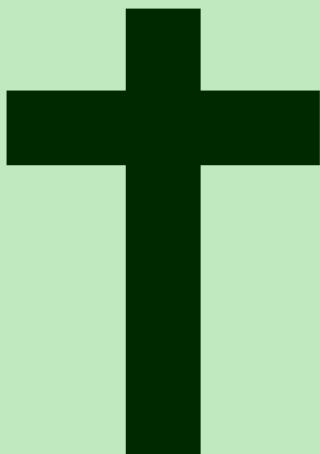


KAKAIFYARI NIUKIEYA
XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI



The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020
edition

KAKAFYARI NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI WIXARIKAKI
The Holy Bible in the in Huichol language of Mexico, 2020 edition
La Santa Biblia en lengua huichol de México, edición 2020

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Huichol

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Huichol [hch], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Holy Bible

in Huichol

© 1988-2020, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-09-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 6 Sep 2025 from source files dated 4 Sep 2025

79690d81-fd4b-51b4-a3a6-712e0fddaca3

Contents

Tsutiarika	1
Memeyeki	66
Mawari	117
Kememite'uti'iniatsie	154
Hutarieka 'iniari	207
Kutsuhexi	250
'Itsikate	279
Xuti	309
1 Tsamuheri	314
2 Tsamuheri	355
1 Te'aitamete	391
2 Te'aitamete	431
1 Kemituuyi	472
2 Kemituuyi	510
'Etsitiraxi	554
Nehemiyaxi	568
'Etsitexi	588
Kuwi	597
Niawari	640
Temaiwawemete	753
Ti'ikitame	795
Kwikari	807
Kitsariyaxi	816
Keremiyaxi	907
Hiwerika	991
'Etsekieri	1002
Tanieri	1062
'Utseyaxi	1081
Kuheri	1095
'Amuxi	1101
'Awiriyaxi	1112
Kunatsi	1114
Mikeyaxi	1117
Nahumi	1125
'Awakuxi	1129
Tsupuniyaxi	1133
'Akehuxi	1138
Tsakariyaxi	1141
Marakiyaxi	1155
Mateu	1159
Marikuxi	1207
Rukaxi	1237
Wani	1286
Ni'ariekate	1323
Xumatari	1366
1 Kurinitutari	1385
2 Kurinitutari	1403
Karatsiyatari	1415
'Epetsutari	1422
Piriputari	1429

Kurutsetari	1434
1 Tetsarunikatari	1439
2 Tetsarunikatari	1443
1 Timuteu	1446
2Ti	1451
Titu	1455
Kirimuni	1458
Hepirayutsixi	1460
Tsatiyaku	1475
1 Pekuru	1480
2 Pekuru	1486
1 Wani	1490
2 Wani	1495
3 Wani	1496
Kura	1497
Matsiikiti kemiratia	1499

Tsutiarika

Naiti kemitiunetiarie

- ¹ Tsutiapai Kakaiyari muyuawi
meta kwie kaniutawewieni.
- ² Kwie puyuxamuriekai meta pakumawekai,
hapa 'ameukateewa yiriya penukanakai.
- Kakaiyari 'iyarieya* haa heima
piyeikakai.
- ³ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Hekiaraya ke'uneni».
'Ana hekariya kaniuneni.
- ⁴ Kakaiyari hekariya 'aixia katiniuxeiya,
'ana yiriyatsata kanipata.
- ⁵ Hekariya «tukari» katiniuteriwa,
yiriyata «tikari».
- Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,[†]
mexiakame tukari kanayani.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
«'Amakuyewa ke'uneni haa hixiapa
ke'ipata haa taheima mieme meta kwiepa mieme».
- ⁷ Mipai katiniuyini. Kakaiyari 'amakuyewa kaniutawewieni,
mipataxianiki haa, tahetia mitamakaki,
taheimata muyemakaki.
- ⁸ 'Amakuyewa, Kakaiyari «muyuawi» katiniuteriwa.
Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
Hutarieka tukari kanayani.
- ⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Haa muyuawitia mitama
ke'uyukuxeirieni 'axeikia,
'uwakiti ke'ayani».
- Kemutayi mipai pitiiyi.
- ¹⁰ Muwaki «kwie» Kakaiyari katiniteriwa,
haa muyukuxeiri «haramara» katiniteriwa.
- 'Ixeiyati Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.
- ¹¹ Hikita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ketiuineni kwiepa,
ke'utineni tupiriyate yuhatsiyarite hexeiya,
'iteirite yutakari kehexeiya tikani meta yuhatsiyarite.
Naiti xexuiti kemitiupitiarie».
- Mipai katiniuyini.
- ¹² 'Ana katiniutineni naiti,
tupiriyate yuhatsiyari hexeiya,
kiyexi yu'ikwaxi yuhatsiyari hexeiya kanayani,
naiti kemitiupitiarie.
- Kakaiyari miki 'aixia katiniuxeiya.
- ¹³ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
hairieka tukari kanayani.
- ¹⁴ Kakaiyari mipaita kaniutayini:
«Meke'utixuawere muyuawitsie hekariwiwamete,
meke'ipata tukari tikari,
miki 'iniari meke'akine
taxarita, witarita, 'ahurakaku, xexerixa, tukari meta wiyari,
'iniariyari meke'akine.
- ¹⁵ Muyuawitsie meke'utimerikani,
kwiepata memihekariwiewekaki».
- Mipai katiniuyini.
- ¹⁶ Kakaiyari hutame mamariwaweme hekariwiwamete kaniutiwewieni,

* **1:2 1:2** 'iyari. Ya 'eka. † **1:5 1:5** tukari. Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, xeitukari putsutiarie 'akayuneku tau, 'atsita
'uxa'arieka 'epauka.

xeime 'anekame tau tukariki mieme,
xeimeta yaki tixawatime metseri tikariki mieme,
meta xurawetsixi tikariki miemete.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari hekiariwawemete muyuawitsie katiniwarukayatsa
memihekiariwiekaki kwiepa.

¹⁸ Piwarutiwewi mime matisi waikawa memimamariwaweniki tukariki tikariki,
hekiariya memipataniki.

Hiki Kakaiyari «'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.

¹⁹ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani.
Naurieka tukari kanayani.

²⁰ Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari: «Yumiireti haapa meketeye'uwani,
meketeheiwitikani wikixi kwie heima
muyuawi kemiyewa».

²¹ Hiki Kakaiyari katiniwarutiwewieni yunaime metemamariwaweme haramaratsie
miemete,
meta yunaime memite'ayeneniere 'etsimepepeti memikuyuatika memiyuxiitia haata
paiti,

meta yunaime memite'awiwawe,
yuxexuime kemitiwarupitia.

Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya.

²² 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyumiiriyani,
xekenehineni haapa haramaratsie.
Wikixi meta xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa».

²³ Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
'auxiwirieka tukari kanayani.

²⁴ Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa yunaiti xemayeyuyurini,
yunaiti memiteyutewatsinia, yeutari meta,
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa, yunaime kememiteheupaima».

Mipai pitiuyi.

²⁵ Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwarunetiani memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari, yunaime yuhukama memiteku'uwa,
yunaime kemitiwarupitia.

Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pi'ane».

²⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tewi tepitawewieni
tahepai tiyuxexeyame tahepai tiyikihaweme.

Pitiwata'aitiani ketsite haramaratsie miemete,
wikixi meta muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari,[‡]

yunaime memika'ukiniwawe
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».

²⁷ Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni yuhepai 'anekame,
pitawewi 'iniarieya mayaniki yuhepai 'anekame.
'Uki meta 'uka piwarutiwewi.

²⁸ 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyimiiriyani,
kwiepa xekenehineni xeketene'aitani.
Xepihiritarieni ketsite haramaratsie miemete, wikixi yunaime muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memika'ukiniwawe yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».

²⁹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepixeyetuii kwiepa mieme 'iteirite,
naime 'iteirite yuhatsiyari hexeyakame,
naime 'iteirite yutakari yuhatsiyari hexeyakame.

Miki naiti xe'ikwai pirayani.

³⁰ Tupiriya nepixeyetuirieni, xe'ikwai mayaniki,
yunaiti yeutari kwiepa memitexuawe,
yunaiti wikixi muyuawitsie miemete
yunaiti memeumaketika kwiepa».

[‡] 1:26 1:26 yeutari (tsiriyatari waniuki), naitsarie kwiepa (hepirayutsixi waniuki).

Kemutayi mipai pitiuyi.

³¹ Kakaiyari naime katiniuxeiya tita mitiutiwewi.

«'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.

Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
'ataxewiriekka tukari kanayani.

2

¹ Mipai katiniutinirieni muyuawi,
kwie meta naiti tita hetsiena mitixuawe.

² 'Atahutariekka tukaritsie, Kakaiyari kaniuka'uxipieni,
naime mitiutiniki yu'uximayatsika kemitiuyihawixi.

³ Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniyurieni 'atahutariekka tukari hetsiena mieme mipatsiekaki,
'ana muka'uxipiki, naime yu'uximayatsika tiutinika muyuawi meta kwie
kemitiutawewi.

⁴ Kepauka mitiutiwewiya muyuawi meta kwie,
'iki pi'ixatsiyari.

'Arani meta 'Ewa

Kepauka Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi meta kwie mutiwewi,

⁵ 'ana 'akuxi 'iteirite pitiumawekai pikatitinekekai tupiriyate. 'Ana 'akuxi wiyeri Yawé
Kakaiyari pikakuyuitiwakai, 'ana 'akuxi 'apika'uyeikakai tewi mitita'uximayataki.

⁶ Matsi kwiepa kaniti'ekekaitini 'aixi. Miki naime kwie puyuniyakai.

⁷ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni kwieki. Tsurieyatsie 'ihitsieka tukari ka-
niritiani mayeniereniki muta'iweniki. 'Ana 'ayeyuriti tewi kanayani.

⁸ Yawé Kakaiyari haraweri kaniutawewieni 'Ereni mirakutewatsie, tau manatineika
hepatsie. Tewi mutawewi muwa katiniuhiritiani.

⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari kanitinetiani mitiwereki naime xexuime 'iteirite witsitiuxuxuawereme
'aixia 'aneneme kwaiyari. Haraweri hixiapa 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame kaniutinetiani,
xeimeta 'iteiri putinetia mitimaikakai tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁰ 'Ereni payeneikakai hatuxame mariweti pi'ipakai harawerita, manata nauka 'aki-
yarite puhapanekai pitihatuiyakai harawerita.

¹¹ Mexiakame pititewakai Pitsuni, naitsarie puyehanekei Kawira mirakutewatsie
hakewa huru maxuawekaitsie.

¹² Huru 'aixia pi'ane 'iya kwieyaritsie mieme. Puxuaweta xetsina witsi' aneti, puxuaweta
'unitse teteyari mutuxa.

¹³ Hutarieka mieme haa pititewakai Kikuni miki Kutsi kwieyaritsie 'aurie kananakuneka
naitsarie.

¹⁴ Hairieka mieme haa, Tikiritisi pititewakai miki 'Atsiriyia tserieta puyehane. Naurieka
mieme 'Eupirate hatuxameyari pihiki.

¹⁵ Merikitsi Yawé Kakaiyari tewi kaniuhiritiani haraweri 'Ereni miti'uximayakaki,
miti'iwianiki.

¹⁶ Yawé Kakaiyari kanihiritiani mipai rehiaweti: «Ketinekwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita
mieme.

¹⁷ Peru miki 'iteiri xeikia, tewi xika 'itikwani 'ikwaxiyari miki tewi piretimani tita 'aixia
miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari pepikakwaka. Mexika pe'itikwani, 'ana
pepimini».

¹⁸ Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pika'ane, 'uki yuxaita muyeikaniki.
Peiyehiwa yuteitame. Nepitawewirieni 'iparewiwame hetsiena mieme».

¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari katiniwarunetiani 'ena kwiepa yunaime memite'awiwawe meta yu-
naime yeutari, hiki Kakaiyari 'uki hetsia kaniwa'atiani muwatiteriwaki yuxexuime. 'Uki
kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime kememiteheupaime, hiki mipai mepitematiwa.

²⁰ Mipai 'ana tewi kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime keyupaimeti memitexiawe
memiteyutewatsinia, yunaime memite'awiwawe, yunaime yeutari. Matsi miki nixewiti
tewi parewiwameya yemeki pika'atia.

²¹ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki heukutiaka, waikawa kutsukaku kaniwakuhana 'akieya,
hutariekata waiyarieya kaneunani.

²² Miki 'uki 'akieyaki, Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka kaniutawewieni, hiki 'uki kani'atirieni.

²³ 'Arani 'uka xeiyaati mipai kaniutayini:

«'Iki hirixia waiyarieya newaiyaritsie pumieme,

'umeyarieyata ne'umeyaritsie pumieme.

“'Uka” katinitewakamiki

'uki waiyarieyaki mutawewiyaki».

²⁴ Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'iya hamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni meyunaki'erieti, xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni.

²⁵ Hiki 'uki meta 'uka mepumamawekai mepikayutetewiyakai.

3

Tewi kemitiu'iriyari

¹ Kuu, kwinimieme katinimaiwekaitini keyuri hipati yeutari Yawé Kakaiyari muwarutawewiekai, hiki 'uka mipai pitiuta'iwawiyaxi:

—ζKakaiyari mipai pikahainekai xiari kename xeka'ikwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme?

² 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tepiyiwawe naime 'ikwaxi temitikwaniki.

³ Miki xeikia 'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari haraweri hixiapa muwe, tepikayiwawe temitikwaniki Kakaiyari pitarahiawekai kename teka'ikwakakekai 'ikwaxi miki 'iteiritsiemieme, xika te'itikwani tepikwini.

⁴ Kuu 'uka mipai kaniutahiawe:

—Tixai xepikawini.

⁵ Kakaiyari katinimaika kepauka xemitikwani miki 'ikwaxi, kwinimieme xetemai-waweti xepakine, xepitemaika tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita 'axamiti'ane, Kakaiyari hepai xepi'eneneni.

⁶ Hiki 'uka miki 'ikwaxi witsi' anekame kaniuxeiya kanitihiwe' erieni mitakwaniki, timai-weti mayaniki. Hiki kaneka'inini kanitakwani. Kwitita yikina kaniumini mikita kanitakwani.

⁷ 'Ana kwiti mekananutaneniere yuhutati 'arike mipai mepitehetima mepimamawekai, hiki pini xawariki petsera mekaniyutiwewirieni memuyutetewiyakaiki.

⁸ 'Uki yi'iya hamatia mekanienieni Yawé Kakaiyari harawerita 'uyeikame taikai 'ekatsie, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta memimamawekaiki 'iteiritsata harawerita.

⁹ Peru Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:

—ζHakewa pepeyeika?

¹⁰ 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsi'u'eni 'uwa pe'uyeikame nepimatsi'utimaka nemimawekaiki, 'ayumieme nepiyuti'awietaxi.

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—ζKemi'ane mipai matiutahiawixi kename pemawekai? Miki 'ikwaxi nemixemaiwe'erikatsitiakai xekate'utikwai.

¹² 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'uka peminetsi'uwititia, pinetsi'umi nepitakwai.

¹³ Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uka mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Uka 'aku kepetiuyuri.

'Uka mipai kaniutayini:

—Kuu pinetiu'iriyaxi 'ayumieme 'ikwaxi neputakwai.

¹⁴ Yawé Kakaiyari 'ayumieme kuu mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Kuu 'aku 'axapepitiuyuri,

Yeuta kiekatari watsata pe'uyeikati,

'axapekani'itiariekamiki.

'Ayumieme 'ahukama pepukuyeikani,

tumuanari pekwati yuheyemeki.

¹⁵ 'Eki kuu 'ukamatia xepayuye'unieka,

meta 'aniwema 'uka niwemama wahamatia,

'uka nu'aya xewiti pumatikwinitiani 'amu'utsie,

'ekita pepitikwinitiani keputsayatsie».

¹⁶ Meta 'uka mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Kukuiniya nepitimiiriya kepauka pemitiniweyanitsie,

matsi 'akina pepinaki'erieka,

miki mati'aitiwame payani».

¹⁷ 'Uki meta mipai katiniutahiawe:

«'Uki 'aku 'Arani,

'ekitsi pepenu'eni 'a'iya, pepitakwai 'ikwaxi,

miki kiyetsie mieme tsepa mipai nematiutahiawixi pemika'ikwakaki.

'Ayumieme kwie 'axakani'itiariekamiki mipai pemituyuriki,

- haweri mieme peti'uximayati xeikia pepitikwaka kwiepa mieme, mexi 'ape'uyeikani.
¹⁸ Kwie kaninetiamiki xuya 'ahetsiemieme,
 yeuta mitiutixuxuawereni 'a'ikwai payeikani.
¹⁹ Tukariki peti'uximayati pekwxaiyati 'a'ikwaite pekatinexeiyakamiki,
 mexi kwiepa pekanuaweni,
 hakewa pemetawewiya.
 Tumuanari pekanihikitini,
 hutarieka pekaninuamiki tumuanari pemayaniki».
²⁰ 'Uki yu'iya 'Ewa pitiuteriwaxi, miki yunaime nuiwarite wamaama mayanikekaiki.*
²¹ Yawé Kakaiyari puwarutiwewiri nawi kamixayari 'Arani meta 'iyaya, mikiki puwaru-
 tikemaritia.
²² Hikí Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Hikiri 'uki meta 'uka tahepai mekani' aneneni, metemaiti
 tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, xika me'itikwani 'ikwaxi tukari mitiyupitiwa,
 mepiyiwaweni yuheyemekí me'ayeyuyuriti memuyuhayewaniki».
²³ 'Ayumieme Yawé Kakaiyari kaniwaranuyeweiya teiteri 'Ereni haraweriyarita, kani-
 warupitiani memite'uximayakaki kwiepa, 'Arani kwieki mutawewiyaki.
²⁴ Waranuyeweiya, haraweri 'Ereni tau manatineika hepatsie Kakaiyari
 teitametemama memayeneniere meta xeime 'ixipara takame naitсарie 'uyuaneme,
 huye mi'iwianiki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hetsia meutayune.

4

Kahini meta 'Aweri

- ¹ 'Arani yu'iya 'Ewa hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kahini katiniteriwa. Mipai
 kaniutayini 'Ewa: «Yawé netsiparewiekaku nunutsi 'ukitime nepayexei».
² 'Ariketa hutarieka 'Aweri kanayexeiya, Kahini mutaya. 'Aweri muxatsi wahiweme
 kanayani, meta Kahini kwiepa ti'uximayatame patia.
³ Miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kahini Yawé katiniutimawirieni tita kwiepa mitiuka'e.
⁴ 'Aweri kani'atianita Yawé hetsiemieme muxa 'aixia mi'ane matiarí mieme muwaiya
 mawari mayaniki, Yawé 'Aweri 'aixia katiniuxeiya meta mawarieya pinakixi,
⁵ peru Kahini mipai pikatiuxei meta mawarieya pika'inakixi. 'Ayumieme Kahini kani-
 uyeha'ani, yu'uximatia ti'aniuyeikaitini.
⁶ Hikí Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari kwinimieme petiha'a? ¿Titayari peti'uxiwa'a
 petitihiximawe?
⁷ Xika 'aixia petiyurienienike heitserie pekanatinierenikeyu. Xika 'aixia pekatiyurieneni,
 'axami'ane kamenihupieka metsiwiya ke tiyukwa'ame hepai. Peru 'eki pekaniiweweni
 peme'iwa».
⁸ Hikí Kahini yumuta 'Aweri hamatia katiniutixata. Kepauka yeuta yuxaita
 memu'uwakai, Kahini yumuta kaniumiemi.
⁹ Hikí Yawé Kahini mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
 —¿Hakewari 'a'iwa 'Aweri?
 Kahini mipai kaniutayini:
 —Nepikatiimate. ¿Nekuta ne'iwa neti'iwiyame?
¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
 —Kepetiuyuri. 'A'iwa xuriyaya kwiepa kumati kanahiawani ne kename 'aixia
 neketiuyurieni.
¹¹ 'Ayumieme 'axapepi'itairieka kwie hepaitisa, 'a'iwa xuriyaya muta'itsiki, 'eki pemi-
 tayeuri.
¹² Kepauka kwiepa pemika'eni, pikatiutixuxuawereni, kwiepa pepuyeikani
 peyuku'unaneti.
¹³ Kahini Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
 —Kwinimiemi pepinetikwinitia nepikayiwari neminiwieka.
¹⁴ Hikí pepinetsi'ayewei, tawarita 'ahixie nepika'uyeikani. 'Ena kwiepa nepuyeikani
 neyuku'awietaneti yu'uname hepai, xewiti xika netsihanukunake pinetsihemieni.
¹⁵ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Mipai pepikaranuyeyani. Kemi'ane Kahini mimieni, katinikwinitiarieiki
 'atahutamexia. Hikí Yawé Kahini kaniu'iniaritari, kemi'ane menukunake
 mika'ikumemiwaniki.
¹⁶ 'Ana Kahini Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, Nuri kwieyaritsie kaneyani, 'Ereni makuma tau
 manatineika hepatsie.

* 3:20 3:20 Hepirayuki 'Ewa, Tukari panuyine.

¹⁷ Kahini yu'iya hamatia xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya 'Enuki katiniteriwa. Kahini kiekari kanikamaximekaitini, 'Enuki katiniteriwa yuniwe hepai.

¹⁸ 'Enuki xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Irari katiniteriwa, miki pupaapayatikai Mekuya-heri. Mikita pupaapayatikai Metutsaheri, Metutsaherita pupaapayatikai Rameki.

¹⁹ Rameki yuhutame puwarutiwiti. Xewiti pititewakai 'Ara meta Tsira.

²⁰ 'Ara Kawari titewakame kanayexeiya, miki 'ixuriki kiiyari memukii meta wakaitsixi memiwaxiitia watutsi kanayani.

²¹ Kawari yumuta pexeiyakai Kuwari titewakame, miki haripaki meta pirikixaki memiteyuitiawawe watutsi patia.

²² Tsira meta Tuwari-Kahini kanayexeiya, tepia tsunama kanayani meta purunitseki tiwewiwame meta tepiaki. Tuwari-Kahini xeime yutaru 'ukatime kanexeyakaitini Nuhama titewakame.

²³ Rameki mipai katinivarutahiawe yu'itama 'Ara meta Tsira:

«Xekeneu'enana 'ukari Rameki 'iitamama.

Xekeneu'eni neniuki.

Xeime nepumi tewi

netiukwinitiauku,

xeimetatsiere temaiki netsihetamieku.

²⁴ Xika kemi'ane Kahini mimieni 'atahutamexia tikwinitiarimiki,

matsi kemi'ane Rameki mimieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana

'atahutamexia katinikwinitiarimiki».

²⁵ 'Arani hairiekata y'iya matia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, Tseti katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitatsi'upitia xeimeta nunutsi temayexeyaki, 'Aweri hetsiememe, Kahini mimiekaiki».

²⁶ Tseti xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Enuxi katiniteriwa. Hiki mana mekanitsutiani teiteri Yawé mehahaweti kemititewa.

5

'Arani nuiwarimama

¹ 'Iki 'Arani nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.

Kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewi, yuhepai 'aneme putawewi.

² 'Uki 'uka puwarutiwewi, meta 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Kepauka muwarutiwewi «teiteri».*

³ Kepauka 'Arani xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeyakai, xeimeta kaniutinuarieni yuhepai 'anekame yuhepai tiyuxexeyame, Tseti katiniteriwa.

⁴ Tseti 'utinuiwaku, 'Arani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, warayexeyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁵ 'Arani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati.

⁶ Tseti pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka 'Enuxi mayexei.

⁷ 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuxi, Tseti kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, warayexeyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁸ Tseti kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari hexeyati.

⁹ 'Enuxi pexeiyakai nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Kainahani mayexei.

¹⁰ Kainahani 'utinuiwaku, 'Enuxi kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, warayexeyaka tawarita 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹¹ 'Enuxi kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeyati.

¹² Kainahani pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka Marareri mayexei.

¹³ Marareri 'utinuiwaku, Kainahani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁴ Kainahani kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati.

¹⁵ Marareri pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Kareri mayexei.

¹⁶ Kareri 'utinuiwaku, Marareri kaniuyurieni 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

* 5:2 5:2 teiteri. Hepirayuki 'Arani meta teiteri panuyine.

¹⁷ Marareri kaniumini 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (895) wiyari hexeiya.

¹⁸ Kareri pexeiyaikai xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka 'Enuki mayexei.

¹⁹ 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuki, Kareri kaniutihuni 'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁰ Kareri kaniumini 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta (962) wiyari hexeiya.

²¹ 'Enuki pexeiyaikai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kepauka Matutsareni mayexei.

²² 'Utinuiwaku Matutsareni, 'Enuki Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia pituueikakai haika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita hipame piwarayexei 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²³ 'Enuki kaniuyurieni haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari,

²⁴ 'aixia mitiurienekai Kakaiyari hamatia, kaniutatimaiyarieni Kakaiyari meiwitiki.

²⁵ Matutsareni pexeiyaikai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kepauka Rameki mayexei.

²⁶ 'Utinuiwaku Rameki, Matutsareni kaniuyurieni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁷ Matutsareni kaniumini, 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atanauka (969) wiyari hexeiya.

²⁸ Rameki pexeiyaikai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kepauka Nuhexi mayexei.

²⁹ Rameki Nuhexi pititeriwaxi mipai mutayiki: «'Iki nunutsi pitatsika'uxipitiani ketemite'uximaya tete'uka'eniwati meta ketemite'uximaya kwiepa Yawé 'axa'iyurieu».

³⁰ Nuhexi 'utinuiwaku, Rameki kaniuyurieni 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime (595) wiyari, tawarita warayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.

³¹ Rameki kaniumini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (777) wiyari hexeiya.

³² Nuhexi peixeiyaikai 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari kepauka Tsemi, Kami, Kapeti, muwapaapatikai.

6

Teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka teiteri memutamirixi kwiepa meta 'ukari memiwarayexei,

² Kakaiyari niwemama mekaniwaruxeiya teiteri waniwema witsimemite'imarixitikai, hiki mekaniwarutiwitini kemi'ane memiwarutihiwe'eri.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari ne'iyari tewi hetsie pikayekani, tewi mimiwe xeikia kanihikitini, xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari wiyari xeikia puyuruwani».

⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari niwemama teiteri waniwema memiwarutiwiti, tiri kwinimieme me'utitime mekaniwarayexeiya, kwinimieme mete'ayu'iwati mekanakine meripaiti. Mana mitiyetia kwinimieme me'utiti mekaniutixuawere kwiepa.

⁵ Hiki Yawé niereti teiteri ke'axa kwinimieme memiteyuriekai, 'axamiti'ane hetsie xeikia memiyikihawekai,

⁶ kaniuta'iyarixieni titayari kwiepa tewi mitiutawewiekai, hiki 'iyarieyatsie neikwine.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kwiepa nemitawewi nekanekumaweriyamiki, yaxeiata nekatiniyurimiki yeutari wahetsie, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe. ¿Titayari netiwarutawewi?»

⁸ Matsi Yawé Nuhexi kanixeiyaikaitini, kaninakekaitini ke'aixia mitiueikakai.

Kememite'utihautsitarie

⁹ 'Iki Nuhexi kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari.

Nuhexi 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini, yakatinikamiekaitini yuteiterima wahamatia. Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniueikakaitini.

¹⁰ Yuniwema yuhaikame kaniwarayexeiya: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.

¹¹ Kakaiyari kaniuniere kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kemitixuawekai, teiteri kememiteyunanaimakai.

¹² Kakaiyari 'uniereka kwiepa kwinimiemi matsi 'axamiti'ane muxuawekai teiteri wahetsie,

¹³ Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Teiteri nekaniwatayuniyamiki, miki meteyuriekaku kwiepa 'axamiti'ane kwinimieme katinixuaweni. 'Ayumieme teiteri nekaniwareuyehiamiki meta kwie naime.

¹⁴ Kiye maye'utsiya kanuwayari keneutawewi 'apakame, 'uyewaikawame kenayeitia, kwetsika miyiwiki kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie.

¹⁵ Mipai pakame: xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari meturuyari 'ayetewime, xeitewiyari heimana haika meturuyari 'atayeukame, tamamata heimana nauka meturuyari heutitewame.

¹⁶ Kii yuheima haikakia manawewiya hepai mipai paimeme hexeiyakame keneutawewi, meriumeturuyari heutitewame 'axawatikaime 'anakunekame yukanamiki hetia meta yu'etsata yu'itupari hexeiyakame.

¹⁷ Ne haa waikawa nekanani'amiki kwiepa, yunaiti memitekwiniki kwiepa memite'u'ua memite'ayeneniere.

¹⁸ Peru 'eki hamatia ne tiratu tepexeyani, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie xekaneutahaxiakuni 'eki meta 'aniwema, 'a'iya meta 'amu'e'ema.

¹⁹ Ketiniwareuta'ina kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie yuhuhutame yunaime kwiepa memite'u'ua memite'ayeneniere, 'uki 'uka mame xeikia, yunaime memitexuawe.

²⁰ Ahamatia mekaneutahaxiakuni yuhuhutati memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, memitawikweniki.

²¹ Meta waikawa 'ikwaite ketinekuwawa ketineuta'ina, 'ahetsiemieme meta tewaxi wahetsiemieme, xemitekwakaki».

²² Hiki Nuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemitita'aitia.

7

¹ Hiki Yawé Nuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki xeikia 'aixia pekatinuuka'iyarini 'ena pemuyeika, kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie keneutahaki 'atiriyama xeyunaiti.

² Yunaime tewaxi mawariyari meminaki'eriwa, keniwareuta'ina me'atahutame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yeutari 'aixia memika'anene mawariyari yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

³ Memite'awiwaweta yunaime me'atahutame, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memikaheuyewautseniki 'ena kwiepa.

⁴ Kariki 'atahutarieka tukari 'aye'ayu, wiyeri nekaniyuitiamiki 'ena kwiepa mikawiyeki huta tewiyari tukari meta tikariki, mipai nekatiniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa memitama nemiharutawewi».

⁵ Nuhexi naime yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia.

⁶ Ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari pexeyakai Nuhexi, kepauka mitiuthauritixi.

⁷ Hiki kaneutahani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie niwemama yunaiti, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama, meyutawikweitsitanike mititihauritikekaiki.

⁸ Yunaiti tewatsiekate memimawariwa meta memikamawariwa yeutari, memite'awiwawe meta kuterixi,

⁹ mekaneutahaxiani Nuhexi hamatia yuhuhutati meheuyuti'iwatikaiti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari kemira'aitakai.

¹⁰ Atahutarieka tukari 'anukayaku, wiyeri kanitsutiani kwiepa memithaunitsie mieme.

¹¹ Kepauka Nuhexi 'ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakai, hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukariyaritsie, 'ana hamararatsie haa patinexia, muyuawitsie pireuyepierixia mikawiyeki.

¹² Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari kaniwiyekaitini kwiepa.

¹³ Miki tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwatsie mekaneutahaxiani, niwemama Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti, Nuhexi 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama yuhaikati.

¹⁴ Wahamatia mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti yeutari meta tewaxi, kuterixi metatsiere memite'awiwawe.

¹⁵ Mipai mekateneutahaxiani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie Nuhexi hamatia yunaiti meheuyuti'iwatikaiti kwiepa memitexuawe,

¹⁶ yunaiti memitexuawe yiki mete'eneneti, mekaneutahaxiani meheuyutinititi 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari Nuhexi kemira'aitiwakai. Hiki Yawé 'ana katineunani kitenie kanuwatsie.

¹⁷ Hiki karima kaniwiyekaitini huta tewiyari tukari. Kepauka haa muwayenexia kanuwa 'amitimariwe kananuyewiere kwie heima.

¹⁸ Hiki matsi haa waikawa kanewayenetikateitini haa kanitimiekaitini, kanuwata kananuyewiekaitini hetsiena.

¹⁹ Waikawa haa kanitiyani hiri 'amanutititi kwiepa meutitekai naime kaneuyunitiaxiani.

²⁰ Hiri heima 'atahuta meturuyari kuxi haa kanitiyani.

²¹ Mipai mekateneuyehiiyani kwiepa memite'u'uwakai: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, tewaxi, kuterixi, metatsiere teiteri.

²² Yunaiti mekatenukwini kwiepa memite'u'uwakai, yunaiti memite'ayeyuyurikai.

²³ Kakaiyari kwiepa katiniwarakuyetitiani yunaimemite'u'uwakai, teiteri meta tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, meta memite'awiwawe meteyunaimemite. Yunaiti mekatenukuyetitiani kwiepa memu'uwakai. Nuhexi xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa meta kemi'ane hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie.

²⁴ Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari kwiekaneuyunekaitini.

8

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari Nuhexi kanaye'erieni meta yeutari, tewaxi hamatiana memiyetekai kanuwatsie. 'Eka kaniuyuitiani, waikawa tirikaiyeti kaniuku'eka, 'ana haa kanitsutiani 'etsiwa kawaximeti.

² Haramara tetiata haa matineikakai kaneunarixiani, muyuawitsieta katinenarixiani, wiyerita katiniuhayewa.

³ Haa kanikawaximekaitini 'aniari kwiepa. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari heutineku, haa waikawa kanikawaximekaitini.

⁴ 'Atahuta metseritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie kanuwa kananutatani 'Ararati hiriyaritsie.

⁵ Haa tsieti kanikamiekaitini, tamamata metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie waikawa hiri petihekariixia.

⁶ Huta tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, Nuhexi 'itupari 'etsimiyewa kaneuyepieni kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieyatsie mewewiekai,

⁷ hiki kwatsa kaniutatani, miki mana xeikia kaniuwietieikakaitini, 'ikwewieti haa mikawaniki.

⁸ Tawarita kukuru meutuxa kaniutatani, timaimiti xika'akuri haa waikawa kawatiyani.

⁹ Kukuru kaninuani kanuwatsie memawekaiki hakewatsi heka'uxipieni haa 'akuxi kwie manukanakaiki. Nuhexi yumama kaneutatsera, 'enutuka mana kanuwatsie kaneitatani.

¹⁰ Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, hutariekata kukuru kaniutatani.

¹¹ Kiyirimekaku kukuru kaninuani, yuyekarauki huriwa yirariyari 'atiti hekware yurime. 'Anari Nuhexi mipai katinetimani kename haa kawatiyakai kwieri hahekiakai.

¹² Tawarita 'atahuta tukari kanikakwewieni, hairiekari kukuru kaneni'ani, 'anari kukuru pikanua.

¹³ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeyakai Nuhexi kepauka haa mukawa. Mexiakame metseriyaritsie mexiakame tukaritsie Nuhexi kanuwa 'amitimariwe kanamikieya kananutiyepieni meta kwie miwakini hepai katinixeyakaitini.

¹⁴ Hutarieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, kwieri waikawa kaniwakikaitini.

¹⁵ 'Anari Kakaiyari Nuhexi mipai katinitutahawe:

¹⁶ «Kanuwatsie kenanayeye'ari 'atiriyama, 'a'iya, 'amu'e'ema yunaiti.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata keniwaranaye'ari 'ahamatia memiteye'inekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta kuterixi. Mekeyumiiriyani, mekeyuxiitiaka, kwiepa mekehineni».

¹⁸ Hiki kanuwatsie mekananayekine, Nuhexi meta niwemama, 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama.

¹⁹ Mekatenanayekine yunaiti: tewaxi, memite'awiwawe, metatsiere yunaiti kuterixi, meta kwiepa memitexuawe yuxexuiti yiki memite'anene.

²⁰ Hiki Nuhexi mawari tenutsariyari kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana katiniwarutitaiya tewaxi memimawariwa meta memite'awiwawe memimawariwa.

²¹ Kepauka Yawé 'iakariyari witsimu'ia mu'ukwixi mipai katinuyuhawe:

«Tsepa teiteri tiriyari paiti 'axamemiteyurie, tawarita kwie 'axanepikayurieni tewi ya'ane wiwiekaku. Metatsiere hatsuakuri nepikatiwakwini kwiepa memitexiawe, hiki kenemitiyuri.

²² »Mexi'akuxi kwie 'atsikayiwe,
pitiuka'etsitireni pitiuka'itsanatireni,
Xexerixa payeikani meta pukuxixireni,
witarita payeikani meta taxarita,
pukuhekikiareni meta pukuyiyireni».

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi Nuhexi hamatia

¹ Kakaiyari Nuhexi 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta niwemama mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeneyuxiitiaka, xekeneyumiiriyani kwiepa xekenehineni.

² Yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe mepitexemakaxeni: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, kuterixi, ketsite haramaratsie memiteye'uwa. Yunaime xepitewata'aitiani.

³ Yunaiti memitekuyuatika memite'ayeneniere meta mititsitsirawu tupiriyate xe'ikwaite katinayeimiki. Ne naime 'iki ne katinixeyetuirieka.

⁴ Peru xeikia 'ayeniereme xepikakwa'ani, wai 'ayexureme nekanixatani xuriyatsie tukari muxuaweiki.

⁵ Yurikitsi xuriyaki ne katinixetawawiriamiki. Yunaime yeutari yunaime teiteri ke-memuyuyurieka nekaniwaxeiyakamiki.

⁶ »Xika xewiti tewi xuriyaya 'utayeurieni,

mikita xewiti tewi kanimiemi,

tewi mutawewiyaki

Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti.

⁷ »Xeme matsi xekeneyumiiriyani, xekeneyuxiitiaka, kwiepa xekenehineni».

⁸ Tawarita Kakaiyari Nuhexi meta niwemama katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai katiniwaru-tahiaawe:

⁹ «Ne tiratu nepiwewieni xehetsie, xexiiyarimata wahetsie,

¹⁰ meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa wahamatia, tatsiari yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe kanuwatsie memiyetekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari.

¹¹ 'Iki netiratu kanihikitini: Tawarita teiteri mepikaheuyehiiyani wiyeriki, tawariri pikatitihauriti yunaime mitiwareuyehipaki».

¹² Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Tiratu 'iniariyari nepixexesitiani yuheye-meki xehetsiememe meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa memite'ayeneniere:

¹³ Haiwitiritsie nekuwiwi nekaniuyeteni, miki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie hamatia tiratu kenemitiuwewi.

¹⁴ Kepauka kwiepa haiwitiri nemanuni'ani, hetsiena xika nekuwiwi 'uyehuni,

¹⁵ nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia. Hatsuakuri waikawa pikakawiye mitiwareuyehianiki memitekwiwawe.

¹⁶ Kepauka nekuwiwi haiwitiritsie manutahuni, ne ne'ixeyame nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi yuheyemeki xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia».

¹⁷ Kakaiyari katinanunini Nuhexi mipai tikihiaweti: «'Iki kanihikitini tiratu nemuwewi yunaime kwiepatari wahetsiememe».

Nuhexi niwemama

¹⁸ Nuhexi niwemama kanuwatsie memanayeki mekanihikitikaitini: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti. Miki Kami xeime payexei yuniwe Kanani titewakame.

¹⁹ 'Iki meyuhaikati Nuhexi niwemama kiekari mepukama naitsarie kwiepa.

²⁰ Hiki Nuhexi kwiepa kaniuti'etiyani, meta kaxie kaniuka'iteita.

²¹ Heiwa kaxie winuyari kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni, maweti katiniuhuni 'ixuriki kiyarita paiti.

²² Kami Kanani paapaya, yupaapa kaniuxeiya maweme, hiki miki katiniwarekuxatiani yu'iwama.

²³ Tsemi Kapeti hamatia mata 'ixurikiyari me'utihurieka yunaiparitsie meheitiyexiaka, yukutama me'uhuti mekanenukanani yupaapa mimawekaiki. Miki mepika'ixei maweme, xaitsepita memeukunenierekaiki.

²⁴ Hiki kepauka Nuhexi mukatawaiparixi, piritima nu'aya hetsimiyumate mixeyiakaiki.

²⁵ Mipai kaniutayini:

«Kanani 'axake'itiarieka.

'Iwamama memiyuhuta

ymeki mepite'i'aitiaka wairiyarika».

²⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ketikihiawariwani Yawé Tsemi Kakaiyarieya.

Kanani ke'ayani wairiyarika ti'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ Kakaiyari Kapeti kwieya 'ake'utayeuriya.

Tsemi manukatsie Kapeti ke'ukani,

Kanani tiwa'uximayatsiriwame ke'ayani».

²⁸ Kepauka memutihau waritana Nuhexi 'apuyeikakai 'akuxi haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

²⁹ 'Atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (950) wiyari hex-eiyati kaniumini.

10

*Nuiwarite kwiepa**(Tsut 10:2-31 - Tsut 11:10-27, 1Kem 1:5-27)*

¹ 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti Nuhexi niwemama meta wanuiwarima, tiuti-hauritikuke memiwarayexei.

² Kapeti tiiriyamama* mipai mepitetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.

³ Kumexi tiiriyamamata: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.

⁴ Kawani tiiriyamamata: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Kitini meta Xuranini.[†]

⁵ Hipati miki haramara tetsita memitiyaxixi, yuxexuiti yunuiwarima mehexeiyati mepaki yukwie meta yuniuki.

⁶ Kami tiiriyamamata mipai mepitetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.

⁷ Kutsi tiiriyamamata mepitetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xakama meta Tsaweteka.

Xakama niwemama Tsawa meta Rerani mepihiki.

⁸ Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya pihikitikai, mutamariwaxi mexiakame tewi kwinimieme titirikaiyeti matiaki 'ana,

⁹ miki waikawa reutamieweti meta heuyutamieweti kamati kanayani Yawé hixie. 'Ayu-mieme hipati mipai meputiyuane: «'Iki tewi Nimiruri hepai pīreuyutamiewe Yawé hixie».

¹⁰ Kiekariya 'amitimamariwawekai mira'aitakaitsie kanihikikaitini Waweri, 'Ereki, 'Akari, meta Karine, Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Miki kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati Nimiruri kanayani 'Atsuxi paiti, manata kanitiwewieni Niniwe kiekariyari, Xekuwuti-'Ixi meta Kahara

¹² meta Xetseni, kiekari mimariwe Niniwe meta Kahara wahixiapa miyema.

¹³ Mitsirahini, watutsi kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,

¹⁴ paturutseutsixi, katurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki pirtsiteutsixi wanuiwarima memaki.

¹⁵ Kanani nu'aya Tsiruni kanayani matarieya, hutarieka mieme Heti,

¹⁶ meta nuiwarimama kewutseutsixi mekanihikikaitini metatsiere 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,

¹⁷ heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,

¹⁸ 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi metatsiere kamatitsixi.

Hikita 'iki nuiwarite kananeutsixi mekaneyutaxirixiani,

¹⁹ miki wakwie kaniye'atiani Tsiruni tsutiarieti Keraxi paiti 'u'ati meta Kahatsa paiti, Tsuruma hepatsieta, Kumuxa, 'Arimaha, meta Tsewuhini, metatsiere Ratsa paiti.

²⁰ 'Iki Kami nuiwarimama mekanakine, yuxexuiti yuxiiyarima mewarexeiyati meta yuniuki, yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

²¹ Tsemi, Kapeti matsikaya, 'Ewexi niwemama watutsi kanihikikaitini, mikita tiiri kaniwarayexeiya.

²² Tsemi niwemama mekanihikikaitini: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri, meta 'Arami.

²³ 'Arami niwemamata mekanakine: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi, meta Mahatsi.

²⁴ 'Axipatsari Tseraki paapaya kanayani. Meta Tseraki 'Ewexi paapaya patia.

²⁵ 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema piwarayexei: matarieya Pereki pititewakai, 'ana kwie mutixitekieki, hutarieka miemeta pititewakai Kutani.[‡]

²⁶ Kutani meta puwapaapatikai: 'Arimurari, Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,

²⁷ Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira.

²⁸ 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,

²⁹ 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. Yunaiti 'iki Kutani niwemama mepaki,

³⁰ miki Metsa kwieyaritsie mepititekai meta Tsepaxi paiti, tau manatineika hepatsie mihiriyatsie.

³¹ 'Iki mepihiki Tsemi niwemama wanuiwarima meta yuniuki mehexeiyatikaiti yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

³² 'Iki mekanihikikaitini Nuhexi xiiyarimama waniwema, kememitehekunuiwa, meta wakwie naiti. 'Iki waxiiyarima wahetsie mekanayenexiani naiti kiekari mitama kwiepa, kepauka memutihau reutiyetana.

* 10:2 10:2 Tiiriyamama panuyine nuiwarimamata.

† 10:4 10:4 Xuranini waikawa pihokia, heiwa Ruranini.

‡ 10:25

10:25 Hepirayuki Pereki panuyine kwie mutixitekie.

11

Teiteri tuxiyu kememite'utawewi

¹ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie teiteri xeiniukiyari xeikia mekanexeiyakaitini naitsarie kwiepa.

² Hiki mehekineka tau manatineika hepatsie, mekanitaxeiya hakuwerime Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie, mana mekanikuyaxe.

³⁻⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniuxata: «Kiekari tepikamani xeime tuxiyu hexeiyakame muyuawitsie heuti'akame, xinariya tepitiwewieni tepititaiya. Mipai teteyurieyu 'aixia tepitexeyarieni, meta tepikataxiyaxiani naitsarie kwiepa». 'Ana xinariya mekanuiyurieni tetexi mikaxuawekaiki, kwetsika miyiwu mekanuiyurieni mana kwietametineikakaiki tsepa haxu muxuawekai.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kaniukateni kiekari mixeiyaki meta tuxiyu teiteri memiwewietiwekaiki,

⁶ mipai kaniutayini: «Yunaiti mepixeikiekariyari meta xeiniukiyari xeikia mepexeya, 'ayumieme miki 'uximayatsika meputsutia, kememitexata yamepiteyurieni.

⁷ Matsi 'aixia piyini waniuki nepipataxiani, memikayu'eniekakiri yunaiti».

⁸ Mipai Yawé waruyurieku mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kwiepa, mekateniuhayewata me'iwewietiweti kiekari.

⁹ 'Ayumieme miki kiekari Waweri katiniuteriwarieni, mana Yawé waniuki kaniupataxiani teiteri kwiepa memitama yunaima memikayu'eniekaki, manata yaxeikia naitserie miwareutaxirixiaki.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

(Tsut 11:10-27 - Tsut 10:21-31, 1Kem 1:17-27)

¹⁰ 'Iki Tsemi nuiwarimama wa'ixatsi kanihikitini:

Kepauka teiteri memutihau huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka Tsemi xeitsienituyari mexeiyakai, 'ana nu'aya 'Axiptsari kaniutinuiwa.

¹¹ 'Axiptsari 'utinuiwaku Tsemi kaniutihuni 'akuxi 'auxiwime tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹² Kepauka 'Axiptsari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseraki kaniutinuiwa.

¹³ Tseraki 'utinuiwaku, 'Axiptsari kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁴ Kepauka Tseraki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya 'Ewexi kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁵ 'Ewexi 'utinuiwaku Tseraki kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'Ewexi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Pereki kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁷ Pereki 'utinuiwaku 'Ewexi kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁸ Kepauka Pereki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Xehu kaniutinuiwa.

¹⁹ Xehu 'utinuiwaku Pereki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁰ Kepauka Xehu xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseruki kaniutinuiwa.

²¹ Tseruki 'utinuiwaku Xehu kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²² Kepauka Tseruki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Nakuxi kaniutinuiwa.

²³ Nakuxi 'utinuiwaku Tseruki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁴ Kepauka Nakuxi xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Teraki kaniutinuiwa.

²⁵ Teraki 'utinuiwaku Nakuxi kaniutihuni 'akuxi xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁶ Kepauka Teraki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, mekaniutinunuiwakaitiniri niwemama 'Apirami, Nakuxi, Karani.

Teraki nuiwarimama

²⁷ 'Iki Teraki kemuyi 'ixatsieya kanihikitini, 'Apirami, Nakuxi meta Karani wapaapa. Karani Ruti pupaapayatikai,

²⁸ Karani kaniumini 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, matinuiwaxitsie, paapaya Teraki 'ayeyurikaku' akuxi.

²⁹ 'Apirami Tsarahi kaniutiwitini, meta Nakuxi Mirika kaniutiwitini Karani niweya, miki tawarita xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Itsika titewakame.

³⁰ Perutsi Tsarahi pikaniwewekai, pikayiwekai tiiri miwarayexeiya.

³¹ Teraki kanayeyani 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanani 'uta'eriwati. Yuniwe 'Apirami 'awititi meta yuteukari Ruti, meta yumu'e Tsarahi 'Apirami 'iyaya. Peru Karani kiekariyaritsie me'u'axiaka mana mekanikuyaxe,

³² mana Teraki kaniumini huta tsienituyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyati.

12

'Apirami kemiranayexeiyarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Keneuku'eiri 'akwie,

'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,

kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimatsixeitsitianitsie.

² »'Eki 'ahetsie nuiwari mariweme nepinetiani,

'aixia nepimatsiyurieni,

'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame nepimatsi'ayeitiani,

'aheki hipatita 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.

³ Ne 'aixia nepiwayurieka kemi'ane 'aixia memimatexeiyani, meta 'axanepiwayurieni kemi'ane 'axamemimatsiyurieni.

'Eki 'akimana 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama».

⁴ Hiki 'Apirami kanayeyani, Yawé kemirehiawekai, meta Ruti hamatiana kaneyani. Kepauka mayetia 'Apirami Karani kiekariyaritsie haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeiyakai.

⁵ Kepauka metia 'Apirami Kanani paiti, yu'ia pewiti Tsarahi, meta yumatsu Ruti, yaxeikia yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete Karani miwarutinaneikai, meta tita memitehexeiyakai. Kepauka Kanani memuye'axia,

⁶ 'Apirami mana 'uyeyaka Tsiken mirakutewatsiepai kaninuani, xiu manuwe mirayutimawati Mure mirakutewatsie. 'Ana mana kananeutsixi mepititekai miki kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana Yawé 'Apirami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne 'iki kwie 'anuiwarima nekaniwaye-tuiriemi». Hiki mana 'Apirami tenutsari mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mitahiwixiki.

⁸ Mana miyetia kaneyani muhiriyatsie Weteri 'aurie, mana nuaka kaniuyutaxam-arutiani, Weteri tau makayuyupike katini'anekaitini 'Ahi kiekariyarita tau manatineika. Manatsiere tenutsari timawame kaniutawewieni, Yawé mahiaweniki.

⁹ Manata miyetia 'Apirami 'axikai 'umieti 'uyeximet Nekeki kwieyaritsie paiti kaniye'ani.

'Apirami kemiretia 'Ekipitu

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana haakaxa kanayani waikawa 'Apirami manukateitsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani 'Ekipitu paiti.

¹¹ Hiki kepauka 'Ekipitu meutahanikekai, mipai yu'ia Tsarahi katiniutahiawe: «Ne nepitimate 'eki 'uka witsipepiti'iimari.

¹² Nepitimate kepauka memimatsihexeiya 'ekipitutari mipai mepetiyuani: "Ti'a'ia 'iki", 'anari mekanenemieki, 'ekita mekananehayewakuni.

¹³ Peru neuzei mipai kenetayiki ximixi kename ne'iwa pehiki, ne 'atsinemikaheku'itiriwaniki 'eki mipai pehetayiyu, nemikahekumemieriwaniki».

¹⁴ Kepauka meta'a 'Apirami 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari Tsarahi witsimekateniux-eiya.

¹⁵ Yaxeikiata mekanixeiya, te'uximayatamete Parahuni hetsia miemete, hiki mekanekine meteheitaxatanike 'uka witsikemiti'iimariakaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme kanewitikieni paratsiyu paiti.

¹⁶ Tsarahi hetsiemieme 'Apirami 'aixia mekateniuxeiya. Katiniyetuiriarieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.

¹⁷ Perutsi Tsarahi hetsiemiemeki 'Apirami 'iyaya, Yawé Parahuni kaniu'uximatiani meta yunaime tiiriyamama waikawa kwiniyaki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Parahuni pitutani'a, miwitikiemieki 'Apirami, mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Tita-yari miya penetiuyuri? ¿Titayari mipai pekanetiutahiawixi kename 'iki 'a'iyatikai?»

¹⁹ ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayi? Ketakuta matsi ne'ititwini. Hikiri 'a'ia kenawititi keneumieni».

²⁰ Parahuni yuteiterima kaniwaruta'aitiani 'Apirami memayeweyaki meta 'iyaya metatsiere tita mirexeiyakai.

13

'Apirami Ruti hamatia kememiteheuyutaxirixia

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirami kanayeyani 'Ekipitutsie yu'ia hawititi meta yumatsu Ruti yunaiti, yunaima metewara'arieti yutewama, Nekexi mirakutewatsie me'erieti.

² 'Apirami pixikutikai tewaxi piwarexeiyakai, pirata pexeiyakai meta huru.

³ Kepaukata Nekexi kwieyaritsie miyetia, 'Apirami 'axikai kaneyani Weteri kanakunuani tatsiari meripaiti matiari manukateitsie Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa.

⁴ Mana meripaiti mawari taiyame mutawewiekaisie, mana 'Apirami Yawé kaniutahiawe.

⁵ Meta Ruti 'Apirami maweyakai pukatewakai, muxatsi, wakaitsixi, meta waikawa 'ixuriki kiyari pexeiyakai.

⁶ Peru hakewa memakutekai pikawareunanakekai yuhutati mana memititeniki, memiyuwaikawakaiki watewama.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mekaniuyutikwikine 'Apirami memitehiirikai meta Ruti tehiwemetemama wahamatia. Metatsiere mana mekaniekaitini 'ana kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.

⁸ Hiki 'Apirami mipai Ruti katiniutahiawe: «Pikaheuyewetse tame temitakwitiweni, meta tateiterima, hurawa temi'iwamarixiki.

⁹ Mana pukuma kwie 'apiyewa. Nepimatsiwawirie nexaitame peminetsihayewaki. Xika 'eki peheyani ta'utata neta tatserieta nepiyemie, xika tatserieta peheyani neta ta'utata nepiyemie».

¹⁰ Ruti kananieretiyani naitserie, Kurutani 'utima muweritsie kaneuyniere, naiti 'aixia katinu'anekaitini Tshaxi paiti 'uyeniereti, 'aixia katinu'haxiekaitini, Yawé harawerita hepai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hepai. Mipai katinu'anekaitini mana Tsuruma meta Kumuxa kepauka Yawé mika'ika'unawekaisie.

¹¹ Hiki Ruti kaninakire hetsiena mieme mayaniki naiti haa Kurutani 'utima muyeweritsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie. Mipai mekateneuyutaxirixiani 'Apirami meta Ruti.

¹² 'Apirami Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniuyuhayewa, Ruti kaneyani mayeweritsie kiekari makumanetsie, Tsuruma 'aurie kaniutayerini.

¹³ Teiteri Tsuruma kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarikaitini, Yawé hepaitisita waikawa 'axamiti'ane mekateniuyuriekaitini.

¹⁴ 'Arike Ruti 'Apirami 'uku'eiriekü Yawé mipai katinutahiawe: «'Apirami 'aku, mana pamanuwetsie keneutanierixia, ta'utata, tatserieta, tayeta meta tatsutia.

¹⁵ Miki nepimatsiyeturieni meta 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki pemixeyia kwie naime.

¹⁶ Ne yumieme yetiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima tumuanari hepai. Xewiti xika tumuanari 'iniataweni, kaniyiwemikita 'anuiwarima miwati'iniataki.

¹⁷ Kenemie kenayekexiya 'iki kwie kemayetewi meta kematayewa, ne nekamaniye-turiemiki».

¹⁸ Hiki 'Apirami kaniuyupata kaneyani Hewuruni 'aurie paiti makuxiuya, Mamire 'iteirleya maku'u 'aurie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

14

'Apirami Ruti hetsie kemitiutanua

¹ Hiki 'ana tukaritsie te'aitamete: 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyetihimi kiekame,

² miki mekaniwarutakwini te'aitamete: Wera Tsuruma kiekame, Wiritsa Kumuxa kiekame, Tsinawi 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsemewexi Tsewuhini kiekame, meta ti'aitame Tshaxi kiekame.

³ Miki meyu'auxiwiti me'uyutinika mepiwarukuxei yukuyaxima mayeweritsie Tsirini mirayetewatsie, metatsiere Haramara Mimiki mitimatiwatsie.

⁴ Ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini, tamamata heimana haika wiyaritsieke mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.

⁵ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, Keruxirahumexi meta hipati te'aitamete memitinikai mekanayekine, mekaniwaruka'una xepahitsixi 'Atsitaruti-Karinahini kwieyaritsie meta

mekaniwaruka'una tsutsitsixi Kami kwieyaritsie meta 'emitsixi Tsawe-Kiriyatahini kwieyaritsie,

⁶ yaxeikiata hureutsixi Tsehixi hiriyaitsie kiekatari, 'atsitapaiti Parani mekaniye'axiani makumawe meuhuratsie.

⁷ Me'akunuaxiaka 'Enimitsipati paiti mekaniye'axiani, tatsiari Karetsi mitiyetewatsie, 'amarekitsixi wakwie naime mepiwarunawairi, 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie mekaniye'axiani Katsetsuni-Tamaxi kwieyari mekaniwarunawairieni.

⁸ Hiki Tsuruma te'aitamete, Kumuxa kiekame, 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsewuhini kiekame, meta Wera kiekame, tatsiari Tshaxi manuyine, mekanayekine mayeweritsie Tsirini mitiyetewatsie muwa mekaniwarutakwini,

⁹ te'aitamete, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyehini kiekame, 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, meta 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame. Mekaniyunaukakaitini yu'auxiwime mewaraye'unieti.

¹⁰ Mayeweritsie Tsirini putsu puxuawekai waikawa kwetsika miyiwi 'uyemaneti, kepauka memeuyuta'unaxia te'aitamete Tsuruma kiekame meta Kumuxa kiekame, muwa mekaneukaxirieni, hipati xeikia mekaniuyiwexaxiani mekaniuyuta'una hirtsie paiti.

¹¹ Miki memite'ayu'iwaxi, Tsuruma meta Kumuxa timieme mekatenuunawani naime tewaxi, meta wa'ikwaite, mipai mete'uyurieka mekanekine.

¹² Ruti mana mukateiki Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie 'Apirami matsuya, mikita mekanehana meta yunaime tewamama.

¹³ Perutsi xewiti 'uyuta'unaka, 'Apirami hepirayu tewiyari katinekuxatiani kemitiuyi, Mamire 'amuxeu tewiyari xiuya makuma mukateiki. Mamire pi'iwayatikai 'Etsikuri meta 'Anexi, miki 'Apirami matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka 'Apirami 'amitiutaxatari kename matsuya hehanie, kaniwaruta'inieni haika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika teiteri me'u'ixiparam kiena memutinunuiwaxi xeikia, hiki mekaniwaranukuweiya Rani kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁵ Yiwikita 'Apirami yuteiterima yunaiti mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mekaniwaranukuweiya Huwa mitiyetewatsie paiti Ramatsiku yeta.

¹⁶ Mipai mekateniwarunawairieni tinaiame, metatsiere yumatsu Ruti kaniutawikweitsitiani meta tinaiame piiniteya, hipame 'ukarawetsixi meta hipame teiteri.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'Apirami makunua ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi ha'iwaka meta hipame te'aitamete memeweiyakai, ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame neikunake mayeweritsie Tsawe meta Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie.

¹⁸ Meta Merikitsereki, ti'aitame Tsareme kiekariyaritsie meta mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsiemieme, paa meta winu kanimini.

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'Apirami 'aixia muyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,

'Apirami 'aixia keyurieka.

²⁰ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi naimekimiyiwe pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka, mimatsi'uparewi memimatsi'aye'unie pemiwara'iwaki».

Hiki 'Apirami pitiyetui, tamamatatsie timieme xeime naime.

²¹ Ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame, mipai 'Apirami katiniutahiawe:

—Neteiterima keneneyetui, piinite ketinapiti.

²² 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé hixie mipai neputayi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,

²³ kename nitixaiti nekaranupini miti'apiini, hiru tima, nawi kakaitse mieme tima. Mipai hatsuaku pepikayiwe mipai pemitayini: "Ne 'Apirami xiku nepeyeitia".

²⁴ Ne tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa nehetsiemieme, hirixiatsi neteiterima memite'utikwai. Meta meminetsi'aweiya 'Anexi, 'Etsikuri meta Mamire, miki hirixia mekete'utipini yuhetsiemieme.

15

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi 'Apirami hamatia

¹ Hiki mipairi tiyiku, Yawé 'Apirami kaniutahiawe heinitsika hepai tiyuxexeiameki:

«'Apirami, pepikaheumaka.

Ne 'ahetsie nunuwame nekanihikitini,
kenemimatiyetuirieni waikawa katinayeimiki».

² Hiki 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé nekakaiyari, titayari 'imikieri penetiyeituirieni, ne nunutsi 'akuxi nepikahexeiya, tita nemirexeiya neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyetsexi Ramatsiku kiekame tipinieya katinayeimiki?

³ Xeimetima nunutsi pemikanetsiyetuirieweki, xewiti netsiparewiwame nepiinite katinanupimiki.

⁴ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki miki tewi 'apiinite miranupini pika'ayani, 'apiinite miranupini yuriki 'aniwe piyianeni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kanenuyewitini takwa paiti, mana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, keniwaruti'iniata xurawetsixi, xika peyiweni pemiaruti'iniata. Mipai mekaniyupaimkakuni 'anuiwarima.

⁶ 'Apirami Yawé yuri pitiuta'eriri, 'ayumieme Yawé miki heitserie hexeyame kanayeitiani.

⁷ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Ne Yawé nekanihikiti, nemimatsi'ayewiti 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwiewaritsie nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'iki kwie.

⁸ Perutsi 'Apirami mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Yawé neti'aitiwame, Źkehepai neretimani kename penetsiyetuirieni?

⁹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenene'atiiri xeime wakaxi, xeimeta kapura, xeimeta tuuru muxa yunaiti haika wiyari mehitikaime, yaxeikiata xeime haimi 'aminena xeimeta kukuru yakiminena.

¹⁰ 'Apirami 'iki naima katini'atiirieni, hixiata kaniwaxitexiani, huhutatame 'anuyutax-eiyatikaima katiniuyatsa, peru pikawarutixite memawiwawe.

¹¹ Hiki wirikixi mekan'axekaitini wahetsie memikwikwi'ikaiki, matsi 'Apirami kaniwatuaxakaitini.

¹² Kepauka kiyirumekaki, 'Apirami kaniukumini, yapauka yiriya kananukateni hetsiena, hiki kanimakaitini.

¹³ Yawé mipai 'Apirami katinutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika 'anuiwarima xeime kwiewaritsie mepititeni yapaimexia, mana mepiteta'aitarieni, menanaimarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari.

¹⁴ Peru neta yaxeikia nepiwa'uximatiani miki teiteri memitewata'uximayatsitiani, 'ana mepayekine 'anuiwarima metixinarieme, waikawa miraye'atika mete'upiti.

¹⁵ 'Ekita pekanikumawerimiki peka'uximatiarieti, waikawa pe'ukiratsititike pekanimimiki.

¹⁶ Nauka nuiwariyari me'anuyeyayu, waxiiyarima 'ena mekan'axiakuni, hiki 'ena memitama 'amuxeutsixi 'axamekateni'iyarini 'ana nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki.

¹⁷ Kepauka tau makayunixi, kepauka mukuyirixi, kaniuhekiare huxunu hepai 'aneti kitsi watiweti, meta tai mana puyewiekai, miki tewaxi memixiteketika wahixiata mekan-uyekikakaitini.

¹⁸ Miki tukaritsie Yawé 'Apirami hetsia tiratu kaniuwewieni. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iki kwie nepiwayetuirieni 'anuiwarima, haa 'Ekipitu mieme manuyeka, meta 'amipa manuyekatsie paiti 'Eupirate mititewatsie.

¹⁹ Keni teiteriyari wakwie nekanixatani, meta kenitsixi, karimuneutsixi,

²⁰ hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, xepahitsixi,

²¹ 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, keriketseutsixi meta kewutseutsixi wakwie.

16

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri

¹ Merikitsi Tsarahi 'Apirami hamatia nunutsi mepikahexeyakai. Tsarahi xeime pex-eiyakai 'uka ti'uximayatame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari titewakame,

² hiki Tsarahi mipai katinitahiawe yukina:

—Yawé pikanetsipitiawe nunutsi nemayexeyaki. 'Ayumieme, keneukahu'i neti'uximayatsiriwame Hakari hamatia. Heiwati miki 'utiniweni neniwema memakineki.

'Apirami yakatiniutanaki'erieni 'iyaya kemirehiawekai.

³ Hiki Tsarahi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari 'uwiya, 'Apirami kaniye-tuirieni mi'iyayatiniki. Mipai katiniuyini kepauka 'Apirami tamamata wiyari muyuriekai Kanani kwiewaritsie.

⁴ 'Apirami Hakari hamatia kaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata. Kepauka Hakari miretima kename 'ayehukakai, kaniyuti'iretiyani yukutsiyari Tsarahi hixie.

⁵ Hiki Tsarahi 'Apirami mipai katinutahiawe:

—'Ekitsi ya'ane kame pekaniiwieka kenemitinanaimarie. Ne nepimatsiyetui-ri ti'uximayatame 'a'ia mayaniki, hikiri mayehuka mariweme kanayuyetiawani. Yawé yake'utayini kemi'ane heitserie mexeiyi, xika 'eki yatini ne.

⁶ 'Apirami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki heitserie pepexeiya ti'uximayatame pemit'i aitiakaki, ketine'aitiaka kemimatinake kehapai 'aixia mi'ane.

Hiki Tsarahi waikawa kaniti'uximatiatiyani, 'ana Hakari kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti.

⁷ Mana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kanitaxeiya, haixa matinieretsie huye Tshuxi mieme manuyehanetsie

⁸ mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakari, Tsarahi ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿hakewa pepeyetia, hakewa pepeutia?

Hakari mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepeyuta'unaxi nekutsiyari Tsarahi hetsia.

⁹ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua hetsiana, yaketinekamieni kemimare'aitia.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'anuiwarima nepi'watimiriya, xewiti pikayiwani miwaruti'iniata.

¹¹ »Hikiri pemayehuka xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeyamiki,

'Itsimaheri pekatiniteri'wamiki,

Yawé mi'eniki 'ahiwerika.

¹² Tewi mikatiyu'aitiarinia kanayemiki, puxu tsmaruni hepai.

Yunaima kaniwatakwimiki, yunaitita mekanitamiyekuni,

yu'uximatiati puyeikani yu'iwama yunaima wahamatia».

¹³ Yawé Hakari mitiutaxatiaki mipai pititeriwaxi «Kakaiyari peminiere». Mipai mutainekaiki: «Hiki nepixei kemi'ane minetsixeya».

¹⁴ 'Ayumiemeta mipai pititewa putsu Karetsi Wereri wahixiapa mitiniere «Kakaiyari mayeyuri putsuya minetsixeya».

¹⁵ Hakari xeime nunutsi kaniutiniwani 'Apirami niweyati, 'Apirami miki 'Itsimaheri katiniuteriwa.

¹⁶ 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka 'Itsimaheri mutiniuwaxitsie.

17

Tiratu meta xitekiya 'iniariyari

¹ Kepauka 'Apirami nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeyakai, Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

«Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitrikaiye nekanihikitini, nehixie keneuyeikani 'aixia ketineyurieneti.

² Mipai nepeye'atiani 'ahetsia tiratu meta yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima».

³ Hiki mipai tiu'enaka 'Apirami, kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni, Kakaiyari 'akuxi kaniyeweyakaitini tikuxatati:

⁴ «'Iki tiratu 'ahamatia nekaniwewieka: 'Eki yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa pekanayemiki.

⁵ Hikiri 'Apirami pepikatitewaka, matsi pitari 'Apirahami pepitewaka, mipai nemimarahiaweki kenama yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nematsi'ayeitiani.*

⁶ Kwinimieme petixiaweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ahetsie mepiyekine te'aitamete meta nuiwarite.

⁷ 'Ahetsiemie 'iki tiratu nepi'wewie meta 'anuiwarite wahetsiemie, 'iki tiratu yuheyemeki mieme payani, yunaima 'anuiwarima wahetsiemie. Ne 'akakaiyari nepihikitini, meta 'anuiwarima wakakaiyari.

⁸ 'Eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni naime Kanani kwieyari, yuheyemeki mixekwietiniki, hakewa hiki xeme'uwa teewatari wahapai xe'aneti. Neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini».

⁹ Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katinutahiawe:

«Netiratu xekanye'atia, 'eki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ 'Iki kanihikitini tiratu 'ahamatia nemiwewie meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia, meta yunaiti xemeye'atiani: Yunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni.

¹¹ Yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari xepiwewieni, miki pi'iniaritini tiratu kenemitiwewie ne xehamatia.

¹² Hiki 'ena mitiyehane memitinunuiwa yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekekuwewiyariwani 'atahaka tukaritsie, meta yunaiti tiri 'akie memitinunuiwa, meta nanaiyakate teiteri tsepa xenuiwarima wahetsiemie mekahiki.

* 17:5 17:5 'Apirami hepirayuki panuyine 'ukiyari mimariwe. 'Apirahami hepirayuki panuyine yumiireme wa'ukiyari yatini wa'ukiyari mitiuyukanenimaya.

¹³ Yunaiti xewiti pikayukuhayeikawani, 'akie memitinunuiwa meta kemi'ane pemiwatinawe, xitekiya 'iniariyari meke'uwewiyarieni. Mipai pitiyuhayewa netiratu xewaiyaritsie kayeiweti, tiratu yuheyemeki mihikiki.

¹⁴ Merikite kemi'ane mika'iniariarieni, yuwaiyaritsie mika'uxitekieni, miki pukumaweriyarieni xehetsia. Yamikatikatiaki netiratu kemaine».

¹⁵ Mipaitatsiere Kakaiyari 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

«Tsarahi 'a'ia, Tsarahi pepikatiuteriwaniri, Tsara pita pititewaka.[†]

¹⁶ Ne 'a'ia nepiyurieni, nunutsi xeime nepixeyetuirieni. Waikawa 'a'ia nepiyurieni, miki yumiireme nuiwarite wamaama payani, hetsiena mepiyekine te'aitamete kiekaritsie memiteta'aitaxiani».

¹⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa kaniutanani mipai tiku'eriwati: «¿Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uki nunutsi mayexeiya xeitsienituyari wiyari hexeiya, meta tiyiwe mitiniweni Tsara nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiya?»

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

— 'Itsimaheri 'a'ia pe'iyurieaku ke'uyeikani.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eia:

— Tsara nepixata 'a'ia xeime nunutsi payexeiya 'aniwetime, 'Itsahaki pekatiniteriwamiki. Miki hamatia netiratu payeyurini meta nuiwarimama wahetsia, tiratu yuheyemeki mieme mihikiki.[‡]

²⁰ 'Itsimaheri hetsiememeta nepimatsi'enie. Ne 'a'ia nepiyurieni, waikawa miiriweme nepayeitiani, yuwaikawa nuiwarimama nepiwarayeitiani. Tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete wapaapa kanayeimiki. Hetsiena nuiwari mariweme nekaninetiamiki.

²¹ Matsi netiratu 'aniwe 'Itsahaki hetsie kanayeyurikamiki, Tsara peyexeiya yurika 'epauka xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu.

²² Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiutahayewaxi 'Apirahami hamatia tikuxatati kaniukumawere hixiena.

²³ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsimaheri xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwewirieni, meta kiena memutinunuiwakai metatsiere muwarutinaneikai, meta hipame 'ukitsi kiena memititekai yunaima, Kakaiyari kemire'aitiwakai.

²⁴ Nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari pexeiyaikai, 'Apirahami kepauka xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie,

²⁵ nu'aya 'Itsimaheri tamamata heimana haika wiyari kanihikaitini.

²⁶ Meta 'Apirahami yuniwemati yunaiti xitekiya 'iniariyari mekanuwewiyarieni miki tukaritsie

²⁷ yunaiti meyuniti 'ukitsi wahetsia kiekatari, meta memutinunuiwaxi wahetsia, meta nanaiyakate teewatari waniwema.

18

Yawé 'Apirahami kemititaxatia nunutsi

¹ Merikitsi Yawé kaniuyuhekiata 'Apirahami hetsia Mamire makuxiuyatsie, 'Apirahami 'ixuriki kiiyari hixie 'uxipiekaku tuka 'uxikakaku.

² Hiki 'Apirahami kepauka manukunierixi, yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwaruxeiya yateewa meti'ukame. Waruxeiya kaniutanautsa yuxamaru hixie tikeka watahiaweke. Wahixie 'utihiximakeka,

³ mipai kaniutayini:

— Neti'aitiwame, xika yapera'eriwani, yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ne'aurie xeikia pemika'uyeyeikaniki.

⁴ Haa nepita'aita kimana yu'ikate xemitihaxiniki, 'anake xepika'uxipieni 'iki kiye 'etipiwari hetia.

⁵ Tixe'uximayatsiriwame manukatsie xemiye'axiaki, 'ikwai nekanita'aitamiki 'a'ia xeteheuerietie xemiye'huki kexemitehu.

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

— Kamitsi 'a'ia pi'ane, mipai ketineuyuri.

⁶ 'Apirahami kaneyani yapauka Tsara 'ixuriki kiiyarita, hiki mipai Tsara katiniutahiawe: — Mexiwa 'a'ia. Harina 'a'ia mi'ane xetewiyari kiruyari keneuhawiya, paa keneutiwewi.

⁷ Meta 'Apirahami kaneyani 'unautsarimeti hakewa tewaxi memeyenakai, muwa xeime tsikeru kaniwayehana waiyakame waiyarieya mikatse'i, ti'uximayatame kaniyetuirieni, mikita mexiima kanitawarika.

[†] 17:15 17:15 Tsara hepiyayuki panuyine ti'aitame niwewa.

[‡] 17:19 17:19 'Itsahaki hepiyayuki panuyine mutanawe.

⁸ Hiki katiniwarumini kunereki retsiki meta tsikeru warikariyariki. Kepauka memitekhwakai 'Apirahami kiyetia kaniuwekaitini wa'aurie.

⁹ —ζHakewari 'a'iya, Tsara?

'Apirahami mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huma payeka 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

¹⁰ Hiki xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiiwiyari 'anuyeyayu tawarita nepimatsiha'iwatamie, 'ana 'a'iya Tsara nunutsi kanex-eiyakamiki.

Tsara kanita'enakaitini yu'ixuriki kiiyari hixie, miyamitikuxatakai waritana yateewa piti'enakai.

¹¹ 'Apirahami Tsara hamatia mepi'ukirawetsixitikai, Tsara mitihukata pikayiwekairi.

¹² 'Ayumieme, Tsara kaniutaneneni mipai tiku'eriwati: «Pikayiwe nemuyutemawieka miyamiraniiuwaki, neri 'ari nepikayiwe, nekinatari pi'ukiratsi».

¹³ Hiki Yawé mipai 'Apirahami katinutahiawe:

—ζTitayari Tsara tiutanawe? ζKamitsi yurikati'erie mitiniweniki miyayumaiti?

¹⁴ ζKamitsi Yawé hepaitisa tixaiti tixuawe katiyiweti? Yurika nekanayenemiki 'epauka, 'ana Tsara nunutsi kanex-eiyakamiki.

¹⁵ Tsara kaniutimani, katini'itaiya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nematsi nepika'utanawekai.

Peru Yawé tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Huu, peputananai.

'Apirahami tsurumadari kemitiwawikweitsitiamikikai

¹⁶ Hiki mekananuku'uni 'iwatamete mekanekine Tsuruma hepatsie. 'Apirahami wahamatia kaneyani waretateutianike.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «ζNekapititaxatiani 'aumi 'Apirahami kenemitiyurieni?

¹⁸ 'Apirahami nuiwarieya mariweti payani meta tirikaiyeti, miki kimana yunaiti nui-warite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieni.

¹⁹ Ne nepenayexei yuniwema muwata'ixatsitianiki meta watiiyama, Yawé huyeya'utia memuhuniki, yamemiteyuriekakiri tita 'aixia miti'ane tita mitiheitserie. Hiki mipai me'aneaku Yawé piraye'atiani 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawixi».

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé 'Apirahami mipai katinutahiawe:

—Nepika'inewieri hiwerika Tsuruma Kumuxa wahepaitisa mieme, waikawa 'ax-amepityurie.

²¹ 'Ayumieme nepinierimie, xika 'aku yuritini 'axamete'u'iyarini kememutyuane memutitsuana, yati pitikatixai nekatinetimaimiki.

²² Yuhutati 'iwatamete xeikia mekanekine Tsuruma, 'Apirahami 'akuxi kaniuyuhayewa Yawé hamatia.

²³ Hiki 'Apirahami Yawé hixie hurawa kaniuyani mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζKamitsi yuriki petika'una heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamitiyuriene hamatia?

²⁴ Miki kiekaritsie xika me'u'uwani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitseriemeki yamemitekahu. ζYunaime petiwaka'una, pekareiyehiwirieni kiekari pewanaki'eriet heit-serie memexeiya?

²⁵ Mipai pemitiiyurieneni matsi 'aixia pika'ane. Heitseriemeki yamitikamie xika 'umieni 'axamitiyuriene hamatia meta yaxaikia memite'anuyehuni yunaiti. Mipai matsi hatsuaku pepikatiyurieneni. 'Eki 'itsikame pekanihikitini 'iki kwie naime hetsiememe. ζTami kemitiheitserie pekatiyurieni?

²⁶ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitserie yamemitekahu Tsuruma kiekariyarit-sie newarukaxeiya, wahetsiememe kiekari naime nekatineuyehiwiriemiki.

²⁷ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepinimate kenetneuyehiwirieka kwinimieme nematiku'iwawiyaki neti'aitiwame, ne tumuanari naxi nepihiki.

²⁸ Peru xika meheuyewekake yu'auxiwiti mema'atikineki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. ζPetika'una naime kiekari yu'auxiwiti memeuyewetseki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika huta tewiyari heimana yu'auxiwime newaretaxeiya heitserie memexeiya nepika'ika'una.

²⁹ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Keri xika huta tewiyari xeikia pewaretaxeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Heitserie memexeiya miki huta tewiyari meyupaimemeki nepika'ika'una kiekari.

³⁰ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, matsi kenepitiaka nemitikuxataniki. Keri xika xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xeikia pewaretaxeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepihayewa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wahetsiememeki.

³¹ 'Apirahami tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenetineuyehiwiriekia miya nematikuxaxatiwaki neti'aitiwame, peru xika pewaretaxeiya xeikia xeitewiyari heitserie memexeiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki xeitewiyariki nepika'ika'una.

³² Miki tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'uyeha'ariweni neti'aitiwame, keneneupitia tawarita nemitaniuniki. Xikata tamamata pewaretaxeiya xeikia.

Yawé 'imatiriekia mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki tamamata waheki nepika'ika'una.

³³ Kepauka mitutahayewaxi Yawé tikuxatati kaneyani, 'Apirahami meta kanakunuani yukie 'ixuriki kiyyarita.

19

Yawé kemitika'unaxi Tsuruma meta Kumuxa

¹ Merikitsi kanikuyirimekaitiniri kepauka niuki tuayamete Tsuruma memiye'axia. Ruti kiekari kitenie kanakateitini miranutakikatiretsie. Kepauka miki miwaruxe, kanaanukukeni watahiaweke, wahixie kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni.

² Mipai katinivarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwatamete, nepixewawirie waikawa 'iki tikaritsie nekiita xemuyuhayewaniki. Muwa yi'ikate xemetihauxini peyiwe, 'uxa'akeri ximeri xekaniyehuni kexemitehu.

Peru miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—'Aixia pi'ane miyapemitarahiawe, matsi tame kiekari hixiapa teiteri memayutix-exeiriwatsie tepetiheni.

³ Peru Ruti katiyahawakaku yukie wa'inieti mepeki 'utimana, kiitana mekaniu'axiani. Ruti wa'ikwai muwa putiwarukawewiri 'aixia ti'ane kame, paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutikwaxiya, miki mekateniukwani.

⁴ Hiki mekakakutsiwawekaku 'akuxi, kii 'aurie mekanetikine teiteri mana Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie kiekatari. Yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekaniyiakaitini xewiti tima kayuhayewati, temari 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekateniyiakaitini.

⁵ Ruti mekanewaye'inieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Hakewari 'ukitsi memu'axia 'akie metihenike? Keniwarayeni'a. Tame wahamatia tepikahini.

⁶ Hiki Ruti yukiita hewayeyaka, reunaka kitenie,

⁷ mipai katinivarutahiawe:

—Neuxei nehamikuma, mipai xepikayia.

⁸ Ne yuhutame nepiwarexeiya neniwema 'ukari 'iimarixi 'akuxi, nekaniwarayeni'amiki tsepa kexemiwayuriku miki, peru 'iki 'ukitsi 'axaxepikawayuriekia, miki mekaniu'axiani nekiita memayeheniki.

⁹ Peru miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Mana keneukuye'a. 'Iki 'ena pikakiekame, hikita tati'aitiamiki. Hikitsiari matsi 'eki kwiniemieme 'axatekamaniyuriekakuni 'ena mitiyehane pemikawatauneki.

Hiki Ruti mekanekutaima hurawa kitenie mekaniti'uni 'itupari meheu'unake.

¹⁰ Peru memuyuhuta 'ukitsi yumamate mekanititsera, Ruti mekaneutahana kiitana meta mekateneunani kitenie.

¹¹ Hiki miki, 'itupari memeu'unakai temari 'ukirawetsixi mekaheuneniereti mekanayeitiarieni, kitenie hakewa mehikitikai mepika'itaxeiri.

¹² Hiki Ruti mipai mekateneye'eritiani:

—'Tawarita 'atiiriyama pekatiwarexeiya 'ena? Keniwaranuwitiki xaitsie yunaime 'amunema, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yunaime kemi'ane memi'a'iwama, 'iki kiekaritsie mepikayuhayewani,

¹³ hiki tame tekanika'unakuni. 'Axamiti'ane hiwerika Yawé hetsia paiti kaniye'ani, 'ari 'iyarieyatsie katineuyeyani. 'Ayumieme tame pitatsiheyeni'a temika'unaki.

¹⁴ Hiki Ruti kanayeyani wata'inienike yuniwema wakinama memakinekekai, kemi'ane memiwatiwitinikekai.

Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mexiima. Kiekaritsie xekenayekini, Yawé kanika'unarimeni.

Matsi miki yaki 'utaineme mepi'eriekai.

¹⁵ 'Ari kuhekiaririmekaku tawarita Ruti yaxeikia mekatanikihawekaitini niuki tuayamete. Karima mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Keneyumexiitiati. Keniwaranuwitiki 'a'iya meta 'aniwema memuyuhuta, xemikakukukuweniki kepauka kiekari mika'unarieni.

¹⁶ Ruti kayumexiitiakaku, niuki tuayamete mamayatsie mekanikawire, 'iyaya meta niwemama memuyuhutakai, kiekaritsie mekaniwaranuyewitini, Yawé miwarutinenimayataxiki.

¹⁷ Mewarayewitikari kiekaritsie, xewiti niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuyuta'una. Yu'utima xepika'anakuneniereni mayeweritsie xepikahewa'uweni. Hirtsie paiti xekeneuyuta'una, nikahirixia xe'ukwini.

¹⁸ Ruti mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame.

¹⁹ 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekanetiniuxeiya, ke'aixia nehetsiemieme pemituyuri pimariwe netukari pemutawikweitsiaki. Ne matsi nepikayiwe nemineta'una hirtsie paiti, nika netsi'anuku'axe kepauka mika'unarieni kiekari, tietitsi neminemi.

²⁰ 'Ena kiekari yateewa pukuma 'etsiyeti, mana nepineta'una. ¿Xekaneneupitia mana pita nemineta'unaki? Miki kiekari 'etsikaniyeuka, mikitsie nekaniyuti'awietamiki.

²¹ Hiki xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepeminerawawiriwa yepira'eriwa. Nepika'ika'una kiekari pemexaxata.

²² Keneumienitsiari xeiya, kene'ata'una mana paiti, peheta'ayuke yanepitiyurieni.

'Ayumieme miki kiekari Tzuhaxi titewati patia.*

²³ Ruti Tzuhaxi peta'a tau haneximekaku.

²⁴ Hiki Yawé tai wiyeriyari kaneyeni'ani meta 'atsupire taiyari kaniukawiwieni muyuawitsie mieme Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahetsie.

²⁵ Mipai katiniwaruka'una miki kiekarite meta yunaime mana kiekatari, naime mayeweritsie meta tita mana mitixuawekai.

²⁶ Peru Ruti 'iyaya yu'utima kananakuniere 'una teteyari kanayani.

²⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri paiti 'Apirahami kananukukeni, kaneyani hakewa Yawé hamatia mirekuxatakai.

²⁸ Kaneutaniere Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepatsie meta naitsarie mayeweritsie, hiki mana kitsi kaniuxeiya mana hatineikame, huxunuta wa'ati piratineika.

²⁹ Mipai Kakaiyari pitika'unaxi miki kiekarite makuweritsie mukumanekai, peru 'Apirahami kemirehiawekai paye'eri, Ruti mana putawikweitsitia kiekari ka'unarieximekaku mana mukateiki.

Ruti meta niwemama

³⁰ Hiki Ruti marikaki Tzuhaxi kayuhayewamiti, kaneyani hirtsie paiti yuniwema memuyuhuta warawititi. Mana paiti terita kanayekateitini wahamatia.

³¹ Merikitsi miixari muwa me'ayeteti, Ruti niweya 'amiyumate yutaru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tapaapa pi'ukiratsiri, meta naitsarie 'ena mitiuyehanetsie mepumawe 'ukitsi memitatsitiwitiniki, naitsarie teiteri kememiteyutiwitiki.

³² Hikimi, tepititawaitiani, 'anari hamatiana tekanikahikuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.

³³ Hiki miki tikaritsie yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, hiki kahayu'eriwakaku, 'ana niweya 'amiyumate kaniukahuni hamatiana.

³⁴ 'Uxa'arieka, 'amiyumate mipai yutaru katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxe, ne hiki tikaritsie nepaapa hamatia nepukahui. Yaxeikiata hiki taikai tepiti'itiani, 'ekita hamatiana pepikahuni, mipai teyime tanuiwarima tepiwarayexeiya.

³⁵ Miki tikaritsieta yupaapa mekaniuti'itiani, miki kahayu'eriwakaku, niweya yakimiyumate hamatiana kaniukahuni.

³⁶ Mipai me'uyika yuhutati Ruti niwemama mekaniutihukataxiani yupapatsie miemeki.

³⁷ 'Amiyumate xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Muhawi katiniteriwa, muhawitsixi wapaapa matia.†

³⁸ Taruyata yaxeikia, 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Weni-'Ami‡ katiniteriwa, 'amunitsixi wapaapa matia.

* 19:22 19:22 Hepirayuki Tzuhaxi 'etsimiyewa kananuyinini.

† 19:37 19:37 Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, Muhawi 'etsi-

watikaku yaxeikia piti'eniriiki yupaapa hetsiemieme.

‡ 19:38 19:38 Hepirayutsixi waniukiki, Weni-'Ami 'etsiwatikaku yaxeikia piti'eniriiki ne'iwama wanu'aya.

20

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki

¹ 'Apirahami mana miyetia kaneyani Nekexi mirakutewatsie 'erieti, Karetsi Tsuhuxi wahixiapa kaniyuyahyewa Keraxi mirakutewatsie.

² 'Apirahami, Tsara mi'iyayatikai, kename 'iwayatikai kaniutainekaitini. 'Ayumieme mana 'Awimereki, Keraxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniuta'aita miwitikiemeki Tsara, neiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.

³ Hiki miki tikaritsie, Kakaiyari 'Awimereki kaniutahiawe heinitsitana, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei 'eki pekanimimiki 'ukaratsi pemewitiki, miki 'ukaratsi kaniwikieka.

⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki 'ukaratsi hamatia mikakahuiwekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, pepikanetsikumemiwani, ne 'axanepikatiuyuri,*

⁵ 'Apirahami mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'iwayatikai, 'ukaratsi yaxeikiata pinetiutahiawixi, neri yuriki neti'erieti nepeiwiiti, peru ne'iyaya ne'inawairienike nepikatiuyuri.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai nepitimate, yuri petiwa'eririeti pepeiwiti, 'ayumieme nepikamatsi'upitia pemikumayaniki, xurikime pemikatiwiwaniki nehetsia.

⁷ Peru miki 'ukaratsi keneyetua hiki, miki kinaya niukame kanihikitini nehetsiememe, kanenitawawiriemiki 'ahetsiememe pemuyeikaniki 'akuxi, peru xika peka'iyetuan 'eki yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari wahamatia pekanimimiki.

⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri 'Awimereki yuteiterima warutahiaweka, katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheinikai. Miki me'tenieka waikawa mekaniutumamani.

⁹ Hiki 'Awimereki, 'Apirahami katiniutani'airieni mipai katinitatieni:

—Neuxei, kepetatsi'uyuri. ¿Kepaukakuta 'axanepimatsi'uyuri, titayari xurikime petatiti-wiwiriwa nehetsie meta nemira'aita wahetsie? 'Axamemite'u'iyari kememikanetsi'uyuri 'eki pita waikawa 'axapepinetsi'uyuri.

¹⁰ ¿Kepetiku'eriwati miyapeputayi?

'Awimereki mipai titatieku,

¹¹ hiki 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai, xeme Kakaiyari xeka'ayemakaxeme nepi'eriekai, xenet-simienike nepi'eriekai ne'iya hetsiememe.

¹² Peru kaniyuritini miki kanine'iwatini, nepaapa niweya kanihikitini, peru nemaama pikaniweya, 'ayumieme piyiwekai ne'iya mayaniki.

¹³ Kepauka mipai minetiuta'aita Kakaiyari, kename nepaapa nemaama newaku'erienikekai, kename 'ateewa neyemiekai, ne ne'iya mipai nepitiutahiawixi: «Neuxei mipai nepimatiwawirie: Tsepa hakewa temeki, kename ne 'amatsika nehiki peputainenii».

¹⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki Tsara 'Apirahami kaniyetuirieni meta katinimini muxatsi, wakaitsixi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi.

¹⁵ Meta 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, nekwie 'ena kanikumaka, hakewa mimatsihenakeni mana keneukani.

¹⁶ Tsara meta mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'a'iwa nepu'itia tamamata heimana xewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirata tepiayari, miki kani'ayumiemetini 'axapemikaramamatiwaniki, mipai memitehetimaniki 'a'iwama kename 'eki 'atsipekatiuyuri, mipai xewiti 'atsipikametitamani.†

¹⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni, kepauka muyutanenewi Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni 'Awimereki meta 'iyaya, metatsiere mitiwa'aitiakai, meminiwewaweniki hutarieka,

¹⁸ Tsara miya miranuyetiaki, 'Apirahami 'iyaya, Yawé 'Awimereki kie kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwewaweme kaniwarayeitiakaitini.

21

'Itsahaki kemitiunuiwaxi

¹ Yawé kemainekai, Tsara 'aixia kaniuyurieni, katinaye'atiani kemirehiawekai.

² Tsara kaniutihukata 'Apirahami nu'ayatime kanayexeiya 'ukiratsitikaku. Kakaiyari kepauka mainekai 'ana katiniunake.

³ 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki katiniuteriwa, Tsara hamatia memeyexei.

* 20:4 20:4 'axanepikatiuyuri. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki ne meta neteiterima 'axatepikate'uyuri.
Hepirayuki pikahekia.

† 20:16 20:16

⁴ 'Apirahami xitekiya 'iniariyari 'Itsahaki kaniuwewirieni 'atahaika tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari kemittita'aitia.

⁵ Xeitsienituyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini 'Apirahami kepauka 'Itsahaki mutiniuwaxi.

⁶ Hiki Tsara mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nemutanaweniki yapinetiupitia, yaxeikiata kemi'ane memitehetimani meputinaweni nehamatia.

⁷ Matsi nixewiti 'Apirahami mipai pikarehiawekai kename ne tūiri newatitsitsitanikekai, matsi hiki nunutsi nepayexei nu'ayatime 'ukiratsitikaku».

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri kememitehayeni'arie

⁸ Nunutsi 'Itsahaki kaniutawere, tsitsieya mekaniku'eiritsitiani. Miki tukaritsie 'Apirahami 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yuniwe hetsiemieme.

⁹ 'Ana Tsara mipai katinetimani 'Itsahaki 'ekipitutanaka Hakari nu'aya 'Apirahami hamatia meyexeyakai kaninanaimakaitini 't'atseti.*

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsara 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanuni'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuniwemakame, neniwe 'Itsahaki tita pemitiyetuirieni 'apiini, miki mana heitserie pikahexeyani ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nu'aya.

¹¹ Kepauka 'Apirahami miyamitiutahiawarie, kaniuyukahiwerieni nu'aya mihikitikaiki Hakari hetsiemieme.

¹² Peru Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepika'a'iyaritiaka nunutsiki meta maamaya ti'uximayatameki. Tsara kemerahiawe yaketineuyuri, 'anuiwarima 'Itsahaki hetsie pita mekaniyekinikuni.

¹³ Meta ti'uximayatame nu'aya nuiwari mariweme nepayeitiani, 'aniwe mihikiki».

¹⁴ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti 'Apirahami nanukukeni, paa, nawi haa 'uyemakame Hakari naipariyatsie nekawirieni. Hikita nu'aya kaniyetuirieni, meta kaniwarutateutiani. Hakari kanayeyani, mekanihukaitini me'u'erieti makumawetsie Weritsewa mirakutewatsie.

¹⁵ Kepauka yuhaa memayexi nawita miyemakai, Hakari yuniwe 'itsitia 'itiyeka,

¹⁶ kaneyani yateewa mana 'ukaiti kaniutitsiatiyani maamaya, temaiki kaxeiyamiti kepauka miminikekai.†

¹⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni, Hakari kaniutahiawe muyuawitsie paiti niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipai katinitahiawe: «Hakari mipai pepikayianeni. Pepikamaka, Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni.

¹⁸ Xeiya kenemie hetsiana keneuwitiximeni pepika'itatuayani, ne miki nuiwarieya mariweme nekanayeitiamiki».

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari Hakari haixa kaniuxeitsitiani. 'Anari yapauka 'utihaniwa nawi kixauriyaritsie temaiki kaniuharitiani.

²⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, miki kaniwerekaitini makumawetsie kaniukateitini, tupi 'iriki kwinimieme timiiweti kanayani.

²¹ Parani mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini makumawetsie, maamaya 'ekipitutanaka kaniwititiani.

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki tiratu kemite'uwewi

²² 'Ana 'Awimereki 'Apirahami hetsia kaninuani, Pikuuri titewati kaneteitakaitini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari waikawa pimatsiparewie naime kepemitiyuriene.

²³ 'Ayumieme, yakenetineutahiawi Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kwitiwa, kename pekaneti'itaiyani meta neniwema yaxeikia nenuiwarima, yakeneutayiki kename yaxeikia penetixeyani kenemimatixeyia, meta yunaime teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari pemanuyeika 'ateewa kiekame hepai.

²⁴ 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, yanepira'eriwa.

²⁵ Peru 'Apirahami 'Awimereki katiniutaxatiani putsu hepaitisita, miki teiterimama meminawairiekaiki.

²⁶ 'Awimereki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nematsi mipai nepikatimaikai, 'ekitsi mipai penerahiaweka, ne 'atsinepikatimate kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami wakaitisixi kaniwarutiwiya muxatsi meta, 'Awimereki kaniumini, miki tukaritsie yuhutati tiratu mekanuwewieni.

²⁸ Peru 'Apirahami 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarayehapani yukuraruta,

²⁹ 'Awimereki 'Apirahami mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

* 21:9 21:9 Kiriyeakutsixi waniukiki 'Itsahaki. Peru hepirayutsixi waniukiki pikahexaxata.

† 21:16 21:16 Heparayuki kaneyani yateewa, yatini tupiki tiutamiji 'iri keteewa mukawautse panuyine.

—¿Titayari petiwarayehapana miki 'atahutame muxatsi?

³⁰ 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukari keniwarutanaki'eri. Matsi mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename ne putsu ne'utawewi.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mana Weritsewa pitiuteriwarie, mana tiratu memuwewiki yuhutati.‡

³² Hiki tiratu me'uwewiekari Weritsewa, 'Awimereki Pikuuri matia kuyaxi wa'ukiyari pirtsiteutsixi yukwiewaritsie mekanakunuaixiani.

³³ Hiki mana Weritsewa, 'Apirahami tamaritsiku titewakame kaniuka'eni, mikitia Yawé Kakaiyari 'atsimikayiwe kaniutahiawekaitini.

³⁴ Miixa wiyari 'Apirahami kaniutihuni pirtsiteutsixi wakwiewaritsie 'ukaiti.

22

Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kemitiuta'iniataxi

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami kaniuta'iniata, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Apirahami 'aku.

'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuyeika.

² Kakaiyari mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Aniwe muyuxewi 'aiyariki peminakierie, kenawititi kenemie Muriya kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki mana keneutimawa mawari naiti mitaiyariwa hepai, xeime hiri nemimatsixeitsitiansie.

³ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti kananukukeni 'Apirahami yupuxu kaniutixiratiani miranu'ikataki. Meta kiye kaniutiwiteni miretimawarieni hetsiemie, hiki meyhutame te'uximayatamete meta yuniwe 'Itsahaki warawititi kanayeyani hakewa Kakaiyari mirehiawekai.

⁴ Hairieka tukaritsie me'uhuti, 'Apirahami hiri 'ateewa kaniuxeiya hakewa Kakaiyari mexatakai.

⁵ Hiki 'Apirahami miwarawitiki te'uximayatamete yuhutame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ena xekeneyuhayewa puxu hamatia. 'Akuxi temaiiki meta ne tepuhuni, Kakaiyari temetahiaweki, kwitiwata tepakunuaixiani xehetsia.

⁶ 'Apirahami kiyexi 'uti'ika 'Itsahaki kaniutititiani, mikita tai kaniutikweni meta nawaxa kanakakeni. Hiki mekanekine yunaiti me'uhuti.

⁷ 'Itsahaki 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nepaapa.

Paapaya mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Tita neniwe?

'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, kiyexi tema'i, tai temakwe'e, peru ¿hakewa muxa temeitimawa?

⁸ 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neniwe. Kakaiyari kaniyiweni miki muxa kaneyetumiki.

Hiki mekanihukaitini.

⁹ Hiki kepauka memuye'axia Kakaiyari hakewa mexatakai, mana 'Apirahami mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni meta kiyexi 'aixia katiniunetiani mana. Hiki yuniwe 'Itsahaki 'uwiyaka kanihiani mawari taiyametsie kaneteni kiyexi heima.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Apirahami yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuniwe mienike mawari mayaniki,

¹¹ peru Yawé niuki tuayameya 'anakwiti heimana kanetaniuni karima mipai tikihaweti:

—'Apirahami. 'Apirahami 'aku.

Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuyeika.

¹² Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneuhayewa temaiiki, pepikatikwinitiaaka. Nepiretimari 'eki Kakaiyari pepayemakaxe, pepika'uyuta'ima 'aniwe penetsiyetuirienike muyuxewi.

¹³ Hiki 'Apirahami kananieretiyani, muxa kaniuxeiya yu'awateki tsekame 'itsitsie. Hiki 'Apirahami 'ixinaka kanitimawa taipa yuniwe hetsiemie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami mana pitiuteriwaxi: «Yawé pirayetuirieni tita mireuyehiaka». 'Ayumieme teiteri mipai meputiyuane: «Hirtsie Yawé pirayetuirieni».

¹⁵ Yawé niuki tuayameya 'Apirahami kaniutahiawe hutarieka taheima paiti,

¹⁶ mipai katinitahiawe:

‡ 21:31 21:31 Weritsewa hepirayuki putsu 'atahuta muxatsi panuyine meta tiratu.

—'Eki pepiraye' atia kenemutayi, 'aniwe muyuxewi pepika'utikweri, 'ayumieme ne yuriki nekanaineni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ 'Aixia nepimatsiyurieni waikawameki, 'anuiwarima yimiireme nepuwarayeitiani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memitama wahepai meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai. Meta 'anuiwarima mepite'ayu'iwani kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wakiekarite mepiwanawairieni.

¹⁸ Yemeki kenematiutahiwixi yapemitikatiaki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka 'anuiwarima waheki.

¹⁹ 'Apirahami kanakunuani hakewa memeyuhayewakai te'i'uximayatsiriwametemama, hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weritsewa, hakewa 'Apirahami mekatei.

Nakuxi niwemama

²⁰ Hiki kepauka, 'Apirahami katiniutamarieni kename 'iwaya Nakuxi yi'iya Mirika hamatia, tiiri mewarayexei.

²¹ Matiarieya 'Utsi titewati kanayani, 'utimanata mekaniutinunuiwa Wutsi, Kemuheri matia. 'Iki wa'utiamieme 'Arami paapaya kanayani.

²² Miki wa'utiata mekaniutinunuiwa Ketseri, Katsú, Piriratsi, Hirurapi, 'imatirieka Wetuheri,

²³ miki Xeweka paapaya patia. 'Iki mepihiki 'atahaika tiiri Mirika Nakuxi hamatia memiwarayexei, 'Apirahami 'iwaya.

²⁴ Nakuxi meta kaniwarayexeiya tiiri Xeuma titewakametsie, hutarieka yi'iyatsie. Miki mepitetetewakai, Tewaki, Kakani, Takatsi, meta Mahaka.

23

Tsara kemitiumi

¹ Tsara xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni, ² kaniumini Kiriati-'Ariwa mirakutewatsie, tatsiari Hewuruni kiekariyatsie Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Apirahami puyuheiwieriekai waikawa hetsiena mieme.

³ Hiki 'Apirahami mana 'auriena 'anukukeka, kaneyani Heti nuiwarimama mipai tiware-tahiaweke:

⁴ —Neuxei, ne 'ena nepikakiekame, peru kwie teri xepinetsituirieni muwa ne'iya nemeu-tateniki.

⁵ Hiki hetitsixi mipai 'Apirahami mekatenuia'eiya:

⁶ —Neuxei 'eki ketaneu'eni, 'eki mariweme mexiakame pepihiki. Keneuka'awieta 'a'iya tateri 'aixia mi'aneneta tsepa kemi'ane teriyarita. Xewiti yuteri pikametsitikweririeni 'a'iya muwa pemeutateniki.

⁷ Hiki 'Apirahami kananukukeni nakatutsita hetitsixi wahixie,

⁸ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika yuriki xenakeni ne'iya 'ena nemika'awietaki, xekeneneuparewi, 'Epuruni mipai xeteneutahiawi Tsukaxi nu'aya,

⁹ kenetsi'utuirieni teri Mkipera mirakutewatsie muka, miki kwieya maka'atikatsie. Mipai xeketeneutahiawi kenetsi'utuirieni yemeki kemiraye'axe, mipai ne 'ena mikite wateukume nehaxeyati nepayani netiiriyama wahetsiemie.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mana kaniukateitini yuteiterima wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'Apirahami katiniutaxatiani humapaiti 'eniriikimeki, hipatita memi'enieniki yaxeikiata kiekari kitenie memuyekikakai:

¹¹ —Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame keneneu'eni, nematsi nepimatsimikwa miki teri meta kwie naime. Ne'iwama mepi'enana kename nematsimikwa. Mana keneukateuki 'a'iya.

¹² Peru 'Apirahami tawarita nakatutsita yunaime wahixie mana kiekatari,

¹³ hiki yunaiti me'enanakaku 'Epuruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, keneneu'eni kwierieti. Ne tawarita yanepaine nemimatipitianiki kwie kemiraye'axe. 'Eki yaketineutanaki'eri, mipaika ne'iya mana nepika'awieta.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Epuruni mipai 'Apirahami katiniuta'eiya:

¹⁵ —Neti'aitiwame, keneneu'eni. Kwie nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki* piraye'axe. Mipai paimemeki 'atsitepikatiyuani. Hiki 'a'iya keneka'awieta.

¹⁶ 'Apirahami 'Epuruni matia 'aixia mekatenuixata, hiki hetitsixi wahixie katinayukatu-ani kemitiheitserie: nauka tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, tumini waikawa miti'axe hepai katininaneni tetuayamete wahepai.

* **23:15 23:15** tumini. Hepirayutsixi waniukiki tsekerexi.

¹⁷ Mipai 'Apirahami kwie katiniunaneni 'Epuruni tipiinieya, Makipera mirakutewa Mamire 'aurie tserietana. Miki teri naime kiyexite mireuti'ukai miki kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami tipiinieya kanayani.

¹⁸ 'Apirahami tipiinieya piratia yuheyemeki hetitsixi teiteriyari wahixie meta kiekari kitenie memutakikakai.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Apirahami yu'ia Tsara kaniukateuku terita kaneitatani, Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire tserieta, yaxeikiata Hewuruniki pumatiwa, Kanani kwieyaritsie katini'aneni.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku miki kwie meta teri hetitsixi wapiini pikaratiani, 'Apirahami tipiinieya pita kanayani mikite wateukume mayaniki yuheyemeki.

24

'Itsahaki meta Xeweka

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirahami kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri waikawa wiyari kanexeyakaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewiekaitini naimeki.

² Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukiratsi meripaiti miparewi kaniuta'inieni, kiena naime miti'uximayatsiriekai tita mirexeiyakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neteuritia keneutame'i,

³ Yawé hixie yuriki yakenetineutahiawi, kemi'ane kwie meta muyuawi mutawewi, kename 'uka 'ena kiekame Kanani peka'iwititiani neniwe

⁴ 'Itsahaki, matsi pekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia, muwa neniwe 'iyaya mayani pekananuyewaumiki.

⁵ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Perutsi xika 'uka ne'utima mamie kaheyuwairiyani 'iki kwieyaritsie paiti? ¿Kamitsi neramie 'aniwe neranuwitini wakie paiti?

⁶ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki, neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti,

⁷ Yawé Kakaiyari muyuawi mutawewi nekie pinetseheyewiti ne'iwama wahetsia, mipai netihiritiati: «'Anuiwarima nepiwayetuirieni 'iki kwie», miki yuniuki tuayame kananuni'amiki 'ahamatia mimatsi'anuwitniki, 'eki pemeyiwekaxianiki 'uka pemawitini neniwe 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme.

⁸ Xika 'uka 'a'utia mamie kaheyuwairiyani, 'eki pepixine kenemerahiawe, peru neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti.

⁹ Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Apirahami teurieyatia kaneutameni, mipai katinitahiawe kename yuriki yatikayani kemithiritia.

¹⁰ Hiki kameyutsixi kaniwarukuha'aritanian tamamata meyupaimeme 'Apirahami tewa-mama, meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniukuha'aritanian, kaneyani Nakuxi manukateitsie Metsuputamiya kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Mana nuaka kiekari warita haputsu 'aurie yukameyutsixi kaniwarukatuani. Hiki kaniukutaikaire, kepauka 'iimarixi mematihaniwetsie kanaye'ani.

¹² Hiki ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie hiki 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, 'Apirahami nekut-siyari kepemitinaki'erie yaketineuyuri.

¹³ Ne 'ena nepuwe haa matineika newatakwewieti, 'ena kiekatari waniwema memayekinirime metihaninike.

¹⁴ Keneupitia 'iya 'uka kemi'ane mipai nemititahiawe: “Neuxei 'aye'i kenanakahani 'etsiwa nemanuhareniki”, mikita mipai kenetiuta'eiya: “Kenanutihareka, 'akameyut-sixita nekaniwatiharitiamiki”, miki 'uka kehikitini pemenayexei 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Ana mipai nepiretimani kename yapetiuyuri pe'inaki'erie 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame».

¹⁵ Hiki yunenewieti karanuniwekaku Xeweka kaniuxeiya, 'akanamiekaitini yuye'i 'anakayeti. Xeweka Wetueri kaniniweyatikaitini, Wetuheri kaniwaniwetikaitini Mirika Nakuxi hamatia, Nakuxi 'Apirahami 'iwaya.

¹⁶ Miki 'uka witsipiti'iimarikai, pikawikiekai, 'uki pikamaikai 'akuxi. Miki haa matineika nuaka kaniutihanini. Ari piyemiximekai

¹⁷ hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutanautsa hepana, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿'Etsiwa 'eki pekanetiharithiawe haa 'aye'ita miemeki?

¹⁸ 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenanuhareka.

Yuye'i 'anakahanaka kanenutiharitiani.

¹⁹ Kepauka ti'uximayatame 'anuharekuri, Xeweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekaniwatihaniimikita 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme memitihareniki kememiteuhariku.

²⁰ Hiki tewaxi mematiharewetsie 'ikatuaka, waikawamexia kanakunuanani hanineti memite'atiharewetsie 'ikatu'ati, yunaiti memitihareniki kameyutsixi.

²¹ 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame kanixeyakaitini, mipai tiku'eriwati xika'aku Yawé tiyurienekaitini, 'aixia 'anemeki makunuaniki.

²² Kepauka kameyutsixi memite'utahayewaxi mehareti, ti'uximayatame huru nakitsayari hewati'ika tsurieyatsie kaniyewirieni 'ataxewime kiramuyari raheteme, meta huru matsiwayari kaneimanirixiani hutame, xeitsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme, ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

²³ —Neuxei, ¿kemi'ane 'eki pepiraniwe, 'apaapa kie meyekani 'aumi reyíwe?

²⁴ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Wetuheri nepiniweya, Mirika meta Nakuxi waniwe,

²⁵ mana xemetiheni peyiwe meta miaxa waikawa pexiawe kameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁶ Hiki ti'uximayatame kaniutitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani

²⁷ mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari Yawé 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya, pe'inaki'erieti pepikatihayewa meta 'aixia pepinetiuye'atia 'iwamama wahetsia».

²⁸ Xeweka kaneyani 'unautsarimeti yumaama hetsia, mana katinitaxatiani kemireiyuriekai.

²⁹ Xeweka xeime yumatsika kanexeyakaitini Rawani titewakame, miki 'unautsarimeti kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumiaka, haa matineika 'akuxi miki kaniukateitini.

³⁰ Rawani yu'iwa nakitsa kaniuxeirieni meta matsiwa metatsiere kani'enieni tikux-atakaku ti'uximayatame kemirehiawekai. 'Ayumieme kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumiaka, haputsu matiniere kanitaxeiya, yukameyutsixi wahamatia.

³¹ Mipai katinitahawe:

—Kimi, 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie Yawé yametipitiakaku. ¿Titayari 'ena peti'akuhaeyekawani kiekari warita? Neri 'aixia nepirekuyuri kiita xemeyeheniki, meta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.

³² Hiki ti'uximayatame kiepa kaniye'ani. Yapauka Rawani kameyutsixi kaniwaruti'ikapieni miaxa kaniwarutimini, meta haa kaniwaruhanitiani ti'uximayatame meta miwarawitikikai yu'ikatetsie memauiyuhauixianiki.

³³ Kepauka memitekwaniekai 'Apirahami ti'uximayatameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne, nepikatikwani yanetayimeke titaki nemitikuyiane.

Hiki Rawani mipai katinitahawe:

—Yakeneutayikikuta.

³⁴ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitsutiani:

—Ne 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini.

³⁵ Yawé waikawa 'aixia kaniyurieka kaniparewieka. Katinikupinirieka muxatsi, wakait-sixi, huru, pirata, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kameyutsixi, meta puxuri.

³⁶ Meta neti'aitiwame 'ukiratsititiri yu'ia Tsara hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeya, neti'aitiwame yuniwe naime katinipitiani.

³⁷ Hiki neti'aitiwame mipai pinerehiritia: “Neniwe pepikakuwitiwani 'ena kiekame kananeutsixi waniwe, nemanukatsie.

³⁸ Matsi pita kenemie ne'iwama memanu'uwatsie, mana kenetiwawa 'uka neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”.

³⁹ Ne mipai nekatineitahawe neti'aitiwame: “Neuxeitsi. ¿Peru xika 'uka kaheyuwairiyani ne 'utima mamie?”

⁴⁰ Hiki mipai nerahawe: “Yawé nehamatia puyeika, miki 'ahamatia yuniuki tuayame panuni'ani, 'aixia 'anemeki pemakunuaniki pemeikaxeyakita 'uka neniwe hetsiemieme nepaapa tiiriyamama wahetsia.

⁴¹ Xika ne'iwama mekaheitaunieni 'uka, mipai 'ekiri pepikaraye'atiani kepemutayi neri wairiyarika nepikamatsipitiani”.

⁴² »Kepauka haa matineika nemunua mipai neputayi: “Yawé 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika mipai matinakeni, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie 'aixia ketineuyuri 'aixia nemirakunuaniki.

⁴³ 'Ena nepuka, neta'ikwewati haputsu matinieretsie. Xika xewiti 'iimari hayeyani kuhanineti, mipai nepititahawe: 'Neuxei, 'Etsiwa keneneuharitia 'aye'ita mieme’.

⁴⁴ Xika kemi'ane mipai mitayini: 'Kenanuhareka 'eki, nekaniwatihaniimikita kameyut-sixi wahetsiemieme’, miki kehikitini 'uka pemanayexei Yawé, neti'aitiwame nu'aya het-siemieme”.

⁴⁵ »'Akuxi nekarannunīwekaku neyunenewieti, Xeweka nekaniuxeiya mana 'amiekame yuye'i 'anakayeti. Hiki kaniutihanini haputsuta, mipai nekatinetahiawe: "Neuxei, keneneuharitia".

⁴⁶ Miki yapauka yuye'i 'anakahanaka mipai kanetinetahiawe: "Kenanutihareka 'eki, meta 'akameyutsixi nekaniwatiharitiamiki". Mexi ne neheharekai mikita nekameyutsixi kaniwaretiharitiani.

⁴⁷ Hiki nekaneita'iwawiya: "¿Kemi'ane pepiraniwe?" Kepauka miki mipai minereta'ei: "Wetuhəri nepiniweya, Nakuxi Mirika waniwe", ne tsurieyatsie nekaneiyewirieni nakitsa meta matsiwa hutame nekaneimini,

⁴⁸ hiki nekanetitunumakeni Yawé pamipariyutsi nekanepitiani, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, 'aixia minetiuye'atia 'uka nemitaxeiyaki 'iwamama waniwetime neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiemieme.

⁴⁹ Hiki, yaxekeneteneutahiawi xika 'aixia xetekakinikuni xe'inaki'erietí neti'aitiwame, metatsiere yaxeneteneutahiawi xika katixaitini. Netari kenemiyianeni».

⁵⁰ Hiki Rawani Wetuhəri hamatia mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xiari Yawé matsi mipai paine, tame huu temaitikani tepikayiwawe meta tixai.

⁵¹ Mana puka Xeweka kenanuwitiki mati'aitiwame nu'aya 'iyaya kanayeimiki, heit-seriemeki Yawé kemaíne.

⁵² Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai mitiutahiawarie, kaniukatunumakeni kananakatutsire Yawé hixie.

⁵³ Hiki katinewatipini huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki metatsiere 'ixurikite miraye'atika Xeweka katiniupitiani. Yaxeikia matsikaya meta maamaya katiniwaye-tuirieni 'imikierite.

⁵⁴ 'Anari miki meta miwarawitikikai mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni, mana mekanikuheteitini wahetsia.

'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka memanuku'ui, 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kani-utayini:

—Nekanakunuamikitsiari neti'aitiwame hetsia.

⁵⁵ Peru Xeweka matsikaya meta maamaya mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tamamata tukari 'akuxi ke'ukunuani Xeweka, 'anake tsepa metia.

⁵⁶ Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi xepikanetsi'ukununuitiwani, 'aixia 'anemekí nemakunuaniki Yawé yapitiuyuri, 'ayumieme xekeneneupitia nemiyemieki neti'aitiwame kie.

⁵⁷ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Xeweka tepita'iwawiya ketayini.

⁵⁸ Miki me'ita'inieka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Petiyemie 'iki 'utia?

Xeweka mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu.

⁵⁹ Hiki mekanipitiani Xeweka miyemieki, meta 'ukaratsi yamiti'iwiyakai mitaweriyaxi 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia meta memeweiyakai.

⁶⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni Xeweka hetsiemieme 'aixia miyurieniki mipai me'utiyaui:

«Ta'iwa, tame mipai tepiteku'eriwa:

Yuwaikawame wamaama peke'ayani.

'Anuiwarima kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie meketewaruta'aitiani wakiekaritetsie».

⁶¹ Hiki Xeweka meta memite'ita'uximayatsirieni me'anutiyaxeka kameyutsixi wahetsie mekanekine 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utia. Mipai Xeweka katinewitikieni, 'ana kanayeyani.

⁶² Hiki 'Itsahaki kaninuakaitini haputsu matinieretsie «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewatsie, 'anatsi Nekexi mirakutewatsie kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁶³ Merikitsi taikai kanikuyani yeuta. Hiki yapauka kameyutsixi kaniwaruxeiya me'aye'axiaximeme mematiteitsie.

⁶⁴ Yaxeikiata Xeweka 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya, 'ixeiya kananakayani kameyutsie

⁶⁵ ti'uximayatame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane piyiane mana yeuta matimie tahepa?

Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame kaniyaneni.

Hiki Xeweka kaneuyuku'eima yihixie 'ixurikiki.

⁶⁶ Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Itsahaki naime katiniutaxatiani kemirakunua.

⁶⁷ Hiki 'Itsahaki Xeweka 'ixuriki kiiyarita kaneutawitini maamaya muyehupukaitsie Tsara, kanitiwitini waikawa 'inaki'erieti, 'iyaya kanayani. Mipai 'Itsahaki yu'iyaritsie katiniuyinitiani maamaya mumikaikiri.

25

'Apirahami kemitiiumi

(Tsut 25:1-4 - 1Kem 1:32-33)

¹ Merikitsi 'Apirahami tawarita 'ukaratsi kaniutiwitini Tsetura titewakame.

² Miki hamatia yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Tsiwaki 'imatirieka Tsuhaki.

³ Kutsani Tsawa paapaya kanayani meta Rerani.

Rerani nuiwarimama mekanakine 'atsureutsixi, retutseutsixi, rehumeutsixi.

⁴ Mariyani niwemama mekanakine, 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha, 'imatirieka 'Eriraha. 'Iki yunaiti Tsetura niwemama mekanihikitini.

⁵ 'Apirahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki naime katiniyetuirieni tita mirexeyakai.

⁶ Meta 'Apirahami hipame yi'itama waniwema tiwayetuirieka kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'a'uyeikakai, 'Itsahaki hamatia memikatiteniki, tau manatineika hepatsie kaniwareni'ani.

⁷ 'Apirahami kaniutihuni xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (175) wiyari.

⁸ Miya paimexia 'utihuka 'Apirahami kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.

⁹ Niwemama 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri meyunaiti mekanika'awieta terita Makipera mirakutewatsie Mamire 'aurie, 'Epuruni kwieyatsie, Heti tewiyari Tsukaxi nu'aya.

¹⁰ 'Apirahami minanekai pihikitikai hetitsixi muwarunanairiekai, muwa mekaneitatani 'iyaya Tsara hamatia.

¹¹ Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukumawereku, Kakaiyari 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Apirahami nu'aya, putsu 'aurie kaniuyuhayewa «'Amuyeika Minetsixeiya» mititewa 'aurie.

'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama

(Tsut 25:12-16 - 1Kem 1:29-31)

¹² 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama, 'Apirahami nu'aya Hakari hetsie meyexei, 'ekipitutanaka Tsara parewiwameya.

¹³ Mipai mekatenitetewaka 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,

¹⁴ Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa,

¹⁵ Haraxi, Temaha, Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema.

¹⁶ 'Iki mepihiki 'Itsimaheri niwemama, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepaki kememitetetewa yaxeikia, yuxexuiti kwie mehexeiyati mepaki me'ukutetikaiti.

¹⁷ 'Itsimaheri xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (137) wiyari puyeikakai. Kaniumini tutsimama memakuhe wahetsia kaneyani.

¹⁸ Nuiwarimama Kawira mekaniuyuhayewa meta Tsuhuxi, 'Ekipitu 'aurie mekaten-itekaitini, huye 'Atsiriya haneme manuyehanetsie, mana mekaniuyuhayewa yu'iwama mewaraye'unieti.

Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu kememite'ununuiwaxi

¹⁹ 'Iki 'Itsahaki kemuyi pi'ixatsiyari, 'Apirahami nu'aya.

²⁰ 'Itsahaki huta tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka Xeweka mutiwiti, Wetuheri niweya, Rawani taruya. Wetuheri Rawani hamatia 'arameu teiteriyari mepihikitikai Parani-'Arami mepikiekataritikai.

²¹ Hiki Xeweka pikaniwewekai, 'ayumieme 'Itsahaki Yawé kaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme, hiki Yawé kani'enieni nenewierieya, Xeweka kaniutihukata.

²² Peru hukayahetsie paiti meyeteti yuhutati tiiri mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, miki 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: «Xika mipai netiuka'eniwamiki, ¿titayari 'anetiuyeikani?» Hiki Yawé kaniutahiawe kanita'iwawiya.

²³ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

«'Ahukatsie huta nuiwariyari mepiyetei,

huta nuiwariyari 'ahukatsie meyeteti mepayuye'unie.

Xewiti tirikaiyeti kanayeimiki xewitita hawaiki,

'amiyumate yutaru katinita'uximayatsiriemiki».

²⁴ Hiki Xeweka kepauka maye'atarie matiniwenitsie, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya tiiri.

²⁵ Matari mutinuiwaxi kipateya kanitatairawikaitini, naiti hauhuxati. 'Etsahu mekaten-iteriwa.

²⁶ 'Uṭinanata mutinuiwaxi yu'iwa 'Etsahu keputsayatsie 'awieti kaniutinuiwa. Miki Kakuwu mekateniteriwa. Kepauka miki tiiri yuhutati memutinunuiwaxi 'Itsahaki haika tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini.

²⁷ Tiiri mekaniutiawere. 'Etsahu yeuta kaninakekaitini, yeutari kwinimieme tiwareutakwiweti kanayani. Kakuwu meta kayuwati muyeika kanayani, yukie mukani kaninakekaitini.

²⁸ 'Itsahaki matsi waikawa 'Etsahu kaninaki'eriekaitini, minakekaiki xi'erikaya mitikwaka, Xeweka matsi Kakuwu waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini.

²⁹ Hiki Kakuwu pitiyuwewiriekai tikwanike, mana 'Etsahu kaninuani 'uxeti yeuta hanuyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

³⁰ —Netineumikwa miki 'itsari mixetaki, kwinimieme nepiti'uxe. (Ayumieme 'Etsahu 'Erumi pititeriwarie).*

³¹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneneuturiekameri heitserie kepemirexeiya 'eki meri pemimiemeki.

³² 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Haakaki nepimixime, tixaitiki pikatyunaki'erie heitserie kenemirexeiya nemexiakametiti.

³³ Kakuwu matsi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi keneneuturi heitserie kepemirexeiya yaneteneutahiawi 'aheyemeki.

'Etsahu yuriki yakaniutayini, miki mipai katinietuirieni heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

³⁴ Kakuwu 'Etsahu katiniumini mume 'etsimipepe 'itsariyariki meta paa kanimini.

Hiki tiukwaka 'anutihareka kaneyani. Mipai tiuyurieka tixaiti katiyunaki'erikame payeitia heitserie kemirexeiyakai mexiakametiti.

26

'Itsahaki meta 'Awimereki

¹ Miki tukaritsie waikawa haakaxa kanayani miki kwieyaritsie, meripaiti 'Apirahami muyeikakaitsie hepai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki kaneyani Keraxi, 'Awimereki manuyeikakai piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

² Mana Yawé kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheyeikani 'Ekipitu. Miki kwieyaritsie keneuyuhayewa kemi'ane nemimatsi'uxeitsiatsie.

³ Mana keneuyeikani yatewimeki. Ne'ahamatia nepuyeikani, 'aixia nepimatsiyurieka, kariki matsi 'eki meta 'anuiwarima nepixeyetuirieni 'iki naime kwie. Mipai yuriki nepireye'atiani 'apaapa 'Apirahami kenemirahawekai.

⁴ Nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima xurawetsixi wahapai, 'iki naime kwie nepixeyetuirieni, 'anuiwarima waheki yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka.

⁵ 'Apirahami minetsi'anun'eni naime kenemiti'aitiakai, 'iniari niukiyariki, kenemirehiawekai meta kenemiti'ikitiakai».

⁶ Hiki 'Itsahaki Keraxi kaniyuhayewa.

⁷ Kepauka teiteri mana kiekatari memiku'iwawiyakai 'iyaya hepaitisa, miki kename 'iwaya kaniutainekaitini, Xeweka kwinimieme witsikatini'imarikaitini, 'Itsahaki kanemakaitini heitserie mitiwataxatiani, mipai pitiku'eriwakai me'imienike 'iyayaki pi'eriekai.

⁸ Miixa tukari 'anukayakuke, 'Awimereki piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukiita paiti 'ayekaiti kanitanieriekaitini kiekaritsie, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya yi'ia Xeweka 'ikama'iwame.

⁹ Hiki 'Awimereki 'Isahaki heki katiniutani'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi miki ti'a'ia? ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petitutayi?

'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepixemakakai, xe'iwitikutu xenetsimienike nepi'eriekai.

¹⁰ Peru 'Awimereki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepikatatsiyurieneni 'eki tame, tawarita xeitikari xika 'anukayanike, xewiti hamatiana xika 'ukahunike, hiki 'eki teyunaima 'axapepitatsiyurienekakai.

¹¹ Hiki 'Awimereki yunaima yuteiterima mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane 'iki tewi 'axamimatiaka yatini 'iyaya, kanimieriemiki.

¹² Miki wiyaritsie 'Itsahaki kaniuka'eni miki kwieyaritsie, 'aixia katiniuxuawere Yawé miparewiekaiki.

¹³ Mipai titsutiaka 'Itsahaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayani.

* 25:30 25:30 'Erumi hepirayuki panuyine mixeta.

¹⁴ Muxatsi waikawa piwarexeiyakai, wakaitsixi, meta teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai, piritsiteutsixi waikawa piiniteyaki mekaniniukimakaitini.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Itsahaki paapaya mayeyurikaitsie 'Apirahami, miki teiterimama putsu meputiwewiekai, peru 'ariketa piritsiteutsixi mepenuteukixia.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Awimereki 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Hikiri 'eki matsi waikawa pepirexeiya, pepitatsi'a'iwari, 'ayumieme keneumieni 'enari pepika'ukani.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Itsahaki kaneyani mayeweritsie Keraxi mirayetewatsie, mana kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁸ Tawarita putsu kanewatiwiwixiani, paapaya 'Apirahami muyeikakaitisie mieme, piritsiteutsixi memeikanaxiakai 'umikuri, 'Itsahaki yaxeihiata katiniteriwaxiani paapaya kemititeriwaxiakai.

¹⁹ Hiki heiwa mieme 'Itsahaki hetsia te'uximayatamete putsu mekanitawewieni mana mayeweritsie, hiki haixa mekanitaxeiya.

²⁰ Peru manata Keraxi kiekatari mana memitetihewekai mekanitarutitieni 'Itsahaki teiterimama muxatsi wahiwemete, miki mipai me'utiyuati kename miki pita wahet-siemiemetikai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki Mirayukwine katiniteriwa miki putsu, kimana meyuk-witiwekaiki.

²¹ Tawarita xaitsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama putsu mekanitawewieni, hutariekata mana mekanituyutitieni, miki putsu 'Itsahaki Temataye'unie katiniteriwa.

²² 'Itsahaki kaneyani 'aheteewakaku mana tawarita putsu kaniutawewieni, mikiki hirixia nepika'uyutikwi, 'ayumieme katiniteriwa 'Amakuyewa, mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki Yawé pitatsi'upitia 'ena temu'uwaniiki».

²³ Mana miyetia Weritsewa kaneyani.

²⁴ 'Ana tikaritsie Yawé kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiaawe:

«Ne 'apaapa 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitini.

Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeika.

'Apirahami 'aixia mitiuyuriki,

'aixia nepimatsiyurieni nepiwatimiiriya 'anuiwarima».

²⁵ Hiki 'Itsahaki mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, mana Yawé kaniutahiaawe. Mana kaniuyuhayewa, teiterimamata mana putsu mekanitawewieni.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awimereki kaninuani Keraxi paiti 'ayeneka, 'Itsahaki hamatia titaxatake, 'Akut-sati kaneweyiakaitini tixaxatiwameya meta Pikuuri kuyaximama wa'ukiari.

²⁷ 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsinaki'erie, xepinetsi'ayewei, ztitayarita 'uxete'ahu?

²⁸ Miki mipai mekatentia'eiya:

—Mipai tepitehetima Yawé 'ahamatia puyeika, mipai tepiteku'eriwakaku tiratu tepiwewienikeyu. Yuriki tepitahiritanikeyu. Mipai tiratu tepuyurienikeyu:

²⁹ 'Eki 'atsipikapatsiyurieneki, tameta 'axatepikamatsiyurieki, matsi pita 'aixia 'anemeki tepimatsixeiya, 'aixia 'anemeki tematsihetateutia. Hiki 'eki Yawé 'aixia kamaniyurieka.

³⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki 'ixiarari kaniwaruwewirieni, mekatenukwani miki mekatenu'ieni.

³¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri me'anuku'uka yunaiti me'uyu'enieka tiratu mekanuwewieni, hiki 'Itsahaki kaniwarutateutiani, mikita mekanitahiaawe hamikutsixi mekanakine.

³² Miki tukaritsie 'Itsahaki teiterimama mekanu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati xeime putsu hepaitisa:

—Haa tekanetaxeiya tewati'ineka.

³³ 'Itsahaki kinitateriwa miki haputsu, Tsewa katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki mana kiekari Weritsewa katinakutewaka.

'Itsahaki Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi Kakuwu 'aixia muyurieniki

³⁴ Kepauka 'Etsahu huta tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai Yuhuri titewakame kaniutiwitini, Weheri niweya Heti tewiyari. Tawarita xeime tiutiwiti Watsemati titewakame, 'Eruni Heti tewiyari niweya.

³⁵ 'Iki 'ukari yuhutati 'Itsahaki meta Xeweka waikawa mekaniwaru'uximatiani, mete'uka'eniwati 'amepu'uwakai hipati memihikikaiki.

27

¹ Merikitsi 'Itsahaki kepauka 'ukiratsi matia kahauniereti kanayani. Hiki kepauka 'Etsahu katinutani'airieni yuniwe matiari mieme, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Neniwe.

'Etsahu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tita perayexeiya nepaapa.

- ² 'Itsahaki mipai kaniutayini:
 —Pepinetsixeyia nepu'ukiratsiri, kwitiwa nepumiwe.
- ³ Hiki yeuta kenemie 'atupi meta 'a'iri perapiti tixaiti ketinemi'a mitikwaiwa.
- ⁴ Witsi'ane kame kenenekawewiri minetsinake hepai, kenene'atiiri nemikwaniki. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari nepitawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki nekamiwetikuxi.
- ⁵ Hiki Xeweka kanita'enakaitini, 'Itsahaki yuniwe 'Etsahu kemitikihawekai, 'ayumieme 'amiretia 'Etsahu yeuta reumiemiaka yupaapa hetsiemieme,
- ⁶ Xeweka yuniwe Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:
 —Neuxe, 'apaapa nepe'eni 'Etsahu matia pirekuxatakai, mipai pireikihawekai:
- ⁷ ketinemieme kenenekawewiri tsiha'ane kame nemikwaniki. Mipaitsiere pirehiawe keneme 'aixia 'iyurieni Yawé hixie mexi kamiwe.
- ⁸ Hiki keneneu'eni neniwe kenemimatitahiawe, yaketinekaye'a.
- ⁹ Kenemie tsipuri memuyename keniwarahapani yuhutame 'etsimemi-pepe 'aixia memi'ane nepikawewirieni 'apaapa 'itsari tsiha'ane kame minake.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki pepenu'irieni meikwaniki mipai miki Kakaiyari petawawirieni 'aixia mimatsiheyurieniki kamiweti'akuxi.
- ¹¹ Perutsi Kakuwu yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
 —Neuxeitsi, peru nematsika 'Etsahu kwinimieme pireuhuxa neta hawaiki.
- ¹² Xika nepaapa netsihemayiani, piretimani keneme neti'itaiyane, 'anari peitawawirieni 'axanemi'itiariekaki, 'aixia nemi'itiariekaki pikatixai.
- ¹³ Hiki maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:
 —Neuxe nepita nehetsi ketiunake miki 'axami'ane. 'Ekiti yaketineuyuri kenemimarahiawe, kenemie kapuratsixi kenenehapaniriemie.
- ¹⁴ Kakuwu tsipuri kaniwarekuhapani yumaama kani'atiirieni, miki 'itsari kanikawewirieni kemitinakekai 'Itsahaki.
- ¹⁵ Hiki Xeweka 'Etsahu kamixaya kaniwayehurieni 'aixia mi'ane mi'utakai yukiita, miki Kakuwu kananakatitiani.
- ¹⁶ Hiki kapuratsixi wanawiyariki mamateya kaniuti'eima, meta kiipitiana hakewa mikaheuhuxakai,
- ¹⁷ hiki Xeweka Kakuwu yuniwe katiniyeturieni 'itsari paa mame.
- ¹⁸ Kakuwu yupaapa hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
 —Nepaapa.
 'Itsahaki mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
 —¿Kemi'ane neniwe 'eki peputaine?
- ¹⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe mexiakame. 'Ari nepirekawewi kepeminerahiawekai. Kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi, 'anari Kakaiyari pepitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.
- ²⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya:
 —¿Kwitiwa kuta peremi, neniwe?
 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Yawé 'akakaiyari pinetsiheparewi nemeitaxeiyaki kwitiwa.
- ²¹ Hutarieka 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:
 —'Ena 'aurawa kenayaka nemetsimayiani mipai nemiretimaniki xika 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu peyianeni.
- ²² Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani paapaya 'imayika mipai kaniutayini:
 —Kakuwu hepai pepitiuxaxata, peru mamate 'Etsahu pimamateya.
- ²³ Hiki paapaya pikaheitima, mamateya muhuxatikateiki 'Etsahu hepai. Kepaukari Kakaiyari mitawawirienikekai 'aixia miyurieniki,
- ²⁴ tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
 —¿Yuriki 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu petiyiane?
 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Yuriki ne nekaniyaneni.
- ²⁵ Hiki paapaya mipai kaniutayini:
 —Netinatuiri neniwe nemitikwaniki tita pemiremi, hiki Kakaiyari nekanitawawiriemiki 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki.
- Kakuwu katinekatu'irieni paapaya mitikwaniki, meta kaxie winuyari kanikatu'irieni, 'Itsahaki katiniukwani meta kananu'ieni.
- ²⁶ Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahiawe:
 —'Aurawa kenaye'a neniwe, keneneu'itsi.
- ²⁷ Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani kani'itseni. Kepauka 'Itsahaki mi'ikwixi kamixaya, hiki Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai 'utaiti:

«Huu, 'iki neniwe 'itsita timieme hepai pi'ia

Yawé 'aixia miyuriekaiki.

²⁸ Kakaiyari waikawa wiyeri kematsiheyeni'airiwani muyuawitsie mieme, waikawa pemituikaxexeianiki 'ena kwiepa timieme tiriku meta kaxie winuyari.

²⁹ Waikawa teiteri 'ahetsia mekete'uta'uximayata, nuiwarite 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.

'Aiwamatime peketiwaruta'aitiani,

'amaama niwemama 'ahixie meke'utitunuma'uni.

Kemi'ane 'axamatsiyurieni mikita 'axapi'itiarieka,

meta kemi'ane 'aixia mimatixeyiani mikita 'aixia pi'itiarieka».

³⁰ Hiki 'Itsahaki yuniwe hetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'utawawiriek, Kakuwu 'amitiwayetia 'Etsahu kaninuani rekumieka.

³¹ Mikita katiniukawewieni 'ikwaiya, yupaapa katine'iirieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepaapa, kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi. Hiki Kakaiyari keneutawawiri 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

³² Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya.

—¿Kemi'aneta 'eki peputaine?

'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe 'anemiyumate.

³³ 'Itsahaki kaniutimani 'uyiyiakati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane piyianekai xikepaiti minerekumi 'itsari minetsi'atiiri? 'Eki 'akuxi pekanuawekaku, ne nekanikwani naime. Meta Kakaiyari nekaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme 'aixia nekaniyurieni, mikiri 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayeimiki.

³⁴ Kepauka 'Etsahu mu'enaxi paapaya kemainekai karima kaniutatsuani yuhiwerieti, mipai yupaapa katiniutahiawe ha'ati:

—Ne waikawa nepimatsiawawirie, nepaapa 'aku, Kakaiyari keneutawawiri nehet-siemieme neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

³⁵ Peru 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Amuta kaneukuyeixiani kanetiniu'itaiya, mikiri naime katinepiini tita miti'ahetsiemietikai.

³⁶ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme xiari Kakuwu xepite'iteriwaxi, hikiri hutarieka kaneniukwamana, matiari meri kaneniunawairieni kenemitimexiakame, hikita 'aixia kenemi'itiarienikekai kaneni-unawairieni. ¿Pekatiyawe Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurienikita ne?

³⁷ 'Itsahaki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne, Kakaiyari neputawawiri Kakuwu hetsiemieme mimate'aitiakaki, nepitawawiri tsiere maremama yunaiti memite'ita'uximayatsirieniki, tiriku waikawa mukaxexeianiki meta kaxie winuyari. ¿Hiki tita netiutawauni 'ahetsiemieme pitumaweri, neniwe 'aku?

³⁸ Peru 'Etsahu pikatihayewakai:

—¿Xeimieme xeikia petiyiwekai Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia xewiti xeikia mi'itiarieniki? Keneutawawiri Kakaiyari neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.

Mipai 'utayika tawarita kaniutatsuani karima.

³⁹ Hiki 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:

«'Eki kwiepa 'aixia miraku'anetsie pepika'uyeikani, wiyeri muyuawitsie makaneika makaxiruwe pepika'uyeikani.

⁴⁰ 'Aixiparaki pe'amieneti pepuyeikani,

'amuta pepiti'uximayatsirieka.

Peru kepauka petirikaiyeti pemayani, pepiyuxina kemimati'aitia».

Kakuwu kemitiuyuta'unaxi

⁴¹ Mana mitiyetia, 'Etsahu Kakuwu kanihekakaitini paapaya Kakaiyari mutawawiriki hetsiena mieme 'aixia miyuriekaiki. 'Etsahu mipai katniku'eriwakaitini: «'Arikutari kwitiwa pimini nepaapa miyuke, nemuta Kakuwu nepimieni».

⁴² Hiki kepauka Xeweka miretima 'Etsahu kemitik'eriwakai, Kakuwu kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'a'iwa 'Etsahu pimatsimimiki pemitinawairiki.

⁴³ 'Ayumieme neniwe, keneneu'eni: Keneuyuta'una Karani paiti, ne'iwa kie Rawani,

⁴⁴ miki hetsia kenekani kepaukake 'amatsika miratimaia ha'ati.

⁴⁵ Ratimaiyayu kepemitiuyuri, 'anake niuki nepanuni'ani pemamieki. Yanepikara'eriwa tietitsi xeitukaritsie yunaiti xemineuyukwixia.

⁴⁶ Hiki Xeweka 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Neri nepikayiwe 'anemuyeikani 'iki hetitsixi wahamatia 'Etsahu 'iitamama mepinetsihiweritia. Xikata Kakuwu Heti tewiyari 'utiwitini 'ena kiekame Kanani matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika ne'uminike.

28

¹ Hiki 'Itsahaki Kakuwu katiniutani'airieni. 'Aixia kaniyurieni, meta mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Uka 'ena Kanani kiekame pepika'utiwitikini.

² Hiki kwitiwa kenemie Parani-Arami paiti, 'ateukari Wetuheri hetsia, xeime keneti-witiki 'atatatsi Rawani niweya.

³ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kematsiyurieka waikawa peke'utaxiini, 'ahetsie memiyekineki nuiwarite yuwaikawati.

⁴ 'Ekita kematsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima 'Apirahami 'aixia kemuyurieka, 'iki xepiini mayaniki hiki temanu'uwa teewanarixi wahepai, 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawarie 'iki kwie hepaitisa.

⁵ Mipai titahiaweka kanein'ani yuniwe 'Itsahaki Parani-Arami kwieyaritsie Rawani hetsia, 'Etsahu meta Kakuwu wamaama Xeweka matsikaya hetsia, Rawani matia Xeweka Wetuheri piwapaapatikai 'arameu tewiyari kanihikitikaitini.

⁶ 'Etsahu katinetimani kepauka 'Itsahaki Kakuwu 'aixia miyurieka meta kename hein'akai Parani-Arami kwieyaritsie paiti mana metineikeki. Yaxeikiata katinetimani kepauka paapaya 'aixia 'iyurieka, mipai mititahiawixi kename 'uka mana Kanani kiekame katiwitikinikekai,

⁷ meta Kakuwu kepauka metia Parani-Arami paapaya meta kememitehehiawekai.

⁸ 'Ana mipai katinetimani 'Etsahu, kename paapaya 'ukarawetsixi Kanani kiekatari kawanaki'eriekai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tsepa mineikekai 'Etsahu kaneyani hakewa paiti tatatsieya mekatei 'It-simaheri 'Apirahami nu'aya. Mana xeime kaniutiwitini nu'ayatime Makarati titewakame, Newayuti taruya kanihikitikaitini.

Kakuwu Weteri kemitiuheini

¹⁰ Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa, huye kananukuweiya Karani haneme.

¹¹ Kepauka tau makayunixi 'umiekaku mana kaniukateitini, tete kaniutituni kanikamu'urita, hiki 'ukahuka kaneukuni.

¹² Mana katiniuheinini, 'imimui 'ahatayeume kaniuxeiya kwiepa yuwetikaima muyuaw-itsie heutiyuneme, miki 'itima mekananutikikaitini niuki tuayamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete me'anutikikame me'anakakikame.

¹³ Metatsiere Yawé kaniuxeiya 'auriena 'uweme, mipai tikihaweme: «Ne Yawé nepihiki 'ateukari Kakaiyarieya 'Apirahami meta 'apaapa 'Itsahaki. 'Eki yaxeikia 'anuiwarima 'iki kwie nepixeyetuirieni mana hiki pemanukatsie.

¹⁴ Miki yumiireti mepakine kwie tumuanariyari hepai. 'Ampitayeure 'ayeta, 'at-sutia, 'atserieta, 'a'utata meye'atikaiti meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itarieni 'eki 'akimana meta 'anuiwarima».

¹⁵ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Nepimatsi'iwiyani tsepa hakewa pemeyeika, meta nepimatsi'akunuitiani 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nepikamatsiku'eirieni neraye'atiameke kenemutayikai».

¹⁶ Kepauka Kakuwu manutanierixi mipai katinu'erieni: «Yuriki Yawé 'ena puyeika, ne 'atsinepikaitimaikai».

¹⁷ Heumatiri waikawa tawarita mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari pakupatsie, 'ena xiari pihiki Kakaiyari kie, muyuawi kitenie piti'ane».

¹⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti kananukukeni Kakuwu, tete kaniutituni mimu'uritakai 'a'uweme kanayeitiani huriwa hatseitiyariki kanika'iya patsiekame kanayeitiani.

¹⁹ 'Ana mana kiekari kanikumakaitini 'Arimetira maku'u titewati, peru Kakuwu kanipata Weteri pita katiniteriwa.

²⁰ Hiki mana Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini: «Xika Kakaiyari nehamatia 'uyeikani netsi'iwiyani hakewa nemeutia, xika neremikwani meta nereketiaka,

²¹ xika ne'akununi 'aixia nereu'erietu nepaapa hetsia, hiki 'ana Yawé nekakaiyari kanayeimiki.

²² 'Ikita tete 'anemitake Kakaiyari kiiya kanayeimiki, naime tita Kakaiyari minetimini, nekaniyetuiriemiki tamamata hetsieme xeime».

29

Kakuwu kemireta'a Parani-Harami

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kaneyani, tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wakwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.

² Hiki mana 'uta'aka yeuta haputsu kaniuxeiya, 'auriena haika tewayari muxatsi mekani'uxipitariiekaitini mana memitiharewekaiki. Miki haputsu tete 'ayeukameki kanaanakanakaitini.

³ 'Ayumieme yunaiti tehiwemete meyukuxeiriemeke mekaniyexirakaitini, hiki yunaime mewatiharitiame, tawarita yunaiti mekanenukanarimakaitini haputsu.

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete:

—ζHakewa xepekiekatari xeme?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Karani tepikiekatari.

⁵ Tawarita Kakuwu kaniuta'iwauni:

—ζKamitsi xeme Rawani xetemate, Nakuxi nu'aya?

—Huu tepimate —mekatenita'eiya.

⁶ Tawarita mipai Kakuwu katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζ'Aixia kapireu'erietiti?

Mikita mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pireu'erie. Kamimatsi niweya huma kanamieni Xakeri muxatsi wara'arieti.

⁷ Hikita Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi 'akuxi puximeri, yakipupauka 'akuxi muxatsi xemiwareunaxianiki wakuraruta, 'aixia piyini yumuxatsima xekeniwarutiharitiaka xeketenewamiyu.

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni taxaitame, teyukwewiemeke tanaiti tehiwemete tepenuku'iwe tete. 'Anake tepiyiwawe tamuxatsima temiwarutiharitiiani.

⁹ Wahamatia tikuxatakaku 'akuxi, Xakeri kaninuani muxatsi wara'arieti yupaapa tewa-mama, miki kaniwahiwemetikaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki kepauka Kakuwu Xakeri muxei, yutatatsi Rawani niweya, mana 'uyaka haputsu kanaanutiyeipieni, muxatsimama kaniwarutiharitiiani.

¹¹ 'Anata kwitiwa Xakeri kaniu'itseni, meta kaniutatsuani,

¹² miki katinitaxatiani kename me'iwamarixi Xeweka minu'ayatikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme Xakeri yapauka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani yupaapa hetsia reitaxatiani.

¹³ Hiki Rawani yumatsu Kakuwu 'utamariaka kaneyani kaneikunake kanitatapa meta kani'itseni, yukie kanei'inieni. Hiki Kakuwu naime katinitaxatiani naime kemireyi,

¹⁴ Rawani mipai katinitahiawe: «'Ekitsi yuheyemeki ta'iwa pekanihikiti».

Kakuwu Reya meta Xakeri kemitwarutiwiti

Merikitsi Kakuwu xeimetseri kaniukateitini Rawani hetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti hurawa pemine'iwa yakixeikia pepikati'uximayaka nehetsia. Yakenetineu-tahiawi kepaimepepeu'iwamiki.

¹⁶ Rawani yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema 'ukari, kurieya Reya pititewakai, taruyata Xakeri.

¹⁷ Reya hixiteya witsipi'anenekai, peru Xakeri witsipitiyuxexeyakai naiti.

¹⁸ Hiki Kakuwu Xakeri mihiwe'eriekaiki yutatatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atahuta wiyari nepiti'uximayaka 'ahetsia, 'aniwe yaki miyumate Xakeri nemitiwitiniki.

¹⁹ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki nemimatsiwititiani 'eki, xeime nemika'imate nemikakuwititiwaniki. Nehetsia keneuyuhayewa.

²⁰ Hiki Kakuwu 'atahuta wiyari katini'uximayakaitini Xakeri mitiwininiki, hiki 'apikareuterixi tsepa mixa tukari manuyetia waikawa minaki'eriekaiki.

²¹ Hiki Kakuwu mipai Rawani katiniutahiawe:

—'Ari nepiraye'atia kenemutayi. Keneneyetuiriri nemitiwitiniki.

²² Rawani mana kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni, 'ixiarari mariweme kani-uwewieni.

²³ Peru kepauka mukiyirixi, kurieya pita Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni Reya mititewakai, 'ana Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.

²⁴ Reya xeime ti'uximayatame pexeyakai Tsiripa titewakame, 'ayumiemeta Rawani kanixatiani miparewiekaki.

²⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka katinetimani Reya matia pita mukateiki, 'ayumieme Rawani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miyapenetuiyuri? ¿Netami nekamatiuta'uximayatsiri Xakeri nemitiwitiniki? ¿Ketitayari penetiutai?

²⁶ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame tayeiyari mipai pi'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie, Kurieya meri pitiwikieni 'ariketa taruya.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme hiki kenaye'atia tsemana kemireuyewetse, tawarita 'uximayatsikaki 'atahuta wiyariki tawarita xeime nepimatsiwiitiani.

²⁸ Kakuwu mipai katinikayani, kepauka tsemana maye'atia xeimetsie mieme kemireuyewetse, Rawani Xakeri kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁹ Xakeri xeimeta ti'uximayatame kanexeyakaitini Wiriha titewakame, Rawani kaniyetuirieni miparewiewakaki.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu kaniukahuni hamatiana, waikawa matsi Xakeri kaninaki'eriekaitini Reya 'akuxi matsi 'etsiwa, tsepa 'akuxi 'atahuta wiyari tawarita Rawani mitiuta'uximayatsiri.

Kakuwu niwemama

³¹ Kepauka Yawé Reya muxei kanaki'eriwame, kanipitiani tiiri miwarayexeyaki, Xakeri 'akuxi pikaniwewekai.

³² Hiki Reya kaniutihukata, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni Xuweni katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pinetsi'uxe kenemitihiweriekai, hikirixia nekina pinetsinaki'erieka».

³³ Hutarieka kaniutihukata xeimetsiere 'ukitime kanayexeyi, Tsimehuni katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé pe'enaxi, kename nekanaki'eriwa, 'ayumieme xeimeta pinetsiheyeni'airi nunutsi 'ukitime».

³⁴ Hairiekata kaniutihukata xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeyi, Rewi katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hikirixiari nekina netsinaki'erieti payani, yuhaikameri tiiri hetsiena mieme nemiiwarayexeyi».

³⁵ Nauriekata kaniutihukata Reya, xeime 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Kura katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Hiki Yawé nekanitanawamiki». Mipai tiuniweka tawarita pika'utiniwexi.

30

¹ Kepauka Xakeri tiiri mikawarayexeyawekai Kakuwu hetsiemieme, yukuri kani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neta keneneupitia tiiri nemiiwaraxeyaki, xika pekanetsi'upitiani, nepimini.

² Hiki Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ne Kakaiyari peneti'erie? Miki kanihikitihi pekanieweweme mimatsi'ayeitia.

³ Xakeri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mana puka neti'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha, hamatiana keneukahu'i. Kepauka meyexeya netunutetia pihiani, neta 'ana nepiiwaraxeyani tiiri miki tiyurieu.

⁴ Hiki Xakeri Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha 'iyaya mayaniki, Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni.

⁵ 'Ana Wiriha kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeyi Kakuwu matia.

⁶ Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyurieni. Kenemitiyuihiweriekai kaneniu'enieni, xeime nunutsi kaneneyeni'airieni». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Rani katiniteriwa.

⁷ Tawarita Wiriha Xakeri parewiwameya, hutarieka kaniutihukata mekanayexeyi xeime tawarita nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia.

⁸ Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Mariwemeki nepinemiene nekuri hamatia, hiki peru nepirayu'iwa». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Nepitahari katiniteriwa.

⁹ Reya timaitiri tawarita mikatiniwekekaiki, tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Tsiripa Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki,

¹⁰ mikita xeime mekanayexeyi nunutsi Kakuwu matia.

¹¹ Hiki Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsie pireuyiwe». 'Ayumieme Kahari pititeriwaxi.

¹² Hutarieka Tsiripa, Reya ti'uximayatameya, Kakuwu matia xeime nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeyi.

¹³ Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Waikawa nepinetemawie. 'Ukarawetsixi mipai mepinetekihaweni pepi'atemawie». 'Ayumieme miki 'Atsexi katiniteriwa.

¹⁴ Merikitsi tiriku mati'itsanariwa tukariyaritsie, Xuweni kaneyani mirati'uximayatsiwatsie, mana 'ikwaxi kanetaxeyi manirakura, yumaama Reya kanetikirieni. Hiki Xakeri mipai Reya katiniutahiawe.*

* 30:14 30:14 manirakura. Tupiriya 'itsita mieme miniweweniki 'uayeyari mepi'eriekai 'ana, yeriari tewi hepai pi'ane kai, 'ikwaxiyari witsipu'atikatei.

—Neuxei, miki manirakura keneneumikwa 'etsiwa 'aniwe mimatsi'atiiri.

¹⁵ Peru Reya mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aiyari 'aixia kati'ane nekina peminetsi'unawairi, 'akuxita hiki manirakura peneti-nawairiemiki neniwe mi'atia.

Mipai katinita'eiya Xakeri:

—Xika penetsi'umini manirakura 'aniwe mi'atia hiki tikariki Kakuwu 'ahamatia pikahuni.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Kakuwu munua taikai, Reya kaneikunake mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiki tikariki nehamatia pekanikahuimiki, ne 'akimana nekatiniupata 'ikwaxi manirakuraki neniwe mi'atia.

'Ana tikariki kaniukahuni Kakuwu Reya matia.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari Reya kaniu'enieni, miki kaniutihukata 'auxiwiriekia nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia mekaneyexeiya.

¹⁸ Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kanetiniupitiani ti'uximayatame nekina nemuwititiaki». Ayumieme 'Itsakaxi katiniteriwa.

¹⁹ Tawarita Reya kaniutihukata, 'ataxewiriekia nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia.

²⁰ Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pinetsi'uyuri 'aixia ti'aneme pinetiumi, hikiri nekina 'aixia pinetixeiya, 'ataxewiriekia nunutsi temayexeiki». Ayumieme Tsawuruni pititeriwaxi.

²¹ 'Imatiriekia Reya xeime 'ukatime kanayexeiya Rina katiniteriwa.

²² Meta Kakaiyari Xakeri kanaye'erieni, nenewierieya kaniu'enieni kanipitiani mitiniweniki.

²³ Hiki miki kaniutihukata xeime 'ukitime kanayexeiya. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ax-anemikaramamatiwaniki pineranuyeitiiri Kakaiyari».

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kutse pititeriwaxi, mipai 'utayika: «Xika tima tiyiwenike Yawé netsi'upitiani ke xeime tawarita nemitiniweniki».

Kakuwu rexeiyati kemiratia

²⁵ Hiki 'ari Xakeri Kutse 'ayexeiya, Kakuwu Rawani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemiyemieki nekiepaiti.

²⁶ Keneneyetuiriri ne'itama kimana nemimatiuta'uximayatsiri meta neniwema, keneneupitia nemiyemieki. 'Eki pepitimate kenemiti'uximayakai 'ahetsiemieme.

²⁷ Rawani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi, pepikaheyeikani. Ne mipai nepiretima Yawé 'aixia pinetsiyurie, 'eki penetsi-parewiewaku.

²⁸ Mipaitatsiere katinitahiawe:

—'Eki yakeneutayiki kepaime pemeu'iwamiki, ne mipai nepimatipitiani.

²⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepitimate kehepai nemiti'uximayakai, neyuhititi kenemitiwa'iwiyakai 'atewama.

³⁰ Kepauka nekanuawekaku pemirexeiyakai pikatimiirekai, hikiri waikawa mepite'utamirixi, ne netiyurienekaku Yawé 'aixia pimatsiyurie. Hikiri ne xaitsie nepitita'uximayata netiiriyama wahetsiemieme.

³¹ Rawani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Kepaimeme pepau'iwamiki?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetikupitiwani. Xika 'eki yapetiutanaki'erieni kenemimatitahiawe, nekaniwa'iwiyakamiki 'amuxatsima.

³² Hiki ne kepauka yunaime 'amuxatsima memuyenatikatsie nemuyeyani, 'eki pepiwaranuyeteixi memeuyiyiwi, memeukutuxa, meta tsipuri memeukiyiyiwi memeukutuxa. Miki nemiwa'iwani mekanihikitakuni.

³³ Hiki kepauka 'uxa'a peminierimie keyupaimeme nemiwara'iwaxiri ke'aixia nemitiuka'iyari pekatinetimaime: Xika xeime pehetaxeiya muxa yatini tsipu kaheukiyiyiwe kaheukutuxame meta muxa kaheuyiwe tatsiari ne nematsi'unawatsiriekuni.

³⁴ Rawani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia piyini, yanepira'eriwa kepemaine.

³⁵ Hiki kwitiwa miki tukaritsie kaniwaranuyeteixi tsipuri 'ukitsi 'ukari, memeukuyiyiwi, memeuririnawi, yunaime kemi'ane 'etsiwa memeukutuxa, metatsiere yunaime muxatsi memeuyiyiwi, miki yunaime kaniwaruhiritiani yuniwema.

³⁶ 'Ana Rawani kaneyani haika tukari heteewakaku Kakuwu manukateitsie yeyaka. Peru Kakuwu yaxeikia kaniwa'iwiyakaitini memuyuhayewaxi Rawani tewamama.

³⁷ Kakuwu meta haramu kaniutiwiteni yuyurime meta 'arimerituru metatsiere karu kiyeyari, miki kanikaxixieixani 'ukatuxati kanayani.

³⁸ Miki kiyexi mixixiyatika kaniuka'uitiani muxatsi wahareweme matinenieretsie 'a-riena memithareweniki. Kepauka muxatsi 'ukari meyuweiyaniati mematiharewetsie mekani'axekaitini,

³⁹ 'ukitsi mekaniwarutiweuiyakaitini 'ukari mana kiyexi mixixiyatika hixie, mipai 'ana mekaniwarayexexeyakaitini meheuririnawime, meheukutuxame, meheukuyiyiwime.

⁴⁰ Hiki Kakuwu xaitsie kaniwakupatakaitini memeuririnawi wahetsia, memeuyiyiwi Rawani muxatsimama wahetsia. Mipai tiyurieka yutewama warexeiyati kanayani Rawani tewamama wahepai meka'aneneme.

⁴¹ Matsi kepauka muxatsi 'ukari memi'axekai 'amemipapa, Kakuwu kanika'uitiwakaitini kiyexi, hixiena memuyutiweiyaki.

⁴² Peru kepauka memi'axekai memiwawaki, 'ana pika'ika'uitiwakai kiyexi. Miki memiwawaki Rawani hetsia miemete mepihikitikai, memiwayatikata Kakuwu hetsia miemete.

⁴³ Mipai 'ana Kakuwu waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, yuwaikawame muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, puxuri meta kameyutsixi.

31

Kakuwu kemitiyuta'unaxi Rawani hetsia

¹ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniyumarieni kename Rawani niwemama mipai me'utiyanekai: «Kakuwu naime katinepiini tapaapa tewamama, piiniteyaki waikawa rexeiyati kanayuyeitiani».

² Yaxeikia Kakuwu katinetimani Rawani 'aixiari mikatixeyakaiki meripaiti kemikatixeyakai.

³ Hiki Yawé Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenakunua 'apaapa kwieyatsie, hakewa 'aiwama meme'uwa, ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani».

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu katiniutani'ani yu'itama Xakeri meta Reya waheki, muxatsi miwarahinetsie paiti,

⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai nepitimate xepaapa 'aixia pikanetixeyari meripaiti hepai. Peru tsepa, nepaapa Kakaiyariya pinetsiparewie.

⁶ Xeme xekatenimaika kenemitiuta'uximayataxi xepaapa Rawani hetsiemieme neyutat- uati yuheyemeki.

⁷ Peru miki matsi miixa pinetsi'ukwamanaxi, waikawa 'ikupatati ne'iwarika. Peru Kakaiyari pika'ipitia 'axaminetsiyurieniki.

⁸ Kepauka mipai minetikihiawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeupipitu 'aiwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheupipitume xeikia. Kepaukata mipai minetikihiawekai: «Yunaiti tewaxi memeuririnawi 'aiwarika mepakine», 'ana 'ukari yunaiti mepiwatiniweyakai meheuririnawime xeikia.

⁹ Mipai Kakaiyari xepaapa tewamamata katiniunawairieni, nepita kanetiniupitiani.

¹⁰ »Merikitsi kepauka tewaxi mematiniweiyatsie 'ana mipai nekatiniuheinini. 'Ukitsi mekaniwaweiyatiwekaitini 'ukari, memeuririnawi meta memeupipitu.

¹¹ Miki heinitsikatsie meta niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai kanetiniu- tahiawe: "Kakuwu". 'Ana mipai nekatinita'eiya: "Ena nepuyeika".

¹² Hiki miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Paratsi keneuyi'wiya, tuurutsixi 'ukari memiwaweiyatiwe mekaneuririnawini meta mekaneupipitini. Ne nepitimate kemimatsi'uyuri Rawani.

¹³ Ne Kakaiyari nekanihikitini Weteri nemunehekiataxi, hakewa mawari pemewewi nehetsiemieme tetetsie, meta kepemainekai nehixie. 'Ayumieme kenanukukexi 'iki kwieyaritsie, kenemie kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pemetinuiwaxi".

¹⁴ Xakeri Reya matia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixaitiri tame pikatatikupinierie tapaapa tahetsie timieme.

¹⁵ Matsi mikatatsimateni hepai pitatixeyia. Pitatsi'utua, miki naimeri pitiutixitia tita mirakapitairie tahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari naime mitinawairi tapaapa mirexeiyakai tahetsiemieme katinihikitini meta tatiiriyama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme yaketineuyuri Kakaiyari kemimarahiawe.

¹⁷ Hiki Kakuwu kaniyukuha'aritari, yuniwema yu'itama kaniwaranutiyatsa kameyut-sixi wahetsie.

¹⁸ Yunaima tiwara'arieti yutewama Parani-'Arami mitiukaxeyakai, mekanekine Kanani me'erieti, 'ukiyarieya 'Itsahaki manukateitsie.

¹⁹ Mexi Rawani yumuxatsima warexineka, Xakeri yapauka heyaka kaniwarunawani kakaiyariximama.

²⁰ Mipai katinikwamana Kakuwu Rawani 'arameu tewiyari, kaniuyuta'una 'atsikati-tahiaweka.

²¹ Kakuwu kaneyani yunaima tiwara'arieti tita mirexeyakai. 'Epirata hatuxameyaritsie 'uyeyaka, muhriyatsie Karaha kanitiyune.

Rawani Kakuwu kemiranukuweiyaxi

²² Hairieka tukari 'anukayaku Rawani katiniutaxatarieni, kenama Kakuwu 'uyuta'unakai.

²³ Hiki Rawani kaniwarukuxerieni yu'iwamarixi, miki mekanikwaranukuweiya 'atahuta tukari mekanihukaitini, mekanikwaranuku'axeke Karaha hiriyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Perutsi miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Rawani 'arameu tewiyari katiniutaxatiani kutsukaku mipai katinitahiawe: «'Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani».

²⁵ Rawani Kakuwu kaniwaranuku'axe Karaha hiriyaritsie miki mana me'uxipiekaku. Metatsiere Rawani mana kaniyuhayewa yu'iwama warawititi.

²⁶ Mipai Kakuwu katiniutahiawe:

—ζKepetiyuri 'aku? Pekaletiniu'itaiya, neniwema pekanikwareyewitini piretsutsixi wa-hepai.

²⁷ ζKetitayari pereyetia 'atsipekaneretahiaweka? Ne 'aixia 'anemeki nekameneta-teutianikekaitini neyutemawieti ne xawerutsixi nepiwareta'inienikekai.

²⁸ Tsikere neniwema nemiwareti'itsenikekai pepikanetsihepitia meta neteukarima. Pemika'uka'iyarini hepai pepeyi.

²⁹ Ne nekaniyiweni nemitixe'utikwinitiani, peru 'iki tikaritsie 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya pineretaxatia mipai pineretahiawixi: "Amarima 'aixia Kakuwu pepika'utate'ani".

³⁰ Mipai nepiretima 'apaapa manuyekatsie peyeimiti pepiyane, ζperu ketitayari peti-warenawa nekaiyarixi?

³¹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yemeki waikawa ne petima, mipai nepire'eri ne'itama penetsihenawairienike nepe'eriekai.

³² Keniwarutiwawa 'akakaiyarixi, kemi'ane pemitaxeirieni miki ke'ukumawere. Ta'iwama memunenierixi mekanakinikuni: Ketineutiwawa tita miti'apiini, ketinapiti.

³³ Perutsi Kakuwu 'atsipikatimaikai, Xakeri Rawani kakaiyariximama miwarenawakai,

³³ Hiki Rawani Kakuwu xamaruyata meri kaniuti'iwauuni, kwitiwata Reya xamaruyata meta memiyuhuta te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi waxamaruta, nitixaiti pikatiukaxei. Kepauka Reya xamaruyata miwayetia, Xakeri xamaruyata kaneutahani.

³⁴ Hiki Xakeri kakaiyarixi kaniwaruti'awietia kameyu xirayatia, mipai tiuyurieka wa-heima kanayerini. Rawani naime kani'iwauxiwiya, miki pikawarutaxe.

³⁵ Hiki Xakeri yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxetsi, nepitikuye, nepaapa, 'ukarawetsixi ketemiyitika mipai nepi'ane, nepikayiwe 'anemutakeni pepikaha'aka.

Rawani kakaiyarixi kaniwarutiwauuni, peru pikawarutaxe.

³⁶ Merikitsi Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani, Rawani hepaitita mipai katinenutahiawixiani:

—ζKekuta yemeki netiuyuri, xurikime nekapeutiwiwixia, titayari miya petatiyuriene?

³⁷ Nepiinite naime pemitiutixei, ζtita petiukaxei miti'apiini? Xika tixaiti petiutaxeiya, ta'iwama wahixe ketinekupini, miki yameke'utiuyani kemi'ane tame temitahuta heitserie pexeiya.

³⁸ Xetewiyari wiyari 'ahetsia nepuyekakai, 'amuxatsima 'atsipurima hatsuaku nepika'anuye'ikwitiwia, nitima xeime muxa nepika'utakwai 'akururutamieme.

³⁹ Xeime hatsuaku nepika'atia 'irawe 'itexierieya, nepita nepirayukatuayakai mikiki. Yaxeikiata hekita tikariki memiawarietiwakai 'eki mikiki pepinetsiwiyakai.

⁴⁰ Tukariki xiriki nepitiuka'eniwakai, tikariki xeriki neputimimiwekaitima, yemeki nepikatikukutsukai.

⁴¹ Xetewiyari wiyari 'akie nepuyuri, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari nepiti'uximayakai 'aniwema wahetsiemime, 'ataxewime wiyari 'atewama nepuwahikai, peru 'eki miixa pepipataxi kenemiti'iwakai.

⁴² Xika nepaapa Kakaiyarieya 'Itsahaki meyemakaxe, meta 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, xika kanetsiparewiekake, 'eki nemaweme pekanenanani'anikekaitini. Kakaiyari

pinetsi'uxei kenemitiuka'eniwakai neti'uximayati, 'ayumieme takai tikariki kename ne heitserie nehexeiya putayi.

⁴³ Rawani Kakuwu mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukari mepineniwema, 'iki temari mepineteukarima, muxatsitsiere mepinetewama, tita pemirexeiya nepiini pithiki naiti. ¿Ketsukuta newaruyurieni 'iki neniwema neteukarima?

⁴⁴ Matsi tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki matia ne, miki tiratu teme'eriwaniki mipai temitemaikaki.

⁴⁵ Hiki Kakuwu tete 'anukutuka 'akanitakeni 'iniari hepai,

⁴⁶ mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:

—Tetexi xekeneukuxei.

Miki mepititikixia, 'axeikia mepikuxei, mana mepite'ukwai, tetexi makuxeietsie.

⁴⁷ Mana Rawani Yekaxi-Tsaruta katiniuteriwa meta Kakuwu Karaha katiniteriwa.*

⁴⁸ Rawani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tetexi 'ena mukuxeieme teme'eriwaniki pi'iniaritini.

'Ayumieme mana Karaha pitiuteriwariwakai,

⁴⁹ metatsiere Mitsipa pitiuteriwariwakai, Rawani mipai mutayiki:

—Yawé ketatsixeyani kepauka tahamatia temika'u'uwanietsie tame teyuhutai.

⁵⁰ Xika 'eki neniwema 'axapewareyurieneni, xika hipame pita pewaretiwitini 'ukari, kena'eriwani Kakaiyari yapiretima, tsepa xewiti tawarita mikatatsixeyani.

⁵¹ Rawani tetexi 'itiyati mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuxeyi tetexi mukuxeieme meta tete temikake.

⁵² Miki ya'ane mepimaika kename 'eki meta ne 'ena teka'anuyekikani 'axatetatiyuriexianike.

⁵³ 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta Nakuxi Kakaiyarieya ta'itsikame kehikiti.

Hiki Kakuwu 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitisa paapaya 'Itsahaki mimakaxekai hetsie.

⁵⁴ Hiki mawari kaniuwewieni yemuri 'amanutitewatsie paiti, yu'iwama waruta'inieka yunaiti memitehekwaniki. Yunaiti mete'ukwakari, mana mekanitiheteitini.

⁵⁵ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Rawani 'anukukeka, yuteukarima kaniwaruti'itseni Yawé wawirieti 'aixia miwayuriekaki meta yuniwema, hiki nakunuanu yukie.

32

Kakuwu 'Etsahu hetsia yuteiterima kemitiwareni'a

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kanayeyani kemitimiekai, 'umiekaku mekanenukunake niuki tuyamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

² Kakuwu waruxeyaka mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena xiari Kakaiyari manuka piti'ane». 'Ayumieme mana Makanahini pitiuteriwaxi.

³ Hiki Kakuwu kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima 'Etsahu hetsia, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti, 'Erumi mirakutewatsie.

⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai memiteheitahieweki: «Neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu, mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu, pitatsiheyeni'a mipai tematetaxatiani miki Rawani kie pekatei kemireuterixi,

⁵ hiki piwarexeiya wakaitsixi, puxuri, muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai pireyeni'a, 'aixia 'anemeki pemitakwewiekaki».

⁶ Kepauka teiterimama memakunuaxia, Kakuwu mipai mekatenuitaxatiani: «'A'iwa 'Etsahu tepitehetaxatia, 'upamie pimatsihanakimie nauka tsienituyari wara'inieti yuteiterima».

⁷ Kakuwu waikawa kanekamatiyani yu'iyaritati. 'Ayumieme yuteiterima muwarawitikikai hixiapa kaniwatsana, yaxelkiata kaniwarukuxeiieni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, kameyutsixi,

⁸ mipai tiu'erieka: «Xika 'Etsahu warutakwini hipame, hipati xeikia mepiyuta'una».

⁹ Hiki Kakuwu 'ayumieme kaniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé neteukari 'Apirahami meta nepaapa 'Itsahaki wakakaiyari pemihiki, mipai peminerahiawekai nekehakunuanike nekie ne'iwama wahetsia, meta kename penetsiparewiekakekai:

¹⁰ ne xiari mati'uximayatsiriwame heitserie nepikahexeiya 'aixia peminetixeyaniki peminetsiparewiekaku. Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nemanatia tixaiti nepikarexiyakai ne'itsi xeikia nepakwekai, peru hiki hutakia mepukutei neteiterima.

¹¹ Kenenewikweitsitiaka ne'iwa 'Etsahu netsi'umieniki nepeuma 'ukarawetsixi warukwini meta tiiri.

* 31:47 31:47 Yekaxi-Tsaruta 'arameuki paine meta hepirayuki Karaha, 'iniari mitihekiata panuyine.

¹² Eki mipai pepinetiutahiawixi kename penetsiparewiekakekai, kename nexiiyarima yumuireti mehakinekekai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitixeirie mikayu'iniatsinia hepai».

¹³ Miki tikaritsie Kakuwu mana puyuhayewaxi, kepaime mirexeiyakai katini-waranuyeteixi yu'iwa 'Etsahu mitiminiki,

¹⁴ huta tsienituyari tsipuri 'ukari, xeitewiyari tsipuri tuurutsixi, huta tsienituyari mux-atsi 'ukari meta xeitewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi,

¹⁵ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kameyutsixi 'ukari meniwetikaime, huta tewiyari wakaitsixi, tamamata tsikerutsixi xeitewiyari mehitikaime, xeitewiyari puxuri 'ukari meta tamamata puxuri 'ukitsi.

¹⁶ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani yuxexiime te'uximayatamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekenanuyeyaxi xete'u'arieti perutsi yunaiti xeka'uhuti yax'e'ayuxeyati».

¹⁷ Manuyehaitianikekai mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Kepauka mimatsihanukunake ne'iwa 'Etsahu, xika matsiheta'iwawiya, kemi'ane hetsia pepimieme, hakewa pepeutia, kemi'ane mepitehatewama 'iki pemiwara'arie,

¹⁸ mipai pepireita'eiya: "Iki 'imikieri 'ahetsie pitimieme neti'aitiame 'Etsahu, Kakuwu mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsiheyeni'airi yutewama wahetsie waranuyeteixika, mikitatsiere ta'utima kanamieni"».

¹⁹ Kakuwu yaxekiata katiniuhiritiani hutarieka mieme, meta hairieka mieme, yax-eikia yunaima katiniwarutahiawe tewaxi memuwaru'ariekai. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kepauka 'Etsahu xemanukunake mipai xekatenetahiawikuni,

²⁰ mipaitatsiere xekatenetahiawikuni: "Mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu ta'utima 'ukanamieni"».

Mipai pitiku'eriwakai Kakuwu: «'Imikieriki meri nekaninitiamiki, 'ariketa ne kane-nanukunakimiki heiwati 'aixia netiutahiawe».

²¹ Hiki mipai 'imikieri meri katineni'ani, Kakuwu 'akuxi mana puyuhayewaxi miki tikaritsie mematitekaitsie.

Kakuwu kememite'uyutakwi niuki tuayame hamatia

²² Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakuwu kaniuyukuha'aritiani, yu'itama meta memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete, meta tamamata heimana xewi wara'inieti yuniwema, haa 'etsimipetsie mekaniukine Kawuki mirayetewatsie.

²³ Hiki kepauka muwaranutua, yutewama yupiinite naime katinanutuanita,

²⁴ hiki yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa. 'Ana xewiti tewi kanitamieni kaniukatara 'imienekaku.

²⁵ Kepauka 'iya tewi mipai miretima Kakuwu mikaha'iwakaiki, teurieya mitiwayewiyatsie kanitahutsuni, 'anari kaniwayexine 'uti'itsaiwati kanayani meywukitiwekaku.

²⁶ Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneutatua, 'ari pikahekiaririme.

Kakuwu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepaukake 'aixia pemineitsiyurieni 'anake nepimatsitatuani.

²⁷ Tewi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa?

—Kakuwu nepititewa —katinita'eiya.

²⁸ Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakuwu pepikatiwakari, 'Ixaheri pita, Kakaiyari pemutamiki meta teiteri, pemirayu'iwaki.

²⁹ Kakuwu mipaita katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ekita, ¿kepetitewa?

Tewi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Titayarikuta penetiku'iwawiya kenemititewa?

Mana kwitiwa 'aixia kaniyurieni.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu mana Penuheri katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari nierikaya nepuxei, ayiwekatika nepayeyuri 'akuxi».

³¹ Tau panatine Penuheri 'uyemieka Kakuwu. Mutiteurimirariekaiki 'uti'itsaiwati kaneyani.

³² 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wai teuri mirawiyatsie mieme mepikakwa'a, Kakuwu mana mutahutsunarieki.

¹ Kepauka Kakuwu 'Etsahu muxei 'a'amiekame teiteri nauka tsienituyari warawitikime, yu'itama waniwema me'ayenaukame kaniwarayeitiani Reya, Xakeri meta te'uximayatamete memuyuhuta.

² Miki 'ukarawetsixi memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete kaniwaranuyeyatsa yuniwemakame, wa'utimata Reya yuniwemakame, 'imatiriekia Xakeri yuniwe Kutse matia.

³ Hiki Kakuwu meri nanuyeyerini, 'atahutamexia 'umieti kanakatutsitakaitini kwiepa paiti yu'iwa 'anukunakirimeti.

⁴ Peru 'Etsahu kaniutanautsa 'enukunakeke, 'itapaka kani'itseni. Hiki yuhutati mekaniutitsuanini.

⁵ Kepauka 'Etsahu 'ukarawetsixi miwaruxei meta tiiri, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ζKemi'aneta 'iki mepiyia, memimatsi'aweia?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki tiiri mepihiki Kakaiyari ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meyen'aiiri.

⁶ Miki yuhutati te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi 'amenakine yuniwema mewaruwititi 'Etsahu hixie mekanakatutsitaxiani.

⁷ Kwitita Reya meta niwemama yaxeikiata mekaniuyini, 'imatiriekia Kutse Xakeri matia yaxeikiata mekaniutihixima'uni.

⁸ 'Etsahu mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ζKepaititiri miki tewaxi peminetsiheni'aiiri?

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kimana 'aixia pemineranunakeki nepitiuyuri.

⁹ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi, nemuta, matsi neta waikawari nepirexeiya. Ketinapiti 'apiinite.

¹⁰ Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi hawaiki, xikari 'aixia 'anemeki penetsi'utahiaawe, ketineutanaki'eri tita nematimikwa. 'Aixia 'anemekiri pekaneniutahiaawe, 'anierika nexeyati Kakaiyari nemixeyani hepai nekatiniimaika.

¹¹ Ketineutanaki'eri 'imikieri nemimati'atiiri. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari nehe-siemieme, waikawa matsi nepirexeiya tita nemireuyehiwa.

Miya tikihiaweti Kakuwu 'ameteneutere, 'imatiriekia 'Etsahu yakatiniutanaki'erieni.

¹² 'Arikekeri 'Etsahu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kimitsiari tekaniyehuni, ne nekamenanuteitamiki.

¹³ Peru Kakuwu mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsi, nematsika meta neti'aitiwame, tiiri mepika'ikiniwawe meta muxatsi wakait-sixi neputiniwexia, nepiwata'iwiya. Xika xeiya neware'arieni yunaiti xeutukaritsie mepikwini.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme peuyewetse pemanuyeyerini mati'uximayatsiriwame hixie, ne'anikai nepiyemie netewama wahamatia meta tiiri, Tsehixi paitike tekaneyukaxeyakuni.

¹⁵ 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, peru neteiterima nekaniwaku'eirimiki yayupaimeme memimatsi'anuteitaki.

Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka, matsi 'aixia 'anemekiri tepuyutahiawixi, miki matsi waikawa peuyewekai.

¹⁶ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Etsahu kanakunuanini Tsehixi paiti.

¹⁷ Kakuwu, kaneyani Tsukuti 'erieti, mana kaniuyutakitiani meta kuraru kaniuti-wewieni yutewama wahatsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mana pitiuteriwarie Tsukuti.

¹⁸ Kepauka Kakuwu makunua Parani-Arami, 'aixia 'anemeki meta 'aixia reu'erieti Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki hixie kaniutayerini.

¹⁹ Hiki zeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki kwie kaniunaneni, Kamuxi niwemama kani-warunanairieni Tsikeni paapaya mana kaniyutaxamarutiani.

²⁰ Metatsiere mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Eruhe-'Ixaheri katiniteriwa.

34

Rina kemitiunawarie

¹ Merikitsi Rina Kakuwu niweya Reya hetsie meyexei, hipame 'ukarawetsixi kani-wareku'iwata mana kiekatari.

² Kepauka mixei Tsikeni, Kamuxi nu'aya, heweu tewiyari, mana mitiwa'aitiakai, 'iwiya waiiriarika 'ipitiati hamatiana kaniukahuni kaninanaimani.

³ Miya 'iyuriekaketa kanitihiwe'erieni 'aixia katinixeyakaitini pitiwitinikekai.

⁴ Hiki yupaapa mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Miki 'uka keneutawawa ne'iya mayaniki».

⁵ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katinetimani kename Tsikeni nu'aya Rina 'unanaimakai, 'at-sipika'utayi niwemama yeuta meme'uwakaiiki tewaxi metewarehitiweti, me'u'axiakuke katiniwarutaxatiani.

⁶ Hiki Kamuxi Tsikeni paapaya, Kakuwu hetsia kaneyani hamatiana titaxatake.

⁷ Kepauka Kakuwu niwemama memu'axia mekatenuutamarieni kemitiyiyikai, pikawarunakixi waikawa meha'ati mekanuyuhayewa. Tsikeni waikawa 'axakatiniuyuriekaitini 'Ixaheri hepaitisa niweya munanaimaki, pikaheuyewekai matsi mipai mitiyurieniki.

⁸ Kamuxi peru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neniwe Tsikeni xe'iwa 'uka kanihiwe'erieka. Neuxeikuta xekeneupitia memuyuti-witiniki.

⁹ Tepitatimareta. Taniwema mepuyuwititweni.

¹⁰ Mipai xepiteyuhayewani xeme tahamatia, 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme pihikitini 'ena xekeneu'uwani kemitixenake xete'uximayati, meta kwie xekeneukukurutiiyaxia.

¹¹ Hiki Tsikeni mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Rina 'iwamama meta paapaya:

—Xika xeme xenetsi'utanaki'erieni, ne nepitixepitiani tita xeminetetawawirieni.

¹² Xepiyiwawe tita xeminete'utawawirieni kimana, meta 'imikieri nemitixeminiki, peru yemeki xekeneneupitia 'uka ne nemitiwitiniki.

¹³ Hiki wa'iwa Rina munanaimarieki, Kakuwu niwemama mekaniiwaruta'eiya kwamanarikaki Tsikeni meta paapaya Kamuxi.

¹⁴ Mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe:

—Tame tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni. Xika ta'iwa teyetuani xeime xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeyame hetsia tepitatewiyatsitiani tame.

¹⁵ Ketemitexetahiawe xika mipai xe'uyini 'ana yatepitetanaki'erieni: yunaiti xeme 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri tahepai xemi'ananeniki.

¹⁶ 'Anake taniwema temiwatawititwani kaniyiwemiki, xehamatia temititeni xeikiekariyari temihikitini.

¹⁷ Mexika yaxekate'utanaki'erieni xitekiya xeka'uyuwewirieni, ta'iwa te'awititi tame tekaniyehuni.

¹⁸ Kamuxi Tsikeni matia yameteniiutanaki'erieni kememutiyua,

¹⁹ Tsikeni kwitiwa kaniyuu'iniaritiani Kakuwu nu'aya kwiniemieme mitinaki'eriekaiki.

Tsikeni waikawa 'iwamama meme'eniekaiki,

²⁰ paapaya Kamuxi kaneiteita kiekari kitenie paiti, mana mekatenuitixata kiekatari wahamatia. Mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe:

²¹ —'Iki teiteri 'aixia mepitekahu mepihamikutsixi. Xekeniwarupitia takwiewaritsie memu'uwaniki, meketi'uximayaka 'ena, 'apakuyewakuta wahetsiemieme. Meta tame tepiyiwaweni temiwatiwitinini waniwema, mikita taniwema.

²² Miki yamepiteha'eriwa tahamatia memuyuhayewaki xeikiekariyari temakineki, xika yatetekakine kememaitika: xika teyunaiti 'ukitsi xitekiya 'iniariyari te'uyuwewirieni, miki kememite'uhu.

²³ Hikimitika yatepitekakine, tahamatia memuyuhayewaniki. Mipai wawakaitsixi naime tita memitehexeiyi tapiini mepitehikitini.

²⁴ Yunaiti kiekari kitenie memuyuxeirieki, yameteniiutanaki'erieni Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni kememaitikatei, 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mekanii'iniaritiani xitekiyaki.

²⁵ Hairieka tukaritsie, 'ukitsi 'akuxi mete'ukakukuinekaku, yuhutati Kakuwu niwemama Tsimihuni Rewi matia, Rina matsikamama, yu'ixipara me'u'iti kiekaritsie mekanekine, 'ukitsi memuyehehtikateitsie mekay'i'wiya, yunaime mekaniiwarukwini.

²⁶ Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni mekaniumieni, Rina Tsikeni kiita mewayehanaka mekanekine.

²⁷ Hiki hipatita Kakuwu niwemama mekanii'axiani, mikite watsata me'utakineka, kiekaritsie naime wapiini mekatene'arieni wa'iwa munanaimarieki.

²⁸ Yupiini mekatenuyeitiani wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima, wapuxurima, naime tita kiekaritsie mitiyepikai meta tita memite'ekai.

²⁹ Naime mekateneipini tita memitehexeiyakai, meta waniwema wa'itamata naime mekatenuanawani kiita mirayepitikatei.

³⁰ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsimihuni Rewi mame:

—Waikawa 'uximatiarika xepinetsiheutiwiwiriexia. Hiki 'ena mitiyehane kananeut-sixi, peretseutsixi, 'enakiekatari yunaiti, menetsi'aye'uniyeti mepakine. Xika miki me'uyukuxerieni menetsi'utamieni, mepinetsimieni netiiriyama yunaime mepiwakwini, waikawa teiteri nepikawarexeiya.

³¹ Peru miki mipai mekatenu'eiya:

—Kamitsi tete'ihayewakakai tsepa 'iya ta'iwa tuminiki muyumayinia hepai miranuyemieniki.

35

Kakuwu Weteri kemiretia

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Kenemie, Weteri kenekani. Mana mawari taiyame kenetawewi nehetsiemieme hakewa peminetsihexei mana pe'uyemieti 'Etsahu heki pe'uyu'unarimeti».

² Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutaxatiani yutūriyama meta hamatiana memu'uwakai: «Xekeniwaruhayewa hipame wakakaiyarixi yuhetsia xemiwarexeiya, xekeneuyu'iti, hipame pita yu'ixurikite xeketenanakatixia.

³ Weteri paiti tekaniyehuni. Mana tenari mawari taiyame nekanetawewimiki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme minetsi'uparewi ne'uweiyariekaku, huyeta nehamatia mumie».

⁴ Hiki Kakuwu mekateniyetuiri ni yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiyakai, yunakitsate yunakatesie mananuyewutiakai, Kakuwu katiniukateuku xiu hetia Tsikeni hehurakaku muwekai.

⁵ Kepauka memeki, nixewiti pikawaranukuwei Kakuwu tūriyamama, waikawa memu-timamakaiki kiekari mamanetikatsie.

⁶ Mipai tiyiku Kakuwu 'Arimetira maku'u kaninuni, tatsiari Weteri, meta memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, meta Weteri katiniuteriwa, mana matsikime mayuyeitiaki Kakaiyari kepauka 'Etsahu heki muyu'unarimekai.

⁸ Hiki 'ana Rewura kaniumini, Xeweka mi'iwiyakai, xiu manuwe hetia mekanikateuku Weteri 'aurie. 'Ayumieme Kakuwu mana 'Eruni-Wakuti katiniuteriwa.

⁹ Kepauka Kakuwu Parani-'Arami heyeyaka munua, hutarieka Kakaiyari matsikime kanayuyeitiani 'aixia kaniyurieni,

¹⁰ mipai tikihiaweti: «Kakuwu pepititewa, hikiri mipai pepikatitewaka. 'Ena mitiyehane 'Ixaheri pepititewaka pita». Mipai katiniuteriwa.

¹¹ Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikiti ni. Kenexiika kene'amiiriyani. 'Ahetsie mepiyekine yumiireti 'anuiwarima xeikia, manata te'aitamete mepitixuawere.

¹² 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki kwie nemiwarumi 'eki nepimatsiyetuirie meta 'anuiwarima».

¹³ Hiki Kakaiyari Kakuwu hamatia tiutaxataka kaneyani.

¹⁴ Kakuwu mana tete kaniutakeni hakewa Kakaiyari hamatia miretixa. Miki tete kaxie winuyariki kanika'iya meta huriwa hatsetiyari kanikawirieni,

¹⁵ hakewa Kakaiyari Kakuwu metahawixi Weteri katiniuteriwa.

Xakeri meta 'Itsahaki kememite'ukumawerixi

(Tsut 35:23-26 - 1Kem 2:1-2)

¹⁶ Hiki 'arike Weteri mekaniyekine. 'Epirata 'akuxi 'ahetewakaku Xakeri kaniutiniweni, wairiyarika nunutsi kanayexeiya.

¹⁷ Kwiyianekaku niweneti, tiniweritsitwame mipai katinitahiaawe: «Pepikamaka, tawarita xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyarimeni».

¹⁸ Perutsi miki miximeti, 'imatirieka yuniwe Wenun katiniuteriwa, peru paapaya Wenikamini pita katiniuteriwa.

¹⁹ Mipai Xakeri katiniumini, 'Epirata huyeyari 'utia mekanikateuku, hiki Wereni mirakutewatsie.

²⁰ Memekateukixitsie Kakuwu 'iniari kaniutakeni, hiki 'akuxi peyuhekia hakewa Xakeri mekateukie.

²¹ 'Ixaheri yuhuyeta kaneyani hiki Mirari-'Eraxi manunieretsie kaniutayerini.

²² Miki kwieyaritsie mekuteti, Xuweni Wiriha hamatia kaniukahuni, yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia. Kepauka 'Ixaheri miretima waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

Kakuwu tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwarutinuarieni:

²³ Reya niwemama mepihiki: Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya matia, Tsimihuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawurun.

²⁴ Xakeri niwemama mepihiki: Kutse meta Wenikamini.

²⁵ Wiriha niwemama mepihiki Xakeri parewiwameya: Rani meta Nepitahari.

²⁶ Tsiripa niwemama mepihiki Reya parewiwameya: Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

'Iki mepihiki tiiri Kakuwu miwarayexei Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsiepai.

²⁷ Kakuwu yupaapa kie kanakunuani Mamire, Kiriati-'Ariwa 'aurie, Hewuruni mirakutewatsiere, 'Apirahami meripaiti manuyeikakai meta 'Itsahaki.

²⁸ 'Itsahaki xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mumi.

²⁹ Waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniiyini, niwemama 'Etsahu, Kakuwu 'ukiyarimama wahamatia mekanikateuku.

36

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28 - 1Kem 1:35-42)

¹ Merikitsi 'iki mepihiki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, meta 'Erumi mititewakaita.

² 'Etsahu, 'ukari Kanani kiekatari piwarutiwiti: 'Ara kaniutiwitini 'Erumi niweya Heti tewiyari, 'Ahuriwama kaniutiwitini 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya hewewu tewiyari,

³ meta Watsemati kaniutiwitini 'Itsimaheri niweya Newayuti taruya.

⁴ 'Iki mepiniwemama 'Etsahu: 'Ara hamatia kaneyexeiya 'Eripaxi. Watsemati hamatia kaneyexeiya Xehueri.

⁵ 'Ahuriwama matia mekanivarayexeiya Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure. 'Iki tiiri 'Etsahu muwarayexei mekanihikitini Kanani kwieyaritsie 'uyeikati.

⁶ Hiki 'arikeke 'Etsahu kaneyani yu'itama yuniwema meta yunaime teiteri memiparewiekai warawititi, yutewama wara'arieti naime yupiinite Kanani kwieyaritsie mitiukaxeyakai, xeime kwieyaritsie kaniuyupata Kakuwu hamatia mika'uyeikaniki.

⁷ Yuhutati waikawa mepitehexeyakai yupiinite 'ayumieme mepikayiwawekai 'axeikia memukuteni, 'ixa pumawekai watewama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Mipai katininuani 'Etsahu, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, hiritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari, hiritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamarixi.

¹⁰ Waniwema mipai mekatenitetewakaitini:

'Eripaxi 'Ara nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, Xehueri Watsemati nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹¹ 'Eripaxi niwemama mekanakine: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi.

¹² 'Eripaxi yutuxeri Timina hamatia xeime kanayexeiya nunutsi 'Amareki katiniteriwa.

Miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama mekanakine, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹³ Xehueri niwemama mekanakine: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha. 'Iki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya.

¹⁴ Hipatita 'Etsahu niwemama 'Ahuriwama hetsiemieme, 'Ahana niweya Tsiwehuni teukarieya, mekanihikitini: Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

¹⁵ 'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsie:

'Eripaxi 'Etsahu matiarieya nuiwarimama memanuyetei mepaki: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Kenatsi,

¹⁶ Kure, Katani meta 'Amareki. 'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine 'Eripaxi nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, miki yunaiti 'Ara teukarimama xeikia mepihikitikai.

¹⁷ 'Etsahu nu'aya Xehueri niwemama, memanuyetei mekanakine Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.

'Iki memanuyetei mekanakine Xehueri nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, yunaiti miki Watsemati teukarimama mekanihikitikaitini, 'Etsahu 'iyaya mihikitikai.

¹⁸ 'Ahuriwama niwemamata 'Ahana niweya, 'Etsahu 'iyaya, memanuyetei mekanakine Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

¹⁹ 'Iki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mepaki, metatsiere 'Erumi mititewakai, meta yuxexuiti nuiwarite wahetsie memanuyetekai.

²⁰ 'Iki Tsehixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini hureu tewiyari, mana memitamakai:

Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,

²¹ Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. 'Iki Tsehixi nuiwarimama wahetsie memanuyetei mekanakine hureutsixi wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

²² Rutani niwemama mekanakine: Huri, Humani matia. Rutani xeime yu'iwa 'uka kanexeyakaitini Timina titewakame.

²³ Tsuwari niwemama mepihiki: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.

²⁴ Tsiwehuni niwemama mepihiki: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana. 'Iki 'imatiriekka mieme haa xikame mutaxei kanihikitini makumawetsie hetineikatikaime, yupaapa puxuri-mama wahineti Tsiwehuni.

²⁵ 'Ahana niwemama mepihiki: Ritsuni meta 'Ahuriwama, 'Ahana niweya.

²⁶ Ritsuni niwemama mepihiki: Hemirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta Kerani.

²⁷ 'Etsixi niwemama mepihiki: Wirani, Tsawani meta 'Akani.

²⁸ Ritsani niwemama mepihiki: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

²⁹ Hureutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana,

³⁰ Ritsuni, 'Etsixi meta Ritsani. Miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsie memanuyetei mepaki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

Te'aitamete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie

(Tst 36:31-43 - 1Kem 1:43-54)

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi te'aitamete mekawarexeiyakaku 'akuxi, 'iki mepanuka'ui 'Erumi kwieyaritsie:

³² Wera Wehuxi nu'aya 'Erumi katiniuta'aita. Kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitini.

³³ Kepauka Wera mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira meyeyakai.

³⁴ Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kutsani Temani kiekame.

³⁵ Kepauka Kutsani mumi hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya. Miki mariyanitsixi miwara'iwaxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya 'Awiti pititewakai.

³⁶ Kepauka mumi Harari, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka kiekariyaritsie kiekame.

³⁷ Kepauka mumi Tsamira, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, 'aki Xekuwuti manuyeka kiekame.

³⁸ Kepauka mumi Tsahuri, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.

³⁹ Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Hara. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu. 'Iyaya katinitewakaitini Mehitaweri, Matereri kaninu'ayatini, Metsawi teukarieya.

⁴⁰ Mipai mepitetetewakai me'anuyetetimemaki 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, yuxexuiti yutiriyama mewarexeiyati meta yukwie: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,

⁴¹ 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,

⁴² Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,

⁴³ 'Ixaheri matsi waikawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitini ke hipame 'iwamama, 'ukiratsititi meymekei. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme* pita'aitsiri.

'Iki 'Etsahu 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini.

37

Kutse heinitsikateya

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniukateitini, 'ukiyarimama memakutekait-sie, peru mana mepikakiekataritika 'akuxi.

² 'Iki pihiki 'ixatsi yuri maine, yaxeiaki Kakuwu, tiriyamama wahepaitsita kemitiuyi.

Merikitsi kepauka Kutse tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari mihikai, yu'iwama kaniwa-parewienekaitini, Wiriha Tsiripa watiriyama, muxatsi wahiyyariki. Miki Kutse yupaapa katinikuxaxatiwakaitini 'iwamama 'axakememiteyuriekai.

³ 'Ixaheri matsi waikawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitini ke hipame 'iwamama, 'ukiratsititi meymekei. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme* pita'aitsiri.

⁴ Hiki 'iwamama me'ixeyati paapaya kemitinaki'eriekai, matsi waikawa mekanu'uxiwe'eriekaitini ni tima 'aixia mepikate'ikuhawekai.

⁵ Merikitsi heiwa Kutse tuiheini, yu'iwama katinwarutaxatiani. 'Ana matsi waikawa mekaniti'uxiwe'erietikine,

⁶ mipai mitiwarutaxatiaki:

—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani kenemireheini.

⁷ Hiki tiriku tenehiatwewaitini mirati'uximayatsiwatsie. Yapauka ne nemenahia 'akani-utakeni, xemeta xemenaixia 'auriena 'u'axiaka hixiena kaniukahixima'uni.

⁸ 'Iwamama mekanita'eiya:

—Mipai xiari pepitiku'eriwa, 'eki petatita'aitianike pepi'a'erie petatsitani'anike.

* 37:3 37:3 kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneke. Yatini kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti pikwaniwe. Yaxeika 37:23.

Hiki matsi waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani heinitsika hepaitisa mitiwarutaxatiaki.

⁹ Merikitsi hutarieka katiniuheinini, tawarita katiniwarutaxatiani. Mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Tawarita mipai nepireheini. Tau, metseri, tamamata heimana xewi xurawetsixi nehixie mekaniukahixima'uni.

¹⁰ Kepauka mipai mitiwarutahiawixi, paapaya mipai katinitatieni:

—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pepireheini? ¿Kamitsi ne, 'amaama, 'a'iwama tanaiti 'ahixie tetekahixima'uni?

¹¹ 'Iwamama waikawa mepihekakai, paapaya matsi pita puyu'iyaritiakai naime miki hepaitisa.

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'itua

¹² Merikitsi Kutse 'iwamama mekanekine, yupaapa muxatsimama metewareumiyuka Tsikeni paiti.

¹³ Hiki 'Ixaheri' Kutse mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—'A'iwama keniwaxeyamie, muxatsi memiwarahitiwetsie Tsikeni paiti mepekutei.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane.

¹⁴ Tawarita katinitaxatiani paapaya:

—Naime pepinetitaxatiani 'a'iwama kememiteheu'erie, meta xika muxatsi mewarahitiweni, mipai nemiretimaniki hekwaremeki.

Hiki kaneyani. Hewuruni 'uyeyaka Tsikeni neta'ani.

¹⁵ Xewiti tewi kanenukunake yeuta 'uyeikakaku kawataxeiyawekaku. Miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita petiwaune?

¹⁶ Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne'iwama nepiwawaune. ¿'Eki pekatimate hakewa memitehehitiwe?

¹⁷ Miki tewi mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Takai 'atupaite mepeki, nepiwaru'eni mipai mepitekuxataakai kename Rutani kiekariyaritsie meyehukai.

Hiki Kutse waruwauximeti kaneyani, Rutani 'aurie kaniwarutaxeiya.

¹⁸ Hiki 'iwamama mekanixeya 'ateewa 'amiekaku kuxi. Mexi kata'awekai mekani-uyu'enieni kememite'imieniki.

¹⁹ Mipai meteniyukuxaxatiwakaitini yuxexuiti:

—Mana pamie mitiheiniwe.

²⁰ Hikirixia tukarieya kanaye'ani. Tekanimiekuni xeime putsu muyewakita tekaneikahiakuni, mipai tekanetiyuakuni kename tiyukwa'ame 'itakwai. Mipai tepitehetimani xika 'aku heinitsieya yuritini.

²¹ Hiki kepauka Xuweni miwaru'eni yu'iwama, yu'iwatsie tanuanike memika'ikumemiwaniki, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Matsi tepika'ikumemiwani.

²² Putsu muyewakita xeikia xekeneukahiwa makumawetsie, xepika'ikumemiwani, xepikate'ikwinitaika.

Xuweni mipai pitiwarutahiawixi 'arike Kutse watihanake 'iyetuanike paapaya hetsia.

²³ Kepauka Kutse yu'iwama wahetsia muta'a, mekaniwiya kamixaya witsimi'ane 'amimamatetiti mekaniutatsana.

²⁴ 'Anari meheihanaka putsu muyewakita mekaneikahiani.

²⁵ Hiki mekatenukwani. Yareutewikaku mekaniwaruxeiya harerutsixi tenawemete 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari, Karaha memayenexia. Kameyutsixi wahetsie mepite'a'ikatakai witsimu'ia waritsamu mixaxi[†] meheitanike 'Ekipitu.

²⁶ Merikitsi Kura mipai katiniwarutahiaawe yu'iwama:

—¿Tita tetea'iwa xika ta'iwa te'umieni 'atsiteka'utiyuani?

²⁷ Matsi 'aixia katiyini 'itsimaheritsixi teiteriyari xika tewarutuirieni muta'iwaki.

'Iwamama yamepite'utanaki'eri kemainekai,

²⁸ 'ayumieme kepauka wahetsia memu'axia harerutsixi mariyanitsixi, yu'iwa Kutse putsuta mekanewatihana 'itsimaheritsixi mekaniwarutuirieni xeitewiyari pirata tumini-yariki. Mipai tiunanaiyaka 'Ekipitu kanewitikieni Kutse.

²⁹ Hiki Xuweni nuaka putsu muyewakita, yu'iwa kaniwatihanakekaitini. Meukanierixi Kutse puyemawekai. Hiki yukamixa neukatsana, mipai mitimatsiikini kename yuhiw-erie waikawa.

[†] 37:13 37:13 'Ixaheri yaxeikia panuyine Kakuwu.

[‡] 37:25 37:25 waritsamu mixaxi. 'Ikwu tsuayari witsimu'ia.

³⁰ Hiki yu'iwama wahetsia kaneyani mipai katiniwaretahiawe:

—Temaiki peuyemawe. Hikita, ¿keri nehaineni?

³¹ Hiki Kutse kamixaya me'utihurieka, tsipu me'umieka mekanitaxurimani.

³² Hiki hipame mekaniwari'ani kamixa me'ahuriekame yupaapa hetsia, mipai memiteheithaiaweiki: «'Iki 'aniwe katikamixaya tekaneitaxeiya».

³³ Kepauka Kakuwu kamixa metima mipai kaniutayini: «Miki pihiki neniwe kamixaya. Kauka tiyukwa'ame neitakwai».

³⁴ Hiki Kakuwu hiwerikaki yukamixa kaneukatsana, miyuiwierie hepai katinuiyuke-maritiani, miixa piyuiwieriekai yuniweki.

³⁵ Hiki yunaiti niwemama mekanikinitiwakaitini peru miki pikayinitiariniakai mipai 'utaiti: «Hawaiki, ne nepikahetimaia hetsiana neheta'ameke mikite watsata». Mipai 'utaiti pikatihayewakai yuiwieriet Kutse ha'eriwati.

³⁶ Merikitsi harerutsixi mariyanitsixi Kutse mekanituani, 'Ekipitu paiti Putipaxi hetsia, Parahuni parewiwameya kaninaneni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mitiwa'aitiwametikai.

38

Kura Tamaxi matia

¹ Merikitsi Kura yu'iwama waruku'eirieka kaneyani xaitsie paiti. Xeime kie kaniutayerini Hiraxi titewakame hetsia, 'Arurani kiekame hetsia.

² Mana Kura 'uka kaniutiwitini Tsua titewakame niweya kananeu tewiyari. Kepauka hamatiana mukahui

³ miki kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, 'Exi katiniteriwa.

⁴ 'Ariketa hutarieka kaniutihukata 'ukitimetsiere kaniutiniweni, 'Unani katiniteriwa.

⁵ Tawarita 'arike xeime nunutsi mekanayexeya 'ukitime, Ketsiwi kiekariyaritsie mutinuiwaxi, Tseraxi katiniteriwa.

⁶ Hiki Kura 'uka kaniutawauni Tamaxi titewakame 'Exi, yuniwe 'amiyumate het-siememe.

⁷ Matsi Yawé pika'inakixi Kura nu'aya kemitiyurienekai, kaninawairieni tukarieya.

⁸ Hiki Kura yuniwe 'Unani mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa wiuraya keneutiwitiki, 'aitsika kemaine kwetsikatsiememe kenaye'atia, mipai 'amatsika niweya payeneni».

⁹ Perutsi 'Unani pitimaikai nu'aya mitinuiwakekai nu'aya pika'ayanikekai. 'Ayumieme kepauka mikumaiwakai puyi'wiyakai 'iyaya mikatihukataniiki. Mipai pitiyurienekai matsikaya nu'aya mikatinuiwaki.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé pika'inakixi miyamitiyurienekaiki, 'ayumieme yaxekia kanimieni.

¹¹ Merikite Kura yumu'e mipai pitiutahiawixi: «'Apaapa kie pewiurati kene'ahayewani, kepaukake neniwe Tseraxi 'amuyutamani». Peru Kura mipai pitiku'eriwakai Tseraxi minike pi'eriekai, yumatsikama wahepai. Hiki Tamaxi kaneyani yupaapa kie mekaniki.

¹² Hiki miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kura 'iyaya kaniuminita Tsua niweya. Hiki hiwerika hatimaiyaka, kaneyani Kura Timinati kiekariyaritsie yumuxatsi waretixinike. Hamikuya kaneiweiya Hiraxi mititewa 'Arurani kiekame.

¹³ Kepauka Tamaxi miretima kename mu'eya Timinati heyakai yumuxatsima wareux-imieka,

¹⁴ wiura kamixayari kananutihina, yihixie kaneuyukunani kapa xewiti heitimaniki, kiekari 'Enahini manuyeniene miranuyekikatiretsie kanayerini, Timinati huyeyari manuyehane kiekari mukumatsie. Mipai kaniuyini, mipai mitimaikaiki Tseraxi 'amuyumaikaikiri memika'iwititawekaiku kinaya mayaniki.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kura heuyuku'eimame muxei, 'uka tuminiki muyumayini kani'eriekaitini.

¹⁶ Yumu'e ka'eriet hepana kaneyani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ahamatia nepikahuni pekat'i'awairiya.

'Uka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita penetipitiani, xika ne'unewairiya?

¹⁷ Kura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xeime tsipu nunutsi nepimatsihan'airieni nekuraruta mieme.

'Ukata mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Peru hiki mexixi tixaiti kenetineupitia yanemitimaikaki kename 'aku penetipitiani.

¹⁸ Kura mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitakuta pereuyehiwa nemireukapine?

Tamaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kena 'atseyu wiwierimakame meta 'a'itsi pemakwe'e.

Kura katiniyetuirieni, hamatiana kaniukahuni, miki kanitihukatiani.

¹⁹ Tamaxi kepauka manukuke kaneyani yapauka, yuhixie meuyukunakai kaneyukuyepieni, wiura kamixayari kananakatini.

²⁰ 'Ariketa Kura tsipu kaneni'ani, yuhamiku 'Arurani kiekame kaniutani'ani mirewayepiniki tita mireku'eirieka, hiki hamikuya 'uka pikahetaxe.

²¹ Merikite teiteri mana kiekatari kaniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari 'uka tuminiki muyumayiinia 'Enahini kiekame huye tetsita mutiyeixakai?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ena 'ukaratsi muyumayiinia mitiwawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme matsi pumawe.

²² Hamikuya kanakununi hakewa Kura meyeikakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepikaheitaxe. Teiteri mana kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani, kename mana 'umawe 'ukaratsi mipai tiuka'iyariti.

²³ Kura mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa mirepi nepiinite, ne nepikatiu'ita. Heitseriemeki pitihekia teiteri 'axamemikahaitikaniki nehapaitsita: Ne nepeini'airi tsipu, 'ekita pepikaheitaxe.

²⁴ Haika metseri 'anukayaku, Kura mipai katiniutahiawarieni:

—'Amu'e Tamaxi tuminiki muyumayiinia kanayuyeitiani, miyayianeti kaniutihukata.

Kura mipai karima kaniutayini:

—Xekenewayehani xekenetataiya.

²⁵ Hiki kepauka miwayehaniwakai yumu'e hetsia xeime kaneni'ani mipai haineme: «'Iki piinite kutsiyari pinetsi'utihukatia. Heiwati peheitimani kemi'ane 'iki tseyu yuwieri-makame mukutsiyarieya meta 'iki 'itsi».

²⁶ Kura retimaika mipai kaniutayini: «Ne kenemitikamie, matsi miki 'aixia katinikamieni, ne neniwe Tseraxi nemika'iwititiaki». Peru tawarita hamatiana pika'ukahui.

²⁷ Kepauka maye'a mitiniweki Tamaxi, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya.

²⁸ Xewiti katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, mamaya meri kananeni, hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitiwame, wita xetame mamayatsie kanetiapirieni, mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki meri kaniutinuiwa».

²⁹ Hiki nunutsi yumama kaneutahana, xewiti pita meri kaniutinuiwa 'iwaya. Hiki 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitiwame mipai kaniutayini: «Kehepai peretia». 'Ayumieme Paretsi mepite'iteriwaxi.

³⁰ Miki 'utiaketa 'iwaya kaniutinuiwa, yumamatsie wita xetame meutapieka, miki Tsera mekateniteriwa.

39

Kutse Putipaxi 'iyaya hamatia

¹ Merikitsi kepauka mewitikie Kutse 'Ekipitu, 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama mekanituan Putipaxi hetsia, xeime 'ekipitutanaka Parahuni parewiwameya kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia.

² Hiki matsi Kutse 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku. Kepauka 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mayekatei,

³ miki mipai piretima Yawé miparewiekaiki waikawa 'aixia mitiyurieneni.

⁴ Hiki Putipaxi Kutse 'aixia katiniumani 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, 'ayumieme katinihiritiani naime yupiinite meta kiena miti'aitaniki kanipitiani.

⁵ 'Ekipitutanaka kepauka Kutse mitihiritia yukie timieme, Yawé 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini 'ekipitutanaka Putipaxi tita mirexeiyakai hetsiemieme takwana timieme meta kiita.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Putipaxi matsi Kutse naime katinihiritiani, tixaitiki pikatiyu'iyaritiakai pitiutikwa'akai xeikia.

Kutse matsi witsipitiyuxexeiyakai pitemaikitikai.

⁷ Hiki 'arikeke ti'aitiwameya 'iyaya kanitixeyatiyani 'ihiwe'erieti, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehamatia keneukahu'i.

⁸ Kutse kayuwairiyati, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe 'ukaratsi: neti'aitiwame netsinaki'erieti pinetihiritia, yupiinite yukie timieme naime mikareukweriwayuriekaki.

⁹ 'Iki kiita xewiti pumawe 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mihiritiariekaki nehapai. Neti'aitiwame tixaiti pikanetikweririe. 'Eki pemi'iyaya, xika nematsi'ukumayiani, 'axanepitiyurieni Kakaiyari hixie.

¹⁰ Matsi miki tukariki nikuxeianekaitini yaxeikia tikihaweti. Peru Kutse kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

¹¹ Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie, kiita Kutse kaneutahani yukuha'aritanike kemithiritiariekai, mexi me'uyemawekai te'uximayatamete hipati.

¹² Hiki Putipaxi 'iyaya manayuku'eimatsie kanikawiere. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Nehamatariiki keneukahu'i».

Perutsi Kutse manayuku'eimakai 'uku'eirieka takwa kananuyeyani.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi 'ixuriki 'uxeiyaka Kutse miku'eirieka,

¹⁴kiita te'uximayatamete kaniwarutahiwiene, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxe, nekina 'iki hepirayu tewiyari mitatsi'atiiri, mitatsinanaimaniki xeikia punua. Nekiita 'atahaka nehamatia puhuimikikai, peru ne karima neputahiwaxi.

¹⁵Kepauka ne'utahiwakaku minetsi'u'eni kaniuyuta'una, yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

¹⁶Hiki 'ukaratsi Kutse 'ixurikieya kaniuti'uta, yukina mititaxatiani nuayuke.

¹⁷Kepauka kinaya munua, yaxekia kaniutayini: «Hepirayu tewiyari pemi'atia nehamatia puhuimikikai.

¹⁸Peru ne kepauka karima nemutahiwaxi, kananuyenautsa yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

¹⁹Hiki Putipaxi yu'iya 'u'enieka, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

²⁰'Anari katiniuta'aita Kutse manutahiyaniki katsariyanata, Parahuni piretsutsiximama memanutaxiriwatsie.

Matsi tsepa manutahiyaikai

²¹Yawé Kutse pika'uku'eiri 'aixia katiniparewiekaitini. Yakatiniuyurieni 'aixia mitixeyaki katsariyanata mitihiritarie,

²²hiki miki Kutse kaniuhiritiani memanutaxiriya muwaxeyaniki meta miti'aitaniki muwa.

²³Yawé Kutse miparewiekaiki kemitiyurienekai naiti 'aixia pitikuyinekai, katsariyana hiritariename pikarekweriwayuriekairi, Kutse mituhiritiakaiki naime.

40

Kutse heinitsi kemitiatahekiata

¹Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni tekixi memikuhanitiwa winu 'uye-makame tiwa'aitiwame, meta paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme memite'uximayakai 'axamekateniuyurieni.

²Hiki kaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame Parahuni, miki yuhutame wahetsiemieme hetsiana te'uximayatamete, tekixi hanamete wa'ukiyari, meta paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

³'Ayumieme kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsia katsariyana mexeyakaiki, miki katsariyana Kutse muwayewekaitsie pihikitikai.

⁴Muwa Kutse puhiritariemekai miwa'iwianiki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari tawarita yuhutame pihiritia.

Miixa tukari me'aye'uti katsariyanata,

⁵tikariki mekateniuehinini, 'iki yuhutati te'uximayatamete, tekixi winu muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, yuxexuti mepite'uheinixia, yaxekia ka'anuyitikaime.

⁶'Ukatereku ximeri, kepauka Kutse miwarekuxe me'iyarixietikaime kaniwarutaxeia.

⁷'Ayumieme piwaruta'iwawiyaxi:

—¿Titayari xetenututuixie?

⁸Miki mipai mekatenitahiae:

—Tame hiki tepite'uheinixia, pumawe mitatsitahekiatiani.

Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari kaniyiwani mitahekiata. Tsiparatsi xekeneneutaxatia kexemite'uheini.

⁹Hiki tekixi 'uitiwamete wa'ukiyari Kutse katiniutaxatiani kemitiuehinikai, mipai katinitutiani:

—Mipai nepitiuehini, nehixie kaxie puwekai,

¹⁰'anutahaikati. Miki kaxie kepauka mutayiraxi kaniukaxutuni, yapauka 'ukayaxeka takari kaniutikwani.

¹¹Ne, nemamatsie nepehanakai Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya. Hiki kaxie takari ne'aka'inika tekixita nepekapinaxi, miki tekixi Parahuni mamayatsie nepeke.

¹²Kutse mipai katinitahiae:

—Kepemitiuehini mipai pitimatsiiki: Kaxie manuhaika, haika tukari pi'inariyari.

¹³Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame tawarita peiti'erieni kepepireyuri, hekwareki matsihepitiani pemitita'uximayataki hetsiana meripai hepai. Hiki Parahuni ti'aitame tekixieya kaxie takari hayari muyema hekwareki mamayatsie penekemiki, meripai pemitiyurienekai hepai.

¹⁴Ne, nepimatsiwawirie waikawa pepikanetsihatitimaiani, kepauka 'aixia mireyini kenemane, Parahuni ti'aitame nehetsiemieme ketinetaxatia, 'uwa nemika'ayeweniki.

¹⁵Hepirayutsixi takwiewaritsie paiti wairiyarika nepeyehanie 'ena nepi'atiarie, tixaiti 'atsinekareyurieka 'uwa nepayewe.

¹⁶ Paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'u'enaka, 'iwaya 'aixia miti'ane hetsiememe mitiutahekiatariakai, mipai Kutse katiniutahiawe:

—Neta mipai nepitiuheini. Nemu'utsie haika tsikiiwitiyari paa nepanamanakai,

¹⁷ tsikiiwiti mutinatitsie yutsata paa witsimi'anene piyemaneikai, Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiememe. Hiki maraikatsixi mepi'axekai me'itikwanike tsikiiwititsie nemenamanakai.

¹⁸ Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Kepemitiuheini mipai piti'iniariyari: Haika tsikiiwitiyari pi'iniariyari haika tukari.

¹⁹ Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame pimatsita'aita, 'amu'u manutiwitekieniki, kiyetsie pemikaxuiyaniki, 'ana maraikatsixi 'awaiyari mepitakwani.

²⁰ Hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni ti'aitame yutukari kaniuwewieni yuhetsiamiemete wahetsiememe. Hiki miki yunaime wahixie katiniuta'aita memanutaxiriyakai memiwayehapanieniki, tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame.

²¹ Tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, hekwareki kaniupitarieni mitita'uximayataki hetsiana, mipai miki katininuani Parahuni ti'aitame mamayatsie tekixieya mikuhanitiwaniki meripai hepai.

²² Paa wewiwameta kaniuta'aita kiyetsie mimierieniki, Kutse kemitiwaruhekiatiakai mipai katiniuyini.

²³ 'Ana tekixi kaxie hayari muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, Kutse kemirehiawekai pikaheye'eri, yuheyemeki katinatimaiya.

41

Parahuni heinitsikateya

¹ Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anukayaku, Parahuni mipai katiniuheinini: Niru hatuxameyari tetsita kaniuwekaitini.

² Yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitixi mewaiyatikaiti, mekatanikwatiwekaitini makutsiiraiyetsie.

³ Hiki wa'utimata mekanatinexiani, wahapai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axametyuxex-eiyati, mana mekaniti'uni memiwaiyatika wa'aurie Niru hatetsitayaritsie.

⁴ Wakaitixi memiwawaki mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.

'Anari Parahuni kananutaniere.

⁵ Hutariekata kaneukuni. 'Ana tawarita pitihuini. Tiriku xeikiyeyaritsie 'uye'ukame puxei kikireme witsi'ananeme.

⁶ 'Utimanata kanixeiya, hepaina paimeme wawakime 'eka mixikaki.

⁷ 'Atahuta tiriku miwawaki kanitikwani tiriku mikikire witsimi'anene.

'Ana Parahuni kananutaniere, mipai retimaika miheinitsikatikaiki.

⁸ Nutuixieti yu'iyaritati ximeri kananukukeni. Katiniwarutani'airieni 'awie temai-wawemete 'ekipitutari. Katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheini, peru nixewiti pika'itahekiatia heinitsikaya.

⁹ Hiki tewi tekixi 'uitiwamete mitiwa'aita, mipai Parahuni katiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, nepaye'eri ke'axanemitiyuri.

¹⁰ Kepauka Parahuni muyeha'a teyu'uximayatsiriwamete waheki, kuyaxi mitiwa'aita katananutaxirieni ne meta paa wewiwame.

¹¹ Xeime tikaritsie taxexuiti tepite'uheini, xexuiti peixeyakai heinitsika kemiti'ayumiemetikai.

¹² Hiki xewiti tahamatia payekatei, temaikititi Hepirayu tewiyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aita miparewiekai. Tepitaxatia ketemite'uheini. Miki pitatsi'utahekiatia xexuime.

¹³ Naiti yapiraye'a miki kemitatiutaxatia. Ne hutarieka nepuhiritiarie ne'uximayatsika, xewitita pumierie kiyetsie».

¹⁴ Hiki ti'aitame Kutse katiniutani'airieni. 'Ana kwiti kaniwayexinarieni katsariyanata. Kwiti 'uyutikemariatika, kaninuani Parahuni hixie.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Ne nepitiuheini, xewiti pika'ihekiatawe. Peru xewiti pinetiutaxatia, kename 'eki peyiwe pemitahekiata heinitsi.

¹⁶ Hiki Kutse kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepikahiki. Kaka'yari kanihikitini mitahekiata.

¹⁷ Hiki ti'aitame Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—Neheinitsita, Niru hatuxameyari tetsita nepuwekai.

¹⁸ Hiki yapauka hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitixi mewaiyatikaiti, witsime'ananeti 'ixapa mekatanikwatiwekaitini.

¹⁹ Yapaukata wa'utima mekanatinexiani wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axam-
eteyuxexeyati. Hatsuaku kenemikatiwaxeyawekai mipai me'aneneme 'Ekipitutsie.

²⁰ Kwitiwata 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwawaki, mekaniiwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.

²¹ Tsepa memiiwarutikwakai, yaxeikia mepitewawakikai. 'Ana nepanutanierixi.

²² »Hutariekata nepitiuheini, 'atahutame nepuxeii tiriku miayeyari kikireme
wixi'aneneme, piwawerekai xeikiyeyaritsie tiwiyati.

²³ 'Utimanata nepixei, hepaina paimeme tiriku wawakime 'eka mixikaki.

²⁴ Tiriku miwawaki 'aixia mi'anene kaniutikwani. 'Iki naime nepiiwarutaxatia 'awie
temaiwawemete peru nixewiti pikanetsi'utahekiatia».

²⁵ Hiki Kutse kanitahekiatiani naime kemitiuheinikai Parahuni. Mipai kaniutayini:

—Puyuxewititi kepemitiuheini. Kakaiyari kanihikitiini miiatiutahekiatia kemitiyini.

²⁶ Miki matsu 'atahuta wakaitsixi memiwaiyatika, yaxeikia tiriku mikikire, miki 'atahuta
wiyari pi'iniariyari. Miki puyuxewi heinitsika.

²⁷ Wakaitsixi 'atahuta memiwawaki 'axamemi'anene, memiwaiyatika wa'utia
mematinexia, meta 'atahuta tiriku 'etsimipepe miwawaki 'eka mixikaki, mikita pihiki
'atahuta wiyari. Mipai paimexa haakaxa payani.

²⁸ »Kenemimarahiawe Parahuni, yuriki Kakaiyari kemimatihekiatia, pitihekiatia
kemitiyurieni.

²⁹ 'Anari kanaye'amiki, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

³⁰ Hepaina paimeti mahu, haakaxa payani, 'anari pikatitixuawere, mepitehatimaiyani
waikawa kememitehexeyakai meripaiti miki kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Yemeki waikawa haakaxa payani keyamikatiyiwekai meripaiti.

³² 'Eki Parahuni hutame pemuheini, Kakaiyari puyumexiitia kwitiwa mipai
mitiyurieniki.

³³ »'Ayumieme, hiki Parahuni xeime keneutiwawa waikawa yiweme, timaiweme,
pemihiritianiki 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitisa.

³⁴ 'Eki Parahuni mipai ketineuyuri, keniwarutihawi nenieremete naitsarie 'Ekip-
itu, 'atahuta wiyari waikawa mititixuawere 'itsanari 'auxiwimexia tixeiriekame, xeime
xemiti'utaki Parahuni hetsiemieme, naitsarie 'akwiepa.

³⁵ 'Eki Parahuni peti'aitakaku, miki nenieremete meke'ikuxeirieni 'ikwai 'aixia
mitixuaweretsie mieme, meke'iti'uta naitsarie kiekaritetsie, 'ikwai xemexeyaniki
mitiumawenitsie.

³⁶ Miki 'ikwai miti'utsieni 'Ekipitutsie mieme payani, 'atahuta wiyari mihaakaxatinitsie,
mipai teiteri miki kwieyaritsie haakaki mepikakwini».

³⁷ Hiki Parahuni 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini Kutse kemitihekiatia, yaxeikiata 'iparewi-
wametemama.

³⁸ Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya memiparewiekai:

—Kamitsi hakewa tepeikaxeiya xeime 'iki hepai 'anekame, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hex-
eyame.

³⁹ Hiki ti'aitame Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pimatihikiatia 'iki naime, xewiti pumawe yiweti, timai-
weti, 'ahapai.

⁴⁰ 'Eki nepimatsihiritiani nemira'aitatsie, neteiterima yamepitekakine 'eki
petiwa'aitiakaku. Ne xeikia matsu nemimariwe nepihikitiini, nemiti'aitameki.

Kutse kemiti'aitakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

⁴¹ Hiki Parahuni mipai Kutse katiniutaxatiani:

—Hiki ne nepumatsihiritia 'Ekipitu kwieyari naime.

⁴² 'Ana kwitiwa Parahuni yuhanira 'anutihinaka Kutse 'itiwameyatsie kanekamanirieni,
katiniuta'aita memenakatitianiiki kamixa witsimi'ane meta huru kukayari mepetititia
kiipitiana.

⁴³ Hiki yuparewiwame kaxetayatsie kanenutiyeni, teparewiwamete me'utihiwakaku
ya'ane mewapitiakaku yunaiti mekaniiukatunuma'uwekaitini hixiena. Kanihiritiani 'Ekip-
itu kwieyaritsie naime.

⁴⁴ Hiki Parahuni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne ti'aitame Parahuni nepihiki, peru xewiti 'Ekipitutsie yapikatiyurieni 'eki yapeka-
hainekaku.

⁴⁵ Hiki kanipata kemitiwewakai, Tsapenati-Paneha katiniteriwa. 'Uka kaniwititiani 'Atse-
nati titewakame, Putipera niweya mawari wewiwame 'Uni kiekame. Mipai katinanukak-
eni Kutse 'Ekipitu ti'aitati.

⁴⁶ Xetewiyari heimana tamamata kanihikaitini Kutse kepauka mitiukatsutia
ti'uximayati ti'aitame tsiemieme.

Kutse Parahuni hixie kaniutateuta, kaneyani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kanikuniere.

⁴⁷ Miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie 'aixia mitiwiyekekaisie, 'ana waikawa katiniutixuawere.

⁴⁸ Hiki Kutse katiniuti'uta naime tikwaiwamete, miki 'atahuta wiyaritsie mieme katiniuti'uta kiekaritsie.

⁴⁹ Kutse tiriku puti'utaxi xiekari muti'uta hepai, pitiyuxexeyakai mi'iniatakai pitiuhayewaxi mikayu'iniatsiniakaiki.

⁵⁰ Mexiakame ka'anuyeyiwekaku haakaxa wiyari, Kutse tiri yuhutame mepiwarayexei 'Atsenati matia, Putipera mawari wewiwame niweya 'Uni kiekame.

⁵¹ Yumatiari Manatsexi katiniuteriwa mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pitiyuriene nemiratimaiyaki naime 'uximatiarikaki nekie hakewa nemetinuiwaxi».

⁵² Hutarieka mieme 'Epirahini pititeriwaxi mipai 'utayika: «Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia nemixiikaki, 'iki kwieyaritsie hakewa nemireka'eniwakai».

⁵³ Hiki 'atahuta wiyari 'aixia mitiwiyekekaisie kanaye'ani.

⁵⁴ Kutse kemutayikai haakaxa kaniuyutsutiani 'atahuta wiyari, haakaxa kanayani naitserie kwie mumanetikateitsie. 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeikia puxuawekai, Kutse mitiuta'aitakaiki mititi'utsieniki.

⁵⁵ Kepauka 'ekipitutari memuhaakakwi, teiteri Parahuni hetsia mekaniye'axiani 'ikwai mete'iwawirieti, hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri 'ekipitutari: «Xekenehu Kutse hetsia yaxeketenekakini kemetayini».

⁵⁶ Kepauka yuwaikawati memiyehaakakwitiwekai, Kutse katineuyepieni tiriku miwa'utikaitsie watuirienike 'ekipitutari.

⁵⁷ Yaxeikiata 'ateewa paiti meheyekikati 'Ekipitu mekani'axekaitini, tiriku mekunanetiweti Kutse hetsia, mihaakaxatikai kwinimieme naitserie kwie kemiyewa.

42

Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitutsie mepeki

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu kepauka mitiutamari, kename tiriku hexiawe 'Ekipitu, mipai yuniwema katiniwarutahiawe: «Zketitayari mana xetekutei, kwi xeyuxexeyati xeikia?»

² Mipai nekatiniमारिका kename tiriku hexiawe. Mana xekenehu xekenenanaiyu tahetsimieme temikakwiniki hakaki».

³ Tamamata meyupaimeti mekaniyukuha'aritanani Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitu metehe-nanaiyuka.

⁴ Peru Kakuwu Wenikamini pika'upitia miyemieki Kutse mutaya, mipai tiku'eriwati: Nikahirixia miwa hemierieni.

⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri tiriyaamama kepauka memeta'axia metetaxiawienike, matsi naitserie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Kutse kuwexinaruri pihikitikai miki kwieyaritsie. Tiriku mepiwatuiriekai, naitserie kiekaritetsie teiteri memi'axekai. Kepauka 'iwamama hetsiana memu'axia, kwiepapai mekanihakixima'uni.

⁷ Kutse waruxeyaka yu'iwama, kaniwaretimani. Perutsi mikawamateni hepai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi, zhakewa xepeyeki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame Kanani kwieyaritsie tepeyeki tiriku tepikunanetiwe.

⁸ Kutse piwaretimaikai, peru miki 'iwamama mepika'imatekai.

⁹ Meriki 'ana Kutse kanaye'erieni, kemitiuheinikai wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi 'awie nenieremete xepiyia xetatsihupietiweti.

¹⁰ Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete tepiyia. Tiriku tepikunanetiwe xeikia.

¹¹ Tame tepixeiuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi, heitseriemeki yatepitekahu, tepika'awienienieremete.

¹² Kutse mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Pikayuri, xeme kexemutiyuane. Xepikunieretiwe xeikia kemitiu'ane.

¹³ Perutsi miki tawarita mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame, mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimekai, tanaiti tapaapa puyuxewi Kanani kwieyaritsie kanekani. Tamuta peyuhayewaxi yupaapa hetsia, xewitiri pika'uyeika.

¹⁴ Merikitsi Kutse tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi kenemitixekihawe, 'awie nenieremete xekaniiyaka.

¹⁵ Kamitsi xika yuri xe'utiyaneni: Ti'aitame kemaine yaxeikia tepixe'anutaxirieni 'ena, yu'iwa xe'atiayuke xepanuyekine.

¹⁶ Xeme, xewiti yu'iwa piwitimie, xekenanuni'a. Hipatita katsariyanata xepaye'uka. 'Anake mipai tekatenetimaikuni xika 'aku yuri xe'utiyaneni, mexika katixaitini, yuriki mipai nekanaineni Parahuni hetsiemieme, hupamete xekaniyiaka.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse kaniwaranutaxirieni katsariyanata haika tukari.

¹⁸ Hiki hairieka tukaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne tewi Kakaiyari nemayemakaxe nepihiki, xemeta yaxeketeneuyuri kenemitixetahiawe, xemiutawikweitsitaniki.

¹⁹ Xikatsi xeme heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, 'uwa xewiti xeikia kaniyuhayewamiki. Hipatita xekaniyehuni, tiriku xekanituayuni xeniwema memitehekwaiki.

²⁰ Perutsi tsiere yumuta xekaneni'atiiriekuni, neyuri nemitixeta'eririeniki xemikakwiniki 'ena.

Mipai mekaniutiyaneni:

—Aixia piyini, mipai tepiteyurieni.

²¹ 'Ana mipai metenanuyutahiawekaitini yunaiti:

—Xiari hiki tepite'uka'eniwa tamuta temite'ukwinitiaiki, tsepa mitatsiku'imaiyakai tepika'enu'eni, hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekateniuka'eniwani.

²² Hiki Xuweni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawekai, tepikate'ikwinitiaiki tepika'ikumemiwani, xepikanetsi'u'eni. Hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekatenayukatuayani mumaweki.

²³ Kutse 'ekipituri waniukiki miwakihawekai, 'iparewiwameya piwahekiatiakai waniukiki. Miki mipai mepikatemaiwai wa'eniekame mepika'eriekai waniukiki.

²⁴ 'Anari Kutse 'anayeyaka yuxaita 'awie kaniutatsuani. Heyunitiaka hutarieka nuaka, Tsimehuni kaniuta'aita, mihiiyaniki yu'iwama wahixie.

²⁵ Hiki Kutse katiniuta'aita memuka'ikatiarineniki tiriku hipineme, yaxeikiata watumini mukamanariexianiki wa'ikata, meta memuka'iniatiarineniki huyeta mieme. Mipai mekateniuyurieni.

²⁶ Hiki yupuxuri mewaruti'ikatiaka, mekanakunaxiani yu'utima.

²⁷ Perutsi hakewa memekuheniekai taikai, xewiti mana yupuxu titiminike, yukuxitari kananukixina, muwa yutumini kaniutaxeiya.

²⁸ Hiki yu'iwama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei, kari netumini nepeukayetsiyarie. 'Uwa patika yaxeikia paimeti.

Hiki 'iwamama waikawa mekaniutimamani. Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—¿Kehepaititiri Kakaiyari pitatsiyurieni?

²⁹ Kepauka memuta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie, yupaapa Kakuwu mekateniutaxatiani, naime kememite'anuyeki:

³⁰ —Kuwexinaruri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waikawa pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai. Mipai pitarekuhiawekai: "Awienieremete xekateya".

³¹ Tame mipai tepiteheitaixi: "Tixai tame heitseriemeki yatepitekahu tepika'awienieremete.

³² Tame tepixeiniwari tapaapa puyuxewi. Tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimikai, xewitiri pumawe, tamuta xeikia peyuhayewaxi Kanani kwieyaritsie".

³³ »Hiki tewi mana miti'aita mipai katatinetahiawe: «'Ikiki mipai nekatiniimaikamiki xika 'aku heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, xewiti 'ena kaniyuhayewamiki, hipati xeikia xekaniyehuni xeniwema memikaheyaakakwitiweniki.

³⁴ Perutsi xekaneni'atiiriekuni yumuta 'imatireme, yuri nemitixeta'eririeniki keneme 'awie nenieremete xekayia. 'Anake xe'iwa nekanixeyeturiemeki, yaxeikiata heitseriemeki tepixemateni, 'ena xemu'uwaniki* takwiepa kemitixenake».

³⁵ Hiki kepauka yukuxitari memanukuxinaxia, mekanitaxeiya purutsa watumini muyetei. Mikiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani.

³⁶ Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeri neniwema tixaiti xepikanetehayewieni. Kutse tahamatari 'apika'uyeika, Tsimehuni meta pumawe. Hikitari Wenikamini xepiyewitixime. Waikawa xepinetsihiweritia xeikia.

³⁷ Perutsi Xuweni, yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne Wenikamini nepanuwitini nepiyihiritiani nemi'atianiki. Mexika neka't'atiani, pepiyiwe neniwema yuhutame pemiwarukwini.

³⁸ Kakuwu tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

* 42:34 42:34 xemu'uwaniki. Yaxeikia nekutsiyu xemiwewiekaki.

—Neniwe pikayemie xe'utima. Kutseri pika'uyeika, mutaya xeikia puyuhayewane. Xika huyeta yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini.

43

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'u'axia hutarieka 'Ekipitu

¹ Naitsarie Kanani kwieyaritsie matsi waikawa mepiyehaakakwitiwekai.

² Merikite kepauka tiriku memuxi, memeikuxiawiekai 'Ekipitu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe wapaapa:

—Xekenehuta hutarieka tawarita xekenexiawiyu tiriku temeixeiyani ki ta'ikwai.

³ Matsi Kura mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iya tewi heitseriemeki mipai pitaretahiawixi kename tawariri tekaheuhuniekai, ta'iwa xeikia Wenikamini te'awititi teyiawawekai.

⁴ Xika 'eki pe'itaunieka tamuta, tekatenixiawiyuni.

⁵ Ya pitikatixai, titayari teteheuhuni. Miki tewi heitserie mipai painekai kename teka-hauhuniekai, tamuta xika tekahawitikini.

⁶ 'Ixaheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Zitayari mipai xeteheitaawixi miki tewi, kename yu'iwa xeime xehexeiya? 'Uxi-matiarika waikawa xepinetsiwiwirie.

⁷ Miki mipai mepite'ita'ei:

—Miki tewi pitatsiheku'iawiyakai waikawa tahepaitsita: "Z'Xepaapa 'akuxi reyeika? Z'Xemuta 'akuxi, xewiti reyeika?" 'Utaiti, ta'iwama tatiiriyama wahepaitsita. Tame tepikaheyiawekai yiki temetiuyaniekai. Ta'iwa tatsihetawawirienike tepikahe'eriekai.

⁸ Yuhetsiemieme Kura yupaapa 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wenikamini keheyani tahamatia. Keneneuhiritia, kwitiwa tekaniyehuni temiwikwekaki tame meta taniwema.

⁹ Ne hetsiena mieme nekaninehiritiamiki. Xika nekamatsi'atiirieni 'ena, ne hetsiena mieme nerapiti nekanayeimiki neheyemeki.

¹⁰ Xika niuki tekaxiatiaake waikawa, 'ari hutakia tepakunuaxianike.

¹¹ Hiki 'Ixaheri wapaapa mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi mipai xeketeneuyuri, yu'iwa xekenanuwitiki. Takwiepa mitixuawe 'aixia miti'anene xeketeneuka'ikata yukuxitariteta. Xeketananutikiri 'iya tewi, xekenemikwa waritsamu 'etsiwa, xiete, witsimu'ia, mixaxi, pitsitatsi, 'erimenitira nuetsi hepai mi'anene.

¹² Tawarita pirata hepaina paime xekenanu'iri. Miki xepiyeiturieni mamayatsie yukuxitariteta xemeitaxe, tietitsi mipai kara'eriwati muwa mineikamanaxi.

¹³ Yumuta xekenanuwitiki miki tewi hetsia.

¹⁴ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye miki tewi 'aixia mitixexiyaniki ke'upitiani, Wenikamini xeime meta 'iwaya, meke'akunuaxiani xehamatia. Xikari ne neniwema newareuyehiamiki, z'ketsiari ne'uyini? Tsepari.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheri niwemama mekatenetini 'imikierite, tawarita pirata hepaina paime, Wenikamini me'awititi, meyumexiitai mekanekine 'Ekipitu. Me'uta'axiaka Kutse hixie mekaniti'uni.

¹⁶ Kepauka Kutse Wenikamini muxei yunaime wahamatia, yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri nekie, kenemi'a tuuru muwaiya 'ikwai kenekawewi, tuka nehamatia mekatenekwaikuni».

¹⁷ Ti'uximayatame katinaye'atiani kemitiu'aitiarie. Kaniwarewitini Kutse kie.

¹⁸ Miki metehetimaika Kutse kie memewitikiekai ki waikawa mekanimamakaitini. Mipai mepite'u'eri: «'Iki tewi pitatsi'atia yukie tapirata mikahe'iki matari mieme. 'Iki xiari pitatsikwini 'uximayatsikaki wairiyarika tati'aitiati meta tapuxurima».

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme kiita meheutahaxianike 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Kutse kie ti'uximayatame mipai mekateniutahiawe:

²⁰ —Neuxei ti'aitame, 'eki pekatiniama xeiemiemi tepeikikinxia, tiriku tepekunanai.

²¹ Kepauka mana temeta'axia hakewa temekuheniekai tikariki, hiki takuxitarite temanukixinaxia. Muwa kanatimanekaitini pirata, kepaime meki temiteyutuakai. Hiki tekane'ika miki pirata.

²² Hipameta pirata tekana'ika, tawarita tiriku teminaneniki. 'Atsitepikatemate kemi'ane muwa meikamanaxi.

²³ Ti'uximayatame mihiritiarie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikayu'iyaritiaka, ne nekaneni'ini miki pirata kimana xemite'uyutua. Xekakaiyari xepaapa kakaiyarieya muwa xiari peikamanaxia miki 'imikieri.

Ti'uximayatame Tsimehuni kaniwa'atiirieni,

²⁴ 'ana kaniwarewitini memeutahaxianiki Kutse kiita. Haa meta kaniwaruhanitiani yuketate memitihaxiniki, wapuxurimata katiniwarutimini.

²⁵ Mikiri mepitemaikai Kutse wahamatia mitikwanikekaiki tuka. Mekate-niukuha'aritanii 'imikieri kepauka munuanikekai.

²⁶ Kepauka Kutse munua yukie, miki mekaniukahixima'uni hixiena. Mekaniyetuirieni 'imikieri memeyetikierikai meta mekanitawairitiani.

²⁷ Kutse kaniwaruta'iwawiya kememiteheu'eriekai. Mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζ'Aixia reu'eriekai xepaapa, miki 'ukiratsi xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? ζRayeyuri 'akuxi?

²⁸ Miki mekatenita'eiya:

—Mikitsi tapaapa payeyuri, 'aixia katineu'erieka.

'Ana hutarieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.

²⁹ Kutse waranuxeiyatiyaka, kepauka Wenikamini yu'iwa muxei paapaya warutsieya hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζ'Iki tihiki xe'iwa 'etsimiyumate xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani neniwe —katinitahiawe.

³⁰ Kutse kaneyukaheiwierietiyani yumuta xeiya 'inaki'erieti. Yapauka kanewayeyani, miwayehuputsie heutahaka, kaniutatsuani.

³¹ 'Yunitiaka 'anaka'itaimaka, kaniwayeyani. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ikwai xekenakat-uaxia».

³² Kutse 'ikwai yuxaitame kanamaniyarieni, 'ekipitutari wa'ikwai yuxaitameta. Hepirayutsixi meta Kutse 'iwamama wa'ikwai yuxaita mepamaniyariexia, 'ekipitutari wahapaisita 'axapi'ane kai hipame wahamatia xika mete'ukwani.

³³ Kutse 'iwamama hixiena mekanayaxe, kememite'ununuiwaxi, kwimeniyuxex-eiyakaitini mehixiyati.

³⁴ Kepauka 'ikwai Kutse mamaniyarie mexayatsie, Wenikamini kanamaniyarieni 'auxiwime xakiyari Kutse mexayatsie miemetime, 'iwamamata xeixakiyari xeikia mekanamaniyarixiani yuxexuiti. Kaxie winuyari mekananu'ieni Kutse hamatia.

44

Kutse tekixieya

¹ Merikitsi 'ana kwiti Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame katiniuta'aitiani kiiya hepaisita mihiritariiekai: «Kenetihiniya 'iki teiteri wakuxitarite tirikuki. Yuxexuime wa'ikata wapiyata keneukayatsa.

² Netekixi keneukaketsiri wamuta 'ikayata, pirata mame mitiuyutua». Ti'uximayatame naime katinaye'atiani Kutse kemtitata'aitiakai.

³ Hiki 'amitiukatarixi, Kutse kaniwarupitiani memiyehuki yupuxurima mewaru'arieti.

⁴ Mehekineku yareutewikaku Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai pititahawixi: «'Iki teiteri memeki, keniwaranukuweiya. Xika pewaranuku'axe mipai ketiniwaretahawi: “ζTitayari 'axa'anemeki xenetehakapitia, titayari neti'aitiwame tekixieya xetehenawa pirata tekixiyari?

⁵ Kexemite'uyuri 'aixia pika'ane, miki tekixi kanihikitini neti'aitiwame kimana manuye'e, kimana miretimamate kemitiyini 'arike”».

⁶ Kepauka ti'uximayatame miwaranuku'axixi yaxeikia katiniwarutahiawe kemiretahawarie.

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—ζKetitayari 'eki miya petatikihawe? Hatsuaku tame mipai tepikateheyurieka.

⁸ Perutsi tame tepyekiki takie Kanani kwieyaritsie, pirata teyetuanike temitaxe takuxitariteta. ζKehapai matsi huru, pirata tete'unawani mati'aitiwame kiita mieme?

⁹ Miki pirata tekixiyari, kem'ane kuxitarieyata pemitaxeiya, ke'umierieni. Tameta teyunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepakine.

¹⁰ Ti'uximayatame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kexemaitika 'aixia kani'aneni, mipai nepitiyurieni. Perutsi kemi'ane tekixi muyekeka, miki xeikia neti'uximayatsiriwame kanayeimiki, xeme yunaiti xepixixinini.

¹¹ Yapauka yunaiti miki mekaniuti'ikapiexiani, yukuxitarite mekananukuxinaxiani.

¹² Hiki ti'uximayatame kaniitiwani yuxexuime wakuxitarita wamatsikatsie 'itsutiaka. Kanitaxeiya tekixi wamuta Wenikamini kuxitarieyata.

¹³ Kepauka memixei, Kutse 'iwamama yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerikaki. Hiki mewaruti'ikatiaka yupuxurima, mekaniukunuaxiani yu'utima kiekaritsie.

¹⁴ Kepauka Kura yu'iwama warawititi memu'axia Kutse kie, yukiita payekatei 'akuxi. Hiki mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa paiti hixiena,

¹⁵ hiki Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miyaxenete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixelatemaikai kimana nemitimaiwe, kemitiyini 'arike?

¹⁶ Kura mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Ketsi'aku te'utiyuani? 'Eki tati'aitiwame pepihiki. Tepikayiwawe temuyutahekiata 'at-sitemikate'uyuriki. Kakaiyari kanikaxeiya tahetsie tita 'axatemite'uyuri, 'ena tekaniti'uka. Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepihimetini wairiyarika, meta kemi'ane 'atekixi muyekekai.

¹⁷ Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepikayiwe mipai nemixe'uyurieni. Xewiti xeikia netsiparewiwame kanayeimiki, kemi'ane tekixi muyekekai. Hipatita xekaniyehuni xekayu'iyaritiatu yupaapa hetsia.

¹⁸ Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Kutse hixie, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, 'awie nepimatitaxatianikeyu. 'Ekitsi ti'aitame pepimariwe yaxeikia Parahuni hepaititi.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepitatsiku'iwawiyakai xika tapaapa tehexeyani, yata'iwa xeime tehexeyani.

²⁰ Tame tepimatsi'uta'ei, tapaapa 'ariri pi'ukiratsi. Yuniwema yuhutame piwarayexei, wamaama piyuxewikai. Xewiti kanimini, xewiti xeikia kaneyeikani mutaya. Waikawa kaninaki'erieka tapaapa, 'ukiratsititi meyexeiki.

²¹ Merikite 'eki pepitatsi'utawawiri temewitiniki pemeitimaniki.

²² Tame mipai teputiyua, temaiiki pikaheyiwe yupaapa meku'eirieni, yuxaitame xika heiku'eirieni hiwerikaki pemini.

²³ Peru 'eki pepitarahiawekai xika ta'iwa tekahawitinike tepikamatsixeyanikekai.

²⁴ Kepauka takie temeta'axia tapaapa naima tepiteheitaaxatia kepematiutahiaawixi.

²⁵ 'Ariketa tapaapa mipai katatinetahiaawe: "Xekenehu tawarita 'etsiwa tiriku xekene-nanaiyu".

²⁶ Peru tame mipai tepiteheitaawixi: "Tepikayiwawe temeixeyaki miki ti'aitame, xika ta'iwa tamuta kaheyani tahamatia".

²⁷ Tapaapa mipai pitaretahiaawixi: "Xeme xepitemate Xakeri matia yuhutame tepiwarayexei.

²⁸ Xewitiri nu'aya pukumawerixi nehetsia, mana mitiyetia 'anatitiri nepika'ixeyawe. Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, xiri yeutanaka peitakwai.

²⁹ Xikata 'iki xehewitini, xika yiki reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini".

³⁰ »Xika nepaapa hetsia nehenuani, tamuta xika kahenuani tahamatia tapaapa matia xei'iyariyari memihiki,

³¹ tapaapa heitatimaiyame kanemimiki. Kamitsi tame tahetsie pirayani, xika tapaapa hemini hiwerikaki.

³² Ne nepenehiritia 'iki temaiiki tapaapa hixie. Mipai nepireitahiaawixi: "Nepaapa, xika nekamatsi'atitirieni 'aniwe, nehetsie kerahiiani 'atsita kepauka nemimini".

³³ 'Ayumieme ne nepimatsiwawirie, 'eki peminepitianiki ne pita neminehayewaki matsiparewiwame nemayani hetsienamieme. Miki temaiiki keneupitia miyemieki yumat-sikama wahamatia.

³⁴ Titayari nereumieni nepaapa hetsia xika temaiiki nehamatia kaheyani, ne tixai nepikaheixeyamiki nepaapa yuhiweriekame».

45

Kutse kemitiyutahekiataxi

¹ Merikitsi Kutse pikayiwekairi mitinewieniki yuparewiwamete wahixie. Mipai katiniharutahiaawe: «Yunaiti xekenanuyekini 'uwa xemayetei». Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi hamatiana. Kepauka muyutahekiataxi kenama wa'iwa,

² miki 'ana pitsutia yuhiwerietu 'utatsuati karima. 'Ekipitutari mepu'enana, yaxeikiata Parahuni pitiutamari.

³ Mipai katiniharutahiaawe yu'iwama:

—Ne Kutse xe'iwa nekanihikitini. ¿Nepaapa 'akuxi rayeyuri?

Miki matsi mekaniutimamani mepikayiwawekai memita'eiyaki.

⁴ Miki mipai katiniharutahiaawe:

—'Ahurawa xekenakini.

Miki 'ahurawa mekaniukine. Hiki mipai katiniharutahiaawe:

—Ne Kutse nekanihikitini, xe'iwa 'ekipitutari xemiwarutui.

⁵ Hikiri yiki xepikateyikihiaweni miya xemite'uyuriki. Kakaiyari pita pitiyuri, 'ena ne meri minetsi'atia, para xemitawikweniki.

⁶ Huta wiyari panuyemie, 'ena mepite'uka'eniwa haakaki. Peru 'akuxi peuyewetse 'auxiime wiyari mepika'uka'etsani mepika'uka'itsanani.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a meripaiti, xetukari mitawikweitsitarieniki Kakaiyari mariwemeku tiyurienekaku, xetiiriyama meta memikaheuyeweniki 'ena kwiepa.

⁸ Kakaiyari pita pinetsiheyeni'a, xeme pikatixai. Miki 'ena pinetsi'upitia, yanemiti'aitaniki Parahuni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata kemiti'uximayatsieka, meta naitserie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme kwiti xekenakunuaxia yupaapa hetsia. Mipai xeketenetaxatia: "Aniwe Kutse mipai paine: 'Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia ti'aitame nemayaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naitserie. Kenamie kwitiwa, peminetsixeyaki.

¹⁰ Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xepikuteni, 'eki 'aniwema 'amu'e'ema watewama xepiini naiti. Mana hurawa pepukani.

¹¹ 'Auxiwime wiyari pihaakaxatini 'akuxi, peru ne 'ena nepixeparewieka 'ikwai xemex-eiyani. Mexika mana xehyuhayewani Kanani kwieyaritsie, naime xepiteheuyehiani yupiinite'".

¹² Hikiri xeme xepihime xemunenierixi kenemiti'xet'utahiwixi hiki. Ne'iwata Wenikamini pinetsi'uxei, yapiretima ne Kutse nemihikiki.

¹³ Naime xeketenetaxatia nepaapa tita xemite'uxei, kenemitimariwe 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Peru xekenyukumexiitia 'ena xemi'atianiki.

¹⁴ Hiki Kutse yumuta Wenikamini kaniutapa, 'ana kaniutatsuani, 'iwayata yaxeiika.

¹⁵ 'Ariketa yunaime piwaruti'itsi yu'iwama 'utatsuati, 'anakeri mepitahiwixi 'iwamama.

¹⁶ Kepauka niuki mu'eni ti'aitame Parahuni, kename Kutse 'iwamama me'u'axia, 'ana kaniyutemawiekaitini, yaxeiikiata teiterimama.

¹⁷ Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'a'iwama: «Xekeniwaruti'ikatia yutewama, xekenakunuaxia Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹⁸ Yupaapa xekenawitiki, yutiiriyama yunaime. Nehetsia xekenahu. Ne nepi'waxatiani kwie yemeki 'aixia miraku'ane 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meta mepitekwaka tita yemeki 'aixia miti'anene yu'ikwaite mepitehexeyani.

¹⁹ Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi: Xekeniwaranuhapani kaxetate 'Ekipitutsie miemete para xemiteha'ikataki, yutiiriyama yu'itama, meta yupaapa xematiniiki.

²⁰ Xepikahe'iyarixieka, yupiiniteki tita xemiteheku'eirieni. 'Iki kwieyaritsie tita mitixiawe 'aixia ti'anene, xepiinite katinayeimiki».

²¹ Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri, 'Ixaheri niwemama. Kutse kaxetate piwayetui, kemainekai Parahuni, 'ikwai piwareni'airi huyeta mieme.

²² Meta yuxexuime 'imikieri piwayetui 'ixurikite mihehekwa. Wenikamini pirata piyetui haika kiruyari raheteme, 'ixuriki meta 'auxiwime kemariyari witsi'anene.

²³ Yaxeikiata Kutse yupaapa piren'airi: tamamata 'ikayari puxuri wahetsie, tita matsi 'aixia miti'anenekai 'Ekipitu mitixuawe, puxuri 'ukari wahetsie tamamata 'ikayari tiriku, meta tikwaiwame Kutse paapaya hetsiememe huyeta mamietsemieme.

²⁴ Meriki Kutse wateutiati, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe yu'iwama, «Huyeta xepikaheuyekwitiweni».

²⁵ Hiki miki 'iwamama mekanayekine 'Ekipitutsie. Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axiani hakewa wapaapa mekatei Kakuwu.

²⁶ Meheta'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiaawe: «Kutse 'apuyeika 'akuxi. Kuwexinaruri kanehikitini, naitserie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pire'aita». Kakuwu matsi pihixiyakai, yuri pikatiwa'eririeikai,

²⁷ perutsi miki yameputiyanekai, naime Kutse kemitiwaretahiwixi. Hiki kepauka Kakuwu kaxetatsixi muwaruxei Kutse miwareyeni'a memenutiniiki, 'anake puyukatemawi.

²⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aku yuri xeputiyuane. Neniwe Kutse payeniere. Nepiyemie nepixeyamie mexi nekamiwe».

46

Kakuwu 'Ekipitu kemiretia

¹ Merikitsi 'Ixaheri kanayeyani, yupiinite naime ratiti, tita memitehexeyakai. Kepauka Weritewa meta'a, mawari kaniuwewieni, kemi'ane paapaya 'Itsahaki mikakaiyariyatikai.

² Miki tikaritsie heinitsitana, Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—Kakuwu. Kakuwu 'aku.

—'Uwa nepayeka —tinita'eiya.

³ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya. Pepikaheumaka 'Ekipitu pemiymieki. Matsi ne yumireme nepixe'ayeitiani, mana xehekutekaku.

⁴ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'Ekipitu paiti. Yaxeikia nepimatsi'akunuitiani hutarieka. Kepauka pemimiximeni, Kutse pihikitini mimatsi'iwiyani, pemiya pimatsi'anuka'eima.

⁵ Hiki Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa mirakutewatsie, hiki 'Ixaheri niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritanii, Kakuwu yupaapa mekananutiyeni, meta yuniwema yi'itama mekaniiwaranutiyatsa kaxetatsie Parahuni ti'aitame miwareyeni'atsie.

⁶ Meta mekateniware'arieni yutewama metatsiere tita memite'ukaxeiyakai Kanani kwieyaritsie. Mipai Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama 'Ekipitu mekatenu'axiani.

⁷ Miki yunaime kanewarewitini yutiriyama 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta yuteukarima 'ukitsi 'ukari, yunaime yunuiwari.

⁸ 'Iki mepihime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememitetetewakai, Kakuwu niwemama memeyeki 'Ekipitu paiti:

Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya pihikitikai.

⁹ Xuweni niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.

¹⁰ Niwemamata Tsimihuni mepitetetewakai: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tshuri, maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai.

¹¹ Rewi niwemama: Keritsuni, Kuhati, meta Merari.

¹² Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani, Tseraxi, Paretsi, Tsera. (Peru 'Exi matia 'Unani, mepekwikairi Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti).

Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.

¹³ 'Isakaxi niwemama: Tura, Puwa, Kuwi, meta Tsimiruni.

¹⁴ 'Tawuruni niwemamata: Tsereri, 'Eruni, meta Yarerri.

¹⁵ 'Iki mepihime Kakuwu Reya memiwarayexei Parani-'Arami me'u'uwati, meta waniwe Rina 'uka. Yunaiti mipai mepiyupaimikai, 'ukitsi 'ukari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati.

¹⁶ Kahari niwemama, Tsepuni, Kaki, 'Etsiwuni, Tsuni, 'Eri, 'Aruri, meta 'Areri.

¹⁷ 'Atsexi niwemama: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya, 'iwaya 'ukatiti Tsera mitetewakai.

Weriya niwemamata mepitetetewakai: Hewexi meta Marikiheri.

¹⁸ Miki mekanihikitini Tsiropa niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Reya piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimikai tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁹ Xakeri niwemama Kakuwu 'iyaya: Kutse meta Wenikamini.

²⁰ 'Ekipitu Kutse yuniwema piwarayexei, 'Atsenati matia Putipera nu'aya mawari wewi-wame pihikitikai 'Uni mieme: Manatsexi, meta 'Epirahini.

²¹ Wenikamini tiiriyamama: Wera, Wekexi, 'Atsiweri, Keraha, Nahamani, 'Ehi, Xutsi, Mupini, Kupini, meta 'Axi.

²² 'Iki mepihikikai Kakuwu nuiwarimama Xakeri matia memiwarayexei, yunaiti tamamata heimana yunaukati mepiyupaimikai.

²³ Rani nu'aya pitetewakai: Kutsini.

²⁴ Nepitahari niwemama: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi, meta Tsireni.

²⁵ Miki mekanihikitikaitini Wiriha niwemama Kakuwu matia memiwarayexei, miki ti'uximayatame pihikitikai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Xakeri piyetiiri hetsiena mieme miti'uximayakaki. Wanuiwari mepiyupaimikai 'atahuta mekanihikitikaitini.

²⁶ Yunaiti Kakuwu tiiriyamama memu'axia 'Ekipitu, xeinuiwari mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimikai 'ukari meka'iniariti.

²⁷ Kutse meta yuhutame piwarexeiyakai yuniwema memutinunuiwakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Miki yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimikai Kakuwu nuiwarimama mana memu'axia.

²⁸ Kakuwu Kura kaniutani'ani manuyehaitianiki Kutse miretaxatianiki, menunakeki Kutseheni paiti, kepauka mana memeta'axianikekai. Kepauka mana memu'axia,

²⁹ Kutse pituata'aitaxi mukuha'aritarieniki kaxetaya, 'anari miki petia Kutseheni paiti mitahiaweki yupaapa 'Ixaheri. Kepauka mixei 'anakayaka 'utanautsaka kanitapa, mana 'epireuterixi 'utatsuati tapana hekuniereti.

³⁰ Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikixia nepimatsi'uxei nehixiki, neka'uximatiarietiri nepimini, 'akuxi 'apepuyeika pepayeniere.

³¹ Mipai Kutse yu'iwama katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsiparatsi, Parahuni nepiretaxatiani kename xe'u'axiari nehetsia ne'iwama, nepaapa niwemama Kanani kwieyaritsie memetitekai.

³² Mipai nepireitahiawe kename tewaxi wahiwwemete xehiki, kename muxatsi wakaitsixi xetewa'atia, naime tita xemitehexeiayakai.

³³ Ayumieme kepauka Parahuni mixeta'iwwiwa: “¿Ketitaki xete'uximayatamete?”,

³⁴ Mipai xeketeneutahiawi kename xeme xetehiwwemete yaxeikia yuteukarima wahapai. Xika matsi mipai xete'itahiawe, mana xepiyuhayewani Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Miki 'ekipitutari pikawanake 'ahurawa memitehirieka.

47

¹ Hiki Kutse katineikuxatiani Parahuni ti'aitame. Mipai katineitahiawe:

—Nepaapa ne'iwama mepu'axiari, Kanani kwieyaritsie meheyekineka yutewama yu-naime tita memitehexeiayakai meteha'arieti. Kutseheni mirakutewatsie mekanetiteni.

² Kutse kaniwarawitikiakaitini yu'auxiwwemete yu'iwwama Parahuni xeitsitianike.

³ Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwwiwa:

—¿Ketitaki xeme xete'uximayatamete?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwwamete, muxatsi wahiwwemete tepihiki, yaxeikia meripaiti tateukarima kememite'uximayakai.

⁴ Tame 'ena tepu'axia 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ixa memawekaiki Kanani kwieyaritsie, tatewama wehetsiememe, waikawa pehaakaxari miki kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme tepimatsiwwawirie waikawameki pemitatsipitianiki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie temitahayewaki.

⁵ Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Apaapa 'a'iwwama mepu'axia 'ahamatia memu'uwani.

⁶ 'Ekipitu kwieyari katini'ahetsiememeteni. 'Aixia miraku'anetsie keniwarexatia mana memekuteniki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Meta xika hipame pewamaika 'aixia metehutahiwwaweme keniwarehiritia netewama.

⁷ Hiki Kutse yupaapa Kakuwu newitini, Parahuni kaniutahiawitsitiani. Kakuwu Parahuni 'aixia katiniutahiawe,

⁸ 'ana Parahuni mipai katinita'iwwiwa:

—¿Kepaimeme wiyari pepexeyari?

⁹ Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari nepexeyari nekuyeikati. Netukari pikwaniwe neka'anutineweti, ne'ukiyarima netutsima kememiteheuterixia.

¹⁰ Hiki Kakuwu Parahuni kaniutateutiani, tixaiti karayuyeitiani.

¹¹ Hiki Kutse yupaapa yu'iwwama kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'aixia miraku'anetsie, Parahuni kemutayikai Kutseheni mirakutewatsie, 'arikeke Xamitsexi mitiuteriwarie.

¹² Kutse katiniwamikwakaitini yupaapa yu'iwwama watiiyama, yuxexuiti kememiteheuyehiakai.

Kutse kemitiuta'aitaxi

¹³ Merikitsi haaka kaniwekaitini 'Ekipitu, yaxeikia Kanani. 'Ikwai katiniumawekaitini naitserie, teiteri mekanikwiximekaitini.

¹⁴ Naime pirata 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari kimana yu'ikwai memu-nanekai, Kutse kaniwaye'ini Parahuni kiita neita'ina.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari pirataki memu'ixia, Kutse hetsia mekanu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ikwai ketaneumikwa. Tepikwixime haakaki 'ahixie, piratari tepikahexeyia.

¹⁶ Kutse kaniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika pirata xekahexeyaniri, yutewama xekeniwarahapani, nepitixepatsirieni 'ik-waiki.

¹⁷ Hiki 'ekipitutari yutewama Kutse mekaniyetuirieni, wakaitixi, kawayutsixi, muxatsi, puxuri, tsipuri, Kutse tirikuki katiniwapatsiriekaitini miki wiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Hairieka wiyaritsie Kutse mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki pepiti'aitame, temite'anukanaka pikayiwe, pirata tepikahexeyari, tatewama 'ate-wama mepihikiri, tixaitiri tepikatehexeyia. Tame xeikiari meta kwie temexeyia.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepikatatsipitiaka temikwiniki, takwie meta kapa reuyeweniki. Ketaneutinanai 'eki takwie mame, petipatati 'ikwai. Mipai Parahuni te'uximayatametemama tepihikitini takwie teyunaiti. Mipai teteyurieme 'eki, 'imiari pemitatsitikitiani temayeyuyuriniki, 'akuxi takwie yuxaita mikayukuhayeikawaniki.

²⁰ Hiki mipai tiuyiku, Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari kaniunaneni naime Parahuni hetsiememe, 'ekipitutari meyehaakakwitiweti memituiriki naime yukwie. Mipai tiuyiku, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari Parahuni tipiinieya katinayani.

²¹ 'Ana yunaiti 'ekipitutari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine.*

²² Kutse mawari wewiwamete wakwie pika'unanai. Parahuni mitiwamikwakaiki, 'ayumieme yukwie mepika'utua.

²³ Hiki Kutse teiteri mipai katiniharutahiawe:

—Hikititi xeme meta xekwie, Parahuni hetsia xekanimiemetetini ne nemixe'utinanaiki. Kami 'imiari xekeneuka'etsa.

²⁴ Kepauka 'itsanaxa mayani, 'auxiwimexia tixeiiekame xepitiwewieni yaxeikia papaimeme, xeime Parahuni xekaniyetuiriekuni, xemerita naukame xemitekwakaki, meta xemika'enitsiememe.

²⁵ Teiteri mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—'Eki pepitatsi'utawikweitsia, waikawa pepitatsi'uparewi. Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete tepihikitini.

²⁶ Kutse miki 'iniari, 'aitsika kanayeitiani naitarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka yapaimeti Parahuni tsiememe kanayeikani. Perutsi mawari wewiwamete xekia wakwie Parahuni tipiinieya pikaratia.

²⁷ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu mekaniyaxe Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Mana waikawa metehexeyati mekanakine, waikawa mekaniutamiire.

²⁸ Kakuwu tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'Ekipitu kaniukateitini. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni.

²⁹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri† miximeti, Kutse katinutani'airieni. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'aheyemeki penetsinaki'erieka, neteuritia keneutame'i 'iniari mayaniki kename yapemitikayani, yakenetineutahiawi yuri pe'utaiti, pemikanetsikateukuniki 'Ekipitu.

³⁰ Kepauka nemimini, ne'ukiyarima wahetsia kenenetumie, 'Ekipitu pepikanetsi'ukateukuni.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kepemane yanepitikayani.

³¹ Paapaya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Xika yapetikayeimiki yakenetineutahiawi heitseriemeki Kakaiyari matsi'eniekaku.

Kutse yatinitahiawe. Hiki 'Ixaheri yu'utatsie kakaiti'utihiximakeka kaniyutanenewieni.

48

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi 'aixia kememu'itiarie

¹ Merikitsi 'arike Kutse katinutamarieni kename paapaya rekuye. Hiki kaneyani yuniwema warawititi Manatsexi 'Epirahini mame.

² Kepauka Kakuwu miretima, wairiyarika kananukuyerini yu'utatsie.

³ Kutse kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye kaneniutahiawe Rutsi kiekaritsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Aixia kaneniuyurieni,

⁴ mipai 'utaiti: «Ne yanepitiyurieni waikawa tiiri pemiharayexeyaki, pemitamiireki, 'anuiwaritsie yuwaikawati nuiwarite mepayenexiani. 'Tki kwie yuheyemeki puwak-wietini».

⁵ Merikite 'aniwema memuyuhuta 'Ekipitu pemiharayexei nekamatsitahiawiwekaku 'akuxi, mepineniwematini. 'Epirahini Manatsexi yuheyeme mepineniwematini yaxeikia Xuweni meta Tsimehuni kememineteniwema.

⁶ Miki wa'utimake pemiharayexeya mep'aniwematini, kwie memiyetuiriyarienitsie wamatsikama mikita mana mepiwayetuirieni.

⁷ Parani-'Arami ne'akunuaku, Xakeri 'amaama kanemini 'Epirata 'aurie, hiki Wereni mirakutewa, miki huyeyari'utia tekaneikateuku, Kanani kwieyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse niwemama waruxeyaka, mipai katinutani'iwauni:

—¿Miki temari kemi'ane mepiyia?

⁹ Kutse yupaapa mipai katinutahiawe:

—Miki neniwema mepihiki Kakaiyari minetsiheyeni'airi 'ena memutinunuiwaxi.

Hiki 'Ixaheri yuniwe mipai katinutahiawe:

—'Enahurawa keniwati'uitia nemiyutanenewieniki wahetsiememe.

* 47:21 47:21 wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakine. Meripaiti mieme Kakaiyari niukieya muti'utsie, tsamariyatari waxapa meta Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xapayari, Ratinitisixi waxapa. † 47:29 47:29 'Ixaheri. Kakuwu pititewata.

¹⁰ 'Ixaheri matsi kani'ukiratsitakaitiniri, pikahaunierekairi. 'Ayumieme Kutse' ahurawa kaniwati'uitiani yuniwema. Paapaya kaniwaruti'itseni kaniwarutitapa.

¹¹ Hiki Kutse mipaita katiniutahiawe:

—Neri tawarita nekamatsixeyake nepine'eriekai. Matsi hiki Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia meta 'aniwemata nemiwaxeyaki.

¹² Hiki Kutse yuniwema kaniwaranukuhapani yupaapa hixie, mikita kaniutihiximakeni.

¹³ 'Anukukeka yuniwe 'Epirahini yutserieki kaniuwiya, yu'utakita Manatsexi. Hiki yupaapa hixie kaniwati'uitiani, 'Epirahini 'etsimutewikaiki, yuteukari 'Ixaheri 'utata mutikeniki, Manatsexi mimatsikayatikaiki yuteukari tserieta mutikeniki.

¹⁴ Peru wateukari 'Ixaheri yutanenewienike yumamate kaniupataxiani, 'Epirahini hetsia yutserieki heimana kaneutimeni tsepa 'etsimutewikai, Manatsexi hetsiata yu'utata miemeki pitunakixi tsepa mimatsikayatikai.

¹⁵ Kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'aku,

'Apirahami 'Itsahaki 'ahamatia kememite'u'uwakai, peminetsi'wiya kepaukapai nemutinuiwaxi, mana mitiyetia meta hiki.

¹⁶ Niuki tuayame minetsi'utawikweitsitia naime 'axamiti'anetsie,

'aixia keniwayurieka 'iki tiiri.

'Uxa'atini warie nepaxaxatsiwani,

yaxeikiata ne'ukiyarima 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki wahapai.

Xeke'utiaware xeke'utaxiini 'ena kwiepa».

¹⁷ Hiki Kutse pika'inakixi yupaapa xeyati, 'Epirahini mutayatsie meutimekaiki yutserieki. Yupaapa mamaya 'uwiya, kanipata Manatsexi hetsie pita,

¹⁸ mipai rehiaweti:

—Nepaapa, tixai mipai neniwe 'amiyumate, Manatsexi pihiki. 'Atserieta miemeki mana pita keneutime'i.

¹⁹ Perutsi paapaya yapikatiutanaki'eri. Mipai katinitahiawe yuniwe:

—Ne nepitimate Manatsexi kiekarieya mariweti kanayeimiki, matsi mutaya pita waikawa kanitaximiki, nuiwaritemama kiekari makate mekanikinikuni.

²⁰ Miki tukaritsie Kakuwu 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:

«Kepauka nenuiwarima xeime hepaita 'aixia memutiyaneni, mipai mepitekihiawariwani:

“Kakaiyari kematsi'iwiyani.

Kemitiwa'iwiyakai 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi”».

Mipai 'utayika, 'Ixaheri 'Epirahini mexiakame kanayeitiani 'arika Manatsexi.

²¹ Hiki 'imatiriekai 'Ixaheri Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pehurari nemiminiki, perutsi Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki, kanixe'akunuitiamiki xeteukarima wakwietsie.

²² 'Eki Kutse 'aiwama wahetsiemieme heitserie pepexeiya waikawa, nepimatsixatia Tsikeni* kwieyari, 'amuxeutsixi teiteriyari nemiwarunawairi newakwineti.

49

Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

¹ Merikitsi Kakuwu yuniwema kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuxeiri nepitixetaxatiani kemitiyini xehetsie.

² »Neniwema: 'Ahurawa xekenakini, xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe.

³ »'Eki meri Xuweni peminematiari,

'akimana meri pimatsiikikai kenemititirikaiyekai tiiri nemiwarexeiyani.

'Eki matsi heitserie pepexeiya,

'Eki matsi pepitirikaiye.

⁴ Perutsi 'eki mexiakame pepikahikitiniri:

'Axapeminetsi'uyuriki.

Ne'iya matia pemukahuiki neti'uximayatsiriwame,

'ayumieme hamewari mikayunitiarinia hepai pepi'aneni.

⁵ »Tsimehuni matia Rewi yawixi memayu'eririya wahapai mekani'aneneni, yu'ixiparaki mepiteyumemiwa.

* 48:22 48:22 Tsikeni. Kiekari panuyine hiri meta naipari.

⁶ Ne wahetsia nepikaheu'ixiaramiki.

Kapa 'axatiyuruwame hepai netiuxeiyarieniki.

Yuhaxiaki teiteri mepiwarukwi,

mewaikatiweti tuurutsixi mepiwarutixite wa'ikatetsie.

⁷ Wahaxia 'axake'itiarieka kememiteyumemiwa,

yuhaxiaki piwanake hiwerika memiwapitiakaki hipame.

Ne nepiwatani'axiani nekwiepa,

nepiwataxiriexiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁸ »'Eki Kura, 'a'iwama 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahetsiemieme.

Memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwaraiwani,

'ahixie mepititunuma'uni 'aiwamatiti.

⁹ Neniwe Kura, maye temaiki hepai pepi'ane,

maxa muwiyarie mikwa'a hepai.

Maye 'amipa hepai, pe'itakwaka pehakunuaka pamanuhuputsie pekaniyuhayewa.

Maye 'uka hepai, xewiti pikayiwe mimatsi'uximatianiki.

¹⁰ Kura xewiti pika'inawairieni ti'aitame 'itsiya, nuiwarimama yuheyemeki mepiteta'aita.

Kepaukake munuani yuriki ti'aitame,

'aixia mitiuka'iyari meuyewetse hixiena yamemitekahuniki kwiepa memitama.

¹¹ Kura kaxie waikawa pexeiya.

'Ayumieme yupuxu pakuwiwa kaxie kiyeyaritsie,

meta puxu nunutsi pikwa'a kaxie xawariyari.

Yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa kaxie winuyaritsie,

yi'ikarite kaxie takari hayariyaritsie piti'ekwa.

¹² Kaxie winuyari waikawa pexeiya, 'ayumieme hixiteya piyiyiwi.

Retsi kemitituxa, matsi waikawa putuxa tameteya.

¹³ »Tsawuruni haramara tetsita kiekame kanayeimiki,

nawiyatsixi miwa'axe 'aixia mitiuye'ane kanayeimiki,

Tsiruni paiti kwieya kaniye'atikaimiki.

¹⁴ »'Itsakaxi puxu hepai piranuweri,

peru naitsata heuti'ikatikaiti 'apuka.

¹⁵ Kepauka mixei yukuraru 'aixia tiuye'aneame,

kwiepa 'aixia raku'aneame mika'uxipieniki,

puyuwairi 'ika matikiniki,

ti'uximayatame payuyeitia.

¹⁶ »Rani 'itsikame hepai pitiyurieni yuteiterima wahetsiemieme

'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata.

¹⁷ Rani pitirikaiyeni, kuu mitiyumemiwa hepai huyeta mikaka,

kepauka kawayu 'ikayatsie mitakeni,

manaka yuwarima peukaweni.

¹⁸ »Yawé 'aku 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie.

¹⁹ »Kahari, tenawayamete memanitamiekuni,

matsi miki wawarita kanakuyeimiki kaniwakwimiki.

²⁰ »'Ekita 'Atsexi, 'ikwai 'aixia ra'aneame pepitikwa'a,

'aixia ra'aneame petiukawewiwati pepitiwamikwani kwiepa te'aitamete.

²¹ »Nepitahari, maxa 'uka yuxaita muyeikani hepai pi'aneni,

maxatsi tiirixi witsimemi'anene yumaama wahapai.

²² »Kutse, hatetsita 'iteiritsiekame hepai pi'ane,

waikawa miyira,

mamateya kurarutsie manutimake hepai.

²³ Kuyaxi tupi memu'i mekanitamini,

mekahenenimayati me'ihekali.

²⁴ Perutsi Kutse yutupi heitserie pakwe'e,

mamateya pika'akatutuke.

Pamipariyutsi Kakuwu kakaiyarieya pemitirikaiye,

pemitatsi'iwiame 'ixaheritsixi,
tete mitse'i hepai.

²⁵ Neuxei Kutse:

Pamipariyutsi 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya mimatsiparewie.
Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari Naimekimitikaiye,
'aixia mimatsiyurie.

Ke 'aixia mimatsiyurie taheima miemeki wiyerikita,
matsipitiati meta 'emeukatewatsie miemeki haixaki,
niwekate tiiri kememitewarayexexeia kememitewatsitsitia.

²⁶ Matsi 'aixia piti'anene tita 'apaapa nehikiti nematiyetuirie,
hiri ke 'aixia mitipitiae meripaiti mieme reutiyetana,
matsi waikawa 'aixia peke'itiae.

Hiki 'aixia kenemimatsiyurie pi'ahetsiemieme Kutse,
'aiwama watsata pepanayexeyarie.

²⁷ »Wenikamini, 'irawe mayu'eriya hepai pi'ane,
ximeri tikwati tita mitiumi,
taikaita hipame pitiwamikwa tita mitiutatexi».

²⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri yuniwema, tamamata heimana huta nuiwariyari,
yuxexuime 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, yuhetsie memeixeyaniki.

'Imatirieka Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

²⁹ 'Imatirieka Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «'Ariri nekanimiximieni,
kepauka nemimini. Nepaapama memuyehetsie xekeneneutateka, terita 'Epuruni Heti
tewiari mikwiyatikaitisie.

³⁰ Teri Makipera nekanixatani Mamire hixie miti'ane, Kanani kwieyaritsie 'Apirahami
minanai, 'Epuruni Heti tewiari kaniunanairieni, yunaiti tiiriyamama muwa memeutatu-
ariwaniki.

³¹ Muwa mekanayeheni 'Apirahami, 'iyaya Tsara, 'Itsahaki, 'iyaya Xeweka, muwa tsiere
Reya neneutateni.

³² Miki kwie teri kaniunanaiyani, Heti teiteriyari meri katiniwapiinitikaitini».

³³ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Kakuwu yuniwema tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ukahuka
'imatirieka kaniuka 'ietiyani kaniumini. Kaneyani yu'ukiyarima wahetsia.

50

¹ Merikitsi Kutse yupaapa kaniutapa, 'utatsuati kani'itseni.

² Hiki katiniwaruta'aitiani Kutse teyu'uayemawamete, memita'uayemaniki waritsamu
witsimu'aki paapaya kaxarieya, hiki mipai mekatenuyurieni.

³ Mepeye'atia huta tewiari tukari, mipai mepitewaraye'atiwakai
memiwati'uayemawaniki wakaxarite. 'Ekipitutari haika tewiari heimana tamamata
tukari mepiyuhiweriekai.

⁴ Hiwerika 'anuyeyaku, Kutse kaniwarutahiawe Parahuni parewiwametemama, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ximixi Parahuni mipai xeketenetahiawi,

⁵ kepauka nepaapa mimiximekai, mipai pinetihiritia, kename nekeheiteukimienike
'ukiyarimama memiwayehetsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti. Mipai xeketenetawawiri
Parahuni, nemiteukimieki, kenameta ne'akunuani.

⁶ Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, 'apaapa keneuteukimie, kemimatiutahiawixi.

⁷ Merikitsi Kutse kaneyani yupaapa mekateukuki. Yunaiti mekanekine 'iwamama,
watiriyama, yaxekia 'ekipitutari 'ukirawetsixi memiteitakai Parahuni, 'ekipitutari
wa'ukiyarima yunaiti.

⁸ Yunaiti Kutse kie kiekatari, meta 'iwamama, meta paapaya kie kiekatari. Mekanekine,
yutiriyama xekia mepiwareku'eiri Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, yumuxatsima meta yuwakait-
sixa.

⁹ Mepanutiyaixia kaxetatetsie, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetita, waikawa
'ame'atayeuti mekanihukaitini.

¹⁰ Mekaneta'axiani hakewa Hatahari tiriku matihenatsie, mana Kurutani hatuxame-
yaritsie pehurakai. Mana Kutse 'atahuta tukari piyuhiweriekai paapaya mumiki.

¹¹ Kepauka kananeutsixi memiwaruxei meyuxeriekame Hatahari maka'etsatsie
me'utitsuaname, mipai mekanitiyuani: «'Ekipitutari hiwerika mepiwewie yemeki

waikawa patsiekameki». 'Ayumieme mana, Kurutani meuhuratsie, mekatenuiteriwa 'Aweri-Mitsirahini.*

¹² Hiki mipai mekatenuyurieni Kakuwu niwemama kemitiwarutahiawekai meripaiti.

¹³ Mekaneikweni Kanani paiti, mana mekaneitateni terita Makipera kwieyaritsie, Mamire hixie, hiki Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, 'Apirahami meripaiti minanekai miki teri 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari 'ituirieku, 'Apirahami tūriyamama wateukiya mayaniki.

¹⁴ Hiki Kutse kanakunuan 'Ekipitupai yupaapa hekateukuka, yu'iwama wahamatia, meyunaiti memeiweiyakai wahamatia.

Kutse kemitiwarunitia yu'iwama

¹⁵ Kakuwu 'ukumawereku, Kutse 'iwamama mipai mekatenuyukuhiawekaitini: «Xiari piha'a tahapaitsita. Xiari puyukihiani 'axaketemiyuri».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenuitani'airieni mipai mete'itahiaweke: «'Apaapa kamiweti 'akuxi mipai pitatiuhiritia:

¹⁷ "Mipai Kutse xeketeneutahiawi, kexereueyehiwirieka 'axakexemiyuri 'iwamama". 'Ayumieme kwierietixia ketatineueyehiwirieka, tame 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya te'uximayatametemama tepihiki».

Kepauka Kutse 'iki niuki mu'eni, kaniutatsuani.

¹⁸ Hiki 'iwamama mekanu'axiani, mekanutihixima'uni hixiena, mipai mekatenu-tahiawe:

—'Ena pepitatsiti'uitia, wairiyarika mate'uximaysiriwamete tepihiki.

¹⁹ Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka. Ne Kakaiyari nemaneyeti'wani nepikayawe.

²⁰ Yuriki xeme xepinetsi'unanaimakai, peru Kakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia miti'aneki, yamitiyini hiki ketemiteneniere: yimiireti teiteri memikaheuyeweniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, hiki xepikaheumamaka. Ne nepixeparewieka xeme meta xetiiriyama.

Kutse mipai katiniwarunitiani, wanaki'erietiwaiwaka.

Kutse kemitumi

²² Kutse meta paapaya tūriyamama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mekanuuyahayewa. Kutse xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari kaniutihuni,

²³ kaniwaruxeiya 'Epirahini niwemama meta yututsima. Metatsiere Makixi niwemama yuniwema kaniwarayeitiani Manatsexi teukarimama.

²⁴ Hiki 'arikemikake, Kutse mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama: «'Etsiwa xeikiari peuyewetse nemiminiki, peru Kakaiyari kanixeparewiekamiki, kanixe'ayewitimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie kanixe'anuwitimiki kwie 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaxatiakaisie».

²⁵ Hiki Kutse mipai katiniwaruhiritiani yuniwema: «Kaniyuritini Kakaiyari kanixeparewimiki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini 'ana ne'umeyarite xekananutikuni».

²⁶ Kutse kaniūmini xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Waiyarieya me'uta'uayemaka waritsamu witsimu'iaki, kakuni witsimi'anetsie mekanikateni.

* 50:11 50:11 Hepirayuki 'Aweri-Mitsirahini panuyine 'ekipitutari wahiwerika.

Memeyeki

'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uta'aitiarie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Ixaheri niwemama, kepauka yuniwema mewaruwititi memu'axia 'Ekipitu, Kakuwu yunaiti:

² Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura,

³ 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Wenikamini,

⁴ Rani, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

⁵ Yunaiti Kakuwu nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Ekipitu paitiri Kutse pukatei.

⁶ Hiki Kutse meta 'iwamama mekanikwini meta miki xiwarimama yunaiti.

⁷ Peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi, waikawa tiiri mekanikwarayexeyakaitini, yumiireti mekanikine metirikaiyeti, miki kwieyartsie mekanikiximekaitini. Kiekari 'ayeuti kanayeximekaitini.

⁸ Hiki 'Ekipitu xewiti pita ti'aitame kananukakeni Kutse mikahetimaikai kemitiuyuri,

⁹ mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuteiterima: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, waikawa tirikariya mekanexeyani, mekaniximiireni mekatana'iwani.

¹⁰ Hiki tekateniwa'aitiakuni waikawameki tetemaiwaweti, xika mipai tekate'uyurieni matsi waikawa mepitamiire, xika kuyaxa hayani, memitatsi'aye'unieta pita mekanikikuni, metatsi'a'iwame mekanikihuni 'iki kwieyartsie».

¹¹ Mipai mekatenuyurieni 'ekipitutari, te'aitamete mekanikwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki, 'uximayatsika mekanikwaruxatiani wairiyarika mewapititi, Parahuni hetsiemieme kiekari 'ikwai mireuta'inariwa Pituni mititewa meta Xamitsexi.

¹² Peru matsi miyamewaruyurieku, matsi waikawa mekaniximekaitini mepitamiirimekai, hiki 'ekipitutsixi waikawa mekanikwarutimakan.

¹³ 'Ayumieme kwinimieme mekatenuwa'uximayatsimekaitini, kemikareuyewetse hepai mekatenuwa'aitimekaitini.

¹⁴ Watukari waikawa mekaninanaimakaitini, wairiyarika metewa'aitiati, kwie memihawiyani, xinariya wewiyariki, naime mirati'etsiwatsie, tita 'uximayatsika miraniere, naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ixaheritsixi memiteha'uximayakai 'ekipitutari mewarutate'ati mekatenuwa'aitimekaitini.

¹⁵ Mana mekanititekaitini yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari teniweritsiwamete, Tsipura meta Puwa metetetewati, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

¹⁶ —Kepauka 'ukarawetsixi hepirayutsixi xemiwaparewie niweriyaki, xeyu'iwiyati tita mititinuiwa: xika 'ukitini xewatakukuyati, xika 'ukatini xekenehayewa 'ayeniereme.

¹⁷ Peru 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsiwamete hepirayutsixi Kakaiyari mekanayemakakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kemitiwarahiawekai yamepikate'uyuri, 'ukitsi mekanikwaruhayewa me'ayeniereme.

¹⁸ Hiki 'Ekipitu kwieyartsie ti'aitame, miki 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari miya xeteheyurie? ¿Titayari tiiri 'ukitsi xekatewatakukuya?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekanituyuni:

—Neuxeitsi, 'ukari hepirayutsixi 'ukarawetsixi 'ekipitutari wahepai mepika'anene, miki waikawa mepitirikawi yuxaita mepitiniweya tame teka'aye'axiximekaku.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaniximamiriya. Meta Kakaiyari miki teniweritsiwamete 'aixia katiniwaruxeyia,

²¹ Kakaiyari memayemakakaiki, kaniwarupitiani tiiri waikawa memikwarayexeyaki.

²² Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yuteiterima:

—Yunaime tiiri 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi hapa xekeniwareukaxiri memitinunuiwa. 'Ukari xekeniwarehayewa.

2

Muitsexi kemitiunuiwaxi

¹ Xewiti kaniyueikakaitini Rewi nuiwarieya, kepauka mutineikixi mana tsiere mieme kanewitini.

² Miki kaniutihukata nunutsi kanayexeyia, 'ixeyika kwinimieme mititemaikikaiki, kaniti'awieta haika metseri.

³ Kepaukari mikayiwekai mi'awietaniki tsikiiwiti kaniutawewieni, xirika kanitawirieni kwetsika miywi nikame, mana nunutsi kanikateni hatetsita kaneikweni, hakatsata kanihiani hapa miye'ukaitia, Niru hatetsitayaritsie.

⁴ Hiki nunutsi kurieya yateewa kaniuyuhayewa, niereke kemiranuyeyanikekai.

⁵ Hiki mana kaniukateni 'uka Parahuni niweya ku'iwaneti, Niru hatuxameyaritsie. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete hatetsita mekanu'uwakaitini, yapauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti kaniuxeiya hakatsata kaniyewiekaitini, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mituimieki.

⁶ Kepauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti manutiyeppi nunutsi kaniuxeiya 'utatsuakame, kanitinenimayata mipai kaniutayini:

—Hepirayu nunutsi pihiki.

⁷ Hiki miki nunutsi kurieya Parahuni niweya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ya xeime 'ukaratsi nepiti'inimie hepirayu tewiyari mitsitsitaniki, mitaweriyaki miki nunutsi 'ahetsiemie.

⁸ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie kenewitimie.

Kurieya kaneyani, peru nunutsi maamaya kani'atiani.

⁹ Parahuni niweya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanutu'i 'iki nunutsi kenetsitsitiaka keneneutaweriri, ne nepimatipitiaka mipai pemituyurieniki.

Mipai tiyiku miki nunutsi maamaya kaneituni 'itsitsititi kanitaweriya.

¹⁰ Utawerekuri nunutsi, kaneiwitini Parahuni niweya hetsia, miki kaniyutaniwetiani, meta Muitsexi katiniteriwa mipai 'utaiti: «Ne hapa nepetitui».

Muitsexi kemitiyuta'unaxi

¹¹ Kepauka Muitsexi 'amuyutama, yu'iwama kaniwarekuxeiya, kaniuniere kememite'uximatiariekai. Xeime kaniuxeiya 'ekipitutanaka hepirayu tewiyari tiwayakaku.

¹² Hiki hanieretiyaka nixewiti hawaiki mikareyeikakaiki miki 'ekipitutanaka kaniu-mieni, kaniti'awieta xiekarita.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka hutarieka kanikuyani, hipameta kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yu'iwamati hepirayutsixi, mimainekai kaniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'a'iwa petimiene?

¹⁴ Miki kanita'eiya:

—¿Kemi'aneakuta 'eki matsi'utahiwixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemit'i'aitaniki? ¿Netsita penenemieni 'ekipitutanaka hepai?

Miyamitiutahiwarieki Muitsexi waikawa kaniutamani mipai katiniu'erieni: «Xiari nepahekarixi kenemitiyuri».

¹⁵ Miyatiyiku Parahuni katinetimani, Muitsexi kanimienikekaitini, peru Muitsexi kaniyuta'una Mariyani kwieyaritsie paiti kaneyani, putsu matiniere kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwame Mariyani kiekame 'atahuta meyupaimeme 'ukari kaniwarex-eiyakaitini, miki mekanuyehanitikikakaitini muxatsi mematiharewe memitihiniyaki, yu-paapa muxatsimama mewatiharitiani.

¹⁷ Peru muxatsi wahiwehete 'ukitsi mana mekani'axekaitini mewataweiyake. Heiwa Muitsexi wahetsie kaniutanuani, 'ukitsi kaniwarutaweiyake, 'ukari wamuxatsima kani-warutiharitiani.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukari memakunuaxia yupaapa kie Xehueri, miki mipai katini-waruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari hiki kwiwa xete'u'axia?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekanitiyuni:

—Xewiti 'ekipitutanaka tahetsie kanetanuani, muxatsi wahiwehete haa kememitekwerie, matsita haa watihanaka muxatsi kaniwaretiharitiani.

²⁰ Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Hakewari miki 'uki? ¿Titayari yuxaita xeteheiku'eiri? Xekeneta'ini mitikwaniki.

²¹ Muitsexi kaniuyuwariya miki hetsia mukaniki, miki kaniwititiani yuniwe Tsepura.

²² Miki nunutsi xeime kanayexeiya, Muitsexi Keritsuni katiniteriwa, mipai tiu'erieka: «'Ateewapai nepikiekame xaitsie nepuyeika».

²³ Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kaniumini. 'Ixaheritsixi yax-eikia mekatenuka'eniwakaitini, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mehikitti, mekaniutihi-wakaitini parewiya meheuehiati. Wahiware Kakaiyari kaniu'enieni mewairipiekaku.

²⁴ Hiki 'u'enaka kememite'uximatiariekai kanaye'erieni tiratu kememite'uwewi 'Apirahani, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu hamatia.

²⁵ Mipai Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaraye'erieni, maye'akaiki yamemiteyurieakaki.

3

Muitsexi 'itsi mita'a hamatia

¹ Merikitsi Muitsexi muxatsi kaniwahinekaitini yumune tewamama Keturu, mawari wewiwame mihikitikai Mariyani kiekame, muxatsi kaniware'arieni makumawetsie 'anutaiyepaiti, Huré mirakutewatsie kaniye'ani, hiri Kakaiyari manuyeika.

² Mana 'uyeikakaku Yawé niuki tuayameya kaniyuhekiata taitsata 'itsi takaku. Muitsexi mipai katiniuniere 'itsi kanitakaitini, peru pikayexiximekai.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai katiniu'erieni: «Ketitiri. Tsipara neminierimie, titayari katiyetaixime 'itsi».

⁴ Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi muxei 'ahurawa 'a'amiekame nierimiti, kanitahiawe 'itsi hetsie yeweti:

—Muitsexi, Muitsexi.

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tawarita 'enahurawa pepika'amieni, 'akakai kenanuyehinaxia, kwie mipatsie hetsie pekaniuweni.

⁶ Ne 'apaapa nekanikakaiyarieyatini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

Mipai tiu'enaka Muitsexi, kaneyuyuku'eima yihixie, 'utimaka Kakaiyari 'uxeiyaka.

⁷ Peru Yawé katinikuxatakaitini:

—Yuriki nepiniere kememite'uka'eniwa neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Nepiwa'enie kememite'uximatiarie memitewa'aitia wahetsiemie, nepitimate kememite'uka'eniwa.

⁸ Hiki newaxinake nepiyiane 'ekipitutari wahetsia, newarayewitinike miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaranuwitini, xeime kwie 'aixia m'anetsie 'amakuyewatsie, retsi maxuawetsie meta xiete, nekanixatani kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi wahiware nepu'eni, meta nepiniere 'ekipitutari kehepai memitewananaima.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kene'akuha'aritia. Nekamananuni'amiki Parahuni hetsia, pemiwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi memineteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Peru Muitsexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne tita netihiki Parahuni hixie nemitanuniki meta 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini?

¹² Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Meta ne'iniari nepimatsiwewirieni kename ne nehiki nemimatsihanun'ani: Kepauka pemiwarayewitini neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, yunaiti xeme xenetsi'ayexeyati xepakine 'iki hiritsie.

¹³ Muitsexi matsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika neheyani 'ixaheritsixi xika mipai netiwaretahiawe: “Xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”. ¿Kenetiwaretahiawe xika mipai menetetheta'iwawiya: “¿Kerititewa?”

¹⁴ Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne nepihiki kemi'ane nemihiki. Mipai pekatiniwarekihiawemiki 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne nepihiki, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”.

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia. 'Iki pihiki kenemititewa yareyuhane-meki, 'iki pihiki kenemititewa naiti nuiwarite manuyekine”.

¹⁶ 'Eki kenemie 'ukirawetsixi keniwarekuxeiri 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, peyuhekiataxi nehixie mipai pinerahiawekai: 'Ne nepixexeiya, nepiniere kexemitenanaimarie mana 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa nepixe'ayewitini kexemite'uka'eniwatsie mana 'Ekipitu. Nemixe'anuwitini kananeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. Miki kwietse waikawa retsi kanexiaweni meta xiete.”

¹⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepimatsi'anuenieni, hiki miki meta 'eki ti'aitame hixie xepeti'uni mipai xepetiyuani: “Yawé, hepirayutsixi takakaiyari kanekuyeixiani katatinekuxatiani. Ketaneupitia temiyehuki haika tukari te'uhuti mana Yawé takakaiyari temiteheitimawirieniki”.

¹⁹ Nepitimate ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame pikaxehepitiani, wairiyarika ne'ipitiayuke xekanayekinikuni.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme netirikariya nepihikiata, nepitiwakwinitiani 'ekipitutari 'iniari kenemitiwewieni mariwemeki watsata. Naiti miki ranuyeyayu Parahuni pixepitiani xemiyehekuni.

²¹ Peru ne neteiterima 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitewamaniki nepiwayuitiani, mipai xeyu-mamaweti xemika 'ayekikaniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²² Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitetawauxiani wa'aurie memeutitei wahetsia ya tsepa ke'ane hetsia, 'uruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'ixurikite yuniwema xemiwaretiketianiki 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai 'ekipitutari xekateniwanawairiekuni.

4

'Iniari Muitsexi hetsiemieme

¹ Muitsexi tawarita kaniuta'iwauni:

—ζKeneheyianenita xika yuri mekaneteheta'eririeni xika mekanetsihe'enieni? ζKeneheyianeneni xika mipai menetehahiaweni: “Yawé 'ahixie pikaheyuhekiataxi”?

² Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζTita perakwe'e?

Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kiye 'itsiyari nepakwe'e.

³ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwiepa mikaweniki keneutatua.

Muitsexi kiye 'itsiyari kaniutatuani kwiepa mikaweniki, hiki miki kiye 'itsiyari kuu kanayani. Muitsexi kanitanausakekaitini 'imakati,

⁴ peru Yawé kanita'aitiani miwiyaki kwaxieyatsie. Kepauka Muitsexi kuu muwiyaxi kwaxieyatsie, miki kiye kanayani.

⁵ —'Iki kanihikiti yuri memimateheta'eririeni kename ne Yawé xepaapama wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu ne'unekhiataxi 'ahixie.

⁶ Tawarita mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:

—Hikita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.

Muitsexi yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha mamaya nawiyari tikuyeti kanayani kaniutature 'iwi hepai.

⁷ Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawarita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.

Muitsexi tawarita yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha 'aixia kani'anekaitini naiti kemeu'ane kai matari.

⁸ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'iniari mexiakame miemeki yuri mekate'uta'erieni, xiari hutarieka miemeki.

⁹ Peru xika 'iki hutame 'iniariki yuri mekamete'uta'eririeni, haa keneuhanimie Niru mieme, kenetayuri kwiepa, kepauka haa manutateni kwiepa xuriya kanayeimiki.

¹⁰ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, ne hatsuaku 'aixia nepikarekuxatani, 'iki pikati'ane takai mitiuyukatsutia 'atu mitiuyukatsutia yahiki penetikuhawekaku, heitseriemeki wairiyarika nepitiutaxaxata.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepihiki 'ateni nemutawewi. Ne nepihiki Yawé mekaheu'enanakame miwarayeitiwa, mekanuwaweme, kemi'ane meheuneniereme miwarayeitiwa yatini mekaheuneniereme.

¹² Kenemie, keneuyukuha'aritia ne nepimatsiparewieni pemitanuini nematitaxatiani kepemutaineni.

¹³ Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé 'aku, waikawa nematsiwawirie xeime pita pemanuni'aniki.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Muitsexi hetsiemieme, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kati'ane 'a'iwa 'Aruni rewi tewiyari. Ne nepitimate miki 'aixia pituixaxata. Hikiri kanayeyani metsikunakeneti, kepauka mimetsihexeiya 'iyarieya 'aixia kaneyimiki.

¹⁵ 'Eki pepireitaxatiani naime kenematiutixatia, ne nepixeparewieni xemitiniuniki 'eki, miki matia, nepitixeta'ikitiani kehepai xemiteyurika.

¹⁶ Miki putaniukani teiteri wahixie 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekititi pemutaineni, 'ekita nehet-siemieme pepitukuxaxatiwani ne nemitikuhiaweni hepai.

¹⁷ Peru miki pepikakutitimaiani kiye 'itsiyari, 'eki mikiki 'iniari pepewewieni mamari-waweme.

Muitsexi 'Ekipitu kaneyani

¹⁸ Muiṭsexi mana miyetia yumune Keturu hetsia kaninuani. Nuaka mipai katinitahiawe: –Ne nepiyemie 'Ekipitu, ne'iwama memanu'uwa. Nepinierimie 'akuxi xika mehe'uwani.

Keturu mipai katinitahiawe:

–Kenemieḱuta, 'aixia pekereuye'ani.

¹⁹ Mariyani paitiri Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini: «Kenemie 'Ekipitu, yunaitiri meḱaniukwini memimatsimiekukai».

²⁰ Hiki Muiṭsexi kaniuyukuha'aritiani yu'ia meta yuniwema waranutiyatsaka puxutsie 'Ekipitu kaneyani, yumamatsie Kakaiyari 'itsiya kanakwekaitini.

²¹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini mikatikuhayeikawaniki: «Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemunuani pepikatikuhayeikawani tita nematiuta'ikitia, Parahuni hixie 'iniari pemiwewieniki mamariwaweme. Neta 'iyarieya nepitseiriyi neteiterima mikawapitianiki.

²² Hiki 'eki mipai pepireitahiawe nehetsiemieme Parahuni: “'Ixaheri neniwe mexiakame kanihikitini.

²³ Mipai nepimarahiawe keneupitia neniwe minetsi'ayexeianiki, peru 'eki pepika'itaunie miyemieḱi. 'Ayumieme, 'aniwe mexiakame tukarieya nekaninawairiemiki”».

²⁴ Huyeta, Yawé Muiṭsexi kananukunake, kutsukaku kanitaxeiya kanimienitima,

²⁵ peru Tsepura tete nawaxayari 'utikweka yuniwe kaniuxiteni xieyameyatsie, hiki Muiṭsexi 'ikayatsie kaniuwirieni mipai rehiaweti: «Pikaheuyewetse nemi'iyirieka. 'Ayumieme yuriki 'eki pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki».

²⁶ Miyatiyiku Yawé Muiṭsexi kaniuhayewa, peru Tsepura yikina mipai pitiuteriwakai, «pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki» xitekiya 'iniariyariki.

²⁷ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Muiṭsexi kenenakimie makumawetsie paiti». 'Aruni kaneyani Muiṭsexi netaxeiya hiritsie paiti Kakaiyari manuyeika, kani'itseni.

²⁸ Hiki Muiṭsexi 'Aruni katiniutaxatiani naime Yawé kemirehiawekai, naime 'iniari mamariwaweme kemiti'ikitiakai.

²⁹ Hiki Muiṭsexi 'Aruni hamatia 'ixaheritsixi meḱaniwarukuxeirieni.

³⁰ 'Aruni naime katiniwarutaxatiaiḱaitini Muiṭsexi Yawé kemirehiawekai, yunaime wahixie 'iniari kaniuwewieni,

³¹ mikiki teiteri yuri meḱateniuta'erieni. Mipai mete'u'enanaka kename Yawé wax-eiyakai kememite'uka'eniwakai waranuku'erienikekai, 'ixaheritsixi meḱaniutihixima'uni meta Yawé mariweme meḱanayeitiani.

5

Matiari Parahuni hixie kememiteye'axia

¹ Mipai metewarutahiaweka Muiṭsexi 'Aruni Parahuni hixie meḱaniti'uni mipai meḱatenitahiawe:

–Mipai paine Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Keniiwarupitia neteiterima makumawetsie paiti memiyehuki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki nehetsiemieme keminetinake”.

² Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

–ǂKemi'ane miki Yawé pihiki, para ne nemenu'enieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwapitianiki? Ne Yawé nepikamate, ne nepikawapitiani 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki.

³ Mikita mipai meḱaniutiyanini:

–Hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari 'upitatsihanakirime, 'ayumieme tame haika tukari tepuhuni makumawetsiepai, Yawé temitehetimawirieniki takakaiyari. Xika mipai tekate'uyurieni waikawa pitatiukwinitiaḱawe, tixaiti 'upirani'ani kwiniya yatini pitatsi'ukwiwe yu'ixiparaki.

⁴ Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai kaniutayini:

–Muiṭsexi, 'Aruni, teiteri xepikawa'uximatiaka memite'uximayakaki. Xekenakunuaxia xemiteha'uximayatsie.

⁵ Xekeneutimaixia mepiyuwaikawa teiteri 'ena 'Ekipitu, xemeta xekatewapitia memite'uximayaka.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete 'ekipitutari meta 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitia:

⁷ «Xinariya tata'ime memitiwewieniki 'ixa xepikawayetuiwaniri, miki mekeheiteixiyuni yikimana.

⁸ Peru xeme yaxeixia paimeme xekeniwawawirieka xinariya, xepikahenukahipani memiyi'iraxxie meḱanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai meḱanetenikihiaweni: “Ketaneupitia takakaiyari temitemawiriyuki”.

⁹ Kwinimieme ti'uxiyakame xekeniwa'aitiaka. Xeketeniwa'aitiaka yamemite'uximayakaki. Mipai 'itarika mepikahanu'enieni».

¹⁰ Te'aitamete 'ekipitutari mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitaniki, meta teiteri memitewa'aitia mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe: «Parahuni mipai kanaineni: “‘Ixari xepikayetuiyarieniri.

¹¹ Xemeri xekaniwauyuni tsepa hakewa xemeikaxeiya, perutsi yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani kexemite'aitiarie”».

¹² Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie metehuteixitikaiti miraku'etsitiretsie, 'ixa memiyetuiyariwakaitsiemieme.

¹³ Memitewa'aitia mekaniyeweyakaitini mipai metewakihaweti: «Xeketenaye'atiwani kexemite'aitiarie 'ixa xemiyetuiyariwakai hepai».

¹⁴ Matsita memite'aita Parahuni hetsia miemete 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekaniwatiwayakaitini mipai metewaku'iwawiyati: «‘Titayari takai meta hiki xekate'aye'atia kepapaimeme xemi'aitiarie, meripai xemitiwewiwakai hepai?»

¹⁵ Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Parahuni hetsia, mipai mekateneitahiaawe:

—‘Titayari 'eki miyapetiwayuriene te'a'uximayatamete?

¹⁶ 'Ixari xemikatatsiyetuiyiwa. Miyatiti yaxeikia papaimeme tetewawiyarie xinariya, 'etsimipaimeni hepai tetetiweiwa. Ti'aitame 'ateiterima 'aixia mepikateyurie.

¹⁷ Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemi'y'iraraxie, xemi'y'iraraxie xekanihimetini. 'Ayumieme mipai xekaniutiyaneni: “Ketaneupitia Yawé takakayari temitemawirieyuki”.

¹⁸ Hiki xekenehu xeketene'uximayaka. 'Ixa xepikayetuiyarieniri, peru yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani xinariya.

¹⁹ Te'uximayatamete memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani mexiima katinaniuwakaitini, kepauka mipai mitiutaniukie kename yaxeikia papaimeme meyetu-ayanikekai.

²⁰ Muitsexi hetsia meta 'Aruni hetsia me'u'axiaka kitenie memuwakwewiekai,

²¹ mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe: «Yawé kexeheutixeyaxiani kexehanutaxirieni. Xeme ya'ane xeheutiwiwexiaku 'axatepu'atika Parahuni hixie yaxeikia memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, xeme xekateniuyurieni 'ixipara xemiwarukweitia memitatsikwiniki».

Kakaiyari yaputayi kename waxina

²² Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Neuxei, Yawé, 'titayari 'iki kiekari 'axapetiuriene? ‘Mipai miti'aneniki penereyeni'a?

²³ Kepaukapai Parahuni hixie nemutaniu 'ahetsiemieme, tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe matsi pita piwananaima 'iki teiteri memi'ateiterima. 'Ekita 'atsipekatiyuriwe pewaxinake.

6

¹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Patsi pekaninierimiki kenemituyurieni Parahuni hetsia. Netirikariya xeikia kanixepitiamiki xemiye'huki, netirikariyaki xeikia miki kwieyaritsie xekanayeweyariyekuni.

² Hutarieka, Kakaiyari Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata mipai katinitahiaawe: «Ne Yawé nepihiki.

³ Ne nepinehekiataxi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, meta Kakuwu wahixie, ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, peru kenemititewa yemeki nepikawarutaxatia, Yawé nemititewa.

⁴ Metatsiere tiratu tepuwewi kwie Kanani miemeki wahetsiemieme mayaniki, meripaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa kiekatari wahepai me'aneti.

⁵ Meta nepiwa'enie 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwa, 'ekipitutari waiyariyaka te'uximayatamete memiwarayeitiaki, nepaye'eri tiratu kenemitiuwewi.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kenemie mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne Yawé nepihiki, ne nepixexina 'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatia, ne nepixexina kexemite'uximayatamete, ne nepixexina waikawa 'iniari newewieti meta mamariwawemeki 'aixia nepitiyurieni.

⁷ Ne, xeme nekiekari nepixe'ayeitiani, neta xekakaiyari. Mipai 'ana mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé nexekakaiyari, nemixe'ixinaxi 'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatiakai.

⁸ Nekanixe'anuwitimiki kwietsie mipai kenemitinehiritia 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, nemiwayetuirienikekai, ne Yawé, nepixeyetuirieni miki kwie mana xemititeniki”.

⁹ Muitsexi, 'iki naima tiniwarutaxatiani 'ixaheritsixi peru memutiwairipiekaikiri, mete'uka'eniwati mete'aitarieti 'ayumieme mepika'i'eni.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiaawe:

¹¹ —Kenemie Parahuni hixie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Mipai ketinetahiawi, kewarupitiani memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie.

¹² Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi matsi mepikanetsiheu'enieri Parahuni kenetiu'enieni meta 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata.

¹³ Hutarieka Yawé Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutahiawe, 'ixaheritsixi wahet-siemieme meta Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme katiniwarutaxatiani, mipaita katini-waruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiwarayewitini.

Muiťsexi 'Aruni wa'ukiyarima

¹⁴ 'Iki mepaki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi. Miki mepihiki Xuweni nuiwarimama.

¹⁵ Tsimehuni niwemama: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai. Miki mepihiki Tsimehuni nuiwarimama.

¹⁶ Kememiteheuku'uxa miki nuiwari memaka'utarietsie, 'iki Rewi niwemama mepihiki: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri.

¹⁷ Keritsuni niwemama wanuiwaritsie: Riwini meta Tsimi.

¹⁸ Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri. Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari puyuri.

¹⁹ Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihi.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki kememiteheku'uxa.

²⁰ 'Amirani, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri, yutetei kaniutiwitini Kukaweri titewakame, miki yuhutame mekan-warayexeiya tiiri: 'Aruni meta Muiťsexi.

²¹ 'Itsaxi niwemama: Kure, Nepeki meta Tsikiri.

²² 'Utsiheri niwemama: Mitsaheri, 'Eritsapani, meta Tsitiri.

²³ 'Aruni 'Eritsaweti kaniutiwitini, 'Aminarawi nu'aya Nahatsuni 'iwaya, miki yunaukame mekanwarayexeiya tiiri: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

²⁴ Kure niwemama: 'Atsixa, 'Erikana meta 'Awiysahapi. Miki Kure nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.

²⁵ 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya xeime kaniutiwitini Putiheri niweya, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Pinexi mekateniteriwa.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima mepaki, kememiteheku'uxa memaka'utarietsie.

²⁶ 'Aruni meta Muiťsexi, miki mepihikitikai Yawé miwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayewitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie yayupapaimeme.

²⁷ 'Iki mepihiki Parahuni hixie memutiniu, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame hetsia, memiwarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

'Aruni, Muiťsexi niukameya

²⁸ Kepauka Yawé Muiťsexi hamatia mitiutaxa 'Ekipitu,

²⁹ mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne Yawé mekanihikitini. Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame naime ketinetaxatia kenemimatitahiawe.

³⁰ Peru Muiťsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Neranu'enienikuta Parahuni, ne 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata?

7

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinemaika Kakaiyari tewiyari pepayani Parahuni hixie. 'Aiwa 'Aruni 'aniukame payani.

² 'Eki pi'ahiritiarika naime pemitikuxaxatiwani kenematikuhaweni, 'aiwata 'Aruni Parahuni pitawawirieni miwapiatianiki memiyehuki miki kwieyaritsie.

³ Ne Parahuni 'iyarieya nepitseiriya tsepa 'iniri mamariwaweme nemutiwewi 'Ekipitu.

⁴ Miki pikaxe'enieni, hiki matsi ne naime netirikariya 'Ekipitu nepitiwewieni, mariwemek netiyurieneti kemitiheitserie, nepiwarayewitini kwinimieme memiyupaimeme neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

⁵ Kepauka ne mariweme nemitiyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kepauka ne 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Muiťsexi 'itsiya

⁶ Muiťsexi 'Aruni hamatia yamekatenikakine Yawé yemeki kemainekai.

⁷ Kepauka Parahuni hixie memutiniu, Muitsexi nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyiakaitini, meta 'Aruni nauka tewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeyiakaitini.

⁸ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁹ «Kepauka Parahuni 'iniari mixewawirieka, 'Aruni ketineutaxatia, kiye 'itsiyari ke'utikweni kwiepa ke'ikahiani Parahuni hixie. Mipai 'ana kiye kuu kanayeimiki».

¹⁰ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hetsia mekanekine, mekenaye'atiani Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai. 'Aruni yu'itsi nehiani kwiepa Parahuni hixie meta memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, miki kiye kuu kanayani.

¹¹ Peru Parahuni memitemaiwawe kaniwaruta'inienita meta memiteyukewaiya, mikita 'awie memite'uyemateki miki temaiwawemete yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni:

¹² Yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekanexirixiani, yaxeikia naiti kiyexi kuuterixiyari mekanakine. Matsi 'Aruni kiyeya miki wakiyexi yunaime kaniwarutikwani.

¹³ Miya tiuyiku Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni kememitekuxatakai.

Xuriya kememite'unetia

¹⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Parahuni yu'iyari pitse'iriyi pikayuwairi neteiterima miwatatuaniki.

¹⁵ Kenemie ximeri mi'iwamietsie kenekwewieka Niru hatetsitayaritsie, hiki pekananukumemiki pe'enukunakeke 'akiye pe'akweti kuu mayeika.

¹⁶ Mana mipai ketinetahiawi: 'Yawé hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari pinetsihyeni'a mipai nematitahiaweki: 'Keniarupitia neteiterima memayekineki, meminetsihayexeyaniki humapaiti makumawetsiepai. Hiki pemika'awairiyaki,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.' 'Tki kiye nemekwe'eki haa Niru mieme nekaniwamiki, hiki miki haa naiti xuriya kanayeimiki.

¹⁸ Tsapari yunaiti mekanikwikuni, haa 'axa'u'iatu kanayeimiki, 'ekipitutari mana mepikatihareni».

¹⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi, yu'itsi ke'utikweni hapa keheitatsera 'Ekipitu miemetsie, naiti 'akite, hamuyehapane, meta haa mukamarike mukumane xuriya mayaniki. Xuriya puxiaweni naiti kemiyewa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kiyexi tsiepai, tetexi tsiepai naiti».

²⁰ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Yawé mekananu'enieni kemitiwa'aitiakai. Parahuni yax-eikiata memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie 'Aruni yikiye teiki netsera haa Niru mieme kaniuwani. Hiki naiti haa mana mieme xuriya kanayani.

²¹ Tsapari mekanikwikuni Niru hetsie memiye'uwakai, haa 'axakanu'iakaitini 'ekipitutari mana memihareka mepikayiwawekai. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xuriya hayari kanixuawekaitini.

²² Yaxeikiata temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemateki miki 'ekipitutari yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya kemainekai Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, 'Aruni pika'anu'eni meta Muitsexi.

²³ Wa'atiti tixaiti 'atsipikatiyi ta'aurie haweka yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

²⁴ Hiki 'ekipitutari putsu mekanutiwewietikine Niru hatetsitayaritsie, haa 'aixia mi'ane mehauwautikaiti, memikayiwawekaikiri hatia mieme memitihareniki.

Temutsi kememite'unetiari

²⁵ Atahuta tukari panukatia kepauka Yawé Niru hayari muwa.

8

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kenemie Parahuni hetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai paine: "Keniarupitia neteiterima memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeyaniki.

² Xika pekawarupitiani temutsi nepiwanetiani naitsarie 'akwie kemiyewa.

³ Niru hatiyari mukwakeni hepai temutsi waheki puyineni, 'aparatsiyuta mepeutahaxiani, pemuyehuputsie paiti meta 'a'itaritsie, yaxeikiata 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete wakiita paiti, 'ateiterima wakiita, 'ahuxunuta meta titiximete.

⁴ 'Ahetsie mepitimakixiani, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya».

⁵ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi yu'itsi haa manuyehapane keheutatsera, 'aki manuyehapane, harakuna mayemanetsie, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi memitixuawereki».

⁶ 'Aruni yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa 'ekipitu miemetetsie, temutsi mekanutixuawere nait-sarie.

⁷ Hiki temaiwawemete 'awie kememite'uyemate yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai mete'uyurieku temutsi mekanutixuawere naitsarie 'Ekipitu.

⁸ Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé xekeneutawawiri temutsi miwataweiyaki nehetsie meta neteiterima wahetsie, neta nepixepitiani xemiyehuki xemiteheitimawirieniki.

⁹ Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yanetineutahiawi kepauka nepitawawirieni Yawé 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Temutsi Niru hatiayaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia, 'ahetsie meta 'akie mepikatixuawere.

¹⁰ Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uxa'a kwitiwa.

Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai kaniyimiki, pekatinetimaimiki xewiti kakaiyari kaniumaweni Yawé takakaiyari hepai'aneti.

¹¹ Temutsi mekaniyehuni mekanikumawerikuni 'ahetsie 'akiita meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya wahetsie metatsiere 'ateiterima wahetsie, Niru hatiayaritsie xeikia mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹² Yapauka mewayekineka Muitsexi 'Aruni matia Parahuni hamatia metehetaxataka, Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni temutsi miwakumaweriyaki Parahuni hetsia miwareyen'akai.

¹³ Muitsexi Yawé kemitiutahiawekai nenu'enieni, temutsi mekanitayuanu mekwi'iti, kiita, takwa meta yeuta.

¹⁴ Teiteri mekaniwakuxexeiriwakaitini wa'akariyari naiti 'Ekipitu kanakinikaitini.

¹⁵ Hiki Parahuni 'aixia 'iyarieya kaniuyini, peru Yawé 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame pikawa'animikikai.

Xaipitsi kememite'unetiarie

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinutahiawe 'Aruni mipai mititahiaweki: «'A'itsi keneutatsera kwiepa ketineukawaxia, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi memayexirieniki».

¹⁷ Mipai katiniuyurieni. Hiki 'Aruni yu'itsiki kwiepa katiniukawaxiani, hiki kwaunititi xaipitsi mekanayexirieni teiteri mekaniwakukewekaitini meta tewaxi. Naitarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni xaipitsi mekanakine.

¹⁸ Temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemate mipaitsiere mekateniyurienikekaitini mekanuyutatexieni. Matsi xaipitsi teiteri meta watewama mekaniwakukewekaitini.

¹⁹ Mipai mekanituyuanu temaiwawemete Parahuni hixie: «Yemeki Kakaiyari wahamatia puyeika». Peru yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai.

Nakatarixi kememite'utixuawerixi

²⁰ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Uxa'a ximeri pekananukukemiki, Parahuni 'utia pekaniyemieni, hata mikatenitsie mipai pekatinitahiawimiki: "Mipai paine Yawé: 'Neteiterima keniwarupitia memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeyaniki».

²¹ Xika pekawarupitiani, yimiireme nakatarixi nepiwaranuni'ani 'ahetsie, meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya, 'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'akie. Naiti 'ekipituri wakiita meta kwiepa memanu'uwa mepithine nakatarixi.

²² Kepauka mipai mitiyini, Kutseheni xeikia mepikatixuawere, mana neteiterima memititeiki, 'ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé, 'iki kwieyaritsie nepuyeika.

²³ Yikimeteyuxexeyame neteiterima nepiwarayeitiani 'ateiterima wahetsia, 'iki 'iniari mimariwe 'uxa'a paye'ani' ».

²⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé. Haiwitiri 'a'ayetsutsuiti nakatexiani Parahuni paratsiyuyatsie meta hetsiana memite'uximaya wakii hetsie meta naitarie 'Ekipitu, nakatarixi xeikia mekanihikiakaitini. Nakatarixi waheki 'Ekipitu kiekariyaritsie 'axakatinayeyini.

²⁵ Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu xeketeneutimawiri yukakaiyari 'ena 'iki kwieyaritsie.

²⁶ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai 'aixia pikayini, tame temitetimawa Yawé hetsiemieme 'ekipituri wahepaitsita puxurikime, xika wahixie tete'utimawa wahepaitsita mikareuyewetse hepai xiari mepitatsituaxa.

²⁷ Tepiyehukaku haika tukari te'uhuti makumawetsie paiti, mana temiteheitimawirieniki Yawé takakaiyari mipai katatini'aitiaka.

²⁸ Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepixepitiani xemite'imawiriyuki Yawé yukakaiyari humapaiti. Peru 'ateewapai xekahekikati, meta xepeitawawirieni nehetsiemieme.

²⁹ Muitsexi Parahuni mipai katinutahiawe:

—Ne'anuyeyame 'uwa ne Yawé 'ahetsiemieme nepeitawawirieni, hiki 'uxa'a nakatarixi wahepai memi'anene mepumaweni 'ahetsie, 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima

wahetsie. Perutsi pepikatatiku'itaiyani, pekatatsipitiani pekatitutaine temitemawayuki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³⁰ Muiteksi hewayeyaka Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani Parahuni hetsiemieme.

³¹ Yawé kani'enieni Muiteksi Parahuni hetsiemieme kemitiawawirikai, nakatarixi kaniwarukumaweriya Parahunitsie. Memite'uximaya, meta teiterimama wahetsie nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.

³² Matsi Parahuni tawarita yu'iyari kaniutse'iriyi, pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

9

Wakaitsixi kememite'ukwi kwiniyaki

¹ Hiki Yawé Muiteksi kaniutani'ani, Parahuni mipai mititaxatiani: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé hepirayutsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki memineksi'ayexeyaniki”.

² Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, xika 'akuxi pewarukununuitiwani,

³ Yawé yitirikariyaki kwiniya pinetiani 'atewama wahetsie, kawayutsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi, wakaitsixi meta 'amuxatsi.

⁴ Peru Yawé 'ixaheritsixi watewama meta 'ekipituri watewama wahamatia yukimetyexexeyame piwarayeitiani, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pikamini».

⁵ Hiki Yawé tukari kaniutipini, mipai kaniutayini: «'Uxa'a, ne Yawé mipai nekatiniyurimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie».

⁶ Mipai katiniuyini, 'uxa'arieka mekaniukwini yunaiti 'ekipituri watewama, peru 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pika'umi.

⁷ Hiki Parahuni hipame kaniwareni'ani, memiwaxeyayuki 'ixaheritsixi watewama, miki mekaniwaretaxeyi yaxeikia meyupaimeme, nixewiti pikahemikikai. Peru hiki Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriyi pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

Kememite'uti'etsataxi

⁸ Merikitsi Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe Muiteksi 'Aruni mame: «Xekeniwayetuka naxi 'uxunuta mieme 'etsipeme, miki Muiteksi teiki keheiwieni Parahuni hixie.

⁹ Miki naxi tumuanari miyianiti kanayemiki, kanikawiwimiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, mekaniti'etsatakuni, teiteri meta watewama yunaiti».

¹⁰ Muiteksi 'Aruni matia naxi mekanetuni 'uxunutamieme, Parahuni hixie meti'uka Muiteksi kaneiwieni 'ekatsie, 'anari mekaniuti'etsata, teiteri yaxeikiata watewama.

¹¹ Temaiwawemete mepikayiwawekai Muiteksi hepai memiteyurieniki, mikitsi yunaiti meta mana kiekatari mekanu'etsatikateitini.

¹² Peru Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriyi, Yawé Muiteksi kemitiutahiawekai, 'ayumieme Parahuni Muiteksi 'Aruni mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Kemitiukawiyexi teemati

¹³ Merikitsi Yawé Muiteksi tawarita kanitani'ani, 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani Parahuni mititaxatiani: «Yawé mipai kanaineni hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima memineksi'ayexeyaniki.

¹⁴ Hikiri 'imatiriekia waikawa mariwemeki nepimatsi'anuni'airieni kwiniya 'ahetsiemieme, yaxeikiata te'a'uximaysiriwamete wahetsie, para mipai pemiretimaniki kename xewiti 'umawe 'ena kwiepa nehepai tiyurieneti.

¹⁵ Xika hiki kwitiwa mipai netiuyurieni 'ahetsie, 'ateiterima wahetsieta kwiniya kwi mayakameki yunaiti xekanikwikuni.

¹⁶ Peru hiki nepimatsihayewa 'akuxi para pemiretimaniki kenemitiyurieni, para nemukuxaxatsiwaniki naitsarie kwiepa.

¹⁷ 'Eki matsi yaxeikia pepitiyurieni, neteiterima pekawapitiati miki memayekineki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme 'uxa'a hiki hepai 'upaukakaku, nekanenun'amiki wiyeri teemakame mikatiyiwekai hepai hatsuaku 'Ekipitu mukamarixitsietiti.

¹⁹ Mexiima ketineuta'aita 'atewama kiitia memiwareuta'arieniki ketipaimeme pemirexeiya yeuta, yaxeikiata teiteri, kemi'ane takwa muyeikani tee hetsiena kanikaxirimiki kanimiemiki».

²⁰ Hipati Parahuni te'uximaysiriwamete mekaniutimamani Yawé niukieya me'u'enieka, meyumexiitiati kiita mekaniwareuta'ina yuteiterima meta yutewama,

²¹ hipatita mepikahenu'eni Yawé niukieya, mepiwaruhayewaxi tehiwemete yaxeikiata yutewama.

²² Merikitsi Yawé mipai Muiteksi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamate teiki keneutitseraxia, para naitsarie mikaxirieniki tee wiyeriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, teiteri wahetsie yaxeikiata wawaxata meta watewama wahetsie».

²³ Muiṭsexi yu'itsi 'anukukweka muyuawitsie kaneititsera, Yawé yakatiniuyuriene tee mikaxirieniki naitсарie 'Ekipitu: tiranari kaneyeni'ani, tee wiyerimati mikaxirieniki meta merikariya.

²⁴ 'Anari kaniukawiye teemati, kanikaxiriewekaitini taimati. Naitсарie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hatsuaku mikareyiwekai hepai katiniuyini.

²⁵ Miki tee wiyeriyari naime katiniwareuyehiani miki kwieyaritsie, teiteri meta yeutari, yaxeikiata miti'etsiekai meta kiyexite.

²⁶ Kutseheni mirakutewatsie xeikia tee wiyeriyari pika'ukaxiri hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai.

²⁷ Merikitsi Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne hiki nepiretima 'axakenemitiyuriene. Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyuriene, tame pita 'axatepityurie neteiterima teyunaiti.

²⁸ Hawaiki tawariri nepikawakunuitiani, nepiwapitiani memayekineki, perutsi Yawé xekenetawawiri nehetsimieme, tiranari meta tee wiyeriyari mikaxuaweniki.

²⁹ Mipai kaniutayini Muiṭsexi:

—Kepauka nemayeyani 'iki kiekaritsie, Yawé nenewieri nepipitiani, 'anari kayuwati tiranari kanitamarimiki meta tee wiyerimati, mipai pepiretimani kename kwie Yawé tipiniyea.

³⁰ Matsi 'akuxi ne mipai nepitimate, 'ekiri meta te'uximayatamete, xepika'imakaxe Yawé Kakaiyari 'akuxi.

³¹ Rinu 'iteiriyari meta tsewara naiti putitsanixi, 'ariri tsewara pithariximekai, meta rinu 'iteiriyari puxutukairi.

³² Peru tiriku xeikia pikaheuyewe, meta 'etsiperita tiriku hepai mi'anene, miki pikamexia 'arike putixuxuawere.

³³ Merikite Muiṭsexi 'anuyeyaka Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, nenewieri Yawé kaniupitiani, 'anari kwiṭiwa kaneunuani tiranari meta tee wiyerimati, kwiepa naitсарie.

³⁴ Kepauka munierixi Parahuni kawiyekakuri tee meta tiranari meta merikariya kayuwati putamarixi. Miki yaxeikiata waikawa tiyurieneti patia, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepika'uyuwairi hepaina yu'iyaritsie.

³⁵ Yaxeikia puyi Yawé Muiṭsexi kemirehiawekai, ti'aitame Parahuni yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai pikawarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memayekineki.

10

'Utsikari kememite'utixuawerixi

¹ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Parahuni ketinetaxatia, netsi nepitiuyuri kayuwairiyame nemayeitia meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'iyari nemutseiriyaxia, yanemitiyurieniki wahixie 'iniri mamariwawemeki.

² 'Ayumieme nepitiuyuri para pemitiwataxatianiki, 'aniwema 'ateukarima 'ekipitutari kenemitiwarukwinia, 'iniri kenemitiuwewi wahetsia. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

³ Muiṭsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari: "¿Kepaukake pepikatunumakeni neheta? Keniwarupitia memayekineki neteiterima, para meminetsi'ayexeianiki.

⁴ Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, 'uxa'a kwiṭiwa 'utsikari mepitixuawere naitсарie 'akwietsie.

⁵ Yuwaikawati mepitixuawere kwie pikayuhekiaka, mepitekuxixiani 'etsiwa mutiyuhayewaxi tee 'uxirieku, tinaime mepitekakime kiyexite.

⁶ 'Akiita mekanitahinikuni, te'uximayatamete wahetsia meta yaxeikia 'ekipitutari yunaime wakiita. Waikawa pitiyini kememikatenieriawekai xepaapama kepauka kiekari memukamatsie hiki 'ena matimietsie 'akuxi».

Mipai 'utayika Muiṭsexi ta'aurie kanaweni, kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.

⁷ Merikitsi Parahuni mitiwa'aitakai mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kepaukake 'iki pithayewa tawiniyari hikiti? Keniwarupitia memeuhuniki teiterimama, para memeyexeianiki Yawé yukakaiyari. 'Eki xiari 'atsipepikatitude mepite'uka'eniwa 'ekipitutari.

⁸ Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muiṭsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu Yawé nenewieri xekenepitiayu yukakaiyari. Kemi'ane xemiyehu yaxekeneteneutahiawi.

⁹ Muiṭsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Teyunaiti tekaniyehuni, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi tahetsiamiemete yaxeikiata mepitatsi'anuweiya 'ukitsi 'ukari taniwema, tatewamata muxatsi meta wakaitsixi, 'ixiararitsi tekanewewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé xehamatia keheyeikani, xika nexe'upitiani xemiye'huki xe'itama yunaime meta xeniwema. Puyuhokia heitseriemeki xepika'utiyuane.

¹¹ Kemitixenake mipai pikatiyini. Xika xeniu Yawé xehetahawikuni 'ukitsi xeikia xekenehu.

Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanawayexiriyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.

¹² Merikite Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera naitsarie 'Ekipitu, memi'axianiki 'utsikari naitsarie kwiepa mitixuawe memitekakimeki meta naime tee wiyeriyari mitiuhayewaxi».

¹³ Muitsexi yu'itsi kaniutatsera 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime, Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni miki tukaritsie kaniu'ekakaitini meta tikariki, miki 'eka tau manatineikatsie patineikakai. Hutarieka mukatarixitsie 'eka kaniwa'atiani 'utsikari,

¹⁴ naitsarie mekanituxuawere miki kwieyaritsie. Mekaniyumirekaitini hatsuaku mikareyuwekai hepai, tawari mipai pikatiyini.

¹⁵ Mepiyumiirekai tekimemete, kwiepa pika'akuhekiakai miki tinaime mekateniukuxixiani, 'iteirite meta 'ikwaxite naime muhayewakai tee wiyeriyari, naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie tupiriyate tixai mepikate'uhayewaxi.

¹⁶ Parahuni yumexitiati pitiwarutani'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Axanepitiuyuri Yawé mixekakaiyari hetsia, yaxeikiata xehetsia.

¹⁷ Ne nepixewawirie xemineteheuyehiwiriekaki ke'axanemitiuyuri tawarita, meta Yawé yukakaiyari xekenetawawiri tsikere ne nekie makumaweniki 'etsiwa».

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka miwayetia Muitsexi Parahuni hixie, Yawé putawawiri Parahuni hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé 'eka kaniupata, meta karima puku'ekaxi tau makayuyupiketsie 'atineka piwareuta'enitsitia 'utsikari, Haramara Mixeta hetsie piwareutaxiri. Hiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepukumawerixi 'utsikari.

²⁰ Peru yaxeikia Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, pikawarupitia memayekineki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

Yirya 'uximatariakayari

²¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aheima keneme'i muyuawitsie, naitsarie mikiyireki waikawa yemeki yumayiniati».

²² Muitsexi yumamateki teiki kanemeni muyuawitsie, 'ana haika tukari kaniukuyire kwinimieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²³ Miki tukaritsie 'ekipituri mepikayuxeiyakai, hawaiki meuyani pikayiwekai. Matsi 'ixaheritsixi wakiita hekiariya puxuawekai.

²⁴ Hiki Parahuni Muitsexi katiniutani'airieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni Yawé xekenayexeyani. Yuniwema xekeniwarawititi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi xekeniwaruku'eirieka.

²⁵ Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi 'eki mawari temewewieniki petatietuirieni, Yawé takakaiyari mawari temewewirieniki,

²⁶ matsi tatewama tahamatia mekaniyehuni. Hawaiki xeikarutsayaritima pikayuhayewa. Tame mawari temewewieniki Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme peuyewetse tatewama wahetsie temiwaranayehapani, peru 'atsitepikatemate kemi'ane temiwayurieni muwapaike teheta'axiame.

²⁷ Perutsi Yawé yaxeikia pitiuyuri Parahuni 'iyarieyatsie, miki pikawarupitia memiyehuki,

²⁸ matsi karima Muitsexi mipai pitiuhiwi:

—Kenanuyeye'a. 'Amarima 'aixia tawarita 'uwa pepikahamieni nehetsia peye'anike. Kepauka tawarita nehetsia pemiye'ani pekanimieriemiki.

²⁹ Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pekanineni. Hatsuakuri 'ahetsia nepikahayeneni.

11

Turi mexiakate wakwiniya

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tawarita nepenuni'airieni kwiniya Parahuni, yaxeikiata 'ekipituri wahetsiemieme, mipai tiyiyu pixepitiani xemiye'huki. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, paxe'anuyeweiya yuheyemeki.

² Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ateiterima yunaime, miki 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meketewaretawawirieni, xe'aurie memekutetika huru meta pirata».

³ Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'ekipitutari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memetewaxeyaki, Muitsexi matsi naitsarie 'aixia pitimatiwakai, Parahuni te'uximayatametemama meta 'aixia mepite'ixeyakai.

⁴ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Tikari hixiapa 'Ekipitu naime nepayekexiya,

⁵ yunaiti tiiri mexiakate 'ekipitutari mekanikwikuni: Parahuni matiarieya hiki 'uwen-itsie mayerini hetsie metsutiti murinatsie ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie paiti me'u'ati, yax-eikiata watewama mexiakate memutinunuiwaxi.

⁶ Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiwerika putixuawere, kemikatiyiwekai pitiyini.

⁷ Peru 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia tsiki pikahetaha'ani. Mexiakate teiteri meta watewama tima mepikatekwini. 'Anari mipai xepitehetimani Yawé yikimeteyuxexeyame piwarayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wahamatia.

⁸ Yunaiti miki 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete mekanenanukuwaukuni, metitunuma'uti mipai mepinetetatsuariwiya: "Ari keneumieni, yunaime pewarawititi keyupaimeti mematsi'aweiya.' Kepauka mipai mitiyini ne nekaniyemieni"».

Hiki Mutsexi waikawa ha'ati kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie, mipai 'utaiti.

⁹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini kename Parahuni kahenu'enienikekai, meta kename mipai matsi reuyewekai, Yawé mariweme mitiyurieniki 'Ekipitu waikawamexia.

¹⁰ Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'iniori 'iki mimamariwawe mepuwewi Parahuni hixie, peru Yawé 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, miki kwieyaritsie memayekine 'ixaheritsixi pikawarupitia.

12

Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari

(Mem 12:14-20 - Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'Ekipitu kwieyatrissie Yawé katiniwarutaxatiani Muitsexi 'Aruni mame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Iki metseriyari xehetsiemieme mauyewetse yemeki pihikitini, 'iki mexiakame metseriyaritsie xeiwiwari 'aye'axekaku.

³ Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi 'iki metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie yunaiti xeinuiwari memukutetikatsie yuxexuime muxatsi mepiwakwini.

⁴ Xika xeme hipati xekayumiireni xeime muxa xemitaxiniki xekayiwweniri, piyiweni matsi miwarumini 'ahurawa kiekatari yu'iwama, me'itaxiweme teiteri kememiyupaimeni yuxexuiti mekeheitatuixiani me'itixiwaweme.

⁵ Tewaxi xeiwiwari mepexeyatikani, tsepa muxa ya tsipu 'aixia 'anekame.

⁶ Miki mepiwa'iwiyani, tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'iki metseriyaritsie, miki tukaritsie mepiwatimawa 'ixaheritsixi taikai kuyireyu.

⁷ Meta xuriya xepikwewieni yapapaimeme, xemitiwirieniki kitenie kiyeyaritsie meta manuyekatsie, kiita hakewa muxa xemetakwani.

⁸ Miki tikaritsie kwitiwa xepitkwani wai warikarietikaime, tupiriya matsiwi meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika matia.

⁹ Hawaiki yuime xepikakwaka meta 'etsariekame, matsi pita warikariekame titsie, mu'uya naime 'ikateya mamateya meta kwinuriteya naime.

¹⁰ Tixaiti xepikatekuhayekawani. Xika xe'itatenieni, 'uxa'arieka xekanitataiyakuni.

¹¹ Miki muxa mipai xekatenikwaikuni: yukamixa xehanakatitikaiti hixiapa xehayihatikaiti, yukakatsie xe'u'uti, 'itsi xe'u'iti meta mexiima xekanitakwaikuni. 'Iki Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme kanixatsiwani.

¹² »Miki tikariyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniye'amiki, yunaime tiiri mexiakate nekaniwakwimiki, yaxekiatata tewaxi meta nekaniwaranutaxirimiki kakaiyarixi 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ Xuriya kani'iniritikamiki kemi'ane kiita xemayetetikani, kepauka nemixeyia 'ateewa nepuyeyani. Hiki kepauka nemiwakwini 'ekipitutari, nixewiti kwiniya xehetsie pikaye'ani mitiyumemiwa.

¹⁴ »'Iki tukari 'aitsikayariki xekena'eriwani yuheyemeki: 'Iki 'ixiarari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai meketeyurieka.

¹⁵ 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie xekanikwakakuni, xeme mexiakame tukaritsie tikuxanariyame yukiita xekaniwayewiwikuni. Kemi'ane mitikwani heiwa miki 'atahuta tukaritsie miki 'ixaheritsixi watsata kananuyehiyamiki.

¹⁶ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki xepuyukuxeirieni, meta tawari 'atahuta tukaritsie. Miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka, xeikia piyiweni yu'ikwai mitiukawewieni yuxexuiti ketipaimeme xemitekwa'a. Miki xeikia xemitewewieka piyiweni.

¹⁷ »Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewiekuni, miki tukaritsie nemixe'ayewitiki 'Ekipitu yaxeyupapaimeme. 'Iniari niukiyari mipai paineni, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai mepiteyurieka mepetinenetiwani miki tukaritsie.

¹⁸ Paa mepitikwani mikakuxanariyarietika tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseriyaritsie taikai me'itsutiname xetewiyari heimana xewi taikaiyaritsie 'utiniereme, miki metseritsie.

¹⁹ 'Atahuta tukari xepikaheixeyani tikuxanariyame yukie. Kemi'ane tikuxanariyameki mitiukwani, tsepa 'ateewapai kiekame yatini 'ixaheri tewiyari mihiki, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia pikayuhayewani.

²⁰ Tixaiti tima xepikatekwaka tikuxanariyame mitini'i. Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwani, xepetitkwani paa kakuxanariyarietika».

²¹ Hiki Muietsexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yapauka yukuraruta xekenehu muxatsi xekeniwaranuyehapani yutiiriyama wahetsiememe, xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari xemiwewieniki.

²² Xeimanukuyariki tupiriya xekeneutihawiyaka muxa xuriyayaki yukii kitenieyaritsie matiwetikatsie xekeneutiwiri meta manuyekatsie, 'ana xewiti pikaheawayeyekani 'uxa'arieake ximeri.

²³ Kepauka Yawé, mana muyeyani kiekaritsie miwakwiniki 'ekipitutari. Miki pix-eiya kitenie xuriyaki ra'utikaime 'ana yateewa puyeyani, 'ana pika'ipitiani yuni'ari mitiyumemiwa, muwa pikaheutahani mixekwiniki.

²⁴ »Yaxeketenekakini 'iki kenemitixekihawe. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yuheyemeki pihikitini xehetsiememe meta xeniwema wahetsiememe.

²⁵ Kepauka kwiepa xemeta'axiani kwie Yawé mixexatiatsie, xeme mipai xepitehekahuni 'iki yeiyaritsie.

²⁶ Kepauka memixeku'iwawiyani xeniwema: «ZKetita ti'iniariyari xeme xehetsiememe 'iki yeiyari?».

²⁷ mipai xepitewata'eiya: «'Iki mawari Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiememe pihiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi wakii 'aurie puyetia yateewa. Piwarukwi miki 'ekipitutari, peru tame taniwema piwarutawikweitsitia».

Mipai mete'u'enanaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekanikahixima'uni,

²⁸ hiki yamekatenikakine Yawé Muietsexi meta 'Aruni kemitiwarahawekai.

Mexiakate türi kememite'ukwi 'Ekipitu

²⁹ Hiki tikari hixiapa Yawé kaniwarukwini yunaime türi mexiakate mana kiekatari, yunaiti yaxekia katiniwaruyurieni meta Parahuni nu'aya meta piresutsixi waniwema mexiakate, meta tewaxi waniwema mexiakate.

³⁰ Yunaiti 'Ekipitu kiekatari mepanuku'ui miki tikaritsie, yaxekia Parahuni meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, waikawa putixuawerixi hiwerika miki kiekaritsie. Hawaiki pikahekumawekai 'ekipitutari wakiita naitarie mepuxuawekai mekwikwi'iti.

³¹ Hiki miki tikaritsie kwitiwa Parahuni pitiwarutani'airi Muietsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai pitiwarutahiawixi: «Xekeneuhuni 'ateewapai. Xekenayekini nekiekaritsie xeme meta 'ixaheritsixi. Yawé xekenayexeyani, xeminetekihawe hepai.

³² Xeketeniwararieti yumuxatsi meta yuwakaitsixi xemutiyuane hepai, peru 'ariri xeiya xekeneuhuni, xika mipai xe'uyini ne 'aixia nekani'itiariemiki».

³³ 'Ekipitutari, mepiwamexiitiakai 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie memayekineki. Mipai meputiyuanekai: «Xika mekahekine tame tekaniwikwuni».

³⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, mepikuha'aritia yutixi 'akuxi kakuxanariyarietika, me'iti'eimaka yu'ixurikiteki, mekanetini.

³⁵ Meta, 'ekipitutari mepite'utawawiyarie Muietsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi, huruki meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika meta 'ixurikite 'aixia miti'anene mekateniwarutawawirieni.

³⁶ Yawé 'ekipitutari yapitiwaru'iyaritia 'ixaheritsixi memiwatinenimayataki, miki mepitewarumi ketita memite'utawau. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mepitewarunawairi tiname.

Kememite'ayeki

³⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekanayekine, Tsukuti hepa mekanekine. Meka'iniariti 'ukari meta türi, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari (600.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi yi'ikama memuhukai.

³⁸ Miki meta wahamatia mekanayekine yuwaikawati hipati teiteri meta yumiireti tewaxi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi.

³⁹ 'Ekipitu tixi memeyetikai mikiki paa mikakuxanariyarietika mekanitiwewieni, miki tixi 'akuxi pikatsinakai. Memayeweyarietika 'Ekipitu, 'ayumieme tukari mepikahexii, yu'ikwai memekawewieniki.

⁴⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu mepititekai, nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

⁴¹ Merikite mipai paimeti wiyari 'aye'aku Yawé kaniwarayewitini yuteiterima 'Ekipitu.

⁴² Miki tikaritsie Yawé pikakutsukai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiya 'Ekipitu miwarayewitini. 'Ayumieme xemeta nuiwarite xepikakutsuni temanutihutsie mipai xeketeneyurieka, miki tikariyarisie xehe'eriwati meripaiti kemitiuyuri Yawé xehetsiememe.

Kemitikuyine Patsikwa hetsiememe

⁴³ Yawé mipai katiniwarutahawe Muietsexi 'Aruni mame: «Mipai xekatenikakinikuni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiememe:

»Nixewiti teewatanaka mana pikatikwaka.

⁴⁴ »Mana memitekwa mekaniyaweni te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'atuminiki pemiwarutinani, peru xika xitekiya 'iniariyari pewaruwewirieni meripaiti.

⁴⁵ »Nixewiti ti'uximayatame mitikwaka pikayiwe yapaimexia mana muta'axe, meta ti'uximayatame tumini mi'iwane.

⁴⁶ »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kiita kanikwaiwani, meta pikayiwe takwa wai 'etsipeme miwayetuni. Yaxeikiata nixeime 'ume xepika'anumurani xemimawa 'umeyari.

⁴⁷ »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi peuyewetse memiwewieni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari.

⁴⁸ »Yunaiti teewanarixi xehamatia memutetika xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari heuwewimikini Yawé hetsiememe, kaniyiwani meri yuniwema xitekiya 'iniariyari miwawewirieni yunaime 'ukitsi, 'anake piyiwani Patsikwa 'ixiarariyarisie mitiukwani xekwiyarisie munuiwakametini hepai.

»Xika ka'iniaritarietika xitekiyaki pikayiwe mitikwaka.

⁴⁹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari 'ena nuiwakate piwahetsiememetini meta teewanarixi xehamatia memititei».

⁵⁰ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamepittekaki Yawé Muietsexi 'Aruni mame kemitiwarahawekai.

⁵¹ Kwitiwa miki tukaritsie Yawé piwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyarisie, meyumireme.

13

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuri yuniwema mexiakate waheki

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

² »Mepatsiekame keniwarayetia matari memutinunuiwaxi. Nehetsia mekanimiemetini yunaiti mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi meta xetewama matari 'ukitsi memitinunuiwa».

³ Muietsexi mipai katiniwarutahawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xekena'eriwani 'iki tukari kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai xekatehepitarietini meta hakewa Yawé mixehayewiti yutirikariyaki yatiyurieneti. Paa xepikakwaka kuxanariyarietikaime.

⁴ Xeme hiki xekanayekini, 'iki weiya* metseriyarisie.

⁵ Miki metseriyarisie meta xekaneiwewikuni 'ixiarari, kepauka Yawé mixeheta'atiani kwie x'ukiyarima miwaruxatiatsie kename wayetuirieni. Kanixatsiwani kananeutsixi wakwetsie, meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi: kwiepa hakewa retsi waikawa meta xiete maxuawe.

⁶ 'Atahuta tukari xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxanariyarietikaime, 'atahutariekatsie tukari 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiememe xepiwewieni.

⁷ Xemanu'uwa pitumaweni tixaiti tikuxanariyame tinitini. Hawaiki yemeki tikuxanariyame xepikahexeyani. Xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxaxanime miki 'atahuta tukari.

⁸ »Miki tukaritsie yuniwema mipai xepitewatahiawe: "Iki miya temiteyurie Yawé hetsiememe tekateniyurieka, kemitiuyuri tahetsiememe 'Ekipitu kepauka temayekitsie».

⁹ 'Iki pi'iniaritini xehetsiememe xemamatsie ya xekanata pixehaye'eritiwani kename, Yawé niukieya xeteta payekani miki 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, waikawa yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti.

¹⁰ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki tukaritsie 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xepaye'atiwani.

¹¹ »Kepauka Yawé mixehutahatiani kananeutsixi wakwetsie meta xika 'ari xeyetuirieni, kemitixe'utahiawixi xeme meta x'ukiyarima,

* 13:4 13:4 Hepirayuki 'Awiwi panuyine.

¹² xekaniyetuiriekuni yunaime mexiakate meta tewaxi waniwema matiari miemete 'ukitsi, mikitsi Yawé hetsiememe mekanihikitini.

¹³ Puxu niweya mexiakame mitawikweitsitiani piyiwe xeime muxaki, xikate ka'utawikweitsitiani, yukiptitia piwamurarieni. Xemeta yaxeikia yunaiti yuniwema mexiakate meta yunuiwarima xemiwatawikweitsitiani peuyewetse.

¹⁴ »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka memixeteta'iwawiya xeniwema: "¿'ikita tita ti'iniariyari?", mipai xepitewatahiawe: "Yawé waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hakewa wairiyarika temitehe'aitariekai.

¹⁵ Kepauka Parahuni ti'aitame mikatatsihepitia temayekineki, Yawé tiiri mexiakate piwarekwi yunaime 'ekipititari, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate. 'Ayumieme Yawé tatewama mexiakate 'ukitsi tepitimawiriwa, mipai taniwema mexiakate tepitewarutawikweitsitiwa".

¹⁶ Miki pi'iniaritini xemamatsie yatini xekanata, Yawé mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti».

Kememite'anuki Haramara Mixetatsie

¹⁷ Kepauka Parahuni miwarupitia memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi, Kakaiyari pikawarewiti piritsiteutsixi wakwiesie, mana matsi pehurakai, mipai pitu'eri: «xika mehetakwi'iwa mepetimamani mepeyuti'iyaritiani 'Ekipitu mepakunuaxiani yu'utima».

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme piwarewiti makumawetsie 'ateewapai watatunitsitiani, mekanekine Haramara Mixeta hepatsie.

'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine 'Ekipitu memeyukwiyuni hepai meteheuku'uti.

¹⁹ Muietsexi Kutse 'umeyariteya kane'ini, kemitiwaruhiritiakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Kutse mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari kanayenemiki xeparewienike. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, ne'umete xekenanu'ii».

²⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Tsukuti mirakutewatsie, 'Etami mekanu'axiani, maku-mawe miyetsutisie.

²¹ Tukariki, Yawé kaniumiekatini wahixie haiwitirititi, 'a'uwetu waxeitsitiati huye kemireuyune, yiwikitata piwahekiariwiyakai tai 'a'uwetu panuyekatei xawatiti. 'Ayumieme mepiyawekai memuhuniki tukariki meta tikariki.

²² Hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi hai 'amuyekatei teiteri waruwitiximeti tukariki meta tai 'amuwekai yiwikita waruwitiximeti.

14

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'ukunuaxiani Pi-'Akirutu hixie mekekuyaxe, Mikiruri meta haramara wahixiapa. Haramara tetsita mekekuyaxe, Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

³ Parahuni mipai piti'erieni: "'Ixaheritsixi mekaneyexirieneni miki kwieyaritsie. Maku-mawe kaniwakunaka".

⁴ Ne, nepipitiani 'iyarieya tse'ime Parahuni, mixe'anukuweiyaki. Peru ne mariweme nepaneyeitiani Parahuni hixie meta kuyaximama wahixie. 'Ana 'ekipititari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

Hiki mipai mekanu'iyini 'ixaheritsixi.

⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu ti'aitame miretima, kename teiteri mehekinekai, hiki miki meta te'uximayatametemama mepuyupataxi, mipai meputiya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe: «Neuxei ketete'uyuri. ¿Titayari tetewarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki meta yu'uximayatsika memuku'eirieniki?»

⁶ Merikite 'ana kwiwita Parahuni katiniuta'aita kaxetaya mukuha'aritsieniki meta kuyaximama memuyukuha'aritaniki,

⁷ kaniwaruta'inieni 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaxetate 'aixia mi'anene, meta hipame kaxetate 'Ekipitu mieme, xexuiti kaxetatetsie kuyaxi mekanati'utikateitini.

⁸ Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, para 'ixaheritsixi miwaranukuweiyaki, miki mekanuhukaitini mete'ayu'iwake meyu'erieti.

⁹ Yunaiti Parahuni kuyaximama mekaniiwaranukuweiya, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewaruhapati, hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwaranuku'axe haramara tetsita paiti mekaniiwarutaxeiya, hehurakaku Pi-'Akirutu meta Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.

¹⁰ Parahuni kanaye'aximekaitini. Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'iwiyaxi 'ekipititari mepiwaruxe 'ari hura me'ahukame, hiki waikawa mekaniiutamani, Yawé mekaniiutahiawe.

¹¹ Hiki mipai Muietsexi mekatenuitatieni:

—Kamitsi karexiawekai 'Ekipitu kwie temekateukieniki, ¿titayari petareyewiti 'enapaiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? ¿Kehapaititi pepitatsiyuriene?

¹² Yatepaitikatei 'Ekipitu paiti: "Ketaneuhayewa. Pitatsinake 'ekipitutari temitewa'uximayatsiriekai". Matsi 'aixia pi'aneikai temiteware'uximayatsiriekaki, 'ena temikakwiniki makumawetsie.

¹³ Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Xeme kayuwati xeketeneteni, hiki kwitiwa xemunenierixi xepihikitini, Yawé wikweitsitirika kemirexeiya xehetsiememe. Hiki miki 'ekipitutari xemiwaxeiya hatsuakuri tawarita xepikawaxeiya.

¹⁴ Xeme kayuwati xekeneumaka, Yawé pita puyutamieni xehetsiememe.

¹⁵ Peru Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiaawe: «¿Ketitayari ne penerahiaawe? 'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memayekineki.

¹⁶ 'Ekita 'a'itsi keneutatsera haramara heima, haa kananutayepierimiki mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi' ayewakikaku.

¹⁷ Ne 'ekipitutari wa'iyari nepitseiriya para memixe'anukuweiyaki. Ne mariweme nepituyurieni. Parahuni kuyaximama, kaxetate meta teiterimama memutei nepiwareuyehiani.

¹⁸ Kepauka mipai nemituyurieni, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

¹⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mumiekai, ta'aurie kanaweni wa'utima pita kaniyuhayewa. Yaxeikiata kaniuyini hai 'amuwekai wa'utima pita kaniutakeni,

²⁰ 'ekipitutari wahixie tai puke 'ixaheritsixi wahekiariwiyati. Miki tikaritsie miki hai hipame wahetsiememe piyiriyatikai hipame wahetsiememeta pihekiariyatikai, 'ayumieme mipai ti'aneakaku mepikayiwawekai memuyuxeiyani.

²¹ Hiki Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haramara heima, Yawé 'eka kaneyeni'ani miki tikariki tau manatineika mieme karima kaniu'ekakaitini 'anari haramara kananutayepiere, ya'atayeuti heutaneti kanayewani, kwie wakiti kanahekiare. Haa haramara kananutayepiere,

²² 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniukine kwie wakimetsie me'uhuti. Haramara kaniti'ukaitini 'ixumeri hepai watserieta meta wa'utata.

²³ Hiki 'ekipitutari mekaniwaranukuweiya. Yunaiti memutekai kawayutsixi wahetsie meta kaxetatetsie, yunaiti Parahuni hetsiamiemete mekanekina wa'utima.

²⁴ Merikite kepauka mihaekiariirimekairi, Yawé kaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi 'ekipitutari, tai haikiriyaitsie paiti meta haiwirititsie paiti, hiki 'ana miki 'axapiwaruyuri:

²⁵ mipai katiniuyurieni, wakaxetate pukahapawakai mipai tiuyuriaku 'uxi mepiyiakai mepika'ayekiniwawekai. Hiki 'ayumieme mipai 'ekipitutari mekateniutihiwatikine: «Tepiwahayewa 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé puyumiene wahetsiememe, pitatsikwine».

²⁶ Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiaawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera haramara heima, para haa miwareuyehianiki 'ekipitutari meta wakaxetate metatsierie teiteri memutei».

²⁷ Merikite Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa heima, 'ari kataririmekaku, hiki haramara 'aixia kaniuyini matari hepai. 'Ekipitutari me'uyuta'unaku yu'utima haa puwaranukunakixi, mipai Yawé pitiwareuyehia haramara tetiata.

²⁸ Haramara heitserie 'anuyemareku, kaniwarukayunitiani kaxetate meta teiteri memutei Parahuni hetsia miemete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiyakai. Miki nixewiti pika'utawikwei.

²⁹ Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekananukine kwie wakimetsie haramaratsietiti, miki wahetsiememe haa 'ixumeriyari kanihikitikaitini watserieta meta wa'utata.

³⁰ Miki tikaritsie Yawé mipai katiniwaruwikweitsitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mewak-wikukaku. 'Ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wakaxarite mekaniuxeiya haramara tetsitapaiti meti-heikame.

³¹ Miya mete'unenierika 'ixaheritsixi, yutirikariyaki kemituyuri 'ekipitutari wahetsie, miki mekaniutimamani Yawé yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, yaxeikiata Muitsexi 'iparewi-wameya.

15

Muitsexi kemititaniawaxi

¹ Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ixaheritsixi xeime kwikari mekaniutakwika Yawé hetsiememe, mipai kananutayini:

Yawé nepitaniawa, mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki

haramaratsie piwareukaxiri kawayutsixi meta teiteri memutekai.

- 2 Yawé pinetirikariya meta pinekwikari,
miki pinetsiwiikweitsitiwame.
Miki pinekakaiyari, nepiniawani,
miki nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pihiki, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni hetsiena mieme.
- 3 Yawé kuya meuyutamiewe kanihikitini,
Yawé katinitewaka.
- 4 Yawé haramaratsie kaniwareukaxirieni,
Parahuni kaxetatemama meta kuyaximama.
Te'uximayatamete 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitekahu paratsiyuta
mekaniukayunixiani Haramara Mixeta hetsie.
- 5 Haramara 'amatiyewatsie mekaniukayunixiani,
meukatewatsiepaiti tetexi hepai mekaniukayunixiani.
- 6 Yawé, 'atirikariya pepuhekiataxi mariwemeki,
Yawé, memitatsi'aye'uniekai pepiwarutitsanaxia.
- 7 Mariwemeki pepitiuyuri
pepiwaruka'unaxi 'aneneikixiwima,
waikawameki pepuyeha'a,
xatsi hepai xeikia mepite'utai.
- 8 Xei 'iiyayariki pepitiuyuri,
haa manutayepiereki,
hamewari kayuwati pitii'ui 'ixumeri hepai pitiyuxexeyakai,
haa pikakuyuatikatei tetiata paiti.
- 9 Taneikixiwima mipai meputiyuanekai:
«Hikimi tepiwaruweiyan, nepiwaranuku'axe.
Tinaime tepitewarenawairieni wapiini, waikawa temitehexeyaniki.
Ta'ixipara tepiwatihapaxiani
tamamaki tepiwarekwini».
- 10 Peru 'eki xeimieme pewaruhitsieku haramara piwareukakwai,
mepukayunixia tepia mahete hepai.
- 11 Yawé, xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai 'aneti.
Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai timariweti meta 'ahepai tipatsieti.
'Eki, mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'eki yemeki pepitatsihixiyatsitia 'atirikariyaki.
- 12 Kepauka 'eki 'atserie pemutatseraxi,
kwie piwareukakwai.
- 13 Waikawameki pewanaki'erieti pepiwaruwitixime 'ateiterima pemiarutawikweitsitia,
'atirikariyaki pepiwaruwitixime 'akiekari makupatsie.
- 14 Naitsarie kwiepa nuiwarite mepitimamani me'enaname,
kepauka memitehetimani piriitsiteutsixi mepetinututuixieni.
- 15 'Erumi kiekatari wa'ukiyarima waikawa mepitimamani,
waikawa meputiyiyiakatikani 'itsikate Muhawi kiekatari.
Meta Kanani kiekatari meputiweranaxia,
¹⁶ mikitsi wahetsie pitinakeni marika.
Yawé, kepemititirikaiyeki,
mekaniuwaweti mepakine tetexi wahepai
kepaukake 'ateiterima memanuyekine,
teiteri 'ahetsiemieme pemiarutinanai.
- 17 'Eki pepiwareutawitini, pepiwaka'iteita,
'iya hirisie kemi'ane 'ahetsiamimieme,
Yawé, 'eki hakewa pemeyeika,
hakewa 'eki, Yawé, 'atuki pemeyutawewiri.
- 18 Yawé katini'aitakamiki yuheyeme, tukariki.
Miriyami kwikarieya
¹⁹ Kepauka Parahuni kawayutsiximama meta kaxetamama teiteri me'uteti haramarat-
sie memanukinekekai, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni haa waheima muyeureniki. 'Ixaheritsixi
mekayu'iyaritiatu mepanuki kwie wakimetsie.

²⁰ Merikitsi Miriyami Kakaiyari niukameya, 'Aruni taruya, kaitsawiwame kaniuti'ini, hipatita 'ukari mekaniweiyakaitini yukaitsaki mete'ukayutiwati meta mete'ukaye'ati.

²¹ Miriyami mipai katiniukwikakaitini:

Yawé xekenenawani, miki mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei
meta kawayutsixi haramaratsie piwareukaxiri.

Haa matsiwi Maraha meta Herimi

²² Merikitsi Muiťsexi kaniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi Haramara Mixeta hetsie memayekineki meta makumawetsie memitayunekí Tshuxi kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi mana mekaniuhukaitini haika tukari makumawetsie haa mekataxeyawaweti.

²³ Hiki mekaniuta'axiani Maraha mirakutewatsie, mana mipai katinakutewakaitini mana haa hatsiwiti muxuawekai, mana mepikatenewiekairi meheuharikuti.

²⁴ Merikite miki mekaniutiniukixietikine Muiťsexi hepaitisa, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati: «¿Ketita tetetihareni?»

²⁵ Muiťsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni, miki pixeitsitia kiye yatewime, miki Muiťsexi hapa kaneikahiani, yapauka haa 'aixia ha'aneti kanayani.

Mana Yawé kaniwaruta'iniata, kaniwarupitiani 'iniari niukiyari kememitekahuni.

²⁶ Mipai katinwarutahiawe: «Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Xika ne-niuki xe'enieti yaxetekahuni heitseriemeki, xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuni kemireuyewetse meta ne'aitsikatsie, ne hatsuaku kwiniya nepikahani'ani xehetsie, 'ekip-itutsie kenemitiyuri. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, hatsuaku kwiniya xehetsie pikatinake».

²⁷ 'Arikeke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneta'axiani, 'Erimi mirakutewatsie, hakewa tamamata heimana huta haixayari mexuawekai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki mati'u, mana mekaniyuhayewa, haa mayema 'aurie.

16

Manana payari meta xi'aurixi

¹ Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Erimi mekaniyekine, mekaneta'axiani makumawetsie Tsini paiti, miki 'Erimi meta Tsinahi wahixiapa piti'aneikai. 'Ikita pitiuyi xeimet-seri 'anukamiekaku heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, 'iniariti kepauka memayekitsie 'Ekipitu.

² Mana makumawetsie me'u'uwati, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutiniukimani Muiťsexi 'Aruni mame.

³ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Matsi 'aixia pi'aneikai xika Yawé tatsihewinike 'Ekipitu paiti. Mana 'aixia tepitehetikwa'akai wai 'itsariki meta paki yemeki tepetihuxariwekai. Xeme xepitatsiheyewiti, 'ena makumawetsie teyunaima xemitatsikwiniki haakaki.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai Muiťsexi katiniutahiawe: «Yanepitiyurieni mikawiyeki paa muyuaw-itsie mieme. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti meke'ikuteixini xeutukaritsie mieme yuxexuiti, nekani-wata'iniatamiki xika 'aku yametekakinikuni yati pitikatixai.

⁵ 'Ataxewirieká tukaritsie mepikuteixi huta tukaritsie mieme, mipai memiteha'aritsiekaki».

⁶ Merikitsi Muiťsexi 'Aruni matia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki taikaiyaritsie xepitehetimani kename Yawé tiuyuri 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti,

⁷ meta 'uxa'a ximeri xepixeyia Yawé kemitimariwe. Mikiri pitimate ke'axaxemutiyuane hetsiena mieme. Tame tixai tepikatehiki ketitayari 'axaxetatekuhiaweni.

⁸ Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki taikaiyaritsie Yawé wai kanixemimiki, paa xetikwame xekanitihuxaikuni kanixe'u'enieni hepaitisana 'axakexemutiyua. Tame tixaiti tepikatehiki. Xeme ke'axaxemutiyuane tahetsiemieme xepika'utiyuane, Yawé hetsiemieme pita xekaniutiyuane.

⁹ Hiki Muiťsexi mipai 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—'Ixaheritsixi yunaima mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, 'ahurawa meke'akine Yawé hetsia, miki kaniwaru'enieni 'axakememutiyuanekai hetsiena mieme.

¹⁰ Mexi'akuxi tikuxataakai 'Aruni, yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mana, mekanixeyia makumawetsie haiwitiritsie Yawé kemitimariwe.

¹¹ Yawé Muiťsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Nekaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememiteniukixie. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kakiyiriwekaku 'akuxi, wai xekanitikwaikuni, 'uxa'ata ximeri paki xekanitihuxaikuni. 'Anari mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki».

¹³ Miki kwitiwa taikaiyaritsie mematitekaitsie meputixuawerixi xi'aurixi, meta 'uxa'arieka mematiteitsie naitsarie pakutuxakai 'iwi hepai.

¹⁴ Miki 'ukumawereku makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi 'etsiwa witsi'aneneti, tee hepai 'aneneti.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi memikatemaikaiki ketitamitihikitikai, me'ixeyati mipai mepiteyuku'iwawiyakai: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki?» Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Miki paa kanihikitini Yawé mixemikwa xemitikwaniki.

¹⁶ 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitiarika Yawé kemaime: “Xeme yuxexuiti xekeneukuteixi, kepaimeme xemeuyehiwa para yunaime xetüriyama wahetsiemieme, xete'inariitiati huta kakuniyari yuxexuime wahetsiemieme”.

¹⁷ Mipai mekatenuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi. Hipati waikawa mekanikuteixi, hipatita 'etsiwa xeikia.

¹⁸ Perutsi kepauka memiti'iniaxiti ti'ininatameki, kemi'ane waikawa meikuteixixi pikayukuhayeikawakai, kemi'ane 'etsiwa mikuteixixi pikaheuyewekai, yuxexuiti mekanikuteixi yunakeme xeikia.

¹⁹ Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti pika'iti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

²⁰ Hipati Muitsexi mepikahanu'eni, mekaniti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki, perutsi memiti'utaxi kaniutikwitsieni 'axa'u'atikaiti kanayani. Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Yunaiti mekanikuteixikaitini ximeri yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiakai, mikitsi tau xiriyariki pitipaparikekai.

²² Perutsi 'ataxewiriekai tukaritsie mekanikuteixi hutakiamieme kepaimeme memikema, tatsiari nauka 'inariyari yuxexuiti, 'ayumieme miki memanuyetei mepeki Muitsexi metehataxianike.

²³ Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Mipai katina'aitani Yawé. 'Uxa'a xawatiki 'uxipiya tukari pihiki mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme xeketeneutiwarika yatini xeketeneuka'etsa hiki tita mekiteheuyehiwa. Tita mitiyuhayewa, xeketeneuti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mirayaniki.

²⁴ Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwaruta'aitia Muitsexi, mepiti'utaxi 'uxa'arieka mieme muyuhayewaxi, miki hawaiki pika'utipinixi meta pika'utikwitsi.

²⁵ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hiki xawatiki xekeneutikwa'i, hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme. Hikiri xepikaheitateiya xemetiteixikaitsie.

²⁶ 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepikuteixini, 'atahutariekai tukaritsie, tixaiti xepikatehetaxeiya.

²⁷ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine meheiteixiyuka 'atahutariekai tukaritsie, peru tixaiti mepikatehetaxeia,

²⁸ hiki 'ayumieme Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi kepaukake menetsi-heu'enieti mepakine, yameteyurieti naime 'aitiarikatsie?

²⁹ Mipai xeketemaika, ne Yawé, 'uxipiya tukari nenixe'upitiani xawati tukaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'ataxewiriekai tukaritsie paa nekanixeyetuiwani huta tukari mieme. 'Atahutariekai tukaritsie xewiti tima pikahayeyekani. Yunaiti 'axeikia meke'ukutetikani”.

³⁰ Mipai mekanuiyini 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekanuuka'uxipieni 'atahutariekai tukaritsie.

³¹ Miki paa mepite'iteriwaxi «manana». Kanituxakaitini, tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai 'aneneti, meta pakakatei paa mixietematika hepai.

³² Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Huta kakuniyari xekeneuti'uta manana payari, para xeniwema xemanutihutsie mieme, miki memixeyiyaki paa nemixewi makumawetsie, kepauka nemixewi 'Ekipitu”.

³³ Mipai Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukutu'i manana xarita keneukayetsa huta kakuniyari. Hiki Yawé hixie keneukuwi, para temiti'utaki tanuiwarima memeitimaniki.

³⁴ 'Aruni muwa kanikuwieni tiratu kakuniyari hixie, para mu'utiniki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutahiawixi.

³⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekanikwakaitini manana huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memeta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti, miki wakwie wakiekari patia.

³⁶ Huta kakuniyari 'inariyari «kumeri» mepite'iteriwakai, meta «hepari» tamamata 'inariyari mepite'iteriwakai.

17

Haa tetetsie kemirane

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine makumawetsie Tsini mirakutewatsie me'u'uxipiximeti, Yawé kemitiwani'akai. Mekanu'axiani Xepirini mirakutewatsie, peru mana haa pumawekai wahetsiemieme,

² hiki Muitsexi mekanu'utiniukimani mipai me'utiyaati. Mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Haa ketaneyeturi temitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsie nuati:

—¿Titayari xenete'anutate'a? ¿Ketitayari Yawé xeteniukima?

³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepeuharikukai, Muitsexi hepaitsita mepiniukixiekai. Mipai mekatenikihawekaitini:

—¿Ketitayari petarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie? Kauka xeikia petatsiheyewiti teyeharik-witiweti temikwiniki, taniwema meta tatewama.

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kenetiyurieni 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme? Peuyewetse 'etsiwa xeikia meminetsimieniki tetexiki.

⁵ Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Keniwaranuwitiki pe'anuyekaiti hipame 'ahamatia 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, 'a'itsi kenakweti kimana Niru hayari pemuwa. Kenemie,

⁶ ne nepimatsihetakwewieka tete manuka Huré mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana pepiwani tete xeimieme xeikia, mikitsie haa paneni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memitihareniki.

Muitsexi mipai pitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie.

⁷ Metatsiere mana, Matsaha mekateniuteriwa meta Meriwa, miki panuyine 'ixaheritsixi mepuniukixi, Yawé hepaitsita meputiniukixi, mipai mete'uhiwati: «¿Yawé tiuyeika 'aku tahamatia, nutsu pikatixai?»

'Ixaheritsixi 'amarekitsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

⁸ 'Amarekitsixi mekanu'axiani Xepirini mehanexiaka, 'ixaheritsixi mekanu'arutakwini.

⁹ Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «'Eki keniwaranuyeteixi 'ukitsi hipame, xekenehu xekeniawakwiyu 'amarekitsixi. 'Uxa'a ne yemuritsie nepakakani Kakaiyari 'itsiya ne'akweti».

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi mipai pitiuyuri Muitsexi kemitita'aitia, mekanu'arutakwini 'amarekitsixi. Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Kuxi yemuritsie 'emanutitewatsie mekaneutiyune.

¹¹ Kepauka Muitsexi yumamate teiki metseratikani 'ixaheritsixi yuneukixiwima mepiwarai'wakai, kepauka muti'uxikekai teiki hemeti 'ana mepitehayu'iwakai 'amarekitsixi.

¹² Kepauka Muitsexi mamateya muti'uxixia teiki hemeti, tete me'akurupaka hetiana menitayeni hetsiena mayeriniki, hiki 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mekanenukutuikaxiani mamateyatsie mekaniparewieni, xewiti 'utatanatsie xewitita tserietana, mipaike Muitsexi piyiwekai yumamate tukariki teiki metseratikani kepaukake tau makayunixi.

¹³ Mipai Kutsuhexi pitiwara'iwaxi 'amarekitsixi 'ixiparaki.

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia 'iki nawi kwikwiekametsie, naimé kemituyi, xewiti mikaratitimaianiki, meta Kutsuhexi mipai ketimaika: Ne yunaimé nepiwareuyehiani muyuawi hetia, miki 'amarekitsixi meta waniwema».

¹⁵ Mana Muitsexi mawari taiyame tenariyari kaniutawewieni, mipaita katiniteriwa «Yawé nehetsie pununuwame».

¹⁶ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Nepitikweni Yawé kuyaximama wapatera. Yawé yuheyemeki 'amareki paye'unieka».

18

Keturu Muitsexi kemireku'iwataxi

¹ Kakaiyari naimé kemituyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta Yawé yuteiterima wahetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi kemituwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Muitsexi munieya Keturu mawari wewiwame katiniutamarieni, Mariyani kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka Muitsexi Tsepura yu'iya meni'a Keturu hetsia, miki kiena me'u'axiaku yuniwe mamayatsie kanawiere,

³ meta niwemama meyuhutati. Miki xewiti nunutsi pititewakai Keritsuni, mipai mutayiki Muitsexi: «Teewa kiekame nepihiki xeime kwieyaritsie ne'uyeikati neka'imatemetsie».

⁴ Xewitita 'Eriyetsexi pititewakai. Muitsexi mipai mutayikaiki: «Nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsi'uparewi, pinetsi'utawikweitsitia Parahuni netsimiemikikaku».

⁵ Hiki Keturu kaneyani makumawetsie Muiteksi metahiawekei 'iyaya 'awititi meta niwemama, miki mana penuakairi Kakaiyari hirieya hetia.

⁶ Keturu mipai niuki katinein'airiekaitiniri: «Ne, 'amune Keturu, nekameneux-eiyamieni. 'A'ia meta 'aniwema meyuhutati mepinetsihaweia».

⁷ Muiteksi kanayeyani henukunaheke yumune, hiki hixiena kaniutihiximakeni meta kani'itseni. Hiki 'ari me'uyutapaka mekaneutahaxiani 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

⁸ Muwa Muiteksi naime katinitaxatiani yumune, Yawé kemitiuyuri Parahuni 'Ekipitu kiekame hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naime kwaniwemek kememite'uhukai huyeta Yawé kemitiwaparewiekai.

⁹ Keturu kaniyutemawiekaitini tiutamarietia Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, meta 'ekipituri watsata miwarayehapaki.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia keraniuwani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ekipituri watsata mixehetawikweitsitia. 'Aixia keraniuwani kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi miwaretawikweitsitia ti'aitame Parahuni tirikariyatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri nepitimate Yawé matsu pimariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi, 'ixaheritsixi mepinanaimarietia 'ekipituri mariwemete mepayueitiakai».

¹² Mipai 'utayika, Keturu mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hipame mawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani Muiteksi munieya hamatia Kakaiyari hixie.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka, Muiteksi 'akanayerini 'ixaheritsixi wa'enienike tita memitehayexeyakai hamatiana, 'itsikame kanihikikaitini wahetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi hixiena mekaniti'uni ximeripaiti meta mana meti'ukaku tau kanakayune.

¹⁴ Keturu kepauka yumune Muiteksi muxei kemitiyurienekai teiteri wahamatia, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketiti teiteri pepiwayuriene. ¿Ketiyari tukariki meta tikariki mana meteku'u, 'ekita 'axaita 'aperaka?

¹⁵ Muiteksi mipai katinita'eia:

—Teiteri nehetsia mepi'axe Kakaiyari memitahiawekei.

¹⁶ Kepauka memiyu'uximatia mepi'axe nehetsia mepinetekuxaxatiwa, naime nepiwahekiatia rayehutame kemiti'ane. Meta, nepi'wakuxaxatiwa kemaine 'iniari niukiyari meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

¹⁷ Munieya mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia puka'ane miya pemiyiane,

¹⁸ peputi'uxike 'eki meta teiteri 'ahixie memiti'u. 'Iki 'uximayatsika kanikwaniweni, 'axaitame pepikayiwe.

¹⁹ Keneu'eni 'ixatsi kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani, meta Kakaiyari kematsiparewieka. 'Eki pemanuyeka pepihikiti Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta 'eki pepitiwahekiatiwameti ke'aneme 'uximatiarika memexeyani.

²⁰ Kaneuyeweka miki pemitiwati'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta yapemitiwatahiawekei kememite'u'uwani meta kememitehahawariwa memite'aye'atiakaki.

²¹ 'Eki keniwaranayexeyia hipame 'ukitsi 'aixia memaitika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, yuriki yuri memite'erie Kakaiyari memayemakaxe kwamanarika memikanaki'erie, xeime keneuhiritia xeimiriari wa'ukiyari mayaniki, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.

²² Miki mepiyiaka 'itsikate wahepai yamemite'uximayaka, miki mepite'uximayaka nenika miti'anenetsie, xewitiri xika kwiniemieme rayexeyani 'uximatiarikatsie 'ahetsia meke'atiani. Mipai 'a'uximayatsika pa'exanaxiani, miki memimatsiparewieniki.

²³ Xika mipai petikamieni, Kakaiyari kemimati'aitia, kwitiwa 'aixia pitikuyinini meta teiteri 'aixia 'anemek meyutemamawieti mepekikani yukie.

²⁴ Muiteksi yumune kaniu'enieni kemitihiawixi.

²⁵ Niwaranuyexeyia hipame 'ixaheritsixi watsata meyiawaweme, miki memanuyetei kaniwarayeitiani, xeime xeimiriari wa'ukiyari kanayeitiani, xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari.

²⁶ Miki 'itsikate wahepai mepiteyuriekai yamete'uximayati, miki nenika miti'anekiki 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai, peru waikawa mukwaniwetika Muiteksi hetsia mepiwareni'awakai.

²⁷ 'Imatirika Muiteksi yumune hamatia mekaniyutateutiaxiani, mikita yukie kaneyani.

19

'Ixaheritsixi Tsinahi kememite'u'axia

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanu'axiani makumawe Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, haika metseri 'anukamiekaku 'Ekipitu kepauka memiyeki.

² Kepauka Xepirini memiyeki, miki kwieyaritsie mepeutahaxia Tsinahi makumawetsie, mana mekanikuyaxe hiri hixie,

³ miki hiritsie Muiťsexi kanitiyune Kakaiyari hamatia miretaxataki. Mana Yawé, mipai katinitahiawe:

«Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama:

⁴ «Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu,
meta nehetsia kenemitixe'atia
werika 'anayatsie xe'ateti xemu'axiani hepai.

⁵ Xika hiki xeme naimeki yaxetekakine,
netiratu xika xehaye'atiani,

neteiterima xepihikitini
yunaima nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie.

Tsepa naiti kwie nehetsia mimieme,

⁶ xeme nehetsiememe mawari wewiwamete nehetsia miemete xepihikitini,
meta nuiwari xemipatsie".

»Naime 'iki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia».

⁷ Hiki Muiťsexi 'ukateka kaniwarukuxeirieni wa'ukiyarima naime tiwataxatianike Yawé kemirehiawekai,

⁸ meta miki yunaiti mipai mekanutiuyuni: «Yatepitekakine naimetsie Yawé kemitatita'aitiani».

Hiki Muiťsexi kaneyani Yawé katinetaxatiani kememutiuyua teiteri,

⁹ hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne 'ahetsia nepinehekiata haiwitiťitsie ka'anuyehekiakametsie, nepimatsitahiawe 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'enieniki, yuri memimate'eririekaki yuheyemeki.

Muiťsexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe teiteri kememaitikatei,

¹⁰ hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi hiki meta 'uxa'a. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mekeheyuti'ekwa,

¹¹ hairieka tukaritsie mekeheha'aritsieka, 'ana miki tukaritsie nepinehekiata Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie nepikateni yunaiti teiteri menetsixeyakaku.

¹² 'Iniari kuraruyari kenateka hiri warie mana 'ixaheritsixi memika'utikikaniki. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi xewiti pika'anitiyeikani hiritsiepai meta yu'ika tapa miemeki mana pikaheutakekani, meta kemi'ane mimayiani kanimimiki.

¹³ Tsepa mitewi yatsepa tewatsiekame miyiane, kanimimiki. Kemi'ane mimayiani, kanimieriemiki tetexiki yatini 'iriteki. Kepaukake kuxineta metayuani karima 'anake mepiyiwaweni.

¹⁴ Hiki Muiťsexi kaniukatani hiritsie 'akaneka, mepatsiekame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeitiani, mikita mekaniyuti'ekwa.

¹⁵ 'Mipaita Muiťsexi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyukuha'aritia hairieka tukaritsie miemeki, yu'itama xepikawakumaiwani».

¹⁶ Hairieka tukaritsie ximeri tiranari kaneyuani muyuawitsie meta merikariya, hiki mana hiritsie panukate haiwitiťi ka'anuyehekiakametsie. Meta kuxineta karima kane-tayuani naitserie 'ixaheritsixi memakutei putayuanekai.

¹⁷ Hiki Muiťsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini Kakaiyari memanunakeki, miki Tsinahi yemuriyaritia mekaniti'uni.

¹⁸ Hiri pikahekiakai kitsiki, Yawé mikitsie muyeikakaiki taitsie yeweti. Piwaikawakai kitsi hiritsie metinekakai, teka hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, meta naiti hiri karima putayuanekai,

¹⁹ meta kuxineta matsi karima peyuatiyeikakai. Hiki Muiťsexi kaniutaniuni, Kakaiyari meta kanita'eiya tiranariki.

²⁰ Yawé kananukatani Tsinahi hiriyaritsie 'amanutitewitsie paiti, mana Muiťsexi kaniutahiawe manutiyani. Kepauka Muiťsexi hiritsie mana mutine,

²¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukayaka 'ixaheritsixi keniwareta'imaiya kuraru 'iniariyari manuyeka mepika'anayekikani menetsixeyakuti, kapayumiřeti me'ukwiniki.

²² Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete hurawa xika me'ukine mekepatsieka, xika mipai meka'aneneni, ne nekaniwakwimiki.

²³ Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Teiteri pepikayiwawe memanutikineki 'iki hiri Tsinahi hetsie paiti, 'ekitsi 'ari pekatanayehitiani, mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: “Kuraru 'iniariyari kenateka hiriwarie, meta nehetsia mieme patsiekame kenayeitia”.

²⁴ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneukayaka 'Aruni keneta'ini 'ahamatia matiyani. Peru pikayiwani mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri mematikineki 'enapaiti nehetsia, xika mipai me'uyini, mekanikwikuni.

²⁵ Hiki Muitsexi 'uye'aka 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikiata katiniwarutahiawe.

20

Tamamata 'aitsikayari

(Mem 20:1-17 - Hut 5:6-21)

¹ Kakaiyari 'aitsika kaniwayetuirieni, 'iniari niukiyari memetimaniki:

² »Netsi Yawé nekanihikiti 'akakaiyari. Ne nepimatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu, hakewa waikawa pemire'uximayakai pekarepitarieti.

³ »Hipame tawarita kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani ne xeikia.

⁴ »Tixaiti pepikatiwewieka taheima mieme hepai ti'aneke, kwiepa memitexuawe hepai ti'aneke, meta hapa memiteye'uwa hepai ti'aneke meta kwie hetia memitexuawe.

⁵ Miki wahixie pepikatitunumakekani, pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemitiyukawerie nekanihikiti. Kepauka wapaapama 'axamemite'u'yari kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema nepiwa'uximatia, wateukarima, watutsima meta miki waniwema.

⁶ Matsi kepauka, meminetsinaki'erie, kepauka yamemitekahu ne'aitsikatsie, ne naki'eriya wahetsiemieme matsikime nekanayeitiwani xeimiriari nuiwariyatsie.

⁷ »Ne Yawé kenemititewa yaki xeikia pepikanetsikuxatani, ne nepika'itinenimayata kemi'ane kanetsi'enieti minetsi'utateriwani.

⁸ »Kena'eriwani xawati tukari, patsiekame xemeyexeiyani.

⁹ 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, tsepa naimeki kepe'iti'uximayaka piyiwani,

¹⁰ peru 'atahutaria tukaritsie pepika'uxipieni pemeyexeiyani Yawé 'akakaiyari. Miki tukaritsie pepikati'uximayaka meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukari 'ukitsi meta 'atewama meta teewanarixi 'akiekaritsie memititei.

¹¹ Kena'eriwani 'ataxewime tukari Yawé pitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara, meta yunaime mana memiteye'uwa, hiki 'atahutaria kaniuka'uxipieni. 'Ayumieme Yawé miki 'uxipiya tukari patsiekame kanayeitiani.

¹² »Kenwareu'enieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsipitia.

¹³ »Pepikati'amemiwani.

¹⁴ »Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani.

¹⁵ »Pepikatinawayani.

¹⁶ »Xeime 'a'iwatsie pepikatiuhipani 'itarikaki.

¹⁷ »'A'iwa kiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta 'iyaya, meta 'iparewiwameya 'uki 'uka, meta tuuruya, puxuya, naime tita mirexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'utimama

¹⁸ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memi'eniekai tiranari meta kepauka merikariya memixeyakai meta kitsi hiritsie matineikakaiki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini 'atewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki ketatinekuxaxatiwani, tepimatsi'enieka. Xika Kakaiyari tatiutaxatiani xiari tepikwini.

²⁰ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka, Kakaiyari kaninuani xeta'iniatake, xe'eyemakati, 'ax-axemikateyuriekaki.

²¹ Hiki Muitsexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani haiwitiri mika'anuyehekiatsie Kakaiyari hakewa mewekai, peru 'ixaheritsixi 'atewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

Mawari taiyame tenariyari

²² Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katinita'aitiani:

«'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xeme xekatenimaika muyuawitsiepai nekanixe'utahiawe.

²³ Xepikanetsi hiweritiaka, kakaiyarixi pirataki meta huruki xepikawawewieka meta wahixie xepika'ukatunuma'uweni.

²⁴ Mirayutimawatiṛe tenariyari xekeneutawewiri kwiepa, mana mawari taiyariyari xeminetsi'utiwewiriwaniki meta mana kename 'aixia meteyuxeiyani hepaitisa, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi xewamawati. Ne nepunuani hakewa xeminetsihahiaweni, hiki 'aixia nepixeyurieni.

²⁵ Xika mawari wewiwame xenetsi'utawewirieni tetexiki, xepika'itiparekutiwani tixaitiki tepiaki, miki tetexi kapatsiekame payeitiwa.

²⁶ 'Imimi xepikaheukuwewiwani nemawari wewiwametsie, manutiyaniṭsie mika'anamamawereniki”.

21

Kememite'uximayaka hepirayutsixi

(Mem 21:2-6 - Hut 15:12-18)

¹ »'Iki 'aitsika pekaniwayetuiṛiemiki:

² »Xika xewiti hepirayu tewiyari 'unaneni wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki, miki 'ataxewime wiyari pitita'uximayatsirieni, matsi 'atahuta wiyariṭsie pixiné tixaitiki katiyutuame.

³ »Kepauka munanaiya wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki xika yuxaita nuani, mipaita yuxaita kaniyemieni.

»Xika nuani neiketi, kaniyemienita 'ewititi.

⁴ »Xika ti'aitiwameya 'uka 'iwiṭitiani, 'uka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mimiemeki, xika tiiri mewarayexeiya, mikita ti'aitiwameya hetsia mekaniyuhayewakuni tsepa memi'ukitsi ya'ukari. Hiki ti'uximayatame yuxaita kaniyemieni.

⁵ »Xika ti'uximayatame heitseriemeki mipai 'utayini: “Tsepa ne nepikaxine, ne nepinaki'erie neti'aitiwame, meta ne'iya metatsiere neniwema”.

⁶ »ana kutsiyarieya penuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, muwa kitenie heutikerieme yunakatsie pe'iniaritarieni. Mipai 'itiarieme yuheyme yukutsiyari hetsia puyuhayewa.

⁷ »Xika xewiti yuniwe 'ukatime 'utani ti'uximayatame mayaniki, miki 'uka hatsuaku pikaxine ti'uximayatame 'uki hepai.

⁸ »Xika kemi'ane minanai miki 'uka ka'utiwitini, xeikia mika'inakeki, miki piyiweni marieya mirayukatuaniki hetsiena mieme. Mitixani'eriki mituaniki pikayiweni teewapai kiekame hetsia, paapaya hamatia kememite'uxatakai mikaraye'atiaki.

⁹ »Merikiteta ti'aitiwameya 'uka yuniwe pita xika 'uwiṭitiani, kaneyeweka yemeki yuniwe hepai mitixeiyani.

¹⁰ »Xikata xeime pita 'ukaratsi 'utiwitini, pikayiwe mitiwakweririeka yu'itama, yax-eikiata 'aixia ketiwaxeiya, tiwamikwati meta tiwaketiati meta yunaime wahamatia 'ukahuputi.

¹¹ »Xika miki haikameki hetsiena mieme yakatikamiemi, piyiwe 'ukaratsi meyani peru nitixaitiki hetsienamieme katiyutuiyati.

Teyukwikate kememite'apiniyarieni

¹² »Kemi'ane xeime mitiukwinitiani mimieni, mikita pimierieni.

¹³ »Xika mipai kara'eriwati tiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pita yahainekaku tiyiini, tiyumiekame piyiwe muyuta'una hakewatsi ne nemetaxata.

¹⁴ »Xika 'imani mitiuyumi, miki ke'umierieni tsepa muyu'awieta netukita mawari taiyametsie.

¹⁵ »Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mimieni, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁶ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi minawani, meta xika 'ituani, xika hahekiare 'akuxi ka'ituaweti, miki ke'umierieni.

¹⁷ »Kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama yuniukiki 'axa'aneme 'ipitiani, miki ke'umierieni.

¹⁸ »Xika meyukwiṭiweti yu'iwa xewiti tiukwinitiani teteki, yatini yumamaki, xika miki 'utatsie kakaiti 'ayani kayuaweti,

¹⁹ miki mitikwinitia katinayukatuaniki mu'uayemarieniki meta 'uximayatsiyaki kemireutere. Hiki kepaukake mitikuye kewetimayani yuxaita yatini 'itsi hakwati, 'anake kanixinimiki, hetsiena pikarahiiyani.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame hekuwaxiani kiyeki 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika miki 'umini, kananutahiiyamiki ti'aitiwameya.

²¹ Peru xika xeitukari huta tukari 'anukayayu ti'uximayatame 'aixia reka'erien, mikuwaxia pika'anutahiyani hetsiana mimiemetikaiki ti'uximayatame.

²² »Xika hipati meywukwitiweti xeime hukame me'uwani, xika miki ka'umini peru xika 'umini nunutsi 'anuyeweni, pirayukatuani kemi'ane mitiuyuri, kinaya kemititawauni peru kemiteitseriese.

²³ »Xika 'ukaratsi kwinimieme 'uyini, mipai katinika'iniarini: xika 'umini mikita ke'umierieni,

²⁴ xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya yaxaekia, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni,

²⁵ xika 'itaiya mikita ke'utaiyarieni, xika 'iwani mikita ke'uweiyani, xika 'ixuritiani mikita ke'uxuritarieni.

²⁶ »Xika xewiti 'iyehutsuni hixitana tiyu'uximayatame 'ukitime yatini 'ukatime, xika hixieya 'uyetuni, 'aixia pi'ane xika heini'ani, mikiki pixine.

²⁷ »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame tameya 'anaye'una 'uki yatini 'uka, mirekapitianiki keheini'ani mikiki pixine.

²⁸ »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa, xika tewi 'imini tsepa 'uki yatini 'uka, miki tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki ke'utituaxiexiani, peru waiyarieya pikatikwaiwani. Hiki tewakame hetsie pikarahiwanita.

²⁹ »Xika tuuru tiyutsikipani, ke'umierieni tetexiki tituaxiexiame xika tewi 'umieni 'ukaratsi yatini 'uki. Kutsiyarieya xika 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipa, miyatiti xika ka'ekuwieni, mikita kutsiyarieya ke'umierieni.

³⁰ »Xika mumierietsie mieme ra'iwauriwani, kerayukatuani pita.

³¹ »Yaxeikiata 'iki 'aitsika pi'ane xika tuuru xeime nunutsi hetsikipa yatini 'uka nunutsi.

³² »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa ti'uximayatame 'uki yatini 'ukatime, turu kutsiyarieya pitiyutuaniki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya pirakapitiani. Mikita tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki.

³³ »Xika xewiti putsu 'utawewieka 'inikatiti 'ewatitenime 'uhayewa xika ka'enuyenani, xika tuuru muwa heukaweni yatini puxu,

³⁴ putsu kutsiyarieya pirayukatuani tewakame pirakapitiani kemiraye'aka, peru wakaxi mimiki putsu kutsiyari pihetsiemietini.

³⁵ »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime tuuru 'utsikipa, mutsikiparie xika 'umini, mayeniere ke'utuiyani, yuhutati wakutsiyarima miki tuminiyari hixiata meke'ini, meta mumierie waiyarieya hixiata mekekine.

³⁶ »Tuuru xika mipai ti'iyamakaitini, xika kutsiyarieya 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya tiyutsikipakai peru miyatiti kahekuwieni, kutsiyarieya xeime piyetuani wakaxi, peru mimiki hetsiena piimietini.

22

Piinitiarika

¹ »Xika xewiti tuuru 'unawani yatini muxa, xika 'imieni yatini xika 'ituani, kutsiyarieya piyetuirieni yu'auxiwime tewaxi tuuru munawaki, muxa hetsiemiemeta yunaukame muxatsi.

² »Xika xewiti tinawaneti 'uxeiyarieni, xika 'umierieni, miki hepaitisa 'atsipikatitaniukieni.

³ »Xika miki tinawayame 'umierieni hekita, miki mimi hetsie pirahiyani.

»Tinawayame peuyewetse mitiyutuaniki tita mirenawa. Xika ka'iyemanani mitiyutuaniki, kanituyamiki ti'uximayatameki mipai mitiyutuaniki.

⁴ »Xika tewá hetaxeyarieni 'akuxi hetsiana 'ayeniereti, miki piyetuani 'akuxi xeime tawarita heutinikame, tsepa tuuru yatini puxu yatini muxa.

⁵ »Xika xewiti yutewama tiwaminekaku xeime haraweritana meheutahaxiani, miki kawa'iwiyakaku xeime haraweritana mete'ukwani, tewakame pirayukatuani 'itsanari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ixapa 'uta'ukwani, tiriku xika hayetani yatini 'etsari mukuxeiritiekari yatini hipame wa'etsaripa, kemi'ane mitiuyuri kepaimeti mitiutitai mikiki katinayukatiamiki.

⁷ »Xika xewiti tumini xeime 'uhiritiani yu'iwa mi'iwiyani yatini tixaiti piinitiarika, xika tinawayame tiunawani, miki tinawayame pirayukatuani kepai mitiunawa tawari hepaina paimeme, xikatsi 'uwiyarieni.

⁸ »Xika tinawayame 'uyuta'una, miki mitihiritiariakai piyemie 'itsikame hetsia, naime mititaxatianiki miki 'atsimikatituyuriki.

⁹ »Xika xewiti tixaiti tiyukapiinitiwani, meta xewiti mikitsiere, miki meyuhutati mepuhu 'itsikate wahetsia. Kemi'ane yaki mutaineni, miki tawarita xeime piyetuani tita mitiuyukapiinitiwakai, tuuru, puxu, muxa, kamixa tsepa tita mireuyehiaka xika 'iwauka kename tipiinieyatikai.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti yuhamiku puxu, tuuru, muxa 'uhiritiani yatsepa tita tewatsiekame, xika tewaya 'umini, tiutakwine, yatini xika 'unawarieni xewiti ka'niere,

¹¹ tewakame hamikuya Yawé hixie puyutaxata kename yutewa ka'ayeitia. Kutsiyarieya yuri ketita'eririeni, meta hamikuya pikatiyutuani.

¹² »Xika hamikuya 'unieretiti munawarietsie, mipai hirixia pirayukatuani.

¹³ »Xika tewatsiekame 'irawe 'itakwani, hamikuya pikarayukatuani xika 'umeteya 'ixei-atsitiani.

¹⁴ »Xewiti xika yuhamiku tewa 'utaniwirieni, xika miki rekwine yatini xika hemini, kutsiyarieya kanierakaku, kemi'ane mitanii katinayukatuamiki.

¹⁵ »Xika kutsiyarieya nierekaku tiyini, mitanii pikatiyutuani.

»Xika tuminiki 'itaniikaitini mikiki xeikia pirayukatuani.

Kemireuyewetse hipame watsata 'uyeikati

¹⁶ »Xewiti 'uki xika 'iimari 'utixiatiatyani 'uki kamaikame, xika hamatiana 'ukahuni, wapaapama katinawapitiamiki kemiraye'axe, meta kanitiwitimiki.

¹⁷ 'Iimari paapaya xika ka'itaunieka menuwitiniki, 'uki pirayukatuani 'iimari mikamayiya kemiraye'axe.

¹⁸ »'Uka 'ikewariki mitiyi'ikitia pepiwatakukuyani.

¹⁹ »Yunaiti teiteri tewaxi memiwakumaiwa miki meketakwikwiwani.

²⁰ »Kemi'ane mawari xeimepita kakaiyari miwewirieni, Yawé pita 'uwewirienikeme, miki ke'umierieni.

²¹ »Axapepikatuhiaweni wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka 'ateewa kiekame, kena'eriwani 'eki meta 'ateiterima teewatari xepihikitikai Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

²² »Pepikatiwa'aitiaka kwinimieme wiuraxi meta nutuite,

²³ xika 'eki mipai petiyurieneni meta 'ateiterima, miki parewiya xika menetsi'utawawirieni, yuriki ne nekanaineni nekaniwaranu'enimiki xika meha'aiwatikani:

²⁴ waikawa nehaxiaki nepixekwini xeme 'ixiparaki. Xe'itama yuxaita mepuyuhayewa, xeniwema nutuite mepiyuhayewa.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti xeme, nehetsiamieme hawerimi'ane tumini 'uniitiani, teyuniniitiwamete wahepai xepikatewakihaweni meta 'anamakame xepikawawiyani.

²⁶ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa 'ikarieya 'akahurieni, piyetuirieni taikai kakiyiriwekaku.

²⁷ Miki yu'ikari xeime xeikia mexeyaki tawarita pikaheixeiya xeime hetsiena mahuni. Xika netsi'utawawirieni parewiya, ne nepiparewieni kemaineni, ne Kakaiyari nemitnekanenimaya nemihikiki.

²⁸ »Axapepika'utaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, meta 'axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsiamieme manuyeka.

²⁹ »Pepikatihayewani peti'atiwati 'iku mawariyari meta winu mawariyari.

»Xeniwema matiari miemete nehetsia mekanimiemetetini.

³⁰ »Meta tewaxi tuurutsixi meta muxatsi nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. 'Atahuta tukari yumaama matia puyekani, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pepinetsiyetuirieni.

³¹ »Xeme neteiterima xemipatsie xepihikitini.

»Xepika'ikwa'ani wai 'irawe 'ikwaixaya. Miki tsikiri xepiwamikwani.

23

'Aitsika kemitiheitserie meta naki'eriya hepaitsita

¹ »Itarikaki xepikatekuxatani.

»Axamitiuka'iyari pepikaparewieka, meta niukiki pepika'iparewieka 'itsikame hetsia.

² »Axamemite'u'iyari pepikawa'ikeni.

»Tixanetsiekaku teiteri yumiireti kememutiyuaneni mipai pepika'utaineni.

»Tita mitiheitserie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani, yumiireti 'axamemutiyuaneki xeikia.

³ »Pepikati'itaka xika haweri mi'ane tixanetani haweri mi'ane peparewimiti xeikia.

⁴ »Xika tuuru pehetaxeiya yatini puxu heuyewekame, keneyetua, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipinieya.

⁵ »Puxu xika 'atiweximeni yu'ika kakemati, keneuparewi, tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipinieya.

⁶ »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya xika metexanetani, kemitiheitserie pepikatiuku'e'eiriwani wahetsiamieme.

⁷ »Xeime tewi pepikaxanetani 'itarikaki.

»Pepikawatakukuyani teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie yamemitekahu, ne kemi'ane hetsie mirahiwa 'atsikatiyuruwame nepikahayeitia.

⁸ »Tumini xika xewiti 'awie matsi'iitiaka tixaiti kemikatiheitserie pemitiyurieniki, pepika'inaki'erieka, mipai 'itsikate kemikatiheitserie mepiteyuriwawe.

⁹ »Teewanarixi wairiyarika xepikatewa'aitiaka, xeme 'ari xepitemate yuhetsie: 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeme teewanarixi xepihikitikai.

'Aitsika 'uxipiya hetsiemieme

¹⁰ »Ataxewime wiyari 'akwie pepuka'etsani pepuka'itsanani,

¹¹ peru 'atahuta wiyaritsie pepika'ika'eni. Pepika'uxipitiani, haweri memi'anene 'akie kiekatari mana memitetikwaniki meta yeutari memitetikwaniki tita memitehayewa teiteri.

»Yaxeikia pepitiyurieni kaxie haraweriyaritsie meta huriwu haraweriyaritsie.

¹² »Ataxewime tukari pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahuta tukaritsie mepika'uxipieni 'atuurutsixi meta 'apuxuri, yunaiti te'uximayatamete mepika'uxipieni 'akie memutinunuiwaxi meta teewanarixi.

¹³ »Xeketenaye'atia naimeki kenemitixe'uta'aitia.

»Hatsuaku hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarahiaweni. Kememitetetewa hatsuaku xepikawaraxaxatani.

Haika 'ixiarariyari wiyaritsie mieme

¹⁴ »Xeiiwiaritsie haikakia 'ixiarari pepuwewiximeni nehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ »Paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari xepiwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, mikiri mana pika'iniarini. Xeme miki metseriyaritsie xekanayekine 'Ekipitu. Kenemitixe'aitia, 'atahuta tukari xekanikwakakuni paa mikakuxanariyarietika.

»Aixia pika'ane xewiti nehixie mi'axeni tixaiti karapiti 'imikierite.

¹⁶ »Itsanari 'ixiarariyari pekaniwewimiki kepauka mexiakame pemitikatini pemika'e.

»Xepiwewienita 'ixiarari naime kepauka xemitika'itsanatsie, miki wiyari 'anayexiximekaku.

¹⁷ »Yunaiti xeme yuxexuiti xeiiwiaritsie haikakia xepi'axeni, Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia.

¹⁸ »Tikuxanariyame xuriya matia xepika'iniitiaka xeminetsitimawirieni.

»Xepika'iti'utani wiya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki 'ixiararipa xeminetsixatia.

¹⁹ »Pepi'atiani Yawé 'akakaiyari tukita 'aixia miti'anene matiari timieme mititixuawere.

»Tsiyu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme

²⁰ »Mipai ketinemaika 'Ixaheri, ne nepenuni'ani 'ahixie niuki tuayame, mimatsi'he'iwianiki huyeta, mimatsi' anuwitini hakewa 'ahetsiemieme nemirekuha'aritia.

²¹ Keneu'enieka yaketinekamieni. 'Axapepikareyurieneni hixiena, nehetsiemieme kaniyaneni, pikamereuyehiwirieni xika mipai pereyurieni.

²² Xika pehenu'enieni, xika yapetikayani naimeki kenemiti'aita, memimatsi'aye'unie ne newaraye'unieti nepayani meta kemi'ane 'ahixie memuni'wahixie nepukeni.

²³ Neniuki tuayame pimatsi' anuwitini, miki nemiwaka'una wakwieyaritsie pimatsi'atiani: 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

²⁴ »Miki wakakaiyarixima wahixie pepikahetihiximakiekani. Nenewieri pepikawarepitiaka kememitehehu, pepikaware'ikirieka. Matsi pita xekeniwareti'uniri wakakaiyarixi meta watetexi mipatsietika xekenetitara.

²⁵ »Nenewieri kenepitiaka Yawé 'akakaiyari, miki 'aixia piyurieni 'a'ikwai meta 'ahaa.

»Ne naime kwiniya xehetsie nepikapitiani.

²⁶ »Akwieyaritsie xewiti 'uka pika'anuye'iwetsieni meta xewiti kaniweweti pikahayani. Ne tukari 'atewime nepixepitiani.

²⁷ »Kepauka pemunuani xeime kwieyaritsie, yanepitiyurieni memimatsitimakaniki, memeuyeyexirieniki meta memiyuta'unaki.

²⁸ »Ahixie nepiwarani'ani mirakatsixi, memuyuta'unaxuaniki heweutsixi, kananeutsixi meta hetitsixi.

²⁹ Nepikawarayeweiya kwitiwa xeiiwiaritsie kapa kwie yuxaita yuhayewayu me'uyutamiriya 'irawetsixi, mexe'utikwani.

³⁰ Nepiwaka'una 'aniari, kepaukake yuniwema waikawa xemiwarexeyani kwie naime xemukunaniki.

³¹ »'Akwie 'anepitayeyuriya, 'atsita Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti meta haramara Meritexaniyu paiti, makumawetsiepai 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti. 'Eki pepitiwata'aitiani yunaime mana memikiekatari, pepiwarayeweiya.

³² »Miki teiteri wahamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, metatsiere wakakaiyarixima wahamatia.

³³ »Xika xewarupitiani xekwiepa memu'uwaniki, miki mepixewiniya wakakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xemakineki, mipai 'axaxepiteyurieni nehetsia».

24

Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Metatsiere Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiritsie kenatiye'a nehetsia, meta 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki mepikatumuma'uni yateewa,

² peru 'eki xeikia Muitsexi pepiyiwe 'ahurawa pemayani nehetsia. Yunaiti hipati mepikayiwawe 'ahurawa memakine meta memanatikine 'ahamatia».

³ Muitsexi 'anukayaka meta katiniwarutaxatiani teiteri naime Yawé kemetayi, mikita mipai mekanitiyuani yunaiti: «Yatepityurieni naime Yawé kemetayi».

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi piraka'utia naime Yawé kemireitahiwixi.

'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti nanukukeni, tenari timawame kaniutawewieni hiritia. Meta tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama 'iniariyari, tetexi tamamata heimana huta patsiekame kanayeitiani.

⁵ 'Ana hipame temari 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani, Yawé hetsiemieme tsikerutsixi wawari taiyariyari memiwewiyuki meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.

⁶ Muitsexi hixiapa 'akame tuuru xuriyaya tekixita kaniukatuxaxiani, xeime hixiapa 'akameki mirayutimawatre kaniuta'ia.

⁷ Hiki 'arike tiratu xapayari kaniutihurieni, kanekateriwa 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Yawé naimeki kemutayi yatepitekakine.

⁸ Muitsexi xuriya 'utihanaka, mikiki teiteri kaniwaru'ia, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, Yawé yapitiuyuri meta xeme yaxemutiyaqi.

⁹ Muitsexi, 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekananutikine hiritsie,

¹⁰ hiki mekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Hetiana pukumakai tete witsimi'ane muyuawi mixawati, witsiranuyehekiati muyuawi hepai.

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima me'ixeyakatiti, mepika'ukwi, Kakaiyari mikawarumayaki.

¹² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenatiye'a hiritsie nehetsia, mana keneuyuhayewa. Nepimatsiyeturiieni 'iniari niukiyari, tete wewerimetsie miye'uxa meta ne'aitsika nemaka'utia para mipai xemite'u'uwaniki».

¹³ Muitsexi Kakaiyari hiriyatsie kaneyani yuparewiwame Kutsuhexi hamatia,

¹⁴ peru 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xeketanetakwewieka kepaukake temi'axiani. 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mepuyuhayewa 'ena xehamatia, xika xewiti 'uxi-matiarika hexeiyani miki yaketiwarutahiawe».

¹⁵ Kepauka Muitsexi manutitia haiwitiri hiritsie kananukateni.

¹⁶ Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti kanakateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie, 'ataxewime tukari haiwitiri hiri panukanakai, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haiwitiritsata Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe.

¹⁷ Me'ixeyakaku 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tirikariyaya xawatiti hiritsie tai mitiyutaiya hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

¹⁸ Muitsexi kaneutahani haitsata kananutiyani hiritsie, mana pekatei huta tewiyari tukari meta huta tewiyari tikari.

25

Mawarite tukita timieme

(Mem 25:1-7 - Mem 35:4-9)

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai rehiaweti:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia mawari mekenetsi'atiirieni. Kaneuyewekani memi'atianiki yunaiti kemi'ane mipai mitiwakuyuitiwani.

³ Mawarite neminaki'erie pihikitini: huru tepaiyari, pirata, wurunitse,

⁴ muxa 'ixurikiyari miyitsikimayeki mu'uarietika meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, kapura huxarieya 'ikariyari,

⁵ muxa 'uki nawiariyea xetameki 'uarietikaime, nawi 'aixia mī'anene, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,

⁶ huriwa hatseitiyari kixeme hetsiemieme, witsimītiu'atika witsitiyu'ariyame hatseiti mitiyupata meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,

⁷ 'unitse teteyari, meta hipame tetexi witsimī'anene mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena hetsie meuyaxe meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

⁸ Meta tuki xepinetsitawewirieni, xehamatia nemuyeikaniki.

⁹ Tuki xemitawewieni naiti pitipipika kenemimatixeitsitiani mipai ti'aneneme.

Kakuni

(Mem 25:10-20 - Mem 37:1-9)

¹⁰ »Kakuni keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai 'utewime.

¹¹ Huru kenewakuwiri taitana meta herie, meta huruki kenatatenitia.

¹² Keneutiwewi naukame huru hanirayari 'ikateyatsie keneu'uitiaxia, 'etsatana huhutati kana'uixiamiki.

¹³ Kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneutiwewi, huru keneutiwiri.

¹⁴ Kiyexi mukurumawi haniratsie keneuye'uitiaxia kakuni 'etsatana mukumanetsie, mukukweiyeneniki.

¹⁵ Mipai reheikame keneuhayewa pepikahenuyehapanani,

¹⁶ mana pepikamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

¹⁷ »Huru xeiakia wewiyakame keneutawewi kanamikiyari Kakaiyari ma'axeni, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume,

¹⁸ Kakaiyari teitamete yuhutame huruki pepiwatiwewieni, titsunameki mewewiyatikaima, kanamikitsie Kakaiyari ma'axeni 'etsimeuyeyetsie mema'uni.

¹⁹ 'Etsimeuyeyetsie mepu'uni Kakaiyari teitamete. Mewetikaima meyuxewime keniwarayeitia Kakaiyari ma'axeni.

²⁰ »Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heimana mepuye'anatikani, kimana mepenukanaka. Mepanuyutaxeiyani Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukaneniereti.

²¹ »Kanamiki kenanukamana kakunitsie, manata kenekamana 'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.

²² Ne mana nepi'axeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa kakuni heima. Mana ne yanepimatikihiaweni naime 'ikitirika pemiwakuxaxatiwaniki 'ixaheritsixi.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 25:23-29 - Mem 37:10-16)

²³ »Akatsiya kiyeyariki mexa keneutawewi, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeume meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'aweme.

²⁴ Huru keneukawiri, hurukitsiere tenimeyaritsie kenata'utia.

²⁵ Xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kenata'utia meta tenimeyari kenatawewi 'auriena huruki.

²⁶ »Naukame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi mexatsiemieme, xexuime keneu'uitiaxia tsikurieyatsie, ma'ikatikatsie.

²⁷ Hanira, mexa tenimeyari 'aurie pukumaneni, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mikitikieneniki.

²⁸ »Miki kiyexi mukurumawi 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitini, huru wiriyarietikaite.

²⁹ Xakirite, 'itite, huruki xeiakia piwewiyatikani meta tekixite, xarite 'aminene winu mawariyari tu'ame.

³⁰ Mexatsie paa yapepiramanani, nehixie yamitixuaweniki.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 25:31-39 - Mem 37:17-24)

³¹ »Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki keneutawewi, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni, 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyame, tuturiyari yuxewiriyati xeiakia payani.

³² 'Ataxewime yumamate pexeyani, tapa haikati tapata haikati.

³³ Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia puwatixaxawani 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeyati, tuturi yu'iwitsiyari hexeiyakame meta xawariyari.

³⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeyanita nauka tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme, meta yuxawari hexeiyatikaima.

- ³⁵ Xexuiti mamateyari peixeyani xexuime tekixi hixiata, 'ikayari mirawiyatikatsie.
³⁶ Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyani kixeme 'uitiwame hamatia, huru xeikia pihikitini titsunameki wewiyakame.
³⁷ »Keneutiwewiri 'atahuta kixemeyari, muwa keneuka'uitia yuhixie heuyekixeme.
³⁸ Tepia hiru xikame kixeme hetsiememe meta ti yayatsame, huru xeikia pihikitini.
³⁹ Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapinire huru xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari kaniyimiki.
⁴⁰ »Kenematiuxeiyatsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai ti'eneneme ketineutiwewi.

26

Tuki

(Mem 26:1-37 - Mem 36:8-38)

- ¹ Tuki mipatsie keneutawewi tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'ayeyeume, meta muxa hiruyari 'uariekame miyitsikimaiye meta kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitamete mehaxutikaime.
² Naiti rinu 'ixurikiyari yaxeikia piyeyeuka, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.
³ »Keneutawipa 'ixuriki 'auxiwime, yuwiwiame keneuyuri, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia keneuyuri.
⁴ Matiari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ixurikitsie, hakiri kenawitiaxia muxa witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki, meta yaxeikia ketineuyuri hutarieka miemetsie.
⁵ Matiari pemitawipaxitsie kenawitia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakiri, yax-eikiata paimeme hutarieka miemetsie, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme mexeyatikani.
⁶ Hikita huru kwatsituraiyari 'etsipepeme keneutiwewi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki 'amiyeyu muyuwiyaki, tuki hetsie yuxewiriyati mayaniki.
⁷ »Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari 'ayeyeume keneutiwewi, tuki manukanareki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai tiyuxexeyati.
⁸ Yaxeikia piyeyeuka naiti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titikame meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.
⁹ Keneutawipa 'auxiwime 'ikariyari yuxewiti mayaniki, hipameta 'ataxewime yuxewiriyame, 'ataxewiriekia mieme tuki hixie muwiere patitunire.
¹⁰ »Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kenawitiaxia hakiri matiari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ikariyaritsie, tawarita hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.
¹¹ Hikita wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari keneutiwewi 'etsipepeme huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hakiri mawitikatsie keneuyehatiaxia tuki mayaniki, yuxewiriyati naiti kanayeimiki.
¹² Miki 'ikari tamamata mihiki, xewiti miki naitsata panukawereni 'anuyuhayewati miki tuki warita peukawiwieka.
¹³ Miki 'ixurikitsie panayuhayekawani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tapa kitsimeyaritsie meta tapatatsiere, mikiki tukita pireunare.
¹⁴ »Heimana manukawerire keneutawewi tuki hetsiememe, muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki mi'uarietikaki, miki heima 'imatiriekia manukawerire ketsi nawiyarieya 'aixia mi'ane keneuyuri.
¹⁵ Tuki hetsiememeta 'akatsiya mexayari keneutixixi, ma'utiyani.
¹⁶ Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,
¹⁷ meta miki mexa xeitapa hutakia panumitsini, mexa heitserie miti'uweniki yuhapai. Naime mexa 'ematayeyu tukitsie mieme mipai pepitiwewieni.
¹⁸ Xeitewiyari mexa piyini, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia miyekatsie.
¹⁹ »Huta tewiyari keneutiwewita pirata tepiyariki mexa hetsiena ma'uni, xexuiti mexa huhutatame pexeyatikani, huhutatametsie meuka'uniki.
²⁰ Tayeta muyekatsie 'ameuyewatsie miemeta keneutiwewi xeitewiyari mexa 'ematayeyu tukitsie mieme.
²¹ Huta tewiyari pirata tepiyari keneutiwewita mexa xexuiti miti'unitsie hetiana pekaniti'uitiamiki.
²² 'Etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewime mexa keneu'uitia, tau makayuyipike hepatsie,
²³ tawarita xexuime keneuka'uitiaxia mutatsikuritikatsie.
²⁴ Miki mexa yu'aurie puti'uka, yuxexuiti mituikatika pexeyani, wapaiti xeihanirayariki puyutseiriyani. Hutakia yaxeikia ketineuyuri mutatsikuritikatsie,

²⁵ 'atahaika mexayari piyini meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiayari, huhutatame xeimexayaritiamieme.

²⁶ »Akatsiya kiyeyari pepitixixieni manukuhini: meta 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,

²⁷ 'auxiwime tapa mieme, 'auxiwimeta 'etsimauyewatsie mieme tuki manutiniieretsie.

²⁸ Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni mexate heutanetikaiti kaniyimiki.

²⁹ Mexa mipepetsawi huru keneutiwiri meta huru hanirayari keneutiwewi manukuhini mana mauye'uixianiki. Yaxeikia manukuhini huru keneutiwiri.

³⁰ Tuki keneutawewi kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai 'anekame.

³¹ »Ixuriki 'ayeume keneutawewi meuwere miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinu witsimi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

³² Keneuwi huru kwatsituraiyariki, nauka 'akatsiya 'ikitsaraiyaritsie huru muwiriya-rietikatsie tiwiyakame. Naukame pirata tepiayaritsie pepe'uitiani.

³³ Ixuriki hixiapa keneutawi kwaitisuraiteki, Muyepatsietsie meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mukunatikani, tiratu kakuniyari 'ixuriki warita mayekaniki.

³⁴ Tiratu kakuniyari kenanukanama kanamikiyariki Kakaiyari ma'axetsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie paiti,

³⁵ 'ixuriki meuwie hixietsie Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, tuki 'etsata tayeta muyekatsie mexa keneutiketsa. Kixeme 'uitiwameta mexa hixie keneutiketsa tatsutia muyekatsie.

³⁶ »Ixuriki keneutawewi tuki kitenie mieme miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu witsimi'anetsie tixukame.

³⁷ Miki 'ixuriki hetsiemie, 'auxiwime 'akatsiya kiyeyari 'ikitsaraiyari keneutixixi meta huru keneutiwiri, huru kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikaima, meta wurunitseki keneutiwewiri 'auxiwime hetsiena ma'uni.

27

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame

(Mem 27:1-8 - Mem 38:1-7)

¹ »Mexa keneutawewi mawari wewiwame 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, 'utatsikuritikaime yaxeikia huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewame, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'awekame.

² Naitsata naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie kenawewiexia 'awateya, mexa matia yunaiti puyuxewiriyani, meta wurunitseki keneukawiri mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame.

³ Yaxeikiata ketineutiwewi wurunitseki naima tita mireuyewetse mawari matiweuiwa, naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite meta tii yayatsame.

⁴ Meta 'ayexaxawame keneutawewiri wurunitseki, naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie hanira kenamanaxia.

⁵ Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame hetia tenimeyari manuka'atikatsie kana'uimiki hanira, mexa hixiapa kanuyemariimiki.

⁶ Hutame keneutiwewi kiyexi kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, mexa mawari wewiwametsiemie meta wurunitseki keneukawiri.

⁷ Kiyexi mikurumawi haniratsie peuyehaxiani, 'a'anuyetiti mawari wewiwametsie, miki kimana mukukweyaneniki.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame pemitawewieni 'uxawame pepiyurieni, mexaki wewiyakame, kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie mipai 'anekame.

Takwa timiemetsie

(Mem 27:9-19 - Mem 38:20)

⁹ »Takwa tuki hetsiemie pepitawewieni. Tahetia muyekatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyani, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hawitikaiti,

¹⁰ xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni pexeyani, xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni. Kiyexi pexeyatikani kimana naiti muyuwiayaxiani pirata tepiayari meta hanira metatsiere pirata karawatuyari.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata heutatewame tayetatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyani, 'ixuriki hawitikaima meta xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni piyini meta yaxeikia paimeme hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari. Metatsiere kiyexi hanira pexeyatikani meta kimana muyuwiayaxiani metatsiere kwatsiturai naiti pirata tepiayari pitihikitini.

¹² »Etsimeyewatsie tau makayuyupike hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu peutatewani, 'ixuriki meuwere pexeyani, tamamata kiyexi mika'uixiani meta hepaina paimeti hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari.

¹³ Yaxeikiata tau manatineika hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pexeiyani.

¹⁴ Miranutahakitiretsie xeitapatsie 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani 'ixuriki meuwi, haikati kiyexi piyini muka'uni meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,

¹⁵ yaxeikiata piti'aneni xeitapatsie.

¹⁶ »Kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki peuwiere 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, piwewiyaka wita miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, rinu witsimi'ane hetsie raxuiyakame, meta naukame kiyexi pexeiyani naukameta hetsiena ma'uni.

¹⁷ Naiti kiyexi takwa mukunama, hanira pexeiyatikani, meta pirata kwatsituraiyari, metatsiere wurunitse tepiyari mituikaxiani.

¹⁸ Takwa huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewini meta xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeuka, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene hexeyakame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari titikame, meta mituikatika wurunitse pihikitini.

¹⁹ Naiti manuyemitsi mikatsunirixiani meta tita tukita mutiyukumauwa wurunitseki pitiyini, metatsiere kurarutsiemieme mikatsunirixiani.

Kixeme hatseitiyari

(Mem 27:20-21 - Maw 24:1-3)

²⁰ »Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi huriwa hatseitiyari hikame memimatsi'atiirieniki, kixeme yuheyemeki mitatikaniki.

²¹ 'Aruni meta niwemama tikariki yamekatenitaiyakuni Yawé hixie 'ixuriki tuki-yarita, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie. 'Tki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi mepaye'atiaka, yuheyemeki wanuiwarima yunaiti.

28

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

¹ »Merikite 'aiwa 'Aruni keneuta'ini meta niwemama Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi. 'Ixaheritsixi watsata miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini.

² 'Aiwa 'Aruni kamixateya ketineutiwewi mipatsietika mimariweniki 'aixia mitixeiariyekaki.

³ Ketinewarutaxatia temaiwawemete yanemitiwarupitia, 'Aruni kamixaya memitiwewieniki 'ixuriki miraye'atikaki, mipai 'ana nemitipataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.

⁴ »Kemarite pemititiwewieni 'iki pithiki: kamixa 'etsiminena, kuka mekatini, kamixa 'emitewi, xeime kamixa 'atewime tixukame, hiyame meta xupureru. Miki kamixate mitipatsietika 'Aruni pepititiwewirieni meta niwemama nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁵ Miki pemititiwewieniki huru pepuyurieni, meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta meta mixeta metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari.

Kamixa 'etsiminena

(Mem 28:6-14 - Mem 39:2-7)

⁶ »Kamixa 'etsiminena pitaxuire huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixeta meta rinu 'aixia mi'aneki.

⁷ Naipariyatsie pawitikani ya'atayeyuti, mikiki makuwiewerikeniki.

⁸ Hiyame tixukametsiere, kamixa manuhiyani, huruki, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, kwimixeta, mixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane miki naiti puyuxewiriyani.

⁹ »Unitse teteyari keneutitiki hutame, mikitsie keniwara'utia 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaima

¹⁰ kememitehekunuiwa, xeime tetetsie me'ataxewime keniwareu'utia, meta me'ataxewime xeimetsie.

¹¹ Tetexi witsimi'anene mitixixiwa, katineu'utiaxiamiki tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai: hurutsie piwetsitiaxiani,

¹² hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie kanekayatsaxiamiki. Mipai 'ana 'Aruni yunaiparitsie puwara'utiatikani 'Ixaheri niwemama, Yawé miwara'eriwaniki.

¹³ Keneutiwewita huru 'etsipepeme 'anuyexaxawame mana pemeiyatsaxianiki,

¹⁴ meta hutame huru kaunariyari keneutiwewi, huru meukateitsie mawirixianiki.

Mawari wewiwame kukaya

(Mem 28:15-28 - Mem 39:8-21)

¹⁵ »Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, pepitawewieni tixukame huruki, hiru miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneke, yaxeikia rewewiyakame kamixa 'etsiminena hepai.

¹⁶ 'Ayehutame pepiyurieni yaxeikia heutatetewame, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeukame.

¹⁷ Pepeiyatsaxiani naukakia tetexi 'anukutetikaime witsimi'anene. Mexiakame mukukatsie keneuyatsaxia xetameki, taxaiyemeki meta tsiiraiyemeki mutimerikatika,

¹⁸ hutariekata, yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tuxameki mutimerika,

¹⁹ hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyemeki, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta miyitsikimaiyeki,

²⁰ naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi meta tsiiraiyemeki. Hurutsie hatetikaime pepeuyatsaxiani.

²¹ Tamamata heimana huta pipaimeni tetexi, xexuiti nuiwaritsie puwa'iniairitini. Xexuime tetetsie 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memiyupaime mepa'utikani tseyu hepai.

²² »Huruki kuka wiwieriari keneutiwewi ya'atayeume, mukutapierikeni 'awitikaime.

²³ Kukatsie hutame huru hanirayari kenamanaxia tapa mutatsikuritikatsie.

²⁴ Kenawitixia huru kaunariyari kuka hanirayaritsie.

²⁵ Huru kaunariyari muhuta mayexaxawa kamixa 'etsiminena naiparieyatsie pepekuwiwitixiani makatireki yihixie.

²⁶ »Hutamata hanira keneutiwewi, kukatsie hetiana paiti muta'itsikinatikatsie kenamanaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie mitinakeniki.

²⁷ Yaxeikiata hutame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi, kamixa 'etsiminenatsie kenamanaxia naipari hetiatie hiyame manukuka heima keneuwipaxia.

²⁸ Hanira kuka hetsie mamane kamixa 'etsiminena hanirayari hamatia pihire 'ixuriki yuawimeki, hiyame puwatseiriyani kamixa kuka matia muyuwiyaniki.

²⁹ Mipai 'Aruni kepauka Muyepatsietsie meutahani yutawitsie pekatikini, kuka 'aixia miti'ane mitikuxataniki, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetewa piwara'utiaka, Yawé muwara'eriwaniki.

³⁰ Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, muwa pepeikayatsa 'urimi meta tumimi. Mipai kepauka 'Aruni Yawé hixie meutahani peixeyani yutawitsie 'ixaheritsixi wa'inari.

Hipati kemari mawari wewiwame

(Mem 28:31-43 - Mem 39:22-31)

³¹ »'Ixuriki miyitsikimaiye pepiyurieni kamixa 'etsimitewi heima mieme,

³² hixiapa hewatitenime mu'u rewatinakeme. Mewatitenitsie 'atatenime, kamixa 'etsimitewi kemirewewiya hepai, mika'ukatsanikeniki.

³³ 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie putuni wita miyitsikimaiyeki kwimixetaki, mixetaki wewiyatikame, meta huru kapanayari 'anayewitikaime.

³⁴ Naime 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie kapana meta wita putuniyari kenatawitia.

³⁵ Miki 'ixuriki 'Aruni penakatikini kepauka miti'uximayaka, kapana mutitiraurikaniki kepauka Yawé hixie Muyepatsietsie miyeiekani, mipai miki mikaminiki.

³⁶ »Huru tepiyari keneutawewi 'etsitsukame 'etsiyeume, hetsiena ketina'utia tseyu hepai re'ukame: "Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme".

³⁷ Keneuwipa mukuretsitsie 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyemeki, miki hixiena tikunanakeme.

³⁸ Miki tepia tseyuyari 'Aruni yukanata yakatinemakamiki, mikiki Yawé naime 'ixaheritsixi wamawari minaki'eriekaki, mipai 'Aruni 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie pitikuhiwani kepauka mawari memiyetuayanitsie.

³⁹ »Kamixa 'amitewi meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni. Hiyame pi'itseni witsireukuwewiyati.

⁴⁰ 'Aruni niwewema kamixa 'amititi pekanawatiwewiriemiki, kuxira meta mukuretsi, miki naiti witsipiti'aneneni 'aixia memitexeyariekaki.

⁴¹ Xikari pe'itikemaritiani 'aiwa 'Aruni meta niwemama, pepiwakawirieni hatseiti pemihahiritiani heitserie memexeyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

⁴² »Metatsiere weruxi keniwarutiwewiri 'etitime wateurite minakaki meta memayihayatsie 'atikaime.

⁴³ 'Aruni meta niwemama kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita mikita mepuyewetikani, yatini kepauka 'aurawa memikine 'ikwa mawariyari matitaiyariwatsie meteta'uximayatake Muyepatsietsie, xika mipai mekate'uyurieni mekanikwikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama hetsiena memiyeekine.

29

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'upatsie

(Mem 29:1-37 - Maw 8:1-36)

¹ »Pemiwapataki nemawari wewiwamete memakineki nehetsiemieme, mipai peka-tiniyurimiki: Xeime tsikeru pekanimimiki xeiwiyari hikame meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi 'aixia me'anenekame,

² tiriku mitixiyariki paa pepitiwewieni meta tsuira tikuxanariyame kanikame piwiyamatikani xeikia, yaxeikiata kixau tikuxanariyame kanikame pepitiwewieni wiyamatikaime.

³ Tsikiwititsie paa kenekamana, tsuira meta kixau metatsiere meyhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi keneneuxatia.

⁴ Hiki pepiwaranuwitini 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiwari manuwe hixie, mana pepiwa'ia.

⁵ 'Aruni kemarite ketinanakatitia kamixa 'amitewi meta heriemieme kamixa 'etsiminena hixiena mieme yunikame kukayari meta kamixa tixukame. Kuka tawitsie mieme pitapierixiani hiyametsie

⁶ mukuretsi mu'uyatsie kenanukuwiri meta tseyu hamakama mipatsie.

⁷ Hatseiti mitiyupata keneukawiri mu'uyatsie.

⁸ Hikita niwemama keniwarawitika kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,

⁹ meta mukuretsi hetsiemieme, hikita 'Aruni meta niwemama wahiyameki pepiwaranahixiani. Mipai pepitiwahiritiani, meta mawari wewiwamete miki nuiwari wahetsiemieme 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ »Tsikeru kene'atia tuki hixie mana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie yumamaki memeutimeniki,

¹¹ mana Yawé hixie pepitimawa tsikeru.

¹² 'A'itiwameki xuriyatsie keneme'i mawari taiyame 'awayatsie keneuxurima, muyuhayewata xuriya mawari taiyame hetia pepitiyurieni.

¹³ Nema meta muume muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika keneukaxiteki naime, keneutitaiya mawari taiyametsie,

¹⁴ peru tsikeru waiyari, nawiari meta kwitaya pepititaiya 'ateewa xemakuteitsie, miki mawari memi'itayaniki pihikitini.

¹⁵ »Xeime muxa 'uki pepiwahana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie memeutimeniki,

¹⁶ hiki pepitimawa, xuriyayaki mawari taiyame pepita'ia meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie.

¹⁷ Muxa keneutixitexia, kwinuri petihauxime meta 'ikateya, 'etsimipepetsie perapime meta muxa mu'uya,

¹⁸ muxa naime pekanitaitayamiki mawari taiyametsie. Miki mawari taiyariari, 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁹ »Xeime muxa tawari kene'atia, 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie memeutimeniki,

²⁰ hiki muxa pekanimimiki, 'Aruni nakaya heima 'etsiwa tserietana mieme pekanix-urimamiki yaxeikiata niwemama, meta wa'itiwame 'amupapa watserieta miemetsie meta wa'ikatsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemetsie. 'Ariketa mawari taiyame xuriyaki pekanita'iyamiki meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie,

²¹ meta 'etsiwa xuriyaki metatsiere 'etsiwa hatseiti mitiyupataki, 'Aruni niwemama yu-naime keniwaruti'ia wakamaritsie. Mipai 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsieti mepakine meta wakamarite tipatsieti pirayari.

²² »'iki muxa mawari wewiwamete miwapataki mi'ayumiemeki, kwaxieya keneuti'uta, kwinurite wiyayari, nema, muume muhuta, meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²³ Paa tsikiwititsie miyemane tikuxanariyame mikanitiarie Yawé hixie mama, xeime paa pekananati'umiki meta tsuira miwiyama xeimet mikixauni,

²⁴ naime 'Aruni meta niwemama ketiniwayetui teiki memeitseraki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mihikiki.

²⁵ Miki kwitiwa mepimatsiyetuirieni 'eki Yawé hixie pemititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariari witsimu'ia yinikame, 'iki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁶ 'Ariketa muxa tawieyatsie mieme wai pekananatituimiki, mi'inariariari 'Aruni kemiranayexeyarie nemawari wewiwame mayaniki, hiki mawari Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki, 'iki kani'ayumiemetini mawari muyuitiariwa mihikiki. Miki muyuhayewa 'ahetsiemieme payani.

²⁷ »Keneuti'uta tsikeru waiyariya tawitsie mieme mawari muyuitiariwa mayeitarie 'Aruni meta niwemama heitserie memipitiarieniki, yaxeikiata teuri mawari mayeitarie, miki piwahetsiemieme.

²⁸ 'Ipaí tipáimeti xehetsiemieme pírayeikani kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari memiwewie Yawé hetsiemieme, miki mepiteyeturiyariwani 'Aruni meta niwemama.

²⁹ »'Aruni kemarieya mipatsie 'uxa'atiniwarie nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme payani, heitserie memexeyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

³⁰ Tsepa ke'aneti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieyatiti netukita munuani muyepatsietsie mitita'uximayataki, miki kamixate piranakatikini 'atahuta tukari.

³¹ »Miki muxa kimana memupatsie, keneuka'etsa xaisie muyepatsietsie.

³² 'Ixuriki tukiari manuwe miranutahakitrete, 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa waiyarieya mepitkwani meta paa tsikiwititsie miyemane.

³³ Miki 'imikieriki mepi'itiyaka, mikiki heitserie memexeyaniki mete'aitati meta mepipatsie, miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni memitkwani, xewiti tawarita pikayiwe, mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

³⁴ Xika 'uyuhayewa muxa waiyarieya meta paa, 'uxa'arieka keneutitaiya. Pikayiweni mitikwaiyaniki, miki mawari mipatsie mihikiki.

³⁵ »Yaketineuyuri kenematiu'aitia 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari pepuyurieni miki hiritiaria pemiwapitianiki.

³⁶ Xexuime tukaritsie tsikeru xeime peputimawani kimana xemi'itiyakaki. Pi'itiyaka mawari taiyame mawari hetsiena mieme pepiwewieni, hatseiti mitiyupataki pepi'ia.

³⁷ Mipai pepituyurieneni 'atahuta tukari. Mipai mawari wewiwame meta tita mitiyuitiani 'itiyati payani.

³⁸ »Xexuime tukaritsie pepiwarutimawani yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika mawari taiyametsie.

³⁹ Ximeri kahekiareyu xeime pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai.

⁴⁰ Ximeri pemitimawa matia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari pepitimawa meta huriwa hatseitiyari nikame, meta winu xeirituruyari.

⁴¹ Xeime taikai pemitimawa muxa, miki mawari taiyariyari payani, witsimu'ia Yawé minake meta tinikame ximeri timieme hepai.

⁴² »Xenuiwarima memitinunuiwa yaxeikia Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari mepuwewieka. Netuki 'ixurikiyari manuwe hixie xepiteyurieka, ne 'ahamatia mana nemirataxatatsie,

⁴³ yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemanetixexeriwatsie. Netirikariya witsimi'ane mana katinakupatamiki.

⁴⁴ »Patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki miki tuki 'ixurikiyari meta mawari wewiwame, meta 'Aruni meta niwemama nepatsiekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki memite'uximayakaki nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwametek.

⁴⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi wahamatia nekaniyueikamiki, wakakaiyari nepihikitini.

⁴⁶ 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari. 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti wahamatia nemuyeikaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

30

'Ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari

(Mem 30:1-5 - Mem 37:25-28)

¹ »'Ikwa taiyame witsimu'ia mexayari keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki.

² Yaxeikia hatewatikaime, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta yaxeikia mipai 'atayeukame meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakamiki miki mexa matia.

³ Herie keneukawiri huru hikame metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateya, tenimeyaritsie huruki kenata'utia.

⁴ Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kenamanaxia naitsata 'etsatana mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mikukweiyeneniki.

⁵ Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari keneuyuri, huru keneutiwiri.

⁶ 'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari 'ixuriki meuwie hixie keneutaketsa kakuni mekunama, kakuni kanamikieya hixie, ne mana nepimatsikihaweni.

⁷ »Mukatatarenitsie 'Aruni, kepauka kixeme 'aixia mukuyuruwanitsie, 'ikwa witsimu'ia yakatinikutaiyamiki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie,

⁸ meta taikai kepauka mikutaiyanitsie. Xenuiwarima memitixuawere 'ikwa witsimu'ia yamekatenuitaiyakuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁹ Tawarita xeime 'ikwa yiki'aneme pepikataiyani miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie, meta mana mawari taiyariyari pepikakuwewiwani, meta hatsite mawarikayari meta mana winu pepikaheutitu'ani.

¹⁰ Xeiwiyari 'anukayeikakaku 'Aruni 'itiya mawariyari pukuwewiwani memitinunuiwa wahetsiememe memi'itinyani. Mawari taiyame 'awateya kanitixurimamiki 'axamitiuyuri mi'itinyani. Miki mawari taiyame yuheyemeki patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiememe».

Tuminiki kememite'itiyaka

¹¹ Yawé Muiteksi katiniutaxatani mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Kepauka memaka'utiarieni 'ixaheritsixi, yuxexuiti Yawé hetsia mekateniyutuakuni yutukaritsiememe, memikatetikwikwineniki kepauka memiti'iniatsieni.

¹³ Yuxexuiti memaka'utsie mekateniyutuakuni Yawé hetsiememe 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki kemiti'iniata hixiapa 'akame.

¹⁴ Yunaiti memaka'utsieni xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika miki mawari mekaniyetuakuni Yawé hetsiememe.

¹⁵ Yutukari memitawikweitsitaniki, yunaiti yaxeikia paipaimeme mekaniyetuaxiakuni, waikawa mirexeiya meta mikarexeiya.

¹⁶ 'Eki miki pirata pekanani'simiki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuani, pekaniyetuamiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiememe mayaniki. Mipai xika xete'uyurieni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'uyutua kanixeyakamiki memikakwiniki».

Katsu maimawame

¹⁷ Yawé Muiteksi katiniutaxatani, mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁸ «Katsu maimawame keneutawewi 'ayeume wurunitse tepiyariki, meta 'ikayari yaxeikia wurunitseki wewiyakame, 'ixuriki tukiari manuwa meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa keneutaketsa. Haa kenakatu'a,

¹⁹ kimana 'Aruni meta niwemama mekaniukamaimawakuni meta yi'ikate mekaniti-hauxinakuni.

²⁰ Kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita, yatini kepauka miratimawati hepa memukine taiyari mawariyari Yawé hetsiememe mewewienike, mana meheuyuhaxinati

²¹ yumamatetsie meta yi'ikatetsie memikakukuweniki. 'Iki 'aitsika hawaiki pikahau'axe 'Aruni hetsiememe meta nuiwarimama wahetsie».

Hatseiti mipatsie memukawiriyariwani

²² Yawé Muiteksi katiniutaxatani, mipai katinitahiawe:

²³ «Naime 'iki ketineukuxeiri witsimitiu'atika 'aixia miti'anene: 'ataxewime kiruyari mixaxi mihaxiki, haika kiruyari witsimu'ia kanera, haika kiruyari 'uwá witsimu'ia,

²⁴ 'ataxewime kiruyari katsiya kararayari witsimu'ia, nauka rituruyari huriwa hatseiti-yari, kemiti'iniarikai tukita 'ana.

²⁵ Mipai tipaimemeki hatseiti pekanikawewimiki, witsimitiu'atika tiwewiwame hepai. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanayeimiki.

²⁶ Mikiki 'ixuriki tukiari pekanikawirimiki meta tiratu kakuniyari,

²⁷ mexa meta naime mana mirapine, kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime tita mireutini'i, 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,

²⁸ mawari taiyariyari wewiwame naime tita mireutini'i, meta maimawame yaxeikiata 'ikaya hetsiena muyema.

²⁹ Mipai petiyurime miki yemeki tipatsieti katinayeimiki, xika miki piinite tiuku-mayuan patsietita kanayeimiki.

³⁰ »'Aruni meta niwemama keniwarukawiri, mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: "Ena mireutiyune, 'iki nehatseiti mipatsie kanihikitikamiki.

³² Hipameta teiteri xepikawakawiriwani, meta hatseiti hepaina reukuwewiyakame xepikawewieka. Miki hatseiti mipatsie kanihikitini, mipai xeketenemaika.

³³ Kemi'ane xeme hepaina 'aneme witsimu'ia mikawewieni, xeime kemi'ane mikamawari wewiwame mikawirieni, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweyariemiki"».

Tkwa witsimu'ia

³⁴ Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yaxeikia tipapaimeme ketineukuxeiri hipame kiyexi tsuayari, meta 'amiwaxi, kariwanu meta 'ikwa hikia,

³⁵ miki naime ketineunaitia 'ikwa witsimuku'iare mayaniki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia wewiwamete wahepai. 'Una kenanutiwiwi, 'ikwa hikia mipatsie mihikitiniki.

³⁶ Yapaimeme keneutixi tumuanime kenayeitia, 'ixuriki tukiariita kakuni hixie kenamana, hakewa ne 'ahamatia nemiretixaxatani. Miki xehetsiememe 'ikwa witsimu'ia yemeki pipatsieka,

³⁷ tawarita hepaina reukuwewiyati pikayuwewieneni, miki Yawé hetsiememe kanihikitini. Xeme mipai xeketenemaika patsiekame xekenayeitiaka.

³⁸ Kemi'ane miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikawewieni 'i'ikwimiti, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweyariemiki».

31

Wetsareri 'Ahurihawi matia

(Mem 31:2-6 - Mem 35:30-35)

¹ Yawé Muiteksi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Mipai ketinemaika Wetsareri nepanayexei, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kura xiiyarieya,

³ nekanihiniani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyaki, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,

⁴ waikawa mitiwewiweniki huruki, pirataki meta wurunitseki,

⁵ tetexi witsimi'anene mixiteweniki, meta meitayatsaweniki, kiyexi haruruanime mitiwewiwaniki, naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.

⁶ »Meta xeime 'iparewiwame nepanayexei 'Ahurihawi mititewa 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani xiiyarieya, meta nepiwarupitia memitemateniki yunaima tewewiwamete yemeki yamemiteyurieniki kenematiuta'aitia:

⁷ tuki 'ixurikiyari,

tiratu kakuniyari,

meta kanamikiyari,

meta tukita naiti piinite mitiyukumayuni,

⁸ mexa meta xakirite

meta kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyakame,

meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,

⁹ meta mawari taiyariyari matiweyiwa meta ketipaimeti muwa mitiyukumaiwa,

yaxeikia maimawame meta 'ikaya,

¹⁰ kemarite mi'itsarietika, meta 'Aruni kamixateya mitipatsietika metatsiere niwemama wakemarite,

¹¹ meta hatseiti memiwakawiriwa

meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia Muyepatsietsie mieme.

»Naime mepitewewieni ne kenematiuta'aitia».

Xawati tukariyari

¹² Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

¹³ «Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukaritsie. Nuiwarite memahu wahetsiememe, xawati tukari 'iniari pihikitini nehetsiememe meta xehetsiememe, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé nemenayexei miki tukaritsie xeminsihahiaweniki.

¹⁴ »"Xawati tukariyari pipatsieka xehetsiememe. Xekena'eriwani.

»"Kemi'ane mikaha'eriwani ke'umierieni.

»"Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka 'ana, tahamatia pika'uyeikani.

¹⁵ »"Ataxewi tukari xepite'uximayaka, peru xawati 'uxipiya pihikitini pipatsieka Yawé hetsiememe.

»"Xewiti xika ti'uximayaka xawatiki ke'umierieni".

¹⁶ »'Ixaheritsixi mekehe'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari. Wanuiwarite wahetsiememe tiratu yuheyemeki kanayeimiki,

¹⁷ »'iniari yamireuyuhane pihikitini miki meta ne.

»Kaniyuritini, 'ataxewi tukari Yawé katiniutawewieni, muyuawi taheima mieme meta kwie, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie puka'uxipi».

¹⁸ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tikuxatati Tsinahi hiriariatsie Muiteksi matia, hutame tetexi pi'itia 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa pihikitikai Kakaiyari miraka'utia mana yumamaki.

32

Huru tsikeruyari

¹ Merikitsi Muiteksi 'ekatineutewikaitini kanuaweti Tsinahi hiriariatsie heyekati, hiki 'Aruni hixie 'ixaheritsixi me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muiteksi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyinixi.

² 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huru nakitsayari xekeniwarutawawiri yu'itama, yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, ne-hetsia xekene'atia.

³ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi huru nakitsayari memexeyiakai, menenuyexinaxiani 'Aruni mekaniyetuiirieni,

⁴ huru hanutikika kanitikwaniya, 'ipinaka kakaiyari kaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'aneme. Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekanitiyuani: «'Ixaheri, 'iki 'akakaiyari kanihikitini 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti».

⁵ 'Aruni 'ixeyati tuuru, mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni tsikeru hixie, hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—'Uxa'a 'ixiarari tekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁶ 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni mekateni'atiani mawari taiyariyari meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari. Hiki yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekatenukwani mekaniti'ieni, kemitiwanake mekaniyiakaitini.

⁷ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xeiya kenanukaye'a teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'axamepityurie.

⁸ Yapauka mepeuyexiri huye mepuku'eiri, kenemitiwaruhiritia, huru me'ukwaniyaka yukakaiyari xeikia mepika'utawewi tsikeru hepai 'anekame, matsi hixienata mepukatunuma'ui, mawari mepiwewiri, meta mipai meputiyua: “'Ixaheri, 'ena 'akakaiyari 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti”.

⁹ Yawé tawarita Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ari nepiretima 'iki teiteri mepitsetse'i.

¹⁰ 'Eki wahetsie pepikanuaka. Nehaxia nepitatuani wahetsie, nepiwakwini yunaime. Peru 'ahetsie nuiwari nepiwatamiiriya.

¹¹ Muitsexi Yawé yukakaiyari kaninitiamikikaitini mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Neuxei Yawé, ¿'ateiterima wahapatsita pepikaha'aka, pemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu 'atirikariyaki waikawa petiyurieneti?

¹² ¿Mipai memika'utiyuaneniki 'ekipitutari, kari miki piwarayewiti wakwimiti yeuta paiti, 'ena kwiepa memeyeweniki? Pepikaha'aka ketineunewi. Keneuyinitia, 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme 'axapepikatiyurieneni.

¹³ Keniwarariwani kepemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, 'Ixaheri meta. 'Eki mipai peputayi kename wanuiwari pewatamiiriyaakekai, kememiteyuxexeyia xurawetsixi muyuawitsie, 'eki pepiwaruxatia kwie wanuiwari wahetsiemieme mayaniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniuhaxapieni, katiniuhayewa yuteiterima kemiwayurienikekai.

¹⁵ Merikitsi Muitsexi kaninuani hiritse 'akaneka. Kepauka munua tetexi kana'ikaitini hutame wewerime, mikitsie 'iniari niukiyari kana'utikateitini naitsata.

¹⁶ Miki tetexi meta mira'utikatei, Kakaiyari wewiyaya kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁷ Kutsuhexi kepauka teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tematiteitsie hiwari waikawa pexuawe pireyukwine.

¹⁸ Peru Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

«Kepemiti'ena memitehayu'iwari meki mepikatehehiwa, meta meha'iwarieti mehetitsuati mepikatehehiwa, matsi pita kwikari pekatiniu'enieni».

¹⁹ Kepauka Muitsexi hiritse 'akaneka munua mematiteitsie meta kepauka tsikeru muxei meta teye'amete, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, miki tetexi ma'ikai kaneixirieni, kaniutitare 'etsipepeti kaneutaxirixiani hiritia.

²⁰ Hiki tsikeru memutawewiekai taipa kaneuhiani, 'ariketa 'itataraka temixikiyari 'uhatuyaka kaniwaruharitiani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

²¹ Meta 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kememate'utahiawixi 'iki teteiteri? ¿Ketitayari teiteri petiwarupitia 'axamemiteyurieniki?

²² 'Aruni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne'iwa, pepikaha'aka, 'eki pekatini maika 'iki teiteri 'axamepiti'u'yari xeikia.

²³ Miki mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi”.

²⁴ Ne mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi, yunaiti kem'ane huru xemexeyia xekeneukuxeri. Miki mekaneni'atiirieni, neta taipa nekaneixirieni, hiki miki tsikeru hepai 'aneti kanayani.

²⁵ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wamaiti ke'axamemiteku'eriwakai pita, meta 'Aruni kemitiwarupitiakai 'atsieriwamete memakineki memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,

²⁶ hiki memakutei kitenie 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Keyupaimeti xemi yuwairiya Yawé hetsiemieme, nehetsia xekenakini». Yunaiti rewitsixi mekanukine hetsiana.

²⁷ Merikitsi Muiteksi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyariya, mipai katina'aitani: "Yuxexuiti yukutsira xekeneukuha'aritiaka xekeneukakini naitserie 'ena xematiteitsie, kemi'ane xemanukunake xewatakukuyati tsepa muxe'iwa, muxehamiku, tsepa xe'aurie kiekame"».

²⁸ Muiteksi kemitiwaruta'aitia miki rewitsixi mipai mekatenikakine, miki tukaritsie haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini.

²⁹ Hiki Muiteksi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme tirikariya xekaniupitarieni Yawé hetsiememe, 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia xekaniu'itarieni xeme, yu'iwama meta yuniwema xemiwarukwi».

³⁰ 'Uxa'arieka tukaritsie, Muiteksi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari: «Xemetsi kwinimeme 'axaxekateniuyurieni. Peru hiki hiritsie nekanimieni Yawé nemetahiawe, heiwati xereuyehiwirieni Kakaiyari ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

³¹ Hiki Muiteksi heyaka Yawé mipai katinetahiawe:

—Waikawameki 'axamepité'uyuri 'iki teiteri, huru kakaiyarixiyari mearutiwewieka.

³² Peru, nepimatsiwawirie wahetsiememe pemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuri. Peru xika 'eki pekatiwareuyehiwirieni, neta kenenakayeitia 'axapatsie pemiraka'utuatsie.

³³ Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne nekanekayeitia miki nexapatsie, kemi'ane xeikia 'axamitiuyuri.

³⁴ 'Eki kenemie, keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri hakewa nematsihetaxatia. Niuki tuayame 'ahixie kaniumiemiki. Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemiwa'uximatiani 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai pitiyini.

³⁵ Mipai katiniyini, tsikeru 'Aruni mutawewiki, Yawé kwiniya kaniwareyeni'airieni teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.

33

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiteksi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuni 'eki meta teiteri 'Ekipitu pemwareyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaruhiritia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu newaxatiati, yunuiwarima xemiwayetuirieniki.

² Niuki tuayame nepanuni'ani 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti mumieniki, nepiwataweiya miki kaneutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

³ Xekaniyehuni miki kwieyaritsie mana waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete. Ne xehamatia nepikayemie, xika xehamatia neheyani, huyeta nekanixehekwiwini, xemikaheu'enanaki».

⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi miki niuki me'u'enieka mekaniutitsyani mekaniyukahiwerieni waikawa, yukuka mepika'atitixia 'anatiti,

⁵ Yawé mipai Muiteksi mitiutahiaweikaiki: «Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, teiteri memikaheu'ena mepihiki. Xika 'etsiwa wahamatia neheyani, nekaniwarekwiwini. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi yukuka meke'atixanaxiani, 'arike yapitayini kexemiyurieni».

⁶ 'Ayumieme, kepauka Huré 'ixaheritsixi memiyekitsietiti yukukate mepikatehatitixia.

'Ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame

⁷ Merikitsi Muiteksi 'ixuriki kiiyari kaniutawewieni mematiteitsie yateewa. «'Ixuriki kiiyari Yawé hamatia tixaxatame» katiniteriwa. Kepauka xewiti Yawé hamatia mireuxatamikini, miki payeyeikakai mematiteitsie miki xamaru manuwe piye'ani.

⁸ Kepauka Muiteksi xamaru hepa meyeikakai, yunaiti teiteri yukitenie mekaniti'uwekaitini me'ixeiya, kepaukake 'ixuriki kiiyarita meutahakekai mirewatixaxatatsie.

⁹ Kepauka Muiteksi meutahani, hai 'amuwe nakatetekekaitini kitenie katineunarimakaitini, kepauka Yawé Muiteksi hamatia mitikuxatani.

¹⁰ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi haiwitiri memixeiya xamaru tixaxatame kiiyari kitenie 'uweme, 'ana yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini yukitenie Yawé nenewieri me'ipitiati.

¹¹ Yawé pitiutixaxatakai Muiteksi hamatia yuhixie me'utineniereti, xewiti yuhamiku hamatia mitikuxatani hepai. Metetixatameri Muiteksi kanewayeyeikakaitini, 'iwamama memakuteitsie kani'axekaitini, perutsi temalki Kutsuhexi 'iparewiwameya 'ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame muwa pikawayeyeikakai pika'iku'e'eiriwakai.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

¹² Muiteksi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki peyutemawieti pepinetikihawe kename newarayewitini 'iki teiteri, perutsi 'at-sipepikanerahiawe kemi'ane pepanuni'ani nehamatia. Mipaita peputaine kename ne 'ahamiku nehiki meta kename penetsiparewiwame.

¹³ Xika yuriki mipai 'aneni, yakenetineutahiawi kenemitiyurieni. Mipai 'ana nepiretimani kename penetsiparewiwame. Mipai ketinemaika kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ateiterima.

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie meta nepimatsika'uxipitiani.

¹⁵ Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika teyunaima tahamatia pekayemieni, ζtitayari tsikami petareni'awani?

¹⁶ Xika tahamatia pekaheyani, ζ'ateiterima meta ne kemetehetimani, kename petatsiparewie? ζKetitaki tetepatsieka hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata?

¹⁷ Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane mipai nepitiyurieni kepemaine, 'eki pepinetsiparewiwame meta pepinehamiku.

¹⁸ Muitsexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemitixawati.

¹⁹ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari nepinewairiya nepimatsixeitsitiani meta kenemititewa pepeitimani. 'Aixia nepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane hamatia neminewairiya, nepinenimaya kemi'ane nemeunenimayatamiki.

²⁰ Perutsi mipai nepimatitahiawe pepikanetsixeiya kenemiraka'erie, xewiti pikayiwe minetsixeiya, xika netsi'uxeiya kaniumimiki.

²¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yateewa tete pikaka wayexawati mikita pepayekani.

²² Kepauka 'a'aurie nemuyeyani waikawa nexawatiti, muwa teritia pe'ayekaima nema-maki nepimatsiheutinaka, kepaukake nemanuyeyani.

²³ 'Anake nepimatsiheukuyepieni peminetsi'anaxeiyaki xeikia 'etsiwa, peru nehixie pepikanetsixeiya.

34

Hutariiekamieme tetexi miraka'utiarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutixixi matari kemi'anenekai pemititaraxi. Mana nepiraka'utiani meripaiti kemire'ukai.

² Ximeripaiti pepi'akuha'aritanian pemiymieki hiritsiepai Tsinahi, manutitewatsiepai mana nehixie kenenua.

³ Xewiti 'ahamatia pikaheyeikani, yaxeikiata hiritsie mepika'u'uwani. Meta muxatsi mepikatewaremitiwani meta wakaisixi miki hiri hixie 'ahurawa».

⁴ Hiki Muitsexi hutame tetexi 'utiwewieka 'etsitsutsuime meripaimieme kemi'anenekai hepai, kwi ximeripaiti kaneyani hiritsiepai Tsinahi, Yawé kemtitahiawixi.

⁵ Hiki Yawé haiwirititsie kananukatani Muitsexi 'aurie kaniyuhayewa. Kemtitetewa katinitaxatiani:

⁶ hixiena 'uyemieti mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, Yawé, Kaka'iyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, nepikayumexiitia nemiyeha'aniki, pimariwe nenaki'eriya, ne'iyariki 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari,

⁷ nepitiuyukanaki'erie 'atsita xeimiriari nuiwariyaritsiepai 'arika, nepiyiweta xeime nemireuyehiwirieniki xika 'axatiuyurieni, xika kahau'enani, meta xika xurikime hexeiyani, peru nepikayiwe nemihayewa kemi'ane mirapine nemikatikwinitianiki, matsu paapaya, nu'aya, teukarieya, meta tutsieya nuiwariyaya piwa'uximatiwa.

⁸ Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Muitsexi kaniukahiximakeni yutanenewienike,

⁹ mipai katiniuyunenewieni:

—Ti'aitame, xika yemeki penetsiparewiwametini tahamatia keneuyuhayewa. Nepitimate 'iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, hiki ketatineuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'ahetsia miemete ketanayeitia.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsiparatsi tiratu xeyunaime xehamatia nepiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mariweme nepitiyurieni, hatsuaku hawaiki mikareyiwe hepai. Teiteri mepineniere wahamatia pemuyeika 'ahetsie mariweme ne Yawé yanemitiyurieni.

¹¹ Xika xeme yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'utahiawixi, xika yaxetekakine. Nepiwataweiya 'ahixie 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

¹² Xeme hakewa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana tiratu xepikawewietiwani hipame teiteri mana kiekatari wahamatia xematiyaxetsie, mexika mipai xete'uyurieni xewiniyari ke'ayani xehetsiemieme.

¹³ Hakewa mawari mematiwewiwatiksie xekeneuti'unaxia, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari xekeniwarutitara meta tetexi mipatsietika memiwarayexeiya.

¹⁴ Hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani, ne Yawé nekani'itetsaka. Kakaiyarimi'itetsa katinitewaka.

¹⁵ »Tiratu xepikawewieka mana kiekatari wahamatia, miki 'axamekateniyurieka yukakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati, kepauka memitetimawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiememe, miki mekanixeti'inietikinikuni yuhetsia.

¹⁶ Xika xeniwema mewarutiwitini miki 'ukari, kepauka miki 'axamitiyurieni yukakaiyarixi waruweiyati, xeniwema mepita'inierieni wahepai memiyiakaki.

¹⁷ »Tepia kakaiyaritari pepika'awewirieka.

¹⁸ »Paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani, miki xekeneutikwa'ani 'atahuta tukaritsie, kenematiuta'aitia. Miki 'ixiarari keneuwewiximeni weiya metseriaritsie, miki metseritsie 'Ekipitu xemayekiki.

¹⁹ »Tiiri mexiakate memitinunuiwa nehetsia mepimiemetetini, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi wamexiakate.

²⁰ Tiiri mexiakate wahetsie pemitanuani piyiwani. Puxu mexiakame hetsie pepitanuani muxa mawariyariki, xika mipai pekatuyurieni kiipieya pekaniwakutaramiki.

²¹ »Nixewiti nehetsia pikahamieni tixaiti karapiti.

²² »Ataxewime tukaritsie xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahutariekatsie pekani'uxipiekamiki. Tsepa xemukwietsanatiwe tsepa xemi'itsanatiwe, peuyewetse miki tukaritsie yemeki xemikate'uximayaka.

²³ »Tsemana 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani matiari mitiutixuxuawere, meta 'itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani xeiiyari 'anayexiruwekaku.

²⁴ »Yunaiti 'ukitsi meputa'axeni, haikakia xeiiyaritsie nehixie, ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.

²⁵ Hiki 'ana nuiwarite 'ahixie nekaniwarayeweyaxiamiki, 'akwie nepi'iwiyani xewiti 'axapika'iyurieni.

²⁶ »Kepauka tewa mawariyari xeminetsiwewirieni, xuriyayatsie tikuxanariyame xepika'enutiniitiwani.

»Muxa Patsikwa 'ixiararipa mieme pikayukuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

²⁷ »Ikwxai matiari mieme 'aixia mi'anene Yawé kiita pepiyetuanani 'akakaiyari hetsia.

»Tspu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani».

²⁸ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki niukiyari kenaka'utia miki tiratu nepiwewie 'ahetsiememe meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe.

²⁹ Hiritxie Muietsexi puyuhayewaxi, Yawé hamatia, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari, katikwati kahareti. Mana tete wewerimetsie katinaka'utiani tiratu kememite'uwewi, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari.

Muietsexi kemirayexawatikai

³⁰ Hiki Muietsexi kepauka Tsinahi hiriyaritsie makane hutame tetexi 'a'iti 'iniari niukiyari maye'utika. Yawé hamatia mitiutaxatakaiki kanayexawatikaitini peru miki 'at-sipikatimaikai.

³¹ Kepauka 'Aruni meta 'ixaheritsixi Muietsexi memuxei 'ayexawatime, meputimama 'ahurawa mepikakinikukai.

³² Matsi Muietsexi 'Aruni kaniuta'inieni meta memanuyetei, miki hetsiana mekaniu'axiani memitetixataki.

³³ 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Muietsexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani memi'enanani Yawé kemirehiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

³⁴ Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Muietsexi tikuxatati, yuhixie kaneuyukunani 'ixurikiki.

³⁵ Kepauka meutahakekai Yawé hamatia retixatake kaneuyukuyepiwakaitini mexi kawayeyewani. Wayeyame katiniwarutixaxatiwakaitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemitita'aitiani kemitiwatahiawe.

³⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi memixeyakaki 'ayexawatime, Muietsexi tawarita kaneuyuku'eimakaitini kepauka Yawé hamatia mititixata.

35

'Iniari niukiyari xawatitsiememe

¹ Merikitsi Muietsexi kaniwarukuxerieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kani'aitsikayatini mipai temitekakineki:

² 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xekateni'uximayakakuni. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, xawatiki, miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka. Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka miki tukaritsie kanimierierniki.

³ Xawatiki nixewiti pika'atinanaiyani yukie».

Tukitsie timieme

(Mem 35:4-19 - Mem 25:1-7, 39:32-41)

⁴ Muiteksi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime: «Yawé mipai katatini'aitiaka:

⁵ Xekateniyetuakuni tita xemitehexeiyi Yawé hetsia timieme mirayaniki huru, pirata, wurunitse,

⁶ muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya,

⁷ muxatsi 'amemipapa wanawiyari mixeta, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, 'akatsiya kiyeyari,

⁸ huriwa hatseitiyari kixemetamieme, witsimu'atika hatseiti memiwakawiriwa hetsiemieme meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hetsiemieme,

⁹ uniteteyari meta hipame witsimi'anene kamixa 'etsiminena hetsiemieme mayaniki meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ »Yunaiti naimeki memiteheutawewiwawe mana memixuawe mekanahuni 'ena miki mepiyiwaweni memitewewieni Yawé kemiti'aita:

¹¹ tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, meta 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu, yukwatsiturai hexeiyatikaieme, mexa 'amatayeyeu, manuyehini, meta mika'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

¹² kakuni meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyame, kanamikieya, meta 'ixuriki kakuni mekunakaki,

¹³ mexatsie meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyakame, mana mirapinire, paa mana mare.

¹⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame mikixeniki meta tita mirakapine, kixemete, hatseitiyari,

¹⁵ 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari kiyexi hexeiyame manukuhini, hatseiti memikawiriyariwa, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'ixuriki kitenie meuwieri.

¹⁶ Tuurutsixi mematitaiyariwa mayexaxawa hexeiyakame wurunitseki wewiyakame, kiyexi manukuhini meta naiti mana mireuyewetse, maimawame wurunitseki wewiyakame meta hetsiena muyemare hexeiyame.

¹⁷ Takwa 'ixuriki mawiretiyani, kiyexi meuka'uxiani, 'ixuriki takwa kitenietsiemieme,

¹⁸ xamaru makiwirixiani kiyexi mukatsunirixiani, meta kurarutsie mieme, meta kaurariyarite.

¹⁹ Mawari wewiwamete wakamixate 'atitime wipetikaime me'enakatiti memiteta'uximayataki tukita, kamixateta mipatsietika 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme».

²⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti meneutayeixiani Muiteksi hixie,

²¹ hiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yamekateniuyurieni Yawé 'imikieri mekaniyetuirieni tuki 'ixurikiyari mitawewiyaniki, meta naime tita mitiyinikekai, meta kemarite mitiwewiyaniki mipatsietika.

²² Yaxeikiata, yunaiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yu'iyaritsie, 'ukitsi 'ukari, hurute mekateniyetuani mawari mayaniki: tupunite, kuka, hanira, meta hipati yiki mireukuwewiyatika huruki mitiwewiyatika. Yunaiti miki huru mawariyari mekaniyetuaxiani Yawé hetsiemieme teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki,

²³ yaxeikiata tita memiteheuxeiyakai mekateneipini: muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya, muxatsi wanawi mixeta miraye'atika meta ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari.

²⁴ Pirata memexeiyakai meta wurunitse Yawé mekaniyetuirieni wamawari mayaniki, yaxeikiata 'akatsiya kiyeyari memexeiyakai mekaniyetuani, mipai mekateniyetuani 'etsiwa mititiwewiyaniki.

²⁵ 'Ukari waikawa memitematekai mekateniyetuaxiani, hiru miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, miki memeitikaunakai meta rinu 'ixurikiyari.

²⁶ Hipatita waikawa memitematekai, mikita mekaniyetuirieni para memiyetuaniki, miki tsipuri wahuxariyari kakaunime.

²⁷ Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'uniteteyari mekani'atiani meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene, para mawari wewiwame kamixayatsie mieme meta kukaya mitawewiyaniki mekatikini.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata witsimu'atika mekaniyetuani meta huriwa hatseitiyari mekanehapani kixeme hetsiemieme, meta memikawiriyariwani, yaxeikiata 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

²⁹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi kememitekuyitiariwakai mawari mekaniyetuanu Yawé hetsiememe 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, Yawé hetsiememe mitita'uximayatsieniki, Muitsexi yatiwakihiawekaku kememiteyurienikekai.

*Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi
(Mem 35:30-35 - Mem 31:2-6)*

³⁰ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Mipai xeketenemaika Yawé Wetsareri kanenayexeiya 'Urihi nu'aya Kuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme,

³¹ Kakaiyari 'Iyariki kanihiniani, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni,

³² katiniwewiweni huruki, pirataki meta wurunitseki,

³³ tetexi witsimi'anene kanixiteweni meta mitayatsaki, kiyexi haruruanime kaniwewiweni, meta naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.

³⁴ Miki Kakaiyari kanipitiani meta 'Ahurihawi 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, hipame memitewa'ikitiawaweniki.

³⁵ Piwarupitia waikawa memitemaiwaweniki memitetiwewiwaniki tinaime, muxa huxarieyaki memiteheutawewiwaneniki, miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyariki. Mepiteheutatsaiwawe yemeki mepitemate tsepa tita mitiutawewi.

36

¹ »Hiki, Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi hamatia yametenikakinikuni tinaime 'uximayatsikatsie tuki hetsiememe, yemeki Yawé kemitiuta'ai, yunaiti yaxeikia meteku'eriwati kememitepitariie, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiwame meta metehutawewiawame miwarupitia witsiti'anenekame memitetiwewiwaniki tukita timieme».

² Muitsexi kaniwarutahiawe Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi, meta yunaime kemi'ane yaxeikia memitepitariiekai, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiwawame meta metehutawewiawame miwarupitia, yuxexuiti kememite'uyutiarie meyuwaiiyati mekanu'axiani memiteta'uximayataki,

³ miki katiniwayetuirieni mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuakai tuki mitawewiyaniki. Peru 'ixaheritsixi mekatehayewakaku meteyetuayati 'imikierite,

⁴ yunaiti memitewewiekai tuki hetsiememe memitemate, mekatenuhayewa,

⁵ mipai Muitsexi memitehiawiyuki: «Teiteri kwinimiemi tipaimeme mepitekuxerixime, 'ari mipai tipaimeme xeikia, Yawé kemaie pitinake».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aíta memiteyukaxatianiki naitsarie memakuteitsie: «'Ari 'imikieri xepikayetuayani tuki hetsiememe, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepikatehe'uximayakari». 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekatenuhayewa meteyetuayati,

⁷ memite'atiakai pitiiwaikawakai mikikiri pititiniirekekai naiti 'uximayatsika.

*Tuki
(Mem 36:8-38 - Mem 26:1-37)*

⁸ Yunaiti tewewiwamete xei'iyariyari mehexeiya tuki mekanutawewieni, tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'anekeni, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki 'uariekame, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime.

⁹ Naiti 'ixuriki yaxeikia patayeyeukai, tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titime meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.

¹⁰ 'auxiwime 'ixuriki mekanutawipa yuwiyakame, hipameta 'auxiwime yaxeikia mekanuyurieni.

¹¹ Mexiakame miwipetsie 'ixuriki, hakirii mekanawitiaxiani muxa huxarieyaki miyitsikimawiki 'uariekame, yaxeikiata mekatenuyurieni hutarieka miemetsie.

¹² Mexiakame miwipetsie mekanawitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii, hutarieka miemetsieta yaxeikia, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme pexeyatikatei 'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti.

¹³ Ariketa huru kwatsituraiyari mekanutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki muyutawiyaki, tuki muyuxewiryaniki.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari mekanutiwewieni, tuki manukananiki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai rekuwereti.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia piyeyeukai naiti tamamata heimana xewi 'ixuriki mauwire, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume.

¹⁶ Hutame mekanutiwipa 'ikari, xeime 'auxiwime, xeimeta 'ataxewime.

¹⁷ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniutiwewieni hakirii matuari memitaw-ipaxitsie 'imatiriekia 'ikari manunieretsie mekanewitaxiani, meta hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia paimeme.

¹⁸ Wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, tuki yuxewiriyati mayaniki.

¹⁹ Nawi mekaniutawipa tukitsiemieme muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki 'uarietikaima, miki heimana manukawerire mekaniutawewieni ketsite wanawiyari 'aixia mi'aneneki.

²⁰ Tuki hetsiemieme 'akatsiya mexayari mekaniutixixieni pepetsawime, mekanika'uitiani.

²¹ Xexuti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeti,

²² hutakia 'ukakukunitikaime. Naime miki mexate tuki hetsiemieme mipai mekateni-uwewieni:

²³ Xeitewiyari mexate putiwewi, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia muyekatsie mieme,

²⁴ huta tewiyari kaniuyini pirata tepiayari mexa mutuikaxiani, xexuime mexatia huhutatame,

²⁵ tayeta miemeta xeitewiyari mexate 'ematayeyeu tuki hetsiemieme,

²⁶ huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari wahetia meutayaxe, mexa xexuime hetia huhutatati,

²⁷ 'etsimeuyewatsie 'ataxewiti mexate kaniuyini, tau makayuyiipike hepatsie,

²⁸ mutatsikuritikatsie huhutatati kaniuka'uni 'etsimeuyewatsie.

²⁹ Miki mexate yu'aurie kaniuti'utikateitini 'axeikia 'ati'uti, wapaiti xeihanirayaritsie heuyehatikaiti. Yaxeikia puyixia naitsata 'etsikinatsie,

³⁰ 'atahaika mexate kaniuyini, meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiayari, huhutatati xexuime mexatia.

³¹ 'Akatsiya kiyeyari mekaniutixixieni manuyehini: 'auxiwime mexate tuki 'etsata mieme,

³² 'auxiwimeta tapa mieme, 'auxiwime mexate 'etsimauyewatsie tuki manutinieretsiemieme.

³³ Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni kiye heutanetikaima mepuyuri.

³⁴ Mexate miti'utika huru mekaniwiriwieni, meta huru hanirayari mekanawewiexiani manukuhini mana meuyehaxianiki. Meta manukuhini huruki mekaniwiriwieni.

³⁵ 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama mehaxutikaime hetsiena.

³⁶ Naukame 'akatsiya kiyeyari mika'uni mekaniutixixieni huru mekaniwiriwieni, huru kwatsituraiyari mekanawewiexiani, naukame pirata tepiayari mekaniutiwewieni kiyexi mika'uni hetsiena ma'uni.

³⁷ 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni tuki kitenie mieme muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaima miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, 'itsariekame meta tixukame,

³⁸ 'auxiwime kiyexi mekaniutixixieni kwatsiturai hexeyatikaima, meta wurunitse tepiayari 'auxiwime kiyexi muka'uni 'amipapa hetiamieme, meta huru herie mekanikawiriwieni.

37

Kakuni

(Mem 37:1-9 - Mem 25:10-20)

¹ Wetsareri kakuni kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai heutitewame.

² Huru taitana kanewakuwiriwieni meta herie, meta huruki kanetatenitiani.

³ Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni kakunitsie mieme, 'ikateyatsie ne'uitiani, tapa 'etsatana hutati na'uni tapata hutati.

⁴ Meta kurumawime 'akatsiya kiyeyari kaniutiwewieni, huru kaniwiriwieni,

⁵ haniratsie kaneie'uitiaxiani kakuni 'etsata mukumanetsie, mukukweiyenaneniki.

⁶ Huruki xeikia kanamikiyari kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari ma'axe, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume.

⁷ Kakaiyari teitametemama piwarutiwewi huruki, titsunameki mewewiyatikaima, kanamiki Kakaiyari ma'axe 'etsimeuyeyetsie mema'uniki yuxexuti.

⁸ Xewiti 'etsimeuyewatsie kanakeni, xewitita tapa, Kakaiyari teitametemama memiyuhuta, meyuxewiriyame kaniwarayeitiani Kakaiyari ma'axeni mame.

⁹ Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heima mepuye'anatikatei, kimana mepenukanakai. Mepanuyutaxeyakai Kakaiyari ma'axe meheukaneniereti.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 37:10-16 - Mem 25:23-29)

¹⁰ Wetsareri mexa kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

¹¹ Huru kanikawirieni, hurukitsiere kaneta'utiani.

¹² Metatsiere xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kanatawewieni tenimeyari, mikita huruki kaneta'utiani.

¹³ Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni 'ikateyatsie kane'uitaxiani, 'etsatana huhutatati kana'uixiani 'ikateya ma'utikatsie.

¹⁴ Hanira, mexa tenimeyari hetia neimana, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mukukweyenaniki.

¹⁵ Miki 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitikai huru wiriyarietikaiti.

¹⁶ Naime huruki xeikia pitiutiwewi tita mana mirapinirekekai xakirite, 'itite, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene winu memutimawakai hetana.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 37:17-24 - Mem 25:31-39)

¹⁷ Wetsareri kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutawewieni huruki xeikia, titsunameki wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni meta 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tekixiyari meta tuturiyari naiti puyuxewiriyakai.

¹⁸ Kixeme 'ataxewime yumamate pexeyakai, tapa haikati tapata haikati.

¹⁹ Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia hewatixaxawame 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyux-exeyatikame, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeyakame meta xawariyari.

²⁰ Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeyakaita naukame tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyux-exeyame, yu'iwitsi meta yuxawari hexeyame.

²¹ Mexiakame mamateya paritsiyari hetatsie peixeyakai xeime yutekixi, hutarieka paritsiyari hetatsie peixeyakai hutarieka tekixi, meta hairieka paritsiyari hetatsie peixeyakai hairieka mieme tekixi.

²² Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyakai kixeme 'uitiwame matia, huruki xeikia titsunameki wewiyakame.

²³ 'Atahuta kixeme huruki xeikia kaniutiwewieni, meta kimana mitaire meta naxiyari makawiwieni.

²⁴ Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta tinaiti mireukapine xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari

(Mem 37:25-28 - Mem 30:1-5)

²⁵ Wetsareri 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki. Yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya naiti kaniyuxewiriyakaitini miki mexa matia.

²⁶ Herie kanikawirieni huru metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateyatsie, huruki xeikia tenimeyaritsie kanetawirieni.

²⁷ Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kanamanaxiani mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mukukweyenaniki.

²⁸ Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari kanihikitikaitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.

²⁹ Wetsareri hatseiti mipatsie kaniukawewieni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, witsimitiu'atika wewiwamete wahepai katinawewieni.

38

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame

(Mem 38:1-7 - Mem 27:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi Wetsareri 'akatsiya kiyeyariki mawari taiyariyari wewiwame kaniutawewieni. Yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta mipai 'atayeume, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme.

² Naitsata 'awate kanawewiexiani muta'itsikinatikatsie, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame matia, meta wurunitseki mexa kaniukawirieni naime herie.

³ Katiniutiwewienita wurunitseki tita mireuyewekai: naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite, tepia 'amipa manuxutetika, meta tii yayatsame.

⁴ Mawari matitaiyariwa hetia mieme kaniutawewieni 'ayexaxawame wurunitseki wewiyakame, tenimeyari hetia kaniyemani, kemawekai hixiapa 'uyemakame.

⁵ Wurunitse hanirayari naukame kaniutiwewieni, memanaxianiki naitsata mayexax-awa 'etsikinayaritsie, kiyexi mana muye'uniki,

⁶ kiyexi xexeurawime kaniutiwewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, wurunitse kanitiwirieni herie

⁷ manuyexaxawatsie kaneiyehatixiani, naitsata heitituatikaiti kanayani mikiki mukuk-weiyaneniki. Mawari taiyame yutaita puxawakai mexaki piwewiyakai.

⁸ 'Ukarawetsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie memite'uximayakai wurunitse xikiriayari mekani'atirieni, mikiki kanitawewieni maimawame meta 'ikaya hetsiena muyemare.

Takwa timieme

(Mem 38:9-20 - Mem 27:9-19)

⁹ 'Ariketa takwa 'amakuyewa mekaniutawewieni. Tatsutia hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene pawitikatei,

¹⁰ kiyexi muka'utika xeitewiyari pexeyakai, meta xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikaima kiyexi meta hanira.

¹¹ Tapata tayeta hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, xeitewiyari muka'utika kiyexi pexeyakai, xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari hexeyatikaima kiyexi meta hanira.

¹² 'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyupike hepatsie xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai, meta 'ixuriki peuwikai meta tamamata kiyexi muka'uxiani meta tamamata hetsiena ma'utikatei, kiyexi pirata kwatsituraiyari pexeyatikatei.

¹³ Tau manatineika hepatsieta, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai.

¹⁴ Miranutakikatietsieta tapa 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,

¹⁵ meta tapatsieta 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni.

¹⁶ 'Ixuriki naiti maweretikatei takwa, miki rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁷ Kiyexi mutuikatika wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi hetsie mawetikatei pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uteyatsie pirataki kaniwiriyarietikatitini. Naiti kiyexi mukawetikatei pirata hanirayari pexeyatikatei.

¹⁸ 'Ixuriki miranutakikatietsie meuwiekai miyitsikimayeki pi'uariekai, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, witsireuku'itseti. 'Atanauka meturuyari pitewikai meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeuti, miyatinetiki mipai heutitewati, miki 'ixuriki takwa mieme hepai,

¹⁹ naukame pexeyakai kiyexi muka'uni meta naukame pexeyakai wurunitse tepiyari hetiana mieme. Kwatsituraiyari meta hanirayari pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uyatsie pirata pikawiriyarietikatatei.

²⁰ Naiti mukatsunetikatei 'ixuriki manukawere makuwireki, meta mana takwa kuraru makatsie mieme wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikatei.

Ketipaimeti mitiuyi

²¹ 'Iki katinihikiti ketipaimemeki mitiutiwewiya, para tuki muyepatsie tiratutsie mieme mitawewiyani. Rewitsixi mipai mekatenaka'utiani, Muitsexi mipai mitiwaru'aitiaki meta 'Itamaxi 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya yatiwakihawekaku.

²² Wetsareri, 'Urihi nu'aya Kuhuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai katiniuyurieni naime.

²³ Yaxeikiata piparewiekai 'Ahurihawi, 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, miki naime pititiwewiwakai, pititiwipakai muxa huxarieya mi'uarietikaki miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki.

²⁴ Kepaimeti muyi huru miyetuiya, kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie xeimiriayari kiruyari kaniuyini, kemiti'iniatakai 'ana tuki.

²⁵ Pirata kememiteyetua yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni, haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (3.500) kiruyari kanayani kemiti'iniatakai tuki 'ana.

²⁶ Yunaiti xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utiarieni, miki yunaiti mepaki 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550), miki mipai meyupaimeti mekaniyetuaxiani yuxexuiti, 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki 'ana kemiti'iniatakai.

²⁷ Haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata kaniuyini, xeitsienituyari kiyexi mukawetika hetia mieme mutiwewiya, miki xexuiti pireuhapanakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari.

²⁸ Pirata muyuhayewaxi putiwewiya kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi muka'uni het-siemieme, meta mu'uyatsie manutineniere mekanitiwirieni.

²⁹ Naiti wurunitse kaniyetuiyani huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari,

³⁰ 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani, meta mawari taiyari-yari wewiwame, mayexaxawa meta naiti tita mireuyehiwa,

³¹ takwa kuraru makatsie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani meta mukatsunirixia tuki hetsiemieme meta kuraru makatsiemieme.

39

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

¹ Kemarite miti'itsetika tukita te'uximayatamete wahetsiemieme, kaniutiwewiyani muxa huxarieya miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki mu'uarietikaki. 'Aruni meta kemariteya kaniutiwewiyani mipatsietika hetsiena mieme, Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiaikai.

Kamixa mipatsie

(Mem 39:2-7 - Mem 28:6-14)

² Wetsareri 'Aruni kamixaya 'etsiminena kaniutawewieni huruki, muxa huxarieya 'uariekame miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsierie rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki.

³ Huru mekanititsuna wewerime mekanayeitiani, 'etsi'atayeyume mekanitixitini kamixatsie kimana memitewipaki muxa huxarieya yunikame miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki meta rinuki.

⁴ Naiparieyatsie mieme wiwieri meputiwewi kamixa hetsiemieme naitasa kanakayaxixiani.

⁵ Miki hiyameya yaxeikia 'anemeki kaniwewiyakaitini, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai kamixa matia, huruki kaniwewiyakaitini meta muxa huxarieya miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki, mipai katinuyurieni Muietsexi Yawé kemitita'aitia.

⁶ 'Unitse teteyari mekaneyatsaxiani huru hetsie, mikitsie meha'utikaime 'Ixaheri niwe-mama, tseyu kemitiwewiwa hepai.

⁷ Hiki kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie mekanekayatsaxiani, para 'Ixaheri tiiriyamama mema'eriwaniki, Yawé Muietsexi kemitita'aitia.

Kuka tawitsie mieme

(Mem 39:8-21 - Mem 28:15-28)

⁸ Wetsareri kuka kaniutawewieni tawitsie mieme, pi'itsekai kamixa 'etsiminena hepai, huru hiruyariki xuiyakame, muxa huxarieya miyitsikimayeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'aneki piwewiyakai,

⁹ payehutakai, yaxeikia heutatetewati, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewati.

¹⁰ Mana peuyatsarie tetexi witsimi'anene naukakia panukutetikatei. Matari miemetsie mana patekai tetexi witsi'aneneti xetameki, taxaiyemeki, meta tsiraiyemeki 'utimerikatikaiti.

¹¹ Hutarieka manukukatsie, yuawiti tsiraayemeki, yuawimeki mukutuxie meta tux-ameki mutimerika.

¹² Hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetati taxaiyeti, tuxameki kapemaiyemeki meta yitsikimayeti.

¹³ Naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaiyeti, kwimiyiwi, meta tsiraiyeti. Miki hurutsie wit-simi'anene pamanekai,

¹⁴ tamamata heimana huta teteyari pihikitikai, miki xexuiti 'Ixaheri niwemama piwa'iniaritikai, tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite mepa'utikatei tseyu hepai.

¹⁵ Huruki kuka wiwieriyari kaniutiwewiyani, tsarietikaiti yatiti.

¹⁶ Hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani meta witsi'aneneti hetsiena meumarixianiki, kuka mutatsikuritikatsie,

¹⁷ hiki mana kanewitixiani huru kaunariyari, haniratsie kaneuyehaxiani kuka hetsie mamanetikatsie,

¹⁸ miki huru kaunariyari hutame mayexaxawatsie kenewiyatsitixia kamixa 'et-siminenatsie hixiena mikatire.

¹⁹ Tawarita hutati hanira huruki kaniutiwewiyani, kanewitixiani kuka taita miemetsie kamixa 'etsiminena hetsie.

²⁰ Tawarita hutame hanira kaniutiwewieni huruki, naiparie mukaneniere kanawitixiani kamixa mipatsie hiyameyari manakuka 'aurie.

²¹ Muxa huxarieya witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki miki hanira mekaniutiwiwitiani, kamixa mipatsie hanirayari meta kuka hanirayari mekaniuhixiani, kuka hiyameyari manakuka muyuhayewaniki, mikakuyuaneniki kamixa mipatsietsie, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiťaitiakai.

Hipameta wakemari mawari wewiwamete

(Mem 39:22-31 - Mem 28:31-43)

²² Wetsareri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kamixa 'etsiminena mipatsie kaniutawewieni 'itsarietakeki, kamixa 'etsiminena heima mieme.

²³ Hixiapa hewatitenime kaniuyurieni, mu'u rewatinakeme, muwatixawatsie 'atatenime mikayetsanikeniki.

²⁴ 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie petayatsaxi putuni, yitsikimawime, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'ane.

²⁵ Meta kapana 'etsipepeme huruki xeikia wewiyatikaime, tenimeyaritsie kanatawire, putunite matawixixia tsata.

²⁶ Kapana 'etsimupepe meta putunite kanatawire 'anayeyaxiketi, miki 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie, ti'uximayatame menakatini hetsiemieme, Yawé Muiťsexi kemirahawekai.

²⁷ 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme, kamixa kaniutiwewiyani 'amitiťi rinuki 'itsarietkaiti.

²⁸ Kamixa meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni, hiyame 'itsarieti piyuwiyani naiti.

²⁹ Hiyame rinu 'ixurikiyari kanihikitikaitini 'aixia mi'ane 'itsarieti miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiťaitia.

³⁰ Huru tepiayari mipatsie 'etsiyume tseyu hepai 'anekame kaniutawewieni, mana katineu'utsieni, «Mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme».

³¹ Hiki muxa witayariki yitsikimaiyemeki kaniuwitixarieni mukuretsitsie makuwiereki, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiťaitia.

Muiťsexi tuki 'uniriekú kemitiťutixei

(Mem 39:32-41 - Mem 35:10-19)

³² Naiti tuki kaniunirieni, 'ixaheritsixi yamekateniwewieni Yawé kehepai 'anekame Muiťsexi muta'aitiakai,

³³ Muiťsexi kaniuxeitsitarieni tuki, heimana manuka'eimire, 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu meta muwa mitiyepine, kwatsiturai, mexate 'amatayeyeu, manukuhini, muka'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,

³⁴ muxatsi wanawiyari 'ikariyari mixeta, ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari 'ikariyari meta 'ixuriki kakuni mekunakai,

³⁵ kakuni meta kiyexi hetsiena manukuhe meta kanamikieya,

³⁶ mexa mana rapiti tita mana mitimieme meta paa yamiramane,

³⁷ kixeme 'uitiwame huruki xeikia miwewiya meta kixeme manuye'u metatsiere tita mana mitimieme, meta hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme.

³⁸ Mawari taiyame huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, hatseiti mu'utsie mieme mipatsie meta 'ixuriki tuki kitenie mieme,

³⁹ mawari taiyariyari wewiwame wurunitseki miwewiya meta mayexaxawa hexeyame, kiyexieya meta naiti tita miki mireuyehiwa, maimawame meta hetsiena muyema,

⁴⁰ takwa kuraru makatsie mieme 'ixuriki mawitika, kiyexi muka'utika meta hetsiena mawetika, 'ixuriki kuraru kitenie meuwie, kaunarite, kiyexi mukatsutsune kuraru heima miranukawerire hetsiemieme, naiti tita mitiyinikekai tuki muyepatsie hetsiemieme 'ixuriki tukiyari,

⁴¹ meta kamixate mi'itsarietika tukita memiteta'uximayata wahetsiemieme, meta mawari wewiwame 'Aruni kamixateya mipatsietika meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.

⁴² 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniutiwewieni Yawé kehepai' anekame Muiťsexi muta'aitiakai.

⁴³ Muiťsexi, katiniutixieya tita mitiutiwewiyakai, tiuxeyaka Yawé kehepai ti'aneneme mitiťaitiakai, 'aixia katinixieya.

40

Yawé tukieya kemitiunirie

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

² «Mexiakame metseriyaritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, tuki muyepatsie keneutawewi, 'ixuriki tukiyaari.

³ Muwa kiita kakuni tiratuyari keneutateka, 'ixurikiki keneukunama.

⁴ Meta mexa muwa keneutaketsa 'aixia ketineuketsa. Meta tukita keneutaketsa kixeme 'uitiwame, kixeme keneutaiyaxia.

⁵ 'Ikwa taiyame kakuni hixie keneutaketsa, meta 'ixuriki keneuwi tuki kitenietsie.

⁶ »Mawari taiyame tuki hixie keneutaketsa, 'ixuriki tukiyaari hixie,

⁷ meta maimawame mana keneutaketsa, mawari taiyame meta 'ixuriki tukiyaari wahixiapa, haa meta kenakatu'a hetsiena.

⁸ Kuraru kenateka waritanatsie, 'ixuriki meta keneuwi kuraru kitenietsie.

⁹ »Hatseiti mitiyupataki ketineu'iya, tuki keneukawiri meta naime ketineti'iya ketita muwa mireyepine, para naiti tipatsieti mirayaniki piinite.

¹⁰ Hatseiti keneuwirita mawari taiyame meta naime mana mitiyepine, tinaiti tipatsieti mirayaniki.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata maimawame keneuyuri, patsiekame kenayeitia meta 'ikayari hetsiena muyemare.

¹² »Hiki 'Aruni kenanuwitikita meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyaari kitenie, mana meke'uti'wa,

¹³ meta 'Aruni kamixate mipatsietikaki keneutikemaritia. Hatseiti keneukawiri mitiyupata, mitita'uximayataki nemawari wewiwame mayaniki.

¹⁴ Hikita niwemama kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,

¹⁵ mikita keniwarukawiri hatseiti mitiyupataki wapaapa hepai, miki memiteta'uximayataki nemawari wewiwametekei. Kememite'ukawiriyarie miki pi'iniaritini yuheyemeki wanuiwari 'umemahu nemawari wewiwamete mepihikitini».

¹⁶ Muiteksi yapitiuyuri naime Yawé kemitita'aitia.

¹⁷ Mipai pauka tuki kaniunirieni mexiakame metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie meta hutarieka wiyari 'aye'aku.

¹⁸ Kepauka tuki Muiteksi mukatsutia, kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniuka'uitiani, mexa 'amatayeyeu na'uitiatiyani meta manukuhini, tuki hixie kiyexi kaniuka'uitiani,

¹⁹ hiki 'ixuriki tukitsie kananukawera, heimana tawarita 'a'ayetsuime kananukawera nawi, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁰ Hiki Muiteksi, tiratu maye'uxa xapayari 'utihurieka kakunitsie kanikayeni, meta kiyexi kananuye'uitiani, metatsiere kanamikieya kananukamani.

²¹ Kakuni tukita kaneutateni, 'ixurikikita kaneikunani. Miki mipai katinikweri-wayuriekaitini kakuni tiratuyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²² Muiteksi mexa 'ixuriki tukiyaarita 'etsatanatsie kanitikenitayeta hepatsie, 'ixuriki warita,

²³ Yawé hixieta paa kanamana pareku rekumaneme, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai hepai.

²⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwameta tukita kaneutakeni, mexa hixie, tuki 'etsatsie tatsutia muyekat-sie,

²⁵ 'anari kixeme kaniutaiyaxiani Yawé hixie, Yawé meripaiti kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁶ Meta 'ixuriki tukiyaarita miratimawatiere huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'upaiti 'ixuriki meuwie hixie kaniutakeni,

²⁷ mikitsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

²⁸ 'Ariketa yatiuyurieka 'ixuriki kaneuwieni tuki kitenie.

²⁹ Muiteksi meta mawari taiyame 'akaniutakeni 'ixuriki tukiyaari kitenietsie, mana mikitsie mawarika kaniutitaiya meta hatsi mawariyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

³⁰ Meta maimawame 'akaniutakeni, 'ixuriki tukiyaarita meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa kanitakeni, haa mikitsie kanikatuani maimawame,

³¹ hiki mana Muiteksi 'Aruni meta yunaiti niwemama yumamate yu'ikate mekaniuti-hauxini.

³² Kepauka memeutahakekai 'ixuriki tukiyaari kitenie yatini kepauka mawari taiyame hetsie 'ahurawa memikikakai mepitimawakai, Yawé kemititwa'aitiakai.

³³ 'Ariketa Muiteksi takwa kaniutawewieni tuki warie kematewatika meta mawari taiyame, meta kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki kaneuwieni. Muiteksi 'uximaysika mipai katiutitini.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

³⁴ Merikitsi 'ana kwitiwa haiwitiri 'ixuriki tukiyaari kananukanani, tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniuyeyerini.

³⁵ Muiteksi pikayiwekai 'ixuriki tukiyaarita meutahani haiwitiri menukanakaiki, meta Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita mihinekaiki.

³⁶ Kepauka tuki hetsie haiwitiri manuku'ekekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mepuyukuha'aritiwakai mepekikakai.

³⁷ Kepauka haiwitiri mika'anuku'ekekai, mepikayiwawekai memiyekine yukiita kayuwati mepitetekai.

³⁸ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuhukai, Yawé haiwitirieya tuki heima kanakatetekekaitini tukariki, tikarikita tai hepai 'aneti payeikakai, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Mawari

Mawari naiti mititaiyariwa

¹ Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'inieni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'ayekaiti. Mipai katinitahiawe, ² yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawe: «Kepauka xeme xewiti 'imikieri mawari-yari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, wakaxi yatini muxa pihikitini.

³ »Mawari taiyariyari xemiwewieniki xika tewa hikiti miki pu'ukitini 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, 'ixuriki tukiyar kitenie hixie xekene'atia mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Yawé muwa kanitanaki'erimiki.

⁴ 'Ana tita mititimawa hetsie yumamaki mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mitanaki'eriwaki hetsiena mieme meta mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki.

⁵ 'Anake Yawé hixie tsikeru mekaniwaxitekuni, mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyurietikine, 'ixuriki tukiyar kitenie hixie muwetsie.

⁶ Meta wakaxi mi'atia kanitakwipiemiki meta tinaime pitwayewitexiani.

⁷ 'Aruni niwemama, mawari wewiwamete, mawari taiyametsie kiyexiki mepakanaini,

⁸ hiki wai muwitekietika 'aixia mepiteyatsa tai mita'a heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari,

⁹ kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, miki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie naime pititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariyame kanihikitini, 'imikieri taipu kwaxiariyame witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti mawari taiyariyari 'ixatiani tuuru, yatini muxa 'uki, yatini tsipu 'uki pihikitini 'aixia mi'ane.

¹¹ Yawé hixie mekaniwaxitekuni mawari taiyame tayeta hepatsie, 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mekanepeyurietikinikuni.

¹² Hiki puwayewitexiani, hiki mawari wewiwame 'aixia katiniyatsamiki kiyexi mitatikatsie heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari.

¹³ Yaxeikiata kwinurieya meta 'ikateya haki pititihauxinire, hiki mawari wewiwame naime tikuxeieme mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariyame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyeturiyariwa taipu mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti memite'awiwawe Yawé yetuirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, xeime kukuru yatini xeime haimi pixatiani.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame kukuru panutuni mawari taiyametsie mana mu'uya panutiteke, meta mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Hiki xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie kanayepinamiki,

¹⁶ yaxeikiata 'iniaya kanayehanimiki meta kwinurieya, mawari taiyame 'etsatana tau manatineika hepatsie naxi meukawiwawatsie paiti kaneiwawimiki.

¹⁷ Hiki 'anateyatsie tiwieti tawieya kananutaxitemiki 'anateya kawayetsanati. Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki, tai heima. Miki mawari naiti taiyariyariyame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyeturiyariwa taipu mieme witsimu'ia.

2

Tiriku mawariyari

¹ »Xika xewiti tiriku mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yetuamiki, miki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, hetsiena huriwa hatseitiyari peutituni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia.

² Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete wahetsia kaniyetuamiki, mana xeima-mayari panatituni harina witsimi'ane hatseiti mini'i meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia nikame, hiki mawari wewiwame 'imikieri ma'eriwa mawariyari mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki. Miki mawari Yawé miyeturiyariwa taipu mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

³ Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipu warikariyame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya, 'iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.

⁴ »Kepauka xewiti tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari mukwaxiariyame miyetuani huxunuta mieme, miki paa 'aixia mi'anene pihikitini tikuxanariyame mikani'i, huriwa hatseitiyariyari xekia pihawariyariyame meta paa huriwa hatseitiyari piwiriarietikani.

⁵ »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xakitsie mukwaxiariyame xeyetuani, miki 'imikieri tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini tikuxanariyame kanikame, hatseitiki xekia hawariyariyame.

⁶ Yayeyeume xepititaraxiani meta hatseiti xepanutituani. Miki tiriku 'imikieri mawari-yari mihikiki.

⁷ »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xarita kwaxiyariekame pe'ixatiani, miki 'imikieri harina mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini hatseitiki xeikia pihawiyarieka.

⁸ Tiriku 'imikieriyari mipai reukuwewiyakame xepi'atiani Yawé hetsia, hiki mawari wewiwame pepiyetuirieni, miki piyaneni mawari taiyametsie miyetuani.

⁹ Mawari wewiwame miki 'imikieri yapaimeme 'anaticume mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

¹⁰ Tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiememe kanayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya, miki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.

¹¹ »Xeme 'imikieri Yawé xemiyetuirieni tikuxanariyame pikanika, xiete meta tikuxanariyame pikatitaiyariwani miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyarie taipa mieme mihikiki.

¹² Xiete meta tikuxanariyame Yawé xepite'anutikirieni mawari matari mieme mayaniki, peru miki mawari taiyametsie xepikatehapieni witsimu'ia hepai.

¹³ Naime 'imikieritetsie xemiyetuirieni piti'unamatikani, hatsuaku xekakaiyari tiratuyatsie 'una heuyeweti pikahayeikani. Naime miki 'imikierite piti'unamatikani.

¹⁴ »Xika Yawé 'imikieri matari tiriku mitikaxuawere xexatiakuni, miki tiriku mihehekwa pihikitini, meta pitixieka yaxekia taitsie pixariketikani. Miki mexiakame 'imikieriyari mihikiki.

¹⁵ Miki 'imikieritetsie huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pepanutituani.

¹⁶ Mawari wewiwame tiriku mihehekwa meta mitixiyari yapaimeme pitataiya mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia naime yinikame. Miki 'imikieri taipa mieme Yawé muxatarie kanihikitini.

3

'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari

¹ »Xika xewiti Yawé tuuru yetuirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, kanixatiamiki 'aixia 'aneme tsepa mitituuru yatini tsepa mitiwakaxi.

² Kemi'ane 'imikieri miyetuani miki wakaxi muwaxitekieni mu'uyatsie putimeni, miranutahakitretsie 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete, xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyurietikine.

³ Kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsia, 'imikieri taipa kuaxiyariekame, 'iki 'imikieri 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawari pihiki: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

⁴ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

⁵ Hiki 'Aruni niwemama naime 'iki mawari taiyametsie mekatenititaiyakuni, mawari taiyariyari heima matita'a muyekatsie. Miki mawari Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini.

⁶ »Xika mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki miyetuani tuuru hikitini, kemi'ane miyetuani Yawé kaniyetuiriemiki 'aixia 'aneme, tsepa mitiwakaxi yatini mitituuru.

⁷ Xika 'imikieri muxa hikitini, Yawé hixie xepiyetuni,

⁸ mu'uyatsie putimeni 'anake pimieni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hixie. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayurietikine.

⁹ Kemi'ane mitiyetuni Yawé hetsia 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, 'iki mawaritsie mieme yamitipaime pihikitini: wiya meta kwaxieya naimime, (tsutianapaiti kanexitemiki), wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

¹⁰ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

¹¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame miki naime mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki. Miki 'ikwai kanihikitini, mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini.

¹² »Xika tsipu 'uka hikitini mawari 'imikieri mayaniki Yawé hixie piyetuani.

¹³ Mu'uyatsie putimeni, 'anake 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memanutakika hixie penutixiteni. Hiki 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayurietikine.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitiyetuni Yawé hetsia 'imikieri taiyariyari, miki pihikitini: wiya meta kwinuri naime mi'eimatika piyetuirieni,

¹⁵ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

¹⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki. Miki 'imikieri taiyariyari Yawé minake witsimu'ia kanihikitiini, miki naiti wiya Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini.

¹⁷ »'iki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika xexiiyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki, tsepa hakewa xemetiteni. Xuriya xepikakwa'ani meta wiya».

4

'Itiya mawariyari

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti 'atsikatimaiti Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'axamitiyurieni, tixaitiki kemikareuyewetse xika tiuyurieni, miki 'ipai pita katiniyurimiki:

'Itiyari mawariyari mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme 'axamitiuyuriki

³ »Xika xewiti mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari menayexei 'axatiuyurieni, yunaiti teiteri wahetsie katinahiyyamiki, miki mawari Yawé kaniwewiriemiki tsikeru 'aixia 'aneme kanitimawamiki mi'itiiyaniki.

⁴ Yawé hixie tsikeru kananuhanimiki, 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe mirayutixexeiritire pi'atiani miranutakikatiretsie, 'ana tsikeru mu'uyatsie 'utimeti Yawé hixie puwaxiteni.

⁵ Mawari wewiwame manayexeiye tsikeru xuriyaya yapaimeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiya manuwa paiti penuhana.

⁶ Yu'itiwameki xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexia pei'iyaxiani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hixie.

⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyame 'awateya naukametsie xuriya panuwirixiani 'ikwa witsimu'ia Yawé hixie muwe, 'ixuriki tukiya mirawayutixexeiritire. Hiki tsikeru xuriyaya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame 'ikateyatia pitiyurieni, 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe hixie miranutakikatiretsie muwe.

⁸ Hiki, tsikeru mumerie 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, naime wiyaya kwinuriteya mi'eimatika mepitehayepini,

⁹ mumé muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

¹⁰ Mipai xekateniyurikuni tuuru hetsie 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari wiyaya kexemite'ayepine hepai. Hiki mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamiki,

¹¹ peru naiti mitiyuhayewa nawiyari, waiyari, mu'uya, 'ikateya, kwinurite meta kwitaya,

¹² Miki naiti mutiyuhayewaxi tsikeru hetsie timieme, yateewa paiti xepenyutuni maku'itiiyarietsie, miki naxi matiwiwiwatsie taipa miratitaiyariwatsie xepitiwiwieni naiti mitaxiniki. Naxi matiwiwiwatsie kanitaximiki.

'Itiya mawariyari yunaiti kiekatari xika 'axamete'uyurieni wahetsiemieme

¹³ »Xika yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'atsimekatemaiti 'axamete'uyurieni, 'ana yunaiti memiyukuxexeiriwa wahetsie pirahiyyaka Yawé 'aitsikaya kemira'imawa memika'anueniki.

¹⁴ Xika kwitiwa miki yameteheyutimani kename 'atsimekatemaiti 'axamete'uyuri, 'ana tsikeru 'aixia mi'ane mekanitimawakuni memi'itiiyaniki, 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe hixie mekanenuhanikuni,

¹⁵ hiki kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi, mana tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekanitumeikuni, 'ana mekaniwaxitekuni Yawé hixie.

¹⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kakaiyari menayexei, tsikeru xuriyaya yapaimeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiya paiti penuhana,

¹⁷ yu'itiwameki xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexia pei'iyaxiani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hixie.

¹⁸ 'Arikeketa mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie xuriya 'etsiwa panuwirixiani, 'ikwa witsimu'ia Yawé hixie muwe, 'ixuriki kiiyarita. Xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia kanitiyeurimiki, 'ixuriki kiiyar manuwe hixie miranutahakitiretsie muwe.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwame naime wakaxi wiyayari payetuni, 'ana mawari taiyametsie pitataiya,

²⁰ Yaxeikia tsikeru hetsie mirayepine xepite'anatipini 'itiya mawariyari xemite'uwewi hepai. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki memi'itiiyaniki pitiwewieni wahetsiemieme, miki mepiteheuyehiwyarieni.

²¹ Hiki tsikerutsie timieme mitiyuhayewaxi naime piranuyepini yateewa memakuteitsie taipa pihayewa mitixiniki, xewiti tsikeru kemirayepiniyarie hepai. 'Iki kanihikitiini 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti memuyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme.

²² »Xika xewiti kiekari mihiritiarie 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaiti Yawé xekakaiyari 'ait-sikayatsie kemira'imawa, hetsiena pirahiiyaka.

²³ Kepauka yamireyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, 'ana penuhana xeime tsipu 'ukitime 'aixia 'anekame mawari mayaniki.

²⁴ 'Ana mu'uyatsie 'utimeme Yawé hixie kaniwaxitemiki, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Miki memi'itiani mawariyari pi'ayumieme.

²⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie penuwirixiani, kwitita xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'ikateya hetia pitiyeurieni.

²⁶ Kwitita mawari taiyametsie naime tsipu wiyayari pitataiya, mawari memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mitiuwewiwa hepai. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni kiekari mihiritiarie 'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari xika 'axatiuyurieni mana kiekametiti

²⁷ »Xika tewi mana kiekametiti 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaiti, Yawé 'aitsikaya kemira'imawaki, hetsiena pirahiawani.

²⁸ Kepauka yamireyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, kaneuyeweka miyetuani tsipu 'ukitime 'aixia mi'ane 'axamitiuyuriki kimana mireuyehiwiarieniki.

²⁹ Hiki tsipu mu'uyatsie putimeni, kaniwaxitemiki hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

³⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati 'etsiwa mawari taiyame naitsata 'awateyatsie pawirixiani, hiki xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pitiyeurieni.

³¹ Hiki tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari ke-memiteheyetu'iriwa hepai, hiki mawari wewiwame naime mawari taiyametsie kani-tataiyamiki, witsimu'ia Yawé minake mihiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya hetsiena mieme pitiwewieni, miki ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieni.

³² »Xika tewi muxa yetuani mi'itiani mawariyari mayaniki, miki muxa 'uka 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini.

³³ Muxa mu'uyatsie 'utimeti kaniwaxitemiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

³⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itiwame heuketsati mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie panuwirixiani, kwitita xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'ikateya hetia naime pitiyeurieni.

³⁵ Kwitita tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni, muxa wiyayari 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari memite'ayetu'iri hepai, mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie pitataiya 'imikieri mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiya heima. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki tewi hetsiemieme 'itiya pitiwewieni, ke'axamitiuyuriekaiki pireuyehiwiarieni.

5

'Itiya mawariyari 'ayewaikawameki xika 'axatiuyurieni hepaitisa

¹ »Xika xewiti xeme 'anayexeyarieni heitserie mititaxataki tita mitiuxei meta tita mutiu'eni hepaitisa, xika yuku'imawani katixatamiti pitika'enixiani 'axamitiuyuriki.

² »Yaxeikia xewiti xika 'atsikatimaiti mitimiki tiunayiani, tewatsiekame yatini yeutanaka meta yutawima mukuyeika, miki ka'itiyati kanayuyeitiamiki hetsiena katinahiiyamiki tsepa 'atsimikaretima.

³ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti tewi mika'itiani 'umayiani waiyarieyatsie, tsepatitaki miki mikati'itiani, mikita ka'itiyati payuyeitiani. Xika 'arika mipai retimani hetsiena pitiuhiwani.

⁴ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'uyutakeni 'ipai tiyihiritiati, mexia niuki wewieti 'aixia mitiuyurieniki, yatini 'axamitiuyurieniki, matsi xikaratimaiya, hetsiena katinahiiyamiki kepauka miki meye'erienitsie.

⁵ »Kemi'ane hetsiena mirahiwa 'iki naime hepaitisa, kaneuyeweka muyutahekiataki ke'axamitiuyuriki,

⁶ meta peuyewetse Yawé mawari miwewirieniki hetsiena mitiuhiiwa mawariyari xeime muxa 'ukitime yatini kapira 'axakemitiuyuriki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni 'axamitiuyuriki.

Tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiemieme

⁷ »Xika xewiti muxa minaneniki ka'i'axeni, Yawé pita panutikiriene yuhutame weuraixi yatini haimixi mirayukatua mawariyari ke'axamitiuyuriki. Xewiti miki mi'itiani mawariyari payani, xewitita mawari taiyariyari payani.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame hetsia piwa'atiani, miki waurai meri piyetuiyani mi'itiyaniki mawariyari mayaniki. Hiki kipieya puwakuhirumina mu'uya ka'anutiteketi.

⁹ Kwitiwata 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayaki 'etsiwa xeitapatsie mawari taiyame peuta'iya, meta xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pita'ipakieni. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁰ 'Utimana miemeta mawari wewiwame kanitataiyamiki 'aitsika kemaine. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni, 'ana ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieni.

¹¹ »Yatini matsi yuhutame weuraixi meta haimixi pikatiwa'axe, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pita pi'atiani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. Huriwa hatseitiyari pika'iniituani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, miki 'itiya mawariyari kanihikitini.

¹² Mawari wewiwame hetsia pi'atiani, mikita yumamaki yapaimeme 'anatitume ma'eriwaniki mawariyari, 'ana mawari taiyametsie naime yinikame pititaiya Yawé hixie. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki.

¹³ Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni ke'axamitiuyuritsie mieme mipai miki pireuyehiwiarieni. Mawari muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani, yaxeixia tiriku hatsiyari mawariyari hepai».

Mirayukatuani mawariyari

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁵ «Xika xewiti tewi 'atsikatimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé tipiinieya mitipatsietika hepaitisa, kaneuyeweka muxa 'uki Yawé manuhanirieniki 'aixia 'aneme 'imikieri mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya hepai, 'iki mawari mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁶ Miyatiyurieme, miki tewi pirayukatuani ke'axamitiuyuriki Kakaiyari tipiinieya mitipatsietikatsie timiemeki, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari mawari wewiwame kaniyeturiemiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni tewi hetsiemieme muxa 'ukiki mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, 'ana pireuyehiwiarieni ke'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'axatiuyurieni Yawé 'aitsikaya kemikahainetsie, tsepa 'atsikatiuyurieme muyu'erie tiuka'eniwati payani 'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ Miki muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane panuhana mawari wewiwame hetsia, miki mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme miki 'axakemitiuyuriki 'atsikatimaiti, 'ana miki pireuyehiwiarieni.

¹⁹ 'Iki mirayukatuani mawariyari kanihikitini, kemi'ane yuriki hetsiena mitihuia 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé hepaitisa».

6

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Xika xewiti hetsie rahiyani 'axakatiniyurimiki Yawé hepaitisa, 'aixia kati'iwiya kepauka hepaina tewi tixaiti tihiritiaku, yatini tinawatsirieni, yatini wairiyarika tinawairieni tita miki mitipiinieya,

³ yatini xika tixaiti retaxeyame reuyehiyaku kename kaheixeyia 'utayini yaki'utaiti yihiritiani yamiti'iyamateki xeikia,

⁴ kemi'ane 'iki miyapaimeme hepaitisa yuhapai tewi mukwamanaxi miki hetsiena pirahiyani. Miki tewi piiniteya mitinawatsiri tihiritiaku katinieturiemiki. Meta tita wairiyarika mitinawairi, yatini tita reuyehiyaku miutaxe'i mika'itaxa, yatini tixaiti tiutaxeiyaka kename kaheixeyia 'utaiti,

⁵ yanutsu tsepa titaki yuhiritiati tiu'itani. 'Ayumieme pitiyetuanii heitseriemeki meta 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki tita mirexeiyani. Naime 'iki kutsiyarieya katinieturiemiki kepauka mirayukatuani mawariyari muwewienitsie.

⁶ Yawé panuhanirieni muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane, mirayukatuani mawariyari kemitika'iniari kaniyetuamiki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame piyetuieni,

⁷ miki 'itiya miwewieniki Yawé hixie tewi hetsiemieme, tsepa titaki hetsiena mirahiiwa pireuyehiwiarieni».

Mawari taiyariyari

⁸ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiawe: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme: Mawari taiyariyari pitaka mawari taiyametsie tikariki kepaupake mikataretsie.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari panakatini meta weruxiyari yukamixa hetia, hiki mawari taiyariyari naxiyari kanikuxerimiki, mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeni.

¹¹ Hiki kamixate mawari hetsiemieme miranakatikikai kananutihinaxiamiki, hipameta kamixate ranakatime mematiteitsie naxi panuyetuni, hakewa maku'itiyarietsie penutuni.

¹² Mawari taiyametsie tai yapititaka mepika'ikutitsani. Mawari wewiwame matsi kiyexi panutixiriwani ximeri meta mawari taiyame heima mawari taiyariyari 'aixia pititeni heimana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari wiyayari mitataiyaki.

¹³ Tai mawari taiyametsie mieme hatsuaku tima pikahanukatitseni, yuheyemeki yapititaka.

Tiriku mawariyari

¹⁴ »'iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini tiriku mawariyaritsie mieme: 'Aruni niwemama Yawé hixie, mawari taiyametsie mekaniyetuiriekuni.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame xeimamayari 'imikieri mawariyari panatituni tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti nikame, meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hatsi mawariyari heima maka. Naime 'iki mawari taiyametsie xekanititaiyakuni, mawari ma'eriwa 'imikieri witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.

¹⁶ 'Aruni meta niwemama 'imikieri mawariyari manayuhayewa mekanitikwaikuni, hakewa mekupatsietsie tikuxanariyame kanikame, 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe takwayaritsie piyiweni memitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Tikuxanariyame kaniti puka'etsariwani, miki kanihikitini mawari wewiwamete nemixeyetuirie nemawari xeminetsiwewirie taipa. 'Iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie kepapaimeti wahetsia mumieme, miki mi'itiyani meta mirayukatuni mawariyari pihiki.

¹⁸ Yunaiti 'Aruni niwemamata 'ukitsi mepiyiwaweni memitikwaniki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini yuheyemeki xetiiriyama wahetsiememe, mawari taipa kemiti'atiariwa Yawé hetsiememe. Tsepa ketita piinitetsie mawari mireutawerixi miki patsieti payani».

'Imikieri mawariyariki kememite'anayexeiyariwa

¹⁹ Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁰ «'Iki kanihikitini 'Aruni meta niwemama Yawé hixie mawari memiyetuni kepauka mawari wewiwamete kimanayexeyarienitsie. Huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane wamawari pihikitini, ximeri hixiata 'arikame taikaita hixiata 'arikame.

²¹ Katsuwersatsie pikawewiwani hatseitiki pinariekame, 'imikieri 'etsipepekame penu'ini Yawé hixie witsimu'ia minake mayaniki.

²² 'Aruni nu'aya pikuha'aritiwani kemi'ane mawari wewiwameki manayexeiyarieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini: Miki mawari naiti kanihitaiyariwamiki.

²³ Naiti tiriku mawariyari mawari wewiwamete memiyetuni pikatikwaiwani, naiti pititaiyariwani».

'Itiya mawariyari

²⁴ Yawé Mui sexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁵ 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kemitiu'itiyani mawariyari hepaitsita: Tita mitimawarie Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki. Hakewa memewaxitewa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

²⁶ Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane 'itiya mawariyari miwewieni miki kanitikwaimiki. Hakewa makupatsietsie, piyiweni 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe takwayaritsie mitikwaniki.

²⁷ Tsepa kemititita xika wai mawaritsiememe heutawere patsieti payani. Xika xuriya 'ixurikieyatsie hawere kaneuyeweka makupatsietsie mita'ekwaki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata, peuyewetse haxu xariyari mitatararieniki mikita mawari muka'etsarieki, mawari xika wurunitse xariyarita 'uka'etsarieni tepiaki naime piwakukaraxiweni meta haki piwakuhauxini.

²⁹ Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyiwaweni mawari memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

³⁰ Matsi 'itiya mawariyari mitikwayaniki pikayiwani miki xuriyaya tuki muyepatsieta me'iwaki mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiyaniki, 'ayumieme miki mawari taiki kani-tixitsitariemiki.

7

Mirayukatuni mawariyari

¹ »'iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mirayukatuni mawariyari hepaitsita, miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini:

² 'Iki mawari Yawé hixie kaniwaxitekiemiki, hakewa memetikwikwiwatsie mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie pitieyuriyani.

³ Hiki naiti wiyayari pixatiarieni: kwaxieya, wiyaya kwiniurieya mi'eimatika,

⁴ mumé muhuta meta wiyayari mi'eimatika, meta wiya katutsitiana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, miki pirayehapanieni mumé muhuta yinikame.

⁵ Mawari wewiwame naime miki mawari taiyametsie pitititaiya, mawari taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikitini. Miki mirayukatuani mawariyari pihiki.

⁶ Yunaiti 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mekaniyawaweni mawari memitikwaniki. Piyiweni makupatsietsie memitikwaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini mawari yemeki waikawa mipatsie.

'Ikwai mawari wewiwamete wahetsiememe

⁷ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari yaxeikia paine, mi'itiyani mawariyari hepaitsita meta mirayukatuani mawariyari hepaitsita: Muxa mawari wewiwame hetsie pimiemetini mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiki.

⁸ Yaxeikiata nawiyarieya, mawari wewiwame hetsiememe pihikitini mawari taiyariyari muwewiki.

⁹ Yaxeikia naiti hatsite mawariyari huxunuta xarikietikaiti yatini xarita, meta katsuweratsie, miki mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miyetuani hetsiememe pihikitini.

¹⁰ Naiti tiriku mawariyari, xarikiyari yatini hatseitiki mihawiyarie, 'Aruni niwemama wahetsiememe payani, mepitikwani yunaiti yaxeikia papaimeme.

'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari

¹¹ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari Yawé miyetuiriariwa:

¹² Xika pamipariyutsi xemipitiani hikitini, piyiwenita paa tikuxanariyame kaniti hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame, yatini paa kixauyari tikuxanariyame kaniti hatseiti nikame xeikia, yatini paa tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame.

¹³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari meta pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki, piyiweni meta paa tikuxanariyame nikame xemiyetuirieniki.

¹⁴ Xexuiti mawaritsie mieme yapapaimeti Yawé 'imikierieya 'aixia mi'ane pirayani miki mawari teiki petserarieni 'uyuitariwati. Miki mawari wewiwame hetsiememe pirayani kemi'ane xuriya mitayeurieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiememe.

¹⁵ 'Iki wai mawariyari piyiweni mitikwaiyaniki xeikia kepauka miyetuiyani tukariyaritsie, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.

¹⁶ »Xika mawari kepemutayi mawariyari hikitini, yatini kepemiti'awairiya mawariyaritini, miki wai mawariyari pitikwaiyani miki tukaritsie, mexika yuhayewa piyiweni 'uxa'arieka mitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Peru naiti wai muyuhayewa hairieka tukaritsie mieme taipa kanititaiyariemiki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyaritsie mieme hairieka tukariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, mikiri mawari pikatanaki'eriwa meta tixaiti katiyunaki'erietipayani, kariki wai kanipininiri. Kemi'ane mitikwani tuuka'eniwati payani.

¹⁹ »Xika wai mawariyari tixaiti mikati'ititaysie rautawere pikatikwaiyani, matsi pita taipa kanitataiyariemiki. Matsita xewiti wai mi'itiya, yunaiti teiteri memi'itiatika mepiyawaweni memitikwani.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti tewi ka'ititayi 'aixia memiteyuxeiya mawariyari waiyarieya 'utikwani Yawé hetsiememe miyetuiya, miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti tewi ka'itiyakame 'umayiani yatini yeuta mitiuyeika yatini tixaiti timikime yatini tixiati mitixani'eriwa, xika wai 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari Yawé muxatariie 'utikwani, miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni».

Xuriya meta wiya xika 'utikwani kememitekunamariyekai

²² Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²³ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xeme tuuru, muxa meta tsipu wawiyayari xepikakwa'ani.

²⁴ Yeuta memite'u'uwa wawiyayari mikime yatini 'irawe 'itexierieya, tixaititsie timiemeki mirayani piyiweni, peru xemitikwaniki pikayiweni.

²⁵ Kemi'ane tewaxi Yawé hetsia memiyetuiya mawari taipa warikariyari wawiyayari mitikwani, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

²⁶ Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, tsepa wikixi meta tewaxi wawiyayari meta waxuriya xepikahekwa'ani.

²⁷ Kemi'ane tsepa tita xuriyaya mititikwani, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata».

'Imikieri mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme

²⁸ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁹ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kemi'ane Yawé 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari miwewirieneni, miki yapaimeme kaniyetuamiki Yawé hixie mawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki,

³⁰ meta mawari taipa warikariekame xepiyetuwani. Taimixieya meta wiyayari yikimana piyetuirieni mawari 'imikieri taipa wairikariyari teiki kanetseramikiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

³¹ Mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie wiya pitataiya, peru taimixieya 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme payani.

³² Kepauka 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari xemiwewieka, teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame xepiyetuirieni, miki mawari 'imikieri teiki metserariwa kanihikitini.

³³ Miki teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame hetsia pimieme kemi'ane xuriya meta wiya mawariyari muwewieni.

³⁴ Miki 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari 'ixaheritsixi meminetsixatia, ne taimixi meta teuri neputanaki'eri nemuxatiarie, 'Aruni meta niwemama nemiwayetuirieniki, mawari wewiwamete ne'imikieri 'aixia m'ane mayaniki. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia m'ane, 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme».

³⁵ Yawé muxatiarie 'imikieri taipa warikarieti miyetuiwa, miki 'imikieriyari mipatsie 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme pihiki, kepauka memitsutia Muietsexi miwayetua Yawé hetsia, mawari wewiwamete memakineki.

³⁶ Kepauka memanayexeyarie, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarihiritia memiwayetuirianiki yuheyemeki tita wahetsie mitinakenikekai. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika 'aixia m'ane yuheyemeki xenuiware wahetsiemieme.

³⁷ 'Iki naiti 'aitsikate kanihikitini mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tiriku mawariyari, m'itiyani mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, meta kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari.

³⁸ Yawé Muietsexi Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie katiniyetuirieni, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mitiwaruta'aitia mawari memixatianiki makumawetsie.

8

'Aruni niwemama kememite'uta'aitiarie

(Maw 8:1-36 - Mem 29:1-37)

¹ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiae:

² «'Aruni meta niwemama keniwaranuwitiki, meta wakemarite meta hatseiti mitiyupata memikawiriyarieni, meta tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsikiwiti paa mikakuxanariyarietika mayemane,

³ yunaime keniwarukuxeyari kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie».

⁴ Muietsexi yakatinikayani Yawé kemitita'aitia, kaniwarukuxeyarieni yunaime kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie.

⁵ Muietsexi mana 'ipai katiniwarutahiae: «'Iki kanihikitini Yawé kemitita'aitia yatemiteyurieniki».

⁶ Hiki Muietsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama warutakwewieka 'ahurawa haki puwaruka-haui.

⁷ 'Ana 'Aruni kamixa tixukame panakatitia, hiyyameki kanenakihiani meta kane-naku'eima herie kamixa 'amitewiki, yaxekia kamixa 'etsiminena wiwieriyariteki 'axia katinihiaxiani.

⁸ Kwitita kuka tawitsie mieme kanekatitiani, taitana tetexi 'urimi meta tumimi kanekay-atsa.

⁹ 'Imatiriekia 'ixuriki xupureruyari mu'uyatsie kanenutiketsirieni, hixiena huru tepiyari kanenuyeketsirieni 'iniari mihikitiniki kenname patsie Yawé hetsiemieme, Yawé Muietsexi kemititua'aitia.

¹⁰ Hiki Muietsexi hatseiti mitiyupata watihanaka, tuki kaniutawirieni meta tinaime muwa mirayepikai tipatsieti mirayaniki kakaiyaritsie mieme.

¹¹ Mawari taiyametsie 'atahutamexia hatseitiki katini'iyaxiani mitipatsiekaki, miki haa mayema mawari taiyametsie meta kimana miwetika meta naime wapaiti miratipine.

¹² Hiki Muietsexi 'Aruni mu'uyatsie kaniukawirieni hatseiti mitiyupata manayexeyariet-sie mieme, kimana mipatsiekaki.

¹³ Kuitiwata Muietsexi 'Aruni niwemama 'ahurawa kaniwarutakwewieni, kamixa 'amititiki, 'ana kaniwarutikemaritiani wahiyameki kaniwaranahiaxiani, meta mukuretsi kaniwarana'uitirieni mawari wewiwamete memihiritiarie memakineki. Yaxeikia Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

¹⁴ Hiki Muietsexi katiniuta'aita tsikeru m'atarieniki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, 'Aruni meta niwemama yumamaki tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniutimieni.

¹⁵ Hiki Muietsexi tsikeru kanewaxiteni, 'etsiwa xuriyatsie yu'itiwame kakeka, mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie naitsata kanawirixiani m'itiyaniki Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Xuriya

muyuhayewaxita mawari taiyame hetia putiyauri, mipai patsiekame pirayeitia hetsiena mieme meta memixinarieniki mawariyari.

¹⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi naima wiya kwinuri mi'eimatika kaneukuxiteni, wiya nemaya heimana mikawere meta mumé muhuta mi'eima miki naima 'ukuxekierika mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya.

¹⁷ Miki naiti tsikerutsie mitiuyuhayewaxi nawiyari, waiyari meta kwitaya, Muiťsexi taipa kanititaiya yateewa memakuteitsie, Yawé kemitiuta'aitiakai.

¹⁸ Muiťsexi pitiuta'ai muxa 'uki mi'atiarieniki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekanitimeni.

¹⁹ 'Ana Muiťsexi kanewaxiteni, xuriya mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni.

²⁰ Hiki muxa 'uki kaniwayexitexiani, yaxekiatu mu'uya meta wiyayari meta 'etsipepeme mitiutixitekai naima katiniutitaiya.

²¹ Kwinurleyata haki kaniutihauxini meta 'ikateya, hikita mawari taiyametsie muxa 'uki naima kaniutitaiya mawari taiyariyari mayaniki Yawé minake witsimu'ia, mawari taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiwa kanihikiti. 'Iki 'imikieri taiyariyari, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

²² 'Ariketa Muiťsexi tawari xeime muxa 'uki memi'atianiki katiniuta'aita, 'iki kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari mayaniki, hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekanitimeni.

²³ Hiki Muiťsexi kaniwaxiteni 'etsiwa xuriya 'anati'ika 'Aruni nakaya heima tserietana mieme 'etsiwa kaniuwirieni meta 'itiwameya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme.

²⁴ Yaxekiatu 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ahurawa memakineki kaniwaruta'inieni. 'Anari wanaka heima kaniwarutixurimani watserieta meta wa'itiwame 'amipayaritsie watserieta mieme meta wa'ikatetsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemeyaritsie, hiki xuriya muyuhayewaxi mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni naitisata.

²⁵ Wiya meta kwaxieya naiti mana mirayepikai kwinurite miti'eimatika, meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, meta mumé muhuta wiyayari yuniti meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²⁶ Tsikiwiti Yawé hixie mamakaisie paa tikuxanariyame mikanitika mayemane xeime mikakuxanariyarie hanati'ika, meta mikixauini meta xeime paa tsuirayari hatseitiki xekia mihawiyarie, miki naima wiya heima katinapini meta teuri tserietana mieme.

²⁷ 'Iki tinaima Muiťsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama kaniwaxetuirieni, hiki 'Aruni mawari Yawé kaniuxatiani hixiena teiki heititserieti 'iyuitiwati 'imikieri mawariyari minake.

²⁸ 'Ariketa Muiťsexi kaniyetuiriyarieni, miki mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, mawari taiyariyari yinikame, kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari witsimu'ia mayaniki, meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé miyetuiriyarie.

²⁹ Hiki miki mawari yapaimeme wahetsie mumieme, taimixieya 'anukutuka Muiťsexi Yawé hixie kaneitiseri 'iyuitiwati, Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

³⁰ Hiki Muiťsexi hatseiti mitiyupata memiwakawiriwa 'etsiwa 'anahanika meta xuriya mawari taiyametsie mieme, 'Aruni meta niwemama kaniwaru'iyaxiani meta wakemarite. Muiťsexi mipai metepatsiekame 'Aruni meta niwemama piwarayeitia metatsiere wake-marite.

³¹ Hiki 'Aruni meta niwemama Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xemayutixexeriwa Kakaiyari hamatia 'ixuriki kiyari manuwe xemeutahaketsie, mana wai xekeneuka'etsa meta xekeneukwa'i paa kememite'anayexeyarie mawariyari nikame, mipai kenemitixewa'aita kepauka 'ipai nemutayitsie: "Aruni meta niwemama mepitkwani".

³² Naiti wai meta paa mitiuyuhayewaxi xepititaiya.

³³ 'Ixuriki tukiyari kitenie xemayutixexeriwa miranutahakitiretsie, mana 'atahuta tukari xekenekuteni, kepaukake xemanayexeyarie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari katineuterimiki.

³⁴ Yawé katiniuta'aita mixinarieni mawariyari muwewiyani xehetsiemieme, yaxekia hiki hepai.

³⁵ Merikite 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie mana xekanikutekuni 'atahuta tukari meta tikariki, Yawé kemixetiuta'aita xemeye'atiakaki, xemikakukukuweniki. Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'aitiani.

³⁶ Hiki Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aita, 'Aruni meta niwemama yamekatenikakine naimetsie.

¹ Merikite 'atahairieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniutahiawe meta niwemama, metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.

² Hiki 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tsikeru xeime kene'atia mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia mepi'eneneni Yawé pekanixatiamiki.

³ Kwitiwata 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: «Xekene'atia xeime tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta tsikeru meta muxa mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, 'aixia me'enenekame xeiwiyari mehitiikaime.

⁴ Yaxeikiatatsiere tuuru xeime xekene'atia xeimeta muxa 'uki Yawé temitimawirieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayaniki, meta tiriku mawariyari hatseitiki hawiyariekame. Yawé hiki kaniyuhekiatamiki xehixie».

⁵ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetini 'ixuriki tukiya manuwaetsie paiti Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitakai, yunaiti mana kiekatari mekanu'axiani Yawé hixie mekaniti'uni.

⁶ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini ti'aitame mitixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki, Yawé witsi'aneti kemitimatsiikini xehixie».

⁷ Hikita Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa keneuye'a, 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme. Meta mixinarieni mawariyari keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme. Mawari keneuxatia teiteri wahetsiemieme meta mixinarieni keneuwewi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi».

⁸ Hiki 'Aruni mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa 'uyaka, tsikeru kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

⁹ 'Aruni niwemamata xuriya mekane'iirieni, miki yu'itiwame xuriya 'utawirieka mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie kaniuwirixiani, meta xuriya kaniutiyeurieni mawari taiyame hetia.

¹⁰ Hiki wiyayari mawari taiyametsie kaniutitaiya, muhuta mumé meta wiya nemaya heimana mikawere mitimawarietsie mieme, mipai Yawé Muitsexi mitiu'aitaikaiki.

¹¹ Nawiya meta waiyarieya emakuteitsie yatewa paiti kaniutitaiya.

¹² 'Ariketa 'Aruni mawari taiyariyari mayani kaniwaxiteni. Niwemama xuriya makane'iirieni, miki kaniutayeurieni mawari taiyame waritana naitsarie.

¹³ Yaxeikiata tuurutsie mitiwayexitekiexia meta mu'uya yunikame mekateneitituirieni, 'ana miki mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya.

¹⁴ Kwinurite meta 'ikate kaniutihaxini, hiki naime mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya mawari taiyariyari yinikame.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahetsiemieme mawari kaniyetuani, tatsiari tsipu 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iwiya kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari kanixatiani, matiari miemetsie hepai.

¹⁶ Hiki miki tita mawari taiyariyari mirayanikekai kanixatiani, kememite'u'aitariekai mipai pituyuri.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata tiriku mawariyari kanixatiani, meta xeimamayari 'anatituka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, yaxeikiata mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme yinikame.

¹⁸ 'Ariketa tuuru kaniwaxiteni meta muxa 'uki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme mayaniki. 'Aruni niwemama xuriya mepei'iiri, miki mawari taiyame 'aurie pitayauri naitsarie.

¹⁹ Hiki tuuru wiyayari 'utituka meta muxa 'uki, tatsiari, kwaxieya meta wiyayari kwinuriteya mi'ematika, meta mumé muhuta yaxeikia wiya nemaya heimana mikawere, ²⁰ miki tinaiame watawitsie katinapixiamiki, mawari taiyametsieketa mitititaiyaki.

²¹ 'Aruni Yawé tawi meta teuri tserieta miemete tita memitemawarietsie timieme kanixatiani hixiena kaneititsera 'iyuitiwati. Mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitariwati patia, Muitsexi kehepai mitiuta'aitakai.

²² Hiki 'Aruni teiteri wahapa teiki yumamate kanetseraxiani, 'ana teiteri 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni. Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi 'itiya mawariyari wewieti, meta mawari taiyariyari, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari 'uwewieka, mawari taiyametsie kanewakayani.

²³ Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiya mekaneutahaxiani. Kepauka memuwayekitsie teiteri 'aixia mekanikawaruyurieni, 'ana Yawé witsikemi'ane matsiikiti kanayuyetitiani yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²⁴ Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanakaneni, 'ana miki naime mawari taiyariyari meta wiyayari mawari taiyame heima mirapikai kaniutixitsitiani. Mipai mete'uneniereka, yunaiti teiteri mekanituthiwa meyutemamawieti, meta kwiepa mekanikahixima'uni.

10

Narawi meta 'Awihu kememite'ukwi 'axamete'uyurieka

¹ Hiki Narawi meta 'Awihu 'Aruni niwemama, yuxexuiti yupitsiwiwame me'utihapaxiaka, me'akanaixiaka 'ikwa witsimu'ia me'akawiwiexiaka, Yawé mekaniuxatiani, matsi miki tai kaheuyewekakaku mepixatia, miki mikawaruta'aitiakaiki.

² Hiki Yawé hetsia tai kanayeneni kaniwarutixitsitiani, hixiena mekaniukwini.

³ Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Iki hepaitsita painekai Yawé kepauka mipai mutayi:

»“Kemi'ane nehetsia 'ahurawa memakika wahetsia,

kenemitipatsieki nematsikime nepaneyeitiaka,

Meta yunaime teiterima wahixie

witsikenemi'aneke nepinehekiata”».

'Ana 'Aruni kayuwati pitiuke.

⁴ Muitsexi Mitsaheri meta 'Eritsapani katiniwarutani'airieni memiwitikieyuki, 'Utsiheri niwemama 'Aruni tatatsieya, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenakini 'ena 'ahurawa meta yu'iwama tukita xekeniwaranuye'ii. Tematiteitsie 'ateewa paiti xekeniwatuayu».

⁵ Miki 'ahurawa me'ikineka, wakamixatetsie metiwitikaiti memakutekaitsie 'ateewa mekaniwaranuye'ini, Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

'Aitsika hiwerika mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekamu'utsikietikaiti xepika'u'uwani meta yukamixa xepikaheukatsanani. Mipai xeme xepikakwini meta Yawé pikayeha'ani teiteri yunaime wahetsiemieme. Xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniwewikuni Yawé tai mutaiyaxiki.

⁷ Xemeru 'ixuriki tukiyarita xepikawayekikani kapa xe'ukwiniki, xemanayexeiyarie Yawé hatseiti mitiyupata mixe'ukawiri xehetsie mitiunakixiki peuyewetse xemeye'atianiki xexemite'u'aitiarie». Muitsexi kemitiwarutahiawixi mipai mekateniuyurieni.

'Iniari niukiyari xeiripa taweti kakaiyari kemikatiniawani

⁸ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁹ «'Eki meta 'aniwema kaxie winuyari xepika'ieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kepauka xemauta-haxiani kapa xe'ukwiniki. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki xexiyarima wahetsie mieme yamemitekahuniki.

¹⁰ Memiyiwawenikita yamemitemaikaki ketita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie, yaxeikia ketita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

¹¹ Xepiyiwawenita 'ixaheritsixi xemitewata'ikitianiki naima 'aitsika Yawé mixeyetuiriki xemimaikaki Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

Mawari wewiwamete kepaiyeti wahetsie mitinake

¹² Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi miki niwemama memuyuhayewatiwekai: «Tiriku mawariyari muyuhayewaxi Yawé 'imikierieya xekeneukutikika xekeneutikwa'i tikuxanariyame kaniitiariekame, mawari taiyame 'aurie, miki yemeki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ Xekeneutikwa'i hakewa makupatsietsie, mipai nemiti'aitiarieki. Miki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, miki mawari taipa warikarieti yapaimeme Yawé muxatarietie mihikiki.

¹⁴ »'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepiyiwaweta xemitikwaniki hakewa maku'itiyarietsie, taimixi tatsari mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitariwati miyetuiya meta teuri miki mawari pihiki 'ahetsiemieme 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane mayaniki, miki tihutati 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'eki meta 'aniwema xekaniyetuiriyarieni 'aitsika mihikitiniki.

¹⁵ Miki teuri meta taimixi pixatarieni wiya yunikame, Yawé memiyetuirieni teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitariwati mawariyari mihikiki. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, Yawé kemitiu'aitakai hepai».

Hiwerikaki mawari xaitsie mutikwaiya

¹⁶ Hiki Muitsexi tsipu kaniuta'iwauni 'itiya mawariyari hepaitsita mutimawarie, matsi mikiri taipa putatayarietaki. Kepauka yamiretima kenema mawari taiyametsie 'utataiyarieki, miki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi wahepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani, 'Aruni niwemama memiyuhayewatiwekai, 'ipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

¹⁷ —¿Ketiyari tuki muyepatsieta xekate'itikwai 'itiya mawariyari? Miki waikawa mipatsie kanihikitini, miki mawari Yawé hixie xekaniyetuiriyarieni xemixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki yunaiti xehetsie mirahiiwaki.

¹⁸ Tsipu xuriyaya xika xekahe'i'ini hakewa makupatsietsie, 'ayumieme peuyewekai xeme muxa waiyarieya xemitakwaniki tuki muyepatsieta ne kenemitixe 'u'aitia.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Aruni Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

–Neniwema hiki mepixatia 'itiya mawariyari meta yumawari taiyariyari Yawé hixie. Tsepa yumawari memiyetua, matsi 'iki miyamitiuyiki pinetiuka'enitsitia. Xiari 'aixia pika'anenikeyu Yawé hetsiemieme xika ne miki 'itiyari mawaritsie timieme netiutik-wanike.

²⁰ Hiki Muitsexi 'u'enaka 'Aruni kemutayi 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini.

11

*'Aitsika yeutari memi'itiya meta memika'itiya wahetsiemieme
(Maw 11:1-23 - Hut 14:3-20)*

¹ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewataxatianiki: «Yunaime yeutari kwiepa memitexiawe, 'iki mekanihikitini xepiyiaweni xemiwakwa'aniki:

³ Wakarutsa manutahuhuta meta hutarieka memite'iyawa.

⁴ Matsita mekanixiaweni hipati mete'iyawati wakarutsa ka'anutahuhutati. Xemikawakwa'ani 'iki mepihiki:

»Kameyu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuhuta, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁵ »Tatsiu piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pika'anutahuta, mikita pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁶ »Yaxeikiata tatsiu hepai mi'ane mikita piti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pikahanutahuhuta, miki xepikakwa'ani mika'itiyaki xehetsiemieme.

⁷ »Tuixu meta karutsaya panutahuhuta matsi pikati'iyawa, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

⁸ »Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mekwikwi'ime xepikawakumaiwani. Miki xehetsiemieme mepika'itiya.

⁹ »Hapa memiteye'uwa, haramaratetsie meta muyehapanetsie 'iki mekanihikitini xeikia xeme xemiwakwa'ani: Memeukakararayatika yuhauweme memexeiya naitasa.

¹⁰ Yuhauweme meta yukararayari memikahexeiya, tsepa haramaratsie meta hatuxametsie memiye'uwa, miki xeme xepiwaxani'erieka.

¹¹ Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani mikime xepixani'erieka, miki pika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

¹² Yunaiti hapa memiteye'uwa yuhauweme memikahexeiya meta memikaheukarayatika miki xepiwaxani'erieka meta mepika'itiya xehetsiemieme.

¹³ »'Iki mekanihikitini memite'awiwawe xeme xemiwakwa'ani'erieka meta xemikawakwa'ani: Werika, 'umete mumura, kwixi meta maraika,

¹⁴ yunaiti hukurixi meta wahepai memi'anene hipati,

¹⁵ meta yunaime kwatsari xepikawakwa'ani,

¹⁶ meta 'aru 'aminena, nipe, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene paturi wahepai memi'anene,

¹⁷ mikiri, kwaxu meutsinaie, patu,

¹⁸ tikaipu, patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, wiriki.

¹⁹ Kwaxu 'aminena, meta yunaiti yiki memi'anene kwaxuri, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.

²⁰ »Yunaiti memite'awiwawe menauka 'ikatikaiti miki xepiwamaika memika'itiyaki,

²¹ Hipatita memuxiawe naukameki meheu'uwati meta me'awiwaweti, miki xemiwatikwani xepiyiawawe, mikita wakarutsa peukakukuni meta mepiyiawawe memititsunaxiani,

²² meta yunaiti 'utsikari wahepai memite'anene 'itsita memeutsunatika meta xuxuitsi.

²³ Peru hipati naukameki memi'uwe meta mema'anatika, xeme xepikawakwa'ani miki mepika'itiyatika.

'Iniari niukiyarite yeuta mitiuyeika xikatiumayiani mikati'itiya

²⁴ »Xeme 'iki wakimana xeka'itiyati xepuyuhayewa:

»Kemi'ane xeme miki mekwikwi'ime miwamayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

²⁵ »Kemi'ane mikime manukukweni, miki kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwa, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

²⁶ »Xemeri xepiwaxeiyani yeutari memika'itiyatika meta yunaime kemi'ane mika'anutahuhuta wakarutsate meta mikareka'iyawame. Tsepa kemi'ane mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²⁷ »Meta memitexiawe naukameki me'u'uweti memeu'uwa, mikita memika'itiya xepitewamaika yukitsimeki me'u'uweti memiteku'uwa, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke,

²⁸ yunaiti kemi'ane menukuhana kaneuyeweka yu'ixiriki memiti'ekwa, meta meka'itiyati mepakine kepauka mikiyuretsieke. Miki yeutari xeme memika'itiya xepitewamaika.

²⁹ »Yunaiti memitexiawe yutawima memiteku'uwa, miki memika'itiyatika mepihikitini: kirupuxi, naikatsi meta katsaxi hipati yukimem'anene,

³⁰ mataika, ketse, tekaxi, kuu 'iwipame,

³¹ 'iki mekanihikitini yeutari xeme meka'ityakame xemiwarayeitiaka yutawima memiteku'uwa watsata. Kemi'ane mikime mimayiani miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyuretsieke.

Hipati tawari 'iniari niukiyarite kwiepa memitexuawe memika'itiyatika xika wakuma'iwani

³² »Kepauka yeutanaka waiyarieya mikiti ka'itiyati tixaiti kiyetsie mitikaweni, yatini 'ixurikitsie, yatini nawitsie, yatini kamixa 'amayetsuye yamiranakatikietsie, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki. Kaneuyeweka haki mitahauxinireki, meta ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mikiyuretsie. Hiki 'ana 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

³³ »Xika xewiti 'iki yeutari waiyarieya mikiti haxu xariyarita heukaweni, miki xari meta tita muwa mitiyepika kati'itiyati kanayeimiki, kaneuyeweka xari mitatararieniki.

³⁴ Naiti 'ikwaitsie haa xarita mieme xika 'ukayeurieni ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, yaxeiakata tita miti'iwa miki xariyarita timieme ka'itiyati payani.

³⁵ Xika kaxari yapaimeiti tixaititsie tiukaweni miki ka'itiyati payani, kaneuyeweka mita'unaki huxunu meta huxiniyu hetsiena mukaweki. Miki kaxari pika'itiya mipai xepute'ixeyani.

³⁶ Peru xeikia haixa muhanetsiemieme meta putsuta hakewa haa mathiawa pi'itiyaka xeikia, matsi kemi'ane yeutanaka kaxarieya mikime mimayiani tsepa kemititita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

³⁷ »Xika xewiti miki yeutari mikiti ra'imiarita heukaweni, miki hatsi 'itiyati puyuhayewani.

³⁸ Peru xika 'imiari hapa 'utihawiya, xika tixiati timikiti mana tikaweni, ka'ityakame xekanayeitiakakuni.

³⁹ »Xika tewa mupitatiekai mitakwanikekaiki hekuwiekaku 'umini, kemi'ane mikime mimayiani, mikita ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyuretsieke.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane miki waiyaririeya mitakwani, miki yukemari piti'ekwa ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyuretsieke. Kemi'ane menukweni mikita yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa ka'itiyati piyuhayewa kepauka mikiyuretsieke.

Keyupaimeti memitexiawe kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa meta 'aixia memi'anene

⁴¹ »Yutawima memuyukuhapatiwe xepikawakwa'ani, miki xepiwaxani'erieka.

⁴² Xepikatewakwa'ani yutawima mukuyeika, yanitsitini yukitsimeki memu'uwe, yatini waikawa 'ikate memexeyatika. Xeimetima xepikakwaka yutawima memiteku'uwa miki memika'itiyaki,

⁴³ xepika'ipitiaka mikiki xeka'itiyati xemakineki, miki memika'itiyaki.

⁴⁴ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nepihiki, xekeneyupatani xepatsieti xekeneyuhayewani, ne nemupatsieki. 'Ayumieme xeka'itiyati xepikayuhayewani kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa waheki.

⁴⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, xekakaiyari ne-mayaniki. Xemeta xekenepatsieka ne nemipatsieki.

Kememiteheutiparitia

⁴⁶ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini: memite'awiwawe wahetsiemieme, yunaime meta hapa memiteye'uwa, meta yunaime yutawima memiteku'uwa,

⁴⁷ mipai xemi'iwaweniki xemiwamateniki kemi'ane mi'itiya meta mika'itiya, meta kemi'ane memitakwani meta kemi'ane memikatakwa'aniki».

12

'Itiya hepaitisa kepauka nunutsi mitinuiwatsie

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Kepauka 'uka mitihukata meta nunutsi 'ukitime mitiniweni 'atahutamexia tukari ka'itiyati puyuhayewani, kepauka xuriya miku'axiya hepai.

³ 'Atahaika tukari 'aye'ayu 'uki nunutsi xitekiya 'iniariyariki pi'iniaritarieni.

⁴ Maamaya puyu'itiek a xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika tukari yuxuriya muhanitsitikaiki. Tixaiti mitipatsie pikatikumaiwani, meta tukita pikaheutahakeni, kepaukake 'itiya tukari maye'anitsieke.

⁵ »Xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni maamaya ka'itiyati puyuhayewa huta tsemanayari, kepauka xuriya miku'axiyatsie hepai, meta haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime tukari puyurieni yu'itieti xuriyaya mutaxiriki.

⁶ »Kepaukari maye'ani mi'itinyani tukariyari, tsepa nunutsi 'ukitime mutiniwexi yatini xika 'ukatime 'utiniweni, miki xeime muxa panuhana xeitewiyari hikame mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, meta xeime haimi, xeimeta weurai 'itiyari mawariyari mayaniki, mawari wewiwame hetsia piranupini, 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie,

⁷ miki Yawé hixie kanixatiamiki. Mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari mipai pitiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, miki pi'itiyani xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

⁸ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihitini 'ukaratsitsie mieme kepauka 'ukitime ya'ukatime mitiniwenitsie.

⁹ Xika muxa minaneniki ka'l'axeni, yuhutame weuraixi piwaranutiki yatini yuhutame haimixi, xewiti mawari taiyariyari payani xewitita 'itiya mawariyari. Mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari mipai pitiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, miki pi'itiyani».

13

'Iniari niukiyari kwiniyate waiyaritsie mieme

¹ Yawé Muietsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² »Xika xewiti xeme yunawiyaritsie heuhaka xetati kumariketi yatini tuxati heukumaneti 'anutiteketi haiya kwiniyayari 'ayanike, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame mepi'atiriieni, yatini mawari wewiwamete 'iparewewamete.

³ Miki mawari wewiwame wahaiya pitixeyaxiani. Xika haiyatsie meuka'u huxariteya tuxani yatini maukumane waikawa heukukunini waiyarieyatsie, miki haiya kwiniyayari pihiki. Miki tewi kwiniyaya tixeyaxieme, 'anari mawari wewiwame pititaxatiani kename ka'itiyati 'ayani.

⁴ »Tuxati meukumane xika kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya katuxani, mawari wewiwame mitikuye yuxaitame pupata 'atahuta tukari,

⁵ 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu hekwarekita pixeiya, xika yaxeikia reu'atikani kayemieni nawiyarieyatsie tawarita 'atahuta tukari puyurieni tikwikame.

⁶ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'atariyeu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya hutarieka, xikari kwiniya kayemieni waiyarieyatsie yatini yeyuximeni, 'anari yapitayini mi'itiyaki. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike xeikia pihikitikai, 'anari tewi kani'itiyamiki mitikuye meta yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki.

⁷ »Xika yaxeikia heu'aneni haiyaya yemieni nawiyarieyatsie, mawari wewiwame 'ixeyakutiti para mi'itinyaniki, tikwikame tawarita mawari wewiwame hetsia pumie mixeyaki.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame kanixeyamiki miki xika haiyaya yemieni waiyarieyatsie, miki tewi mipai pititahawarieni haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

'Iniari niukiyarite kwiniya haiya mikayu'uyemarinia

⁹ »Kepauka tewi haiya mexeiya yunawiyaritsie, miki kaneuyeweka manuwitikieniki mawari wewiwame hixie,

¹⁰ tawarita pixeiya. Xika haiyaya meta huxariteya tuxani, meta meukuhatikatsie waiyarieya xika 'ayeniereni yuhekiaka,

¹¹ mikiri haiya meripaiti mimieme pihiki. Mawari wewiwame miki tewi pitahekiata mika'itiyai mayaniki. Matsi miki tewi pikaheuyewetse hutarieka mipatsieniki yeuta, mimatsiikikiri mika'itiyaki.

¹² »Xika haiya yemietit tikwikame waiyarieyatsie heinika, hakewa xeikia mawari wewiwame miyiwe mixeyaki,

¹³ merikite mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xikari naiti waiyarieyatsie 'inika, miki yapitayini kenameri 'itiya. Miki tewi pi'itiyai naitiri yuwaiyaritsie mutaturixiki.

¹⁴ Mikitsi matsi ka'itiyati kanayemiki xika yapauka 'ukayaxe haiya 'aminene.

¹⁵ Kepauka mawari wewiwame mita'ixarieni waiyarieyatsie miki pitahekiata kename ka'itiyai. Waiyarieya mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini.

¹⁶ Xika haiyaya 'aminene tuxati 'ayani, miki tewi mitikuye kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia.

¹⁷ Miki pixeiya xika haiya kayaxikeni tuxati, mawari wewiwame miki tewi pitahekiata mi'itiyai pihikitini, mipai pi'aneni.

'Iniari niukiyari haiya mayemane hepaitisa

¹⁸ »xika xewiti haiya heukayatsani yuwaiyaritsie 'anutitekeme yatini kwitiwa 'anayeweni,

¹⁹ xika heimana heukateni haiya 'etsiwa tuxati, haiya heukumaneti xetati miki mawari wewiwame hetsia puyutaxata.

²⁰ Miki mixeixiaki. Xika haiyaya tetiatapaiti yemieni waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya 'utiture, mawari wewiwame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki. Haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini meukutekixiaki 'axeikia heukateti.

²¹ Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame tikwikame mita'ixiarienitsie, xika huxariteya katitureme 'uxeiya meta haiyaya manutiteke tetiata kaheuneikati waiyarieyatsie heukateni, meta xika yeyuximeni, miki 'ateewa pipatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

²² Xikari haiyaya manutiteke yeyaxikeni waiyarieyatsie paiti tikwikame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

²³ Xikari miki haiyaya manutiteke kayeyaxikeni meta kakutureni, xika xeikia huyeriayari yuhekiaka, tikwikame pitahekiata kename 'itiya.

'Iniari niukiyari mukwaxe hepatsita

²⁴ »xika xewiti 'ukwaxe, hakewa metakwaxixitsie xika tuxati yatini xetati haneni,

²⁵ miki mawari wewiwame pixeiya, xika mamarixitsie huxariteya tuxani, xika waiyarieyatsie waikawa heukukunini, miki haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini haiya mukwaxixitsie mane. Mawari wewiwame tikwikame pitahekiata mika'itiyaki, haiya kwiniyayari mihikiki.

²⁶ »Matsi xika mawari wewiwame mukwaxixi xeyayu xika 'ikaxeiya huxariteya katuxame meukumanetsie meta waikawa xika waiyarieyatsie paiti kaheukukunini, meta xika hanukanuaximeni, 'ana miki tikwikame 'atahuta tukari yuxaitame putuiyamie yateewa paiti.

²⁷ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya, xika naitsarie 'inika waiyarieyatsie miki yapitayini kename ka'itiya, haiya kwiniyayari kanihikitini.

²⁸ Matsi miki mukuture nawiyarieyatsie xika kayemieni, tatsiari miki mutataiki xeikia hati. 'Ana mawari wewiwame yapititahekiata mi'itiyaki, miki xeikia mutataiki 'iniariyari mihikiki.

'Iniari niukiyari haiya hepatsita mitikuxata ranawiyaritsie yatini rakipatsie ramixiyatsie

²⁹ »xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi haiya mu'uyatsie haneni yatini mixiyayatsie,

³⁰ mawari wewiwame haiya kanixeyamiki. Xika waiyarieyatsiepai waikawa heukukunini, meta kipaya tataxawini 'etsipepeti, miki tikwikame pitahekiata kename ka'itiya. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike kanihikitini haiya mu'utsie yatini 'ayekwaitsie mieme.

³¹ Xika mawari wewiwame 'etsa xeyayu, waikawa waiyarieyatsie kaheunetikani meta kipateya kayiyiwini, miki mitikuye haiya xetati mukumarike mexeiya 'ateewa paiti pupatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

³² Hiki 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita tikwikame kanixeyamiki, xika haiya xetati mukumarike kayemieni meta kipateya katataxawini, meta waikawa kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie.

³³ Hiki 'anari tikwikame panuyuyexini, mahatsie 'ihayewati, hiki mawari wewiwame tawari xaitsie pipata yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari.

³⁴ Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tikwikame kanixeyamiki. Xikari haiya xetati mukumarike 'anukanuaximeni waiyarieyatsie meta waikawa kaheukukunini, yapititahekiata kenameri 'itiya. Hiki tikwikame yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

³⁵ »xikari haiya xetati mukumarikeki 'u'itiyakaitini hutariekata 'i'axiyani naitiri waiyarieya nika,

³⁶ mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika haiya xetati mukumarike yemieni naiti waiyarieyatsie paiti, pikaheuyewetseri mawari wewiwame kipa mitataxawi miwauneniki, miki tikwikameri pika'itiya.

³⁷ Matsi xika miki haiya xetati mukumarike kayemieni metatsiere kipateya yiyiwiti kayiyirani, tatsiari mitikuyekai 'anayeweka. Pi'itiyari, mawari wewiwame mipai katinitahekiatamiki.

Kuraruxiya waiyaritsie kwiniyayari

³⁸ »xika 'uki meta 'ukaratsi tuxati kumariketi kuneikani waiyaritsie,

³⁹ miki mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika maukumane kutuxareni, miki waiyarieyatsie manutinxia xeikia kanihikitini, miki tewi pi'itiya.

Kememitekahukeni yumu'utsie niukiyari

⁴⁰ »Xika xewiti tewi haiya hexeiyani, hametseti yuhayewa, miki pi'itiya.

⁴¹ Mexika yukanatsie 'akahune kanametseti yuhayewa yaxeikiatatsiere miki pi'itiya.

⁴² Matsi xika yukatutsitia meta yukanatsie mametsetsie haiya xetati haneni, miki haiya mametsetsie mane pihiki.

⁴³ Mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika haiyaya xetani, yuwaiyaritsie meuhaka hepai 'aneni,

⁴⁴ kamitsi miki tewi haiya kwiniyayari pitikuye pika'itiya. Mawari wewiwame pita-hekiata kename ka'itiya yumu'utsie haiya mayetsaki.

Haiya hepaitisa niukiyari

⁴⁵ »Xika xewiti tewi haiya hexeiyani, miki tsanimeki piyukemaritiaka, pikayukatsikeni yuhixie panuyuka'eimani. Piyemie 'utahiwati mipai 'utaiti: "Nepika'itiya, nepika'itiya",

⁴⁶ miki kemireutere tikuyeti pika'itiyaka. Miki mematiteitsie yuxaitame 'ateewa pukani.

Inari niukiyarite mutuxariya hepaitisa

⁴⁷ »Kepauka kwiemuxa 'ixurikiyari yatini rinu 'ixurikiyaritsie waikawa mitimutuxaxiani, ⁴⁸ rinu 'ixurikiyari yatini tsepa muxa kamixayaritsie yatini nawitsie yatini miki maye'itsetsie xika yuhekiare,

⁴⁹ xika 'etsiwa tsiuraiyeni yatini xetani miki mutuxariyari muwerixi kanihikitini, peuyewetse mawari wewiwame mixeitsitiani,

⁵⁰ miki meukuwetika kanixeyamiki meta 'atahuta tukari 'ateewa putuiyamie titatsie mitiweni.

⁵¹ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame mawena kanixeyamiki, xika miki yemieni kamixatsie yatini maye'itsetsie, yatini nawitsie, tsepa kemititita miki mutuxariya mutiyuwiriwe kanihikitini. Miki miya mi'ane pika'itiya.

⁵² Miki 'iwi yatini maye'itse, kwiemuxa, rinu tsepa kemitititsie nawitsie mirawena, miki mutuxariya 'axami'ane mihikiki pitataiyarieni.

⁵³ »Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame 'iwi mixeiya mutuxariya kayemieme, meta maye'itsetsie meta mi'ititikeitsie, meta muxa 'itariyari meta rinu tsawanayari meta tsepa kemititita nawiyari,

⁵⁴ hiki miki pitita'aita mahauxinarieniki mapinitsie, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari piyekani.

⁵⁵ Xeimieme tahauxinarieyu meukupipinitsie mawari wewiwame pita'ixarieni. Xika yaxeikia 'aneni mukumarike kayupatani, miki mipai pitayini 'ixuriki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa tsepa mika'eyewiriewe naime. Naiti 'ixuriki pitataiyarieni taitana meta herie.

⁵⁶ »'Arike ti'ekwarieyu, mawari wewiwame mixeyatsie xika 'ixeiya heukuwetikaime 'etsiwa, miki 'ixuriki peukutsanaxiani 'iuitsie meukuwetika, meta nawitsie, meta maye'itsetsie.

⁵⁷ Xika hekwareki heukunexiani kemaritsie yatini maye'itsetsie yatini tsepa kemititita nawitsie, tatsiari tawari hanutineka. Miyama'anetsie pataiyarieni,

⁵⁸ peru naiti kemarite, maye'itsetsie meta nawitsie kepauka mita'ekwarienitsie meukuwetikateitsie xika hayeixiani, tawarita pita'ekwarieni, 'ana miki 'itiyati payani.

⁵⁹ 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mutuxariyatsie mieme kemaritsie muweriwe, kwiemuxatsie, rinutsie, maye'itsetsie, yatini tsepa tita nawitsie, yamititahekiatsieniniki kemuti'itiya yatini kemikati'itiya.

14*Kwiniyaki yuwairaitsie kememite'u'itiya*

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

² «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini tewi kemi'ane meu'etsa mi'itinyani, miki mawari wewiwame hixie panuwitikieni,

³ miki yateewa paiti mematiteitsie pixeiya. Xika mawari wewiwame ya'utayini kenameri tewi meu'etsakai 'aixia reu'eriet 'atia,

⁴ miki tewi pitita'aitiani mi'itinyani yuhutame wikixi me'ayeneniereme me'itiyatikame miwa'atiani, meta xeime 'etsi'atayekame kariuxa kiyeyari, meta xeime tuwaxa xetame, xeime hitsupu yaranukaime.

⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame pitita'aita wiki xewiti meri muwaxitekieniki, haa haixata mieme haxu xariyarita hineti muyemata heima.

⁶ Xeimeta wiki mayenieme kanitituimiki, kariuxa mexayari, tuwaxa mitairaiye meta hitsupu xawariyari, miki pitahawiya naime yunikame wiki muwaxatiekie xuriyaya haa mini'i haixata miemeki.

⁷ Mikiki 'atahutamexia pi'iya kemi'ane mitikuye mi'itiyaniki, 'anari 'itiyakame payeitiani. Hiki wiki pitatuani mayeniye yeuta miyemieki.

⁸ »Kemi'ane miyu'itie miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa, yukipa naime pikaxini meta piti'iwa. Mipaike 'itiyati payani. Mipai tiyuriemeke piyiwani memakuteitsie meutahaniki, matsi 'akuxi yukita pikaheutahani, matsi 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari takwa paiti puhupuni.

⁹ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie naime puyukaxini, meta yumixiya naime pataxini meta yukarimuxi, yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa. 'Anake 'itiyati payani.

¹⁰ »'Atahairieka tukaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemi'ane mi'itiyani miki yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi piwa'atiani xeimeta 'ukatime xeiwiari hikame 'aixia me'anenekame, tiriku mawariyari 'imikieriyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari kani'atiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari yunikame.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane mi'itiyani muwewieni Yawé hixie piyetuani, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie, kemi'ane muyu'itieni meta mawarieya.

¹² 'Arike mawari wewiwame xeime muxa panuhana meta hatseiti yunikame, mawari pixatiani mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. 'Iyuitiwati Yawé hixie, miki 'imikieri teiki heitserati 'uyuitiariwati mihikiki.

¹³ Manata hakewa makupatsietsie muxa puwaxiteni, hakewa tita mitimawarie mematikwikwiwatsie tatsiri 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari matiweuiwatsie, mirayukatuani mawariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari, mawari wewiwame hetsie kanimemetini. Miki waikawa kanipatsieka.

¹⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriya yapaimeme ti'ime mirayukatuani mawariyaritsie mieme, kemi'ane mi'itiyani nakaya heima tserietana mieme puwirieni, meta mamaya 'itiwametea 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ikaya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwame hatseiti yapaimeme 'anatuame yumamá meuweweritsie yu'utatamiemetsie.

¹⁶ Yu'itiwame yutserieta mieme pitahawiya hatseitiki yumamá meuweweritsie yutserieta miemetsie menatuakaiki, hatseiti kani'yamiki Yawé hixie 'atahutamexia.

¹⁷ Meta hatseiti 'akuxi mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa, kemi'ane muyu'itieni 'etsiwa nakaya tserietanatsie piwirieni, meta mamaya 'itiwametea 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ikaya 'amipayaritsie tserietana mieme, xuriya mirayukatuani mawariyari heima.

¹⁸ Hatseiti mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa kemi'ane muyu'iti mu'uyatsie peitituani. Mipai pitiyurieni miki mixinarieniki Yawé hixie.

¹⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari puwewieni, yatiyurieneti mixinarieni mawariyariki kemi'ane miyu'itie tita mikati'itiyaki. Mipai tiyurieme tita mitimawa puwaxiteni mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme,

²⁰ mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari pautitieni tiriku mawariyari yinikame piye-tuirieni. Mipai mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme, 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²¹ »Kemi'ane mi'itiyani xika tixaiti karexeiyani meta minaneniki tita mira'iwauriwa ka'i'axeni, miki xeime muxa panuhana mawari mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, miki teiki petserarieni 'uyuitiariwati miki mixinarieniki. Meta hatsie 'imikieriyari panutini, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari,

²² yuhutame weuraixi yatini haimixi, kemitiyiwani titaki mitiyutuani xewiti 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xewitita mawari taiyariyari.

²³ 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu, tukita piwaranuhapani, mawari wewiwame hixie, para Yawé hixie mi'itiyaniki.

²⁴ Mawari wewiwame muxa panuhana meta hatseiti nikame pixatiani, Yawé hixie teiki heitserati 'iyuitiwati pixatiani, miki 'imikieri teiki heitserati 'uyuitiariwati mihikiki.

²⁵ 'Arike muxa piwaxiteni 'imikieri mirayukatuani mawariyari mihiki, 'etsiwa xuriya kwewieme nakaya tserietana miemetsie piwirieni, meta 'itiwameya 'amupayaritsie, meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme kemi'ane muyu'itieni hetsie,

²⁶ mawari wewiwame hatseiti yumamá yu'utata meuweweritsie peutituani,

²⁷ meta yu'itiwame yutserieta miemeki 'atahutamexia pi'iya, Yawé hixie.

²⁸ Meta kemi'ane muyu'itieni mawari wewiwame hatseiti mamayatsie muyuhayawaxiki 'etsiwa piwirieni. Nakaya heima tserietana miemetsie meta 'itiwameya 'amipayari tserietana miemetsie meta 'ikayatsie mieme 'amipayari tserietana mieme, hakewa xuriya mirayukatuani mawariyari meyutawiritsie.

²⁹ Hatseiti muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame mamayatsie kemi'ane muyu'itieni mu'uyatsie pikawirieni, Mipai miki mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni Yawé hixie.

³⁰ Hikita wauraxi piwayetuani yatini haimixi, miki kemitiyiwani mitiyutuaniki,

³¹ xewiti 'itiya mawariyari payani, xewitita mawari taiyariyari, hatsite yunikame mitataiyarieniki. Mipai mawari wewiwame mixinarieni mawariyari pitiwewieni hetsiena mieme, Yawé hixie kemi'ane miyu'itieni».

³² 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari piwewiyarieni xika tewi yuwaiyaritsie heuhati nuani, xika kaheix-eiyani mitiyutuaniki 'imikieri 'aixia 'anekame kimana mi'itiyaniki.

Kemititi'itiwa kii kwiniyaki

³³ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³⁴ «Xeme kepauka xemeutahaxianitsie Kanani kwieyaritsie, nemixeyetuirie xehet-siemieme mayaniki, ne hipame xekitetsie mutuxariya mitiyuwiriwe nepawetsitiaxiani,

³⁵ kii kutsiyari mawari wewiwame mipai pititahiawe: "Nekiita mutuxariya kanawetikani".

³⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame kaheutahaweti 'akuxi mireukuwetika xeiya ke piwata'aitiani yukiita memitewayepiniki, kapa yutiwirieniki tita muwa mirayepine. Mipai tiyurieme mawari wewiwame peutahani mixeiyaiki.

³⁷ Meukuwetika 'ixumeritsie 'etsiwa tsitsirawiti, xetatiri 'ixumeritsie heuyunixiaximeni,

³⁸ mawari wewiwame kiita piwayeyani, pureunani 'atahuta tukari xewiti muwa pikaheutahakeni.

³⁹ 'Atahutarieka tukarietsie punuani pixeiya. Xika 'akuxi 'ixumeritsie yemieni matsi waikawa,

⁴⁰ pitita'aita tetexi mamutuxietika manayetikiexianiki meta kiekari manuniere yateewa mitixiriyaniki hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata pitita'aita kii taita meta mukaherikarie kiekarie manuniere yateewa pitixiriyaniki, hakewa mikahaku'itiyatsie.

⁴² 'Ariketa tetexi memeutikixiatsie hehekware mepikayatsa, 'anari 'aixia kii 'aneti payani mutahekwararieteki haxu 'ukawiriyarieka.

⁴³ »Xika 'arika tetexi mewakutikiyu mireukuwetikatei meta kiitata 'aixia mewakuyuriyeyu, tawarita mutuxariya 'uhekiare meta naiti kiita 'uwakuwere,

⁴⁴ mawari wewiwame pimie mixeiyaiki. Xika mutuxariya naitarie kiita wakuneni, miki mutuxariya mitiyuka'unawe pihiki. Mikiri kii pika'itiya.

⁴⁵ Miki kaneuyeweka titixieme mewiwianiki, hakewa mikahaku'itiyarietsie kiekari tetsitapai, meta 'ixumeriyari meta tetexi mexate naiti pexiriyani.

⁴⁶ »Xika xewiti kiita heutahani mexi 'akuxi reunameni, miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke,

⁴⁷ meta kemi'ane muwa kiita meukuni yatini muwa mitikwani yu'ixirikite kan-iti'ekwamiki.

⁴⁸ »'Arike kii 'aixia 'itiariyeyu, mawari wewiwame mutuxariya pixeiya xika kayemieni, miki kenameri 'itiya pititahakiatsieni, meukuwetikateiri meukuyunixiaki.

⁴⁹ »Mawari wewiwame kii mi'itieniki yuhutame wikixi kaniwaranutikimiki, kariuxa mexayari 'etsihatayekame meta hitsupu xawariyari, yaxeikiata tuwaxa mixeta.

⁵⁰ Xeime wiki piwaxiteni haxu xariyarita haa muyemata haixata mieme muwa xuriyaya kaneukatuamiki,

⁵¹ kariuxa kiyeyari panukweni, meta hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixeta, xeimeta wiki mayeniere, 'iki naima mekatenitiwirikuni wiki muwaxitekie xuriyayaki meta haa haixata miemeki.

⁵² Hikita mikiki kii 'atahutamexia pi'iya, pi'itieni wiki xuriyayaki meta haa haixata miemeki, wiki mayeniereki, kariuxa kiyeyari, hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mixetaki.

⁵³ Hiki wiki pitatuni mayeniere yeuta paiti. Mipai kii mixinarieniki mawariyari pitiwewieni, 'anari 'itiyati puyuhayewa.

⁵⁴ »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari pihiki mireueyehiwyarieniki, tsepa kemititita haiya xetati mukumarike waiyarieyatsie,

⁵⁵ yatini mutuxariyaki, 'ixurikitetsie yatini kiita 'ixumeritsie heukuwetikani,

⁵⁶ yatini xika 'utahani, yatini haiya, yatini tuxati heukunexiani,

⁵⁷ miyiweweniki miti'ikitaniki naitarie kepauka tita miti'itiya yatini mikati'itiyaki. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini kwiniya mitiyuwiriwe hetsiemieme».

15

Ketitaki 'uki ka'itiyati mirayani

¹ Yawé Muietsexi meta 'Aruni 'ipai katiniwaruta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai memitewatahiaweiki: «Xika xewiti 'ukititi tiuhanitsitiaka, tita mitiuhansitsia miki paka'itiya,

³ yaxeikiata 'uki, xika tiwatiyeuriwani yatini hawaiki.

»Miki mitiuhansitsiaki kati'itiyakame pirayeitiani 'iki hetsie:

⁴ »Ka'itiyati pirayani naiti mitiuhansitsia hakewa mekahupunitsie, yaxeikiatatsiere naiti titatsie mirayeixani.

⁵ »Kemi'ane 'itarieya meta mukahuputsie mitimayiani miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsie.

⁶ »Kemi'ane mana mayerini hakewa mitiuhansitsia mayatsie, miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsie.

⁷ »Kemi'ane mitiuhansitsia memimayiani, mikita yaxeikia kaniyuti'ekwamiki meta haki kaniti'iwamiki, 'ana ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsie.

⁸ »Xika mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xeime mi'itiya 'u'aitsikawiya, miki yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

⁹ »Miki tewi mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xika puxu xirayatsie 'anutiyerini, mikita ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁰ »Kemi'ane tsepa kemititita mitimayiani tikwikame mitiuhansitsia hetia mirayepikai miti'itakai ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsie. Kemi'ane miki piinite miranupini peuyewetse yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta miti'iwaki, meta 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

¹¹ »Mitiuhansitsia xika xeime 'umayiani haki kakamaimaweti, kemi'ane mumayiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

¹² »Xika mitiuhansitsia haxuki mitiwewiya tumayiani, tita mitumayiya kanitatarariemiki, meta kiye mexayari xika 'umayiani miki haki kanitahauxinariemiki.

¹³ »Xika tikwikame mihanitsitiakai heunuani, 'atahutamexia tukari kanikwewimiki miki mi'itiani. 'Anari yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki haa haixata miemeki, 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

¹⁴ »Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraxi yatini yuhutame haimixi puwaranitiki, Yawé hixie kaniyuhakiatamiki, 'ixuriki tukiyarita mireutahakitiretsie. Muwa memawiwawe kanuwayetumiki mawari wewiwame hetsia,

¹⁵ mikiri xeime piyetuani mi'itiani mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni Yawé hixie, mitikuye mixinarieniki mawariyari mitiuhansitsiakaiki.

¹⁶ »Kepauka 'uki mitiwatitiani, miki peuyewetse yuwaiyatsie naiti miti'iwa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

¹⁷ »Xika 'ixurikitsie 'ukatsune yatini waiyariyatsie, miki pahauxinarieni, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

¹⁸ »Kepauka 'uki 'uka hamatia memiyukumayianitsie xika tiwatitiani, miki yuhutati mepiti'iwa 'ana meka'itiyati 'akuxi mepuyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

'Ukaratsi kemitu'itiyani xuriya 'ita'axiyayu hepaitsita

¹⁹ »Kepauka 'ukaratsi xuriya mita'axiyatsie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.

»Kemi'ane mikumayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

²⁰ »Tsepa ketititsie miki mirahuni xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.

»Tsepa ketititsie miki mirayeixani xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.

²¹ »Miki 'uka 'utaya kemi'ane mimayiani yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

²² »Kemi'ane miki tita hetsie marakatei mitimayiani, miki yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'uwamiki 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

²³ »Xika xewiti tiukumayiani tixaiti 'utayatsie mirapikai yatini hakewa miki mayatsie, miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikuyiretsie.

²⁴ »Xika xewiti 'uki miki 'uka 'ukumayiani, miki kati'itiyakame mirexeiya hetsiena puyuhayewa, 'anari ka'itiyati payani 'atahuta tukari. Yaxeikata tsepa miki hakewa 'utatsie mekahuni ka'itiyati puhuhayewa.

²⁵ »Xika 'uka xuriya 'uhanitsitiaka tukarieya ka'aye'awekaku meti'axiyatsie, xikari miixa tukari mipai 'aneni, ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki 'atsita kemireutereke, xuriya meti'axiya hepai.

²⁶ »Ke'aneme 'utatsie mikahuni mexi 'akuxi kwiniyaya kaheunuaweni ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, xuriya mi'axiyani hepai.

»Tsepa titatsie mirayerini miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, xuriya mi'axiyani hepai.

²⁷ »Kemi'ane miki naime tipinieya mitikumayiani miki ka'itiyati payani. 'Ayumieme kaneyeweka yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta miti'iwaki, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsie.

²⁸ »Kepaukake mitiuhansitsiakai maunuani, miki 'atahuta tukari pikwewieni mi'itiani.

²⁹ 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatini yuhutame haimixi, piwaranutiki 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitrete, muwa mawari wewiwame piyeturieni,

³⁰ mikiri xeime piyetuani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni Yawé hixie mitiuhantsitiakai mixinarieniki.

³¹ »Xeme mipai xeteyurieti xekaniwapatakakuni 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyati memikayuhayewaniki. Mipai xeteyurieu miki mepikakwini netuki muyepatsie wahixiata muwe metsewiximayu.

³² »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kemi'ane ka'itiyati muyuhayewa kaniwewiyariemiki tiwatiyeurieme,

³³ kemi'ane xuriya mita'axiya, tsepa 'uki meta tsepa 'ukaratsi xika tiuhanitsitiaka, kemi'ane memuyukumayiani, metatsiere kemi'ane 'ukaratsi ka'itiyakame mukumayiani».

16

'Aitsikate 'itiya 'axamiti'ane 'ayewaikawametsie kemiti'ayumieme

(Maw 16:2-34 - Maw 23:26-32, 'Inia 29:7-11)

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe. 'Aruni niwemama yuhutati me'ukwikuri, meheutahaxiaka memukwi Yawé hixie 'atsimekatemaiti.

² Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'A'iwa 'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi hau'eriet pikaheutahakeni tsepekepauka, muwa muyepatsietsie 'ixuriki meuwitsie warita, tatsiari Kakaiyari ma'axetsie kakunitsie maka hixie, kapa 'uminiki kepauka haiwitirtsie ne mana heimana nemunuanitsie.

³ »Matsi 'Aruni muyepatsieta kaneutahamiki tsikeru temaiki 'ahanati 'itiya mawariyari mayani meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

⁴ Rinu kamixayari mi'itiya panakatini meta tetiata mieme. Rinu kamixayarietsie heimana panayuhiani kuxiraki meta rinu mukuretsiyari panakeni. 'Iki kemari mipatsie kanihikitini, 'arike ti'iwame katinanakatimiki.

⁵ »Ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie, 'Aruni tsipuri 'ukitsi yuhutame piwarayehapani mixinarieni mawariyari memakineki, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki.

⁶ 'Arikekeri 'Aruni 'ixatiame tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme,

⁷ yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi piwaranuhapani Yawé hixie piwa'atiani, 'ixuriki tukiyar miranutahakitrete.

⁸ Hiki 'Aruni yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi wahetsie 'iniari kanitawewimiki kemi'ane hetsie mitinakenikekai, xeime Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki xeimeta yeuta makumawetsie mitatunani.

⁹ Tsiyu Yawé hetsie mitiunakixi 'Aruni pixatiani 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki,

¹⁰ matsi Yawé hixie 'ayeniereme xeime kaniyetuamiki, mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki, miki tsiyu 'uki mitatuni makumawetsie, Hatsatseri hetsia penuni'ani.

¹¹ »'Aruni mana pixatiani tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mayaniki, yapitiyurieni yuhetsiemieme mixinarieni mawariyari meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Anari tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme kaniwaxitemiki,

¹² hiki pitsiwiwame ti hineme kanitihanimiki mawari taiyametsie 'eyehaname Yawé hixie makatsie, huta tuiyari hipineti 'ikwa witsimu'ia mimiyan yinikame, 'ixuriki meuwie warita paiti piranupini,

¹³ hiki mana Yawé hixie 'ikwa witsimu'ia taipa pauwiwieni, kitsiyari witsimu'ia Kakaiyari ma'axetsie manukananiki kakuni hakewa tiratu 'iniariyari meyeka hetsie maka. Mipai tikayame 'Aruni pikamini.

¹⁴ Mipaita tiyurieme 'etsiwa tsikeru xuriyaya tihaname, 'etsatana tau manatineikatsie yu'itiwameki pi'iya Kakaiyari ma'axe manukaname taita, hixienata 'atahutamexia pi'iya.

¹⁵ »Hiki 'anata kwitiwa tsiyu 'uki puwaxitini 'itiya mawariyari mayani teiteri memiteheuyehiwiarieniki. Xuriyaya pani'ini 'ixuriki meuwie warita, mikiki yaxekia pitiyurieni tsikeru xuriyayaki mitiuyuri hepai, Kakaiyari ma'axe pi'iya heimana meta hixienatsie.

¹⁶ Mipai pitiyurieni tuki mixinarieniki meta tita mikati'itiyaki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'iniari memutisanaxiaki, mipai mepiteheuyehiwiarieni tsepa titaki 'axamemite'uyuri. Yaxeikiata katiniyurimiki 'ixuriki tukiyar hetsiemieme, wahixiata muwe tita mikati'itiyaki wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Xewiti 'ixuriki tukiyarita pika'ayekani kepauka 'Aruni meutahani mixinarieni mawariyari wewienike muwayepatsietsie kepauka miwayeyanike, mexixi mixinarieni

mawariyari yuhetsiemieme wewiene meta yuniwema, yaxeikiata yunaime 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ »'Aruni wayeyame kwitiwa memixinarieni mawari puwewieni mawari taiyame Yawé hixie muwetsie. Tsikeru xuriyaya piti'ini meta tsipu 'uki xuriyaya, mawari taiyame xexuime 'awateya pitiwirieni,

¹⁹ yu'itiwameki mawari taiyame pitiwirieni 'atahutamexia xuriyaki. Mipai mepatsieti mepakine me'ityati 'ixaheritsixi titaki memikate'ityakai.

²⁰ »Kepauka 'Aruni mititahayewa memixinarieni mawariyari wewieti tukita muyepatsieta, 'ixuriki kiyyarita meta mawari taiyametsie, manata tsipu 'uki 'ayeniereme kaniyet-uamiki,

²¹ hiki 'Aruni mu'uyatsie putimeni. 'Ixaheritsixi tita 'axamemite'uyuriki meta 'iniari memutitsanaxiaki pititahekiata, tsepa ketititaki 'axamitiuyuriki. Miki tsipu naime pitititini, mepenuni'ani 'itsita paiti makumawetsie tewi kemi'ane hetsiena mitiunakixi mipai mitiyurieniki.

²² Miki tewi tsipu pitatuani makumawetsiepai, miki naime 'axamiti'ane piranutini teiteri memikahakuteitsie paiti.

²³ »Hiki 'Aruni 'Ixuriki tukiyyarita heutahame, rinu kemariyari panutihina muyepatsietsie heutahanike menakati, muwa piku'eirieni.

²⁴ Miki muwa muyepatsietsie haki kaniti'iwamiki meta tawari puyutikemaritiani. 'Anaketa wayeyame pixatiani mawari taiyariyari yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme. Mixinarieni mawariyari mipai katiniwewiemiki yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²⁵ Matsi 'itiya mawariyari wiyayari mawari taiyametsie pititaiya.

²⁶ »Kemi'ane mihiritiarie tsipu yeutapai makumawetsie metatuaniki, miki yu'ixurikite puti'ekwa meta puti'awa. Mipai tiyuriemeke mematiteitsie kaninuamiki.

²⁷ »Tsikeru temaiiki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie meta tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie, miki xuriya me'iya muyepatsietsie mixinarieni mawariyari mayaniki, miki piwayetikieni teikwariepai, nawiyari waiyari kwitaya pititaiyarieni.

²⁸ Kemi'ane mititaiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta piti'awa. Mipai tiyurieme 'anake punuani mematiteitsie.

²⁹ »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane xehetsiemieme payani yaxemitekahuniki, yunaime xehetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari: Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie xepiyuhakieni tixaiti 'uximaysika xepikatehexeyani.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie xemixinarieni mawariyari puyetuiyani xemi'itiyaniki, Yawé hixie xekani'ityakuni naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuriki.

³¹ Xeme xehetsiemieme xetukari pu'uxipiyatini 'ana xepiyuhakieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini.

³² »Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane manayexeyarie meta yamitiuta'aitiarie yupaapa 'utima mieme mayaniki miki mixinarieni mawariyari puwewieni. Miki rinu 'ixurikiyari mipatsie kananakatimiki,

³³ mixinarieni mawariyari piwewieni Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mieme meta 'ixuriki Tukiyyarita mieme meta mawari taiyame hetsiemieme. Yaxeikia meta pitiyurieni mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta kiekatari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme memixinarieniki.

³⁴ »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki yatemitekahuniki: Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xeimeke mixinarieni mawariyari xepukuwewiwani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naimeki yunaiti 'axamemiteyuriki».

Mipai katinaye'atiarieni Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

17

Kemira'imariwa xuriya mikwakaki

¹ Yawé Muietsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'Aruni meta niwemama meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki kanihikitini Yawé mitati'aitia:

³ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheri tewiyari wakaxi yatini muxa meta tsipu, mitimawa mematiteitsie yatini 'ateewa paiti.

⁴ Miki hetsiena pirahiiani xuriya metayeuriki meta mikahaihaki 'ixuriki tukiyyari miranutahakitretsie mumierieniki, muwa mixatiani mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki tukieya hixie. 'Ayumieme miki payeweiyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

⁵ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memi'atiiriwaniki mawari yeuta memitiwewiwa. Mawari wewiwame hetsia mepi'atiwani 'ixuriki tukiyyari

míranutahakitiretsie, Yawé memíyetuirieniki 'aixia memíteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayaniki.

⁶ Mawari wewiwame xuriya pítayeurieni mawari taiyame Yawé tipínieyatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyarita míranutahakitiretsie, meta wiyayari kanítitaiyamiki wítsimu'ia Yawé minake mihíkiki.

⁷ Hatsuakuri mawari mepikawaxatiani yukakaiyarixi memíwarexeiya, tsipuri 'ukitsi wahepai me'aneneme memíwarutiwewi. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyameki 'aixia mi'ane kaníhíkítini miki wahetsimieme meta watíiriyama.

⁸ »Kepauka xewiti 'Ixaheri tewiyari yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka mawari taiyariyari miyetuani yatini mawari,

⁹ xika kaheihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita míranutahakitiritsie Yawé míxatianiki, miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka xika naime tsepa tita mitixuriyaya tikwaka, ne nepiyeha'ani hepáitsitana meta teiterimama wahetsia nekaneyeweyamiki.

¹¹ Yunaiti memíte'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni. Ne nekimana nepíxeyetuirie mawari taiyametsie, xemíxinarieniki yuxexuiti, miki xuriyaki katiniyimiki xemíxinarieniki.

¹² 'Ayumieme mipai nepítixekihawe: Xewiti xeme xuriya pikakwa'ani, meta 'ateewa kiekame pika'itikwani xehetsia 'ukaiti.

¹³ »Xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehetsia 'ukaiti xika tixaiti remieni yeutanaka yatini weurai memítikwaniki memupítarie, miki xuriyaya 'ayekuname kwiepa mítayeurieni penuteuku,

¹⁴ yunaiti memíte'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni. 'Ayumieme yanepítixekuhawe: Memítexiawe waxuriya xepikakwa'ani, yunaiti memíte'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayeneniereni, kemi'ane mitikwani miki payeweyarieni yuteiterima watsata.

¹⁵ »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xika xewiti wai 'utikwani 'irawe 'imieyu yanítsitini heititsanaxiaku, miki yu'ixuriki pítí'ekwa meta haki pítí'iwa, ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikíyiretsie 'anakeri 'itiyati payani.

¹⁶ Xikari yu'ixuriki ka'utí'ekwa meta xika ka'utí'iwa, miki 'axamítuyuriki tiuka'eniwati payani».

18

Kemítwaruta'imaiyaxi hipame memikawakumaiwaniki

¹ Yawé Múitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekaníhíkítini.

³ 'Ekípítutari yuyeyari kememítehexeyakai wahepai xepíkateyuríeka, meripaiti xemátíekáitsie, meta Kanani kiekatari wahepai, ne hakewa hiki nemíxehewítítsie. Wa'aitsika xepika'anukuweweyani,

⁴ matsi ne'aitsíkatsie yaxekateneyurikuni meta ne'iniari niukiyarítsie yaxekatenekahukuni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekaníhíkítini.

⁵ Ne'iniari niukiyarítsie yaxekatenekahuni meta ne'aitsíkatsie, kemi'ane memeye'atiani miki tukari mekanípítariekuni. Ne Yawé nekaníhíkítini.

Kemíra'imariwa memuyukumaiwaniki hepáitsita

⁶ »Níxewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa hetsia pika'aye'axeni hamatiana mikahuniki 'íkumayianike 'uka yatini 'uki. Netsi Yawé nekaníhíkítini.

⁷ »'Apaapa pepíkatewiyatsítiaka, 'amaama hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike. Mipai pepikayianeni miki kani'amaamatini.

⁸ »'Apaapa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike, 'apaapa pepíkatewiyatsítiaka.

⁹ »'Ataru hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike, 'apaapa meta 'amaama memeyexei, 'axeikia xe'utinunuiwame yatsepa xáitsie metinuiwaxi.

¹⁰ »'Aniwe 'uki nu'aya 'uka hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike, meta 'aniwe 'uka nu'aya hamatia, 'eki 'akimana pemi'ananaímaka hepai kani'aneni.

¹¹ »'Apaapa nu'aya yu'iyátsie meyexei hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike. Pepika'ítewiyatsítiaka miki pí'a'iwa.

¹² »'Apaapa taruya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike, 'apaapa pepíkatewiyatsítiaka.

¹³ »'Amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'íkumayianike, 'amaama pepíkatewiyatsítiaka.

¹⁴ »'Apaapa 'iwaya 'uki pepikatewiyatsitiaka, 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kariki miki kani'ateteitini.

¹⁵ »Yaxeikia 'amu'e hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike. 'Aniwe pepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹⁶ »'A'iwa 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, 'akimana pekani'atewiyatsitiakamiki.

¹⁷ »Yuhutame 'ukari wahamatia pepika'ukahupuni pemiwakumayianiki maamaya meta niweya meta mama'imama, tatsiari niweya 'uki nu'aya, yatini nu'aya 'uka nu'aya. Miki 'ahurawa mekani'iwarixitini, 'ayumieme xika 'ikumayiani waikawa 'axaka-tiniyurimiki.

¹⁸ »Pepika'itiwitikini 'akwe, meta hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike mexi 'akuxi 'a'iya 'ayenieme, kapa meyuehekaxianiki.

Hutarieka kememite'uhiritarie

¹⁹ »Xeime 'ukaratsi hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, mexixi 'akuxi xuriya 'i'axiya.

²⁰ »'Ahepai tewi 'iyaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni pe'ikumayianike, kapa mikiki peka'itiyati pe'uyuhayewaki.

²¹ »Kemititewaki 'akakaiyari kapatsiekame pepika'ayeitiaka, 'aniwe peyetuati Muruki kakaiyariyari hetsia, mawari mitataiyarieni mayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti.

²² »'Uki hamatia pepika'ukahupuni 'uka hamatia pemukahupuni hepai. Mikiri mixani'eriwa kanihikiti.

²³ »Tewatsiekate memitexiawe pepikawakumaiwani. Mikiki peka'itiyati pepikahayueitiaka.

»Meta yaxeikia tewatsiekame 'uka pikakumaiwani. Mipairi yianeti 'axapi'itariaka.

²⁴ »Mipai xeteyurieti xeka'itiyati xepikahayueitiaka, mipai mete'uyurieu nuiwarite hiki nekaniiwarayeweyamiki xeme nemixenaki'erieki,

²⁵ mikiki kwie yukimana 'axapuyuyuri. 'Ayumieme nepuwaru'uximatia 'axamemite'uyuriki, miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwaruhayani.

²⁶ »Xeme yaxeketenekahuni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita. Tsepa xeme meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei miki mixani'eriwaki mipai xepikateyurieka,

²⁷ matsi miki miyamiti'ane yamekateniyuriekaitini 'iki kwieyaritsie memititekai xeme 'ena 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku, kwie 'axa'aneti kanayani.

²⁸ »Xikata xeme kwie ka'itiyakame xe'ayeitiani, mikita pixehayani nuiwarite kemitiwaruhaya hepai hetsiena memukutekai xeme 'akuxi 'ena xeka'axiawawekaku.

²⁹ »Kemi'ane 'iki mitixani'eriwaki yamitiyurieni miki kanayeweyariemiki yuteiterima watsata.

³⁰ »Xeme yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita, xeketenehayewani tita mitixani'eriwaki yeiyari kememiteyuriekai 'ena kwiepa xeme 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku. Xeka'itiyati xepikahayueitiaka mikiki. Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikiti.

19

Kememite'uta'inierie memipatsiekaki

¹ Yawé Muietsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi memuyutixexeriwa mitiwataxianiki 'ipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xekenepat-sieka, ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemipatsieki.

³ »Xeme yunaiti yumaamama meta yupaapama xeketeniwareuyehiwirieka. 'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikiti.

⁴ »Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsia xepikahiekikani, kakaiyarixi tepiaki memuwewiyatika xepikawawewieka. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikiti.

⁵ »Kepauka Yawé mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeyianiki mawariyari xemiteyeturieni, kemireuyewetseki xeketeneuyuri miki Yawé 'aixia 'anemeki mitanaki'erieniki.

⁶ »Xekeneutikwa'i kepauka xekewienitsie yatinita 'uxa'arieka. Hairieka tukaritsie mieme muyuhayewa xekanitataiyakuni.

⁷ »Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, miki mawari pikatanaki'eriwa, mixani'eriwa pihikiti.

⁸ »Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, katinika'enieixamiki 'axamitiuyuriki tita mitipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme kapatsiekame mayeitiaki. Miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

'Ahepai tewi kepemitinaki'erieka

⁹ »Kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'anitsie, naime xepikaka'itsanani yuwatsiyata timieme meta miayeyari naime xepikakapineni mana xekeneuhayewa.

¹⁰ »Tawari 'akuxi kaxie xatsimuyaritsie 'imatiriekia mieme xepikawautiweni takari meta mikaxiriwe pepikakuteixini. Tixaiti memikatehexeiyia keniwaruhayewi meta 'ateewa kiekatari. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

¹¹ »Pepikatinawayani.

»Xepikateyu'itaiyani.

»Ahepai tewi pepikati'iriyani.

¹² »Yaki xeikia pepika'ahiritiaka kenemititewaki, meta kenemititewaki 'akakaiyari kapat-siekame pepika'ayeitiaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ »Ahepai tewi pepikananaimaka, meta wairiyarika pepikatikunawairiwani tita mirexeiyia.

»Ti'uximayatame tuminieya pe'a'iti 'uxa'ariekake pepika'iku'itiani.

¹⁴ »Mikaheu'ena 'axapepikatuhiaweni, mikaheuniere hixie pepikatiuyetsani pemeikahianiki, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹⁵ »Eki heitseriemeki yaketinekuxatani, xeime xeikia pepikaparewimikini tixaiti memikatehexeiyia meta xikutsixi wahetsie, matsi kemithetserieki ketineyurieneni yunaima wahetsie.

¹⁶ »Ateiterima watsata 'axaniuki pepikawewieka, meta 'ahepai tewi pe'itati pepikahekiatani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹⁷ »A'iwa 'aiyaritsie pepika'uxiwe'erieka, matsi 'ahepai tewi keneutati'a hahekiakameki kapa petiuka'enieixianiki miki ke'axamitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ »Ahepai tewi pepikatikihiwiriwani kemumatsi'uyuriki, meta haxia pepika'utani het-siena mieme. 'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie hepai. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Tawarita kememite'uta'aitiarie

¹⁹ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie:

»Tewaxi hipame yiki memi'anene wahamatia xepikawaweiyatsitiatiwani.

»Yuwatsiyata huta 'imiariyari yiki'anenekameki xepika'etiwani.

»Ixuriki hiru hutame yiki'anenemeki wewiyakame xepika'anakatikini.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti 'uki, 'uka wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hamatia 'ukahuni xeime hamatia memuyutiwitinikekaiki yametekuxatakaku, matsi xika 'akuxi kareyukatuiyawekaitini kaxinariewekaitini, miki yuhutati yamepitemitarieni kemireuyewetse xeikia memiteka'enieixianiki, matsi mepikakwi'iwa miki 'uka mikatatuiyawekaiki 'akuxi.

²¹ Miki 'uki kaneuyeweka Yawé muxa 'uki mawariyari miyetuirieniki hetsiena mirahiyaki. 'Ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie kanenuhanimiki,

²² muwa mawari wewiyame 'itiya mawariyari kaniwewimiki Yawé hixie 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa, Mipai miki ke'axamitiuyuriki pireuyehiwiarieni.

²³ »Kepauka xeme miki kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani xika kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikwaiwa mukax-uawitiwa xete'uka'iteirita, haika wiyari 'ikwaxiyari xepikatikwani matsi ka'itiyakame xekanayeitiakakuni.

²⁴ Nauka wiyaritsieke naiti 'ikwaxi Yawé pixatarieni mawari mayaniki Yawé pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,

²⁵ »auxiwiriekia wiyarike 'ikwaxiyari xemitikwaniki xepiyiwaweni. Mipai xeteyurieyu waikawa pituakaxuxuawereni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

²⁶ »Tixaiti rayexureme xepikatekwaka.

»Kakaiyarixi memiwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyini mipai xepikateyurieka meta xemiteyukewaiyaniki.

²⁷ »Akapa pepikahaxitiyeikani xikiraiye manuyemareki meta 'amixiya 'a'ayekwaitsiememe kitsiena pepikahanuyexikani.

²⁸ »Awaiyaritsie pepika'atixitekeni mikite wahetsiememeki, meta pepikareu'utiariekia 'anawiyaritsie. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

²⁹ »Yuniwema wairiyarika xepikawapitiaka tuminiki memukumayiiwaniki,* kapa yu-naiti teiteri hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati me'akineki meta kwiepa 'axamiti'aneki 'akunini.

Tawarita xewiti kemireuyewetse

³⁰ »Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani, netuki xekenayexeyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³¹ »Mikite wahamatia memitekuxata wahetsia xepikakinetiwani, hipame 'iyarite memuwakihawe xepikawakuwautiweni matsi xeka'itiyati xepakine miki waheki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

³² »Amiyumate pexeyame keneutakexi.

* 19:29 19:29 Hipati kananitari mipai mepite'u'eri kename 'ikiki Kakaiyari metemawieritaniekai.

»'Ukirawetsixi 'aixia ketinewaxeiyani.

»'Akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³³ »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame kiekaritsie xematiteitsie nuame mana hetayerini, xepikahei'uximatiaka.

³⁴ Matsi 'aixia xeketenexeiyani xewiti xehetsia mimiemetini hepai. Xekenenaki'erika xeme kexemiteyunaki'erie, mipai xetemaiti xemeta kikamete 'Ekipitutsie xemihikikaiki. Ne Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari nekanihikitini.

³⁵ »Ti'iniinatame tiyukwamanameki pepikati'iniatani, kemauteawaki, meta kemirahete meta kepaimeti mirakanakeki.

³⁶ Miranuyewiwitiwa kenexeiyani kemirahete 'aixia reku'iniaritikaime. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu nemixe'ayewiti.

³⁷ »Matsi naime ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuni. Yaxeketeneuyurieka naime tita nemiti'aita. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

20

'Axamiti' aneki kememite'ukwinixi

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititini xika xewiti yuniwe mitataiyarieniki yetuani, Muruki kakaiyariyari mawarieya mayaniki. Miki kanimieriemiki. Kiekatari memiyutixexeiriwa mepimieni tetexiki me'itituaxati.

³ Ne miki hepaitisa nepiyeha'ani meta teiterimama watsata nepeyeweiya, xeime yuniwe miyetuaki mitataiyarieniki Muruki kakaiyariyari mawarieya mayaniki, ka'itiyakame mayetiaki netuki muyepatsieta meta kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame minetsi 'ayeitiaki.

⁴ »Xika kiekatari memuyutixexeiriwa 'atsimekate'uyurieni miki tewi hepaitisa yuniwe xeime miyetuaki Muruki hetsia, meta xika meka'imieni,

⁵ ne miki nepaye'unieka meta tiiriyamama, meta nepeyeweiya teiterimama watsata meta yunaimete teiteri Muruki hamatiana memukahini hepai memiyi me'eyexeyati.

⁶ »Yaxeikiata tsiere nepiwaraye'unieka kemi'ane mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta hipame 'iyarite memiwakihawe wahetsia memikinetiwe wahepaitisa meta mewaranukuweiyame 'iyarite wahamatia memukahini hepai mekaniyiakakuni. Teiterimama watsata nekaniiwarayeweyamiki.

⁷ »Nehetsia xekeyeyu'itiek, meta xekenepatsieka, netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁸ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie xekenaye'atiaka. Ne Yawé, nemixepata nekanihikitini.

⁹ »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'axatiutahiawe meta yumaama, miki ke'umierieni: yupaapa yumaama hepaitisa 'axamutayiki, miki mimierieniki hetsiena pitinakeni.

¹⁰ »Xika xewiti yuhepai tewi 'iyaya 'ukumayiani, mikiri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni 'uki meta 'uka.

¹¹ »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia 'ukahuni, yupaapa kanitewiyatsitiaka. 'Uki meta 'uka mepikwi'iwa, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹² »Xika xewiti yumu'e hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uki meta 'uka mekanikwi'iwakuni. Waikawameki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni memukwi'iwaki.

¹³ »Xika xewiti 'uki hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uka hamatia mukahuni hepai, mikiri mixani'eriwaki memite'uyuri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni, wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti maamaya meta niweya mame warukumayiani, mikiri waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri. Miki yuhaikati mekanititaiyariekuni, tawarita xetsata 'iki 'axamiti'ane mikatixuaweniki.

¹⁵ »Xika xewiti 'ukititi titewatsiekame 'ukumayiani, miki ke'umierieni meta yaxekia tewatsiekame kanimieriemiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ukatiti tewatsiekame 'ikumayiani, miki yuhutati mepikwi'iwa wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa 'ukumayiani, mikiri tewiyikimeki katiniyurimiki yuhutati miirika mekananuhapaniekuni. Yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani, miyamutiyuriki katinika'eniexiamik ke'axamitiyuriki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti xeime 'uka xuriya 'i'axiyakaku hamatia 'ukahuni 'ikumayiani, miki mitiuhanitsitia matsiikime kanayeitiani, yaxekia miki 'uka kaniyuhekiata yuxuriya muhanitsitiaki. Miki yuhutati yuteiterima watsata mepayeweyarieni.

¹⁹ »'Atetei 'apaapa meta 'amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni, mikiri 'ahurawa 'a'iwa pekanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mekatienika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti yutetei hamatia 'ukahuni, yutatatsi kanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mekatenika'enixiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki: nuiwari mekawaraxeiyame mekanikwikuni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti yumatsika 'iyaya wairiyarika 'ipitiati 'ikumayiani, mikiri ka'itiyakame pirayeitia yumatsika hepaitsa: yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani mikiri yuhutati yunuiwarima mewarexeiyati mepika'akine.

²² »Naime ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta ne'iniari niukiyarite. Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana xemetiteniki xe'uhayaniki.

²³ Miki nuiwarite kememiteyurie xewa'iketi xepika'u'uwani xeme nexenaki'erietu ne-muwarayeweiya. Miki naime mipai mekateniuyurieni, ne miki nekaniwarutixani'erieni.

²⁴ Matsi xeme nekatnixekihaweni: "Ne miki kwie nuiwarite mematitekaisie nepixeyetuirieni, kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiawetsie. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirieni xehetsie mitinakeniki".

»Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, hipame nuiwaritetsie wahetsia yiki xe'aneneme nemixe'ayeitiaki.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme, xemeta yuki me'aneneme xekaniwarayeitiaka yeutari memitexiawe memi'itiyatika meta memika'itiyatika, meta memite'awiwawe watsata memi'itiyatika meta memika'itiyatika. Xemixani'eriwa xepika'ayuyeitiaka miki memitexuawe yeutari waheki, memite'awiwawe meta tsepa ketita yutawima mitikuyeikaki, ne memika'itiyaki miki nepixe'u'iniaritia.

²⁶ Xeme xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, ne yukipita xe'aneneme nekaxeyaitiani hipame nuiwarite watsata, nehetsia miemete xemihikitiniki.

²⁷ »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'uka mikite wahamatia tikuxatani meta hipame 'iyarite muwakihawe, miki kanimieriemiki. Tetexiki tituaxiexiame kanimimiki, hetsiena mitinakekaiki mumierieniki».

21

Mawari wewiwamete kememitepatsie

¹ Yawé Muitexi katiniuta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete mipai mitiwatahiawe, 'Aruni niwemama: «Xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka mikite yukiekaritsie xewakumaiwati,

² matsi miki xekia mepiyiwaweni 'iwaya 'aurawatana, maamaya, paapaya, nu'aya 'uki, niweya 'uka, xika xewiti 'umini 'ahurawa 'iwaya

³ yatini 'iwaya 'uka kawikieti hetsiana muka.

⁴ Miki memanuyetei memihikiki yukiekaritsie, meka'itiyati mepikahayuyeitiaka meta mepikayutsewiximaka.

⁵ »Mawari wewiwamete yumu'utsie mepikayukaxikani, yumixiya kitsie yu'ayekwaitisie mieme mepikahataxikani meta yuwaiyaritsie mepikayutixitekeni.

⁶ Kaneuyeweka memipatsiekaki yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta miki kemtitewa kapatsiekame mepikahayeitiawani. Miki nekanihikitini 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé memitetyetuiwa, paa yukakaiyari hetsiemieme hepai mekani'aneneni. 'Ayumieme mekanipatsiekakuni.

⁷ »Xewiti tima mawari wewiwame xeime tuminiki mukumayiiwa pikatiwitikini, yatini 'eiriwakame, meta xeime 'uka mayiyakame, yukakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsieki.

⁸ Patsiekame kenayeitiaka, miki 'akakaiyari paa miyetuiwaki. 'Ahetsiemieme kanipatsiekamiki, ne Yawé nemipatsieki, xeme xepatsiekame nepixe'ayeitia.

⁹ »Mawari wewiwame niweyati tuminiki mukumayiiwa xika 'ayuyeitiani miki yikimana kapatsieti payuyeitiani yaxekiatatsiere yupaapa kapatsiekame kanayeitiamiki. Kaneuyeweka 'ayeniereti mitataiyarieniki.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kemitipatsieka

¹⁰ »Kemi'ane manayexeyarieni yu'iwama watsata mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, mu'uyatsie hatseiti mitiyupata mukawiriyarie, meta kem'ane mawari wewiwamete wakemari manakatini miyetuiwari, 'aixia reyutsiketi puyekani meta yukamixa pikaheukatsanani.

¹¹ »Kaxari muyekatsie tima pikaheutahakeni.

»Ka'itiyati pikahayuyeitiaka, yupaapaki meta yumaamaki.

¹² »Tukita pikawayeyekani kapa kapatsiekame yukakaiyari tukieya 'ayeitianiki, miki mipatsieniki hatseiti mitiyupata 'ukawiriyarieka manayexeyarieki yukakaiyaritsie mieme. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

¹³ »'Uka mitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki pikamayiyaka.

¹⁴ Meta wiura pikatiwitikini metatsiere 'eiriwakame, yaxekiatat tuminiki mukumayiiwa. Matsi memakuteitsie kiekame mikamayiya kanitiwitimiki,

¹⁵ kapa mekapatsiekame yunuiwari warayeitaniki yuteiterima watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti ni nemixepata».

Kemireuyewetse memi'aneneniki mawari wewiwamete

¹⁶ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹⁷ 'Aruni mipai mititahaweki: «Xewiti 'anuiwaritsiememete xika yuwaiyaritsie 'aixia ka'aneni miki pikayiweni 'ahurawa muyaniki yukakaiyari hetsia paa mawariyari miyetuani.

¹⁸ Tikuyeti yuwaiyaritsie pikayiweni 'ahurawa muyaniki mipai 'aneti: kaheuniereti, 'uti'itsaiwati, yihixie kanirieti, meta waiyarieyatsie reuyewetikaikaku,

¹⁹ 'ikateya meta mamateya 'akamumurikaku,

²⁰ 'anatutsiti meta 'etsi'utewiti, meta heuneriitsieti yatini haiya xetati mukumarike hexeiya, hixitana tiukuterekaku, yatini 'ataripiyati.

²¹ Mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieya xika xewiti miki kwiniya mipai 'aneme hexeiya pikayiweni 'ahurawa muyaniki Yawé 'imikieri taipa warikariekame miwewirieniki. Meta pikayiweni paa mawariyari yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

²² Kaniyuwemiki xiekia paa mawariyari meta 'ikwai mipatsie meta waikawa mipatsietika mitikwaniki,

²³ miki kwiniya mexeiyaki 'ixuriki meuwietia paiti pikaheutahani meta mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa pika'uyani, kapa netuki kapatsiekame 'ayeitiakaki. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti ni mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata».

²⁴ Muietsexi 'iki naime 'Aruni meta niwemama yaxeikiata yunaime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatiani.

22

Yawé mawarieya

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'Aruni meta niwemama mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Aixia 'anemekie meketeyurieka waikawameki me'eyexeyati 'ixaheritsixi mawari mipatsie meminetsiwewirie, kapa kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame menetsi'ayeitaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti ni».

³ Yaxeikiata mipai katinita'aitiani mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya ka'itiyati mawari 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyani 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiiriwatsie, miki nehixie payeweiyarieni. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti ni.

⁴ »Xika xewiti 'Aruni nuiwarieya tixaiti miyiwuriwewi yuwaiyaritsie tikuyeni, yatini tiuhanitsitiaka miki pitihayewa mawarite mitipatsietika tikwati, kepauka muyu'itienitsieke. Xika xewiti tixaiti kati'itiyati timikiti hetsiena reutawereyu tixaiti tiunayiani yatini tiuhanitsitiakame,

⁵ yatini yeuta memitexuawe, yatini tewi ka'itikayame, tsepa titaki memikate'itiatika,

⁶ miki ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke. 'Ayumieme, mawari mipatsie pikatikwani. Haki kaniti'iwamiki,

⁷ tau makayunetsieke 'itiyati puyuhayewa. 'Anakeri kaniyuwemiki mawari mipatsie mitikwaniki, miki mi'ikwaiyaki.

⁸ Tixaiti timikiti titaxeyariyeu pikatikwaka yatini tiyukwa'ame 'itexierieya, kapa ka'itiyati 'ayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti ni.

⁹ »Mawari wewiwamete yameketekahuni ne'aitsikatsie, mipai 'axamepukateyurieni meta mepikakwini kapatsiekame nemawari me'ayeitiame. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti ni, mawari wewiwamete nemiwapata.

¹⁰ »Xewitiima mawari wewiwamete watiiiriyama wahetsie kamiemetiti mawari mipatsie mitikwani pikayiweni, meta xewiti mawari wewiwame kiita 'ayekaiti, metatsiere ti'uximayatsiriwame.

¹¹ Matsi xekia waiiriyarika ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwame minanai piyiweni mitikwaniki, metatsiere waiiriyarika ti'uximayatame kiena mutinuiwaxi.

¹² Xika mawari wewiwame niweya 'uka xeime mawari wewiwame kahikitime 'utiwitini, pikayiweni mawari memiyetuiiriyariwa 'imikieri 'aixia mi'anene mitikwaniki.

¹³ Matsi xika kinaya 'umini yatini 'uku'eiriwa nunutsi meka'ayexeyawaweti, miki punuani yupaapa hetsia yaxeikia muyuxewini hepai, 'ana piyiweni paapaya tita mitikwa'a mitikwaniki. Matsi kemi'ane mikanuiwarieya pikapitiarie mitikwaniki.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti mawari mipatsie 'utikwani, mikita mawari piyetuani 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki.

¹⁵ »Mawari wewiwamete mawari mipatsie kapatsiekame mepika'ayeitiaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memiyetuiirwa,

¹⁶ 'ayumieme xika memitikwaniki hipame mewarupitiani yuhetsie 'axamiti'ane mepite'ahiani peuyeweka mirayukatواني mawariyari memiyetuaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitiini nemixepata».

Mawarite Kakaiyari mikatinaki'erie

¹⁷ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹⁸ 'Aruni mipai mitiwatahiaweki meta niwemama meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xika xewiti xeme 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti, Yawé mawari taiyariyari yetuirieni kemutayi raye'atianike yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari,

¹⁹ miki mitanaki'eriwaki tewa 'ukitime 'aixia 'aneme kaniyetuiiemiki, tuuru, muxa, yatini tsipu.

²⁰ Xeime tewa 'axa'aneme xepika'ixatiaka, mipai 'anekame xepikatanaki'eriarieni.

²¹ »Xika xewiti, kemutayi miraye'atianiki yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari Yawé yetuirieni tuuru yatini muxa 'aixia memiteyuxeyia mawariyari mayaniki, miki 'aixia pi'aneni mitanaki'eriwaki.

²² Tewaxi yawe mepikayetuiwani mawari taipa warikariekame mayaniki mekaheune-niereme, me'uti'itsaiwame, me'ikamimirime, meheu'etsatikame, meheuneritsietikame, meta haiya xetati kumarikeme wanawiyaritsie mehexeyame. Mipai me'anekame mawari taiyametsie xepikawayetuayani.

²³ Kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari mayaniki xeikia xepiyawaweni xemiyetuaniki xeime tuuru yatini muxa tsepa 'etsihawekame, peru kepmutayi pemiraye'atianiki mipai 'aneti mawari pikatanaki'eriwa.

²⁴ »Yawé xeime xepikayetuiwani memitexuawe 'ipuriteya tiukwinitiarieyu, piratsietikaikaku, haxitekietikame yatini hatsatsanime. Yukwietsie mipai xepikateyurieka.

²⁵ 'Ateewa kiekatari xika mipai me'aneneme mewayetuayani xepikawanaki'erierieka, 'iyetuanike xekakaiyari 'ikwaiya mayaniki. Miki 'axamemi'aneneksi xepikatanaki'eriarieni».

²⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁷ »Kepauka tsikeru mitinuiwa, yatini muxa yatini tsipu nunutsi, miki piyuhayewa yumaama hamatia 'atahuta tukari. 'Atahaika tukari meutiyune Yawé pitanaki'erien mawari taipa warikariekame miyetuiyani mayaniki.

²⁸ »Xeitukariyarsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta xeime muxa meyuniwematikame xepikawaranutixitekeni.

²⁹ »Kepauka Yawé xeime mawari xemiyetuirieni pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki, 'aixia 'anemeki xeketeneuyuri xemitanaki'eriarieniki.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie xeikia xekanitikwaikuni, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitiini.

³¹ »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie mipai xeketeneuyurieka. Ne Yawé nepihiki.

³² »Kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame xepikanetsi'ayetiawani matsi xekenenetimati nemipatsieki 'ixaheritsixi watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikitiini nemixepata.

³³ Ne 'Ekipitu nekaxenayehapani xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitiini».

23

Kepauka 'ixiarari mematiwewiwatsie

¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki 'ixiararite pihiki ne nemixe'utawewiri, xeme xemiwakuxaxatiwaniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwaniki nehetsieme. Ne Yawé 'iki nemixe'utiwewiriki.

Xawati 'ixiarariyari

³ »'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepite'uximayaka, matsi 'atahutarieka tukariyarsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikamiki, miki tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwa nehetsieme pihikitiini, 'ana tixaitikitiima xepikate'uximayaka. Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, xawati kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsieme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:4-8 - Mem 12:14-20, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

⁴ »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitsixitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwa hetsieme xeme xepikuxatani xexuiti tukari mika'iniaritikatsie:

⁵ »Patsikwa Yawé hetsieme tamamata heimana naurieka tukariyarsie putsuti mexiakame metseriyaritsie tau makayunetsieke.

⁶ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekka tukari 'aye'ayu miki metseriyaritsie paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanitsutini Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarietika xepikwaka.

⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie mepiwewieni 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka.

⁸ 'Atahuta tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipaa warikariekame xekaniwewiriekakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme xekaniwewikuni, miki tukaritsie tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka».

'Ikwaxi matiarimieme 'ixiarariyari

⁹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani,

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuirienitsie, meta tiriku xemika'itsanatsie, mawari wewiwame hetsia xeimanukuyari xekananukweikuni matiari mitiharieni mika'itsanatsie mieme.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwame tiriku 'anahiakame 'imikieriyari teiki kanetseramiki 'iyuitiwati Yawé hixie mitanaki'eriyarieniki. Xawatiki 'anutiyayu 'uxa'arieka ximeri miyetuaniki.

¹² 'Ana kwiti miki tukariyaritsie xeime muxa xekanitimawakuni xeiwiari hikame, 'aixia 'aneme, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

¹³ Meta xepiyetuirieni nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane hatseiti wiri-yariekame, tiriku mawariyari mayaniki, 'imikieri taipaa warikariekame witsimu'ia Yawé minake, meta xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari yetuame kanitiyeurimiki.

¹⁴ Paa xepikatikwani meta 'uriyari xarikiyari meta mihehekwa kepauka miki 'imikieri yukakaiyari xemi'atirienitsie. 'Iki 'aitsika pihikitini yamemitekahuniki yunaiti 'anui-waritsie miemete, tsepa hakewa memekuteni.

'Itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:15-22 - 'Inia 28:26-31, Hut 16:9-12)

¹⁵ »Miki xawati tukariyari 'aye'ayu 'uxa'arieka, tatsiari kepauka tiriku 'imikieri manukuyari xemi'ataniťsiesie, 'atahuta tsemanayari 'aye'arikame xekani'iniatakuni.

¹⁶ Xewitita niuki pi'iniarini, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari xekani'iniatakuni 'atahuta xawatiyaritsie 'uxa'arieka ximeriyari xe'iniatatita, 'ana Yawé xekaniyetuiriekuni 'imiari mihehekwa mawariyari.

¹⁷ Paa yukie mieme Yawé xekani'atiriekuni, teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mawariyari mayaniki matiari mitiukaxuawerixi, paa hutame nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane ki wewiyatikame, tikuxanariyameki kwaxiyariekame.

¹⁸ Meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi xepiwayetuani paa nikame xeiwiari mehitikaime 'aixia me'aneneme, xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi. Tiriku mawariteyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari yinikame, xeime mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹⁹ Hiki tsipu 'uki xekanitimawakuni 'axaxemite'uyuri mawariyari mayaniki, meta yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiari mehitikaime kememiteyuxewi mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwame muxatsi memuyuhuta teiki kaniwaretseramiki 'iyuitiwati, meta paa matiari mieme heutinikame. Miki mawari 'uyuitiariwati Yawé hixie miyetuiwaki, mawari mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pirayani.

²¹ 'Ana kwiti miki tukaritsie, xeme xekaniyukuxeirikuni 'ixiarari patsiekame Yawé hetsiemieme xewewienike, miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki kanihikitikamiki 'aitsika yuheyemeki yamemiteyuriekaki yunaiti 'anuiwarima, tsepa hakewa memetiteni.

²² »Kepauka 'itsanaxa tukari maye'ani, naime tetsitanapai xepika'itsanatiweni meta muyukuhayeikawa naime xepikayeteixirimeni. Xekenekuhayeikawani tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsiemieme mirayaniki. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Kuxinetate 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:23-25 - 'Inia 29:1-6)

²³ Yawé Muiťsexi katiniuta'aitiani

²⁴ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xeme 'uxipiya xepexeyani, xeme xeme'eriwani miki tukaritsie kuxineta pukayuaneni, 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka, matsi pita Yawé 'imikieri taipaa warikariekame xekateniyetuiriekakuni».

Kemireuyehiwiarieni tukariyari

(Maw 23:26-32 - Maw 16:2-34, 'Inia 29:7-11)

²⁶ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁷ «Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xemiteheuyehiwiwariwa tukariyari pihikitini. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiememe xekaniwewiekuni, meta xekaniyuhakiekuni meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuakuni.

²⁸ Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka mireuyehiwiwarieni tukariyari mihikiki, kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'itiya mawariyari mukuwewiwaki xehetsiememe.

²⁹ Xika xewiti kayuhakieni miki yuteiterima watsata payeweiyarieni.

³⁰ Xika xewiti tiuta'uximayata miki tukaritsie, ne nekimana kiekarieyatsie nekanenuyehiamiki.

³¹ 'Ayumieme, xeme tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki yaxemitekahuniki yunaime xenuiwaritsie kanimiemetini, tsepa hakewa xemetitini.

³² Miki 'uxipiya tukari xehetsiememe payani xemeyexeiyaniki, meta xekaniyuhakiekakuni. Miki xawati 'atanauka tukariyari taikaiyaritsie xepitsutiani miki metseriyaritsie 'uxa'arieka taikaiyaritsie paiti».

Xamaru matiweyiwa 'ixiarapa mieme

(Maw 23:33-43 - 'Inia 29:12-39, Hut 16:13-17)

³³ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

³⁴ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekaka tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, xekanisutiaakuni Xamaru 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiememe, miki 'atahuta tukari xekaniyurikini.

³⁵ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiememe xekaniwewiekuni. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.

³⁶ 'Atahutamexia tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame xekaniyetuiriekakuni. 'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewiekuni Yawé hetsiememe meta tawari mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuiriekuni. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa kanihikitini. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.

³⁷ »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, xeme xemikuxataniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiememe, xemiyetuirieniki mawari 'imikieri taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari, tiriku mawariyari, meta mawarite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari, kemireku'ukaiki maye'atarieniki xexuime tukaritsie.

³⁸ 'Iki naiti 'ixiararite xawati tukariyaritsie kanixeitaparitini Yawé tukari 'uxipiayatsie ketemite'umikiwa, kepemiti'ahiritia mawariyari, yanutsu kepemiti'awairiya mawariyari xeme xemiyetuirie.

³⁹ »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekaka tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, kwiepa 'ikwaxite mitiutixuawerixi xetexuxeiriemer, 'atahutamexia tukari Yawé hetsiememe xekaniwewiekuni. Mexiakame tukaritsie meta 'atahairieka tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini.

⁴⁰ Mexiakame tukariyaritsie, katinitipimiki 'iteirite 'aixia mi'anenetsie timieme, taki xawariyari, meta 'iteiri xawariyari mi'etiriwiwe, meta hapuri 'aki'utia muxuawe, 'atahuta tukari xekaniyutemamawiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

⁴¹ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'atahutamexia tukari xekanitiwewiwakuni 'iki 'ixiarari Yawé hetsiememe. 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie xekanitiwewiwakuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki yuheyemeki mumieme 'aixia mi'ane nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiememe.

⁴² 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyuriekuni xamaru kiirarita me'ayeteti. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mana memutinunuiwaxi xamarutia mekanayetekuni,

⁴³ wanuiwarite yamemitehetimaniki kename ne xamaru mipai 'anenemeta newareutayatsaxi 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

⁴⁴ Mipai Muietsexi 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahekiatiani Yawé 'ixiararite kemitiutawewiekaiki.

24

Muyepatsietsie kemitiuyehekiaka

(Maw 24:1-3 - Mem 27:20-21)

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia huriwa hatseitiyari hikameki pinariekame memimatsi'atiirieniki, tukita muyehekiakaki. Mipai kixeme yuheyemeki pitatikani.

³ 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita kixemete kanikuha'aritamiki, 'ixuriki meuwie hixie Kakaiyari tiratuya miwayekatsie, tikariki mitakaki Yawé hixie. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki payani xenuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Kixemete, kixeme 'uitiwameta huruki miwewiyatikata 'uyewetikaiti yuheyemeki pitatikani Yawé hixie.

Yawé paa kemitiyetuiriyariwa

⁵ »Tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenewatituka keneutikwaxiya huxunuta tamamata heimana huta tsuirayari. Xexuiti miki nauka kiruyari piraheteni.

⁶ Yawé hixie kenamana mexa huruki xekia miwewiyatsie, hutakia 'ataxewime payari xexuimetsie 'anuyemanetikaima.

⁷ Xexuime xurukuyaritsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia hikiakame pepeutamanatiani. Mipai paa ma'eriwa mawariyari Yawé muxatarié taipa warikariekame kanihikitikamiki.

⁸ 'Iki paa Yawé kaniyetuiriyariwamiki yuheyemeki xawatiki. 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsika 'aixia mi'ane 'ixaheritsixi kaniwahetsiemiemetini.

⁹ Miki paa 'Aruni hetsiemieme pihiki meta niwemama, miki muyepatsietsie mepitikwani. Mawarika yamipaima waikawa mipatsie mihikiki Yawé muxatarié mawari taipa warikariekame. Miki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki».

'Axame'utiyuati kememitekwi'iwani

¹⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti tewi puyekakai maamaya 'Ixaheri tewiyari pihikitikai, paapayata 'ekipitutanaka tihikitikai. Hiki heiwa miki tewi 'ixaheri tewiyari hamatia memateitsie 'imieri mekanuutsutiani.

¹¹ Matsi 'ukaratsi 'ixaheri tewiyari nu'aya, 'axatayinike, Yawé 'utateriwa hepaitisana 'axakaniutayini, hiki Muietsexi hetsia mekaneihana. (Maamaya Tserumiti katinitewakaitini Riwiri niweya, Rani nuiwarieyatiti).

¹² Hiki kaniutahiyani kepaukake Yawé yamitiwatahiawekekai kememiyurienikekaiki.

¹³ Hiki Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁴ «'Axatiniukame xematiteitsie xekenayeni'a. Kemi'ane memi'eni miki yumamaki mu'uyatsie mekeheutimeni meta memuyuxeiye yunaiti mekanitituaxixiakuni.

¹⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaretahiawi: "Kemi'ane 'axamitayini yukakaiyari hepaitisita, katinika'enieiximiki 'axakememitiuyuriki".

¹⁶ Yaxeikiata, kemi'ane Yawé kemititewaki mitateriwa yuhapai tewi 'axatitahiaweke kanimieriemiki. Memuyutixexeiwa yunaiti mekanitituaxixiakuni. Tsepaneti 'ateewa mikiekame yatini mana munuiwame, xika Yawé 'utateriwa yuhapai tewi hepaitisita 'axatayinike. Miki kanimieriemiki.

'Iniari niukiyari tewi kemitiuhiritiarié

¹⁷ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mimieni, mikita kanimieriemiki.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti xeime tewatsiekame 'umieni, xeime tewa kanikihiamiki.

¹⁹ »Kemi'ane yuhapai tewi mitikwinitiani, yaxeikiata miki kanitikwinitiarimiki titaki mitikwinitia:

²⁰ Xika xeime 'umeya 'akamura mikita 'umeya ke'akamuriyarieni, Xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kawatituiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'uniyarieni, pitiuka'eniwani yuwaiyaritsie ketitaki miyamitiuyuriki.

²¹ »Kemi'ane tewatsiekame mumieni xeime kaniyetuamiki mimiki, matsi kemi'ane tewi mumieni mikita kanimieriemiki.

²² Yuxewiti 'iniari niukiyari katinita'aitamiki, 'ena nuiwakame meta 'ateewa kiekame wahetsie. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

²³ Muietsexi 'iki naima 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatiani, 'axatiniukame makuteitsie mekanayeni'ani, mana mekanitituaxixiani. Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitakai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenuuyurieni.

25

'Uxipiya wiyaritsie

¹ Hiki Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie Yawé Muietsexi katiniuta'aitiani,

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweke: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxiani kwie nemixeyetuirienitsie, miki kwie kanika'uxipimiki xeiwiyari, Yawé hetsiemieme.

³ 'Ataxewime wiyari xemaku'etsatsie xepika'eni, meta yukaxie xepanuwitexiani 'ikwaxiyari xekanika'itsanakuni,

⁴ matsi 'atahuta wiyari 'aye'ayu, kwie xeiwiyari kanika'uxipimiki meta kaniyutemawiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xemaka'etsatsie xepikaka'eni meta yukaxie xepikahanuwitekeni,

⁵ yukimana watiyiraxiaka mitixuawerixi xepikaka'itsanani meta 'akaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni. Kwie xeiwiyari 'aye'arikameki kani'uxipiekamiki kaniyutemaw-iekamiki.

⁶ Matsi, naime tita kwie mitixuawitiani mika'uxipieni wiyaritsie, xekanitikwaikuni matsi 'axaitame hawaiki yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni te'uximayatamete meta te'iwamete meta 'atewa kiekataru xehetsia memititei.

⁷ Meta 'atewama yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni meta yunaiti xekiekaritsie memitexuawe. Naiti kwiepa mitiutixuxuawereni, miki wiyaritsie naiti katiniwa'ikwaitikamiki.

Mematatuwa wiyari

⁸ »'Atahutamexia 'atahutame wiyari pekan'iniatamiki xawatiki, miki huta tewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari kanayeimiki,

⁹ tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, tatsiari memiteheuyehiwiwiyariwa tukariyaritsie, 'ana kanitahitsieriemiki kuxineta naitserie kiekaritsie.

¹⁰ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'ayu kanipatsiekamiki, 'ana mematixinariwatsie kanihikitikamiki yunaiti mana memititei. Xehetsiememe mematatuwa wiyari maye'axe pihikitini, yuxexuiti mekanitayeixiakuni yunuiwarite wahetsia meta yukwie mekaniyetuiiriyarikuni.

¹¹ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'axekaku xeputatuiwani: miki wiyaritsie xepika'uka'etsani meta xepika'uka'itsanani, yikimana mititixiawere meta kaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni.

¹² Miki wiyari mematatuwa kanihikitini xehetsiememe kanipatsiekamiki. Miraka'etsitretsie xekia yikimana tita mitiutixuxuawere xekatenikwakakuni.

¹³ »Mematatuwa wiyaritsie yuxexuiti yunuiwarite wahetsia mekanitayeixiakuni.

¹⁴ »Xika xeme xewiti xeime tiutuiyeni yupiini yatini xeime tiunanairieni tixaiti tipi-inieya, yuxexuiti xepikayukwamanani.

¹⁵ 'Eki 'ahapai tewi pekaninanairiemiki kepaime wiyari meuyewetse paimemeki mematatuwa wiyari maye'aniki, mikita metsituiyeni kepaime wiyari meuyewetse mika'itsanaki mipai raye'arikameki.

¹⁶ Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka mematatuwa maye'aniki, miki waikawa piraye'aka, peru xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari heuyewekani, miki 'etsiwa kanika'irikamiki kemiraye'akai kepaime xia pemika'itsanaki miki mipai kametinituiyemiki.

¹⁷ Yuxexuiti xepikayukwamanani matsi yukakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

Yametekahuti kemititixuawere

¹⁸ »Ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuti ne'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka, kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xekani'uwakuni.

¹⁹ Kwie pitiutixiawitwani, meta xeme xepikayehakakwitiwani, mana 'aixia 'anemeki xekanititekuni.

²⁰ »Xika xeyuku'i wawiyanike mipai xe'utiya: "¿Tita tetetikwani 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie, xika teka'uka'eni xika ta'iku teka'uka'itsana?"

²¹ mipai nepitixetahawe 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie nepixehani'airieni waikawa 'aixia xemi'tiariyeni kwiepa pitiutixiawere haika wiyaritsie mieme.

²² Kepauka xeme xemika'eni 'atahairieka wiyaritsie, 'ana 'akuxi yu'ikwai xekatenex-eyakakuni meripaiti mieme xemika'itsanaxi, meta 'akuxi 'aiki mieme xekwati yurikatsie timieme xepika'itsana.

Kemitwaruhiritia kwie hepaitisa

²³ »Kwie yuheyemeki mukuma xepikatuaka, miki kwie nepiini kanihikitini, xeme matsi ku'uawamete xekanihikitini xemiitiarie xekia mana xemititeniki.

²⁴ Ayumieme, kwie xematiteitsie piyiwani tawari kwie kemi'ane mutuiyir minanairieniki.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati 'ayani, xika yutiriyama tiwahet-siememe mirexeiya tituamiki, miki 'iwaya 'ahurawa kaninanairiemiki para heitserie mexeiyani tita mitituiyeni.

²⁶ Xika miki 'uki xeime 'ahurawa yu'iwa kaheixeyani para hetsienamieme mitiyutuaniki, matsi xika miki yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyetiani para yukwie minaneniki,

²⁷ miki kaniti'iniatamiki kepaime xia wiyari manuyetia mituatsie meta kanixeyimiki kemiraye'axe kemi'ane minanairi hetsiememe. Mipai tawari katininuamiki yukwietsie.

²⁸ Matsi xika mitiyutuaniki kara'atitayani, kwie minanairi hetsia puyuhayewa kepaukake mematatuwa wiyari maye'anitsieke, kepaukake kemi'ane mitua hetsiana manuani, 'anake hetsiena mieme meta tiiriyamama wapiini pirayani.

²⁹ »Xika xewiti kii 'utuani kiekari mukurarutiaritsie yeweme, xeiwiyari ka'aye'awekaku mutiyutuaniki heitserie kanexeyakamiki, kepauka mituatsie tsutiti. Mipai xeikia katineuterimiki para mitiyutuaniki.

³⁰ Xika kiiki katiyutuawekaku xeiwiyari 'aye'ani, mematatuiwa maye'anitsie pikayeturiyarieni matsi kemi'ane minana piinieya yuheyemeki kanayeimiki meta xiyarimama.

³¹ »Kiite kiekarite 'etsimiyeyetsie miti'utika kakurarutiaritikaiti miki kwie miyetuiwa hepai pi'aneni, mirayukatuiyaniki piyiwani memiyeturiyarieniki mematatuiwatsie.

³² »Rewitsixi heitserie mepexeyani tsepa kepauka yukiite memitinaneniki hakewa memetiteitsie miti'u.

³³ Xika xewiti rewititi xeime yukii 'utuirieni, kii mutua yukiekaritsie 'uweme mematatuiwa wiyaritsie kaniyeturiyariemiki, miki kiite rewitsixi wakiekaritsie miti'u watiriyama wahetsie kanimiemetini 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

³⁴ Matsi miraka'etsitire wakiekari warita mamanetika pikatuiyani, miki mitiwapiiniki xewiti mikayiwe miwanawarieniki.

³⁵ »Xika xewiti 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati hayani titaki mitiyuparewieka, keneuparewi 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame kepemitiparewieka hepai: mipai xetewaparewiekaku xehetsia mekanikutekuni.

³⁶ Hena'iwakameki pepika'iwiyani kepauka tumini peminiutiani yatini tikwaiwame, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, mipai 'a'iwa xetsata pukani.

³⁷ Metatsiere tumini rana'iwameki pepika'iniitua meta tita mitikwaiwa pemitikwetatia pepikarana'iwani.

³⁸ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti, Kanani kwieyari nemixeyeturiyeniki meta xekakaiyari nemayaniki.

³⁹ »Xika xewiti 'a'iwatiti tixaiti karexeiyati hayani xika yutuamikini 'ahetsia, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai pepikati'uximayatsiaka.

⁴⁰ 'Aixia ketinexeyani ti'iwame yatini 'ateewa kiekame xetsata muka hepai. 'Ahet-siemieme piti'uximayaka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke.

⁴¹ Hiki 'ana yuniwema wahamatia miyemieki pepipitiani, meta 'anake mepiyiwaweni yu'iwama wahetsia memiyehuki meta watewarima kwie memuwaruku'eiriritsie mepi'axiani.

⁴² Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniiwarayewitini, 'ayumieme mepikatuiyani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahapai.

⁴³ Hahetemeiki pepikatiwa'a'itiaka, matsi 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni.

⁴⁴ »Wairiyarika texe'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi nuiwarite xe'aurie mamanetikatsie mepikiekataritini, mana xepiwatinaneni.

⁴⁵ Yaxeikiatatsiere pepiyiwani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xekwietsie memutinunui-waxi pemiwatinaneniki, miki 'ateewa kiekatari mepiwaniwematini xetsata memiteitei. Miki xehetsie mekanimiemetetikakuni,

⁴⁶ meta yutiriyama xemiwakuhayewieniki xepiyiwaweni xepiini miki wahetsie mitinakeniki para yuheyemeki memitewa'uximayatsirieka kememiteheutereke. Xeme matsi xeyu'iwamati hahetemeiki xepikateyu'a'itiaka.

⁴⁷ »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame xetsata waikawa rexeiyati hayani, matsi xika xewiti xe'iwa reuyehiati tixaiti karexeiyati hayani meta 'uyutuanu 'ateewa kiekame hetsia yatini watiriyama wahetsia,

⁴⁸ heitserie kemirexeiya pikaheiyehiani mitiyutuiyaniki hetsiena mieme 'arikekeri 'uyutuayu. Piyiwani tsepa 'iwaya xewiti mitiyutuaniki:

⁴⁹ xewiti tatatsieya yatini 'iwaya tsepa kemipaiki 'iwayatiti xeikia. Xika matsi yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyaitiani pitiyutuanu yuhetsiemieme.

⁵⁰ Muyutua meta kutsiyarieya mepiti'iniata tukari kepaimeixia manuyetia, ke'aneme wiyariyaritsie muyutua mematatuiwa wiyaritsie maye'anitsieke. Mixinarieniki ti'uximayatame kepaime ma'iwaxi miyareutereka hepai katineyukatuamiki.

⁵¹ Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka, mixinarieniki pitiyutuanu yapaimeme hanu-timaname kepauka muyutuatsie miemeki mi'itiariekaiki.

⁵² Xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari xeikia heuyeweka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, kan-iti'iniatamiki katiniyutuamiki mixinarieniki kepaime wiyari meuyewetse miemeki.

⁵³ Xeme xekanixeyiakakuni kutsiyarieya xeiwiyari memite'uta'uximayata wahapai mitixeyaniki, meta waikawa hahetemeiki pikati'a'itiaka.

⁵⁴ »Xika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme karayukatuiyani 'iki kemiraxaxatsiwaki, miki meta niwe-mama mepixinarieni mematatuiwatsie wiyari 'aye'ayu.

⁵⁵ »'Ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniiwarayewitini. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

26

Yametekahuti 'aixia kememi'itiarieka

¹ »Kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka, meta tetexi patsietikaime meta tixaitimexi wa'ikiya xepikati'uitiwani. Yukwiepa xepikawati'uitiwani tetexiki metewewiyatikaime meta wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

² »Xekeneuka'uxipiweni xawati tukariyaritsie, netuki xekenayexeyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

³ »Xika yaxete'u'uwani kenemitixe'u'aitia meta ne'aitsikatsie yaxetekahuni 'aixia 'anemeki,

⁴ ne wiyeri tukariyatsie nepixehani'airieni, kwie meta 'iteiri 'ikwaxi pítitixiaweriya,

⁵ tiriku 'urietikaiti 'apireutere kepauka mitika'iniiyanitsiekéri, mitika'iniiyanita kepauka mitika'etsitsiespai pireutere. Xepikayehakakwitiweni mana kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xepu'uwani.

⁶ »Ne 'akwietsie 'aixia 'iyari nekaniwapitiamiki, xeme 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitikukut-sukuni xekaheumamati. Kwiepa memitexiawe memamariwaweti nekaniwapatamiki memiteyukwa'a memiteyukewe meta kuyaxa 'akwietsie pikaxiaweni.

⁷ Memixe'aye'unie xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixipareteki xewakwiyu.

⁸ Xeme yu'auxiwiti xeitsienituyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xemeta xeitsienituyari tamamata miriyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparakí xewakwiyu.

⁹ »Ne nekanixexeitsitiamiki 'aixia kenemitiuka'iyari. Ne xeyuxiitakame nepixe'ayeitiani. Nekanixetimiiriyamiki meta netiratu xehetsia nekaniwewimiki.

¹⁰ 'Akuxi 'aikpai mieme xemika'itsanaxi xekanikwakakuni kepauka meripai mieme xemiwaye'ini para mihehekwa pita xemeuta'utaki.

¹¹ Xetsata nekii nekanitawewimiki muwa nemayekaniki, meta hatsuaku nepikaxetixani'erieni.

¹² Xehamatia nekaniumiemiki. Ne xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xeme nekiekari xepihikitini.

¹³ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti wairiyarika xete'uximayati xemitehayewaki. Ne xeyuku kaunariyari nekananuteke xemenuyetekakaiki waikawa xete'aitiarieti, meta heitserie xehanukuneniereme nepixe'ayeitia.

'Axa'aneme kememitepitarieni yamekatekahuti

¹⁴ »Xika xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia mipai xekatekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

¹⁵ xika ne'aitsika xe'uxieka meta ne'iniari niukiyari xexani'erieka, meta yaxekate'uyurieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, netiratu xetitsanati,

¹⁶ hiki ne nekimana nepixe'uximatiani waikawa haxia kwiniya nekaxenani'airiemiki, hiya miki kanixetiweranariyamiki, xekaheuneniereme kanixe'ayeitiamiki meta kanixek-wimiki. Yaki xeikia yu'imari xekanika'ekuni, memixe'aye'unie pita memitikwaniki.

¹⁷ Neri nepikaxeparewieni xehetsia nekaninepatamiki, memixe'uweiya mekax-ena'iwakuni. Memixe'aye'unie mekaxetenita'aitiakuni, xeme pita xekaniyuta'unaxiakuni tsepa xewiti mikaxe'uweiya.

¹⁸ »Xikari 'iki naiti ranuyeyayu 'akuxi xekanetsiheu'enieka, 'atahutamexia nekanixe'uximatiamiki 'axakexemiteyuriei.

¹⁹ Kexemiteyuti'ire ne nekanika'unamiki meta xemikaheu'enanaki. Muyuawi tse'ime nepayeitiani tepia hepai, kwie wurunitse hepai 'aneme nepayeitiani,

²⁰ yakixekia yutirikariya mepitixitiani, tixaiti kwiepa pikatitixiawere meta 'iteirite 'ik-waxi pikawatixiawitirieni.

²¹ »Xika matsi 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieka, meta mekanetsi'enieka, matsi tawari 'akuxi 'atahutamexia nepiwa'uximatiani ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²² 'Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete yeutari xehetsia nepiwaranini'ani, xeniwema nepixetihapanirieni meta xetewama mepuwareuyehiani. Mipai mepiteyurieni yakixeyupaimeme memixe'ayeitiani meta xehuye yuxaitame muyuhayewaki.

²³ »Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, xika matsi 'akuxi kenemitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatia meka'i'enieni, matsi xika 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieti meyewekani,

²⁴ neta nex'e'aye'unieti nepinehayewani. Ne nekimana nepixetikwinitiani 'atahutamexia 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

²⁵ Ne nekaniwapitiamiki memixe'aye'unie memixekwiniki 'ixipareteki, netiratu kemireku'uxaki yaxemikatekakiki. Kepauka yukiekaritsie xemiyehu xeyuta'unake, ne nepixe'anuni'airieni kwiniya mimiya, meta memixe'aye'unie wahetsia nepixeyetuaní.

²⁶ Kepauka xe'ikwai naime nemitikumaweriyatsie tamamata 'ukari paa mepikwaxiyani xeihuxunuta xehetsieme. Meta mepuwatamini yapapaimeme, kepauka xemitikwani mikiki xepikatihuxani.

²⁷ »Xika miyatiti mete'uka'eniwati matsi 'akuxi mekanetsiheu'enieka, matsi xika 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieti meyuhayewani,

²⁸ kamitsi neta nepixe'aye'unieka. 'Atahutamexia nepixe'uximatiani 'axaxemite'uyuriki,

²⁹ meta yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari xekanitikwaikuni.

³⁰ Xetukite 'etsimipepe kakaiyarixi xemitewaranutimawiriwa nepika'unaxiani, meta mawari taiyame 'ikwa witsimu'ia xematitaiyatsie nepika'unaxiani, meta xekaxarite 'aneme nepikeni xekakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wa'ikiyari waheima, nehaxia xehetsia punuani.

³¹ Xekiekarite nepakumaweriyari, watukite nepatixirixiani. Xemawari witsimu'itakatei minetsinakekai'iri nepikayukatemawieni.

³² Yaxeikiatatsiere kwiepa xematiteitsie hakumaweme nepayeitiani, memixe'aye'unie mepihixiyani kepauka memi'axiani mana memitiyaxeki.

³³ Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxirixiamiki: 'ixipara newatihaname nepiwaranukuweiya wakwie yuxaitame nepihayewa, wakiekari nepika'unaxiani.

³⁴ Hiki kwie pu'uxipieka naime tukariyatsie kepaimeixia wiyari yuxaitame muyuhayewa, mexixi xeme memixe'aye'unie wakwietsie xetiteni, mipai kwie pitika'uxipieni xawatiki yutemawieti.

³⁵ Mexixi kwie 'akumaweti yuhayewa, miki 'uxipiya kanexeyakamiki kepauka xawatiki wiyari maye'axekaitsie kemikareixiyakaiki kepauka mana xemitiyaxixitsie paiti.

³⁶ »Keyupaimeti memuyukuhayewa, memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie me'u'uwati waikawa mekanimamakakuni, xatsi 'ekaki kuyuitariwakaku me'enieti mepuyuta'unani. Xewiti 'ixipara 'akweti muwaruweiyani hepai mekatenuananautsakuni, mekanekaxirikuni tsepaneti xewiti kawaruweiya.

³⁷ 'Ixipara memumakarime hepai, yu'iwama wahetsie mekanuyexiruwekuni xewiti kawaruweiyakaku, mepikayiwaweni yuneukixiwima memiwatakwiniki.

³⁸ Hipame nuiwarite watsata xekaneuyewekuni, memixe'aye'unie wakwie kaxenitik-waimiki.

³⁹ Xeme hipati xemiyuhayewa memixe'aye'unie mematiteitsie xekanikaxirikuni, ke'axaxemite'uyuriki xepaapama xepanutiniitiriyarieni.

⁴⁰ »Matsi xika xe'itahekiata 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta xepaapama 'axakememite'uyuriki, meminetsi'uku'eriki, meta menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki,

⁴¹ mikiki wairiyarika mepinetsi'upitia nemiwaranini'aniki memiwaraye'unie wakwiesie, xika wa'iyari kemitiyumate tixaiti mekateheyeitiati meta meheytimaixiame 'axakememite'uyuriki,

⁴² hiki nepeye'erieni netiratu kenemitiutawewi, Kakuwu, 'Itsahaki meta 'Apirahami wahamatia, yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nepaye'erieni.

⁴³ Miki kwie meku'eirieyu, kaniyutemawiekamiki xawati tukari maye'axenitsie mexixi mana katikuteitini. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki yamekateneiyutimaikuni, ne'aitsika memika'utanaki'eriki meta ne'iniari niukiyari memuti'uxiwe'eriki.

⁴⁴ »Miyatiti, tsepa memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie memititeni, ne nepikawarayexirieni meta nepikawatixani'erieni meta nepikawarakumaweriya, netirati wahetsia nepikatitsanaxiani. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

⁴⁵ Matsi watutsima wahetsieme tiratu kenemitiutawewi nekanaye'erimiki, kepauka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiwarayewiti wakakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

⁴⁶ 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikitini yaxemitekahuniki ne'iniari niukiyari kemaine, 'iki 'aitsika kanixeyetuirieni Muitsexi Yawé yatitahiaweku kaxeniutawewirieni, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie miki hamatia meta 'ixaheritsixi.

27

Yawé mawarika mewewiekaku kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti kemutayiki 'imikieriyari Yawé ye-turiemiki tewi kemiraye'axeki,

³ yakatiniyutuamiki kepaimemeki mu'iniaritsie:

»'Ukitsi xetewiyari wiyari memexeyatikatsie tsutiti haika tewiyari wiyari memexeyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, miki pitiyutuiyaka huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya hepai.

⁴ »'Ukarawetsixi waheki xetewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.

⁵ »'Ukitsita 'auxiwime wiyari memexeyatikatsie tsutiti xeitewiyari wiyari memexeyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, xeitewiyari tuminiyariki mekateniyutuakakuni, yaxeikiata tamamata tuminiyariki pitiyutuiyaka 'ukarawetsixi mipai paimeme wiyari memexeyatika wahetsiememe.

⁶ »'Ukitsi türixi xeimetseri memexeyatikatsie tsutiti 'auxiwime wiyari memexeyatikatsie meye'atikaiti, 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta haika 'iniariyariki katiniyutuiyakamiki 'ukari türixi wahetsiememe mipai paimeme wiyari memexeyatika.

⁷ »'Ukitsi 'ukirawetsixi haika tewiyari wiyari memihitika mautiyune tamamata heimana 'auxiwime 'iniariyariki pitiyutuiyaka, meta tamamata 'iniariyariki 'ukarawetsixi mipai paimeme wiyari memexeyatika wahetsiememe.

⁸ »Matsi kemi'ane kemutayiki 'imikieriyari miyetuani xika ka'i'axeni mitiyutuaniki kemiraye'axe, miki kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia miki kananukahiwiyariemiki, pitiyutuaniki xeikia kepai mi'axeni.

⁹ »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiyarieni tewa hikiti, miki patsieti kaniyuhayewamiki Yawé miyetuiyarieni.

¹⁰ Pikayiwani mipataki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki xeime 'axa'anemeki, meta 'axami'aneki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki. Xika xe'ipata xeimeki, miki yuhutati mepatsieti mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹¹ »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiyarieni tewa hikiti mika'itiya, miki mawari wewiwame hetsia kananuhaniemiki,

¹² miki yapitayini kemiraye'akani. Kemitika'iniatsieni mawari wewiwame kemitu'iniaritari kanitanaki'eriwamiki, tsepa kemi'aneni.

¹³ Xika kutsiyarieya tiyutuamiki hutarieka minaneniki yutewa, miki katiniyutuamiki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xe'iniariyariki kaniyetuamiki tuminiyariki mawari wewiwame kemitika'iniatsieni.

¹⁴ »Xika xewiti yukii Yawé yetuirieni, mawari wewiwame yakanitayimiki kemiraye'aka. Mawari wewiwame kemitayini yapitika'iniaritikani, tsepa kemititi.

¹⁵ »Yukii Yawé miyetui mipataki xika yukiki tiyutuamiki, miki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'iniariyariki tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari wewiwame kemitu'iniaritariatsie, miki kii 'ana piinieya kanayeimiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti yukwie yetuani Yawé hetsiememe, yakatini'iniaritariemiki kepaime'iniariyariki mitinakeni mana hetsiena mika'etsieniki, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tuminiyariki katinaye'akamiki, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari tsewara 'iniariyariki tinaketi mika'etsieni xexuimetsie.

¹⁷ Xika yukwie yetuani mematatuiwa wiyariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemitika'iniari mipai piraye'aka.

¹⁸ Matsi xika 'ariki 'iyetuirieni mematatuiwa wiyari 'anutiyayu, mawari wewiwame yakatinika'iniaritariemiki kepaime'iniariyariki miyewekani tawari mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, mipai paimemeki kananukaxiriyariemiki.

¹⁹ »Kemi'ane yukwie miyetua Yawé hetsiememe, xika yemeki 'inanaimiki hutarieka, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'iniariyariki tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari wewiwame kepaime'iniariyariki mitaxatiatsie, 'ana miki tipinieya kanayeimiki.

²⁰ Matsi xikari ka'inaneni yatini xeime 'utuirieni pikayiwani tawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

²¹ Kepauka mematatuiwatsie miki kwie miyetuiyanikekatsie, miki patsieti puyuhayewa Yawé hetsiememe, miki mawari wewiwame hetsiememe payani.

²² »Xika xewiti kwie 'unaneni 'ahurawa 'iwaya kakwieyatikaku, meta Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki 'iyetuani,

²³ mawari wewiwame 'iti'iniatame yakanitayimiki yamiraye'akaki kepaime'iniariyariki miyewetse mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki. 'Ana kwiti yukwie miyetua kemiraye'akani katiniyutuamiki, miki Yawé hetsiememe kanipatsieka.

²⁴ Mematatuiwatsie wiyari, kwie meripaiti memikutsiyarimamatikai hekwarekita kutsiyarimama mepakine.

²⁵ »Naiti piti'iniatsieni pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya, tamamata kiramuyari xeituminiyariki raheteti.

²⁶ »Matsi, xewiti tima pikayiwani matari mieme yutewa miyetuaniki, yuwakaxi yatini yumuxa, matari miemetexi Yawé hetsia memumiemeteki.

²⁷ Xika tewatsiekate memika'itiya mehititi, piyiwani minanaiyaniki mawari wewiwame kemitu'iniaritari mipai paimeme yetuame, matsi tawari 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xe'iniariyariki kaniyetuamiki. Xika ka'inaneni mawari wewiwame kemitu'iniaritari mipai katinituiyamiki.

²⁸ »Xewiti tima pikayiwani yupiinitikai mitituaniki meta minaneniki, tsepa mititewi, tewaxi yatini maku'etsakaitsie, xika pe'iyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme mirayaniki yuheyeme. Naiti Yawé mitiyetuiriyariwa waikawa kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xewiti tewi miyetuiya pikayiwani minanaiyaniki, matsi miki kanimieriemiki.

³⁰ »Tamamatatsie mieme xeime naiti kwiepa mitiutixuawerixi, tsepa tita memite'uka'e 'uriyari ya'ikwaxi kiyetsiemieme, Yawé hetsia katinimiemetini, miki katiniyetuiriyarieka.

³¹ Xika xewiti tamamatatsie mieme xeime yetuame 'inanimikini, kemiraye'aka kanimanimiki matsi tawarita 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inariyari kaniyetuamiki.

³² Tamamatatsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta muxa, tamamatatsie xewiti 'iniariti miki kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

³³ Tewaxi wahiweme yiki pikatiwaxeyani 'aixia memi'anene meta 'axamemi'anene, meta xeimeki pika'ipatani. Matsi xika xeimeki 'ipata yuhutati mepatsieti mekanakinikuni meta pikayiwani minaneniki».

³⁴ 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikiti Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie.

Kememite'uti'iniatsie

'Ixaheri xiiyarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi kaniťutahiaŵe, 'ixuriki tukiŵari manuŵe, Tsinahi mirakutewa makumawetsie, mexiakame tukaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayewitkie huta wiyari 'anuyemiekakuri. Mipai katinitahiaŵe:

² «Yunaime keniwaraka'utia mana kiekatari, 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama meta nuiwarimama yuxexuiti kememiŵipapaima, yunaime 'ukitsi kememitetetewa xewaraka'utiŵati yux-exuime.

³ 'Eki, 'Aruni hamatia xekaniwaraka'utiakuni 'ixaheritsixi waniŵema yunaime 'ukitsi kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene, xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika.

⁴ 'Iki xemiŵati'iniataki xeime xekanita'inikuni wa'ukiyari miki yuxexuime wanuiwaritsie mieme manuyeka.

Memihiritiarie memiŵaka'utianiki

⁵ »'Iki mekanihikitini kemi'ane memixeparewieni:

Xuŵeni xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Eritsuxi Tserexuxi nu'aya,

⁶ Tsimehuni xiiyarimama, Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya,

⁷ Kura xiiyarimama, Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya,

⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama, Natanaheri Tshaxi nu'aya,

⁹ Tsawuruni xiiyarimama, 'Eriŵawi Heruni nu'aya,

¹⁰ Kutse nu'aya xiiyarimama hetsiememete: 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini xiiyarimama hetsiememete meta Manatsexi xiiyarimama Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya,

¹¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Awirani Kerehuni nu'aya,

¹² Rani xiiyarimama, 'Akihetsixi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya,

¹³ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama, Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya,

¹⁴ Kahari xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Eriŵatsati Rehuheri nu'aya,

¹⁵ Nepitahari xiiyarimama hetsiememete, 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya».

¹⁶ 'Iki mekanihikitini kiekatari memanuyeyaxe, memaka'utiarie nuiwarite kememitehiki meta kuyaxi 'Ixaheritsixi tewa'aitiŵamete.

Memaka'utsie kememutipaimerixi

¹⁷ Hiki Muiťsexi, 'Aruni hamatia 'ukitsi mekaniiwarukuxeirieni memiwaraka'utianiki kememitetetewatika memanayexeyarie wahetsie,

¹⁸ hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'itsutiakaku yunaime kiekatari mekaniiwarukuxeirieni. Yuxexuiti mekanaka'utsieni hakewa memeyenunuiŵaxi kemi'ane memitehaxiiŵari. 'Ana mekanaka'utuarieni yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeyatika,

¹⁹ Muiťsexi yakatinikayani, Yawé kemitiťa'aitiakai. 'Iki Muiťsexi kaniwaraka'utiani Tsinahi 'uyeikati makumawatsie.

²⁰ Xuŵeni xiiyarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniŵema meta memitehaxiiŵari, kehepai memite'ununuiŵaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utiarieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai memiŵiŵawe.

²¹ Xuŵeni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

²² Tsimehuni xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniŵema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiŵari, kehepai memite'ununuiŵaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utiarieni kuyaxi 'aixia memi'anenekai.

²³ Tsimehuni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

²⁴ Kahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniŵema meta memitehaxiiŵari, kehepai memite'ununuiŵaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai.

²⁵ Kahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

- ²⁶ Kura xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ²⁷ Kura xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ²⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ²⁹ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ³⁰ Tsawuruni xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ³¹ Tsawuruni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ³² Kutse xiiyarimama:
'Epirahini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ³³ 'Epirahini xiiyarimama huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ³⁴ Manatsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ³⁵ Manatsexi xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ³⁶ Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ³⁷ Wenikamini xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ³⁸ Rani xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ³⁹ Rani xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ⁴⁰ 'Atsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene memikamama.
- ⁴¹ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ⁴² Nepitahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaneiwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene.
- ⁴³ Nepitahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
- ⁴⁴ Merikite 'ipai yupaimeti mekanakine kepauka Muietsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utiatsie, mewaparewiekaku 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, miki yuxexuti yunuiwari hetsiemieme mekaniyakaitini.
- ⁴⁵ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupaimekai nuiwarite.
- ⁴⁶ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memaka'utsie, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) meyupaimeti mekanakine.

⁴⁷ Rewitsixi teiteriyari mepikahaka'utiarie hipame wahamatia,

⁴⁸ matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahia wekaiki:

⁴⁹ «Rewi xiixarimama pepikawaraka'utiani, 'Ixaheri niwemama wahamatia memikayutinininweniki.

⁵⁰ 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'eki pemiwahiritianiki tiratu tukita mayeka hepaitsita meta naime hepaitsita ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine kemitiyukumaiwa. Rewitsixi Kakaiyari tukieya mepi'iwiyani naime muwa mitiyepine. Yaxeikia yuheyemeki muyepatsietsie mekatene'uximayakakuni 'ahurawa memakuteitsie meheitayeme.

⁵¹ Kepauka tukieya xemanukwenitsie rewitsixi xeikia mekanitaxinakuni, kepauka memeitawewienitsie miki xeikia mekaneyiakakuni. Kemi'ane 'ahurawa mauyani tukieya manuka kamawari wewiwametiti kanemimiki.

⁵² Yunaiti 'ixaheri teiteriyari yateewa mekanikuyaxixiakuni yuxexuiti me'ukutetikaiti yupatera mehexeyatikaiti kememiteyunuiwari.

⁵³ Hiki rewitsixi tiratu tukita manuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxikuni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeminuakaki kepauka Kakaiyari ha'ati wahetsie munuani. Meriki rewitsixi xeikia mekanihikitikakuni tiratu tukita hepaitsita tehiwemete».

⁵⁴ Hiki naimeki 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

2

Makumawetsie nuiwarite kememitekuyaxixi

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahia we:

² «'Ixaheritsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memayutixexeiriwa 'aurie mekanayaxetikinikuni yupatera mehexeyati meta yu'iniari, hepana meheutaneniereti, yuxexuiti kememiyupapame nuiwarite.

³ »Tau manatineika 'aurie, mana mekanitiyaxikuni kemi'ane Kura memaweiya, kememiyupapame. Nahatsuni wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Aminarawi nu'aya.

⁴ Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁵ »Kura memakutei wa'aurie 'Itsakaxi xiixarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Natanaheri wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Tshaxi nu'aya.

⁶ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁷ »Tapa pitata Tsawuruni xiixarimama mekanikuyaxikuni. 'Eriyawé wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

⁸ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

⁹ »Yunaiti Kura xiixarimama mekaniyupaimeni, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (186.400), miki mekananuyeyaxikuni.

¹⁰ »Tatsutiata Xuweni memaweiya yunaiti kememuyupame yupatera hetia mana mekanitiyaxikuni, 'iki yameyupaimeti. 'Eritsuxi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Tserehuxi nu'aya.

¹¹ Yunaiti kuyaximama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹² »Xuweni wa'aurie 'Tsimehuni xiixarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Tserumieri wa'ukiyari katinitewaka Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

¹³ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁴ »Wa'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Kahari xiixarimama. 'Eriyatsati wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Xehueri nu'aya.

¹⁵ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

¹⁶ »Yunaiti Xuweni xiixarimama memakutei, me'iniariti kememuyupame wanuiwarite, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (151.450) 'ukitsi memuyupame, miki hutariekatsie memiyehu.

¹⁷ »Merikite 'ixuriki tukiyari me'akweti rewitsixi mekaniyekikakaitini yunaime wahixiapa memukutei. Yaxeikia mekateniyaxikuni kehepai memiteheukutekai yuxexuiti yuhuyeriwa meta yupatera me'akweti.

¹⁸ »Tau makayuyupiketsie yupatera hetia mekanitiyaxikuni 'Epirahini xiiyarimama, kehepai memitehekununuiwa. 'Eritsama wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Amihuri nu'aya.

¹⁹ Kuyaximama nauka tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi memuyupaime.

²⁰ »'Epirahini 'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Manatsexi xiiyarimama. Kamarieri wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Peratsuxi nu'aya.

²¹ Kuyaximama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

²² »Xaitsieta mekanitiyaxikuni Wenikamini xiiyarimama. 'Awirani wa'ukiyari mihiki Kerehuni nu'aya.

²³ Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

²⁴ »Yunaiti kuyaki memiyiwawe 'Epirahini 'aurie memukutei, yunaiti me'iniariti yameyupapaimeti, xeitsienituyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (108.100) 'ukitsi, miki mekaniyehuni hairiekatsie.

²⁵ »Tayeta mekanitiyaxikuni Rani xiiyarimama, kememiyupaime. 'Akihetsexi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Amitsarasi nu'aya.

²⁶ Mekaniyupaimeni yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi.

²⁷ »Rani 'aurieta 'Atsexi xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Pakieri wa'ukiyari mihiki 'Ukirani nu'aya.

²⁸ Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi memihiki.

²⁹ »Wa'auriepaita mekanikuyaxikuni Nepitahari xiiyarimama. Wa'ukiyari pihiki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya.

³⁰ Yunaiti mekaniyupaimeni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi.

³¹ »Yunaiti memuta'inierie kuyaxi Rani 'aurie mekanikuyaxe, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (157.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaimere, miki wa'utimake mekanayekinikuni yupatera me'akweti».

³² Merikite 'iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi waniwema memaka'utiarie kuyaxiki memiyiwawe kememiyupapaimikai. Yunaiti Kuyaxi memuta'inierie yuxexuiti 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) 'ukitsi mekaniyutipaimere.

³³ Peru Rewitsixi hipame 'ixaheritsixi wamahatia mepika'utiniitiarie, Yawé Muitsexi kemutiuta'aitiakai yapitiuyi.

³⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé Muitsexi mipai kemitiutahiwakai yamekatenikakine: kememiyupapaimikai 'axeikia mekanikuyaxikekaitini yupatera mehexeyatikaiti meta memayekikakatsie kememite'ununuiwaxi mipai mekatenayekikakaitini 'iwamarixi xeinuiwaritetsie miemete.

3

Rewi xiiyarimama

¹ Merikite 'Aruni niwemama mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni Muitsexi hamatia, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutixa Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

Mawari wewiwamete

² Mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni kememitetetewakai 'Aruni niwemama: Narawi matiarimieme, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi 'imatireme.

³ Miki 'Aruni tiiriyamama memanaxeyearie memipatsie mekanihikitini, mawari wewiwamete te'uximayatamete memakineki.

⁴ Narawi 'Awihu matiarie mekanikukwini Yawé hixie, kepauka makumawetsie Tsinahi mirakutewa memuwakai, mawari taiyariyari mekaniiwaruwewirieni yakixeikia mihiki. Matsi Narawi 'Awihu hamatia tiiri memikawarayexeiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Itamaxi hamatia xeikia mekanimawari wewiwametetikaitini yupaapa tukarieya hepaitisa, 'Aruni hetsiememe.

Rewitsixi kememiteta'uximayata

⁵ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

⁶ «Rewi xiixarimama keniwawitimie 'Aruni hixie keniwati'uitia. Rewitsixi mekani-parewikuni mira'uximayatsie.

⁷ 'Aruni kemitiyurienekai yamekateniyuriekakuni hetsiena mieme meta yunaiti mana kiekatari, mewahiritiati memite'uximayakaki miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita.

⁸ Naime muwa mitiyepine 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekateni'iwiyakakuni, muwa mete'uximayati 'ixaheritsixi, yamemiteyuriekaki memite'uximayakaki meyiheritati 'ixuriki tukiyarita.

⁹ 'Aruni, rewitsixi pekaniwahiritiamiki mitiwata'aitianiki meta waniwema. Miki xeikia mekanihikitikakuni nehetsiemieme memite'uximayaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

¹⁰ 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwameteki xeikia mekaniwaranayexeyakuni. Kemi'ane kamawari wewiwametiti 'ixuriki tukiyarita miye'ani miki kanimieriemiki kareuyehiwiarieti».

Rewitsixi kememite'anayexeyarie

¹¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹² «Ne 'Ixaheritsixi wanuiwaritsie rewitsixi nekaniwaranuyexeyia, matiari nunui-wakate wahapai. Rewitsixi nehetsia miemete mekanihikitini,

¹³ matsi matiari nunuiwakate nehetsia miemete memihikiki. Kepauka 'Ekipitu matiari nunuiwakate nemiwarutayuniyaxitsie, 'ana nekaniwarupata nehetsia memimietetini miki matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, teiteri meta tewaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia mekanimietetini. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

Rewi xiixarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe Tsinahi makumawetsie paiti:

¹⁵ «Rewi xiixarimama meta nuiwarimama kememiyupapaima keniwaraka'utia, yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune».

¹⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi kanitsutiani waraka'utiwati, Yawé kemirehiawekai yakatinikayani.

¹⁷ Rewi niwemama mepihiki:

Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

¹⁸ Keritsuni nuiwarimama memaki:

Riwini hamatia Tsimi.

¹⁹ Kuhatitsixi memihikikakai:

'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

²⁰ Merari nuiwarimama:

Makiri meta Mutsihi.

'Iki mekanihikitini rewitsixi wanuiwarima, memaka'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi.

Kerutsunitsixi memihiki

²¹ Keritsuni hetsie memiyenunuiwakai Riwi mekanihikitini Tsimi hamatia. 'Iki kerut-sunitsixi memiwaraweyakai mekanihikitini.

²² Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (7.500) 'ukitsi meypaimeti mekanakine.

²³ Keritsuni nuiwarimama memihiki tau manukayuyupike 'aurie mekanikutekaitini tuki manuwe hetia.

²⁴ Keritsuni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsati kanihikikaitini Raheri nu'aya.

²⁵ 'Ixurikite tukiari hetsiemieme, Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanihiritiariiekaitini tuki manukanakaki mireutahakitiretsie, nawi manukawere 'ixurikite heima,

²⁶ 'ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kiteniyaritsie meta mawari taiyame warita makatei, yaxekia tinaime kimana mirakuwiwire memitekumaiwakai.

Kuhatitsixi memiwaraweyakai

²⁷ Kuhati hetsie mepiyeki 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama. 'Iki Kuhati nuiwarimama mepihikikakai,

²⁸ memite'uximayakai tukita. Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (8.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi.

²⁹ Kuhati memaweyakai tuki manuwe tserieta mekanititekaitini.

³⁰ Kuhatitsixi kememiyupaimakai 'Eritsapani wa'ukiyari kanihikikaitini 'Utsiheri nu'aya.

³¹ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini tukita kakuni, mexa, kixeme, mawari taiyameta, tukita mirayepine xakirite, watsute, 'itite miki mepitekumaiwa meta 'ixuriki waikawa muyepat-sieta meuwikai, yaxekia naime tita mireuyewekai memite'uximayakaki.

³² Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari yemeki 'Eriyatsaxi kanihikitikaitini 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewi-wame, miki mihiritiariiekaiki tuki muyepatsieta mitiwa'aitiakaki miwa'ukiyaritikaiki.

Meraritsixi memiwaraweiya

³³ Merari hetsia miemete Makiri hamatia Mutsihí mekanihikiti. 'Iki mekanihikiti Meraritsixi nuiwarimama.

³⁴ Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, 'ataxewime miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (6.200) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.

³⁵ Meraritsixi wa'ukiyari Tsurieri kanihikitikaitini 'Awikahiri nu'aya. Merari nuiwarimama tuki manuwe 'utata mekanikutekaitini.

³⁶ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaiti muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa.

³⁷ Yaxeikia kiyexi muka'utika mekan'iwiyakaitini meta tekiapai maheitikatei naime makuwutikatei kaunariyari.

Rewi xiwarimama

³⁸ Muitsixi 'Aruni hamatia meta waniwema yunaiti 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie mekanitiekaitini, tatsiari tau manatineika 'aurie, 'ixuriki tukiyari memihiritiariiekaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe memiwayetuayaniki. Peru kemi'ane kamawari wewiwametiti mana 'ahurawa miye'ani, miki mekanitakwikwiwakaitini.

³⁹ Muitsixi 'Aruni hamatia rewitsixi mekanikaruka'utiani Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai tiwarutaxatiaka. Yunaiti rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeyatika huteiki mautiyune mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupapamekai mekaniti'ani xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.

Rewitsixi meta matiari miemete

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Yawé Muitsixi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaruka'utia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune kememitetetewa pewaraka'utiwati.

⁴¹ Yunaiti rewitsixi nehetsiememe mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiememe, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matiari miemete wahetsiememe. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti.

⁴² Muitsixi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruka'utiani matiari miemete, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

⁴³ Yunaiti me'iniariti 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune, mexiakate memaka'utiswakai kememitetetewa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (22.273) mekanuyutipaime 'ukitsi.

⁴⁴ Hiki Yawé Muitsixi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁵ «Yunaiti rewitsixi nehetsiememe mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiememe, metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matiari miemete wahetsiememe. Rewitsixi nehetsiememe mepakine. Ne Yawé nekanihikiti.

⁴⁶ »Para pemiwatawikweitsitiani huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (273) mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi, rewitsixi memikayuwakawaki,

⁴⁷ pekaniyetuamiki 'auxiwime tumini pirata raheteme yuxexuime wahetsiememe, tukita mieme tumini kemirahete, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari pirahete.

⁴⁸ Miki tumini yunaime pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi kepemitiwarutawikweitsitia memuti'iniatsietsie memiyumiiekaiki.

⁴⁹ Hiki Muitsixi miki tumini kananu'ini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, rewitsixi memikayuwakawakaiki.

⁵⁰ Kaniuku'ini, xeimiriari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (1.365) tumini piratayari, kemiti'iniatakai tumini tukita mieme.

⁵¹ Hiki kaniyetuani miki tumini 'Aruni hetsia meta niwemama wahetsia, yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitia.

4

Kuhatitsixi kememiteyurieka

¹ Merikite Yawé Muitsixi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «Rewitsixi xekeniwaraka'utia, Kuhati nuiwarimama meta hetsiena memiyeki.

³ Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴ »Kuhatitsixi tehiwemete mekanihitikakuni 'ixuriki tukita mitiyepine kwinimieme mitimaiwetika hepatsita piinitiarika.

⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekinetsie, 'Aruni yuniwemati 'ixuriki tukita mekaneuta-haxiakuni mekaneixinakuni 'ixuriki meuwie memeikunaniki kakuni tiratuyari maukunakaki.

⁶ 'Ariketa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya mekaneikunakuni meta tuwaxaki miyitsikimaiye, kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.

⁷ »Yawé hixie mexa muwe 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye mekananakawerakuni, mana mekate-napikuni xakirite, pateyute yakimipepe, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari yunikame. Yaxeikiata paa mana kanamakamiki yuheyemeki mimawarie.

⁸ Naime 'iki wahetsie xekanenukawerakuni 'ixuriki mixetaki. Yaxeikia mexa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya xekanenukanakuni meta kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana memikukwetiweniki.

⁹ »Xeime 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kixeme 'uitiwame meta kixemete, titikime, naxi yet-same meta naime tita mitiyukumaiwa hatseitiki xekatenanukanakuni.

¹⁰ Hiki xekanenukanakuni kixeme 'uitiwame meta naime mana timieme ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, kaxetatsie xekaneikayekuni.

¹¹ »Meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, miratimawatiire huruki xeikia miwewiya xekanenukawerakuni metatsiere ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki, kiyexita xekanenukutuakuni kimana mukukweiyaneniki.

¹² »Xekanita'eimakuni 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki naime tita mitiyukumaiwa 'ixuriki tukita, heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanikanakuni meta kiyexitsie xekaniyehiakuni manitikieniki.

¹³ »Mitiwatitaiyariwatsie naxi xekaneyawewiwikuni, 'ana 'ixurikiki kwimixetaki xenita'eimakuni.

¹⁴ Hetsiena xekatenikapikuni naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwakai, ti muiname, tepia manixite, 'iti 'amipa, tekixite ye'irite 'aminene, meta naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwa. Hiki heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanenuka'eimakuni meta kiyexi xekanenuye'utiakuni para mikutikieneniki.

¹⁵ »Kepauka 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia memitinini mete'anukanarimati naime, hiki 'anake 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyehuni. 'Ana kuhatitsixi mekanenitiki tuki, perutsi meka'ikumaiwati nikahixie me'ukwiniki. Yaxeikiata muwa 'ixuriki tukita mirayepine mekatenanutikuni.

¹⁶ »Hiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya, kanihiritariiekamiki hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta tiriku mawariyari hetsiemieme meta hatseiti mitiyupata. Metatsiere 'ixuriki tukita ti'iwiyame kanihikitikamiki meta naiti muwa mitiyepine».

¹⁷ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹⁸ »Kuhati hetsie memiyeki xekeniwa'iwiyani para Rewi nuiwarimama memikaheuyewautseniki.

¹⁹ Kepauka 'ahurawa memikikanitsie mitimaiwetika hetsie, memikakukukuweniki mipai xekateniyurieakuni: 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia mekaniwaranayexeyakuni, yuxexuime kememiteyurieka meta memite'anitini.

²⁰ Peru kuhatitsixi mepikatetixexeyani piinite mitimaiwetika 'etsiwa tima, kapa me'ukwiniki».

Kerutsunitsixi kememite'uximayata

²¹ Merikite Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²² »Xekeniwaraka'utiata Keritsuni nuiwarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'iniatati kememiyupapame.

²³ Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

²⁴ »Keritsuni nuiwarimama tetikimete mehiritarieti mekateni'uximayakakuni.

²⁵ 'Ixuriki tukiyaritsie timieme xepite'anutini, memayutixexeyariwa heima manukawerire, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya manukawerire heimana meta 'ixuriki mirewatixaxatsiwa memanutakikatsie meuwie.

²⁶ 'Ixuriki kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kitenieyaritsie mepite'anutini meta takwa mieme maka, yaxeikiata tinaiame muwa mitiyukumaiwa kimana mirakuwiwire memitekumaiwakai.

²⁷ 'Iki naiti 'uximayatsika memite'anitini mitiyukumaiwa, yatini 'ixuriki tukita xika meteta'uximayatakuni, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsia xeikia xekaniyiwawekuni. Miki xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiweni miranutikieni.

²⁸ Kepauka memite'uximayaka Keritsuni nuiwarimama 'ixuriki tukiyari memayutix-exeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame kaniwataxeiyakamiki.

Meraritsixi kememite'uximayakai

²⁹ »Xekeniwaraka'utia Merari xiuyarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime.

³⁰ Yunaime keniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memexeyatika huteiki meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame, 'ukitsi memiyawawe 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

³¹ Miki mekanihiritiariiekaitini memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaime muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa,

³² yaxeikiata takwa warita ma'utiyeika, muka'uwe, manukuhipite meta kimana mahiaretiyeika naima tita mitiyikimaiwa waikawa mireuyewetse. 'Eki yapetiwakihawekaku kehepai memiteyurieka yuxexuiti tita memite'anutixiani.

³³ Merari nuiwarimama memite'uximayakatsie 'ixuriki tukita memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi waxexeyame pihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nu'aya».

Kuhati maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

³⁴ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniaruti'iniata kememiyupapaime.

³⁵ Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

³⁶ Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) 'ukitsi.

³⁷ Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine Kuhati nuiwarimama memite'uximayakaki 'ixuriki tukita, memiwaruti'iniataxi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

Keritsuni nuiwarimama kememite'aka'utiarie

³⁸ Mekanaka'utsieni Keritsuni maremama kememiyupapaimekai nuiwari.

³⁹ Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heima tamamata wiyari meheutiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴⁰ Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (2.630) 'ukitsi.

⁴¹ Mipai yupaimeti mekanakine Keritsuni maremama 'ixuriki tukita memiteta'uximayata, Muitsexi kememitewaruti'iniataxi 'Aruni hamatia, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitia.

Merari maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

⁴² Merari xiuyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kememiyupapaimekai nuiwarite.

⁴³ Yunaiti mekanaka'utsieni 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti me'iniariti mekanakine haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (3.200) 'ukitsi.

⁴⁵ Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine memaka'utsie Merari nuiwarimama, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kememitewaraka'utia, Yawé kemitiwaru'aitiakai.

Kememite'uni

⁴⁶ Muitsexi meta 'Aruni hamatia, meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekaniaruti'iniata rewitsixi kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi kemi'ane memitehanuiwari.

⁴⁷ Yunaiti me'iniariti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mehautiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki meta memite'anutiniki,

⁴⁸ mekanakine 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka (8.580) tewiyari.

⁴⁹ Yawé, Muitsexi kemitiutahiawixi, yuxexuiti yamekateniuta'aitiarieni kememiteyuriekekakekai meta tita memite'utitikinikekai.

Mipai mekatenaka'utsieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

² «'I'xaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia kemi'ane kati'itiyakame mitimayiani haiya yu-nawiyaritsie memexeiayatika yuhetsia memiwarayeni'aniki, yatini timikime mitumayiani, yatini mikumayia xeime piniya 'uhanitsitiakame.

³ Tsepaneti 'ukitsi meta memi'ukari, xemakuteitsie pekaniwarayeni'amiki, para memikaxewiriekaki mana xemakuteitsie xeme nete'iterima».

⁴ Hiki mipai mekatenuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie mekaniwarayeni'ani, Yawé Mui'tsexi kemirehiawekai ti'aitiani.

Kemiranuyeyani 'axatiuyurieme

⁵ Yawé Mui'tsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

⁶ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kemi'ane 'uki yatini 'uka, yu'iwa 'axamuyuri yatini mitinawatsiri, ne Yawé nehixie 'axakatiniuyurieni 'ayumieme yukimana katinayukatuamiki.

⁷ Kaniyutahekiatamiki ke'axamitiuyuri, meta katinekapitiamiki kemi'ane 'axamuyuri 'auxiwimexia 'anamanekame kaniyetuiriemiki.

⁸ Peru xika miyamiranuyetia 'iwamama me'umaweni, mitiyetuiyeni Yawé hetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari wewiwame katiniyetuiyariemiki, muxa 'uki heutinikame mitimawarieniki 'axamitiuyuriki.

⁹ Naiti mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya mawari wewiwame hetsia miki hetsiena mieme katinihikiti.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yikimana mitiupata miki katinihetsienamiemeyaritini, peru mawari wewiwame tita mutiyetuiyariwa katinipiniyatini».

'Iniari 'itetsarika hetsiemieme

¹¹ Yawé Mui'tsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

¹² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iniari'iki tetekuxatati, xewiti 'uka 'aixia tiwikietiti xaitsie kaneukuyune yikina 'aixia 'iyari kapawitikikai

¹³ xeime hamatia huneti, 'iniari'iki tetekuxatati kename kahahekia miyamiyiane, miki 'awie mukahuiki, meta xewiti mikarakumateki memika'uxeiyarieki mipaimeyiati.

¹⁴ Xika kinaya 'itetsarikaya hetsiena ye'ani mipai retimani kename 'iyaya mayiia, tsepa mika'ukumayiya,

¹⁵ hiki nenuwitimiki mawari wewiwame hetsia, harina tsewarayari huta kiruyari kanitimawamiki hetsienamieme. Mawarika hetsie hatseiti pikaheutitu'ani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'itetsarika hetsiemieme mitiyianeki, hatsi mawarikayari 'axamiti'ane mitihekiareki.

¹⁶ »Mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie 'ukaratsi kananuwitimiki,

¹⁷ haa mipatsie tekixita kaniukatuamiki, 'etsiwata kwie kaniukawiwimiki tukita mieme.

¹⁸ Hiki Yawé hixie kanenuwitimiki, kipaya kanikuxinamiki, 'iyaritiarika mawariyari katinipitiamiki, mawari wewiwame mexi tekixi 'ahana 'axami'ane matsiwi muyema.

¹⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'uka yuriki mipai katinitahawimiki: "Xika 'akina matsi'awitikikaku xeime hamatia pekakahuiweni, xika 'axami'ane peka'anukuweiyaweni, 'iki haa matsiwi 'axami'itiarie 'atsipikamatsiyurieni.

²⁰ Peru xika 'akina pehexeyatiti pe'iku'eirieni, 'axapekani'ayurieni 'akimana xeime pita hamatia 'uki pehuimiti

²¹ —'ena mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi yuriki yakatinitahawimiki —, Yawé, 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane ke'ukawiwieni kemaine 'ahetsiemieme, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani, 'aniwewame ke'utahani.

²² Kepauka 'iki haa pemanuhareni, 'ahuka ke'utahairiya, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani". 'Ukaratsi mipai ke'utayini: "Aixia pi'ane. Mipai ketiyini kemitinake".

²³ »Mawari wewiwame 'iki 'axami'ane xapatsie kaneka'utiamiki, haa matsiwi 'ukaratsi menuhareni 'aixia katiniyurimiki.

²⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi haa matsiwi kana'itiamiki hetsiena mikayuneki waikawa mitikwinitianiki.

²⁵ »Mawari wewiwame mawarika katinanupimiki 'itetsarika hetsiemieme. Katinitimawamiki Yawé hixie mawari matitaiyariwatsie,

²⁶ xeimamayari kananatitikimiki hatsi mititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie Yawé me'eriwani. 'Anakeri 'ukaratsi haa kananu'itiamiki.

²⁷ Kepauka miki haa manuhareni 'axami'itiarie, xika yukina 'aixia 'iyari kahawitikaitini, hukaya kanitahaimiki kaniweweti kanayeimiki. Mipai miki katinikwinitiarimiki hipame wahixie.

²⁸ Xikata hawaiki mipai ka'utiyini, xika 'aixia tiuyeikakaitini, 'ana miki 'atsipikayini, tiniweyati kanayeimiki.

²⁹ »'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'itetsarika hetsiemieme, kepauka 'ukaratsi yukina minanaimani, 'axakaniyuyurimiki yikimana xeime hamatia pita mikahuiki,

³⁰ kepauka kinaya 'itetsarika hexeiyati mayani meta yu'iya mitixeimani. Mawari wewi-wame 'ukaratsi Yawé hixie 'enuwitime 'iki 'iniari kaniwewiriemiki kemire'uxa.

³¹ Kinaya tixaiti hetsiena pikarahiyani, 'ukaratsi hirixia tiuka'eniwati kanayeimiki miya mitiuyuriki».

6

'Aitsika memiyihiritia wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi natsareyuki yihiritiamikini, Yawé hixie yake'utayini,

³ miki kaxie winuyari pikaye'eni matsiwi meta kwinimieme miratsiwi. Meta hipame winu, kaxie hayari, kaxie takariyari mipatsarutsietika pikakwa'ani.

⁴ Mexi kexemite'uxa 'areutewini natsareyu hepai, kaxie takariyari xepikakwa'ani meta kararayari hatsiyari nitima.

⁵ »Mexi 'areutewini Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti, tatsiari natsareyu hepai pitimatsiikini, yaxei kiata pika'ikaxikani yukipa matsi kanihayewakamiki mitiwawereki meta puyukw-erawayurieka 'itiyati.

⁶ »Kepauka mipai 'aneti muyeikani Yawé hixie, miki manukatsie 'ahurawa pika'uyeikani, ⁷ tsepa paapaya, maamaya, mutaya, kurieya memukwi. Miki waheki ka'iyati pikahayuyetiwani, matsi mipai pikayianeni Yawé 'inariyea mexeiyaki yumu'utsie.

⁸ Kepauka patsieti 'amuyeikani Yawé hetsiemieme, yu'itieti kaniuyeikamiki patsieti.

⁹ »Xika 'atsikara'eriwakaku xewiti 'auriena 'umini, yumu'utsie kemitipatsiekai mipai ka'aneti kanayeimiki, 'atahuta tukari heutineyu, kepauka mi'itiyanitsie, 'ana naime yumu'utsie kaniyukaximiki.

¹⁰ 'Atahaika tukari heutineyu yuhutame kukuruxi kaniwaranitikimiki yatini haimixi, mawari wewiwame kaniyeturiemiki 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie muka memayutixexeiriwatsie.

¹¹ Miki xeime mawari wewiwame kanitimawamiki 'itiya mawariyari meta hipame mawari taiyariyari mihikitiniki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame natsareyu patsiekame kaneyeitiamiki, 'iki 'axamitiuyuriki miki 'umayiaa. 'Ana miki tukaritsie natsareyu pi'itiyani yumu'utsie,

¹² 'axakemitiyurienekai natsareyu Yawé hixie 'aixia piyiyurieka muxatsi wareha-panati xeiwiyari mehitikaime mawariwewieti mikiki mireuyehiwiyariekaki. 'Ayumieme pikanaki'eriwani meripai mieme matsi puhayewariekairi 'aixia mika'uyuyuriki mana pituyu'a.

¹³ »'Iki 'iniari natsareyu hetsiemieme kanihikitini kepauka manutinetiarieni patsieti. Nanuwitikiemiki tuki kitenieyaritsie,

¹⁴ mana katinitimawamiki kanitataiyamiki muxa Yawé hetsiemieme xeiwiyari hikame katikuyeme, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari.

¹⁵ Meta kanitimawamiki xeitsikiiwitiyari paa mikakuxanariyarietika, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini wiyamatikaite, tsuiraxi kakuxanariyarietikaime wiya-matikaime xekia meta hatsite mawariyari, metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

¹⁶ »Hiki mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie kanitimawamiki, mawarika mireuyehiwiyarieniki, mawarika taiyariyari natsareyu hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Muxa 'uki kanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari mayaniki, paa xeitsikiiwitiyari hamatia. Meta hatsite kanitimawamiki metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

¹⁸ »Hiki tuki kitenie memayutixexeiriwatsie natsareyu kaniyukaximiki yumu'utsie. Yukipa mupatsietika, taipa kaneuwiwimiki 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari matai-yarietsie.

¹⁹ »Ariri natsareyu yukaxiyu, mawari wewiwame paa kananatituimiki tsikiwitisie mikakuxanariyarie meta muxa 'uki naiparieya, miki naime natsareyu katinipitiamiki,

²⁰ 'anaketa naime Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki mawarika hepai. Naiti katinipat-sieka mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme katinihikitini, naiti tawitsiemieme, teurite kimana mirayukatuiya. Mipai tiyurieme naime natsareyu winu manu'ieni kaniyiweni.

²¹ »'Iki 'iniari kani'ayumiemetini kemi'ane natsareyuki miyihiritiani. 'Iki naime mawarika katiniwewimiki Yawé hetsiemieme natsareyu hetsiemieme meta kaniyiweni

tita mitiyetuani ketita mirexeiyani. 'Iniari kemaine natsareyu hetsiemieme, xika natsareyu yuyeitiamikini kaneye'atiamiki kemaine».

Mawari wewiwamete hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki

²² Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

²³ «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayuriekaki 'iki niukiki:

²⁴ »“Yawé kematsi'iwiyani

'ahamatia ke'uyeikani,

²⁵ Yawé 'aixia kematixeyani

yunaki'eriya kematsipitiaka,

²⁶ Yawé kematsiparewieka

kayuwati kematsipitiaka”.

²⁷ »Mipai xeputyuaneni kenemititewa 'ixaheritsixi watsata, yuriki ne neheyemeki nemixe'iwiyani».

7

'Imikierite 'ixuriki tukiyarita timieme memiteyetua

¹ Muiťsexi kepauka tuki muni, 'aixia kaniyurieni naime katiniuti'iya hatseitiki muwa mitiyepine. Metatsiere mawari taiyame 'aixia kaniyurieni meta naime muwa mirakapine.

² Hiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimamatsie yuxexuime memanuyetei, memiwaruka'utiakai, kememiteyiwawe mekateniyetuani wanuiwarima yunaiti miki 'imikierite.

³ Tukita paiti mekatenetini Yawé hixie memiteheyetaniki. Yuhuhutakati memanuyetei xeikaxetayartsie mekatenetini, yuxexuita tuurutsixi mekanipayetuxiani, yunaiti 'ataxewi kaxetate 'anukanatikaiti meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi mekanakine.

⁴ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁵ «'Iki mawarite 'ahetsie katinimimemetini memimeteyetuiwa 'ahetsie ketinehika, mitikumayiyani mitiwakumayiwatsie 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme. 'Eki rewitsixi pekaniwayetuiemiki, yuxexuiti kememite'uximaya 'uximayatsika hepaitsita».

⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi kaxetate meta tuurutsixi katiniyetuiyarieni, mikita rewitsixi kaniwayetuiyarieni.

⁷ Keritsuni nuiwarimama hutame kaxetate mekanihapatarieni meta yunaukame tuurutsixi, memitehauyehiakaiki yu'uximayatsika hepaitsita.

⁸ Meraritsixi yunaukame kaxetate mekanihapatarieni meta tuurutsixi 'atahaikame, mireuyewekaiki wa'uximayatsikatsie. 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Itamaxi yunaime miki katiniwa'aitiakaitini.

⁹ Kuhatitsixi tixaiti mepikateyetuiyarieni, miki memihiritiariakaiki memiteheutitikaniki yuwaritsie piinite naime miti'itiyatika.

Mawari taiyame hetsiemieme mawarika

¹⁰ Kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mawari muwa mekaniyetuani,

¹¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai mitikihawekaiki: «Mawari memiyetuayaniki mawari taiyame hetsiemieme, yuxexuiti wa'ukiyarima xexuime tukaritsie mekateniyuriekakuni».

Kura mawarikaya

¹² Mexiakame tukaritsie mititimawaki Nahatsuni kanamayexeyarieni 'Aminarawi nu'aya, Kura xiariyaya.

¹³ 'Iki hatsite 'imikieriyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni katiniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, mikitsie tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihipinekai hatseitiki pinariakame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteti.

¹⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

¹⁶ Mireuyehiwiaryarieni, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani mawari mayaniki.

¹⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.

Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya 'iki mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Itsakaxi mawarikaya

¹⁸ Hutarieka tukaritsie Natanaheri Tshaxi nu'aya mawari miwewieniki kananayexei-yarieni, 'Itsakaxi xiiyarieya wa'ukiyari.

¹⁹ Hatsite mititimawarieniki, katiniyetuani pirata xaki 'amatikuni meta pirata pateyuyari hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pinarieti hatseitiki. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

²⁰ Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

²¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

²² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

²³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi kaniwayetuani, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika kaniwayetuani.

'Iki Natanaheri mawarieya kanayani Tshaxi nu'aya.

Tsawuruni mawarikaya

²⁴ Hairieka tukaritsie 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kananayexei-yarieni mititimawaki, Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.

²⁵ Hatsite mititimawaki, katiniyetuani pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

²⁶ Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

²⁷ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

²⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

²⁹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki 'Eriyáwi mawarikaya kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

Xuweni mawarikaya

³⁰ Naurieka tukaritsie 'Eritsuxi kananayexei-yarieni mutitimawaki Tserehuxi nu'aya, Xuweni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.

³¹ Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

³² Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

³³ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

³⁴ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

³⁵ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya 'iki mawarieya kanihikitini.

Tsimehuni mawarikaya

³⁶ 'Auxiwirieká tukariyatsie kananayexei-yarieni Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya mititimawaki, Tsimehuni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.

³⁷ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

³⁸ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

³⁹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

⁴⁰ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

⁴¹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta muxatsi meyu'aixiwime xeiwiari mehitikaime.

'Iki kanihikitini Tserumieri mawarikaya Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

Kahari mawarikaya

⁴² 'Ataxewiriekka tukaritsie kananayexeyarieni 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya mititimawaki, Kahari xiwarimama wa'ukiari.

⁴³ Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa meta xeime pirata pateyuyari kaniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame katinietuani. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁴⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁴⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, meta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame kaniyetuani.

⁴⁶ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.

⁴⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari mehitika.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Eriyatsati mawarikaya Rehuheri nu'aya.

Epirahini mawarikaya

⁴⁸ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie kananayexeyarieni 'Eritsama mititimawaki 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiari.

⁴⁹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinarieti. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, pateyu xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta xaki 'amakuni 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari piraheteka meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁵⁰ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁵¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame kaniyetuani.

⁵² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁵³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini 'Eritsama mawarikaya 'Amihuri nu'aya.

Manatsexi mawarikaya

⁵⁴ 'Atahairiekka tukaritsie kananayexeyarieni Kamarieni mititimawaki Peratsuxi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiari.

⁵⁵ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁵⁶ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁵⁷ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiari hikame.

⁵⁸ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁵⁹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Iki kanihikitini Kamarieni mawarikaya Peratsuxi nu'aya.

Wenikamini mawarikaya

⁶⁰ 'Atanauriekka tukaritsie kananayexeyarieni 'Awirani mititimawaki Kereuni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ukiari.

⁶¹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁶² Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁶³ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki xeimeta muxa xeiwiwari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁶⁴ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁶⁵ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, tuurutsixi yuhutame kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

'Tki kanihikitini 'Awirani mawarikaya, Kereuni nu'aya.

Rani mawarikaya

⁶⁶ Tamamata tukaritsie kananayexeyarieni 'Akihetsexi mititimawaki 'Amitsarahi nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁶⁷ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁶⁸ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁶⁹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁷⁰ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁷¹ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime.

'Tki kanihikitini 'Akihetsexi mawarikaya 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

'Atsexi mawarikaya

⁷² Tamamata heimana xewi tukariyartsie kananayexeyarieni Pakieri mititimawaki 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁷³ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁷⁴ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁷⁵ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeimeta muxa 'uki, meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.

⁷⁶ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁷⁷ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime.

'Tki Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Nepitahari mawarikaya

⁷⁸ Tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie kananayexeyarieni, 'Akira mititimawaki 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.

⁷⁹ Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari katinietuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

⁸⁰ Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.

⁸¹ Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiwari hikame kaniwayetuani.

⁸² 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.

⁸³ 'Aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiwari mehitikaime.

'Tki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Kemitimirixi

⁸⁴ Mawarika mitiyetuiya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima memuwewi kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'iki katinietuiyani: Tamamata heimana huta pirata xakiyari

'amipapa, tamamata heimana huta pirata pateyuyari meta tamamata heimana huta pateyu yakimipepe huruki miwewiyatika.

⁸⁵ Pirata xakiyari 'amipapa xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirahetekai, meta pateyute 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai. Naiti pirataki mitiwewiyatika xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kiruyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai.

⁸⁶ Tamamata heimana huta pateyute yakimipepe huruki miwewiyatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai. Naiti pateyute yakimipepe huruki muwewiyatika xeikiruyari heimana nuka tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.

⁸⁷ Tewaxi mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi 'ukitsi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri 'ukitsi mekanakine 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta hatsite mawariyari.

⁸⁸ Tewaxi 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana nuka tuurutsixi mepaki, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsipuri 'ukitsi haika tewiyari, meta haika tewiyari muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Iki mawarika kanayani kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia memuyuritsie.

Kakaiyari teiteri watsata kemitiyuhekiataxi

⁸⁹ Muitsexi kepauka 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutaha, Yawé hamatia mititaxataki, mana tiratu kakuniyari heima Kakaiyari teitametemama memana'utsie kanitahiawe.

8

Kixemete manu'utika hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi: "Kepauka 'atahutame kixemete tatikaime pemanu'uitiani, miki kixeme 'uitiwame hixie kanihekiariwiekamiki"».

³ 'Aruni mipai katiniuyurieni. Kixeme tatikaime 'atahutame kananu'uitiani kixeme 'uitiwame hixie maukaxeniki, Yawé Muitsexi kemiti'aitia.

⁴ Kixeme 'uitiwame tsutimeyaritia meta tuturiyari titsunameki piwewiyakai naiti miki huru xeikia pihikitikai, matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahekiatiaki.

Rewitsixi ke'aixia memu'itiae

⁵ Merikite Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Rewitsixi keniwaruta'inieka 'ixaheritsixi watsata, keniwaru'iti.

⁷ Memi'itiani, haa mi'itiyaki keniwaruhatuia, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi naime memiyukaxiniki meta yukamixate memiteti'ekwaki. Mipai 'aixia me'itiae me mekanikinikuni.

⁸ Hiki xeime tsikeru meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame xekateniyetuakuni mawari mayaniki. 'Ekita xeime 'ahetsiemieme pekaniyetuamiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

⁹ Rewitsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paiti pekaniwaranuwitimiki meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwakuxerimiki.

¹⁰ Yawé hixie rewitsixi pekaniwataxatamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie mekanu-timeikuni.

¹¹ Hiki 'Aruni Yawé hixie rewitsixi kaniwayetuamiki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mayaniki. Mipai me'itiae Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete mekanikinikuni.

¹² »Rewitsixi yumamaki tsikerutsixi wahetsie mekanetimeikuni, 'ekita pemiwaxinaki wahetsiemieme xeime keneutimawa memi'itiani, xeimeta Yawé hetsiemieme pekanitaiyamiki.

¹³ Hiki rewitsixi 'Aruni hixie mekaniti'uikuni meta niwemama wahixie, Yawé hetsia pekaniwayetuamiki mawari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki.

¹⁴ Mipai pekatiniwapatamiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata, rewitsixi nehetsiemieme memakineki.

¹⁵ »Hiki rewitsixi pewa'itieu, mawari muyuitiariwa hepai, miki tukita mekatenita'uximayatakuni.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti pumawe, miki xeikia nehetsiemieme mekanihikitakuni, miki xeikia nepiwaranuyexei. Matiarixi 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, nekaniwarupata nehetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Nehetsiemieme memihikiki matiarini nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, tsepa tewi mitihiki yatini tewa mitihiki. Nehetsiemieme nekaniwarayeitiani kepauka 'ekipitutari waniwema matiarini miemete nemitiwarukwiniatsie.

¹⁸ Hiki rewitsixi nekaniiwaranayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi waniwema matiari miemete wahetsiememe,

¹⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama, nekaniiwayetuirieni 'imikieri hepai. Rewitsixi pita mekatani'uximayakakuni 'ixuriki tukiyarita, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe memiwaxinaki, memikatekwinitiariekaki 'axame'itiarieti tuki 'aurie meye'axeti».

²⁰ 'Aruni Muitsexi hamatia meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri kiekatari mipai mekatenuyurieni. 'Ixaheritsixi mipai naime mekatenuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai rewitsixi wahetsiememe,

²¹ miki yu'ixurikite mekaniuti'ekwa mekaniuyu'itieni. 'Aruni kaniwayetuanu Yawé hixie mawari 'aixia mi'ane hepai, wahetsiememe kaniutaniuni 'aixia memi'itiarieniki.

²² Mipai me'uyikake rewitsixi tukita mekanekine memayutixexeriwatsie, muwa memiteheta'uximayataki 'Aruni meta niwemama meteware'aitiakaku, hiki naiti kanaye'atiarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiauwakai rewitsixi wahetsiememe.

²³ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁴ «'Iki 'iniari rewitsixi wahetsiememe kanihikitini: Tuki memiyutixexeriwatsie memiteta'uximayataki mewaraka'utiwati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari memex-eiyatika meta muwa memautiyune,

²⁵ kepaukari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari maye'atiarieni mekatenuuta-hayeikawakuni,

²⁶ 'anari xeikia mekatenuparewiekakuni tukita kememiteyurieka wa'iwama, 'uximayatsikari mepikahiritiarieka. 'Iki rewitsixi piwa'uximayatsikatini kememitehiritiarie».

9

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹ Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe makumawatsie metitekaku Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, mexiakame metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewiximekuni kemi'ane tukaritsie yanepitayini.

³ Taikai xekaniuwewiximekuni tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseritsie, mana kanika'iniarikamiki. Xekaniuwewikuni 'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atianiki».

⁴ Muitsexi katiniuta'aita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ixaheritsixi memiwewieniki,

⁵ mikita mekaniuwewieni Tsinahi mirakutewatsie makumawatsie, taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseriyaritsie. Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi naimeki yamekatenuyurieni kemainekai.

Xika 'aixia ka'aneni

⁶ Peru matsi hipati Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieni mepika'upitiarie, memika'itiyakaiki timikime memite'umayakaiki. Miki tukaritsie Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsia mekananukine,

⁷ mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe:

—Timikime tepitehemaya, 'ayumiemexiari 'aixia tepika'anene. Hiki tepimaiku xika teyiawaweni Yawé hetsiememe temitetimawaki miki tukaritsie hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa-hepai.

⁸ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yaxeketeneutewini Yawé keminetihaiawe kemitiyurimiki xehetsiememe.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti xe'iwa 'aixia mika'aneni xeime timikime miremayia yatsepa xewiti yukwiepa mika'uyeika, mipaitsiere 'aneti miwewieni piyiwe Patsikwa Yawé hetsiememe.

¹¹ Hirixiatsi xika mipai 'aneni, kaniwewimiki taikai tamamata heimana naurieka tukariyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku. Muxa kanitakwaimiki paa mikakuxanariyarietikaki meta tupiriya matsiwi,

¹² muxa waiyarieya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki xepikakuhayeikawani meta 'umeyarieya xepika'anumurani. Kepauka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari miwewieni kehepai mirayuwewiwa mipai katiniyurimiki.

¹³ »Xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari ka'uwewieni 'aixia 'anetiti meta 'ateewa ka-heyeikati, manuyeikatsie kanayeweiyariemiki Yawé mikatiutimawiriki miki tukaritsie. 'Ana katinikwinitiarieimiki 'axamitiyuriki.

¹⁴ »Xika 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari wewimikini Yawé hetsiememe, kaniyiweni 'iniari kemaine mipai 'aneti. Miki Patsikwa 'iniarieya kemaine yunaima wahetsiememe pihiki, mana nunuiwakate meta 'ateewatari».

Tuki heima hai kemitiuyeya

¹⁵ Kepauka tuki 'ixurikiyari munirie Kakaiyari tiratuya muyeka, tukariki tuki hai kanukanakaitini, meta tikariki tai hepai 'aneti kanayani.

¹⁶ Mipai kaniuyinekaitini: Tukariki hai tuki kanukananarimakaitini, tikarikita tai kanayeikakaitini.

¹⁷ Kepauka hai manuku'ekekai tuki heima, 'ixaheritsixi 'ana mekanayekikakaitini, hake-wata hai meyuhayewa manata mekanitiyaxikekaitini.

¹⁸ Yawé kemitiwakihawekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniyekikakaitini yatini mipai mekatenikuyaxikekaitini, kemireuteterekai hai tuki heima 'uyekaiti mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini.

¹⁹ Tsepa miixa tukari tuki heima muyeya, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaneu'eniekaitini kemitiwa'aitiakai mepika'ayekikakai.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata kepauka yaki mireuteterekai tuki heima: Kepauka Yawé mipai mituku'iniaritakai, 'ixaheritsixi 'amenitiyaxikekaitini yatini mekanekikakaitini.

²¹ Heiwa hai xeitikari xeikia kanikuyuruwakaitini, tsepa tikariki tsepa tukariki, kepauka meyeikakai 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uwekaitini.

²² Tsepa huta tukari yatini xeimetseri yatini miixa tukari, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini mekapekikakai, kepaukata meyeikakai hai mekanekikakaitini 'utimana.

²³ Kepauka Yawé yamitiwaku'iniaritiwakai, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanikuyaxikekaitini yatini mepekikakai. Yawé mipai mekateneu'eniekaitini yaxeikiata Muitsexi Yawé yatikihiawekaku.

10

Kuxinetate yuarikayari

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² »Hutame kuxineta titsunameki keneutiwewi piratiki wewiyatikaime, mana memukutei pemiwakuxexeriwanitsie keneutahitsiwani meta kepauka memayekinetsie.

³ Kepauka hutati mitiyuani, yunaiti teiteri 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxerikuni 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie.

⁴ Kepauka xewiti xeikia mitayuan, 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxerikuni xeikia memanuyetei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

⁵ Kuxineta haikakia hetayuayu memiyehutsiememe, mekananuyeyaxikuni tau makayuyupiketsie memititei,

⁶ hutariekata tatsutia memititei. 'Ana kanitayuumiki kuxineta memiyehutsie 'amemayekineki.

⁷ Kepauka memiyuxerikuni mematiteitsie kuxineta kanitayuumiki yiki pita tiyuati.

⁸ »Kuxineta memitihitsieni mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama mekateniyurikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki xehetsiememe meta xenuiwarima.

⁹ »Kepaukari yukwietsie xemeta'axiani xemayekine xekaneyiwawekuni xeheyutakwinike memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, miki kuxineta kanitiyuamiki kepauka xemeyutakwini. Hiki 'ana xeme Yawé kanixehaye'erimiki kanixetawikweitsitamiki memixe'aye'unie wat-sata.

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'ixiarari waikawa meuyewetse xemutiwewiwani, meta metseri mihekwa tukariyari 'anatsiere xekateniutihitsiwakuni mawari taiyariyari memewewieniki meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyani mawariyari hetsiememe. 'Ana Kakaiyari xeme pixehaye'erieni. Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikaitini».

Tsinahi memiyeki Parani memu'axia

¹¹ Xeitewiyari tukari 'umiekaku hutarieka metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wiyaritsie, hai kananuku'ene tuki heima.

¹² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Tsinahi mekaniyekine memakutekaitsie makumawetsie paiti meka-niu'axiani, Parani mirakutewatsie hai hakewa meuyeya.

¹³ Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine matiari.

¹⁴ Matiari memanuyeyaxixi Kura teiterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera me'akwati. Kaniwara'iniekaitini Nahatsuni titewati 'Aminarawi nu'aya.

¹⁵ Natanaheri Tshaxi nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama.

¹⁶ 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini Tsawurunui nuiwarimama.

¹⁷ Hiki tuki 'utaxinarieka, Keritsuni nuiwarimama meta meraritsixi mete'utiti mekanekine.

¹⁸ Wa'utimata memayeki Xuweni teiterimama mekaniyakaitini yupatera me'akweti. Kaniwarawitikikaitini 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya Tsimehuni nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁰ 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya Kahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²¹ Hikita miki wa'utia mekanekine Kuhatitsixi mitipatsietika tetikimete. 'Ixuriki tukiya kaniutawewieriekaitini mexi meka'uye'axiawaweni hakewa memetiya.

²² Mikita wa'utima mekanekine 'Epirahini teiterimama yupatera me'akweti. Miki 'Erit-sama 'Amihuri nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²³ Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁴ 'Awirani Kereuni nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁵ 'Imatirika yunaime wahiwemete mekanayekine Rani teiterimama yupatera me'akweti. 'Akihetsixi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁶ Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,

²⁷ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.

²⁸ Mipai mekateneuku'ukaitini 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memayekikakai.

Muitsexi Huwawi kemitiuta'ini

²⁹ Hiki Muitsexi Huwawi Xehueri mariyani tewiyari nu'aya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Tame tepayekinirime Yawé kwie mitatsi'axatiatsie. Hikimi tanaiti tekaniyehuni 'aixia temiteheyuxeyaniki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

³⁰ Huwawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne hawaiki, ne nepikayemie, ne nekwiepa pita nekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia.

³¹ Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxeitsi, pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani, 'Eki pepukumate makumawetsie hakewa temeka'uxipiweni. 'Eki pemitatsi'anuwitini pepihikiti.

³² Xika petatsi heweiya, tame tematsi heyetuirieni 'aixia miti'ane Yawé mitareyetuirieni.

Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki

³³ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Yawé hirieya manukatsie, haika tukari mekanihukaitini Yawé tiratuya mayeka me'akweti, wahixie kaniumiekaitini 'ikuwauneti hakewa memeka'uxipieniekai.

³⁴ Kepauka memayekikakai, Yawé haiwitirieya waheima tukariki puyeyeixakai.

³⁵ Kepauka kakuni manukukewiwakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:

«Yawé, kenanukukexi.

Mekeheutaxirixiani memimatsi 'aye'unie,

Mekeheuyuta'unaxiani memimatsihaka».

³⁶ Kepaukata kakuni muwakekakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:

«Yawé, kenenua,

'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia memikayu'iniatsinia memihiki».

11

Taweratsie Yawé taiki kemitiwareuehia

¹ Tawera metiteti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini Yawé hepaitsita mete'uka'eniwati. Miki waru'enieka waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, taiki wawarita mematiteitsie katinaixitsitiatyani.

² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi waikawa mekaniwawiriekaitini, kaniuyutanenewieni Yawé mitiwareuyehiwirieniki, 'ana tai kaniutini.

³ 'Ayumieme mana miya mitiyiki Tawera katiniuteriwarieni, Yawé taiki miwarutitaiyaxiki.

Kiwuruti-Hatawa kiekatari kememiteyu'uximatiakai

⁴ Hipati teiteri kikamete memaye'ukai waikawa meteheukwaikiti mekanakine. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekanititsi'ani meta mipai me'utiyaati: «Kemi'ane wai pitatsimini.

⁵ Titayari tsapari 'Ekipitutsie temiwaretikwa'akai tekateyutuati tetewareku'eiri. Yax-eikiata pepinu meta meruni temetikwa'akai metatsiere wexu, 'uyuri meta 'axuxi.

⁶ Hiki neuxei tekananatiwawakini, manana xeikia tekanixeyani».

⁷ Manana tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini, witsuanari mutimerika hepai.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikuteixikaitini tetexi hutameki mekanitixikaitini, yatini mekanitit-sunakaitini xika me'ika'etsakuni meta paa kimana mekaniwewiekaitini. Paa miwiyamarie hepai kana'anekaitini.

⁹ Tikariki kepauka haitsi mikaxirivekai memakuteitsie, manatsiere manana kanikaxirivekaitini.

Muitsexi Kiwuruti-Hatawa kemitiuyu'uximatia

¹⁰ Hiki Muitsexi kaniu'ena 'ixaheritsixi meta watiriyama kememite'utsuanakai, yux-exuiti yuxamaru kitenie, Yawé mekanihaxiatiakaitini. Hiki yu'uximatiati,

¹¹ Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe nenewieriki:

—Xika ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwametini, ¿titayari peneti'uximatia? ¿titayari pekaneti-parewie, teiteri yunaiti nehetsie memite'uhipaniki penetihiritia?

¹² ¿Netsi neniwema menehiki, neniwarutiniwexi, peminetsi'aitiaki kename newa'iwiyani, 'atiriyama waweriyame hepai, newarakatiti nemiwareta'atianiki hakewa paiti kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwarexatatsie?

¹³ 'Iki yunaiti teiteri wai mekaneniwawirika me'utitsuati. ¿Ne hakewa nepeikaxeyia?

¹⁴ Ne nexaitame nepikayiwe 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme. Waikawa 'uximayatsika pihiki nehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Xika mipai petiyurienemiki, ne nepimatsiwawirie netukari peminetsi nawairieniki. Mipai nepiratimaiya hiki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'ei

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata kenene'atiri, mipai ketinamaika yuteiterima memiwakuyuitiwa xeikia mekaniyiakakini. 'Izuriki tukiyari manuwe keniwaranuwitiki, mana 'etsiwa 'ahamatia yameketeheutewini.

¹⁷ Ne 'ahamatia nemititaxataki nekananukatemiki, miki wahetsieta yanekatiniyurimiki 'iyari pemexeyia memexeyaniki, memimatsiparewiekakiki 'iki teiteri mimatsihiritia wahiki. Mipai 'eki 'axaitame xeikia pemikayianeniki.

¹⁸ »Teiteri xeikia mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: "Xekeneuyu'iti 'uxa'a miemeki, 'uxa'a wai xekanitikwaikuni. Xeme xekanititsuanu Yawé hixie, mipai xe'utiyuati: 'Wai ketatsi'umini. 'Ekipitutsie naime tepitehetikwa'akai.' Mikita hiki wai kanixemimiki, xekanitikwaikuni.

¹⁹ Xeitukari, nihuta tukari ni'aixiwime tukari, tamamata tukari, meta nixeitewiyari tukari xepika'itikwa'ani,

²⁰ matsu xeimetseri, kepaukake xetsurita makanexiani, kepaukake xemitixani'erieni. Yawé xemu'uximatiaki, xehamatia muyeika, xemutitsuaki mipai xe'utiyuati: '¿Titayari 'Ekipitutsie tetehayeki?' »

Kakaiyari niukieya kanaye'atarieni

²¹ Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—Ne kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari miriyari wahamatia nekaniyueikani, ¿'ekita wai xeimetseritsie xeikia petiwamini peraine?

²² Tsepaneti xeikuraruyari tsipuru miwarukwi'iri mepikatenake, tsepaneti haramarat-sie tsapari memuye'uwa yunaime miwarukwi'iri yunaiti mepikatenake.

²³ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi Yawé tirikariyaya reu'atika? Hikitsi pekaninierimiki, xika neniuki ne-haye'atiamiki yati pitikataxi.

²⁴ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniiwarutahiawe Yawé kemititahiawekai. Miki kaniwarukuxerieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi, wa'aurie kaniyuhayewa ta'ikwewati 'ixuriki tukiyari 'aurie.

²⁵ Yawé haitsie 'uyekaiti Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata, meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'iyari kaniwarupitiani Muitsexi meixeyiakai. Kepauka 'iyari wahetsie miyuhayewaxi, metekuxatatiweti mekanakine. Tawarita mipai pikatiyi.

²⁶ Yuhutati 'ukirawetsixi yukie memuyuhayewakai. Xewiti 'Erirari titewati, xewitita Merari. Tsepa memanayexeyariekai tuki manuwe mepikaheki. Yatiti, 'iyari wahetsie pitunakixi, mikita metekuxatatiweti mekanakine mematiteitsie.

²⁷ Hiki xewiti temaikiti kaniutanautsa Muitsexi mikiki retaxatianike, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Erirari, Merari hamatia mekatenekuxatatiweni temakuteitsie.

²⁸ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, ti'uximayatame manayexeyarie Muitsexi parewiwameyaki temaikiyari paiti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Muitsexi, neti'aitiwame, keniwaruta'imaiya.

²⁹ Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:

—¿Nekimana peti'itetsa? Mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku yunaiti 'iki Yawé teiterimama 'iyari mepeixeyanikeku memitekuxataniki.

³⁰ Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi mekanu'axiani mematitekaitsie.

Xi'aurixi

³¹ Yawé 'eka kaniuyuitiani xi'aurixi haramaratsie miemete waratikime, matatiteit-sie kaniwarukaxirieni. Memakuteitsie wa'aurie xi'aurixi mekanakunikaitini, xeitukari 'umieti ranuyenakeme me'atayeuti, xeimeturuyari metsuiti kwiepa.

³² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarukuteixi xi'aurixi miki tukaritsie meta naime miki tikaritsie meta 'uxa'arieka. Yunaiti tamamata 'ikayari mekanukuxeirieni. Memakuteitsie takwa yateewa mekaniiwarutiwatsixa.

³³ Hiki kepauka memeitakwaixia yuteta meka'itikeiwawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé kani-uyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ana yuwaikawati mekaniiukwini.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme mana mekatenuiteriwa Kiwuruti-Hatawa, mana memukateukieki 'ikwait-sie xeikia memiyukihawekaiki.

³⁵ Mana Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki 'ixaheritsixi, mekanekine pita Katseruti mana mekaniiyuhayewa.

12*Miriyami, 'Aruni hamatia Muiťsexi kememiteniukimakai*

¹ Muiťsexi xeime 'uka 'ekipitutanaka kaniutiwitini, hiki Miriyami 'Aruni hamatia mekan-iiniukimatikine mikiki.

² Mipai mekaniiutiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsi Yawé Muiťsexi xeikia tikuhawe? ¿Tami tameta katatikihawe?» Hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni.

³ Matsi Muiťsexi tixaiti karayueitiati 'amuyeika kanihikikaitini, nixewiti tawarita hepaina 'aneti kwiepa pumawekai.

⁴ Yapauka Yawé Muiťsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Xekenehu 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe xeme xeyuhaikati». Miki mekanekine.

⁵ Hiki Yawé kanakateni hai 'a'uwekametsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie kaniuyuhayewa. 'Aruni meta Miriyami mame kaniwaruta'inieni, kepauka yuhutati memiwaki,

⁶ Yawé mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahawe:

»Kepauka Yawé niukameya

xetsata 'amuyeika,

ne nekanikihaweni heinitsika hepai 'anemetsie

meta nematsiikiti nekanayueitiwani heinitsikatana.

⁷ Peru 'iki mipai pika'ane

Muiťsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,

yunaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete watsata

miki matsi yamitikamie kanihikitini.

⁸ Ne nekatiniukuxaxatiwani hixiena ne'utiniereti, hekiakameki nekarenukanamirieti.

Ne Yawé kenemi'ane kanenikuxexeiyani.

¿Ketitayari miya xete'utiyuane

neti'uximayatsiriwame Muiťsexi hepaitisita?»

⁹ Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani wahepaitsita hiki kaneyani.

¹⁰ Yapauka hai 'anuku'eneku tuki heima, Miriyami nawiariyea tuxati kanayani 'iwi hepai. Kepauka 'Aruni hepana mutia, kanixeiya yuwaiyaritsie kwiniya hexeiyakame.

¹¹ Hiki 'Aruni 'ana Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahawe: «Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame, ke'axatemite'uyuri pepikahe'eriwani 'atsitekatemaiti temutiyuaki.

¹² Miriyami yuwaiyaritsie kanepinini, nunutsi yumaama hetsie manuyemi nawiariyea hepai. Ximixi kwerieti mipai pika'aneni ketineuyehiwiriekia».

Muiťsexi Miriyami hetsiemieme kemitiyutanenewi

¹³ Muiťsexi Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pemenayehianiki».

¹⁴ Yawé Muiťsexi kaniuta'eiya: «Xika paapaya hixienatsie 'ita'aitsikawiyake ¿katiyiwe 'atahuta tukari muyuhiweriekia? Keheyani 'atahuta tukari kiepa pika'ukani, miki tukari 'aye'ayuke kanipitariemiki».

¹⁵ Mipai Miriyami 'atahuta tukari yeuta kaniukateitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mepikaheki kepaukake miki wahetsia munua.

¹⁶ 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Katseruti, Parani makumawetsie mekanii'axiani.

13*'Ixaheritsixi Kanahani kememitehekuxei*

¹ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahawe:

² «Mipai nepaine keniwaranuni'a hipame kwie memixeyayuki 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirieni. Yuxexuime nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei mekaniiwaranuni'akuni».

³ Yawé kemainekai, Muietsexi kaniwareni'ani Parani makumawetsie mekaniiyekine. Yunaiti miki 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekaniihikitikaitini.

⁴ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini:

Tsamuha, Tsakuxi nu'aya, Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

⁵ Tsapati, Huri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama,

⁶ Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama,

⁷ 'Ikari, Kutse nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama memihiki,

⁸ 'Utseyaxi, Nuni nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama memihiki,

⁹ Pariti, Xapuhu nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama,

¹⁰ Kariheri, Tshuri nu'aya, Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

¹¹ Kari, Tsutsi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama (Kutse nu'aya xewiti mihiki),

¹² 'Amiheri, Kemari nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama memihiki,

¹³ Tsetuxi, Mikaheri nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

¹⁴ Nakiwi, Watsi nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

¹⁵ Kehueri, Maki nu'aya, Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini memanuyetei Muietsexi miwareni'a kwie memixeyayuki. ('Utseyaxi mitetewakai Nuni nu'aya, Muietsexi kanipata Kutsuhexi pita katiniteriwa).

¹⁷ Kepauka Muietsexi miwareni'a Kanani kwieyari memixeyayuki, mipai katiniwarutahia: «Nekexi xekaneutiyunikuni, hiritsie paiti xekaniye'axiakuni.

¹⁸ Kwie naine xekenexeiya, xekenyi'iwia teiteri kemene'ane, xika mehetirikawini yati mepikatehetirikawi, xika meheyuwaikawani yati 'etsi mepiteheyupaima.

¹⁹ Xekenexeiya kwie kemene'ane, xika 'aixia he'ane yati 'axapire'ane, xika waki hekurarutsietikani yati pitikataxi.

²⁰ Kwie xekenexeiya xika 'aixia rexuaweriyani yati hawaiki, xika kiyexi hexuaweni yati piremawe. Hiki xekenehu xekamamati. Tixaiti 'ikwaxi xekateni'atuakuni muwa timieme».

Miki tukaritsie kaxie takari matiari mieme matikwakwaxetsie mekaniiyakaitini.

²¹ Mekanekine tamamata heimama huta meyupaimeti 'ukitsi kwie meheuxeiyayuka, makumawetsie Tsini Xekuwi ye'atikaima, Rewu Kamati heuhurakaku.

²² Nekexi mekaneutiyune, Hewuruni mekaniiye'axiani, 'Akimani, Tsetsahi meta Tarimahi memanu'uwakai 'Anaki nuiwarimama memaiteteki. ('Epuruni kiekariyari meri kaniukamarieni 'ariketa 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Tshani kiekariyari kaniukamarieni 'Ekipitu mieme).

²³ Kepauka memu'axia mayeweritsie 'akitsie 'Etsikuri, xeixatsimuyari mekanaka'inini kaxie takari, yuhutati meneitini kiyetsie me'iyewieti. Metatsiere hipame 'ikwaxite kiranaraxi meta xapa takariyari mekanaka'inini.

²⁴ 'Iki kaxie takari memaka'iniki 'ixaheritsixi, mana mekateniuteriwa 'Etsikuri mayeweri.

Kememutiyua nenieremete

²⁵ Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayaku mekanii'axiani tamamata heimama huta 'ukitsi kwie mehekuxeiyaka.

²⁶ Karetsi mekanii'axiani makumawetsie Parani Muietsexi manukatei, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekateniwarutaxatiani kemere'ane meta 'ikwaxite mekateniwaruxetsitiani mana mirexuawekai.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani:

—Hakewa pemitatsihetani'a miki kwieyarsie tepaniki, puyuri mana waikawa pexuawe retsi meta xiete. 'Ena xeketeneuxeiya 'ikwaxi mana mirexuawe.

²⁸ Perutsi mana teiteri memexuawe waikawa mepetirikawi, wakiekarite 'apiremamariwawe, 'aixia rekukurarutsietikaiti. Matsita mana tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiixarimama 'amemutiti.

²⁹ 'Amarekitsixi Nekexitsie mekanii'uwani, hiritsieta hetitsixi, kewutseutsixi meta 'amuxeutsixi hiritsie mekane'uwani metatsiere kananeutsixi haramara tetsita mekanii'uwani Kurutani tetsita.

³⁰ Karewi kaiwati katiniiwaruyatsa 'ixaheritsixi Muietsexi hixie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikimitika tekanihuni miki kwie tema'iwaki. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa tepiyiawawe.

³¹ Hamatiana memanikinekai mipai mekaniiutiyuani:

—Tepikayiwawe miki teiteri wahamatia temuyutakwini. Miki mepitirikawi waikawa. Tame tepikatarikawi.

³² Hiki 'itarikaki mekateniutixatatikine 'ixaheritsixi watsata kwie memekuxei hepaititsa. Mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini:

—Kwie temekuxei yuteiterima kaniwarekwaka, teiteri mana meme'uwa 'amekaniutini.

³³ Matsi manata tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti. Temeyuku'inuniatakai 'utsikari wahepai tepepepekai, mipai miki mekatatenexeyiakaitini.

14

'Ixaheritsixi Kakaiyari hetsie mepite'uhipakai

¹ Miki tikaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutayuani me'utihiwati meta me'utitsuati.

² Meyu'uximatiati Muiteixi hetsiememe meta 'Aruni, yunaiti mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Matsi teminekwikaitini 'Ekipitu paiti. 'Ena 'aixia piyini makumawetsie xika te'ukwini.

³ ¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwieyaritsie tareyewiti? ¿'Ixiparakitsi temikwi'iwaki, ta'itama taniwema memiwaranuwitiniki? ¿'Aixia kati'ane xika tehakunuaxiani 'Ekipitu?»

⁴ Mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini hipati: «Xeime manuyeyerini tepanuyexeiya mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'Ekipitu paiti».

⁵ Hiki Muiteixi, 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukaxirieni yihixima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

⁶ Mana mekaniti'ukaitini Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerika 'iniariyari mewewieti. Miki memekikinxiakai kepauka kwie memekuxeitsie,

⁷ hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi:

—Kwie temekuxei matsi 'aixia kane'aneni temikateheyeneniene hepai.

⁸ Xika Yawé tatsiparewiekamiki mana kataniye'atiamiki. Kataniyetuiriemiki kwie hakewa waikawa mexuawe retsi meta xiete.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie 'axaxepikateyu'eniwani meta mana teiteri memetama xepikawareumakaxeni. Tixaitiri mepikatehiki, yuhetsie nunuwame mepikahexeiya, tame Yawé kataniparewimiki. 'Ayumieme xepikawareumakaka.

¹⁰ Peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memite'uxatakaiki memiwatituaxaki, Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki hixie kaniuyuhekata 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé Muiteixi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'axamenetekumamateketi 'iki teiteri? ¿Kepaukake yuri mepiteta'erien nehetsie, mamariwaweme tititsi watsata nemitiyuriene?

¹² Kwiniya kanaanuni'amiki wahetsiememe miwakwiniki, 'ahetsie xeikia kiekari kanayenemiki mariweti tirikaiyeti keyamemitiyuane.

¹³ Muiteixi Yawé mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki 'atirikariyaki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'iki teiteri. Kepauka 'ekipitutari memitehetimani kepemituyuri,

¹⁴ mipai mekateniwataxtiakuni 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, mipai memitemate kename 'eki Yawé 'ahixie tematsixeiya, 'ahai 'ateiterima waheima muyeyeixa, kename 'eki pehiki pemiwaruwituxime, tukariki hai 'a'uwemeki, tikarikita taiki.

¹⁵ Xika pewarukwini yunaime 'iki teiteri, yunaiti nuiwarite mumanetika memu'enana hepaititsa mipai mekaniutyaukuni:

¹⁶ «Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki hakewa kwie miwarexatiakai, kaniwarutixitiani makumawetsie wakwiti».

¹⁷ »Neuxei hiki Yawé, 'atirikariya kenehekati. 'Eki mipai pemaineki

¹⁸ Yawé kename pekahayu'eriya matsi waikawa peti'akanaki'erie meta xeniu pereuyehiwirieni 'axamiti'ane meta kemi'ane matsi'uku'eiri, peru matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiyuri pepitikwinitiani meta niwemamatsie, teukarimamatsie, tutsimamatsie, meta miki waniwema wahetsiepaiti.

¹⁹ Waikawa pemitikanakari'erieki nepimatsiwawirie pemitwareuyehiwirieniki 'iki teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri, 'Ekipitu memayekitsietiti kepemitwareuyehiwirikai hikita yaxeikia».

²⁰ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Penetiwareuyehiwirieniki, nekatiniwareuyehiwirieniki.

²¹ Yuriki nehetsiememe mipai nekanaineni, meta nexawatiriya kwiepa naitsarie mihineki,

²² tsepaneti nexawatiriya memuxei meta mamariwawemeki kenemitiyuri 'Ekipitu meta makumawetsie, 'iya kemi'ane yuri memikaneteheta'eriri, miixamexia meminetsiheta'iniataxi

²³ pika'ixeiya kwie wa'ukiyarima yuri nehaiti nemiiwayetuirienikekai. Nixewititima minetsi'utaniukima pika'ixeiya.

²⁴ Neti'uximayatsiriwame Karewi, yiki'ane kame 'iyari kanexeyani, 'aixia katinikamieni, nekanixatiamiki kwie ke'ane kame mexei meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.

²⁵ 'Uxa'a Haramara Mixeta hepa xekenehu, 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mayewerit-sie memekieki.

²⁶ Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²⁷ —ǂKepaukake mepitehayewa 'iki teiteri 'axame'utiyaati menetsiniukimati? Nekaniwa'enieka kehepa: memiteniukixie 'ixaheritsixi nehetsiemieme.

²⁸ Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi nehetsiemieme: "Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai nepaine, ketita xemiteheuyehiwa yanekatinuyurimiki.

²⁹ Yunaiti xeme xekanikwikuni makumawetsie xekaxari 'ena puyuhayewa. Nixewiti memaka'utsie xeitewiyari wiyari mehexeiyatikaiti 'axamemutiyua nehetsiemieme,

³⁰ kwie pikayetuiiriyarieni nemixexatia. Mana xeikia mekaneutahaxiakuni Karewi Kepune nu'aya meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.

³¹ Tiiri xeikia kwiepa mekaneutahaxiakuni xeme mipai xemutiyuaki kename kuyaxi mewaranuwitini wahetsiemieme memakineki. Miki mekaniyiakakuni miki kwietsie memu'uwani xeme xemitixani'eritsie.

³² Xeme xe'umete 'ena makumawetsie kaniyuhayewamiki.

³³ Huta tewiyari wiyari xeniwema 'ena makumawetsie mekanu'uwakuni. 'Tki mekate-nanutikuni kexemikatehe'u'ena, yunaiti xe'akuxiyuke.

³⁴ Kwie xemexuxeitsie huta tewiyari tukari xepeyuri, hikita xeitukari pi'iniarini xe-iwiyari. Huta tewiyari wiyari xekaniyurikuni xete'uka'eniwati 'axaxemite'uyuriki, mipai xekatenetimaikuni kenemixixe'aye'unie".

³⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nekatina'ye'atiamiki kemire'uxa kenemutayi 'iki teiteri 'ax-amemite'u'yari wahetsiemieme, mekaniyukuxeyarieni menetsi'aye'unieti. 'Ena maku-mawetsie mekanikumawerikuni. 'Enatiti mekanikwikuni.

³⁶ 'Iya 'ukitsi Muitsexi miwarutani'akai kwie memixeyayuki miki mekaniyini, mehakunuxiaka yikipita memite'uxa kename kwie 'axahe'ane kai. Mipai me'utiyaaku yunaiti teiteri mekaniyu'uximatiani.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme 'iki 'itarikaki niuki memutsutia kwie hepaitsita miemeyari, Yawé hixie mekanuikwini kwiniyaki.

³⁸ Yunaiti kwie memexuxeyakai, Kutsuhexi xeikia kaniyuhayewa Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'iniata kwietsie mieme

³⁹ Kepauka Muitsexi mitiutahayewaxi mipai tiwakihaweti yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanu-titsuanakaitini karima meyuhwerieti.

⁴⁰ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paiti mekananutikine hiritsie 'amanutitewatsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai me'utiyaati:

—Tekanihuni kwie Yawé mitatsi haxatiatsie, mipai temitemateki kename 'axatete'uyuri.

⁴¹ Peru Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂTitayari tawarita Yawé niukieya xekate'enieni? Hiki kexemiteku'eriwa yapikatiyunake.

⁴² Xika xeheukine xekana'iwariekuni, Yawé xehamatia mika'uyeikakiri.

⁴³ 'Amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi wahamatia xekaneyutakwikuni, miki mekanixek-wikuni 'ixiparaki. Xeme Yawé xemuku'eiri, miki pikaxeparewieni.

⁴⁴ Miki meka'enanati matsi mekanekine mihiriyatsie paiti, Muitsexi meta Yawé kaku-nieya tiratu mayeka wahamatia mekahayekineku mematiteitsie.

⁴⁵ Hiki 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mana memiekataritakai mekanuwarutakwini mekanuwaru'iwa, mewaruweiyati Kuxima mirayetewatsie paiti mekanuwaye'atiani.

15

'Aitsika mawarika hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

² 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwietsie hakewa nemixehexatia mana xemutiteniki,

³ xika xewiti Yawé reumawiriemikini, xeime wakaxi, xeime muxa, meta mawari taipa warikariekame, mawari taiyariyari meta miyihiritiani mawariyari, yatini kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari, yatini 'ixiarari patsiekameki memiyukuxexeyariwa. Miki mawarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake,

⁴ kemi'ane yumawari miyetuani kanenayatsamiki hatsite mawariyari, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti xeirituruyariki pinariekame.

⁵ Yawé xika muxa nunutsi 'utimawirieni mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yaxeikiata heutinikame xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mitayeuriwa.

⁶ »Muxa 'uki xika hikitini, hamatiana hatsite mawariyari kaniyetuamiki nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane, hatseiti xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyuki pinariekame.

⁷ Mita'iyarieniki winu xeirituruyari heimana 'imeriyu. Mipai 'aneti 'aixia 'u'iatu kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁸ »Xika tsikeru xeime peyetuamiki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yatini kemitiyihiritia meye'atianiki, yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme,

⁹ tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite mawariyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane huta rituruyari hatseitiki pinariekame.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa huta rituruyari heutinikame. Taipa warikariekame mawariyari mayaniki, miki mawarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

¹¹ Yuxexuiti wamawarikayari tsikeru, muxa 'uki, muxa temaiki, meta tsipu, yapitikuwewiwani kemire'iniari.

¹² Mipai pekatiniyurienemiki yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tsepa kememiyupai me tewaxi pemawayetua.

¹³ »Kemi'ane 'Ixaheri tewiyari mititimawa taipa miemeyaritsie, Yawé 'aixia miti'ikweki, 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani.

¹⁴ Yatini ku'uwamete xehamatia muka yaxeikia katiniyurimiki taipa mawariyari meta 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiemieme wewimikini 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani,

¹⁵ xekiekaritsie xewiti 'aitsika xeikia kaniyueikamiki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame hetsie 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Iki 'aitsika 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme kanihikitini. 'Eki meta 'ateewa kiekame yaxeikia xekani'eneneni Yawé hixie.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme miki 'aitsika xeyunaime xehetsie katini'aitani 'ahetsie meta kuyeikame hetsie 'ahamatia muka».

'Ikwaxi matiari mieme mawariyari

¹⁷ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahawe

¹⁸ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweiki: «Kepauka kwietsie xemeutahaxiani hakewa nemixehewiti,

¹⁹ mana miretixuxuawere xika xetehetikwani, Yawé hetsie timieme xekateneyetuakuni.

²⁰ Kepauka matiari paa peme'imanitsie, mitiyetuiwatsie timieme pekaniyetuamiki, harina 'aixia mi'ane papayari.

²¹ Yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekateniyetuayakuni yemeki Yawé hetsiemieme matiari memite'imanitsie timieme.

Mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme kepauka mika'imani

²² »Mipaita pitiiyiwe mipai xekateha'eriwati 'axaxepite'uyuriwawe, 'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé miyetua Muietsexi hetsia,

²³ naime 'iniari Yawé mixeyetuirie Muietsexi hetsia, kepauka mipai mutayi kename xenuiwari wahetsiemiemetini.

²⁴ Xika 'axamete'uyurieni yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekateha'eriwati, hiki miki xeime tsikeru xeiiwari hikame mekanitaiyakuni witsi'u'iakame Yawé minake, kaxie winuyari mitayeuriwa heutinikame, hatsite mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, kemire'uxa.

²⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki, mekateneuyehiwiariyekuni memika'imaki, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mawarika taiyariyari memuwewiki meta 'itiya mawariyari memuwewiki meta 'axamemite'uyuri meka'imaitiweti.

²⁶ Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mekateneuyehiwiariyekuni, meta 'ateewa kiekatari, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki meka'imaitiweti yuhetsie.

²⁷ »Xika yuxaita 'axatiuyurieni ka'imaineti, xeime tsipu 'ukaratsi kaniyetuamiki xeiiwari hikame 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁸ Mawari wewiwame kanixinamiki Yawé hixie 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti. Mawari wewiwame yakatiniyurimiki, hiki tewi 'axamitiuyuri katineuyehiwiariemiki.

²⁹ 'Iki yuxewiti xeikia 'iniari yunaiti wahetsie kanimiemetini kem'ane 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti, 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame wahamatia muka hetsiemieme.

³⁰ »Peru kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri mima, tsepa mana munuiwakame yatini 'ateewa mikiekame, Yawé hixie 'axakatiniyurieni. Miki yuteiterima watsata payeweyarieni.

³¹ Yuhetsie kanihiimiki Yawé niukieya mutananaimaki, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikatiaki».

'Uxipiya tukari minanaima

³² Heiwamieme 'uxipiya tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi me'uxipiekaku makumawetsie, xewiti 'ixaheri kaniuxeyarieni kiyexi naiwame 'ineti.

³³ Hiki kemi'ane memixei meneiwitini Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

³⁴ Matiari kanaanutahi yakatini xeikia, mikahahekiakaiki kememiyurienekakai.

³⁵ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki tewi ke'umierieni. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekeheittuaxixiani 'ateewa paiti».

³⁶ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie 'aheteewakaku mekaneihana, mekaneittuaxixiani mekanimieni, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

Matawi memaye'eriwaniki

³⁷ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

³⁸ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xeme xeyunaiti xenuiwarima yukamixa 'amittitsie matawire xekanawipaxiakuni hiru miyitsikimayeki.

³⁹ Miki matawi xekamixatetsie kanixeparewiewiki xemaye'eriwaniki, naime 'iniari niukiyari Yawé hetsiememe xemikayuwairiyani xe'iyari kemitixekuyuitiwa meta xehixite ketita mireuhiwe'erie.

⁴⁰ Naime ne'aitsika xekanexeyakakuni, xekane'atiakakuni. Mipai xe'aneti neteiterima memipatsie xekanihikitikakuni

⁴¹ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nepihiki».

16*Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani ke'axamemite'uyuri*

¹ Merikite Kure 'Itsaxi muni'ayatikai, Kuhati miteukarieyatikai meta Rewi mitutsieyatikai. Meta xuwenitsixi Ratani meta 'Awirani 'Eriyáwi niwemama meta 'Uni Pereti niweya,

² miki Muitsexi hepaitsita mekateniutixatatikine mewaparewiewakaku huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki mekani'uitiarielikaitini, memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi memiwaranuka'uitiakai.

³ Mekaniuyukuxerieni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita memeuniuniki, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeri yemeki mamarawawemete xepayuyeitia. Xika 'iki kiekari patsieka meta kiekatari, ztitayari xeme Yawé kiekarieya kutsiyarima xetehayuyeitiwa?

⁴ Kepauka Muitsexi mu'enaxi kememutiyuanekai, kaniukatunumakeni

⁵ mipaita Kure katiniutahiawe meta yunaime:

—'Uxa'a Yawé yapitayini kemi'ane hetsienamieme mipatsie. Miki menayexei kanihikitini, miki kanita'inimiki.

⁶ Merikite Kure, mipai xekateniyurikuni 'uxa'a 'ateiterima yunaiti: 'ikwa taiyame xekani'itukuni,

⁷ ti xekanakaysakuni 'ikwa witsimu'ia xekanakawiwieixia Yawé hixie. Kemi'ane manayexeyi miki kanihikitikamiki. Xemetiti Rewi niwemama xepihiki kwinimieme memitehanutihu.

⁸ Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikita xekeneneu'eni rewitsixi.

⁹ zKamitsi tixaiti xekatehayeitia Yawé mixe'anayexei 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ahurawa 'auriena xemu'uwaniki, Yawé tukita xemite'uximayakaki, hipati memika'ane wahepai xemite'uximayakaki?

¹⁰ Kakaiyarititi yu'aurie kanixeti'uitiaka, 'eki meta rewitsixi yunaiti, zHikita mawari wewiwamete xetekiniku?

¹¹ 'Eki, 'ateiterima yunaiti xekaniuyukuxerieni Yawé hepaitsita 'axaxe'utiyuati, tixaiti 'Aruni pikatihiki xeminiukima.

¹² Muitsexi Ratani meta 'Awirani, 'Eriyáwi niwemama katiniwarutani'airieni, peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tepikahu.

¹³ zKamitsi tixaiti pekarayeitia pemitatsi'ayewiti hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe, pemitatsikwiximeniki 'ena makumawetsie ti'aitame pemayuyeitianiki tahetsie?

¹⁴ Kaniyuritini 'eki pepikatatsi 'atiawe 'akuxi hakewa xeniu retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe meta kwiepa miraka'etsitire meta kaxie haraweriyari pepikatatsiyetuiwiewe. Xiari tekaheuneniereme pekatani'erieka para temimatsi'uweiyani. Tame matsi tepikayehu.

¹⁵ Hiki Muiṭsexi waikawameki ha'ati, Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wamawari pepikanari'erieka tita memitehapini, ne xeime nixeime wapiinite nepikatiwanawairiawe meta watewana nepikatiwakwinitia.

¹⁶ Muiṭsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki meta 'ateiterima meta 'Aruni 'uxa'a 'ena Yawé hixie xekaniti'uikuni.

¹⁷ Yuxexuiti xeme Yawé hixie 'ahurawa xekaniikini'uni 'ikwa taiyameṣie 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xe'u'iti, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame xe'u'iti 'ahurawa xekaniikini'uni. Meta 'eki 'Aruni hamatia yuputsiwiwame xekanani'uikuni.

¹⁸ Hiki yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame me'u'iti 'ixuriki tukiari hixie mekaniti'uni, Muiṭsexi meta 'Aruni wahamatia.

¹⁹ Kepauka Kure yunaime yuteiterima muwarukuxei Muiṭsexi meta 'Aruni wahapaitsita 'axamemitiyuanekai 'ixuriki tukiari hixie Yawé yuxawatiriya kaniuhekiata miki wahixie.

²⁰ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

²¹ —Xekeneutayeixia miki teiteri wahamatia xepikati'uka, ne nekaniwakwimiki hiki.

²² Hiki Muiṭsexi 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekanikahixima'uni, mipai mekateniuihwa:

—Yawé, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme pemikakaiari: xewiti xekia tewi 'axapitiyuri, ʔ'ekita petiyeha'ani yunaime 'iki wahetsiemieme?

²³ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁴ —Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru mati'u mepika'ukikani.

²⁵ Hiki Muiṭsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mekanekine hakewa memetitekai Ratani meta 'Awirani.

²⁶ Hiki Muiṭsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki 'axamemite'u'iyari waxamaru 'aurie xepika'u'uwani. Tixaiti wapiini xepikatekumaiwani, xemeta kapa xete'ukwinitiarieniki miki 'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁷ Hiki teiteri mekaneutayeixiani, Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru 'aurie. Ratani meta 'Awirahani 'amemitwayeki yuxamaru kitenie, mana mekaniti'ukaitini yu'itama meta yuniwema mewarawititi.

²⁸ Muiṭsexi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki xekatenetimaikuni xika Yawé netsini'aka yati kenemitinekihiawe xekia nepitiyuriene.

²⁹ Xika 'iki teiteri kwiniyaki me'ukwini, 'ana mipai katinimatsiikini kename ne Yawé kanetsihayeni'a.

³⁰ Xikata Yawé hekwareki yiki tiyurieni kwie 'anutayepieni, xika wareukakwani meta naime wapiinite, xika me'ayeneniereti meheukateukieni, hiki 'ana mipai xekateneti-maikuni kename miki Yawé tixaiti katihikitime me'ayeitia.

³¹ Kepauka Muiṭsexi 'amitiutahayewaxi, kwie wahetia kaneukapene,

³² kaneukaxaware kaniwareukakwani, miki meta watiriya, meta hipati teiteri Kure tipiniya naiti.

³³ Me'ayeneniereti kwieta mekaneukayune, meta naiti tita memitehexeyakai, kwie waheimata nanunare. Mipai miki mekateniukumaweriyarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

³⁴ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewa'enieti mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Tepitinautsa, tameta kwie tatsi'anukakwani.

³⁵ Meta miki 'ukitsi huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame memu'ikai Yawé taiki kaniwarukwini.

'Ikwa taiyamete

³⁶ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

³⁷ «'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai ketineuta'aitia 'Aruni nu'aya, 'ikwa taiyamete mipatsietika mi'imieki, mana tiixariari muyuhayewaxi kehewiwieni 'ateewa paiti.

³⁸ 'Ikwa taiyamete keneuti'ii 'iya 'axametyurieti memukwi tiwapiini, kimana mawari taiyame pekanikawiriemiki. Mikitsi kanipatsietikani, Yawé miyetuiriarieki, miki 'iniari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki».

³⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi miki 'ikwa taiyamete kaniuku'ini, mikiki tepia weweriti mitiweuiyaniki katiniuta'aita mawari taiyame heima mikawerarieniki.

⁴⁰ Miki tepia muwa kaniuyuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi memimakaxeniki, xewiti 'Aruni kaxiariyeyatiti meta mipai kati'aitarieti mipai mikatiyurienieniki Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikatairiekaki, xika mipai tiyurieni Kure meta niwemama wahapai mekatenikwikuni, mipai katiniuyini Yawé Muiṭsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

'Aruni teiteri wahetsie kemitiutanua

⁴¹ 'Uxa'ariekata, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniwarutiniukimatikine mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xeme Yawé teiterimama xekaniwarukwini.

⁴² Teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekaiki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita miki mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyarita. Hiki yapauka hai tuki kananukanani, Yawé xawatiriyaya kani-uyuhekiare.

⁴³ Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanewa'uni tuki hixie,

⁴⁴ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁴⁵ —'Iki teiteri pepikawanika, ne hiki nepiwatixitsitiani yunaime.

Hiki miki mekaniutihixima'uni kwiepa,

⁴⁶ hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aukwa taiyame keneuti'ika mana tii kenekayatsaka mawari taiyametsie mieme, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia mana kenekawiwi, kenemie mexiima hakewa memeyuxeirie watsata, mana pemiwarexinaki, Yawé haxiaya kaninuani wahetsie meta 'iwayi wahetsie katiniunake.

⁴⁷ 'Aruni yakatinikayani Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, kaniutanautsa teiteri wahixiapa mitakeniki. 'Iwayi wahetsie katiniunakekaitiniri, hiki 'Aruni 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya teiteri kimana memixinarieniki.

⁴⁸ Mana memayeneniere meta memikwikwi'i watsata kaniutakeni, 'ana kwiniya katini-uhayewa.

⁴⁹ 'Ana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri mekaniukwini, meka'iniariti Kure hamatia memukwi.

⁵⁰ Hiki kememitekwi'ikai heunuaku, 'Aruni kaninuani tuki hixie hakewa Muitsexi mekatei.

17

'Aruni 'itsiya

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mepa'ini xeinui-wariyaritsie miemete xexuime. Wa'itsitsie mepa'utikani kemititewaka nuiwari.

³ Rewi 'itsiyatsie 'Aruni pita pekaneu'utiamiki, yuxexuiti memanuyetei yu'itsi mekanex-eiyakakuni.

⁴ Tiratu kakuniyari manuka hixie keneuti'uitia hakewa xehamatia nemiretixaxata.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'itsiya mitayira miki nemenayexeiya kanayeimiki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenihayewakuni menetsi 'uximatiati ke'axamemutiyuane xehapaitsita».

⁶ Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, memanuyetei tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mekaniyetuaxiani, xexuime nuiwaritetsie miemete. 'Aruni 'itsiya wahamatia kanayewekaitini.

⁷ Muitsexi 'aixia katini'uitiani tukita paiti Yawé hixie meta tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hixie.

⁸ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Muitsexi heutahaku tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, kepauka 'Aruni 'itsiya muxei Rewi nuiwariyaritsiemie kaniyirakaitini 'arimetira, 'etsipepeti heukateti meta tuturiyari yutakariyari hexeiya.

⁹ Hiki Yawé hixie naime 'itsite kanewaye'ini, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie kaniti'uitiani, memix-eiyaki kemituyikai, hiki yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekaniuti'ini memanuyetei.

¹⁰ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutarieka 'Aruni 'itsiya tiratu kakuniyari hixie keneutiketsa, mana mekanixeiakuni 'axamemutiyuane. Mipai mekatenihayewakuni 'axame'utiyuati nehetsiemie meta 'ixaheritsixi memikakwi'iniki».

¹¹ Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

¹² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Tame tekanitatimaiyariekuni, yemeki tekaneuyewekuni. Tekanikwikuni.

¹³ Yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé tukieya manuwe memiye'axe mekanitakukuweni, 'ayumieme tame teyunaiti tekanikwikuniri».

18

Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemitihahiritiariika

¹ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaiti Rewi xiiyarimama muwa mitipatsietika mirayepine 'aurie mepika'ukikani, 'eki meta 'aniwema xehetsie xeikia katinahiyamiki, xeme xika 'axaxete'uyurieni kemikatixe'uximayatsika xemimawari wewiwameteki.

² Kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema xemite'uximayaka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni tiratuyari muyeka, xe'iwama Rewi nuiwarimama mekanixeparewiewekakuni.

³ Miki mekameniparewiewekakuni kepemituyurieneni, miki mekani'iwikakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'ahurawa xeikia mepika'ukikani piinite mitipatsietika 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, xemikatakukuweniki.

⁴ Miki 'aparewiewamete mekanihikitikakuni, tuki mekanixeyiakakuni meta naiti muwa kemitikumayiiwa. Merikite kepauka xeme xemite'uximaya xewiti pikaxeparewiewa mipai mikaranayexeyarie.

⁵ »Xeme xeikia xekatenikumaiwakuni mitipatsietika meta mawari taiyame hetsie mirakapine, nehaxia tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nemikawakupitiwaniki.

⁶ Mipai ketinemaika ne nekatiniuyurieni nemiwaranayexei, 'ixaheritsixi watsata, 'a'iwama Rewitsixi nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'imikieri hepai. Miki Yawé hetsiememeteri mekanihikitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.

⁷ 'Eki xeikia meta 'aniwema nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, xemitekumaiwaniki mawari taiyametsie timieme meta 'ixuriki meuwie warita timieme. Xeme nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki, kemi'ane tawarita 'ahurawa mayani mitimaiwetikatsie mipai katipitarieti kanimimiki».

Mawari wewiwamete ke'aixia memiteyurieka

⁸ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekamatinihiritiaka naime mitimaiwetika 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema nekanixeyetuirieka xehetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane, 'iniari 'aitsikayari hepai.

⁹ 'Ahetsiemieme katinayeikamiki piinite kwinimieme mitimaiwetika mikatititaiyariwa. 'Ahetsiemieme katinihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitimawani hatsite hamatia, 'itiya mawariyari meta wahetsie mirahiwa mawariyari. 'Iki naime meminete'atiirieni waikawa mitipatsie katinihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema.

¹⁰ Pekatinikwakamiki waikawa mitipatsietika, mipai pekatinimaikamiki. Yunaiti 'ukitsi mekanitikwa'akuni.

¹¹ »Metatsiere mitiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari 'aitsika nekaniwayetuirieni yuheyemeki 'amititeriwe.

¹² »Matiari timiemete memite'atiwa Yawé hetsiemieme, nekamaniyetuirieka hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, winu mihekwa meta hatsite.

¹³ Miki kwie matiari mitiutixuaweriyatsiemieme miki mekateni'atiakuni, neta nekameniyetuiriemiki. Kemi'ane tewi mi'itiya mitikwani kaniyiweni.

¹⁴ »Naiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé naimeki memiteyetuiriwa 'apiinite katinayeimiki.

¹⁵ Yunaiti matiari nuiwakate Yawé hetsiemieme memiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki, tsepa tewi yatini tewaxi. Peru pekanitawikweitsitiamiki matiari nuiwakame tewi yatini tewa 'axia mika'ane.

¹⁶ Pekanitawikweitsitiamiki kepauka matiari mieme xeimetseri mexeiyani. Mitawikweitsitiamieniki katinaye'akamiki 'aixiweime pirata tuminiyari, kemiti'iniata tuki, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari raheteme.

¹⁷ »Peru pepika'itawikweitsitiani matiari mieme tuuru, muxa nu'aya, tsipu nu'aya, miki 'aixia memipatsieki. Xuriyaya mawari taiyametsie pekanitayeurimiki, wiyarieya pekanitataiyamiki, 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki.

¹⁸ Waiyarieya 'ahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, yaxeiikata tawieya mawariyari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa meta teurieya tserietana mieme.

¹⁹ Ne Yawé nekametiniyetuirieka naime mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi memineteyetuirie. Katini'ahetsiemietini meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, 'aitsika hepai. 'Iki tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, mutseyumarie nehixie 'unaki. Tiratu nekaniwewiewa 'ahamatia meta 'anuwarima wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememiteyeturiryarie

²⁰ Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kwietsie tixaiti pepikatipitarieni, kwie pepikaxatiarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata, ne nemi'ahetsiemiemeki, ne tita pemitimikieni nekanihikitini.

²¹ »Rewitsixi nekaniwayetuirieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayaki, 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi xika 'axamete'uyurieni 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie 'ahurawa me'ikineme mekanikwikuni.

²³ 'Ayumieme rewitsixi xeikia 'ixuriki tukiyarita te'uximayatamete mekanihikitikakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Hutarieka 'iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'umemahu wahetsiemieme: Rewitsixi tixaiti mekapiteyeturiryarieni,

²⁴ ne nemitiwayetuiriki tamamatatsie mieme 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya Yawé het-siememe xeime. 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni tixaiti memikateyetuiriyarieniki 'ixaher-itsixi memiteyetuiriyarienitsie».

Tamamata hetsiememe xeime memiteyetuayakai

²⁵ Yawé Muiteuxi mipai katiniuta'aitiani

²⁶ Mipai mitiwatahiaweke Rewitsixi: «Kepauka xemite'anupineni tamamatatsie mieme xeime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, manata xepite'anakapini tamamatatsie timieme xeime xemineteyetuirieniki.

²⁷ Xeme xemineteyetuirieni tiriku meripaiti mieme hepai nekatanimaimiki, yatini kaxie winuyari witsi'aneti mayeika.

²⁸ Mipai xekateniyuriekakuni nehetsiememe xekatenanakapinekuni, xemiteyetuayaniki yuhetsiememe, 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya tamamatatsie timieme, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame xekateniyetuiwakuni.

²⁹ Titaki xemite'anayexeyarieni, nehetsiememe xekateniti'utakuni xemiyetuayaniki. 'Aixia ti'aneneme tipatsiekame xekaneteniyetuiwakuni.

³⁰ »Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme xeminetexatiani, miki mipai pitimatsiikini winu hepai yatini 'imiari hepai.

³¹ Tita mitiyuhayewa, miki xeme meta xeniwema yunaiti tsepa naitsarie xemitikwai piyiwani. Mipai xekatenipitarietakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari muyepatsieta xemite'uximayaki.

³² Xenetsiyetuiromeri tamamatatsie miranukapiwa, mitiyuhayewari pikatimaiweni tsepa xemitekwa'a.

»Xepikatetsewiximaka mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi wamawari, xika mipai xeteyurieka xekanikwikuni».

19

Memika'itiyatika memi'itiyani

¹ Yawé Muiteuxi, 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ikita 'aitiarika 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimiemetini ne Yawé nemiyetua: 'Ixaheritsixi wakaxi mekani'atiakuni heuxetame, 'aixia 'aneme katikuyeme, katakwetsanaweme xekanietuiriekuni.

³ Mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi xekanietuiriekuni, miki katinita'aitamiki mematitei takwayaritsie wakaxi manuyehanieni, hixiena kananutixitekiemiki.

⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie kameme, 'atahutamexia 'ixuriki tukiyaritsie katineu'iyamiki.

⁵ Metatsiere wakaxi hixiena mitataiyarieniki katinita'aitamiki. Nawiyarieya meta wai-yarieya, xuriyaya metatsiere kwitaya kanititaiyariemiki.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame kariuxa xawari kanitihurimiki meta 'itsupu xawari, metatsiere tuwaxa mixetaki, miki taipa katineuwiwimiki hakewa wakaxi metaiyarie.

⁷ Imatirieka mawari wewiwame yupiinite katiniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'iwamiki. 'Anake kaninuamiki mematiteitsie, peru 'akuxi ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

⁸ Metatsiere kemi'ane wakaxi mutataiyaxi kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati 'akuxi kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsie.

⁹ »Xewiti tewi 'itiyati wakaxi naxiyari kanikutuimiki, 'ateewa paiti kanenutuimiki. Muwa kaneikayemiki naxi 'ixaheritsixi 'itiyati mawariyari mematiwewiwatsie meta haa 'aixia mi'ane mekaniniitakuni.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane wakaxi naxiyari mikutuni, mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki ka'itiyati 'akuxi kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsie 'itiyati kanayeimiki. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe meta 'ateewatari wahamatia memitei.

Haki kememite'itiyakai

¹¹ »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mikime mimayiani, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki 'atahuta tukari.

¹² 'Aixia puyuyurieni, hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haa 'aixia mi'aneki kaniyu'itimiki, mipai 'itiyati kanayeimiki xika mipai katiyurieni pika'itiyani.

¹³ »Kemi'ane miki 'umayame 'aixia mikayuyurieni, Yawé tukieya kaninanaimaka. Miki tewi kanikumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'axa'aneti muyuhayewaxiki 'aixia mikayuyuriki haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki.

¹⁴ »'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini kepauka kemi'ane 'ixuriki xamaruyaritia mimini: Yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memeutahaxiani, yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memayeteni, 'axam-ekani'itarietakuni 'atahuta tukari.

¹⁵ Xika xarite 'aixia kareukunatikani naiti mikitsiere ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁶ »Kemi'ane miki memayiani yeuta 'uyeikati 'umierieku, yatini yikimana 'umiku, yatini 'umeyari 'umayiani, yatini miki teukiya, 'atahuta tukari ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

¹⁷ »Xeime tewi 'aixia muyurieniki 'axami'itiarie, xarita naxi kaniukawiwemiki 'itiya mawariyari hetsie, meta haa haixatamieme kaniukatuariemiki.

¹⁸ »Anatari xewiti 'aixia 'aneti 'itsupu kanitihawiyamiki, xamaruya kanita'iyamiki naime piiniteya meta hamatiana memitei. Metatsiere kanita'yariemiki kemi'ane 'umete mekumaya, yatini miki teukiya, yatini xewiti hemierieku, yatini yikimana 'umiku.

¹⁹ Tewi mi'itiya kaniti'iyamiki hairieka tukaritsie meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie tewi mika'itiya 'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki, miki kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki. Mipai mikiyiretsie 'aixia 'aneti kanayeimiki.

²⁰ Xika tewi mika'itiya ka'uyu'itieni, kanakumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata Yawé tukieya ka'itiyakame mayeitiaki. Miki tewi pika'itiyaka haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki mika'uyu'itiki.

²¹ 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

»Kemi'ane haa mīmayiani mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki, kemi'aneta haa mumayuan 'aixia tiyuyuruwame mikita 'axakani'itariemiki kepaukake mikiyire 'anake 'aixia kaniyimiki.

²² Tewi mika'itiya tita mitimayiani mikita kati'itiyati katinayeimiki, kemi'aneta miki mīmayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.

20

Haa 'aitsie kemirane

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie Tsini mekanu'axiani mexiakame metseriyaritsie, Karetsi rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe. Mana Miriyami mamitsie meta mana kaniuka-teukieni.

² Mana haa waikawa mumawekaiki, 'ixaheritsixi mekanitiniukixietikine Muietsexi hepaitisa meta 'Aruni,

³ Muietsexi mipai mekateniutateni: «Yawé kuta ta'iwama wahamatia temekwiniki mitanepitiakaitini.

⁴ ¿Tami tame Yawé tekateiteirimama? ¿Titayari 'ena makumawetsie petareyewiti temikwiniki tatewama wahamatia?

⁵ ¿Titayari 'Ekipitu petarayewiti 'ena 'axa'aneikia petati'atia? 'Ena kaniumaweni 'imiari, pini, kaxie, 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika, matsi 'akuxi haa tiumawe».

⁶ Muietsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruhayewaka mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie, mana mekanitihixima'uni. Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniyuhekiata wahixie,

⁷ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katinutahiawe:

⁸ «'A'itsi keneutikwe'i teiteri keniwarukuxeiriek. Miki wahixie 'eki meta 'Aruni, 'ai mipai xekatenitahawikuni haa kehanetiani. Mipai xeteyurieu haa kananemiki teiteri meta tewaxi xekaniwatiharitakuni».

⁹ Yawé kemainekai mipai Muietsexi katinuuyurieni, 'itsi kaniutikweni Yawé hixie mutiwekai.

¹⁰ Hiki Muietsexi, 'Aruni hamatia teiteri mekanitarukuxeirieni 'ai hixie, Muietsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana, 'axaxemite'u'iyari. ¿Kamitsi teteyiwawe 'iki 'aitsie haa temanetiani?»

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika yu'itsiki 'ai hutakia kaniuwani, hiki haa kananeni waikawa, mana teiteri meta watewama mekanitihareni.

¹² Yawé, Muietsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katinutarutahiawe: «Nehetsie yuri xemikate'erieki, kenemitipatsie xemika'imateki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme xepikahikitini xemikarawuwitini hakewa kwie nemixehexatia».

¹³ Miki haa mipai katinimatiwani, haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa, mana 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutatiki, mana kemtipatsie muyuhekiataxiki.

'Erumi 'Ixaheri huyeyari mutikweri

¹⁴ Karetsi 'ukaiti Muietsexi kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame hetsia, mipai tiwarahaweti:

«Mipai 'a'iwa 'Ixaheri kanaineni: "Eki pepitimate kehepai temite'uka'eniwa.

¹⁵ Pepirakumate tatutsima 'Ekipitu memeki, hakewa mīxa wiyari teme'uwakai, metatsiere pepitimate 'Ekipitu kiekatari kememitate'u'uximatiakai tame meta tapaapama.

¹⁶ Metatsiere pepitimate Yawé ketemite'utawawiri tatsi'u'enieka, yuniuki tuayame kataneyeni'airieni 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti.

»"Enari tekaniuhuni Karetsi, hakewa 'akwie meka'atika.

¹⁷ Mipai tematewawirie pemitatsipitianiki 'akwietsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai nepaine nixieme 'a'etsaripa mana tepikaheuyekine meta xeime putsuta tepikahetihareni.

Huyeta xeikia tepiyehu 'amatayewa 'utima, hawaiki tekaheukuyuyupiketi kepaukake temanuyekine».

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame mipai katineini'airieni:

«Hakewa nemire'aita 'etsiwatima mana xepika'uyekikani, xika mipai xeheyini, ne nekanayeyemiki nekuyaxima newarawititi muwa tekanixehetaxeiyakuni».

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

«Huye 'amatayewa 'utima xeikia tepiyehu, xika tatewama yatini tame hawaiki 'aput-suta tehetihareni tepite'ayukatua. Tame tematsiwawirie xeikia mana temuyekineki».

²⁰ 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame haxiama mipai kaniutayini:

«'Ena xeme xepika'uyekine».

Hiki kanayeyani kuyaxi waikawa memiyiawawe warawititi,

²¹ kawapitianike kwieyatsie memuyekineki. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi xaitsie pita meka-neukani'arieni yamekateha'eriwati.

'Aruni kaniumini

²² Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanu'axiani,

²³ 'Erumi kwiya mata'atikatsie. Mana Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mame mipai katini-warutahiawe:

²⁴ «'Aruni 'apika'uyeikani 'ena kwiepa 'ari kanimimiki, kwie hakewa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarexatia mana pikaheutahani, xeme xeyuhutati xemikanetsi'anu'eniki kenemixerahiawekai haa Meriwa maneikakaitsie.

²⁵ Hiki 'Aruni meta nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi keniwaranuwitiki Huxi hiriyaritsie.

²⁶ Mana 'Aruni pekanetikemariapiemiki mawari wewiwame kamixateya miranakatiki, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi pekatinanakatitiamiki, manari 'Aruni kanimimiki».

²⁷ Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai. Yunaima teiteri wahixie, yuhaikati Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanitiyune.

²⁸ Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni mawari wewiwame kamixateyari kanenutihinirieni, 'Eriyatsaxi pita kananakatitiani. Mana hiritsie 'Aruni kaniimini. Hiki Muitsexi 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia hiritsie mekananakakine.

²⁹ Kepauka yunaiti memitehetima kename 'Aruni hemikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mekanitsuariwiyatiwekaitini.

21

'Arari kemira'iwari

¹ Kepauka kananeu tewiyari miti'aitametikai 'Arari kiekariyaritsie, Nekexi 'ukaiti, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi Hatarimi huyeyari 'utia mehahu, kaniwarutakwini hipameta kaniwarutiwiya.

² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyuani Yawé hetsiememe: «Xika 'eki teme'iwa yapehaineni mitatsi'aye'unie, naime wakiekari tekanika'unakuni».

³ Yawé kaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememite'iwawirikai, kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi memiwara'iwaki, yunaima teiteri mekanikarukwini meta wakiekarite meka-niuka'una. 'Ayumieme mana Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

Kuu wurunitseki miwewiya

⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie Haramara Mixeta hepatsie me'erieteti, 'Erumi kwieyari warita me'ahuti. Huyeta me'uhuti mepikate'unenewi

⁵ mekaniutiniukixietikine Kakaiyari hepaitsita meta Muitsexi:

—ĖTiyari kuta 'Ekipitu zetatehayewiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? 'Ena 'ikwai haa kaniumaweni. 'Ariri ta'iyaritsie katineuyemieni 'iki 'ikwai kwaiyari.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé kuuterixi memimiya kaniwareyeni'airieni memiwatikeniki, 'ana yumiireti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniukwini.

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi 'aurie me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yawé hepaitsita te'uniukixieka 'axatepitu'uyuri meta 'ahepaitsita. Yawé keneutawawiri kuuterixi miwakumaweriyaki.

Muitsexi wahetsie 'utanuaku,

⁸ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kuu 'ikiyari keneutawewieka, kiyetsie 'atewa keneuyeteka. Kemi'ane mekukeiwati kwimemixeiya mekanitawikweikuni.

⁹ Muitsexi kuu 'ikiyari purunitseki 'utawewieka kiyetsie 'atewa kaniyeten. Kemi'ane me'utikeiyaka kuu kwi memukuxexeiyakai meputawikweitsitariwakai.

Muhawi huyeyari

¹⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe.

¹¹ Manata 'Uwuti memiyeki 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe makumawetsie, Muhawi 'aurie tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

¹² Manata memiyeki mayeweritsie Tsereri mekanitiyaxe.

¹³ Manata memiyeki haa 'Axinuni 'anutaiye mekanitiyaxe, makumawetsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie muyehane. Haa 'Axinuni manuyehane kani'iniaritini muhawitsixi wakwie meta 'amuxeutsixi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme puyuteriwanía Yawé kemitiyutami xapayaritsie:

«Haramara Mixeta hepatsie, mayeweritsie meta haa 'Axinuni.

¹⁵ Mayeweweri mukiatsie 'akaniyeuka 'Axi meta Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie».

¹⁶ Manata memiyeki Wehexi paiti, putsu matinieretsie Yawé hakewa Muietsexi mipai mitiutahiwixi: «Yunaime teiteri keniwarukuxeiri ne nekaniwaharitamiki».

¹⁷ 'Ana yameteyurieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenukwika:

«Haa kehewatineni.

Putsu ke'utakwika.

¹⁸ Miki putsu, te'aitamete yu'itsiki mepiwati'inixi mariwemeki memiteyurie yu'itsiki memeyepiki».

Makumawetsie memiyeki Matana mekanekine,

¹⁹ Manata memiyeki Nakarieri mekaniu'axiani, Nakarieri memiyeki Wamuti mekaniu'axiani,

²⁰ Wamuti memiyeki Muhawi kwieyaritsie mayeweri mekaniu'axiani, Pitsikaha hiriyari manukatsie, Ketsimuni mautahekiatsie makumawe.

Tsikuni kemira'iwarié

²¹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwareni'ani texaxatamete Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, mipai metehhiaweti:

²² «Tepimatsiwawirie pemira'aitatsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai tepaitika hawaiki mira'etsietsie tepikaheuyekine meta putsuta tepikahetihareni. Huye 'amatayewa 'utia xeikia tepuyekine, kepaukake temanuyekine 'akwieyaritsie».

²³ Peru Tsikuni pikawarupitia hakewa mira'aita 'ixaheritsixi memuyekinekekai. Matsi pita yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni watakwinike makumawetsie. Kepauka Yahatsa miye'a mekaniwarutiwiya.

²⁴ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa wakwie mekaniwarunawairieni, haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie ye'atikaime haa Kawuki manuye'axetsie ye'atikaime, 'amunitsixi wakwie mananiere, kwie 'aixia mirekukurarutiarietsie paiti.

²⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axiani, mana wakiekaritetsie mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini, metatsiere kiekari Hetsiwuni meta kiekarite 'auriena manetikeatsie.

²⁶ Kiekari Hetsiwuni, Tsikuni kiekarieya 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, meripaiti ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mutamiekai, kwieya minawairiekai haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie paiti ye'atikaime.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme niuki wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:

«Ketsuwuni kiekariyaritsie xekenhahu, Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie.

'Aixia xekeneuyuri. 'Aixia xekeneukuyuriexia.

²⁸ Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai kanatineni,

Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie nerikwari kanatinexiani.

Muhawi kiekariteya naime kaniutixitsitiani

'Axinuni hatiyari hiriyari manuye'atika.

²⁹ Muhawi 'ahetsiemieme xia'ui nepaine.

Pekani'uniniri, Kemuxi kiekarieya.

'Akakaiyari 'aniwema kaniwareutaweiyaxiani

'aniwema 'ukari Tsikuni paiti miwaranuhapaniki,

'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia.

³⁰ »Yunaime tekanixe'uka'una,

Hetsiwuni ye'atikaime meta Riwuni paiti ye'akame.

Yunaime Nupa paiti tekanixe'uxirietikine,

tekanixe'uka'una Merewa paiti xeye'atikaime».

³¹ Mipai mekatenuyaxe 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

'Uhuki Watsanitsie ti'aitame kemira'iwarié

³² Muiṭsexi kaṭiniuta'aita kwie Katsexi memuxeiyayuki, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari ma-manetika mekaniwarutakwini, 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarutaweiyi mana memikiekai.

³³ Me'akunuaxiaka, Watsani huyeyari mekaniuwiya. Mana ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame kaniwaranukunake yukuyaxima warawititi watakwinike 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie.

³⁴ Hiki Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai kaṭiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, 'Uhuki nekanix-eyeturiemiki kuyaximama, meta kwieya naime. Tsikuni kepemeyuri 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiame Hetsiwuni kiekame mipaita pekaṭiniyurimiki».

³⁵ Mipai mekaṭenimieni 'ixaheritsixi 'Uhuki ti'aitame meta niwemama, kuyaximama, nixeime mepika'uhayewaxi 'ayeniereme, mipai kwie mekaṭena'iwa.

22

Waraki Warami heki mireni'a

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniyekine, mayeweritsie Muhawi mekaniuyuhayewa, Kuru-tani 'anutaiye, Keriku hixie.

² Kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miretima 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi kememiwaruyuriekai,

³ muhawitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutimakani. Kwinie yemeki mekaṭenima-makaitini kwinimieme memiyupaimakaiki.

⁴ Hiki muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi Mariyani kiekatari mipai mekaṭeniwarutahiawe: «'Iki miya memiyupaima ta'aurie mirahane naime mekaṭenixikuni, wakaxi 'ixa kemirakumaweriya hepai».

'Ana mana Waraki tsipuxi nu'aya kaṭini'aitametikaṭini Muhawi kwieyaritsie,

⁵ 'ayumieme Warami kaṭiniutani'airieni Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti mukatei, 'Eupirata hatetsitayaritsie, 'amawitsixi wakwiewaritsie. Waraki mipai mekaṭeneini'airieni:

«Hipati teiteri mepu'axia 'Ekipitu mehanexiaka, hiki naime kwie mepukunama, hikita ne'aurie mekaṭinu'axiani.

⁶ Waikawa nemetsiawawirie pemamieki 'iki 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme, waikawa pemitirikaiyeke. Mipaike newara'iwake nepine'erie 'ateewapai newaranuni'ame. Ne mipai nepitimate kemi'ane 'aixia pemuyurieni 'aixia'itarieti payeika, kemi'aneta 'axapemuyurieni 'axa'itarieti payeika».

⁷ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Muhawi meta Mariyani kiekatari Warami mekaṭenekuxatiani Waraki kemainekai, mekaṭinu'axiani tumini me'a'iti mete'ipitianike xika ya'utayinike 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiwayurieniki.

⁸ Warami kaniwaruta'inieni mana memitiheniki, mipai tiwarahaweti kenama 'uxa'arieake tiwataxatanikekai Yawé kemitihiawekekai. Hiki 'itsikate mana mekaṭinitihetini.

⁹ Kakaiyari Warami hetsia kaniuyuhekiata mipai kaṭinitahiawe:

—«Kemi'ane mepiyia miki teiteri 'akie memitihe?

¹⁰ Warami mipai kaṭiniutayini:

—Texaxatamete mekaṭiniyaka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miwareyeni'a, ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kaniwareyeni'ani meminetetaxatani:

¹¹ «Teiteri 'Ekipitu kiekatari kwie hiki 'ena naime mekanikunaka. Kenamieka 'axak-eniwaruyuri nehetsiemieme. Mipaike xiari nepiyiwe newakwineti nemiwarutaweiyi nekwitsie».

¹² Kakaiyari Warami mipai kaṭiniutahiawe:

—Pepikayemie wahamatia meta pepikawakewaiyaneni 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari 'aixia memu'itairie mekaṭinikiti.

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka Warami 'anukukeka 'itsikate mipai kaṭiniwarutahiawe Waraki miwareyeni'a: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie, Yawé pika'inake xehamatia nemeumieniki».

¹⁴ Memanuyetei muhawitsixi mekanakunuaxiani hakewa Waraki mekaṭei, mipai mekaṭenitahiawe: «Warami pikaheyuwairi tahamatia mamieki».

¹⁵ Waraki tawarita kaniwareni'ani 'itsikate matsi meyuwaikawame, waikawa memauka'u,

¹⁶ meheta'axiaka mipai Warami mekaṭeniutahiawe:

—Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mipai kanetaineni:

«Yemeki tixaitiki pepikarekununuwani peminetsi haxeiyamieki,

¹⁷ ne nekamatinipitiamiki waikawa perexeiyati pemayaniki, tsepa tita peminiutawawiri ne yanekatinikayeimiki. Waikawa nekamaniwawirieka pemamieki 'iki teiteri 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme».

¹⁸ Warami mipai kaṭiniutayini:

—Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu minetiyeturi hurute meta piratate tihineme, ne 'atsinepikatiyurieni 'etsitipeme yatini timariweme, matsi Yawé nekakaiyari kemiti'aita yanepitiyurieneni.

¹⁹ Xemeta hiki tikariki 'ena xekenetiheni, ne Yawé 'akuxi nepita'iwawiya keminetitahiawe.

²⁰ Miki tikariki Kakaiyari kaniyuekiata Warami hetsia: «Metsi 'iki teiteri mekameniku'inietiweni, kenemietsi wahamatia, xeikiatsi ne kenemerekiahaweni yapekatinekamiemiki».

Warami meta puxuya

²¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Warami kananukukeni, yupuxu kaniutixiratiani, hiki kaneyani 'itsikate muhawi kiekatari wahamatia.

²² Hiki wahamatia 'umiekaku Kakaiyari kaniuyeha'ani, huyetana kaniutakeni Yawé niuki tuayameya, ka'ipitianike mana muyeyaniki. Warami 'anakaiti kaniumiekaitini yupuxutsie meta hamatiana yuhutati mekanihukaitini 'iparewiwamete.

²³ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei 'ixipara 'akwekame, huye kaniuku'eirieni xaitsie kaneukuyune. Hiki Warami kanikuwaxiani huyeta miyemeki.

²⁴ Yawé niuki tuayameya hetsimanuyewatsie kaniukeni, kaxie haraweriyari maku-manetsie, miki tetexiki kanikurarutiariekaitini naitsarie.

²⁵ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kwi hurawa tetsariyatsie kaniukuyani Warami yu'ikatsie katiniukwine. Hiki tawarita Warami kaniwani.

²⁶ Yawé niuki tuayameya kananuyeyerini xaitsie paiti kaniukeni kwi manuyewatsie, hakewa mikaheyiwe xaitsie meukuyune.

²⁷ Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kaniukahuni Warami 'anakaiku. Hiki Warami kaniuyeha'ani kiyeki yupuxu kaniukuwaxiani.

²⁸ Hiki Yawé puxu kaniupitiani mitaniuniki, hiki miki mipai Warami katiniutahiawe:

—ζKekuta ne nematsi'uyuri, titayari haikakia penetiukuwaxia?

²⁹ Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—Penetsinanaimati pepumie. Xika 'ixipara nehakwekake, nekameniumienikeri.

³⁰ Puxu Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—ζNetsi 'apuxu nepihiki nehetsie pemikuyerine, hikia mireukayunetsie? ζKepauka mipai nematsiheyuri?

Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekatixaitsieti.

³¹ 'Ana Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaniuekiata 'ixipara hakwekame Warami mixeyaki. Warami kwiepa paiti kaniutihiximakeni.

³² Yawé niuki tuayameya kanita'iwawiya:

—ζTitayari haikakia 'apuxu petiukuwaxia? ζPekatimate ne nematsikunuitianike 'ena nemunuaki, nemixeyaki kepemitimie 'aixia mika'aneiki?

³³ Kepauka puxu minetsihexei, haikakia hukaniuyune. Xika miki mipai kaheyinike, 'ekiri pekanimikinike, mikita rayenierenike.

³⁴ Warami Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axanepitiuyuri. Mipai nepikaretima kename nehuye pe'anunarimakai. Kamitsi xika 'aixia kane'ane, nekanikunuamiki.

³⁵ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie wahamatia, keni'akweriwayurieka, ne kenemarekuhiaweni mipai xeikia pekanetainemiki.

Hiki Warami kaneyani Waraki miwareyeni'a wa'ukiyarima wahamatia.

Waraki Warami hamatia kememite'uyukaxei

³⁶ Kepauka Waraki miretima kename Warami 'uhamiekai, kanayeyani 'enukunakeke xeime muhawi kiekariyaritsie kwie manu'axetsie haa manuyekatsie 'Axinuni.

³⁷ Waraki Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—ζTami ne nekamatiutani'airi? ζTitayari nehetsia pekatina? ζNekamarakapitiaweme peti'erie?

³⁸ Warami mipai Waraki katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ari, 'ena nekaniuyeikani. Kepauka Kakaiyari xeikia mipai minetikuhiaweni yanep-utaineni.

³⁹ Mana memiyeki Warami meta Waraki mekanekine, Kiriati-Kutsuti hepatsie.

⁴⁰ Waraki wakaitisixi kaniwarutimawa meta muxatsi, mekanikwarutikwani Warami hamatia meta 'itsikate wahamatia memu'uwakai.

⁴¹ 'Uxa'arieka Waraki Warami kanewitini Wamuti-Wahari hiriyari 'amanutitewatsie, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai 'etsiwa miwaxeyaki.

23

Matiori Warami kemitikuxatakal

¹ Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atahutame mawarite taiyame keneutiwewi meta 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi».

² Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, yunaiti mekanitimawa xeime tsikeru meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mawari taiyame xexuimetsie.

³ Hiki Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa, 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Yawé nepeta'iwawiya kemaineni. Yareutewitita nekametini-taxatiamiki kemineretahiawe». Hiki yemuri metsekametsie kaneutimiekaitini.

⁴ Kakaiyari kanenukunake, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atahutame mawari taiyame nekaniutiwewieni xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki nekaniutimawa.

⁵ Hiki Yawé Warami katiniutaxatani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua Waraki hetsia kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi.

⁶ Warami kanakunua Waraki kaniutaxeiya 'a'uweme yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie muhawitsixi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia.

⁷ Warami mipai katinikuxatakaitini:

«'Arami paiti, tau manatineika hiri hepatsie,

Waraki kaneneyewitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame hetsia.

Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kenamieka, Kakuwu 'axakeneuyuri nehetsiememe.

Kenamieka, 'Ixaheri 'axakeneuyuri".

⁸ ¿Titayari 'axanetiwayurieneni

kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'axamikawayurie?

¿Keneyime 'axanepiwayurieni

Yawé mipai mikatiwara'eriya?

⁹ 'Ai 'amanutitewitsie paiti nepuwataxeiya,

hiri 'ametitititsie paiti nepiwaxeiya:

teiteri memanayexeiayarie mepihiki,

mepika'iniatsie 'ena kwiepa miemete wahamatia.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakuwu nuiwarimama miwaruti'iniata,

tumuanari hepai memuyupaime,

yatini tsikere yayupaimeme miwaruti'iniata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama?

'Aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai ne'aneti neke'umini.

Wahepai netiyurieneti neke'ukumawere».

¹¹ Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kepenetsi'uyuri? Nekamani'atiani 'axapemiwayurieniki meminetsi'aye'unie wahet-siemieme, matsi pita 'aixia petiwayurie.

¹² Hiki Warami mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Kamitsi nekatiiyiwe Yawé keminerahiawe mipai nemutayini?

Hutarieka Warami kemitiutaxa

¹³ Hiki Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, hikimi xaitsie pita. Manata xeitapari xeikia pekanwarexeyamiki, yunaime hawaiki, mana hirixia 'axapekaniwareyurimiki.

¹⁴ Hiki mekanekine Tsupini hiriyaritsie Pitsikaha mititewatsie. Mana mawari taiyame 'atahutame kaniutiwewieni, xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki nekaniutimawa.

¹⁵ Mana Warami Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Kakaiyari hamatia nepiretaxata».

¹⁶ Yawé Warami 'anukunakeka yuniuki kaniyeturieneni mipai katinitahiawe: «Waraki hetsia kenakunua, kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi».

¹⁷ Warami kaneyani hakewa Waraki mekatei, kanitaxeiya 'a'uwekame yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie meta muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia. Waraki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Yawé kehetayi?

¹⁸ Hiki Warami katiniutaxata:

«Kenanukukexi, Waraki, keneu'ena,

Tsipuxi nu'aya, keneneu'eni.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari mimiwe pikahiki

mikati'itawa meta mika'ikupata.

Katinaye'atiwani kemitayini

yakatinikamieni.

²⁰ Mipai kanetinhaweni 'aixia nemiwayurieneni,

xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni,
ketsikuta tawarita netiyurieneni.

²¹ »Kakaiyari Kakuwu pikaxeiya 'axatiyurieneme
'Ixaheri pikatiyukananaima.

Yawé wakakaiyari wahamatia puyeika,
wahamatia ti'aitame puyuxata.

²² Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru kemititirikaiye hepai.

²³ Kakuwu hetsia 'ikewari pumawe,
meta 'Ixaheri hetsia 'awie memite'uyemate mepikaxuawe.

Kakuwu meta 'Ixaheri wahapaitsita mipai katinitaniukiemi:
"Xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari 'aixia kemituyuri".

²⁴ 'Iki teiteri, xeimieme mekanixatani maye 'uka hepai,
miki maye 'uki mitikuwaine hepai.

Pikaka'uxipieni tita mitikuweiyane 'i'axemeke
miwakwini waxuriya ha'iemake».

²⁵ Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Xika 'axapekawayurimiki, kamitsi tsikere 'aixia pepikawayurieka.

²⁶ Warami mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ne tami mipai nekamerahiawekai, kename ne Yawé keminetitahiawekekai
yanetiurienikekai?

Hairieka Warami kemituxa

²⁷ Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi neuxe, xaitsie pita nepimatsi'anuwitini. Heiwati mana Kakaiyari 'inakeni
'axapemiwayurieniki.

²⁸ Hiki Warami kanewitini Pehuxi hiriyaritsie paiti, makumawetsie Ketsimuni ma-
hekiatsie.

²⁹ Mana Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena keneneutiwewiri 'atahutame mawari taiyame meta keniwarukuha'aritia
'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

³⁰ Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, mana kaniwarutimawa
'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

24

¹ Hiki kepaukua Warami mipai miretima Yawé minakekai 'Ixaheri 'aixia muyuriekaki,
hiki pikawarukewaiyaxi, meripaiti hepai, matsi tawarita makumawetsie kaneutanierie.

² Kepauka Warami meutanierixi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxeiya kememiteheunuiwari
mipai meteheukuteme, hiki Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuan,

³ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,

tewi niukieya 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya.

⁴ Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini,

Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,

mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatiariwa.

⁵ »Kakuwu, 'axamarute witsipi'anene.

'Ixaheri, witsipitiyuxexeiya pemanukatsie.

⁶ 'Aki muyehapane hepai pitiyuxexeiya manuyunanake,

tuturi hatetsita mi'iteiritsie hepai pitiyuxexeiya,

'aruhe 'iteiriyari Yawé mika'iteitaxi hepai,
kariuxa hatetsita miti'u hepai pi'anene.

⁷ Xariteya haa panakayeuriwe,

'imarieya puyutemawie haa waikawa mexeiyaki.

Ti'aitame pimariwe 'Akaki reuyeta,

mariweti 'aitsikaya payuyeitiwa.

⁸ »Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini

tuuru tsimaruni mititirikaiye hepai.

'Ixaheri nuiwarite memeye'unie kaniwatikwa'ani,

wa'umete kanititarani,

yu'iriki kaniwatimimini.

⁹ Maye 'uki hepai kanakatutsitani,
maye 'ukaratsi hepai 'akaniuhupuni:
ʒkemi'ane ka'ukamati piyehaxiatiaawe?

'Aixia meke'itiarieka 'aixia memimatsiyurie.

'Axameke'itiarieka 'axamemimatsiyurie».

¹⁰ Hiki Waraki kaniuyeha'ani Warami hepaitisa, yumamatetsie heuyitiminati mipai katinitahiawe:

–Nekametiniutani'airieni 'axapemiwayurieniki nemiwaraye'unie, hikiri hairieka matsi 'aixia petiwayurie pita.

¹¹ Tsepa hiki kenemie 'akie. Ne mipai nepimarahiawekai kename nematipitianikekai, peru miki Yawé pikamatiutanaki'eriri.

¹² Warami mipai katinitahiawe:

–Ne mipai nepitiwarahiawekai netsi'iniwamete pemiwareni'a:

¹³ «Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu huruki meta pirataki hineme minetiuxatia, ne 'aixia nepikatiuyuriwe meta 'axanepikatiuyuriwe, matsi Yawé nekakiyari xeikia 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai nepi'aneni. Yawé xeikia kemineti'aitia mipai nepitiyurieneni».

¹⁴ Hiki mexi neka'akunuawe nekie, nepimatitaxatiani 'iki kiekari 'ateiterima kemiwayurieni 'uxa'atini warie haye'ayu.

Warami naurieka kemitiutaxa

¹⁵ Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya niukieya.

¹⁶ Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini.

'Amutewi kemitiku'eriwa mimate,

Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatiariwa:

¹⁷ »Nekanixeyani, peru hiki 'akuxi hawaiki,
nekanixeyani, peru 'ahurawa hawaiki.

Kakuwu xuraweya kananatinemiki,
xewiti ti'aitame 'Ixaheri hetsie kananukukemiki.

Muhawi mu'uya kanitapinamiki
meta Tseti niwemama wamu'ute.

¹⁸ 'Erumi kana'iwariemiki,
Tsehixi meye'unie, tipiinieya katinayeimiki,
mexi 'Ixaheri yukuha'aritiwani, mariwemeki mitiyurieniki.

¹⁹ Kakuwu nuiwarieyatsie xewiti rayu'iwati kanitinemiki,
'Ahixi kiekatari memuyuhayewaxi kaniwatayuniamiki».

'Imatirieka Warami kemitiuxa

²⁰ Warami 'Amareki 'uxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:

«'Amareki mexiakame nuiwari kanihikitini,
peru 'imatirieka naiti kanika'unariemiki».

²¹ Hiki Warami kenitsixi waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:

«Tsepa kuraru 'aixia 'aneme pemateka
meta tsepa 'a'itua 'aitsie paiti makama,

²² 'ekiri Kahini, taipa pekaneyani,
meta 'Atsiriyia kameranuhanimiki».

²³ Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:

«Xia'ui, ʒkemi'anetsi kuta pitawikweni
kepauka Kakaiyari mipai mitiyurieni?

²⁴ Kanuwate 'amipapa kani'axiakuni Tsipire manexiani,
'Atsiriyia meta 'Ewexi memitewakwinitianike,
miki yaxeikia mekanika'unariekuni».

²⁵ Mipai titaxatiaka Warami kaneyani yukwiepa paiti, yaxeikiata Waraki yuhuyeta kaneyani.

25

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Tsitini memititekai, 'ukari muhawitsixi wahamatia mekaniuti-hitikine,

² miki mekaniwa'iniekaitini wakakaiyarixi mawari memiwawewiriekaki. 'Ixaheritsixi miki kakaiyarixi wahixie mekateniutikwa'akaitini meta wahixie mekaniutitunuma'uwekaitini.

³ Wahari-Pehuxi mehayexeyati mekanayuyetiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme Yawé kani-yeha'ani.

⁴ Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima keniwarukawitia 'utukakaku, nemihaxiapieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemikatiwakwinitianiki».

⁵ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikate: «Xekeniwarukuya kemi'ane Wahari-Pehuxi me'ayexeyati memaki».

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi me'utitsuanakaku 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie, 'ixaheri tewiyari xeime 'uka mariyani tewiyari kani'atiani, Muitsexi nierekaku meta yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, yu'iwama kaniwarutahiawitsitiani.

⁷ Hiki 'uniereka mawari wewiwame Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya. Teiteri waruku'eirika pitsika 'amitewi 'akwet kaneyani,

⁸ miki tewi kananukuweiya, xamarutana kaneutahani kaniwarutimini 'uki 'ixaheri meta 'uka. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi kememitekwi'ikai katineuyunuani.

⁹ 'Ana miki kwiniyaki xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) mekaniukwini.

¹⁰ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ «Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni teukarieya, miki katiniuyurieni nehaxia manukanuitia, ne newakwerieti kenemirehiawekai mipai katiniuyurieni. 'Ayumieme ne'itetsarikaki 'ixaheritsixi nepikawaruka'unaxi.

¹² Pinexi mipai ketineutahiawi tiratu temiwewieniki ne nemikuhaweniki,

¹³ yukimana miki meta nuiwarimama mawari wewiwamete yuheyemeki mepihikitini, nehetsie mutanuaki 'itetsati, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'itiya mawariyari muwewiki».

¹⁴ Tewi mumierie 'uka mariyani tewiyari hamatia, Tsimiri katinitewakaitini Tsaru nu'aya, manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Tsimehuni xeime nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

¹⁵ 'Uka mariyani tewiyari Kutsiwi katinitewakaitini, Tsuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, manuyeka Mariyani xeime nuiwaritsie mieme.

¹⁶ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «Mariyanitsixi xekeniwaretakuya keniwarekuya,

¹⁸ miki memixe'utakwiki mexete'iriwiyati, Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia memixeye'atiaki, kemuyi Kutsiwi manuyeka Mariyani niweya mumi, kepauka memikwi'ikaitsie Wahari Pehuxi heki».

26

Hutarieka 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uti'iniatsie

¹ Merikite 'ixaheritsixi miyamete'ukwiku reutiyetana, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya:

² «Xekeniwaruka'utia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime waniwema kemi'ane memiwa'ukiyarima. Xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika huteiki meutiyune, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememeki».

³ Muitsexi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, yunaime teiteri wahamatia mekateniutaxata mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyeka 'aurie, Keriku hixie, mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani

⁴ memiwaraka'utianiki 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memexeyatika, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

⁵⁻⁶ Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: 'Enuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi, miki wanuiwari mekanihikitini: 'enukitsixi, parutsixi, ketsirunitsixi meta Karimitsixi.

⁷ Miki mekanihikitini Xuweni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tewiyari heimana haika miriyari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari, heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (43.730) teiteri.

⁸ Paru nu'aya 'Eriyawu yuxewiti xeikia kanayani.

⁹ 'Eriyawu niwemamata mekanakine: Nemuhari, Ratani meta 'Awirani, me'anayexeyariekatiti teiteri wahetsiememeki, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniutiniuki-mani kepauka Kure miwa'iniekai kepauka 'axamitiuyuri Yawé hixie.

¹⁰ Kepauka kwie miwareukakwai Kure yunaime, meta kemi'ane memeweyakai. Tai kaniwarutitaiya huta tsienituyari, heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, mipai tawari memikayiakaki katiniuyini.

¹¹ Matsi Kure niwemama mepika'ukwi.

¹²⁻¹³ Nemuheri nuiwarimama, Kamini, Tsera meta Tsahuri, Tsimehuni niwemama, Wanuiwari mekanihikitini: nemuheritsixi, kaminitsixi, tseratsixi meta tsahuritsixi.

¹⁴ 'Iki mekanihikitini Tsimehuni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (22.200) teiteri.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tsepuni, Kaki, Tsuni, 'Utsini, 'Eri, 'Aruri meta 'Areri, 'iki Kahari niwemama mekanihikitini, 'ikita wanuiwarima: tsepunitsixi, kawuhitsixi, tsunitsixi, 'utsinitsixi, 'eritsixi, 'aruritsixi meta 'areritsixi.

¹⁸ 'Iki Kahari nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (40.500) teiteri.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ 'Exi meta 'Unani Kura mepiniwemama, Kanani miki mekanikukwini. Tseraxi, Paretsi meta Tseratsi wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tseraxitsixi, paretsixi meta tsarahitsixi.

²¹ Paretsi niwemama, Ketsiruni meta Kamuri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini ketsirunitsixi meta kamuritsixi.

²² Miki Kura mekaninuiwarieyatini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (76.500) teiteri.

²³⁻²⁴ 'Itsakaxi niwemama, Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: turahitsixi, puwitsixi, yatsuwitsixi meta tsmirunitsixi.

²⁵ Miki 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (64.300) teiteri.

²⁶ Tsawuruni niwemama, Tsereri, 'Eruni meta Yareri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tserenitsixi, 'erunitsixi meta yareritsixi.

²⁷ 'Iki Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (60.500) teiteri.

²⁸ Kutse niwemama, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini, wanuiwari mekanihikitini:

²⁹ Manatsexi niwemama, Makixi meta Karaha, Makixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini, makiritsixi meta Karaha nuiwarimama.

³⁰⁻³² Karaha niwemama, Ketsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsiken, Tsemira meta Hepexi, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: ketseritsixi, kerekitsixi, 'atsirihertsixi, tsikenitsixi, tsemi-rahitsixi meta heperitsixi.

³³ Tserupekari Hepexi nu'aya 'ukitsi pikawarutinuari 'ukari xeikia, mekatentete-wakaitini, Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa.

³⁴ 'Iki Manatsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (52.700) teiteri.

³⁵ 'Epirahini niwemama, Tsutera, Wekexi meta Takani, wanuiwari mekanakine, tsuterahitsixi, wekeritsixi meta takanitsixi.

³⁶ Tsutera nu'aya 'Erami, nuiwarieya mekanihikitini, 'eramitsixi.

³⁷ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Epirahini nuiwarimama. Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (32.500) teiteri mekanakine.

'Iki yunaiti nuiwarite Kutse hetsie mekaniekine.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wenikamini niwemama, Wera, 'Atsiweri, 'Akirani, Tsupani meta Kupani, mekanianwaritini: werahitsixi, 'atsiweritsixi, 'akiranitsixi, tsupanitsixi meta kupanitsixi.

⁴⁰ Wera niwemama 'Axi meta Nahamani, wanuiwari mepihiki 'aritsixi meta namanitsixi.

⁴¹ 'Iki Wenikamini wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (45.600) teiteri.

⁴² Rani nu'aya Tsukani nuiwarieya tsukanitsixi mepihiki, miki xeikia mekanihikitikaitini Rani nuiwarieya.

⁴³ Haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (64.400) teiteri mepihikitikai.

⁴⁴ 'Atsexi niwemama 'Imina, 'Itsiwi meta Weriya, wanuiwarima mepihiki: 'iminatsixi, 'itsiwitsixi meta weriahitsixi.

⁴⁵ Weriya niwemama Hewexi meta Marikiheri wanuiwari mepihiki: heweritsixi meta marikieritsixi.

⁴⁶ 'Atsexi xeimeta 'uka kanayexeiya Tsera titewakame.

⁴⁷ 'Iki 'Atsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) teiteri.

48-49 Nepitahari niwemama Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsireni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: yatseritsixi, kunitsixi, ketsexitsixi meta tsirentsixi.

⁵⁰ 'Iki mekanihikitini Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari, heimana nauka tsienituyari (45.400) teiteri.

⁵¹ Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeimiriari, heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (601.730) mekanituyapaimekaitini.

Kwie kememiteyutuiyarie 'iniaritikaime

⁵² Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁵³ «Kwie keniwayetui 'iniaritikaime 'iki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki. Keyupaimeti memaka'utiarie mipai meyupaimeme keniwaruxatia.

⁵⁴ Kem'ane nuiwari memiyumiire 'ayeukame pekanitwayetuiemiki, kem'ane nuiwari 'etsimemiyupaimeni, 'etsiyekame pekanitwaxatiamiki. Yuxexuiti nuiwari yamekatentimikiekuni keyupaimeti memaye'uka.

⁵⁵ Kwie 'iniariki mekanita'iwakuni nuiwari wa'ukiyarima kememitetetewakai.

⁵⁶ Mekaniyuta'iwakuni yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsie, 'etsimemiyupaimi meta 'amemiyupapaimi wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememute'aka'utsie

⁵⁷ Rewitsixi Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari, wanuiwari mepihikitikai keritsunitsixi, kuhatitsixi meta meraritsixi.

⁵⁸ Rewitsixi wanuiwaritsie memiyeki mepihikita: Riwinitsixi nuiwariari, hewurunit-sixi nuiwariari, Makiri nuiwarimama, Muhutsi nuiwarimama meta Kure nuiwarimama. Kuhati 'ukiyarieya 'Amirani pihikitikai.

⁵⁹ 'Amirani 'iyaya Kukaweri pititewakai 'ukiyarieya Rewi pihikitikai, 'Ekipitu putinuwakai. Tiiri mepiwarayexei 'Amirahami hamatia mekanihikitini 'Aruni, Muietsexi meta wa'iwa 'uka Miriyami.

⁶⁰ 'Aruni Narawi puwapaapatikai, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

⁶¹ Narawi 'Awihu hamatia mekanikwini Yawé hixie taipa 'axa'aneme memite'itimawiriki.

⁶² Rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeyatika mana meutiyune yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari (23.000) mekanakine. Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'uniatsie, wahapai memikateyutuiyarieniekaiki.

⁶³ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Muietsexi miwaruti'iniataxi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

⁶⁴ Meripaiti makumawetsie Tsinahi Muietsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utuakai, xewiti pika'ayemieka hekwareki memaka'utsietsie,

⁶⁵ Yawé mipai mutayikaiki keneme yunaiti mekwinikeka. Mekaniyuhayewaxeikia Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, tawarita xewiti pika'utawikwei.

27

Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari

(*Inia 27:1-11 - Inia 36:1-12*)

¹ Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa Manatsexi nuiwarimama hetsie menimiemetetikaitini Kutse nu'aya, 'ukari Tserupekari niwemama mekanihikitikaitini Hepexi nu'aya, Karaha nu'aya, Makixi nu'aya meta Manatsexi nu'aya. Hiki miki meyu'auxiwiti mekanekine

² 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie, Muietsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi wahamatia metetaxatake meta memanuyetei wahamatia. Hiki mipai mekatiniwarutahiawe:

³ «Tapaapa kanemini 'ukitsi kawatunariweti, Kure minikaiki pika'uyi Yawé hepaitsita mauniukakaiki. Kaniumini makumawetsie yukimana 'axakemitiyurienekaiki.

⁴ ¿Kamitsi metehayeyetiarieni nuiwarimama tapaapa kemititewa 'ukitsi mikawarutinuari? Tame tekaniniwemamatini. Ketaneyetui kwie tapaapa 'iwamama wahamatia».

⁵ Muietsexi Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya kememitehehiawekai,

⁶ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

⁷ «Kememaitika Tserupekari niwemama 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ayumieme keniwayetui wahetsiemieme wapaapa 'iwamama wahapai. Wapaapa mihetsiemiemetikai miki keniwaruxatia.

⁸ »Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Kepauka xewiti tewi mimini 'uki katinuariweti, 'uka pita katinanupimiki.

⁹ Xikata miki 'uka ka'utinuarieni, 'iwamama pita mekatenanupikuni.

¹⁰ Xika 'uki ka'uti'iwatakaitini, paapaya 'iwamama mekatenanupikuni.

¹¹ Xika paapaya kareka'iwaka, Xewiti 'ahurawa 'iwaya katinanupimiki hetsiena mieme mirayaniki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikahukuni 'aitsika miheitserie kanihikitikamiki, ne Muitsexi kenemitiuta'aitia”.

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie mimiximekaiki

¹² Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Awarini hiriyaritsie paiti kenemie, mana keneuxeiya kwie 'ixaheritsixi nemiyawetuiri.

¹³ Hiki 'ari pe'ixeiame, pekanimimiki pekaniyemieni 'apaapama wahetsia 'a'iwa 'Aruni hepai.

¹⁴ Makumawe Tsini mirakutewatsie, kepauka teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekai, xeme xeyuhutati xepikanetsi'anuni, kepauka haa tetetsie xemanetia, teiteri wahixie mipai xepikatehetima kenemitipatsie.

Miki haa Meriwa mititewa Karetsi paiti katine'aneni, Tsini makumawetsie.

Muitsexi xeime kemitiuta'iwau 'Ixaheri miyewitiniki

¹⁵ Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniuta'eiya:

¹⁶ —Yawé, yunaime teiteri wakakaiyari, xeime keneutahiawi manuyekaniki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme,

¹⁷ miwaruwitiximeniki hakewa memetiayaxe, miwaranuwitiniki memuyukwiyutsie meta miwarakunuitaniki wakie. Mipai Yawé 'ateiterima muxatsi memika'ukutsiyari hepai mepikateyuxexeiyani.

¹⁸ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya xekenayeitia, miki yu'iyariki 'aixia katiniyikihaweni. Hetsiena keneutime'i,

¹⁹ mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kene'atia meta yunaime teiteri wahixie. Hiki yunaime wahixie miti'aitaniki pekaniyetuiriemiki.

²⁰ Pekatinihiritiamiki 'eki kepemit'aitakai, mipai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memei'eniekaki.

²¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia kaniye'amiki, yamitayiniki 'iniari wewieti 'urimi meta tumimi heki Yawé kanitahiawimiki. Kepauka Kutsuhexi mita'inieni memuyukwiyuki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyehuni hamatiana, meta kepauka mita'inieni memakunuxianiki, mikita mekanakununuwakuni.

²² Muitsexi yakatinuiyurieni Yawé kemitiuta'aitia. Kutsuhexi 'uta'inieka mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kanei'inieni meta yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²³ Hiki heimana kaneutimeni hiritiarika kanietuirieni, mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemitiuta'aitikai.

28

Wiyari 'iniariyari

¹ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi memikatehatitimaianiki kemi'ane tukaritsie meminete'utimawiriwaniki. Miki mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia miki ne'ikwai kanihikitini.

Tita yamitimawarieka

³ »Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, mawari taiyarika hetsiemieme, yamepinete'atiriwani xexuime tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemeki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikame 'aixia me'anenekame.

⁴ Xeime ximeri pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai,

⁵ meta wahamatia huta kiruyari triku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame pekanitimawamiki.

⁶ 'Iki mawari taiyariyari yamireuyuhane kanihikitini, kenemitixekihawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie taiyarika mawarikaritsie, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.

⁷ Yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsie xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari heutinikame kanietuamiki, tukita Yawé minake hetsiemieme kanitiyeuriyamiki.

⁸ Hutarieka mieme muxa taikai pekanitimawamiki, hatsite mawarikayari hamatia meta winu hatuiyariyari ximeri pemitimawaxi hepai. Taiyarika mawarikayari kanihikitini, Yawé minake 'iakariyari.

Mawarika xawatiki mieme

⁹ »Xawatiki pekaniwarutimawamiki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, 'aixia me'aneneme mekatekukuyeme, meta kaxie winuyari manutituarike heutinikame, metatsiere nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame.

¹⁰ 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanihikitini xawatiki mieme, hutariekamieme 'iki taiyariika kanihikitini kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa heutinikame.

Mawarika xeimetseritsie mieme

¹¹ »Metseri maye'axenitsie mexiakame tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari pekaniutiwewiwamiki Yawé hetsiememe, yuhutame tsikerutsixi, xeime muxa 'ukitime, meta 'atahutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹² Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekaniniitiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu hatseitiki wiyamakame, muxa 'uki hamatiata nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane wiyamakame hatseitiki,

¹³ meta yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame. 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanayeimiki, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, witsimu'ia Yawé minake hetsiememe.

¹⁴ Menutinini 'iki kaniyimiki: Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie huta rituruyari winu, muxa 'uki hetsiememe xerituruyari heimana hixiapa 'akame winu, yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsieta xerituruyari winu. 'Iki taiyariika mawarikayari pekaniuwewiximemiki, naime wiyaritsie, xexuime metseriyaritsie 'aye'axekaku metseri 'anatiwautsekaku.

¹⁵ Mipaita kani'aneni mawarika taiyariyari yapemitiutiwewiwanitsie meta hetsiena mautituarieni, yaxeikiata pekanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiememe, m'iitiyani mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'ukitimeki.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁶ »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiememe xekaniuwewiximekuni mexiakame metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie 'umiekaku.

¹⁷ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari pekaniwewiemiki meta 'atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie pekanikwakamiki.

¹⁸ Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewiti tixaitikiti piki'uximayaka.

¹⁹ Yawé pekanitimawiriemiki taiki, yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatitaiyamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁰ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie pekaniniitiamiki 'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,

²¹ yuxexuime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahetsieta huta kiruyari.

²² Meta xeime tsipu pekaniyetuamiki m'iitiyani mawariyari mayaniki mixinarieniki, 'ahetsiememe.

²³ 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki metatsiere mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati.

²⁴ Meta yapekatinimawanemiki 'atahuta tukari, 'iki 'ikwai kanihikitini witsimu'ia tai hetsie miwewiya, Yawé minake witsikemu'ia. 'Iki mipai pekatiniyurienemiki mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituarike.

²⁵ 'Atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewititima tixaitiki piki'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari

(Inia 28:26-31 - Maw 23:15-22, Hut 16:9-12)

²⁶ »Tsemana 'ixiarari muwewierimetsie, Yawé pekatinitimawiriemiki 'imiari hehekawame matiari mitiukaxiawerixi, meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie xewiti tixaitiki piki'uximayaka.

²⁷ Yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta tsipuri 'ukitsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, miki mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki.

²⁸ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia 'ataxewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame, muxa 'uki hamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia m'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

²⁹ yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia huta kiruyari.

³⁰ Xeimeta tsipu pekanitimawamiki 'eki pemixinarieniki.

³¹ 'Iki naime pekatinitimawamiki pemenutitu'a heuyutinikame meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta manutituariwa. Miki tewaxi 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye mepihikitini.

29

*Kuxineta 'ixiarariyari**('Inia 29:1-6 - Maw 23:23-25)*

¹ »Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie pekaniewewimiki 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, 'ana nixewiti pikati'uximayaka. Miki tukaritsie kuxineta kanitihitsieriemiki.

² Mawari taiyarika pemewewieniki witsimu'ia Yawé minake, pekanawatimawamiki xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³ Tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi kiruyari 'imeriyu, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu,

⁴ meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari heuyutinikame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata xeime tsipu heutinikame mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki, kimana mixinarieni mi'ayumieme.

⁶ 'Iki pekanitimawamiki, pekatihayewati hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, taiyarika mawarikayari metseri maye'axetsie mieme, taiyarika mawariyari yamitiwewiwa. Naime kenemiti'aita, 'iki naime taiyarika witsimu'ia Yawé minake pekaniiyurimiki.

*Murukwitiarika tukariyari**('Inia 29:7-11 - Maw 16:2-34, 23:26-32)*

⁷ »Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniewewimiki. Miki tukaritsie mekaniiyuhakiekuni, meta nixewiti pikati'uximayaka.

⁸ Mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake pemewewieniki xeime tsikeru pekanitimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika. Miki tewaxi 'aixia mepi'aneneni mepikatekukuyeni.

⁹ Tsikeru hamatia tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu, muxa 'uki hetsieta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

¹⁰ meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari.

¹¹ Metatsiere tsipu 'uki mi'itiiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, meta mixinarieniki mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari yax-eikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

*Xamararu 'ixiarariyari**('Inia 29:12-39 - Maw 23:33-43, Hut 16:13-17)*

¹² »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyari 'umiekaku 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniewewimiki, 'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka. 'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memukuxexeiriwa pekaniewewimiki Yawé minake.

¹³ Mawari taiyariyari pemewewieniki Yawé hetsiemieme witsimu'ia, tamamata heimana haika tsikerutsixi pekanawatimawamiki, meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika, 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹⁴ Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi 'imeriyu kiruyari, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,

¹⁵ yuxexuime tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi memihikitsie, huta kiruyari xeiika.

¹⁶ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiiyaniki mawariyari heuyutinikame, meta taiyarika mawariyari yamitiutiwewiwa hatsi meutini'i meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

¹⁷ »Hutarieka tukariyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi pekaniiwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

¹⁸ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame, yux-exuuti kememiteheiyehiwa.

¹⁹ Meta xeime tsipu mi'itiiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

²⁰ »Hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana xewi tsikerutsixi pekaniiwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²¹ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

²² Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

²³ »Naurieka tukaritsie tamamata tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁴ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

²⁵ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

²⁶ »Auxiwirieka tukariyarisie 'atanauka tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

²⁷ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

²⁸ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

²⁹ »Ataxewirieka tukari 'atahaika tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³⁰ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

³¹ Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

³² »Atahutarieka tukaritsie 'atahuta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³³ Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.

³⁴ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.

³⁵ »Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwatsie, 'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka.

³⁶ Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieniki Yawé witsimu'ia minake, xeime tsikeru pekaniyurimiki meta xeime muxa 'uki metatsiere 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.

³⁷ Tsikeru hamatia meta muxa 'uki metatsiere muxatsi xeiwiwari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta manutiniire kememiteheiyehiwa.

³⁸ Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari pekatihayewati mawarika yapemititiwewiwa tukariki, hatsite mawarikayari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

³⁹ »'lki mawarika kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme pemutiwewiwani kemi'ane tukaritsie mika'inaritika, hipatita tsepa kememiteyihiritia memiwewirie, kememiteyuwairiya wamawarika, mawari taiyariyari, hatsite mawarikayari, kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari».

⁴⁰ Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kemitita'aitiakai naima 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahiawe.

30

'Ukarawetsixi kememiteyuhiritia

¹ Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memanuyetei: «Yawé mipai kanaineni kename

²kepauka 'uki Yawé hetsiemieme muyuhiritia tixaiti mitiyetuaniki, yarehiaweti kename yatikayani, miki pikatiku'itawani matsu keheye'atiani kemutayi.

³»Kepauka 'uka 'iimari, yupaapa kie 'ukaiti 'akuxi Yawé hetsia muyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,

⁴xika paapaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiaawe, miki kemitiyuhiritiakai naime katinaye'atiamiki.

⁵Peru xika paapaya retimaime'eti yakatiutanaki'erieni kemitiyuhiritiakai yamitikayaniki, naimeki kemutayikai tixaiti pikarayani, Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki paapaya yamikatituanaki'eriki.

⁶»Xika 'uka 'utiwikieni yuhiritiame yamitikayaniki, xika kahayuye'erieni,

⁷xika kinaya retimani peru xika 'atsikatitahiaawe ka'itatieni, miki kaneye'atiamiki kemitiyuhiritia.

⁸Peru xika kinaya retimaime yakatiutanaki'erieni, miki kemitiyuhiritiakai tixaiti pikarayani Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki.

⁹»Wiura yatini 'eiriyakame kemitiyuhiritia kaneye'atiamiki.

¹⁰»Kepauka 'ukaratsi wikiekame tixaitiki mitiyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,

¹¹xika kinaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiaawe ka'itatieni, miki kaneye'atiamiki naime kemitiyuhiritia.

¹²Peru xika kinaya retimaime 'ita'imaiya, hiki miki pikayawe meye'atiani xeiemima kemitiyuhiritia, kinaya yamikatituanaki'eriki. Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki.

¹³»Kinaya heitserie kaneixeyani yamitayiniki yatini yamikatituanaki'erieniki titaki mitiyuhiritiakai Yawé hetsia.

¹⁴Xikata kinaya retimaime'eti kayuwati 'uyeikani, 'atsimikahaineki kani'iniairitini kename yara'eriwa kemitiyuhiritia. Kunaya yara'eriwati kaniyanemiki 'atsimika'utayiki kepauka miretima.

¹⁵Xikata retimaime'eti 'arikeketa 'uta'imani, miki hetsiena katinahuimiki yi'ia hetsiemieme».

¹⁶'iki 'aitsika Yawé Muietsexi kaniyetuirieni, kememi'anenikekai yikinamati yi'itati kememi'anenikekai meta 'uki 'uka munuarie kememi'anenikekai mexi hetsiana 'ukani.

31

Mariyani kememite'utami

¹Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

²«Mexi pekamiwe, 'apaapama wahetsia pekaheyeiwe, mariyanitsixi pekaniwatakwiwimi pekatiniwakuiwierimiki 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme».

³Muietsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia hipati temuhuki mariyanitsixi temuwakwiniki. Miki wahetsie Yawé katinayukatuamiki.

⁴Yuxexuti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama xeimiriari yuteiterima mekewaren'i'axiani».

⁵'Ixaheri nuiwarimama yuxexuti mekaniwareni'axiani xeimiriari yuteiterima, yunaiti mekanakine tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi memuyukwiyuki.

⁶Muietsexi kaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari 'ukitsi. Wahamatia kaneyani Pinexi mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi, mihiritiariekai piinite tukita timieme metatsiere kuxineta mutahitsiwaniki kepauka memuyutakwini hetsiemieme.

⁷Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyutakwini, mekaniwarukwini yunaime 'ukitsi mariyanitsixi.

⁸'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa mariyani kwieyaritsie yu'aixiwiti memite'aitamete 'ixiparak mekaniukwi'iwa, metatsiere Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.

⁹'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarutiwiya meta tiri mariyanitsixi waniwema, wa'iwarika mayaniki wawakaitixi mekaniwarehapani, wamuxatsi meta wapiinite.

¹⁰Mariyanitsixi wakiekari meta memukutetikateitsie naime mekateniutitaiya,

¹¹yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapani meta tewaxi. Naime tita memite'u'axixi meta tita mitiwapiinitikai

¹²Muietsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekateniyetuirieni meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaime mekiwarehapa meta tita memite'u'axixi mekatenepini memakuteitsie Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku hixie.

¹³Muietsexi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia meta yunaiti 'ixaheri kiekariyaritsie memanuyetei mekanayekine mewareunakiyuka 'atewa mematiteitsie.

¹⁴Muietsexi waikawa kaniha'akaitini xeimiriari wa'ukiyari wahetsia xeitsienituyari xeikia memanuaxiaki.

¹⁵Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Titayarikuta 'ukarawetsixi xekatewarekwi?

¹⁶ Miki 'ukarawetsixi Warami kemitiwakuxaxatiwakai 'axawayurieti, 'ayumieme 'ix-aheritsixi Yawé mepuku'eirie Wahari-Pehuxi pita memayexeyaniki. 'Ayumieme Yawé teiterimama mekanikwini kwiniyaki.

¹⁷ Yunaima tiiri xekeniwarukuya meta yunaima 'ukarawetsixi memimayiyatika,

¹⁸ kaniyiwani hirixia 'ukari memikamayiyatika xemiwarewitini.

Ke'aixia memiteyu'itiekai teyukwikate meta memanutaxiriwa

¹⁹ »Yunaiti kemi'ane hipame memiwarekwi, yatini kemi'ane mikite memiwaremayia, 'ateewa meniyuhayewakuni xematiteitsie 'atahuta tukari. Hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahuta tukari 'anukamiekaku, xekaniyu'itiekuni meta kemi'ane xemiwaretiwi.

²⁰ Metatsiere yukemarite mekaniti'ekwakuni, meta nawiki mitiwewiyatika, tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari, yatini kiyeki mitiwewiyatika».

²¹ 'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi kemi'ane memeyukukwikai: «Mipai kanaineni 'iniari niukiyari Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiri:

²² Huru tepiyari, pirata, purunitse, tepia, 'Etsitaniyu, purumu,

²³ naiti tita tai mitinewiwe, taipa katineuxiriyamiki miti'itiani, perutsiere haa mitiyu'itiwaki kanitihauxinariemiki. Tita tai mikatinewie miki hakiki xeikia 'aixia kan-iti'itariemiki.

²⁴ 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana xeme yukamixate xekateniti'ekwakuni 'ana xe'itiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni. 'Anake yunaiti mematitei xekani'axiakuni».

Tita memiteha'iwaxi kememiteyutapitiani

²⁵ Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁶ «'Eki meta mawari wewime 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi xekani-yati'iniatakuni teiteri memutiwiwari meta tewaxi.

²⁷ Xekateniwatapiatikuni kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi kemi'ane memeyukukwi meta yunaiti kiekatari yaxeikia tipapaimeme.

²⁸ Kemi'ane memeyukukwi mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki memite'a'iwaxi hetsie Yawé hetsiememe memenaka'ini. Teiteri yunaima tewaxi puxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi, xeime pekananakahanimiki 'auxiwime tsienituyaritsie.

²⁹ Ketipaimeme memite'uta'axixitsie kuyaxi mana pekaniwaranakahapanirixiamiki, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi pekatiniyetuiriemiki 'imikieri mayaniki Yawé hetsiememe.

³⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi ketipaimeti wahetsie mitikunanake, yuxexuime pekatiniwareukuha-panirixiamiki huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie, 'imarixi yaxeikiata wapuxuri, wakait-sixi, muxatsi tsepa tita tewayari, miki rewitsixi pekatiniwayetuiriemiki, miki netuki memi'iwia memihikiki».

³¹ Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi yamekatenuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

³² Kuyaxi tita memitehepikairi kati'iniariti, tita memite'a'iwaxi katinihikitikaitini 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwime miri-yari (675.000) muxatsi,

³³ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (72.000) wakaitsixi,

³⁴ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari (71.000) puxuri

³⁵ metatsiere xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (32.000) 'ukari 'ukitsi wahamatia memikakahiawe.

³⁶ Kemi'ane memeyukukwi mipai tipaimeme mekateneipini:

Haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari, heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,

³⁷ Yawé hetsiememe mekaniyetuiyani 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (675).

³⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) wakait-sixi, meta Yawé hetsiememe mekaniyetuiyani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

³⁹ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri, mekaniyetuiyani Yawé hetsiememe haika tewiyari heimana xewi.

⁴⁰ Tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (16.000) 'ukari, Yawé hetsiememeta mekaniyetuiyani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.

⁴¹ Yawé hetsie mitimietetikai, Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi katinietuiri-
eni Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

⁴² Kuyaxi memiteha'iwaxi memite'atia, Muiťsexi hixiata ti'akame 'ixaheritsixi katini-wayetuiřieni,

⁴³ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme katinayani haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,

⁴⁴ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (36.000) wakaitsixi,

⁴⁵ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri

⁴⁶ metatsiere tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (16.000) 'ukari.

⁴⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme miratia, Muiťsexi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteriyaritsie yuxexuime kaniwareukuhapanirieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie yuxexuime tewaxi, yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitiakai, hiki miki tinaieme mepiteyeturiyarie rewitsixi, Yawé tukieya memihiritiariekai.

Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wamawarika

⁴⁸ Hiki teiteri kuyaxi memihiritiarietika, tatsiari xeimiriari memihiritiarietika meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietika, Muiťsexi hepa me'ukineka

⁴⁹ mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Ani'arima yukuyaxima mekaniwaruti'iniata, nixewiti pikaheuyewetse keyupaimeme temuhiritiarie.

⁵⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiemieme mawari tepiwewie, ketita temiteyetuaxia hurute taxexuiti: mamatsiemieme, tepia kukari huru matsiwayari, kuka menawutia meta kukate. 'Iki naieme tepite'atiwa temixinarieniki mawariari Yawé hixie».

⁵¹ Muiťsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekatenanupini tiwaikawame huruki mitiwewiyatika.

⁵² Huru yunaiti memiyetia xeimiriari memiwaruwitiki meta xeitsienituyari mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki kanayani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari.

⁵³ Yuxaxaitatati kuyaxi yu'iwarika mekani'atixiakaitini.

⁵⁴ Muiťsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi naieme miki huru mekatenanupini kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memitewayetuiři, hiki mekaneitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita muwa Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yamitiwara'eriwaniki.

32

Xuweni meta Kahari Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anataiye memuyuhayewaxi

¹ Xuweni nuiwarieya meta Kahari tewaxi mepuwarexeiyakai yemeki waikawa, mekaniuneniere Katsexi kwieyaritsie meta Karaha, mana 'aixia miraku'aneakiki tewaxi wahetsiemieme.

² 'Ayumieme Muiťsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta yunaieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi:

³ —'Ataruti kwieyari meta Riřwuni, Katsexi, Nimira, Hetsiřwuni, 'Eraré, Tseřwani, Newu metatsiere Wehuni,

⁴ Yawé tatsiparewiewaku mana tepitehayu'iwaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mayaniki, 'ayumieme 'aixia pi'ane 'iki 'ateiterima watewama wahetsiemieme.

⁵ Xika yapera'eriřwani ketaneupitia miki takwie temayeitianiki. Tame pepikatatsi 'anuwitikini hapa Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anataiye paiti.

⁶ Hiki Muiťsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari:

—¿Kamitsi 'aixia ti'ane xe'iwama xeikia memuyukwitiřwani xemeta 'ena xetetiteni xeikia?

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meputiyuane kwie Yawé miwayetuiřitsie mepiye'axiani, xika mipai xe'uyini miki xekayuwairiyati xepakine.

⁸ Mipai mekaniyiniťsiere xe'ukiyarima kepauka ne nemiwareni'a kwie memixeiayuki Karetsi-Waxineya.

⁹ Mekanekine kwie mekanexeiya mayeweri 'Eťsikuri, kepauka memu'axia, mekaniwarutiřweranariya 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kwie hakewa miwareyetuiři mana memikaye'axianiki.

¹⁰ Miki tukaritsie Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani yuriki mipai kaniutayini:

¹¹ —'Yu'iyariki xemikanetsi'u'eniki, nixewitiťima xeitewiyari wiyari heimana mexeiya 'Ekipitu memiyeki kwie kapixeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu nemiwaruxatia.

¹² Mekanixeiřakuni xeikia Karewi Kepune nu'aya Keni tewiyari, mikiri Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, miki xeikia yu'iyariki mekaneni'eniekaitini, hipatiri hawaiki mekapixeiya”.

¹³ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani waikawa 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memukwi miki yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriekai.

¹⁴»Xemeta hiki 'axateyuruwamete, yaxeikia xekateniyurikuni xepaapama wahepai Yawé haxiaya tawarita xekaniniitiakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe.

¹⁵Xika xeme xeka'uyuwairiya Yawé kemaine, mikita yaxeikia makumawetsie 'iki teiteri kaniwatixirimiki, xemetsi teiteri xekaniwaka'unakuni».

¹⁶Hutarieka miki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Kuraru tepitiwewieni tatewama wahetsiememe, meta kiekari tepitiwewieni taniwema wahetsiememe.

¹⁷Hiki ta'iri teti'ime tepanuyeyaxe 'ixaheritsixi wahixie muwapaiti tepiwereye'atiani hakewa paiti memeyuhayewa. Taniwema peru 'aixia kiekaritsie meteheukutekaku wahetsie munuakaki mana kiekatari mewarukwiniki.

¹⁸Takie kwitiwa tepika'akunuaxiani kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukwie meme'axe.

¹⁹Tame miki wahamatia tixaiti tapiini tepikatehayeitiani haa manuyehane Kurutani 'anutaieye timieme, tame tahetsie timieme 'ena pita pitikupine haa manuyehane tau manatineika hepatsie.

²⁰Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeyuwairiyani mipai xemuyini, yu'iri xeketeneutipika hikimitika tekaniyuk-wiyuni.

²¹Xekenanukini Kurutanitsie yu'iri xete'upiti, Yawé xeparewiekaku xekeneuyutakuya kepaukake yunaime xemiwara'iwa.

²²Kepauka Yawé kwie mitatsiyetuirienitsie, hiki 'ana xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie, mipai xeyime xekatenaye'atiakuni Yawé hetsiememe metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe. Yawé mixehetimaki 'iki kwie xehetsiememe payani.

²³»Peru xikata xeyuti'imani, mipai xeketenemaika 'axaxekateniyurieka Yawé hetsiememe. Peru xepikateheuyehiwiarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

²⁴Xekeneutiwewi kiekari xeniwema wahetsiememe, meta kuraru xetewama wahetsiememe, meta xekatenaye'atiakuni kexemutiyua».

²⁵Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni nuiwarimama mipai Muitsexi mekateniutahiawe:

—Tame 'ani'arima yatekateniyurikuni Yawé kemiti'aita.

²⁶'Ena Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni taniwema, tawakaitsixi meta tamuxatsi,

²⁷peru tame 'ani'arima tekananikinikuni Kurutanitsie ta'iri te'u'iti tekaniwatakwikuni Yawé memaye'unie, miki kemiti'aita.

²⁸Hiki Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mipai katiniutahiawe, meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi:

²⁹—Xika Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima Kurutanitsie yu'iri me'u'iti me'anukine memuyukwiyuki kwie xemi'axeki, Yawé kemaine, xeme xekaniwayetuiriekuni 'iki kwie Karaha kwieyari.

³⁰Xikata meka'anukine, miki kwie mekan'axikuni xehamatia Kanani paiti.

³¹Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima mipai mekanitiuyani:

—Tame 'ani'arima yatepitekakine Yawé kemaine.

³²Miki kemaine, tekananikinikuni ta'iri te'u'iti Kanani kwieyaritsie. Tapiini mirayani peru 'uwapita katinikupika Kurutani 'anataieye.

³³Hiki Muitsexi kaniwayetuirieni Kahari meta Xuweni nuiwarimama, metatsiere Manatsxi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe, ti'aitame Tsikuni kwieya 'amuxeut-sixi tiwa'aitiwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki kwieya Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. Niwayetuirieni kwie kemiyeukai naime kiekari mana mukumanekai, tatsiari kiekari naime miki kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.

³⁴Kahari nuiwarimama kiekari mekanitiwewieni Riwuni, 'Ataruti, 'Aruhexi,

³⁵'Ataruti-Tsupani, Katsexi, Yukiweya,

³⁶Weti-Nimira metatsiere Weti-'Arani. Kiekari 'aixia mi'anene hepai mekateniwewieni metatsiere kuraru mekanitiwewieni muxatsi wahetsiememe.

³⁷Metatsiere mekanitiwewieni kiekari Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Kiriyatahini,

³⁸Newu, Wahari-Mekuni metatsiere Tsiwima, mekanipataxiani kemitiwetewakai.

³⁹Makixi nuiwarimama Manatsxi nu'aya Karaha mekananikine mekane'iwa, mana memititekai 'amuxeut-sixi mekanwarukwini.

⁴⁰Hiki 'ayumieme Muitsexi Makixi Kutse nu'aya Manatsxi nuiwarimama miki Karaha kwieyari kaniwayetuirieni, miki mana mekaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹Meta Yahixi Manatsxi nu'aya hipame kiekari kaniwara'iwa, miki Kawuti-Yahixi katiniuteriwa.

⁴²Nuwa Kenati kana'iwa meta nuiwarimama 'auriena mamanetika, miki kwieyari yuhepai katiniuteriwa.

33

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'iki

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi' Ekipitu memayeki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruwitiximekaku, mekanuhukaitini yunaiti kuyaxi wahepai.

² Yawé Muitsexi ti'aitiakaku katinaka'utiwakaitini hakewa memeye'axekai hakewa memekikakai. Mipai mekateniikine:

³ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'umiekaku, xeitukari 'anukamiekaku Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari me'uwewieka, mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mirakutewatsie. Mete'ayu'iwaka 'ekipitutari wahixie mekanayekine,

⁴ miki mexixi yuniwema matiar miemete mewateukutiwekai, Yawé miwarukwikai kwiniyaki. Yaxeikiata yaputayikai kakaiyarixi 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita.

⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekanayekine, Tsukuti mekanu'axiani.

⁶ Manata memiyeki Tsukuti, 'Etami mekanu'axiani, makumawe kwieyari manuye'atika.

⁷ Manata memiyeki 'Etami, mekanakunuaxiani Pi-Akiruti, Wahari-Tsepuni tau manatineika hepatsie, Mikiruri hixie mekanu'axiani.

⁸ Manata memiyeki Pi-Akiruti mekananukine haramaratsie makumawetsie mekanu'axiani. Mana me'u'uwati makumawetsie haika tukari 'Etami mirakutewatsie Maraha mekanitiyaxe.

⁹ Manata Maraha memiyeki 'Erimi hepa mekanekine, mana kanitinenierekaitini tamamata heimana huta haixateyari meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki 'amipapa mati'u, hiki mana mekanitiyaxe.

¹⁰ 'Erimi memiyeki Haramara Mixeta 'aurie mekanu'axiani.

¹¹ Haramara Mixeta 'aurie memiyeki Tsini makumawetsie mekanu'axiani.

¹² Makumawetsie Tsini memiyeki Ruka mekanu'axiani.

¹³ Ruka memiyeki, 'Arutsi mekanu'axiani.

¹⁴ 'Arutsi memiyeki, Xepirini mekanu'axiani, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi haa memanuhareniki memikahexeyakai.

¹⁵ Xepirini memiyeki, Tsinahi makumawetsie mekanu'axiani.

¹⁶ Makumawetsie Tsinahi memiyeki, Kiwuruti-Hatawa mekanu'axiani.

¹⁷ Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki, Katseruti mekanu'axiani.

¹⁸ Katseruti memiyeki, Xima mekanu'axiani.

¹⁹ Xima memiyeki, Ximuni-Peretsi mekanu'axiani.

²⁰ Ximuni-Peretsi memiyeki, Riwina mekanu'axiani.

²¹ Riwina memiyeki, Xitsa mekanu'axiani.

²² Xitsa memiyeki, Tserata rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

²³ Tserata memiyeki, Tsepexi hiriyaritsie mekanu'axiani.

²⁴ Tsepexi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Karara rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

²⁵ Karara memiyeki, Makeruti rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

²⁶ Makeruti memiyeki, Takati rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

²⁷ Takati memiyeki, Teraki rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

²⁸ Teraki memiyeki, Mitika rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

²⁹ Mitika memiyeki, Katsimuna rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

³⁰ Katsimuna memiyeki, Mutseruti rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

³¹ Mutseruti memiyeki, Wene-Yakani rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

³² Wene-Yakani memiyeki, Kikahari hiriyaritsie mekanu'axiani.

³³ Kikahari hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Kutiwata rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

³⁴ Kutiwata memiyeki, 'Awuruna rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

³⁵ 'Awuruna memiyeki, 'Etsihuni-Kewexi rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

³⁶ 'Etsihuni-Kewexi memiyeki, Karetsi mekanu'axiani Tsini makumawetsie.

³⁷ Karetsi memiyeki, Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanu'axiani 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atika.

³⁸ Yawé yahainekaku 'Aruni Huxi hiriyaritsie nanutiyani, mana kaniumini mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwiriekame metseritsie, huta tewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki Ekipitu.

³⁹ 'Aruni kaniumini Huxi hiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (123) wiyari hiti.

⁴⁰ Ti'aitame kananeu tewiyari 'Arari miti'aitakai, Nekexi kiekame Kanani kwieyaritsie meta 'Ara, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa me'uhukai.

⁴¹ Huxi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Tsarimuna rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

⁴² Tsarimuna memiyeki, Pununi rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

⁴³ Pununi memiyeki, 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

⁴⁴ 'Uwuti memiyeki, 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani, Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atika.

⁴⁵ 'Iye-'Awarini memiyeki, Riwuni Kahari rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

⁴⁶ Riwuni Kahari memiyeki hiki 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini rakutewakaku mekanu'axiani.

⁴⁷ 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini memiyeki hiki 'Awarini hiriyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Newu mirakutewa 'aurie.

⁴⁸ 'Awarini hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Muhawi makuweritsie mekanu'axiani, Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

⁴⁹ Kurutani 'utima mekanikuyaxe Weti-Yetsimuti meye'atikaiti 'Aweri-Tsitini me'uniereti, Muhawi kwieyari makuweritsie.

Kememite'utahiawarie kwie memixatariiekatsie mieme

⁵⁰ Muhawi makuweritsie, Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku 'aurie, Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁵¹ «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, kepauka Kurutanitsie memanikine kepauka Kanani memiyek'axiani,

⁵² yunaime mana kiekatari mekanikarawayewiyakuni yunaime wakakayaxixima memixixiyatika meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika mekanikawa'unakuni. Metatsiere keniwaruta'aita watukite memiti'unaki,

⁵³ xika xetehayu'iwa mana xepitiyaxe miki kwieyaritsie nemixeyeturi.

⁵⁴ Miki kwie mekanikawawiyatsitiamiki 'iniariki, 'iwamarixi hikia meke'ukuyaxixiani. Kemi'ane nuiwari kwinimieme memiyipaimeni miki matsi kwie 'ayeukame mekan'axikuni, metatsiere kemi'ane yaki memiyupaimeni miki 'etsiyume mekan'axikuni. Kemi'ane 'iniariki memi'axe miki tiwapiini katinayemiki, yunaiti nuiwari kememiyupaimeni mipai yeyekame mekan'axikuni.

⁵⁵ »Xikata xekawarawayewiya mana kiekatari hakewa xemetiyaaxe, xika pita mana xewaruhayewa, miki teiteri 'uxa'awarie mekanixewuximatiakuni, xehixita mireuwiwieni hepai yatini xuya xe'akita maweni hepai.

⁵⁶ Hiki ne 'anapita kexemiwayurienikekai xemepita mipai mekanixeyurimiki».

34

Kanani kwieyari mata'atikatsie

¹ Yawé Muietsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi memitemaikaki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kanani kwieyari hakewa meuye'atika, kwie xehetsiemime mayani, mana kaniuye'atikani:

³ »Tahetia manuye'atikatsie kanitsutikamiki Tsini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Tau manatineikatsieta, Haramara Mimiki mayema manuyenihere tahetia manuye'axe mana katinawiyakamiki.

⁴ Manata miyeyani xekwie manuye'atikani, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, Terikaxi mematihetsie wahepa, makumawe Tsini kaniuyeyemiki Karetsi-Waxineya paiti, Katsaxi-'araxi meta 'Atsimuni kaniye'atikaimiki.

⁵ Manata 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kaneukayunimiki haramara Meritexaniyu mata'atika miye'aniki.

⁶ »Kwie manuye'atikani tau makayuyupike hepatsie mieme haramara mata'atika tetsita kaniuye'atikaimiki.

⁷ »Kwie manuye'atikani tayeta manuye'atikatsie haramaratsie heukaweti hiri 'Uxi mititewatsie,

⁸ manata 'Uxi miyeyani Rewu Kamati paiti. Manata miyeyani Tserari kaniye'amiki,

⁹ manata miyeyani Tsipuruni paiti, Katsaxi-'Enahani mirakutewatsie kaniuye'amiki. Xekwie manuye'atika miki kanayemiki tayeta muyekatsie.

¹⁰ »Xekwie manuye'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, Katsaxi-'Enahani kanitsutiamiki, Tsepani mirakutewatsie kaniukayemiki.

¹¹ Tsepani miyeyani Xiwira kaneukayunimiki, 'Ahini tserieta mukuma, mana miyeyani tau manatineika kaneutayunimiki harakuna Kinereti tetsitayaritsie ye'anike,

¹² manata Kurutani hatuxameyari 'utima kaneukayunimiki, Haramara Mimiki mititewatsie kaniye'amiki.

»Miki naukati xekwieyari manuye'atika kanayemiki».

¹³ Muiṭsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Iki kwie kanihikitini xeyu'iwatiweti xemitawiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni 'atanauka heimana 'imeriyu nuiwari xeikia mekan-itawiyakuni,

¹⁴ Xuweni meta Kahari, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati yukwie memu'axixikiri.

¹⁵ 'Iki huta nuiwariyari heimana 'imeriyu yukwie mekanexeyakaitini tau manatineika hepatsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaue, tau manatineika hepa».

Kwie kememiteyuturiyarie

¹⁶ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ «'Iki teiteri kwie memiyetuanu mekanihikitini wakwie mayaniki: mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya.

¹⁸ Xemeta, xeime xekanitahawikuni yunuiwaritsie, mixeparewieniki kwie mixeyetuirieniki».

¹⁹ Kememitetewakai memanuyetekai nuiwaritsie:

Karewi Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiememe,

²⁰ Tsamuhuri 'Amihuri nu'aya, Tsimuhuni nuiwarimamatsie.

²¹ 'Erirari Kitsiruni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimamatsie,

²² Wukihi Kukiri nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimamatsie,

²³ Kaniheri 'Epuri nu'aya, hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiememe.

²⁴ Kemuhuri Tsipitani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Epirahini Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahet-sie,

²⁵ 'Eritsapani Parinaki nu'aya, manuyeka Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsie,

²⁶ Paritiheri 'Atsani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiememe,

²⁷ 'Akihuri Tseruni nu'aya, manuyeka 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiememe,

²⁸ Peraheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, manuyeka Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiememe.

²⁹ Yawé 'iki kaniwaruhiritiani kwie 'ixaheritsixi memiwayetuirieniki, Kanani kwieyarit-sie.

35

Rewitsixi wakiekaritetsie

¹ Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyeka Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku 'anutaie, Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiteyuturiyarieni, rewitsixi kiekari mekanwayetuiriekuni mana memititeniki, naime kwie 'auriena mahane.

³ Mipai 'ana rewitsixi mekanexeyakakuni yukiekari mana memititeni meta kwie mekanexeyakakuni wamuxatsima meta yutewama wahetsie mieme.

⁴ »Kwie xemiwayetuirieniki rewitsixi mana memitetihweniki kiekari 'aurie kanahanekamiki, kiekari kuraruyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari heutatewakametsie.

⁵ Kiekari hakewa meye'atika, mana xekani'iniatakuni xeimiriari meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, hikiapitata xeimiriari meturuyari, tau makayuyupike hepata xeimiriari meturuyari metatsiere kiekari yeta meutiyunetsie xeimiriari meturuyari. 'Iki kwie kanayeimiki mana memitetihweniki yukiekari 'aurie.

⁶ »Kiekari rewitsixi memiyeturiyarieni, 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'awiwietame kanakinimiki. Mana xewiti muyuti'awieta kaniyiwemiki tiyumieme. 'Iki kiekari mi'ataxewi, tawarita 'akuxi xekaniwayetuiriekuni huta tewiyari heimana huta.

⁷ Naiti kanayeikani huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari yukwie memitehatihweni heuyutinikame mipai xekateniwayetuiriekuni.

⁸ Kiekari kepaime 'ixaheritsixi rewitsixi memiwayetuirieniki yukwie memumikiet-sietiti mieme yuxexuti nuiwarite, kememiyupapai meni mipai katini'iniatsiemiki. Tatsiari kemi'ane kwinie memiyupai meni waikawa kiekari mekaniyetukuni, kemi'aneta nuiwari yakimiyupai meni yakipaimeme kiekari mekaniyetukuni».

Kiekari hakewa memeyuti'awiwietani

⁹ Yawé Muiṭsexi mipai katiniutahiawe

¹⁰ 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, Kanani xemi'axiani,

¹¹ kiekari meke'utiwauni yu'awiwietame, miyiweni muwa memiyu'awietaniki kemi'ane ka'imaima xeime mimiieni.

¹² Miki tewi kaniyiwemiki muwa muyu'awietaniki tikihiwiyarieniki. Mipai pikamierieni mitiuyumi teiteri mekatabaxanetsitariewekaku.

¹³ »Kiekari'ataxewiti kanayeimiki xemenuyewauniki kiekari yu'awiwietame mihikitiniki.

¹⁴ Haikati kaniti'ukamiki Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka tau manatineika hepatsie, haikatita Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹⁵ »Iki kiekari'ataxewiti yu'awiwietame kanayeimiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari, mana kiekatari yatini tsepa mana memikakiekatari. Kemi'ane mitiuyumi ka'imaimie, miki kiekaritsie muyuta'una kaniyiwemiki.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti tepiaki tiyuywani, xika miki tewi muweiya 'umini, mitiuyuwa katiniyu-miekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁷ »Xika xewiti tetekei xeime 'utuaxa, xika miki mutuaxie 'umini, mitiuyutuaxixi katiniyu-miekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti kiyeki tiyuywani, xika miki mukuweiyaxia 'umini, mutiuyuwa katiniyu-miekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

¹⁹ Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.

²⁰ »Xika xewiti xeime 'utamieyu 'umini yiki ti'anemeki, yatini tixaiti mireitahiwiriki yiki tiku'eriwati,

²¹ yatini mihutsuki 'eye'unieti, kemi'ane mimi katiniyumiekametini mikita ke'umierieni. Mumierie 'iwaya tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.

²² »Heiwa yakatiniuyiwani xewiti 'atsikara'eriwati xeime kanetaimamiki, yatini xeime kaniutuaximiki,

²³ yatini ka'imaimie tete xeimetsie kaniukahiamiki, xikata miki tewi 'umini. Miki memika'ayue'uniekai, mika'ima mitikwinitianiki,

²⁴ hiki miki teiteri mekateniyurikuni, 'iki 'aitsika kemaine mexeiya, 'aixia mekateniyurikuni mixanetsie hetsiemieme meta mixaneta hetsiemieme,

²⁵ teiteri hetsiena mirahiiwa hetsie mekanitanuakuni, mekanitatuakuni kiekari muwayu'awieta tawarita munuaniki, muwa keyuhayewani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hatseiti mipatsie mukawiriyarie miyuke kaniwayeyemiki.

²⁶ »Xikata mukuweiyariene wayeyani kiekari hakewa meyu'awieta kwieya maye'atika 'anayeyani,

²⁷ meye'unie mimieni kaniyiwemiki, hetsiena pikarahiiyani xika mipai tiyurieni 'ateewa paiti 'uyeikakaku.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme mukuweiyariene miki kiekaritsie keyuhayewani mayu'awietatsie kepaukake mimini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki munuaniki yukwetsie.

²⁹ »Iki 'aitsika ke'aye'atariwani yunaime 'anuiwari wahetsiemieme, tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa.

³⁰ »Yuwai kawati xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiwani xewiti mumierieni mitiuyumi. Xewiti xeikia yahainekaku pikayiwani xewiti mimierieni.

³¹ »Yapepikatinaki'erieka mitawikweitsitarieniki kemi'ane mimierieniki hetsiena mitiunakixi. Miki ke'umierieni.

³² »Metatsiere yapepikatinaki'erieka mirayukatuayani muyu'awieta yukwetsie munuaniki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kamiwekaku.

³³ »Kwie xemanu'uwatsie xepikatsewiximaka. Xuriya kepauka mitayeyuriyani kwie ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, kemi'ane xuriya mutayeyuri miki xuriyayaki xeikia kwie kaniti'itiyamiki.

³⁴ »Kwie ka'itiyakame pepika'ayeitiaka hakewa pemeyeikatsie, neta mana nekani-uyeikani, kariki ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi watsata nemuyeika».

36

'Ukarawetsixi kwie kememite'umikie

('Inia 36:1-12 - Inia 27:1-11)

¹ Karaha nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima Muitsexi hetsia mekananukine meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahetsia. Karaha Makixi kaninu'ayatikaitini, Manatsexi teukarieya, miki nuiwari Kutse hetsie mekaniyekine.

² Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka Yawé mimatsi'uta'aitia kwie 'ixaheritsixi pemiwayetuirieniki, metatsiere pimatsi'uta'aitia ta'iwa Tserupekari kwieya niwemama 'ukari pemiwayetuirieniki.

³ Neuxe, xikata miki 'ukitsi mewarutiwitini xeime nuiwaritsie miemete, wakwie meta tanuiwaritsie miemetikai miki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie miemete memiwarutiwiti miki wakwie pitari kanayeimiki. Hikitari tame takwie tekaneuyehipani yayeume pemitatsiyetui.

⁴ Kepauka maye'ani mematatuiwa wiyariyari, miki kwie kemi'ane nuiwaritsiememete memiwaruwitiki miki wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, tametari takwie tekaneuyehipani taniwema wahetsiemieme.

⁵ Hiki Yawé yahainekaku, Muiťsexi 'iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni:

—Kutse nuiwarimama heitseriekameki mekaniutiyuaneni.

⁶ Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari, wahetsiemieme Yawé mipai katina'aitani: Miki mepiyiwawe tsepa kemi'ane memiwarutiwiti, perutsi Kutse nuiwarieya hetsie xeikia.

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipai pikatiyianeni kwie xeinuiwaritsie mieme tawarita xeime nuiwaritsiemieme pika'ayeikani, yuxexuititsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneixeyani yuhiritiarika memi'iwiyaniki yukwie watutsima memiwayetui.

⁸ Yunaiti 'ukari tsepa kemi'ane nuiwariyari, kwie xika 'umikieni, 'uki ke'utiwitini yunuiwaritsie mieme. Mipai xika xe'aneni xeyunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xekaneixeyakakuni yukwie xepaapama memixe'umi.

⁹ Xewiti kwie xeime nuiwaritsie pika'uyuyuiipikeni, yuxexuiti nuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiememete meke'i'iwiyani yukwie memumikie.

¹⁰ Hiki Tserupekari niwemama yamekatenikakine Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'atiakai.

¹¹ Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini 'ukari: Makira, Tiritsa, Kukira, Mirika meta Nuha. Miki yu'iwama yateewa mekaniwarutiwitini,

¹² Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiememete, mipai 'ana wakwie wahetsiemieme kaniuyuhayewa meta miki nuiwari hetsiemieme.

¹³ 'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayetui, Muiťsexi yatikihiawekaku, Muhawi makuweritsie haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

Hutarieka 'iniari memupitiairie

Muitsexi kemitiwarutani'a Huré memayekineki

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Muitsexi muwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime, makumawetsie 'uyeikati Kurutani 'akiyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie, tatsiari, 'Arawa mayeweritsie Tsupi hixie, Parani meta Tuperi watsata Rawani Katseruti meta Ritsahawi.

² Huré hiriyaritsie yeyame Karetsi-Waxineya paiti miye'ani tamamata heimana xeitukariyari petewakai Tsehixi hiriyaritsie meutiyune huyeyari 'utia 'umieti.

³ Merikitsi huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayekitsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana xeimetseriyaritsie, Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi piwarutahiawixi Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai hepaitsita memeye'atianiki.

⁴ Meta te'aitamete yuhutame puwara'iwakairi 'amuxeutsixi 'iki memihikitikai: Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame meta 'Erurehi kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Muitsexi piwarutaxatia 'iniari niukiyari kepauka 'akuxi Muhawi kwieyaritsie Kurutani 'akiyaritsie taumanatineika hepatsie memitekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁶ «Kepauka 'akuxi Huré hiriyaritsie temitekai, Yawé Takakaiyari mipai pitatiuta'aitia: "Xeme miixa xekaniyurieka 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati,

⁷ Xekeneyukuha'aritiaka xekenehu muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi mematiteitsie, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie 'Arawa, mihiriyatsie, muyemuriyatsie tau makayuyupike hepatsie, Nekexi meta haramara tetsita kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie Riwanu meta 'Eupirate hatiayari 'amipatsie paiti xemiye'axiani.

⁸ Ne nekanixeyetui rieka 'iki kwie xekena'iwa xeyukwitiweti". Yawé mipai pitiwarutahiawekai xetutsima kename wayetui rienikekai tatsiari 'Apirahami, 'Tсахaki, Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama.

Memanuyetei kememite'anuyexeiyarie

⁹ »Iya tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: "Ne neyuxaitame yunaime nepikaxekema.

¹⁰ Yawé xekakaiyari kanixe'utimiiriya, 'ayumieme hiki xekaniyuwaikawani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai.

¹¹ Matsi Yawé, tapaapama wakakaiyari, kexe'utimiiriya hiki kexemiyupai me xeimiri-yarimexia tawarita, meta 'aixia yemeki kexeyurieka miki kemutayi.

¹² »Kehepai ri ne netiyiwenikeyu naime hepaitsita yaneti yurieneti ketita 'axaxemiteyurie, xe'ikaki meta xeme kexemiteyukwitiweki?

¹³ 'Ayumieme yuxexuiti yunuiwaritetsie xekeniwarutahiawi hipame 'ukitsi waikawa memitemaiwawe, waikawa memitemate memiyi wawe, miki memanuyetei memakineki".

¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xepinete'uta'ei: "Kepemaine kepemiteku'eriwa 'aixia pi'ane yemeki".

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruhiritiani xenuiwaritsie miemete 'ukitsi memitemaiwawe meta memitemate, nekaniwaruhiritiani heitserie memexeianiki xehetsiemieme 'itsikate wahepai me'aneti. Yuxexuime hipame nekaniwaruhiritiani xeimiri yari, hipameta xeit-sienituyari, hipameta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hipameta tamamata, meta hipame yunuiwaritsie teparewiwamete memihikitiniki.

¹⁶ Meta 'ana, xe'itsikate mipai nekanitiniwaruhiritiani: "Naime tita 'uximatiarika memitehexeiyani heitseriekameki 'aixia xeketeneyurieka yu'iwama watsata, yemeki xekeniwanitika xepikatekuheyikawani, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta teewatari wahetsie.

¹⁷ Yunaime yaxekia xeketeniwaparewieka, memikatirikawi meta memitirikawi. Xeime xepikamakaka, matsi Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiyuruwame kanihikitini. Xika kwinimieme ti'aneni xeme xemika'ikema hikitini, nehetsia xekeniwa'atia ne 'aixia nemitiyurieniki".

¹⁸ »'Ana, ne naime nekatixixe'utaxatiani kehepai xeme xemitekahunikekai.

'Awie nenieremete kememiteheni'arie

¹⁹ »Yatepitekaki Yawé kemainekai takakaiyari, tekanayekine Huré hiriyari manuka muhiriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa te'erieti. Mana tekaniukine makumawe 'amakuye-watsie makumariwetsie xeme mana xekaniuneniere, mana te'akineka Karetsi-Waxineya tekani'axiani.

²⁰ Hiki ne mana mipai nepitixehetahiawixi: "'Ari tekaniuta'axiani mihiriyatsie 'amuxeut-sixi wakwieyaritsie, kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsiyetui rietsie.

²¹ Xekeneuxeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari kwie kanixeyetuirieniri. Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitia Yawé kemitixehahiawekai, xetutsima wakakaiyari. Xepikamamaka meta xepika'utiweranareni".

²² »Matsi xeme xeyunaiti mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: "Tepiwaranuni'ani hipame ta'iwama meri miki kwie memixeiyayuki, meta memitatetaxatianiki kehepai temitekine meta kemi'ane kiekaritetsie temeye'axiani".

²³ »Kexemutiya 'aixia puyi, 'ayumieme tamamata heimana yuhutame nekaniwaranayex-eiya xe'iwama, yuxexuime xeinuiwaritsie miemete.

²⁴ Tamamata heimana yuhutati mekanekine mihiriyatsie, mayeweritsie 'Etsikuri mekaniye'axiani mana kwie mekaniuxeiya.

²⁵ Mana timieme hipame 'ikwaxi mekatenukatini, mekatateni'atiirieni meta mekatate-niutaxatiani kwietsie ke'aixia mire'ane kai Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatia.

Yawé kememikate'anu'eni

²⁶ »Matsi, xeme xepika'uyuwairiyaxi mana xemeutiyneki Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'u'aitikai xepika'anu'eni.

²⁷ Xekaniutiniukixieni yuxamaruta, mipai xekaniutiyanu: "Yawé pitatsi'uxiwe'erie, miki pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mitatsiyetuaniki xeikia miki memitatsihakumaweriyaki.

²⁸ »Hakewari tepeyehu? Ta'iwama kwinimieme mekatatenimariutani, miki mipai mekaniutiyaneni kename mana kiekatari waikawa mehetirikawi meta kwinimieme mehetiti, kename wakiekari hemamariwawe meta kename wakuraru muyuawitsie paiti hey'e'atika. Matsi 'imatirieka, mipai mekaniutiyaneni kename mana 'anakitsixi mewarexei".

²⁹ »Hiki 'ana mipai nepitixe'uta'ei: "Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka meta miki xepikawareumakaxeni.

³⁰ Yawé xekakaiyari xehixie paiti 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni, miki xehetsiemieme kaniyutamieniki, 'Ekipitu kexemitehenenierixi kemireyuri hepai

³¹ meta makumawetsie. Meta huyeta xemuhukaitsie, meta kemitixe'atia 'ena paiti, xeme xekatenimaika Yawé takakaiyari kemitixe'utixime, tewi yuniwe muyurie hepai".

³² »Miyatiti, xeme nixewiti hetsiena pikatiuwi Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,

³³ miki panuyekatei xehixie xekuawirienike hakewa xemetiyaxe. Tikariki tai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia, huye xemixeyaniki kexemitehu, tukariki hai hepai 'aneti pumiekai xehamatia.

³⁴ »Kepauka Yawé xeme xeniukixiekame mixe'u'eni, 'ana kaniuyeha'ani, hiki mipai kaniutayini:

³⁵ »Nixewiti tewi 'iki nuiwari 'axamemite'u'iyaritsie mieme miki kwie 'aixia mi'ane pikaxeiya watutsima nemiwayetuirienikekai nemainekai.

³⁶ Karewi xeikia kanixeyamiki Kepune nu'aya. Miki meta nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuiriemiki kwie ke'aneme hetsie make, Yawé hetsie tiwiyati muyuhayewakaiki".

³⁷ »Xeme xete'uyurieku Yawé neta kaneniuyehaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Ekita yaxeikia miki kwietsie pepikaheutahani.

³⁸ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya matsiparewiwame xeikia kaneutahamiki. Keneuparewi waikawa muyuwairiyani, miki katinuyurimiki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie miwaye'atiani.

³⁹ Meta xeniwema 'etsimemititi, 'akuxi 'atsimemikatemate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, miki menawarientike xemiwa'eriekai, miki hirixia mepeutahaxiani miki kwieyaritsie meta yukwie mepayeitiani, ne nekaniwayetuirieniri.

⁴⁰ Xeme matsi hiki, xekenakunuaxia makumawetsie. Xekeneuhuni Haramara Mixeta hepatsie".

⁴¹ »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyanu: "Tame 'axatepiti'uyuri Yawé hepaitita. Peru tekanihuni tekaniwakwiyni Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitia". Hiki 'ana yuxexuiti xeme xekaniyukuha'aritanu miki xeyukwiyni, mipai xeteku'eriwati kename kakwaniwe hiritsie xemitiyneki.

⁴² »Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi mepikahekikani mepikayukwitiweni, ne wahamatia nepika'uyeikani. Xika meka'ukunuaxiani, mepiwarekwini mepiwaraye'unie".

⁴³ »Ne mipai nepitixe'utaxatia, peru xeme xepika'anu'enanu. Yawé kemainekai xepika'enu'eni, xeme matsi xekahe'u'enanu xekananutikine hiritsie.

⁴⁴ Mana 'amuxeutsixi memitamakai mekanayekine mexe'anukunakeke, mekaxenakuweiya xietexi wahapai, mekanixeha'iwa Tsehixi memiyeki Kuxima paiti mekaniye'axiani.

⁴⁵ Hiki xeme xe'u'axiaka, xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie, matsi miki pikaxe'u'eni kexemiteyuiweriekai.

⁴⁶ Ayunieme xeme, Karetsi mirakutewatsie miixa wiyari xekanititekaitini.

2

Makumawetsie kememite'u'uwakai

¹ »Hiki 'ana tekaneke makumawetsie Haramara Mixeta mayema hepatsie, Yawé keminerahiawekai. Miixa tepuyuri Tsehixi hiriyari warita te'anakukineke.

² Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

³ »Xeketeneuhayewari 'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati, tayeta hepa pita xekenehu.

⁴ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi teiteri: 'Kwitiwari yu'iwama wakwietsie xekaniuyekini kuni, 'Etsahu xiয়ারimama wakwietsie, Tsehixi memitei. Tsepaneti miki memixemakaxe, yumarima xekeneuhuni,

⁵ miki xepikawakwitiweni, miki wakwie 'etsiwa tima ne nepikaxeyetuirieni, keyeume xemeuketsinatima. 'Etsahu xiয়ারimama nekaniwayetuirieni miki kwie Tsehixi kwieyari.

⁶ Xeketeniwarupitia 'ikwai mana timieme xemitekwa'aki meta haa kepaimeme xemihare' ».

⁷ »Yamepitemate kename Yawé xekakaiyari xeparewie naimeki kexemiteyurie, meta xe'iwia makumawetsie xe'u'uwakaku. 'Iki huta tewiyari wiyari, Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyekini meta nitixaiti pikatixehueyehiwa.

⁸ »Hiki mana ta'iwama wakwietsie tekaniuyekine, miki 'Etsahu xiয়ারimama Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitama. Tekaniweiyakaitini 'Arawa huyeyari 'Erati matinena meta 'Etsihuni-Kewexi. 'Ariketa mana te'ukunuaxiaka hiki tekaneke makumawetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ »Yawé mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: "Muhawitsixi xepikawarekwitiweni, xepikawarehaxiatiaka, ne miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Ne miki Ruti xiয়ারimama nekaniwayetuirieni 'Axi kwieyari' ».

¹⁰ Meripaiti teiteri mana mekanititekaitini yumiireti waikawa meyiawaweti, miki 'emitsixi mepihikitikai, kwinimieme meputitikai 'anakitsixi wahepai.

¹¹ Miki meta 'anakitsixi teiteri kwinimieme memutiti mepite'uteriwaruwakai, matsi muhawitsixi 'emitsixi mepitewaruteriwakai.

¹² Meripaita hureutsixi Tsehixi mirakutewatsie mekanititekaitini, peru 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mekaniwarutaweia mekaniwarutakwini, hiki wahuyeripa mekaniyuhayewa, kememiteheyurieni hepai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hakewa kwie miwareyetuirienitsie.

¹³ »Yawé mipai katatineta'aitiani: "Xekeneuhuni. Xekenanukini Tsereri 'akiyaritsie". Hiki mipai tekateniukine.

¹⁴ »Anari xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka temayekitsie Karetsi-Waxineya meta temanukitsie Tsereri 'akiyaritsie 'iniariti. Merikite 'ana mepanuyekwikairi yunaiti meripaiti memiyukukuyametetikai, Yawé kemutayikai.

¹⁵ Yawé kaniwaruta'axiya wakwiti, kaniwaranuyekwini yunaime.

¹⁶ »Kepaukari nixewiti mikayuhayewanekai meripaiti kuyaxi memihikitikai,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ »Hikiri xekananukinikuni Muhawi kwieyaritsie 'Axi kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Kepauka xemeta'axiani 'amunitsixi wakwietsie Ruti nuiwarimama wahetsia, xepikawarekwitiweni meta xepikawarehaxiatiaka, miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Miki kwie Ruti nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuirieni'.

²⁰ Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni, miki kwieyari teiteri 'amemutiti wakwie kanayeitiriwakaitini, meripaiti miki mana memititekaiki. 'Amunitsixi mekateniwaruteriwakaitini tsamitsumitsixi.

²¹ Miki mekaniyumiirekaitini waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini, yemeki 'amekaniutikaitini 'anakitsixi wahepai, matsi Yawé 'amunitsixi waparewiekaku mekaniwaruka'una, hiki mewarayeweyaka mana mekanikuyaxe.

²² Yawé yaxeikia katinuyurieni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsiememe, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamakai, mikita waparewiekaku hureutsixi mekaniwaruka'una. Miki mana kaniwarayeweiya 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mana memiyuhayewaki, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanititeni mipai tiuyiku.

²³ Meta yaxeikia 'aweutsixi kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie Kahatsa 'aurie memeutitekaiki, meta katuritsixi Kireta memeyeki mekaniwarukwini, 'anari mana metiteti mekanakine wahuy-eripa.

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekame

²⁴ »Ariketa Yawé mipai katatiniutahiawe: "Hikitari hekwameki xekeneyukuha'aritia. 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie xekeneukini. Ne nekanixeyetuiiemiki Tsikuni 'amuxeu tewiyari meta naime kwieya, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aita. 'Ari xekenaye'axia wakwie xemiwanawairieniki. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi kename xewatakwini.

²⁵ Hikiri kwitiwa nekanitsutiamiki yanekatinuyurimiki memixemakaxeniki yunaiti nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama. Kepauka nuiwarite memixetamarieni, mekanitima-makuni mekaneyuyexirikuni marikaki mekanitiyiyiakakuni".

²⁶ »Makumawetsie paiti Karemuti mirakutewatsie tekuteti tupiritsixi nekaniwaren'ani Tsikuni hetsia, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitame hetsia, 'iki niuki kayuwati tiyupitiwameki:

²⁷ »Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki, huye miheitserie 'utia xeikia tepiyehu, xaitsie tepika'uyune ta'utata nitatserietatsie.

²⁸ Tame tepiteyutuanu tita temitetikwani meta haa kepaime temanuhareni. Ketaneupitia xeikia mana temuyekineki,

²⁹ »mememiyi 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahepai, mana Tsehixi memititei, meta muhawitsixi 'Axi memetitekai. Tame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie tepukinekeyu kwie Yawé takakayari mitatsixiatitsie temie'axianiki".

³⁰ »Peru Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, yapikatiutanaki'eri mana temuyekineki, Yawé takakayari 'iyarieyatsie tse'ime mayeitiaki, tame pita temite'ita'aitaniki, hiki ketemite'i'aita.

³¹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Hiki kwitiwa nekanixeyetuiiemiki Tsikuni meta kwieya. Xekenayekini kwieya xema'iwaki, miki yukwie xekenayeitia".

³² »Kepauka Tsikuni mayetia yukuyaxima yunaime warawititi, tatsitakwinike Yahatsa mirayetewatsie,

³³ Yawé takakayari kataniyetuirieni tekaniwara'iwa, yunaime niwemama meta yunaime kuyaximama.

³⁴ 'Ana naime kiekaritetsie tekaniye'axiani, naime tekaniuka'una, yunaime tekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti.

³⁵ Tame xeikia tekateniwarehapani tewaxi meta tekatenepini kiekaritetsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.

³⁶ 'Aruhexi temikatsutia, kiekari 'Axinuni 'akiyari tetsita mukuma, meta Karaha paiti, nixewiti kiekari pikatatsi'a'iwaxi, Yawé takakayari xexuime kiekarite pitatsiyetui.

³⁷ Matsi Yawé takakayari kemitatiuta'aitakai, tame 'amunitsixi wakwietsie tepikaye'axia, tatsiari Kawuki 'akiyaritsie 'anutaiye mukuma meta miki hiriyaritsie kiekari mukumanekaitsie.

3*Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame*

¹ »Kepauka temeki Watsani hepatsie, ti'aitame 'Uhuki mana miti'aitametikai, kanayeyani 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie kataninakekaitini. Kaniwarawitikikaitini yunaime yukuyaxima, 'ari metatsitakwinike.

² Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka, ne 'ari nekanawayetuanu xehetsia, yunaime kuyaximama meta naime kwieya kemiyewa. Yaxeikia xekeneuyuri Tsikuni kexemeyuri, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni kiekame".

³ »Mipai katiniuyini. Yawé takakayari kataniyetuirieni miki ti'aitame Watsani kiekame meta yunaime kuyaximama. Tekaniwara'iwa, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

⁴ 'Ana naime kiekarite mana mieme tepuka'unaxi. Tahetsiemieme tepayeitia haika tewiyari kiekarite 'Axikuwi kwieyaritsie mukumanekai, 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie Watsani kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Naiti miki kiekarite 'aixia kani'anenekaitini kuraruyari 'akanatitkaitini, 'itupari hexeyatikaiti yukitenie meta kiyexi pituikatikatei 'apapati, meka'iniariti hipati kiekarite 'etsimiyeyu kuraru mikahexeyatikatei.

⁶ Yaxeikia ketemiteheyuri Tsikuni hetsia, ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame, naime kiekarite tekaniuka'una, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri tewakwiti,

⁷ matsi watewama tapiinite tepitehayeitia meta kiekaritsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.

⁸ »Mipai katiniuyini 'iya tukaritsie tahetsiemieme miki kwie tekanayeitiani yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mumiemetikai, tatsiari naime taumanatineika hepatsie mitiuyehane Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyehanetsie Heximuni hiriyaritsie paiti,

⁹ tsiruniyutsixi mipai mepite'uteriwakai Tsihuni, 'amuxeutsixita Tsenixi.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata tapiini tepayeitia naiti kiekarite makuweweritsie, naiti Karaha meta naiti Watsani kwieyaritsie paiti, Tsarikaha meta 'Erurehi paiti, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai kiekariyaritsie Watsahani mihikitikai.

¹¹ Yuriki miki, 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki 'imatireme kanihikitikaitini 'amutewikai. Miki hupumeya tepia kanihikitikaitini, nauka meturuyari heimana merie meturuyari kanitewikaitini 'aiwaritsietsa huta meturuyari pexeyakai. Hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka miki Xawaha 'amunitsixi wakiekaritsie.

Miki kwie kemi'ane rakwie miratia

¹² »Kepauka miki kwie tahetsiemie temayeitia, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nepiwayetui 'Aruhexi yeta mukuma meta 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'aurie mukuma, meta hixiapa 'akame mihiriya Karaha kwieyari yukiekari hexeyakame.

¹³ Muyuhayewaxi Karaha kwieyari meta naime 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie, tatsiari Watsani kwieyari, nepiwayetui hixiata me'arikame Manatsexi nuiwarimama.

»Mipai kani'aneni, naiti 'Axikuwi kwieyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma katinimatiwani, 'amemutiti wakwie.

¹⁴ Xewiti Manatsexi nuiwarieya Yahixi titewati, naime miki 'Axikuwi kwieyari yuhetsiemie kanayeitiani ketsureutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie paiti ye'atikaime meta makateutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie, miki Watsani kwieyari yuhepai pita katiniteriwa, Kawuti-Yahixi katiniteriwa. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.

¹⁵ Karaha kwieyari Makixi nekaniyetuieni,

¹⁶ Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima nekaniwayetuieni Karaha yetsutime 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'uniereme, metatsiere Kawuki hatuxameyari manuyeka paiti, miki 'amunitsixi wakwie maka'atika miwa'iniariyari.

¹⁷ Wakwie maka'atika tau makayuyupiketsie kanihikitikaitini Kurutani hatuxameyari, harakuna mayema Kinereti ye'atikaiti meta harakuna 'Arawa mayema paiti ye'atikaiti, miki Haramara Mimiki mititewa, hiri Pitsikaha mititewa manuka paiti.

¹⁸ »'Ana ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani: "Yawé takakaiyari kanixeyetuieni 'iki kwie yukwie xemayeitiani. Xeme 'ukitsi xemitirikawi meta xemukuyaxi, 'anutaiye xekanukini xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁹ Kiekarite nemixeyetuiritsie xelkia mepititini xe'itama, xeniwema meta xetewama ne nemitimate waikawa xemiwarexeiya.

²⁰ Xepikahahuni kwitiwa kwie nemixeyetuiritsie, kepaukake Yawé xe'iwama miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemixeyetui, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetuieni Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma".

Kutsuhexi kemitiuhiritiari

²¹ »Merikite 'iya tukaritsie 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai nekatiniuhiritiani: "Eki Pekatiniuxeiya naime Yawé takakaiyari kemiwaruyuri miki yuhutame te'aitamete. Yaxeikiata kaniwayurimiki yunaime te'aitamete kemi'ane wahetsia pemiye'ani.

²² Xepikawamakaxeni, Yawé 'akakaiyari yuriki kaniyumieneni xehetsiemie".

Kakaiyari Muitsexi pika'upitia Kurutanitsie manuyani

²³ »'Ana ne Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutawawirieni:

²⁴ "Yawé Kakaiyari, 'eki pekanitsutiani ne mati'uximayatsiriwame penetixeitsitaii kepeitimariwe kepemititirikaiye, xewiti kakaiyari pumawe muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mipai tiyurieneti kepemitiyuriene meta mariweme kepemitiyuriwe.

²⁵ Keneneupitia nemanuyaniki, meta nemixeyaki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma, miki witsimitiu'ane mihiriya kwieyari, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie".

²⁶ Peru xehetsiemiemeki Yawé kaneniuyehaka, pikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi 'ipai pita kane-tiniutahiawe: "Ari ketineuhayewa. Tawariri miki hepaitsita pepikanetikuxaxatiwani.

²⁷ Kenanutiyi'e pita Pitsikaha hiriyaritsie, hiki mana keneutanierixia 'ayeta meta 'atsutiatsie, 'atserietatsie meta 'a'utatatsie. Kwie keneuxeiya yemeki 'ahixiteki, mipai nekanaineni 'eki pekapanuyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

²⁸ Kutsuhexi ketineutaxatia naime tita mireuyewetse, keneutuika waikawa muyuwairiyani, miki pita kananuyeyerimiki 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitini meta miki kaniwayetuiemiki kwie pemixeyia".

²⁹ »Hiki 'ana mana tekaniyuhayewakaitini mayeweritsie, Weti-Pehuxi 'anutaiyetsie.

¹ »'Ixaheeritsixi, 'iki xekeneu'eni 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari kenemitixe'u'ikitia, kemaïne yaxemitekahuniki. 'Ana mipai xeteyuriēti xekaneutahaxiakuni 'iya kwieyaritsie Yawé tatutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuiertsie xekwie mayaniki.

² 'Iki 'aitsika nemixeyetuiēti xepikahenutiayatsani xeiniukiyari meta xepikahenakaxiriwani. Matsi pita Yawé takakaiyari 'aitsikaya xekene'atiwani.

³ »Xemeri xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri Wahari-Pehuxi meta Yawé xekakaiyari kemitiwaruka'unaxi tatsata ta'iwama kemi'ane kakaiyari mana kiekame me'ayexeyati memaki.

⁴ Peru xeme, yunaiti kemi'ane heitseriemeki yaxemitekahukai Yawé takakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati, hiki 'akuxi xekanayenenieri.

⁵ »Neuxei, neri nepitixe'uta'ikitia 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika Yawé nekakaiyari keminetiuta'aitia, xemeri mipai xemitekakineki miki kwieyaritsie xe'axiame xekwie mayanitsie.

⁶ Xekene'atiaka meta yaxeketeneu'uwani, mipai 'ana xepitematsiikire kename xete'uyemate xetemaiwawe hipame nuiwarite wahixie. Miki mepitamarieni naime 'iki 'iniari niukiyari, hiki 'ana mipai mepitiyuni: "Yuriki, 'iki teiteri mepite'akumate meta mepitemaiwawe, 'iki nuiwari memimariwe mepihiki".

⁷ Pumawe xewiti nuiwari tahepai timariweti. Pumawe nuiwari kakaiyari mehexeyati 'ahurawa tahepai Yawé takakaiyari 'ahurawa temexeiya temehiawe.

⁸ Tawarita xewiti nuiwari pumawe mariweti 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika 'aixia 'anuyitikaime hexeyati, 'iki naiti 'aitsika nemixekuxaxatiwa hepai 'anuyitikaime.

⁹ Peru xeyukweriwayuriēti xekeneu'enana, xepikatehatitimaiani kexemite'unenierixi, mexi xe'ayeneniere yu'iyariki xepikahetitimaiani. Miki xekeniwarutaxatia yuniwema meta yuteukarima.

¹⁰ Kepauka xeme Yawé Kakaiyari hamatia xemu'uwakaitsie Huré, 'ana mipai kanetintahiawe: "Keniwarukuxeiēti teiteri nehixie memiti'uniki meta neniuki memi'enieniki, meminetsimakaxeniki kwiepa kepaimexia memu'uwani, meta kenemitiwatahiawe mipaita memitewata'ikitianiki yuniwema".

¹¹ Xeme 'ana xekaniyukuxeiērieni miki hiritia, mana xekaniti'ukaitini, mexi miki hiri takai tai muyuawitsiepai kaniye'axekaitini, hai yiyiwiti mana kana'ukaitini meta mana kaniuyiwikaitini.

¹² Hiki 'ana Yawé kanixe'utahiawe taitsiepaiti, xeme xekanei'enieni niukieya kemainekai, peru tixaiti xepikatehexei, niuki yuariyaya xekia xepe'eniekai.

¹³ Yawé 'ana pixehetaxatia yutiratu, tamamata 'aitsikayari, miki meka'utia hutame tetexi wewerimetsie 'etsitsutsumetsie, hiki 'ana pixeheta'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki.

¹⁴ Meta 'ana Yawé pinetsiheta'aitia nemixeti'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika xeme mipai xemitekakineki 'iya kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine.

Hipame kakaiyarixi

¹⁵ »Kepauka Yawé mixehetahawixi Huré yemuriyaritia, tai hepai 'anekametsie, xeme tixaiti xepikatehexei. 'Ayumieme, xekeneyu'iwiyani waikawa

¹⁶ xepikayutsewiximaka kakaiyarixi xewawewieti 'uki hepai tiyuxexeyame yatini 'ukaratsi hepai tiyuxexeyame,

¹⁷ yatini tewaxi meta yeutari yatini memite'awiwawe,

¹⁸ Yatini yeutari kwiepa memitekumaketiwe, yatini tsapari hapa memiye'uwa kwie hetia paiti wahepai mete'aneneme.

¹⁹ Matsi kepauka teiki xeheneniereme mana xemitexeiya naiti tita hetsiena mitixuawe muyuawitsie miemete xemiwaxeiya —tatsiari tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi— xika xekuyuitiariwani xemiwarayexeyaniki, miki xepikawarayexeyani. Miki muyuawitsie memeukatei Yawé takakaiyari kaniwaranayexeiya, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixima memihikitiniki

²⁰ Peru xeme Yawé kanixe'ayewitini 'Ekipitutsie, miki putsuta hakewa tepia mekwaxi-yarie, xeme teiterimama xemihikitiniki hetsiana miemete, hiki kexemi'ane.

²¹ »Matsi, xehetsiemieme Yawé kaneniuyehaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename ne 'anutaiye neka'anuyanikekai Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie meta kename kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie nekaye'anikekai, Yawé takakaiyari mixeyetuiertsie.

²² Neri 'iki kwieyaritsie nekanimimiki neka'anuyeiweti Kurutanitsie, xeme hirixia xekanikinikuni, miki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie xekanitiyaxikuni xekwie mayanitsie.

²³ Kamitsi yumarima 'aixia, xepikahetitimaiani Yawé xekakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka yiki me'aneneme Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixeku'imaiyakai,

²⁴ kariki Yawé xekakaiyari tai hepai kani'aneni mitiyuxixitsitiwa meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini.

²⁵ »Xika 'arike yuniwema xewarayexeyame meta yuteukarima, meta xika manari miixa wiyari xetiteti, 'arike xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xika xewarutiwewieni kakaiyarixi tixaitimexi xetewa'iketi, mipai 'axamiti'ane xeteyurieti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiyehaxiatiani,

²⁶ Hiki ne yanekanitayimiki muyuawi meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme, 'iki Kurutanitsie xe'anikineme miki xekwie mayanitsie kwiwa xekanaku-mawerikuni. Mana miixa wiyari xepikatihini, xekanakumaweriyariekuni yunaiti.

²⁷ Yawé yayupaimeme xeikia kaniwahayewamiki, hipame nuiwarite watsata kani-wataxirixiamiki.

²⁸ Mana paiti xeme xepiwarayexeyani kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tetexi, teiteri wawewiya mepehikitini: kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere meta memikaheu'enana, memikatekwa'a meta memikateheu'ikwe.

²⁹ »Mexika mana paiti pe'uyeikati Yawé 'akakaiyari pe'utiwauni yemeki 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki pekanikaxeyamiki.

³⁰ Hiki 'uximatiarikatsata pe'uyeikati meta petiuka'eniwati, miki peheutiparitame pe-hakunuani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia hiki pepi'enieni niukieya.

³¹ Kariki Yawé 'akakaiyari mitiyukanenimaya kanihikitini, miki pikamatsiku'eirieni meta pikamatsika'una, miki pikahetimaia tiratu 'atutsima yatiwarahaweti mitawewi.

Yawé, Kakaiyari kanihikitini

³² »Xekeneuyuta'iwawiya mime meripai kiekatari wahepatsita kememite'uyuriki, 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mutawewitsie 'ena kwiepa, meta naitsarie kwiepa mipai ketineuta'iwau xika heiwa mieme mipai tiuyini yatini mipai tiumatsiikire mariwemeki hiki kemiti'ane.

³³ Hipati teiteri mepumawe Kakaiyari me'u'enieka taipa warutahaweku, kehepai 'eki pemitiu'enaxi, meta 'ayeniereti 'uyeikati yamititaxataki.

³⁴ Xewiti tawari kakaiyarititi meutahaniki xeime nuiwaritsie pumawe, muwarayewitini yuhetsiemieme wata'iniatame, 'iniarite tiwewieti, kwinimieme yemeki mamariwawemeki, kuyaxa wewieti, yumamá tirikayemeki tatserati, waikawameki makaxiwame, Yawé xekakaiyari xehetsiemieme mitiuyuri hepai 'Ekipitu, xeme xenenierekaku.

³⁵ »Mipai pitiyi miki naiti 'ahixie 'eki mipai pemitimaikaki kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeikia hiki, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

³⁶ Muyuawitsiepai yuniuki kaxeniu'enitsitiya, mipai mimatita'ikitiani. Meta kwiepa kameniuxeitsitiani yutai kemitimariwe, mikitsie mimatsi'utahiaxixi.

³⁷ Yawé waikawameki piwanaki'eriekai 'atutsima, hiki waniwaru kaniwaranayexeya, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kameniyewitini yukimana mariwemeki tiyurieneti,

³⁸ 'ahixie kaniwaruka'una nuiwarite memimamariwawe memitirikawi 'eki kepekatiitirikaiye, miki kwieyaritsie mimatsi'atianiki, mimatsiyetuirieniki, hiki kemitimsiiki.

³⁹ »Mipai ketinetimati meta yuriki Yawé Kakaiyari kenayeitiwani taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, meta kename tawarita xewiti ka'uyeika.

⁴⁰ Yaketinekamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta naime 'aitsikayatsie hiki kenemimatiuta'aitia. Mipai 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, meta miixa wiyari xekaniyurikuni miki kwieyaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie yuhayemeki».

Kiekari yu'awiwietame

⁴¹ Hiki Muitsexi kiekarite haikame kananyexeya Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie,

⁴² miyiweniki miki kiekaritetsie muyuti'awieta, xika xewiti yu'iwa 'umieni kaheye'unieti ka'imaine. Mipai 'ana miki piyiweni mana muyuta'unaki muyutawikweitsitiani.

⁴³ Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kananyexeya Wetsexi makumawetsie mukuma makuweritsie, meta Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Xamuti kiekariyari Karaha kwieyaritsie, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Kurani kiekariyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma.

'Aitsika hakewa me'ayumiemetikai

⁴⁴ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari miwarutaxatia.

⁴⁵ 'Iki kanihikitini 'aitsikate, miwakuxaxatiwakai Muitsexi kepauka 'Ekipitu memeyekitsie,

⁴⁶ kepauka 'akuxi Kurutani hepatsie memu'uwakai, mana makuweritsie 'ehurakaku Weti-Pehuxi mirakutewatsie. Miki Tsikuni kanikwieyatikaitini, 'amuxeutsixi

mitiwa'aitiwametikai, miki Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mana Muitsexi kaniwara'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie.

⁴⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mana yupiini mekanayeitiani meta 'Uhuki mikwiewatikai Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tatsiari mime yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, miki mekanititekaitini Kurutani hepaitsitsie.

⁴⁸ Miki kwie 'Aruhexi kanitsutikaitini, 'Axinuni hatiyaritsie manuye'atikatsie paiti, meta Tsirihuni hiriyaritsie paiti, tatsiari Heximuni hiriyaritsie.

⁴⁹ Miki naiti kanihikiti 'Arawa meta Kurutani kwieyari tau manatineika hepatsie mime, 'Arawani haramarayaritsie paiti, Pitsikaha hiriyari hetia.

5

Tamamata 'aitsikayari

(Hut 5:6-21 - Mem 20:1-17)

¹ Muitsexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'eni 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsikate waikawa hiki ne nemixetaxatiani. Xekenetimati miki meta mipai xeketeneu'uwani.

² Yawé takakaiyari tiratu kaniuwewieni tahamatia Huré hiriyaritsie.

³ Yawé miki tiratu muwewi tatutsima wahamatia pikatiyuri, matsi tahamatia pitiyuri, ketapaimeti hiki 'ena temu'uwa.

⁴ Yawé tai hetsie pixe'utahiawixi xe'anutaxeiyati miki hiritsie.

⁵ 'Ana ne tihekiatame nepatia Yawé kemitixekihawekai, nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki yemeki Yawé kemutainekai, xeme xemimakakaiki tai, xepika'anutiki hiritsiepai. Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

⁶ »Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikiti. Ne 'Ekipitu nekameniyewitini, miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika peti'uximayakaku.

⁷ »Tawarita hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeyani nehixie.

⁸ »Nixeime kakaiyari hepai 'aneme pepikawewieka muyuawitsie miemetexi wahapai meta kwiepa memite 'u'uwa wahapai me'anenekame, meta kwie hetia haramaratsie miemetexi wahapai.

⁹ Miki wahetia pepika'utitunumakiekani meta pepikawarayexeyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemi'tetsa nekanihikiti. Kepauka hipati 'axamemite'u'yari, kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema, wateukarima meta watutsima paiti 'uximatiarika nekaniwakupitiwani.

¹⁰ Matsi, kepauka xemnetsinaki'erie meta kepauka ne'aitsika xemaye'atia, 'ana n-naki'eriya matsikime nepayeitiwa xeimiriari xeniwema nuiwariari wahetsie.

¹¹ »Yaki xeikia Yawé xepika'utateriwani mixekakaiyari. Ne Yawé nepikareiyehiwirieni kemi'ane minetsi'utateriwa yaki xeikia 'utaiti.

¹² »Kena'eriwani xawati tukariyari, miki tukari mipatsie Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiememe kenayeitiaka, miki kemimatiuta'aitia.

¹³ »Ataxewime tukari xeikia ketine'uximayaka, mipai paimeme tukariyaritsie naime kepemitiyurieniki ketine'uximayaka,

¹⁴ matsi 'atahutarieka tukari kena'eriwani 'uxipiya tukari mihiki 'ana pemeyexeyaniki Yawé 'akakaiyari. 'Ana 'etsiwatima pepikatikumaiwani, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta pemititiwa'aitia 'ukitsi 'ukari te'uximayatamete, meta 'atuurutsixi kwietsanamete, 'apuxuri, nixewiti tima 'atewama, meta 'atewa kiekame 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ana mipai mepiteka'uxipieni 'ukitsi 'ukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, 'ahapai yaxeikia.

¹⁵ Kena'eriwani wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pematia 'Ekipitu, meta kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari mana mimatsiyewiti waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsi'aitia peme'eriwaniki xawati tukariyari.

¹⁶ »Yaketinekamieni 'apaapa 'amaama kememaitika, yaxeikia Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimati'aitia, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere 'ena kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuirie.

¹⁷ »Pepikati'amemiwani.

¹⁸ Xeime 'iyaya yatini kinaya pepikakumaiwani.

¹⁹ Pepikatinawayani.

²⁰ Itarikaki pepikatikuxatani 'ahapai tewi hepaitsita.

²¹ Xeime 'ahapai tewi 'iyaya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kwieya, meta ti'uximaysiriwame 'uki meta 'uka, meta tuuru kwietsanameya, meta puxuya, naime tita mitipiinieya.

²² »'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini karima tai hetsie mitaxa, meta haiwitiritsie metatsiere kwi 'uyiwikaku, kepauka xeme hiritia xemiti'ukaitsie. Mipai xeikia kaniutayini. Hiki kaneka'utiani tetexi hutame wewerimetsie, 'ana kaneniyeturieni.

²³ »Kepauka xeme xemi'eni xewiti 'utaniukame yiwikita, hiri mitaka hepai tiyuxex-eiyakaku, yunaiti 'ana 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei nuiwaritetsie, nehetsia mekanu'axiani.

²⁴ Mipai mekanetiutahiawe: "Yawé takakaiyari matsiikime payeitia tahixie witsikemi'ane meta kemitimariwe, tepi'eni niukieya taitsie 'ayeneikame. Hiki mipai tekatene-timani kename tukari hexeiyantsiere tewi mimiwe tsepa Kakaiyari hamatiana mitiutaxa.

²⁵ Peru neuxe, nikahirixia te'ukwini. 'Iki tai mimariwe pitatsi'ukwiwe xika 'akuxi te'yeweiyani te'i'eni Yawé takakaiyari niukieya.

²⁶ Xewiti tewititi pika'uyeikanikeyu Kakaiyari mayeniere 'u'enieka tai hetsie paiti, tame hiki ketemite'i'eni hepai.

²⁷ 'Eki 'ahurawa keneuye'a Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naime ketine'eni kemimaretahiawe. Hiki kemetayini 'arika tame yaxekia ketatineuxatia, tame te'ename yatepitekakine".

²⁸ »Yawé kaniu'ena xeme kepauka xeminetekuxaxatiwakai, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Nekaniu'ena 'iki teiteri kememate'utahiawixi. Kememutiya 'aixia kani'aneni.

²⁹ Heiwati wa'yari yemeki yuwaiririyani meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki meta memeye'atiakaki naime ne'aitsika, mipai miki meta waniwema yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki.

³⁰ »"Kenemie wahetsia mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekehakunuaxiani yuxamaruta.

³¹ 'Eki 'ena keneuyuhayewa 'akuxi nehamatia, naime nekamaniyeturiemiki 'iniari niukiyari, 'aitsikate waikawa 'eki pemiwati'ikitiani, mipai memitehe'uwaniki kwie nemawayetuirienitsie".

³² »Kamitsi yumarima, yaxeketeneu'uواني Yawé xekakaiyari kemitixe'uta'aitia, xaitsie xepikahekuyuyupikeni yutserieta niyu'utata.

³³ Huye 'utia xekeneuhuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uta'utiiri, xemayeneniereniki, 'aixia ti'aneme xemite'ukaxexeyaniki meta mixa xemu'uwaniki kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani.

6

Kakaiyari kemitinaki'erieka

¹ »'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika waikawa Yawé 'akakaiyari minetsi'uta'aitia ne nemimatsita'ikitianiki, mipai xemitehe'uwaniki xema'axianitsie yukwie xemayeitianiki,

² kepemireutere pe'uyeikati 'eki 'aniwema meta 'ateukarima pepeyexeyani Yawé 'akakaiyari naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuti meta 'aitsika waikawa nemimatsiyetuirie, mixa wiyari 'apemuyeikaniki.

³ 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana meta xekeneuyuwairiya yaxemitekahuniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uواني, teiteri memiyumiire xepihikitini miki kwieyaritsie hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete, kemixerahiwakai Yawé, xetutisma wakakaiyari.

⁴ »'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana: Yawé takakaiyari puyuxewi xeikia.

⁵ Kenenaki'erieka Yawé 'akakaiyari yeme 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amate meta naime 'atirikariyaki.

⁶ 'A'iyaritsie kena'eriwani 'iki niuki hiki nemimatsi'aitia.

⁷ Yaketiniwakuxaxatiwani 'aniwema. Keniwakuxaxatiwani kepauka 'akie pemuka, meta kepauka huyeta pemumie, kepauka pemikakuximenitsie meta kepauka pemanukukenitsie.

⁸ 'Amamatsie keneutapieka ha'ukame 'iniari hepai mimatsiikiniki, meta 'ahixie pemi'iniariariiekaki 'ahetsiemieme peme'eriwaniki,

⁹ 'akii kitsaraiyaritsie kena'utiaxia meta 'akiekari 'itupariyaritsie.

¹⁰ »Yawé 'akakaiyari kamanipitiamiki pemeutahaniki kwie miwarutaxatiakaisie 'atut-sima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. Miki kwieyari kiekarite kanexeyani kwin-imieme timamariwaweme meta rexeiyatikame 'eki pemika'itiwewi,

¹¹ kiite waikawa piinite tiuyepitikaime 'eki pemikatiuxeiri, meta putsu pexeiyatikani xemikawati'inixia, meta kaxie huriwu haraweriyari pexeiyatikani pemika'ika'e. Kepauka miki pemitikwanitsie petahuxame,

¹² keneyukweriwayurieka Yawé pemikahatitimaianiki, 'Ekipitu mimatsiyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika pemitu'uximayatsitariiekaisie.

¹³ »Yawé 'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni, miki xeikia kenayexeyani, yaketineyuhiritia miki kemititewaki.

¹⁴ Miki teiteri hipati xe'aurie memahane wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani,

¹⁵ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, Kakaiyari mi'itetsa kanihikitini, kapa waikawa 'uyeha'aniki 'ahepaitsita, nika 'ena kwiepa metsi'akuyeitiani.

¹⁶ »Yawé 'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni, Matsaha reyewakaku xemite'uyuri hepai.

¹⁷ 'Amarima xeikia kenaye'atiwani Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime 'iniari niukiyari mimatsiyeturi.

¹⁸ Tita mitiheitserie tita 'aixia miti'ane yaketineyurieneni Yawé hixie, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta miki 'akwie pemayeitianiki 'aixia mi'ane Yawé 'atutsima miwaruxatiakaitsie.

¹⁹ Yawé yunaime kaniwarayeweyamiki memixe'aye'unie kepauka xemiwaranukunanakeni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi.

²⁰ »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka 'aniwe mimatsita'iwawiya: "¿Ketita ti'iniariyari niuki meta 'aitsikate naiti Yawé takakaiyari mixe'uta'aitia?",

²¹ mipai pekatinita'eiyamiki: "Tame 'Ekipitu Parahuni ti'aitame wairiyarika tepite'i'uximayatsiriekai, peru Yawé mana kataniyewitini kwinimieme mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikayemeki.

²² Tahixie, Yawé mamariwawemeki 'iniarite puwewi, meta kwinimieme 'aneneme 'uximatiarika 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme, Parahuni meta yunaime ti'riyamama wahetsiemieme.

²³ Hiki mana kataniyewitini mitatsi'anuwitniki 'iya kwieyaritsie tatutsima kemi'ane muwarutaxatiakai kename tatsiyetuirienekakai.

²⁴ Yawé takakaiyari pitatsi'uta'aitia kename teke'eyemakaxeni meta temeye'atiakaku 'aitsikaya, 'aixia 'anemeki temu'uwaniki, te'ayeneniereti. Hiki temite'u'uwa hepai.

²⁵ Xika yatetekahuni ta'iyariki naime 'aitsikatsie Yawé takakaiyari hixie, naimeki ke-maine, merikite 'ana heitseriekameki temu'uwa tekanihikitakuni".

7

Hipame nuiwarite kememitewarayewei

¹ »Yawé xekakaiyari 'iya kwieyaritsie kanixe'atiamiki mana yukwie xemayeitianiki, mana 'atahuta nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki 'ahixie waikawa memitirikawi kepekatiitirikaiye 'eki, mekanihikitini hetitsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

² Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni meta kepauka xeme xemiwara'iwa, 'ana kaneuyeweka yunaime xemiwaka'unaki. Nixeime hamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, meta xepikawanenimayaka.

³ Meta miki nuiwarite wahetsia xepikaneiketiwani, yuniwema 'ukari miki waniwema 'ukitsi xepikawatawititwani, meta mana 'ukari xepikawaku'iwawani yuniwema wahetsiemieme,

⁴ Kariki miki 'ukari mekateniyurikuni 'uxa'atini warie Ti'aitame hetsia humemuwaruyunitiani meta miki mekateniyurikuni hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyame memuwarayeitiani. Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawa kaniyeha'amiki xehetsiemieme, 'anari yapauka kamanika'unamiki.

⁵ »Mipai xekaniwayurikuni miki nuiwarite: Hakewa memitehetimawa xekaniti'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanititarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititarakuni meta hipame wakakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika xekaniwatitaiyakuni.

⁶ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini, miki kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime nuiwarite watsata, teiterimama hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.

⁷ »Yawé kanixe'utihawe'erieni hiki kanixe'anayexeiya, tsepa xemikayumiirekai meta tsepa nitixaitiki xemikateyunaki'erikai.

⁸ Matsinaki'erieti katiniyurieni, meta raye'atianike kemitwarutahiawixi xetutsima, 'ayumieme Parahuni hetsia kanixe'utawikweitsitiani, 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, tixe'aitiakaku, wairiyarika xete'aitariekaku pixe'ayewiti mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikariyaki.

⁹ »'Ayumieme, Yawé xekakaiyari xekenetimati yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki, Kakaiyari heitserie yamitikamie, yutiratu hepaitisa yamitikamie meye'atia tsepa nuiwarite waikawa memanuyekika, meta yunaki'eriya matsikime payeitia kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahetsia meta 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahu,

¹⁰ matsi kemi'ane memixani'erie puwaka'una 'apikareutere mitiwarakapitaniki.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaketinekamieni, 'aitsika miwaikawa hiki nemixe'aitia xemeye'atianiki.

¹² »Xika xe'i'enieni kemaine 'iki 'aitsika, xika yaxetekakine, hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari peye'atiani xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, 'ana yunaki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane matsiikime payeitiani xehetsie.

¹³ Waikawa xenaki'erieti pixedimiriya meta 'aixia piwayurieka tiiri hukatsie memiyetei, meta 'ikwaxi 'iya kwietsie timieme 'atutsima miwaruxatiatsie. 'Iki katinixatani, tiriku 'aixia puyurieka, meta kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, metatsiere 'atewama waniwema meta muxatsi.

¹⁴ Waikawa matsi xeme 'aixia xepi'itariieka, keyuri hipati teiteri, mana pumaweni 'uki kanuariweti meta 'uka kaniweweti, meta xewiti tewa mana pika'uweni kaniweweti.

¹⁵ Yawé pixe'iwiyani xepikatekukuyeni, kwiniya kwiniemieme mimayatika xehetsie pikaye'axeni 'Ekipitu xemeitima, matsi miki memixe'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitiini.

¹⁶ Keniwaruka'unani kemi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiirieni. Xepikawanenimayaka meta wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, miki kapa xewiniyari mumiya 'ayaniki.

¹⁷ »Xiari mipai xekateniyuku'iwawiyani: "¿Kehepai tetewarayeweiya 'iki nuiwarite, matsi memiyuwaikawa keyuri tame?"

¹⁸ Peru xepikawareumakaxeni, xekena'eriwani Yawé xekakaiyari Parahuni teiterimama 'Ekipitu kemiwaruyuri.

¹⁹ Xepunenierixi waikawa waruta'iniataka 'iniarite mamariwawemeki kemitiuyuri, waikawa yutirikariyaki Yawé xekakaiyari xehayewitinike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita yaxekia katiniyurimiki yunaime teiteri wahetsie kemi'ane pemiwamakaxe.

²⁰ Meta, Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwaranuni'amiki wahetsia mirakatsixi, miki mepikawahayewa yunaime mepiwakwini meta kemi'ane mexemakati memiyu'awietatiwani.

²¹ Xepikawamakaxeni miki, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari, mimariwe mumakaxiwa xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

²² Yawé xekakaiyari kaniwarayeweyamiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memixetakwini, peru yapauka pikatiyurieni. Kwitiwa yunaime xepikawakwini, nikahirixia 'irawetsixi yeutari me'utixuawere xekwiepa me'akunini.

²³ Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite pixeyetuiirieni xemiwara'iwaki, miki piwatimariuta mipai pitiwakwini.

²⁴ Te'aitamete kanixeyetuiiemiki, xemeta yunaime xekaniwaka'unakuni kememitetewakai mekaha'eriwame xekaniwarayeitiakuni. Nixewiti nuiwari pikaxeha'iwa, xeme matsi yunaime xekaniwakwikuni.

²⁵ Kenemaine xeme wakakaiyarixi memiwarutiwewi xekeniwaretitaia. Pirataki meta huruki mitiwehiyatika xepikatehehiwe'erieka, nikahirixia winiyaritsie xeyukaxirieni, miki Yawé xekakaiyari katinixani'erieka.

²⁶ Tixaiti yukiita xepikate'uti'utani tita mitixani'eriwa. Kaneuyeweka miki naiti mireuyehiiyaniki. Xepikatenaki'erieka xeketenexani'erieka yemeki, nikahirixia xemeta xe'uka'unarieniki.

8

Yawé mi'akakaiyari kena'eriwani

¹ »Naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka hiki nemixe'aitia, 'axemu'uwaniki matsi, meta xemuyumiiryaniki metatsiere yukwie xemayeitianiki 'iya kwieyari Yawé 'atutsima miwarutaxatiatsie.

² Xekena'eriwani huta tewiyari wiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uwitiximekai huyeta tukariki meta tikariki makumawetsie, puxetiuka'enitsitia mana waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi yamiretimaniki tita yu'iyaritsie xemitehexeiya, meta yamiretimaniki xika 'aitsikaya xe'eye'atiaka yati hawaiki.

³ Waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi meta xeyehaakakwitiweme pixe'ayeitia, peru 'arike manana pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai xeme xemika'imatekai meta xetutsima mepikaheitima, mipai pixediuta'ikitia kename tewi paki xeikia ka'ayeniereni, matsita naiti Yawé niukieya peuyewetse.

⁴ 'Ana huta tewiyari wiyari xe'uhukaku xekamixate pika'utitsanixi, meta xe'ikate pika'utihai.

⁵ Yu'iyaritsie xekeneu'eni, tewi yuniwe miheitseritia hepai, Yawé 'akakaiyari mipaita kametiniheitseritiaka.

⁶ Xekenaye'atiaka naime Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kemaine, xe'eyemakati huyeya xekeneuweiyani.

⁷ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie kanixe'erikatsitiaka, kwie 'aki hexeyatikaimetsie meta haixate, haa muhapane mayeweweritsie meta hiritisie,

⁸ kwie tiriku tsewara, kaxie meta xapa 'ikwaxiyari, hipati 'ikwaxi, hatseiti meta xiete maxuawetsie,

⁹ miki kwieyaritsie xe'ikwai yapirexuaweni meta tixaiti xepikateheuyehiaka, miki kwieyaritsie tetexi tepia pehiki meta hiritsie kuwire xekanikaxeyakuni.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xemitehetikwani, kepauka xemetihuxani, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia xekate-nahiahekuni miki kwie mixeyetuiriki 'aixia 'anekame.

¹¹ Yumarima 'aixia Yawé 'akakaiyari xepikahatitimaiani. Xepikatehayewani 'iniari niukiari xehaye'atiati meta 'aitsikaya ne hiki nemixe'aitia.

¹² Kepauka xemitehetikwani meta kepauka xemetihuxani, kepauka kii xemeyuti-wewirieni 'aixia 'aneneme meta kepauka 'ari muwa xemayeteni,

¹³ kepauka xetewama memeyutimire, meta xemuxatsima, kepauka 'ari huru pirata waikawa xemexeyani, metatsiere piinitiarika waikawa,

¹⁴ 'ana waikawa mamariwawemete xepikahayuyetiwani meta Yawé yukakaiyari xepikahatitimaiani, miki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mixe'ayewiti, mana wairiyarika xetehe'uximayakaku.

¹⁵ Yawé pixe'uwitiximekai makumawe 'e'akuyekametsie yemeki 'axatiu'aneakaku, kwie muuwakitsie, kuuterixi memiteyumemiwa watsata meta terikaxi, tete mitse'itsie mieme haa pixe'uharitia,

¹⁶ makumawetsie manana payari pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai hatsuaku xetutsima memikaheitima. Mipai pixetiuka'enitsitia meta pixe'uta'iniatixi, 'arike 'imatiriekia 'aixia mixetiyuriekaki:

¹⁷ Hatsuaku mipai xepikateku'eriwani. "Iki piinitiarika nemirexeiya nekimana nema-maki nepitukaxei".

¹⁸ Yawé 'akakaiyari kena'eriwani, miki kametinipitiaka piinitiarika pemirexeiya, mipai katineye'atiaka miki hiki yutiratu meripaiti xetutsima kemitiwarutahiaxixi.

¹⁹ »'Uxa'atini warie xika Yawé yukakaiyari xehatimaia, xika hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xehakine meta wahixie xika xe'ukahixima'uweni, mipai ne nekanaineni hiki xehetsiememe yuriki xekanika'unariekuni.

²⁰ Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xekahanu'enieni, mipaita xeme kanixeyurimiki Yawé kemiwayurieni hiki hipame nuiwarite waka'unati xehixie.

9

'Ixaheri 'aixia mitiyurieneki pikatiyui

¹ »'Ixaheri keneneu'eni, hikiri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pekaniyueimiki pemeutahani meta pemiwarayeweyaki nuiwarite waikawa memitirikawi memimamariwawe 'eki kepemikatitirikaie, miki wakiekari kuraruyari 'amatititi muyuawitsiepai kan-eye'atikani.

² Miki teiteri yemeki mekanimamariwaweni meta kwinimieme me'utiti, 'anakitsixi memitetetewa mekanihikiti. 'Ekiri pekaniwamateni meta mipai maniyene waniukiari pekaniama. "¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'Anaki nuiwarimama miwaraye'unieka?"

³ Peru 'eki matsi yaketinemaika hiki, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti 'apumieni, piwaka'una tai hepai piwatixitsitiani meta tirikariya pimatsipitiani. 'Eki pekaniwarayeweyamiki kwitiwa pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki, Yawé kemimerahiawekai.

⁴ »Yawé kepauka miwarayeni'axiani 'ateewa paiti 'ahixie, mipai pepikati'akihiaweni "Yawé pinetsiyetui 'iki kwie nekwie nemayeitianiki heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki". Matsi Yawé kepauka miwakwini miki nuiwarite miki 'axamemiteyurieki katinuyurimiki.

⁵ Mipai kani'aneni, 'eki heitserie pemexeyaki pikatiyini meta heitserie pemuyekaki, mipai 'ayumieme kwie pepikayetuiriyarieni. Hawaiki. Matsi miki nuiwarite 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ateewa paiti kaniwarayeweyamiki. 'Ana mipai mireye'atianiki 'atutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiaxixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.

⁶ Mipai xeketenemaika teiteri xemitsetse'i xemihiki, 'ayumieme heitserie xemi'uwaki xepikate'anuyehu Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirieni 'aixia mi'ane.

Huruki tsikeru miwewiya

⁷ »'Iki xekena'eriwani, meta xepikatehatitimaiani makumawetsie Yawé kexemite'iyehaxiatia, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie paiti 'ena xemiye'axiatsie Yawé xepikahe'u'enie.

⁸ Waikawa xekaniyehaxiatiani Huré yemuriyaritia, 'ari yunaime pixekwinikekai.

⁹ Kepauka mana hiritsie nemanutitia tetexi miweweri nemiyetuiriyarieniki, tiratu maye'uxa Yawé mitawewi xehamatia, mana hiritsie huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari nekaniyurieni, nekatikwati meta nekahareti.

¹⁰ Mana Yawé kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi wewerime, miki yikimana ra'utiaka kemutayi hiritisie 'utaniuti xehixie, taitsie, kepauka yunaiti xemuyuxeiriekaitsie.

¹¹ »Huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari 'aye'aku, Yawé 'ana kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi muweweri, tatsiari tiratu kanihikikitaitini,

¹² hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Yapauka kenanukaye'a, kariki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitu pemiwayewiti, yapaukari 'axamekateniuyurieni. Kwitiwa nehuye mekaniuku'eirieni nemiwaruxeyatsiakai memiweiyani, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariyari mekani-utawewieni".

¹³ »Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Nepiwamate 'iki teiteri, yemeki memitsetse'i mepihiki.

¹⁴ Keneneupitia nemuwaka'unaki meta nemuwarakuyeitani kememitetetewakai. Matsi 'ahetsie, nuiwari metirikaiyeme nepumatsi'ayeitiani meta xeyumiireme keyuri miki".

¹⁵ »Anari ta'aurie nekanaweni, hiki hiritisie nekananakayani, miki mitakaitsie. Hutame tetexi wewerime nekana'ikaitini tiratu mihikikitai.

¹⁶ Hiki nekanixe'uxeiya Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaxekateniuyuriekaitini, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariekameki xekaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'anekame kwitiwa xekani-pata Yawé huye mixe'uxeiyatsiakai.

¹⁷ Hiki hutame tetexi wewerime nemamatsie nema'ikai kwiepa nekaneixirieni, xehixie nekanititara.

¹⁸ »Tawarita hutarieka Yawé hixie nekaniukatunumakeni mana nekaniyuhayewa huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, nekatikwati meta nekahareti. Waikawa 'axaxemite'uyuriekaiki Yawé hixie xe'yehaxiatiaku.

¹⁹ Yuriki 'ana nekaniutimani Yawé muyeha'aki, waikawa xe'yehaxiatiaku pixeheuyehianikekai, matsi Yawé tawarita pinetsi'u'eni.

²⁰ Metatsiere kwinimieme Yawé katinia'akaitini 'Aruni hepaitsita kanimienikekaitini, miki hetsieta nekaniutaniuni mihayewaki.

²¹ Hiki xeme tsikeru kakaiyariyari xemeitawewiekai, miki kakaiyari muwewiya 'axaxeteyurieame mixe'ayeitakai, ne nehenakahanaka taipa nekaneitataiya, 'etsipepeme nekanyeitiani meta tumuanari nekanyeitiani, hiki miki mitixiyari 'aki hiritisie makanena 'utia nekaneikawiwieni.

²² »Tawera mirakutewatsie, Matsaha meta Kiwuruti-Hatawa, manata yaxeikia Yawé xekaniuyehaxiatiani,

²³ yaxeikiata kepauka Yawé mixeheni'atsie Karetsi-Waxineya xe'u'uwakaku mipai xerahiaweti: "Xekenehu yukwie xekanyeitia nemixeyetuirie". Matsi xeme xeputiniukixi Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya hepaitsita, 'ana yaxepikatekaki miki kemainekai xepikahenu'eni.

²⁴ Kepauka paiti nemixehetima Yawé xepika'enie.

²⁵ »Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename xeka'unakekai, ne matsi nekaniutihiximakeni hixiena, huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari.

²⁶ Yawé nekaniutawawirieni, mipai nekatinitahiawe: "Yawé Kakaiyari pepikawaka'unani miki 'a'iwewarima mekanihikiti, pemiwarutawikweitsia 'ateiterima miuremeki pekaniwaranuyexeiya 'Ekipitu pekaniwarayewitini, waikawa kwaniwemeki petiyurieneti wahetsiemieme,

²⁷ Keniwarariwani matsiparewiwamete 'Apirahani, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, 'atsipepikati'akihaweni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita memitsetse'iki meta kwinimieme 'axakememiteyurieki,

²⁸ hakewa pemitatsi hayewiti, kapa mana mipai mehetiyuaniki: 'Yawé pika'uyiwexaxia miwaraye'atiani hakewa kwie miwarexatiakaitsie. Muwa'uxiwe'eriekaiki puwarayewiti makumawetsiepai memikwiniki."

²⁹ »Matirieka yunaiti 'ateiterima mekanihikini pemiwaranayexei, miki waiyariyari pemiwarayewiti mekanihikiti, 'iniarite mamariwaweme petiyurienekaku 'atirikariyaki".

10

Hekwameki tetexi miweweri 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa

¹ »Merikitsi 'ana Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutiwewi matari mieme hepai 'anekame, meta kiye kakuniyari pepitawewieni, hiki 'ana, hiritisie pekananutiyeimiki nehetsia.

² Ne mana nepira'utiaxiani yaxeikia kemire'ukai meripaiti hipame pemititaraxitsie, hiki 'anari kakunitsie pekanika'utamiki".

³ »Hiki, kakuni nekaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, meta hutame tetexi nekaniutixixieni meripaiti mieme hepai 'anenekame, hiki 'ana nekanyani hiritsie miki tetexi muweweri hutame ne'a'iti.

⁴ Mikitsieta Yawé katinaka'utiani yaxeikia meripaiti mieme hepai, hiki kaneneyetuirieni, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari mixe'utaxatia kepauka teyunaiti temuyuxeiriekaitsie, kepauka hiritsie mixe'utahiawixi taitsie.

⁵ Hiki hiritsie nekananakayani, tetexi miweweri nekaniuti'uta kakuni nemutawewitsie. Mana kaniyemaneni, Yawé keminetiuta'aitia».

Rewitsixi wa'uximayatsika

⁶ Hiki 'arike 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni Weruti-Wene-Yakani (waputsu matine-nieretsie) mirakutewatsie, Mutseraha mekanu'axiani. 'Aruni mana kaniumini mana kaniukateukieni, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'uximayati mawari wewiwameki.

⁷ Manata memiyeki Kurikura mekanekine, manata memiyeki Kutiwata mekanu'axiani, haa waikawa maxuawekaitsie.

⁸ 'Ana Yawé mipai katiniwaranayexeiya, Rewi nuiwarimama tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximeniki meta Yawé hixie memiti'uweniki mete'i'uximayatsiriet, miki kemititewaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, hiki kememiteyurie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Rewi nuiwarimama kwie mepikayetuiriyarini yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé wahetsiemie wa'imikieri kanihikitini, miki yikimana kemutayi.

Yawé kemitiwareuyehiwiri 'ixaheritsixi

¹⁰ »Ne hiritsie nepinehayewaxi huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, matiari kenemireuterixi hepai, hiki 'anata Yawé kaneniu'enieni. Miki mipai pikatiku'eriwakai mixekwiniki,

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kenemie miki teiteri wahuyeta keniwaruwitiximeni, yukwie memayeitaniki watutsima kenemitwarutahiawixi kename newaye-tuirienikekai".

¹² »'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, hikita, z'tita tixewawirie Yawé xekakaiyari? Xekenayemakaxeni xeikia, meta huyetana xekeneuhuni, xekenenaki'erieka naime 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki,

¹³ meta xeikia naime 'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka meta hipame 'aitsika hiki mixe'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, 'ana 'aixia 'iyariki 'uxa'atini warie xemu'uwaniki.

¹⁴ »Yawé xekakaiyari muyuawi katinipinieyatini, meta waikawa 'emireutitewa, kwie meta ketita hetsiena mitixuawe.

¹⁵ Yawé matsi meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima kaniwanaki'eriekaitini, hikita xeme waxi'aritsiemie xemihiki, 'ayumieme kaxenanayexeiya yunaime teiteri watsata, hiki ketemiteniere hepai.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'a'iyaritsie pepikaratitimaiani, matsi yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i wahepai pepika'aneni.

¹⁷ Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi kakaiyarixi kaniwakakaiyaritini, meta yunaime te'aitamete katiniwa'aitiwa'etini, kwi tirikaiyeti 'ayemakaxiwati, yiki katiwaxeiyati teiteri tixaitiki katipatati.

¹⁸ Mikiri nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, ku'uwamete kaniwanaki'eriekata kumarite meta 'ikwaitiarika tiwayetuiriwati.

¹⁹ 'Ekita ku'uwamete mipai pekatinivanaki'eriekamiki, yaxeikiata 'eki 'Ekipitutsie yeikame pekanayani.

²⁰ Yawé mi'akakaiyari pe'ayemakaxeti kenayexeiyani. Mikitsie xeikia ketinewiyani meta kepemitiyini miki kemititewaki yakeneutaineni.

²¹ Miki 'atemawierika kanihikitini, miki kani'akakaiyaritini, mikiri 'ahetsiemie mariwemek katiniyurienekaitini.

²² Miki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mekaniyupaimekaitini xetutsima kepauka 'Ekipitutsie memeki, hikiri Yawé mi'akakaiyari kwinimieme 'ateiterima meypaimeme kaniwarayeitiani, xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memikayu'iniatsinia wahepai.

11

Yawé kememitenaki'erieka meta kememitehei'enieka

¹ »Yawé xekenenaki'erieka xekakaiyari meta yaxeketenekahuni yuheyemek 'aitsikateyatsie, meta naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

² Xekenaye'eri hiki, xeme xekaniyakaitini, xeniwema mepikayiakai, tita xemitehetima Yawé xekakaiyari xeheitsiritiakaku. Xeme xepixei tirikariyaya mimariwe,

³ meta kemituuyuri, 'iniari kemituuwewi 'Ekipitu hetsiemie, Parahuni meta teiterimama meyunaima wahetsiemie.

⁴ Xeme xepunenierixi kuyaxi 'ekipititari kemíwaruyuri, Haramara-Mixeta waheima kemitiuyeri wakawayutsixi meta wakaxetate yunaime waheima, kepauka miki memixe'uweiyakaisie. Yawé kaniwareuyehiani yuheyemeki.

⁵ »Yaxeikiata xekena'eriwani kemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme makumawetsie, meta kemitixe'uye'atia 'enapaiti.

⁶ Metatsiere, xekaneniere kemíwareyuri Ratani 'Awirani mame, 'Eriyáwi niwemama Xuweni nuiwarieya, yunaime xeme xehixie kwie kananutayepieni miki miwareukakwaniki meta yunaime waniwema, waxamaru meta naime ketita memitehexeyakai.

⁷ Yuriki xemeri xekaniuneniere tinaime mariwemeki Yawé kemitiuyuri.

⁸ »'Ayumieme hiki naimetsie xeketenaye'atiaka 'aitsikatsie hiki kenemixerahawe, para xemeta xemitirikawiniki xemiwiwaweniki xemanikineki Kuratani hatuxameyaritsie, kwie xepiini mayaniki,

⁹ Para mana xemu'uaniki miixa wiyari miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé kemitiwarutahiwixi xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai, meta xenuiwaritsie miemete, kwiepa hakewa waikawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete.

¹⁰ Miki kwie xeme xepiini mayani, miki 'Ekipitu mieme hepai pika'ane xeme xemayekitsie, mana xeme xepiteheka'etsakai yu'imiarite meta xepitehehatuiyakai, haraweri mitiuhatuiyariwa hepai.

¹¹ Peru xeme yukwie xemayeitianitsie, mana kwiepa kanakuhiriyaka meta 'akuweriti, haa taheima miemeki kaniukahatuiyariwani.

¹² Yawé xekakaiyari kanihikitini mi'wiya yuheyemeki, meta kanixeyakamiki kemireutere.

¹³ »Xika naime xehaye'atiaka 'aitsika hiki ne nemixeyetui, xika Yawé yukakaiyari xenaki'erieti yemeki yu'iyariki yaxetekahuni, naimeki kexemiteyumate,

¹⁴ merikite 'anari wiyeri xekwietsie kanixehani'airiemiki kepauka maye'axenitsie, taxarita meta witarita kanayeikamiki, tiriku, winu, meta hatseiti xemite'ukaxexeyaniki.

¹⁵ Meta yaxeikia hiritsie tupiriya kanitiwaweriyamiki, xetewama wahetsiemieme, xemeta yaxeikia xetekwati xekanihuxakakuni.

¹⁶ »Yumarima 'aixia. Xepikayuwairiyani xemite'iriwiyarieniki. Xaitsie xepika'uyuyupikeni, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni,

¹⁷ Mexika mipai xe'uyini Yawé kanixeyehkamiki, muyuawitsie katineunamiki mikakawiyeki, kwie 'ikwaxi pikatitixuawitiani, 'ana yapauka xeme xepakumawere Yawé kwie 'aixia mi'ane mixeyetui hetsie.

¹⁸ Yu'iyaritsie xekena'iki 'iki niuki meta yu'eriewametsie, yumamatsie xekeneutapietikani ha'utikaime 'iniari hepai mumatsiikini, meta tepia 'iniariyari hepai yukanata xekenanani.

¹⁹ Yuniwema xekaniwaruti'ikitia, yaxeketeniwakuxaxatiwani yukie xemititenitsie, kepauka huyeta xemuhunitsie, kepauka xemikahinititsie meta kepauka xemanuku'unitsie, ²⁰ akitenie muka'utikatsie kena'utiaxia meta yukiekari 'itupariyaritsie.

²¹ Mipai, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi kwie mana kuma, xeme meta xenuiwarima mepayeneniereni miki kwieyaritsie me'u'uwati, Yawé mixeyetuiietsie xetutsima kemitiwarahawekai kename xeyetuirienikekai.

²² »Xika yaxetekakine xeyukweriwayurieti naime 'iki 'aitsikatsie hiki nemixeyetui, Yawé yukakaiyari xika xenaki'erieka, xika huyetana xe'uhuni heitseriekameki hetsiena xetewiyati.

²³ Hiki Yawé kaniwarayeweyamiki xekwietsie miki yunaime nuiwarite. 'Anake xeme xekaniyiwawekuni xemiwaraiwa, tsepaneti waikawa memimamariwawe meta tsepa waikawa memitirikawi keyuri xeme.

²⁴ Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie hakewa xemeye'axia miki xehetsiemieme payeikani, xekwie 'akaniyeukamiki makumawetsie tsutiarieti 'atsita Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti, meta 'Eupirate 'akiyaritsie tsutiarieti 'atsita haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atikaiti.

²⁵ Nixewiti pikaxeha'iwani. Tsepa hakewa xemeuki Yawé xekakaiyari yapiituyurieni yunaiti kwiepa memitama memixemakaxeniki yemeki, miki kemitixehahawekai.

²⁶ »Ne hiki hutame nekanixeyetuiëka kemí'ane xemanayexeya, 'aixia xemi'itiariekaki meta 'axaxemi'itiariekaki,

²⁷ "«'aixia xepi'itiarieka", Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie xika yaxetekakine, hiki nemixe'aitatsie xemeye'atianiki,

²⁸ "«axaxepi'itiarieka", xika Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaxetekakine, xika huye xe'uku'eirieni hiki nemixe'uxeitsitia xemiweyaniki, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xemikawamate xewarayexeyati xe'akine.

²⁹ Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'aye'atiani xekwie mayanitsie, xeme Keritsini hiriyari 'aixia xepuyurieni, peru 'Ewari hiriyari 'axaxepuyurieni.

³⁰ Miki hirite Kurutani 'anutaiye kanikuteni, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'Arawa kiekatari, Kirikari 'aurie, Mure xiuyari maku'utsie.

³¹ »Ari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsieri xe'anukineke xekaniyiaka, xeheutahaxianike yukwie xemayeitiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiarietsie. Kepaukari yupiini xemayeitiani meta manari xemetieni,

³² xeyukweriwayurieti yaxeketeyekahuni naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta 'aitsikateyatsie hiki nemixeyetuiarie.

12

Hakewa xeikia meyiwe miretimawa

¹ »'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini xeyukweriwayurieti mipai xemite'u'uwani, peru 'akuxi kwie Yawé xetutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuiarietsie xe'u'uwani yukwie xemayeitiansie:

² Miki nuiwarite xemiwarayeweia hakewa yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya naime xekatenika'unakuni, tatsiari hiri 'amanutititsie meta yemuritetsie meta kiyexi 'amupapa hetia.

³ »Memitehatimawatsie xekaneka'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanetitarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyaritari 'ikiyari xekanititaiyakuni, wakakaiyarixi xekaniwatitarakuni meta kakaiyarixite xekaniwakumaweriyakuni kememitetewakai.

⁴ »Miki yukakaiyarixi kememitewarayexeiakai hepai Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepikatehayexeiyan,

⁵ xenuiwaritsie Yawé kanenayexeiyaniki hakewa memeyexeiyaniki kemititewaki, mana xeme xehume xekaneyiwawekakuni xeikia xemeyexeiyaniki.

⁶ Mana xeme yumawari taiyariyari xepeuwewiyu, meta hipame mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, tita mitiyetuiwatsie mieme, kexemiteyihiritia, kexemiteyuwairiya mawariyari metatsiere xetuursixi matiari miemete yaxekia muxatsi meta tsipuri.

⁷ Mana Yawé xekakaiyari hixie, xeme meta xetiiriyama xekatenikwakakuni xekaniyutemamawiekakuni mete'uximayati memite'ukaxexeiaki, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

⁸ »Muwari xeme yaxekia xepikateheyurieka hiki 'ena ketemiteyurie, hiki 'ena yatepiteyurie kemitatinake taxexuiti,

⁹ 'akuxi xemikaheutahaxiawaweki 'uxipiya maxuawetsie meta Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuiariensie.

¹⁰ Peru xeme xekananukinikuni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'iya kwieyaritsie xekani'u'uwakuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiariensie, miki memixe'aye'unie xe'aurie mematetika wahetsia kanixetixinamiki, hiki xeme 'aixia 'iyari xekani'u'uwakuni xe'iwarieti.

¹¹ Hakewa Yawé menayexei xemeyexeiyaniki tiname xekatenanupikuni kenemitixe'uta'aitia: Mawari taiyariyari, mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, ketita mitiyetuiwa mawariyari, tita memiteyetuaya meta Yawé minaki'erie mawari kemitiyuhiritiani hetsiememe.

¹² Mana 'ixiarari xekaniutiwewiwakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie, miki yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wahamatia, meta wairiyarika te'uximayatemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta rewitsixi xehamatia mana memititeni xekiekaritsie, mikiri mepikaheixeiyan kwie yuhetsiememe.

¹³ »Kepauka mawari pemiwewieka, kene'a'iwiyati mipai ketineyurieneni hakewa matsihenake xeikia 'eki pikatixai.

¹⁴ Mipai matsi pekatiniyurienemiki Yawé hakewa menayexeiatsie xeikia, mana mipai pekatiniyurienemiki ne hakewa nemereta'aitiani.

¹⁵ Mipaita kani'aneni, kepauka yapemira'eriwani pekaniyiweni tewaxi pemiwakwika wawariyari pemikwaka tsepa kemi'ane 'akiekaritsie, xika Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia matsiyurieka. Pemikwaka pepiyiweni tsepa pemi'tiya yatini tsepa pemika'tiya, yeutari tsipuri wahepai memi'anene wawariyari pemiurieneni hepai.

¹⁶ Peru xuriya pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita pekanitayeuriwamiki kwiepa haa hepai.

¹⁷ »'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime pepikakwaka 'akiekaritsie 'atiriku hetsiememe, winu meta hatseiti, meta 'atewama tuurutsixi meta 'amuxatsi meta tsipuri mexiakate, meta yape'utayika pemitwayetua, meta temawierika mawariyari 'ahetsiememe kepemitikuxei.

¹⁸ Matsi pita pekaninikwakamiki ketita Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mitimieme, miki hakewa metsihepitiani, yaxekiaata mepiteyurieka xeniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta

texe'uximayatsiriwamete, meta rewitsixi xekiekaritsie memititei, yaxeikiata Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie pepi'atemawieka peti'uximayati kepemituyuri.

¹⁹ Kene'a'iwiyati xeikia rewitsixi pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani mexi 'akuxi kwiepa pe'uyeikani.

²⁰ »Kepauka Yawé 'akakaiyari 'akwiewari 'amitayeuriya, kemamatiutahawixi, kepauka mipai pemitayini: "Wai nepaukwaimiki", pepiyiwe wai xika pehekwaikimiki tsepa kepaime.

²¹ Xika 'ahetewani hakewa meyuhaewa Yawé 'akakaiyari, pepiyiwani tewaxi pemiwarutimawa tsikerutsixi yatini muxatsi, netsi kenemitiu'aitaxi, pepiyiwe pemitikwaka 'akiekaritsie tsepa ketipaimeme.

²² Wawaiyari kenekwaka yeutari tsipuri wahepai memi'anene wawaiyari pemiurieneni hepai. Tsepa pemi'itiya yatsepa pemika'itiya pepiyiwe pemikwaka.

²³ Peru kene'i'iwiyani xuriya kapa pekwa. Xuriya kariki tukari kanihikiti. Tukari pepikakwaka wai mame.

²⁴ Pe'ikwanike matsi pita keneyuri kwiepa haa hepai.

²⁵ Xuriya pepikakwa'ani, 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta 'anuiwarima, heitserie yapemitikamieki Yawé hixie.

²⁶ »Piinite tita tipatsiekame pemiareitia, meta mawari kepaime pemixatia, ketineukuha'aritaka ketinanupini Yawé kemaine hakewa pemiurimawa.

²⁷ Mawari taiyariyari waiyareia meta xuriyaya Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiememe mawari taiyame pekaniyetumiki. Xuriya mawari taiyame hetsie pekanitayeumiki, meta waiyari pemitikwani pekaniyiwemiki.

²⁸ »Amarima 'aixia yaketinekamieni naimi 'iki 'aitsikatetsie hiki ne nemimatsiyetuirie, yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta yaxeikia 'anuiwarima. Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'aixia pekaniyanemiki Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

²⁹ »Ahixie Yawé 'akakaiyari kaniwaka'unamiki nuiwarite 'eki pemiwarayeweiya. Kepaukari pemiwarayeweiya, kepauka wakwetsie pemukaniri,

³⁰ 'arike pewartayeweyameri keneyu'iwiyani yaxeikia pepikatiyurieneni kememiteyuriekai, kapa wawiniyatsie pe'ukaweni wakakaiyarixi pewartihiwe'erieme. Mipai pepikatiku'iwawani: "Zehepai metewartayexeyakai 'iki nuiwarite yukakaiyarixi, neta yaxeikia nemitiyurieneni?"

³¹ Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi mipai xepikatehayexeyani, Yawé miki yemeki pitixani'erie miki tinaimi kememiteyurayexeyai yukakaiyarixi. Metsi yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekaniwatitayakaitini yukakaiyarixi mewatimawirienike.

³² »Neuxei 'amarima 'aixia naimetsie yaketinekaye'a kenemimati'aitia hiki, tawarita peka'enutiayatsati meta peka'enakaxiriwati.

13

Mari'itirika hipame kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeyaniki

¹ »Kepauka xehetsia munuani tewi Kakaiyari niukameya yatini heinitsi hepai 'aneme tikuxatati, meta kemitiyini hepaita tikuxatani meta 'iniarite mamariwaweme hepaita,

² xika miki 'iniari 'aye'atarieni, xikata mipai haineni: "Hikimitika hipame pita kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeyani", kakaiyarixi pemikawamate xika waxatani,

³ miki Kakaiyari niukameya kwi pepika'enieka yatini xika heinitsi hepai 'aneme mitikuxata xika yianeni. Yawé 'akakaiyari kameni'iniatanemiki xika 'aku yuriki yemeki 'a'iyariki pe'inaki'erieka meta kepemit'amateki.

⁴ Yawé 'akakaiyari xeikia pepayexeyani meta miki xeikia pepayemakaka. 'Ait-sikateyatsie yaketinekamieni, keneu'enieka meta ketine'uximayatsirika meta hetsiena ketinewiyani.

⁵ Peru miki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pepirahiani mimierieniki yatini xika heinitsi hepai ti'aneme mitikuxata yianeni mipai mamatiutahawixiki kename Yawé 'akakaiyari peke'uku'eirienike, 'Ekipitu mixehayewiti mixe'ixinaxi waiyarika xete'uximayakaku, mipai xepitehenayehiani tita 'axamiti'ane xetsata, miki tikuxatame mimatsipataki Yawé 'akakaiyari huyeya xemuku'eirieniki mimatsi 'uta'aitiakai xemiweiyani.

⁶ »Xika 'a'iwatiti, yatini 'aniwe 'uki 'uka, yatini 'a'ia kwiniememe pemitinaki'erie, yatini 'ahamiku peminaki'erie yemeki, xika metsi'anayewitimiki 'awie mipai metikihiaweni: "Hikimi hipame kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeyani", xika kakaiyarixi pemikawamate waxatani meta xepaapama memikawaretima,

⁷ 'ahurawa xe'aurie kiekari mukumane wakakaiyarixi yatini teewatari naitsarie kwiepa memuxuawe,

⁸ meti'iriwiyani pepikayutaunieka pepikawareu'enieka. Meta miki pepikawareunenimayaka. Wahetsie pepikanuaka meta pepika'enukanaka,

⁹ meta pepikayu'iyaritiaka pemimieniki. Matsi 'eki meri keneutatuaxi pemimieniki, meta yaxeia 'akie kiekatari meketeyurieka.

¹⁰ Kenetituaxati keneumi'a, Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mimatsi'anayewitiki tima, 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti, wairiyarika pere'uximayakaku.

¹¹ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatentamarikuni meta mekanitimamakuni waikawa, 'ana tawariri xewiti 'axamiti'ane pikatitixuaweritiani.

¹² »Xika xeime kiekaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuiritsie mana kiekame pe-mayaniki xika mana mipai petiumarieni

¹³ kename hipati teiteri mehetinexia 'axamete'u'iyariti teiteri mipai metewa'iniet: "Hikimi tepiwarayexeyani hipame kakaiyarixi", xika kakaiyarixi xemikawamate mexat-siwani,

¹⁴ hiki 'ana peuyewetse kayuwati xemuti'iwauni yumarima. Xika 'aku yuritini mipai tiyianeni xetsata,

¹⁵ miki xekaniwakwikuni yunaime mana kiekatari kemi'ane kiekaritsie mitiuyi. Tinaime xeketeneuka'una mana mitixuaweni meta tewaxi yunaime.

¹⁶ Tinaime piinite miraye'atika xeketeneukuxeri teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie, hiki kiekari xekeneutataiya meta miki piinite miraye'atika. Miki mawari kanayeimiki tai-yariekame Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiememe. Miki kiekari yuheyeme kaniyuhayewamiki 'uniti, tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.

¹⁷ 'Ahetsiememe tixaiti piini pepikarayeitiwani tinaiti miki katinietuyiani mireuyehiyaniki. Hiki 'ana Yawé yuhaxia 'ahetsie pikapitiani, matsi pita 'aixia matixeyati matsinenimayati, meta yapitiyurieni 'anuiwarima yumi'reti memakineki, kemitiwarutahiawixi meripaiti'atutsima.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniiymiki, kepauka naime 'iki 'aitsikate xemaye'atiani hiki nemixeyetuirie, meta kepauka heitserie yapemitiyurieneni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie.

14

Tkwai mi'itiya meta mika'itiya

(Hut 14:3-20 - Maw 11:1-23)

¹ »Yawé Kakaiyari xeme xekaniniwemamatini. Yuwaiyari xepikatixitekeni meta yumu'utsie xepikayukametseriyani, xewiti mumi hetsiememe,

² xeme kariki teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikiti Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiememe. Miki kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime hipame kwiepa memitama watsata, xeme yemeki hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.

³ »Tixaitimexi yeutari xepikatewakwaka memitexani'eriwa.

⁴ 'Iki xeikia xemitewakwaka kaniyiwemiki: 'atuuru kwietsaname, muxa, kapira,

⁵ muxa tuuru hepai mi'ane, yeutanaka maxa hepai mi'ane, maxa, kapira yeutanaka.

⁶ Xekaniyaweni xemiwakwaka yeutari memite'iyawa wakarutsa manutahuhuta,

⁷ peru kameyu xepikakwa'ani, tatsiu, haitsi meta tsimuaka, mikititi mepite'iyawa, peru wakarutsa pika'anutahuhuta. Miki tewaxi yeutari pepitiwamaiwe'erieka memika'itiyaki.

⁸ »Metatsiere tuixu pika'itiya, tsepaneti karutsaya manutahuhuta, peru pikati'iyawa. Waiyarieya xepikakwa'ani meta mikime xepikakumaiwani.

⁹ »Yunaime hapa memiteye'uwa xepitewakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memexeiya meta yukarara,

¹⁰ peru xepikawakwa'ani kemi'ane yuwekii memikahexeiya meta yukarara, miki matsi meka'itiyakame xepiwarayeitiaka.

¹¹ »Kaniyiwemiki xemiwakwaka tsepa kememite'anene memite'awiwawe perutsi memi'itiyatika,

¹² peru kwixi xeikia xepikakwa'ani, werika 'aminena 'umete naime mitimura, maraika,

¹³ meta 'aru hepai 'aminena, meta kwixi hepai mi'ane,

¹⁴ meta yaxeia yunaime memite'awiwawe kwatsari yutsata,

¹⁵ meta 'aru 'aminena, meta kwixi meuyiwi, meta hukurixi,

¹⁶ meta nipe, kwaxu, patu,

¹⁷ patu hepai mi'ane 'amanuyepa, maraika, meta kwatsa haramari hapa miyeyeika hepai mi'ane,

¹⁸ kwaxu hepai mi'ane, meta yunaiti kwaxuri wahepai memiteyuxexeiya, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.

¹⁹ »'Utsikari yunaiti memawiwawe memika'itiya xepiwarayeitiaka, 'ayumieme xepikawakwa'ani.

²⁰ Peru kaniyiweni xemiwakwa'ani mematsunawawe xeikia yatsepa memite'awiwawe peru memi'itiyatika.

²¹ »Tixaiti timikime xetekaxeyame xepikatekwa'ani. Miki piyiweni 'ateewa kiekame xemiminiki 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki piyiwe mitikwani, yatini yeikame pemuturieni. Peru xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini Yawé Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

»Tsiyu nunutsi xepika'etsani maamaya retsieyaki.

'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime kemityetuiwa

²² »Xexuime wiyaritsie, xekatehatitimaia, ketipaimeme xemitekaxeyi kwiepa yu'etsarita, tamamatatsie mieme xeime.

²³ Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xekanikwaikuni miki tamamatatsie mieme xeime xemiteyeta, tiriku, winu, hatseiti, meta xemiwayetua tewatsiekate mexiakate, miki hakewa meyuhayewa mana xekateneyurikuni. Mipai xeteyurieti xepimakaxeni yuheyemeki Yawé yukakaiyari.

²⁴ Peru xika Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa 'aixia reyurieka xehetsiemieme, meta miki hakewa meyuhayewaxi 'ahetewani, xika xekaiyaweni xemenutiniki xemiteyewaniki manapaiti.

²⁵ »Ana piyiweni miki mitiutuni miki tuminiyari 'a'iti mana kenuani Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa mexatatsie.

²⁶ Miki tuminiyariki xemite'utinaneni kaniyiweni ketita xemiteheuyehiaka tita mitixenakeni matsi: wakaxi, muxa, winu yatini winu matsina, mana Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama xekatenikwaikuni xekaniyutitemawiekuni.

²⁷ Peru rewitsixi keniwara'eriwati 'akiekaritsie memititei. Kena'eriwani miki 'ahapai mepikayetiuriyariye ukwie memexeyaniki.

²⁸ »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyekakaku xepikuxexeriwani ('imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime) yukiekaritsie pita xepiyetuni, miki wiyaritsie xemite'ukaxei hetsie timieme.

²⁹ Mipai miki mepikayehakakwitiweni rewitsixi yukwierie memikahexeyi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi 'akiekaritsie memititei, miki mepitetikwani mepitihuxani. Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari xe'uximayatsika 'aixia piyurieni pixeparewieni.

15

Kepauka memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiwariwani

¹ »'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyekakaku kemi'ane memixete'apinirietika tiname hepaitisa 'ana xepitewareuyehiwiriwani.

² Mipai xekateniyurikini: Yuxexuiti xemite'apiniyaritika xepitewareuyehiwirieni yuhapai teiteri kepaimeme memixete'apinirietika. Yu'iwamari memite'apine xepikawawawiriekame memixete'akapitianiki, mutaxatsiekiri xemiteheuyehiwiriwani wiyari memite'apitika wahetsiemieme Yawé minakeki.

³ Xepiyiwawe mana mikakiekame mixerapinirie xemitawawirieniki, peru yu'iwama xepitewareuyehiwirieni tsepa titaki memixete'apinirietika.

⁴ Xetsata mepumaweni tixaiti memikatehexeyi, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa kanixeparewiekamiki miki kwieyari mixeyeturietsie yukwie xemayeitianiki.

⁵ Mipai pitiyini yuheyemeki kepauka yaxemitekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme meta kepauka naime xemaye'atiaka 'iki 'aitsikate hiki nemixe'aitia.

⁶ Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni, miki kemitixe'utahiaxixi, xeme yumiireme hipame nuiwarite xepitewataniitiani, peru xeme nixeime xepikatetaniwirieni. Yumiireme nuiwarite xepitewata'aitiani, peru nixewiti xeme pikatixeta'aitiani.

⁷ »Kepauka xeme xeime yu'wa hepirayu xemexeyi tixaiti karexeyakame xeime kiekariyatsie, kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyeturieni kwieyaritsie, yu'iyaritsie xepikahetsetse'ini xepikateheikweririekia.

⁸ Matsi pita, xekeneparewieka, xekateneyetui tita mireuyehiaka.

⁹ Hawaiki yu'iyaritsie 'axa'aneme xepikapitiaka, maye'aximeki 'atahuta wiyari, 'ana xemitewareuyehiwiriwa memite'apitika wiyariyari, mipai petiku'eriwati 'a'wa hepirayu tixaiti mikarexeyi pepikananaimaka. Nikatsi miki, xe'utaxaneta Yawé hetsia, xeme xekatenayukatuakuni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Xepikatekweriekia, matsi waikawa pita xeketenewarini, 'ana mipai Yawé kanixeparewiekamiki xe'uximayatsikatsie meta tsepa tita xemiteyurie.

¹¹ Teiteri tixaiti memikatehexeyi 'ena kwiepa tsiere mekanixuawekakuni, 'ayumieme mipai nekatixeta'aitiaka 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini yu'iwama wahamatia hepirayutsixi meta tixaiti memikateheuxeyi memiyehakakwitiwe wahamatia 'akwiepa memu'uwa.

Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete hepirayutsixi
(Hut 15:12-18 - Mem 21:2-6)

¹² »Xika 'a'iwa hepirayu 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'uyutuani 'ahetsia, xika matiuta'uximayatsirieni 'ataxewime wiyari, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie pekanitatuamikiri.

¹³ Kepauka pemitatuani, pepikaheini'awani yumaweme.

¹⁴ Matsi waikawa ketineupitia 'imikieri 'amuxatsi, 'a'itsanari meta kaxie winuyari pemukaxei. Yaketineyetuiri Yawé 'akakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuyuri 'ahetsiememeki.

¹⁵ Kenaye'eri waiyarika ti'uximayatame kepimiratia 'Ekipitu, meta Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatixunaxi. 'Ayumieme hiki 'iki 'aitsika nekanixeyetuirieka.

¹⁶ »Peru miki mati'uximayatsiriwame, xika mipai haineni: "Neri nepikayuwairiya nematsi'uku'eirieni", xika matsinaki'erieki haineni meta 'atüriyama meta 'aixia mumati-mateki,

¹⁷ hiki tepia petikweme, 'ituparitsie nakaya peheutawetsitame pekani'iniarituamiki. 'Ana mipai yuheyeme mati'uximayatsiriwame pekaneyetitami. Yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki 'ukaratsi waiyarika ti'uximayatame hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Pepikaha'aka pemitatuani mati'uximayatsiriwame, kariki yaki pekatinipitiani miki 'ataxewime wiyari tiuta'uximayatame hixiata 'akameki xeikia, yuri ti'uximayatame waikawa matsi kani'iwani. Matsi mipai petiyurieyu Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi waikawa pimatsiparewieni tsepa tita pemitu'uximaya.

Tewaxi matiari nuiwakate

¹⁹ »Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme pekanipayetuayamiki tewaxi matiari nunuiwakate 'ukitsi tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi. Tuuru matiari mutinuiwaxi miki pepikati'uximayatsiaka, meta yaxeikia muxa 'uki matiari mieme pepikaxikani.

²⁰ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'eki meta 'atüriyama xekaniwarutikwa'akuni Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, miki hakewa mexatani.

²¹ Xika miki tewatsiekame xewiti ka'uyeiwani yatini kaheuniereni, yatini xika tikuyeni kwinimieme 'aneni, miki Yawé 'akakaiyari pepikatinawiriwani.

²² Xika mipai 'aneni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa pemitakwai 'akiekaritsie, yeutanaka mihikitini hepai tsipuri wahepai memi'anene, tsepa pemi'itiya yatini tsepa pemika'itiya.

²³ Xuriyaya xeikia pepikakwa'ani, matsi pita kwiepa keneutayeyuri haa mihikitini hepai.

16

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:1-8 - Mem 12:14-20, Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25)

¹ »'Awiwi metseriyari xekenanayexeiya 'ana Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme xemutiwewiwaniki, kariki miki tikariyaritsie katiniuyuni 'Awiwi metseriyaritsie kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

² Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme kepauka xemiwewieka, 'ana 'awakaitsixi pepiwatimawa meta 'amuxatsima, hakewa Yawé meyhayewa mana pekatineyurimiki.

³ Paa mukuxanariyarietika Patsikwa tukariyaritsie pepikakwaka, matsike 'atahuta tukaritsie mikakuxanariyarietika pekanitikwaimiki, 'uximatiarika payari kanihikitikamiki, 'Ekipitu xeme xeyumexiitiati xemayekiki. Miki tukaritsie mipai xekatenikuwewiwakuni yunaiti xeme'eriwaniki yuheyemekiki kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Ana 'atahuta tukari paa kuxanariyame pikaxuaweni naitsarie xekwieyaritsie. Wai xemitimawa taikai mexiakame tukaritsie, 'uxa'arieka ximeri mieme mayaniki wai xepikakuhayeikawani.

⁵ »Patsikwa mawariyari xepikahewewieka xaitsie xeime kiekariyaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.

⁶ Hakewa Yawé meyhayewa mana xeikia xekaneitiwewiwakuni. Mana Patsikwa mawariyari pekanewewimiki taikai 'ari tau 'akayuneyu, 'ana mipai pauka xekanayekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Patsikwa mawariyari kwaxime xekanitakwaikuni hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari meyhayewa, 'uxa'arieka ximeri xekanakunuxiakuni yukie.

⁸ 'Ataxewime tukari paa kakuxanariyarietikaime xekanikwakakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwa xekaniwewiwakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:9-12 - Maw 23:15-22, 'Inia 28:26-31)

⁹ »'Atahuta tsemanayari xepi'iniata kepauka muyukatsutianitsie tiriku 'itsanariyari.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana patsiekameki xemuyukuxexeiriwa xepiwewieni Yawé xekakayari het-siememe Tsemana 'ixiarariyari, 'ana xekaniyetuaxiakuni mawari kexemiteyuwairiya Yawé xekakayari kehepai mitive'uparewi.

¹¹ 'Ana xekaniyutitemawikuni Yawé xekakayari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, xeni-wema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahamatia, meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.

¹² 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xemaki xekena'eriwani, 'ayumieme yax-eketenekahuni 'iki naime 'aitsikatsie yemeki.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

(Hut 16:13-17 - Maw 23:33-43, 'Inia 29:12-39)

¹³ »Kepaukari xemikunixiani tiriku xe'itsanatiweti, 'ana 'atahuta tukariyari Xamaru 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewikuni.

¹⁴ 'Ana xekaniyutitemamawikuni, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari.

¹⁵ 'Atahuta tukari 'iki 'ixiarari xekaniwewiekakuni Yawé xekakayari hetsiememe, hakewa miki menayexeiya, Yawé xekakayari 'aixia katiniyuriekamiki xe'itsanari meta naime xe'uximayatsika. Meta xetemawierika panayuhayewani.

¹⁶ »Xeiyaritsie haikakia yunaiti 'ukitsi xehetsia miemete Yawé xekakayari hixie mepiti'uwani, hakewa miki meyuhayewa, mana xemiwewieniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Tsemana 'ixiarariyari meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari, peru yumaweti meuyani pikayiwe Yawé hixie.

¹⁷ Miki yuxexuiti mepiteyetuaxiani mawari Yawé xekakayari kemitiwaparewie.

Kememite'anuka'uituarie 'itsikate

¹⁸ »'Itsikate xekaniwatihiawikuni 'aixia memite'akayuruwaniki heitseriemeki yu'iwama watsata, xexuime kiekaritsie Yawé xekakayari 'anuiwarite miwayetuirienitsie.

¹⁹ 'Axaxepikateyurieka heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti meta hixiata ti'atikaimeki xepikatekuxatani. 'Axapemitayiniki xika xewiti tumini matsi'iitiaka miki pepikatinaki'erieka, miki miyamiti'ane mitimaiwe kaheuniereme kanayeitiaka, meta heitseriemeki'amuyeika niukieya kanititunani.

²⁰ Mitihetserie xeikia keneuweiyani miki xeikia xekeneuweiyani, 'iya kwieyaritsie xemuyuhayewaki xekwie mayaniki Yawé xekakayari mixeyetuirienitsie.

Kememite'uta'imaiyarie kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita

²¹ 'Hakewa mawari taiyame xemetawewieni Yawé xekakayari hetsiememe, miki 'aurie 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari xepika'utaketsani,

²² metatsiere yaxaikia tetexi kakaiyarixi xepikawarayeitiwani, kariki Yawé xekakayari miki katinixani'erieka.

17

¹ »Yawé yukakayari xepikatemawiriekia xeime muxa meta tuuru 'axa'aneame, mikiri Yawé xekakayari pixani'erie.

² »Xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi xe'iwatiti, xekiekaritsie kiekame Yawé xekakayari mixeyetuirienitsie, xika 'uxeiyarieni 'axatiyurieneti Kakaiyari hixie. Miki tewi tiratu 'axakaniyurieni,

³ meta kenemitixe'aitia yamikatikamie kaniyaneni, hipame kakaiyarixi miwarayexeyaki, wahixie mukatumakekaki yatini tau mayexeyaki, metseri meta xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete.

⁴ Yapauka mipai xemitemarienitsie, xekani'iwaukuni yemeki xemitehetimaniki. Xika yuritini mipai 'axatiyuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,

⁵ miya mitiuyuri xekananuhani'ukuni kiekari kitenie 'ahetewakaku, tsepa 'uki yati piti'uka, mana kaneyeweka tetexi mimierieniki.

⁶ Xika yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi yamehaitikani, piyiwe miki tewi mimierieniki, peru pikayiweni yuxewiti munierixi yahainekaku.

⁷ Kemi'ane meri memitekatsutiani memite'ikwinitianiki memunenierixi mekaniyikuni, hiki 'arika yunaiti teiteri mepitituaxixiani. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane xetsata muxuawe.

Kemi'ane yemeki memi'itsikate

⁸ »Xika yemeki waikawa tixuwaweni xemikatekema 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, xika tiyuyuk-witi, yatini hipati waikawa meyuniukimaka, 'axameteyurieka hipati, yatini waikawa xika kiekaritsie tixuwaweni, xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa menayexeiya

⁹ yaxekateniwaretahiawikuni mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta 'itsikame hixie. Xekaniwareta'iwawiyakuni miki yamekanetiyuakuni kemitiheitserie.

¹⁰ Yaxekateneyurikuni miki kememitiyuani ketitaki miranutahiyanikekai hakewa Yawé menayexeiyatsie, mipai xekateneyurikuni naime miki kememixetehetahiaawe.

¹¹ Xemeru mipai xekatenikakinikuni kexemitetahiawarieni, kehepai 'aixia mi'ane kememitiyuani, yaxekatenikakinikuni kemireuku'uxa kehepai miki memetiya.

¹² Xika xewiti waikawa timaikame yu'eriet 'itsikame kahanu'enieni yatini mawari wewi-wame miki Yawé parewiwameya mihiki, miki ke'umierieni. Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹³ 'Ana yunaiti teiteri mekatenetimaikuni, mekanitimamakuni meta mekateni-hayewakuni meyuti'ireti.

Ti'aitame

¹⁴ »Kepauka kwietieri xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyeturietsie, manari xika xe'u'uwani, xika reumieti mipai xe'utiyuani: "Tame ti'aitame tepeuyehiwa tahetsia miti'aitaniki, hipati nuiwarite ta'aurie memetetika kememi'ane wahepai",

¹⁵ 'ana yemeki xekeneyu'wiya xeime xemanukakeniki yu'iwa xetsata mieme xemuyurieniki, xeime kem'i'ane Yawé xekakaiyari manayexeiya. Xepika'ipitiaka xeime yeikame yatini 'ateewa kiekame.

¹⁶ »Miki ti'aitame yumiireme kawayutsixi miwananeka pikayiweni, meta teiteri pikawapitiaka 'Ekipitu memehuniki waikawa kawayutsixi mewarexeiyati memakineki, kariki Yawé mipai katinixe'utahiaawe: "Tawariri miki huyeta xepikaheuhuni".

¹⁷ Ti'aitame yumiireme pikawarexeiyani 'ukari yuhetsiemie, kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie 'iyarieya heuyeweniki, yaxeiakiata waikawa huru meta pirata pikaxeirika.

¹⁸ »Kepauka ti'aitame ti'aitati mayanitsie, yapitita'aita 'iniari niukiyari maye'ikieniki, rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete memi'wiya.

¹⁹ Miki 'ikiyari pexeyani yu'aurie yuheyemeki, yakatiniteriwakamiki kemireutere 'uyeikati. Mipai tiyurieneti Yawé yukakaiyari payemakaxeni, yapitikamieni yu'iyariki meta naime 'aitsikate hetsie,

²⁰ miki mariweme pika'ayueitiwani yu'iwama watsata meta 'iniari niukiyari pikahehipani 'etsiwatima, miki meta nuiwarimama miixa wiyari mekatenita'aitakuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

18

'Imikieri rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemie

¹ »Rewi nuiwarieya, miki mekanihikini rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete, miki yukwie mepikahexeyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mawari 'imikieri taipa warikarieti miyetuiwa mepikwaka, meta Yawé hetsie tita mitimie.

² Rewitsixi tixaiti mepikateyuturiyarieni yu'iwama watsata, Yawé pihikini wa'imikieri, meripaiti miki kemitiwarutahiawixi.

³ »Kepauka xewiti tuuru yatini muxa mitimawa, heitserie mepexeyia mawari wewi-wamete waiyarieya 'iriya memitikwaniki, meta 'auritana mieme metatsiere kwinuriteya.

⁴ Meta xepiwayeturiwani tiriku mexiakame, winu, meta hatseiti, yaxeiakiata muxatsi wahuxari matari xemiwakaxini.

⁵ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki kaniwaranayexeiya meta wanuiwarima, hipame xeme nuiwarite xehayewati, memite'uximayakaki yuheyemeki hixiena hetsiena mieme.

⁶ »Xika xewiti rewitewiyari xeime kiekariyaritsie 'uyeikati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai tiyuihiawe Yawé hakewa meyuhayewa mana reu'uximayatamikini, xika mana nuani xepikahe'imaiani,

⁷ piyawe miti'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemie yukakaiyari, kememiteyurie hipati rewitsixi wahepai, Yawé hixie.

⁸ Yaxeikiata miki piti'iwani yu'ikwai mirexeiyani hipame wahepai, meta yupaapa piiniteya xikatiutuani.

Mitixani'eriwaki kemitiwayeyari

⁹ »Kepauka xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari kwie muxeyeturietsie, xepikawa'ikeniki miki ke'axamemite'uhu muwayeyariki xekia miki nuiwarite.

¹⁰ Xeme nixewiti pikawamawaneni yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari taipa, meta miretimamatekeniki xepikahe'ayeitiwani, mitiyukewaiyaniki yatini 'awie mitiyemate,

¹¹ me'utikwiti memitewamaxiutawawe xepikahikitini, 'iyarite memiwakihiaawe hipame wahetsiemieme xepikahayuyeyitiwani meta mikite xepikawakihiaweni.

¹² Kemi'ane 'iki yeiyaritsie yamitiyuriene Yawé hixie mixani'eriwa kanayuyeyitiamiki, miyamemiteyurieki Yawé 'akakaiyari miki nuiwarite kaniwarayeni'amiki xehixie.

¹³ Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini.

Kakaiyari niukameya

¹⁴ »Kwie xema'axianitsie mana teiteri memu'uwa miki memiteyukewaiya meta memitehetimamateke mepiwaku'iwawiya kemitiyiniki, peru xeme Yawé xekakaiyari pikaxepitia mipai xemiteyurieakaki.

¹⁵ Yawé xekakaiyari xeime panayexeiya xe'iwatime niukameya mayaniki nehepai. Miki hirixia xepi'enieka.

¹⁶ Miki kanihikitini xeme Yawé yukakaiyari xemite'itawawiri Huré hiriyaritsie, xemayuxeyiekai tukariyaritsie, kepauka mipai xemutiyya: "Neri Yawé nekakaiyari niukieya ne'enieti nepika'umieni, meta Yawé taiya nepikaheuxeyiamiki, nikahirixia ne'umini".

¹⁷ »Hiki mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiaawe: "Aixia kani'aneni miki kememaitika.

¹⁸ »Ayumieme watsata xeime nepanayexeiya neniukame mayaniki 'ahapai, ne neniuki nepipitiani tetana, miki yapitiwataxatiani ne kenemitita'aitiani.

¹⁹ Xika xewiti ka't'enieni kemutaineni neniukame nehetsiemieme tikuxatakaku, miki ne kanetinakapitiamiki.

²⁰ Peru xewiti xika ka'ukamati tikuxatani neniukame yuxatati, xika tikuxatani tixaiti ne yanekatita'aitiaku, miki kanimimiki. Yaxeikiata kaniyimiki xewiti niukame yuxatati hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme xika tikuxatani".

²¹ »'Uxa'atini warie xika mipai petiyuta'iwawiya: "¿Kehepai neretimani xika Yawé niukieyatini yati hawaiki?"

²² Xika Yawé niukameya Yawé hetsiemieme tikuxatani peru kemitikuxata mipai katiuyini, xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé hetsia kamieme. Miki tixaxatame kemitinake yakatipitarieti mitiutaxaki, xeme miki xepikaheumakaxeni.

19

Kiekarite yu'awiwietame

¹ »Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari yunaima miwaka'una nuiwarite wakwie mixeyetuirieni, meta kepauka xemeri xemiwarayeweiya, 'ari wakwietsieri kepauka xemiti'itani meta wakiiteta,

² kiekarite yu'awiwietame haikame xekananayexeiyakuni kwie Yawé mixeyetuirienitsie hixiapa yukwie xemayeitanitsie.

³ Kwie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni xepiini mayaniki, 'ayehaikame xepayeitiani, meta huye xepitiwewieni kemi'ane mitiyumieni miyiweniki mikitsie muyuti'awietaki.

⁴ »Xewiti tiyumiekame xika muwa ye'ani yuti'awietake, piyiweni xeikia muyuti'awieta kemi'ane yu'iwa mumieni mipai kara'eriwati meta ka'ihekali.

⁵ 'Iniariki nehaiti, xika mipai timieni: xika xewiti yu'iwa hamatia heyani 'itsita memetiki'eniki, peru xika tiwitenekaku hatsaya hanutihine 'iwayatsie 'ukaweni xika 'imieni, miki piyiweni xeime miki kiekaritsie muyuti'awietaki meta muyutawikweitsianiki.

⁶ Pikaheuyewetse 'ateewa meyani mipai tiyurieme, miki miha'a penuku'axiwe pimiewe, 'aixia pika'ane 'iya tewi mimierieniki yu'iwa mumiki mipai kare'eriya.

⁷ Ayumieme nepixe'aitia haika kiekaritari xemukunakaki.

⁸ »Xika Yawé xekakaiyari xekwie matsi 'a'utayeuriya, xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi, meta naime kwie xeme xeyetuirieni miki kemutayiki,

⁹ xika xeme yaxetekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieka, meta huyetana yuheymeki xe'uhuni, hiki 'ana tawarita haikame kiekari xepukunani.

¹⁰ Mipai xeteyurieyu 'atsimikatiyuri xuriyaya pikatayeuriyani miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xehetsiemieme mayaniki, xemeta yaxekia xehetsie pikarahi'iwani miki mumierieki.

¹¹ »Peru xika xewiti tewi yu'iwa 'uxiwe'eriet, xika 'ihupieme, heitiwaxiame tinawarieme meta 'imieme, hiki xika miki xeime kiekari 'utiwaume mana heyani yuti'awietake,

¹² 'ukirawetsixi kiekarieyatsie kiekatari mekete'utani'ani mewiyarieniki, 'imienike mikuwaune hetsia keyetuiyani miki mimieniki.

¹³ Miki memiteyumemiwa xepikawanenimayaka, mipai xeteyurieakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikarahi'iwani kename 'atsimemikateyurie waxuriya tayeuriwa, xemeta 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.

¹⁴ »Kepauka 'iya kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwe mayaniki, yu'iwa kwieya xepikahenawairietiwani, meripaiti miki mu'iniatsiyarie.

Keyupaimeti memeyuwetse tehekiatamete

¹⁵ »Xewiti xeikia yu'utainekaku munierixi pikayiweni tewi mumierieniki xanetsieti kenename 'axatiuyuri. Tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi.

¹⁶ »Xika xewiti tihekiatame xeime xanetani 'itarikaki kenename miki tiuyuri 'utaiti,

¹⁷ miki meyuhutati miya memiteyukumamateke Yawé hixie mepiti'uni, mawari wewiwamete wahixie meta 'itsikate kemi'ane 'ana memite'uximayaka.

¹⁸ 'Itsikate yemeki mepitetiwauni mepiti'iwauni, xika yametehetimani kenename mitihekiata tiku'itawa meta kenename yaki yu'iwatsie rahipa xeikia,

¹⁹ hiki miki pita mipai katinanuyeyemiki yu'iwa hetsiemieme kemitiyurimikikai. Mipai xepitehekuyetiaka 'axamiti'ane xekwiewaritsie xika xuaweni.

²⁰ Kepauka hipati 'iki memitetamarieni, mepitimamani tawarita mipai ti'aneti pikatitixuawere xekwiewaritsie.

²¹ Xeime tima xepikanenimayaka. Mipai xekeniwaruyuri xika xeime 'umieni mikita ke'umierieni, xika xeime hixieya watitini mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya kewayemurarieni, yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni.

20

Kemitiyukwitire

¹ »Kepauka xemayekine xemiwaraye'unie xemiwatakwiniki, meta kepauka xemiwaxeia kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie meyumireme keyuri xeme, waikawa kaxetate mewarahapaname meta kawayutsixi, xepikawamakaka, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, pixeparewieni.

² Kepauka 'ari xemuyutakwiximeni mawari wewiwame xehixie kanitakemiki kuyaxi kaniwataheitseritiamiki

³ Mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: "Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Hiki 'ari xekaneutahaxiakuni memixe'aye'unie xemuwatakwiniki. Xepika'ukununuwani xepikawamakaxeni, xepikayu'eirieka meta wahixie xepika'utimamaweni,

⁴ kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki xehetsiemieme puyutamieni, meta miki pixeparewieni xeme xemithehayu'iwaki".

⁵ »Meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima kuyaxi mipai mepitewatahiawe: "Xika xewiti yukii hekware hetawewieni xika muwa 'akuxi kahayeyeriwekaitini, miki keheyani yukie, kapa 'umierieni 'ena, hikitari xewiti pita kiitana hayeyerini.

⁶ Xika xewiti kaxie heka'iteitakaitini, xika 'akuxi takari kaha'iniatawekaitini, hiki yuharawerita keheyani, kapa 'ena 'umierieniki, xewiti pita rekakwaniki.

⁷ Xika xewiti 'ukaratsi hamatia 'ari retixatakaitini memiyutiwiitini, 'akuxi xika mekayutiwiitini, miki keheyani yukiekaritsie, nika 'ena 'umierieniki, xewiti pita miki 'uka hetiwitini".

⁸ 'Imatirieka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: "Xika xewiti kwinimieme timaka yatini muyutamieniki kayuwairiyani, keheyani yukie, nika yu'iwama mekayuwairiyame warayeitianiki".

⁹ Kepauka memitetahayewa kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima metekuxatati, hiki kuyaxi memanuyetei mekaniwatihiawikuni miki memanuyeyaxikeniki.

¹⁰ »Kepauka kiekari 'aurie xemi'axiani xewatakwinike, yaxeketeniarutaxatia meri kayuwati xika meheuyehiaka.

¹¹ Xika yamete'utanaki'erieni meta xika yukiekaritsie meteheuyepieni, hiki 'ana yunaime miki kiekaritsie kiekatari xekateniwata'aitiakuni meta wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehetsiemieme mekanakinikuni.

¹² Peru xika mana kiekatari meka'uyuwairiya matsi pita xika mexekwikuni, hiki 'ana kiekari warita xepayaxetikene,

¹³ hiki kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, yunaime 'ixiparaki xekaniwakwikuni 'ukitsi mana kiekatari.

¹⁴ Mikita xehetsiemieme xemithehayetiani, kaniyiweni 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri yuhetsiemieme xemiwarayeitiani, meta watewama meta tita mitixuaweni kiekaritsie. Yaxeikiata xekaniyiawaweni miki xemitekwaka memixe'aye'uniekai mitiwapiinitikai, Yawé xekakaiyari mitixeyetuirie.

¹⁵ Mipai pekaniwayurimiki yunaime kiekarite 'ateewa mumanetika, nuiwarite xe'aurie mumanetikatsie memikatehawia.

¹⁶ »Matsi, kiekarite Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyeturietsie xepiini mayaniki, xeime tima 'ayeniereme xepikahayewani.

¹⁷ Yunaime xekaniwakwikuni hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, kemitixe'uta'aitia Yawé xekakaiyari.

¹⁸ Xika xekawarukwini, miki mitixani'eriwa mepixeteti'ikitiani kemeteyurieti yukakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'axaxepiteyurieni.

¹⁹ »Xika kepauka xeime kiekari xekatamiewaweti xika xe'itahini pita waritana xehayaxetikine miixa tukari, mana mitixuawe kiyexi 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike xepikatewitekeni hatsaki, miki kariki peheiyehiati pekanayeimiki pekanitikwaimiki. Pepika'ixirieka xeikia, miki teiteri wahepai memiyikihiani mepikayiwawe matsi kiyexi yeutamieme xeikia kanihikitini.

²⁰ Matsi kaniyiwemiki pemiwiteneni kiyexi 'ikwaxi mikaxuaweriyawe meta kimana tsepa pemitiwemie kimana kiekaritsie pamanukatsunaki, mana pekatihayewati kepaukake pemiwara'wa.

21

Xika xewiti 'ukaxeyarieni mikiti

¹ »Xika xaitsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyeturiëni kwieyaritsie xekwie mayaniki xewiti mikiti hetaxeyariëni, xika 'atsixekatehetimani kemi'ane miimi,

² 'ukirawetsixi meta 'itsikate mepuhu mepiti'iniata miki manuka kemetetewa kiekarite 'ahurawa mamanetikatsie.

³ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi kemi'ane kiekari 'ahurawa miki manuka mukumatsie kiekatari xeime tsikeru mekaniwiyakuni, hatsuaku mikatita'uximayatawe mikatakwietsanawe.

⁴ Mepenuhana xaitsie mayeweritsie hatsuaku kwietsanarita mika'ayeiwetsie meta mikatiwaka 'iteitsiewetsie, meta haa yarexuawekaku, muwapaiti kiipieya mepuwamura.

⁵ 'Ana mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi mana mepineniereni yu'uximayatsika memaye'atianiki, Yawé xekakaiyari miwaranayexei miki kemititewaki hetsienamiëme teiteri 'aixia memuwayuriekaki, meta yamemite'uximayakaki miki memite'akanitsaniki kepauka 'imieri muxuawe meta 'inawari.

⁶ Hiki yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi kiekari 'ahurawa mukumatsie kiekatari miki manukatsie, miki mepitimaimani wakaxi kiipieya muwamurarie hetsie,

⁷ hiki 'ana mipai heitseriemeki mepitiyuani: "Tame 'iki xuriya tepika'utayeuri, meta tepika'unenierixi 'iki miyamitiyu.

⁸ Yawé, ketiniwareuyehiwiëka 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima, miki pemiwaruxinaxi, meta miki wahetsie pepikarahipani 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki".

⁹ Mipai 'eki 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya mutayeuriya 'ahetsie mirahiwa 'akwieyaritsie pepirakumaweriya, mipai xika petiuyurieni 'aixia pepitiyurieni Yawé hixie.

'Uka piresutime kemitiutiwitini

¹⁰ »Kepauka xemayekine xeheuyukwiyuka memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, xika Yawé xekakaiyari wayetuani xemiwara'iwaki, hiki xika piresutsixi xewarayeitiani yayupaimeme,

¹¹ xika xewiti xeime 'uka mupiretsu 'inakeni, mitiwitini piyiwëni 'iyaya mayaniki.

¹² Penuwitini yukie, yapitita'aitiani muyukaxiniki, yuxitete manutixitexianiki,

¹³ meta piretsu kemariyari ke'anutihina. 'Arike 'akie miixa 'ukaiku, meta tihayewayuri yuhiwerieti yupaapa yumaama waheki 'ari xeimetseri reutewikaku, 'anake pemitiwitini piyiwëni, 'eki kinaya pepihikitini mikita 'a'ia.

¹⁴ Peru xika 'arike kamatsi'unake, pepipitiani miki tsepa hakewa metia. Pikayiwëni pemituani meta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hepai pemiurieneni, mikitsi pemitixani'eri kanayani.

Mexiakame heitserie kemirexeiya

¹⁵ »Nepixetaxatiani xewiti 'uki yuhutame yu'itama miwarexeiya, xeime xeikia waikawa minaki'erie, xeimeta pikanaki'erie, yuhutame wahetsie tiiri piwarayexei, matsi 'uka mikanaki'eriëtsie meri nunutsi mexiakame kaniutiniwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki tewi yuniwema mitiwatapitiani yupiinite, pikayiwëni 'uka minaki'eriëtsie miëme pita mitikupitiwani tita mexiakame hetsie mitimiëmetikai, meta yuniwe mexiakame yatipaimeme xeikia pikatikupitiwani, tatsiari, yu'ia waikawa mikanaki'eriëtsie miëme.

¹⁷ Matsi pita miki mexiakame kehayeitiwani heitserie kemirexeiya mexiakametiti, hiki 'iki mexiakame pitipitiani 'anatekame matsi tawari hepaina paime ketita hetsiena mitimiëme. Miki wamatsika kanihikitini matiari meyexei, miki heitserie kanexeyani mexiakame mihikitiniki meta tita hetsiena mitimiëme pitipiinëya.

Xewiti raniwe xika 'axatiuka'iyarini

¹⁸ »Xika xewiti yuniwe hexeiyani 'axatiuka'iyarime katiyu'aitiariniakame, yupaapa meta yumaama, xika kawareu'enieka kepauka memiheitseritia,

¹⁹ paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mepenuwitini, 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia mepi-taxata.

²⁰ Hiki paapamama 'ukirawetsixi mipai mepitewatahiawe: "Tki taniwe pikaheu'ena 'axapitiuka'iyari, kemitinake xeikia pitiyuriene meta pitawekame. Pikatatsi heu'enie".

²¹ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ukitsi mana kiekaritsie kiekatari me'itituaxati tetexiki mekan-imiekuni. Mipai xepitehekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepitetamarieni meta mepitimamani.

Waikawa 'aitsikate

²² »Xika xewiti hetsiena rahiiyayu 'axatiuyurieka 'ukawiyani,

²³ kaxarieya kiyetsie 'uyewiekame xepika'uku'e'eiriwani tikariki, matsi miki tukaritsie xekeneukateuki. Kariki xewiti kepauka kiyetsie muyewiyani miki tewi Kakaiyari 'ax-akaniyurieka. Ka'itiyakame kwie xepika'ayeitiaka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirie xekwie mayaniki.

22

¹ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tewaya 'utaxeiya heuyeweyu tuuru yatini muxa, 'atsimikatiimate hepai pikayianeni matsi kwitiwa kehehanieni kutsiyarie hetsia.

² Xika kutsiyarieya 'ahurawa kakiekametini yatini xika peka'imateni, kehei'arieni yukie kehei'iwiyani kepaukake kutsiyarieya mitawawirieni, hiki 'anake piyetuirieni.

³ Yaxeikia pitiyuriene xika puxu 'ukaxeiya, yatini 'ixuriki, yatsepa kemititita 'iwaya mireuyehia. Kepemitihiiritarie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.

⁴ »Xika xewiti huyeta puxu yatini tuuru hetaxeiya hetakurupeyu yu'iwa tewaya, 'at-simikatiimate hepai pikaheyanieni: keheiparewieni yu'iwa memenukuhanaki.

⁵ »Ukarawetsixi 'ukitsi wahapai mepikateyukukamixatiwani, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahapai mepikateyukukemaritiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki miyamemite'u'iyari kaniwax-ani'erieka.

⁶ »Xika xewiti huyeta wiki 'ituaya hetaxeiya kiyetsie yatini kwiepa, meta wamaama mana hatikani yuniwema 'etsimemipepe wahetsie yatini tawári hetsie, wamaama pepikahetutuweni meta 'etsimemipepe.

⁷ 'Etsimemipepe pemiwaretiki pepiyiwe, peru wamaama pepitatuani. Mipai 'aixia metiyurieka meta waikawa tukari pepipitiarieni pemi'atemawiekaki.

⁸ »Kepauka kii hekware pemeyutawewirieni, kii heima ya'atitewame pepawewietiyani, kapa xewiti mana hakaweme 'umiya 'atiiriyama wahetsie rahiiyaniki.

⁹ »Kepauka kaxie haraweriyata pemireka'eni, 'imiari yiki mi'anene pepikaheiniitiaka, xika mipai petiyuriene, Kakaiyari pepiyetuirieni kaxie hepai, tita muwa pemitika'eni 'ikwaxiyari meta kaxie 'ikwaxiyari.

¹⁰ »Tuuru puxu hamatia xeime hararuyaritsie mehauyutinikame xepikawakwietsanatsitiatiwani.

¹¹ »Kemarite xemite'anakatitikani muxa huxarieya hamatia rinu hiruyariki pika'aye'itseni.

¹² »Mata 'ixurikiyari kimana xemuyuti'eimani naitata 'etsikinatsie pawitikani witsi'aneneti, kaunari hepai 'aneneti 'etsititi.

Memiyutiwitiki wahetsiememe

¹³ »Xika xewiti 'uki 'utineuke, 'ariketa 'ukahume hamatiana xika 'axatikihaweni 'i'irimikini,

¹⁴ 'itarikaki xika 'axatikuxatati meta 'ixanetani, mipai 'utaiti: "Ne 'iki 'ukaratsi neputiwiti peru kepauka hamatiana nemukahui mipai nepiretima miki pimayiyakairi",

¹⁵ hiki 'uka paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mekanihuni, hiki mana 'ukirawetsixi mepitewaxeitsitiani yame'utiyuati kename matsi miki ka'ukumayiyakai.

¹⁶ 'Uka paapaya 'ukirawetsixi mipai pitiwatahiawe: "Tki 'uki neniwe 'uka nepiwiititi 'iyaya mayaniki, hikita pi'eirimiki.

¹⁷ Hiki miki 'axapitikuxata, mipai putaine kename 'ukumayiyakai. Peru 'ena hiki tepite'atia tetexexeyatsitiani ke mana mimatsiiki kename kamayiyakai". Hiki 'ana paapa-mama tsawana mekanitawenakuni memuyutiwititsie matiari tikaritsie mieme 'ukirawet-sixi mana kiekatari wahixie,

¹⁸ Hiki 'ana miki 'uki mepiwiya mepite'ika'enitsitiani,

¹⁹ meta xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari piyetuani, 'uka 'iimari 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya 'axamitiutamaki, miki tumini paapamama mepiyetuiyarieni. Matsi miki 'iyaya pihikiti ni mexi 'uyeikani, hatsuaku miku'eirieni pikayiwani.

²⁰ »Peru xika yuriki tikuhiawariwani xika kahekiaka kename yuxewikai miki 'uka,

²¹ kehehanieni paapaya kiiya kitenie paiti, hiki mana 'ukitsi kiekaritsie kiekatari meke'imieni tetexiki me'ititiaxi. Mipai keranuyeyani 'axamitiuyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta yupaapa kiiya mutewiyatsiaki 'axa'anemekiki 'uyeikati miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.

²² »Xika xewiti 'uki hetaxeyarieni xeime 'iyaya hamatia 'ukaiti, miki yuhutati meke'ukwi'iwa, 'uki hamatiana mukahui meta 'ukaratsi. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²³ »Xika xewiti 'uki kiekaritsie 'uka 'iimari hekaxeiya, 'ari xeime hamatia tiratu hexeiyakame memiyutiwiniki, xika wairiyarika heipitiani hamatiana mekahuniki,

²⁴ miki yuhutati mekehehapanieni kiekari kitenie, mana meke'ukwi'iwa tetexiki mekeheutituaxiexiani: 'uka pimierieni mika'utahiawaxiki parewiya ha'iwwati mana kiekaritsie, meta 'uki pumierieni hepaina tewi mitiwinikekai mutewiyatsiaki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.

²⁵ »Peru xika 'uki yeuta 'itaxeiya 'uka 'iimari tiwikieiximeme, yaxeikia xika miki wairiyarika 'ipitiani mikahuniki hamatiana, 'ana 'uki xeikia ke'umierieni 'uka wairiyarika mupitiaki.

²⁶ Miki 'uka xepihayewa, miki 'axapikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki. 'Uki kemitiuyuri xeime mumieni hepai pitimatsiuki:

²⁷ 'uki yeuta 'uka pukaxei, tsepa 'uka karima mutahiwake, mana pumawekai xewiti hetsiena mitanuani.

²⁸ »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'iimari 'ukaxeiya xeime hamatia 'akuxi mikatikuxata memuyutiwiniki, xika 'uki wairiyarika 'ipitiani hamatiana mikahuniki, xika me'utaxeiyarieni,

²⁹ 'uki 'uka 'ukiyarieya pirakapitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, meta 'uka pitititini mikumayaki. Miki hatsuaku pikayiwani miku'eirieni.

³⁰ »Nixewiti tewi yupaapa 'iyaya pikakumaiwani, miki waikawa 'axapitiyurieneni yupaapa mariweme mikahayetiwiki.

23

Kemi'ane memiyiwawe tukita memeutahaxiani

¹ »Pikayiwani 'iya 'uki meutahaniki Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, xika 'ipuriteya piratsietikani yatini xika xieyameya haxitekieka.

² »'Awienuari pikayiwani meutahani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie, meta nuiwarieya pikayiwani, tamamatarieka nuiwariyartsieke mepiyiwexaxiani.

³ »Pikayiwani memeutahaxiani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi, meta nixewiti wanuiwarima, tamamata nuiwariyari me'uhukaku.

⁴ Kepauka wakwietsie xemayeki paa meta haa memikaxe'umiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu xe'ayekineka mana xemayekitsie. Matsi Warami meputa'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti kiekame Metsuputamiya* kwieyaritsie, mixekewaiyaki.

⁵ Peru Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieti Warami pikahanu'eni, hiki pipataxi 'axakemixeyurienikekai 'aixia pita pixe'uyuri.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'ena xe'u'uwati kexemiteheutere, hatsuaku miki wahamatia xepikaheyuxewiriyani meta xepikawareparewieka.

⁷ »Xepikawaxani'erieka 'Erumi xiiriyamama, miki kariki xe'iwama mekanihikiti. Meta 'ekipitutari xepikawaxani'erieka, wakwiepa xemu'axiaki teewatari wahepai xe'aneti.

⁸ Miki wanuiwari, mepiyiwawe memeutahaxiani Yawé tukita hairieka nuiwariyartsie mienete.

Kememiteyuriekakekai 'ateewa metiteti

⁹ »Kepauka xemayekine xehyukwiyuka yateewa xemetiyaxetsie memixe'aye'unie xewatakwinike, kene'akweriwayurieka mikati'itiya hepaitsita.

¹⁰ Xika xewiti xehetsia mieme tikariki 'axatiheiniti ka'itiyati hayuhitiani, miki xematiteitsie pikayuhayewani 'ateewa kanitayerimiki,

¹¹ peru taikai piti'iwa, tau hakayuneyu punuani xematiteitsie.

¹² »Xematiteitsie 'ehetewakaku xepitiwauni hakewa xemetikwitani.

¹³ Yuxexuti xepexeiyani kiyexi 'anuyemitsime 'etsititime, mikiki xepiwati'ineni, muwa xemeukakwitani, hiki yukwita xepanuteukuni.

* 23:4 23:4 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

¹⁴ Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xemakutei kaniyueikani xe'iwiyati meta mixeyetuirieniki memixe'aye'unie. 'Ayumieme xemakutei pakupatsieka, xika mana xemakutei Kakaiyari tiuxeiya mikatinake, pixeku'eirieni.

Hipatita 'aitsikate

¹⁵ »Xewiti xika wairiyarika miti'aitiarie yukutsiyari hetsia heyuta'uname, xika 'akie henuani yuti'awietake, ti'aitiwameya hetsia pepika'iyetiayani,

¹⁶ matsi keneuhayewa xehamatia muyuhayewaniki xekiekaritsie hakewa menuani meta hakewa 'aixia mireyumaika. 'Ekita wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka.

¹⁷ »Xewititima 'uki yatini 'uka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekame tuminiki muyumayiina pikahayuyeti'wani tumini ma'iwaki yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.

¹⁸ »Yawé 'akakaiyari tukieyata pepikahe'iweni tumini mipai peyaneti pehe'iwame, meta mikiki pepikare'akatuayani kepmutayi mawariyari mayaniki, miki tihutame Yawé 'akakaiyari katinixani'erieka.

¹⁹ »A'iwa pepikawawirieka tumini rana'iwakameki, 'ikwaiteki meta hipati piiniteki rana'i'iwakame.

²⁰ Piyiwe 'ateewa kiekame pemitawawirieni hanamakameki, peru pikayiweni 'a'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemie. Mipai xeteyuriekaku Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka xe'uximayatsika 'iya kwieyari xemiyetuiriyarienitsie.

²¹ »Xika tixaitiki yapetiu'ahiritiani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemie, pepikareutewini pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani miki yakamatinita'aitiamiki pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani, 'axapekatiniyurimiki.

²² 'Ahetsie pikarahiwani xika tixaiti pekatu'ahiritiaka.

²³ Peru xika 'aiyariki yemeki petiu'ahiritiani tixaiti Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemie, heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri kepmutayi.

²⁴ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa xaxie haraweriyari mayematsie heutahani, piyiwe mitikwani 'ikwaxaiyari kemireikwaimikini, peru meitini pikayiwe.

²⁵ »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tirikuya mayema heutahani, piyiweni tiriku takari miwatihunaxiani yumamaki, peru pikayiweni huxaki mitixiteni.

24

¹ »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'utiwitini, peru 'ariketa xika ka'inaki'eriet 'ayani kinaya kemitinake hepai mikatiyurieneki, kaniywemiki miku'eirieni xika 'eiriya xapayari 'iye-tuirieni.

² Kepauka miki 'uki kie mayeyaniri, piyiweni tawarita mitiwikiéniki xeime hamatia.

³ »Xika yaxekia miki hutarieka kinaya 'itixani'erieni, mikita xika 'itawewirieni 'eiriya xapayari, wayeni'ani yukiita, xika yatini hutarieka mieme kinaya 'umini,

⁴ hiki matiari mitiwiti tawarita mitiwitini pikayiweni, mikiri 'uka ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewa. Mikiri mixani'eriwa Yawé hixie kanihikiti.

»Kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, 'axaxepikayurieka 'axamiti'ane mana xepikawiwieka.

⁵ »Mihekwaneike xepikaheni'awani muyumiemiéki hipame wahamatia, meta nitixaiti pikatihiritarieka 'uximayatsika. Matsi 'atsipikatiyurieneni xeiwiyari yukie pukani, yu'iya pitemaweritiaka.

⁶ »Xika xewiti 'ahetsia rapiti 'ayani, kamatiupitianiki murinaya pepikahetutuweni meta mataya pepikahekwekweweni, xika mipai petiyurieni titaki mitiyumikwakai pemitinawairieni hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ »Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni yu'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari yukiita heyenati, meta xika wairiyarika rei'aitiaka, yatini xika 'ituani, miki miyamitiuyuri ke'umierieni. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mutixuawerixi.

⁸ »Kepauka xewiti yunawiyaritsie meuhaka, yukweriwayurieti rewitsixi mawari wewi-wamete kememutiyuaneni kewa'enieka. Niuki kena'eriwani keneuweiyani naime kene-matiu'aitia.

⁹ Kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari Miriyami hetsie kemitiuyuri, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie.

¹⁰ »Kepauka xewiti yu'iwa mititaniitiani, kiitana pikaheutahakeni meta yukimana pikarewayepineni tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

¹¹ Matsi takwa ke'uyuhayewa ke'ipitiani yikimana miki mitiyetuirieniki tita mitiyexata mirapineki.

¹² Xika tixaiti karexeiyani mirapine, xika mirapineki yu'ikari metsiyetuirieni, tikariki pepikahehuririeka.

¹³ Ke'ihuritiyani tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, miki tikariki meyuta'eimaki. Mipai miki 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitsita, 'ekita heitseriekameki pepitiyuriyeni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

¹⁴ »Xepikawananaimakaxehetsia te'uximayatamete tixaiti memikatehexeiyi meta memiteheuyehiwa, tsepaneti 'ixaheri tewiyari mihikitini yatsepa 'ateewa kiekame.

¹⁵ Tukariki yaxepitewakupitiwani kepauka memite'uximayaka, tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki, miki tumini meuyehiwaki. Mexika mipai xekate'uyurieni, miki Yawé mekanitahiawikuni xehetsiemieme hiki xeme 'axaxepi'itiarieni.

¹⁶ »Tüiri 'axametyuriyeu wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa, meta wapaapama 'axametyuriyeu waniwema mepikakwi'iwa. Matsi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki 'ayumieme mepikwini.

¹⁷ »Heitserie kemirexeiya 'ateewa kiekame meta nutui, meta wiura 'ikarieya yupiini xepikatehayeiwani.

¹⁸ Xekena'eriwani 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai, meta Yawé xekakaiyari mana kemitixehayewiti. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

¹⁹ »Kepauka xemika'itsana yu'etsita xika xewiti xeimanukuyari hetimaiya, pikaheumieni tawarita yu'itima hekeweimeka. Xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xeteyurika Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni xe'uximayatsikatsie.

²⁰ »Meta kepauka huriwu xemitikatsetsie, muyuhayewa kemi'ane mikakaxirieni xepika'ika'iniweni, xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki.

²¹ »Kepauka yukaxie takariyari xemika'inini, tawarita yu'itia xepika'ie'initikikani, muyuhayewa keneuhayewa, 'ateewa kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme.

²² »'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai xekena'eriwani. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki yaxemiteyuriekaki.

25

¹ »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi memiyuniukimaka 'itsikate wahetsia mekanihuni, 'itsikate 'aixia mepiteyurieni, 'atsimikatiuyuri hetsie mepikate'ahiani peru 'axamitiuyuri mepiteka'enisitiani.

² Hetsiena mirahiya xika heuyeweka mukuweiyaxianiki, 'itsikame kanita'aitiamiki kwiepa mikahuniki, mana meta yakatiniyurimiki kepaimexia miki mukuweiyaxianiki keraye'akameki miyamitiuyuri.

³ Huta tewiyariki xeikia pukuweiyaxiani, ka'anutiyeikameki, xika waikawamexia xe'ikuwaxiani yu'iwa, mikiri nanaimarika payeika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme.

⁴ »Tuuru kwetsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utspiene.

⁵ »Xika yuhutati 'ukitsi yu'iwamati 'axeikia mekuteni, xika xewiti 'umini tüiri kawarayex-eiyaweti, wiuraya pikayawe mitiwikieni xaitsie paiti. Kinayatikai 'iwaya pitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki, meye'atianiki 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme kemaine.

⁶ Nunutsi matiariki memeyexeiya, 'iwaya mumi hepai pititeriwa, kemititewakai mikahatitimaiyariwaniki 'ixaheritsixi watsata.

⁷ »Xika miki 'uki ka'iwitimikini yu'iwa wiuraya, 'uka 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia kanimieni, kiekari kitenie, mipai pitiwatahiawe: "Nekwe pikayuwairiya 'iwaya kemititewakai 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'akuxi ma'eriwaniki. Pikayuwairiya yamitikayani nehamatia kemaine 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme".

⁸ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi mepitakwewieni, meta mepite'itixatiani. Xika miki kayuwairiyani mipai 'utaiti: "Ne nepikanewairiya nemitiwitiniki",

⁹ hiki kweya 'ahurawa puyani 'auriena, 'ukirawetsixi wahixie, kakaiya xeime panuyehina, pi'aitsikawiya hixienatsie, mipai pititahiawe: "Mipai kani'itiariwani kemi'ane mikayuwairiya yu'iwa nuiwarimama miwarexeiyani".

¹⁰ Hiki miki tewi yuheyemeki pimatiwani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tüiriyamama, "wakakai manuyehinarixia" mepitematiwani.

¹¹ »Kepauka yuhutati 'ukitsi meyuukwitiwekaku, xika xewiti 'iyaya nuani yikinatsie tanuani, xika 'uka kinaya mumiene karapatana heuyememe 'uki xieyameyatsie tiukwinitiani,

¹² 'uka mamaya kehawitekieni. Xepikaheinenimayaka.

¹³ »Ti'ininiatame hutame 'akitsiirita pepika'uyeyatsani, xeime haheteme xeimeta ha'exanime.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata 'akie ti'ininiatame hutame pepikahexeyani (kakuni), xeime 'apame xeimeta yakipeme.

¹⁵ Matsi pita, ti'ininiatamete 'aixia 'aneneme xepexeyani tikirutame meta kakuni kemithetserie, miixa wiyari xemuyurieniki Yawé xekakaiyari kwie mixeyetuirienitsie, ¹⁶ mikitsi kaniwaxani'erieka heitseriemeki yamemikateyurie.

¹⁷ »Xekena'eriwani 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari kememixe'uyuri kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xe'ayekineku:

¹⁸ Kepauka xemu'u'uxekai meta xemikayiwawekaitsie, mekaxenanukunake ta'itima pita me'unexiaka mekataniutakwini ta'utia memuhukai mekaniwarukwini memikatrikawikaiki waikawa. Kakaiyari mepika'utimaka.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwie meta kepauka mixeparewieni yunaime mana memitama nuiwarite xemiwaka'unaki, 'ana yuheyemeki xekaniwarakuyeitiakuni memikaha'eriwaniki 'Amareki nuiwarimama. Xepikatehatitimaiyani.

26

Tamatatsie mieme xewiti kemitiyetuwa meta matiari timieme

¹ »Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, meta kepeukari mana xemu'u'uwani,

² xekatenika'iniikuni matiari mitikaxuawere 'ikwaxi xekwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie timieme, hiki miki tsikiwititetsie xekatenikapikuni. Hiki xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa meyuhaewa,

³ mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miti'uximayaka mipai xepitetahiawe: "Hiki yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, nepeutaha 'iya kwieyaritsie miki mitatsiyetuiritsie, yuriki tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi".

⁴ »Mawari wewiwame xetsikiwiti panuhapani, hiki Yawé 'akakaiyari mawarieya mati-wewiwa hixie pi'atiani.

⁵ Hiki mipai xekanitiyuakuni Yawé yukakaiyari hixie:

"Nepaapa 'arameu tewiyari pihikitikai meta kuyeikame, kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'etsimepuyupaimikai teiterimama. Mana mekuteti mepuyutamiiriyaxi nuiwari metirikaiyeti mepaki.

⁶ Peru 'ekipititari waikawa mepitatsi'unanaime, mepitate'uta'uximayatsitia wariyarika metatsipitiati.

⁷ Tame matsi Yawé teputahiawixi, tatutsima wakakaiyari, miki pitatsi'u'eni ketemite'itawawiri, pitatsi'uxei ketemite'uka'eniwakai, ketemite'uximayakai meta ketemitenanaimariekai.

⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitutsie 'iniari waikawameki mamariwawemeki tiyurieneti, mikiki waikawa teiteri mepimamakai.

⁹ Miki 'ena pitatsi'atia, 'iki kwie pitatsiyetui, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxiawetsie.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki nepiti'atiiri tita matiari 'ikwaxi mitiutixuawerixi kwie Yawé Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiritsie".

»Ana kwitiwata, yutsikiwiti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiti'uitiwani, meta hixiena xepanakatutsitani.

¹¹ Mana 'ixiarari xepiwewieni Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia ti'aneme mixetiyetuiriki xeyutemamawieti 'eki meta 'atiiriyama, meta pepiwata'inieni rewitsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari.

¹² »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikaku tamamatatsie mieme xeime kepemitiyetuaya, 'ana pepikuxeirieni yaxeikia peru xepika'iyetuan Yawé hetsia, xepiyetuan pita yukiekaritsie rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi wahetsiememe, 'akiekaritsie miki memitetikwaniki meta memithuxaniki.

¹³ Hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepitetahiawe:

"Neri 'ari nepitiyetua naime tita 'ahetsiememe mitipatsietikatei, nepiwayetui rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi, kehapai 'eki peminetiu'aitia. Nepikatihayewawe 'eki kepeminetiu'aitiaki meta nepikaratitimaiya.

¹⁴ Kepauka nemuyuhiweriekaitie nepika'itikwai 'iki 'ahetsie mitimieme mitipatsieki, kepauka nemika'itiyakai, 'ana mana timieme nepikatiutikwai meta mana timieme mikite nepikatiwaruxatia. Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yanepitikata naime kepeminetiuta'aitia.

¹⁵ Neuxei muyuawitsiepaiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika makupatsietsie, kepemitiwarutahiawixi tatutsima, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta kwie pemitatsiyetui, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxuawetsie".

Mari'itirika Yawé 'aitsikaya memaye'atiakaki

¹⁶ »Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari pixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki 'aitsikatetsie kemaitika. Xemeta yikimana xekeneyuwairiya yu'iyariki yaxemitekakineki.

¹⁷ Hiki xepiyuhëkiata kename Yawé xekakaiyari hiki, kename huyeya xe'uweiyani, kename niukieya xe'enieti xe'u'uwani meta kename naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atixiani.

¹⁸ Hikita yikimana Yawé mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, hetsiana miemete kename xehiki, yemeki kemitixe'utahiwixi. Kamitsi, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikay-atsie.

¹⁹ Yawé xekakaiyari mipai paine kename nuiwarite muwarunetia wayeta xeka'uitiani, 'aixia xemitehahawariwaniki, xemimariwaniki meta xemimakaxiwaniki, nuiwari memipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme xepihikitiini».

27

Mawari wewiwame 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

¹ Muiteksi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenaye'atia naime 'iki 'aitsikate hiki temixeyetiirre.

² Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, meta 'ari xeheutahaxiaximeti kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiarietsie, mana tetexi xepanikitiki 'anenekame, naxi xepiti-wirieni,

³ mikitsie naime 'aitsikate xepa'utiaxiani. Mipai xepiteheyurieni kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, kepauka xemi'axiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiarietsie, kahewa waikawa retsi meta xiete mexuawetsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai.

⁴ Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, miki tetexi 'Ewari hiriyaritsie paiti xekanitiyat-sakuni, naxi xekanitiwiriekuni, yemeki hiki kenemitixe'aitia.

⁵ Manata xepitawewieni tetexiki mawari wewiwame Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, tetexi tepiaki xixiyatikame xepukayurieni, matsi tetexi nanaimimeki pita,

⁶ mikitsi mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme tetexi yeuta miemeki kaniyutawewi-wamiki. Mana hetsiana mawari xepitaitaiya Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme,

⁷ mana 'aixia memiteyuxeyianiki mawariyari xepiwewieni, meta xeyutemamawieti xepitekwani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.

⁸ Mawari wewiwame tetexiyaritsie naime 'aitsikate waikawa yuhëkikiakameki xepa'utiaxiani».

'Axakememu'itiarie 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

⁹ Hiki Muiteksi meta rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete yunaime teiteri mipai mekateni-warutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi, kayuwati xekeneumaka, xekeneu'enana. Hikiri Yawé xekakaiyari teiterimama xekanakine.

¹⁰ Kemaine Yawé xekakaiyari xekeneu'enieka, yaxeketenekahuni 'aitsikateya kemaitika, hiki ne kenemitixe'aitia».

¹¹ Muiteksi 'ana kwitiwa tukaritsie teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

¹² «Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, 'iki yayupaimeti nuiwarite Keritsini hiriyaritsie mepiyuhayewa mana 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayurieniki: Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'It-sakaxi, Kutse meta Wenikamini.

¹³ »'Ikita hipati 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie mepukuyaxe, 'axamemi'itiarieniki memitaxata: Xuweni, Kahari, 'Atsexi, Tsawuruni, Rani meta Nepitahari.

¹⁴ »Rewitsixi yamepitiyuani, karima me'utiniuti, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mepitewatahiawe:

¹⁵ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieni, yatini kiye xixiyakame yatini tepiaki wewiyakame, meta xika 'awie hawaiki heitakeni. Miki tewi pitiwewiyaya, 'ayunieme Yawé mitixani'erie pitihiki».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «'Aixia pi'ane».

¹⁶ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama mikawa'enieni».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «'Aixia pi'ane».

¹⁷ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yu'iwa kwieyatsie manuyeyeikani».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «'Aixia pi'ane».

¹⁸ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane mikaheuniere huyetana miti'itaiya».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «'Aixia pi'ane».

¹⁹ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane timaitititi heitserie kememitehexeiya miwananaimaka 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «'Aixia pi'ane».

²⁰ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia mikahuni, mikitsi miyamitiuyuri yupaapa 'utaya 'axakaniuyurieni».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «'Aixia pi'ane».

²¹ «'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane tewatsiekame mukumayiani».

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: "Aixia pi'ane".
 22 "Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yutaru hamatia mukahuni, yupaapa yatini yumaama niweya hamatia".

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: "Aixia pi'ane".
 23 "Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuwarikai hamatia mikahuni".

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: "Aixia pi'ane".
 24 "Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mumieni 'awie".

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: "Aixia pi'ane".
 25 "Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane ti'iwati xeime mimieni 'atsikatiyurienekame".

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: "Aixia pi'ane".
 26 "Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani heitseriemeki 'iki 'iniari niukiyaritsie".

Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: "Aixia pi'ane".

28

Ke'aixia mu'itiarieni yatikamieti

1 »Xika yemeki yuriki Yawé yukakaiyari xe'enieka, meta naime 'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaka hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa Yawé xekakaiyari miki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama yunaime wayeta kanixeka'uitiamiki.

2 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'enieka, 'iki naiti 'aixia mitiyuyuriwe xehetsie pitinakeni 'aixia xe'itiarieti xepakine:

3 »Aixia pepi'itiarieka 'akiekaritsie pe'uyeikati,
 meta 'a'etsaripa 'aixia pepi'itiarieka.

4 »Türi hukatsie memiyetei 'aixia mepi'itiarieka,
 meta xe'itsanari, meta xetewama waniwema,
 xewakaitsixi 'etsimemipepe
 meta xemuxatsima waniwema.

5 »Xetsikiiwiti 'aixia pi'itiarieka mana pikareuyeweka
 meta 'amexa 'atixi piname.

6 »Aixia peke'itiarieka hakewa pemekani
 meta 'aixia xepi'itiarieka yuhuyeta.

7 »Yawé pixepitiani xemiwara'iwani miki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa 'ahepa 'amemahu 'aixia metehuku'uti, peru 'arike mepuyuta'unani yuxexuiti.

8 »Yawé 'a'itsanari 'utame 'aixia puyurieka, meta naime 'a'uximayatsika.

»Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka miki kwie mixeyetuiritsie.

9 »Yawé pixekayatsa teiterimama xemipatsie xemihikitiniki miki kemutayi, xika heit-seriemeki yaxetekahuni 'aitsikayatsie meta xika huyeya 'utia xe'uhuni.

10 Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mepixe'ayemakaka kepauka memixehetimani kename Yawé teirimama xehiki.

11 »Yawé waikawa piinitiarika pixetipitiani xemitehexeiyaniki: Xeniwema puwamiiriyani, xetewama meta waikawa xepite'ukaxexeiyaniki miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima kemitiwarutahiwixi kename xeyetuirienikekai.

12 »Yawé muyuawitsie pireuyepieni, mana 'aixia miti'anene mitiyepine, mikaxirieniki wiyeri kwiepa kepauka yemeki meuyewetse, meta 'aixia mitiyurieniki naime xe'uximayatsika xemitekumaiwa. Xeme matsi xepitewaniitiaka yumireme nuiwarite, xemeta nixeime xepikateni'iwirieka.

13 Yawé xekakaiyari mu'u pixe'ayeitiani, hatsuaku kwaxi pikaxe'ayeitiani, yuheyemeki 'ateewa xepaka'u, hatsuaku 'upaiti xepikahati'uka, xikatsi xeheye'atiaka Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikateya hiki nemixe'aitia, meta xika yaxetekahuni xeyukweriwayurieti.

14 Hatsuaku nixeimetima 'iki niuki xepikahatitimaiyani hiki nemixe'aitia, hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xemika'akikaniki.

'Axakememi'itiarieni xika yamekatekakine

15 »Mipaita xeketenemaika, xika xekaheye'atiani yu'iyariki Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya naime, hiki nemixe'aitia, 'iki 'ahetsie pitinake 'axape'itiarieti pepayani:

16 »Yukiekaritsie 'axaxepi'itiarieka,
 meta xe'etsari 'axapi'itiarieka.

17 »'Axapi'itiarieka xetsikiiwiti
 meta xemexa xetixi piname.

18 »'Axamepi'itiarieka xeniwema hukatsie memiyetei,
 meta xe'itsanari,

meta xewakaitsixi waniwema 'etsimemipepe
metatsiere xemuxatsima waniwema 'etsimemipepe.

19 » 'Axaxepi'itiariëka xematiteitsie,
meta yuhuyeta 'axaxepi'itiariëka.

20 » Yawé pixeyetuiirieni 'axamiti'ane, xepikayumaiwaweni, yaki xeikia xepiteyu'uxitiaka xetekumaiwati, hiki yapauka xeikipiyaritsie haweri xe'aneneti xepakine meta xepakumaweriyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta Yawé xemuku'eiriki.

21 » Yawé tekimemete piwanetiani, kwie mana xemiyetuiiriyarienitsie naime mepitekuxixiani.

22 Yawé kwiniya mimiyaiki pixetikwinitiani, hiya kwinië mitiyuyuruwaki meta haiyaki, kwiniëmië pitiixikani meta pika'ukawiwiyeni, meta xe'etsarite pitikakwaiyaxiani. Waikawa pixetikwinitiani kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.

23 Muyuawi 'amu'utsie wurunitse pihikitini, 'a'ikate hetia kwie tepia pihikitini.

24 » Ana Yawé wiyeri hetsiemie 'a'etsaritsie tumuanari pita meta xiekari pani'ani, naxi pikawiye, kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.

25 » Yawé pixeyetuanii memixe'a'iwaki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa xemeki 'aixia xeteheuku'uti, peru 'arike xepuyuta'unaxiani yuxexuiti. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama te'aitamete mexenanimati mepakine.

26 Xewaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari kwiepa memu'uwa, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.

27 » Yawé pixeheiweritiani kwiniyaki waiyaritsie 'u'urawiti mukuyaxike 'aneneti meta haiya mukuyaxike 'anutiketeti, 'Ekipitu metixuawerixu hepai, meta neriitsiteki, meta tsikwakiriyaki, mikiki xepika'anayexiriwani.

28 » Yawé waikawa pixe'uximatiani xekayumaiwaweti xepakine, hipati mekaheune-nieretiri mepakine, mekaheta'eriaweweti.

29 Hekitatiti xeheumetiwati xepu'u'uwani, yiwikita mikaheuniëre hepai. Naime kexemiteyurieka xepiteheuehipani, tukariki yuheyemeki xepinanimariëka, yupiini xepitenawatsiyarieni, pumaweni xewiti xehetsie mitanuani.

30 Xewiti xika tineikirimeni peru xewiti pita nuame mitiwitixime pitsewiximani. Kii xewiti puyutawewirieni peru muwa pikahayeyerini. Xewiti kaxie pikayeni peru takariyari pikaha'iniata.

31 'Ahixie 'atuuru pimierieni peru waiyarieya pepikaha'iniata. 'Apuxu waiyarika pepinawaiyarieni, hatsuakuri pepikahanitiarieni. Xemuxatsima memixe'aye'unie wapi-pirayani, xewiti pikamatsiparewieni pemiwanawairieniki.

32 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xaitsie hipame nuiwarite watsata mepiyetuiyani, xika xewarutiwauni xepiti'uxe, hatsuaku xepikawataxeiya.

33 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xe'iteirite mepitekakwani, meta naime yu'uximayatsikaki xemite'ukaxei, xeme yuhetsiemie xeikia xepeixeyani nanaimarika, waiyarika xepite'uximayatsitariëka tukariki.

34 Yiki xepitenieritariëka mikiki matsi xepikayumaiwaweni.

35 » Yawé pixetikwinitiani xetunutetsie meta naime xeteuritetsie, meta haiya 'axami'anene meta mikayu'uayemarinia naitsarie xehetsie pikaneni, xeketatsiete meta xemu'utsie paiti 'uti'ati.

36 » Yawé yapitiyurieni 'eki meta kemi'ane mati'aitiwame mihikitiniki pemenukake, miki xeyunaiti xeime kwieyaritsie xepanuhapanieni 'eki meta 'atutsima memikawaretima wahetsia. Mana xepiwarayexeyani kakaiyarixi, kiyexiki meta tetexiki memiwewiyatika.

37 Waikawa xepexani'eriwani meta xepi'atsierieka xeyuriyarieti, xepinanimariëka naitsarie kwiepa tsepa hakewa Yawé mixehetani'ani.

38 » Waikawa 'akwie pepuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xeikia pepuka'itsanani, tekimemete naime 'a'etsari mepitikimeni.

39 Kaxie pepuka'etsani waikawa, peru pepikatika'iniwani meta winuyari pepikahanu'ieni, kwitsiteri takari memitikimeniki.

40 Huriwa xepexeyani yukwiepa naitsarie, peru hatseitiyari xepikayukawirieni, miki takariyari naiti kanikaxurimiki.

41 Yuniwema xepiwarexeyani 'ukitsi 'ukari peru xepikayiwexaxiani xemiwarukunuitiani, mikitsi mekananuhapaniekuni xaitsie paiti.

42 Tekimemete mepi'axiani meyumiireti kiyexite naime mepitekametseriya meta naime 'a'etsari 'akwiepa timieme.

43 » 'Ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei, tukari 'anukayeikakaku matsi waikawa tirikariya mehexeyati mepakinirimeni xehetsie, mexi xeme matsi xekayiwaweni.

44 Miki xemitewarapinirie mepihikitini, xemeta xemite'apine. Miki xemu'ute mepakine, xemeta tixaiti xepikatehikitini.

⁴⁵ »'iki naiti 'axamu'itiarieniki mi'ayumieme xehetsie piti'inake. Xehanukuweiyarieme xepanuku'axieni xepika'unarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahanu'eniki xemikaheye'atiaki naime 'aitsikateya.

⁴⁶ Miki 'iniari yuheyemeki pihikitini meta mipai xemiteku'eriwaniki xehetsiemieme meta 'anuiwarima,

⁴⁷ kepaukatsi waikawa xemitehexeyakatsie xeyutemamawieti Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahayexeyakaiki.

⁴⁸ 'Ayumieme haakaki hariyaki xepite'uka'eniwani, meta xepimamaweni yemeki tixaiti xepikatehexeyani, meta memixe'aye'unie tewa'uximayatsiriwamete xepakine, Yawé xekakaiyari miwarani'ani xehetsia. Miki tepia yukuyari xekatutsitia mepixe'atekiriene, hiki mipai mepixeteka'una.

⁴⁹ »Yawé xeime 'ateewa paiti kiekame pukuha'aritari, waniukitsie xekawa'eniekame, kwie manu'axe paiti paneni, miki kwiniemieme 'ayiweti kwixi hepai.

⁵⁰ Miki nuiwari waikawa payu'eriyan, 'ukirawetsixi meta temari pikawanenimayaka.

⁵¹ Mepiwatikwani 'atewama waniwema, 'apiini naime pemiutikaxeyakai 'akwiepa, hiki mipai mexeyurieti mepixekwini. 'Etsiwa tima mepikatehayewa, tiriku, kaxie ha-yari, hatseiti, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kuraruta mepikawahayewa. Yemeki tixaiti mepikaxetehayewieni.

⁵² Naitsarie xekwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanetsie mepiye'axiani mepixekuruti'axiani, mepaketikine kepaukake memika'unaxiani kuraru 'aixia mi'anene hetsiena xemuyitirikariyakai. Hiki xekiekaritsie mepiye'axiani naitsarie xekwiepa Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiritsie.

⁵³ »Mipai yemeki xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka miki mexi kiekari warita mehatetika, yuniwema xepiwatikwani, yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiiri miki tiiri.

⁵⁴ Xewiti xetsata muyeika tsepa 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, 'ana yu'iwa pikaheunenimayaka, yu'ia meta yuniwema memiyuhayewatiwani 'akuxi,

⁵⁵ 'ana pikayiwani miki miwarumini yuniwema wawaiyari mikwaka, tixaitiri tawarita mikarexeyaniki.

»Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani xeyuhiwerieti kepauka memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memetahaxi'aximeni,

⁵⁶ 'ukaratsi hiki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, kwiniemieme mitiyu'iwia mika'inake heumamaweti kwiepa muyeikani, 'ana yikina pikanenimayaka minaki'erie hiki, meta yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁵⁷ 'Ana pikayuwairiyani yuniwe xike mitiniwexi hipame wahamatia mitakwaniki, meta yukeiyari, matsi yuti'awietame naime yuxaitame pititikwani, miki xekia mitihikitiniki mirexeyani. Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka memixe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memitahaxi'aximeni.

⁵⁸ »Xika xekayuwairiyani yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie, kemire'uxa 'iki xapatsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xika xeka'ayemakaka, kemititewa yemeki mimariwe mitirikaiye,

⁵⁹ Yawé xehetsie meta xenuiwarima wahetsie pirani'ani, waikawa 'uximatiarika, meta kwiniya kayu'uayemarinakame.

⁶⁰ 'Ekipitu naiti tita kwiniyayari mirexuawe, waikawa xemeitixani'eri, miki xehetsie pitixuawere 'anari 'aixia xetehue'eriet xepika'akine.

⁶¹ »Yawé meta xehetsie waikawa kwiniya pani'ani, kepaukake mixehakumaweriya, meta ke'axamitiyini 'ena 'iki 'aitsika xapayaritsie mika'aye'uxa 'akuxi.

⁶² Xemeta tsepa xemiyimirekai muyuawitsie xurawetsixi wahepai, 'etsixeyupaimeti xepayeitiarieni Yawé yukakaiyari xemika'anu'eniki.

⁶³ Yawé ketiyutemawieti mixe'utimiriya meta waikawa xetehexeyakame kemitixe'ayeitia, yaxei'kata yutemawieti pixeka'una meta pixeheuyehiani. 'Anari yunanaritsie xepahunarieni miki kwieyaritsie hakewa hiki yukwie xemayeitanitsie.

⁶⁴ »Yawé pixetaxirixiani naitsarie xexuime kiekaritsie kwiepa kemakuyewa. Mana hipame kiyexi meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari xepiwarayexeyani, xeme meta xetutsima memikawaretima.

⁶⁵ Miki kiekaritsie 'uxipiya xepikahekaxeyia meta kayuwati pikahemaka. Yawé xe'iyari pe'uximatiaka, xehixite peti'uxe tixeyamiti, xe'iyari petiwairipieni ta'ikwewati.

⁶⁶ Tukariki meta tikariki xeheumamati xepe'uwani, waikawa xemariutsieti hawaiki tima 'aixia 'iyari xepikahe'uwani.

⁶⁷ Waikawa xeneniereti heinitsiki, marika xehetsie punuani, ximeri mipai xepaitikani: "Arikutari minikiyireke", tikarikita mipai xepaitikani: "Ariri miniukuhekiareke".

⁶⁸ Tsepa Yawé mipai mitixe'utahiwixi kename hatsuaku xekahakunuaxianikekai 'Ekipitu huyeyari 'utia, miki pixe'akunuitiani kanuwatsie. Mana xepeyuyexatani wairiyarika ti'uximayatameki, peru xewiti 'apikaheyeikani mixehetinaneniki».

29

Tiratu kememite'uhekwariyaxi

¹ Muiteksi 'ixaheritsixi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mipai katiniwarutahiaawe, 'imatiriekai tiratu hepaitsita Yawé yati'aitiakaku, metatsiere meripaitiri tiratu muwewiekai Huré mirakutewatsie.

² Muiteksi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

«Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu Parahuni meta 'iparewiwamete wahixie meta naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kemitiuyuri.

³ Xekaniuneniere waikawameki kemixetiuta'iniataxi, 'iniarite mamariwaweme kemitiuwewi.

⁴ Peru 'anapaititi meta hiki Yawé xemeuta'iyaritawaweniki pikaxepitiawe xemeti'enatikikaniki, meta hixite xemeuneniereneniki, meta nakate xemeu'enanakaki.

⁵ Huta tewiyari wiyari tsepa nemixe'uwitiximekai makuwakitsie, xe'ixuriki xekakai pika'utitsanixi.

⁶ Paa xepika'utikwai meta kaxie winuyari xepikahanu'i meta nitixaiti kwaniyariekame. 'Iki mipai nepitiuyuri mipai xemitemaikaki kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki.

⁷ »Kepauka 'ena temu'axia, Tsikuni ti'aitame payetia, Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie kiekame meta 'Uhuki mititewakai, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mana mepitatsi'utakwi, peru tame tepiwara'iwaxi.

⁸ Naime wakwie tepiwarunawairi tepiwayetuiri Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima meta hixiata me'akame Manatsexi nuiwarimama, miki wapiini mirayaniki.

⁹ »Hikita, yaxeketenekakini 'iki tiratu kemaine xeyukweriwayurieta, 'uxa'atiniwarie 'aixia xemi'itiariekaki tsepa kexemiteyurie.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari hixie xepiku'u xeme xeyunaiti, xehixie memanuyetei, 'uki-rawetsixi meta yunaiti 'ukitsi 'ixaheritsixi,

¹¹ meta xeniwema meyuna'iti xe'itama meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekie memukutei, meta ki'ewemete meta haniwemete.

¹² 'Ena xepiyuxeirie xeme xeyunaiti hiki tiratu xemiwewieniki Yawé xekakaiyari hamatia, hiki miwewie xehamatia, meta mitseyuma yuhiritiati yamitikayaniki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme mikiki mipai paine kename xeme xeteiterimama, mikita kename xekakaiyari hiki, xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kemitiwarutahiwixi.

¹⁴ Yawé takakaiyari mipai paine yuriki, kename tahamatia xeikia ka'iewewie yutiratu meta kemitiyuhiritia, 'ena hiki hixiena temuku'u,

¹⁵ matsi kemi'ane hiki tahamatia memika'u'uwa wahamatiaata kaniwewieka.

¹⁶ »Xeme xekatenakumaika 'Ekipitu ketemite'u'uwakai, meta huyeta ketemite'uhukai hipame nuiwarite watsata, miya tete'uhuti 'ena temu'axia.

¹⁷ Xeme xekaniwaruxeiya miki watsata kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa kiyexiki memiwewiyatika, tetexiki, pirataki meta huruki.

¹⁸ Xekeneyu'iwia hiki xewiti kapa 'uki meta 'uka, meta xeinuiwari, meta xeixiyaritsixi hiki xe'iyari Yawé takakaiyari 'uku'eirieniki, kapa hipame pita kakaiyarixi miki nuiwarite memuwarayexeiya warayexeyati 'ayaniki. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xeme naana mimiya meta matsiwi hepai 'iyiniki.

¹⁹ »Xika xewiti xeme, timaitititi 'iki niuki kemaine, xika 'aixia tiuyeikame yu'erieka, mipai tik'u'eriwani: "Atsinepikayini, tsepa ne yanemitiyuriene keminetinake", miki tiyurieyu yunaiti xepika'una.

²⁰ Miki Yawé pikareiyehiwirieni. Kakaiyari haxiaya meta 'itetsarikaya hetsiena kaniye'amiki. Naiti 'axamiti'ane 'iki xapatsie maye'uxa hetsiena katininakimiki, Yawé yapitiyurieni memikumawereki yunaiti nuiwarimama.

²¹ Yawé penayehiani 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, hetsiena pitinake naiti 'iki kemire'uxa 'axakemi'itiarieniki hepaitisita, tiratu kemireku'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

²² »Xeniwema meta xenuiwarima 'arika miemete, meta 'ateewa kiekatari memi'axiani, miki mepineniere kememitekwine meta kwiniya wahetsie kemitinake Yawé miwapitiani 'ena kwiepa.

²³ Miki naiti pireuyeweni 'una pihikitini wakwie hatsiwiti 'u'ekati, mana muyeikani pikayiweni, mana mitiuka'eni pikayiweni, mana mititiwere pikayiweni, meta tupiriya tima

pikatineni. Kemitiyi kepauka Yawé miwaruka'unaxi Tsuruma kiekariyari meta Kumuxa, 'Arimaha meta Tsewuhini.

²⁴ Yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai mepiteta'iwauni: "¿Titayari Yawé 'iki kwie miyatiyuri? ¿Titayari yuhaxia waikawa mana tiukawiwi?"

²⁵ Ana mipai mepitetahiawarieni: "Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki tiratu Yawé miwewiekai wahamata kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewititsie.

²⁶ Mekanekine, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine, hipame kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai wahixie mepukahixima'ui, mikaheuyewekai miki kakaiyarixi nenewieri memiwapitiakaki.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, hiki mana kanikaxirieni naime kemire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie ke'axamu'itiarieniki.

²⁸ Merikite hiki ketemitenenieme, Yawé waikawa ha'ati wakwiepa wananari naime kanahuna, xaitsie kaniwarexirieni xeime kwieyaritsie".

²⁹ Tita miti'awietsie Yawé takakaiyari hetsie katinimiemetini, matsi tita mitiutahekiatsie tame pitahetsiemieme meta taniwema yuheyemeki, yatemitakahuniki 'iki naime 'aitsika niukiyaritsie.

30

'Aixia kemu'itiarieni xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti

¹ »Kepauka 'iki naimeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieni yatini kepauka 'iki naimeki 'axaxemi'itiarieni hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa, meta kepauka xemaye'erieni hipame wakwietsie xe'u'uwati hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari mixehetaxirixianitsie,

² meta kepauka 'eki meta 'aniwema Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xemi'axiani, meta kepauka xemei'enieka yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, hiki kenemitixe'aitia hepai,

³ hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, pixetinenimayata. Yu-naime pixekuxerieni hipame nuiwarite watsata kemitixehutaxirixiakai.

⁴ Tsepa 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie xeme'uwa, mana paiti Yawé 'akakaiyari kamaniwitimieni matsi'akunuitianike, tawarita kanixekuxeirimiki.

⁵ Pixe'atiani xetutsima wakwie mihikitikaitsie, manata xeme xekani'axiakuni yukwie xemayeitianiki. Miki yapitiyurieni mana waikawa xemite'ukaxexeyaniki, meta xeme matsi waikawa xepitamiire xetutsima kememikayupaimekai wahapai.

⁶ Yawé xekakaiyari pixeparewieni yu'iyaritsie xemitehatimaiyaki 'axamiti'ane kwiepa timieme meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie, miki xeikia xeminaki'eriekaki naime yu'iyariki meta kexemiteyumateki, mipai 'ana tukari xemexeyaniki.

⁷ Meta Yawé xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni 'iki kemire'uxa memixe'aye'unie 'axamemi'itiarieniki, memixexani'erie meta memixe'uweiya.

⁸ Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme yaxetekahuti xepakine, kemaine naime 'aitsikateya xete'aye'atiati xepakine, hiki nemitixe'aitia hepai.

⁹ Hiki 'ana Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka kexemitekumaiwa yu'uximayatsikaki meta 'aixia 'anemek tiiri xemiwarayexexeyaniki, xetewama memixikaki meta tita xemite'uka'itasana. Yawé tawari puyukatemawieni 'aixia 'anemek xe'u'uwakaku, meripaiti kemitiyutemawiekai xetutsima waparewieti memite'ukaxexeyaniki,

¹⁰ xemetsi Yawé yukakaiyari xehew'eniekaku meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxetekahukaku, 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa, meta xika Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia penuani naime 'a'iyariki meta naimeki kepemit'i'amateki.

Tukari nutsu miya

¹¹ »Iki 'aitsika hiki nemixe'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki, pikatirikaiye xeme kexemitetirikawi hepai meta xemika'i'axe pikati'ane.

¹² Taheima muyuawitsie 'iki niuki pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: "¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie pimie tahetsiemieme, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakiniki?"

¹³ Meta haramara 'anutaiye pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: "¿Kemi'ane panuhauni tahetsiemieme haramara 'anutaiye, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai temitekakiniki?"

¹⁴ Hawaiki matsi. Niuki 'aitsika 'ahurawa xepexeya, yuteta meta yu'iyaritsie xepeixeya, mipai xemitekahuniki.

¹⁵ »Hiki nepixepitia xemenayexeyaki, tukari yatini miya, 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁶ Hiki nepixe'aitia Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, huyetana xekeneuhuni, meta xekenaye'atiaka naime 'aitsikateya meta naime 'iniari niukiyari. Mipai 'ana 'axepu'uwani meta xepitamiire, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pixeyurieka 'ena kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie.

¹⁷ »Peru xika yu'iyaritsie xekaheu'enanaka xika yaxekatekahuni, matsi pita xika xaitsie xeheukuyune hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeyaniki,

¹⁸ ne hiki mipai nekatini xehayemari'itiwani, xekanika'unariekuni xepikatinenimayatsieni. Miixa tukari xepikatihini miki kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie Kurutanitsie xe'anukineme.

¹⁹ »Hiki muyuawi taheima muyema meta kwie memunenierixi nepiwarayeitiani xehetsiemieme, kenemitixe'utahiawixi xemenayexeyaki tukari yatini miya, 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki yatini 'axaxemi'ituarieniki. Matsi, tukari, xekenanayexeyia, 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'axemu'uwani.

²⁰ Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kemaine, hetsiena xeketenewiyani, miki hetsie katiniwiyani 'atukari, meta miki hetsie xekia petiwiayati miixa pepuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaruxatiatsie».

31

Kutsuhexi, Muiťsexi parewiwameya

¹ Muiťsexi tawarita yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

² «'Ari xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari wiyari nekanexeyani, nepikayiwari nemixeyewitini. Meta Yawé mipai pinetiutahiawixiri kename Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nekahanuyani,

³ meta mipai pira'aita kename Kutsuhexi yianeni manuyehaitiani Kurutani xemukinetsie. Yawé xekakaiyari pumieni 'anuyekaiti xehixie yunaime nuiwarite miwaka'unaki kemi'ane xehixie memu'uweni, xemeta wakwie xepiini pirayeikani.

⁴ Yawé piwaka'una kemiwaruyuri Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, 'amuxeutsixi tewa'aitiwamete meta yunaime wakiekari.

⁵ Kepauka Yawé mixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, xeme yaxepiwayurieni ne kenemitixe'uta'aitia.

⁶ Xekenetirikawini meta xepikamamaka. Miki nuiwarite wahixie xepika'utimamaweni xepikawamakarika, mikitsi Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia yuheyemeki kaniuyeikani, hatsuaku yuxaitame pikaxehayewa meta pikaxeku'eirieni».

⁷ Hiki Muiťsexi Kutsuhexi kaniuta'inieni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie mipai katini-tahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta xepikamaka, 'eki pekaniyimiki pemeutahani 'iki teiteri pewarawititi kwie Yawé xetutsima miwaruxatiakatsie. 'Eki yapekatiniyurimiki miki yukwie memayeitiani tita mitiwahetsiememetikai.

⁸ Yawé matsi panuyehaitiaka 'ahixie meta 'ahamatia puyekani, hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni 'axaitame meta pikamatsinutuita. Pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni».

'Iniari niukiyari kemirakateriwariwani

⁹ 'Iki 'aitsika Muiťsexi kaneka'utiani meta mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi kaniwaye-tuirieni, miki memikukwetiwekai tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Atahuta wiyari 'aye'axekaku, memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiariwatsie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari matineikatsie,

¹¹ kepauka xeme 'ixaheritsixi xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, 'ana 'iki 'aitsika xepakateriwa karima yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹² Yunaime 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekiekaritsie memikutei xepiwakuxeirieni, mikita memi'enanani, Yawé xekakaiyari memimakaxeniki, meta kemaine 'iki 'aitsikatsie yu'iyariki yamemitekahuniki.

¹³ Meta miki wanuiwarima piwahetsiemieme, 'iki 'aitsika kemi'ane memika'imate, miki mepi'enieni meta Yawé xekakaiyari me'ayemakati mepakine, mexi kwiepa me'u'uwani xeme yukwie xemayeitiani'sie Kurutani 'anuta'aye».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayekinekekai

¹⁴ Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atukari kanaye'aximeniri kepauka pemimini. Kutsuhexi keneuta'ini, kenawititi kenemie 'ixuriki tukiyarita nemireita'aitianiki».

Hiki mipai mekaniuyini muwa mekanekine Muiťsexi Kutsuhexi hamatia.

¹⁵ Hiki Yawé tuki hixie haiwitiri 'a'uwemetsie kaniuyuhekiata,

¹⁶ Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ekiri 'apaapama wahamatia pekanika'uxipimiki, hiki kwitiwa 'iki teiteri nehetsie mekatewiyati mekanakinikuni hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mepakine mema'axiani kwieyaritsie memuxuawe. Mekaneniku'eirikuni, tiratu wahamatia nemuwewi mekanititsanaxiakuni.

¹⁷ Kepauka mipai mitiyini waikawa nepiwayeheka meta nepiwaku'eirieni nepineti'awieta, 'aixia mepitekwaiyani. Hiki waikawa 'uximatiarika wahetsie pitixiawere meta kenemutayikai, hiki mipai meputiyuaneni: "Neuxei 'iki naiti 'uximatiarika tahetsie pitinua Kakaiyari 'ari tahamatia mika'uyeikaki".

¹⁸ 'Ana matsu ne waikawa nepuyuti'awieta, 'axamemite'uyuriki hipame kakaiyarixi memiwareweiki.

¹⁹ »'Iki kwikari xekenaka'utia, xekeniwaruti'ikitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memitak-wikaniki, miki miwaraye'eritiwaniki.

²⁰ »Kepauka nemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi kwie ke'aneme watutsima nemiwaruxatiatsie, waikawa retsi xiete maxuawetsie, mana meputihuxariwene meta mepitiwaiyata, hiki 'ana hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mepakine, ne menetsihehame meta netiratu metitsanaxiame.

²¹ Kepauka waikawa memu'uximatiarieka meta memite'uka'eniwani, 'iki kwikari piwaraye'eritiwani, miki wanuiwarima mehe'eriwati mepitakwikani. Ne nekatiniamaika neteiterima kememiteku'eriwa kememiteyuriku, 'akuxi 'iya kwieyari nemiwaxatiatsie nekawaye'atiawekaku».

²² Hiki Muitsexi miki 'ana kwikari kanaka'utiani, 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'ikitiani.

²³ Meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani: «Keneyitirikariyani meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekaniyimiki pemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi 'iya kwieyaritsie nemuwaruxatiakai nemiwayetuirienikeaitsie, neta 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».

²⁴ Kepauka Muitsexi xeixapayari utiati 'iki 'aitsikate naime muni.

²⁵ Mipai rewitsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani, memihiritiarie tiratu kakuniyari memutikwek-wewe Yawé hetsiemieme:

²⁶ »Xekenanuhuri 'iki 'aitsikate xapayari maye'uxa, tiratu kakuniyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aurie xekenayetsa. Mana puyuhayewani 'iniari pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi xehetsiemieme,

²⁷ nekatiniamaikatsi kexemitetsetse'i kexemikateyuka'enie. Xehamatia ne'uyeikakakutiti yaxepikatekahukai Yawé hetsiemieme, matsu kwinimieme xe'aneti xekanakinikuni kepauka nemuminitisie.

²⁸ Yunaime nehixie memanuyetei meta 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuxeiri, ne nemixetaxatianiki 'iki niuki meta xemi'enieniki heitseriemeki. Taheima muyuawi muyema meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni xehetsiemieme,

²⁹ ne nepitimate 'arike nemiyu newarita mitiyehane, 'axamiti'ane xepitetixuawitiani meta huye nemixe'uxeitsitia xepuku'eirieni. Tukari 'umamietsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane pitinuani xehetsie xepite'uka'eniwani, Yawé hixie 'axaxemiteyurieniki meta tita mitixani'erieki yaxemite'uyuriki xepiyehaxiatiani».

Muitsexi niawari kemiraka'utia

³⁰ 'Iki kanihikitini kwikari Muitsexi mitaxataxi naime kemipaime, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

32

¹ »Muyuawi keneu'ena kenemitayini, kwie keneu'ena netetamiemeki kenemitayini.

² Wiyeri hepai ke'ukaxirieni ne'ikitirika 'aixia manuyine, neniukiki ke'ukuhawire haitsi ximeri mieme hepai, 'ixa mihehekwa waikawa kemitihatuuyariwa, wiyeri waikawa kemitikaxiriwe hepai tupiriya miyiyiritsie.

³ Yawé hetsiemieme nepitaniuni nepitahiawe. 'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni Kakaiyari mimariweki.

⁴ Miki tete kanikitini, 'uximayatsikaya piheitserie, naiti huyeya 'aixia pi'anene. Kakaiyari yapitikamie, 'axapikatiyuriene.

Miki heitserie pexeiya meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

⁵ Kemixetinate xepite'uyuri hetsiena mieme, xemiyutewiwiyaniki, xemeri xepikaniwemama, nuiwari xemeutuni xepihiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari.

⁶ »'Iki Yawé xete'akapitiwa, teiteri xemika'u'iyari?

Miki kani'apaapatini, kameniunetiani, miki pimatsi'utawewi, mimatsi'ukaye kanihikitini.

⁷ Meripaiti mieme tukari xekena'eriwani,

- meripaiti kexemuyi xekena'eriwani.
 'Apaapa keneuta'iwawiya yamimatitahiaeweki,
 meta 'ukirawetsixi mekemate'utaxatiani.
- ⁸ Kepauka 'Amutewi nuiwarite wapiini mitiwayetui,ri,
 kepauka teiteri kwiepa memitama miwareutani'axia yuxexuime,
 miki teiteri yukwie mehexeyame piwarayeitia,
 kememiyupapaimekai yemeki 'Ixaheri niwemama.
- ⁹ Xemetsi Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya teiterimama xemihikitiniki,
 Kakuwu hetsiena mieme kanihikitini.
- ¹⁰ Xeme pixe'ukaxei kwie makumawetsie,
 yuxaitame xepu'uwakai.
 Pixe'utinenimayataxi pixe'uta'iwiyaxi,
 pixe'iwikai yuhixite hepai,
- ¹¹ kwixi kaikame hepai kemitiwakweriwayurie yuniwema yu'ituatsie,
 wakuxexeiriwati,
 yu'anateki waranukanati,
 yu'anatsie warayatsati kemitikuyeika.
- ¹² »Yawé xeikia pixe'uwitiximekai,
 xewiti tawarita kakaiyari yuki'aneti hamatiana pika'umiekai.
- ¹³ Hiritsie pixe'uwitiximekai
 meta pixemikwakai 'ikwaxi yeuta mitixiaweki.
 Xiete piwamikwakai meta hatseiti,
 tete mitse'itsie henetiaka,
- ¹⁴ wakaitsixi wakuneriari kaniwaru'itiani meta kapiratsixi waretsi mepanu'i,
 tsipuri meta muxatsi memiwaiyatika,
 tuurutsixi memiwaiyatika wawaiyari Watsani miemete,
 tiriku takari mikikire,
 kaxie winuyari mixure mepanu'i.
- ¹⁵ »Ketsuruni putawaiyataxi meta pituyeketsi,
 'ikwaiki xeikia putahuxai.
 Putawaiyataxi putatirikaxia.
 Kakaiyari puku'eiri
 tukari mipitia,
 tete putixani'eri mitawikweitsitia,
- ¹⁶ Piwaruyehexaxi kakaiyarixi hipame memiwarayexeyakaiki,
 mepiyehaxiatia yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa waheki.
- ¹⁷ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene mepitewarutimawiri,
 Kakaiyari memikahiki,
 kakaiyarixi memikawamatekai,
 kakaiyarixi 'arikeke memune,
 kakaiyarixi wa'ukiyarima memikawarayexeyakai.
- ¹⁸ Tete mitse'i mepuku'eiri miwarutawewi.
 Kakaiyari mepatimai tukari miwarupitia.
- ¹⁹ »Mipai tiniereti, Yawé piwarexiri
 niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari memiyehaxiatiaiki.
- ²⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: "Nepiwawarixiwiya,
 tsipara kemetehere,
 teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari mepihiki,
 tiiri yamemikatekahu mepihiki.
- ²¹ Mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia kemi'ane yuri mikakakaiyariki,
 nepuyeha'a hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki.
 Neta yaxeia nepiwayurieni nepiwayehaxiatiani kemi'ane memikaneteiterima waheki,
 nepiwayehaxiatiani teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari waheki.
- ²² Nehaxia tai hepai kaniutani,
 naime mitititaiya miki teukiyapa.
 Kwie pitaxitiani meta naime mana miti'etsie,
 meta hiri nanari naime pititaiya.
- ²³ »"Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepitixuawitiani wahetsie,

ne'iri wahetsie nepitixitiani.

²⁴ Haaka nepanuni'ani muwatixitiani,
kwiniya waikawa nepinetiani miyakame.

Yeutari 'irawetsixi,
meta kuterixi 'uaye memexeiya yutawiki memiteku'uwa kwiepa.

²⁵ 'Ixi paraki mepikwi'wa 'aniwema huye manuyehapanetsie,
yukie xekuteti xepimamaka.

Temari 'imarixi mepikwini,
memitsitsewe meta'ukirawetsixi.

²⁶ Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: 'Yunaime nepiwataxiriexiani,
kwiepa nepiwarakuyetitiani memikaha'eriwaniki'.

²⁷ Peru neputima 'axakemitiyurimikikaiki minetsi'aye'unie,
neputima neneikixiwi kaheti'enatinyaniki

meta mipai tiu'erieniki: 'Tame tekatenuyu'iwa,
Yawé tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri.'"

²⁸ »Xeme nuiwari 'ixaheritsixi 'atsixemikatemate xepihiki,
xepikaheitimaitikika.

²⁹ Xika xeme xemitemaiwawe xehikitinike hiki 'ipai xeteyuhiaweke,
xika mipai xetehetimanike kexemi'itiariniki.

³⁰ Tewi pikayawe yuxaita xemiriyari miwara'iwa
xika teteya ka'ituanike.

Yuhutati tamamata miriyari memiwataweiyaki mepikayiwawe
xika Yawé kawayetuanike.

³¹ Watete tatete hepai pika'ane.

Memitatsi'aye'unie mipai mepitemate.

³² Wakaxie Tsuruma yirariyari kanihikitini,
Kumuxa kwieyaritsie miti'u.

Wakaxie takari 'uaye mimiyaiki pihipine,
takari 'amiranukate, tsiwiriya pihiki.

³³ Wawinu kuuterixi 'uaye memexeiya hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuhairiya kuu rakeyu mimiya hepai.

³⁴ »"Yakatinaye'amiki ne nekatini maika yanekatininyurimiki
'aixia nekatini'uta ne hakewa nemire'utatsie.

³⁵ Neta yaxeixia 'anemeki nepitiwarakapitiani.
Kepauka tukari yamiraye'ani, mepekaxirieni.

Tukari pehurari
mexiwa paye'axime kememitekwine".

³⁶ »Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie pitauani
kepauka miwaxeiya mekatirikawime,
memite'i'uximayatsirie piwatinenimayata,
kepaukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete meta memixixini memumawenitsie.

³⁷ Mipai pitiwatahiawe: "¿Hakewatami xekakaiyarixi,
tete kimana xemuyuti'awietaxi?

³⁸ ¿Hakewatamiri xekakaiyarixi
mawari yaxemitewawewiriekai waiyariyari xemutikwai
wawinu meta wahatseiti xemanu'i?

Miki xehetsie meke'utauani.
Mekexe'uparewieni.

³⁹ »"Hiki xekeneunenieri ne xeikia nepihiki
Kakaiyari nemiyuxewi,

xewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi,
ne miya nepirapitiani meta tukari nepirayetuirieni,
nepirakwinituani meta 'aixia nepirayurieni xewiti pikayawe minetsitanewieniki
netirikariyatsie.

⁴⁰ Nemamate nepanukuhapana muyuawitsie nepeititsera mipai nepitayini:
Ne 'anemuyeika nemihiki yuheyemeki,

⁴¹ kepauka ne'ixipara mixawati nematamia
tukari 'aye'aku nepenukukwei,

nemitiwarakapitianiki memineti's'aye'unie meta meminetisiheka wahapaisita
kemitiheitserie.

⁴² Ne'iri pititariweni xuriyaki,
ne'ixipara pitiwairipieni wai kwati:
memite'ukwinitiarie memanutaxiriya waxuriya,
kuyaxi memitewa'aitia memineti's'aye'unie wami'ute".

⁴³ »Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,
miki yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani te'uximatamete waxuriya memutayeuriki.
Hiki Kakaiyari yaxeikia pitiwarakapitiani memixe'aye'unie waheki
piwa'itieni naime wakiekari meta wakwie».

⁴⁴ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, Muiťsexi hamatia teiteri wahixie kwikari niukiyari pu-
tateriwaxi.

⁴⁵ Kepauka memuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai pitiwarutahiwixi:

⁴⁶ «Xekena'eriwani yemeki 'iki tukaritsie kenemitixe'utahiwixi, yuniwema mipai
xeketeniwarutaxatia 'iki 'aitsika niukiyaritsie heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki.

⁴⁷ 'Iki niuki yapikayineme xehetsiememe mikitsie xetewiyati tukari xepexeiya, mikitsie
xetewiyati miixa xepiyurieni kwiepa xepwianitsie Kurutani 'anutaie».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiwawie kemitiminekai

⁴⁸ Miki tukaritsie Yawé Muiťsexi mipai katiniutahiwie:

⁴⁹ «'Awarini hiriyaritsie kenemie, mana Newu hiriyari pekaneixeyamiki, Muhawi
kwieyaritsie, Keriku 'aurie mukuma, meta Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki 'ixaheritsixi nekani-
wayetuiriemiki.

⁵⁰ Miki hiri pemanutiyantsie pekanimimiki, 'ateiterima wahetsia pekaniyemieni, yax-
eikia 'a'iwa 'Aruni kemitiuni meta miki kemiretia yuteiterima wahetsia Huxi hiriyatsie.

⁵¹ 'Iki mipai katinaye'amiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, xeme yuhutati
'axaxemite'uyuriki Meriwa Kare haa mayematsie, Tsini makuwakitsie nepatsiekame
xepikanetsi'ayeitia.

⁵² 'Ayumieme pepikata'ani kwiepa 'ixaheritsixi nemipayetuirienitsie, 'ateewa paiti
xeikia pekanixeyamiki».

33

Muitsexi nuiwarite 'aixia kemiwaryuri

¹ Muiťsexi 'akuxi kamiweti, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kani-
waruyurieni:

² «Yawé Tsinahi heyeyaka kaninuani:
Yuteiterima wahetsie punua, tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie,
puhekarixi Parani hiriyaritsie paiti,
meta kaninuani Meriwa-Karetsi
yutserie tau 'iriya hexeyati.

³ 'Eki pepihiki 'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie,
yunaiti memipatsietika 'amamatsie mepite'ane.
'Ayumieme mekameniuweiyani,
'ixatsi 'ahetsia mieme mekaniukaxexeyani.

⁴ 'Aitsika Muiťsexi mitatsi'uhiritia kanihikitini,
Kakuwu teiterimama tiwapiini.

⁵ Yawé ti'aitame Ketsuruni wahetsie pihikitikai,
kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memuyukuxei,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi.

⁶ »Xuwani ke'ayeniereni, ke'uyeikani,
teiterimama mepikayu'iniatsiniaka».

⁷ Mipaita Kura hetsiememe kaniutayini:
«Yawé, Kura hiwarieya keneu'eni,
'ateiterima keniwa'atia.

Kura puyumiene yutirikariyaki.
Keneuparewi memeye'unie wahapaisita».

⁸ Rewi hetsiememeta mipai putayi:
«'Urimi meta tumimi, 'apiini mitihiki,
pepiyetuiri tewi kemi'ane 'ahetsie mitiwiya.
Matsaha mirakutewatsie pepita'iniataxi,

Meriwa hayaritsie miki hamatia pemuyutami.

⁹ Mipai putayi yupaapa meta yumaama wahetsiemieme:
"Tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiaka".

Yu'iwama pikawaretima,
meta yaxeikia yuniwema pikawaretima,
peru 'aniuki pu'eni
'atiratutsie yapitikatia.

¹⁰ 'A'aitsika Kakuwu puta'ikitia,
meta 'a'iniari niukiyari 'ixaheri.

Mawari taiyametsie pumatiyetui,
'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mawari mitaiyarietika.

¹¹ Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka kememiteyurie
ketiniwanaki'eririeka tiwamayitari.

Memiwaraye'unie watirikariya keneuka'una,
tawariri memikawakwitiweniki memiwaraye'unie».

¹² Mipaita Wenikamini hetsiemieme putayi:
«Yawé minaki'erie, hamatiana 'aixia 'anemeki ke'uyeikani,
miki mi'iwiyaki tukariki
meta kayuwati hetsiena pu'uxipie».

¹³ Kutse hetsiemieme mipaita putayi:
«Yawé 'akwie 'aixia keyurieka
haitsi muyuawitsie makaneikaki
meta haa kwietia matineikatikaki,
¹⁴ 'aixia ti'eneneme ketiuka'itsanani mukawiwiyetsie,
meta 'aixia ti'eneneme 'ikwaxi xeimetseritsie timieme,
¹⁵ 'aixia ti'eneneme hiritsie timieme
meta hiri 'amanutititsie miemeki yuheyemeki 'aixia ke'itairieka,
¹⁶ 'aixia miti'anene kwiepa mitixuaweiki,
meta ke'iparewieka 'itsi mita'a hetsie mikiekame.

'Iki naiti Kutse hetsie ketiunake,
yu'iwama watsata manayexeyarie 'aixia mitiyurieniki.

¹⁷ Kutse pimarawe tuuru mexiakame hepai,
pitirikaiye tuuru yeutanaka hepai.

Yu'awateki piwatakwiini nuiwarite hipame,
piwakuxeirieni kwie manunieretsie paiti.

Mipai mepitetirikawi Manatsexi kuyaximama,
meta 'Epirahini kuyaximama memuyuwaiwaka».

¹⁸ Tsawuruni hetsiemieme mipaita kaniutayini:
«'Eki, Tsawuruni, pepi'atemawie pekuyeikati xeikia,
'ekita, 'Itsakaxi, 'a'ixuriki kiivarita xeikia pepayeka.

¹⁹ Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni hiritsie memuhuki,
mana mawari memewewieniki 'aixia memiteyurieki.
Mepiyutemamawieka haramaratsie tita waikawa mitixuaweiki
meta miraye'axe xiekarita miti'awietsieki».

²⁰ Kahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia ke'itairieka kemi'ane Kahari kwieya 'amitayeuriya.
Kahari mana puyeika maye hepai,
mamate wayetsanati meta mu'ute.

²¹ Kwie 'aixia mi'ane panayexei yuhetsiemieme,
puyuti'utsiri miki kwie manuyehaitia mihikitikaiki,
Kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memiyukuxeiri,
miki yapitikatia Yawé kemitinake,
yaxeikia kemitiwarutahiawekai yuteiterima».

²² Rani hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Rani maye nunutsi puhiki,
Watsani paiti mutsunane».

²³ Nepitahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Nepitahari Yawé kemitiwarewie panayuhayewa
Yawé 'aixia miyurieki, 'aixia pi'itairie waikawa,
mira'aita piwere haramaratsie 'uye'atikaiti
meta makuwakitsie paiti».

²⁴ 'Atsexi hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:

- «'Atsexi matsi waikawa 'aixia pi'itïarie yu'iwama watsata,
 'iwamama yunaiti meke'inaki'erieka,
 meta yu'ikatetsie huriwa hatseitiyariki waikawa kewiriyarietikani.
 25 'A'ituparite warita mauku'uwe tepia meta wurunitse tepiyari pihikiti,
 'apekereutere 'ape'uyeikati petirikaiyeti.
- 26 »Xewiti pumawe Ketsuruni Kakaiyarieya hepai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
 xeparewienike muyuawitsie pakaneika,
 haitsata, waikawa mariweti.
- 27 Kakaiyarï yuheyemeki 'amuyeika 'ahetsie pununuwame,
 yuheyemeki pimatsi'atu'u.
 Memimatsi'aye'unie 'ahixie piwataweiya.
 Pimatsita'aitiani pemiwareuyehianiki.
- 28 'Ixaheri, tixaitiki pepikareuyukweriwayurieka,
 'Axekeneu'uwani hipati mekaxe'aye'uniekaki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
 Xekwie waikawa tiriku pexeiya meta kaxie winuyari,
 muyuawi xeheima muyema haa puxuawitia.
- 29 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneyutemamawieka yutukariki.
 ¿Tawari kemi'ane 'aku xehepai,
 mepiwiaweitsitïarie Yawé hetsie?
 Miki 'ahetsie nunuwame pihiki meta metsiparewiwame,
 miki xe'ixipara pihiki kimana xemitehayu'iwa.
 Memixekwitiwe xehixie mepititunuma'uni,
 wawari, hetsiena xema'uwe pakine».

34

Muitsexi kemitiuni

- 1 Hiki Muitsexi Muhawi makuweritsie kanayeyani, Newu hiriyaritsie kanitiyune, hiri kwinimieme manutitewitsie paiti kanitiyune Pitsikaha mititewatsie, Keriku 'anutaiye. Mana Yawé kwie kanixeitsitiani naime mana kemakuyewa Karaha meta Rani paiti 'uye-niereme,
- 2 naime Nepitahari meta 'Epirahini wakwie, Manatsexi meta Kura wakwie, haramara Meritexaniyu manuye'atikatsie paiti kanixeitsitiani.
- 3 Meta Nekexi kwieyari kanixeitsitiani, meta mayeweri Keriku, meta Makutakiya kiekariyari, meta Tshaxi paiti 'uyeniereme kanixeitsitiani.
- 4 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahawe: «'Iki kwie kanihitini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kenemitiwarutahawixi, kename newayetuirienikekai miki wanuiwari. Hiki nepimatsipitia pemixeyaki xeikia, peru 'eki manari pepikaye'ani».
- 5 Muitsexi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mana kaniuni, Yawé ti'uximatsiriwame, Yawé kemititahawekai.
- 6 Meta mana kaniukateukieni Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Weti-Pehuxi mayeweri 'anutaiyetsie, peru hiki xewiti 'atsipikatitude hakewa mekateukie.
- 7 Kepauka Muitsexi mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari wiyari pexeyakai. Peru pitirikaiyekai meta 'aixia pireunierekai 'akuxi.
- 8 Xetewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepuyuri me'utitsuatï 'Ixaheritsixi, Muitsexi hetsiemieme Muhawi makuweritsie, mipai paimexia tukari mepeyuiwieriekai miki kememite'uhukai.
- 9 Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'iyari timaiwemeki kaniutahine, Muitsexi meripaiti heimana mutimeiki. Hikita 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi pita meheu'enieti mepaki meta Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitakai mipai mepitekaki.
- 10 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xewiti tawarita 'a'uyeikati pikahatia, Kakaiyarï niukameyatiti Muitsexi hepai 'aneti, Yawé hamatiana mitikuzatakai mehanuyutaxeiyati.
- 11 Muitsexi xeikia waikawa 'iniari putiwewi mamariwaweme, Yawé ti'aitakaku 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie Parahuni hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime wahixie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
- 12 Xewiti tawarita mipai pikatiyuriwe tirikariya kename hexeiya mariweme, meta waikawa 'iniari memuwewieni hipati mepikayiwawe Muitsexi kemitiuyuri yunaime 'ix-aheritsixi wahixie.

Kutsuhexi

Yawé Kutsuhexi kemitiuta'aitia

¹ 'Arike Muitehexi 'umiku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, Kakaiyari Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiaawe Nuni nu'aya, Muitehexi miparewiekai:

² «Nemiti'aitiakai Muitehexi kaniumini. 'Ayumieme 'eki meta yunaiti 'iki teiteri mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memanukineki haa Kurutanitsie, meta xemeutahaxianiki nemixeyetuirienitsie kwie xeme 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Yaxeikia kenemirehiawekai Muitehexi, ne nepixeyetuirieni naime kemi'ane mana xemu'uwaniki.

⁴ Xekwie 'apitayeure, makumawetsie Riwanu paiti ye'atikaiti, meta haa manuyehanetsie paiti 'Eupirate, hetitsixi wakwetsie, tau makayuyupike hepatsie haramara Meritexaniyu paiti ye'atukaiti kanayeimiki.

⁵ Kepaimexia tukari pemuyeikani xewiti pikayiweni matsi'a'iwani. Mipai kenemitiuyeikakai Muitehexi hamatia yaxeikiata 'ahamatia nepitiuyeikani, nepikamatsinutuita nepikamatsiku'eirieni.

⁶ »Xenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekatiniyurimiki 'iki teiteri wakwie mayani nemiwaxatiakai watutsima.

⁷ Xeikia nepimatsiwawirie waikawa kene'awairiyani kenetseyeni 'iniari niukiyari naime pemaye'atianiki Muitehexi mimatsi'uta'utiiri. Miki pepika'iku'e'eiriwani ni'etsiwatima, mipai xeikia pepiyiweni tsepa hakewa pemetia.

⁸ Keneutiteriwani yuheyemeki tsepa kepauka 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, tukariki tikariki kimana kene'a'iyaritiaka, naime kenaye'atia pe'akweriwayurieti kemire'uxa, mipai tsepa kepemiti'uximaya yapitiyini.

⁹ Mipai nekamatini'aitiaka: Kenetirikaiyeni ketinayu'iwani. Pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsiteitani tsepa hakewa pemetia.

¹⁰ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaru'aitiani 'ukirawetsixi teiteri memihiritiari:

¹¹ «Mipai xeketeniwarukahiawi yunaime 'ena memukutei meke'uyuka'iniatixiani, haika tukari 'anukayayu Kurutanitsie tekaniukinikuni, kwietsie temi'axianiki Kakaiyari Yawé mitatsiyetuirie tapiini mirayaniki».

¹² Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari xiiyarimama meta Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiata me'ati, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

¹³ —Xekenaye'eri kemainekai Muitehexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: «Xekakaiyari Yawé kanixe'uka'uxipitiani kanixeyetuirieni 'iki kwie».

¹⁴ Xe'itama xeniwema xetewama mana mekaniu'uwakuni Muitehexi mixeyetuiritsie Kurutani 'aurie. Peru xeme kuyaxi 'ukitsi xekananukinikuni xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama wahixie. Xekaniwaparewikuni

¹⁵ kepaukake Yawé miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixe'uka'uxipitia, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetui. 'Anake xeme xepakunuaixiani yukwietsie mana xemititeniki. Miki kwie kanihikitini Muitehexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame mixeyetuirie hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁶ Miki mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenu'aitia:

—Tame yatepitekakine naimeki kepemaine, tame tepiyehu tsepa hakewa pemitasihetani'a.

¹⁷ Naimeki yatepitekakine, Muitehexi ketemiteheu'eniekai. Tepiwawa xeikia Yawé 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani Muitehexi hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'aniuki mika'anuenieni, kemi'ane yamikatikayani kepemitita'aita kanimierimiki. Peru 'eki kenetirikaiyeni pepikamaka.

2

Xahawi meta 'awie nenieremete

¹ Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'awie kaniwareni'ani yuhutame 'awie nenieremete, Tsitini metiteti mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Xekenehu kwie xekenexeyayu, Keriku mirakutewatsie». Kepauka Keriku memuta'axia 'awie nenieremete, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsia mekaniu'axiani mana mekanitihetaitini, Xahawi titewakame hetsia.

² Hiki Kerikutsie ti'aitame katinetimani kename yuhutati 'ixaheritsixi 'awienenieremete miki tikaritsie kiekaritsie me'u'axiakai mekunieretiweti.

³ Hiki niuki kaneni'ani Xahawi hetsia: «Keniwaranuyeni'a miki teiteri 'akie memu'axia, miki 'awie takwie xexeyamete mekaniyiaka».

⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi 'awie nenieremete miwaruti'awietakai, ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Puyuri nekie yuhutati mepu'axiakai, peru 'atsinepikimate kemi'ane memiyiakai, hakewa memeyekine kai.

⁵ Mepeki kuyirimekaku kiekari kitenie reunarimekaku 'atsinepikaretima hakewa memeki. Xekeniwaranukuweiya heiwati xewaranuku'axe».

⁶ (Peru 'ukaratsi miki 'ukitsi yukii heima kaniwareutini'akaitini, rinu manukuyari hetia kaniwaruti'awietakaitini, mana mitiwatsixakaitia).

⁷ Ti'aitame ni'arimama mekanekine 'awie nenieremete wa'utima me'eerieti. Kepauka memuwayeki Keriku kitenie katineunare, Kurutani tsimatiyeyeu huyeyari 'utia mekanekine.

⁸ Xahawi kananutiyani yukii heima, 'awie nenieremete mekaheukutsiwawekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé 'iki kwie pixeyetui, 'ayumieme tame tepixemakaxe, teyunaiti 'ena kiekatari marikaki tepikwiximeri 'atepika'u'uwanikeyu xehixie.

¹⁰ Tepitemarie Yawé Haramara Mixeta hixiapa kemiranuhuyetaxi xeme mana hayewakimetsie xemukineki, 'Ekipitu xeheyekineka. Yaxeikiatsiere tepitemarie te'aitamete kexemitewara'iwaxi 'amuxeutsixi Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme tame waikawa tepixemakaxe, nixewiti pikayuwairiya mixetakwini. Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé yuri Kakaiyari pihiki, kakaiyarixi miwara'iwa, muyuawitsie meta kwiapa miti'aita.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie hiki yaxekeneteneutahiawi Yawé hixie, kename tame xetatsitinenimayata ne hiki kememitixe'utinenimayataxi. 'Iniari xekeneneuwewiri mipai nemitimaikaki

¹³ kename ne'paapama xekawakwini meta ne'iwama yunaime wahamatia memu'uwa. Yaxekeneutiyua kename xetatsitawikweitsitiani temikakwiniki.

¹⁴ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Tame yatepaitika Yawé hixie tatukari teyetuati kename 'atsixekate'anuyekine, xikatsi pekatatsi'utaxaneta tame 'aixia tepiteyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, tepitehaye'atiani ketemaitika kepauka Yawé mitatsiyetuirieni 'iki kwie.

¹⁵ Hiki Xahawi yukii hixiapa kaniwarutani kaunariki, Xahawi kiiya kiekari kuraruyaritsie katiniwekaitini.

¹⁶ Meripaitiri mipai pitiwarahiawekai: «Xekeneuyuta'una hiritsie memixe'uweiya memikaxetaxeiyaki. Mana xekeneyuti'awieta haika tukari, memixe'uweiya me'akunuaxiayuke. 'Anake xekaneyiawweni xemeyehuki».

¹⁷ 'Ukitsi Xahawi mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—Tepitixine ketemaitika

¹⁸ xika, kepauka 'ena temi'axiani xika teka'ixeiya 'iki wiwieri mixeta 'uwa hawiekame hakewa pemitatsiheurakua. Metatsiere 'apaapama 'a'iwama yunaiti 'amarema, 'ana 'akiita mekanayetekuni.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane muwayeyani miki tukaritsie kanimierimiki, tame tahetsie pikarahiyani, tame tepiwahika 'akiita memayeteni xika xewiti wakwimikini.

²⁰ Xika petatsi'utaxaneta, tame tepixine hiki ketemutiyua 'eki yapetarahiawekaku.

²¹ Xahawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai kani'anemiki xeme kexemaitika.

Hiki kaniwarutateutiani, miki mekanekine, mikita wiwieri mixeta yukii hixiapa kane-tapieni.

²² Miki 'ukitsi hiritsie mekanekine mana mekanititekaitini haika tukari, kepaukake memiwaruweiya memakunuaxia yukiekaritsie. Naitserie mekaniiwarutiwauni, peru mepiwarutaxe.

²³ Hiki memuyuhuta mekanakunuaxiani, hiritsie mekananakakine hapa me'ukineka mekanu'axiani Kutsuhexi manukatei Nuni nu'aya. Mana mekatenuitaxatiani naime kemireyi:

²⁴ «Yawé pitatsiyetuiriri miki kwie naime. Yunaiti teiteri mekanimamaka metatsixeyati».

3

Kurutani hatiayaritsie kememite'anuki

¹ Merikitsi kwi ximeri paiti mekanekine Tsitini kwieyaritsie meyekineka Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Kurutani hatiayari manuyehanetsie me'eerieti, 'akuxi meka'anukiniwaweti mana hatetsita mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hairieka tukaritsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanuakine naitserie memakutekaitsie,

³ mipai me'utiyuati: «Kepauka tiratu kakuniyari xemixeiya Yawé takakaiyari kemutayi meta rewitsixi memitixime, 'ana xekenanuku'uti hakewa xemetitei 'utiana xekeneuhuni.

⁴ 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kexemiteheuyune, hatsuaku xemika'anuyekiniwawetsie kaniuyeyemiki, xeikirumeturuyari heutewakaku 'utimana xepuhuni, kwi hurawa xepika'ukikani».

⁵ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani teiteri: «Xekeneuyu'iti, 'uxa'a Yawé mariwemeki katiniyurimiki xehixie».

⁶ Meta mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneutikwe'i tiratu kakuniyari teiteri wahixie xekenanuyeyaxi». Mawari wewiwamete yamekatenikakine mekananuyeyaxe.

⁷ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiki mitiyehane mariweme nepimatsi'ayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'ahamatia ne'uyeika Muiteixi hamatia kenemitiyueikakai hepai.

⁸ Tawarita mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari mematik: «Kepauka Kurutani tetsita xemikatexiani, xekaniwa'uikuni».

⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hurawa xekanakini nepitixetaxatiani Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine».

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hiki mipai xepitehetimani kename Kakaiyari mayeniye xehamatia 'uyeika, kename yuriki wataweiyaxiani kananeutsixi, hetitsixi, heweutsixi, peretseutsixi, keriketsixi, amuxeutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.

¹¹ Naitsarie kwiepa miti'aita tiratuya kakunieya xekanixeyakuni, Kurutani hatiyaritsie kanaanuyemiki xehixie.

¹² Hiki tamamata heimana huta xekeniwaranuyexeiya yuxexuime 'Ixaheri wanuiwaritsie

¹³ Kepauka memaka'uni hapa Kurutani hetsie mawari wewiwamete Yawé naitsarie kwiepa miti'aita kakunieya memukweixime, haa mana puyuhayewaxiani ka'uhaneti manutanaka hepai».

¹⁴ Kepauka memanuku'ui teiteri Kurutanitsie me'anukineke mawari wewiwamete mekananuyeyaxe tiratu kakuniyari me'akweti.

¹⁵ Haa Kurutani 'amupaparetsie 'itsanaxa, 'ana 'amemite'aka'ui mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari memukweixime,

¹⁶ hiki haa 'uhaneti katiniuhayewa, 'ai hepai 'aneti kanayani 'ateewa yuhekiati, 'Arani kiekariyartsie kaniuti'ani meta Tsaretani kuraruyari 'amatitewa hepaitisa, yaxeiakiata katiniuhayewa 'uhaneti Harawa meukayune Haramara Mimikitsie, mipai mekateniukine teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mekanuiyuhayewa Keriku hixie.

¹⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiememe memukweiximekai Kurutani hixiapa mekaniwa'uni, mexi me'anukikakai 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaki.

4

Tetexi kememite'ukaysaxi

¹ Kepauka yunaiti memanuki Kurutani hatiyaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «Tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie yuxexuime xekeniwaranuyexeiya,

³ mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia, memititiki ha'ute tamamata heimana huta haa hixiapa mieme, hakewa yemeki memeti'ukai mawari wewiwamete. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi hakewa memetiheni mana mepitiyatsa».

⁴ Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniwarukuxeirieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie memanayexeyarie,

⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu haa hixiapa Yawé kakunieya mayekatsie yuxexuiti tetexi xekanatiki. Tamamata heimana huta kanayemiki, xexuime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kememiyupaime.

⁶ Pi'iniaritini xehetsiememe. 'Uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mepixeta'iwawiya: “iTitayari 'ena 'iki tetexi tititei”?

⁷ xeme mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Kepauka Kurutanitsie makweiyatiya tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiememe. Haa kanaanutayepiere hixiapa, 'iki tetexi miyamiretei tame 'ixaheritsixi pita'iniari miya mitiuyitsie mieme”.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniuyurieni Kutsuhexi kemitiwarutahiawixi Yawé kemainekai. Tetexi mekanititiki Kurutani hixiapa mieme, kememiyupaimekai nuiwarite, mematihentitsie mekanititiki mana mekanitiyatsa.

⁹ Meta Kutsuhexi hakewa mawari wewiwamete memeti'ukai, Kurutani hatiayari hixiapa tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai manata tetexi kanitiyatsa tawarita tamamata heimana hutame. Hiki 'akuxi mana kanehekiaka tetexi.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete haa hixiapa mekaniye'ukaitini kakuni memakwekai naime 'aixia mete'uyuriekake Yawé Kutsuhexi kemirahiawekai. Mipai katiniyini Muitehexi Kutsuhexi kemirahiawekai. Teiteri meyumexiitaii mekananukine.

¹¹ Yunaiti yamete'uyuriekui, Yawé kakunieya meta mawari wewiwamete mekananukine teiteri wahixie.

¹² Miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mekanaye'ukaitini kuyaxi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Muitehexi kemitiu'aitakai.

¹³ Huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) kuyaxi mekanuyuka'uitiani Yawé hixie, makuweritsie me'eeriet Keriku hepatsie meytakwinike.

¹⁴ Miki tukaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mariweme kanayeitiani 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. Teiteri Kutsuhexi 'aixia mekatanixeyakaitini kemireuterixi 'uyeikati, Muitehexi kememitehexiyakai hepai.

¹⁵ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹⁶ «Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia tiratu kakuniyari tikimete meke'anatikine Kurutanitsie».

¹⁷ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete memanatikineki,

¹⁸ miki mekananatikine tiratu kakuniyari me'akweti. Kepauka wakikia memiti'ui, haa kananuyeyeurieni, 'uhaneti kanayani hutarieka.

¹⁹ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi mekananukine Kurutanitsie Kirikari rakutewakaku mekanikuyaxe, Keriku tau manatineikatsie 'aurie.

²⁰ Hiki mana Kutsuhexi katiniwaruta'aitiani mana tetexi memitiyatsaki Kurutani haa hixiapa mematitikixi 'ayewakikaku,

²¹ 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'atini warie, xika xeniwema mexe'uta'iwawiya: "¿Titayari 'iki tetexi 'ena tititei?";

²² xeme mipai xepitewatahiawe: "Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memanaki Kurutanitsie wakikia mepaki".

²³ Yawé xekakaiyari, yaxeikia pitiyuri Haramara Mixeta hetsie kemitiyuri wakikia piwarawititiya.

²⁴ 'Iki miyapituyi yunaiti nuiwarite memitehetimaniki Yawé mimariwe, xeme xemit-sutianiki xeheyemakati yuheyemeki xemeyexeyaniki».

5

¹ Merikitsi, te'aitamete waikawa mekaniutimamani 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitamakai, meta kananeutsixi haramara Meritexaniyu tetsita memitamakai, kepauka memitehetima kename Yawé Kurutani hekawatsiixaxi mana memukineki 'ixaheritsixi. Mepikayuwairiyakai memiwatakwiniki.

Xitekiya kememite'uwewiyarie 'ixaheritsixi

² Ana tukaritsie, Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tete nawaxayari keneutiwewi, xitekiya 'iniariyari tawarita keneutsutia 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie».

³ Hiki Kutsuhexi tete nawaxayari kaniutiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni 'Araruti yemuriyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iniari xitekiyari piwaruwewiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekineki kuyaki me'aye'atarietikaiti makumawetsie me'uhuti memukwikaikiri.

⁵ Miki yunaiti xitekiya mepexeyakai, peru me'ayekineka 'Ekipitu makumawetsie me'uhukaku memutinunuiwaxi miki xitekiya mepikahexeyakai.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai pitiwarahiawekai watutsima kwie piwayetuirienikekai retsi meta xiete maxuawe. Peru 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki Yawé mepika'anu'eni, 'ayumieme puyuhiritia mikawapitaniki memixeyakai miki kwie. 'Ayumieme makumawetsie mepu'uwakai huta tewiyari wiyari, me'ukwikuke yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaki memaye'atarietikatei.

⁷ Miki waniwema, Kakaiyari miwarupitia wahetsiememe, Kutsuhexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni, 'iniari memika'uwewiyarieki me'uhuti.

⁸ Yunaiti 'iniari me'uwewiyarieka makutekaitsie mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'aixia memiteka'erieniki.

⁹ Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ari nepixe'uxinaxi kexemiteyutetewiyakai wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehikititi 'Ekipitu». 'Ayumieme mana Kirikari mepite'uteriwaxi, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁰ Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka taikaiyaritsie, makuweritsie metiteti Keriku 'aurie, 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni.

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka heutipareku 'ixiarari, teiteri mekatenuitikwani naime kwiepa timieme, paa mikakuxanariyarietika meta tiriku xarikiyari.

¹² Mana mitiyetia manana* kawiiweweti katiniuhayewa, miki wiyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwaxi mekatenuwakaitini kwiepa timieme.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsia mieme

¹³ Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Keriku 'aurie kaniukateitini, kepauka manukunierixi xeime tewi kaniuxeiya hixiena 'uweme, 'ixipara heukwekame. Kutsuhexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani kanita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki petihiki tahetsiamieme, nutsuti pemitatsi'aye'unie pepiyiane?

¹⁴ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nixeime hetsia nepikamieme. Nepinehekiata 'ahixie kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nehikiti Yawé hetsiamieme.

Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniukahiximakeni kwiepa mipaita katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Tita penetiku'aitiane neti'aitiwame? Mati'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki.

¹⁵ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akakai kenanuyehinaxia, pemanuwetsie kanakupatsieka.

Kutsuhexi mipai katinikayani.

6

Keriku kemitiuka'unixi

¹ Hiki Keriku 'aixia katinenakaitini memanutakikatsie kitenie mewamakati 'ixaheritsixi, xewiti miwayeyani pikayiwekai meta meutahani.

² Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keriku nepimatsiyetuiri meta mana ti'aitame metatsiere kuyaximama pemiwakwiniki.

³ 'Eki, meta 'akuyaxima kiekari warita xekenakini xeimieme, mipai xepiteyurieka 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

⁴ Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepitihitsieni, muxatsi wa'awate pihikiti, mepuhuni tiratu kakuniyari hixie. 'Atahuta tukaritsie 'atahutamexia xekananakukiniki kiekari warita, mexi mawari wewiwamete mete'utahitsiwani.

⁵ Kepauka yunaiti hitsierika memi'enieni kuyaxa mieme, 'ana teiteri karima mepitihawi, 'ana kiekari kuraruyari pika'une, hiki 'ana yuxexuiti mepeutahaxiani hayekia».

⁶ Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'inieni mipai katiniharuta'aitiani: «Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiamieme xekeneutikwe'i, me'atahutati xei'iwama 'awate me'u'iti tiratu kakuniyari hixie me'anuyeteti».

⁷ Hiki teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeiya kiekari warita xekananakukini, peru kuyaxi xei'anuyeteti Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie xei'uhuti».

⁸ Kepauka Kutsuhexi yamutayi teiteri yatiwakihaweti, me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiamieme hixie mekanika'uni, mete'utahitsiwati tiratu kakuniyari wa'utia kaniukweiyaximekaitini.

⁹ 'Ukitsi mepanuyeteki yutupi me'u'iti, mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'uhitsiximeti wahixie meta tiratu kakuniyari 'utia kuyaxi hutarieka miemete mepuhukai. Miki kememiteheuterixi 'awate kuxinetayari hitsiwamete mepikatehayewakai mexi me'anakukikakai.

¹⁰ Kuyaxi yunaima Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani, kayuwati memuhuniki meka'utiniuti meka'utihwati kepaukake mipai memitetahawarienikekai karima memitihiwaki.

¹¹ Kutsuhexi tiratu kakuniyari keriku warie mekanakwetikine heiwamie, hiki 'ana teiteri mekanakunuxiani memakuteitsie mana memanukutsuki.

¹² 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, mawari wewiwameteta kakuni Yawé tiratuya mekanuutikweni Yawé hetsia mieme.

¹³ Me'atahutati mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari memu'ikai mekananuyeyaxe tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiamieme hixie, 'awate kuxinetayari memuhitsixime, 'ukitsi kuyaxi mekananuyetekaitini meta tiratu kakuniyari 'utia mekanuuhukaitini kuyaxi hutarieka miemete, pikatiuhayewaxia 'awate kuxinetayari tukariki hayuatikaiti.

¹⁴ Metatsiere hutarieka tukaritsie xemie xekia mepaki Keriku warita, hiki meka-niu'axiani mematitekaitsie. Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ataxewime tukaritsie.

* 5:12 5:12 manana. Keneuxeiya Memeyeki 16.

¹⁵ 'Atahutarieka tukari, tau 'anatinekaku mekananuku'uni, yaxeikia kiekari warita mekanakine matari hepai kememiyiakai, peru 'ana 'atahutamexia mekananakukine.

¹⁶ 'Atahutarieka me'anakukineke mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekanu-tihitsieni, Kutsuhexi kuyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Hikixixia xekeneutihwa. Yawé kiekari kanixeyetuirieni.

¹⁷ Keriku, naime tita mirexeiya naiti katineuyehiyamiki, mawari taiyariyari hepai Yawé hetsiememe. Kanitawikweimiki xekia 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia Xahawi meta kemi'ane hamatiana memayeteni kiitana, miki 'awie nenieremete tahetsia miemete miwaruti'awietaxiki.

¹⁸ Tixaiti xepikatekumaiwani peuyewetse naime temitetitaiyaki, kapa tame xeme meta temakutei 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiti'ane teminiupitairie temineuyehiya.

¹⁹ Huruki pirataki meta wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika meta tepiaki, miki Yawé hetsia pitimieme hipame piiniteya mirayepinetsie xeketenekapini».

²⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekanutihitsieni, yaxeikiata teiteri mekanutihwa kwi karima, 'ana kwitiwa wahixie Keriku kururuyari kaniuka'une, kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutahaxiani naiti ti'u'unikaku.

²¹ Yunaime mekateniwarukwini 'ixiparaki 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, temari meta 'uki-rawetsixi, yaxeikiata mekanuwarukwini wakaitsixi, muxatsi meta puxuri, yunaime memite 'ayenenierekai naiti kiekari kaniuka'unarieni.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi 'awie nenieremete memuyuhuta mipai katiniwarutahiwakaitini: «'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia hetsia xekenehu xekenawitiki meta 'iwamama yunaime, kexemitehehuhiritiakai».

²³ Hiki temari 'awie nenieremete mekaneutahaxiani kiitana, mekanuwarawewitini Xahawi meta paapamama metatsiere 'iwamama meta naime tiwapiinite, yateewa paiti mekanuwarewitini 'ahetewakaku 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.

²⁴ Mipai mete'uyurika mekanitaiya kiekari naime tita mirexeiyakai. Pirataki xekia mitiwewiyatika huruki wurunitseki meta tepiaki Yawé tukita timieme mekateneaitiani.

²⁵ Mipai Kutsuhexi Xahawi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta yunaime 'iwamama tinaime tiwapiinite, miwaruti'awietaxiki 'awie nenieremete miki wari'aku Keriku kiekariyarit-sie. Mana mitiyehane Xahawi meta 'iwamama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia me'u'uwati mekanakine.

²⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyuhiritiani:

«'Axake'itiarieka Yawé hixie

kemi'ane 'iki kiekari manukuketiani.

Tenari mikatsutiani

yuniwe 'amuyumate tukarieyaki.

'Itupari meuwitaxiani

yuniwe 'etsimiyumate tukarieyaki».

²⁷ Yawé Kutsuhexi hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, hiki naitsarie kanikixaxatsiwakaitini miki kwieyaritsie.

7

'Akani 'axakemitiuyuri

¹ Peru, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepika'anu'eni memite'uti'utaxiki tita memitetitaiyakekai, 'Akani Karimi nu'aya Tsawiri teukarieya Tsera tutsieya, miki yatipaimeme katiniuti'awieta yuhetsiememe Kakaiyari tita miti'aitakai memitetitaiyaki. Miki tewi Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme miyatiuyuriekua Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki.

'Ahi kiekariyari kememite'utami

² Kutsuhexi Keriku 'ukaiti kaniwareni'ani 'awie nenieremete 'Ahi reyetewakaku 'ehu-rakaku Weti-Aweni, Weteri hixie meta mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Kwie xekenexeiayay». 'Aha mekanekuxeiya 'Ahi kiekariyari.

³ 'Ariketa mekanakunuaxiani mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenuahawe: «Pikaheuyewetse teyunaiti temitakwiyuki. Huta miriyari yatini haika miriyari kuyaxi mepiyini xekia 'Ahi tema'iwaki. Miki kiekari 'etsiyupaimeme xekia teiteri piwarexeiya yunaime ta'iwama temitewa'uxitiaka pikaheuyewetse».

⁴ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekanekine haika miriyari xekia, peru matsi 'Ahi kiekatari mepitehayu'iwaxi.

⁵ Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mepekwi'iwaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi, mepanukuweiyarie kiekari kitenie memiyeki mekanie'axiani tetexi matixitewatsiepaiti mana 'axa'ankia mepa'iwarie. Miyatiuyiku yunaiti mekanuutimamani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, Kutsuhexi yukamixa kaneukatsana kaniutihiximakeni Yawé tiratu kakuni-yari hixie. Mekaneweiyaikaitini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, yaxeikia me'eneneti meyuheiwetiekaiti mekaniutihixima'uni, taikaika mekananuku'uni.

⁷ Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé Kakaiyari, ¿Titayari 'iki teiteri petiwaranawiti Kurutanitsie, meta petiwayetua 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia memikwiniki? Matsi kuta haa manuyeka 'anutaiye temineyuhayewakaitini.

⁸ Yakenetineutahiawi, neti'aitiawame, ¿kenetayini hiki 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi yuneikixiwima wahixie?

⁹ Kananeutsixi mepitetamarieni kiekari 'ahurawa mumanetikatsie mepitehetamarieni, hiki tahetsia mepiye'axiani mepitatsikwini. Hikitari keraniuwani 'ahepaitsita.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenanukukexi. ¿Kepetiyuriene mana petihiximaweti?

¹¹ 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni kenemutayikai yamepikatekaki. Memiwaraye'unie tiwapiini mekateneipini xemitetitaiyakekai mekateniuti'awieta yupiinitetsata.

¹² 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi mepikayiwaweni memiwaraye'unie wahixie matsi mekaniutinanautsakuni. Yikimana mekaniitiwauni kememitekwiniki. Xika miki piinite mana mitikupine xekate'utitaiya, ne xehamatia nepika'uyeikani.

¹³ Kenanukukexi. Meke'uyu'itieni teiteri. Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'aixia meke'uyuyurieni 'uxa'a nehixie memiti'uniki, ne, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai nepaine: "Ixaheritsixi kexemiteka'unariexime xetsata piti'ane. Pepikayiwekaxiani pemiwara'iwaki pemiwaraye'unie kepaukake 'aixia pemituyurieni 'ateiterima watsata".

¹⁴ 'Uxa'a ximeri nuiwarite yunaiti mepuyukuxerieni. Ne kemi'ane nuiwari hetsie 'iniari nemikahiani yuniwema piwakuxerieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani yutiiriyama piwakuxerieni, manata Yawé kemi'ane wahetsie 'iniari mikahiani, 'ukitsi puwakuxerieni.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mititaxeiriyarieni piinite memiyukwitiwe tiwapiini mitititayarienikekai kanititaiyarimiki meta yunaiti tiiriyamama meta naiti tiwapiinite, 'axamitiuyuriki Yawé kemikahainekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'axati'aneme mi'atiaki.

'Akani kemitiumierie

¹⁶ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwara'iniexiani, yuxexuime, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama, 'ana Kura hetsie katiniunake 'iniari.

¹⁷ Yunaiti Kura niwemama mekaniwakine, 'iniari katiniunake Tsera hetsie. Tsera niwemama hetsieta katiniunake Tsawiri mititewa hetsie.

¹⁸ Hiki Kutsuhexi miki niwemama kaniwaruti'iniata, 'iniari katiniunake 'Akani mititewa hetsie, Karimi nu'aya, Tsawiri teukarieya, Tsera tutsieya.

¹⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katinita'iawia:

—Neuxei neniwe, heitseriemeki 'aixia keneutayiki Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Kenetineutaxatia kepemituyuri. Tixaiti pepikanerananamiriekai.

²⁰ 'Akani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini ne 'axakenemitiuyuri Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari. Mipai neka-tiniuyurieni:

²¹ Miki mana titixeiriekaku nekatiniuxeiya tuwaxa 'amitewi witsi'aneme Wawiruniya mieme, meta pirata tuminiyari huta tsienituyari meta huru meriu kiruyari. Witsimiti'anekakai nepiinite nepirayeitia. Hiki nepiti'awietaxi ne'uti'ineka nexamaru hixiapa. Pirata tsiere muwa patimane, yunaima wahetia.

²² Hiki kwiwata Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani hipame, miki mekanekine 'Akani kie me'unautsaxiaximetri. Muwa mekateniutaxeiya tinaime 'Akani mitiuti'awietakai,

²³ mekateniwatipini Kutsuhexi hetsia mekateneipini meta 'ixaheritsixi, miki Yawé hixie mekatenitipini.

²⁴ Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani mekanewitini, Tsera tutsieya, 'Akuhuxi reyete-wakaku mekanewitini, pirata 'ixuriki tuwaxayari 'amitewi huru meta niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari, tewamama, 'ixuriki kiyari naime tipiinieya. Kepauka mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi memu'axia,

²⁵ Kutsuhexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'axapetatiuyuri? Yawé 'eki pita 'axapimatsiyurieni.

Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani meta niwemama mekaniwarutituaxa tetexiki meta mekaniwarutitaiya.

²⁶ Hiki wahetsie tetexi 'anekame mekananukeni hiki 'akuxi kaneyuheckiaka. 'Ayumieme mana pirayetewa 'Akuhuxi, 'uximatiarika 'akiyari manuyine. Mipai Yawé katiniuyunitiani.

8

Yametekakineka kememite'ayu'iwaxi

¹ Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani: «Pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Yunaima keniwaranuwitiki kuyaxi, 'Ahi xekeneutami'a. Ne nepixeparewieni ti'aitame xema'iwaki meta kuyaximama. Wakiekari xepiinite katinayeimiki meta naiti kwieyari memanu'uwa.

² Keriku kepemuyuri yaxeikiata pekatiniyurimiki miki kiekaritsie meta mana ti'aitametsie. Hikirixia kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie tiwapiinite xekatenanupikuni meta watewama. Xekeniwaruhupi kiekari mananieretsie».

³ Hiki mekanekine Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima warawititi kiekari 'Ahi mehetamienike. Kutsuhexi kaniwaranuyewauni xetewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (30.000) kaniwarani'ani tikariki

⁴ mipai tiwahiritiati: «Xeme xepeyuti'awieta kiekari waritatsie. 'Eteewa paiti xepikahekikani, xepikahekuyuatikani xematitenitsie.

⁵ Ne nekanaye'amiki nekuyaxima newarawititi, kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memiwayekine metatsitakwinike, tekaniyuta'unakuni matari hepai.

⁶ Mikita mepitatsi'anukuweiya, tawarita teyuta'uname me'erieti, mipai teyiyi mepayekine yukiekaritsie.

⁷ Hiki xeme xekaniwatikinikuni xemuyu'awietatika 'Ahi kiekariyari xekanika'unakuni. Yawé kanixeparewimiki xemite'ayu'iwaki.

⁸ Kepauka kiekaritsie xemiye'axiani, xekenetataiya Yawé yaxeikia kemitarahawekai. Mipai nekatinixe'aitiaka».

⁹ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwareni'ani kuyaxi memehupaniki, Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixiapa mekanuyuhayewa, kiekari kemiremakai tau manukayuyupike hepatsie, Kutsuhexi tikariki mana mekanitihetitini yukuyaxima warawititi.

¹⁰ Kwi 'uximerikaku Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritiani, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanekine 'Ahi mireyetewatsie.

¹¹ 'Ahi heuhurakaku Kutsuhexi kuyaximama mana mekanuyuhayewa, kiekari yeta. Kiekari makumakaisie meta mematitekaisie wahixiapa xeixia kanayewerikaitini.

¹² Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) para memiawatihupieniki, miki mekanuyuti'awieta Weteri 'Ahi wahixiapa kiekari tserieta tau manukayuyupike hepatsie.

¹³ Mipai mekanuyini hipati kiekari yeta mekanuyuhayewa, hipatita wa'utata. 'Ana tikariyaritsie Kutsuhexi kaniyeyani mayeweri hixiapa.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame miretima kemitiyanekai, kaniyukumexiitiani wayeyanike yukuyaxima warawititi memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari hixie 'etsi-manuyewatsie mayeweritsie, 'atsimekatemaiti kememitehupieriekai kiekari 'aurie.

¹⁵ Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi mekanitunautsa me'imaitiweti huyeta makumawetsie haneme'utia.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenuyumani kiekaritsie memititekai 'ukitsi kename mewaranukuweiyakakai 'ixaheritsixi, mipai 'Ahi kiekariyari mekatenuku'eirieni.

¹⁷ Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi kiekari 'Ahi meta Weteri mirakutewakaisie yunaiti mepiwaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi, 'ayumieme kiekari yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁸ Mipai Yawé Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aitiani: «'Iri 'amitewi pemakwe'e 'Ahi hepa keneukatsera, kiekari 'ahetsia nekaniyetuamiki». Kutsuhexi mipai katiniyurieni.

¹⁹ Me'uneneniereka kemitiyanekai memuyu'awietakai mekanitwikine kiekari makumatsie mekaneutahaxiani mekanitataiya.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Ahi kiekatari 'ukitsi yi'utia memanakunenierixia, kitsi mekanixeiya kiekaritsie hatineikame. Mipai mekatenetimani kename memiyuta'unakekai mekayiwawekai nihawaikiti, meta meripaiti memuyuta'unakai Kutsuhexi teiterimama, hikita pita mekaniwakwitiwekaitini memiwaraye'unie.

²¹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanuneniere, memuyuti'awietakai kiekari kememite'uka'unakairi kememite'itaitayakai, 'ana mekanikuunaxiani 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniarutakwini.

²² Kiekari memutataiyaxi mekanwayekine kiekaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniaranukuweiya, miki mipai hixiapa mekanikunakaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniarutakwini memiwaraye'unie xemetima mekahayewati 'ayeniereme.

²³ Ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame mekanuwiya mekanihayewa 'ayeniereme Kutsuhexi mekaniyeturieni.

²⁴ 'Arike 'ixaheritsixi mewarukwika yeuta meta makumawetsie, yunaima mewaranukuweiyakakai 'Ahi kiekatari, mekanakuunaxiani kiekaritsie mana keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwekai yunaima mekaniarukwini.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari yunaiti mekaniukwini, tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

²⁶ Kutsuhexi yumamá pika'anukatetiwakai 'iri 'amítewi makwekaiki, kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memiwarukwi 'Ahi kiekatari.

²⁷ Yawé kemituu'aitakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekatenechini memiwarukwi tiwapiinite meta tewaxi yunaime yuhetsie metenihihi.

²⁸ Hiki Kutsuhexi kiekari kaniutataiya 'uniti xeikia kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.

²⁹ Meta 'Ahi kiekariyarisie ti'aitame kaniuta'aita mikawiyanihi kiyetsie, meta mipai kaniutayini mana muyewiekaki kepaukake tau makayunekaki. Hiki 'akayuneku, Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita ti'aitame kaxarieya makahanieniki kiekari kitenie memeiyeihaniki. Yaxeikiata katiniuta'aita tetexi mukuxeyiranihi hetsiena. Miki tetexi mukuxeyiya hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.

Kemirakateriwarie 'iniari niukiyari

³⁰ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Ewari yemuriyarisie tetexi kaniukuxeyirani mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiememe 'ixaheritsixi wakakiyari,

³¹ Muietsexi Yawé ni'arieya, kemitiwaru'aitakai 'ixaheritsixi. Kanitawewieni 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxakai Muietsexi meka'utia: tetexiki wewiyakame mawari wewiwame, tetexi kaxixiyatikame nitixaitiki. Mana mawari tayariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyiranihi mawariyari Yawé hetsiememe.

³² Mana 'ixaheritsixi wahixie Kutsuhexi tetexi wewerime hetsie, 'iniari niukiyari kaniuti'utiani hekwareki Muietsexi meka'utia.

³³ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi mewaruwititi meta te'aitamete tewa'aitiwamete 'itsikate, mekaniti'uni tiratu kakuniyari 'aurie naitsata mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi wahixie memikweiximekai. Merikite 'ixaheritsixi meta mana memikakiekataritikai 'aixia mekatenu'uni, hixiapa me'ati miki Keritsini yemuriyarisie meheutayuneti, hipatita 'Ewari yemuriyarisie meheutayuneti, kemitiu'aitakai Muietsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kepauka matari mitawawiri Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieniki miki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

³⁴ Hiki Kutsuhexi kanekateriwa naime 'iniari niukiyari ke'aixia mitiyuyuruwa meta titaki 'axatemite'itirienihemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie.

³⁵ Hiki kemitiuteruwaxi Kutsuhexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, meyuxewiti 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xeime niukiyari pikahatimai, Muietsexi kemitiu'aitakai.

9

Kawahunitari kememite'u'ita

¹ Merikitsi te'aitamete mekanixuawekaitini Kurutani 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie, muhiyariatsie, muweritsie meta naitsarie haramara Meritexaniyu hatetsitaritsie, metatsiere Riwanu paiti: hetitsixi, 'amuxetsixi, kananeutsixi, peretsixi, hewetsixi meta kewutseutsixi memakuteitsie. Kepauka tewa'aitiwamete memunenana 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuriekai,

² mekaniuyuparewieni yunaiti yamekatenuxata Kutsuhexi memitamieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Kawahuni kiekatari mete'utamarietaka Kutsuhexi Keriku 'Ahi kemitiwaruka'unakai,

⁴ mekatenuxata kememitewa'iriwiya. Tupiritsixi mekaniwareni'ani, wapuxurima kuxitariteta yeye'imeta mete'utikime meta nawi kixauriyari winu mukatuarike hatsatsanime hamansikitikaimeta.

⁵ Yu'ixurikite mepite'anakatitikei meripai timieme, yukakai xutikaimetsie mepu'ukai hatapietikaimetsie, paa mepu'ikai kiraraunime temixikiyari pikikitikai.

⁶ Mekanekine Kirikari 'aurie Kutsuhexi mematiteitsie miki mipai mekaniutiyanu, Kutsuhexi hixie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

—Tame 'ateewa paiti tepanexia xeime kwieyarisie, tiratu tepukuwewietawe xehamatia.

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Matsi xeme xari 'ahurawa xepikiekatari, 'ayumieme tame tiratu temuwewieni tepikayiwawe xehamatia.

⁸ Miki, mipai Kutsuhexi mekatenuhahawe:

—Tame tepitawariya temitexewimayatsiriekaki.

Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehate xeme xepiyua hakewa xepeweki?

⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Tame 'ateiterima tepiyia, tame kwie 'ateewa mukumatsie tepeyeki, hakewa 'iki Kakaiyari Yawé memariwatsiepaiti. Tepitehetamari naime 'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri,

¹⁰ meta te'aitamete yuhutame kemiwaruyuri 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani 'aurie memitamakai: 'iki mepihikitikai Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Astsitaruti kiekame.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme takie kiekatari meta memitatsi'uwitixime mipai mepaitikatei kename tekeheyukuha'aritanii 'ateewa temuhuki mipai temitexetahiaeweki: "Tame tepitawairiya xeteiterima temihikitiniki tiratu temiwewieniki".

¹² Kepauka temeyeki 'upita paa peyumemenikai xixikati, peru hiki xekeneuxeiya kanikiraraunini kanitemixikiyaka.

¹³ 'Ikita nawi kixairiyari kaxie winuyari mukatuarike pehehekwakai hipineti kaxie winuyari, hiki xeketeneuxeiya naiti katinitatsanini ta'ixurikite meta takakai pixitika yeiyaki.

¹⁴ Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'etsiwa kawahunitari wa'ikwai mekatenukwani, peru Yawé mepika'uta'iwawiyaxi.

¹⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi tiratu kaniuwewieni waparewienike naimeki, yaxei kiata yakaniu-tayini mikawareuyehianiki. 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yamekaniutiuyani miki tiratu hepaitsita.

¹⁶ Haika tukari heutineku tiratu memuwewitsie kawahunitari wahamatia, 'ixaheritsixi mekatenuutamarieni kename 'ahurawa kiekatari meyiakai.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanekine haika tukari mekaneu'e'axiani miki kiekaritetsie: Kawahuni, Kapira, Weruti meta Kiriati-Yeharini.

¹⁸ Peru 'ixaheritsixi mepika warutakwi, wa'ukiyarima wahamatia tiratu memuwewiekaiki, mipai meputiuyua Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kename mekwakwini. Miki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekanuiyeha'ani 'ukirawetsixi wahepaitsita.

¹⁹ 'Ukirawetsixi mipai mekanuiutyuani:

—Tame tiratu tepuwewi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, temiwarukwini tepikayiwawe.

²⁰ 'Ipa'i pita tekaniwayurikuni: tepikawakwini 'uximatiarika te'upitiarieniki, tiratu te'uwewieka temite'itaniki.

²¹ Hiki hutarieka mipai mekatenuixata.

—Mekaniu'uwakuni perutsi ki'ewemete meta haniwemete mekanihikitikakuni takiekaritsie.

Mipai mete'uxataka mekatenuye'atiani tiratu kememite'uwewi.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi kawahunitari mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—¿Titayari xetate'u'itaiyaxi kename 'ateewa xekiekatari xe'utiyuati, 'ahurawa xekiekatarititi?

²³ 'Ena mitiyehane mipai 'axaxepitepitarieni: Te'uximayatamete xepakine, Kakaiyari tukieyata miemete. Ki'ewemete xepihikitini meta haniwemete.

²⁴ Kawahunitari mipai mekanuiutyuani:

—Tame texe'uximayatsiriwamete, tepite'utaxatarie kename Yawé xekakaiyari mipai tiuta'aitaxi Muiitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, mixeyetuiriieniki 'iki kwie naime, xewakwiti teiteri mana kiekatari, teputimama waikawa tekaheukwikuti 'ayumieme miyatepote'uyuri.

²⁵ Tame xehetsiemieme tepihiki, yaxeketeneuyuri takimana kehepai mitiheitserie kehepai 'aixia mi'ane.

²⁶ Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniwarutawikweitsitiani kawahunitari, 'ixaheritsixi mewak-wikukaku.

²⁷ 'Ana mitiyetia Kutsuhexi ki'ewemete kaniwarayeitiani meta haniwemete 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kepauka memuyuxeiriekatiesie, matsi yemeki mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai hakewa miki Yawé menayexei. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeiakia mipai mepitehe'uximaya.

10

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'utakwi'iwaxi

¹ 'Arunitsereki ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame katiniutamarieni kename Kutsuhexi 'Ahi ha'iwakai 'ika'unakai naime, Kutsuhexi Keriku kemuyurieka meta mana ti'aitame yax-eikia pituyurieka 'Ahi meta ti'aitameya. Metatsiere Harunitsereti katiniutamariekaitini kename Kawahuni kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu me'uwewieka wahamatia me'u'uwakai.

² Hiki waikawa mepimamakai 'Arunitsereki meta teiterimama mipai memitemaikaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari matsi pimariwekai kwinimieme kaniyeukaitini wamu'uyari hepai, kuyaxi metehayu'iwarne kaniwarexeiyakaitini, 'Ahi matsi 'etsipiyeukai 'akuxi.

³ 'Ayumieme 'Arunitsereki xapa kaneutani'axiani 'iki te'aitamete wahetsia: Huhani Hewuruni kiekame, Pirani Karimuti kiekame, Kapiha Rakixi kiekame meta Rewixi 'Eku-runi kiekame.

⁴ Mipai hayetainame: «Xekeneneuparewi Kawahuni kiekariyari tepitamieni titayari miyatiuyi Kutsuhexi tiutini meta 'ixaheritsixi».

⁵ Hiki meyu'aixiwiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni mekanuyunini mekanekine yukuyaxima mewaruwiti Kawahuni hixie mekanikuyaxe mewatakwinike.

'Amuxeutsixi kememiteha'iwarie

⁶ Hiki 'ukitsi Kawahuni kiekatari Kutsuhexi niuki mekaneni'airieni Kirikari 'ukaiku mipai haineme: «Pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani tame 'ateiterima. Xeiya kenamie taheima keneutanua yunaiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi hiritsie kiekatari mekaniyunika metatsi'unieti».

⁷ Kutsuhexi Kirikari kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi, yemeki memi'ayumiemetetikai.

⁸ 'Ana Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikamaka wahixie, ne nekameniyetuiriemiki. Nixewiti miki mepikamatsiha'iwa».

⁹ Tikariki meheyekineka Kirikari paiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwarutakwini 'at-simekateha'eriwakaku.

¹⁰ Mipai Yawé 'amuxeutsixi katiniwarutimariuta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, mipai miki mekatena'iwarieni mana Kawahuni mirakutewatsie. Memuyuta'unaxi mekaniiwanukuweiya huye'utia Weti-Kuruni haneme, yunaime miki mekaniiwarukwini miki huyeta 'Atseka meta Makera haneme 'utia.

¹¹ Kepauka 'amuxeutsixi memuyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewakwitiwekaku, Weti-Kuruni meta 'Atseka wahixiapa meyukwitiwiti, Yawé muyuawitsie tee 'anekame kaneyeni'ani yuwaikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini, 'ixaheritsixi tsiyupaimeme mekaniiwarukwini 'ixi-paraki.

¹² Miki tukaritsie kepauka Yawé miwarupitia 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi memiwaraiwaniki, 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyutanenewieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

«Tau, kenewakexi Kawahuni heima,
metseri, kenewakexi 'Ayaruni heima».

¹³ Tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku

meta metseri yaxaikia,

kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi

memitehayu'iwaxi.

'Iki mipai pire'uxa Katsexi xapayaritsie. Mipai katiniuyini, tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku pika'ukuyua xaitukari kaniuyurieni.

¹⁴ Nihawaiki meripaiti nitawari mipai pikatiyiwe, 'ana tukaritsie Yawé tewi 'aitsikaya panu'eni. Mipai pitimatsiiki 'ana Yawé puyumienekai 'ixaheritsixi waparewieti.

¹⁵ Yunaime mewarukwikari, Kutsuhexi kanakunuani Kirikari mirakutewatsie yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'ukwi

¹⁶ Meyu'auxiwiti te'aitamete mekaniiyuta'unakaitini terita paiti Makera kiekariyari 'aurie.

¹⁷ Kepauka Kutsuhexi miretima kename mehetaxeyariiekairi memiyu'auxiwi te'aitamete terita,

¹⁸ 'ana mipai katiniu'aia: «Teri kitenie xekeneutetsa manata hipame xetewartixirieni memitehetahikaki.

¹⁹ Xewiti pikaheyukuhayeikawani. Kuyaxi teparewiwamete mekewaranukuweiya memiyuta'unaxia. Mepikawarepitiaka yukiekaritetsie memeye'axeni. Yawé xekakayari kanixeyetuirieniri».

²⁰ Kutsuhexi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarukwini memiwaraye'uniekai, 'et-siyupaimeti xaikia mekaniiyuta'una kiekaritetsie kuraru 'amatitetewa maheitikatsie.

²¹ 'Imatiriekia, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiyukuxerieni Makera kiekariyaritsie 'aixia meteheu'erieti nixewiti pikatiukwinitarie. Mana naitсарie yunaiti memitamakai nixewiti 'atsipikatiwarahiawekai 'ixaheritsixi.

²² Hiki Kutsuhexi katiniutani'ani terita mireuyepiyaniki meta memiwayehapanieniki te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi memuyu'auxiwi.

²³ Yapauka te'aitamete memiyu'auxiwi mekaniwayehapanieni terita: Kerutsareme, Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni.

²⁴ Kepauka memi'atiarie, Kutsuhexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memikuweiyatiwekai: «'Ahurawa xeke-nakini te'aitamete wakiipitsie xekena'uti». Kuyaxi tewa'aitiawamete yamekatenikakine kwiti.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xepikamamaka yu'utia xepika'uyekikani, matsu pita xekenetirikawini xepikamamaka. Mipai kaniwayuriemiki Yawé kemi'ane xemiwatakwinini».

²⁶ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi, kaniwarukwini te'aitamete, 'auxiwime kiyexitsie kaniwaruwitiani, mana kaniwaruku'eirieni tukariki.

²⁷ Tau 'akayunirimekakuke Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita wakaxari makahapanieniki, terita memayu'awietakaitsie memeutaxiriyani. Hiki mekateneunani terita tetexi 'anenekame mekaneuyatsa, hiki 'akuxi kanehekiaka.

²⁸ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi Makera kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani, yu'ixiparaki mana ti'aitame kaniumieni meta mana kiekatari yunaime mekaniwarukwini. Ti'aitame Makera kiekame Keriku miti'aitametikai hepai katiniumierieni.

Kiekari tatsutia hepatsie kemira'iwarie

²⁹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Makera mirakutewatsie memiyeki, mekanekine Riwina kiekariyaritsie meta miki mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁰ Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ana yunaime mekaniwara'iwa meta ti'aitame teiterimama. Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. Keriku miti'aitametikai kemitiumierie yaxeikia Riwinatsie ti'aitame hepaina katiniumierieni.

³¹ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, Riwina memiyeki mekanekine Rakixi. Mana me'u'axiaka kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine hiki mekaniwarutakwini.

³² Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi, hutarieka tukaritsie mekaniwara'iwa. Yunaiti Rakixi kiekatari mekaniukwini, Riwina kiekatari kememite'anuyeki wahapai.

³³ Hikita, Hurani ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame, kanayeyani Rakixi hetsie tanuanike, 'ana miki yunaiti kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa. Nixewiti pika'utawikwei Kutsuhexi kuyaximama wa'ixiparate hetsie.

³⁴ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Rakixi memiyeki 'Ekuruni mekaniye'axiani. Kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁵ Xeitukaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki mekaniwara'iwa, yaxeikia Rakixi kiekatari kememitewarukwikai.

³⁶ Kutsuhexi meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni memiyeki mekanekine Hewuruni, meta mana kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

³⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari miki kiekaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki, nixewiti pika'utawikwei, meta mana ti'aitame kaniumierieni yaxeikiata kiekari mananetikatsie kiekatari. 'Ekuruni kemitiuyi, Hepuruni mipai katiniuka'unarieni.

³⁸ Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Hepuruni memiyeki mekanekine Rewixi mekaniutamieni.

³⁹ Kiekari mekaniutanenixeiya meta mana miti'aitametikai meta 'auriena mananetikatei kiekari, yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarukwini mawari hepai. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. Rewixi yaxeikia katinanuyeyani kemiranuyeyakai Riwina meta Hewuruni meta mana te'aitamete.

⁴⁰ Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie: hiritsie, Nekexi mireyetewatsie, muweritsie, mukiatsie. Yunaime te'aitamete kaniwarukwini xeime kahayewati. Yunaiti memite'ayeneniere mekateniukwi'iwa. 'Tki mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé miti'aitiakaiki, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁴¹ Kutsuhexi yunaime kiekarite kaniwara'iwa Karetsi-Waxineya paiti meta Kahatsa, meta Kutsehehi, Kawahuni paiti.

⁴² Miki yunaime te'aitamete meta wakwieyaritetsie Kutsuhexi katinayu'iwa, matsu Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari miwaparewiekaiki.

⁴³ Miyatiuyuriekake kanakunuani Kutsuhexi Kirikari 'aurie memakutekaitsie, yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawititi.

¹ Kepauka Kawini, Katsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mitiutamari naiti kemireyikai, Kuwawi kaniuta'inieni, Maruni kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta te'aitamete Tsimiruni kiekatari meta 'Akitsahapi kiekatari.

² Meta kaniwaruta'inieni te'aitamete hiritsie tayeta kiekatari, meta harakuna mayematsie Kinereti tsutiyaritsie, tau manatineika hepatsita mayeweritsie, meta Naputi-Ruxi kiekatari, tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

³ Yaxeikiata kaniwaruta'inieni kananeutsixi tau manatineika makayuyupike hepatsie kiekatari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi hiritsie kiekatari meta heweutsixi kiatsata memikatei Heximuni Mitsipa hiriyaritsie.

⁴ Miki meyunaiti mekanayeixiani yukuyaxima mewaruwiti meta kawayutsixi kaxetatsixi memiyutakwiniki. Mekaniyumirekaitini xiekari hepai mekateniyuxexeyakaitini.

⁵ Yunaiti mekanuuyutaxewire, Merumi haixayari matineniere 'aurie mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.

⁶ Merikite Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, matsi 'uxa'a ximeri 'epauka, 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemiki mekwikwi'ime yunaime kuyaxi. Xemeta wakawayutsixi xepiwatiwiteni wa'ikate tatayaritsie, wakaxetate xepititaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai».

⁷ Mipai katineyani Kutsuhexi warawititi yukuyaxima mekaniiwarutaxeiya 'atsimekateha'eriwame Merumi haixayari makaneniere 'aurie.

⁸ Yawé kaniwayetuanii 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaki, miki mekaniiwaranukuweiya kiekari 'amiyewatsie paiti Tsiruni, meta Mitsireputi-Mahini meta mayeweritsie Mitsipa tau makayuyupike hepatsie, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeneniereti.

⁹ Kutsuhexi katinaye'atiani Yawé kemirehiawekai: Memiwaraye'unie wakawayutsixi wa'ikate tatayaritsie kaniwarutiwiteni meta wakaxetate kaniutitaiya kimana memiyukwitiwekai.

¹⁰ Me'akunuaxiaka Kutsuhexi Katsuxi kaniutamieni meta tiwa'aitiwame yu'ixiparaki kaniumieni, Katsuxi manuyeka pihikitikai yimiireme te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame.

¹¹ 'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mepitewarukwi memite'ayeneniere, kiekari mekaniiuka'una mekanititaiya mawari hepai.

¹² Kutsuhexi yumiireme te'aitamete wahetsia kaniye'ani wakwineti kiekaritetsie, 'iki kaniwarukwini yu'ixiparaki wakwiti mawari hepai. Mipai tiyurieneti miki yakatinikayani Kutsuhexi Muietsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiuta'aitiakai.

¹³ Kiekari yemuritsie mikamane 'ixaheritsixi mepika'ititaiyaxi, Katsuxi xeikia mekaniiutitaiya.

¹⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi yuhetsiemieme mekatenayeitiani tinaime wapiiinite meta watewama, yunaime mekaniiwarukwini 'ukitsi nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Mipai Yawé Muietsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kemitiuta'aitiakai hepai. Yaxeikiata Muietsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani. Miki yakatinikayani kemiraka'utiariekai, Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kememite'uki metehayu'iwati

¹⁶ Kutsuhexi naime miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai kaniwara'iwa: naitsarie muhiriyatsie, Nekexi, Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, naiti mayeweritsie, 'Arawa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari muhiriyatsie meta mayeweritsie.

¹⁷ Metatsiere kwie 'ayeyeume memeuxeiya wahetsia kaniye'ani, Karaki hiriyaritsie Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika, meta Wahari-Kahari mayeweritsie Riwanu paiti, hiri Heximuni warita. Kutsuhexi te'aitamete kaniwarutiwiya yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarukwini,

¹⁸ miixa wiyari mewakwitiweti.

¹⁹ Nixewiti kiekari tiratu pika'uta'iwau 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia memiwaparewieniki, heweutsixi xeikia Kawahuni kiekatari. Naime miki kiekarite Kutsuhexi puka'unaxi,

²⁰ matsi Yawé wa'yari kaniutseiriyaxiani memiwaraye'unie kaniwaruyuitiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniuyurieni Kananitari memika'unarieniki mawari hepai, 'ixaheritsixi mekawanenimayati, Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

²¹ 'Ana Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una 'anakitsixi hiritsie Hewuruni kiekatari, Rewixi, 'Anawi, meta muhiriyatsie Kura kwieyaritsie yunaime 'Ixaheri. Teiteri meta kiekarite Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una.

²² Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti 'anaki tewiyari, 'ixaheritsixi mema'axiatsie. Kiekarite Kahatsa, Kahati meta 'Atsiruri mana xeikia yayupaimeti mepuyuhayewaxi.

²³ Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwara'iwa miki kwieyarite naime, Yawé Muietsexi kemitiuta'aitia, Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuiriieni miyetuiriye yuxexuime nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mekateniyetuiriarieni. 'Anari mekaniiuka'uxipieni meyukwitiweti hiritsie.

12

'Ixaheritsixi Kurutani meka'axiawaweti

¹ Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi yuhutame te'aitamete mepiwara'iwaxi wakwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, 'aki manuyekatsie 'Axinuni ye'atikaiti Heximuni hiriyaritsie piye'atikatei, yaxeikia 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.

² Xewiti pititewakai Tsikuni 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, 'uwenieya Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie kaniuwekaitini. 'Iki piti'aitakai 'Aruhexi ye'atikaime, miki kiekari 'Axinuni 'aki tetsita piyemakai, meta 'aki Kawuki manuyekatsie piye'atikatei 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atika. Tsikuni kwieya pihikitikai mayeweri meta hixiapa 'ati Karaha kwieyari.

³ 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie piye'atikatei meta Kinereti harakuna mayematsie paiti, manata Haramara Mimiki mayematsie paiti, Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari huyeyari 'utia, matsi 'akuxi hetiana paiti, Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie mukiatsie paiti.

⁴ Xewitita ti'aitame 'Uhuki pititewakai, Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, xepahitsixi tewiyari 'imatiriekia mieme pihikitikai 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi mukatei.

⁵ 'Iki ti'aitame piti'aitakai Heximuni hiriyaritsie meta Tsarikaha mirayetewatsie, meta naitserie Watsani kwieyaritsie, Ketsuxi meta Mahaka wakwie manuye'atikatsiepai piye'atikatei, meta Karaha hixiapa 'arikame, meta Tsikuni kwieya manuye'atikatsiepai ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi tiwa'aitiakaku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki te'aitamete mekaniwara'iwa. 'Ana Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, miki kwie kaniwaruti'iniatsirieni Xuweni, Kahari waxiyarima meta Manatsexi xiyyarimama hixiata me'arikame.

Te'aitamete Kutsuhexi miwara'iwaxi

⁷ 'Ena mepihokia te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memiwara'iwaxi Kutsuhexi tiwa'aitiakaku waxapayari. Wakwie kanikumanekaitini Kurutani tau manukayeika hepatsie, 'akanieukaitini Wahari-Kahari paiti kaniye'atikateitini, Riwanu mayeweritsie, meta Karaki hiriyaritsie paiti, Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuani 'iki te'aitamete wakwie 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama mitiwapiinitiniki.

⁸ Miki kwie hipati muhiriyatsie katini'anekaitini, mayeweritsie tau manukayeika hepatsie muyeka, 'Arawa, mukiatsarietsie, makumawetsie meta Nekexi kwieyaritsie. Miki kwie hetitsixi wakwie kanihikitikaitini meta 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi metatsiere kewutseutsixi. 'Iki kanihikitini te'aitamete waxapayari:

- ⁹ ti'aitame Keriku mieme,
- ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame, kiekari Weteri mehurawa,
- ¹⁰ ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame,
- ti'aitame Hewuruni kiekame,
- ¹¹ ti'aitame Karimuti kiekame,
- ti'aitame Rakixi kiekame,
- ¹² ti'aitame 'Ekuruni kiekame,
- ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame,
- ¹³ ti'aitame Rewixi kiekame,
- ti'aitame Kerexi kiekame,
- ¹⁴ ti'aitame Kuxima kiekame,
- ti'aitame 'Arari kiekame,
- ¹⁵ ti'aitame Riwina kiekame,
- ti'aitame 'Arurani kiekame,
- ¹⁶ ti'aitame Makera kiekame,
- ti'aitame Weteri kiekame,
- ¹⁷ ti'aitame Tapuhaki kiekame,
- ti'aitame Hepexi kiekame,
- ¹⁸ ti'aitame 'Apeki kiekame,
- ti'aitame Tsaruni kiekame,
- ¹⁹ ti'aitame Marumi kiekame,
- ti'aitame Katsuxi kiekame,
- ²⁰ ti'aitame Tsimiruni-Merumi kiekame,
- ti'aitame 'Akitsahapi kiekame,
- ²¹ ti'aitame Tanaki kiekame,
- ti'aitame Mekiru kiekame,
- ²² ti'aitame Tseretsi kiekame,
- ti'aitame Kunehani kiekame, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie miti'ane,

²³ ti'aitame Ruxi kiekame, Naputi-Ruxi mireyetewatsie miti'ane,
ti'aitame Kuhimi kiekame, Kirikari 'aurie miti'ane

²⁴ meta ti'aitame Tiritisa kiekame.

Yunaiti te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi
mekaniyupaimekaitini.

13

Kutsuhexi hipame teiteri mikawarukwi

¹ Kepaukari Kutsuhexi waikawa mu'ukiratsitikai Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Waikawa pekani'ukiratsitiniri, teiteri 'akuxi waikawa mekaniyuhayewatiweni pemiwara'iwaki.

² Piritsiteutsixi, ketsureutsixi wakwie nekanixatani,

³ Tsikuxi 'akiyaritsie miye'atika 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atika, 'Ekuruni kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti kaniye'atikani. Miki mipai katinimatiwani kananeutsixi wakwie, miki kwieyaritsie yu'auxiwiti te'aitamete mekanititeni piritsiteutsixi: Kahatsa kiekame, 'Atsiruri kiekame, 'Atsikanuni kiekame, Kahati kiekame meta 'Ekuruni kiekame. Yaxeikiata 'aweutsixi wakwietsie xemiye'axiani kaneuyeweka.

⁴ Miki wahetia Kananeutsixi wakwie kaniyuhayewaneni, 'Araki tsiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie ye'atikaiti, 'Apeki paiti, 'Tsiruni ye'atikaiti, 'amuxeutsixi wakwie manuye'atikatsie.

⁵ Yaxeikiatsiere kaniyuhayewaneni Kewari kiekatari wakwie, Riwanu kwieyari yemuri wariepaiti metatsiere Wahari-Kahari, hiritia Heximuni mititewa, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie paiti.

⁶ Netiti nepuwataweiya 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yunaime 'Tsiruni kiekatari meta keyupaimeti hiritisie memu'uwa, Riwanu paiti meta Mitsireputi-Mahini paiti.

»'Ekiri Kutsuhexi, yayeyeume pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'iki kwie 'ixaheritsixi mitiwapiiinitiniki kenematiuta'aitia wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Kanaye'aniri pemiwayetuirienitsie kwie 'atanauka nuiwari wahetsiemieme memuyuhayewatiwe meta hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiyarimama».

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie Kurutani 'anutaiye

⁸ Hipati Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekaitiniri Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniwaruxatiakaitiniri meripaiti.

⁹ 'Aruhexi paiti kaniye'atikani wakwie, 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie 'Aruhexi kiekari piyemakai meta kiekari mayeweritsie hixiapa piyemakai. Metatsiere kaniwakwietikaitini hiri manaweri Merewa mititewa metatsiere Riwanu,

¹⁰ naiti Tsikuni kiekariteya —'amuxeutsixi mitiwa'aitiwametikai miti'aitakai Hetsiwuni paiti 'ukaiti—, 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atikapaiti.

¹¹ Karaha kaniye'atikateitini, teiteri Ketsuxi kiekatari meta Mahaka kiekariyaritsie, naiti Heximuni hiriwari meta Watsani meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹² Miki kwie 'Uhuki katinipiinieyatikaitini, ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi, 'imatiriekari mieme xepahitsixi tewiyari pihikitikai, Muitsexi muwaruka'unaxi meta miwarayewei miki kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi Ketsuxi meta Mahaka kiekatari mepikawarayewei, hiki 'akuxi wakwietsie mekanu'uwanu.

¹⁴ Peru Muitsexi Rewi xiyarimama kwie pikawayetui, Yawé teiterimama 'imikieri memiyetuayakaiki mawari wewiwamete mitiwa hetsiemiemetikai, 'ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki kemitwarutahiawekai.

¹⁵ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muitsexi yuxexuime Xuweni nuiwarimama miwayetui:

¹⁶ 'Aruhexi tsutiti kaniye'atikateitini, 'Axinuni 'akiyari manuyeka 'anutaiye mukumakai, kiekari mexeyakai mayeweritsie. 'Ikita hiri manaweri Merewa kanihikitini

¹⁷ Hetsiwuni paiti meta naiti kiekarite manaweritsie mieme: Riwanu, Wamuti-Wahari, Weti-Wahari-Mekuni,

¹⁸ Yahatsa, Karemuti, Mepati,

¹⁹ Kiriayahini, Tsiwima, Tsareti-Tsakaxi yemuri mayeweri mukatsie mukuma,

²⁰ Weti-Pehuxi, Weti-Yetsimuti meta kiatsata Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie,

²¹ tatsiari kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyu manaweritsie mieme, meta naiti hakewa Tsikuni mire'aitakai ti'aitame 'amuxeu tewiyari Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai. Muitsexi 'iki ti'aitame kana'iwa meta memanuyetei mariyanitsixi, 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa, yunaiti miki Tsikuni meminikai mana memikiekataritikai.

²² 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi yuwaikawa mekanikawarukwini yu'ixiparaki kepauka memuyuk-witiwewai, metatsiere tiyukewaiyame Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.

²³ Kurutani hatiayari Xuweni xiyyarimama wa'iniari kanayani wakwie manuye'atika. Miki kiekari meta 'etsimiyeu Xuweni xiyyarimama wahetsiemieme kanayani kememiyupaimekai.

²⁴ Muiťsexi kaniwayeturiēnita 'iki kwie Kahari xiyyarimama kememuyupaimekai:

²⁵ Katsexi kwieyari, naiti kiekari Karaha kwieyaritsie mukumane meta 'amunitsixi teiteriyari wakwie hixiapa'ati, meta 'Aruhexi paiti Xawaha kiekariyari hixie mukuma,

²⁶ meta kwie yu'aurie mukumane Hetsiwuni, Xamati-Mitsipe meta Wetunini, Makanahini kwieyari meta Rewixi kwieyari manuye'atika.

²⁷ Mayeweri mekaniyeturiyariēni Weti-Arami, Weti-Nimira, Tsukuti meta Tsapuni, Tsikuni mitiwa'aitiakai mame, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitakai. Mipai wakwie kanieukaitini Kurutani 'anutaiye meta harakuna Kinereti hetia paiti.

²⁸ 'Iki kiekarite mekaniyeturiyariēni Kahari xiyyarimama wapiini katinayani, kememiyupaimekai.

²⁹ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Muiťsexi Manatsexi xiyyarimama hixiata me'akame miwayeturi kememiyupaimekai:

³⁰ wakwie Makanahini meta naiti Watsani kwieyari, tatsiari 'Uhuki mira'aitakai naiti miki kwieyari, yuniti Yahixi kiekariteya haika tewiyari mihikitikai.

³¹ Meta hixiata'ati Karaha kwieyari, 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kwieyari, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai miki Manatsexi nu'aya Makixi xiyyarimama hixiata me'ati wapiini katinayani, kememiyupaimekai nuiwari.

³² 'Iki mepihiki Muiťsexi kwie kemitiwayeturi Muhawi makuweri 'ukaiti Kurutani hatiayari 'anutaiye, Keriku 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

³³ Peru Rewi xiyyarimama Muiťsexi kwie pikawayeturi, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya wahetsie mimiemetikaiki, yaxeikia miki kemitiwarahiawekai.

14

Kwie kemitiuti'iniatsie Kurutani 'anutaiye

¹ 'Iki kwie Kanani mieme kanihikitini mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama wa'ukiyarima 'ixaheritsixi memiwayeturi.

² Miki kwie mekaniyeturiyariēni Kakaiyari 'iniarieya mewewieti, 'atanauka heimana hixiata memi'axe nuiwarite, mipai mekateniuyuriēni Yawé Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

³⁻⁴ Mikiri piwayeturiēkai kwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma huta nuiwariyari heimana hixiata me'arikame, Kutse xiyyarimama huta nuiwariyari mepihikitikai, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini. Peru rewitsixi mepikayeturiyarie kwie, 'etsiwa xeikia kiekari kwie heutinikame mana memite'utihweniki meta memuka'etsaniki.

⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi kwie mekateniuti'iniatsiyariēni Yawé kemainekai Muiťsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Karewi Hewuruni kemitiyeturiyarie

⁶ Kura nuiwarimamata Kutsuhexi hetsia mekanu'axiani Kirikari mirakutewatsie. 'Iki Keni tewiyari Karawati Kepune nu'aya Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenaye'eri Yawé Muiťsexi kemirahiawekai, Kakaiyari tewiyari, 'ahetsiemieme meta kemainekai nehetsiemieme Karetsi-Waxineya paiti.

⁷ Ne huta tewiyari wiyari nepexeyakai kepauka Muiťsexi Yawé miti'uximayatsiriwame Karetsi-Waxineya mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti minetsiheni'a neminierimieki 'iki kwie nemixeyamieki, yuriki ne nepireitaxatia ketita nemirexei.

⁸ Ta'iwama teyunaiti temekineka, matsi hipati xeikia mepiwarutiwairipitia mewamari-utai wa'iyaritsie yu'iwama. Peru ne heitserie yanepitikamiekai Yawé nekakaiyari hixie.

⁹ Miki tukaritsie Muiťsexi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kem'ane kwieyaritsie pemekuyeixia miki 'akwie kanayeimiki yuheyemeki meta 'axiyyarima, matsi Yawé 'akakaiyari pamanu'eniki".

¹⁰ »Huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kananuyemieniri kepauka Yawé yuriki mipai mutayi Muiťsexi ya'utainekaku, 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie te'u'uwakaku, hiki 'ena nepuwe nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nehexeyati: Yawé 'ena 'akuxi pinetsi'uwititiyeika.

¹¹ Yaxeikia nekatineu'erieka 'ana tukaritsie Muiťsexi minetsiheni'atsie hepai. Yaxeikia nepititirikaie mirayukwitinetsie 'ana hepai.

¹² Ayumieme keneyeturi miki kwie muhriya, Yawé keminerahiawekai 'ana. 'Anatiti mana mitiyehane 'eki pekatinimaika kename 'anakitsixi mana mekutei, meta pekatinimaika wakiekari mimamariwawe 'aixia mireukunatika, peru matsi Yawé netsiparewiekaku nepiyiwe nemiwara'iwaki, miki keminerahiawekai».

¹³ Hiki Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni Karewi 'aixia muyurieniki, Hewuruni kwieyari kaniyetuirieni.

¹⁴ Mana mitiyehane Hewuruni kwieyari Keni tewiyari Karewi kwieya kanayani Kepune nu'aya, Karewi Yawé manu'eniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁵ Meripaiti Hewuruni katinitewakaitini Kiriati-'Ariwa, 'Ariwa titewati mariweti matiaki 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari meripaiti.

Mipai tiuyikuri, naitсарie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati 'umati kanayani.

15

Kura kwieyari

(Kuts 15:15-19 - 'Its 1:11-15)

¹ Kwie Kura xiyyarimama memiyetuiriyarie kaniye'atikateitini 'Erumi kwieyari manuye'atikatei paiti, yuniti makumawetsie Tsini tatsutia meukayunetsie.

² Tatsutia muyekatsie kanitsutikaitini Haramara Mimiki paiti,

³ kaniyuehanekaitini wahetia Terikaxi Memakuhe, makumawetsie Tsini kaniyuehanekaitini meta Karetsi-Waxineya wahetiapaiti. Manata Ketsiruni, teikimana 'Araxi, nekutunikaitini Karika hepaitisita.

⁴ Manata 'Atsimuni meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kanayenekaitini, haramara Meritexaniyut-sie kaniye'akaitini. Miki kanihikitihi wahetia wakwie hakewa meuye'atikatei.

⁵ Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau manatineika hepaitisita Haramara Mimiki manuye'atika kanihikitikaitini, Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeniere ye'atikaiti.

Wakwie manuye'atika wayeta mieme kanitsutikaitini, Kurutani 'akiyari manuyeniere harakuna mimiki mayematsie,

⁶ teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Weti-Kukura manata teikimana Weti-'Arawa meta Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie.

⁷ Manata Rewixi hepa, mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi, kanekutunikaitini teikimana Kirikari hepatsie, 'Arumini hixie teikimana, mayeweritsie hetia. 'Enitsemetsi 'akiyari 'utia kaneutayunekaitini mana kaniye'akaitini 'Enixukeri paiti.

⁸ Manata mayeweri Weni-Hinuni hepaitisita kewutseutsixi wakiekari hetia tatsiari Kerut-sareme. Hirit-sie kaneutiyunekaitini mayeweri Hinuni 'utata, mayeweri Xepahini heima.

⁹ Mana hirit-sie wakwie kaneutayunekaitini haixa Netuhaki matiniere, manata kiekari mukumanetsie 'Epuruni hiriyaritsie Wará paiti kaniye'atikateitini Kiriati-Yeharini titewakametsie.

¹⁰ Manata nekutunikaitini Wará hetia, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie hepa kaneutayunekaitini, teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Yeharini hiriyari 'etsata kaniye'atikateitini, mititewakai meta Ketsaruni, manata Weti-Tsemetsi hepatsie, Timinaha 'uyehaneti.

¹¹ Manata 'Ekuruni heima, Wará hiriyari warita kani'iniaritikaitini, Tsikuruni paiti kaneutayunekaitini, Kawineri kaniye'atikateitini. Wakwie manuye'atika haramaratsie kaneukawekaitini.

¹² Wakwie manuye'atika tau manukayeika muyeka kani'iniariyaritikaitini haramara Meritexaniyu.

'Iki kanihikitihi Kura xiyyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

Karewi, Hepuruni meta Rewixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

¹³ Yawé kemainekai, Kutsuhexi Karewi Kepune nu'aya kwie yayeume kaniyetuirieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme. Miki kwie kanihikitihi Kiriati-'Ariwa, Hewuruni titi ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyari kanayani).

¹⁴ Karewi yuhaikame kaniwara'iwá 'Epuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Anaki xiyyarimama: Tset-sahi titewakame, 'Akimani meta Tarimahi.

¹⁵ Mana miyetia kanaanutiyan Rewixi kiekatari watakwinike, miki kiekari meripaiti katinitewakaitini Kiriati-Tsepexi.

¹⁶ Mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane 'uki kiekari Kiriati-Tsepexi mitamieni, neniwe nekani-wititiamiki 'Akatsa mititewa».

¹⁷ Hiki 'Utunieri titewati Kenatsi nu'aya Karewi matsuya Kiriati-Tsepexi kana'iwa 'ana 'Akatsa kaniutiwitini.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'Akatsa munua, 'Utunieri mipai katinitaxatiani yupaapa kwie mitawawirieniki. 'Anakayaku yupuxutsie 'Akatsa, Karewi kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya?

¹⁹ Miki mipai rehiawe:

—Neuxei tawarita neheima keneukaye'a, 'ariri Nekexi kwieyari peminetsi'uxatia, hikita haixa 'harime keneneuxatia.

Mipai Karewi yuniwe haixa katinietuirieni kanixatiani hiri 'amanutitewatsie meta muweritsie.

Kura kiekariyari

²⁰ 'Iki pihiki kwie xapayari memiyetuiiriyarie Kura xiiyarimama:

²¹ Kiekarite watsutia miemete Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme, Nekexi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Erumi kwieyari maka'atika:

Kawitseri, 'Eraxi, Kakuxi,

²² Kinaha, Rimuna, 'Arara,

²³ Tseretsi, Katsuxi, 'Itinatsi,

²⁴ Tsipi, Tereni, Weharuti,

²⁵ Katsuxi-Karata, Keriuti, Ketsiruni (mitatiwatsiere Katsuxi),

²⁶ 'Amani, Tsema, Murara,

²⁷ Katsaxi-Kara, Hetsimuni, Weti-Pereti,

²⁸ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika,

²⁹ Wará, 'Thini, 'Etseni,

³⁰ 'Eriturari, Ketsixi, Kuxima,

³¹ Tsikiraki, Marimana, Tsanitsana,

³² Rewa'uti, Tsirikini, 'Ahini meta Ximuni, kanihikitikaitini, xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyume.

³³ Muweritsie:

'Etsitahuri, Tsura, 'Atsena,

³⁴ Tsanuha, 'Enikanini, Tapuhaki, 'Enami,

³⁵ Karimuti, 'Arurani, Tsuku, 'Atseka,

³⁶ Tsakarahini, 'Aritahini, Kerera meta Kererutahini, tamamata heimana nauka kiekarite yu'aurie heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyume.

³⁷ Tsenahani, Karatsa, Mirari-Kahari,

³⁸ Rirehani, Mitsipa, Kuteri,

³⁹ Rakixi, Wutsikati, 'Ekuruni,

⁴⁰ Kawuni, Rakimatsi, Kitiixi,

⁴¹ Kereruti, Weti-Rakuni, Nuhama meta Makera, tatsiari, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekarite yu'aurie hexeyatikaima 'etsiyeyume.

⁴² Riwina, 'Etexi, 'Atsani,

⁴³ Kihita, 'Atsena, Netsiwi,

⁴⁴ Kehira, 'Akitsiwi meta Maretsa, tatsuari, 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie hexeyatikaima 'etsiyeyume.

⁴⁵ 'Ekuruni, meta kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika,

⁴⁶ mana haramara manuyekapaiti ye'atikaiti 'Atsiruri, meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu,

⁴⁷ 'Atsiruri kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika 'etsimiyeyeu meta Kahatsa kiekari 'auriena mamaneitika 'etsimiyeyeu, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie paiti meta mukuweritsie paiti haramara Meritexaniyu.

⁴⁸ Muhiriyatsie:

Tsamixi, Katixi, Tsuku,

⁴⁹ Rana, Kiriati-Tsana (mitatiwatatsiere Rewixi),

⁵⁰ 'Anawi, 'Etsitemuha, 'Anini,

⁵¹ Kutseheni, Huruni meta Kiru, naitiri tamamata heimana xewi kiekariyari heixeyatikaima 'etsiyeyume kiekari yu'aurie.

⁵² 'Arawi, Ruma, 'Etsani,

⁵³ Yanuni, Weti-Tapuhaki, 'Apeka,

⁵⁴ Humita, Kiriati-Ariwa (mititewatsiere Hewuruni) meta Tsihuxi, naiti 'atanauka kiekariyari 'etsiyeyume hexeyatikaima.

⁵⁵ Mahuni, Kaximeri, Tsipi, Yuta,

⁵⁶ Ketsireri, Kurehani, Tsanuha,

⁵⁷ Kahini, Kiweya meta Timinaha, naitiri tamamata kiekariyari 'etsiyeyume hexeyakame yu'aurie.

⁵⁸ Karikuri, Wetsuxi, Keruxi,

⁵⁹ Maharati, Weti-Anuti meta 'Eritekuni, naitiri 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'aurie heixeyakame 'etsiyeyume.

⁶⁰ Kiriati-Wahari (titewatitsiere Kiriati-Yeharini) meta Xawaha, 'etsiyeyume hexeyakame kiekari.

⁶¹ Makumawetsie:

Weti-'Arawa, Mirini, Tsekaka,

⁶² Niwitsani, Kiekari 'una maxuawe meta 'Enikari, naitiri 'ataxewi paimeti kiekari, hexeyati kiekari 'etsiyeyume yu'aurie.

⁶³ Kura xiyarimama mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyaki kewutseutsixi Kerut-sareme kiekariyarisie, hiki miki mana mekanititini Kura xiyarimama wahamatia.

16

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi wakwie

¹ Kwie Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanitsutikaitini hatuxame Kurutanit-sie, Keriku mieme haixa matinenieretsie 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie, manata muihriyatsie Weteri kaneutiyunekaitini, meta makumawetsie.

² Manata Weteri, manuyine Rutsi, 'arikitsixi wakwie makuma kaneutayunekaitini 'Atsitaruti paiti,

³ manata kapiretitsixi wakwie makuma hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Weti-Kuruni hetia mieme kwieyaritsie metatsiere Ketsehexi, kaniye'akaitini haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

⁴ Mipai Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini wanuiwarima mekateniyetuiyarieni miki kwie, Kutse nuiwarimama.

'Epirahini kwieyari

⁵ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini 'Epirahini xiyarimama memiyetuiyarie yuxexuiti:

Tau manatineika hepatsie 'Ataruti-'Araxi tsutiti Weti-Kuruni yeta paiti ye'atikame,

⁶ kaniye'atikateitini haramaratsie paiti Meritexaniyu. Mana Mikimetati, yeta mukuma, hekutuniti tau manatineika hepatsie kiekari Tanati-Tsiru makuma, Kanuha mitiyetewatsie kaniye'atikateitini.

⁷ Manata kanatinekaitini Kanuha 'Atsitaruti meta Nara paiti, Keriku 'uyekaiti hatuxame Kurutani ye'atikame.

⁸ Meta Tapuhaki kaniyuehanekaitini tau makayuyupike 'aki Kanaha manuyekatsie, haramara Meritexaniyutsie kaniye'atikateitini. Miki kwie kanihikitini memiyetuiyarie 'Epirahini xiyarimama.

⁹ Miki kwie tsiere neutinikaitini kiekari meta 'auriena mamanetika Manatsexi kwieyatsie mieme.

¹⁰ Miki 'Epirahini xiyarimama Kananeutsixi mepikawarayewei Ketsehexi memukutekai, wahamatia memu'uwani mekaniiwarupitiani, hiki tukaritsie kemitiyiane hepai, meteniwaruta'uximayatsitiani waiyariaka mewapitiat.

17

Manatsexi kwieyari

¹ Metatsiere Manatsexi kaniuxatiarieni kwie yuxaita meixeyaniki, Kutse mimatariyatikaiki. Makixi, Manatsexi matariyeka Karaharitsixi piwatutsitakai, kaniuxatiarieni Karaha meta Watsani mukuyatikaiki.

² Hipatita Manatsexi xiyarimama yaxekia mekaniiuxatiarieni yukwie: 'Awihetsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Hepexi meta Tsemira. Miki Manatsexi mekanixiyarimamatikaitini Kutse nu'aya.

³ Mipai katiniyini Tserupekari Hepexi niweya, Karaha teukariyeka, Manatsexi tutsieya, 'ukari xekia kaniwarayexieya, mipai mekatenitetewakaitini: Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa.

⁴ Miki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie mekaniti'uni, meta Kutsuhexi hixie Nuni nu'aya meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai Muietsexi katiniuta'aitiani kename kwie xetatsiyetuirienikekai tahetsiemieme mayaniki». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemutayikai.

⁵ Manatsexi xiyarimama mekaniiuxatiarieni tamamata wahetsiemieme, Karaha meta Watsani teka'iniatati, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie miti'ane.

⁶ Mikititi mipai pituiy Manatsexi niwemama 'ukarawetsixi mepiyetuiyarie, 'ukitsi tekawa'iniatati memuxatiarie. Hipatita Manatsexi xiyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekaniiuxatiarieni.

⁷ Manatsexi kwieyari mipai kaniyuekaitini tsutiti 'Atsexi, Mikimetati ye'atikaiti, miki pukumakai Tsikeni 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie. Manata ye'atikaiti tatsutia neukayunekaitini, Yatsuwi kwieyaritsie paiti Tapuhaki mirakutewatsie.

⁸ Manatsexi Tapuhaki kwieyari katinipiinieyatikaitini, mikita Tapuhaki kiekariyari 'Epirahini xiiyarimama pita katiniwapiinitikaitini, Manatsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie mukumakaiki.

⁹ Mana ye'atikaiti kaniumiekaiti watsutia, wayetata 'aki manuyeka Kanaha heukayuneti haramara Meritexaniyu. Muwa mitiuyehane waikawa kiekari 'Epirahini hetsia miemete mekanuiyutinini kiekari Manatsexi hetsia miemete wahamatia.

¹⁰ Watsutia mieme kwie 'Epirahini tinipiinieyatikaitini, Manatsexi meta wayeta mieme kwie. Manatsexi kwieya niye'atikateitini haramara Meritexaniyutsie 'Atsexi kwieya maye'atika kaniye'atikateitini, meta tau manatineika hepatsie 'Itsaxaxi kwieya maka'atikatsie.

¹¹ 'Itsaxaxi kwieya maka'atika meta 'Atsexi miki wahixiapa, Manatsexi xiiyarimama kiekari mekanexeyakaitini yu'aurie heixeyakame 'etsiyeyume: Wetsehani, 'Iwurehami, Ruxi, 'Eniruxi, Tanaki meta Mekiru. Xapatsie mika'uxa hairiekatsie kanihikitikaitini Naputi.

¹² Manatsexi xiiyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mepikatiyaxixi, kananeutsixi memika'itauniekaiki miki kiekarite.

¹³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi waukawa memaki, mekateniwaruta'aitiani miki kananeutsixi, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeni'aniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Kutse nuiwarimama Kutsuhexi mipai mekatenuutahiaawe:

—ζTitayari kwie 'etsiyeyume xeikia xetate'uxatia? tame tepitamire, Yawé waikawa 'aixia pitatsiyurie.

¹⁵ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniiwarutahiaawe:

—Metsi xeniu xekaniyuwaikawani 'etsitiyewata 'Epirahini hiriyari, xekenehu kiyexi 'amupapameyatsie peretseutsixi meta xepahitsixi wakwieyaritsie, mana xewatatiweti xekenetiteni.

¹⁶ Kutse xiiyarimamata mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—Miki kwie muhriya 'etsipiyewa, manata kananeutsixi memititei kaxetate tepiaki memiwewiyatika mepiwarexeiya, Wetsahani kiekatari tsiere kiekari 'auriena mamanetika tatsiari mayeweri Ketsireri.

¹⁷ Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama waikawa kaniwarutuika, Kutse nuiwarimama:

—Xeme xekaniyumiireni waikawa tirikariya xekanexeyani. Miki kwie xeikia xehex-eiyati xepika'akine,

¹⁸ matsi hiritsie muhukuyatsie xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Xekenetawata mana xekenetiyaniki miki kwieyari hakewa meuka'atika. Tsepaneti kananeutsixi kaxetate tepiaki memiwewiyatika memiwarexeiya, xeme xekaniwarayeweyakuni.

18

Hipati wakwie

¹ Kepauka miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memite'uta'aitaxi, yunaiti mekani-uyukuxeyirieni Tsiu mirakutewatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekai.

² 'Ana tukaritsie 'akuxi mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini me'atahutati wa'iwama mekaheix-eiyati yukwie.

³ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniiwarutahiaawe: «ζKepaukake xeme yukwietsie xepiyehu Yawé mixexatia xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari?

⁴ Yuhahaikakame xekeniwarutahiawixia nemiwaranini'aniki meminiyeriyuki xapatsie memite'aka'utianiki. Me'axiame,

⁵ mekaniti'iniatakuni kwie 'atahuta paimeme. Kura xehetia kanikunakamiki yukwie, Kutse xiiyarimamata wayeta.

⁶ Kepauka xemeinini xe'i'utiati xekeneneyetuiri, nekanixeyetuiemiki 'iniariki kemi'anetsie mitinake Yawé hixie takakaiyari.

⁷ Xekatenimaikari, rewitsixi kwie mepikayetuiyarieni nixewiti tima, miki pita 'uxi-mayatsika memiyetuiyarieki mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki Yawé hetsiemieme. Meta Kahari, Xuweni meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi wanuiwarima 'ari mekaniye-tuiyarieni yukwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie. Muietsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame kaniwayetuiirieni wapiini mirayaniki».

⁸ Kepauka 'ukitsi memuyuha'aritiakai menieriyuka miki kwieyaritsie, Kutsuhexi mipai katiniiwarutahiaawe: «Naime kwie xekanexeyia ya'ane xepinetsi 'atiirieni xapatsie raye'ukame. Kepauka xemi'axiani 'ena Tsiu, ne 'iniariki kwie nepixeta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie».

⁹ Miki yametenikakine Kutsuhexi kemainekai, mekanakunuaxiani Tsirutsie xapa mehahurieti raye'ukame, kiekari kemireumanetikatei meta 'atahuta tapari kwie 'iniariyari.

¹⁰ Kutsuhexi mana kaniwaruta'iwitsitiani Yawé hixie, kaniwaruxatiani kwie miki 'ixa-heritsixi, kememuyukupapamekai nuiwarite.

Wenikamini kwieya

¹¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekanixatarieni kememuyupaimikai niwemama. Miki kwieyari kanikumakaitini Kura kwieyari makuma meta Kutse xiiyarimama wakwie makuma wahixiapa.

¹² Wakwie manuye'atika katini'anekaitini haa manuyeka Kurutani, meta Keriku heima kaniye'atikateitini, hirtsie kaneutiyunekaitini, makumawetsie Weti-'Aweni ye'atikaiti.

¹³ Rutsi mirakutewa kaneuyeyunekaitini, meta Weteri mirakutewa, 'Ataruti-'Araxi mirakutewapai heutayuneti, Weti-Kuruni tsutia mukuma hiriyaritsie heutayuneti.

¹⁴ Manata hikia pita kaneukayunekaitini, tau manukayuyupiketsie, ye'atikaiti Kiriati-Wahari, mititewatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini, miki Kiekari Kura mirawiya pihikitikai. 'Iki pihiki tau makayuyupike muyeka.

¹⁵ Tsutia muyekatsie nitsutikaitini Kiriati-Yeharini, tau makayuyupiketsie, manata haixa matiniere Netuhaki ye'ati.

¹⁶ Weni-Hinuni hiriyaritsie kaniukuhanekaitini, Xepahini mirayetewa heima. Hinuni mayeweritsie kaniuyehanekaitini, Kewutseutsixi wakiekari 'aurie mukiatsarietsie, 'Enixukeri haixayari matiniere paiti kaniye'akaitini.

¹⁷ Manata kanititunekaitini teikimana hautiyuneti, 'Enitsemetsi kiekari makuma hepa, Keriruti kaniuyehanekaitini, 'Arumini hixie kaniuyehanekaitini, Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie kaneukayunekaitini.

¹⁸ Manata kaneutayunekaitini hiri matitei yeta, Weti-'Arawa mirayetewatsie hixie, manata 'Arawa mayeweritsie kaneukayunekaitini.

¹⁹ Manata Weti-Kukura yeta, manata mukuweritsie yeta Haramara Mimiki hatet-sitayaritsie, tatsiari hatuxame Kurutani manuyenieretsie. Miki kanihikititini kwie kemireu'atika wahetiatsie.

²⁰ Kurutani hatuxameyari kani'iniaritikaitini kemireukatei, kwie kemireu'atikatei tau manatineika hepatsie.

'Iki kanihikitikaitini Wenikamini xiiyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

²¹ Wenikamini xiiyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mekanuyuhayewa: Keriku, Weti-Kukura, 'Emeki-Katsitsi,

²² Weti-'Arawa, Tsemarahini, Weteri,

²³ 'Awini, Paraha, 'Upira,

²⁴ Kepaxi-'Amuni, 'Uhuni meta Kehewa, naitiri tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeyati 'etsiyeyume.

²⁵ Meta Kawahuni, Xama, Weruti,

²⁶ Mitsipa, Kapira, Mutsa,

²⁷ Xekeni, 'Ixiperi, Tarara,

²⁸ Tsera, 'Erepa, Kewutsi, mititewatsiere Kerutsareme, Kiweya, meta Kiriati, naiti tama-mata heimana nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeyakame 'etsiyeyume.

'Iki memiteyetuiriyarie Wenikamini xiiyarimama yuxexuiti mepihiki.

19

Tsimihuni kwieya

(Kuts 19:2-10 - 1Kem 4:28-33)

¹ Tsimihuni xiiyarimama hutarieka miemete kwie memiyetuiriyarie mekanakine, miki wakwie Kura kwieyari taita kaniyemakaitini.

² 'Iki kiekari hetsiena mieme kanihikitikaitini: Weritsewa, (Tsawa tsiere maniyine), Murara,

³ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Wara, 'Etseni,

⁴ 'Eriturari, Weturi, Kuxima,

⁵ Tsikiraki, Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsa,

⁶ Weti-Rewahuti, meta Tsarukeni, naiti kanihikitikaitini tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'auriena hamanetikaiti,

⁷ meta 'Ahini, Ximuni, 'Etexi, meta 'Atsani, naiti nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeyakame.

⁸ Metatsiere kiekarite mumanetikatei Waratiwexi kiekariyari makuma paiti memu'axe, Xamati mirakutewatatsiere Nekexi kwieyaritsie.

Miki kanihikitikaitini kwie Tsimehuni xiyarimama miwahetsiemietikai.

⁹ Kura kwieyari 'akaniyeukaitini matsi kememiyupaimakai xiyarimama, 'ayumieme Tsimehuni xiyarimama 'etsiyeume mekanixatarieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme.

Tsawuruni kwieya

¹⁰ Tsawuruni xiyarimama hairieka miemete mekanakine kwie memiyetuiyarietsie. Wakwie manu'axe Tsari katinakutewakaitini.

¹¹ Tau makayuyupike hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini Mararaha mirakutewatsie, kaniye'akaitini Rawetseti, 'aki manuyeka paiti Kunehani hixie.

¹² Manata Tsari mirakutewatsie kaneutayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepatsie, 'atsita Kitsiruti-Tawuxi kwieyaritsie paiti, manata Tawerati paiti, manata teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Kapiha paiti.

¹³ Manata kaniye'atikateitini Kati-Kepexi heutayuneti metatsiere 'Itakatsini, Ximuni paiti ye'ati Neka mirakutewatsie yetuniti.

¹⁴ Manatatsiere nekutunekaitini teikimana Kanatuni ye'ati, Keteri kaniunikaitini mayeweritsie.

¹⁵ Miki kwieyaritsie tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari kanikumanekaitini, miki wahamatia Katati, Narari, Tsimiruni, 'Irara meta Wereni.

¹⁶ 'Iki kwie kanihikitini Tsawuruni xiyarimama wahetsiemieme memiyetuiyarie, kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyukai.

'Itsakaxi kwieyari

¹⁷ 'Itsakaxi xiyarimama naurieka mekanakine yukwie memiyetuiyarietsie, kememiyupaimakai.

¹⁸ Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanekai kanihikitikaitini: Ketsireri, Ketsuruti, Tsuneni,

¹⁹ Kaparahini, Tsikuni, 'Anakarati,

²⁰ Xawiti, Tsitsuni, 'Awetsi,

²¹ Xemeti, 'Enikanini, 'Enara meta Weti-Patsetsi.

²² Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Tawuxi paiti, Tsakatsima meta Weti-Tsemetsi, haa manuyeka heukayuneti Kurutani. Naiti, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiekariyari

²³ 'Itsakaxi xiyarimama kaniwahetsiemietikaitini.

'Atsexi kwieyari

²⁴ 'Atsexi xiyarimama 'auxiwirieka kwie memiyetuiyarie mekanakine.

²⁵ Miki kwieyaritsie kiekari kanikumanekaitini Kerikati, Kari, Weteni, 'Akitsahapi,

²⁶ 'Aramereki, 'Amari meta Mitsehari. Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini, tau makayuyupike hepatsie, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie meta Tsikuxi-Riwinati.

²⁷ Manata nekutunikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie Weti-Rakuni hepatsie meta kaniye'akaitini Tsawuruni, Keteri mayeweritsie. Manata teikimana Weti-'Emeki meta Neyeheri, kaniutihanekaitini Kawuri mirakutewatsie 'aurie.

²⁸ Manata 'Awuruni hepatsie, Xekuwi, Hamuni meta Kanaha, meta kiekari mimariwe Tsiruni paiti mukuma.

²⁹ Manata nekutunikaitini Xama hepatsita, manata kiekari Tiru mitirikaiye. Manata nekutunikaitini Kutsa mirayetewatsie manata haramaratsie Meritexaniyu.

³⁰ Naiti kanayeikakaitini xeitewiyari heimana huta, naiti 'iniariti Makarewi, 'Akitsiwi, 'Uma, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.

³¹ 'Iki kwie 'Atsexi xiyarimama memiyetuiyarie kanihikini, kiekarite heutinikame meta 'etsimiyeyeu.

Nepitahari kwieyari

³² 'Ataxewirieka mekanakine Nepitahari xiyarimama kwie memiyetuiyarietsie.

³³ Wakwie kaniye'atikateitini Kerepi tsutiti meta kiye 'amupa Tsananini manuwe, 'Araminekiwi hepatsie kaneutayunekaitini meta Kawineri hepatsie, manata Rakuni hepatsie 'atsita haa Kurutani manuyeka.

³⁴ Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kaniuyehanekaitini 'Atsinuti-Tawuxi, meta kaniuyehanekaitini Hukuki. Tsawuruni kwieyari 'aurie kaniuyehanekaitini tatsutia hepatsie, meta 'Atsexi kwieyari maka'atikatsie kaniuyehanekaitini tau makayuyupike hepatsie, metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani manutika kaniuti'atikateitini tau manatineika hepatsie.

³⁵ Kiekari miki kwieyaritsie mukumanekai mitirikawi kanihikitikaitini: Tsirini, Tsexi, Kamati, Xakati, Kinereti,

³⁶ 'Aramaha, Xama, Katsuxi,

³⁷ Tseretsi, 'Erurehi, 'Enikatsuxi,

³⁸ 'Iruni, Mirari-'Eri, Kureni, Weti-'Anati meta Weti-Tsemetsi. Naiti tamamata heimana 'atanauka kanayeikani yu'aurie heixei yakame 'etsiyeyume.

³⁹ 'Iki kwie Nepitahari xiiyarimama memiyetuiyarie kanihikitini naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyu yinikame.

Rani kwieyari

⁴⁰ 'Atahutarioka kanayani Rani xiiyarimama kepauka kwie memiyetuiyarie.

⁴¹ Niyunikaitini Tsura kwieyari, 'Etsitahuri, 'Ixi-Tsemetsi,

⁴² Tsakariwini, 'Ayaruni, Ketura,

⁴³ 'Eruni, Timinati, 'Ekuruni,

⁴⁴ 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni, Warati,

⁴⁵ Kehu, Wene-Weraki, Kahati-Ximuni,

⁴⁶ Mekarikuni meta Xakuni, kwie Kupe hixie mukumakai.

⁴⁷ Rani xiiyarimama mekate'unakeka kwie keyeume memuxatariakai, Retseni kiekari-yaritsie mekanekine. Kepauka mana memu'axia yunaime mekanikarukwini mana kiekatari. Hiki mana Rani xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxe Rani mekateniteriwa kiekari, yututsi mema'eriwaniki.

⁴⁸ Mipai katiniumare Rani xiiyarimama wakwie, naiti kiekarite meta 'etsimiyeyu.

Kutsuhexi kwieya

⁴⁹ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi kwie wayetuiwaxi kemi'ane miwahetsiemietikai, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kwie mekaniyetuiyari hetsiena mimiemetiniki.

⁵⁰ Mipai mekatenaye'atiani Yawé kemainekai. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuiyarieni kiekari Timinati-Tsera, 'Epirahini muhiyatsie mikamakai. Miki kanita'iwaikaitini, 'aixia kaniyurieni maka'ukaiti kanayani.

⁵¹ Mipai mekateniutahayewa kwie mewayetuiwaxi miki mawari wewiwame 'Eriy-atsaxi, Kutsuhexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki 'iniariki memiteyuriekai Tsiuru mirakutewatsie mekateniyuriekaitini, Yawé hixie, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari miranutakikatietsie.

20

Kiekarite memiwayuti'awiweta

¹ Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kiekarite hipame memitixataki muwa memiyuti'awiwetaniki, kenemutayi Muietsexi 'uyeikakaku'akuxi.

³ Mipai xika kemi'ane mitiyumieni ka'imaime miki 'ana muwa muyuti'awiweta piyiweni miki kiekaritetsie 'iya yaxaikia 'iyurienike mumierie 'iwaya 'iweiyakaku.

⁴ »Kemi'ane muyuta'una miki xeime kiekaritsie, mana kitenie kaniyutaxatamiki kemitiuyuri naime 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie. Miki 'ukirawetsixi mekanitanaki'erikuni mana kiekaritsie mekanixatiakuni kii wahamatia muyeikaniki.

⁵ Xika 'enukuweiya xewiti 'imienike mirapineki, xika miki kiekaritsie ye'ani 'ukirawetsixi mepika'iyetuiyarieni, miki 'ari memitanaki'eriekai kii mitiyumi ka'imaika nitixaiti karayex-eiyati hamatiana.

⁶ Miki hetsiena mirahiwa mana kaniyuhayewakamiki kiekaritsie kepaukake yunaime teiteri wahixie muyutaxata yamemitehetimaniki hetsiena mieme 'aixia mitiyiniki meta kepaukake miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiawame mimini. 'Anake heitserie pexeyani hetsiena mirahiwa munuaniki yukie meta yukiekaritsie hakewa meyuta'unakai meripaiti».

⁷ Kutsuhexi kemitiu'aitakai mekatenaye'atiani, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mekanitixata Tseretsi Karereya mirawiya Nepitahari kwieyaritsie muhiyatsie, Tsikeni 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiyatsie, meta Kiriati-Ariwa mipai pitimatiwata Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie muhiyatsie.

⁸ Kurutani 'anutaiye, haika kiekariteyari mekanitixata: Wetsexi, makumawetsie meta makuweritsie mukuma Xuweni kwieyaritsie, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Kahari xiiyarimama wakwietsie, meta Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie Manatsexi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'atewa kiekatari kemi'ane mitiyumieni ka'imaime muyuta'una piyiweni miki kiekaritetsie, mika'imieniki kemi'ane mikuwaune 'imienike, meka'itaxanetawekaku'akuxi teiteri memayuxeietsie.

21

Rewitsixi wakiekarite

(Kuts 21:4-39 - 1Kem 6:54-80)

¹ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekaniukine 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya hetsia meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi waxiiyarima wahetsia,

² Tsirutsie memiyuxeiriekaai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai pitii'aitaxi Muitsexi mipai pitiutahiwixi, kename xeme xetatsixatianekakai kiekarite mana temititeniki, meta tatewama wakwie mana memu'uwani».

³ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kemainekai mekateniwayetuirieni yupiini, 'iki kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memitehetahini miki rewitsixi:

⁴ Matiari memiyetuiyariye yukiekari, mekaniyuta'iwa miki rewitsixi Kuhati xiiyarimama mekanakine. 'Iki mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiiyarimama mekaniyetuiyarieni tamamata heimana haikame, Kura, Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemete.

⁵ Hipatita memiyuhayewaxi Kuhati xiiyarimama mekaniyetuiyarieni tamamata kiekarite 'Epirahini, Rani kwieyaritsie meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiiyarimama wakwietsie.

⁶ Keritsuni xiiyarimama mekaniyetuiyarieni, 'iniariki, tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wakwieyaritsie metatsiere Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwieyaritsie Watsani mirakutewatsie.

⁷ Merari xiiyarimama tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari mekaniyetuiyarieni, Xuwani, Kahari metatsiere Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie.

⁸ Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruxatiani kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memitehetahiniekakai miki rewitsixi, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahawekai.

⁹ Yaxeikia katiniiyini Kura xiiyarimama wakwietsie meta Tsimehuni.

¹⁰ Kiekarite kemi'ane mutaxatsie 'Aruni nuiwarieya Kuhati xiiyarimama wahetsie katiniiunake, miki wahetsie meri mitiunakixiki 'iniari.

¹¹ Miki mekaniuxatiarieni Kiriati-Ariwa, tatsiari Hewuruni, heuyutinikame kwie hakewa tewaxi memiwaretahiniki, hirtsie Kura kwieyaritsie ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi watutsi patia).

¹² 'Epuruni 'aurie kiekari mamanetikatei meta kwie, mepika'uxatiarie rewitsixi, meripaitiri kaniuxatiariekaitini Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

¹³ Mikita Hewuruni (kiekari wahetsie mirahiiwa memuyename), 'Aruni xiiyarimama mekaniuxatiarieni miki kiekari heuyutinikame kwie miratihiriwa: Riwina,

¹⁴ Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,

¹⁵ Huruni, Rewixi,

¹⁶ 'Ahini, Yutahu meta Weti-Tsemetsi, 'atanauka kiekarite naiti kanihikitini.

¹⁷ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni kiekarite kwie heuyutinikame: Kawahuni, Kehewa,

¹⁸ 'Anatuti meta 'Arimuni, nauka kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Naiti kanakine tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwa heuyutinikame mawari wewiwamete memiyetuiyariye 'Aruni nuiwarimama.

²⁰ Memuyuhayewaxi rewitsixi Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniuxatiarieni kiekari 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie.

²¹ 'Epirahini hiriariyatsie mekaniuxatiarieni kiekari Tsikeni, kiekarite memayuti'awiweta teiteri teyukwikate. Yaxeikiatsiere mekaniuxatiarieni Ketsehexi,

²² meta Kiwitsahini metatsiere Weti-Kuruni, nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie hexeiyakame hakewa memitehetihiwani.

²³ Rani kwieyaritsieta mekaniuxatiarieni 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni,

²⁴ 'Ayaruni, meta Kahati-Ximuni, nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

²⁵ Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie mekaniuxatiarieni, Tanaki meta Kahati-Ximuni, huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

²⁶ Naiti kanayani tamamata kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani, mekaniuxatiarieni Kuhati xiiyarimama memiyuhayewakai.

²⁷ Rewitsixi Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniuxatiarieni huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani, Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie (kiekari memayuti'awiweta teyukwikate memuyenametsie) meta Wetsitera.

²⁸ 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama wakwietsie mekaniuxatiarie Tsitsuni, Tawerati,

²⁹ Karimuti meta 'Enikanini, miyatiti nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

³⁰ 'Atsexi xiiyarimama wakwietsie, rewitsixi mekaniuxatiarieni Mitsehari, 'Awuruni,

³¹ Kerikati meta Xekuwi, naiti nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.

³² Nepitahari xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekanixatarieni haika kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani: Tseretsi (kiekari memayuti'awiweta Karereya kwieyaritsie), meta kiekarite Kamuti-Ruxi meta Kaxitani.

³³ Naiti kanayani tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani memuxatariere rewitsixi Keritsuni xiiyarimama.

³⁴ Miki Merari xiiyarieya, rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'iwama, Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wahetsia mekanixatarieni nauka kiekariyari, kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani: Kunehani, Kaxita,

³⁵ Rimina, meta Narari.

³⁶ Xuweni xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekanixatarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwani heutinikame: Wetsexi, Yahatsa,

³⁷ Karemuti, meta Mepati.

³⁸ Kahari xiiyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekanixatarieni nauka kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwani heuyutinikame: Xamuti-Karaha (kiekari memayuti'awiweta memuyenametsie), Makanahini,

³⁹ Hetsiwuni, metatsiere Katsexi.

⁴⁰ Mipai mekaniiyini rewitsixi Merari xiiyarimama, 'imaturieka nuiwari kiekari memiyetuiyari, naiti tamamata heimana huta mekaniyetuiyarieni.

⁴¹ Miki rewitsixi naimeki mekaniyetuiyarieni huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari kwie miratihiriwani heutinikaime 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

⁴² Naiti kiekarite kaneixeyatikateitini kwie miratihiriwani heuyutinikaime yu'aurie.

⁴³ Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kaniwayetuiyarieni kwie 'ixaheritsixi naime keyeukame muwaruxatiakai watutsima, 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama mana mekuteti mekanakine.

⁴⁴ Yawé kaniwarupitiani memika'uximatiariekaki, mipai pireye'atia watutsima meripaiti kemitiwarutahiawixi, nixewiti memiwaraye'unie pikawara'iwaxi, Yawé muwarupitiaki memiwaru'iwaki yunaima 'axamemiwayurikukai.

⁴⁵ Yawé kemitiwarutahiawixi 'ixaheritsixi naime kanaye'atiani nixeime tima pika'anayetimai, matsi peye'atia xexuime kemire'utikatei.

22

Nuiwarite 'anutaiyetari kememite'akunuaxia

¹ Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe kaniwaruta'inieni,

² hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme naime 'aitsika xepaye'atia Muietsexi mixeyetuiyari, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame. Yaxeikia, 'aitsika kenemitixeyetuiyari xepaye'atia naime.

³ Ketemiteheutewi hiki 'akuxi, xepikawaku'eiriwawe yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Matsi xepaye'atia naime Yawé 'aitsikaya.

⁴ Hikita Yawé Kakaiyari peye'atia kemitixe'utahiawixi kwie puwayetuiyari xe'iwama, hikita xekenakunuaxia yukie meta yukwetsie Muietsexi mixeyetuiyari Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Meta xekeneyutirikariyari xemeye'atianiki 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari, Muietsexi kemiraka'utia Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, xekeneu'uwani kemitinake xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya, hamatiana xekeneuhuni heitserie yu'iyariki xeketene'uximayatsirieka meta naimeki yu'iyariki 'aixia xeketeneuyurieka».

⁶ Mipai 'utayika Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia memi'itatiekaki, kaniwareutan'axiani yukie.

⁷ Hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Muietsexi kaniwayetuiyarieni 'anataiye Kurutani tau makayuyupike hepatsie, mana matsi mekanikuyaxe yuwaikawati 'ixaheritsixi. Matari 'anutaiyetari, Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani yukie, Xuweni xiiyarimama meta Kahari xiiyarimama wahamatia 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni Kakaiyari wawirieti,

⁸ mipai 'utaiti: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie 'aixia miti'ane xetehexeyati: huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepiate, waikawa yukemarite meta waikawa tewaxi. Yunaiti xeketeneyumikwani 'iwamarixi tita xemitewarenawairi temiwaraye'unie».

⁹ Hiki Xuweni meta Kahari waxiiyarima meta hixiapa me'ati manatsexi xiiyarimama Tsiru mekanayekine Kanani kwieyaritsie, hakewa memeyuxeriekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekanakunuaxiani Karaha, kwie memiyetuiyariiekaitisie 'aitsika kemainekai Yawé Muietsexi kemirahiawekai.

¹⁰ Kepauka memu'axia, Kurutani hatuxame tetsita 'akuxi Kanani kwieyaritsie, huta nuiwariyari hixiata memi'axe 'imeriyu mawari taiyame mekanutawewieni.

¹¹ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetimani kename Xuweni nuiwarimama, meta Kahari nuiwarimama metatsiere hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama mawari taiyame me'utawewiekai, Kurutani hatetsita, 'ixaheritsixi wakwietsie.

¹² Hiki yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeiri ni Tsiu mewatakwinike huta 'imeriyu nuiwari.

¹³ Mipai mete'uxataka, 'ixaheritsixi Pinexi mekaneni'ani mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie mitixatamieki.

¹⁴ Miki hamatia mekanihukaitini tamamata yunaiti nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei 'Ixa-heri xiiyarimama memanuyetei.

¹⁵ Karaha me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiawe huta 'imeriyu xiiyariyari:

¹⁶ —Yunaiti Yawé hetsia memuyukuxexeiriwa mepitemaiku, ¿titayari xete'iku'eiri 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, titayari Yawé xekate'enie xete'iku'eiri, mawari taiyame titayari xete'utawewi?

¹⁷ ¿Kamitsi tixaiti tekatehetimaiwawe 'axakemite'uyuri Pehuxi mireyetewatsie, 'akuxi 'aixia temikayuyuriwawe mikiki? ¿Kamitsi tekatemama ta'iwama yimiireti me'ukwikutiti?

¹⁸ ¿Titayari yaxeikia Yawé xekatehu'enie? Hiki xika xe'iku'eirieni miki, 'uxa'a haxiaya teyunaima 'ixaheritsixi tahetsie punuani.

¹⁹ Xika kwie xemanu'uwa kapatsieka 'ena pita xekeneu'axia Yawé kwieyatsie, meta mana tukieya manuwe. Xekeneu'axia 'ena tahamatia xemititeniki, neuxe 'axaxepikateyurieka takakaiyari hepaitsita meta tame tahepaitsita, xepitawewi mawari taiyame peru 'ari tepeixeiya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemie.

²⁰ Puyuri kepauka 'Akani Tsera nu'aya 'axamitiuyuri kepauka mitiunawa 'iya naime temitehauyehianikekai, Kakaiyari haxiaya tanaime tahetsie 'ixaheritsixi katiniunake. Yaxeketenemaika 'Akani xeikia pika'umi 'axamitiuyuriki.

²¹ Xuweni xiiyarimama meta Kahari xiiyarimama metatsiere hixiapa me'ati Manatsexi xiiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe 'iya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

²² —Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, yuriki, Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, mipai pitimate kename 'axatekate'uyuri kename te'i'eirikuti tekayia. Xemetatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai xeketenemaika. Mexika mipai ka'aneni, 'aixia pi'ane xemitatsikwini.

²³ Yawé titi yaketatiutahiawe xika tame tahetsiemie te'itawewieni mawari taiyame temiku'eirieniki, yati mana mawari temiwewiriekaki Muietsexi kemitiu'aitaxi.

²⁴ Matsi tepitawewi 'uxa'atiniwarie mieme. Tepeumama 'uxa'atiniwarie xexiiyarima tanuiwarima mipai metewarutahiawe: “Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari xehetsie pikamie,

²⁵ xeme Xuweni meta Kahari nuiwarimama. Tame meta xeme teyuhamatia Yawé tahixiapa hatuxame Kurutani puyete mana temika'anutakikaniki. Xeme heitserie xepikahexeia Yawé xemahiaweniki”. Xika mipai tiyinike xeme xeniwema wahetsie pitinake xika taniwema mete'uhayewa Yawé me'ayexeyati.

²⁶ »Ayumieme 'iki teputawewi mawari taiyame, peru mawari taiyariyari wewiwame pikahiki meta hipame mawari wewiwame,

²⁷ matsi pita mi'iniaritiniki xehetsiemie meta tahetsiemie 'uxa'a warietini tukari miyehane, tameta yaxeikia tepiyiawawe Yawé temayexeyaniki tukitana. Mipai 'ayumieme xeniwema mepiyawawe mipai memitewatahiawe tame xenuiwarima: “Xeme heitserie xepikahexeia Yawé xemayexeyaniki”.

²⁸ Ayumieme, mipai 'aixia pi'ane xika 'uxa'a warietini mipai xetate'utahiawe yatini taniwema, tame mipai tepitexe'eiya: “Xekeneuxeia 'iya mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemie ta'ukiyarima memitawewi, mana temitetimawaniki pika'ayumieme, matsi mi'iniaritiniki tahetsiemie meta xehetsiemie”.

²⁹ Miyatiti mipai pitimatsiki tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni, meta tepika'iku'eirieni mawari taiyame tetawewieme xeime pita, mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, hatsi mawariyari meta hipame mawari wewiwame, 'Ixiuriki Tukiyari hixie 'uwekakutiti”.

³⁰ Kepauka memu'enana xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiiyarimama, Pinexi mawari wewiwame meta wa'ukiyarima memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi kememutiyua, mana kiekatari 'aixia mekateneka'erietikine.

³¹ Hiki Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya mipai katiniiwarutahiawe miki nuiwarite:

—Hiki mipai tepitemate Yawé tahamatia puyeika, xemetatsi Yawé xepika'eirikukai, 'ayumieme xepitatsi'utawikweitsitia ketemitekwinitiarienikekai.

³² Hiki Pinexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, mekaniiwarutateutiani karahitatsixi meta xuwenitsixi, mekanayekine Karaha mekaniiuku'eirieni memakunuaxianiki Kanani kwieyaritsie memitewataxatiani 'ixaheritsixi hipameta.

³³ Miki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniu'enanani 'aixia 'anemeki, 'aixia mekaniutyuani yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, mekateniuhayewa mewatakwinike yu'iwama miki nuiwarite tau manatineika hepatsie memitamata.

³⁴ Miki xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi miki mawari taiyame mekateniteriwa: «'Iniari», mipai memutyuaki: «Tahetsiemieme 'iniari payani Yawé yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki».

23

Kutsuhexi kemitiutateutaxi

¹ Muixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi wahamatia, Kutsuhexi 'ukiratsititiri 'uxeti,

² yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neri waikawa nekani'ukiratsitini, waikawa wiyari nekanexeyani.

³ Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé takakaiyari kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite wahapatsita xehetsiemieme, miki kaniuyutamieni kepauka mitiyukwinekai xehetsiemieme.

⁴ Ne nekaniwayetuirieni 'iniariki miwahetsiemiemetiniki yuxexuime nuiwarite, tsepa meuyewetse hipame xemiwara'iwaki 'akuxi meta haa manuyeka Kurutani haramara Meritexaniyu teme'iwaxi.

⁵ Yawé takakaiyari kaniyiweni xemiwara'iwaki miki kwieyaritsie, xeme xekwie kanayeimiki, miki kemutayi.

⁶ »'Ayumieme, xekenetirikawini xemeye'atianiki 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia. Miki 'iniari niukiyari hawaikitima xepika'uku'e'iriani.

⁷ Xepika yuxewiriyani 'ena nuiwarite memuxuawe wahamatia. Wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani wahetsie xepikatewiyani meta wahetsiemieme xepikateyuhiritiaka.

⁸ Heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani pita Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, hiki kexemite'u'uwa hepai.

⁹ Yawé kaniwarayeweiya 'iya nuiwarite memimamariwawekai memixe'aye'uniekai, hiki 'akuxi xewiti pikahe'iwawe.

¹⁰ Yuxewititi xehetsia mieme xeimiriyari kaniwarutaweweyani memixe'aye'unie, Yawé muyumieneki xehetsiemieme, miki yukimana kemutayi.

¹¹ Yaxeketeneuyuri kexemite'aitiarie xeminaki'eriekaki Yawé yukakaiyari.

¹² Peru xika Kakaiyari xe'uku'eirieni, xika hipame nuiwarite xewarutinini memu'uwa 'akuxi xetsata meta wahamatia xeyutinini xika xewarutiwiti,

¹³ mipai matsi kexetenemaika Yawé Kakaiyari pikawarayeweiya xetsata miki nuiwarite. Matsi 'apita xewiniyari mepakine, meta 'iwayi xehetsiemieme, xuya xehixita mieme, mepikaxehayewa kepaukake xeme xemakumawere 'iki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie.

¹⁴ »Netsiari, nekaniyemieximeniri kwitiwa yunaiti teiteri memitakuwe memeukakikatsie. Xeme xekatenimaika naiti Yawé niukieya kanaye'axeni kemutayi yemeki. Naiti matsiiki kanayeikani, miki naimetsie yamitikamieki.

¹⁵ Mipaitsiere keyamitikamie Yawé takakaiyari kemutaine, mipaitsiere xehetsie 'uximaterika naime kanixe'upitiaweni, kepaukake xemakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa mixeyetuiritsie.

¹⁶ Xika xekaheye'atiani Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya kemitixeyetui, xika hipame pita kakaiyarixi xewarayexeyati xehakine, mipai yuriki xeketenemaika, Yawé haxiaya xehetsie kaninuamiki, xekanakumaweriyariekuni kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie».

24

Tsikenitsie tiratu kememite'uwewi

¹ Merikite Kutsuhexi yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeirieni Tsikeni mirakutewatsie. Kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari. Yunaiti mekaniuyukuxeirieni Kakaiyari hixie.

² Kutsuhexi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: Muixa wiyari panuyemie, xe'ukiyarima, Teraki niwemama 'Apirahami meta Nakuxi, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaiye mekaniu'uwakaitini, kakaiyarixi hipame mekaniwararayexeyakaitini.

³ Peru ne mana paiti 'Apirahami nepanayexei xetutsi hayeikame, Kanani nekaniyewititiani, nuiwarimama memiyumireniki nekanipitiani. Matiaru nekaniyetuirieni nu'aya xeime, 'Isahaki,

⁴ meta 'Itsahaki nepiyetuiuri yuhutame tūri, Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu. Miki 'Etsahu nekaniyetuiurieni kwie hīritsie Tsehixi mītitewa, Kakuwu meta niwemama 'Ekipitu mekanekine.

⁵ »'Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, nepiwareni'a Muiťsexi meta 'Aruni, waikawa nepiwaru'uximatia 'Ekipitu kiekatari, kepaukake xeme nemixehayewitini mana.

⁶ Kepauka nepiwarayewiti xetutsima, xekaniu'axiani Haramara Mixeta manuyeka, 'ekipitutari mekanixe'uweiyakaitini yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie meta yukawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

⁷ Xetutsima Yawé mekanitahiaawe karima, miki yiriya punetia wahixie memikaxexeyaniki, miki haramara waheima kaniyueuriēni kaniwaranukanani. Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikiti 'ekipitutari kenemiwaruyuri. Miya tiyiku xetutsima muixa wiyari mana mekanu'uwakaitini makumawetsie.

⁸ Xeme mekanixe'atiani 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie memitamakai. Kepauka memixe'utakwi nekaniwayetuani xehetsia, xeme xekaniuneniere kenemitwaruka'unaxi, wakwie xekwie mayaniki.

⁹ Meta kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame mixetakwinikekai, miki Warami puta'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, ne minetsitawawirieniki xeme 'axanemixeyurieniki.

¹⁰ Peru ne Warami nepika'enimikikai, matsi 'aixia nepixe'uyuri pita miixamexia, mipai ne nekatinixe'utawikweitsitiani tirikariya kemirexeiyakai.

¹¹ 'Imatrieka, haa Kurutanitsie xekananukine Keriku xekaniye'axiani, mikita mekanixe'utakwini. Yaxeikia mekanuiyini 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, 'etisixi, keriketseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi. Peru ne nekaniwayetuani xehetsia xemiwaraiwaki.

¹² Xeme xepikate'uyuri, yu'ixiparaki meta yutupiki xemiwaraiwaxi yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, nepita nekatiniuyurieni nakatarixi nekaniwareni'ani xehetsiememe memiwarayeweyaki memixe'aye'unie.

¹³ Xemeta mekanixeyetuiurieni kwie hetsiena xemikate'uximayakai meta kiekari xemika'itewewi. Mikita xe'ayeteti xekanakine, kaxie takari xekwati xepaki meta huriwu takari tsepa xemika'ika'ekai".

¹⁴ »'Ayumiemeta hiki, xeme xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsia, xeketene'uximayatsirieka hetsiena xetewiyati. Xekaniwaruku'eiri kakaiyarixi xetutsima memiwarayexeyakai 'Eupirate 'anutaiye paiti meta 'Ekipitu, Yawé xeikia xekenayexeyani.

¹⁵ Peru xika xehetsiememe 'axa'aneni Yawé miti'uximayatsirieka, xekaniwaranayexeya kemi'ane xemiwarayexeyani, xetutsima memiwarayexeyakai 'Eupirate 'anutaiye, yatini kakaiyarixi 'amuxeutsixi memiwarayexeya, hiki 'ena wakwietsie xemanu'uwa. Tametsi, netiiriyama meta ne Yawé tepayexeyani».

¹⁶ Teiteri mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Mipai tame hatsuaku tepikayini. Tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni, hipame kakaiyarixi tewartayexeyati tepika'akine.

¹⁷ Yawé takakaiyari tame meta tatutsima mitatsi'ayewiti kanihikiti 'Ekipitu kwieyarit-sie, wairiyarika temiteha'uximayakaitsie. Miki kanihikiti 'iniari waikawa mamariwame muwewi tehenenierakaku. Katani'iwiyakaitini kepauka makumawetsie temu'uwakai meta kepauka yumiireme nuiwarite wakwietsie temuyekikakaitsie.

¹⁸ Yawé kanihikiti muwarayewei yunaime 'ena memititekai meta 'amuxeutsixi. 'Ayumieme tameta Yawé tepiteta'uximayatsirieni, miki takakaiyari mihikiki.

¹⁹ Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xeme xepikayiwawe Yawé xemite'uximayatsirieka, miki Kakaiyari kanihikiti mipatsie meta Kakaiyari mi'itetsa. Pikatixeheuyehiwirieni kepauka xe'eye'unieti xemakine meta kepauka 'axaxemiteyurieni.

²⁰ Xika xeme Yawé xe'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi xetewa'uximayatsirieka, miki kanixe'uximatiamiki, kanixeta'unamiki yuheyemeki, tsepa 'aixia mutiuyuri xehet-siememe.

²¹ Peru teiteri mipai mekanitiyuani tawarita:

—Tame hatsuaku mipai tepikayini. Tame Yawé xeikia tepayexeyani.

²² Kutsuhexi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xemetiti xekanihikiti xemunenierixi kexemaitika kename Yawé xeikia xehayexeyani.

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Huu, tame tepihime.

²³ Kutsuhexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekaniwaruku'eiri kakaiyarixi 'akuxi xemiwarexeiya. Yu'iyariki xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsia, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

²⁴ Tawarita teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yawé takakaiyari xeikia tepayexeyani, meta miki xeikia tepeu'enieka.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie Kutsuhexi tiratu kaniuhekwareya teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Mana tsiere Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie 'iniari niukiyari kaniwarupitiani yamemiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari niukieyatime,

²⁶ meta kaneka'utiani, 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme xapayaritsie. Hiki tete 'anekame kaniutituni xeime xiu hetia kaneikayeni, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe hehurakaku.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tete 'iniari pihikitini xehetsiemieme. Miki yapiretima naime niuki hepaitisa kepaime mitatsi'utaxatia Yawé hiki. Miki xehetsiemieme pi'iniaritini xika xeme yukakaiyari xetehe'itaiyani.

²⁸ Mipai tiyurieka Kutsuhexi 'arike kaniwareni'ani yukie yunaime teiteri kememite'ukutetikatei.

Miki kwieyaritsie memukateukie

(Kuts 24:29-31 - 'Its 2:6-9)

²⁹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kutsuhexi kaniumi Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati.

³⁰ Kaniukateukieni kwie miyetuiriyarietsie, Timinati-Tsera reyetewakaku, 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, Kahatsi hiriyari yeta.

³¹ Kutsuhexi 'amuyeikakaisie 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini, mipai tsiere katiniuyini kepauka 'amemu'uwakai Kutsuhexi memuparewi, memuhiritirie miki memunenierixi Yawé kemitiwaruparewi yuteiterima.

³² Kutse 'umeyarieya, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu paiti meheiyekweka, mekanikateuku Tsikeni paiti, kwie Kakuwu minanaisie xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki Kamuxi niwemama wahetsia, Tsikeni mipaapayatikai. Miki kwie 'ariketa Kutse nuiwarimama tiwapiini kanayani.

³³ 'Imatirieka, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya kaniumi Kiweha paiti kaniukateukieni, yuniwe Pinexi kwieyatsie, 'Epirahini muhiriyatsie.

'Itsikate

*'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka kememite'itsutia meyukwitiweti
(Its 1:11-15 - Kuts 15:15-19)*

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya, Kutsuhexi 'ukumawereku reutiyetana:

—¿Kemi'aneta hiki panuyeyerini miwatakwiniki Kananeutsixi?

² Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kura manuyehaitiani kanayeimiki, nekaniyetuirieniri 'iki kwie naime.

³ Hiki Kura xiyyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, Tsimihuni xiyyarimama: «Hikimitika teyunaiti kwie temiyetuiiriyarietsie, Kananeutsixi tepiwaretakwini, 'ariketa tame xehamatia tepuhu kwie xemiyetuiiriyarietsie». Hiki Tsimiyuni xiyyarimama mekaniwareweiya.

⁴ Kepauka Kura kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi miwarutakwi, Yawé kaniparewieni. Tamamata miriyari mekaniwarukwini Wetseki mirakutewatsie.

⁵ Mana mekaniuyukaxeyia 'Aruni-Wetseki matia, miki mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwara'wa kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.

⁶ 'Aruni-Wetseki kaniuyuta'unakaitini peru mekanenukuweiya mehenuku'axeka, mekanenuwitekirixiani 'itiwameya 'amipapa meta ketateyatsiemieme.

⁷ Hiki 'Aruni-Wetseki mipai kaniutayini: «Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata te'aitamete yu'itiwame 'amipapa mewatiwitekiyarietikaiti meta yuketatetsie, nemexatia miranaxaxirawe mekatenekukwa'akaitini. Kakaiyari yaxeikia hiki pinetsi'uyuri». 'Ana Kerutsareme mekaneihana, manari kanemini.

⁸ Kura xiyyarimamatsiere Kerutsaremetari mekaniwarutakwini, 'ixiparaku yunaime mekaniwarukwini, meta naime kiekari mekaniutataiya.

⁹ 'Ariketa Kura xiyyarimama mekanekine hiritsie kananeutsixi mewatakwinike, Nekexi mirakutewatsie meta Tsepera.

¹⁰ Kananeutsixi Hewuruni kiekatari wahetsia paiti mekaniye'axiani, Kiriati-'Ariwa mititewakai meripaiti, te'aitamete Tsetsahi, 'Akimani, meta Tarimahi mekaniwarukwini.

¹¹ Mana memiyeki Rewixi kiekariyaritsie meye'axiaka mekaniwarutakwini, meripaiti Kiriati-Tsepexi mititewakai.

¹² Hiki Karewi mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane Kiriati-Tsepexi mitamieni maye'ani, ne neniwe nekaniwititiamiki 'Akatsa».

¹³ 'Utunieri katiniuyurieni Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya, hiki Kare yuniwe kaniwititiani 'Akatsa.

¹⁴ Kepauka miki hetsiana munua, 'Utunieri kanitawawirieni yupapa kwie mitawawirieniki. 'Akatsa 'anakayaku puxutsie Karewi kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta pe'ane?

¹⁵ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Waikawa kwieri nepimatsiwawirie. Kwie pemínetsi'umi Nekexi mieme, haixateta keneneuxatia nepiini mayaniki.

Mipai Karewi yuniwe katiniyetuirieni haixate, hiritsie muxuawekai meta muweritsie.

¹⁶ 'Uwaxi nuiwarimama Keni tewiyari, Muiteksi munieya, Kura xiyyarimama mekaniwareweiya, Makutakiya memiyeki 'atsita makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Nekexi mukuma 'Arari kwieyari 'aurie. Mana mekaniuyuhayewa mana kiekatari wahamatia.

¹⁷ 'Ariketa Kura xiyyarimama mekaniwareweiya yu'iwama, Tsimihuni xiyyarimama, mekaniwarutakwini kananeutsixi Tsepati kiekatari, mekanika'una naime kiekari. 'Arike Tsepati, Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

¹⁸ Kura xiyyarimamata Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxiani meta 'Atsikaruni 'Eku-runi, miki yuxexuiti yukwie meheuxeiyati mekanakine mewara'iwaka.

¹⁹ Kura xiyyarimama wahamatia Yawé kaniuyeikakaitini. Miki hiriyaritsie mekaniukuyaxixiani mewara'iwaka, peru muweritsie kiekatari mepikawarukemakaxia, tepia kaxetayari memiwareuxeiyakaiki.

²⁰ Muiteksi kemutayikai, Karewi Hewuruni tipiniyea kanayani, mana kiekaritsie yuhaikame 'Anaki niwemama kaniwarayeweyia.

²¹ Wenikamini xiyyarimamata kewutseutsixi mewarayeweyake mepika'uyiwekaxia, Kerutsareme memititekai. 'Ayumieme hiki 'akuxi kewutseutsixi Wenikamini xiyyarimama wahamatia mekani'uwana.

²² Kutse xiyyarimamata Weteri mekaniye'axiani, Yawé kaniwaparewiekaitini.

²³ Nenieremete meri Weteri mekaniwareni'ani, kiekari meripaiti 'Arimetira makuma mirakutewakai,

²⁴ xewiti kiekame 'ayeyaku miki mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Ketatineutaxatia ketemitehaxiani kiekaritsie, 'eki 'ana 'aixia tepimatexeyani».

²⁵ Miki tewi kaniwaruxeitsitiani kememiteheutahaxianikekai, hiki mikita mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki, peru miki tewi tiiriyamama yunaime mepikawarukwi.

²⁶ Miki tewi kaneyani hetitsixi wakwietsie, mana yukiekari kaniukamani katiniteriwa 'Arimetira, hiki 'akuxi mipai katinakutewaka.

²⁷ Manatsexi xiixarimama mepikawarukemakaxia Wetsehani kiekatari meta Tanaki kiekari 'auriena mamanetika, meta Ruxi kiekariyaritsie, 'Iwurehami meta Mekiru kiekatari mepikawarukemakaxia meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika kananeutsixi, memikayuwairiyakaiki memanuku'uni.

²⁸ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi metirikawiti memaki mepuyiwekaxia wairiyarika mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia kananeutsixi, tsepa hatsuaku memika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyi yunaime.

²⁹ 'Epirahini xiixarimama tsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyaki Ketshehexi kiekatari, mipai kananeutsixi watsata mekateniuyuhayewa.

³⁰ Tsawurunini xiixarimama yaxeikia mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyaki kananeutsixi, Kiturunini kiekatari meta Naruri kiekatari, miki wahamatia mekaniuyuhayewa mete'aitarieti wairiyarika.

³¹ 'Atsexi xiixarimamatatsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyaki 'Akuhu kiekatari, Tsuruni, 'Akirawi, 'Akitsiwi, Keriwa, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi.

³² Memika'uyiwekaxiakiri 'Atsexi xiixarimama kananeutsixi watsata mekaniuyuhayewa miki kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.

³³ Nepitahari xiixarimamatatsiere mepika'uyiwekaxia memiwarayeweyi Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari meta Weti-'Anati, mipai kananeutsixi wahamatia mekaniuyuhayewa miki kwieyaritsie. Tsiheretsi wairiyarika mekateniwaruta'aitiani teiteri Weti-Tsemetsi meta Weti-'Anati kiekatari.

³⁴ 'Amuxeutsixi Rani xiixarimama wairiyarika mekaniwarupitiani muhiriyatsie memiyuhayewaniki, mukuweritsie memiwakakineki mepikawapitiakai.

³⁵ 'Amuxeutsixi mepiyuwairiyakai Heretsi hiriyaritsie memititeniki, meta 'Ayaruni, Tsariwini. Peru kepauka Kutse xiixarimama meyumiireti memaki, 'amuxeutsixi mekateniuta'aitarieni wairiyarika memite'uximayakaki.

³⁶ 'Amuxeutsixi wakwie kaniye'atikateitini tsutiti, Terikaxi mematihe mirakutewatsie 'ukuhaneti Tsera paiti ye'atikaiti matsi'akuxi heimana paiti.

2

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiememe Wukini

¹ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kirikari kaniyeyani kaneta'ani Wukini paiti, mana mipai katiniwaretahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nepixe'ayewiti, nepixe'atia kwie xetutsima nemiwayetuirienikekatsie. Mipai neputayi: "Hatsuaku nepikatihayewa kenemite'xetahiawixi,

² xemeta tiratu xepikawewieka miki teiteri wahamatia, matsi pita hakewa mawarika memeyetuaya miki xepika'una". Peru yaxepikatekaki. ¿Titayari miyaxete'uyi?

³ 'Ayumieme hiki mipai xeketenemaika kename nekawarayeweyi miki teiteri, xemanu'uwanitsie miki waikawa mepixe'uximatiaka, meta wakakaiyarixi mepitexe'iriwiyani».

⁴ Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai mitiwarutahiawixi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, miki teiteri mekaniutitsuani karima.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mana Wukini mekateniuteriwa, mana mawarika mekaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiememe.

Ke'axamemite'uyuri kememite'a'iwarie

(Its 2:6-9 - Kuts 24:29-31)

⁶ Kepauka Kutsuhexi miwarutateutia teiteri, 'ixaheritsixi kwiepa mekaneutayeixiani, yukwie mekunaxianike yuxexuiti.

⁷ Teiteri Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini 'akuxi kepaimexia memu'uwakai wahamatia, Kutsuhexi meta memiparewiekai te'aitamete, Yawé mariweme naimeki kemitiyurienekai memitexeyakaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe.

⁸ Kutsuhexi, Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniumini xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeyati,

⁹ kaniukateukieni mirakutewatsie Timinati-Keretsi, kwie miyetuiyariatsie, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiriyatsie, Kahatsi hiriyari manuka yeta.

¹⁰ Meta miki 'ana mana memu'uwakai yunaiti mekaniukwini, hipati pita mekani-uneni Yawé memikamaikai meta 'atsimemikatamaikai kemituiyurieka 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Miki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayex-eiyakaitini Wahari hetsia miemete.

¹² Yawé mekaniuku'eirieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti, hipame kakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeyati mekanakine, mana kiekatari wakakaiyarixi nenewieri mepiwapitiakai, Yawé mipai mekateniuyehaxiatiani.

¹³ Yawé me'uku'eirieka, kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeyakaitini Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite.

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki, kaniwarupitiani memiwaraye'unie wapiinite memitewanawatsirietiweniki. Niwayetuani waneikixiwima wahetsia wa'aurie memutetikei meripaiti memikawara'iwaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meyakikakai meytakwinike, Yawé pikawaparewiekairi miki ke'axamemite'uyuriekaiki, Yawé meripaiti kemitwarahiawekai. Mipai 'ayumieme waikawa mekateniuka'eniwakaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki Yawé 'itsikate kaniwarunetiani, miki mekaniwaruxina memitenawatsiyarietiwekaiki.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiatsiere 'ixaheritsixi miki mepikawaru'eni, 'axamekateniuyurieni pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati wahixie me'ukatunuma'uweti. Yapauka huye mekaniuku'eirieni watutsima memiweiyakai, huye 'aixia mi'ane Yawé kemit'aita huyeyari.

¹⁸ Kepauka Yawé miki 'itsikate miwaranuka'uitiwakai. Mexi kamiweni 'itsikame ti'aitati kaniwaparewiekaitini memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita, Yawé kaniwanenimayakaitini wa'enieti miki memutitsuanakaiki 'aixia mekatexeyarieti memite'uka'eniwakaiki.

¹⁹ Peru kepauka miki mitiwa'aitia mumini, miki tawarita matsi 'axameteuyurieti mekanakikaitini watutsima ke'axamemikate'uyuri, hipame kakaiyarixi mekaniwarayexeyakaitini wahixie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitini. Mipai meyiati mepikayuwairiyakai memitehayewa 'axamiti'ane memite'uweiyakai meta ke'axamemite'u'iyarikai.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé niuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki mipai kaniutayini: «Metsi 'iki nuiwari mekapi'enie tiratu kenemituwwewi watutsima wahamatia, mepikanetsiheu'enie,

²¹ netatsiere nepikawarayeweyia hipati nuiwari Kutsuhexi mumitsie miwaruku'eiri.

²² Hipame nuiwari nepiwayuitiani 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iniataki mipai nemiretimaniki xika'aku nehuye me'uweiyani, yututsima wahepai».

²³ 'Ayumieme Yawé piwaruhayewaxi miki nuiwarite, pikawaranuyewei Kutsuhexi hetsia pikawayetua.

3

¹ Miki nuiwarite mekanihikitini Yawé miwaruhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iniataki, memikayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku Kanani kwieyaritsie.

² Mipai katiniuyurieni para 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima memikayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku, memuyuta'iniataki memitehetimaniki.

³ Mekaniuyuhayewa yu'auxiwiti piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitiwamete, yunaiti Kananeutsixi, yunaiti tsiruniyutsixi meta heweutsixi Riwanu hiriyaritsie memititeka, Wahari-Heximuni hiriyaritsie metsutiti, meye'atikaiti Rewu-Kamati.

⁴ Mana Yawé kaniwarutixirieni 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iniataki, xika'aku 'iniari niukiyari mehaye'atiaka, miki miwayetuiuri Muiteuxi tixaxatameyatikaku.

⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi kananeutsixi wahamatia mekanu'uwakaitini meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeut-sixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi.

⁶ Miki teiteri waniwema mekaniwarutiwitini, manata yuniwema mekaniwaruyewikitiani meta wakakaiyarixima mewarayexeyati mekanakine.

'Utunieri

⁷ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé wakakaiyari kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete wahixie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitini meta 'Atserá hetsia miemete.

⁸ Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi waheki, kaniwayetuani ti'aitame Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetsia, Metsuputamiya* miti'aitakai, 'atahaika wiyari mekateniuta'uximayatsitarieni.

* 3:8 3:8 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

⁹ Peru Yawé me'utitsuatí mekaniutahiwiéni meyunenewietí, miki xeime wawikweitsitiwame kaniutinetiani, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya. 'Utunieri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxina.

¹⁰ Yawé 'iyarieya 'Utunieri hetsie kaninuani, mipai 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanayani, kanayeyani Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetamienike 'Arami miti'aitametikai, hiki Yawé 'Utunieri kaniupitiani me'iwaki.

¹¹ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi meka'uximatarietí mekanakíne huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya 'ukumawerekuke.

Ahuni nawaxaya

¹² Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, 'axakememite'uyuriekaiki 'Ekuruni tirikariya kaniupitiani, Muhawi ti'aitame mitiwata'aitaniki.

¹³ Me'uyunika 'amunitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, hiki 'Ekuruni kaneyani 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwini, Makutakiya kiekariyari naiti tipinieya katinayani.

¹⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni katiniwa'uximayatsitakaitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka Yawé me'utitsuatí mekaniutahiwiéni, xeime wahetsie nunuwame kaniutakeni, 'Ahuri Kera nu'aya, miki mu'utakai Wenikamini xiariyeyatí. 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekaneni'ani memiteyukutuaya me'i'itiaka ti'aitame 'Ekuruni hetsia, Muhawi ti'aitame.

¹⁶ 'Ahuri kaniuyutawewiriekaitini nawaxa naitasa heutixikakaunime xeitsikuriyari tewime, yuteuri tserieta 'utia kaniteni yu'ixuriki hetia.

¹⁷ 'Ekuruni ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, kaniyetuirieni tumini, miki waikawa piwaiyakai.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'Ahuri mitiyetua, kaniwarutateutiani yunaime tumini 'iwemete muwa memayetekai.

¹⁹ Peru hutarieka kaninuani tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memati'u yenuaka Kirikari 'aurie, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, xapa nepahurie 'ahetsiemie 'awiekameki.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kayuwati xekeneumaka.

Yunaiti hetsiana memite'uximaya mekaniwayekine.

²⁰ Hiki 'Ahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani ti'aitame hixie, yuxaita kiita kanayekateitini muxikanitsiememeta ki'amutewita paratsiyu heima manuti'ekatsie, mipai katinitahiae:

—Kakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a nemimatitaxatiani.

Kepauka ti'aitame manukuke yu'uwenitsie,

²¹ 'Ahuri yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuteuritsie mikakekai ti'aitame hukayatsie kaniutat-seni.

²² Nawaxa 'utia mamaya naiti kaneuhani, 'ana kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. 'Ahuri pikaheha yunawaxa miki hukayatsie paiti kaniyuhayewa waiyarieya kaneinakaitini.

²³ Kitenie reunaxiaka reutuikaxiaka miki kii 'amutewita, 'Ahuri 'etsimayewatsie kanatsuna.[†]

²⁴ Kepauka 'Ahuri meyakairi, ti'aitame parewiwamete mekaniu'axiani, metehetimaika kename reunatikatei kii 'amutewita mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Xiari kanekwitaneni kiita 'etsimuyeyewata».

²⁵ Kwinie meteneutere me'ikwewietí mekaniuti'uxe. Ti'aitame kareuyepiwekaku kiita, yawiki mekateneuyepieni. Muwa mekanitaxeia kwiepa 'ukaime mikime ti'aitame.

²⁶ Mexi me'ikwewiekai 'Ahuri kaniuyuta'una. Tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memati'u kaniuyeyani Tsehirati kaneyani.

²⁷ Kepauka mana munua 'awa kaniutahitsieni 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memuyukuxerieni, hamatiana mekanekine, 'Ahuri 'anuyehaitati.

²⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiae: «Kimitika, Yawé kanixeyetuirieni muhawitsixi». Hiki hamatiana mekaneki Kurutani mayekunitsie manuyeyikitsie mekaniuyuhayewa, Muhawitsixi mana memakikani mepikawapitiakai.

²⁹ 'Ana mekaniwarukwini tamamata miriyari muhawitsixi, tsepa memitirikawikai memeyutakwiwawekai. Nixewiti pika'utawikwei.

³⁰ Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwara'iwa, mana mitiyehane kayuwati mekanexeyakaitini nauka tewiyari wiyari.

Tsamikaxi

[†] 3:23 3:23 Teiwariki *la ventana*. Pukwaniwe 'iki wixarikaki mitateriwa.

³¹ Hutarieka Tsamikaxi manuyeka kanayani 'Anati nu'aya, miki 'ataxewi tsienituyari kaniwarukwini pirtsitsiutsixi xeime kiyeki tuurutsixi wa'ariwameki. Mikitatsiere kaniwaruxina 'ixaheritsixi.

4

Rewura 'uka

¹ 'Arike 'Ahuri 'umiku, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé kemikatinake.

² Hiki Yawé kaniwayetuanu Kawini hetsia, Kanani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Katsuxi 'ukaiti piti'aitakai. Kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini Tsitsara, Karutseti-Kuhimi mukatei.

³ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniutahiwiwieni me'utitsuati Yawini tepia kaxetayari 'atanauka tsienituyari miwarexeiyakaiki, xeitewiyari wiyari waikawa 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwa'uximatiakaitini.

⁴ Miki tukaritsie katiniwa'aitiakaitini 'ixaheritsixi tixaxatame 'ukatiti Rewura titewati, Rapiruti kani'iyayatikaitini.

⁵ Rewura Takiya hetia putayeixakai mana pititixanetiariwakai, Xama mirakutewatsie meta Weteri wahixiapa, 'Epirahini muhiriyaitsie, mana mekaneta'axekaitini 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia meteyurienike tita memite'ayuyexeirietikatei.

⁶ Rewura Waraki katiniutani'airieni, 'Awinuhani nu'aya, Tseretsi mukatei Nepitahari kwieyaritsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari mipai pimat'i'aita: "Kenemie Tawuxi hiriyaritsie mana keniwarekuxei tamamata miriyari teiteri, Nepitahari xiixirimama meta Tsawuruni xiixirimama.

⁷ Ne Tsitsara nepita'inieni Kawini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, yumiireme meta kaxetate mewaruhapati, 'akitsie Kitsuni paiti. Mana nekanawayetuumiki xemiwara'iwaki".

⁸ Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xikatsi 'eki penetsi'anuweiyamiki nekanimieni, yapitikatixai nekatimie.

⁹ Rewura mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni nekamenanuweiyamiki, peru wairiyarika pemiyanekei, 'eki 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwati pepika'ayani, Yawé Tsitsara kaniyetuumiki 'ukaratsitime hetsia pita.

Rewura kaneyani Waraki hamatia Tseretsi paiti,

¹⁰ mana kaniwaruta'inieni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama meta Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Tamamata miriyari 'ukitsi mekaniuyuwairiya kemitiwarahiawekai, meta Rewura kaneiweiya.

¹¹ Hewexi Keni tewiyari yuxaita kananayeyakaitini hipame kenitsixi wahamatia, Huwawi memixiixariyatikai Muietsexi munieya, Tseretsi 'aurie Tsanahini kaninuani, xiu manuwe kaniuyutaxamarutiani.

¹² Kepauka Tsitsara mitiutaxatari kename Waraki 'Awinuhani niweya Tawuxi hiriyaritsie heutimiekai,

¹³ Tsitsara kaniwaruta'inieni 'atanauka tsienituyari tepia kaxetayari, meta yunaima yukuyaxima, Karutseti-Kuhimi 'aki manuyekatsie Kitsuni paiti.

¹⁴ Hiki Rewura Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe.

—Kenewatikari, 'iki tukaritsie Yawé Tsitsara 'ahetsia kaniyetuumiki. Kaniyuritini Yawé 'akuyaxima wahixie kaniumiemiki.

Waraki kananakayani Tawuxi hiriyaritsie, tamamata miriyari teiteri warawititi.

¹⁵ Waraki kemitiyemiekai yumieneti, Yawé kaniparewiekaitini, kaxetate kaniutimure kuyaxi mekana'iwariiekaitini, hiki Tsitsara kananakatsuna yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una kaniutanautsa.

¹⁶ Waraki kaxetatetsie mekaniwaranukuweiya meta kuyaximama Karutseti-Kuhimi paiti. Yunaiti Tsitsara kuyaximama mekaniukwi'awa, nixewiti 'ayeniereti pika'uyuhayewaxi.

¹⁷ Tsitsara kaniyuta'unakaitini yu'ikama Kaheri xamaruya manuweekai paiti, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'iyaya. Miki 'aixia mekateniyuxeyakaitini ti'aitame Kawini Katsuxi miti'aitakai, Hewexi Keni tewiyari xiixirimama wahamatia.

¹⁸ Kaheri kanayeyani Tsitsara heunakimieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiya ti'aitame, muwa keneutahaki. Pepikamaka.

Tsitsara xamaruta kaneutahani, miki 'ukaratsi mata 'ixurikiyariki kanenukanani.

¹⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepeuharimiki, ha'etsiwa peminetsi'umini katiyiwe.

'Ukaratsi retsi kananutiyeipeni nawita miyema kani'itiani, hutarieka kanenukanani.

²⁰ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Kitenie keneuweni, xika xewiti muwa hamieni xika ha'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane muwa payeka?”; hawaiki pepaineni.

²¹ Kepauka mukutsukai Tsitsara 'uxiyaki, Kaheri Hewexi 'iyaya kiye manuyemitsi xamarutsemieme 'akweti meta titsuname kayuwati hepana kaniuyani. Hiki mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna kiye kananuyeneni kwiepapaiti kaneukeni. Mipai Tsitsara katiniumini.

²² Waraki mana kaniuyeyani Tsitsara 'uweiyati, Kaheri 'ixeiya hepana kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Neuxei kenaye'a, nematsixeitsitiani tewi pemuweiya». Waraki hamatiana kaneutahani xamaruta, muwa kaniukateitini Tsitsara mikiti kiye haketi yumu'utsie.

²³ Mipai Kakaiyari, ti'aitame Kawini Kanani kiekame tixaiti pikarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

²⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi matsi waikawa mekanitirikariyarekaitini Kawini memimietiwekaitsie, miya me'iyuriet mekanika'una.

5

Rewura kwikarieya

¹ Miki tukaritsie Rewura meta Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya mipai mekatenukwika:

² «Kepauka te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memite'aita,
kepauka teiteri yikimana memiyuwairiya,
Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka.

³ »Xekeneu'enana, te'aitamete. Xekene'enana xemite'aita.
Ne nepitakwika, Yawé nepitaniawa,
nepitakuyitiani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁴ »Yawé, kepauka Tsehixi hetsie pemiya,
kepauka 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pemuyemieka,
kwie putayua,
muyawitsie mewiatayua,
haiwitiri haa putayauri.

⁵ Hirite putiyiyiakaxi
Yawé mexeiyati, Kakaiyari Tsinahi kiekame,
Yawé mexeiyati, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁶ »Kepauka Tsamikaxi muyeikakaisie 'Anati nu'aya,
kepauka Kaheri muyeikakaisie,
kikamete huye mekaniku'eirieni
'axamitiu'anetsie mekanekuyune.

⁷ Memeuyutakwiwawekai 'Ixaheri hetsia miemete mekanikumaware,
mepumawekai, kepaukake ne nemanukuke,
Ne, Rewura, nepanukuke
'ixaheritsixi wamaama hepai.

⁸ Kepauka kakaiyarixi hipame memiwaranayexei,
kuyaxa ninuani kiekari kitenie,
huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) 'ixaheritsixi nepiwaruxei
pitsika mewikahexeyakai meta kimana memiyukunarima tepia.

⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahamatia ne'iyari puyeika,
memiyuwairiya wahamatia.
Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka.

¹⁰ »Xeme puxuri memeutuxatsie xemanutiyaxike
'ixuriki xe'anayewerati xemayaxike,
xemeta, huyeta xemuha,
mipai xeketeku'eriwani.

¹¹ Kwikari mayuane tewaxi mematiharewetsie,
Yawé heitserie kemitiuyuri pitikuxata,
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixia memiteyurie.
Hiki Yawé kuyaximama
mekaniu'axiani kiekari kitenie.

¹² »Rewura, kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri.
Kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri, kwikari keneutakwika.

Kenanukukexi, Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya,
'apiretsutsixi keniwaranuhapani.

13 »Memutawikwei wa'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsia mekanekine,

Yawé kuyaximama
nehetsia mepu'axia kwinimieme memiteyiwawe.

14 Hipati 'Epirahini hetsie mekanayenexiani
meta 'Amareki nuiwarieyatsie,
Wenikamini xiiyarimama mepiwanikai 'iya memixe'uweiyakai.

Makixi memakanexia kuyaxi memanuyetei,
Tsawuruni memayenexia, 'itsi ti'aitame memu'i.

15 Rewura hamatia matiari te'aitamete mepuhukai 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama.
'Itsakaxi Waraki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini,
miki 'utia kaneyani mayeweritsie paiti.

Xuweni kuyaximama mariwemeki mete'utaxataka
yamepikatekaki.

16 Matsi pita yukie mekanitiyaxe me'atinaiti
muxatsi wahiwemete wahiware wawikiari meta'enieti.

Xuweni nuiwarimama
niuki mekanixiatikaitini.

17 Karaha Kurutani manuyeka matsi humapaiti kaniukateitini.
Rani, ¿titayari nawiyatsixi wahamatia tiyuhayewaxi?

'Atsexi, haramara tetsita kaniuyuhayewa,
haramara meutawetiksie kaniuyuhayewa.

18 Tsawuruni teiterimama yutukari mepiyetua
kepauka memukwi,

Nepitahari kemuyi
hirtsie meheyukukwika.

19 »Te'aitamete me'u'axiaka mekanuuyutakwini haa mayema Mekiru 'aurie,
Te'aitamete Kanani miemete Tanaki mekanuuyutakwini,
peru pirata mepikaheti meta kakuni kwinieraye'ati mirayepine.

20 Muyuawitsie xurawetsixi mekanuuyutakwini,
memanuyeteitsie paiti me'uyeteti Tsitsara mekanuutamieni.

21 Haa kwinimieme mititirikaiye Kitsuni kaniwarehautsitiani,
haa xeiya muhane meripaimieme, Kitsuni kwinimieme mititirikaiye.
Keneumieni, ne'iyari, 'atirikarima.

22 Muratsixi wakeya payuane,
muwa mepanautsaxiixime, muwa mepanautsaxiixime kawayutsixi memitirikawi.

23 Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai kaniutayini: "Merutsi 'axakeneuyuri 'iya.
'Axakeniwaruyuri teuterimama waikawameki,

Yawé memikahekuparewiki,
Yawé memika'uparewiki meta hetsiana miemete memikawaruparewiki".

24 »Kaheri kehikitini, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'iyaya,
waikawa 'aixia mi'itiarie,

waikawa 'aixia mi'itiarie xamaruta memeutei.

25 Tsitsara haa 'uta'iwauku, Kaheri retsi kani'itiani,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wawatsuta retsi kwamariiekame kani'itiani.

26 Yu'utaki kiye kaniutikweni,
yu'aixiaki tepia titsuname tiutikwei.

Tsitsara mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna,
kanatana kananeni.

27 Katiana kaniukaweni,
mana 'ukaweka mana kaniuhuni.

Manuwekai kaniukaweni,
mana kaniukaweni mikiti.

28 »Tsitsara maamaya kii 'etsimayewatsie kananiere,
waikawa 'iyarixieti mipai katiniuhiwa:

"¿Titayari kaxetaya hawaiki karamie?

¿Titayari kaxetate wayuariya kara'eniriiki?"

²⁹ 'Ukarawetsixi kwinimieme memitemaiwawe mipai mekaniutiyuani, mikita yaxeikia kanaineni:

³⁰ «Mekateneyutapitiwani piinite, tita memitewarenawairi: yuxexuime yati yuhuhutame 'ukari yuxexuti kuyaxi, 'ixuriki witsimi'anene Tsitsara hetsiemieme, xeime 'ixuriki, yati hutame, witsimi'anene muxutika nekiipitiamieme. Naiti 'iki 'iya tiwapiinite».

³¹ »Mipai mekete'ukwini yunaiti Yawé, memimatsi'aye'unie. Peru kemi'ane mimatsinaki'erie, tau hepai ke'aneni kepauka maneika xawatiti». Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati mekanexeyakaitini huta tewiyari wiyari.

6

Kerehuni

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyuriene Yawé kemikatinake, miki kaniwayetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsia 'atahuta wiyari.

² Kwinimieme mariyanitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitewananaimakai, 'ayumieme mekaniyuti'awieta hirisie terita naitsarie hakewa memikawaretaxeiyakekai.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuka'etsakai, mekani'axekaitini mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipati tau manatineika kiekatari mekaniwarutakukuyakaitini.

⁴ Mana me'axeti waxata mekanitahakekaitini, naitsarie wakwietsie Kahatsa paiti mekaniye'axekaitini. Nitixaiti mepikatekuhayekawakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie rayeniereme: muxatsi, tuurutsixi, meta puxuri.

⁵ Mekani'axekaitini yutewama metewaru'arieti, meta 'ixuriki kiyari mete'utiti 'utsikari wahapai mekateniyuxexeyakaitini. Teiteri meta kameyutsixi yunaiti mepikayu'iniatsinikakai miki kwieyaritsie mekanitahakekaitini metehakuxitianike.

⁶ Kwinimieme nitixaitiri mepikatehexeyakai 'ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi miyameteyuriekaku, Yawé mekaniutahiawe me'utitsuati.

⁷ Mariyanitsixi miyamewayuriekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutahiwaxi,

⁸ Yawé xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kaniwareyeni'airieni, mipai kaniutayini: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Ne nepixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai,

⁹ kememitexe'aitiaikai nepixe'uxinaxi. Yaxeikiatsiere nepixe'uxinaxi 'iya memixe'aye'uniekai wahetsia, xehixie nepiwarayewei wakwie nemixeyetuirieniki».

¹⁰ Mipaita nekatnixi'utahiawe: "Ne Yawé nekanihikiti xekakaiyari, 'amuxeutsixi wakakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani, xekwietsie mem'uwa". Peru xeme xepikanetsi'anu'eni».

¹¹ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, xiu hetia kaniutayerini 'Upira muwekaitia, Kuhatsi kwieyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiixarieya. Kuhatsi nu'aya Kerehuni tiriku kanikatsenekaitini kaxie matiketsinariwatsie yu'awietati, 'iti'utake mariyanitsixi me'ikuxiniki.

¹² Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme, Kerehuni hixie muyuhekiataxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani, tewi pemitirikaiye pemeuyutamiewe.

¹³ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika tati'aitiwame, tahamatia 'uyeikani, ¿titayari kuta miyatatiyuriene? ¿Hake-watami tapaapama kememitatekuxaxatiwakai mariwemeki kemitiuyuri: "Ekipitu Yawé katanayewitini"? Yawé katanexirieni, katanietuani mariyanitsixi wahetsia.

¹⁴ Yawé matsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kepemitirikaiye, 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki mariyanitsixi kememiwayurie. Ne nepihiki nemimatsihanuni'ani.

¹⁵ Kerehuni mipaita kaniutayini:

—Perutsi neti'aitiwame, ¿'ixaheritsixi kenetiawikweitsitiani? Taxiayari mikatirikaiye pihiki Manatsexi hetsiemieme, meta 'iwamarixi ketemitapai me ne nemikaxeyarie nepihiki.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Eki pepiwaraiwa mariyanitsixi xewiti tewi miyianeni hepai, netsi 'ahamatia nekani-uyeikamiki.

¹⁷ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaiika, 'iniari mariweme ketineuyuri kename 'aku 'eki peyiane nehamatia pemitikuxata.

¹⁸ Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pepikaheyeikani nenuayuke, mawarika neti'atiayu 'ahixie netitipiyuke.

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsikwewieni kepaukake pemunuani.

¹⁹ Kerehuni kaneyani muxa nunutsi 'itsariyari mekawewieniki, yapaimemeki 'arinaki paa mikakuxanariyarietika kaniutiwewieni. Hiki wai tsikiiwititsie kanikayatsa, xaritata hayari, katinepini niuki tuayame katiniuxatiani xiu hetia.

²⁰ Niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiamieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Wai kenanatitu'i meta paa mikakuxanariyarie, 'iki tetetsie ketinapini manata hayari keneutiyeuri.

Kerehuni mipai katiniuyurieni.

²¹ Hiki yu'itsi makwekaiki, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme wai kaniutseni meta paa mikakuxanariyarie, hiki tetetsie tai kananeni naime kaniutitaiya wai meta paa, hiki niuki tuayame hixiena kaniukumawere.

²² Kepauka Kerehuni mipai miretima, mipai kaniutayini:

—Xiari ne nepimini, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme nepuxei nehixiki.

²³ Peru Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kayuwati mana keneuyeikani, pepikamaka. Pepikamini.

²⁴ Hiki mana Kerehuni mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiamieme, mipai katiniteriwa «Yawé kayuwati mitiyupitiwa», hiki miki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka 'Upira 'Awietsexi kwieyaritsie.

²⁵ Miki tikaritsie Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Xeime tuuru kenanayehani 'apaapa tewamamatsie, hutariekamieme 'atahuta wiyari hexeiayame. Mawari taiyame keneuta'una 'apaapa mitawewi Wahari hetsiamieme, meta kiye mana muwe kakaiyari mana mukuka, 'Atserá 'auriena muwe kenawiteki.

²⁶ Hiki, hiri heima memuguayuti'awiwietatsie, mawari taiyame keneutawewi Yawé hetsiamieme 'akakaiyari. Kiye 'Atserá mana muwekai kiyexiyari pemitiwiteki, keneutataiya miki hetsie hutarieka mieme tuuru mawarika taiyariyari hepai».

²⁷ Kerehuni yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai tamamata warawititi hetsiana memite'uximayakai. Hekita kayuwairiyati yiwikitake yakatiniuyurieni, yu'iwama wamakati meta teiteri kiekaritsie memititekai.

²⁸ Kepauka kiekaritsie kiekatari ximeri memanuku'ui, mekanixeiya mawari taiyame Wahari hetsia mieme kani'unikaitini, kiye 'amuwekai kakaiyari 'Atserá manukukatei nawitekiekaitini, mana hutarieka mieme tuuru kanita'ikaitini miratimawatiere hekwameki wewiyakametsie.

²⁹ Mipai yunaiti mekateniyukihawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane 'iki miya pituyuri?» 'Arike 'anikai me'uti'iwauka, mipai mekatenetimani: «Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya katiniuyurieni».

³⁰ Hiki teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Aniwe kenewayehani, pimini, mawari taiyame Wahari hetsiamieme muta'unaxiki meta 'Atserá 'ikiyari mutataraxiki.

³¹ Peru Kuhatsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe memitate'akai:

—¿Xeme Wahari hetsie xetenua? ¿Xete'itawikweitsitianiukuta, mipai xeteku'eriwa? Kemi'ane Wahari miwikweitsitiamiki, ke'umini kakatariwekaku. Xika Wahari 'aku kakaiyaritini, miyikihiani piyiwenikeyu kemi'ane mita'una mawari taiyame piinieya.

³² Ayumieme miki tukaritsie Kerehuni «Yeruwahari» mekateniuteriwa, mipai me'utiyuati: «Wahari keyukihiani 'iya hetsiamieme», miki mita'unaxiki.

³³ Yunaiti mariyanitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi meta hipati teiteri tau manatineika kiekatari, mekaniyunini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanakine, Ketsireri mayeweritsie mekani-tiyaxe.

³⁴ Hiki Kerehuni 'Iyariki hineti Yawé hetsiamieme, kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti 'Awihetsexi niwemama mekaniuta'inierieni memenuweiyaki.

³⁵ Niukamete kaniwareni'ani Manatsexi xiayarimama wahetsia, memiwareta'inieniki memenukweiyaki, yaxekia katineni'ani 'Atsexi xiayarimama, Tsawurun, Nepitahari xiayarimama wahetsia memininiki, mikita mekaniparewieni.

³⁶ Kerehuni Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitiamiki ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki, kepeminerahiawekai,

³⁷ neuxe ne muxa huxarieya 'ena nepitiwiwieni kwiepa. Xika haitsi mikitsie xeikia 'ukaxirieni xika 'auriena kwiepa hawakitikani, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitiani nekimana, kepeminerahiawekai».

³⁸ Mipai katiniuyini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kananukukeni Kerehuni, miki muxa huxarieya kaniutahirumina, xeiwatsuyari haa kanayani.

³⁹ Hiki Kerehuni Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikaha'aka nehamatia. Keneneupitia tawarita nemetitawawirienikeyu. Tawarita 'iniari keneuwewi 'iki muxa huxarieyaki. Hikita 'iki muxa huxarieya kewakini, 'aurienata kwiepa kehakuyunani haitsiki».

⁴⁰ Mipai katiniuyurieni Kakaiyari miki tikaritsie. Miki muxa huxarieya kaniwakikaitini, peru 'auriena naiti kwiepa kanakuhaitsiyakaitini.

7

Kerehuni kemitiwara'iwaxi mariyanitsixi

¹ Yeruwahari —tatsiari Kerehuni— meta yunaiti teiteri ximeripaiti me'anuku'uka mekanekine, haixa Karuri mititewa matiniere mekanitiyaxe. Mariyanitsixi memakutekai wayeta katini'anekaitini, mayeweritsie hiri Mure hetia.

² Hiki Yawé Kerehuni, mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yuwaikawame teiteri pepiwarawitiki nemiwayetianikeyu mariyanitsixi xehetsia. Tieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memiteniu'eri kename yukimana mete'uyuri,

³ mipai ketiniwarutahiawi hiki: «Kemi'ane muyiyiakani marikaki, ke'ukunuani hiri Karaha tematitei yukie keheyani». 'Ana yu'utima mekanekine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari, tamamata miriyari mekaniyuhayewa.

⁴ Peru Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Akuxi teiteri mekaniyuwaikawani. Hapa keniwarukatetia, mana nepiwaranuyehapani 'ahetsiemieme. Xika mipai nehaineni: “'Iki 'a'utia kanimieni”, miki kanimieni, peru xika mipai nehaineni: “'Iki 'a'utia pikamie”, miki pikamie».

⁵ Kerehuni hapa teiteri kaniwarukatetiani. Mana Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Kemi'ane yuneniki memitihareni tsikiri wahepai keniwarupata, 'iyata metitunuma'uti memitihareni xaitsie».

⁶ Haika tsienituyari teiteri mekanitihareni yumamaki me'enatihaniweti yuteta meheitatutai. Hipati yunaiti metitunuma'uti mekanitihareni.

⁷ Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Haika tsienituyariki teiteri memutihari yuneniki, ne nepixetawikweitsitiani, mariyanitsixi ne nepimatsiyetuirieni. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi yukie mekehekinie».

⁸ Hiki Kerehuni hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani yukie, haika tsienituyari xeikia kaniwarukunuitiani, 'ikwaite mekatenukunuitiani meta 'awate hitsieriwame.

Mariyanitsixi mematitekai mayeweritsie piti'anekai, wayeta paiti Kerehuni mepititekai.

⁹ Miki tikaritsie Yawé Kerehuni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekenanuku'uti mematiteitsie xekeneukakini, nekaniwayetuamiki Mariyanitsixi.

¹⁰ Xika pehumaka pemiwatakwiniki, kenaye'axi meri matsiparewiwame, Pura hamatia,

¹¹ mana ketinetamari kemiretaine. 'Anake pepiyiwexaxiani pemiwatakwinie mematiteitsie».

Hiki Pura hamatia 'iparewiwameya mekanekakine tehewemete memati'upaiti, mematitei manuye'atikatsie.

¹² Mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipati teiteri tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari mana mekanititekaitini mayeweritsie, mekaniyumiirekaitini 'utsikari wehepai mekatenuyuxexeyakaitini. Wakameyutsixi mepikayu'iniatsiniakai, xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai.

¹³ Kerehuni mana kaninuani yemeki xewiti yuheinitsi yuhamiku kuxaxatiwakaku.

Mipai katinikuxatakaitini:

—Mipai nepitiuheini, tsewara payari tematitei mariyanitsixi kaninuani 'uxikiriwarumeti, kepauka 'ixuriki kiyaritsie mukawautsekai miki kanatixiriwekaitini.

¹⁴ Hamikuya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki tixaiti piti'iniariyari, 'ixaheri tewiyari 'ixiparaya kanihikaitini Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya. Kakaiyari kaniyetuirieni mariyanitsixi meta tinaime 'ena mitikupine.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kerehuni heinitsika mu'eni meta kemitiuhekitsie, kaniutihiximakeni. Hiki mekanakunuaxiani 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie mipai kaniutayini: «Xekenanuku'uti. Yawé mariyanitsixi kanixeyetuirieni».

¹⁶ Kerehuni me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani, xeitsienituyaritsixi meyupapaimeme 'awa kaniwarutaiitiani meta tai mepu'ikai xariki 'anukanatikaime.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenene'ikenie kenemitiyurieneni. Kepauka mematitei temaye'axiaximieni yaxeikia xeketenyurieka kenemitiyurieneni ne.

¹⁸ Kepauka ne meta meminetsi'aweiya 'awate temitihitsieni, xemeta xemeitihitsieni mematitei wawaritatsie, mipai xemetiyuani: "Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme".

¹⁹ Kerehuni meta teiteri xeitsienituyari hamatiana memuhukai, mematitekaitsie manuyeniére mekanu'axiani tikari hixiapa tehiwemete memayutipatatsie, kepauka hutarieka tehiwemete memanutahaxianikekaitsie. 'Awate mekanuutihitsieni meta xarite mekanuutitara kwiépa.

²⁰ Me'ayuyehaikati 'awate mekanuutihitsieni meta xarite mekanuutitara. Tai mekaniuti'ini yu'utaki, yutserieki 'awa me'u'iti memitihitsienikekai, mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Yu'ixipara xekenewatihapani, Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme».

²¹ Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekana'utikine mematiteitsie, hiki yunaiti mariyanitsixi mekaniutinautsa me'utitsuati.

²² Kepauka haika tsienituyari 'awate mutiyua, Yawé yakatinuiyurieni miki teiteri mana memukutekai yukimana mekanuuyutakwini yu'ixiparaki. Miki mekanuuyuta'una Weti-Tsita paiti, Tserera hepatsie, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekariyari manuye'atika paiti, Tawati kiekariyarisie hehurakaku.

²³ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekanuuta'inierieni, Nepitahari xiixarimama, 'Atsexi xiixarimama meta yunaiti Manatsexi xiixarimama, miki mariyanitsixi mekanuwaranukuweiya.

²⁴ Naitsarie hirtsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie Kerehuni texaxatamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai me'utyuaneme: «Xekeniwaruhupixia yeuta meta hamuxapa mariyanitsixi, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie manuyeyikitikatsie xekenanu'uixia, Weti-Wara paiti ye'atikaimetsie mexi miki meka'anukiniwawe».

'Epirahini nuiwarimama yunaiti mipai mekatenikakine kememite'utahiawarie.

²⁵ 'Ana 'Urewi mekanuwiya meta Tsewi, yuhutame mariyanitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Urewi mekanumieni 'aitsie hiki miki 'ai 'Urewi mekateniuteriwa, Tsewi mekanumieni kaxie takari matipinariwatsie hiki mana Tsewi mekateniuteriwa. Mepikatehayewakai mewaruweiyati mariyanitsixi, 'Urewi mu'uya meta Tsewi mu'uya Kerehuni mekanetikirieni, Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaíye muyuhayewakai.

8

Tsewa meta Tsarimuna

¹ 'Epirahini xiixarimama Kerehuni mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya petatiyuriene? ¿Titayari pekatatiuta'ini kepauka pemetia mariyanitsixi pewaretakwinike?

Mekanitatieni yu'iyariki.

² Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Kenetiuyuri ne, xemeta kexete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixelatemate xeme matsi waikawa xemite'uyuri keyuri ne? Xeme 'etsiwa kexemite'uyuri, matsi waikawa piraye'axe, keyuri tame waikawa temite'uyuri.

³ Kakaiyari puwayetua xehetsia 'Urewi meta Tsewi, mariyanitsixi tewa'aitiwamete. Xika teheitixeyaxiani xeme kexemite'uyuri, neta kenemitiuyuri tixaiti pikatihiki.

Kerehuni kemutayi me'i'enieka mekateniuhayewa meha'ati hepaitisana.

⁴ Kerehuni meta teiterimama haika tsienituyari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine tsepaneti memi'u'uxekai, peru miyatiti 'akuxi hipame mepiwaruweiyakai memiwaraye'uniekai.

⁵ Mana Kerehuni Tsukuti kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Paa xekeniwarumikwa nekuyaxima, mepu'u'uxe 'akuxi Tsewa meta Tsarimuna nepiwaruweiya Mariyani kiekariyarisie te'aitamete.

⁶ Tsukuti kiekatari memanuyetei mipai mekanuitiyuni:

—¿Kamitsiri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna petiwara'iwaxi? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima?

⁷ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kepauka Yawé minetsiyetuirieni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna, xuyaki ne nenixetiherikamiki xewaiyaritsie meta 'itsi makumawetsie miemeki.

⁸ Mana miyetia kaneyani Peniheri manata yaxeikia kaniutayini. Peru Peniheri kiekatari yaxeikia mekateni'eiya Tsukuti kiekatari wahapai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe Peniheri kiekatari: «Kepauka nemakunuani nerane'iwame 'iki tuxiyu nekanatihiamiki».

¹⁰ Tsewa hamatia Tsarimuna, Karikuxi mekanititekaitini kuyaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime miriyari mewarawititi, miki xeikiari mekanihikitikaitini tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari, mekanukwi'iwakaitiniri meywukwitiweti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi.

¹¹ Kerehuni ku'uwamete mematiteitsie kaneutiyune, Nuwa tserieta meta Yukiweya, mana kaniwarutakwini kepauka kuyaxi 'atsimemikateha'eriwakai.

¹² Te'aitamete memuyuhuta Mariyani kiekatari, Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mekanuyuta'una, peru miki kaniwaranukuweiya kaniwarutiwiya, wamariutati yunaime kuyaxi.

¹³ Kepauka Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya makunua heyukumieka, Keretsi kaniuyeyani,
¹⁴ mana xeime kaniuwiya temaike kaniti'iwawiya. Hiki temaike kaniwaraka'utiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi Tsukuti kiekatari.

¹⁵ Hiki Kerehuni kaneyani mipai katiniwarutahiawe Tsukuti kiekatari: «Kami 'ena Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mikiki xeminiukixiekai mipai xe'utiyaati: “¿Kamitsi petiwaru'iwaxiri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima memu'u'uxe?”»

¹⁶ Miki kaniwarutiwiya 'ukirawetsixi te'aitamete mana kiekatari, xuya kanikuwauni meta 'itsi makumawetsie mieme, mikiki katiniwarukwinitiani Tsukuti kiekatari.

¹⁷ Peniheri tuxiyuyari meta kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarukwini mana kiekatari.

¹⁸ Hiki kaniwaruta'iwawiya Tsewa meta Tsarimuna:

—¿Keme'anenekai teiteri xemiwarukwi Tawuxi?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—'Ahepai mepiteyuxexeyakai, hutarieka te'aitamete wahepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.

¹⁹ Kerehuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama mekanihikitikaitini, nemaama niwemama, Yawé kemirayeniere xika xetewareuyehiwirienike, ne nepikaxekwinikeyu.

²⁰ Yuniwe Ketexi hepa 'uyaka 'amiyumate mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeiya keniwarukuya.

Peru Ketexi yu'ixipara pikahewatiha mitemaikitikaike pimakai.

²¹ Tsewa hamatia Tsarimuna mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Xeiya, 'ekiti ketaneukuya. “Uki kanimatsiikini kemitiyiwe”.

Kerehuni kananukukeni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna kaniwarukwini meta wakameyutsixi kuka mematatitikei metseri hepai 'aneneme kaniwaratixinirixiani.

Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena

²² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerehuni mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—Ketatineuta'aitia tame, 'autiata 'aniwe, miki 'utiata 'ateukari, pemitatsi'uxinaxiki mariyanitsixi wahetsia.

²³ Peru Kerehuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepikaxeta'aitiani, meta neniwe. Yawé xeikia pitixeta'aitiani.

²⁴ Mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mipai nepitixetahiawe, yuxexuiti xeme xekenetsiyetuirieni hanira, meripai temiwarutakwi tiwapiini.

'Itsimaheritsixi huru hanirayari yamekateneumanakaitini.

²⁵ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Tekameniyetuiriekuni.

Mana mata 'ixurikiyari mekanikuwera, yuxexuiti mana yuhanira mekanamaxiani.

²⁶ Naiti kanayani tamamata heimana 'atanauka kiruyari huru hanirayari, ka'inariiti mirakatiriketika, mitixikirawi, 'ixurikite mixeta te'aitamete wakamixa Mariyani kiekatari, meta kuka kameyutsixi memekatitikei.

²⁷ Miki huruki Kerehuni mawari wewiwamete memenakatiki kaniutawewieni, yukiekaritsie 'Upira mirakutewatsie kanihiani. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekatenuuyurieni miki hixie metitunuma'uweti, Kerehuni meta niwemama wawiniyari kanayani.

Kerehuni kemitumi

²⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mekatenuwaruta'uximayatsitiani. Huta tewiyari wiyari kepauka Kerehuni muyeikakai 'akuxi tawariri metehayu'iwati mepikahaki kayuwati mehexeyati mekanakine 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁹ Yeruwarari Kuhatsi nu'aya kanakunuani yukie mukaniki.

³⁰ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yuniwema kaniwarayexeya, 'iitamama memiyuwaikawakaiki.

³¹ 'Ukaratsi miti'uximayatsiriekai, Tsikeni mukatei hetsiemieme xeimeta kanayexeya, Kerehuni 'Awimereki katiniteriwa

³² Kerehuni kaniumini Kuhatsi nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Kuhatsi makateukietsie 'Upira kiekariyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiayarimama mematatitikeitsie.

³³ Kepauka mumi Kerehuni, 'ixaheritsixi tawarita 'axamekateniuyurieni kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete mewartayexeyati mekanakine. Wahari-Weriti mekananayexeya miwakakaiyaritini.

³⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanatimaiya yukakaiyari, miwaruparewi kepauka hipati memiwa'uximatiakaisie.

³⁵ Metatsiere Yeruwahari Kerehunititi niwemama mekapıwanaki'eriekai, tsepa 'aixia mitiuyuriekai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

9

'Awimereki

¹ 'Awimereki Yeruwahari nu'aya kaneyani, Tsikeni wareuxeyamieka yu'iwama yumaamatsiemieme, mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime yumaama niwemama:

² «Xekeniwaruta'i wawiya yunaime teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari: "¿Kehepai tixenake matsi: memitexeta'aitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Yeruwahari niwemama, nutsi xewiti xeikia pitixe'aitiaka?" Xekenaye'eri ne matsi nekanixe'iwatini».

³ Kepauka maamaya 'iwamama yunaime teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari mipai memitewarutahiawixi, miki mepuyuwairi 'Awimereki memiparewieniki mipai me'utiyuati: «Miki pita'ıwa».

⁴ Mekani'itiani pirata tuminiyari haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari-Weriti kiita mieme, mikiki 'Awimereki hipame 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwaruta'inieni memiparewieniki.

⁵ Kaneyani 'Upira kiekariyaritsie, yupaapakie, xeiteteyariki mana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata yu'iwama kaniwarukwini, Yeruwahari niwemama, Yeruwahari nu'aya Kutani 'etsimiyumate yuti'awietaka mipai katiniuyuta'una.

⁶ Yunaiti Tsikeni kiekatari meta Wetı-Mıru kiekatari mekanıuyukuxeurieni, xiu manuwe tete manuka mipatsie Tsikeni, 'Awimereki memanakurunatianiki miti'aitametini.

⁷ Kepauka Kutani mıretima, kananutiyani yemuritsie Keritsini mititewatsie, mipai karima katiniwareukahiweni:

«Xekeneneu'eni, teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari,

Kakaiyari xemeta kexe'u'enieni.

⁸ »Merikitsi kiyexi 'iteiriyari xeime mekananayexeya mitiwata'aitiani.

Hiki huriwu mipai mekateniutahiawe:

"Ketatineuta'aitia 'eki".

⁹ Peru huriwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

"¿Kamitsi netihayewa hatseiti nexuawitiatı?

mikiki 'aixia memi'itiarie kakaiyarixi meta teiteri, para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki".

¹⁰ »Hikita 'iteirite xapa 'iteiriyari mipai mekateniutahiawe:

"Ketatineuta'aitia 'eki".

¹¹ Peru xapa 'iteiriyari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

"¿Kamitsi netihayewa xapa 'ikwaxiyari

witsimirakaka nexuawitiatı?

Para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki".

¹² »Hikita 'iteirite kaxie 'iteiriyari mipai mekateniutahiawe:

"Eki ketatineuta'aitia".

¹³ Kaxie mipai katiniwaruta'eıya:

"¿Kamitsi netihayewa winu newewieti,

miki kakaiyarixi miwatemawieritia meta teiteri?

Para xeheima xeikia nemuyuaneniki".

¹⁴ »'Imatirieka yunaiti 'iteirite xuya 'etsimutewi mipai mekateniutahiawe:

"Eki ketatineuta'aitia".

¹⁵ Xuya mipai 'iteirite katiniwaruta'eıya:

"Xıka yuriki xenetsi'anayexeya nemitixe'aitiakaki,

'axekenakini xekeneyu'awietani ne'etiriyatia,

xıka mipai xeka'uyini, xuyatsie tai keyenuiwa,

naime ke'utixitsitiani kariuxa Riwanu mieme".

¹⁶ »¿Kamitsi 'aixia xete'uyuri 'Awimereki xemanakurunatia yuri xete'i'eririet? 'Aixia xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, keyeme mireuyewetse wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ Nepaapa puyutami xehetsiemieme yutatuati pixe'utawikweitsitia mariyanitsixi kememitexe'uximatiakai.

¹⁸ Peru hiki 'axaxepite'uyuri, nepaapa niwemama xepiwarukwi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xeitetyaritsie, 'Awimereki meta ti'aitame xete'ayeitia, Tsikenitari mitiwa'aitiakaki, nepaapa miti'uximayatsiriekai nu'aya mixe'iwaki xeikaa.

¹⁹ Xika hiki 'aixia xetewaku'eriyani Yeruwahari niwemama, xekeneyutemamawieka 'Awimereki hamatia, mikita xehamatia keyutemawieka.

²⁰ Xika mipai ka'aneni, Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari, 'Awimereki hetsie tai ke'ayeneni mekexe'utixitsitiani, xehetsieta tai ke'ayeneni 'Awimereki ke'utaxitsitiani».

²¹ Miya'utayika Kutani kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Wehexi kiekariyaritsie paiti. Mana 'ukaiti kanayani yu'iwa 'Awimereki mimakakaiki.

²² 'Awimereki katiniwaruta'aitiakaitiniri 'ixaheritsixi haika wiyari,

²³ kepauka Kaka'yari 'iyari 'axami'ane meyen'i'a 'Awimereki hetsie meta Tsikeni kiekatari wahetsie, 'ana mekaniku'eirieni.

²⁴ Mipai katiniuyini 'axamemiwaruyuriki Yeruwahari niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, waxuriya memutayeuriki, wa'iwa hetsie mitinakeki 'Awimereki miwarukwikai, meta teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari memiparewiekai.

²⁵ 'Ukitsi Tsikeni kiekatari tirikia hiritsie mekanitihupakaitini, mana mekateni-wanawairietiwekaitini kemi'ane mana memuyekikakai. 'Awimereki katinetimani miki hepaitisa.

²⁶ Hiki mana kaninuani Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya Tsikeni, 'iwamarixi yunaiti, mana kiekatari hetsiena mekatenuiwiya.

²⁷ Yuwaxata me'anukineka meta kaxie takari me'utiktetsika, 'ixiarari mekanatinetiani yukakayari tukita. Kepauka memitekewakai meta memi'iekai 'Awimereki 'axamekatenu-utamani.

²⁸ Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya mipai kaniutayini: «¿Ketita tiyu'erie 'Awimereki, ketitata Tsikeni tihiki para miti'uximayatsiriekaki? Yeruwahari nu'aya tamikatihiki, Tsewuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame katihiki. Kamuxi niwemama Tsikeni paapaya ketiwa'aitiaka. ¿Titayari 'Awimereki tete'uximayatsiriekai?

²⁹ Xika 'iki teiteri ne netiwa'aitiakake, ne 'Awimereki nepanakahianikeyu, mipai nepititahiawiwe: Keniwarukuxeiri yunaime 'akuyaxima hikimi tepitatakwin».

³⁰ Tsewuri, kiekari mihiritiriekai, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa kepauka mu'enaxi kemutainekai Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya.

³¹ Hiki 'awie kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete 'Awimereki hetsia, mipai tiwarahaweti: «Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya meta 'iwamama Tsikeni mepu'axia yunaime 'axamepitewakihawe 'ahepaitisa.

³² Xekenanuku'uti 'ateiterima xeyunaiti tikariki yeuta xekeniwaruhupi.

³³ Ximeri tau haneyu, kiekaritsie pekaniye'amiki. Kepauka Kahari mayeyani metsita-mienike, 'ekitsi kemimatinake yaketineuyuri».

³⁴ Hiki 'Awimereki kananukukeni meta kuyaximama tikariki, mekaniuyuti'awieta yeuta Tsikeni heuhurakaku, me'ayenaukati kuyaxiyari mekanakine.

³⁵ Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya kiekari kitenie kaniuwekaitini, kepauka 'Awimereki memiwatiki mewahupieti.

³⁶ Kepauka Kahari miwaruxei mipai Tsewuri katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei, teiteri tirikia mepakahu.

Tsewuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiri 'etirieya pekatinixeiyani.

³⁷ Peru tawarita Kahari mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, hipatita xeime Yemuri hixiapa mukatsie mepakahu, hipatita Xiu manuwe memitemaiwawe wahuyeyari'utia.

³⁸ Hiki Tsewuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikita para mipai keneutayiki, kepemutainekai: “¿Tita tihiki 'Awimereki temite'i'uximayatsiriekaki?” ¿Miki teiteri mekatehiki pemiwaniukima? Ketsiari keniwarutakuya.

³⁹ Kahari Tsikeni kiekatari wara'inieti 'Awimereki kaniutamieni.

⁴⁰ Peru 'Awimereki piwaranukuwei, meyu'unarimeti yumireti mekaniukaxirieni huyeta kiekari kitenie paiti.

⁴¹ 'Awimereki 'Aruma kaniuyuhayewa, Tsewuri Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie Kahari meta 'iwamama kaniwarayeweiya.

⁴² 'Uxa'arieka teiteri Tsikenitsixi mekanayekine yu'etsarita, mipaita katiniutahawarieni 'Awimereki.

⁴³ Hiki 'Awimereki yuteiterima kaniwarukuxei'rieni haika kuyaxiyari kaniwarayeitiani, mekanuiyuti'awieta 'etsarita. Kepauka memiwaruxei kiekaritsie mewayekikame, mekananuku'uni mewatakwinike.

⁴⁴ 'Awimereki meta hamatiana memuhukai mekaniutinautsa kitenie memu'uniki. Huta kuyaxiyari, yu'etsarita memu'uwakai mekaniwarukwini.

⁴⁵ 'Awimereki kaniyumienekaitini miki tukariki, yunaime teiteri warukwika meta kiekari naime 'uka'unaka naitсарie kwiepa 'una kaniutawiwiwini mikatitixuwereki.

⁴⁶ Mipai metehetimaika teiteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme hetsie memakatekai, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta kakaiyari Weriti tukita 'aixia mirekunameta.

⁴⁷ 'Awimereki retimaika kename muwa mehayetekai,

⁴⁸ miki meta teiterimama mekanekine Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie. Hatsa 'utituka kiyexi kaniutiwiteni yunaipare kaneitixirieni. Yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yaxeikiata xeketeneuyuri kexeminete'uxei. Xeiya».

⁴⁹ Yunaiti teiterimama kiyexi mekanawitexiani 'Awimereki mekananukuweiya teiteri memiwayetei paiti, mana mekanikuxei'rieni kiyexi mekanitataiya. Mipai mekateniukwini teiteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme taita memayetekai, xemiriyari mekanihikitikaitini 'ukitsi 'ukari.

⁵⁰ 'Ariketa 'Awimereki Tewetsi kaneyani, manata kanitahani kaniwarutiwiya.

⁵¹ Miki kiekaritsie tuxiyu kaniuwekaitini, mikiita mekanuiyuta'unakaitini, 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mekaneuyunani miki tuxiyuta wapaiti mekananutikine.

⁵² 'Awimereki tuxiyu manuwe kaniye'ani kaniwarutakwini. Peru kepauka 'ahurawa mumiekai 'itaiyake,

⁵³ 'ukaratsiti kaneikatuaxa tete titiximeki 'Awimereki mu'uyatsie kaniukaweni, mu'uya kaniutatare.

⁵⁴ Yapauka 'Awimereki yihweme kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihani keneneumi'a, mipai nemikaraxaxatsiwaniki: "Ukaratsi kanimieni"». Hiki 'ihweme yu'ixiparaki kanitseni, mipai katiniumini.

⁵⁵ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Awimereki memuxei mikime, yukie mekanakunuaxiani.

⁵⁶ Mipai Kakaiyari 'Awimereki katinakapitiani, yupaapa hepaitsita 'axamitiuyuriekaiki yu'iwama miwarukwikaiki, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata.

⁵⁷ Metatsiere, teiteri Tsikeni kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki memite'ayukatuaniki, Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni. Mipai katinaye'ani Kutani ke'axamiwaruyuriki Yeruwahari nu'aya.

10

Turaxi

¹ 'Awimereki 'utia xewitita 'aniutakeni, 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitiani 'Itsakaxi xiyariyatiti. Turaxi katinitewakaitini, Puwa nu'aya, Ruru teukarieya. Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie,

² 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari, hiki kaniumini, Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni.

Yahixi

³ Turaxi 'umiku 'arike Yahixi 'itsikame kanayani Karaha kiekame, katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.

⁴ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kaniwarutinuarieni, yuxexuiti miki yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaikiekaitini, meta yuxexuiti mekateni'aitakaitini xeikiekariyaritetsie Karaha kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'akuxi miki kiekarite mipai katinematiwani «Yahixi kiekariteya».

⁵ Kepauka mumi Yahixi, kaniukateukieni Kamuni kiekariyaritsie.

Ketexi

⁶ Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemikatinake mekateniuyurieni, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite, 'Arami, Tsiruni, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi meta piritsiteutsixi wakakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeyati mekanakine. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekateniuku'eirieni,

⁷ hiki Yawé kaniwaruyeheka 'ixaheritsixi, kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia meta 'amunitsixi wahetsia,

⁸ mana mitiyehane tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekateniuka'eniwakaitini Karaha memitamakai, 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaieye.

⁹ 'Amunitsixi tsiere mekananukine Kurutanitsie, Kura xiyyarimama meta Wenikamini 'Epirahini mewatakwinike, mikiki 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekatenikwinekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hetsia parewiya mekaniutawauni:

—Kemikamatinake tepite'uyuri, tematsi'uku'eiri takakaiyari, Wahari hetsia miemete pita kakaiyarixi tewarayexeyati tepaki.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kepauka 'ekipitutari, 'amuxeutsixi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi,

¹² tsiruniyutsixi, 'amarekitsixi meta mariyanitsixi, memixe'uximatiakai xemeta parewiya xeputawau nehetsia nemixeparewieniki, kamitsi nekatixe'uxinaxi.

¹³ Peru xeme xepinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame pita kakaiyarixi wahixie xepukatunuma'uwe, 'ayumiemi nepikaxetawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Xekenehu xekenewaretawawiri kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeiya. Miki mekexehetawikweitsitiani kexemitehe'uximatiarie.

¹⁵ Peru 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Axatepote'uyuri. Yaketineuyuri tahetsie kematinake, peru tepimatsiwawirie pemitatsitawikweitsitiani 'iki tukaritsie.

¹⁶ Hiki kakaiyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni memiwarayexeyakai, Yawé me'ayexeyati pita mekanakine, meta Yawé pikayiwekairi mitinewieka, 'ixaheritsixi kememete'uka'eniwakai.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'amunitsixi memuta'inierie Karaha mekanikuyaxe, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxe'irieni, Mitsipa mekanitiyaxe meyukuha'aritanike.

¹⁸ Memanuyetei meta yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini: «Kemi'anemeri mitsutiani 'amunitsixi temiwatakwinitsie miki ti'aitame kanayeimiki Karaha kiekariyaritsie».

11

¹ Ketexi Karaha kiekame kwinimieme katineuyutamiewekaitini, Karaha nu'aya meta 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitania nu'aya.

² Karaha yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya yu'iyatsie, miki kepauka memutiwawerixi Ketexi mekaniutaweia. Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki 'ahetsie pikatinake tita tapaapa mitatiku'eiririeni, xewiti pita mi'amaamaki».

³ Hiki Ketexi kaniuyuta'una 'iwamama miyame'utiyuaku, kaneyani Tuwi kwieyaritsie, mana hipati mekanitini 'axamete'u'iyariti, mekaniku'uwakaitini 'axametekuyurieti.

⁴ 'Arikeke kepauka 'amunitsixi 'ixaheritsixi memiwarutakwi,

⁵ 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari Ketexi mekanekuwitini Tuwi kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikimi, pamanuyehaitiani pepayani, 'amunitsixi temiwatakwiniki.

⁷ Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme xekateyia xeminetsi 'utixani'eri nepaapa kie xeminetsi'utawei. ¿Titayari hiki xenetekuwaitiwe, xeyumexitiati?

⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Ayumieme hiki tematsikuwaitiwe. Kimi 'amunitsixi tepiwaretakwini, meta Karaha kiekatari tiwa'aitiwame pepayani.

⁹ Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika xenetsihewitini 'amunitsixi temiwaretakwiniki xika Yawé netsiheyetuirieni, hiki yuriki xehetsiememe ti'aitame nekanayeimiki.

¹⁰ 'Ukirawetsixi yuriki mehaitikaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yawé tahetsiememe pitimate: Yatepityurieni kepemaineni 'eki.

¹¹ Ketexi kaneyani 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari wahamatia, teiteri mekanenukakeni mitiwa'aitiakaki. Mitsipa katiniutaxata naime Yawé hixie.

¹² Hiki Ketexi tupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia, memeti'iwawiyaki:

—Ketita perayexeiya nehetsia, titayari 'uperamie neteiterima pewatakwinike.

¹³ 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu, nekwie mepinetsi'unawairi 'Axinuni 'akiyari meta Kawuki 'akiyaritsie paiti ye'atikaima, meta Kurutani hatuxameyari paiti. Hiki keneneyetui 'aixia 'iyari.

¹⁴ Ketexi tawarita tupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,

¹⁵ mipai tiwaruxatiaka:

«Ketexi mipai kanaineni: "Ixaheritsixi, 'amunitsixi wakwie mepikawarunawairi meta muhawitsixi».

¹⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu, makumawetsie mepuyeki Haramara Mixetatsie paiti mepu'axia, manata Karetsi paiti.

¹⁷ Hiki tupiritsixi mepiwareni'a 'Erumi ti'aitame hetsia, mipai metewarahaweti: 'Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki'. Peru 'Erumi ti'aitame pikawarupitia. Yaxeikiata Muhawi ti'aitame mekatenei'airieni yaxeikia mehaitikaiti, mikita yapikatiutanaki'eri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekaniiyuhayewa.

¹⁸ »"Arikeke mekaniihukaitini makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieyari warita meta Muhawi, muhawitsixi wakwieyari 'aurie mekaniiyukine tau manatineika hepatsie, 'Axinuni hatiyari manuyeka 'anataiye mekaniiyuhayewa. Peru muhawitsixi wakwietsie mepikaheutahaxia, 'Arinuni kwieyari manuye'atika mihikitikaiki.

¹⁹ »"Hiki 'ixaheritsixi tupiritsixi mekaniiwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni miti'aitakai, mipai mekatentahiawe: 'Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie temuyekineki takwietsie temeta'axianiki.'

²⁰ Peru Tsikuni yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri, pikawarupitia kwieyatsie memuyekineki 'ixaheritsixi, yukuyaxima pita kaniwarukuxerieni Yahatsa mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarutakwini.

²¹ »"Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, Tsikuni kaniyetuani meta kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi memiware'iwaki. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi wakwie kanayani 'amuxeutsixi wakwie miki kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai,

²² naime mekunati 'Axinuni hatiyari meta Kawuki hatiyaritsie ye'atikame, makumawe meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie ye'akame.

²³ »"Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, 'amuxeutsixi kaniwarunawairieni yuteiterima miwayeturieniki, kamitsi 'ekita petatinawairieni?

²⁴ Kamitsi 'eki 'apiinite pekarayeitiwa 'akakaiyari Kemuxi mimetiyetuiwa? Tameta yaxeikia tapiinite tepitehayetiwa Yawé takakaiyari mitatietui.

²⁵ Kamitsi 'eki Tsipuxi nu'aya Waraki Muhawi ti'aitame reuyeta petiyiweme peti'a'erie? Miki hatsuaku pikatatsi'uyehekaxi pikatatsi'utakwi tame 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁶ Haika tsienituyari wiyari kananyemieniri 'ixaheritsixi Hetsiwuni meta 'Aruhexi wapiinite hamatia, naiti kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'amiyeyu 'Axinuni tetsita mukumanekai. Titayari 'anapaiti mipai xekate'utiya?

²⁷ Ne 'axanepikamatitahiawiwe. 'Eki pita 'axapepituyuriene nehamatia pepi'amiemiki. Yawé, mimariwe 'itsikame, yake'utayini ketemaku'ane 'ixaheritsixi meta 'amunitsixi'».

²⁸ Matsi, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama pikawaru'eni.

²⁹ Hiki Ketexi, Yawé 'iyari 'ipitiaku, Karaha kaniuyeyani meta Manatsexi, Mitsipa kaniuyeyani Karaha, manari 'amunitsixi wahetsia kaniye'ani.

³⁰ Ketexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe mariwemek: «Xika yuriki penetsiyeturieni 'amunitsixi,

³¹ kemi'ane meri miwayeyani nekiita netsihanakimieka, nehakunuayu 'amunitsixi newara'iwame, Yawé hetsia mieme kanayemiki, hetsienamieme nekanitaiyamiki».

³² Ketexi hapa kananyani 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Yawé kaniyeturieni.

³³ Xeitewiyari kiekari kaniuka'una, 'Aruhexi ye'atikame Miniti paiti, 'Aweri-Keramini paiti. Waikawa mekatenuyurieni. 'Amunitsixi mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwaruta'aitiani.

³⁴ Kepauka Ketexi yukie munua Mitsipa, niweya kanayeyani 'enunakeke, tiyuitiaximeti tiuneiximeti. Ketexi niweya 'uka puyuxewikai meta 'ukitime yuniwe pikahexeyakai.

³⁵ Kepauka Ketexi mixei yukamixa kaneukatsana, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ai, neniwe, yemeki 'aixia pepikanetsi'uyuri. 'Eki peyiyu 'aixia nepikayini. Ne Yawé yiki nepitiutahiawixi, nemiti'itani nepikayiwe.

³⁶ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa, Yawé kepemitiutahiawixi kenaye'atia nehetsie, miki pimatsi'uparewi 'amunitsixi pemiware'iwaki.

³⁷ Mipai xeikia nepimatitahiawe, hatsuaku nepikatiwikieni, huta metseri keneneukwewi hiritsie nemiyemeki muwa nemetitsuaniki 'ukari nemiwanaki'erie wahamatia.

³⁸ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane kenemie.

Nipitiani miyemeki huta metseri. Miki 'ukari muwanaki'erie meyunaiti menekine hiritsie, mana kaniutitsuaniki hatsuaku mikatiwikienikekaiki.

³⁹ Huta metseri haye'aku yupaapa hetsia kaninuani, miki yakatiniuyurieni kemutayikai. 'Uka pikatiwikiwekai.

Mana mitiyehane 'ixaheritsixi me'iku'eriwati mekanakine

⁴⁰ mipai meteyurieti, xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikaku 'ukari 'ixaheritsixi nauka tukari hiwerika 'ixiarariyari mekaniiutiwewiwakaitini, kepauka mumi Ketexi niweya 'uka Karaha kiekame hetsiemieme.

12

Ketexi 'Epirahini hamatia

¹ Teiteri 'Epirahini kiekatari mekanuuyukuha'aritari, hapa me'anukineka Tsapuni paiti Ketexi mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—ζTitayari 'amunitsixi petiwarutakwi pekatatsi'u'enieka 'ahamatia temuhukai? Hiki 'akii, tekanitaitayakuni, muwa paiti pe'ayekaime.

² Ketexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne meta neteiterima, 'amunitsixi wahamatia tepayuye'uniekai kepauka tewatakwinike temixe'iniekai, xeme xepikayutawairi xemitatsiparewieniki.

³ Kepauka nemunierixi kename xekanetsiparewieni, ne nepunetattoo, nepetia 'amunitsixi newatakwinike, hiki Yawé pinetsi'uparewi pinetsiyetuiri. ζTitayari kuta xeme hiki xenetemieku?

⁴ Hiki Ketexi Karaha kiekatari kaniwarukuxeirieni mekanitarutakwini, 'Epirahini xiixarimama. Karaha kiekatari mekanitawara'iwa 'Epirahini kiekatari mipai memitewarutahiauwixiki: «Xeme Karaha kiekatari 'ena xeikia xekaniyu'awietani 'Epirahini xiixarimama meta Manatsexi».

⁵ Karaha kiekatari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanu'uixiani 'etsimatiyeyetsie 'Epirahini huyeyari manuhapane, kepauka 'Epirahini kiekame memuyuhayewaxi mipai memutiyanekai: «Xekeneneupitia mana nemuyaniki», teiteri Karaha kiekatari mipai mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitini: «ζ'Epirahini nuiwarieya petihiki?» Xika miki mipai 'utayini: «Hawaiki»,

⁶ miki mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «'Aixia kani'aneni, tsipara "Tsiwure" keneutayiki». Xika «Tsiwure» 'utayini, 'ana mekanitawawiyakaitini mekanitaranutiwitekekaitini mana Kurutani hapa memanukikatsie waniukiki miki mepikaniuwawekai. Mipai mete'uyurieku mekanikwini huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari 'Epirahini xiixarimama.

⁷ Ketexi katiniuta'aita 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'ataxewime wiyari. Kepauka mumi Ketexi Karaha kiekame, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie Karaha.

'Twitsahani, 'Eruni meta 'Awiruni

⁸ Ketexi 'utia 'Twitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani Wereni kiekame.

⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukitsi kaniwarutinuarieni meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukari. 'Ukari kaniwarutiwikitiani kayu'iwama wahetsia, 'ukitsi wahetsiememe kaniwa'atiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata hipame kayunuiwari hetsiememete. 'Twitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani 'atahuta wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Twitsahani Kepauka mumi kaniukateukieni Wereni kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ 'Utimana 'Eruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani, Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiememe tamamata wiyari.

¹² Kepauka mumi 'Eruni Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiememe, 'Ayaruni kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie.

¹³ 'Eruni 'utia 'Awuruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani Hireri nu'aya, Piratuni kiekame.

¹⁴ Huta tewiyari kaniwarutinuarieni, meta teukarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mekanihikikaitini, miki yuxexuti yupuxuritsie mekananutiyaikiekaitini. 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe manuyeka kanayani 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁵ Kepauka mumi 'Awuruni Hireri nu'aya, kaniukateukieni Piratuni kiekariyaritsie, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, hiritsie 'amarekitsixi wakwietsie.

13

Kemitiutinuiwaxi Tsanitsuni

¹ Merikitsi tawarita 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekatenuyurieni, Yawé kemikatinake. 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani piritatsixi wahetsia huta tewiyari wiyari memi'uximatiarieniki.

² Xewiti tewi Tsura kiekame, Manuhani titewati, Rani xiixarieyatiti, yu'ia kanex-eiyakaitini kaniweweme.

³ Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme matsikime kanayueitiani hixiena mipai katinitahiaawe: «'Eki pemikaniwewe, tiri pemiwarayexeya pemikayawe, peru pepitihukata 'ukitime pepitiniweni.

⁴ Kene'a'iwiyani kaxie winuyari pepika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita naiti mitimaiwe pepikatikwaka,

⁵ pekanitihukatamiki 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki. Pikakaxirieni yumu'utsie nawaxaki, miki nunutsi natsareyu kanayeimiki, Kakaiyari hetsiememe pipatsieka katinuiwaweti 'akuxi. Miki kaniwaxinamiki 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi wahetsia».

⁶ 'Ukaratsi kaneyani yukina hetsia mipai katinitahiawe: «Xewiti 'uki Kakaiyari hetsia mieme nehetsia pekuyeixia. Yiki tiyuxexeyati, niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hapai tiyuxexeyati. Ne nepikaheita'iwawiyaxi hakewa meyetia, mikita pikanetsihetaxatia kemiretewakai.

⁷ Peru mipai pinerahiawekai: «Pekanitihukatamiki 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki. Hiki keneyu'iwiyani kaxie winuyari pepika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita mitimaiwe pepikatikwaka, nunutsi natsareyu* kanayeimiki, patsieti Kakaiyari hetsia miemeki katinuiwaweti 'akuxi, kepaukake mumini».

⁸ Hiki Manuhani Yawé kaniutahiawe: «Yawé 'aku, yemeki nematsiwawirie pe-meipitianiki tawarita munuaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pemitatsihenyi'airi, mitatita'ikitianiki ketemite'iwerya nunutsi mitinuiwa».

⁹ Kakaiyari Manuhani kaniu'enieni, niuki tuayame kaninuani 'ukaratsi hixie kani-uyuhekiata yeuta 'uyeikakaku, Manuhani hamatiana pika'uyeikakai.

¹⁰ 'Ukaratsi yapauka kaniutanautsa yukina retaxatianike: «'Ena puyeika. Tewi muyuhekiataxi takai'atu».

¹¹ Manuhani 'anukukeka yu'iya kaneweiya. Kepauka munua hakewa tewi mewekai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂEki petiyianekai ne'iya pemitutaxatia?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, ne nepihiki.

¹² Hiki Manuhani kanita'iwawiya:

—Kepauka yamiraye'ani kepemutayi, nunutsi ketete'iwerya. Ketikamieni.

¹³ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai kaniutayini:

—'A'iya yaketikayani naima kenemititahiawixi.

¹⁴ Kaxie hetsie timieme pikati'ieka, meta kaxie winuyari pika'ieka meta tiriku nawayari, meta tita mitimaiwe pikatikwaka. Yemeki, yaketikayani kenemirehiawe.

¹⁵ Manuhani niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mana 'akuxi yaketineutewini, tsipu 'itsariyari tepimetsihewewirieni pemitkwaniki.

¹⁶ Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinita'eiya.

—Tsepa xeminetsi'ukunuitia, tixaiti nepikara'iniata xe'ikwai. Peru xika pe'itataiya, Yawé keneuxatia.

Manuhani miki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme pika'eriekai.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kepetitewa, para 'aixia 'anemeki tematsihahaweniki kepauka yamitiyini kepemutayi.

¹⁸ Miki mipai kaniutayini: ǂTitayari penera'iwawiya kenemititewa? Tewi pikayawe kenemitimariwe yamiretitaniki.

¹⁹ Hiki Manuhani tsipu kanewayehana, hiki hatsite mawariyari mame tiutiniitika, tetetsie kanimieni kaniyetuani Yawé hetsiememe. Metanenierekakaku Manuhani meta 'iyaya, Yawé mariwemeki katiniuyurieni wahixie:

²⁰ Kepauka tai muyuawitsie meuti'ekekai tetexitsata hatineikati, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme nerikwari tsata kanitimiekaitini. Miya mete'uneniereka Manuhani yu'itati kwiapa mekaniukahixima'uni.

²¹ Miki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiamieme tawarita pika'uyuhekiataxi Manuhani meta 'iyaya wahixie. Hiki 'ana Manuhani mipai piritima kenama niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme yianekai.

²² Hiki yu'iya mipai katiniutahiawe: Tame tepikwini, Kakaiyari tepuxei.

²³ Peru 'iyaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika Yawé tatsikwimikinike, tamawari pikatitanaki'erieniekai meta hatsite temiye-tuiri meta mipai pikatatihekiatsitiiyakekai nipikatitaxatianiekai.

²⁴ 'Ukaratsi 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, Tsanitsuni katiniteriwa. Nunutsi kaniutawere Yawé 'aixia kaniyuriekaitini.

²⁵ Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kanitsutiani 'ikuyuitiwati kemitiyurieneniekai, kepauka Makane-Rani muyeikakai, Tsura 'Etsitahuri wahixiapa.

* 13:7 13:7 natsareyu. Xika xewiti 'ixaheri yukahini tixaiti mikatikwa'aniki mipatsiekaki tixaitiki miti'uximayakaki Kakaiyari hetsiememe. Keneuxeiya **1Inia 6:1-21**.

14

Tsanitsuni kemitiutineikixi

¹ Hiki Tsanitsuni kaneyani Timinati kiekariyaritsie, mana 'uka kaniuxeiya pirtsitsiutsixi waniwe kanithiwe'erien.

² Kepauka makunua yupaapama mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Timinati mirakutewatsie 'uka nepexei netsinakeme pirtsitsiutsixi waniwe, xekeneutawawa nemitiwitiniki.

³ Peru paapamama mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kamitsi xewiti tiumawe ta'iwatiti matsinaketi naitсарie 'ena mitiuyehane titayari pirtsitsiutsixi watsata petiwauneni xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya wahetsia.

Tsanitsuni yupaapa mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Miki xekeneutawawiri, waikawa ne pinetsinake.

⁴ Paapamama 'atsimepikatemai kai Yawé tiyurieneme mepika'eriekai, miwaunekai pirtsitsiutsixi miwayehaxiatianiki, 'ana pirtsitsiutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitewa'aitiakai.

⁵ Hiki Tsanitsuni Timinatitsie kaneyani yupaapama wahamatia. Kaxie ma'teirititsie me'aye'axiaku Timinati miemetsie, yapauka maye temai ki ha'ati Tsanitsuni kananukunake.

⁶ Peru Yawé 'iyarieya yutirikarima Tsanitsunitsie kaninuani, miki yumamaki kanimieni xewiti muxa nunutsi mumieni hepai. Miki pikatiwarutaxatia yupaapa yumaama kemiranayetia.

⁷ Hiki kaneyani 'uka hamatia katinetixata minakakai.

⁸ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kepauka makunua 'itiwitinike, huniuyune huyeta 'ixeiya ke maye mimiki, hetsiena xietexi kaniwaruxeiya meta mehayemakame.

⁹ Yumamaki xiete yapaime mayetuka 'ikwaiximet i kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka yupaapama miwaranuku'axixi kaniwarumini, mikita mekanitkwani, katiwaraxaxatiwati kename maye kaxarita heyetukai,

¹⁰ Hiki paapaya 'uka hetsia kananuyani. Mana Tsanitsuni 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, temari kememite'uhukai.

¹¹ Kepauka pirtsitsiutsixi memixei, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata temari mekaniye-tuirieni memiteitaniki.

¹² Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsipara xekapitehetimani titatihiki. Xika xetehetimani, 'atahuta tukari kemireutetere 'iki 'ixiarari, ne nepixeyetuirieni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixiararipa mieme.

¹³ Peru xika xekaheitimani, xeme pita xepinetsiyetuirieni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate 'ixiararipa mieme.

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketaneutaxatia, tame tekanita'enanakakuni.

¹⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Mitiyukwa'atsie 'ikwai pirane, mitirikaiyetsie rakakati pirane».

Haika tukari kananukayani, mepikaheitima ketiti manuyinekai.

¹⁵ Naurieka tukaritsie 'iyaya mipai mekateniutahiawe: «'Akina keneuti'iwawiya mimatitaxatianiki 'ekita pemitatitaxatianiki, yamipai pepikatiuyuri, tame temenitaiyakuni meta 'apaapa niwemama yunaime. Xeme xetate'inie xeikia xetatenawairiekuti».

¹⁶ Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya 'utatsuati hetsiena kaniuweni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepinetsixani'erie. Yuriki pepikanetsinaki'erie. Niuki pemikarutaxatia nekie kiekatari memetitaniki, peru ne pepikanetsitaxatiawe kehepaititi manuyine.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapamatiti mipai nepikatiwarahiawe, titayari 'eki nemaraxaxatiwani.

¹⁷ Peru miki kaniutitsuan i 'atahuta tukari kemireuterixi 'ixiarari, 'imatiriekai tukari, Tsanitsuni yakatinitahiawe, miki wairiyarika yamitikihiawe kaiki. Peru miki muyi yukie kiekatari katiniwarutaxatiani kehepai manuyinekai.

¹⁸ Tau kahakayuniwekaku 'imatiriekai tukari mana kiekatari mipai mekatenitahiawe:

«¿Tita matsi waikawa rakaka xiete kemirakaka?

¿Tita matsi waikawa titirikaiye kemititirikaiye maye?»

Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Xika newakaxi 'imari xeka'utikwietsanatsitiiyake, xepikaheitimanikekai kenemitixe'uxatia».

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya mitirikaiye Tsanitsuni hetsie kaninuani, hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsikaruni mana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wateiterima kaniwarukwini, katini-warunawairieni wapiinite, wakamixate katiniwarupitiani memitehetima. Hiki, ha'ati, kaninuani yupaapa kie.

²⁰ Hiki Tsanitsuni 'iyaya kaniyetuiyani xeime hetsia, kepauka 'ixiarari miwewiekai hamatiana muyeikakai hetsia.

15

Tsanitsuni kemitiuyikihia

¹ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, tiriku 'itsanarienekaku, Tsanitsuni tsipu nunutsi 'uwiyaaka yu'iya hetsia kaneyani.

Heta'aka miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iya kiita nepeutia.

Peru 'uka paapaya pika'ipitia meutahaniki,

² mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mipai nepitimaikai, kename pe'ixani'eriekai, 'ahamiku nepuwititia. ¿Matsi waikawa taruya kametinake? Kenanuwitiki, kurieyatsie mieme.

³ Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikixia heitserie nepexeiya tsepa pirtsitsitsixi kenemiwaruyuri.

⁴ Hiki kaneyani yeuta kaniwaretiwiya haika tsienituyari kauxaitsi, kaniwarakat-apiexiani wakwaxitsie yuhuhutatame, hikita 'utsi tatikaime kaniwaranawitiirixiani,

⁵ hiki 'utsi kaniutaiyaxiani kauxaitsi kaniwarutatuani pirtsitsitsixi wa'etsita. Tiriku naitarie kanayetaixiani mukuha'aritsiekairi meta 'akuxi 'amiti'ukai, naiti kaxie meta huriwa.

⁶ Kepauka pirtsitsitsixi memuti'iwautiki: «¿Kemi'ane pituyuri?», miki mipai mekatenu-utahawarieni: «Tsanitsuni katiniuyurieni, Timinati kiekame munieya, 'iyaya minawairiki hamikuya pita muwititiaki».

'Ayumieme pirtsitsitsixi 'iyayatikai mekaniutataiya meta paapaya.

⁷ Peru Tsanitsuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miya xemite'uyuriki, nepikaka'uxipieni xete'ayukatuayuke».

⁸ Hiki kwinimieme tiha'ati kaniwarutakwini, yuwaikawame kaniwareuyehiani. Miyatiuyurieka kaneyani terita 'Etami 'aiyaritsie.

⁹ Pirtsitsitsixi mekanekine Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Rehi 'aurie.

¹⁰ Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai meteniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari xetatekwiku tame?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame Tsanitsuni tepukuwautiwe temenutahianiki, yaxeia temiyurieniki kematsiheyuri miki tame.

¹¹ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari haika miriyari teiteri mekanekine terita 'Etami 'aiyaritsie mipai Tsanitsuni mekatenuutahiawe:

—¿Pekatiame pirtsitsitsixi memitate'aitia? ¿Titayari miya petiyuriene?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne kememnetsiheyuri mipai xeikiata ne nepiwareyuri.

¹² Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tematsihianike tepyekiki, tematsiyetuanike pirtsitsitsixi wahetsia.

Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaxekeneutiyuakatsi xika xeme xekanetsihemiekuni.

¹³ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kamitsi mipai pi'aneni, tematsihiani xeikia, wahetsia tematsiheyetuaniki. Tepikamatsihemieni.

Hiki mekanihiani kaunari hutameki hehekwaremeki, terita mekanewayehana.

¹⁴ Rehi 'aye'aximekaku, pirtsitsitsixi mekanayekine me'enukunakeke memite'ayu'iwani hepai mete'uhiwati. 'Ana Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti, kaunariki mihiakai mamayatsie rinu mitata'ini hepai kaniutiyini, yumamatsie mihiakai kaniuxine.

¹⁵ Puxu 'ayekwaiya hekwame 'utaxeiyaka mikiki kaniwarukwini xemiriyari.

¹⁶ Hiki Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Puxu 'ayekwaiyaki

kaxarite kwinieneme nepiwaruke.

Puxu 'ayekwaiyaki

xeimiriya teiteri nepiwarukwi».

17 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi mipai tikuxatati 'ayekwai nehiani mana katiniuteriwa Xamati-Rehi. *

18 Waikawa meuharimikikaiki, Yawé kaniutahiawe karima: «'Eki pepitiyuri 'iki mati'uximayatsiriwame mirayu'iwaki. ¿Kamitsita hiki hariyaki netimini, 'iki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeyi wapiretsu nerayani?»

19 Hiki Kakaiyari kwiepa haa kanetinetiani Rehi kemiti'ane, muwa haa kanitinetiani watix-awakaku. Kepauka Tsanitsuni mutihari, kaniutatirikaxiani 'aixia katineka'erietiyani. 'Ayumieme miki haixa hiki mana 'akuxi Rehi mitinena, «Kemi'ane mutahiwaxi haixaya» katiniuteriwarieni.

20 Tsanitsuni manuyehaitia kanihikitikaitini xeitewiyari wiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, kepauka piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitiakai.

16

Tsanitsuni Rarira hamatia

1 Heiwa xeitukaritsie Tsanitsuni Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie kananuyani, mana 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia kaniuxeiya. Hiki kiitana kaneutahani hamatiana manuhuniki.

2 Kahatsa kiekatari mipai mekatenuutahawarieni: «Tsanitsuni 'ena puyeika». 'Ayumieme mekanaketikine, tikariki mekanihupiekaitini kiekari kitenie. Kayuwati mekaniumakaitini mipai me'utiuyati: «Kahekiareyu tekanimiekuni».

3 Peru Tsanitsuni muwa kanayekateitini tikari hixiapa xeikia, 'ana kananukukeni, kiekari 'itupariyari kanew'una, naime kiyexi hutatu mikawetikatei 'iarime meta meukukeriwa naime. Yunaiparie heitimaka nei'ini hirtsie paiti Hewuruni kiekariyari hixie mukatsie paiti.

4 Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Tsanitsuni xeime 'ukaratsi kaniutihiwe'erieni, mayeweritsie Tsureki kiekame, Rarira titewakame.

5 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima hetsiana mekananukine mipai mekatenuutahawe: «Wit-siketeneutaxatia, mimatitaxatiani titayari kwinimieme titirikaiye kehepai tetehe'iwa, tepihanikeyu tepite'ita'aitianikeyu. Tame teyuxexuti tematsiku'ititaxiani xemiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari».

6 Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenetineutaxatia titayari kwinimieme petitirikaiye, kehepai matsi'uyurieyu pimatsi'uhiani pimatitua'aitiani.

7 Tsanitsuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika netsi'uhiani 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekawameki, 'ana nekanitawer-anaxiamiki xeime tewi hepai nekaniyimiki mikatirikaiye.

8 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekani'atirieni 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekawame, Rarira kanihiani kimana.

9 Hipati me'ita'awie'ixiariekaku kiita, miki mipai katinihiwieni:

—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

'Ana miki kaunari mihehekwa kanakatekixiani, xewiti kaunari tsipianime makateke hepai. Mipai 'akuxi pika'uhekiarixi titayari kwinimieme mititirikaiyekai.

10 Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepinetiu'itai. Yaki peputayi. Xeiya, kenetineutaxatia kematiuhiani.

11 Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Maixa kaunariyari hehekawameki xika netsi'uhiani, nepitaweranaxiani xeime tewi mikatirikaiye hepai nepiyini.

12 Hipati piritsiteutsixi 'awie me'ixeyakaku kiita, Rarira maixa kaunariyari hehekawame 'utihurieka kanihiani, hiki mipai katinihiwieni:

—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.

Peru miki maixa kaunariyari kanakatekixiani mihiakai mamateyatsie, xeime hiru makateke hepai.

13 Hiki Rarira Tsanitsuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikitatsiere pepinetiu'itai, yaki peputayi. Kenetineutaxatia kematiuhiani.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'atahutame nekipate pe'utitsani 'ixuriki miharuani nitikaimeki, miki mitsatiksatie 'iyehatiamie xika netsi'akuwieni, mipai nepitaweranaxiani tewi mikatirikaiye hepai nepiyini.

Hiki kepauka Tsanitsuni mukutsukai, Rarira 'atahuta kipateya tsaiyatikaime kaniuti-wewieni 'ixuriki nutikaime kaniutitsani

* 15:17 15:17 Hepirayuki Xamati-Rehi panuyine yemuri puxu 'ayekuaiya manuka.

¹⁴ titse'imeki kanekuwieni kiyetsie.

Tawarita miki kanitahiwiene: «Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi 'ahetsie». Tsanitsuni kepauka manutanierixi hetsiena makuwiekai naiti 'ixurikimati kanewatihune kiyetsie.

¹⁵ Hiki miki mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikanetsinaki'erie, yuriki pepikanetixatiamiki. Hairiekari pepinetiu'itai, pepikanetixatiae titayari kwinimieme pemititirikaiye».

¹⁶ Yaxeikia tikihiaweti miixa tukari puyuri, yuniukiki kwinimieme katinihweritiakaitini kaneumimikikaitiniri.

¹⁷ Imatirieka tinaieme katinitaxatiani. Mipai katinitahiawe: «Ne nepikakaxiriewe, natsareyu nekanihikiti, nemupatsie Kakaiyari hetsiememe nekaniniuwaweti. Xika netsi'ukaxini, nekatirikaiyeti nekanayeimiki, xeime tewi hepai ne'aneti nekanayeimiki».

¹⁸ Rarira retimaika kename yuri titaxatia, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Tawarita xekenahu, miki naime kanetiniutaxatiani». Hiki piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanu'axiani hetsiana, pirata me'a'iti memixatiakai.

¹⁹ Yutunutsie 'itimu'utsitiakaku kaneukuni, 'anari xeime tewi kaniuta'inieni 'atahuta kipaya mitsarietika maxixianiki. Mipai katina'iwarieni. Tirikariyaya kaneyani.

²⁰ Hiki kanitahiwiene: «Tsanitsuni mana piritsiteutsixi».

Tsanitsuni 'anutaniereka mipai katinu'erieni: «Nepineta'unata hiki, nepiwatawikweiya». Atsipikaitimaikai kename Yawé 'iku'eirikai.

²¹ Hiki piritsiteutsixi mekaniwiya, hixiteya mekanayetiki mekaneihana Kahatsa paiti. Mekaniwiwitiani wurunitse kaunariyariki, katsariyanata mekanitixitsitakaitini.

²² Peru kepauka 'amemite'ikaxi kipateya, yapauka hutarieka kaniwawerekaitini.

Tsanitsuni kemitiumi

²³ Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxerieni 'ixiarari mewewienike meta mawari me'iwewirienike yukakaiyari Rakuni, mipai me'utiyuati:

«Takakaiyari pitatsiyetui

Tsanitsuni mitatsi'aye'uniekai».

²⁴ Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei yukakaiyari mekaniutaniawa, mipai me'utiyuati:

«Takakaiyari pitatsiyetui

taneikixiwi,

takwiepa mitatsinanaimakai

meta ta'iwama miwakwikai».

²⁵ Kepaukari waikawa memuyutemawiekai, mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Tsanitsuni xekenewayehani 'etsiwa mitatsitinanaitianiki». Hiki Tsanitsuni katsariyanata mekaniwayehana, waikawa mekaninanaimakaitini.

Kepauka tuki mutuikatika 'aurie memitake,

²⁶ Tsanitsuni temaki mihaimekai mipai katinutahiawe: «Kenenanuhani tuki mutuikatika mati'utsie mana nemirawiyani».

²⁷ 'Ana mekanihinekaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi tukita, yunaiti piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima muwa mekanayetekaitini, 'amautitewatsie mekanayetekaitini haika miriyari 'ukitsi 'ukari temawierika mewewiet Tsanitsuni 'aurie.

²⁸ Hiki Tsanitsuni Yawé kaniutahiawe karima: «Kenenaye'eri Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, tawarita 'aixia keneneurieka, xeimieme xeikia, tawarita xeimieme xeikia keneneupitia nemitiwakuhiwirieniki piritsiteutsixi nehixite memayetikixiki».

²⁹ Hiki Tsanitsuni tuki mutuikatika hutame kaniuwiyaxiani mana katinawiyakaitini, yutserieki xeime yu'utakita xeime.

³⁰ Hiki mipai katinuihiwa: «Neke'umini piritsiteutsixi wahamatia». 'Ana kaneitaimaxiani naime kemititirikaiye, tuki kananuka'une piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima waheima meta yunaieme wahetsie muwa memayetikai. Yuwaikawame matsi 'ana kaniwarukwini Tsanitsuni miximeti, keyuri meripaiti miwarukwikai 'uyeikati.

³¹ 'Iwamama meta maremama mekanekine meheikweiyuka. Meheikweka mekaneika-teuku Tsuru meta 'Etsitahuri reuhixiapatsie, paapaya Manuhani manukateitsie. Tsanitsuni 'ixaheritsixi katiniiwaruta'itakaitini xeitewiyari wiyari.

17

Mikahiyaxi kakaiyariximama

¹ Muhiriyatsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini, Mikahiyaxi titewati,

² miki yumaama mipai katinutahiawe:

—Xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) pirata tuminiyari pemunawatsiyarie meta miki tuminiki 'axa'aneme pemiyetua niuki, ne miki pirata nepexeiya, ne nematsi'unawatsiri.

Maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka, neniwe.

³ Kepauka Mikahiyaxi yumaama tumini mu'itia xeimiriari heimana xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiari, maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yemeki waikawa patsiekame nepayeitiani nepirata Yawé hetsie, neniwe xeime kakaiyari mitawewieniki xixiyakame pirataki wetsitariekame. Hiki 'ayumieme nepimatsi'itiani.

⁴ Kepauka miki yumaama mu'itia, mikita huta tsienituyari pirata tuminiari nanaka'ini, xeime kaniu'itiani pirata tsuname, miki kimana kakaiyari xixiyakame kaniutawewieni pirataki meta kwaxiyariekame, miki Mikahiyaxi kiita kaneutakerieni.

⁵ Miki Mikahiyaxi yutuki kanexeyiakaitini. Miki mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'et-siminena heriememe kaniutawewieni meta hipame kakaiyarixi, xeime yuniwe patsiekame kanayeitiani mawari wewiwame mihikitiniki.

⁶ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepikahexeyiakai, yuxexuiti kemitiwanake xeikia mekateniyuriekaitini.

⁷ Xewiti temaiki rewi tewiyari Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekame, Kura xiixarimama watsata kaniuyeikakaitini,

⁸ Wereni kiekaritsie kaniyeyani 'ikuwauneti hekwameki hakewa mekaniki. Huyeta 'umieti Mikahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani hiritisie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa pepeyetia.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne rewi tewiyari nekanihikitini, Wereni kiekame, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'uximayatsika nepukuwaune hawaiki nemekaniki.

¹⁰ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekie keneukani, nepaapa kenehikitini nemawari wewiwame kenehikitini, ne nematsi'itiani tamamata pirata tuminiari xeiwyaritsie meta 'akemari 'a'ikwai.

¹¹ Temaiki rewi tewiyari kaniuyuwariya kiena mekaniki, Mikahiyaxi yuniwe hepai katinimaikaitini.

¹² Hiki Mikahiyaxi, rewi tewiyari kaniutikemaritiani, mipai miki mawari wewiwameya kanayani, kiena 'ukaiti.

¹³ Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé waikawa pinetsiparewieni, rewi tewiyari nemawari wewiwame nemayeitiaki».

18

Rani xiixarimama Rahitsi kememitekuyaxixi

¹ Hiki 'iyatukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepikahexeyiakai, Rani xiixarimama kwie mekaniwautiwekaitini yuhetsiememe hakewa memekuyaxeki, miki 'akuxi mepikayetuiyariawekai yukwie, hipati kememiteyuiyariye 'Ixaheri niwemama.

² Rani xiixarimama Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri metiteti, yu'auxiwime kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe mekaniiwanayexeyia kwie memixeyayuki 'awie. Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu, kwie xekeneheyayu».

Miki hiritisie mekanie'axiani 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekanie'axiani, mana mekanitiheteitini.

³ Kepauka mana memu'axia Mikahiyaxi kie, rewi tewiyari niukieya mekanii'neni mekaneitiani, 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane 'uwa pimatsi'atia? ¿Kepetiyuriene? ¿Tita petikuwaune 'uwa?

⁴ Temaiki katiniiwarutaxatiani Mikahiyaxi kemitiiparewi, mipai kaniutayini:

—Pinetsi'uta'ini nepimawari wewiwameya pineti'iwiitsia.

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tematsiwawirie Kakaiyari pemitahiaweki mipai temitehetimaniki xika 'aixia tete-hakunuaxiakuni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwame mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu kayuwati xehexeyati. Yawé kexemite'akunuaxiani pitimate 'aixia pitixehakunuitiani xehuyeta.

⁷ Memuyu'auxiwi mekanekine, Rahitsi mekanie'axiani, mana mekaniiunenierte teiteri mekaniiwaruxeyia 'aixia metehekutekame, kayuwati meta yu'iyariki, kememite'u'uwakai tsiruniyutsixi. Tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiakai naime mekateniukaxexeyiakaitini. 'Ateewa paiti mekatenitekaitini tsiruniyutsixi mematitekaitisie, hipame wahamatia mepikayuxewiriyakai.

⁸ Kepauka memakunuaxia Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri kiekariyaritsie, wa'iwama mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ke'aku xetehakunuaxia?

⁹ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Hikimitika, tekaniwaretakwikuni. Kwie 'aixia 'anekame tekanexeiya. Xeme mipai xeteheukuteni 'atsixekateyurieti. Xepikayu'iyaritiaka xeimieme tepiteheyurieni.

¹⁰ Kepauka mana xemi'axiani, kiekari xekanetaxeyiakuni 'aixia raku'anekame meta kwie 'ahakuyekame Kakaiyari mixeyetuirie. Yemeki miki kwieyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyewetse.

¹¹ Hiki Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri mekaniyekine 'ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiayarimama yutupi me'u'iti meheuyukwiyuka.

¹² Mekanekine Kiriati-Yeharini mekanikuyaxe Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hiki Kiriati-Yeharini 'utatanatsie "Rani kiekatari memaka'uxipi" katinakutewaka.

¹³ Manata memiyeki mekanekine muhriyatsie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekanie'axiani.

¹⁴ Hiki yu'auxiwiti kwie memekuxei Rahitsi kwieyari, yu'iwama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xetemate 'iki kii 'ena muku'uta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena heriememe kanexeiyani meta hipame kakaiyarixi, xeime xixiyakame pirataki wet-sitariiekame. ¿Hiki xeme kexehaitikani?

¹⁵ Miki 'ahurawa me'ukineka, Rewi tewiyari kiita mekaneutahaxiani, Mikahiyaxi kiiya mihikitikai, mekanitahiawe 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁶ 'Ataxewime tsienituyari Rani xiayarimama kitenie mekaniti'ukaitini yutupi me'u'iti memeyukwiyu metetahiti kitenie.

¹⁷ Meyu'auxiwiti kwie memekuxeyakai mekaneutahaxiani kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitariie mekanewayekweni, meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi. Mexi kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari yutupi me'u'iti memeyukwiyu kitenie mawari wewiwame hamatia meti'ukai.

¹⁸ Kepauka memeutahaxia Mikahiyaxi kiita memuyu'auxiwi, kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitariie memiwayekwei meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi, mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexeteyurie?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kayuwati. 'Atsipepikahaineni. Kimi ketananuweiya, ta'ukiyari tamawari wewiwame pepayani. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeinuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiememete wamawari wewiwame pemihikitini, keyuri xeime tiiiyamama wahetsiememe xeikia.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwame kaniuyukatemawieni. Katinepini mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena meta hipame kakaiyarixi meta mixixiya pirataki miwetsitariie, hiki wahamatia kaneyani.

²¹ Miki yuniwema yutewama yupiinite metewara'arieti mekanekine mewaranuhaitiyati.

²² 'Ateewa paitiri me'uhukaku Mikahiyaxi kie meyekineka, Mikahiyaxi 'aurie memititekai mekanuyukuxeyurieni Rani xiayarimama mekaniiwanukuweiya.

²³ Wa'utia meheuhiwaxiamekaku, Rani xiayarimama yu'utia mekananakuneniere Mikahiyaxi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta titayari 'ateiterima petiwarainie?

²⁴ Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme nekakaiyarixi xepiwaranawa, ne nemiwarutiwewi, meta nemawari wewiwame xepewiti miya xeteheyurieka xepeyeki. Tixaiti xepikanete'uhayewi. 'Akuxi xeneteha'iwawiya panatsi xekatemate.

²⁵ Rani xiayarimama mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kwinimieme pepikatiuhiwiani, tietitsi hipati meminiuyeha'a ta'iwama memixeniutakwi, 'eki meta 'atariyama meminiwarukwi.

²⁶ Mipai me'utiyaaka Rani xiayarimama mekanekine. Mikahiyaxi waxeyati kwinimieme memitetirikawikaiki mana kaniyenuani yukie kaneyani.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniuyupinitiani Rani xiayarimama Mikahiyaxi mitiutiwewiekai meta mawari wewiwameya, mekanekine Rahitsi, kiekari kayuwati hexeyiakame mekayukweriwayurieti, mana kiekatari 'ixiparaki mekaniiwarukwini, wakiekari mekaniiutataiya.

²⁸ Nixewiti pikawaruparewi, Tsiiruni 'ateewa paiti piti'anekai, miki xeime hamatia mepiyuxewiriyakai. Miki kiekari hayewerikaku piyemakai, Weti-Xekuwi kiekariyaritsie mepite'awiyakai.

'Arike miki Rani xiayarimama kiekari 'aixia mekanikuyurieni mana mekanitixaxe.

²⁹ Rani meteniteriwa yututsi mema'erivaniki kemitewakai, 'Ixaheri nu'aya mihikitikai, tsepa meripaiti miki kiekari Rahitsi mititewakai.

³⁰ Mana mekanitakeni kakaiyari mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie memeyexeyaniki, miki Kunatani, Keritsuni nu'aya Muitexi teukarieya meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete mekanakine Rani xiyarimama wahetsiemieme kepaukake memehapanie.

³¹ Rani xiyarimama Mikahiyaxi kakaiyarieya mixixiya pirataki miwetsitiarie mekanayexeyakaitini yuheyemeki, Kakaiyari tukieya Tsiiru mirakutewatsie 'uwekakutiti.

19

Xewiti rewi tewiyari hutarieka yu'ia matia

¹ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame memikahexeyakaitsie, xewiti rewi tewiyari hiritisie 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie kiekame, xeime kaniutiwitini 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'iyaya mayaniki Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Peru miki 'uka kaniku'eirieni, kaninuani yupaapa kie Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie. Mana nauka metseri kaniyuriekaitini.

³ Hiki 'uki yu'ia hetsia kaneyani witsireitixatiame mewitiniki, xeime kanewitini ti'uximayatame meta yuhutame puxuri kaniware'arieni. 'Ukaratsi yupaapa kiita kaneita'inieni, paapaya 'ixeyaka waikawa kaniyukatemawieni.

⁴ Munieya wairiyarika 'ipitiati kanikunuitiani, miki kaniukunuani haika tukari, metekwati, me'ietiweti, muwa me'ayehipiteti.

⁵ Naurieka tukaritsie ximeri paiti mekananuku'uni me'ayekineke, peru 'uka paapaya yumune mipai katinitahiaawe: «Ketineukwa'i pemitatirikaxianiki, 'anake pekaniyemieni».

⁶ Hiki mekananukayaxe miki yuhutati memitekwaniki memite'anuenieni. 'Arike 'ukaratsi paapaya mipai katinitahiaawe: «Neuxei, keneukunua 'iki tikariki temuyutemamawiekaki».

⁷ Kepauka Rewi tewiyari manukuke miyemieki, munieya kanikunuitiani wairiyarika 'ipitiati, mikita kaniukunuani miki tikaritsie.

⁸ 'Auxiwiriekia tukaritsie ximeri kananukukeni, peru 'ukaratsi paapaya mipai katinitahiaawe: «Pepitatirikaxiani 'akuxi. Keneukunua taikaike pepiyemie». Hiki yuhutati mekatenukwani.

⁹ Kepauka 'uki manukuke miyemieki yu'ia hutarieka mieme hawititi meta tiyu'uximaysiriwame, 'ukaratsi paapaya, mipai katinitahiaawe: «Neuxei, pikiyiririme, putaikairi. 'Ena keneukani, keneukunua tikariki temuyutitemawieniki. 'Uxa'a ximerike 'akie pekaniyemieni».

¹⁰ Tawarita kanuamiti xetikari, miki kanayeyani Kewutsi hepatsie kaneyani, 'arike Kerutsareme mituteriwarie, puxuri yuhutame me'u'ikame warahapati meta hutarieka mieme yu'ia 'awititi.

¹¹ Kepauka Kewutsi meuhurakai, kuyirimekakuri, ti'uximayatame miti'aitia mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Hikimi 'ena tepaukayune kewutseutsixi wakiekaritsie mana tepetiheni.

¹² Peru miti'aitia mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki. Mana tepikahekayune 'ateewa paiti kiekatari mepihiki, mepika 'ixaheritsixi. Tepuhuni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie paiti temeta'axianiki.

¹³ Mipaitatsiere kaniutayini:

—Hikimi, Kiweya tekaniye'axiakuni yatsepa Xama kiekariyaritsie, mana tepekuheni tsepa kemi'ane kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mana mepikakuhetei. Hiki tau 'akayuneku Kiweya hixie mekanuuyehukaitini, Wenikamini kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁵ Hiki mana mekanu'axiani mana memitiheniki Kiweya. 'Uki kaneyani teiteri memayukuxexeiwatsie, mana nixewiti pika'ita'ini kiena mukaniki tikariki.

¹⁶ Miki taikariaritsie xewiti 'ukiratsi nakunuakaitini yuwaxata reku'uximayataka, hiritisie kiekame 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie, Kiweya kaniukateitini 'ateewa kiekame hepai. Mana kiekatari Wenikamini xiyarimama mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁷ Kepauka 'ukiratsi 'ateewa yeikame muxei teiteri memaye'axetsie, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—¿Hakewa pepeutia? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

¹⁸ Yeikame mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Yatetehuti tepiyia. Wereni tepyekiki Kura kwieyaritsie, hiritisie 'ateewa tepeuki, 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie nekie. Wereni nepekatei yapaimexia tukari, hikita nepetia Yawé tukieya manuwe, peru nixewiti pikanetsi'inie kiena nemekaniki.

¹⁹ Tapuxurima wamiata tepexeya, paa winu nehetsiemieme meta ne'ia, temaikitsiere nehamatia mumie. Tixaiti pikatareyehiwa.

²⁰ 'Ukiratsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nekie 'aixia pepirekani, tsepa tita pemireuyehiaka ne nepimarekupinirieni. Peru 'ena pepikayukuhayeikawani tikariki.

²¹ Hiki kaneiwiitini yukie puxurimama katiniwaretimini, yu'ikate me'utihaukika mekatenukwani mekatenu'ieni.

²² Mexi yu'iyariki metekwakai, hipati teiteri miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kiwarie mekanu'utikine. 'Ituparitsie meteheuhutsunati, mipai 'ukiratsi mete'uhiwiwati kii kutsiyari.

—'Uki kenewayewitiki 'akie munua. Hamatiana tepikahini.

²³ Kii kutsiyari kanewayeyani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hawaiki ne'iwama, 'axaxepikate'u'iyarini, 'iki tewi pine'iwatame. Miki xepika'itewiyatsitiaka 'axamiti'aneke.

²⁴ Neuxei, neniwe 'ena puka kamayiyati, meta 'iki tewi hutarieka 'iyaya. Nekaniwaranuyeni'amiki, kexemawayurieka miki. Peru 'iki 'uki xepikatewiyatsitiaka 'axamiti'aneke.

²⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete 'ukiratsi mepika'u'eni, hiki Rewi tewiyari yu'iya kananuyeni'ani. 'Ana 'ukitsi hamatiana mekaniukahini wairiyarika me'ipitiatu mete'ikwinitiatu tikariki kepaukake kahekiarimekaku, mekanitatuani.

²⁶ Nikahekiarimekaitini kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, kitenie kaniukaweni hakewa kinaya mayekatei. Mana kaniuyuhayewa kepaukake mukahekiarixi.

²⁷ Kepauka kinaya ximeri manukuke kitenie mireuyepi yemieka, yu'iya kaniuxeiya takwa 'ukaikame kitenie heutameti.

²⁸ Mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukeka, kimiri», peru miki pika'ta'ei. Hiki miki yupuxut-sie henuti'ikataka yukie kaneyani.

²⁹ Kepauka munua yukie, nawaxaki kanitixitexiani yu'iya tamamata heimana huta paimeme kanayeitiani, hiki miki naitserie kwie mukumanetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kani-tani'axiani.

³⁰ Yunaiti me'ixeyaka mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Hawaiki mipai tepikatehenenieriwawe, kepauka paititi 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyeki. Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikiki, xekeneutimaixiaka yaxeketateneutahiawi ketemiteyurieni».

20

'Ixaheritsixi, Wenikamini xiyyarimama mekaniwarutakwini

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Rani meye'atikaiti 'atsita Weritsewa Karaha kwieyaritsie meye'atikaiti, meyutaxewireka Mitsipa mekaniuyukuxerieni Yawé hixie.

² Memanuyetei te'aitamete yunaime wahetsiememe, meta 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarite memitewa'aita, mekananukayaxe Kakaiaiyari teiterimama memayuxeritsie. Mekanihikitikaitini nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'iti.

³ 'Ana mekatenetimani Wenikamini xiyyarimama kename 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa me'anutikineka. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Rewi tewiyari mipai mekatenuita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia ke'axapemiranuyetia.

⁴ Rewi tewiyari, mipai kaniutayini 'ukaratsi mumerie kinaya:

—Ne'iya hamatia Kiweya tepiye'axia Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mana temitiheniki.

⁵ Tikariki teiteri Kiweya kiekatari kiwarie mepaketiki, menetsimienike. 'Ana ne'iya hamatia mekanekahini wairiyarika mehepitiaka 'atsita kepaukake memi.

⁶ Hiki neheitikweka, nekaneitixitexiani kememiyupame 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsia nekaneitani'axiani, miki 'axati'aneke me'iteheutiwiwiexiaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Xeme hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneutimaixia, yaxekeneutiya ketemiteyurieni hiki kwitiwa.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniuyunini mekananuku'uni yaxekia meteku'eriwati, mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Nixewiti yuxamaruta pika'axeni meta yukiita.

⁹ Mipai tekateniyurikuni Kiweya kiekatari wahapaitsita: 'Iniariki tepuyuta'awa kemi'ane memitamieni.

¹⁰ Yunaime nuiwaritetsie xeitsienituyaritsie tamamata teiteri tekaniwaranuyehapakuni, xeimiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari teiteri, tamamata miriyaritsia xeimiriari, 'ikwai memitekuwauniki kuyaxi wahetsiememe. Kepauka kuyaxi Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie memiye'axiani yameniwayurikuni 'axamemite'uyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'uyutinika me'utaxewireka, miki kiekari memitamieniki.

¹² Yunaiti 'ixaheri nuiwarimama texaxatamete mekaniwareni'ani Wenikamini xiyyarimama wahetsia, mipai metewarahiaweti: «Kexeteku'eriwa ke'axamitiyui xehetsia?»

¹³ Xekeniwayetua 'axamemite'uyuri miki Kiweya kiekatari, temiwakwiniki mipai 'axamiti'ane temite'akumaweriyaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie'.

Peru Wenikamini xiyarimama mepikawaru'eni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁴ 'Apita, yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanuuyukuxeiriene Kiweya kiekariyarit-sie memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁵ Miki tukaritsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanuwarukuyuitiani yunaime yukiekaritetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'iti, 'akuxi 'atahuta tsienituyari teiteri memanuyexatsie Kiweya kiekatari.

¹⁶ Yunaime watsata mekanu'uwakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi memi'utatika me-manuyexatsie, yunaiti miki yu'utama texupameki memiteheutatuaxiwawe meta kwin-imieme meteheu'inariitiati.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri, Wenikamini meka'iniatiati, kaniwarukuha'aritiani nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ikame, yunaiti miki kwiniemieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe.

¹⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi Weteri mekanie'axiani Kakaiyari mekanutahawe. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'anemeri piyini Wenikamini nuiwarieya mitamieni?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Kura nuiwarieya meri mepiyiaka.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi ximeri paiti mekananuku'uni Kiweya hixie mekanuuyuhayewa,

²⁰ Wenikamini xiyarimama mekanuwarutakwini, Kiweya hixie 'aixia mekateniuyu'uituani kehepai memitewakwinikekai.

²¹ Peru Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kiweya mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi mekanuwaru-takwini, mekanuwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) mewakwitiweti.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi mekanuuyukuwairiya hutariekata memiwakwiyuki hakewa matari memiwaretakwi,

²³ Yawé hixie 'ixaheritsixi mekanutitsukaitini me'anutikineka taikai paiti meta tikariki, mekatenita'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Tawarita tetewatakwini Wenikamini xiyarimama, ta'iwama?

Yawé mipai katinuwarutahawekaitini:

—Xekenehu.

²⁴ Mipai hutarieka tukari 'ixaheritsixi mekanaye'axiani Wenikamini xiyarimama wa-hetsia.

²⁵ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanayekine Kiweya mewatakwinike, tawarita mekanuwaru'iwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) 'ixaheritsixi, yunaiti miki yu'ixipara me'u'ikame.

²⁶ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekananutikine Weteri, mana mekanitiyaxe mekanutit-suani Yawé hixie. Miki tukaritsie mekanuuyuhakieni kepaukake mukuyirixi, 'ana Yawé mawari taiyariyari mekanuwwewirieni meta memiuyuxewiniki mawariyari.

²⁷ 'Ariketa Yawé mekanutahawe, 'ana miki tukaritsie mana kaniukateitini kakuni tiratuyari Kakaiyari hetsiememe.

²⁸ Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya, hixiena katini'uximayakaitini. Mipai mekateniuta'iwauni:

—¿Tawarita tetehu tetewatakwini ta'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama, nutsu tepuwa-hayewa?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekenehu, 'uxa'a mekanixeyetuiiemiki.

²⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi mekanuwaruhupieni Kiweya warita.

³⁰ Hairieka tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekanuwarutakwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani Kiweya kiekariyari memitamieniki, meripai hepai.

³¹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanayekine wahetsia, mekanuuyuitiarieni yukiekari memuku'eirieniki. Hiki mekanutiyuani 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwati, meripai hepai, mekanuwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mitahekiatsie, Weteri huyeyari 'utia, meta Kiweya huyeyari 'utia.

³² Wenikamini nuiwarimama mipai mekanutiyuanekaitini: «Tepiwaru'iwarime meri-pai hepai», peru 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekanutiyuanekaitini: «Tepitata'una huyeta paiti yukiekari memuku'eirieniki».

³³ Yapauka, 'ixaheritsixi mekanuuyupata, mekanuuyutakwini Wahari-Tamaxi kiekari-yaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memi'u'awietakai mekanuwaitikine Kiweya tau makayuyupiketsie hepaitisita mekanuuyutakwini.

³⁴ Tamamata miriyari (10.000) kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa memeuyutakwiwawe Kiweya mekaniye'axiani mana 'imieri waikawa mayetse'ikaiki, Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'atsimepikatemaikai kename meha'iwarienikekai.

³⁵ Yawé Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwaruka'una 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (25.100) Wenikamini xiiyarimama, yunaiti miki yu'ixipara me'u'ikame.

³⁶ Mana Wenikamini nuiwarimama mipai mekatenetimani kename meha'iwarienkai. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuta'una Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahixie, memiyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyari 'aurie wahetsie meheuwaretu.

³⁷ Yapauka memuyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxiani, kememiyupaime mana mekaniu'axiani, yunaime mekaniwarukwini miki kiekaritsie kiekatari.

³⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuxatakaitini kename kepauka kitsi memexeiya kiekari heima,

³⁹ 'ixaheritsixi tawarita meyutakwinikekai.

Kepauka Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ixaheritsixi memiwarukwikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mewarukwika, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Tepiwaraiwarime matari hepai».

⁴⁰ Peru kepauka kitsi kwiniapati matike kiekari makuma, Wenikamini nuiwarimama ta'aurie mekanaxirieni mekanixeiya kiekari kitsiyari muyuawitsie heutiyuneme.

⁴¹ 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniutimamani mipai mete'u'erieka kename meha'iwarie.

⁴² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati mekaniuyuta'una huye makumawetsie mieme 'utia, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memiyuti'awietakekai mana mepiwarutakwi.

⁴³ Wenikamini nuiwarimama wawarita mekanaketikine, mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwakwitiwekaitini Kiweya, tau manatineika hepaitsitsie.

⁴⁴ Tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (18.000) mekaniukwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama, yunaiti miki kwiniemieme meteheuyutakwiwaweti.

⁴⁵ Kepauka memeki 'ai Ximuni hetia, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini 'auxiwime miriyari huyeta. Mekaniwaranukuweiya Kiruni kiekariyaritsie paiti, mekaniwarukwini tawarita huta miriyari.

⁴⁶ Miki tukaritsie mekaniukwi'iwa Wenikamini nuiwarimama xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime miriyari (25.000) yu'ixipara me'u'iti, kwini mekiteheuyutakwiwawekai.

⁴⁷ Mekaniuyuta'una 'ataxewime tsienituyari makumawetsie 'atsita 'ai Ximuni hetia, muwa mekanayetekaitini nauka metseri.

⁴⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki naime kiekaritsie meta tewaxi naime mekateniuka'una tita memite'ukaxei. Meta kiekarite naime mekaniutitaiya.

21

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'itama

¹ Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Nixewiti yuniwe Wenikamini xiiyarieya pikakuwititiani».

² Yunaiti mekanekine Weteri, mana mekaniukutaikairiyarieni, meyunenewieti me'utitsuatit waikawameki Yawé hixie.

³ Mipai mekateniwaririekaitini: «Neuxei Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, titayari yaranuyemie 'Ixaheri. Hiki xeinuiwari kaneukuyani».

⁴ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri mehanuku'uka, tenutsari mawari wewiwame mekaniutawewieni, mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta memuyuxewiniki mawariyari.

⁵ Hiki mipai mekateniuyuta'iwawiya 'ixaheritsixi: «¿Kemi'ane hiki xewiti nuiwari pikahekuyeixia Yawé hetsia miemete memayutixexeriwa Mitsipa?» Mipai mepiteyihiritikai Yawé hixie kemi'ane mikaheuyani: «Kanimieriemiki».

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama waheki. Miki mipai mekaniutiyanai: «Hiki xewiti tahetsia mieme nuiwari kanewatihunarieni.

⁷ ¿Ketetewaneikitiani memuyuhayewatiwe tameri Yawé mipai temite'utahiwixi kename taniwema tekawawititiani?»

⁸ Hiki mekaniuta'iwani: «¿Kemi'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatiti Yawé hixie Mitsipa mepika'u'axia?» Mipai mekatenetimani nixewiti mikahayewekaiki Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame memayuxeritsie,

⁹ kepauka memanuyenierixi mekatenetimani kename Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame nixewiti kahayewekai.

¹⁰ Hiki memuyuxeirie mekaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) kuyaxi mipai metewarutahiaweka: «Xekenehu 'ixiparaki xekenewarekuya Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Wa'itama meta tñri xekeniwarekuya.

¹¹ Mipai xekateneyurikuni: Yunaime 'ukitsi xekanewarekwikuni meta 'ukarawetsixi memiwikie».

¹² Hiki Kawetsi-Karaha kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarutaxeiya 'ukari 'iimarixi nauka tsien-ituyari, mekaniwarewitini kuyaxi wahetsia Tsiu memetitekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi niuki mekaniwareni'airieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ai Ximuni hetia memayetekai, 'ari memiteheuyuyehiwiriekaki.

¹⁴ 'Ana mekaniu'axiani Wenikamini nuiwarimama, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukari mekaniwarutawititiani Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Peru yunaiti mepikate'unakixi.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi 'akuxi mekaninututuixiekaitini Wenikamini hepaitsita, Yawé mikumaw-eriyaxiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie.

¹⁶ 'Ukirawetsixi memiyuxeirie mipai mekaniutiuyuani: «¿Ketetewaneikitiani 'ukitsi memuyuhayewaxi, 'ukari Wenikamini nuiwarimama memeuyeweki?»

¹⁷ Mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «Memutawikwei Wenikamini nuiwarimama mepitinuarienikuyu, xewiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya mikaheuyewautseniki.

¹⁸ Peru tame tepikayiwawe temiwaruwititiani taniwema, mipai temiteyihiritiaki: “Ax-ake'itiarieka kemi'ane yuniwe xeime Wenikamini nuiwarieya miwititiani”.

¹⁹ Peru neuxei, Yawé 'ixiararieya paye'axime mutiwewiwa Tsiu Weteri heima, Weteri huyeyari 'utia Tsikeni meutayune meta Rewuna hetia».

²⁰ Hiki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe Wenikamini nuiwarimama: «Xekenehu, xekeneyuti'awieta kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie

²¹ kayuwati xeketeneteni. Kepauka 'iimarixi Tsiu kiekatari meme'axiani metekuneitweti, kaxie makumanetsie xekenewayekini yuxexuime xekenewarenawa 'ukari xe'itama memakineki, 'anari xekenehu Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.

²² Xika wapaapama wa'iwama metatsihatieyuni, mipai tepitewatahiawe: “Yiki xepikatewarahiaweni, wa'itama memakineki tepikawarukaxei temitakwitiwekaitsie. Yatini xeme xehetsie pikarahiwani, xeme xepikawaruwititia yuniwema”.

²³ Mipai mekateniuyurieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama. Kepauka 'ukari memiteneitwekaitsie, yuxexuiti yuxexuime mekaniwarutanawani mekaniwarewitini. Mekaniu'axiani yukwietsie, kiekari mekaniukamani mana mekaniuyuhayewa.

²⁴ Mipai tiuyikuke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani mematitekaitsie yunuiwarima meta yuxiyarima wahetsia yukwieyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.

²⁵ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pumawekai, yuxexuiti kemitiwanake xeikia mepiteyuriekai.

Xuti

Nuhemi meta Xuti

¹ Merikitsi, meripaiti 'itsikate mete'aitakaku miki kwieyaritsie, haakaxa kaniutaweni. Xewiti tewi Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Muhawi kwieyaritsie peta'a, yi'iya meta yuniwema yuhutame warawititi.*

² Miki 'uki 'Erimereki pititewakai, 'iyayata Nuhemi pititewakai, niwemamata Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Miki yunaiti 'Epirata kiekatari mepihikitikai, Wereni kiekatari Kura kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Muhawi kwieyaritsie memeta'axia, mana mepiyuhayewaxi.

³ Matsi 'Erimereki kaniumini Nuhemi kinaya. Hiki miki yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa yuniwema yuhutame wahamatia.

⁴ Miki yuhutati mekaniutineneike 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwarutiwitini. Xewiti 'Uripa pititewakai, xewitita Xuti. Tamamata wiyari mana metiteti,

⁵ hiki mikita mekaniukwini Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Nuhemi wiuratiti yuxaita puyuhayewaxi niwemama me'ukwiku.

⁶ Hiki Yawé yuteiterima hekwameki kaniwaparewiekaitini tixuaweriyati 'ikwaite. Hiki Nuhemi mipai retimaika kaniyukuha'aritiani yumu'e'ema waranuwitinike Muhawi yeyanike.

⁷ Hiki kaneyani yumu'e'ema yuhutame warawititi hakewa meripaiti mekienatikai. Yunaiti mekanekine huyeta, Kura kwieyaritsie haneme 'utia.

⁸ Hiki Nuhemi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe yumu'e'ema:
—Neuxei, yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia yumaamama wahetsia. Yawé 'aixia ketixexeiyaniki kexemitewanaki'eriekai memukwi, wahetsie kexemitewiyakai, yaxeiikiata kexeminetenaki'eriekai ne.

⁹ Yawé waikawa kexehaparewieka hekwameki 'aixia 'anemekiki xemitiwikieniki. Hiki kaniwaruti'itseni. Perutsi mu'e'emama kwinimieme meyuhiwerietiki meputitsuanakai

¹⁰ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hawaiki. Tame tepiyehu 'ahamatia 'akiekaritsie.

¹¹ Nuhemi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Neuxei neniwema, yukie xekenehu. ¿Titayarikuta nehamatia xetekiniku? Tawariri nepikatiniiweni memixetiwiitini.

¹² Xekenehu yukie, neniwema. Xekenehuni. Neri nepi'ukaratsi nepitseie, tawariri nepikayiwe nemitiwikieniki. Xika neyiwenike, 'iki tikaritsie nepitiwikienikeyu nemitiniweniki,

¹³ ¿xemeta xeteyi'wawe xemiwakwewieniki mewawerekaku? ¿Xeteyuwairiya xekawikiati xemiuyuhayewaniki wakimana? Hawaiki, neniwema. Waikawa matsi ne nepitiuka'eniwa kexeme. Yawé waikawa pinetsi'anayewaya.

¹⁴ Tawarita matsi karima mekaniutihiwakaitini, kwi meyuheiwierietiki. Hiki 'Uripa yumu'e kaniutateutiani 'i'itseka. Peru Xuti hamatiana puyuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Nuhemi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, nemu'e. 'Awixi yukie petia, yukakaiyarixi wahetsia. 'Ekita hepaina kenemie.

¹⁶ Xuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetsini'aka nemiyemieki, 'axaita nemimatsiku'eirieniki.

»Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie, hakewa pemetia.

Hakewa pemekani, neta mana nepekani.

'Ateiterima, neteiterima mepihikitini.

'Akakaiyari pinekakaiyaritini.

¹⁷ Hakewa pememini, manata ne nepemini,

Mana nepekateukieni.

Yawé kenetsi'he'uximatiani xika nemetsi'heku'eirieniki

xika tixaiti katarataxirixiani,

kamiyatiti».

¹⁸ Nuhemi 'uyi'iwiyaka yuheyemekiki miyuwairiyakaiki Xuti 'enuweiyake, tawariri pika'ita'imaixi.

¹⁹ Hiki, yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi mekanekine huyeta meheta'axianike Wereni paiti. Me'u'axiaku, waikawa niuki kaniutixuawere wahapaitisa, naitsarie kiekaritsie.

'Ukarawetsixi mipai mekateniyuku'i'wawiyakaitini:

* 1:1 1:1 Keneuxeiya 'Its 2:16.

—¿'Iki Nuhemi katihiki?

²⁰ Nuhemi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuhemi[†] xepikanete'uteriwani. Marara[‡] pitari xekeneteneuteriwani.

Naimekimitirikaiye nehatsiwime pinetsi'ayeitia.

²¹ »Kepauka nemetia yemeki nepihinekai nepiyiwekai,

matsi Yawé pinetsihakunuitia nexaitame, naime netiunawairieka.

Titayari Nuhemi xenete'uteriwani

Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka,[§]

temawierika pinetsi'unawairi Naimekimitirikaiye».

²² Mipai Nuhemi katininuani yukiekaritsie, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, yumu'e hawititi Xuti Muhawi tewiyari. Kepauka memu'axia Wereni, tsewara 'itsanariyari put-sutiariekai.

2

Xuti Wuhutsi kemitiukaxei

¹ Nuhemi kinaya 'iwaya yatewa 'apuyeikakai, Wuhutsi titewati, 'Erimereki 'iwayatiti. Miki waikawa pirexeiyakai, teiteri mepi'eniekai.

² Hiki Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Nuhemi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemitipepenamieki mira'itsanatinetsie, meyukuhayeikawa xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime hetsia.

Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, neniwe.

³ Hiki Xuti kaneyani tsewara 'imiariyari hekuteixike mira'itsanatinetsie, 'itsanamete wa'utima. 'Atsikaimaiti kemi'ane 'itsanaripa meuyeneniekai, Wuhutsi 'itsanaripa kaneyeneni, 'Erimereki 'iwaya hetsia.

⁴ Hiki 'itsanamete mete'uximayakaku, kaninuani Wuhutsi Wereni heyeyaka, te'uximayatamete kaniwarutawairitiani:

—Yawé xehamatia ke'uyeikani.

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ekita, 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani.

⁵ Te'uximayatamete tiwa'aitiwame Wuhutsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Miki 'ukaratsi kepaiki pira'iya?

⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi, Muhawi tewiyari pihiki, Nuhemi hamatia meyetia.

⁷ Miki puyutawau kename neke'ipitiani mitikuteixiniki xuruku 'utia, 'itsanamete memikuhayeikawa. Ximeripaititi pikatitahayewawe 'amitinuatsie 'ena. Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia.*

⁸ Hiki Wuhutsi, Xuti mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe keneneu'eni. Hipame wa'itsanaripa pepikatiteixineni. 'Ateewa paiti pepikaheyeikani. 'Ahepai 'ukarawetsixi meminetsiparewie wahamatia keneyuhayewani.

⁹ Kene'a'iwaiya hakewa teme'uwa tema'itsanatiwetsie, keniwakuweiyani 'a'iwama. 'Itsanamete 'ukitsi mipai nepitiwarahiawe memikamatsi'uximatiakaki. Kepauka pe-meuharimikini, hakewa haa meti'u, keneharimie, te'uximayatamete wahetsia.

¹⁰ Hiki Xuti 'utihiximakeka kwiepa, mipai kaniutayini:

—Karitsi 'aixia pepinetimate penetsi'uxeiyaka, ne 'ateewa paiti nekiekametime.

¹¹ Wuhutsi kanita'eiya:

—Mipai nepitimarie, naime kepemitiuyuri 'amu'e hetsiemieme kepauka 'akina mumi, kepemitiwaruku'eiri 'apaapama, miki kwieyaritsie hakewa pemetinuiwaxi, hiki miki kiekariyaritsie peheyeyaka 'ena pepunua pekahemarieti.

¹² Yawé kematiyetuirieka kepemitiuyuriki. Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, hetsia pekaninuani mimatsi'iwiyani, waikawa kematsiparewieka.

¹³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikatsi tiyiwenike nematsinaki'atsitiaka, neti'aitiwame. 'Eki pepinetsinitia, 'aixia penetixeiayati pepinetsikihawe, tsepa nekamati'a'uximayatsiriwame.

¹⁴ Hiki Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe kepauka mitikwaniekai:

—'Enapai kenayaka, kenayuka'ikwaitiaka tumati 'ipinariyariki 'apa kenekwaka.

Kepauka Xuti te'uximayatamete wahamatia 'amutaya, Wuhutsi pitaxatia tsewara xariki-yari. Hiki miki katiniukwani, kaniutahuxani 'akuxita kaniuyuhayewa.

[†] 1:20 1:20 Nuhemi hepirayuki witsimi'ane makaka panuyine. [‡] 1:20 1:20 Marara hepirayuki matsiwi panuyine.

[§] 1:21 1:21 Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka. Ya Xika Yawé ya'utaineni nehapaitsita kenemitiuyuri. ^{*} 2:7 2:7 Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia hepirayuki pikwaniwe.

¹⁵ Kepauka miki manukuke reuteiximieka, miki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai katini-waruta'aitiani:

—Kepauka 'iki xuruku 'utia mititeixineni, xepika'itewiyatsitiaka.

¹⁶ Matsi manahiatika xexuime xekenekuhayeikiriwani, para miki mikuteixiki, xepika'itate'ani.

¹⁷ Meriki Xuti tikuteixiti kaniukutaikaiyarieni. Hikita tsewara mikuteixixi kaniutikatse. Xeitewiyari kiruyari paime payexiri.[†]

¹⁸ Hiki hetiti kaneyani kiekaritsie. Mu'eya kanixeiya kepaime matikikai. Xuti yumu'e katinietuirieni mitiuyuhayewakai mitiukwaitsie mieme 'utahuxaku.

¹⁹ Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakewa hiki tsewara pepekuteixixi, hakewa pepireta'uximayataxi, 'aixia ke'itiarieka tewi 'aixia mimorexei.

Hiki Xuti yumu'e katinietaxatiani kemi'ane hetsia mireta'uximayataxi. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi hetsia hiki nemireta'uximayataxi, Wuhutsi katinitewaka.

²⁰ Nuhemi yumu'e mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia keheiyurieka. Yawé pikatihayewa tahetsie tiwiyati yunaki'eriya tatsipititi, memayeneniere wahetsiememe meta memukwi. Miki tewi pita'iwa hurawa. Miki pihiritiarie mitatsiparewieniki.

²¹ Xuti Muhawi tewiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipaita pinerahiewekai, 'ena keneu'ahayewa nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahamatia, kepaukake 'itsanari naime temikinini.

²² Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, matikunanake wahamatia pemuyeikaniki, para hipame xaitsie pemikatiware'uximayatsiriekaki.

²³ 'Ayumieme Xuti mana kaniuyuhayewa Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwametemama 'ukari wahetsia, mikuteixiniki kepaukake memikini me'itsanatiweti tsewara meta tiriku. Mexikuxi, yumu'e hetsia 'ukatei.

3

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyukaxei

¹ Merikitsi mu'eya Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe. Xiari peuyewetse nemimatsikuwawirieniki hakewa pemekani 'aixia 'anemekitixaiti pekareuyehiati.

² Matsiti Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia pepeta'axe, miki pita'iwa. Miki, 'iki tikariyaritsie mana penuani tsewara matikatsiwatsie.

³ Keneti'iwa, witsimu'ia keneu'atawirieka meta 'akemari 'aixia mi'anene kenanakatixiaka. Kenemie tsewara matikatsiwatsie. Pepikaheyuhekiatani kapa mipai retimaniki, kepaukake miretahayewa rekwati meta re'iet'i'aname.

⁴ Kepaukari meyemie hekahunike, kene'a'iwaiya hakewa mekahuni. 'Anake pepeymie, 'ikayatsie pe'enuku'ikaripieme, mana pepekahuniki. Hiki miki yapetayini kepemitiyurieni.

⁵ Xuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yanepitiyurieni naime kepeminerahiawe.

⁶ Heyaka mirati'uximayatsiwatsie yapitikatia mu'eya kemitita'aitiakai.

⁷ Wuhutsi tiukwaka meta tiu'ieka, puyutemawiekai. Hiki kaneyani hekahunike tsewara matixeiie warita. Hiki Xuti 'arikeke 'aniari 'umieti kanaye'ani hetsiana, 'ikayatia 'enuku'ikaripieka mana kaniukahuniki.

⁸ Hiki Wuhutsi tikari hixiapa kananutaniere, ta'aurie hawenike, 'ana 'ukaratsi puxei manuka'ikatsie 'ukaikame.

⁹ Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kapaiki pepiyiane?

—Ne Xuti nepiyiane, mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'A'ikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia,* 'eki hiritiarika pepexeiya peminetsitiwitiniki, tatiriyama 'anuiwaritsie miemete memakineki tem'iwararixiki.

¹⁰ —Neniwe Yawé kematsi'iwaiyani. Hiki hekwareki kepemitiyuri, pepi'ahekiata kepemitiwiya 'amu'e hetsie, yaxeiakata 'akinatikatsie temari pemikawakuwauneki, memikatehexeiya yatini memitehexeiya.

[†] 2:17 2:17 Xeitewiyari kiruyari hepirayuki xei'epayari panuyine.
mipai pitiuhiekarixi mitiwtiniki.

* 3:9 3:9 'A'ikari kitsimeyari keneneukaketia. 'Tikari

¹¹ Hiki neniwe pepikaheumaka. Tita pemireuyehiwa naime yanepitiyurieni. Yunaiti neteiterima[†] yamepitimate 'eki 'ukaratsi 'iniari kepermithiki yapemitkamieki.

¹² 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni temi'iwamarixiki perutsi matsi 'akuxi xewiti 'apuyeika keni'ane mihiritiari para mimateparewieniki.

¹³ Hiki tikaritsie 'ena keneu'ahayewa ximerike pepiyemie. Xika miki yara'eriwani, 'aixia kani'aneni yaketiuyurieni. Peru xika yakara'eriwani yamitiyurieniki, kaniyuritini Yawé mayeniereki, yuriki ne nepiyihiritia nepimateparewieniki. Keneukaniri mana ximerikeri pekaniyemieni.

¹⁴ Hiki manuka'ikatsie 'ukaiti kaniukatariyarieni, tuxakita 'anukukeka kaneyani, mipai mirehiawekaiki: «Xewiti mikaretimaniki kename 'ukaratsi 'ena hekuyeixia mirati'uritiretsie».

¹⁵ Hikita Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Axikuri keneutawera, 'aixia ketinewiyani.

Xuti mipai katiniuyurieni, kanitawera yuxikuri. Mana kanikayatsirieni tsewara xeitewiyari kiruyari.[‡] 'Tititiaku kiekaritsie kaneyani.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Xuti meta'a yumu'e hetsia, kanita'iwawiya:

—Keperepariyarie, neniwe

Xuti naime pititaxatia, tewi hetsiena mieme kemireyuri,

¹⁷ mipaita kaniutayini:

—'Iki tsewara pinetsihetitia xeitewiyari kiruyari, mipai nerahyaweti: “'Aixia pika'ane pe'amaweti pemeumieni 'amu'e hetsia”.

¹⁸ Hiki Nuhemi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, 'akuxi keneta'ikwewani ketiyini. Miki tewi yumexiitai pikatihayewa, 'aixia tiyurienike hiki tukariyaritsie.

4

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyutiwi

¹ Hiki Wuhutsi heyaka, kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Mana puyetia 'iwaya mihiritiariiekai hetsiena mieme miraxaxataki.

Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenaye'a ne'iwa, 'ena kenayexi.

Miki tewi mana 'uyaka mana kanayerini.

² Hiki Wuhutsi 'ukirawetsixi tamamata kaniwaruta'inieni kiekaritsie, mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ena xekenayaxi.

Miki mana mekanayaxe.

³ Wuhutsi yu'iwa mihiritiari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nuhemi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, kwie ta'iwa miku'eiri 'Erimereki kani-tuamikini.

⁴ Mipai netimaiti kename heuyewetse, nematitaxatianiki 'iki hepaitisita, nemetsi'aitiati peminaneniki, 'iki yunaime wahixie 'ukirawetsixi kiekatari, meta hipame wahixie. Xika 'iki kwie penanaimiki, yaketineuyuri. Mexika 'eki yapekatikayemiki 'iki kwie hepaitisita, yakeneutayiki, mipai ne nemitimaikaki. Xewiti tawariri pumawe heitserie mexeiya piinieya mayaniki, 'eki xeikia. Neta 'a'utima heitserie nepexeiya.

Miki kanita'eiya:

—Ne nepiyianeni nemirayukatuani.

⁵ Matsi Wuhutsi naime katinitahetiatiani:

—Kepauka Nuhemi kwieya 'apiini pemayeitiani, 'anata Xuti pepitanaki'erieni Muhawi tewiyari, wiura ta'iwa miku'eiri mikwiyatikai, para temikahetimaianiki kename ta'iwa tipinieyatikai miki kwie.

⁶ 'Iwaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi nepikayiwe mipai nemitiyurieniki. Xika mipai netiuyurieni, nepiinite naime nepireuyehiani tita nemirexeiya neniwema wahetsiemleme. 'Ekitsiari katini'ahetsietini, ne mipai nemitiuyurieni. Nepikayiwe.

⁷ Hiki 'ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenuhukaitini, kepauka yupiini yukwie 'uku'eirieme tawarita minaneniki, yatini hekwameki minaneniki, 'ana tinaweme yukakai xeitapamieme mepiyukukweitiwakai, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'ana 'inanai.

⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iwaya mihiritiariiekai kwie hepaitisita mipai yu'iwa Wuhutsi katiniutahiawe:

[†] 3:11 3:11 Yunaiti neteiterima hepirayuki panuyine Yunaiti neteiterima wakitenie.

[‡] 3:15 3:15 xeitewiyari kiruyari. Hepirayuki meta wixarikaki 'ataxewime kakuniyari panuyine.

—'Eki keneunanai.

Yukakai panuyehinaxi.

⁹ Hiki Wuhutsi mipai kaniutayini 'ukirawetsixi yunaime kiekatari wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki tukaritsie xeme xepihiki xemunenierixi, kename Nuhemi netiunanairi naime 'Erimereki tita mitipinieyatikai, Kirihuni meta Makiruni,

¹⁰ hikiri mipai xepitemaika kename ne'itiwiti Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Makiruni mi'iyayatikai, mikaheuyewautseniki Makiruni ta'iwa kemitihiikitikai, yaxeikiata piiniteya, xemikahetitimaiyaniki yunaiti 'iwamama, yaxeikiata kiekaritsie mikaheuyewautseniki kemitiwewakai. Xemeru hiki xemunenierixi xepihiki.

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti mana kiekari kitenie memukutekai, mipai mekaniu-tiyuani:

—Tame temunenierixi tepihiki.

»Yawé yaxeikia yaketiuyurieni miki 'ukaratsi pemitiwitini hetsiemieme, kemitiwaruparewi Xakeri meta Reya nuiwari memukama wahepai, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'aki.

»'Ekiata pemaitsikiti peke'ayani 'Epirata mitiyetewatsie, meta waikawa pemariwati peke'ayani Wereni kiekariyaritsie.

¹² »Yawé 'iki 'uka hetsie kematsiyetuirieni 'anuiwarima Paretsi nuiwarimama hepai me'anekeame, Tamaxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meyexei».

Rawiri nuiwarimama

(Xut 4:18-22 - 1Kem 2:5-15, Mat 1:3-6, Ruk 3:31-33)

¹³ Hiki Wuhutsi Xuti kaniutiwitini. Kepauka memuyutiwiti, Yawé piwarupitia nunutsi memayexeyaki, hiki 'utihukataka 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

¹⁴ 'Ukarawetsixi Nuhemi mipai mekatenikihawekaitini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'axaitame mikamatsi'uku'eiriki, xeime matsiparewiwame pemexeyaki. Xeime mayex-eyaki 'Ixaheri manukuhanaki.

¹⁵ 'Iki nunutsiki 'aixia pepi'itiarieka waikawa, hetsiena petiwiyati, 'amu'e mutiniwexiki. 'Amu'e waikawa mimatsinaki'erie, matsi ke'aniwema me'atahutati».

¹⁶ Nuhemi nunutsi kananutuni, kaneikukweni, kaniyihiritiani mitaweriyaki.

¹⁷ 'Ahurawatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Nuhemi nunutsi kanexeyani». 'Uweri mekateniteriwa. 'Iki 'Itsahi paapaya kanayani, Rawiri paapaya.

¹⁸ 'Iki Paretsi pinuiwarieya:

Paretsi, Ketsiruni pipaapayatikai.

¹⁹ Ketsiruni, Xami pipaapayatikai.

Xami, 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.

²⁰ 'Aminarawi, Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.

Nahatsuni, Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.

²¹ Tsarimuni, Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai.

Wuhutsi, 'Uweri pipaapayatikai.

²² 'Uweri, 'Itsahi pipaapayatikai.

'Itsahi, Rawiri pipaapayatikai.

Mexiakame xapayari Tsamuhéri

Tsamuhéri kemitiutinuiwaxi

¹ Merikitsi 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie hiritse mana xewiti tewi pukatei, Tsupi nuiwarieya Xamatahini kiekame. 'Erikana pititewakai Keruhani nu'ayatiti, mikita 'Erihú punu'ayatikai, mikita Tuhu punu'ayatikai, mikita Tsupi punu'ayatikai mikí 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pimiemetikai.

² 'Erikana yuhutame yu'itama piwarexeiyakai. Xewiti Hana pititewakai, xewitita Penina. Miki tiiri piwarexeiyakai, peru Hana pikaniwekai.

³ Xeiwiari 'aye'axekaku 'Erikana yukiekaritsie payeyeikakai Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nenewieri hepitanike, meta mawari heiwwirienike Tsiru mirakutewatsie paiti, mana 'Eri niwemama yuhutati mepite'uximayakai 'Uni meta Pinexi mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsiememeki.

⁴ Kepauka memite'utimawakai, 'ana 'Erikana yu'ia Penina yapaimeme wai niyetuiriwakaitini, yaxeiata yuniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari kepaimeme mitiwahetsiememetikai.

⁵ Hana matsi 'aixia mi'anene wai kaniyetuiriwakaitini, waikawa minaki'eriekalki tsepaneti Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakai.

⁶ Wixieya Penina waikawa kani'uximatiakaitini, para ha'ati muyeikaniki xekia, Yawé kaniweweme meyeitiakaiki.

⁷ Xeiwiari 'aye'axekaku kepauka memeta'axekai Yawé tukita: Hana yaxekia pitikuhawaruwakai. Waikawa kaniutatsuakakaitini meta pikatikwaimikikai.

⁸ Merikitsi 'Erikana kinaya mihiki mipai katinitahiawe: «Hana, ¿ketitayari petiutatsuaka? ¿Titayari pekatikwaimiki? ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritia? ¿Tami ne 'ahamatia nemuyeika 'a'iyari 'aixia kati'ane keyuri tamamata tiiri?»

⁹ Heiwa Tsiru me'u'uwati Hana kananukukeni tiukwaiyaku, tukita kaneyani heyutane-newienike, 'Eri mawari wewiwame mihiritiariakai kanixeyakaitini, mana Yawé tukieya kitenie yu'iparitsie pakatei,

¹⁰ hiki waikawa yuhiwerieti kanitsutiani yunenewieti Yawé hetsiememe, 'utatsuati katihayewati.

¹¹ Hiki yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, xika ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mimieme pexeyanike haweri miyane yaketinemaika kenemitiuka'eniwa pepikanetsihatitimaiani, xika penetsiyetuirieni nunutsi 'ukitime ne matsi nemanietuiriemiki tukarieya naime hepaitsita kipateya hatsuaku nepikakaxini».

¹² Matsi yunenewieti kwinimieme katineutere Yawé hahaweti, 'Eri pixeyakai tenieyatsie.

¹³ Tenieya puyatikatei xekia, Hana yu'axikai puyunenewiekai, pikayu'eniiriikikai kemutainekai, taweti yianeme pi'eriekai 'Eri.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai pititahiawixi:

—¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pe'ieneti? Winuri keneuhayewa.

¹⁵ Hana kanita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, netawekame pepika'erieka, ne matsi winu meta nawa nepika'anu'iwe, ne matsi 'ukaratsi nehiweritiarie nepihiki, 'uwa nepeyetia ne'ukiyari Yawé hixie minetsinitianiki.

¹⁶ 'Ukaratsi 'axanemitiuka'iyari pepikanetsi 'erieka 'eki. Miya nepireuterixi neyunenewieti kenemitiuka'eniwaki kenemitiyu'iyaritiaki.

¹⁷ 'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kayuwati pehexeyati, 'Ixaheri Kakaiaarieya kametiniyetuiriemiki tita pemitawawiri.

¹⁸ Hana mipai kaniutayini:

—Pamipariyutsi 'eki pemitimate ne kenemitiku'eriwa.

Hana mipai tiutateutaka kaneyani, hiki katinekwani yapauka 'ana kwitiwa katiniyupata kemitiyikihawekai.

¹⁹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Yawé nenewieri me'upitiaka menekine yukie Xama kiekariyaritsie. 'Erikana yi'ia matia Hana kaniukahuni, Yawé Hana kanaye'erieni.

²⁰ Hana kaniutihukata, xeiwiari hanuyeyaku xeime nunutsi 'ukitime kanayexeiya, Tsamuhéri katiniteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé nemutawawiriki».

Tsamuhéri kemitiyetuiya

²¹ Merikitsi xeiwiyari 'aye'akuta 'Erikana kaneyani yutüriyama yunaime warawititi Yawé tukita mawari miwewimieki Tsiru paiti meta miraye'atianiki kemutayikai.

²² Matsi Hana wahamatia pikahetia, mipai pititahawixi yikina:

—Hawaiki nepikayemie, kepaukake mitikwaiweni nunutsi, 'anake nepenuwitini Yawé nepeyetuirieni, muwa meyuhayewaki yuheymeki tukari kepaimeme mipitiani.

²³ Kinayata 'Erikana mipai katinitahawe:

—Aixia pi'ane yaketineuyuri kemimatinake, keneukunua kepaukake nunutsi yuxaita mitikwaiweni, Yawé yuniuki kehaye'atiani.

'Ayumieme Hana yukie puyuhayewaxi nunutsi weriyati kepaukake yuxaita tikwaiweti matia.

²⁴ Kepauka mihayewaxi 'itsitsitiwati nunutsi, kaneyani Yawé tukita Tsiru paiti. Tsikeru haika wiyari hikame kanehana meta xetewiyari kiruyari harina meta winu nawita 'uyemakame.

²⁵ Hiki tsikeru me'utimawakari, nunutsi 'Eri mekaniyetuirieni.

²⁶ Hana mipai kaniutayini: «Neti'aitiwame, yuriki nepitayini, ne 'ukaratsi nepihiki 'a'aurie nemutikatei 'uwa Yawé nenewieri nepitai.

²⁷ 'Iki nunutsi pihiki ne nemitawawiri Yawé, miki pinetsiyetui.

²⁸ Ne hiki 'ayumieme nepiyetuirieni Yawé. 'Iki nunutsi kemireutere 'uyeikati hetsiena mieme pihikitini». Hiki 'Eri kaniutihiximakeni Yawé hixie.

2

Hana kwikarieya

¹ Hana kemitiukwikaxi:

«Ne'iyari Yawé hetsie tiwiyati puyutemawie,
netirikariya mana pitiwiya.

Nepinetemawie Kakaiyari minetsi'utawikweitsitaki
nepiyiwe meminetsi'aye'unie nemiwara'iwa.

² »Nixewiti tima 'apika'uyeika Yawé hepai patsieti,
nixewiti pumawe tahetsie nunuwame takakaiyari hepai,
xewiti hepaina 'aneti pumawe.

³ »Xeketeneuhayewa mariwemeki xetekuxatati,
xetemaiwaweme xeyuxatati.

Matsi Yawé Kakaiyari tanaime pitatsimate.

Pitimate kepauka 'aixia temiteyurie, meta kepauka 'axatemiteyurie.

⁴ »Memitirikawi watupi pitimura
matsi memiwerarani tirikariya piwapitia.

⁵ Meripaiti 'ikwai 'anayuhayewame memexeiyakai,
hikiri paa 'etsipemeki mepuyutua.

Meripaiti memite'uka'eniwakai haakaki
hikiri waikawa 'ikwai mehexeiyati mekanu'uwani.

'Uka mikaniwewekai 'atahutamexia kaniutiniweni,
matsi yumiireme yuniwema miwarexeiyakai kawarexeiyati kanayani.

⁶ »Yawé tukari pitatsipitia meta miya,
miki yapitiyuriene temikateukieniki
peru meta pitatsi 'anuku'uitiwa.

⁷ Yawé pitatietuirie temitehexeiyani meta pitatsipitia tixai temikatehexeiyani,
tixai pikatarayeitiwa 'ariketa mariweme pitatsi'ayeitiwa.

⁸ Miki tumuanaritsata haweri mi'ane kananukuketiwani,
tixai mikarexeiya xatsipa kanayehana,
'aixia mitiyeniki te'aitamete watsata meta miyetuirieniki 'uweni mariweme
witsi'aneame.

»Yawé kwie tsutimeyari katinipiinieyatini.
Miki hetsie kwie kaniukamani.

⁹ Hetsiena yuri memite'erie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
peru 'axateyuruwamete mekaneuyexirikuni makuyi'witsie.
Nixewiti pikarayu'iwa kemitinake yutirikariyaki.

¹⁰ »Yawé memeye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki,
muyuaawitsiepaiti mimierikari kanakani'amiki wahetsie.

Yawé yunaimé kwiepa memítama píwa'itsikame,
miki ti'aitameki manukakeni waikawa tirikayeme payeitiani meta miki menayexei
tirikariya pupitia».

¹¹ 'Erikana Xama kiekariyaritsie kaneyani yukie, peru nunutsi kaniukunuani Yawé
hetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki, 'Eri mawari wewiwame pí'iwiyakai.

'Eri niwemama ke'axamemiteyuriekai

¹² 'Eri niwemama 'axamepíte'u'iyarikai, Yawé mepika'eniekai.

¹³ Miki mawari wewiwamete 'ipai mepitekahukai: Kepauka xewiti mawari
miwewienenisie, mawari wewiwame parewiwameya tepia 'amupa manuxitetika hakweti
mana kani'axekaitini, hiki kepauka wai mi'etsarieka,

¹⁴ xarita tepia manuxitetika neukahatiwakaitini, yatini xaki 'amipatsie, yatini katsuwer-
atsie, mawari wewiwame tipinieya naiti pirayeikakai, kepaime mitiku'axikekai tepia
manixite. Mipai mekaniwayuriekaitini 'ixaheritsixi Tsiru memeta'axekai.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kepauka xewiti mawari taiyariyari miwewiekatsie, mawari wewiwame
parewiwameya kani'axekaitini, 'akuxi wiyari kahaukuniwekaku mipai mititahiaweki
mipai miwewie: «Keneyetuiroi wai mitiwarikarieniki mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme,
warikimeri pikatanaki'erieni, yuikame xeikia».

¹⁶ Hika mitimawa mipai tita'eiya: «Kekewewieka 'akuxi wiya 'anuyekuneyuke
kemireuyewetse, 'anake pekanenutuimiki kemimatinake», matsi ti'uximayatame
mipai pitikihiawekai: «Hawaiki keneyetuiroi hiki yapauka, yapepikanetiutitia ne
nepimatsinawairieni».

¹⁷ Mipai 'ayumieme miki temari waikawa 'axamepíteyuriekai Yawé hixie, mawari het-
siemieme heitserie 'aixia memikateyuriekai.

¹⁸ Matsi Tsamuhéri nunutsiti, yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari
'anakatiti katini'uximayakaitini Yawé hixie.

¹⁹ Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku warutsieya kamixaya 'amititi kanitiwewiriwakaitini,
kepauka maye'axekai mawari memuyewewietikakatsie yukina hamatia 'ana
kaneihuririwakaitini.

²⁰ Hiki heiwa 'ana 'Eri kaniwarutanenewiya 'Erikana Hana mame Kakaiyari 'aixia
miwayurieniki mipai 'utaiti: «Yawé kexe'upitiani waikawa tiiri xemiwarayexeyaki, 'iki 'uka
nunutsi 'uta'iwauka Yawé miyetuiriki». Hiki 'ana yukie mekanakunuaxiani.

²¹ Yawé Hana 'aixia puyuri, tiiri yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarayexieya, meta yuhutame
'ukari. Miki tukaritsie matsi Tsamuhéri kaniwerekaitini Yawé hixie.

²² 'Eri pu'ukiratsitikairi, yapiretima naime niwemama 'ixaheritsixi kememiwayuriekai
meta yapiretima 'ukarawetsixi tuki kitenie memite'uximayakai wahamatia memukahip-
itekai.

²³ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketiyari miyaxeteyurie? Yunaiti teiteri
yamepinetekuhiawe ke'axaxemiteyurie.

²⁴ Hawaiki, neniwema nemixenaki'erie, miki 'aixia pika'ane kexemitekuxaxatsiwa Yawé
teiterimama watsata.

²⁵ Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, Kakaiyari kanihikiti keme'ane heit-
serie mexeiya yamitayiniki, peru xika Yawé hetsia 'axatiuyurieni, ¿kemi'ane rahetsie
piratanuani?» Matsi niwemama mepikahenu'eni wapaapa kemitiwarayemari'itwakai,
Yawé pinakekai watukari miwanawairieniki xeikiari.

²⁶ Peru, nunutsi Tsamuhéri matsi piwerekai, Yawé 'aixia pitixeyakai meta teiteri.

Niuki 'Eri niwemama kememi'itienikekai wahepaitsita mieme

²⁷ Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari mayexieya 'Eri kaneku'iwata mipai katinitahiawe:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Atewarima wahixie nepinehekiataxi 'Ekipitu paiti ti'aitame
Parahuni tiwa'aitiakaku.

²⁸ Yunaimé 'ixaheritsixi waxiyarima watsata 'Aruni nepanayexei para nemawari
wewiwame mayaniki, para nehixie nemawari taiyametsie miti'uximayakaki, meta 'ikwa
mutitaiyaniki meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya manakatikiniki. Matsi niwemama
nepiwayetuiroi mawari memititaiyaki 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya nehetsiemieme.

²⁹ ¿Ketiyari xeme 'axaxeteyurie mawari meta 'imikieri, ne nemiti'aita
miki meminete'atiirwaniki? ¿Ketiyari 'aniwema waikawa petiwanaki'erie ne
pekanetsinaki'erieti, pekaniwawaiyatiaka xeikia nemawari 'aixia mi'aneneki 'ixaheritsixi
memiteyetuaya nehetsiemieme?"

³⁰ »Miya pemituyuriki, hipame 'a'iwama nepikawapitiani, tsepa kenemutayikai meripaiti 'atewarima kename yunaiti 'a'iwama 'apaapama yaxeikia 'aniwema menet-siparewiekakekai yuheyemeki. Ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya yanekaniutayini. Nekaniwa'enieka memnetsi'enie, tixaiti nepikatiwarayeitia memnetsi'uxie.

³¹ Pehurari 'atukari mitixinitsie, xete'uximayati xepika'akineri, yaxeikia 'atüriyama, nixewiti 'anuiwaritsiememe 'ukiratsi pika'ayani.

³² Pe'uxiwa'ati pepiniereni, 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixia memi'itairieka, nixewiti 'anuiwaritsie mieme 'ukiratsi pika'ayani.

³³ Xika xeime ne'upitiani miti'uximayakaki mawari taiyame, miki heiwerika xeikia nemimatsipitiani 'a'iyaritsie nepituyurieni, yunaiti 'anuiwarima mekanikwikuni metemarititi.

³⁴ 'Iki'iniari nepimatsiyetuirie: yuhutati 'aniwema mekanikwikuni xetukaritsie, 'Uni, Pinexi matia.

³⁵ »Peru matsi ne xeime napanukakeni mawari wewiwame yatikamieme, yamituyurieni keminetinake. Hatsuaku nuiwarieya mepikaheuyeweni, matsi miixa wiyari puyekani kemi'ane nemanayexei ti'aitame hixie.

³⁶ 'Atüriyama memuyuhayewatiweni mekani'axiakuni metitunuma'uti pirata tumini-yari yatini paa 'etsipeme miwaminiki mekanitawawirikuni, meta mipai mekatentawawirikuni: "Ketaneupitia 'uximayatsika mawari wewiwamete temakineki mipai temiteyumikwaniki"».

3

Yawé Tsamuheri kemitiutahiawixi

¹ Tsamuheri 'akuxi yaki puyumaikai, kepauka Yawé miti'uximayatsirikiei 'Eri 'i'iwiyakaku, 'ana 'akuxi Yawé niukieya pikaheye'enieriwakai meta 'ana yuwaikawati mipai mepikatenenierekai.

² 'Eri kaheuniereti kanayeiximekaitini. Xetukaritsie heiwa kaniuka'uxipiwekaitini miwayehupukaitsie yukiita,

³ Tsamuheri kanikutsukaitini tukita, tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie Yawé hetsiememe, Kakaiyari kixemeya 'akuxi pitatikatei.

⁴ Yawé Tsamuheri kaniutahiawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Uwa nepiyeka.

⁵ Miki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiwiwa 'eki?

'Eri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nematsi nepikamatsihahiwiwa, keneumieni kenekani.

Hiki Tsamuheri kaneyani yu'itaritsie.

⁶ Peru hutarieka Yawé kanitahiawe:

—Tsamuheri.

Hiki miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiawe 'eki?

'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei neniwe, ne nepikamatsihahiawe. Kenemie kenekani.

⁷ Tsamuheri 'ana 'akuxi Yawé pika'eniewekai, hatsuaku yuniukiki pikatitahekiatiawekai.

⁸ Yawé hairieka Tsamuheri kaniutahiawe, miki 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri miwayekateitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena nepuwe. ¿Ketitaki penereuyehiati penerahiawe 'eki?

Merikite 'Eri mipai katinetimani, kename Yawé temaiki kihiaawekai.

⁹ 'Eri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie kenekani, xika xewiti tawarita matsihahiaweni mipai katinetahiawi: "Yawé yakenetirineutahiawi, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie".

Tsamuheri heyaka nekahuni yu'itaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki Yawé tawarita 'ahurawa kanitahiawe hekwareki:

—Tsamuheri. Tsamuheri.

Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keneutaniu, mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsi'enie.

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, paye'axime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniemieme tiraunariki nemiwatimariuta.

¹² Miki tukariyaritsie yanetiniyurimiki naime kenemutayi 'Eri yaxeikia türiyamama wahepaitsita.

¹³ Yanepititahiwixi niwemama 'axamemiteyuriekai, wahetsie nepirahia yuheyemeki, miki pitimaikai ke'axamemitiyuanekai nehepaitisa, miki matsi 'aixia pikawaruyuri timaiti.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nekanainen nuiwarimama wahepaitisa: Nixeime mawariki ni'imikieriki nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri 'Eri niwemama.

¹⁵ Tsamuhéri kaniukahuni, 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'itupari kaneuyepiepxiani Yawé tukita, pikayuwairiyakai 'Eri mititaxatianiki kemitiunierikai.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Eri kanita'inieni:

—Tsamuhéri neniwe nemimatsinaki'erie.

Tsamuhéri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena nepuwe.

¹⁷ 'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂYawé kemeretahiwixi 'aku? Nepimatsiwawirie pepikaneti'awitsiriekai. Kakaiyari 'axakematsi'uyurieni kematiukwinitiani, xika xeiniukiari pekanetsi'utaxatiani naime kemimatiutahiwixi.

¹⁸ Tsamuhéri katinitaxatiani naime, tixai karanukanati, 'ana 'Eri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé miki kanihikitini, yaketiini kemitinake.

¹⁹ Tsamuhéri mexi werekai Yawé hamatiana puyeikakai, yatiniuyurieni naime kemirehiawekai.

²⁰ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Rani mirakutewatsie meta Weritsewa paiti yamepithetima Yawé yamitiuyuriki Tsamuhéri niukame yuhetsiememe mayetiaki.

²¹ Yawé yaxekia Tsamuhéri pitikuxaxatiwakai Tsiu mirakutewatsie, mana Tsamuhéri hetsia puyuekiatakai meta yuniuki pikuxaxatiwakai.

4

Piritsiteutsixi tiratu kakuniyari kememite'unawa

¹ Tsamuhéri niukieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepimaikai. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine mewatakwinike piritsiteutsixi, 'Ewenetsexi 'ehurakaku mekanikuyaxe. Meta piritsiteutsixi 'Apeki mirakutewatsie memikutekai,

² yukuyaxima mekanidarayewitini 'ixaheritsixi memiwatakwiniki. Hiki mekanitsutiani piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia meyukwitiweti, 'ixaheritsixi mekanai'warieni, miki mekanikwi'iwa nauka miriyari meyupaimeti.

³ Kepauka mematitekaisie kuyaxi memu'axia, 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekanitiyuani: «ǂTitayari Yawé tara'iwaxi, piritsiteutsixi pita titayari tiwaruparewi? Hikimi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari tepikweiyu Tsiu meka, para tahamatia muyeikaniki mitatsitawikweitsitiani, memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki».

⁴ 'Ana yayupaimeme mekanidareni'ani Tsiu paiti tiratu kakuniyari memikweiyuki, Yawé Naimekimirikaye tipiniyea miti'aita yuteitamete watsata. 'Eri niwemama yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia mekanihiritariekaitini Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari.

⁵ Kepauka miki m'atiarie makuteitsie, mekanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi karima me'utihiwati kwie naiti kaniutayuanekaitini.

⁶ Piritsiteutsixi hiwari me'u'enieka mipai mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitini: «ǂKetitayari kwinimieme metehehiwa hepirayutsixi mematiteitsie?» Matsi mekateniutamarieni ke-name Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari he'atariakai mematiteitsie,

⁷ hiki piritsiteutsixi mekanitumamani mipai mekanitiyuani: «Kakaiyari makuteitsie kaninuani. Tameri keteyiaka, hatsuakuri mipai pikatareyuriwekai.

⁸ Neuxei tameri keteyiaka. ǂKemi'ane pitatsiparewieni kakaiyarixi memitirikawi wahetsia, makumawetsie memiwaruka'unaxi 'ekiputari yunaime waikawa kwiniyaki?

⁹ Hikimitika piritsiteutsixi. Xika xekayuwairiyani wairiyarika xemite'aitariekaki hepirayutsixi wahetsia, tame miki kememite'uximaya tahetsia, xepika'utimamaweni tepyutakwini 'ukitsi wahepai».

¹⁰ Hiki piritsiteutsixi mekanidarutakwini 'ixaheritsixi, mekanai'warieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxiani, kwinie meyupaimeti mepukwi'iwaxi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari.

¹¹ Meta mekanidunawarieni Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, metatsiere mekanikwi'iwa 'Eri niwemama yuhutati, 'Uni Pinexi matia.

'Eri kemitiumi

¹² Merikitsi xewiti kuya Wenikamini xiixarieya, tiyukwitekekaku kaniyuta'una, kwitiwa miki tukaritsie kaneta'ani Tsiu paiti, naiti heutsaniti meta mu'ukwemati tumuanariki.

¹³ 'Eri mana pukatei, yu'iparitsie 'akaiti huye'utia heutaniereti, yu'iyaritati waikawa peumakai Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari hepaitisita. Kepauka kiekaritsie kuya miye'a katiniwarutaxatiani kemireyikai, 'ana yunaiti mekanitsutiani me'utihiwati.

¹⁴ 'Eri mipai katiniuta'iwauni hiwari 'enieti:

—ζTitayari kwinimieme hiwari re'ane?

Miki tewi yapauka hetsiana kaneyani mititaxatianiki.

¹⁵ ('Ana 'Eri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeyakai, pikaheunierekairi).

¹⁶ Tewi 'Eri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mirayukwitinetsie nepeyetia, nepeneta'unaxi teheyukwitiweti.

'Eri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζNeniwe, kereyiane?

¹⁷ 'Iya mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekaneyuta'unaxiani piritsiteutsixi mewamakati, tekana'iwarieni yemeki. Meta 'aniwema yuhutati 'Uni Pinexi matia menekwi'iwa, metatsiere Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari tekenanawaiyarieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka mipai mitiu'enaxi kename Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari hekweiya, 'ana 'Eri yukutama kaniuwani yu'iparitsie 'akaiti kitenie kaniukaweni. Mi'ukiratsitikaikiri meta kwinie mirahetekaiki, 'ayumieme katutsieya kaneutare kaniumini. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kiekariyarisie piti'aitametikai.

¹⁹ Pinexi 'iyaya, nayehukakaitini 'arikeke kanitiniwenikekaitini. Kepauka mipai miretima kename Kakaiyari tiratuya hekweiyakai meta yaxeikia mu'eya meta kinaya kename me'ukwikai, 'ana 'ayumieme kwitiwa kwinimieme titakwineka kaniutiniweni wairiyarika.

²⁰ Teniweritiwamete me'ixeyika miximekaku mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kene'awairiyani, ukitime pekanayexeya». Peru miki pikawaruta'ei, pikawaranu'eni.

²¹ Peru Kakaiyari tiratuya mekweiyaki meta mu'eya kinaya meta memukwiki, 'Ikawuri katiniteriwa yuniwe, mipai mitimatsiikini kename 'ixaheritsixi Yawé xawatiriyaya waruku'eirieki.

²² Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ixaheritsixi watirikariya petia. Kanetikieni Kakaiyari tiratuya».

5

'Atsiruni meta 'Ekuruni kwieyaritsie tiratu kakuniyari kemitiukatei

¹ Hiki kepauka piritsiteutsixi Kakaiyari tiratuya memekwei, 'Ewenetsexi meniyekweni 'Atsiruri mirakutewatsie mekani'atiani,

² kakaiyari muwewiya Rakuhuni hetia mekaniteni memeyexeyaniki miki tukita.

³ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri, 'Atsiruri kiekatari mananuku'ui, Rakuni kwiepa kaniukateitini titawimaweti, Yawé tiratuya hixie. Hiki me'enukuhanaka muwakawekaitisie mekanekak-
eni.

⁴ Tawarita 'uxa'arieka ximeri, kepauka mananuku'ui mekanitaxeiya yaxeikia rekaikame, hutarieka hetiwari katinikateitini, Yawé tiratuya hixie 'ukaikame. Tuki kitenie paiti mu'uya kaniukateitini, mamateyata pamumurikai 'ateewa pukuhelei.

⁵ 'Ayumieme hiki, 'iki tukariyarisie Rakuhuni tukieyata memeutahake 'Atsiruri kiekari-
yaritsie, kitenie mepikaha'uwe mepimaiwe'erie nitima mawari wewiwamete.

⁶ Yawé 'Atsiruri memitamakai meta yateewa wa'aurie memitamakai, haiya 'aminene piwareyeni'airi memite'uka'eniwaniki.

⁷ 'Atsiruri memitamakai teiteri yamepithetima, ketitayari miya mitiyianekai mipai meputiyua: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya 'ena pikayuhayewani takiekaritsie, miki kakaiyari yuhaxia tahetsie peyeni' meta takakaiyari Rakuhuni hetsie».

⁸ Hiki yunaime piritsiteutsixi 'ukirawetsixi mekaniiwarukuxeiieni mipai mekateni-
waruta'iwawiya:

—ζKete'iyurieni 'iki 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya?

Mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya wa'ukitsiema:

—Kahati kiekariyarisie xekenetuayu.

Hiki mipai mepite'uyuri.

⁹ Merikite mehekutuaku miki kiekaritsie, Yawé 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani miki kiekar-
itsie, haiya 'amineneki mepite'uka'eniwakai mana kiekatari, tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi. Miki waikawa mepimamakai.

¹⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari kakunieya mekaneni'ani 'Ekuruni paiti, yapauka kakuni mana heta'aku miki kiekaritsie, mana kiekatari mekanitsutiani mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kakunieya kani'atiarieni, mitatsikwiniki tame teyunaima».

¹¹ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukuxeirieni, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenanukwe'i 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kakunieya. Xekenetuayu hakewa memieme, mikatatsikwiniki tame yaxeikia ta'iwama». Mana waikawa memimamakaiki mekakwikuti, Kakaiyari waikawa kwiniya mutatuaki wahetsiememe.

¹² Memika'ukwi haiya 'aminene xeikia mekaniupitarieni, mipai 'ayumieme meputihi-wakai wahiwarei muyuawitsipai piye'axekai.

6

Piritsiteutsixi kakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia kememiteyetua

¹ Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'atahuta metseri kaniukateitini,

² piritsiteutsixi mara'akate mekaniwarukuxeirieni meta temaiwawemete mipai memitewata'iwawiyaki:

—¿Kete'iyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari? Yaxeketateneutahiawi kehepai teteheini'ani hakewa mekatei.

³ Miki mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika mipai xeteku'eriwani xe'iyetuakuni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tiratuya kakunieya, yuxaitame xepikaheini'awani, kaneyeweka 'imikieri xemite'iyetuirieni Kakaiyari. Hiki 'aixia xeteheu'erietu xekanakunikuni meta mipai xekatenetimaikuni ketitayari Kakaiyari mixetikwinitiakai.

⁴ Hiki piritsiteutsixi tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita tete'iyetuirieni?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyanu:

—'Auxiwime xepitiwewieni huruki haiya 'etsa hepai 'aneneme, yu'auxiwimeta naikatsi huruki mewewiyatikame, piritsiteutsixi te'aitamete kememiyupaime kaniwa'iniritini, miki kwiniya yunaime puxe'axiya.

⁵ Hiki 'ayumieme haiya 'aminene hepai 'aneneme xekeneutiwewi meta naikatsi wahepai me'aneneme, memitekixiriwa 'iki kwieyaritsie meta mipai xeketenetimati 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari pimariwe. Heiwati tiuhayewa tixekwinitiatu meta xekakaiyarixi yaxeikia xekwitsie.

⁶ Parahuni ti'aitakaku 'ekipititari kememikate'anu'enana mipai xepikayia. ¿Tami xekatemate Kakaiyari mitiwarekwinitia 'ixaheritsixi memiwaretatuani?

⁷ »Hiki kaxeta xekeneuta'aita hekwati mitawewiyani. Xekeniwarayehapani yuhutame wakaitsixi meminiwetika, yuku hatsuaku memikahanuyetewawe. Wakaitsixi kaxeta xekeniwaranawiri, tsikerutsixita kuraruta xekeniwareuta'ina.

⁸ Hiki Yawé kakunieya xekeneutikweka kaxetatsie xekeneukateka. Xemeta kakuni 'auriena xekeneutiteka huruki xemitewarutiwewi haiya meta naikatsi wa'ikiyarite, Kakaiyari xemiteyetuirieniki. Kaxeta xekanihayewakuni yuxaita miyemieki,

⁹ xekenetaxeyani. Xika Weti-Tsemetsi heye'ani yukwieyaritsie paiti, mipai tepitehetimani kename Yawé tiyuriene miyamatatikwinitia. Peru xika kaxeta xaitsie heukuyune, mipai tepitehetimani kename miki katatsi'uyuri, kename takimana tete'utikwikwinixi».

¹⁰ Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuhutame wakaitsixi meniwetikaime kaxeta mekaniwaranawirieni meta tsikerutsixi kuraruta mekaniware'ina.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé kakunieya kaxetatsie mekanikateni meta kakuni naikatsi wa'ikiyari huruki memiwewiyatikatei, yaxeikia 'etsa hepai 'anene mirayepine mana mekanikateni.

¹² Hiki wakaitsixi me'utitsuati huyeta mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie huyeyari 'utima, xaitsie tima mepikaheukuyunixi. Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaxeta'utia mekanekine, Weti-Tsemetsi kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

¹³ Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari mana tiriku mekanihiatiwekaitini mayeweritsie, kepauka kakuni memuxei meniukatamamawieni waikawa.

¹⁴ Kutsuhexi Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame mati'etsakaitsie paiti kaninuani kaxeta mana puyuhayewaxi tete manukatei 'aneti. Hiki mana kiekatari kaxeta kiyeyariki mekaniutinaini, wakaitsixi meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniwarayeitiani Yawé hetsiememe.

¹⁵ Rewitsixi kaxeta memuti'ikapiekai, Yawé tiratuya tete 'aminenatsie paiti mekaneteni meta kakuni huruki mitiwewiyatika mirayepine. Miki tukaritsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari Yawé mawari taiyariyari minake mekaniuwewirieni.

¹⁶ Hiki piritsiteutsixi memiyu'auxiwi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuneniere naiti kemitiuyi, 'ana mekanakunuaxiani 'Ekuruni paiti.

¹⁷ Haiya hepai mi'anene huruki miwewiyatika piritsiteutsixi Yawé memiyetui, miki pi'ayumiemetikai xexuiti 'iki kiekaritetsie: 'Atsiruri, Kahatsa, 'Atsikaruni, Kahati meta 'Ekuruni.

¹⁸ Yaxeikia naikatsi huruki memiwewiyatika miki piwa'iniariyaritakai piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukiekari kememitehexeyikai kiekari 'aixia mi'anene meta kuraru mikahaheitika. Tete 'aminena Yawé tiratuya manatekietsie, hiki 'akuxi kanehikiaka, 'iniari kanehikitini, Kutsuhexi kwieya makumatsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame.

¹⁹ Teiteri mana kiekatari hipati mepuyuwairi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyaritsie memakane-niereki, peru miki Kakaiyari piwarukwi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti mepukwi. Mana kiekatari mekaniyuhiweriekaitini memite'uka'eniwakaiki, Yawé katini-warukwinitiani waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁰ Weti-Tsemetsi memitamakai mipai mekanutiyuani: «Kakaiyari Yawé kanihikitini mipatsie. ¿Kemi'ane hixiena putakewe? ¿Hakewa tepenuni'ani kakunieya tahetsia mikayuhayewaniki?»

²¹ Hiki mipai mekateniwareni'airieni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari: «Piritsiteutsixi mekaniatiani Yawé kakunieya, xekenahu xekenakweyu».

7

¹ Merikitsi Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari, Weti-Tsemetsi paiti menekine Yawé kakunieya mekanekukweni, 'Awinarawi kie mekanihiani 'ateewa hiritsie kanikakateitini. Manata nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi hetsie meputime mipatsiekaki me'ihiritiati mi'iwiyaniki.

Tsamuheri piritsiteutsixi Mitsipa kemitiwara'iwaxi

² Kiriati-Yeharini kiekariyaritsie mīxa wiyari puyuri Yawé tiratuya. Xeitewiyari wiyari Yawé mepiwautiwekai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'utitsuat meyuhiaweti.

³ 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeme xeyuwairiyani Yawé hetsia xemi'axianiki yu'iyariki, xekeniwarexiri kakaiyarixi xemikawamate meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite. Yawé yuxaitame xekia xekenayexeyiani miki kanixetawikweitsitiamiki piritsiteutsixi kememiteksenanaime».

⁴ Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite naime mekateniwarexirieni, Yawé xekia mehayexeyati mekanakine.

⁵ Hiki Tsamuheri mipai katiniuta'aia: «Xekeniwarukuxei yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, ne Yawé nemitawawirieniki xehetsiememe».

⁶ Kepauka memuyukuxei Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi haa meniawatihapani Yawé hixie mekanitayeurieni. Meta mekanuyuhakieni miki tukaritsie, hiki mipai mepiteyuhekiataki yunaime wahixie: «Yawé hixie 'axatepiti'uyuri». Tsamuheri matiari kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiati Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie.

⁷ Piritsiteutsixi kepauka mipai memitehetima kename 'ixaheritsixi meheyuxeriekai Mitsipa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mewatakwinike. Mipai metehetimaika 'ixaheritsixi mekanitumamani piritsiteutsixi wahapaitsita,

⁸ hiki mipai Tsamuheri mekatenuutahiawe: «Pepikatihayewani Yawé pehahaweti tahetsiememe mitatsitawikweitsitiani piritsiteutsixi memikatatsiha'iwani».

⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri muxa nunutsi kaniuwiya, mawari taiyariyari kaneyeitiani Yawé hetsiememe. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, Yawé kanita'eiya.

¹⁰ Mexi 'akuxi Tsamuheri mawari wewiekai piritsiteutsixi mekanaye'axiani 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru 'ana Yawé tiranariya waikawa kaneni'ani piritsiteutsixi wahetsia, 'ana miki mekaneuyeyexirieni mekanawarieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa.

¹¹ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarunakuweiya piritsiteutsixi, Mitsipa mekaniwayeweiya Weti-Kaxi paiti mekaniwarukwini, huyeta mewarukwiximeti mekanuhukaitini.

¹² Merikite Tsamuheri tete 'utituka mana kanitayeni Mitsipa Tseni wahixiapa 'Ewenet-saxi katiniweriwa, «Yawé tatsiparewieti pikatihayewawe».

¹³ Tsamuheri kepaimexia tukari 'amuyeikakai, Yawé yitirikariya puhekiataxi piritsiteutsixi wahetsie. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi mepikawara'iwaxi mepikayiwawekairi wakwie memiwanawairieniki.

¹⁴ Mipai mete'uyurieka 'ixaheritsixi yukiekari mehexeyati mekanakine meripaiti piritsiteutsixi mekiwarunawairiekai, 'Ekuruni meta Kahati paiti ye'atikaima, miki kwieyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarunawairiekaitini. 'Ana meta 'ixaheritsixi amuxeutsixi wahamatia 'aixia meteyuxeyati mekanakine.

¹⁵ Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikame kanihikitikaitini kepaimexia wiyari 'amuyeikakai.

¹⁶ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kiekaritetsie pukayeikakai Weteri, Kirikari meta Mitsipa kwieyaritsie, wa'eniéti 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia tiyurieneti kememiteyu'uximatiakai.

¹⁷ 'Arike pi'axekai Xama kiekariyaritsie manukateitsie, mana 'ukaiti kani'itsikametikaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme meyexeyaniki.

8

'Ixaheritsixi ti'aitame kememite'uta'iwau

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Tsamuhéri mu'ukiratsitikairi yuniwema pita kaniwaruhiritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitaniki,

² Weritsewa kiekariyaritsie metiteti. Matiarieya pititewakai Kuheri, hutarieka mieme 'Awiyaxi.

³ Perutsi miki yuhutati nixewiti yupaapa hepai tiyurieneti pika'atia, kemitiwanake xeikia 'axametyuriéti mekanakine, yuhetsiemieme xeikia tumini menaki'erietí, ti'itati tumini 'awie minaki'erie, meta hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki yamikatituriene.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni, Xama kiekariyaritsie mekanekine Tsamuhéri metehetaxataniéke.

⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Ekiri 'ari pepu'ukiratsi, peru 'aniwema 'ahapai mepikateyurie. 'Aixia piyini xeime ti'aitame ketaneyeturi mitatita'aitaniki, naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahapai».

⁶ Kepauka mipai memite'itahiawixi kename ti'aitame meheuyehiwa, 'ana Tsamuhéri pika'inakixi. Hiki Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani,

⁷ matsi Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: «Heitseriemeki keniwa'enieka 'ixaheritsixi kememaitika. 'Eki matsi mepikamatsixani'erie, nepita mepikanetsinaki'erie, mepikayuwairiya nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

⁸ Kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti kememinetsiyuriekaiki hiki mipai mekameniyurieka. Mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mepaki.

⁹ Merikite keniwaranu'eni kememaitika, peru keniwarayemari'itia hahekiakameki kemitiyurieni miki ti'aitame wahetsie tirikaiyemeki».

¹⁰ Hiki Tsamuhéri teiteri ti'aitame memuku'iwawakai katiniwarutaxatiani Yawé keminitahiawixi.

¹¹ Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—'Ipa katiniyurimiki ti'aitame, tirikaiyemeki katinita'aitamiki xehetsie: Yuniwema xekaninawaiyariekuni para kaxetate memiwahitikaniki meta kawayutsixi kuyaxi watewama, meta ti'aitame kaxetaya manuyeyeikatsie memite'anuyepiwaniki.

¹² Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekanayeitiariekuni meta kwietsanamete, 'itsanamete, kuyaxi wa'ixiparate wewiwamete, yaxekia tita naime memitekumaiwa kuyaxi.

¹³ Xeniwema 'ukari xeninawaiyariekuni para witsimitiu'iatika memitetiwewieniki meta 'ikwai wewiwameteiki, meta paa wewiwameteiki.

¹⁴ Xekwie 'aixia mi'anene mekanixenawairiekuni meta xekaxie haraweriyarite 'aixia mi'anene, huriwa haraweriyari kaniwayeturiemiki memiparewie.

¹⁵ Xe'itsanari meta kepaimeme xemika'inini kaxie, xepitawawiyarieni tamamatatsiemieme xeime, ti'aitame parewiwametemama memiyeturiyarieniki.

¹⁶ Metatsiere te'uximayatamete xehetsia miemete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xetuurt-sixi kwietsanamete 'aixia memi'anene, meta xepuxuri xepitenawaiyarieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme pita memiteta'uximayataki.

¹⁷ Xekanitawaiyariekuni yutewama tamamatatsiemieme xeime, meta xeme xekaniiyikuni waiyarika xemite'ita'uximayatsirieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka miki tukari maye'ani xekaniiyutihawikuni xe'utitsuatí ti'aitame hepaitisa xe'itahiawekatiti, 'anari Yawé pikaxe'enieka.

¹⁹ Matsi teiteri Tsamuhéri mepika'u'eni yuri mepikate'ita'eriri, mipai pita mekaniiyuaní:

—Tsepatsi kepemaine, peru tame tati'aitiwame tepeuyehiwa mitatita'aitaniki.

²⁰ Mipai matsi hipame nuiwarite wahapai te'aneneti tekanakinikuni, mitati'aitiakaki meta kepauka temitakwiyutsie 'anuyekaiti meyeikaniki.

²¹ Merikite waru'enieka teiteri tita memiteheuyehiakai, Tsamuhéri Yawé yakatiniutaxatiani.

²² Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwaranu'eni, ti'aitame xeime keniwayeturi.

'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yukiekaritsie xekeneutayeixia.

9

Tsamuhéri Tсахuri hatseiti kemitiukawiri

¹ Merikitsi xewiti tewi kaniuyekakaitini Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'aixia pitixeyariekai, Kihitsi pititewakai 'Awiheri nu'aya, mikita Tseruxi nu'ya, mikita Wekurati nu'aya, mikita 'Apiha nu'ayatiti, miki Wenikamini pixiyyarieyatikai.

² Kihitsi yuniwe pexeyiakai Tсахuri titewakame, miki temaiki witsipitiyuxexeyiakai, 'ixaheri tewiyari nixewiti mipai pika'aneikai, kwiniemieme putewikai hipati xeikia naipariyatsie mepuku'axekai.

³ Heiwa mekaneuyexirieni Kihitsi puxurimama, yuniwe Tсахuri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xeime ti'uximayatame kenawititi puxuri keniwawaumie».

⁴ Tсахuri ti'uximayatame matia mekanekine, 'Epirahini hiriyyaritsie mekaniuyekine, meta Tsaritsa kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniuyekine, peru mepikawarutaxe. Tsarini kwieyaritsieta mekaniuyekine meta 'arike Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuti'iwauni, manata yaxeikia mepikawarutaxe.

⁵ Kepauka Tsupi kwieyaritsie memiye'axia, Tсахuri ti'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimiri. Tepakunuaxiani, nepaapa matsi heyu'iyaritiaka tahetsiemieme keyuri puxuri wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Ti'uximayatame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena kiekaritsie xewiti puka tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya yunaiti 'aixia memite'imate. Miki kemitiyini mipai katinaye'axeni. ¿Ketitayari matsi muwa tekateheuki? Matsi miki huye kataretaxatiani kemi'ane temanukuweiya.

⁷ Tсахuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Xika teheukine, ¿ketita teteheimini? Tixaitiri tepikate'atiki takitsiurita tikwaiwame, meta 'imikieri tepikatehexeiya temiteheiyetuirieniki.

⁸ Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne nepeixeiya haika kiramuyari pirata, miki tepeiyetuirieni tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya mitaretaxatiani ketemiteheuyune.

⁹ (Meripaiti kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kakaiyari memita'iwawiya, mipai meputiyanekai: «Tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini hetsia tepuhu», mipai mepitewaruteriwakai 'anamietete, hikita Kakaiyari niukametemama mepitetetewa).

¹⁰ Tсахuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni tekanihuni.

Mipai mete'uxataka miki kiekaritsie mekanekine tewi Kakaiyari mayexeiya manukateitsie.

¹¹ Mana kiekaritsie meheutahaxiamekaku 'iimarixi mekaniwaranukunake mekuhanitiweme. Mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿'Ena tiuka tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini?

¹² Mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu, peru huma paiti 'etsiwa peka. Xeiya xekeneuhuni kiekaritsie kaneye'akake, kiekatari mawari mepewewieni hiritsie memite'atimawatsie.

¹³ Kepauka kiekaritsie xemeuye'axiani xekaneitaxeyakuni, xika xehe'axiani kahanutiyeiwekaku hiritsie miratimawatiretsie. Teiteri mepitehekwaniki miki henuayuke, miki meri mawari 'aixia heyuriyuu, 'anake memuta'inierie metenekwaikuni. 'Ayumieme xeiya xekeneuhuni, hiki kwitiwa xekaneitaxeyakuni.

¹⁴ Hiki Tсахuri yuparewiwame matia kiekaritsie menekine. Meheutahaxiamekaku Tsamuhéri kaniwaranukunake, tuki manuwe hiritsie huyeyari 'utia.

¹⁵ Meripaiti Tсахuri kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé Tsamuhéri 'ipai katiniutahekiatiakaitini:

¹⁶ «'Uxa'a, 'ipai pauka xeime tewi nemenanuni'airiemiki Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekame. Pepikawirieni hatseiti para ti'aitame mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki, miwatawikweitsitaniki piritsiteutsixi memiwananaimaki. Neteiterima nepiwarutininimayataxi, wahiware wa'aiwari nehetsiapai miye'axeki».

¹⁷ Kepauka Tsamuhéri Tсахuri muxei, Yawé mipai pititahiawixi: «Mana tewi mamie kanihikitini nemimatsihaxaxatiwakai, miki neteiterima katiniwata'aitiamiki».

¹⁸ Kiekari kitenie mehaye'axiame, Tсахuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani Tsamuhéri 'aurie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketatineutaxatia hakewa tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini kiyya pewe?

¹⁹ Tsamuhéri mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Ne tewi mitixeiya kemitiyini nepihiki. Xekenenanuweiya hirtsie paiti tuki manuwe, mana xepitehekواني nehamatia. 'Uxa'ake kepauka nemimatsipitiani pemiyemieki, 'anake yanepimatitahiawe ketita pemirayexeiya.

²⁰ Mikita puxuri memeuyexiri haika tukari manukamie, pepika'a'iyaritiakari mepetaxeiyarie.

Tawarita mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepimatsiheuyehiwa, meta yunaiti 'a'iwama.

²¹ Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari miya penetikihiawe? Ne nekanihikitini Wenikamini xiyyarieyatsie mieme, 'etsi miyumate 'Ixaheri nu'aya. Meta Wenikamini xiyyarieyatsie miemete ne'ukiyarima tixaiti mepikatehiki.

²² Matsi, Tsamuheri, Tsahuri meta ti'uximayatame mame kaniwarewitini tukita mirewatikwaiwatsie, yuxaitame kaniwarayatsa, memuta'inierie xetewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme wahamatia.

²³ Hiki Tsamuheri 'ikwai wewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wai nematsi'uta'aitia pemitu'utakekai kenayekwe'i.

²⁴ 'Ikwai wewiwame naimime teuri kaniwayekweni, Tsahuri kaniumini. Hiki Tsamuheri mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ahetsiememe nemitiuti'utakai ketineukwaka, nekawata'iniweti 'akuxi hipame, 'a'ikwai puti'utsiekairi 'iki tukariyatsie miemeki.

Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie Tsahuri pitiukwai Tsamuheri hamatia.

²⁵ Hiki menanakakine miratimawatiretsie kiekaritsie meniu'axiani, Tsamuheri Tsahuri hamatia katiniutixata yukii heima.

²⁶ Ximeri 'ukatareku memanuku'uwetsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri katiniutaxatiani mana 'utakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexiri, pekaniyemieniri.

Tsahuri kananukukeni, yunaiti kiita mekaniwayekine.

²⁷ Kepauka memanayenexiamekai kiekaritsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketineutahiawi mati'uximaysiriwame panuyehaitiani, peru 'eki 'etsiwa yaketineuteri nehamatia, niuki nepimatsiyetuirieni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

Hiki kananuyeyerini ti'uximayatame.

10

¹ Hiki Tsamuheri puteyu hatseiti witsimu'ia mayema watihanaka Tsahuri mu'uyatsie kanikawirieni. Meta kani'itseni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé kaniyaneni mimitiukawiri teiterimama tiwa'aitiwame pemayaniki.

² Hiki kwitiwa pemiyemetsie Tseritsa peneye'amiki, Wenikamini kwieyari mata'atikatsie, Xakeri makateukie 'aurie, mana teiteri yuhutame peniwarexeiyamiki. Miki mipai mematenetahiawikuni: "Puxuri mepetaxeiyarie pemiwawaunekai. Peru 'apaapa puxuri waheki pikaheyuhawe, hiki pita xehetsiememe peyu'iyaritia: '¿Mipai pireku'eriwa kenetiurieneni para neniwe nemitaxeiyaki?"

³ »Matsi hukaiwa paiti, kepauka Tawuxi xiu manuwe pemeye'ani, peniwaranukunakimiki yuhaikame teiteri Weteri meheukineka, Kakaiyari nenewieri meheupitiayuka. Miki xewiti yuhaikame tsipuri puwarahapanani, xewitita paa haikame pa'ika, xewitita winu nawita 'uyemakame 'ahanati.

⁴ Mematsihetawairitiame, hutame paa mekamene'itiakuni. Keniwaretanaki'eriri.

⁵ »Mana pemiyeyani Kiweya Kakaiyari hetsia peneye'amiki, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie. Mana kiekaritsie pehetahaximeti Kakaiyari niukametemama peniwaranukunakimiki tuki manuwe hirtsie me'akaneikame. Metekuxatati Kakaiyari yatiwapitiakaku mekaniyiakakuni meta mete'ukayuitiwati mekaniyiakakuni hipati, kirautaki, kaitsaki, haripa 'amipapaki meta 'etsimipepeki.

⁶ Hiki Yawé 'Iyarieya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki tirikaiyeti, 'ekita miki wahamatia pekatinitaxatamiki yiki pe'aneti pekanayeimiki,

⁷ Kepauka maye'ani 'iki 'iniari kenemerahiawe, mipai ketineyurieneni kemireuyewetse 'ahetsiememe, Kakaiyari kamaniparewiekamiki.

⁸ »Kenemie Kirikari 'eki meri. Mana 'ahamatia mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia temiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari nekanewewimiki, kepauka nemenuani, yanepimaretahiawe kepemituyurieneni. Perutsi 'atahuta tukari kenenetakwewieka».

Tsahuri ti'aitame kemiratia

⁹ Merikite kepauka Tсахuri metia Tсамuheri mana 'uku'eirieka, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya kaniupata, 'ana miki tukaritsie naiti 'iniari kanaye'ani.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kiweya memeta'axia, Tсахuri tiyu'uximayatame matia, mana Kakaiyari niukametemama yuwaikawati mekanayenexiani mewaranunakeke. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya Tсахuri hetsie kaninuani tirikaiyeti wahapai tiyukihaweti kanayani, tikuxatati wahamatia mihuyahewa.

¹¹ Meripaiti memimatekai, me'ixeyati tikuxatame Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia mieniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:

—ζKekuta'uyi Tсахuri Kihitsi nu'aya? ζKamitsita miki Kakaiyari niukameya xewiti tihiki?

¹² Xewiti mana kiekametiti mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζKamitsi kemi'ane pitiwa'aitia miki?

Manari hipati mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «ζKamitsita Tсахuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

¹³ Kepauka mititahayewaxi Tсахuri tikuxatati, 'anari yemuritsie kanitiyune tuki manuwe.

¹⁴ Hiki tatatsieya warukaxeyaka mana kaniwaruta'iwawiya ti'uximayatameya mame:

—ζXeme hakewa xepe'uwakai?

Tсахuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame puxuri tepwarewautiwekai, peru tekawaretaxeyawaweti, Tсамuheri hetsia tekaneukunixiani.

¹⁵ Tсахuri tatatsieya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—Tсамuheri kexeretahawixi kenetineutaxatia.

¹⁶ —Heitseriemeki pitaretaxatia kenameri puxuri mewaretaxeyakai.

Matsi Tсахuri yutatatsi pikatiutaxatia Tсамuheri kemitihiawixi mitita'aitaki hepaitsita.

¹⁷ Mipai tiuyiku 'arika, Tсамuheri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, Yawé hixie memiyukuxeyieniki Mitsipa mirakutewatsie.

¹⁸ Mana 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Ne nepixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyarit-sie, 'ekipitutari waiyariaka metexe'aitiakaku nepixe'uxinaxi, meta hipati te'aitamete mexenanaimakaku".

¹⁹ Hiki matsi xeme yukakaiyari xepikanaki'erie, kemi'ane 'aixia mixe'uyuri naime kexemite'uka'eniwakai hepaitsita, mipai xekia xeputiiane: "Hawaiki. Ketaneyetuiri tati'aitiame, para mitati'aitiakaki". Xekeneyukuxeyi, Yawé hixie keyupaimeti xeminuiwarite meta xemixiyarimama».

²⁰ Hiki katiniuta'aita Tсамuheri 'ahurawa memakineki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiyuta'iwaki, Wenikamini nuiwariyatsie katiniunake.

²¹ Hiki katiniuta'aita memawitikieniki Wenikamini nuiwariyatsie miemete 'ahura memakineki, Matiri xiyarimama hetsie katiniunake, 'imatiarieka Tсахuri hetsie katiniunake Kihitsi nu'aya. Hiki Tсахuri mekanitiuwauni, peru mepikaheitaxe.

²² Hiki tawarita Yawé mekaniota'iwawiya:

ζKamitsi miki tewi hiki 'ena tahamatia tiuyeika?

Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, xepiinite miratipinetsie kaniyu'awietani.

²³ Hiki menekine me'unautsaxiaximeti muwa meneyehana. Kepauka Tсахuri teiteri wahixiapa mutake, kwinie kaniutewikaitini nixewiti tima naipariana pika'uti'axekai.

²⁴ Tсамuheri kiekatari yunaim mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuxeiya tewi Yawé menayexei. Pumawe xewiti hepaina 'aneti yunaim teiteri watsata.

Yunaiti mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini:

—Ke'ayeniereni ti'aitame yuheyemeki.

²⁵ Merikite Tсамuheri kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri, Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya ti'aitame hepaitsita mieme, xapatsie tiwaruta'utiirieka niti'uta Yawé hixie. Meta mipai katiniuta'aita memitayeixianiki yunaiti yukiekaritetsie.

²⁶ Tсахuri meta yaxeikia kaneyani yukie Kiweya paiti, mekaneweiyakaitini teiteri yayupaimeti yamemitekahu, kehate meta Yawé wa'iyari muyuitaxia.

²⁷ Peru hipati 'axamemite'u'iyari mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «ζ'ikiri mitatsitawikweitsitiani tihiki?» Tсахuri mepu'uxiwe'eriekai, tixaiti 'imikieri mepikate'imi. Tсахuri matsi pikayu'iyaritiakai mikiki, 'atsipikatiwarutahiawixi tsepa kememutiyanekai pikawaranu'eni.

11

Tsahuri Kawetsi kiekatari kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

¹ Merikitsi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame Nakaxi Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani Karaha kwieyaritsie, yukuyaxima waritana kaniwara'uitiatiyani. Mana kiekatari mipai mekaten-itahiawe:

—Tahamatia tiratu keneuwewi, matsiparewiwamete tepakine.

² Nakaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya 'amunitanaka:

—Tiratu nepiwewieni xehamatia, xikatsi xeyuwairiyani nemixewatitikiriexiani xehixite xetserie mieme. Mipai netiyurieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime nepiwananaimani.

³ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Kawetsi kiekatari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Atahuta tukari ketaneupitia temitewatani'airiexianiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitserie, xikari xewiti kayiweni mitatsitawikweitsitaniki, 'ahetsiari tepitayetuani.

⁴ Hiki kepauka memutani'arie Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri kiekariena mihikitiki, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani kememite'utahiawarie, 'ana yunaiti mekanitutsuani.

⁵ 'Ana kwiti Tsahuri hiritsie kanakaneni tuurutsixi yukwietsanamete wara'arieti, hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexetehanuyeki? ¿Titayari xete'utitsua?» Hiki metenitaxatiani Kawetsi kiekatari kememitewarutahiawixi.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Tsahuri miki niuki mu'eni, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani tirikaiyeti. Ha'ati,

⁷ yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwarukwini kaniwarutixiteni 'etsipepeme, tupiritsixi naitserie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaniwareutani'axiani wai me'utikime, mipai 'ane niuki warupitiaka: «Mipai mekani'itariiekuni yunaiti tuurutsiximama kemi'ane Tsahuri meta Tsamuhuri mikawaparewieni memiyukwiyutsie».

Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani teiteri memitimamaniki miki niuki hepaitsita, 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekanayekine meyuxewiti meheuyukwiyuaka.

⁸ Tsahuri Wetseki kaniwarukuxerieni muwati'iniataki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete haika tsienituyari miriyari mepiyupaimekai, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

⁹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe niuki memi'atia: «Xekenehu mipai xeketeniware-tahiawi Kawetsi Karaha kiekatari: "Uxa'a tuka waikawa muxikanitsie xekanitawikweitsitariiekuni"».

Niuki memi'atia mekateniwaretaxatiani mana kiekatari. Miki mete'utamariaka mekaniyukatamamawieni waikawa.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme 'amunitsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'ari xehetsia tepitayetuani, xemeri kexemitatsiyurieka kemitixenake».

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kakahekiariwekaku, Tsahuri niwarukuha'aritaniani kuyaxi me'ayehaikame. 'Amunitsixi mematiteitsie meniye'axiani meniwarutakwini, mewakwitiweti tuka 'uxikakakuke mekateniutahayewa. Memutawikwei yuxexuiti mekaniyuta'unaxiani, hipatiri yunaiti mekanikwi'iwa.

Tsahuri ti'aitameki kemiretimatiwaxi

¹² Merikitsi Tsamuhuri kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kemi'ane mepihiki Tsahuri memikanaki'eriekai tati'aitiwame mayaniki? Xekeniwarahapani temiwakwiniki.

¹³ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pikamierieni hiki. 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé 'Ixaheri puxinaxi.

¹⁴ Tsamuhuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—Hikimitika. Kirikari tepiyehu, 'aixia temeiyurieniki Tsahuri ti'aitame mayaniki.

¹⁵ Merikite yunaiti Kirikari mekanekine, mana yunaiti Yawé hixie Tsahuri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani. Metatsiere mana, Yawé hixie 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari mekanuwewieni, Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti temawierika mekanuwewieni.

12

Tsamuhuri kemitiutateutaxi

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhuri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni, ne naimeki nepixehue'enieikai kexeminetekihawekai, tixe'aitiwame nepixe'anukaketsiri mitixe'aitiakaki.

² Mikiri kanihikitini mixeyewitini. Neri nepu'ukiratsi meta nepimutuxari meta neniwema kiekatari mekanihikitini. Ne nepixeparewie temaikiyaripai hiki tukaritsie 'akuxi.

³ 'Ena xepinetsi'uketsa. Yawé hixie kexeminete'utahiawe xepiyiawawe meta menayexei hixie. ¿Kemi'ane tuuruya, puxuya nepunawa? ¿Kemi'ane nepukwamanaxi? ¿Kemi'ane

nepuhiweritia? ¿Kemi'ane nepikarakapitia? Xekeneneutaxaneta nepirayukatuani kexeminetetawawirieni.

⁴ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hatsuaku pepikatatsihewamanaxi, pepikatatsi'uhiweritia, nixeimetima pepikatiunawatsiri.

⁵ Tawarita Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé meta miki menyexei hamatia memunenierixi mepihime, tixaiti xemikate'ukaxeiki 'axamiti'ane nehetsie.

Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, miki mekehikiti.

⁶ Metatsiere Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé munierixi pihiki, Muitsexi 'Aruni miwaranayexei memiwarayewitiniki xetutsima 'Ekipitutsie.

⁷ Hiki xekeneneu'eni. Yawé waikawa 'aixia pixeyurie hiki yaxeikia xetutsima wahepai, ne peru tixaiti nepirexeiya xehetsiememe nemixetaxanetaki.

⁸ »Kakuwu kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'arikeke, nuiwarimama Yawé mekanahiawekaitini muwatawikweitsitaniki. Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kaniwareni'ani 'Ekipitu, memiwarayewitiniki 'ena memiwa'atianiki.

⁹ Peru Yawé yukakaiyari mekanatimaiya, 'ayumieme miki kaniwayetuni Tsitsara kuyaxi tiwa'aitiame hetsia Katsuxi kiekame, meta piritsiteutsixi wahetsia meta Muhawi ti'aitame hetsia, miki mekanikarutakwini.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme xeme Yawé xeputahiawixi mixeparewieniki: “Tame 'axatepíte'uyuri Yawé temuku'eiriki meta kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsia miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ikiyarite tehayex-eiyati temakiki. Peru xika hiki petatsi'uparewieni memitatsi'aye 'unie temiwarawaki, 'eki xeikiari tepimatsi'ayexeyani”.

¹¹ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Yeruwhari kaneyen'ani meta Waraki, Ketexi meta Tsamuhéri, miki wareyeni'aka kanixe'utawikweitsitiani memixe'aye'uniekai watsata, kayuwati xemu'uwaniki yu'iyariki.

¹² »Neuxei xeme kepauka Nakaxi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiame xemutamari xe'uniekame, xeme matsi mipai xepinetekihawekai: “Pikatixaitsieti. Tame tepeiyehiwa tati'aitiame”. Yawé matsi xekakaiyari, tixe'aitiame hikitikaku.

¹³ 'Aixia kani'aneni, tixe'aitiame 'ana kaniuwani xemita'iwau xemenayexei. Peru mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kanihikiti miki xeti'aitiame mixeyetui.

¹⁴ Xika xeme meta xeti'aitiame, Yawé yukakaiyari xe'eyemakati xe'akine, xete'i'uximayatsiriek, xika xehe'i'eniek, yaxetekahuti 'aitsikayatsie meta xika 'aixia xete'u'uwani. Yemek 'aixia pi'ane.

¹⁵ Peru, xika Yawé 'aitsikateya xekahanu'enieni, xika xeka'i'enieni, miki kaniyeha'amiki 'axakanixeyurimiki xetutsima meripaiti kemikaruyuri hepai.

¹⁶ »Hikita xekeneneu'eni, xekeneunenieri yeme hiki Yawé mariwemek kemituyurieni.

¹⁷ Hiki witarita pikahiki, matsi 'itsanaxa pihiki, peru ne Yawé nenitahawimiki, miki meni'aniki wiyeri meta tiranari, mipai 'ana yaxepitehetimani kename Yawé hixie 'axaxete'uyuri xemitawawiriki xeime ti'aitame».

¹⁸ Tsamuhéri Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki miki tukaritsie Yawé wiyeri tiranari kaneyen'ani, hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanutimamani Yawé hixie meta Tsamuhéri hixie.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsamuhéri mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari nenewieri keneupitia tahetsiememe mate'uximayatsiriwamete mikatatsikwiniki. Tame teyunaiti 'axatepíte'uyuri 'akuxi matsi ti'aitame temuta'iwauki yemeki 'axatepíte'uyuri.

²⁰ Tsamuhéri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xepikaheumamaka. Tsepaneti waikawameki 'axaxemite'uyuri, Yawé xepika'uku'e'iriwani, matsi pita naime yu'iyariki xeketene'uximayatsiriek.

²¹ Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepikawarayexeyani, miki mepikayiwawe memixe'uparewieni memixe'utawikweitsitiani, tixaiti memikatehikiki.

²² Yawé pinake memeitimaniki teiteri yemeki, 'ayumieme yuteiterima pikawarexirieni, matsi pita yuteiterima pixe'ayeitia xeme 'aixia 'iyariki.

²³ Peru neta Yawé kenetsiparewieka nemikatihayewaki xehetsiememe neyunenewieti, xika ne netiuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsiememe 'axanepituyurieni. Meta huye miheitserie 'aixia mi'ane nepixe'ikitiaka 'akuxi.

²⁴ Waikawameki nepixehayehitiwa Yawé xemayemakaxeniki, naime yu'iyariki xeke-nayexeyani, xehe'eriwati mariwemek kemituyuri xehetsiememe.

²⁵ Xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, xeti'aitiame meta xeme xekanika'unariekuni.

13

Tsamuheri Tsahuri kemitituti

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitsutia ti'aitati, huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.

² Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi haika miriyari kuyaxi kaniwaranayexeiya, hamatiana mepu'uwakai huta miriyari Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie meta Weteri hiriyaritsie, Kunatani hetsiata xeimiriari mepu'uwakai Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi Tsahuri miki wakie kaniwareni'ani.

³ Kunatani pirtsitsiutsixi wahetsia mekaniye'axiani mekaniwarutakwini, Kehewa mirakutewatsie, peru pirtsitsiutsixi matsi mekatenetimani. Hiki katiniuta'aita Tsahuri 'awa mitahitsierieniki naitarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipai haiti: «Hepirayutsixi yunaime tepixeheuyehiwa».

⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi yamepithetima 'iki niuki hepaitisa kemituiyui: «Tsahuri kuyaximama pirtsitsiutsixi mekaniwaretakwini, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa pirtsitsiutsixi metatsix-ani'erietu mekanakine». 'Ayumieme Tsahuri teiteri mepi'eni mepuyukuxei Kirikari mirakutewatsie.

⁵ Meta pirtsitsiutsixi mekaniyukuha'aritari 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike. Haika miriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mepuwarahapakai, meta 'ataxewi miriyari kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhu mepiyumiirekai mepikayu'iniatsiniakai xiekari hepai. Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie mekaniye'axiani, Weti-Aweni mirakutewa 'aurie tau manatineika hepa, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa memiti'uitariekaiki mekanimamakaitini, kuyaxi yunaiti mipai mepiteku'eriwakai kename pirtsitsiutsixi mewara'iwakekai. 'Ayumieme mepiyuti'awietaxia terita, 'itsita, tetexi warie, kwieta meutaxaxawata, meta putsu muyewawakita.

⁷ Metatsiere hepirayutsixi hipati menanukine Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye memiyuta'unaki, Kahari Karaha kwieyaritsie. Peru Tsahuri puyuhayewaxi Kirikari, yunaiti kuyaximama memiteitakai waikawa mekanimamakaitini.

⁸ Tsamuheri 'atahuta tukari kemititukaritiaikai, Tsahuri mana kanita'ikwewakaitini, matsi miki pikanuawekai, kuyaxi memitsutiakaiki metakikati,

⁹ Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'aita: «Mawari taiyariyari mayani xekenene'atiiri meta 'aixia temiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari», hiki miki yukimana mawari kaniuwewieni.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri katinitahayewarimekaitini mawari wewieti. Tsahuri kanayeyani heinakimieka, hiki kanitahiawe.

¹¹ Tsamuheri matsi mipai pitititi:

—¿Kepetiuyuri 'eki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nekuyaxima mepuyuta'unakai, 'ekita pekatinuawekai kepemitiutukaritakai, pirtsitsi-utsixi Mikimatsi mirakutewatsie mekaniyuxeiieka.

¹² Mipai nepitiu'eri: «Pirtsitsiutsixi mepiyuha'aritia Kirikari meye'axianike metatsi-takwinike, peru ne Yawé minetsiparewieniki nepika'itawawiriewe 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme nepinewairi mawari nemiwewieniki.

¹³ Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxeí pepika'uka'iyari. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya pepikahaye'atiawe kemimatiuta'aita. Yawé matsipitianikekai ti'aitame pemayaniki yuheyemeki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemie.

¹⁴ Hiki peru mipai nepimarahiawe, pepikareutere peti'aitati. Yawé xeime pita tewi pukuwaune minaki'atsitiani, 'eki 'aitsikaya pemikahaye'atiawe.

¹⁵ Tsamuheri mipai 'utayika Kirikari kaniyeyani, Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

Kunatani pirtsitsiutsixi kemitwarutakwi

Tsahuri yukuyaxi kaniwaruti'iniata hamatiana memu'uwakai, 'ataxewime tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁶ Kehewa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa Tsahuri yuniwemati Kunatani meta wakuyaxima, mexi'akuxi pirtsitsiutsixi Mikimatsi metitekai.

¹⁷ Pirtsitsiutsixi mematitekaitsie mekanayekine kuyaxi, me'ayehaikati menayuyetiiani: Miki hipati mekanekine 'Upira huyeyari 'utima, Tsuhari kwieyari hepatsie,

¹⁸ hipatita Weti-Kuruni mirakutewatsie meneutayune, hairieka Tsewuhini 'akiyari manuye'atikatsie, makumawe hepatsie.

¹⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, tepiate tiwewiwame pumawekai nixewiti pikatiwewiekai, piriitsiteutsixi mepikawapitiakai hepirayutsixi memitewewiekaki 'ixiparate tepia pitsikayari.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti piriitsiteutsixi wahetsia mekateni'aitakaitini miratamiariexianiki tepia kwietsaname, hatsarunite, hatsate meta huxate 'ixa xikamete.

²¹ 'Atahaika pirata kiramuyari mepiwiyariekai xeime kwietsanameki yatini xeime hatsaruniki, nauka kiramuyarita xeime hatsaki meta yaxeikia huxa 'ixa xikame matamiarieniki.

²² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nixewiti 'ixipara pikahakwekai meta tepia pitsikayari mepikahexeyatikatei, Tsahuri Kunatani matia xeikia mepi'ikai.

²³ Hipati kuyaxi piriitsiteutsixi Mikimatsi huyeyari manukayune mekanitiyaxe.

14

¹ Merikitsi xeitukaritsie, Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, yupaapa katiutaxatiaka, yuparewiwame xeikia mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Kenaye'a. Anutaiye hikimi tekananukinikuni piriitsiteutsixi mematiteitsie».

² Matsi Tsahuri Kiweya mirakutewatsie tetsita pukatei, Mikuruni mirakutewatsie, xeime kiranaru kiyeyari hetia, 'ataxewime tsienituyari kuyaxi hamatiana meniu'uwakaitini.

³ Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimiyewa 'Ahiyaxi panakatikikai 'Akituwi nu'aya, 'Ikawuri 'iwaya kanihikitikaitini, Pinexi nu'aya 'Eri teukarieya, Tsiro mirakutewatsie mawari wewiwame kanihikitikaitini Yawé hetsiememe.

Peru Kunatani kename hayeyakai nixewiti pikatimaikai.

⁴ Para mita'aniki piriitsiteutsixi wahetsia, Kunatani huta 'aiyaritsie hixiatatsie kaniuyeyari, Wutsexi, Tsene 'aiyaritsie mititewatsie.

⁵ Mexiakame tayeta Mikimatsi hixie piti'aneikai, xewitita tatsutia hepatsie Kehewa hixie piti'aneikai.

⁶ Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Hikimi teiteri Kakaiyari memikamate wahixie tekaniuyekinikuni, Yawé ketatsiparewieka, miki mitatsitawikweitsitaniki pikakwaniwe, tsepaneti memiyuwaikawa ya'etsimemiyupame wahepaitsita.

⁷ 'Iparewiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia piyini, naime 'eki yaketineuyuri kepemitiku'eriwa, neta nepinewairiya nemimatsiparewieniki.

⁸ Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Para memitatsihexeyaki hakewa mematiteitsie mana tekananukinikuni.

⁹ Xika mipai metatehetahiaawe: “Temixehanuku'axeki xeketaneukwewi”, mana tekanitahayewakuni tepika'uhuni.

¹⁰ Perutsi xika mipai metatehetahiaawe: “'Ena xekematikini”, matsi tekaniuhukuni, miki 'iniari kanayemiki Yawé kemitatiparewieni temitehayu'iwaki.

¹¹ Hiki miki yuhutati mekanuyu'eirieni piriitsiteutsixi memiwaxeyaki.

Hiki piriitsiteutsixi mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Neuxei hepirayutsixi kememiteheyu'awietatikatei terita mekanitsutiakari mewayekikati.

¹² Merikite kuyaxi tehiwemete Kunatani mekanutahiwieni meta 'iparewiwameya:

—'Ena xekematikini, tepitehayexeya tepitexetaxatiani.

Kunatani yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Ne'utima keneumieni, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi temitehayu'iwaki kataniupitiani.

¹³ Kunatani 'aitsie pukuwieretiya meta 'iparewiwameya kaniweiyakaitini. Kunatani piriitsiteutsixi miwaratixiriwakai 'iparewiwameya piwatakukuyakairi.

¹⁴ Kunatani yuparewiwame hamatia xeitewiyari piriitsiteutsixi mekanikwarukwini 'etsimakuyewatsie, matiari me'uyutakwika miya mekatenuyurieni.

'Ixaheritsixi piriitsiteutsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari kwie kaniutayuitiani. Kuyaxi piriitsiteutsixi mekanimamakaitini yunaiti kememiyupamekai mana memikutekai. Miki yunaiti mekanitumamani tehiwemete meta kuyaxi yukukuyamete.

¹⁶ Kiweya paiti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie Tsahuri kuyaximama memitaneniye tehiwemete mekanikwaruxeyia kuyaxi piriitsiteutsixi memakuteitsie, memamati mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti.

¹⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwaruti'iniata tame kemi'ane mepeuyewetse». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, Kunatani meta parewiwameya meheuyeweti mekanekine.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsahuri 'Ahiyaxi kaniuta'aitiani Kakaiyari kakunieya memakweniki. ('Ana tiratu kakuniyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia kaniukateitini).

¹⁹ Mexi 'akuxi tikuxataakai piritsiteutsixi memateitsie waikawa matsi kwinimieme katiniuyini, 'ayumieme Tsahuri mawari wewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tsepari matsi keneuhayewa».

²⁰ Hiki Tsahuri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxerieni yunaiti mekanayekine meyutakwinike. Piritsiteutsixi mepiayumaiwawekai matsi yikimana mekaniuyutikwikikine.

²¹ Merikitsi meripaiti hipati hepirayutsixi piritsiteutsixi memiwarutinikai, 'ana wahamatia memititekai piritsiteutsixi memayuxeuritsie, 'ana Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahetsia pita mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutinini.

²² 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie memiyuti'awietakai hipati 'ixaheritsixi, kepauka memite'utamari kename piritsiteutsixi meheyuta'unakai, me'uyukuxerieka mekanekine mewareparewienike mekaniwarutinini.

²³ 'Ana tukaritsie Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani, Weti-'Aweni paiti mekaniye'axiani meyukwitweti.

Tsahuri kemutayi

²⁴ Merikitsi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaneuhakakwikukaitini, Tsahuri mipai mutayikaiki Kakaiyari hixie kuyaxi wahetsiemieme: «Kakuyiriwewaku 'akuxi kemi'ane mitikwani miki Yawé 'axake'iyurieni, meminetsi'aye'unie nekawara'iwawekaku 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme xewiti tima 'ana tukaritsie kuya pikatikwakai.

²⁵ Yeuta me'uye'axiaka, mipai metenetimani kename kwiepa xiete xuawekai.

²⁶ Kepauka makukiyexiyatsie hipati memu'axia, mipai meteniuneniere xiete waikawa kanixuawekaitini, peru nixewiti pikayuwairi meme'iniataki miyamutayikaiki Tsahuri memamati.

²⁷ Merikite Kunatani yupaapa pika'u'eniekai kemutayikai yukuyaxi wahetsiemieme, kiye makwekai 'utatseraka xiete mayema 'utseka kanekwani. 'Ana yapauka yuhixie hayexawatiti kanayani.

²⁸ Hiki kuya xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Apaapa mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari hixie kuyaxi tahetsiemieme: “Axake'u'itarieni kemi'ane 'iki tukaritsie tixaiti mititakwani”. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekaniyehakakwitiwani.

²⁹ Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa miki niukiki waikawa 'axapitatsi'uyuri, neuxei kepauka xiete 'etsiwa nema'iniataxitsie nehayexawatiti nekanayani nehixie.

³⁰ Matsitsi kuyaxi kemeyiniekai xika memitatsi'aye'unie wa'ikwai me'utikwanike, matsi piritsiteutsixi waikawa tepiwakwiniekai.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi miki tukaritsie piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini Mikimatsi me'iyetsutiaka 'Ayaruni paiti mekaniye'axiani, kuyaxi mepiayiwawekairi hakaki.

³² 'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarutiwiya. Muxatsi, wakaitixi, tsikerutsixi, mewaratixirieka mekaniwaranutixitexiani, wai mekaniutikwani 'ayexuxureme memiyumexitiikaiki.

³³ Merikite hipati Tsahuri mekateniutaxitiani:

—Yawé hepaitisa 'akuyaxi 'axamepiteheyurie, wai mekanekwaka 'ayexuxureme.

Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Axateyuruwamete xekanihikitini. Hiki kwitiwa tete xekanakurupa 'aminena 'ena xekenene'atiiri.

³⁴ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu yunaime kuyaxi mipai xeketenewaretahiawi yuxexuiti tuurutsixi, yumuxatsi mekaniwa'atixiakuni para temiwakwiniki 'ena tekaniwatikwaikuni, meta 'ari wai xuxureme mepikahekwaikari, Yawé hixie 'axamepikateheyuriekari.

'Ana tikariyaritsie kwitiwa yutuursixi yuxexuiti mekaniwa'atixiani, mana mekaniwarukwini.

³⁵ Hiki Tsahuri mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni. 'Iki mawari taiyame mexiakame mieme kanayani mitawewi.

³⁶ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe yukuyaxima:

—Piritsiteutsixi wa'utima hiki yiwikita tekaniyehuni. Kakahekiariwewaku 'akuxi, naime tita memitehexeiyia tekateniwarenawairiekuni, meta nixeime tepikahehayewa 'ayeniereme.

Kuyaximama mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kehapai matsi 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.

Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari meri matsi teta'iwawiyame.

³⁷ Merikite 'ayumieme Tshuri Kakaiyari kaniuta'iwawiya: «¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwaranukuweiya? ¿'Ixaheritsixi wahetsia petiwayetuaní?» Perutsi 'ana Kakaiyari pika'ita'ei.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme Tshuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ahurawa xekenakini, xeme hiki xekeneutinieri kemi'ane 'axapitiuyuri.

³⁹ Yawé meta 'ixaheritsixi mitatsiweitsitiwame munierixi kanihikiti tsepa xika Kunatani neniwe hetsie tiunake, pikatinenimayatsieni kanimimiki.

'Ana nixewiti pikayuwairiyaxi yamitayiniki.

⁴⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai katinwarutahiawe:

—Xeme huma xekene'ti, tameta 'ena pita tekaniti'uikuni neniwe Kunatani hamatia.

Miki mipai mektenita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi kehepai 'aixia miyini yaketineuyuri.

⁴¹ Hiki Tshuri Yawé kaniutawawirieni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kemi'ane wahetsie pitinakekai. Kememiteyuta'iwaxi Tshuri Kunatani wahetsie katiniunake, 'iya matsi mexixiniti meniuhayewa.

⁴² Hiki Tshuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikita neniwe Kunatani matia teniyuta'iwakini.

Matsi Kunatani hetsie katiniunake.

⁴³ 'Ayumieme Tshuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepetiuyuri kenetineutaxatia.

Kunatani mipai kaniutayini:

—Puyuri xiete nepa'iniataxi 'etsiwa nekiye kitsie 'ukaime. ¿'Ayumiemi mikiki netimini?

⁴⁴ Tshuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'eki Kunatani peka'imini, Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsinenimayati.

⁴⁵ Hiki kuyaxi Tshuri mipai mekteniutahiawe:

—Kehapaiti Kunatani pumini, miki tiuyurieu matsi 'ixaheritsixi tepitehayu'iwaxi, tepitemate Yawé kemirayeni, meta yaxekia tepitemate nixewiti tima kipaya kwiepa pikakawiwieni, Kakaiyari 'iparewiekaku ke'aixia mitiuyuri.

Merikite Kunatani kemitiminekai menitawikweitsitiani.

⁴⁶ Tshuri piritsiteutsixi waranukuweiyake katiniuhayewa, 'ayumieme hipati yuk-wieyaritsie mepakunuaxia piritsiteutsixi.

⁴⁷ Kepauka Tshuri 'aixia muyuyuri miti'aitaniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, Tshuri memaye'unie yunaime kaniwarutikwitiyani 'ahurawa memititekai, muhawitsixi, 'amu-nitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta piritsiteutsixi, miki yunaime piwara'iwakai,

⁴⁸ waikawa tirikariya mepexeyakai. Metatsiere 'amarekitsixi kaniwara'iwa, meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutawikweitsitiani kepauka metenawatsiyarietiwekaku.

Tshuri niwemama

⁴⁹ Merikitsi Tshuri yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeya: Kunatani, 'It-siwi meta Marikitsuha. Yuhutame meta 'ukari kaniwarayexeya: Merawi 'amiyumate pititewakai, Mikari 'etsimiyumate.

⁵⁰ 'Akinuhani 'iyaya pihikitikai 'Akimatsi nu'aya. Kuyaxi mutiwa'aitikai 'Awinexi pihikitikai Nexi nu'aya, Tshuri tatatsieya.

⁵¹ Kihitsi, Tshuri paapaya meta Nexi, 'Awinexi 'ukiyarieya, miki yuhutati 'Awiheri mepiniwemamatikai.

⁵² Kepauka Tshuri miti'aitakai puyumienekai piritsiteutsixi wahamatia kwinimieme. 'Ayumieme kepauka Tshuri xeime mixeiy tirikayeme, miki kaniwaruta'iniwakaitini kuya hetsiena mieme mayaniki.

15

Tshuri Yawé kemikatitanaki'eri

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuhuri xetukaritsie Tshuri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yawé kaneniu-tani'ani hatseiti nemimatsikawirieniki ti'aitame pemayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikita keneu'eni 'iki Yawé niukieya.

² Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Nepiwarupitia 'amarekitsixi nemitiwakwinitianiki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiwaruyuriki, kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie memikawarupitiaki wakwietsie memuyekineki.

³ Merikite xekenehu hiki kwitiwa 'amarekitsixi xekenewaretakuya. Naime tita memitehexeiyi xeketenewareka'uniri, xepikawarenenimayaka. Yunaime xekenewarekuya, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, t̃iri meta 'unetsitsixi, watuurutsixi, muxatsi, kameyutsixi meta wapuxurima».

⁴ Merikitsi Tsahuri yukuyaxima Terahini kaniwarukuxeri: kaniwaruti'iniata huta tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupamekaitini memeyutakwiwawekai, meta tamamata miriyari mepiyupamekai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

⁵ 'Amareki kiekariyaritsie mekanekine mana mekaniyuti'awieta 'akitsie.

⁶ Kenitsixi 'amarekitsixi mepiwaruku'eiri Tsahuri mipai mitiwarutahiwixiki: «'Amarekitsixi teiteriyari wahamatia xepika'u'uwani xekenehu 'ateewa paiti. Kepauka tateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki, xeme 'aixia xepitatexeiakai, 'ayumieme xeme miki wahamatia xemika'unarieniki yanepikara'eriwa».

⁷ Hiki Tsahuri 'amarekitsixi kaniwarutakwini, Kawira mepitsutia 'atsita Tsuhuxi paiti mepiye'axia, 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie yateewa.

⁸ 'Akaki 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame mekanuwiya 'ayeniereme mekanuhayewa. Hipame yunaime teiterimama 'ixiparaki mekaniarukwini.

⁹ 'Akaki meka'umieka, Tsahuri yukuyaxima wahamatia mekaniaruhayewata muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene meta wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatarietika, meta hipame piinite miraye'atika xeikia. 'Iki naime memiteheuyehiani mepikayuwari, mikatiyunaki'erie 'axamiti'anene xeikia mekateneuyehiani.

¹⁰ Merikite Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹¹ «Hikike nepine'iyaritia titayari Tsahuri ti'aitame nerayeitia, pikanetsi'enie kenemirehiawe yapikatikamie».

Tsamuhuri waikawameki puyutihawixi, tikariki kaniukatariyarieni Yawé hahaweti mireiyehiwirieniki.

¹² Hiki mepai ximeri 'anukukeka kaneyani Tsahuri hetsia, peru muwa mipai piretahawarie: «Tsahuri Kaximeri kaneyani, mana tete hetakenike mipai tiku'eriwati 'iniari mayaniki, manata miyetia Kirikari kaneyani».

¹³ Hiki kepauka Tsamuhuri munua, Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka. 'Ari nepiraye'atia Yawé keminetiuta'aitia.

¹⁴ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite xika yuritini peraye'atiani, ¿Tita miki metehamuxatsima nemiwa'enie? ¿Tita miki metehawakaitsixi watsuari nemi'enie?

¹⁵ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Amareki kwieyaritsie meteneyepini kuyaxi. 'Aixia memi'anene xeikia muxatsi mekaniaruhayewa wakaitsixi meta, Yawé 'akakaiyari mawari pemiwewirieniki, peru hipame yunaime tekateniwareuyehiani.

¹⁶ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe 'akuxi tikuxatakaku:

—'Ari ketineuhayewa. Yawé tikariki kemineretahiwixi nekamatinixatiamiki.

Tsamuhuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepimatsi'enieni.

¹⁷ Hiki Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini tsepaneti'eki tixaiti pemikati'a'eriekai, 'eki hiki 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Yawé katiniuyurieni mimatsi'anayexei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki.

¹⁸ Meta miki Yawé kametiutani'a 'aitsikaya pemaye'atiani. Miki mipai pimatitu'aitia: «Kenemie miki 'axateyuruwamete 'amarekitsixi keniwareka'una, keniwarekuya yunaime».

¹⁹ ¿Titayaritsikami Yawé pekaranu'eni? ¿Titayari piinite yuhetsiememe xetehayeitia, titayari Yawé kemikatinake petiuyuri?

²⁰ Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Yawé nepanu'eni. Keminetiuta'aitia 'aitsikaya nepaye'atia. 'Akaki tepewiyaxi tepenutahia 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, peru 'amarekitsixi yunaime tepiwarekwi.

²¹ Nekuyaxima memitatsi'aye'unie wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima mekateniwareyehapani, Kirikari Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiememe mawari pemiwewirieniki.

²² Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

«¿Tita matsi Yawé tinake:

mawari taiyariyari meta hipame 'imikierite,

nutsu 'aitsikaya kemaine yatepitekahuni?

Matsi peuyewetse temi'enieka, keyuri mawari,

yatemiteyurieka peuyewetse, wai wiya matia pikaheuyewetse.

²³ Yemeki 'aixia pika'ane xika yakatikamieni, memitehetimamateke wahapai pi'aneni,

meta muyuta'ire, kakaiyarixi miwarayexeyani hepai pitiyurieneni.

'Eki Yawé niukieya pemuku'eiriki,

mikita pumatsi'uku'eiri pemikati'aitametiniki».

²⁴ Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki pepaine 'axanepitiuyuri. Yawé 'aitsikaya nepikahaye'atia meta 'eki kepeminieta'aita. Ne kuyaxi nepiwaretimaka 'ayumieme nepiwaranu'eni.

²⁵ Peru waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie ke'axanemitiuyuri, kenetineuyehiwiri xia, Yawé tepitahiae tanaiti keneukunua.

²⁶ Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'ahamatia nepikamie, Yawé niukieya 'eki pepika'anu'eni, mikita 'ari pikamatsinaki'erie, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie pemit'i'aitaniki.

²⁷ Hiki Tsamuhuri 'ari heyaka ta'aurie kanaweni, Tsahuri 'ixurikieya kitsimeyaritsie kanitiwiere kanetsanirieni.

²⁸ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiae:

—Yawé hiki kwitiwa mipai pimatitsaniri 'Ixaheri kwieyari pemira'aitatsie, 'aixia tiuka'iyarime piyeturi pita.

²⁹ Yuriki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri rayu'iwame mayeitiwa, pikati'itawa, pikayukupata, tewi kemitiuxaxata mipai pika'ane.

³⁰ Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Axanepitiuyuri. Peru hiki nepimatsiwawirie 'ukirawetsixi neteiterima wahixie meta 'ixaheritsixi meketemaika kenemiti'aitame. Meta Yawé 'akakaiyari temitahiae'eki tanaiti keneukunua.

³¹ Hiki Tsamuhuri kaniyuwairiya mikunuaniki hamatiana, Tsahuri 'ana Yawé kaniutahiae.

³² Hiki mana Tsamuhuri mipai kaniutayini:

—'Akaki 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame xekenene'atiiri.

Kepauka Tsamuhuri hepa muhaneximekai, 'Akaki mipai pitiku'eriwakai ka'imienike pi'eriekai miixa tukari manukamiekaikiri.

³³ Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiae:

—'Aixipara hipame 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwetikaimie piwaruhayewaxi, 'ekita 'amaama kaniweti kaniyuhayewamiki.

Kirikari mirakutewatsie mana Yawé hixie, Tsamuhuri 'Akaki kaneutixitexiani.

³⁴ Tsamuhuri Xama mirakutewatsie kaneyani, Tsahuri meta Kiweya kaneyani yukie.

³⁵ Yawé ti'aitame Tsahuri hayeitiaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'arike pika'inakixi, 'ayumieme hatsuaku Tsamuhuri Tsahuri pika'uxei, matsi miixa puyuhieriekai hetsiena mieme.

16

Rawiri kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiae:

—'Kepaimexiari pepuyurieka Tsahuri hetsiemieme pe'utatsuati xikari ne 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametiniki neka'inaki'erieka? Matsi hatseiti 'a'awata keneutahiniyaka kenemie. Wereni huyeyari 'utima nekamanitani'amiki 'Itsahi kie, ne miki nu'aya xeime nepanayexei ti'aitame mayaniki.

² Tsamuhuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Kehapai netiyani? Xika Tsahuri mipai retimani kanenimimiki.

Yawé mipai katinitahiae:

—Tsikeru kenahanati, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi kename mawari peheuwewimie nehet-siemieme.

³ 'Itsahi keneta'ini mawari pemewewienitsie, hiki kepemitiyurieni ne nekametininitaxatiamiki, kemi'ane pemitikawirieni nehetsiemieme mitita'uximayataki yanekamatinitahiawimiki.

⁴ Merikite Tsamuhuri Yawé kemitita'aita yakatiniuyurieni. Kepauka Wereni munua, mana kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi me'eyemakati mekanitahiae. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—'Aixia 'anemekiki petikiyiane?

⁵ —Huu mipai pi'ane. Ne Yawé mawari newewirienike nepeyetia. Xekeneuyu'itieka xekenakini nehamatia teyunaiti yapaimeme temitikwaniki.

'Ayumieme Tsamuhuri 'Itsahi meta niwemama kaniwaru'itieni, manata mawari mawewienitsie kaniwaruta'inieni.

⁶ Hiki kepauka memu'axia, Tsamuhuri 'Eriyawu 'uxeyika mipai katiniu'erieni: «'Iki xiari kanihikitini Yawé menayexei yuhetsiemieme».

⁷ Peru Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiae:

—Pepika'aku'iwiyani kememutiti yatini kememiteyuxexeiya herie miemek, ne matsi miki nepikanaki'erie. Kememiteyuxexeiya xeiak teiteri mekaniyuki'iwiyani, ne matsi 'iyaritsie pita nekaniyiki'iwiyani.

⁸ Hiki 'Itsahi 'Awinarawi kaniutahiawe Tsamuhuri hixie 'itakenike, peru Tsamuhuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé matsi 'iki pika'anayexei.

⁹ Tsama titewakameta mana kaniutakeni, yaxeikia Tsamuhuri kaniutayini:

—'Ikita yaxeikia Yawé pika'anayexei.

¹⁰ 'Itsahi 'atahutame yuniwema mana kaniwati'uitiani hixiena, peru Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé xeime tima pika'anayexei.

¹¹ 'Ikiri 'aniwema yunaiti metehiki?

'Itsahi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Etsimuyumate peuyewetse, miki muxatsi piwarehine.

Tsamuhuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Muwawiemieki ketineutani'a miki nuayuke tepiyiwawe temiyeweiyani.

¹² Merikite 'Itsahi katiniuta'aita miwitikiemeki, hiki kani'atiarieni. 'Aixia piti'uximayakai, temaiki 'aixia katiniyuxexeyakaitini witsirehixiti. Yawé Tsamuhuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki kanihikitini, kenanukukeka keneukawiri hatseiti witsimu'ia.

¹³ Hiki Tsamuhuri 'awa hatseiti muyema newatihana, 'iwamama wahixie temaiki kaniukawirieni. Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Rawiri hetsie kaninuani, mana mitiyehane hamatiana 'uyeikati kanayani. Mipai tiuyurieka Tsamuhuri Xama kanakunuani yukie.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemitiuta'uximayatsiri

¹⁴ Merikitsi Yawé 'iyarieya Tsahuri kaniuku'eirieni, miki hetsiemie Yawé kaneyeni'airieni 'iyari 'axami'ane mitiuka'eniwaniki mi'uximatiakaki.

¹⁵ Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Keperetimani 'eki, Kakaiyari hetsiemie 'iyari 'axamitiuka'iyari mimatsi'uximatia.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme 'eki te'a'uximayatsiriwamete ketiniwaruta'aita xeime memitiwauniki 'aripaki reutayuitaweme. Merikite kepauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mat-sikuwiwiyantsie miki katiniukayuitiwamiki, 'eki matsi 'aixia pekatineka'erietiyekamiki.

¹⁷ Tsahuri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'aixia tiuyuitaweme xekenenekuwawiri xekenene'atiiri.

¹⁸ Xewiti ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne xeime temaiki nepimate 'aripaki reutayuitaweme. Peuyutamiewe pikama, kwinimieme rakuniereti, heitseriemeki pitikuxata meta xeimieme pirayeitiwa. Yawé hamatiana puyeika piparewie. Paapaya 'Itsahi pititewa, Wereni kiekame.

¹⁹ Hiki Tsahuri niuki kaneni'ani 'Itsahi mipai miretahawarieniki: «Rawiri 'aniwe kene-nani'airi, muxatsi miwarehine».

²⁰ Merikite 'Itsahi puxu kaniuwiya Tsahuri ranuni'airienike, 'ikwaite, nawi kixauriyaritsie kaxie winuyari hineme, xeimeta muxa nunutsi, Tsahuri katineni'airieni yuniwe Rawiri 'utima.

²¹ Rawiri kepauka munua, Tsahuri parewieti kanayani meta matsi waikawa kani-naki'eriekaitini para 'iparewiwameya mayaniki kepauka memuyutakwinitsie.

²² Hiki Tsahuri 'Itsahi niuki kaneni'airieni: «Rawiri keneupitia neti'uximayatsirieti muyuhayewaki, ne 'aixia nepitimate».

²³ Kepauka Kakaiyari meiyeni'a 'iyari 'axami'ane Tsahuri mukuwiwiyakai tikwinitianike, Rawiri yu'aripa 'utikwekweweti katiniukayuitiwakaitini. Tsahuri yuitiarikayaki 'aixia katineka'erietiyekakaitini, hetsiena kanayeyekakaitini 'iyari 'axami'ane.

17

Rawiri Kuriyati kemitiumi

¹ Merikitsi piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekanikarukuxeiirieni memiyukwiyuki, mekaniyukuxeiirieni Tsuku mirakutewatsie 'aurie, miki kiekari Kura kwieyaritsie pimieme. 'Epetsiramini mirakutewatsie mekanitiyaxe, miki Tsuku meta 'Atseka wahixiapa katini'anekaitini.

² Yaxeikata Tsahuri kaniwarukuxeiirieni 'ixaheritsixi, mayeweritsie 'Era mirayetewatsie mekanu'axiani, 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike.

³ Piritsiteutsixi xeime hiritisie mepikatekai, xeime hiritisieta 'ixaheritsixi, wahixiapa kanayewerikaitini 'aki hexeyiati.

⁴ Merikite xewiti kuya yumemiwame piritsiteu tewiyari Kahati kiekame piritsiteutsixi memaititeitsie kanayeneni. Kuriyati pititewakai, meta 'etsiwatikaku haika meturuyari putewikai.

⁵ Yumu'utsie wurunitse tepiyari panakekai, kamixaya wurunitse tepiyari peukamanekai, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi kiruyari pirahetekai,

⁶ yu'ikatetsie neikamanakaitini wurunitse tepiyari meta pitsika 'amitewi matikikai wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikai.

⁷ 'Iri 'amititi yumemiwame makwekai 'ikayari 'apupakai, kitsimeyaritsie tepia manuwekai 'atahuta kiruyari pirahetekai. Miki hixie 'iparewiwame kaniumiekaitini tepia 'amiyewa 'a'iti hetsiena nunuwame.

⁸ Hiki Kuriyati kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie 'utakeka, mipai katiniwarutahiweni wananaimiti: «¿Titayari 'aixia xeteyuku'uitiwa xetatsitakwinike? Ne piritsiteu tewiyari nepihiki, xeme Tsahuri te'uximayatsiriwamete xepihiki. Xeime xekenanayexeiya minetsitamieniki.

⁹ Xika heyutamieweni netsi'umieni, tame xehetsia tetenita'uximayatakuni, peru xika ne ne'imieni xeme xepitateta'uximayatsirieni wairiyarika».

¹⁰ Piritsiteu tewiyari 'imatirieka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nepixeta'iwa, xeime xekenanayexeiya nehamatia miyutamieniki».

¹¹ Hiki Tsahuri yaxeika 'ixaheritsixi, piritsiteu tewiyari me'u'enieka mepikayuwairi yamemitiyuani matsi waikawa mekaniumamani.

¹² Rawiri 'Itsahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Epirata kiekame Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie. Tsahuri 'amuyeikakaisie, 'Itsahi 'akaniyumaikaitiniri, 'atahaikame yuniwema kaniwarexeyakaitini.

¹³ Niwemama meyuhaikati 'amepiyumatekai mekanekinekaitini Tsahuri hamatia meheuyukwiyuka. 'Eriyáwi mexiakame katinitewakaitini, hutarieka mieme, 'Awinarawi meta Tsama hairieka mieme pititewakai.

¹⁴ Tsahuri 'iki yuhaikati mekaneweiya 'amemiyumatekaiki. Matsi Rawiri 'etsimuyumaikai,

¹⁵ Tsahuri manuyeikakai kaneta'axekaitini, peru Wereni kani'axekaitini yupaapa muxatsimama miwahinekaiki.

¹⁶ Piritsiteu tewiyari Kuriyati, ximeri meta taikai kani'axekaitini 'ixaheritsixi wahixie yaxeikita tiwakuhaweti wananaimiti, huta tewiyari tukari mipai kaniyianekaitini.

¹⁷ Merikite heiwa, 'Itsahi yuniwe Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitsiiri tiriku xarikiyari muyetei kenanuhani meta 'iki tamamata paa, 'aiwama memaititeitsie xeiya kenemie 'iki pemiwareyetiirieniki.

¹⁸ 'Ikita haikame kexiu kenanu'iiri kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Kenenierimie kememitehaka'iyuniwa 'aiwama, xika 'aixia meteheu'erieka ya'ane pekaneni'atiirieniki.

¹⁹ 'Era 'akiyari mayeweritsie pekaniiwaretaxeyamiki, Tsahuri kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia piritsiteutsixi memiwarekwitiwe».

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'Itsahi kemitita'aitia katinaye'atiani. Ximeri paiti kananukukeni, mana yumuxatsi xeime tihiweme 'uhiritiaka kaneyani huyeta naime ratiti 'ikwaite. Kuyaxi memaititeitsie kaninuani yemeki, meyukuha'aritiwakaku me'utihiwati 'aixia meteku'uwekaku.

²¹ Piritsiteutsixi meta 'ixaheritsixi me'anuyutaxeyati mekatenu'uni.

²² Hiki Rawiri yu'ika tiuku'eirieka 'ikwaite tihiweme hetsia, kaniutanautsa 'iwamama memaiti'utsie watahiaweke.

²³ Mexi tikuxataakai yu'iwama wahamatia, Kuriyati, piritsiteu tewiyari kuya Kahati kiekame kanayeyani piritsiteutsixi memaiti'utsie yaxeikiata tawarita tiwatahiaweke 'ixaheritsixi, hiki Rawiri kani'enieni.

²⁴ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Kuriyati memuxe, waikawa mekaniumamani mekaniyuta'una.

²⁵ Mipai mekaniiutiyuanekaitini hipati: «¿Miki tewi xetexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tatsimariutati tatsi'iwamiti mayeyeika? Kemi'ane mimieni me'iwa, ti'aitame waikawa katinipitiamiki. Meta yuniwe kaniwititiamiki waniu meta 'iwamama mepikateyutuaka 'iki kwieyaritsie».

²⁶ Hiki Rawiri kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memiti'ukai:

—¿Keme'utiyuane xika 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari 'umieni tita tiyetuiriyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kemitatinanaima mitihayewaki? ¿Ketita 'iki tiyu'erie piritsiteu tewiyari Kakaiyari mikamate, Kakaiyari mayeniere kuyaximama miwananaima wakwimiti?

²⁷ Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mimieni, tita mitiutaxatsie 'imikieri katiniiyetuiriyariemiki.

²⁸ 'Eriyáwi Rawiri matsikaya teiteri wahamatia tikuxatame kaniu'enieni, waikawa kani-uyeha'ani miki hetsiemieme. Mipai katinitatieni:

—ζKepetikuyuriene 'eki 'ena paíti? ζKepaiki rahetsia muxatsi 'etsimemuyupaima maku-mawetsie pepiwarehiritaxi? Ne nekamanimaika. 'Ekitsi 'axapekatiniuka'iyarini, 'eki xeikia pekaneyeyani penierimiti mirayukwitinetsie.

²⁹ Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζKenetiuyuri kuta? Hikiketi nepaniuka.

³⁰ Hiki yu'iwa 'uku'eirieka kaneyani hipameta pita yaxeikia katiniwaruta'iwawiya, yaxeikiata miki mekatenitahiawe.

³¹ Hipati Rawiri memu'eni kemutainekai, Tsahuri mekateniutaxatiani, hiki miwitiakiemiki katiniuta'aia.

³² Merikite Rawiri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pikaheuyewetse xemimamaka 'iki Piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita. Ne nekanitamiami.

³³ Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikayiwe pemitamieni 'eki 'axaita 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari. Miki yumieneti kepauka mireitsutia, 'eki matsi pekaninunutsitini 'akuxi.

³⁴ Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepaapa muxatsimama nekaniwahika. Merikite kepauka maye yanutsutini hutse muxa xeime 'uwiya xika heihana,

³⁵ nematsi nekanenukuweiyamiki ne'ikuwayati kepaukake mitatuani. Kepauka ne 'irawe netsikwaimiti minetsi' anukuweiya, nepitiwaxiani kepaukake nemimieni.

³⁶ Xika ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikiti mayetsi hutseri newatakukuyani, 'ikita yaxeikia piritsiteu tewiyari nepiyurieni, Kakaiyari mikamate hiki Kakaiyari mayeniere kuyaximama miwananaima.

³⁷ Kepauka maye meta hutse minetsikuwiiyakaitisie Yawé keminetiutawikweitsitia, hikita yaxeikia 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita kaneniparewimiki.

Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemietsi Yawé kematsihe'iwiyani.

³⁸ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kaniutikemaritiani kuya kamixaya kanenakatitiani. Mu'uyatsie miemeta wurunitse tepiyari kanenaketsirieni meta kimana meuyukunama yutawitsie.

³⁹ Hiki Rawiri yu'ixipara kananatati, yeyanike matsi pika'uyiwekaxia mika'iyamakaiki. Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nepikayiwe 'iki naime neratiti nemiyeyani, matsi mipai nepikati'iyamate.

Hiki miki naime katinanutihanaxiani.

⁴⁰ Yu'itsi 'utikweka, hatia kaneyani 'auxiwime ha'ute teteyari 'utiteixika yukitsiurita kaneikayatsa, yutexipame 'ahurieti piritsiteu tewiyari hixie 'ahurawa kaniuyani.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata Kuriyati 'ahurawa kanayani Rawiri hixie, yuparewiwame 'utia.

⁴² Rawiri kwi kanixeiya, mitemaikitikaiki kanitanenixeiya, 'aixia katiniyuxex-eiyakaitini witsiraka'eriet yuhixie.

⁴³ Mipai katinitahiawe 'inanimati:

—ζNekuta netitsiki titayari kiye pe'akweti mana peramie?

Rawiri 'axakatinikihawekaitini, yukakaiyarixima piwawawirieka 'axamemiyurieniki.

⁴⁴ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Kenaye'a nekamanimiamiki, wirikixi meta yeutari 'awaiyari nekaniwatimimiki.

⁴⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki mana pekanamieni 'ixipara pe'akweti, pitsika 'amitewi meta 'iri, ne matsi mana nekaniumieni 'ahepa Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye ne'ayexeyati, 'Ixaheri kuyaxiyari wakakaiyari pemiwananaima pewakwimiti.

⁴⁶ Yawé hiki kwitiwa kamaniyetumiki, nemimatsimieniki 'amu'u nekananutixitemiki. Hiki kwitiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wawaiyari nekaniwatimimiki wirikixi meta yeutari, 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni naitsarie kwiepa memitama kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuri Kakaiyari 'uyeika.

⁴⁷ Mipai mekatenetimaikuni yunaiti hiki 'ena memi'uwa, Yawé 'ixipara meta pitsika pikaheuyehiwa mitatsitawikweitsitaniki. Matsi Yawé piyumiene, miki kanixeyetumiki temixeha'iwaki.

⁴⁸ Kepauka piritsiteu mayetia Rawiri mienike, mikita payetia yapauka 'unautsarimeti hepana hixiena mitakeniki.

⁴⁹ Hiki yukitsiurita kaneukameni tete kaniwatituni, yutexupametsie 'ikayeka piritsiteu tewiyari kaniutatuaxa, kanatana tete kaneuyerini. Yuhiximaki kwiepa kaneweni piritsiteu tewiyari.

⁵⁰ Rawiri mipai katine'iwa piritsiteu tewiyari: Kanimieni tete texipametsie yekaimeki, 'ixipara kahauehiati.

⁵¹ Piritsiteu tewiyari manukateitsie kaniutanautsa, 'ixiparaya watihanaka kaniheyetsitiani mu'uya kananutiwiteni.

Kepauka piritsiteutsixi yu'ukiyari waikawa mauyutamiewe mikime memuxei mekanitinautsa mekaniyuta'unaxiani.

⁵² Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxi yaxeikia Kura hetsia miemete, mekanitsutiani mewakwitiweti me'utihiwati, Kahati mirakutewatsie paiti mekanie'axiani mewakwitiweti metatsiere 'Ekuruni kitenieyaritsie paiti. Tsakarahini huyeyari 'utima Kahati mautayune meta 'Ekuruni, naiti miki 'utima piritsiteutsixi mekwikwi'iti mekaneutiheteitini.

⁵³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memite'uhayewaxi piritsiteutsixi mewaruweiyati, mekanakunuaixiani memakutekaitsie wapiinite metehanupinike.

⁵⁴ Hiki Kerutsareme paiti Rawiri Kuriyati mu'uya kanetuni, peru 'ixiparateya yu'ixuriki kiiyarita katiniuti'uta.

⁵⁵ Kepauka Rawiri muyumienekai piritsiteu tewiyari hamatia, Tsahuri 'ixeiyati, 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Awinexi 'aku, ζKemi'ane miki temaiki pupaapaya?

—Neuxei ti'aitame, ne 'atsinepikatitude.

⁵⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kepaiki pihiki keneuti'iwau.

⁵⁷ Hiki Rawiri kepauka munua, Kuriyati hemiekari 'akuxi piritsiteu mu'uya 'atuti, 'Awinexi Tsahuri hixie kaneiuitini.

⁵⁸ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya.

—ζ'Eki temaiki, kemi'ane pepiraniwe?

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Itsahi Wereni kiekame nepunu'aya, katini'a'uximayatsiriwametini.

18

Tsahuri 'uxiwe'erikaya

¹⁻² Merikitsi Rawiri Tsahuri yuhamatia metekuxatati mete'utahayewakari, 'anatiti Tsahuri Rawiri pika'upitia para yukie miyemieki yupaapa hetsia, 'ahura xeikia muyeikaniki ti'uximayatsiriet. Meta Kunatani Rawiri waikawa naki'eriet kanayani meta yikimana kemitiyunaki'erie hepai katininaki'eriekitini.

³ Waikawa minaki'eriekaiki, tiratu hamatiana kaniuwewieni:

⁴ Yu'ixuriki menakuwiekai 'enakuhurieka Rawiri kaniuhuritiani, yukamixa kaniuhuritiani meta 'ixipara, yuhiiyame yutupi naime katiniyetuirieni.

⁵ Tsepa hakewa Tsahuri Rawiri mutani'awakai, yapiraye'atiwakai 'aixia 'anemek, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima tiwa'aitiwameki kaneyeitiani, kuyaxi waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini hepaitisana, meta Tsahuri kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete.

⁶ Merikite kepauka makunuaixia kuyaxi, Rawiri piritsiteu tewiyari hemiekuri, 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mekanikwayeyeixiani ti'aitame Tsahuri me'anunakeke, mete'uyuitiiximet, mete'ukaye'ati, me'utikwiti,

⁷ waikawa meyutemamawieti mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini:

«Tsahuri xeikuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini,

matsi Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini».

⁸ Tsahuri 'u'eneka kememutiyuaneikai hepaitisana kaniuyeha'ani, mipai kaniutayini: «Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniyeturiyariwani, ne matsi xeihikia xeikia. Kaneuyeweka xeikiari 'iki kwieyaritsie mitita'aitaki».

⁹ Hiki mana mitiyetia Tsahuri Rawiri 'aixia katixeyati kanayani.

¹⁰ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Rawiri mexi 'aripaki tiyuitiakai kemutiumiekai, 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaayari meiyeni'a Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tikwinitianike, hiki Tsahuri yukiita kaniyeyekaitini mitaweka hepai yianeti, pitsika yaki mitewi 'akweti,

¹¹ hutakia Rawiri kaniutamini, peru miki kanikunaukiwewekaitini. Tsahuri mipai putiku'eriwakai: «'Iki 'ixumeritsie nepikuwieni».

¹² Tsahuri mipai katinimaikaitini kename Yawé 'iku'eiri, Rawiri hamatia pita 'uyeikakai. 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'ayemakati kanayani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme hixiena mika'uyeikaniki 'atewa kaneini'ani, xeimiriari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwameki 'eyeitiaka, muwa mitiware'aitiakaki.

¹⁴ Rawiri yakatinayu'iwakaitini tsepa hakewa memeyutakwi, Yawé hamatiana 'uyeikati miparewiekaiki.

¹⁵ Tsahuri 'ixeiyati Rawiri kemirayu'iwakai, waikawa kanimakaxekaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa Rawiri mekaniki'eriekaitini, miki manuyeka mihikitikaiki.

¹⁷ Merikitsi heiwa Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neniwe 'amiyumate Merawi 'ena kaniukani, nekamaniyetuirieka pemitiwitini, peru pekamati pekaniumienemiki Yawé hetsiememe,

Mipai Tsahuri katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Aixia piyini nemamatsie mikaminiki, piritsiteutsixi matsi wahetsia miminiki pita».

¹⁸ Hiki mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—¿Ne tita netihiki? ¿'Ixaheritsie ne'iwama kemi'ane mepihime, yatini nepaapa 'iwamama, para ti'aitame munieya ne nemayeikaniki?

¹⁹ Hiki kepauka maye'a tukari yuniwe Merawi Rawiri miwitiitiansie, Tsahuri 'Ariheri Mekura kiekame kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁰ Xewitita Tsahuri niweya, Mikari Rawiri kaniutihiwe'erieni. Tsahuri kepauka yamitiutaxatarié waikawa kaniuyukatemawieni,

²¹ mipai katiniu'erieni: «Neniwe nepiwitiitiani mipai nemitiwiniyaki, piritsiteutsixi memimieniki wakwinekaku». Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri tawarita mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikiri nemune pekanayeimiki.

²² Merikitsi Tsahuri te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Rawiri yuxautame mipai xeketenetaxatia: “Neuxei ti'aitame pimatsinenimaya, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaiti mepimatsinaki'erie. Yaketineutanaki'eri munieya pe-mayaniki”.

²³ Miki mipai Rawiri mekateniutahiawe, peru miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Ti'aitame munieya xika 'ayani 'aixia ti'aneme xete'erie? Nematsi nepikarexeiya tixai nepikatinenaki'erie.

²⁴ Tsahuri parewiwametemama mipai mekatenitaxatiani, Rawiri kemitiku'eriwakai,

²⁵ matsi Tsahuri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Rawiri mipai xeketenetahiawi: “Ne neniweki tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa minetiyetuirieniki hetsiena mieme. Ne 'iniari pita neneuyehiaka piritsiteutsixi waxieyame minetsi'atiirieniki, xeitsienituyari kename warekwi. Miki nepitiwarakapitiani kememimetsi'uyuri”.

Matsi Tsahuri pinakekai yuheyemeki Rawiri piritsiteutsixi memimieniki.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri 'iparewiwamete kepauka Rawiri memite'utaxatia, miki matsi yiki pikatiu'eri ti'aitame munieya mayaniki, kemitiwawirieka hepaitita meta 'akuxi pika'aye'awekai kepauka mitipinirieka.

²⁷ Hiki Rawiri kaneyani yukuyaxima warawititi 'anari huta tsienituyari piritsiteutsixi kaniwarekwini, Tsahuri 'iniari kaniyetuirieni miwawiriekaiki. Hiki Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari kaniwitiitiani.

²⁸ Tsahuri mipai katinetimani, Yawé Rawiri hamatia muyeikakaiki meta niweya Mikari minaki'eriekaiki.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri Rawiri matsi waikawa 'ayemakati kanayani, kemireuterixi tukarieya hepaitita kaneye'uniekaitini.

³⁰ Hiki kepauka piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima memayekikakai meheuyukwiyuka 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri matsi kaniwara'iwakaitini, keyuri Tsahuri kuyaximama memanuyetei. 'Ayumieme 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini hetsiena mieme.

19

Tsahuri Rawiri kemitimiemikikai

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuniwe Kunatani katiniutaxatiani meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaima Rawiri kememitemieni. Peru Kunatani waikawa Rawiri minaki'eriekaiki,

² mipai Rawiri katiniutahiawe: «Keni'akweriwayurieka nepaapa Tsahuri katinikuwauneni kehapai mimatimieni. 'Hsita muwa keneyuti'awieta 'uxa'a ximeri.

³ Ne nepaapa hamatia nepayeyani hakewa pemeyu'awietatsie, 'ahepaitita nepireitaxatiani. Kemetayini nekamatinitaxatiamiki».

⁴ Kunatani yupaapa Tsahuri Rawiri hetsiememe mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame matsi mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri pepikatikwinitiaaka. Miki matsi 'axapikatiyuriene, matsi 'aixia pitiyuriene 'eki 'ahetsiememe.

⁵ Kena'eriwani yutukari kemitietua piritsiteu tewiyari mimieniki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki. 'Eki matsi peniyutemawiekaitini pe'ixeiya. ¿Titayari Rawiri petimiemikini 'axapikatiyuriene?

⁶ Tsahuri kepauka Kunatani mu'eni, mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kanayeniereni, kenemaine hikiri Rawiri pikamini 'aixia nepitixeiyani.

⁷ Merikite Kunatani Rawiri 'utahiaweka naime katinitaxatiani Tsahuri kemutayi meta kaneiwitini Tsahuri ti'aitame hetsia, meripai kemiti'uximayakai mipai ti'uximayati kanayani.

⁸ Hiki tawarita mekanayekine piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri wahamatiata kanayani. Yaxeikiata miki mekaniiwarukwini memuyuta'unaxiakai marikaki.

⁹ Merikitsi Tsahuri yuparatsiyu kanayekateitini, tepia pitsikayari 'akweti. Rawiri mexi tiyuitiakai 'aripaki, yapauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Yawé hetsia mieme Tsahuri hetsie kaninu-ani,

¹⁰ Tsahuri kanitamini pitsikaki 'ixumeritsie heixunike, peru Rawiri kaniunaukwieni, matsi xeikia 'ixumeritsie tepia kaneukeni. Miki tikariyaritsie Rawiri kaniyuta'una.

¹¹ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kie teiteri kaniwareni'ani, tikariki memitahiniki 'uxa'ariekake memimieniki. Peru Mikari Rawiri 'iyaya mipai katinitahiawe: «Xika 'iki tikariyaritsie peka'ata'una, 'uxa'a pekanimieriemiki».

¹² Hiki yukii hixiapa manenieretsie muwa Rawiri kanatuani, miki mipai katiniyuta'una.

¹³ Hiki Mikari kiye kakaiyariyari hepai 'anekame 'utikweka, tsipu huxarieya mu'uyatsie 'ukawetsitiaka, Rawiri muwakahupukaitsie kanikateni 'ixurikiki kanenuka'eima.

¹⁴ Kepauka Tsahuri teiteri miwareni'a Rawiri memiwiayaki, Mikari mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe: «Katinikeyeni».

¹⁵ Peru Tsahuri tawarita kaniwareni'ani Rawiri memanuhanaki: «Yu'itaritsie tsepaneti mirekaka, nemimieniki xekenene'atiiri».

¹⁶ Kiita meheutahaxiaka, 'itaritsie makatei teiteri memixei kiye kakaiyariyari pihikitikai, yumu'utsie tsipu huxarieya kaniuwetsitiakaitini.

¹⁷ Merikite Tsahuri Mikari mipai katiniutatieni:

—¿Titayari peneti'u'itai? ¿Titayari nemi'unie muyuta'unaki petiupitia?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika neka'ipitiani ke waniu pinetsimienikekai.

¹⁸ Merikite 'utawikweka yuta'unakari, Rawiri kaneyani Xama mirakutewatsie Tsamuhuri hetsia naime reitaxatianike Tsahuri kemiyurienekai. 'Ayumieme miki yuhutati Nayuti mirakutewatsie menekine mana mehetiyaxeke.

¹⁹ Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Nayuti Xama heyeikakai,

²⁰ yuteiterima kaniwareni'ani memeiwiayaki. Matsi pita Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniiwaretaxeiyi, Tsamuhuri tiwarekuxaxatiwame. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Tsahuri teiterimama wahetsie kaninuani, mikita wahamatia Kakaiyari niukieya mekanii-utaxata.

²¹ Tsahuri niuki 'u'enieka, hipameta teiteri kaniwareni'ani, yaxeikiata miki kani-waruwiya mana meniyuhayewa. Tawarita hairieka kaniwareni'ani, mikita yaxeikia mekaniiyini.

²² Tsahuri 'imatiriekai yukimana kaneyani Xama hetsie, Tseku mirakutewatsie putsu matiniere kaniye'ani.

Mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Tsamuhuri meta Rawiri hakewa mepetitei?

Xewiti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nayuti Xamatsie mekanetiteni.

²³ 'Ayumieme Tsahuri muwaxeikia kaneyani, matsi Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti hetsiena kaninuani, 'iyarita Tsahuri kaniwiya huye'utia naime tikuxatati kaniuyeyani Nayuti Xama hetsie kaniuye'ani.

²⁴ Hiki yu'ixiriki kananutihina, kwiepa 'ukaiti maweti, tikariki tukariki 'iyari kani-wiyakaitini Tsamuhuri hixie. Xatsika mana kanayeneni: «¿Kamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari niukameya tihiki?»

20

Rawiri meta Kunatani

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Nayuti Xama mirakutewatsie kanayeyani, Kunatani manukatsie kaneyani. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ne kenetiuyuri? ¿Titaki 'axanetiuyuri yanutsitini nekapitiuyumi 'apaapa titayari netimienikini?

² Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petimierieni? Pikatixa: matsi, nepaapa naime kemitiyuriene kanetini-kux-axatiwani, tsepaneti kwinimieme mikati'ane. Pikaneti'awitsirie, 'aixia pika'ane kepe-maine.

³ Hiki Rawiri yuriki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pemínetsinaki'erie 'apaapa yakatinimaika, 'ayumieme xiari mipai pítu'eri: "Yapikaretimani matsi Kunatani, mikanutuixiekaki". Peru Yawé mayeniére hixie meta 'eki 'ahixie mipai nekanineni, kanehuraniri nemímíniki.

⁴ Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenetiyurieni yakenetineutahiawi, yanekatiniyuriemiki.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepitimate metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a mayani, nepirekwanikekai 'apaapa hamatia mexatsie. 'Aixia kaniyimiki nemíneti'awietaki 'itsita keneneupitia warie taikake nemínuaniki.

⁶ Xika netsiheku'iwawani 'apaapa, Wereni nemímieki kename ne'uyutawau 'ahetsia mipai ketinetahiawi, nekiekari meta ne'iwama muwa meheyuxeirie mawari mehewewienike metseri mihekwa hetsiemie.

⁷ Xika miki mipai hetayini 'aixia kename 'ane, merikite 'ana kanimatsiikirimiki kename kanetsimimiki. Xikata matsi heyeha'ani, mipai miki petinetimaimiki kenameri netsimimiki.

⁸ Metsi Yawé hixie tiratu pekaniuwewieni nehamatia, kename ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, 'ayumieme waikawa nepimatsiwawirie yuriki pemínetikuxaxatiwaniki. Xika ne 'axanetiuyurieni mipai peretimani, 'apaapa hetsia pepíkanetsiyetuayani, 'eki matsi keneneumi'a.

⁹ Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utainení, ne mipai nepikatiyurieni. Matsi xika neretimani nepaapa kename matsimimiki, kwitiwa mipai nekamatinitaxatiamiki.

¹⁰ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawia:

—Xika 'apaapa 'aixia kamatiu'eiya, zkemi'ane pinetitaxatiani?

¹¹ Hiki 'aixia mete'uxataka naimeki, Kunatani Rawiri kaniuta'inieni híritsie makukineki. Hiki mana me'u'uwati,

¹² Kunatani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Rawiri 'aku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari hixie yuriki yanepimarahiawe, warie yanepiretimani 'ipai 'upaukakaku nepaapa kemireku'eriwa kemimatsiyurimiki. Xika kamatsimimikini yanepimatitaxatiani.

¹³ Peru nepaapa xika matsimimikini, neta pemi'ata'unaki xika nekamatiutaxatiani, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni waikawa, 'ekita 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani nepaapa hamatia kemitiuyeikakai.

¹⁴ Kepauka Yawé mimatsiparewieni xika 'akuxi ne'uyeikani, keneneutinenimayata, nehetsie keneutanua nemikamierieniki.

¹⁵ Hatsuaku pepikatihayewani ne'iwama 'aixia petiwaxeiyati, Yawé kepauka miwaka'una yunaimé memímatsi'aye'unie.

¹⁶ Yawé ketiwarukwinitiani memímatsi'aye'unie.

Hiki mipai Kunatani tiratu katinuwewieni Rawiri meta 'iwamama wahamatia,

¹⁷ kemitiyunaki'eriekai yukimana Rawiri mipai mitinaki'eriekaiki. Miya mitinaki'eriekaiki, Rawiri kaniutawawirieni miki tiratu hepaitisa yamitayiniki.

¹⁸ Mipaita katinitahiawe:

—Metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari 'uxa'a kanihikitini. Hiki mematsihetimaityati 'a'ipari xeikia mehexeiyati mekameneta'iwaukuni.

¹⁹ Kahauyewekameki, warie kenemie meripaiti hakewa pemeyuti'awietaxitsie, tete 'Etsheheri mititewa manuka 'aurie keneyuhayewani.

²⁰ Yuri nemiyianeni hepai haikakia nekatinitamimiki 'iriki.

²¹ Hiki xeime netsiparewiwame nekanitani'amiki miwaumieki. Mipai xika nerehiaweni: "Neuxei 'iri kene'imie 'ena hurawa pukaxiri". Miki mipai piti'iniaritini kename 'ahepaitsita 'atsikati'ane pekaniyewemiki peminuani. Yawé hixie yuriki nepaineni.

²² Peru xika 'ipai nerehiaweni: "Neuxei humapaiti 'iri pekahu", 'ana Yawé yapira'eriwani pemi'ata'unaki.

²³ Merikite Yawé xeikia pihiki munierixi 'eki matia ne ketemite'uxa.

²⁴ Hiki Rawiri 'itsita kaniyuti'awieta. Kepauka maye'a metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari, ti'aitame tikwanike mexatsie kaniutiyerini,

²⁵ 'ixumeri 'aurie muwatiyeixatsie. Kunatani meta hixiena kanayerini, peru 'Awínexi Tsahuri 'aurie kaniutiyerini. Rawiri 'uparieya yuxaita kaniyuhayewa.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri 'ana tukariyaritsie 'atsipika'utayi, matsi mipai pítu'eri: «Rawiri xiari yiki katineiyurieni, 'ayumieme ka'itiyati peyuhayewaxi, xiari pikaheyiwekaxia 'aixia meyuyurieniki».

²⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, hutarieka tukaritsie metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni, Rawiri yi'iparitsie pika'ayeixakai, hiki Tsahuri Kunatani mipai katiniuta'iwawia:

—¿Keri titayari 'Itsahi nu'aya takai meta hiki kareukuyeixia mitikwaniki?

²⁸ Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Rawiri nehetsia kaniyutawauni Wereni mimieki.

²⁹ Mipai pinerahiwakai: “Keneneupitia ximixi nemimieki. Ne'iwama mawari mepewewieni wiyari mihekwa hetsiemie nekiekaritsie, nemimieki ne'iwama mipai pinerahiwakai. Ximixi keneneupitia nemikahayeweniki, ne'iwama pita nemiwaxeiyamieki”. Merikite 'ayumieme Rawiri pikahekuyeixiawe 'ahamatia mitikwaniki.

³⁰ Hiki Tshuri waikawa ha'ati, Kunatani mipai katiniutatieni:

—'Ukaratsi 'axamitiuka'iyari pepinu'aya. Ne nekatimaikame peti'erie, 'Itsahi nu'aya matia kwinimieme xemiteyunaki'erie, nepixeheutewiya 'eki meta 'amaama pika'uka'iyari.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mexi 'Itsahi nu'aya 'ena 'uyeikani, heitserie pepikahexeya ti'aitame pemayaniki. 'Ayumieme miwawiemieki ketineutani'a, ke'atiarieni kaneuyeweka miki mimerieniki.

³² Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayari timierieni? ¿Kekuta tiuyuri?

³³ Hiki Tshuri ka'ita'eiyaweti tepia pitsikayari kaneihiwirieni 'imienike. Hiki Kunatani mipai katinetimani paapaya Rawiri kemitiemikikai.

³⁴ Kunatani 'uyeha'aka kananukukeni mexatsie 'utikaiti, 'ikwai hutarieka tukaritsie mieme pikatiukwai. Waikawa piyuheiwieriekai paapaya 'axamutayiki Rawiri hepaita.

³⁵ Kunatani 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani yeuta Rawiri hamatia memeyukaxeyaki. Xewiti 'iparewiwameya temaikititi kaneweiyakaitini.

³⁶ Mipai Kunatani katinitahiawe: «Nekatinitamimiki 'iri pekaniswaumieni pe'unautsarimeti».

Temaiki kaniutanautsa, hiki Kunatani 'iriki katiniutamini teewa kaniukaweni.

³⁷ Hiki kepauka 'iri makawetsie maye'a temaiki, Kunatani kanitahiweni: «Humapaiti pekamie 'iri. Humapaiti.

³⁸ Xeyia keneumieti, pepika'ukukiekani». Kunatani mipai tiuhiwati pikatihayewakai. Hiki temaiki heiku'ika hetsiana kaninuani mini'a hetsia.

³⁹ Ketiti mitiuyuriekai temaiki 'atsipikaretima, Kunatani Rawiri hamatia xekia mepitemaikai ketiti memiteyuriekai.

⁴⁰ Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame yu'irite katiniyetuirieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie kiekaritsie 'a'utima ketinakunuitia».

⁴¹ Hiki 'iparewiwameya heyaku, Rawiri miwayu'awietakaitsie kaniwayeyani, haikakia 'akatutsitaka kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni. Hiki 'ana mekaniyutapa mekaniyutawairitiani 'itsiyaki me'utitsuat, kepaukake Rawiri muyunitia.

⁴² Hiki Kunatani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atsipekati'akihaweti kenemie Yawé hixie tiratu temuwewiki tame teyuhutati, te'iwawirieti 'aixia mitiuyurieniki nehetsie meta 'ahetsie metatsiere 'anuiwarima wahetsie meta nenuiwarima wahetsie». Hiki 'ana Rawiri kaneyani meta Kunatani kiekaritsie kanakunuani.

21

Rawiri Nuwi kemitinua

¹ Hiki Rawiri Nuwi mirakutewatsie kaneyani mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki heu'iwatamieka, hiki Rawiri 'uxeiyaka kaniutimani.

Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari 'axaita pereyetia? ¿Kehapaititiri xewititima pikamatsi'aweiya?

² Mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:

—Ti'aitame netsihetani'aku nepeyetia, titaki minereyeni'a nixewiti tima mipai pikatimaika. Neteiterima 'ari yanepitiwaretahawixi hakewa temetakaxeya.

³ ¿Tita tikwaiwame perexeyia? Paa 'auxiwime keneneumikwa, yatsepa tita tawarita pemirexeiyani.

⁴ Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Paa kwaiwame nepikahexeya. Paa tukita mieme mipatsie xekia nekameniumiweni, xika xekia 'ateiterima 'ukarawetsixi mekawarekumaiwani meta 'eki.

⁵ Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tame matsi kepauka temayekika hurawa tekaniyukahiweni ta'itama tepikawakumaiwa. Matsi hiki teewa temetani'arie tekanitahikatitiri.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwame Rawiri paa mipatsie kaniyetuirieni, hipati mumawekaiki. Miki paa pihikitikai Yawé hixie memiwakatikikai, hipame pita hehekware xixikame meneutiatsakaitiniri tukaritsie mieme.

⁷ Hiki miki tukaritsie xewiti muwa kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsahuri hetsia ti'uximayatame Yawé tukita kani'iwatakaitini. Miki 'erumi tewiyari kanihikitikaitini Ruheki pítetewakai, muxatsi wahiwwemete Tsahuri hetsia miemete tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai.

⁸ 'Arikeketa Rawiri 'Akimereki kaniuta'iwawiya:

—ζTepia pitsikayari pekarexeiya yatini 'ixipara? Ti'aitame mexiima kanenetani'ani, ne'ixipara nemakwenikekai nepikaheyiwexaxia yaxeikia tihipame.

⁹ Mawari wewiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kuriyati pirtsiteu tewiyari 'ixiparaya xeikia nepexeiya, 'Era mayeweritsie pemími. Mana kanakani 'ixurikiki kani'eimeni, mawari wewiwame kamixaya warie kanakukani. Xika pe'awairiyani pemeikweni kaniyiweni, 'ixiparate hipame nepikahexeiya.

Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneneukweitia, miki 'aixia kaniyimiki.

Rawiri Kahati kiekariyaritsie

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'ana tukariyaritsie, Tsahuri hepaitisa 'akuxi kaniyu'unarimekaitini, Kahati kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mana ti'aitame 'Akihitsi hetsia kanekuyeixiani.

¹¹ 'Akihitsi mipai mekateniutahiawe 'iparewiwametemama:

—ζ'iki Rawiri katihiki naitсарie kwiepa ti'aitame? ζMiki katihiki kimanaya memite'utinei, mipai mete'ukwiti:

«Tsahuri kuyaxi xeimiriari xeikia kaniwaruka'una, matsi Rawiri tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini?»

¹² Hiki Rawiri miki tiu'enieka, kaniutimani waikawa 'Akihitsi hepaitisa, Kahati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme kepauka memiwiwarimekai, meuyuyehiani hepai kaniuyini, kanitsutiani yimiireme wahixie 'axayianeti tawekame hepai 'itupari kanitixutsinakaitini 'airikayati.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akihitsi yuparewiwamete mitiwa'aitia mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζNeuxei perutsi xekateyuku'iwiya? Pitawe miki tewi. ζTitayari xenete'atiiri?

¹⁵ ζ'Akuxi metehueyewetse memitariwe, merikete titayari xete'i'atia nehixie 'axamitiyini? Neuxei neparatsiyuta xekenanuyehiwa.

22

Rawiri 'Arurani meta Mitsipa kemitiyuta'una

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Kahati mirakutewatsie kaniyeyani, kaniyuta'una terita 'Arurani mirakutewatsie 'aurie. 'Ukiyarimama meta hipati maremama kepauka mipai memitehetima, mekanekine muwa paiti meheixeyayuka.

² Hiki 'ana yumiireti mekanitinini memineniyiakai, memitehapitikei meta memite'uka'eniwakai. 'Ana mekanitinini nauka tsienituyari, Rawiri tiwa'aitiwame hikiti kaniyuhayewa.

³ Mana kaniyeyani Mitsipa mirakutewatsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Nepaapama memi'axianiki 'ena xehamatia nepimatsiwawirie, kepauka yanemiretimani Kakaiyari kemitiyurimiki nehetsiememe 'anake nekaniwarawitimieni».

⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwaruhirita yupaapama Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mana mekanititekaitini kepauka Rawiri muyu'awietakai xeikia.

⁵ Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Matsi pikahueyewetse pemi'a'awietaneni. 'Aixia matsi piyini xika penuani Kura kwieyaritsie». Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani Kareti hiriyaritsie makikiyexiya kaneutiyune.

Tsahuri mawari wewiwamete Nuwitari kemitiwarukwi

⁶ Merikitsi Kiweya hiriyaritsie Tsahuri 'etipiwari hetia kaniukateitini, mana pitiutamari Rawiri yaxeikia teiterimama wahepaitsita. Tsahuri pitsika 'amitewi kanakwekaitini, 'iparewiwamete 'auriena mekana'utikateitini yunaiti,

⁷ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana, Wenikamini nuiwarimama, ζxemeta yuri xete'erie 'Itsahi nu'aya ke-name kwie xeyetuirixiani yaxeikia kaxie haraweriyari meta kuyaxi xeimiriyaritsie miemete meta xeitsienituyaritsie miemete wa'ukiyarima xehayeitanike xete'erie?

⁸ Hikike mipai nepiretima yunaiti titayari xeminete'uku'eiri, titayari nixewiti mikaneraxaxatiwa neniwe meta 'Itsahi nu'aya hamatia tiratu kememite'uwewi. Xeme nixewiti tima pikaneraxaxatiwa neniwetiti Rawiri kemitiuparewi netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kememi'ane.

⁹ Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari, mana Tsahuri parewuwamete wahamatia muyeikakai, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite ne Nuwi kiekariyaritsie 'Itsahi nu'aya nekanexeiya 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya hamatia katinekuxatakaitini.

¹⁰ Meta 'Akimereki Yawé kanetahiawe hetsiemieme meta 'ikwaite katineimini metatsiere Kuriyati 'ixiparaya kaneiyetuirieni.

¹¹ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya miwitikiemiaki ti'aitame katiniutani'ani, yaxeikia yunaiti 'iwamama, Nuwi kiekariyaritsie mawari memiwewiwametetikai. Kepauka memu'axia,

¹² Tsahuri mipai 'Akimereki katiniutahiawe:

—'Akituwi nu'aya, keneu'ena.

'Akimereki mipai katinita'eiya.

—Neti'aitiwame, yakeneutayiki nepimatsi'enieni.

¹³ Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Titayari 'eki 'Itsahi nu'aya matia xenete'ayeheka? 'Ikwai pepitiyetui meta xeime 'ixipara pepikweitia. Yaxeikiata Kakaiyari peputahiawixi hetsiena mieme, miparewieniki netsi'aye'unieti mayaniki, hiki kemem'ane.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Akimereki Tsahuri mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, 'kemi'ane yunaiti te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aixia pituiyeika, Rawiri 'amune hepai, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta paratsiyuta 'aixia mitixeiayie?

¹⁵ 'Hiki kuta netiuyuri Kakaiyari nemutahiawixi hetsiena mieme? Pikatixaitseti. Pikaheuyewetse matsi neti'aitiwame nehetsie pemirahipani, yaxeikiata neti'riyama wahetsie matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'atsinepikimatime ketitixemiya.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akimereki, 'atukariri kanaye'ani, 'eki xeikia pikatixai 'atiiriyamata.

¹⁷ Merikite yapauka ti'aitame 'iparewuwamete memeweyakai mipai katini-waruta'aitiani:

—Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete xekeniwarukuya, mikita Rawiri meputini. Kemitiyu'unarimekai mepitemaikai, peru mipai mepikanete'utahiawixi.

Peru ti'aitame parewuwamete mepika'uyuwari mawari wewiwamete memiwakwiniki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame, Ruheki mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Kamitsi 'eki keniwarukuya.

Hiki Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari kaniyuwariya miwakwiniki. 'Ana tukariyaritsie nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme kaniwarukwini mawari wewiwamete.

¹⁹ Hiki meta Nuwi kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mawari wewiwamete wakie, 'ixiparaki kaniwarekwini 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, ti'iri meta memutinunuiwaxike, tuurutsixi, puxuri meta muxatsi.

²⁰ Peru xewiti 'Akimereki nu'aya, 'Awiyataxi titewati kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Rawiri hetsia.

²¹ Hiki 'Awiyataxi kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatia kename mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete Tsahuri warekwi,

²² hiki Rawiri 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ana paiti Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari kepauka nemexeitsie Nuwi kiekariyaritsie, mipai nekatinetimani Tsahuri katinitaxatanikekaitini. Netsi ya'aneme neheutiwiwiexiaku 'a'iwama yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwana.

²³ Peru pepikaheumaka. Nehamatia keneyuhayewani, ne nepimatsi'iwiyani. Kemi'ane mipimatsimimikini, nepita matsi kenetsi'umieni.

23

Rawiri Kehira kiekariyari kemitiutawikweitsitia

¹ Merikitsi piriitsiteutsixi Kehira kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini, watiriku meta tinaime wapiini mekateniwarunawatsirieni. Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari kemitiuyikai,

² Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya:

—'Reuyewetse piriitsiteutsixi nemiwakwimieki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie, piriitsiteutsixi keniwaretakuya, Kehira kiekariyari kenetawikweitsitia.

³ Matsi kuyaxi Rawiri mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Ena Kura takwieyaritsie te'u'uwatiti tekanimamaka, matsi Kehira kiekariyaritsie xika tehikine kuyaxi piriitsiteutsixi temiwaretakwiniki.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri tawarita Yawé kaniutahiawe, Kakaiyari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie Kehira kiekariyaritsie, piriitsiteutsixi nepimatsiyetuirieni pemiwara'iwaki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia mana mekanekine, piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini. Mewara'iwaka Rawiri piritsiteutsixi watewama mekanwarehapani. Miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.

⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Awiyataxi Kehira paiti metia 'Akimereki nu'aya Rawiri hetsia hetsiena munuakaki 'ana mawari wewiwame kamixaya kanehuriekaitini.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemiranukuwei

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri mitiutaxatarie kename Rawiri Kehira kwieyaritsie heyakai mipai katinihiwa: «Kakaiyari kaneniyetuirieni. Rawiri kiekaritsie kaneutahani 'aixia reukunakameta, muyuta'una pikayiwe muwa».

⁸ Hiki yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni Rawiri memimieyuki meta teiterimama, Kehira kiekariyari warie meha'utikineme.

⁹ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretama kename Tsahuri 'imiemiti 'uhamiekai. Hiki 'Awiyataxi kaniuta'inieni mawari wewiwame kamixaya mihuritiani.

¹⁰ Rawiri kaniyutanenewieni:

—Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, nekatiniimaika neya'aneme newiwiekaku, Tsahuri 'unamieni Kehira kiekariyari ka'unake.

¹¹ 'Ena kiekatari meneteyetuanu Tsahuri hetsia? 'Mipai meminetekuhiawe, tiyuri kename Tsahuri 'uhamie? Yawé ne nemanawawirieka, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nemitimaikaki kenetineutaxatia.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, kaninuamiki.

¹² Rawiri tawarita kanitahiawe:

—'Kehira memitama metateyetuani Tsahuri hetsia?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, mekanixeyetuakuni.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri yuteiterima wahamatia 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme warawititi Kehira mekanayekine, mekaniyu'unarumekaitini xaitsie meta xaitsie mehau'uwati. Kepauka Tsahuri mitiutamari Rawiri kename Kehira hayeyakairi, kaniuta'imani memikayutakwiniki.

¹⁴ Merikite Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini makumawetsie, muwakitsie Tsipi hiriyaritetsie. Tsahuri tukariki tikariki kaniwaunekaitini, matsi Kakaiyari pika'iyetua hetsiana.

¹⁵ Hiki Rawiri Huretsi 'uyeikati, makumawetsie Tsipi kwieyaritsie, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'ayeyakai 'ikuwauneti 'imienike.

¹⁶ Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, Rawiri kanekihawe Huretsi mirakutewatsie, katinitaxatiani mikatihayewaniki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati.

¹⁷ Mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, nepaapa pikayiwexaxiani mimatsimieni. 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pepayani, neta 'a'aurie mutikeni nepayani. 'Iki hepaitita nepaapa katinimaikari».

¹⁸ Merikite 'ayumieme yuhututi tiratu me'uwewieka Yawé hixie, Kunatani yukie kaneyani, Rawiri meta Huretsi kaniyuhayewa.

¹⁹ Hikita Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekine, Tsahuri mipai mekatenuutahiawe:

—'Eki pekatimate takwiewaritsie Rawiri kaniyu'awietani. Kakira hiriyaritsie kani-uyeikani, terita Huretsi mirakutewatsie kaniyu'awietani makumawe tserietana.

²⁰ 'Eki ti'aitame kepauka pemimie, Rawiri tekamaniyetuiriekuni.

²¹ Tsahuri mipai katinwarutahiawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kexeyurieka waikawameki xeminete'utaxatiaki.

²² Xekenehu, kemirekuyeika xekenetaxeiyani, yaxeia xekeneku'iwawani kemi'ane meixeya mipai nekatiniimarieka kename kwinimieme miki reuyuta'awietawe.

²³ 'Aixia xeketeneti'iwau naitsarie hakewa meyu'awietane, hiki xepinethaxatayuta yemeki hakewa meyu'awietani. Hiki 'ana ne xehamatia nekaniyemieni xika 'aku Rawiri muwa heyekani, nekaneitiwaumiki yunaime Kura nuiwarimama watsata.

²⁴ Merikite Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mekanutateutiani, yukwiewaritsie mekanekine. Rawiri meta teiterimama Mahuni makumawetsie mekanu'uwakaitini, 'Arawa mirakutewatsie makumawe tserieta.

²⁵ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatarie kename Tsahuri yuteiterima warawititi 'iwaunekai, Mahuni makumawe 'aiyaritia kanikayune. Mipai retimaikata Tsahuri kaneyani kaniwaranukuweiya wa'utima.

²⁶ Hiki Tsahuri hiri warie mekanutihukaitini, warienata pita Rawiri mekanutihukaitini, memiyuta'unaki meyumexiitiati. Peru Tsahuri yuteiterima wahamatia wahixie mepu'ukairi naitsarie. Kepauka 'ari memiwa'axirimekai,

²⁷ xewiti tixaxatame kaninuani, Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Mexiima ti'aitame pirtsitsiutsixi takwieyaritsie mepeye'axia mepitatsihekwiitiwe».

²⁸ Hiki'ayumieme Tsahuri katiniuhayewa Rawiri 'uweiyati, kaniukunuani pirtsitsiutsixi pita miwaretakwiniki. Tsera-Amarekuti mana 'ayumieme katinakutewaka.

²⁹ Rawiri mana miyetia kaneyani 'Enikari mirakutewatsie muwa terita mayekaniki.

24

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuehiwiri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri Pirtsitsiutsixi wakwineti munua, katiniutaxatiarieni ke-name Rawiri 'Enikari mirakutewatsie heyeika makumawetsie.

² 'Ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi me'ayehaikame kaniwarukuha'aritari, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'Ixaheri kiekatari, mekanekine Kapura hiriyaritsie meta mematihiriwatsie Rawiri kuwauneti meta kuyaximama.

³ Hiki muwa huyeta, muxatsi wakuraru makumane mekaneye'axiani, mana 'ahurawa kaniteritatikaitini, muwa kaneutahani takwitake. Peru Rawiri 'upaiti kaneyu'awietakaitini terita, yukuyaxima wahamatia,

⁴ hiki miki mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Hikirixia kanaye'ani, Yawé kepauka mipai mimatiutahiawixi: “Ne memimatsi'aye'unie nekamaniyetiiriemiki, kemimatinake yapemitiyurieniki wahetsie”.

Hiki Rawiri kananukukeni 'inikai 'umieti kaneyani Tsahuri manukateitsie, 'ana kamix-aya kitsimeyari kaneukuxiteni.

⁵ Hiki kaniyuhiawekaitini miya mitiuyuri hepaitsita,

⁶ 'ayumieme yukuyaxima mipai katinwarutahiaawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kenetsiyurieka para ti'aitame 'axanemikayurieniki xeme kemixetinake, ne hetsiena 'axanepikatiyurieni, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitiini.

⁷ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruta'imaia, pikawarupitia Tsahuri memiwiya. Hiki terita wayeyaka kaneyani huyeta.

⁸ Peru Rawiri pitaxeyakai huyeta 'uyeneyuke mitahiwieniki, mipai katinitahiaawe 'ehi-wiwati:

—Neti'aitiwame, Neti'aitiwame.

Tsahuri yu'utima kananakuniere, 'ana Rawiri kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni titunumaweti,

⁹ Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—¿Titayari yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki mipai memimatekuhiawe, kename nematsi'unie?

¹⁰ 'Ekitsi pekatinetimani meta pekanuniere hiki kemitiuyuri Yawé 'uwa terita. Ne neteiterima mepinetsi'iniekai temimatsimieniki, peru ne nepikanewairi nemimatsimieniki, mipai pita nepainekai: “Ne nepikanewairiya ti'aitame 'axanemiyurieniki, miki Yawé menayexei kanihikitiini”.

¹¹ Neuxei nepaapa, keneuxeyia 'axuriki kitsimeyari nepahurie. Ne 'iki 'etsiyeume neka-neukixiteni nepikamatsi'umi. Mipai ketinemaika nehetsie tixai 'axati'aneti pikatixuawe. 'Eki matsi pekanenikuwauneni penetsimiemiti, tsepa ne 'axanekamatsi'uyuri.

¹² Yawé tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani. Yawé katinimaika kemi'ane mitikihiwirieni, peru ne hatsuaku nepikamatikwiniani.

¹³ Xatsika meripai mieme hepai: “‘Axamiti'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari piwahetsiemie”, 'ayumieme ne hatsuaku 'eki 'axanepikamatsiyurieni.

¹⁴ »¿Kemi'ane pepukumiene 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame? ¿Kemi'ane pepukuhupiene? Mikamatsi'aye'unie pepikuweiyane, tsiki mimiki nekanihikitiini yatini tepi.

¹⁵ Yawé kehikitiini tame teyuhutame tahetsie kerahiani, yaxeikia ke'uniere kemi'ane 'axamitiyurieni, ne kenemitiyurieni ke'utiniere, 'aixia kenetsi'uyurieni meta 'ahepaitsita kenetsi'utawikweitsitiani».

¹⁶ Hiki Rawiri kepauka tikuxatati mitiuhayewaxi, Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki pepetaine peminetikuxaxatiwa.

Mipai 'utayika kaniutatsuani karima.

¹⁷ Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri mipai katinikuhiawekaitini:

—'Eki matsi 'aixia pepitiuyeika keyuri ne, 'axamiti'aneki 'aixia pepinetsi'uyuri.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme hiki pepinetsixeitsia nehetsie ke'aixia pemitiuyuri, Yawé 'ahetsia pinetsiyuakai peru 'eki pepikanetsi'umi.

¹⁹ Xika matsi'aye'unie xewiti miemikini, miki kaniyiwenikeyu mimieniki. Yawé waikawa 'aixia kematsiyurieka peminereuehiwiriki.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki mipai nepiretima, 'eki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, 'Ixaheri kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'uwati mekanakinikuni 'ahamatia.

²¹ Yuriki Yawé hixie yakenetineutahiawi, nenuiwarima memikakwi'iwaniiki meta kememitetetewa memikahatimaiyarieniki.

²² Hiki Rawiri yuri katinita'erierieni kemititahiawixi. Tsahuri 'anari yuparatsiyuta kaneyani, Rawiri meta kaneyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwayu'awietakaisie.

25

Rawiri, Nawari meta 'Awikahiri

¹ Merikitsi Tsamuheri kaniumini, Xamatsie kaniukateukieni matawerixitsie. 'Ixaher-itsixi yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme. Miyatiuyiku Rawiri Mahuni makumawetsie kanakayune.

² Merikite Mahuni mirakutewatsie mana tewi xewiti kaniukateitini waikawa rexeiyati, xeimiriari kapuratsixi meta haika mيريari muxatsi, Kaximeri mirakutewatsie wahuxari kanikaxikakaitini, yukwie mana mexeiyaikaiki.

³ Nawari katinitewakaitini, Karewi kaninuiwarieyatikaitini. 'Awikahiri 'iyaya katinite-wakaitini, miki witsikatin'iimarikaitini timaiweti, matsi Nawari pikayukihawekai 'axaka-tiniuka'iyarikaitini.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri makumawetsie 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Nawari yumuxatsi wahuxari hexinekai.

⁵ Merikite 'ayumieme temari tamamata kaniwareni'ani mipai tiwakuhaweti: «Kaximeri xekenehu, Nawari wairitsika nehetsiememe xekeneyetuiiri.

⁶ Mipai xeketenetahiawi: "Aixia xeketeu'erieka kayuwati xehexeiyati, yaxeikiata 'atiiriyama meta 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.

⁷ Mipai nepitiu'enaxi kename 'amuxatsima pewarexine. Meta pekatinimaika kepauka 'amuxatsi wahiwwemete tahamatia memu'uwakai, tepikawaru'uximatia hatsuaku. Kaximeritsie kepauka memitehitiwekai, tixaiti tepikatewarunawatsiri.

⁸ Merikite te'a'uximayatsiriwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya, miki mematenitaxatiakuni. 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'aixia 'anemeki neteiterima pewaranunake, 'iki tukariyaritsie temawierika tekewewieka. Ximixi neuxe ketiniwayetuiiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete meta 'aniwe Rawiri tita pemirexeiyani"».

⁹ Hiki kepauka Rawiri kuyaximama memu'axia, Nawari mipai mekatenuitaxatiani Rawiri kemainekai, hiki mana mekaniti'uni meta'ikwewati.

¹⁰ Merikite Nawari mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemi'aneri miki Rawiri pihiki? ¿Kemi'ane 'Itsahi punu'aya? 'Iki tukaritsie yumireti te'uximayatamete mekaniwaruku'e'eiriwani yukutsiyarima.

¹¹ ¿Titayari nepaa, nehaa, newai neteiterima wahetsiememe nemirexeiya, titayari neti-wamikwani teiteri nekawamateme hakewa memeyeki?

¹² Hiki Rawiri ni'arimama yu'utima mekanekine. Kepauka memuta'axia naime mekatenuitaxatiani Nawari kemitiwarutahiawixi.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Naime 'ixiparate xeketeneukuha'arita». Hiki yunaiti mekaniyukuha'aritaniani meta Rawiri. Kuyaxi nauka tsienituyari Rawiri mekaneweiya, huta tsienituyari mekaniyuhayewa tita memitehexeiyakai memite'iwianiki.

¹⁴ Hiki xewiti ti'uximayatame 'Awikahiri katiniutaxatiani, Nawari 'iyaya: «Rawiri yuteiterima makumawetsie heyeikati kaniwareyeni'ani tati'aitiwame memitawairitaniki, peru miki 'axakatiniwaru'eiya.

¹⁵ Miki teiteri 'aixia mepitatexeiyakai. Kepaimexia tukari temu'uwakai wahamatia yeuta, hatsuaku mepikatatsi'u'uximatia, nitixai mepikate'unawatsiri.

¹⁶ Miki tukariki tikariki mepitatsi'iwiyakai, mexi muxatsi tewahitiwekai mana wa'aurie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'eki 'aixia kepemitiyurieni keneutimaixia, karikitsi tati'aitiwame hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinamieni meta kiena kiekatari tahetsie. Miki tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari pihiki, xewiti hamatiana mitikuxatani pikayiwe».

¹⁸ Hiki yapauka 'Awikahiri paa huta tsienituyari kaniukuxeirieni, winu hutame nawi kixauriyaritsie yemaneme, muxatsi yu'aixiwime mewawarikime, tiriku xarikiyari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi kiruyari, kaxie takari patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni xeitsienituyari meta huta tsienituyari xapa makaka patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni. Hiki miki naime tiuti'ikataka puxuri wahetsie,

¹⁹ mitiwa'aitia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meri xekeneuhuni neta xe'utima nepiyemie». Peru yukina Nawari 'iki hepaititsa pikatitaxatia.

²⁰ 'Awikahiri puxutsie 'anakaiti hiritsie 'ukamieti Rawiri kaniuxeiya meta kuyaximama hepana me'ahukame, hiki mekananuyukunake.

²¹ Merikite Rawiri mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Yaki xeikia piratia miki tewi ketemite'ita'iwiri tewamama makumawetsie, para tixai mikareuyehianiki. Hiki matsi pita 'axaneti-nakapitiani 'aixia kenemiti parewi hepaitsita.

²² Hiki matsi Kakaiyari 'axakenerakapitiani kanetsinenimayati xika yunaime Nawari teiterimama nekawarukwini mexi kakahekiariweni».

²³ 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Awikahiri Rawiri muxei, mexiima yupuxutsie 'anakayaka hixiena kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa paiti.

²⁴ Hetiana 'ukaweka mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Neti'aitiwame, neuxei hiki keneneupitia nemimatitaxatiani, pemnetsi'enieniki nekananiwawirieka, ne nekaneyini nehetsie kerahiiyani.

²⁵ 'Eki matsi Nawari yuri pepikati'eririeka, kemititewa yuriki yapitiuka'iyari. Miki mipai panuyine, «mika'uka'iyari» mipai katinimariwani naitсарie. Ne matsi neti'aitiwame 'ani'arima pemiwareni'a nepikawarexei.

²⁶ »Peru hiki Yawé pikamatsipitia xuriya pemitayeurieniki 'eki 'akimana yapetiwarakapitiani. Kaniyuritini Yawé kanayeyurini meta 'eki. 'Ayumieme nepiwaririe kem'ane memimatsi'aye'unie meta yunaiti memimatsimieku, Nawari hepai mekatenikwinitiariekuni.

²⁷ Keneutanaki'eri 'iki 'imikieri mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi'atiiri, ketiniwarutamikwa 'ateiterima.

²⁸ Ne nepimatsiwawirie ti'a'uximayatsiriwame xika 'axanetiuyurieni kenetineuyehiwirieka. Yuriki Yawé kamaniyetuiriemiki 'anuiwarima memikaheuyeweni mete'aitati, nixewiti matsi 'eki 'axapikamatsiyurieni, 'ekitsi Yawé hetsiemieme pekani'amieneni.

²⁹ Kepauka xewiti mimatsi'uweiyani matsimiemiti, Yawé 'akakaiyari 'atukari pi'iwiyani, peru matsi memimatsi'aye'unie 'ateewa mepexiriyani memeuyeweniki.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame mimatsi'ayeitia kemimatiutahiwixi, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kepauka mexiakame mimatsi'ayeitia.

³¹ Merikite kepauka mipai mitiyini, 'eki 'ahetsie pepikarahipani, 'ahaxiaki teiteri pemiwarukwiki 'atsimekateyuriekame. Mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi 'eki kenena'eriwani kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme».

³² Merikite 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Yawé 'aixia kerahiawaruwani 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, hiki mimatsiheyeni'aki temanuyukunakeki.

³³ 'Aixia peke'itarietia 'eki 'aixia peminetiutahiwixiki, xuriya kenemitiyaurienikekai nekimana.

³⁴ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, pikanetsi'upitia nemimatikwinitianiki kenemitiyuriemikikai. Hiki matsi yanematinahaweni, xika xeiya pekaheyeyanike temanuyukunakeki, 'uxa'a Nawari meta teiterimama nixewiti pikahayenierenikekai. Yuriki Yawé kanayeyurini.

³⁵ Merikite Rawiri mipai titahiaweka, tita miki miti'atiriekai katinanupiini. Mipaita katinitahiaawe:

—'Akie kenemie peka'a'iyaritiat, pekatinimaikari nekamananu'enieni. Kepeminetiutahiwixi yanepitikayani.

³⁶ Hiki kepauka 'Awikahiri yukie munua, Nawari 'ixiarari kaniwewiekaitini yutemawieti waikawa kanitawekaiti, 'ayumieme miki 'atsipikatitahiwixi 'uxa'ariekake.

³⁷ Merikite 'uxa'ariekake kepauka Nawari mukatawaipiekai 'anake katinitaxatiani kemitiuyikai. Nawari matsi 'u'enaka yu'iyaritsie katiniutakwine hiki kaniuhurieni naiti.

³⁸ Hiki tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé Nawari katiniukwinitiani hiki kaniumini.

³⁹ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima kenama Nawari hemikai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwni kemitiuyuri, Nawari hepaitsita kenemitiyurienikekai, Yawé 'aixia pitiuyuri mati'uximayatsiriwame 'axamikatiyurieniki, matsi yapitiuyuri Nawari yamiyini ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita».

Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri hetsia niuki kaneni'ani, 'iwawirietititiwitiniki 'iyaya mayaniki.

⁴⁰ Kepauka ni'ariekate Kaximeri memu'axia, 'Awikahiri hamatia metenitaxata mipaita metenitahiaawe:

—Rawiri kataneyeni'ani kamaniwawirieka matsitiwitiniki.

⁴¹ Hiki miki 'ukatunumakeka kwiepa tihiximaweti mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Rawiri ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikiti, kemaineni yanetiniyurimiki. Yanetina'eriwani te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'ikate nemitihauxinaniki.

⁴² Merikite yapauka 'Awikahiri kaniyukuha'aritiani miyemieki puxutsie nanutiyerini, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukarawetsixi 'iparewiwametemama yu'auxiwiti mekaneiwaiya, hiki Rawiri teiterimama wa'utia mekanekine. 'Anari miki kanitiwiti.

⁴³ Meta Rawiri 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame kanawitikikaitini, merikite miki yuhutati mepi'itamamatikai.

⁴⁴ Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari Rawiri muwititiakai Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya kaniuwititiakaitini, Karini nuiwame pihikitikai.

26

Rawiri Tsahuri kemireuyehiwiri

¹ Merikitsi Tsipi kiekatari Kiwewa mekanekine Tsahuri mipai metetaxatianike:

—ζTi'aitame petimete, Rawiri Kakira yemuriyaritsie makumawe 'aurie meyu'awieta?

² Hiki 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi kaniwarukuha'aritiani haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi miwaranayexei, Tsipi makumawetsie kanakayune Rawiri kuwauneti.

³ Kakira yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa, makumawe hixie huye 'aurie. Hiki Rawiri makumawe 'uyeikati, mipai katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'iweiyakai,

⁴ 'awie nenieremete kaniwareni'ani hakewa meyeikakai timaimiti.

⁵ Hiki Tsahuri manuyeika kaneyani meta hakewa mehupukai katinetimani, yaxeiakita 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Tsahuri hupaiti kanayekateitini, waritana naitsarie kuyaxi mekana'utikateitini.

⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Akimereki heti tewiyari meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya Kuhawi 'iwaya kaniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζKemi'ane nehamatia puyuwairiya Tsahuri manuka temuhuki?

'Awitsahi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'ahamatia nekanimieni.

⁷ Merikite Rawiri 'Awitsahi hamatia 'ana tikariyaritsie mana mekanie'axiani, Tsahuri mekanixeyia mana memaitetsie wahixiapa kutsume, manutimu'utsie yupitsika 'uketi. 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'auriena kaniukateitini kuyaxita wawarita mekana-heitikateitini.

⁸ 'Awitsahi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki Kakaiyari matsiyetuirie mimatsi'aye'unie. Nemimieniki keneneupitia. Pitsikayaki nekanenukatseixiamiki, xeimieme nekatiniyuriemiki, pikaheuyeweka tawarita.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pepika'ikumemiwani, Yawé pika'ihayewa matsi pi'uximatiani kemi'ane menayexei mimieni.

¹⁰ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri, mikiti kanimiemiki. Yatini yikimana kanimimiki, yayumieneti kanemieriemiki.

¹¹ Merikite Yawé ne kenetsiparewieka, para menayexei hetsie 'axanemikatiyurieniki, pitsikaya xeikia keneutikwe'i meta tekixieya haa muyema manutimu'utsie muwe keneutihani, kimi tekaniyehuni.

¹² Hiki Rawiri yukimana pitsika kaniutikweni meta tekixi haa muyema, Tsahuri manutimu'utsie muwekai hiki mekanekine. Nixewiti matsi pikawaruxei nixewiti 'at-sipikaretima yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini. Yawé waikawa miwareukutsitiaki.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri 'anutaie kananuyani yemuritsiepai kaneutiyani, manari 'apautatewakai Tsahuri memaitihetsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kaniwarutahiweni meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya:

—'Awinexi. ζPenere'enie?

'Awinexi kanita'eiya:

—ζKemi'ane pepetaine ti'aitame pemehiwie?

¹⁵ Merikite Rawiri kanita'eiya:

—'Awinexi, heiwa xeniu 'eki kuya 'aixia pemi'ane petihikitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemimariwa. ζTitayari hiki mati'aitiwame pekati'iwiyakai? Matsi nematinitaxatiamiki xewiti kuya mana 'ahetsia kanitahani ti'aitame miemiti.

¹⁶ Kepemitiyuri 'aixia pika'ane, kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri. 'Eki matsi peuyewetse pemuminiki meta 'akuyaxima tixe'aitiwame xemika'uta'iwi yaxiki Yawé menayexei. Tsi-paratsi ζhakewa ti'aitame pitsikaya pewe, meta haa muyema tekixi manutimu'ukai muwekai?

¹⁷ Merikite Tsahuri Rawiri niukieya hetimaika, mipai kaniutayini:

—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki peretaine.

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu neti'aitiwame ne nekaniutaineni.

¹⁸ ζTitayari neti'aitiwame mati'uximayatsiriwame penetiuweiya? ζKekuta netiuyuri? ζKetitakikuta 'axanetiuyuri?

¹⁹ Hiki 'eki ti'aitame nemaniwawirieka peminetsi'enieniki. Xika Yawé tiyurieneni, 'eki ti'aitame peminetsi'aye'uniekaki, kenereuehiwirieka Yawé meta nemawarika kenaki'erieka. Mexika teiteri meteyurieka, Yawé 'axakewaruyurieni, mekanenayeweweyani 'ena kwie Yawé minetsi'uxatiatsie mipai menetekihaweti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi tiwa'uximayatsiriwame mekanenayeitiwani.

²⁰ Hiki matsi 'eki 'aixia pikayini, peminetsi'uweiya penetsimiemiti. ζTitayari 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame penetiwaune tepi nemihikiti hepai, yanutsutini xi'au 'itsita kiekame hepai? Ne nemaniwawirieka 'eki 'ateewa pemikanetsikumemiwaniki Yawé kanierekaku.

²¹ Hiki Tshuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'axanepitiuyuri, Rawiri neniwe nehetsia kenenua. Nepikamatikwinitianiri. 'Eki matsi pekipanetsi'umi pepinereuehiwiri, ne matsi nemika'uka'iyarini hepai nepiyiane.

²² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, 'apitsika 'ena puwe, xeime kenetani'a mati'uximayatsiriwame mek-weimieki.

²³ Merikite Rawé tame taxexuime ketarakapitiani heitseriemeki kemitiyupitiwa, yuriki kemaine. Yawé hiki pinetsi'atiakai hakewa nemiyiwakai nemimatsimieniki, ne matsi nepikanewairi 'eki Yawé matsi'anayexei pemihikiki.

²⁴ Hiki mipai nepiretima 'atukari waikawa piraye'akai, Yawé hikitané netukari raye'akame kehayeitiaka meta kenetsiweitsitiaka naimeki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

²⁵ Tshuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Merikite Rawiri 'aixia peke'itarietika. Mariwemeki 'eki pekatiniyurimiki, pekatina-yu'iwakamiki naimeki.

Hiki Rawiri kaneyani meta Tshuri yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

27

Rawiri pirtsitsixi wahamatia

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri mipai katiniyukihawekaitini: «Tsietsi hatsuaku Tshuri pinetsimieni. 'Aixia kaniyimi pirtsitsixi wakwietsie nemineta'unaki mana nemekaniki. Mipai Tshuri netsiwauneti 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie kaniti'uximiki».

² Rawiri meta kuyaximama 'ataxewi tsienituyari me'eweiyati mekanekine Kahati kwieyaritsie mekanie'axiani, 'Akihiti Mahuki nu'aya mira'aitakaisie.

³ Hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mana mekaniyuhayewa, 'Akihiti mana kaniwaruta'iwia. Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yu'itama meta yuniwema mekaniwaruwitikikaitini. Meta Rawiri yuhutame yu'itama kaniwarawitikikaitini, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Kaximeri kiekame, Nawari 'iyayatikai.

⁴ Kepauka Tshuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri Kahati kwieyaritsie 'uyuta'unakai, 'iweiyatiri katinuhayewa.

⁵ Merikite Rawiri 'Akihiti mipai katinutahawe: «Xika yuritini 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia penetiuxeiya, nekamaniwawirieka kiekari xaisie peminetsiyetuirieniki mana nekani-uyeikamiki, pikaheuyewetse 'ena 'ahurawa temukuteniki».

⁶ Hiki 'Akihiti 'ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa Tsikiraki kwieyari kaniyetuirieni, 'ayumieme hiki Tsikiraki Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete katinuwapiinini.

⁷ Merikite Rawiri pirtsitsixi wakwietsie xeiwiyari heimana nauka metseri kani-yurieni mana 'uyeikati.

⁸ Rawiri kaneyekakaitini yukuyaxima wahamatia metewanawatsirietiweti ketsureut-sixi, kiritsitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi wahetsia, miki miixa mekaniyuriekaitini mana mekuteti, Tshuxi kwieyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁹ Merikite kepauka Rawiri wahetsia miye'axekai yunaimé kaniwatakukuyakaitini 'uk-itsi meta 'ukarawetsixi xeime tima 'ayeniereme pikakuhayeikawakai. Meta katin-iware'ariwakaitini muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta wakemarite. Hiki 'Aki-hitsi hetsia kani'axeikaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki xika 'Akihiti mipai re'iwawiyani: «ζKemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepirenawa?», Rawiri mipai katiniku'eiyakaitini: «Kura kwieyari hetia meukayunetsie», yatini: «Kerameri nui-warimama», yatini «Tatsutia hepatsie, kenitsixi memanu'uwatsie».

¹¹ Rawiri xeime 'uki ya 'ukaratsitime pikawakuhayeikawakai 'ayeniereme, mipai tiku'eriwati xika Kahati kwieyaritsie xeime 'atiani, mekanitaxanetakakaitini

kemitiyurienekai hepaitsita. 'Tki miya tiyurieneti xeikia piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie kaniyuweikakaitini, kepaimexia tukari muyuri mana 'uyeikati.

¹² Hiki 'Akihitsi Rawiri yuri katini'eririekaitini, mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Merikite Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi wa'uxiwe'eriet kaniyuhayewani yuteiterima time, xiari yuheyeme pinetita'uximayatsirieni».

28

Tsahuri 'Enituhuxi kiekame mitimaiwe hamatia

¹ Merikitsi 'iya tukariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekanikarukuxeiexiani 'ix-aheritsixi memiwakwiyuki. 'Ayumieme 'Akihitsi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai ketinamaika 'eki meta 'akuyaxima nehamatia tekanitakwiyuni tanaiti.

² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki, yapekatinetimaimiki 'eki neti'aitiwame, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kenemitiyiwe.

'Akihitsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika mipai 'aneni, 'ena mitiyehane netsihweme pekanayeimiki.

³ Merikite kepauka Tsamuhuri mumi, 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mepiyuheiwerietikatei hetsiena mieme, Xamatsie menikateuku mana mikiekariyatikaiki. Tsahuri miki kwieyaritsie, memitemaika mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweyaxiakaitini.

⁴ Hiki piritsiteutsixi me'uyukuxeurieka Tsuneni mirakutewatsie mekanikuyaxe. Meta Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi warukuxeiieka mekanekine, Kiriwuha paiti mekanitiyaxe.

⁵ Peru kepauka Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi miwaruxei, kaniutimani waikawa yu'iyaritsie kaneuyuyehiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniutahiawe, peru miki pika'ita'ei, niheinitsitana ni'iniari mupatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki.

⁷ Merikite 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mitimaiwe xekenekuwawiri mikite wahamatia mitikuxata, para nemumieki ne-meita'iwawiyaki.

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'Eniruxi kiekariyaritsie kanekani.

⁸ Hiki Tsahuri kemarite yuki 'anenekame 'anakatixiaka, teiteri yuhutati mekaneiweiya 'uyiwikaku 'ukaratsi hetsia. Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iyari kene'atia miyuhekiataki nemixeyaki. Mipai ketineuyuri kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani.

⁹ Merikite 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'xiari 'atsipepikatitude Tsahuri kemitiyuri? 'Tki kwieyaritsie mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweyaxiani. 'Eki penetsiwiniyamiti xeikia pekaniutaineni nemimierieniki.

¹⁰ Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemiranyiere, yuriki ne nematinikuhiaweni nixewiti matsi pikamatikwinitiani 'iki hepaitsita.

¹¹ 'Ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Kemi'ane kuta pepixeyamiki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsamuhuri nekanixatani.

¹² Hiki 'ukaratsi Tsamuhuri 'uxeyaka kaniutahiwa marikaki. Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kari 'Eki Tsahuri pepiyane. 'Titayari peneti'itaiyane?

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki pepikaheumaka. Tita pemituxei kenetineutaxatia.

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iyari kwieta maukatewatsie 'atimieme nepixeyia.

¹⁴ Tsahuri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Kehapai tiyuxexeyia?

Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kani'ukiratsitini matak kaniyu'eimani kwieta maukatewatsie kanatimieni.

Tsahuri mipai retimaika Tsamuhuri miyianekaiki, kaniutihiximakeni titunumaweti kwiepa.

¹⁵ Hiki Tsamuhuri Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Titayari peneti'uximatia tawarita neminuaniki?

Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Waikawa matsi nekanine'iyaritiaka pirtsitsiutsixi mekanenimietiwani meta Kakaiyari kaneniuku'eirieni. Pikanetsiku'eiya nineheinitsikatsie meta Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsie. 'Ayumieme nemimatsitahiaweki nekaninewairiya, kenemitiyurieni yapeminetitahiaweki.

¹⁶ Hiki Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kamitsi xika Yawé matsi'uku'eirieni matsi'aye'unieti pita xika yuhayewa, ¿Titayari ne penera'iwawiya?

¹⁷ Matsi Yawé yakatinaye'atiani kemutayikai meripaiti: Miki matsi kamaniunawairieni kepeñiti'aitametikai, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni.

¹⁸ 'Eki Yawé pemika'anuniki, 'amarekitsixi kemitiwahekakai pepikawarukwi, 'ayumieme hiki miki miyakamatinikwinitaika.

¹⁹ Merikite Yawé pirtsitsiutsixi wahetsia kamaniyetuamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi. 'Eki meta 'aniwema 'uxa'a nehamatia 'uwa xekaniyuhayewakakuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwariakuni.

²⁰ Hiki Tshuri Tsamuheri 'u'enieka yapauka marikaki kanatiwani. Waikawa kaniutimani Tsamuheri mipai mititahiawixiki meta haakaki kanimiximekaitini, tikariki tukariki tixai pikatitakwaiwekai.

²¹ Merikite 'ukaratsi Tshuri 'uxeiyaka, mana 'ukaikame, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yanepitikatia kepeñinetiu'aitia kepeñinetiutahiawixi, netukari neyetuati.

²² Hikita 'eki kenenanu'eni pekatiniwakaimiki 'ikwai nepikawewieni, mipai peyukamaime 'ahuyeta pekaniyemieni.

²³ Hiki Tshuri kaniyuku'imawakaitini. Yaxeikiata 'iparewiwamete mekatenikihawekaitini 'ukaratsi kemitikihawekai, 'imatiriekka kaniyuwairiya. Kwiepa 'anukukeka 'utatsie kanayerieni.

²⁴ Merikite 'ukaratsi yukie tsikeru kaniweriyakaitini, miki kaniumieni meta tiriku tixiyari kaniupina, tsuirayari kaniutiwewieni kanitikwaxiya.

²⁵ Hiki Tshuri katiniukwani meta 'iparewiwamete. 'Ana tikariyartsie mete'ukwaka mekanayekine.

29

Rawiri pirtsitsiutsixi kememikate'itanaki'eri

¹ Merikitsi pirtsitsiutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukuyaxima yunaime 'Apeki kiekariyartsie mekaniwarukuxeirieni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi haixa mawietsie 'aurie Ketsireri mirakutewatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima pirtsitsiutsixi mekaniwaruti'iniata, hipati wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari mekaniwaruwitikaitini, hipatita xeimiriari. 'Akihitsi meta Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi wa'utia mekaniuhukaitini.

³ Hiki kuyaxi pirtsitsiutsixi wa'ukiyarima 'Akihitsi mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—'Iki hepirayutsixi teiteriyari, ¿'ena kemeteyurie?

'Akihitsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neuxei 'iki Rawiri kanihikiti meripaiti Tshuri miti'uximayatsirieka 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame. Matsi hikiri xeiwiyari heimana nehamatia kaniuyeikani, kepaukapai temuyutaxewirixitsie, tixai hetsiena nepikatikaxeyawe para yuri nemikati'eririekaki.

⁴ Hiki kuyaxi pirtsitsiutsixi wa'ukiyarima, 'Akihitsi hepaita meha'ati mipai mekatenita'aitiani:

—Keniwaranini'a memiyehuki hakewa kwie pemiwarexatia. Temitakwiyutsie memitatsi'anuweiyaki pepikawapitiaka, nikahirixia tame pita metatsihetakwini. 'Aixia kaniyuyuriwani tiyu'aitiame hetsia mireiyehiwirieniki takuyaxima watayuniyame.

⁵ 'Iki Rawiri kanihikiti 'ixaheritsixi meminiawa mete'ukaye'ati mipai mete'ukwiti:

«Tshuri xeimiriari kaniwarukwini,
peru Rawiri tamamata miriyari».

⁶ Hiki mipai tikuhawaruwati 'Akihitsi Rawiri kaniuta'inieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeni, 'eki tewi 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikiti, ne yanepira'eriwakaku temitakwiyutsie peminetsi'anuweiyaki. Kepauka pemina nehetsia tixai nepikatikaxeyawe 'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane, para yuri nemikamati'eririekaki. Peru pirtsitsiutsixi wa'ukiyarima yemeki 'aixia mepikamatexeya.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne mipai nepira'eriwa, 'akie kenemie 'aixia 'iyari pekawahaxiatati.

⁸ Hiki Rawiri mipai 'Akihitsi katiniutahiawe:

—¿Ketita petiukaxei 'axamiti'ane? ¿'Eki neti'aitiwame tita petiukaxei mati'uximayatsiriwame hetsie, kepauka neminetaxewirixitsie paiti 'atsita hiki? ¿Titayari mekanetepitia neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame memaye'unie wahamatia neminetamieniki?

⁹ 'Akihitsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekatinimaika nehetsie 'eki Kakaiyari niuki tuayameya hepai pekani'aneni. Peru piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekanitiyuani pemikamieki 'eki tahamatia temitakwiyutsie.

¹⁰ Hiki 'uxa'a ximeripai 'eki meta mati'aitiwame te'uximayatsiriwamete 'ahamatia memeyeki, 'amitikahekiare xekaniyehuni.

¹¹ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Rawiri meta kuyaximama ximeripai mekananuku'uni, piritsiteutsixi wakwiyaritsie mekanekine. Peru piritsiteutsixi Ketsireri hepa mekanekine.

30

Rawiri 'amarekitsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama, hairieka tukaritsie Tsikiraki mekanu'axiani, mana 'amarekitsixi Nekexi kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxiakaitini meta Tsikiraki kiekariyari mekaniutataiya.

² 'Ukarawetsixi mekanwarehapani, mana yunaime memite'u'uwakai 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate. Peru 'ayiwekatika nixeime mepika'umi.

³ Hiki kepauka Rawiri yukuyaxima wahamatia memu'axia, wakiekari kaniutataiyarikaitini, wa'itama meta waniwema mekanehapaniekaitini.

⁴ Merikite Rawiri, hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanitutsuani me'utihiwati kepaukake memuti'uxixi mepite'uhayewaxi.

⁵ Rawiri 'itamama yuhutati mekananutaxiriyakaitini, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri Nawari Kaximeri kiekame 'iyayatikai.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri kaneumakaitini, kariki kuyaximama me'itituaxixianike pi'eriekai mipai memitekuxatakaiki, memite'uka'eniwakaiki yuniwema yunaime memiwarutatimaiki. Matsi Rawiri kaniutirikariyarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie yuri ti'eriet.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi 'Akimereki nu'aya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena kenehurimie.

'Awiyataxi yapauka kani'atiirieni,

⁸ Rawiri Yawé kaniutahiawe:

—¿'Iki tenawayamete netiwaranukuweiya? ¿Netiwaranuku'axiwe?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwaranukuweiya. Pekaniwaranuku'aximiki memehapanie pekaniwaretawikweitsitiamiki.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri 'ataxewi tsienituyari yukuyaxima wahamatia kaneyani, Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie meheye'axianike. Mana mekaniyuhayewa

¹⁰ huta tsienituyari kuyaxi, 'akitsie memanukineki mepika'uyiwekaxia memu'u'uxekaiki. Hiki Rawiri nauka tsienituyari yukuyaxima xeikia warawititi kaneyani.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri teiterimama xeime 'ekipitutanaka makumawetsie mekanituxeixia, Rawiri hetsia mekani'atiani. Hiki mekatenimini meta mete'enuharitia,

¹² xapa takari makaka tsuirayari xeime mekanimini meta hutame kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari, matsi haika tukari haika tikari tixai pikatikwakai. 'Ekipitu kiekame tiukwaka 'aixia katineka'erietiyani.

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane rahetsia pepiti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekipitutanaka nepihiki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame xeime 'amareki tewiyari het-sieme. Haika tukari nanukamieni nemitikuyekai, neti'aitiwame kaneniuku'eirieni.

¹⁴ Kereteutsixi* tau manatineika tserieta memitamakai tekateniwarekunawatsirieni, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Karewi kwieyaritsie meta Tsikiraki kiekariyari tetehtataiyaxi.

¹⁵ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Miki tenawayamete hakewa mepe'uwa wahetsia ketananuwitiki?

'Ekipitu kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari hixie 'eki yakenetineutahiawi, kename pekanetsimieni meta neti'aitiwame hetsia pekanetsiyetiani. Mipai netimaiti nekaxenanuwitimiki hakewa memekutei tenawayamete.

* 30:14 30:14 Kereteutsixi. Piritsiteutsixi panuyine.

¹⁶ Merikite 'Ekipitu kiekame 'amarekitsixi wahetsia kaniwarewitini, miki mana memakutekaitsie mepakinikai mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, metekwati meta me'ietiweti, pirtsitsiutsixi wapiini memitewarunawatsiriekai meta Kura kiekatari.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri 'ukahekiareku kanitsutiani wakwineti, 'uxa'arieka taikaike katiniutahayewa. Nauka tsienituyari xeikia temari mekaniyuta'una yukameyutsixi wahetsie.

¹⁸ Merikite Rawiri naime katiniukaxeiya yuiniite tita 'amarekitsixi memite'inawairiekai meta yu'itama yuhutame kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.

¹⁹ Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia memiwaraye'unie tita memitewarunawatsiriekai, ni waniwema 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate 'ukitsi 'ukari, tixaiti wapiinite reuyeweti pikaratia.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri muxatsi tewaxi yunaime katiniware'arieni, metewaru'ariximeti kuyaximama mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini: «'Iki Rawiri katinipiinieyatini».

²¹ Merikite Rawiri Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie kanakunuani, huta tsienituyari kuyaxi memayuhawaxitsie memi'u'uxekaiki memikaheiwai. Miki mekanayekine kuyaximama mewaranunakeke, Rawiri meta 'ahurawa kaniuyani watahiaweke.

²² Hiki Rawiri memaweiyakai hipati kuyaxi 'axamepiteniniukikai meta 'axamete'u'iyariti mipai mekanitiyuani:

—'Iki matsi tahamatia mepika'anuki, 'ayumieme xiari pikaheuyewetse tita temitehekaxei mikita temiwayeturiwaniki. Mehehekine yu'itama mewarawititi meta yuniwema.

²³ Merikite Rawiri mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Neuxei ne'iwama mipai xepikateyurieka. Yawé xeikia kanihikitini miki naime mitatituyuri mitatsi'uta'iwiyaxi, tenawayamete tahetsia miwayetua memitatsi'utakwi.

²⁴ ¿Kemi'anekuta yuri pitixeta'eririeni kexemiteku'eriwa? Tita memitewarunawairi piinite teyunaiti katinitahetsiememetini, 'ayumieme yaxeikia tipapaimeme tekatenitapixiakuni memuyutakwi meta memitehikai.

²⁵ Hiki Rawiri 'ana tukaritsie miki 'aitsika kaniutsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, hiki 'akuxi 'iki tukaritsie miki 'aitsika mekanaye'atiaka.

²⁶ Merikite manata Tsikiraki me'u'axiaka, Rawiri yuhamikuma 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekatari katiniwareni'airieni piinite memitehekaxeyakai, mipai tiwakihaweti: «'Iki 'imikieri 'ena katinitipika Yawé memaye'unie wapiini temitehekuwikweitsitia».

²⁷ Hiki miki 'ukirawetsixi Weteri kiekatari 'imikierite mekatenanupini, Xamuti Nekexi, Katixi,

²⁸ Aruhexi, Tsipimuti, 'Etsitemuha,

²⁹ Xakari, Kerameri nuiwarimama wakiekarite meta kenitsixi wakiekarite,

³⁰ Kuxima kiekatari, Kuratsani, 'Ataki,

³¹ Hiki Hewuruni memitamakai, yaxeikia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi hakewa Rawiri meta kuyaximama meme'axekai meripaiti mekateneutapixiani.

31

Tsahuri kemitiiumi

(1Tsam 31:1-13 - 2Tsam 1:4-12, 1Kem 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi pirtsitsiutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarutakwini, peru mewaruxeyaka mekaniiyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi. Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie miki yumiireti mekaniiukwi'iwa.

² Hiki pirtsitsiutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya meta niwemama. Mekaniiwarekwini meri Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.

³ Kuyaxi matsi waikawa Tsahuri hepaitsita mekaniiyeha'ani, mekanenukuweiya 'iriki me'imiximeti. Matsi pirtsitsiutsixi mehe'iwakakuri waikawa tiuka'eniwati,

⁴ Tsahuri yihiweme mipai katiniutahawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihanaka keneneumi'a, yaketineuyuri mexi 'iya xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeyika meka'axiawawe, miki xeikia mekanenitinanaimakuni».

Merikite mi'iwiyakai waikawa kanimakaitini, miki mipai mitiuyurieni pikayuwairiyakai, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixipara watihanaka kaniuyumieni.

⁵ Kepauka 'i'iwiyame Tsahuri muxei mikime, mikita yu'ixiparak kaniuyumieni yukimana.

⁶ Xei tukaritsie Tsahuri, niwemama yuhaikati, 'i'iwiyame meta kuyaximama yunaiti mipai mekatenuukwini.

⁷ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi muweritsie 'anutaiye memitamakai meta Kurutani 'anutaiye memitamakai memite'utamari kename kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meyuta'unakai, meta kename Tsahuri niwemama mehekwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarite mekaniiuku'eirixiani mekanekine. Hiki pirtsitsiutsixi 'ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie mekaniiyuhayewa.

⁸ Hiki 'uxa'arieka piritsiteutsixi mana me'u'axiaka mikite wapiini mete'anupinike, Kiri-wuha yemuriyaritsie Tsahuri meta niwemama mekaniwarutaxeiya mekwikwi'ime.

⁹ Hiki mu'uya mekananutixiteni, piiniteya pitsikaya, 'ixiparaya meta menakekai mekateninawairieni. Naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie texaxatamete mekani-wareutani'axiani yutukiteta kakaiyarixi memiwayewetikatsie meta yunaime yuteiterima wahixie.

¹⁰ Merikite Tsahuri 'ixiparaya, pitsikaya meta menakekai 'Atsitaruti kakaiyariyari hetia mekatenetipini meta kaxarieya Wetitsani kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mana mekanikuwieni.

¹¹ Hiki Kawetsi kiekatari Karaha kwieyaritsie mipai mekatenetimani, piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai,

¹² miki hipati mekamamati metirikawiti tikariki Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie mekanekine, Tsahuri meta niwemama wakaxarite meheu'iiyuka mana kurarutsie memukuwikai, hiki mewarakahapaka Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie mekanakunuaxiani. Mana mekaniwarutitaiya,

¹³ hiki wa'umeyarite me'uti'ika xiutia mekanikateuku Kawetsi mirakutewatsie. Manata 'atahuta tukari mekaniyukahakieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapayari Tsamuhuri

Tsahuri kemitiumi niukiyari

(2Tsam 1:4-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 1Kem 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi Tsahuri hemieriekuri, Rawiri Tskiraki mirakutewatsie huta tukari kaniuyurieni meta 'amarekitsixi wara'iwakari.

² Hairieka tukaritsie xewiti tewi heyuta'unaka Tskiraki kaninuani, Tsahuri kuyaximama mematitekai heyeyaka. Kamixaya peukatsanikai meta mu'unaximati kemitiyuhiweriekai miki pi'iniariyaritikai, mana Rawiri hixie nuaka kaniukatanumakeni kwiepa.

³ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewapai pepeyetia?

Kuya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepeyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.

⁴ Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kenetineutaxatia naime kemireyi.

Miki tewi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi 'ipai pireyi takuyaxima mepeyuta'unaxia mirayukwitinetsie meta yuwaikawati mekanekwi'iwa. Miki Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mepekwi'iwaxi.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri niuki mi'atiiri mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kehapaititiri 'eki yapepitimate kename Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani mehekwi?

⁶ Mipai katinita'eiya niuki mi'atiiri:

—Ne 'atsinekatimaiti Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie nekaneyeikakaitini. Ne nekaneixeiya kepauka Tsahuri yupitsikatsie meyukaxui, hiki kuyaxi kaxetatetsie me'uteti memeye'unie mekanehuraweiyakaitini meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

⁷ Tsahuri kananakuniere kanenexeiya. Hiki kanenetahiaawe, keminereta'aitia yanekatinekayani.

⁸ Hiki kaneneta'iwawiya, kemi'ane nemihikitikai, ne mipai nekatineita'eiya: “Amareki tewiyari nepihiki”.

⁹ Hiki kanenetawawirieni 'ahurawa nemuyaniki, mipai kanetinetaitiani: “Ximixi keneneumi'a, nepitiuka'eniwa xeikia nepikamiwe”.

¹⁰ Ne 'ahurawa ne'uyaka nekaneimieni, mipai neretimaika mikatawikwenikeaikiri. Hiki kuruna menakekai nekanenuthanirieni meta matsiwaya miraye'axe, para 'eki pita neti'aitiwame nemimatsiyetuirieniki.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri meta hamatiana memiti'ukai me'u'enanaka, yukamixa mekaneukat-sanaxiani hiwerikaki.

¹² Meyuhiwerietu meta meyhakietu mekaniukutaikaiyarieni, Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani 'ixiparaki memekwi'iwakaiki, yaxeikiata Yawé kuyaximama waheki meta 'Ixaheri niuwariyari wahetsiemieme.

¹³ Merikitsi Rawiri temaiki kaniuta'iwawiya niuki mi'atiiri:

—¿Hakewa pepekiekame?

Mipai katinita'eiya:

—Teewatanaka nekanihikitini 'amareki tewiyari.

¹⁴ Rawiri mipai katinitieni:

—¿Kari 'eki miya pepireyuri Yawé menayexei pepemi?

¹⁵ Hiki tewi xeime yuhetsia mieme 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kenanuhanaka kenemi'a.

Kemitituta'aitiariekai 'iya kaneye'atiani kanimieni.

¹⁶ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Akimana 'ahetsie pekatinahiani pekaniuyumieni peyutahekiataka Yawé menayexei pememiki.

Rawiri kemitiyuhiweriekai Tsahuri meta Kunatani waheki

¹⁷ Merikitsi Rawiri 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutakwika Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wahepaitsita mieme.

¹⁸ «Tuupi kwikariyari» katiniteriwa. Meta katiniuta'aita miki kwikari Kura kiekatari memita'ikitiarieniki. Mipai katine'uka Katsexi xapayatsie:

¹⁹ «Xia'ui 'Ixaheri. Wakimana pemi'ata'irekai mekwikwi'iti yemuritsie mekanekuheni.

Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa.

²⁰ »Kahati kiekariyartsie xepikahekuxatani
meta 'Atsikaruni kayeyari 'utia mipai xepikatehehiwani,
'ukari pirtsitsixi memikaheyutemamawiekaki
'ixiarari memikahewewiekaki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya waniwema.

²¹ »Xia'ui, Kiriwuha hiriyaite,
xeme xehetsia pika'ukawiiyeni meta pika'ukuhaitsiyatani.
Tiriku pika'utixuxuawereni mawari mayaniki.

Tsahuri mana mukahiiyaki kimana muyukunarima 'a'iti:
memite'ayu'iwa kimana memiyukunarima mana mepeihia.

²² Kunatani 'iriya
yapitixuxurekai,
yaxeikia Tsahuri 'ixiparaya yapitixurekai
memiwaraye'unie waxuriyaki.

²³ »Tsahuri Kunatani matia. 'Aixia mepite'u'iyarikai.
Miki 'aixia mepitenaki'eriwakai,
'axeikia yunaiti mekanikwini.
Miki kwinimieme mekatenanautsawawekaitini keyuri kwixi,
meta waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini keyuri mayetsi.

²⁴ »Xia'ui, 'ukarawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Xekeneutitsuanani Tsahuri het-
siemieme,
mixekemaritiakai 'ixuriki witsimi'aneki kwimixetaki,
meta witsimixekuyuruwakai huru kukateyariki.

²⁵ »Xia'ui kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa
Kunatani yemuri 'amanutitewatsie kanekani mikiti.

²⁶ Kunatani, 'ahetsiemieme waikawa nepineheiwerie,
ne'iwa hepai nepimatinaki'eriekai.

Matsi waikawameki nepimatsinaki'erikai
keyuri 'ukarawetsixi ketemitewanaki'erie.

²⁷ »Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa
Yu'ixipara me'utinawaiyarieka mana mekanekuheni mekwikwi'iti».

2

Rawiri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri Yawé mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—ζNetiyiwe hipame kiekaritetsie nemimieki Kura kwieyaritsie?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, pekaniyiweni pemimieki.

Tawarita Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKepehaine kemi'ane kiekariyartsie nepimie?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hewuruni kiekariyartsie.

² Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani yu'itama yuhutame warawititi, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri
kiekame meta 'Awikahiri, Nawari 'iyayatikai Kaximeri kiekame.

³ Meta yukuyaxima kaniwarewitini, miki yuxexiiti yutiiriyama mearuwitikime, yunaiti
mana mekaniyuhayewa Hewuruni 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimiyeyetsie.

⁴ Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Hewuruni kiekariyartsie mekanekine, mana
Rawiri mu'uyatsie hatseiti mekanikawirieni, mipai mekatenenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki
Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme. Meta mekatenitaxatiani kename Kawetsi Karaha
kwieyaritsie memitama Tsahuri me'ukateukixi.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri Kawetsi kiekatari niuki kaniwareni'airieni mipai tiwarahaweti: «Yawé
'aixia kexeyurieka tixe'aitiwame Tsahuri hetsie xemitewiyaiki meta xemeikateukixiki.

⁶ Hikita, Yawé kexenaki'erieka meta 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, neta 'imikieri
nepitixeyetuirienikeyu miki hepaitisa ke'aixia xemite'uyuriki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani meta xepikamamaka, tsepaneti Tsahuri tixe'aitiwame mumi, Kura nuiwarimama nemu'utsie hatseiti mekaneniukawirieni tiwa'aitiwame nemihikitiniki».

'Ixaheritsixi Kura nuiwarimama kememitewarutakwi

⁸ Merikitsi 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Tsahuri kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame, 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kanewitini Makanahini kiekariyaritsie,

⁹ mana kanenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki Karaha kiekariyari hetsie, meta Ketsuri, meta Ketsireri, 'Epirahini hetsiememe, Wenikamini meta naitсарie 'Ixaheri kwieyari hetsie.

¹⁰ 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya huta tewiyari wiyari pexeyakai kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayetiariе, huta wiyari katini'aitakaitini. Matsi Kura nuiwarimama xeikia Rawiri ti'aitame mekanayeitiwakaitini,

¹¹ miki Hewuruni 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita Kura nuiwarimama wahetsie 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaniuyurieni.

¹² 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Makanahini kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kuyaximama warawititi, Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani.

¹³ Tsariwiya Rawiri kurieya Kuhawi pimamayatikai, miki Kuhawi Rawiri kuyaximama wahixie 'anuyekaiti kanayeyani. Miki kuyaxi mekananuyukunake haa muyema Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie mieme mana 'aixia mekatenu'uni meyutakwinike.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne mipai nekanaineni yayupaimeti temari mekeyutakwini kemi'ane memite'ayu'iwa.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kaniyimiki.

¹⁵ Hiki mana mekanuikine tamamata heimana yuhutati temari wenikamini nuiwarimama 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia miemete, meta tamamata heimana yuhutati Rawiri kuyaximama.

¹⁶ Yuxexuiti kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie yumu'utsie mekanikawirixiani hiki wa'etsata mekanuwareutsexiani, hiki mipai mekatenuyukwini yupareku, 'ayumieme mana mipai tiuyiku, Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie, Kerikati Hatsurini katiniuteriwariwani.*

¹⁷ Miki tukaritsie waikawameki mekanuuyutakwini yemeki, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awinexi mekanaiwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mekanuwaraiwa.

¹⁸ Mana mekanu'uwakaitini Tsariwiya niwemama: Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Aisaheri. 'Aisaheri kwinimieme piranautsawekai, maxa kemiranautsawe hepai 'amakuyewatsie,

¹⁹ hiki 'Awinexi kananukuweiya ka'ihayewati.

²⁰ Yu'utima hanakunieraka, 'Awinexi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi 'Aisaheri pekatiyiane?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu ne nepiyiane.

²¹ Hiki 'Awinexi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe keneneuhayewa. Matsi 'aixia piyini xeime pita pemiwiya, tepiateya 'ahetsiememe mirayaniki.

Peru 'Aisaheri pika'enu'eni,

²² hiki 'Awinexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ari penetsi'uweiyati ketineuhayewa, nikati nematsi'umieni. 'Kehapaita 'a'iwa Kuhawi nerahiaweni?

²³ 'Aisaheri matsi ka'ihayewakaku 'iweiyati, 'Awinexi yupitsika 'ikayariki kanenakutseni, yuriepana kanitatseni. Pitsika warieyatsiepai kananeni, mana 'Aisaheri kaniukaweni.

Mana yunaiti memuyekikakai 'Aisaheri kaxarieya manukatei mekanuwa'uwekaitini me'ixeyakuti,

²⁴ peru Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekananukuweiya. Tau kanakayunirimekaitiniri kepauka 'Ahama memiriyaritsie memiye'axia, Kihaki 'aurie Kawahuni makumawe huyeyari manuyehane.

²⁵ Mana kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanuikuxeyirieni 'Awinexi meparewienike, mekanayekine memiwatakwiniki hiri 'amanutitewatsie.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awinexi Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiaweni:

—'Ari tepitehayewa tetakwitiweti. 'Akuyaxima mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memitatsihayewaki. Tami mipai pekatimate tsepa xemite'ayu'iwaxi, hiwerikata xehexeyati xemakine.

²⁷ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

* 2:16 2:16 Kerikati Hatsurini. Hepirayuki 'ixiparaki mirayukwitixi panuyine.

—Yuriki Kakaiyari hixie mipai nekanaineni xika 'atsipeka'utayinike, matsi nekuyaxima mepiatarariyenikeka 'eki meta 'akuyaxima texe'uweiyati.

²⁸ Hiki 'ana Kuhawi 'awa kaniutahitsieni, yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati mekateniuhayewa, manari mekaniyuhayewa matsi tawariri mepiyawarukuwai.

²⁹ Hiki miki tikariyarisie 'Awinexi meta kuyaximama 'Arawa kwieyaritsie mekani-uyekine. Manata Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'anukineka, Wituruni kwieyaritsie meka-niuyekine, Makanahini paiti mekaniye'axiani.

³⁰ Kepaukari Kuhawi 'Awinexi 'uweiyati mitiuhayewaxi, nuaka yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Tamamata heimana 'atanauka Rawiri kuyaximama meheuyeweti mekanakine meta 'Atsahehi.

³¹ Matsi Rawiri kuyaximama haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari mepiwarukwi 'Awinexi kuyaximama Wenikamini nuiwarimama.

³² Hiki 'arika 'Atsahehi kaxarieya mekanekweni Wereni paiti mekaneikateuku, paapaya makateukietsie. Miki tikariyarisie Kuhawi meta teiterimama mekanekine, hiki Hewuruni paiti ximeri mekaneta'axiani.

3

¹ Tsahuri nuiwarimama miixa wiyari mepuyuri Rawiri nuiwarimama mewakwitiweti. Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati kanayeiximekaitini ti'aitati, peru Tsahuri hetsia mieme matsi kanitaweranaxiaximakekaitini.

Rawiri niwemama Hewuruni memutinunuiwaxi
(2Tsam 3:2-5 - 1Kem 3:1-4)

² Merikitsi Rawiri mexi Hewuruni kiekariyarisie 'ukatei, tiri kaniwarayexeiya: Mexiakame 'Aminuni pihikitikai 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame nu'aya,

³ hutarieka mieme Kirehawi 'Awikahiri nu'aya, Nawari Kaximeri kiekame mi'iyayatikai, hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi kiekame,

⁴ naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya, 'auxiwiriekai mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari nu'aya,

⁵ 'ataxewiriekai mieme, 'Itirehani 'Ekira nu'aya, xewitita Rawiri 'iyaya.

'Iki Rawiri niwemama mekanihikitini miwarayexei Hewuruni kiekariyarisie kepauka mukatei.

'Awinexi Rawiri matia tiratu kememite'uweui

⁶ Merikitsi kepauka Tsahuri nuiwarimama memiyukwitiwewekai Rawiri nuiwarimama wahamatia, 'Awinexi waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati kanayeiximekaitini Tsahuri tiiriyamama wahetsie,

⁷ Tsahuri xeime pexeiakai yutuxeri Xitsipa titewakame 'Ayaha niweya, miki hamatia 'Awinexi kaniukahuni. 'Ayumieme 'Itsiwutseti mipai katinitatieni:

—ζTitayari nepaapa tuxerieya hamatia petiukahui?

⁸ Hiki 'Awinexi waikawameki 'uyeha'aka miya mititahiwixiki, mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζNe tsiki netihiki Kura kiekame? Ne heitseriemeki Tsahuri tiiriyamama nepitiwa'uximayatsiriekai, yaxeikiata 'iwamama, hamikumama, meta nepikamatsiyetuawe Rawiri hetsia. ζTitayari hiki penerate'a kenama 'ukaratsi hamatia ne'ukahui?

⁹ Ne, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni kanetsinenimayati, xika Rawiri hetsia yanekatiuyurieni xika neka'iparewieni yamiraye'aniki Yawé mipai kemititahiwixi:

¹⁰ Tsahuri niwemama 'uweni nepiwanawairieni, Rawiri pita nekaniyetuiiemiki 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie mitita'aitaki meta Kura kwieyaritsie, Rani kwieyaritsie katsutime Wer-itsewa paiti ye'atikame.

¹¹ 'Itsiwutseti pikayuwairi 'Awinexi mita'eiyaki xeiniukiyaritima kanimakaxekaitini.

¹² Hiki 'Awinexi 'iki niuki kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia: «'Iki kwie xewiti pikarapiini, matsi 'eki pi'ahetsiemieme. Tiratu nehamatia keneuwewi, hiki 'ana ne nekamaniparewimiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ahetsie memitewiyaki».

¹³ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya: «'Aixia kani'aneni. Ne tiratu nepiwewieni 'ahamatia, perutsi xika penetsi'atiirieni Mikari Tsahuri niweya. Mexika pekanetsi'atiirieni, kanikatixaitini».

¹⁴ Metatsiere, Rawiri hipame yuhetsia miemete kaniwareni'ani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsia, mipai memiteheitaxatiani: «Ne'iya Mikari keneneyetui, xeitsienituyari pirtsitsixi newarukwika neme'iwaxi».

¹⁵ Mikahari kanewitikikaitini Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya, hiki 'Tsiwutseti katiniuta'aita minawaiyarieni,

¹⁶ peru Paritiheri 'utimana kaneyani 'utsuaximeti Wakurini mirayetewatsie paiti kaniye'ani. Mana 'Awinexi kanitani'ani mukunuaniki, hiki Paritiheri kanenu'enieni.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awinexi 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia katiniutaxata, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Miixa panuyemie xeme Rawiri ti'aitame xemiyeitiaku.

¹⁸ Peuyewetse 'ari mipai xemiteyurieni, kariki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: "Ne Rawiri nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi muwatawikweitsitaniki piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita meta hipame memiwaraye'unie wahetsia".

¹⁹ Metatsiere 'Awinexi wenikaminitsixi wahamatia katiniutaxata, hiki 'arike Hewuruni kaneyani Rawiri retaxatianike yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama kememiteyurikukai hepaitsitana.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni het-siena mieme meta memeweiyakai xeitewiyari memuyupaimekai wahetsiememe.

²¹ Hiki mana 'Awinexi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ti'aitame, keneneupitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nemiwata'inieniki 'ahamatia tiratu memiwewieniki, mipai 'ana 'ayeumetsie pepiti'aitani kemimatinake». Hiki Rawiri 'Awinexi kaniutateutiani, mikita 'aixia 'iyari kaneyani.

'Awinexi kemitiumierie

²² Merikitsi Rawiri kuyaximama mekanu'axiani Kuhawi warawititi hipame mewarekukwika waikawa mete'atiti memiwara'iwaxi wapiinite. 'Awinexi Hewuruni pika'uyeikakairi Rawiri hetsia, Rawiri kaneini'akaitiniri, mikita kaneyakaitini 'aixia 'iyari.

²³ Kepauka Kuhawi munua yunaime kuyaxi warawititi, mipai katiniutaxatarieni kename 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya ti'aitame heku'iwataikai meta kename ti'aitame heini'akai 'aixia 'iyari.

²⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kaukatsi 'Awinexi metsiheku'iwataxi. ¿Ketitayari kuta petipitia miyemieki?

²⁵ Ti'aitame 'eki 'Awinexi pekanimaika. Miki kanekuyeixiani meti'itaiyati tikumaineti kepemitiku'eriwa meta naime timaimiti 'eki kepemitiyuriene hepaitsita».

²⁶ Kepauka Kuhawi Rawiri hamatia tiutixataka muwayetia hipame teiteri kaniwareni'ani 'Awinexi 'utia, miki Tsira putsuya matiniere menikunuitiani. Peru Kuhawi 'iki hepaitsita Rawiri pikaraxaxatiwakai.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Kuhawi xaitsie kaneiwitini kiekari kitenie, 'awie mireitaxatiani hepai yuxaitame. Muwa hukayatsie kaneitatseni hiki 'Awinexi kaniumini. Mipai Kuhawi katinekapitiani mutaya 'Atsaheri mumiekaiki.

²⁸ Kepauka Rawiri miretima, 'iki hepaitsita mipai kaniutayini: «Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, ne meta hakewa nemire'aita 'atsitepikateyuruwamete 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumierie hepaitsita.

²⁹ Kemi'ane memimi mekanihikiti Kuhawi meta tiiriyamama. Hatsuaku tima Kuhawi tiiriyamama wahetsia mepihaeuyeweka meheukuhatikaiti, nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyati, yatini mehurietikaiti, yatini metakwikwiwati, meta meyehaakakwitiweti».

³⁰ Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matia 'Awinexi mekaniumieni wa'wa 'Atsaheri mumiekaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie memayutakwitsie.

³¹ Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe meta yunaime hamatiana memuwakai: «Yukamixa xekeneukatsanaxia, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatixia, 'Awinexi hetsiememe xekeneutitsuanani». Mekweiyatsie ti'aitame Rawiri 'utimana kaniumiekaitini,

³² Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'Awinexi kaniukateukieni. Teukiyapa 'aurie ti'aitame karima kaniutatsukakaitini meta teiteri yunaiti hamatiana mekanuutitsuanakaitini.

³³ Hiki ti'aitame 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni 'Awinexi hetsiememe: «¿Titayari 'Awinexi miyatiumi

mika'uka'iyarini hepai?

³⁴ 'Amamatetsie pepikahiakai

meta 'a'ikatetsie tepiaki pepikahiakai.

Teyumemiwamete memimatsi'umieni

hepai, mipai pekatiniumini».

Teiteri matsi waikawa mekanuutitsuanakaitini.

³⁵ Rawiri hetsia yunaiti teiteri 'ahura mekanuukine me'tiniet 'etsiwa mitikwaniki mexi tau ka'akayuniwekai, peru miki mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari kenetiukwinitiani kanetsi-nenimayati xika paa neha'iniata yatixaiti 'ikwai 'akuxi tau ka'anukayuniwekaku».

³⁶ Yunaiti teiteri miki mekaneitimaitikine, meta kaniwarunakire. Naime kemitiyurienekai ti'aitame teiteri kaniwanakekaitini.

³⁷ Miki tukaritsie teiteri yunaiti meta 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani kename ti'aitame katiuyuri 'Awinehi Nexi nu'aya kemitiumierie.

³⁸ Hiki ti'aitame yuteiterima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Mipai xekatemate hiki tewi mariweti mumi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?»

³⁹ Hiki ne, tsepaneti ti'aitameki nemanayexeiyarie, 'akuxi ne nekaniiweranini, Tsariwiya niwemama yiki nemiwaruyurieni nepikayiwe. Yawé 'axakerekapitiani miki kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri».

4

'Itsiwutseti kemitiumierie

¹ Merikitsi kepauka 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya mipai miretima kename 'Awinehi Hewuruni paiti hemieriekai, 'ana kaniutumani meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti.

² 'Itsiwutseti teiteri yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekanihikitikaitini. Xewiti Wanaha katinitewakaitini, xewitita Xekawi, miki meyhutata Ximuni niwemama mepihikitikai Weruti kiekame, miki Wenikamini mepinuiwarimamatikai. Weruti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie pirawiyakai.

³ Weruti kiekatari meripaiti Kitahini mepuyuta'unaxi, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

⁴ Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya xeime yuniwe kanexeiyakaitini 'auxiwime wiyari hexeiyakame Mepiwutseti titewakame muti'itsaiwakai. Kepauka Ketsireri tewi heyeyaka mitiwarutaxatia kename Tsahuri meta Kunatani mehekwi'iwakai, mi'iwiyakai kaniyuta'unakaitini 'etuti, peru yumexiitirikaki kanixuawa, 'ayumieme hurieti kanayani.

⁵ Hiki Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni Weruti kiekame niwemama, 'Itsiwutseti kie mekanekine, hiki tuka 'amitiixikatsie mekanu'axiani, miki kepauka mutikukutsutsie.

⁶ 'Ukaratsi kitenie tihweme kanekuni tiriku henati, hiki mana mipai mekatenanutakine Xekawi Wanaha matia 'awie kiita paiti.

⁷ Kepauka 'upaiti memeutahaxia 'Itsiwutseti kanikutsukaitini yu'utatsie. Muwa mekaneititsexiani mekanimieni, hiki mu'uya mehanutixiteka mekaneituni. Miki tikaritsie 'Arawa makumawetsie mekanu'yekine,

⁸ hiki Hewuruni meye'axiaka Rawiri 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya mekaniyetuirieni mipai me'utiyaui:

—Neuxei 'eki ti'aitame: 'Ena 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya tekamaniye'atiriekai, Tsahuri mimatsi'aye'uniekai nu'aya muyutatexi matsi miemiti. Yawé hiki katinikihiwiriene 'eki ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama kememimatsiyurikukai hepaitisita.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni niwemama Weruti kiekame:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekananieni, 'aixia minetsi'uyuri ne'uximatiarikatsie,

¹⁰ meripaiti xewiti pinetiutaxatia kename Tsahuri hemikai, 'aixia ti'aneme netiutaxatiame puyu'eriekai, peru ne tixaiti nepikatipitia, matsi nekanita'aita mihiiyaniki meta mimierieniki mana Tsikiraki kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ Matsi yemeki kareuyewetse xeme nemixekwini teyukwikate 'atsikatiyurieneme xemumiki mexi kutsukai yu'utatsie. 'Ayumieme xekatenayukatuakuni xemimiki. Nekanixekumaweriyamiki 'ena kwiepa.

¹² Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima katiniwaruta'aitiani memiwakwiniki meta wamamate wa'ikate memanuxitexianiki, hiki Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie haa mayemarike 'aurie wakaxari mekanu'yewitiani. Matsi 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya Hewuruni mekanikateuku 'Awinehi makateukietsie.

5

Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia

(2Tsam 5:1-3 - 1Kem 11:1-3)

¹ Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekine Rawiri hetsia metehetaxatianike. Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki ti'aitame meta tame 'iwamarixi tekanihikitini.

² Meripaitiri kepauka Tsahuri mitati'aitiwametikatsie, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakuwitineikai temiyukwitiwekatsie. 'Eki Yawé mipai kamatinuutahiawe: “'Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitiamiki”».

³ Mipai katiniuyini, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanu'yukuxerieni ti'aitame Rawiri hamatia memitetixataki, mana wahamatia Rawiri tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana hatseiti Rawiri mekanuikawirieni mu'uyatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki.

⁴ Rawiri ti'aitati kepauka mitsutia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeyakai, huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.

⁵ 'Atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri katiniuta'aita Kura kwieyaritsie Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie, 'arike Kerutsareme 'ukaiti naime 'Izaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi

(2Tsam 5:6-16 - 1Kem 11:4-9, 3:5-9, 14:1-7)

⁶ Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme mekanekine, kewutseutsixi mana memititekai mewaretakwinike. Kewutseutsixi Rawiri mana kiekaritsie kahatahaweme me'erieti, Rawiri mipai mekatenuatahiawe: «'Ena pepikahatahani, memikaheuneniere meta memika'ikiniwawetiti, mepiteyurieni memimatsitaweiyaa».

⁷ Peru Rawiri piyiwekaxia kiekari Tsiyuni kuraruya 'amatitewatsie meutahani, hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri kiekariena katinitewaka.

⁸ Rawiri miki tukaritsie mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane miyuwairiya kewutseutsixi miwakwimieki, tetiata haa memuwayekwewietsie keheukahani, memika'ikiniwawe meta memikaheuneniere miwarekwiniki. Ne miki nekaniwaxani'erieka». Mana niuki mipai manyiine kanayeni: «Memikaheuneniere meta memika'ikiniwawe ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mepikaheutahaxiani».

⁹ Rawiri kiekari 'aixia mireukunametsie yukie kanayeitiani meta Rawiri kiekariena katiniteriwa. Meta waritana kuraru 'a'atitewame kanawewietiyani, kwie mutahiniyaritsie 'itsutiaka paratsiyu manuwe paiti ye'akame,

¹⁰ matsi waikawa tirikariya hexeyati kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimirikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

¹¹ Hiram Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri kaneni'airieni yuniuki tuayamete, meta kariuxa kiyeyari kaneni'ani, kiyeki memite'uximayatawawe meta tetexiki te'uximayatamete, ti'aitame paratsiyuya memitawewieniki.

¹² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katinetimani, Yawé yuteiterima wanaki'erieti, ti'aitame meyeitia 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta 'ayeumetsie mitita'aitaki mipitiaaki.

¹³ Kepauka Rawiri Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mayetia Kerutsaremtsie pita munua, tawarita hipame kaniwarutiwitini 'ukari tuxexerimama memaki meta 'itamama, miki wahetsie tawari niwemama mekanayenexiani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

¹⁴ Mana yuniwema miwarayexei mipai mekatenuitewaka: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

¹⁵ 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, Nepeki, Kapiha,

¹⁶ 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

(2Tsam 5:17-25 - 1Kem 14:8-17)

¹⁷ Hiki piritsiteutsixi yametehetimaika kename Rawiri hatseiti 'ukawiriyariekai 'Izaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, hiki 'ayumieme yunaiti mepayeki me'itamienike, peru Rawiri retimaika kaneyani yukiekari 'aixia mireukunametsie.

¹⁸ Piritsiteutsixi mekanu'axiani, mayeweritsie Xepahini mirayetewatsie mekanukuyaxixiani naitsarie.

¹⁹ Hiki Rawiri Yawé mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwatakwin? ¿Tirikariya penetipitiani nemiwara'iwaki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwarutakuya, nekamenipitiamiki pemiwara'iwaki.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri kaneyani mana kaniwaretakwini kaniwara'iwa. 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini* katiniuteriwa, mipai 'utayika: «Yawé kaneutahani memitatsi'aye'unie watsata, haa waikawa mitirikaiye hepai».

²¹ Piritsiteutsixi mana yukakaiyarixi mekaniiwaruku'eirieni, hiki Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniiware'ini.

²² Merikite piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekanu'axiani Rawiri metamienike, mayeweri Xepahini mirayetewatsie mekanukuyaxixiani naitsarie.

²³ Hiki tawarita Rawiri Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya.

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akuxi pepikawarutakukuyani, wawarita xekenekikini waritsamu kiyexiyari maku'u xekeneu'axia, hiki mana wawarita pita xekenayenexiaka xekeniwarutakuya.

* 5:20 5:20 Hepirayuki panuyine huye kutsiyari.

²⁴ Kepauka yuarika pemi'enieni kuyaxi muwa memehuni hepai wapaiti kiyexi kitsita, 'ana xekanayekinikuni xemiwatakwiniki, miki pi'iniari ne Yawé ne'anuyekaiti 'ahixie nepumieni kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemiwakwiniki.

²⁵ Rawiri mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé yemeki kemitita'aitiakai, hiki piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni† mewayeweyaka Ketsehexi paiti mekani-waye'atiani.

6

Rawiri tiratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme kemirekwei

(2Tsam 6:1-19 - 1Kem 13:1-14, 15:25-16:3)

¹ Merikitsi tawarita, Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni 'aixia memi'anene memeyutakwiwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mekaniyupamekaitini,

² hiki yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi kaneyani Wará paiti Kura kwieyaritsie, mana Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memanukweniki, tiratu kakuniyari hetsiena memehiawe miki kemititewaki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yuteitamete wahixiata miti'aita.

³ Merikite Kakaiyari kakunieya kaxeta hekwmatsie mekananutiteni, hiki mekaneitini 'Awinarawi kie mekaniyekweni, miki yemuritsie kaniukateitini. 'Awinarawi niwemama 'Utsa meta 'Akihiu kaxeta mihekwa mekanehana

⁴ Kakaiyari kakunieya matikikai. 'Akihiu kakuni hixie 'anuyekaiti kaniumiekaitini,

⁵ meta Rawiri meyunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekatenukaketsinakaitini waikawameki meyutemamawieti meta me'utikwiti haripa 'etsimupe meta 'amupa hayuaneakaku, tepu 'etsimiyeyu, kaitsate meta tepia mutitiraurika.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Nakuni tiriku matikatse meye'axiaka, tuurutsixi mekanetiketamirixiani, hiki 'Utsa yumamaki Kakaiyari kakunieya kaniutuika.

⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hepaitisita mimayiaiki, 'ana mana kwitiwa katnikwinitiani, 'Utsa 'akaniukaweni Kakaiyari kakunieya 'aurie mikiti.

⁸ Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiekaiiki, 'ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa* katini-uteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mana mipai katinakutewaka.

⁹ 'Ana Rawiri Yawé waikawa 'ayemakati kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia piyini matsi Yawé kakunieya xika nekahekweni».

¹⁰ Mikayuwairiyakaikiri Yawé kakunieya manukweniki yukiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita pita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mihiiyaniki, Kahati kiekame hetsia.

¹¹ Mipai tiyiku Yawé kakunieya haika metseri kaniuyurieni 'Uweri-'Erumi Kahati kiekame kie 'ukaiti, hiki Yawé 'ana miki 'aixia kaniyuriekaitini meta yunaime tiiriyamama.

¹² Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri mipai mituxatarié kename Yawé kakunieya 'Uweri-'Erumi kie mukateiki 'aixia wayuriekai tiiriyamama meta naime tita mirexeiyakai, hiki Rawiri kaneyani 'Uweri-'Erumi kie, Kakaiyari kakunieya kanayekweni Rawiri kiekariena paiti kani'atiani waikawa temawerikatsata.

¹³ Kepauka Kakaiyari kakunieya memakwekai 'ataxewi keyari memiye'uwekaitsie, Rawiri turu xeime kanikumemiwakaitini meta xeime tsikeru muwaiya, mawari memakineki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Rawiri xeime xekia 'anakatiti mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena rinu 'ixuriki-yariki miwewiya, katiniutineitiani Yawé hixie waikawameki yutemawieti.

¹⁵ Mipai mekatenukewiximekaitini Yawé kakunieya yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi meta Rawiri, hiwaritsata metatsiere muxatsi wa'awate me'ihitsiximeti.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka Yawé kakunieya Rawiri kiekariyatsie meutahaximekai, Mikari Tshuri niweya yukiitsie wapaiti kananiere, hiki kepauka Rawiri muxei 'utitsukwakame meta tineineme Yawé hixie, waikawa kanitixani'erieni.

¹⁷ Yawé kakunieya Rawiri 'ixuriki kiitari kanitawewiriekaitini, muwa kaneitatani. Hiki muwata Rawiri mawari taiyariyari kaniyetuirieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyaki mawari-yari.

¹⁸ 'Arike mawari taiyariyari 'uwewiekari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari, Rawiri Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniutawawirieni teiteri yunaime 'aixia miwayurieniki, ¹⁹ meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime mana memiyuxeiiekai memiyumiiekai 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi, paa kaniwarutamini, takí 'ikwaxiyari patsaruyari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari papayari. 'Arike mipai tiyiku, yukie yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani.

²⁰ Kepauka Rawiri munua yukie 'aixia wayurienike yutiriyama, Mikari Tshuri niweya kaneikunake, mipai katinitatieni:

† 5:25 5:25 Xeime xapayaritsie hepirayuki 'ena paine Kehewa.
mirakwinitiarie.

* 6:8 6:8 Heparayuki Peretsi-'Utsa panuyine 'Utsa

—Neuxe'i hiki 'a'ixia pepika'i'yi. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiuka'i'yari hepai pepika'i'yi. Pemutitsukwakakaisie 'ukari te'uximayatamete 'awarita mepimatsixeyakai. Tewi tixaiti mikatihiki hepai pepiyianekai.

²¹ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yuriki Yawé hixie nekaniyanekaitini, kemi'ane minetsi'anayexei 'apaapa het-siememe meta 'a'iwama, 'ixaheritsixi nemitiwata'aitaniki, Yawé teiterimama. 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie nepitiukaye'ani.

²² Peru matsi tawarita 'akuxi tixaiti nepikarayeyetiani, 'eki kepemikatiku'eriwa, peru hiki miki te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi pemiwaraxaxata mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiaka.

²³ Hiki Mikari Tsahuri niweya tiri kawayexeyaka kaniumini.

7

Kakaiyari Rawiri kemitiutahia'wixi

(2Tsam 7:1-17 - 1Kem 17:1-15)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri kepauka yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaiti matia, Yawé 'uxipiya kanipitiani yunaiti memeye'unie memika'i'uximatiakaki.

² Hiki Rawiri Natani Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahia'we:

—Neixe'i, 'a'ixia pika'ane ne paratsiyuta nemayeka kariuxa kiyeyari kiiyarita, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, 'ixuriki kiiyarita 'ayekaikaku.

³ Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'A'ixia kani'aneni. 'Eki ti'aitame yaketineuyuri kepemitikuhiawe, Yawé matsi 'ahamatia kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Hiki miki tikariyaritsie Yawé niukieya Natani hetsia kaninuani mipai katinitahia'we:

⁵ «Kenemie mipai ketinetahia'wi Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Eki pepikahiki kii peminetsitawewirieni muwa nemayekaniki.

⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie paititi hatsuaku kiita nepika'ayeyeriwe, matsi xeikia nepukuyeika, 'ixuriki tukiyarita ne'ayekaiti.

⁷ Kepaimexia tukari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemiwarutani'a neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwata'iwiyaki, hatsuaku miki xeime nepika'utati mikanetsi'utawewiriki kariuxa kiiyari".

⁸ »Kamitsi, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketineutahia'wi, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: "Ne muxatsi pewahinekaku nekamananayexeyia, matsi pita neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pemitiwata'aitaniki.

⁹ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa kepemitikuyeikakai, 'ahetsiememe memimatsi'aye'unie yunaima nekaniwarakuxitiani. Hiki waikawa pemariweme nekamanayeitiamiki 'ena kwiepa memimamariwawe wahapai.

¹⁰ Meta neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetui'riemiki kwie, mana yuheyemeki memititeniki 'a'ixia 'iyari mekamariutsieti. Mana memiwaraye'unie nepikawa'uximatiakari meripaiti kememiwayuriekai,

¹¹ kepauka 'itsikate nemiwaranuka'uitiwakaisie neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie. Meta 'eki nekamanipitiamiki kayuwati pemuyeikaniki yunaima memimatsi'aye'unie wat-sata.

»"Peru hiki Yawé mipai kamatinahia'weni yapemitimaikaki miki kamanipitiamiki 'anuiwari kii manukuketianiki.

¹² Kepaukari pemimini meta kepauka 'apaapama wahamatia pemikateukieni, 'anui-waritsie xeime nepanayexeyia mitita'aitaki, meta yamitiyurieniki.

¹³ Miki pihikitini kii nehetsiememe mitawewieni muwa 'a'ixia nemitimariwaniki meta heitserie nepipitiani yuheyemeki miti'aitaniki.

¹⁴ Ne paapaya nepihikitini, mikita neniwe pihikitini. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axamitiyurieni, nekane'yemari'itiamiki ne'iwaiyiki, rapaapa mitiuka'i'yari hepai.

¹⁵ Peru ne'inaki'erieti nepika'ihayewa, Tsahuri kenemitiuhayewaxi hepai, 'eki pita hetsiena mieme heitserie nemimatsipitiani.

¹⁶ 'Anuiwarima yuheyemeki 'a'ixia 'anemeki mepu'uwani nehixie, 'a'uwani yuheyemeki 'apuweni".

¹⁷ Hiki Natani Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri 'iki naime katiniutaxatiani, kemitiutahiekatiarie heinitsi hepai 'anemeki.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(2Tsam 7:18-29 - 1Kem 17:16-27)

¹⁸ Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie 'utayerika mipai katini-tahia'we:

«Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ¿kapaiki ne nepihiki meta netüriyama, titayari mariweme penerayeitiwani?

¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari, waikawari pepinetiupitia, kamitsi hiki miki 'etsiwa xeikia tihiki 'ahapaisita. Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nekanihikitini, waikawa pepinetiutaxatia ke'aixia pemitiyurieni 'arike nenuiwari wahetsiemieme. Yawé Kakaiyari teiteri wahetsiemieme mariweme pepitiyurieni.

²⁰ »¿Kehapai tawarita mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri matitahiawe yapekatinimaikari, 'eki Yawé nekakaiyari?

²¹ Mariwemeki 'iki pekatiniuyurieni 'aniuki pehaye'atiati, kemimatinake hiki ne mati'uximayatsiriwame peminetiutahekiatia.

²² »Pepimariwe 'eki, Yawé naimekimiyiwe. Tame mipai tekatenetimani xewiti kaniuwaweni 'ahapai tirikaiyeti meta tawarita yuri kakaiyari pumawe.

²³ Hakewatsi nuiwari 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepai me'aneti mepe'uwa. 'Iki nuiwari xeikia pekanixina 'ena kwiepa, 'ateiterima pewarayeitanike meta wahetsie pemetimatiwaki kepeitimariwe. Mariwemeki pekatiniuyurieni kepauka 'ateiterima wahixie, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kepemitatiutawikweitsitia, nuiwarite kanaitari kepemitiwarayeweyaxia meta wakakaiyarixi.

²⁴ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pekatiniuyiwa 'ateiterima yuheyemeki memihikitiniki meta 'eki Yawé wakakaiyari pemihikitiniki.

²⁵ »Hiki Yawé meta Kakaiyari heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri ne mati'uximayatsiriwame kepeminetiutahiawixi meta nenuiwarima wahetsiemieme. 'Aniuki kenaye'atia

²⁶ teiteri memimatsimaikaki yuheyemeki kemi'ane pemihiki, meta yunaiti 'aixia memutiyaneniki 'ahapaisita mipai me'utiyaati: "Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ixaheritsixi kaniwakakaiyaritini". Hiki ne Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikititi nenuiwari yuheyemeki 'ahixie kaniyuhayewakamiki.

²⁷ »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, 'eki mati'uximayatsiriwame meripaiti pepinetiutahekiatia nenuiwaritsie kepemitiyurieni, 'ayumieme ne mati'uximayatsiriwame miyanematinikihaweni.

²⁸ Yawé nekakaiyari, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame waikawameki kepeminetiutaxatia 'aixia miti'ane, 'eki pekanikakaiyaritini meta kepemutayi kaniyuritini.

²⁹ Neuxeitsi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame neniwema 'aixia keniwaruyuri, mipai 'eki pewa'iwiyakaku yuheyemeki mekanu'uwakakuni nenuiwarima, 'ekitsi Yawé naimekimiyiwe yapekaniutayini. Xika nenuiwari 'aixia pewaruyurieni yuheyemeki 'aixia me'itarieti mepuyuhayewani».

8

Rawiri kemirayu'iwaxi

(2Tsam 8:1-14 - 1Kem 18:1-13)

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, hiki miki tiwa'a'itai kanayani meta kaniwarunawairieni Meteki-'Ama kiekariyari.

² Yaxeikiata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, wairiyarika kaniwarupitiani kwiepa memitihiniki meta kaunari ti'iniatameki kaniwaruti'iniata, miki kemi'ane huta 'inariyaritsie memitekunanakekai kaniwakukuyakaitini, matsi hairieka 'inariyaritsie memitekunanakekai me'ayeneniereme kaniwaruhayewa. Mipai tiuyiku muhawitsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsiriet mekanakine meteyukutuayati hetsiana.

³ Hiki Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame, Harari-'Etsexi kepauka metia hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka kwieyaritsie 'aurie mana tiwiyake.

⁴ Rawiri xeimiriari kaxetatsixi kaniwarunawairieni, 'atahuta miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yi'ikama memuhukai meta kawayutsixi mekanu'uwakakuni wateuritsie naitsata matsi xeitsienituyari kaxetatsixi wahetsiemieme kaniwaruhayewa.

⁵ Kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari Harari-'Etsexi hetsia memu'axia me'iparewienike Tsuwa miti'aitametikai, Rawiri miki xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kaniwarukwini.

⁶ Yaxeikiata Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, hiki tsiriyutsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsiriet mekanuyuhayewa meteyukutuayati hetsiana. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiekaku.

⁷ Hiki kimana memiyukunarima huruki miwewiyatika Harari-'Etsexi parewiwamete memi'ikai Rawiri yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani Kerutsareme paiti katinepini.

⁸ Metatsiere tiwaikawa wurunitse tepiayariki mitiwewiyatika katinetini Tewaki mexuawekai meta Werutahi, Harari-'Etsexi kiekariena.

⁹ Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mipai piretima kename Rawiri yunaime Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama wara'iwakai.

¹⁰ Mikita Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi kanaye'uniekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Kurani kaneni'ani Rawiri ti'aitame hetsia 'aixia mireitahiwaki, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxiki. Kurani katinenipini pirataki mitiwewiyatika, huruki meta wurunitseki.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri miki Yawé katinietuirieni, hetsienamieme mirayaniki yaxeikia kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitati matia wapiyataki meta wahuruki:

¹² 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi, piriitsiteutsixi meta 'amarekitsixi. Meta Yawé katinietuirieni Harari-'Etsexi tiwapiini mitiwarenwairi, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame.

¹³ Rawiri matsi waikawa kaniutamariwa kepauka makunua mayeweritsie Maye'unaya heyukumieka, muwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari 'erumitsixi kaniwarekwini.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tehewemete kaniwaru'uitiani, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie Rawiri tiwa'aitati kanayani, hiki miki 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsia meteyuku-tuayati mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitini Yawé 'iparewiewakaku.

Rawiri parewiewametemama

(2Tsam 8:15-18 - 1Kem 18:14-17)

¹⁵ Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie katini'aitakaitini, yunaime teiteri pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anemeku yiki katiwaxeiyati hipame meta heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti wahet-siemieme.

¹⁶ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya, ti'utiwame pihikitikai ti'aitame hetsiemieme,

¹⁷ Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewimete mepihikitikai, Tserahiyaxi kemitiuyi miraka'utiwa pihikitikai,

¹⁸ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, miki kuyaxi Rawiri hiwemete kereteutsixi meta pereteut-sixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai. Mikita Rawiri niwemama 'ahurawa 'iparewiewamete* mexiakate mepihikitikai.

9

Rawiri Mepiwutseti matia

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri kaniuti'iwauni xika 'akuxi xewiti Tsahuri nuiwarieya 'uyeikakaitini para 'aixia miyurieniki Kunatani ha'eriwati.

² Hiki Tsahuri tiriyamama xeime mekanexeyakaitini memite'ihiritiakai yupiinite miki Tsiwaha pititewakai, miki miwitikiemieki mekatenuitani'ani. Kepauka Tsiwaha Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂTsiwaha 'eki petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nenepihiki mati'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Ti'aitame tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—ǂXewiti 'akuxi katiyuhayewane Tsahuri nuiwarieya? Kakaiyari pinetsi'uyuitia waikawa nemiparewieniki.

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ti'aitame. Kunatani 'akuxi niweya xewiti puyuhayewane muhurie yu'ikatetsie.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—ǂHakewa peka?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ru-Rewaxi paiti. Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie kanekani.

⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri katinutani'ani miwawiemieki Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie, Ru-Rewaxi paiti.

⁶ Kepauka Mepiwutseti Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya Rawiri hixie munua, kaniutihiximakeni kwiepapai.

Rawiri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂEki Mepiwutseti petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nenepihiki mati'uximayatsiriwame.

⁷ Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahawe:

* **8:18 8:18** Heparayuki panuyine mawari wewiwamete tatsiari 'iparewiewamete.

—Pepikamaka, matsi 'apaapa Kunatani neha'eriwati, nepinewairiya 'aixia nemimatsiyurieniki. Naima nemaniyetuiriemiki kwie 'ateukari Tsahuri manuyeikakaitisie meta hikiri 'ena mautiyune nepimatimikwani nemexatsie timieme.

⁸ Mepiwutseti mipai katinitahiawe 'utihiximakeka:

—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tixaiti matsi nepikatihiki, tsiki mimiki hepai xeikia nekani'ani.

⁹ Hiki Rawiri Tsiwaha mipai katiniutahiawe, Tsahuri parewiwameya:

—Naiti ketipaimeti Tsahuri mati'aitiwame mitipiinieyatikai meta tiiyiamama, teukarieya Mepiwutseti nekatinietuirieka.

¹⁰ Mipai nekamatinia'aitiaka kwieya keneka'etsani hetsiena mieme, mitiutixuxuawere pepitiuti'utani kiena kiekatari memitekwa'akaki. 'Aniwema tamamata heimana 'auxiwi memiyupaume mekematsi'uparewieni meta xetewiyari te'a'uximayatsiriwamete. Matsi mati'aitiwametikai teukarieya, nemexatsie katiniutikwa'amiki yuhayemeki.

¹¹ Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame ne nepinewairiya nemimatita'uximayatsirieniki. Naimeki yanekatiniyurimiki kepeminiteta'aitiani.

'Ana mitiyetia Mepiwutseti Rawiri mexayatsie titikwa'ati kanayani, ti'aitame munu'ayatini hepai.

¹² Yunaiti Tsiwaha tiiyiamama Mepiwutseti mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitini. Mepiwutseti yuniwe xeime kanexeyakaitini Mikahiyaxi titewakame.

¹³ Mepiwutseti Kerutsareme kaniukateitini, yu'ikatetsie muhuriekaiki, mana ti'aitame mexayatsie katiniutikwa'akaitini.

10

Rawiri 'amunitsixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

(2Tsam 10:1-19 - 1Kem 19:1-19)

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaniumini, nu'ayata Kanuni kanisutiani ti'aitati.

² Merikite Rawiri mipai katiniu'erieni: «Peuyewetse 'aixia nemitixeyaniki Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya, nehamatia paapaya ketemiteyuxewikai hepai». Hiki niuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani, memeinitianiki paapaya mumikaiki.

Kepauka Rawiri ni'arimama, memeta'axia 'amunitsixi wakwiewaritsie,

³ mana kiekatari ti'aitame Kanuni parewiwamete mipai mekateniutahiawe: «'Ekiri yuri petiwa'eririe 'iki niuki tuayamete Rawiri muwareyeni'a, memimatsinitianiki 'apaapa hepaitsita? Matsi kaniwareyeni'ani 'akiekari memixeyaki memiyi'iwiyaki 'arike memika'unaki».

⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri hetsiamiemete memanutaxiriyani meta wamixiya mataxirixianiki hixiata 'atikaime yaxeikiata wa'ixuriki hixiapa memitsanaxianiki wakitsapapai 'uku'atikaime. Hiki 'anake kaniwarayeni'ani.

⁵ Rawiri teiterimama waikawameki mepiyutetewiyaki. Hiki Rawiri kepauka yamiretima kememite'anuyekinekai, yuniuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani memiwanakiyuki, meta 'iki niuki memiwareyetuirieniki hetsienamieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewani, kwitiwa 'uxepikahahuni kepaukake xemixiya metiwawere».

⁶ Yametehetimaika 'amunitsixi Rawiri hepaitsita ke'axamemite'uyuriekai, miki tiratu mekaniutiwewieni te'aitamete wahetsia kuyaxi memiwarani'airieniki pirataki: tsiriyutsixi Weti-Xekuwi kiekatari meta Tsuwaha kiekatari, xetewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mekaniyupaimekaitini y'i'kama memuhu, Mahaka ti'aitame kuyaximama xeimiriari meta Tuwi kuyaximama tamamata heimana huta miriyari mepiyupaimekai.

⁷ Rawiri kepauka yamiretima, Kuhawi kaniutani'ani meta yunaima kuyaximama.

⁸ Hiki 'amunitsixi yukiekari kitenie mekaniyukuxeyieniki meta mekaniyukuha'aritaniki memiyukwiyuki, tsiriyutsixi Tsuwaha kiekatari meta Xekuwi kiekatari yateewa mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'amakyuwatsie, Tuwi meta Mahaka wateiterima wahamatia mekaniyuhayewa.

⁹ Hiki Kuhawi kepauka mipai miretima kename me'ayehutakai memiwaraye'unie, 'ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memeuyutakwiwawe kaniwaranayexeyia tsiriyutsixi memiwatakwiniki,

¹⁰ miki kuyaxi memiyuhayewaxi yu'iwa 'Awitsahi kaniuhiritiani mitiwata'aitianiki, 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki.

¹¹ 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xika tsiriyutsixi metatsiha'iwarimeni, xeme xekanahuni xemitatsiparewieniki, xikata 'amunitsixi mexeha'iwarimeni tameta tekani-xeparewikuni.

¹² Xepikamamaka. Tekaniyutakwikuni tetawairiyati tateiterima wahetsiemieme meta takakaiyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketuiyurieni kemitinake».

¹³ Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Kuhawi meta kuyaximama mekanekine tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike, miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewaruxeiyaka.

¹⁴ Tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuta'unakai mewaruxeiyaka, yaxeikiata 'amunitsixi 'Awitsahi memakati mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awietaxiani. Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhawi katiniuhayewa 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Kerutsareme kanakunuanani.

¹⁵ Hiki tsiriyutsixi mipai metehetimaika kememiteha'iwariakai 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, tawarita mekanuyukuxeirieni.

¹⁶ Metatsiere Harari-'Etsexi katiniwarutani'airieni tsiriyutsixi memeyukuha'aritaniki 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaiye memititekai, miki matsi Kerani paiti mekanekine Tsuwaki yatiuta'aitaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Harari-'Etsexi hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Kepauka Rawiri yamiretima 'iki hepaitisa, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeirieni, Kurutanitsie me'ukineka Kerani paiti mekanekine. Tsiriyutsixi 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani Rawiri hepaitisa, 'ixaheritsixi mekanwarutakwini,

¹⁸ peru mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati. Rawiri 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi kawayatsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini meta huta tewiyari miriyari yi'ikama memuhukai. Meta Tsuwaki kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaniumieni.

¹⁹ Mipai metehetimaika tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi kememitehara'iwakai, te'aitamete Harari-'Etsexi memiparewiekai, 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu mekanuwewieni kayuwati memexeyaniki meta mekaniyuyetuani wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki. Hiki hatsuakuri tsiriyutsixi 'amunitsixi memiwaparewieniki mepikaheki.

11

Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia

¹ Merikitsi kepauka taxarita maye'a te'aitamete memayekikakai meheuyukwiyuka, Rawiri Kuhawi kaniutani'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia miemete 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki meta Xawaha kiekariyari warie memayaxetikineki. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaneyuhayewa.

² Hiki heiwa 'utaikaikaku Rawiri yu'itaritsie 'anukukeka, yuparatsiyu heima kani-uyeikakaitini, manapaiti 'uyeikati 'ukaratsi kaniuxeiya 'iwaneme. 'Ukaratsi kwinimieme katini'iimarikaitini.

³ Rawiri katiniutani'ani kemi'ane mihikitikai timaimiti, hiki mipai katiniutaxatarieni: «Wetitsawe kanihikitini, 'Eriyani niweya meta 'Uriyaxi 'iyaya heti tewiyari».

⁴ Hiki Rawiri katiniuta'aita hetsiana mi'atarieniki, kepauka Wetitsawe mi'atariie miki hamatiana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa yukie kaneyani. Wetitsawe pikareutewikai 'akuxi xuriya mita'axiyakaitsie 'uyu'itieka,

⁵ hiki 'ayumieme kaniutihukata meta Rawiri katiniutaxatiani mipai mitimaikaki.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri Kuhawi 'iki niuki kanen'airieni: «'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kenenan'airi». Kuhawi mipai katiniuyurieni.

⁷ Kepauka 'Uriyaxi munua, Rawiri kanita'iwawiya Kuhawi kemireyurienekai meta kuyaxi kememitehe'uximayakai meheyukwitiweti.

⁸ Hiki mipaita katinitahawe: «'Akie kenemie 'a'iya hamatia kenekahu'i». Kepauka miwayetia paratsiyu, 'Uriyaxi 'imikieri katinietuiiriyarieni ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku.

⁹ Peru 'Uriyaxi yukie pikahetia matsi paratsiyu kitenie, kuyaxi ti'aitame hiwemete wahamatia pukaatei.

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri yakatinetimani 'Uriyaxi yukie mikahetiaki, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ateewa pepeyetia. ¿Ketitayari 'akie pekaretia?

¹¹ 'Uriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari meta yunaiti kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari 'ixuriki xamaruyaritia yeuta mekanekuteni, meta neti'aitiwame Kuhawi metatsiere 'iparewiwametemama, 'aixia pika'ane ne nekiita nemiye'ani witsinemituikwa'ani meta ne'iya hamatia ne'ukahuputi. Yuriki Ti'aitame hixie ne mipai nekanaineni nepikayiwe mipai nemiyaneni.

¹² Rawiri mipai katinitahawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, hiki 'ena keneuyuhayewa, 'uxa'ake nepimatsi'anuni'ani 'a'utima.

'Uriyaxi miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa. Hiki 'uxa'arieka,

¹³ Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixiarariyariipa kanita'inieni hiki mana kanititawaitiani. Peru miyatiti yaxeikia 'Uriyaxi yukie pikahetia matsi yaxeikia kuyaxi tehiwemete mematihipitetsie 'ukaiti kaniukatariyarieni.

¹⁴ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri Rawiri Kuhawi xapa kaniuta'utiirieni, 'Uriyaxi 'utima kaneini'ani.

¹⁵ Xapa mipai payetainekai: «'Uriyaxi kenanuyeyetsa, hakewa matsi waikawa memeyuk-witiwetsie. Hiki yuxaitame xekenehayewa metsekieniki meta memierieniki».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme kepauka Kuhawi kiekari warie memaketiki, Kuhawi timaiti hakewa memayenixianiekai waikawa memeyutakwiwawe, 'Uriyaxi mana kaniutikeni.

¹⁷ Hiki kepauka mana kiekatari memayeki Kuhawi metamienike, hipati Rawiri parewi-wamete mekanukwi'iwa, yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kaniumierieni.

¹⁸ Hiki Kuhawi Rawiri niuki kaneni'airieni naime hepaita rexaxatiwati kememiteyutakwikai.

¹⁹ Mipai katinihiritiani yuniuki tuayame: «Kepauka naime pemireitaxatiani ti'aitame ketemiteyutakwi hepaita,

²⁰ xika miki heyeha'ame mipai meretahiawe: “¿Titayari kwinimieme 'ahurawa xetehaki kiekari warita xewaretakwinike? ¿Xekatemaikai tami kiekari kuraruyaritsie me'aka'uti memixetiminiekai?

²¹ ¿Kemi'ane 'Awimereki pumi Yeruwetseti nu'aya? 'Ukaratsi katiniuyurieni wapaiti 'akaweti Tewetsi kuraruyari 'amatitewatsie teté titixime maheteki mana kaneikatuaxa kimana kanimieni. ¿Ketitayari 'ahurawa xete'uki 'ixumeri 'amatitewa hetia?” Xika mipai mareta'iwawiya, mipai ketinetahiawita: “Metatsiere 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'eki ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame”.

²² Hiki Kuhawi niuki tuayameya kaneyani. 'Uta'aka yapauka Rawiri naime katiniutaxatiani Kuhawi kemireitaxatiakai.

²³ Tewi niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kuyaxi memitatsi'aye'unie mekatana'iwari mekaitini, peru kepauka 'amakuyewatsie temu'axia tekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari kiteniepai tekaniwaye'atiani.

²⁴ Hiki temimimete wapaiti kurarutsie memaka'ukai 'akuyaxima mekaniwaretamini, hiki 'ana ta'iwama yayupaimeti mekanekwi'iwa. Yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'eki ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁵ Merikite Rawiri yuniuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kuhawi mipai ketinetahiawi nehetsiemieme waikawa 'axapikareyikihaweni kemireyi hepaita, 'ixipara matsi pitiumemiwa tsepa kemi'ane. Mipai ketinetahiawi tawarita hekwaremeki kewartakwini mana kiekatari, kepaukake miki kiekari naime meka'una.

²⁶ Kepauka Wetitsawe mitiutamari kename kinaya 'Uriyaxi hemieriekai, 'ana yuhiwerietu kanayani hetsiena mieme.

²⁷ 'Arike yuhiwerietu tiuhayewaku, Rawiri katiniutani'ani paratsiyuta mi'atiarieniki hiki kanitiwitini meta nunutsi kanayexeiya hetsiena mieme. Rawiri kemitiuyuri matsi Yawé pika'inakixi.

12

Natani Rawiri kemitiutati

(2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31 - 1Kem 20:1-3)

¹ Merikite Yawé Natani kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia mititaxatiani. Kepauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Teiteri yuhutatu xeime kiekaritsie mekanititekaitini. Xewiti waikawa pirexeiyakai, xewitita tixaiti pikarexeiyakai.

² Xiku waikawa muxatsi piwarexeiyakai meta wakaitsixi,

³ peru tixaiti mikarexeiya muxa xeime xeikia pexeiyakai 'inaneka meta mitaweriyakai. Miki muxa hamatiana putawerekai meta niwemama wahamatia. Xakiyatsie pititikwa'akai, watsutana pitharewekai meta heikukwekaku kaneukukutsukaitini. Miki tewi yuniwe hepai pitimaikai yumuxa.

⁴ Peru 'arike mipai katiniuyini, xewiti 'iwatame xiku hetsia kaninuani, hiki mirexeiya xeime yumuxa kamiemiti meta yuwakaxi 'iwawatame mitiminiki, tewi muxa xeime xeikia mexeiyakai kaniunawairieni.

⁵ Hiki 'u'enaka Rawiri waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki xiku hepaita, 'ayumieme Natani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, miki tewi miya mireyuri kaneuyeweka mimierieniki.

⁶ Meta katinayukatuumiki naukakia muxa kemiraye'akai, miya mitiuyuriki meta mika'itinenimayataxiki.

⁷ Merikite Natani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ekitsi miki tewi pekanihikitini. Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Ne ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemtitita'aitaki meta nekamaniutawik-weitsitiani Tsahuri matsimiemikikaku.

⁸ Mati'aitiwame paratsiyuya nekamaniyetuirieni meta 'iitamama nekamaniyetuirieni. Yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekamaniupitiani pemtitita'aitaki. Xika 'iki matsi 'etsitipaimekaitini, matsi tawarita nekamatiniyetuirienikekaitini.

⁹ ¿Merikite titayari Yawé niukieya petiutixani'eri, yapetiurieneti tita mikanetinake? 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari pekaniumieni 'iyaya pewitimiti. 'Amunitsixi wa'ixiparaki pekanimieni.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme hipati 'anuiwarima 'uxa'atiniwarie mepitakwikwiwani 'ixiparaki, pemnetsi'utatawe'eriki meta 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari 'iyaya 'a'ia pemayeitiaki".

¹¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne yanekatiniiyurimiki 'anuiwarimatiti mepihikitini memimatsi'uximatiani, penierekaku 'a'itama neniwayetuamiki xeime hetsia, miki matsi tukariki wahamatia kanikahuimiki.

¹² 'Eki 'awie kepemitiuyuri, ne yanekatiniiyurimiki hekita 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie"».

¹³ Rawiri Natani 'u'enieka mipai katinetimani, 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé hixie 'axanekatiniuyurieni.

Hiki Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ke'axapemitiuyuri Yawé kamatineuyehiwirieniri, mikiki pepikamini.

¹⁴ Peru 'aniwe xeikia kanimimiki, yapetimaiti Yawé pemutatawe'eriki.

¹⁵ Mipai 'utayika, Natani yukie kaneyani. Hiki Yawé kwiniya nunutsi kaniupitiani 'Uriyaxi 'iyaya meyexei Rawiri hetsiemieme, nunutsi waikawa katiniutakwine.

¹⁶ Rawiri Kakaiyari kaniwawirikaitini hetsienamieme yuhakieti, tikariki kwiepa 'ukaiti tihiximaweti kaniukatariyariwakaitini.

¹⁷ 'Ukirawetsixi 'iparewiwamete mekanixeyatiwekaitini me'inieti manukukeniki, matsi miki pikawaku'eniwakai meta wahamatia mitikwaniki kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

¹⁸ 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, nunutsi kaniumini. Rawiri parewiwamete mekanimamakaitini memite'itaxatiani, matsi mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie ti'aitame temikihawekaitsie mikatatsiku'eniwakai, ¿hiki matsi mipai xika tete'itahiawe kenameri nunutsi hemi yiki katiyurieni?»

¹⁹ Rawiri matsi yuparewiwamete waruxeiyaka 'axikai memitekuxatakaiki, katinetimani kemitiuyikai mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Nunutsi remiri?

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Huu, kaneminiri.

²⁰ Hiki Rawiri kwiepa 'anukukeka kwitiwa kaniuti'ia witsimu'ia kaniuyutawirieni, hiki yutikemaritiaka Yawé tukita kaneyani nenewieri 'ipitiani. 'Anake paratsiyuta nuaka, katiniuta'aita 'ikwai memitehekati'irieniki, hiki katiniukwani.

²¹ 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kehepaititiri miya pepiyane? Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie 'eki matsi pekaniyuhakiekaitini meta petiutatsuakakai, hikita matsi kutana 'eki pe'anukukeka petikwa'a.

²² Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie nekaniyuhakiekaitini neyuheiwieri, mipai netiku'eriwati: "Xewiti pikatimate. Heiwati Yawé netsi'utinenimayata nunutsi 'upitiani mitanieriki".

²³ Hiki matsi mumi, ¿titayari netinehakieka? ¿Netiyiwekuta tukari ne nemipitianiki? Miki nehetsia munuani pikayiwieri. Nepita 'uxa'atini nekaniyemieni hakewa miki metia.

²⁴ Hiki Rawiri yu'ia Wetitsawe kanekunitiani meta hamatana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa nunutsi mekanayexeya xeime, Rawiri Tsarumuni katiniteriwa. Yawé nunutsi waikawa naki'erietu kanayani,

²⁵ hiki yuniukame Natani kaniutani'ani Keririyaxi* memiteheiteriwaki.

²⁶ Merikite 'akuxi Kuhawi 'amunitsixi wakiekari Xawaha kanimienekaitini peru ti'aitame muwayekateitsieri kana'iwakaitini.

²⁷ Hiki yuniuki tuayamete kaniwareni'ani Rawiri mipai memitehetahiaeweki: «Xawaha kiekariyari nekaniutamieni, nekanikunaka wahaputsu memiwatihaniewetsie,

²⁸ hiki 'ayumieme 'eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka kuyaxi memeyuhayewaxi yunaime pemiarawitiniki kiekari pemika'unaki. Mexika katixaitini ne yanetiniyurimiki meta kenemititewa yakatinitateriwariemiki».

* 12:25 12:25 Keririyaxi hepirayuki panuyine Yawé minaki'erie nunutsi.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Rawiri kuyaxi yunaime warukuha'aritiaka Xawaha kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, kanitamieni meta kane'iwa.

³⁰ 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwarne kuruna manamakai huruki muwewiya kaninawairieni, miki xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari katineuhanakaitini meta tetexi witsimi'anene kaneukatekaitini. Hiki Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Meta Rawiri miki kiekaritsie mekanitahaxiani piinite waikawa mekatenechini.

³¹ Hiki mana kiekatari kaniwarayeweyaxiani xaitsie pita, katiniwaruta'uximayatsitiani kiyexi xiteyariki, tepia manuyemitsiki memite'uximayakaki meta hatsaki, yaxaikata wairiyarika kaniwarupitiani xinariya matitaiyariwa memite'uximayakaki. Naitsarie mipai katiniuyurieni 'amunitsixi wahetsia, hiki mipai tiu'aitaka Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia.

13

'Aminuni Tamaxi matia

¹ Hiki yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku mipai katiniuyini. 'Awitsaruni Rawiri nu'aya yu'iwa 'uka kanexeyakaitini witsiti 'imariakame Tamaxi titewakame. Xewitita Rawiri nu'aya 'Aminuni kanitihiwe'erieni.

² Matsi Tamaxi mi'imaritikaiki, 'Aminuni katiniutakwine yuhaweti mipai tiku'eriwati mikwaniewekaiki yamitiyurieniki kemitiku'eriwakai hetsiena mieme.

³ Peru 'Aminuni yuhamiku kwiniie timaiweme kanexeyakaitini Kunarawi titewakame, Tsimaha kaninu'ayatikaitini meta Rawiri kanimatsuyatikaitini. Kunarawi

⁴ 'Aminuni mipai katiniuta'iawaya:

—ζTitayari 'eki ti'aitame penu'ayatiti kwiniemieme petiyixime petikuye? ζTitayari pekaner-axaxatiwa kepemiti'akuhiawe?

Hiki 'Aminuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neriki Tamaxi nepihiwe'erie, ne'iwa 'Awitsaruni 'iwaya.

⁵ Kunarawi mipai katinita'ikitiani:

—Keneu'akwinima pemitikuyeni hepai ketinekeni 'a'utatsie. Kepauka 'apaapa mimatsixeyamie mipai ketineutahiawi: "Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie mineramimieki. Ne nekaneixeyamikini 'uwa 'ikwai netiwewirikame meta pinerapiniriwani".

⁶ Hiki 'Aminuni kaniukahuni yukwinimati. Kepauka ti'aitame meikuxei, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie hutame tiriku tsuirayari minetsitewirieniki meta miki minetiminiki.

⁷ Hiki Rawiri yuniuki tuayame kaneni'ani Tamaxi kie mireitaxatiani, mipai mireitahiaweki: «'A'iwa 'Aminuni kie kenemie meta 'ikwai ketinekawewiri».

⁸ Tamaxi yu'iwa 'Aminuni kie kaneyani yu'utatsie hekakaikame kanetaxeiya. Yapauka tiriku mitixiyari kaniuhawiya hutame tsuiraxi kanitiwewirieni meta kanitikwaxiya.

⁹ Hiki xakitsie 'ikamanaka kane'iirieni, peru 'Aminuni matsi kaniyuta'imani katik-waimiti mipai pita katiniuta'aita:

—Yunaiti takwa xekenanuyekini, xeime tima nepikaheuxeyamikini.

Yunaiti mewayekinekuke,

¹⁰ 'Aminuni Tamaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Uwapahti nemuyekutsutsiepai kenenata'iiri, meta 'eki kenetineumikwa.

Miki tsuira mutiwewiekai henaka'ika, yu'iwa 'Aminuni kane'iirieni kiitana paiti,

¹¹ peru kepauka 'ahurawa mutia timinike, miki karima kaniwiya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne'iwa hikimi, nehamatia keneukahu'i.

¹² Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne'iwa, ketineuhayewa pepikanetsinainimaka, 'ixaheritsixi mipai tepikateyurie. 'Axapepikatiyurieneni.

¹³ Xika mipai penetsi'uyurieni ne 'anepuyeikani neyutewiyati. ζ'Ekiti kepe'aneni? 'Eki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'axatiyuruwame hepai xekia pepitixeyarieka. Ne nepimatsiwawirie ti'aitame hamatia pemititaxataki, yuriki mipai nepaine miki pikata'imani 'a'iya ne-mayaniki.

¹⁴ 'Aminuni matsi pika'eni, karima 'iwiwaka mikatirikaiyekaiki hepaina, wairiyarika 'ipitiaka hamatiana kaniukahuni.

¹⁵ Peru 'ariki 'Aminuni 'ikumayiakake kanitixani'erieni, meripaiti waikawa kemitihwiwe'eriekai, hikitapita waikawa matsi kanitixani'erietiyani. 'Ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukekari keneumieni.

¹⁶ Tamaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Pepikanetsi'anuyehipani. Miya peminetsi'uyuri, hikita 'akuxi xika penetsi'anuyehiani matsi waikawameki 'axapekatiniyurimiki.

Peru miki pika'enu'eni,

¹⁷ matsi pita tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:

—'Tki 'ukaratsi kenanuyehiwa, xikari pe'enuyehiani kitenie ketineukuketsa.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'uximayatame takwa kanenuyehiani, kitenie katineunani.

Tamaxi kamixa 'amitewi 'amimamatetiti kananakatikikaitini, mipai mana ti'aitame niwemama 'iimarixi mekateniu'iwikaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki naxi yumu'utsie heutiwiwieka meta yukamixa heukatsanaka, yumu'utsie heutimeti huyeta kaneyani 'utatsuati karima.

²⁰ Hiki 'iwaya 'Awitsaruni mipai katinitahiawe 'initiati:

—'A'iwa 'Aminuni 'ahamatia rekahui? Merikite kayuwati keneuyeikani netaru, keneyunitiaka meta 'atsipepikahaineni, kani'a'iwatini 'atsitemite'uyurieni tepikayiwawe.

Yuhiwerieti xeikia Tamaxi 'Awitsaruni kie kaniyuhayewa.

²¹ Kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame mitiutamari naima kemituyikai hepaitisita, waikawa kaniyueha'ani.

²² 'Ana mitiyehane 'Awitsaruni 'Aminuni pikakuhiawekai, matsi kanixani'eriekaitini 'iwaya Tamaxi hamatia mukahuiki.

'Aminuni kemitiumierie

²³ Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame niwemama 'ixiararipa, Wahari-Katsuxi paiti, 'Epirahini kwieyari manuka'atika heuhurakaku, mana teiterimama muxatsi mekanwarexitiwekaitini.

²⁴ Meta 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame, ne ti'a'uximayatame nehikiti neta'uximayatame nekaniwarexeiyani texikamete. Ne nekamaniwawirieka memitehaxitiwetsie pemimieki meta 'aparewiwamete.

²⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tixai neniwe Tanaiti temaukine tepikayiwawe matsi pekaneti'uxiweni petaremiti.

'Awitsaruni wairiyarika kanipitiakaitini, ti'aitame matsi pikayuwa'iri miyemieki, mipai xeikia katinitahiawe Kakaiyari kexehe'iwiyani.

²⁶ Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekiri ti'aitame pemikamieki, 'a'ixia katiyinikeyu ne'iwa 'Aminuni xika heuyanike mitatsiheteitaki?

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Titayarikuta 'ahamatia mimieki pereiyehiwa?

²⁷ Peru 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame wairiyarika kaniupitiani, 'ayumieme ti'aitame kaniwarupitiani 'Aminuni meta hipati niwemama 'Awitsaruni 'utia memiyehuki.

²⁸ 'Tki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsia te'uximayatamete mipai katinivaruta'aitiani: «'Aminuni xekenexeyani xepikaheiyehipani. Kepaukari waikawa mitawekatsie ne yanekanitayimiki kepauka xemenukuweiya hiki xeme xekaneimiekuni. Xepikaheumamaka ne matsi nekanihikiti mipai nemixeti'aitia. Xekeneyuwairiyani xekenetirikawini».

²⁹ Te'uximayatamete yamekateniuyurieni 'Aminuni hepaitisita 'Awitsaruni kemitivaruta'aitia. Hiki hipati ti'aitame niwemama mekananuku'uni, yuxexuiti yumuratsixi wahetsie me'anuti yaxixiaka mekanekine meyuta'unake.

³⁰ Hiki 'akuxi huyeta yateewa mekanihukaitini Rawiri kepauka niuki mu'eni: «'Awitsaruni ti'aitame niwemama yunaime kaniwarekwini. Miki nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewaxi».

³¹ 'Ana ti'aitame 'anukukeka, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'iniariyari kanayeitiani, meta kwiepa kaniuhuni. Yaxeikiata 'iparewiwamete yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai yukamixa mekanekatsanaxiani.

³² Kunarawi Tsimaha nu'aya Rawiri matsuya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame yunaiti 'aniwema mehekwi'iwame pepika'erieka, matsi 'Aminuni xeikia kane'itarieni. 'Awitsaruni yakatinimaikaitiniri kepaukapai 'Aminuni Tamaxi mukumaiyatsie taruya.

³³ 'Eki ti'aitame niukitsie yuri pepikati'erieka kename 'aniwema yunaiti mehekwi'iwaxi, matsi 'Aminuni xeikia kanemierieni.

³⁴ Neniereme kiekari mita'iwaiya, mana kaneutaniere huyeta meta tau manukayuyupiketsie neutaniere muhriyatsie, mana mekanakahukaitini yumireti. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinekihiawe: «Kurunahini huyeyaritsie teiteri mekanakahuni muhriyatsie». Mexi 'Awitsaruni yuta'unakai.

³⁵ Hiki Kunarawi ti'aitame yakatinutahiawe:

—Kamĩ 'eki ti'aitame, 'ena 'aniwerna mekaniuti'axeni kenemimarahiawekai.

³⁶ Hiki mipai metekuxatati mete'anuniku ti'aitame niwemama mana mekanatanexiani karima me'utitsuati, hiki ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati mekayunitiariiniati.

³⁷⁻³⁸ 'Awitsaruni kepauka muyuta'unaxi, Tarimahi hetsia kaneyani heyuti'awietake 'Amihuri nu'ayatsia, Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mihikitikai. Haika wiyari mana kaniuyuhayewa. Rawiri matsi yuniwe 'Aminuni hetsiememe kaniutitsusakaitini tukariki,

³⁹ kepaukata 'Aminuni kemitiumi hepaitisa muyunitia, kanitsutiani 'Awitsaruni hauxeyamiti waikawameki.

14

'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme kemitinua

¹ Merikitsi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya yakatinetimani ti'aitame Rawiri 'Awitsaruni waikawameki muku'eriwakaiki.

² 'Ayumieme katinutani'ani 'uka miwitikiemieki waikawa mitimaiwe, miki Tekuha mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuheiweriekame hepai ketineu'akemaritia, witsimu'ia pepika'akawiriwani, matsi yuheiweriekame hepai kene'aneni, 'aniwe mumini hepai.

³ Hiki Kuhawi mipai katinita'aitiani ti'aitame hetsia mimieki, tita'ikitiaka kemireitahiawe.

⁴ Kepauka miki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame munua ti'aitame hixie, kananakatutsire kwiepapai kaniutihiximakeni.

Mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame, keneneuparewi.

⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iawaiya:

—¿Kekuta tita perayexeiya?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepinexaita, nekina kaniumini.

⁶ 'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuhutame neniwema nekaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mepuyutakwi yenta me'u'uwati, matsi xewiti mumawekaiki miwata'imaiyaki, miki xewiti yu'iwa kaniumieni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama yunaiti mekanenaye'unieka, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Mekaneniwawirieka nemiyetuaniki memimieniki mitiuyumiki, mipai mirayukatuaniki yu'iwa kemitiumi, xika mipai mete'uyurieni nexaitame mekanenihayewakuni. Yuriki mipai mekanainen xika mipai mete'uyurieni nekina nuiwarieya kaneuyewemiki kemititewakai 'ena kwiepa.

⁸ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akie kenemie, ne'aixia nekatiniyurimiki miki hepaitisa.

⁹ Hiki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame, mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame, miki naiti nehetsie kerahiyani meta netiiriyama wahetsie, ti'aitame 'ahetsie pikatixai meta pemira'aitatsie.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika xewiti matsihe'uximatiaka keneneutaxatia, tawariri pikamatsihe'uximatiaka.

¹¹ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka Yawé takakaiyari keneutawawiri, neniwe xewiti mukakumemiwaniki.

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai mekanainen, 'aniwe 'atsipika'itarieni.

¹² Matsi 'ukaratsi katihayewati mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsirime 'ahetsia nemimieme keneneupitia ximixi matsi tawarita nemimatitaxatianiki.

Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketineutaxata.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame Kakaiyari teiterimama 'axapepikawayurieka. 'Eki 'aniukiki 'ahetsie pepirahipa, 'aniwe 'ateewa metia pemikapitiaki munuaniki yukie.

¹⁴ Haa xika 'utayeuriani kwiepa pikayiwe tawarita mikuhanini, mipai yaxaikata tanaiti tekaniwikuni. Peru matsi Kakaiyari tatukari pikatatsikunawairiwa, matsi pita katinikuwauneni 'ateewa muyeika yuheyemeki 'ateewa mika'uyeikaniki.

¹⁵ »Eki ti'aitame 'ahamatia netitaxatake ne nekaneyeyani, teiteri waikawa mepitekuxata menetsimariutati. Mipai nepire'eri: "Ti'aitame hamatia nepiretaxata, heiwati net-sihe'enieni ketita nemireitawawirieni,

¹⁶ 'aixia tatsiyurieti ne meta neniwe memitatsikwiku wahepaitsita, tahetsie mitiyuhayewaki Kakaiyari ketita mitatiyetuii".

¹⁷ »Metatsiere mipai nepire'eri, niukieya xiri 'aixia netiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitiani, 'ekitsi ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni, pemitimaiwe tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitisita. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia kematsiyurieka.»

¹⁸ Hiki mipai tiuxataku, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nepimatsita'iwawiya, peru nekamaniwawirieka yuriki yapepinetitahiawe.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki yakenetineutahiawi.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂWa'ati Kuhawi mipai merahiawekaku pemutaine?

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai kani'aneni, ti'aitame, Kuhawi mati'uximayatsiriwame 'iki naime kanetineti'ikitiani kenemitayinikekai.

²⁰ Miki mipai pituyuri para 'aixia pemitiyurieniki. Peru 'eki ti'aitame waikawa peka-tinimaiweni niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai, naime pekatinakumaika 'iki kwieyaritsie kemitiyiane.

²¹ Hiki ti'aitame Kuhawi 'uta'inieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite yanekatina'eriwani. Kenemie yaketineyuri 'Awitsaruni neniwe munuaniki.

²² Kuhawi kwiepa kaniutihiximakeni ti'aitame hixie, Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, mipai tikihaweti:

—Pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia neti'aitiwame tita nemimatiutawawiri yapemitiuyuriki.

²³ Mipai 'utayika, Kuhawi Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie kaneyani, meta Kerutsareme kanakunuan 'Awitsaruni hamatia.

²⁴ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniuta'aita: «Yukie keheyani meta hatsuaku pikahamieni netsiku'iwataneti». Ayumieme 'Awitsaruni yukie kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia kaye'aka.

²⁵ Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tewi pumawekai 'aixia tiyuxexeyati 'Awitsaruni kemitiyuxexeyakai hepai, 'aixia pi'anekai naiti kemutewikai.

²⁶ Kipaya kwinimieme pirahetekai, xeiwiyaritsie heiwiame pikaxikakai kwinie miraheterekaiki kipateya, kepauka kipateya mikaxirie memiku'ininiatakai huta kiruyari piraheterekaiki.

²⁷ Metatsiere, 'Awitsaruni yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarexeyakaitini meta xeime 'uka. 'Uka Tamaxi pititewakai, kepauka 'imari matia mikita witsiti'imariti patia.

²⁸ 'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari kaniuyurieni ti'aitame hixie kaheta'axeti.

²⁹ Hiki 'Awitsaruni heiwa Kuhawiki katiniutani'ani ti'aitame hetsia mimieki, matsi Kuhawi pikayutawairi mimieki. Tawarita kanitani'ani, Kuhawi matsi kaniyuta'imani kayuwairiyati.

³⁰ Hiki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsia miemete mipai katiniiwaruta'aitiani: «Neuxe, Kuhawi tsewara kaniuka'eni nemati'etsatsie yateewa. Xekenehu xekenetataiya».

Hiki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mehekineka Kuhawi 'etsarieya mekanetataiya.

³¹ Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani kwitiwa 'Awitsaruni kie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂKetitayari 'ahetsia miemete, ne'etsiya metehetataiyaxi?

³² Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepimatsi'utani'a nepimatsiwawirieka ti'aitame hetsia pemumieki meta pe-meita'iwawiyaki ketitayari Ketsuxi kiekariyaritsie nemeyeikakai nereyetia. Matsi 'aixia piyinikekai xika mana neheyuhayewake. Ti'aitame hixie nekanimieni, xika nehetsie tixuaweni, kenetsi'umieni.

³³ Kuhawi kaneyani ti'aitame katinetaxatiani, hiki ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni miwitikiemieki katiniuta'aita, mikita ti'aitame hixie kaninuani, kwiepa 'utihiximakeka waikawameki reiyehiwirieti. Matsi ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni kaniutanake 'itsiyaki kanitawairitiani.

15

'Awitsaruni Rawiri kemiraye'uniekai ti'aitame 'ayeimiti

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, 'Awitsaruni kaxetate kuyaxa mieme kanikuwauni, yayupaimemeta kawayutsixi, yaxeiakata 'ihiwemete kuyaxi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme kaniwarukuxerieni.

² Ximeri meripaiti heyekati huye tetsita kaniutakekakaitini, kiekari kitenie yateewa. Kepauka xewiti mana mutaneni ti'aitame hetsia hauyaka para 'aixia meiyurieniki

'uximatiarika kemirexeiya hepaitsita, 'Awitsaruni kanita'iniwakaitini 'iku'iwawiyati ke'aneme kiekaritsie meyeyakai. Miki xika yutahekiata kemi'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwaritsie mimieme,

³ 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniwakuhiawekaitini: «Ketita pemirayexeiya 'aixia kani'aneni, peru matsi ti'aitame 'aixia mirakayuruwa pikahexeiya».

⁴ Mipaitatsiere 'Awitsaruni putainekai: «Xika tiyiwenike 'iki kwieyaritsie 'itsikameki ne'anukakerienike. Yunaiti kemi'ane 'uximatiarika mexeiyani yanutsutini 'iwairika, nehetsia mepiye'axenikeyu neta 'aixia nepirakayuruwanikeyu».

⁵ Metatsiere, xika xewiti 'itahiawe hixiena 'utihiximakeni, matsi 'Awitsaruni kaniwaranukuhapanakaitini kaniwakutapakaitini waikawa wanaki'erieti meta 'itsiyaki kaniwawairitiakaitini.

⁶ 'Awitsaruni mipai kaniwayurienekaitini 'ixaheritsixi yunaime ti'aitame hetsia memi'axekai para 'aixia miwayurieniki ketita memitehayexeyakai, mipai teiteri katiniwara'wa wanaki'aritiati.

⁷ Nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ti'aitame keneneupitia Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie nemimieki, Yawé kenemitiutahiawixi nemiraye'atianiki.

⁸ Kepauka Ketsuxi 'Arami nemuyeikakaitsie, mipai nekaniutayini: “Yawé xika netsi'upitiani Kerutsareme nemakunuaniki, mawari nekaneiwewiriamiki”.

⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie peka'a'uximatiati.

'Awitsaruni kaneyani Hewuruni kwieyaritsie paiti,

¹⁰ peru 'ana kwitiwa tupiritsixi kaniwareutani'axiani yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti: «Kwitiwa kepauka kuxineta yuariyaya xeme'enieni, mipai xeketenehiwa: “'Awitsaruni Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie katini'aitametini”».

¹¹ Metatsiere 'Awitsaruni huta tsienituyari Kerutsareme kaniwayewitini teiteri, miki 'atsimepikataimakai kehapai mitiyurimikikai.

¹² Hiki mexi'akuxi mawari 'ixiarariyari wewiekai, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwame kaniuta'inieni yupaapa Rawiri hetsia mieme, miki 'Akituperi katinitewakaitini meta Kiru kiekame kanihikikitaitini. Mipai Rawiri memaye'uniekai metirikaiyeti mekanakinirimekaitini, 'Awitsaruni memaweiyakai matsi waikawa mekanakinirimekaitini.

¹³ Xewiti tewi niuki tuayame Rawiri mipai katinekuxatiani: «'Ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Awitsaruni mekaniutinini».

¹⁴ Hiki Rawiri yunaime memiparewiekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe Kerutsareme hamatiana memititekai:

—Hikimitika tekaniyehuni. Tekaniyuta'unakuni, tawarita yiki temiyini tepikayiwawe 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita temitata'unaki. Mexiima xeiya, teka'ayekiniwawekaku nuani. Xika tatsi'anuku'axe, haweri 'anekia pitatsitixirieni meta tateiterima yunaime 'ixiparaki kaniwakwimiki.

¹⁵ 'Iparewiamete mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—'Ekitsi ti'aitame kepemaineni, tame xeikia yatekatenikakinikuni.

¹⁶ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame nayeyani yunaime yuparewiamete warawititi, peru kaniwaruku'erieni tamamata meyupaimeme yutuxexerima paratsiyu memi'iwianiki.

¹⁷ Kepauka paratsiyuta mayetia yunaime yuteiterima warawititi, kaniwakeni kiekari manunieretsiepaiti.

¹⁸ Yunaiti 'iparewiamete mekanitinini. Hiki kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi meta 'ataxewi tsienituyari Kahati kiekatari Kahati paiti memeiyeweiyakai ti'aitame hixie mekanika'uni.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame 'Itahi Kahati kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki ketitayari tahamatia pereyetia? Keneukunua 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsia kenemie, 'eki 'ateewa kiekame pekanihikitini meta 'akiekaritsie pekanayeni'arieni.

²⁰ Nepikamatsipitia tahamatia pemiyemieki, 'eki pekaniye'akake, ne 'atsinepikatimate ketemiteheuyune. 'Ayumieme keneukunua 'ateiterima keniwarawititi. Kakaiyari 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani matsinaki'erieti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

²¹ Matsi 'Itahi ti'aitame mipai katinuta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie meta 'eki ti'aitame, tsepa temekwi'iwaxi yatsepa temikahekwi'iwaxi, ne nepiyemie hakewa tsepa 'eki pemetia.

²² Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, kamitsi tahamatia kenemie.

Mipai 'Itahi Kahati kiekame tewiyari Rawiri teiterimama wahamatia katineyani meta tiriayamama memeweiyakai wahamatia.

²³ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekaniutitsuanakaitini karima kepauka Rawiri mana muyemiekai yuteiterima wahamatia, kepauka ti'aitame Kiruni 'akiyaritsie manutia, teiteri yunaiti mekanitsutiani makumawetsie me'erietu.

²⁴ Wahamatiata kaniumiekaitini Tsaruki, rewitsixi warawititi tiratu kakuniyari memakewekai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki mana kakuni mekaniuka'uxipitiani kwiepa, hiki 'Awiyataxi mana mawari kaniuwewieni yunaiti teiteri kiekaritsie me'ayekinekuke katiniuhayewa.

²⁵ 'Arike ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Tsaruki mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneukunuitia kakuni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kiekaritsie. Xika Yawé ne netsiparewieka, miki yapitiyurieni ne nemunuaniki tawarita nemixeyiakai kakuni meta hakewa meka hiki.

²⁶ Peru xika Yawé netsi'uku'eirieni, 'aixia kani'aneni tsepa, kemitinake nehetsie yaketiuyurieni kehapai matsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitsitana.

²⁷ Meta mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki matsi mitixeiya pepihiki, pepiyiwe pemukunuani kiekaritsie peka'a'uximatiati 'Awiyataxi hamatia, meta 'aniwe 'Akimatsi pe'awititi meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

²⁸ Ne makumawetsie makuweritsie nepinehayewa kepaukake xeme niuki xeminetisihanuni'airieni kemireyianeni hepaitsita.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi Kerutsareme mekaniukunuaxiani kakuni Kakaiyari hetsia mieme matia, mana mekaniyuhayewa.

³⁰ Rawiri matsi, Huriwu hiriyaritsie kaneutiuyune 'utatsuati, yumu'utsie 'anuyukanati meta heumamaweti. Yaxeikiata yunaiti keyupaimeti memeweiyakai yumu'utsie mekananuyukanaxiani meta me'utitsuati mekananutikine.

³¹ Merikite 'ana Rawiri katiniutaxatiarieni kename 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni Rawiri maye'unie hetinikai. Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, yaketineuyuri yamikiatinyiki 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwa».

³² Kepauka Rawiri hiritsie manune, mirayutinenewititsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, mana Hutsahi panukunakixi 'araki tewiyari, miki kemitiyuheiwieriekai 'inari pexeyiakai kamixa menakatikikai kanitsanikaitini meta yumu'utsie kanimu'unaximakaitini.

³³ Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika nehamatia peheyani, nehetsie xeikia katinayeimiki.

³⁴ Matsi 'aixia piyini xika Kerutsareme peheyani, 'Awitsaruni mipai kinitetahiawi: "Ti'aitame, ne nepimati'uximayatsiriwametini. Meripaiti 'apaapa ti'uximayatsiriwame nepatia, matsi hikita 'ahetsia mieme nepihikitini". Mipai xika pe'iyini pepinetsiparewieni 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwa pemikaheipitiakaki.

³⁵ Mana mawari wewiwamete mepimatsihewarewieka Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, merikite ketita pemire'enieni paratsiyuta pekatiniwarekuxaxatiwamiki.

³⁶ Metatsiere mepimatsihewarewieka 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, miki xekeniwareni'aka meminetekuxaxatiwaniki tsepa tita 'umiraniereni.

³⁷ Hutsahi, Rawiri mihamikuyatikai, Kerutsareme kaninuani kepauka 'Awitsaruni kiekaritsie meutahaximekai.

16

Rawiri Tsiwaha matia

¹ Hiki hiritsie me'anunexiaka 'etsiwa 'ari yame'ahuti, Rawiri Tsiwaha kananukunake, Mepiwutseti ti'uximayatsiriwame, yuhutame puxuri puwarahapakai me'u'ikame, paa huta tsienituyari, kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari, xapa 'ikwaxiyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari meta xeime nawi kuxairiyaritsie kaxie winuyari.

² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri petiyurieni 'iki naime?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Puxuri mepi'ayumiemete 'atiriyama memanutiyaxeki, paa yaxeikiata 'ikwaxi 'akuyaxima memitikwaniki pi'ayumieme meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane memuti'uxikeni makumawetsie piwahetsiemieme.

³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari mati'aitiwame teukarieya?

Tsiwaha mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kerutsareme peyuhayewaxi. Miki mipai hiki katiniku'eriwani kename 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitameki me'itahiawe teukarieya miti'aitakaiki.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, Mepiwutseti meripaiti naiti tita mitipiinieyatikai hikiri 'eki katini'apiinitini.

Tsiwaha mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne netini'a'uximayatsiriwametini neti'aiti'wame. 'Aixia pekenetsiyurieka 'ayehemeki ti'aitame.

Tsimahi Rawiri hepaitisa ke'axamutainekai

⁵ Hiki kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame Wakurini munua, mana xewiti tewi kanayeneni Tsahuri nuiwarieyatiti, Tsimi titewati Kera nu'aya. Miki 'axatikihaweti kanitsutiani,

⁶ tetexiki Rawiri kanitituaxakaitini meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete meta tsepa kuyaxi-mama ti'aitame 'aurie memawetikeitei.

⁷ 'Itate'ati, Tsimi ti'aitame mipai katinikihawekaitini:

—Keneumieni. Tiyumemiwame, pemikayukatewiya.

⁸ 'Aixia kani'aneni Yawé 'uximatiarika mimatsipitia Tsahuri tiiriyamama pemiarukwiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'aniwe 'Awitsaruni pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani. 'Axa'anemetsie pekaniyukahiani. 'Ekita yaxeikia pepi'itiani kepemituyuri pemiti'amiekameki.

⁹ 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Kehapaititi 'iki tsiki mimiki puyuwairiya 'axamamatikihawete neti'aiti'wame? Kenene-upitia nemimieki mu'uya nemanutixiteniki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nehetsiememe pepika'anuyehakeni Tsariwiya nu'aya. Matsi xiari Yawé yapireipitia 'axaminetihaweki. Mipai xika 'aneni, xewiti pikayawe mita'imaia.

¹¹ 'Awitsahi tikihaweti meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete, Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:

—Metsi neniwetiti kanenimimikini, matsi 'iki wenikamini tewiyari tsepa minetiumi. Xekenehayewani 'axaminetikihaweniki, Yawé matsi mipai katinita'aitiani.

¹² Yawé xiari yapitimate kenemitiuka'eniwa, 'aixia miti'aneki pita netinakapitiwani 'axamiti'aneki nehetsie kemirahiwa.

¹³ Rawiri meta teiterimama mekanitsutiani me'uhuti. Tsimi matsi 'aiwarita 'akuxi kaniwaruweiyaaitini Rawiri 'axatikihaweti, tetexiki 'ituaxirimeti meta tumuanari teiki 'utiwiwati.

¹⁴ Hiki ti'aitame meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai 'uxiyaki mekwiximeti mekanu'axiani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, manake mekanu'uxipieni.

Hutsahi 'ixatsieya meta 'Akituperi

¹⁵ Merikiteta, 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti memeweiyakai Kerutsareme meka-neutahaxiakaitini, 'Akituperi yaxeikiata kaneweiyakaitini.

¹⁶ Hiki Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari Rawiri hamikuya, 'Awitsaruni hixie kaniutakeni hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni. Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Ahamiku mipai petinaki'erie? ¿Kehapaititi tamí 'eki titayari hamatiana pekaretia?

¹⁸ Hutsahi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki nekimana. Matsi ne Yawé menayexei hamikuya nekanihikitini meta 'iki kiekaritsie kiekatari menayexei meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti. 'Ayumieme ne 'ahetsia nekaniyuhayewamiki.

¹⁹ Matsi ¿kemi'ane kuta tawarita nepitita'uximayatsirieni? Nu'aya neka-tinita'uximayatsiriemiki meripaiti 'ukiyarieya kenemitiuta'uximayatsiri hepai.

²⁰ Mipaita 'Awitsaruni 'Akituperi katiniutahiawe:

—Xekenetimamatekeni kehapai temiteyurieni.

²¹ 'Akituperi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—'Eki keneukahu'i 'apaapa tuxexerimama wahamatia, paratsiyu memihikaki miwaruku'eiri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekatenetimaikini kename 'eki ti'aitame 'apaapa pe'aye'uxiwe'erie, mipai memimatsiparewie mekanitirikariyariakuni.

²² Hiki 'ixuriki kiiyari mekanutawewieni wapaiti kii heima 'Awitsaruni yupaapa tuxexerimama wahamatia mikahuniki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti me'ixeiakaku.

²³ 'Ana 'Akituperi 'ixatsieya Kakaiyari 'ixatsieya hepai kani'anekaitini, Rawiri mipai katinei'eniekaitini meta 'Awitsaruni yaxeikia.

17

¹ Metatsiere 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ne tamamata heimana huta miriyari kuyaxi nekaniiwanayexeyaweni, 'iki tikariyaritsie kwitiwa nekanayeyeiweni Rawiri nemiwaumieki.

² Miki kane'uxekamiki pikahetirikaizeni, ne nepeitamiewe, waikawa nepeitimariutawe meta teiterimama nepuwaretaweyawe hamatiana meme'uwa. Meta ti'aitame xeikia nekanemiweni,

³ hipameta 'eki ti'aitame nekamani'atiirieweni. 'Eki xeime tewi xeikia pepukuwaune miminiki xika mipai tiyini 'ana hipati mepi'axiani, hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mehexeiyati mepakine.

⁴ 'Akituperi kemitiuxa 'Awitsaruni kaninakire meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi,

⁵ Peru 'Awitsaruni mipai kaniutayini:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari tekanitahawikunita, tsipara mikita ketiku'eriwa.

⁶ Hutsahi kepauka munua, 'Awitsaruni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Akituperi kemitiuxataxi mipai teteyurieni? Xika katixaitini, ¿'ekita kepehaine?

⁷ Hutsahi mipai 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:

—Hiki 'Akituperi kemaine 'aixia pika'ane.

⁸ 'Eki 'apaapa Rawiri pekanimaika yaxeikiata kuyaximama: waikawa mekaniyi'awaweni hiki matsi mekaneha'aka hutse yeutanaka yuniwema munawaiyarieni hepai. Metatsiere 'apaapa waikawa katinakumaika yumemiwame hepai, xiari tikariki yukuyaxima wahamatia pikaheyuhayewani.

⁹ 'Ariri hiki terita kaneyu'awietani yatini muwa xaitsie. Xika miki meri 'aye'ani waretakwini, kemi'ane mipai miretimani mipai pitayini: “'Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekanekwi'awa”.

¹⁰ Xika mipai reyini kuyaxi waikawa memiyi'wawe memayu'eririya maye 'uki hepai mekanitimamakuni, metsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekatanimaika 'apaapa Rawiri kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe kanihikitini meta teiterimama memiyi'wawe kanihikitini.

¹¹ »Neta mipai pita nepitiku'eriwa: 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kememiyupaime keniwaruta'ini, Rani kiekatari 'atsita Weritsewa meye'atikaima. Mekaniumi'reni xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai, meta 'eki ti'aitame pekaniiwaranuwitimiki memiyukwiyutsie.

¹² Rawiri tekanetamiekuni, tsepa hakewa meyeikani, hetsiena tekanekaxirikuni haitsi kwiepa mitikaxiriwe hepai. Xewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa miki meta nixewiti kuyaximama.

¹³ Xika heyuti'awieta kiekaritsie, tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi kaunari mana tekananuhurikuni, teyuniti tinaime mana timieme 'akitsie paiti teteneukaxirikuni, tinaime tetenakumaweriyakuni tete xewiti pikayuhayewa mana».

¹⁴ 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari kemitiku'eriwa 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri 'Akituperi niukieya.

Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yamainekakiri 'Akituperi kemitiku'eriwakai yamikatiiyuniki, tsepaneti miki matsi waikawa mitimaiwekai, mipai 'Awitsaruni 'axamuyurieniki.

¹⁵ Hiki Hutsahi mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni 'ipai katiniwaruxatiani meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, neta matsi 'ipai pita nepitiwarexatia.

¹⁶ Xeiya mexiima Rawiri 'iki niuki xekenanuni'airi: “Ti'aitame 'iki tikaritsie maku-mawetsie makuweritsie pepika'ahayewani, matsi 'aixia piyini, yapauka 'anutaiyepai xemanukune, nika xe'ukwi'awa mana 'eki ti'aitame meta memimatsi'aweiya”.

¹⁷ Kunatani 'Akimatsi matia 'Enixukeri mekaniyuhayewakaitini. Miki mepiyukweriwayuriekai xewiti waruxeiyaki kiekaritsie meheutahaxiximekaku, 'ayumieme xewiti ti'uximayatame 'ukaratsi pihiritiariakai niuki mutuaneniki wahetsia para mikitari Rawiri memiyetuiirwaniki.

¹⁸ Peru xewiti temai' kaniwaruxeiya 'Awitsaruni mipai katiniutaxatiani, hiki 'ayumieme miki mekaniyuta'una. Kepauka xeime tewi kie memu'axia Wakurini mirakutewatsie, putsuyata mekanekahaxiani miki yutakwa meixeiakaita.

¹⁹ Hiki miki tewi 'iyaya putsu kananukanani, hetsienata tiriku kanaxeirieni. Miki hepaitisa nixewiti 'atsipikaretima.

²⁰ Kepauka muwa memeutahaxia 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama, 'ukaratsi mipai mekatenu-uta'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewari Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi?

'Ukaratsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hapa 'anutaiye mekananukine.

Hiki Kuyaxi mekanayekine mewaruwaxumeti, peru memikawarukaxeiki Kerutsareme mekanakunuxiani.

²¹ Kepauka kuyaxi memeki, Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi putsuta meniawatikine mekanekine Rawiri manuyeikakaitisie meteheitaxatiani. Mipai mekateneitahiawe:

—Hatuxametsie xekenanukini mexiima, 'Akituperi mipai kanetayini kename xeke'utakwi'awa.

²² 'Ayumieme Rawiri meta kemi'ane memeweyakai mekanekine meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi. Yunaiti mekananukine keyupaimeti memuhukai.

²³ 'Akituperi matsi 'Awitsaruni mikahenu'eniki kemitiuxataakai, puxu 'ukuha'aritiaka yukiekaritsie kaneyani. Kepauka yukie munua, 'aixia tiuyurieka yuti'iriyama wahet-siememe, heyaka xaitsie kaneyukawieni. Mipai katiniumini, kaniukateukieni yupaapa teikipa.

²⁴ Rawiri Makanahini hepa kaneyani, meta 'Awitsaruni kanenukuweiya, Kurutanitsie kananuyani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime warawititi.

²⁵ 'Awitsaruni Kuhawi hetsiememe xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame putahiawekai 'Amatsaha titewakame, xewiti tewi 'Itira titewakame munu'ayatikai, miki 'Itsimaheri xiiyarieya pihikitikai miki 'Awikahiri putiwitikai, Nakaxi niweya Tsariwiya 'iwaya Kuhawi warutsieya.

²⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi 'Awitsaruni hamatia memuhukai Karaha kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe.

²⁷ Rawiri kepauka Makanahini munua, mana mepititekai Tsuwi Nakaxi nu'aya Xawaha kiekame, miki kiekari 'amunitsixi puwakiekari, Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya Ru-Rewaxi kiekame, meta Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Xukerini kiekariyaritsie.

²⁸ Miki matsi 'utá mepetikai, tekixite meta xarite, metatsiere tiriku, tsewara, harina, xaki, 'imuari 'etsimipepe, mume 'etsimipepe,

²⁹ xiete, kunere, kexiu meta muxatsi wakexiuyari. Rawiri 'iki 'ikwaite mekateniye-tuirieni meta teiterimama para memitetikwaniki, mipai meteku'eriwati xiari 'iki teiteri mepehaakakwi meta mepeharikwi makumawetsie me'u'uwati, meta mepu'u'uxe.

18

'Awitsaruni kemitiuni

¹ Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruti'iniata meta 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani, kaniwarutihawe xeimiriari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete.

² Yunaime me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani, mexiakate Kuhawi kaniwarawitikaitini, hutarieka miemete 'Awitsahi kaniwarawitikaitini Tsariwiya nu'ya, Kuhawi 'iwaya meta hairieka miemete 'Itahi Kahati kiekame kaniwarawitikaitini. Hiki kaniwareni'ani memiyukwiyuki. Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neta xehamatia nekanimieni.

³ Kuyaximama peru mipai mekatena'eiya:

—Tixai, 'eki ti'aitame pikaheuyewetse pemitatsi'anuweiyaki. Tame xika teheyuta'una, mitatsi'aye'unie pikatatsihanuku'erieni. Xikata tame hixiata te'ati tehekwi'iwa, yax-eikia tixaiti pikarayani. Peritsi 'eki ti'aitame kuyaxi tamamata miriyari pekatinaye'aka. 'Ayumieme matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki pemikunuaniki, pemitatsiparewiewekaki kiekaritsiepai pe'ukaiti.

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, xehapaitisa kehepai 'aixia mi'ane mipai ne nekatiniyayemiki.

Mipai 'utayika, kiekari kitenie 'aurie kaniutikeni, mexi kuyaximama me'anuyekikakai xeitsienituyaritsixi meta xeimiriyaritsixi.

⁵ Metatsiere, ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahawe Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi:

—Nekanixehiritiaka temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikaheinanaimakaki.

Yunaiti kuyaxi mekanu'enanani, ti'aitame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kemitiwaruhiritia 'Awitsaruni hepaitsita.

⁶ Hiki kuyaxi mekanekine 'ixaheritsixi mewaretakwinike, mekanuuyukaxeiya 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie makuxiuyatsie mekanuuyutakwini.

⁷ Miki tukaritsie kwinimieme katinuuyutikwiti: 'ana xetewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mepukwi'iwaxi. Matsi, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekaniwara'iwa.

⁸ Meyukwitiweti miki kwieyaritsie mekanuuyutaweyaxiani naitsarie, 'ayumieme miki makuxiuyatsie yeuta matsi yuwaikawati mekanuukwini yukimana, keyuri 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi.

⁹ 'Awitsaruni, 'uyu'unarimeti muratsie Rawiri kuyaximama kaniwaranukunake. Hiki mura xiu 'atimariweme hetia kaneyehani, muwa 'Awitsaruni mu'uya kiyexitsie kaniut-seni. Mura munautsarimekaki 'Awitsaruni wapaiti kaniuyewiere kiyexitsie.

¹⁰ Kuya xewiti munierixi kemiyi, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahawe:

—'Awitsaruni nekanexeiya xiu kiyexiyaritsie heuyewiekame.

¹¹ Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaukari pemeixei ketitayari mana pekareimi, tamamata pirata tuminiyari neka-mani'itianihekaitini meta hiyame xeime.

¹² Peru kuya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti xeimiriya tumini pirata nemanu'ii, xiari yaxeikia nenepikanewairiya para ti'aitame nu'aya nemumieniki, tanaiti tepe'enana kepauka xemehiritiari 'eki, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi ti'aitame nu'aya temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikahenanaimakaki.

¹³ Xika ne neheimienike neyutatuati, nekanahekiarekekaitini, ti'aitame hixie matsi xewiti miyuta'una pikayiwe, 'ekita yaxeikia pepikanetsiparewieniekai.

¹⁴ Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaki xeikia 'ahamatia kwinimieme nepireutewi.

Hiki yapauka, haikame pitsika 'uti'ika kaneyani 'Awitsaruni tawieyatsie kanei'uitiani, mana mitaxeitsie 'akuxi kanayenierekaitini xiu kiyexiyaritsie 'uyewieti.

¹⁵ Meta, tamamata meyupaimeti Kuhawi hiwemete, 'Awitsaruni 'aurie meha'utikineka hutariekake mekanimieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhawi katiniuta'aita kuxineta mitahitsierieniki memitehayewaki kuyaxi memiyukwitiwe, 'ana mekatenuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati.

¹⁷ Kwitiwata 'Awitsaruni kaxarieya me'utikweka, hewatixawakaku mekaneikahiani makuxiyatsie tetexiki mekanenukanani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta mekaneuyuta'unaxiani yukie.

¹⁸ 'Awitsaruni mayeyurikaitsie 'akuxi, tete kaniuta'aita 'amitakerieniki, mayeweritsie Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Nixeimetima neniwe nepikahexeiya hetsiena mieme nemaxaxatsiwaniki». 'Ayumieme miki tete 'amitake yuhepai katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki 'akuxi mipai katinimatiwani «'Awitsaruni 'iniarieya tete 'amitake».

Rawiri kemitiyukahiweri

¹⁹ 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya mipai Kuhawi katiniutahiaawe:

—Keneneupitia ne'unautsarimeti nemiyemieki ti'aitame nemiretaxatiani kename Yawé 'itawikweitsitia memeye'unie wahepaitsita.

²⁰ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki hiki 'eki 'iki pepikatixatiamie. Hawaikikeri pekatineixatiamieni, hiki hawaiki, kariki ti'aitame nu'aya kaniumini.

²¹ Hiki Kuhawi kuya xeime 'etiupe tewiyari hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitani'ani:

—'Eki kenemie, ti'aitame ketinetaxatia kepemitunierixi.

Tsurani tewiyari Kuhawi hixie 'utihiximakeka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani.

²² 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya tawarita mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Tsepatsi kenemiranuyetia, keneneupitia nemiyemieki ne'unautsarimeti 'etiupe tewiyari hamatia.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi temaiki, ζketitayarikuta petiyeimiki? Perepitiarienike pepika'a'erieka pemiretaxataki.

²³ 'Akimatsi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa keneme'itiarie, nepimiekaku.

Kuhawi kanipitiani:

—Kenemiekuta.

'Akimatsi kanayeyani 'unautsarimeti muweritsie, 'etiupe tewiyari hixie kaniyani.

²⁴ Rawiri kiekari kitenie putikatei miranutakikiretsie. Hiki mitaniere wapaiti panutiyakai kitenie heima paiti 'ixumeritsie, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya mana 'anautsarimeme yuxaita.

²⁵ Kepauka mitaniere ti'aitame mipai mitiutahiawixi, miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika yuxaita heyianeni, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme kanikutuaneni.

Mexi 'akuxi tewi mana'amiekai 'unautsarimeti,

²⁶ mitaniere mipai katinetimani xewitita tewi 'utimana kananautsarimekaitini, 'ayumieme kitenie tihiweme mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Xewitita tewi yuxaita mana kananautsarimeni.

Ti'aitame mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mikita yaxeikia niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pukutuane xiari.

²⁷ Mitaniere mipaita kaniutayini:

—Mexiakame 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya hepai pitunanautsa.

Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki tewi 'aixia pituuka'iyari, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pukutuane.

²⁸ 'Akimatsi kaninuani, ti'aitame kaniutahiaawe kwiepa 'utihiximakeka, hiki mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, kariki kataniyetuirieni kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'uniekai.

- ²⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
 —¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixia kwerieti reu'erie?
 'Akimatsi mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Kepauka mati'uximayatsiriwame Kuhawi minetsiheni'akai, yuwaikawati kwinimieme mepetayixia, 'atsinepikaretimari ne kemireyi.
- ³⁰ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
 —Keniwataye'a 'ena paiti keneuweni.
 'Akimatsi kaneutayani yateewa kaniutakeni.
- ³¹ Hiki 'etiupe tewiyari kaninuani, mipai kaniutayini:
 —Ti'aitame niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme nekamenikutuirieneni. Yawé kamaniutawikweit-sitiani yunaime wahetsiemieme memimatsi'aye'uniekai.
- ³² Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:
 —¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixia kwerieti reu'erie?
 'Etiupe tewiyari mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Miki temaiki hepai mekete'ukwine yunaiti memimatsi'aye'unie 'eki ti'aitame, meta yunaiti kemi'ane 'axamemimatsiyuriku.
- ³³ 'Ki tiu'enieka, ti'aitame waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, kitenie heima kii makawetsie, kananutiyani mipai tiutsuati: «Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Neniwe, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Ne pita neminiumikaitini 'ahetsiemieme. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

19

- ¹ Hiki Kuhawi mekatenekuxatiani kename ti'aitame waikawa yuheiwieriekai 'Awitsaruni hetsiemieme.
- ² Kepauka kuyaxi yunaiti memite'utamari, kename ti'aitame waikawa yuniwe hetsiemieme heyuheiwieriekai, miki tukaritsie tsepaneti memite'ayu'iwakai heiwerika tukari-yari pita mekanayeitiani yunaiti kuyaxi.
- ³ 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekaneutahaxiani 'awie, memuyutetewiyani hepai me'aneneti.
- ⁴ Matsi ti'aitame, yihixie heuyukunati pikatihayewakai karima mipai tiuhiwati: «Xia'ii, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Xia'ii 'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».
- ⁵ Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani hakewa ti'aitame muwayekateitsie, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hiki 'eki ti'aitame yunaime te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsitewiyatsitia temimatsi'utawikweitsitia, meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta 'aiitama meta 'atuxexerima.
- ⁶ 'Eki memimatsi'aye'unie pepiwanaki'erie, petiwaraye'uxieta kemi'ane memimatsinaki'erie. Hiki mipai pekatinitatsiikini 'akuyaxima tewa'aitiwamete pepikawareuyehiwa meta 'akuyaxima. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani 'eki yapekatina'eriwakaitini pita tame teyunaiti temikwi'iwakekaiki, 'Awitsaruni pitata 'atiuyeikanikeyu.
- ⁷ Neuxe'i hikimi. Kenanuyeye'a 'akuyaxima keniwaretawairitia. Xika mipai pekatiyurieni, Yawé hixie yanekanaineni hiki tikariyaritsie nixewiti tima kuya 'ahetsia pikayuhayewa. 'Ana matsi waikawa peyuhiwierieti penayeimiki ti'aitame, kepemikati'akahiweriwekai meripaiti hiki 'akuxi».
- ⁸ Hiki mipai tiutahawarieka, ti'aitame kananukukeni kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Kepauka kuyaximama memite'utamari, yunaiti hixiena mekaniku'uni.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemirakunua

- Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unakaitini yuxexuiti yukie,
⁹ meta naitsarie 'Ixahe'i kwieyaritsie mekatenukuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. Mipai meputiyuanekai: «Ti'aitame pitatsi'utawikweitsitia memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita, tahetsie putanua pirtsitsitsixi metate'aitiakaku. 'Awitsaruni yianekaku, xeime kwieyaritsie puyuta'unaxi.
- ¹⁰ Hikiri 'Awitsaruni, ti'aitame temeyeitiakai, mirayukwitinetsie kanemierieni. Ti'aitame tepita'inieni makunuaniki, hikiri pumawe xewiti mitatsita'imaiya».
- ¹¹ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi niuki mipai katiniwareni'airieni: «Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata, mipai xeketeniwaretahawi: "Ti'aitame katinetimani naitsarie 'Ixahe'i kwieyaritsie kemitikuxaxatsiwa. ¿Titayari xeme 'atsixekatehaitika nemakunuaniki ne ti'aitame neparatsiyuta?»
- ¹² Ne'iwama xeme xekanihikitini, tekanixeinuiwaritini. Pikaheuyewetse 'amemiteheutewini mekanetsita'iniewaweti”.

¹³ Meta 'Amatsaha mipai xeketenetahiawi: "Eki yemeki ne'iwa pekanihikiti. 'Eki pita nekuyaxima tiwa'aitiwame pekanayeimiki 'ahayemeki, Kuhawi pikatixairi. Kakaiyari 'axa'aneme kenetsi'upitiani kanetsinenimayati xika nekaraye'atiani".

¹⁴ Mipai ti'aitame tiwarutahiaweku Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'aixia mekatenixeiya, hiki me'uyinika mekanita'inieni yunaiti munuaniki yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame matsu kaniyukuha'aritari mayeyaniki, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie paiti kaninuani. Merikite Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Kirikari mekanekine ti'aitame memanukunakeki meta hapa memanakinetsie memiwaranatuaniki.

¹⁶ Matsi Wenikamini nuiwarieya Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wakurini kiekame, kaniyukumexitiiani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatia, ti'aitame Rawiri 'anunakeke.

¹⁷ Hamatiana mekanihukaitini xeimiriya Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere Tsiwaha, Tshuri kie miti'aitametikai, tamamata heimana meyu'auxiwime yuniwema warawititi meta xeitewiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Iki meri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekanu'axiani ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku mana,

¹⁸ hiki hatixametsie mekananukine ti'aitame meparewienike meta niwemama memiwaranatuaniki Kurutanitsie. Kepauka ti'aitame manayanikekai, Tsimi Kera nu'aya hixiena kaniutihiximakeni,

¹⁹ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nepimatsiwawirie nekutsiyari ti'aitame ne ke'axanemitiuyuri pepikahe'eriwani, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'axanemimatsi'uyuri kepauka 'eki ti'aitame Kerutsareme pe-mayetia. 'Eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka miki pemiratimaiyaniki.

²⁰ Ne mipai nepiretima 'axanepitiuyuri, hiki 'ayumieme, Kutse nuiwarimama yunaiti meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, ne meri nekanayeyani nematsi'anunakeke nekutsiyari ti'aitame.

²¹ Peru 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsimi, kemi'ane Yawé manayexei hepaitisa 'axakaniutayini, 'ayumieme peuyewetse miki mimierieniki.

²² Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsariwiya niwemama, xeme xepika'anuyehakeni, nepita kenemitiyurieneni. Xeminetsi'aye'unieka hepai xeputiyuane. Hikiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mepinetsihetima kename ne ti'aitame nehiki, 'ayumieme xewiti pikamini.

²³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsimi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki pepikamini.

²⁴ Metatsiere Mepiwutseti Tshuri teukarieya kanayeyani ti'aitame 'anunakeke. Yu'ikate pikatihauxiwekai meta yu'ixurikite meta yumixiya pika'ataxiwekai kepauka ti'aitame mayetiatsietiti, kepaukakeri 'aixia reu'erietu munua Rawiri.

²⁵ Kepauka Kerutsareme yeyaka munua ti'aitame 'anunakeke, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mepiwutseti 'aku, zKetitayari nehamatia pekaretia?

²⁶ Mepiwutseti mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame 'aku, pepitamate ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nepika'uyeive, ne mipai nepira'eriwakai puxu xewiti panutixiratianikekai mipai 'ana 'a'utia nemiyemieki. Matsi neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsiwaha kaneniukwamana,

²⁷ meta ti'aitame 'ahixie 'axakanetiniukuxatani xeikia kenemika'utayi. Matsi 'eki ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hepai pekani'aneni pekaniiweni yapemitiyurieneni nehetsie kemimatinake.

²⁸ Ne'iwama teyunaiti nepaapa hetsiememete peuyewetse temikwi'iwaki 'ahixie neti'aitiwame. Miyatiti, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'amexatsie pemiratikwa'a pepinetsi'upitia nemitikwaniki. Tawarita xiari heitserie nepikahexieya nematitawawirieniki ti'aitame.

²⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Waikawari matsi peminetikuxaxatiwani pikaheuyewetse. Ne 'ari yanekaniutayini 'eki Tsiwaha matia kwie xekeneuyutaxiteki.

³⁰ Mepiwutseti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Miki piyiwe nekwie naime yuhetsiemieme mayeitiani, ne ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'eki neti'aitiwame xika 'aixia pereu'erietu aparatsiyuta penuani.

³¹ Metatsiere Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani. Xukerini mirayetewatsie paiti kaneyeyakaitini, ti'aitame kepauka hatuxametsie manuyanikekai hamatiana memanukineki memiparewieniki.

³² Waxitsirahi, 'ari kani'ukiratsitikaitini nauka tewiyari wiyari kanexeyakaitini, miki ti'aitame katinikupiniriekaitini tita mireuyehiakai kepauka Mekanahini kiekariyaritsie mukatei, miki waikawa katinexeyakaitini.

³³ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenuweiya. Kerutsareme nehamatia kenekani, ne ketita pemireuyehiaka nepimarekupinirieka.

³⁴ Waxitsirahi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei, ¿kepaimeme wiyari 'akuxi kuta nepuyeikani? Titayari nereumieni 'ahamatia Kerutsareme paiti.

³⁵ Nauka zewiyari wiyari nekanexeianiri, wairiyarika nekatinetimamateni tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane, meta nepikareu'iniatari neteta tita nemitikwa'a meta tita nemiti'ie, meta nepikawa'enieri kwikamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Pikaheuyewetse xiari nemimatsihe'uximatiaka.

³⁶ ¿Ketitayari kuta ti'aitame mipai penerakapitianikeyu? Matsi hapa xeikia nekananuteitamiki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

³⁷ Keneneupitia ne'iwama wahetsia nemakunuaniki, mana nememiniiki meta nepaapama wateukiyapa nemekateukieniki. 'Ena nepimatsihiwirieni Kimani, miki 'eki ti'aitame mimareta'uximayatsirieniki meta 'ahamatia manuyani hapa. Nehetsiemieme kepemireyurienikeai, miki hetsiemieme mipai ketineyuri.

³⁸ Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, Kimani nehamatia kaniyemieni, kepemaine hetsiena mieme mipai nekatinekayeimiki. 'Ekita tita tsepa pemireuyehiwa nekamatinietuiriemiki.

³⁹ Hiki teiteri meta ti'aitame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukine. Meta ti'aitame Waxitsirahi kaniu'itseni metatsiere Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia miyurieniki, hiki Waxitsirahi yukie kanakunuan.

⁴⁰ Ti'aitame Kimani 'eweiyakaku meta kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari metatsiere kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari hixiapa me'ati me'eweiyakaku Kirikari kaneyutiyune.

⁴¹ 'Ayumieme hipati 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame hetsia mekaniye'axiani mipai mekatentahiawe:

—¿Titayari ta'iwama Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, ti'aitame yeme yuhetsia mieme metehayetit Kurutanitsie 'anayaku, titayari miki xeikia mete'iwitixime meta tiiriyamama metatsiere kuyaximama yunaime?

⁴² Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Titayari kuta xeteha'a? Ti'aitame 'ahurawa ta'wa mihikiki. Ti'aitame 'ikwai mitatsiminiki tepikayia meta 'imikieri mitatsiyetuirieniki.

⁴³ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—¿Ketitayari kuta waikawa xetatsixani'erieti xeteyia? Tame matsi tamamata mexia heitserie tepexeyia Rawiri ti'aitame hetsiemieme keyuri xeme. Meta, tame meri tete'ita'ini munuaniki.

Hiki matsi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatarita waikawa meha'ati mekaniwaruta'eiya.

20

Tsawa Rawiri kemitiyuehekaxi

¹ Merikitsi xewiti mana puyeikakai 'axatiuka'iyariti Tsawa titewati Wikiri nu'aya, Wenikamini nuwarieya hetsiemieme. Kuxineta kaniutahitsieni meta mipai katiniuhiwa: «'Ixaheritsixi, takie teyunaiti tepitayeixiani,

Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeyia, meta 'etsiwatima mitatietuirieniki 'Itsahi nu'aya».

² Hiki 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti Rawiri mekaniuku'eirieni, Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya pita mekananukuweiya. Matsi, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame mepika'uku'eiri, hamatiana mekanekine Kurutani meyekineka Kerutsareme paiti mekaniye'axiani.

³ Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri yuparatsiyuta munua Kerutsareme, yutuxexerima kaniwarayeni'ani tamamata memiyupaimikai yuparatsiyu muwaruhiritiakai, xaitsie pitari me'iwiyariekame kaniwarayeitiani. 'Akuxi pitiwamikwakai, peru tawariri wahamatia pika'ukahui. Kiita mepeunakai yuheyemeki, wiuraxi wahepai mepi'anekai, mipai me'aneneti mepiyuhayewaxi kepaukake memukwi.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame 'Amatsaha mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete keniwarukuxeri meta 'ena pepinuani wahamatia haika tukari 'aye'ayu».

⁵ Kanayeyani 'Amatsaha kuyaxi miwakuxeirieniki, matsi kepauka mutipiniyarie pikaraye'atia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hikita Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya waikawa matsi 'axakataniyuriemiki keyuri 'Awitsaruni. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'aixia

memi'anene keniwaruta'inieka kenanukuweiya, nika xeime kiekari 'aixia mi'anetsie heyuti'awieta, tatsi'utawikweiya».

⁷ Hiki Kuhawi kuyaximama, kereteutsixi meyi'ni meta pereteutsixi meta kuyaxi yemeki waikawa memiyawawe, 'Awitsahi warawitikikaku Kerutsareme mekanayekine Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya memanukuweiyaki.

⁸ Kawahuni mirakutewatsie me'u'axiaku tete 'aminena manukatsie, 'Amatsaha kaniwaranukunake. Kuhawi kuya kamixayari kananakatikikaitini hi'yameki 'anayihati meta yuteuritsie nawaxa 'amipa pakakekai. Peru 'umiekaku, nawaxaya kanewatiwani.

⁹ Kuhawi yutserieki 'Amatsaha mixiyayatsie kanikawiere 'i'itsenike, mipai tik'u'iwawiyati: «¿Ne'iwa, keperaka'iyuniwa?»

¹⁰ 'Amatsaha Kuhawi 'atsipikaretixei tapaki nawaxa 'amipa makwekai, hiki Kuhawi huriepana kaneitseni, 'Amatsaha kwinuriteya kwiepa kaniukawiwani. 'Amatsaha xeimieme 'utsekieka kaniumi, hiki 'anatori Kuhawi meta 'iwaya 'Awitsahi mekanekine Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya memuweiyakaiki.

¹¹ Kuya xewiti Kuhawi hetsia mieme, 'Amatsaha kaxarieya 'aurie 'utakeka, mipai katiniuhiwa: «Kemi'ane Kuhawi hetsie xemitewiya meta Rawiri hetsie, Kuhawi xekanuweiya».

¹² Hiki 'Amatsaha kaxarieya xuriyaki heu'iwati huye hixiapa kaniukateitini, kuyaxi yunaiti mana memuyekikakai mekanuwa'uwekaitini me'ixeyakuti. Kepauka miki kuya mipai miretima, 'itsita paiti kaxarieya kanekutuani meta 'ixurikiki kanenukanani.

¹³ Hiki 'Amatsaha huyeta 'utikweiyaku, kuyaxi yunaiti Kuhawi matia mekanekine, Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya me'anukuweiyake.

¹⁴ Tsawa 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima wahetsia naitserie kanakukexiya, 'Aweri-Wetimaka paiti kaniye'ani meta mana Wikiri nuiwarimama yunaiti mekanitini.

¹⁵ Kuhawi kuyaximama 'Aweri-Wetimaka kiekariyaritsie mekanu'axuani meta menayaxetikine kiekari warie. Hetsiena memitikine mekanutaweweni kiekari kuraruyaritsie heutiyuneme memika'unaki, kuyaxi kepauka kiekari tetsariyayari meka'unati memitsutia,

¹⁶ hiki 'uka kwini timaiweti miki kiekariyaritsie kiekame mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Xekeneneu'eni. Xekeneneu'eni. Kuhawi mipai xeketenetahiawi 'ena nehetsia khayani ne hamatiana nemititaxataki.

¹⁷ Hiki Kuhawi mana 'ahurawa kaniutiayani.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuhawi 'eki petihiki?

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihikiti.

Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneu'eni ne ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme kenemimatitaxatiani.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepimatsi'enieni.

¹⁸ 'Uka mipai kaniutayini:

—Meripaiti, kepauka 'uximatarika muxuawekai, teiteri 'aixia mepitekuyuruwakai 'ena, 'ayumieme 'iki niuki mipai maniyine 'apuyeika: "Xekenehu 'aixia xeketeneyuri 'Aweri kiekariyaritsie".

¹⁹ 'Iki kiekaritsie kiekatari matsi kayuwati 'amepu'uwa meta yamepitekahu, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie matsi tame waikawameki tepeuyewetse. ¿Ketitayari xeme xete'ika'unaku Yawé tipiniya?

²⁰ Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki. Kakaiyari kenetsiparewieka mipai nemikatiyurieniki, nemika'ika'unaki.

²¹ Ne mipai 'ayumieme nepikanua, nematsi pita tewi xeime newiyake nepunua Tsawa titewakame Wikiri nu'aya. Miki 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie pikiekame meta Rawiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti payuyetia. Xika miki tewi xenetsiyetuirieni, tame tekaniyehuni.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Tetsariya warie mu'uya tekaneukahiakuni.

²² 'Ukaratsi waikawa timaiweti yunaima mana kiekatari katiniwarutixatiani. Hiki Tsawa Wikiri nu'aya mu'uya mekananutixitini meta Kuhawi hetsia mekanekahiani. 'Ana Kuhawi kuxineta kaniutahitsieni, kuyaxi yunaiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani. Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani ti'aitame hetsia.

²³ Kuhawi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari wa'ukiyari pihikitikai, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi ti'aitame hiwemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

²⁴ 'Arunirani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pihiritariakai, meta Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai,

²⁵ Tsewa kemitiyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini,

²⁶ 'Ira Yahixi kiekame ti'aitame Rawiri hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame pihikitikai.

21

Kawahunitari kememete'unitarie

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitakaku haaka kaniutaweni haika wiyari. Rawiri Yawé kaniutahiawe miparewieniki, mipai Yawé katinita'eiya: «Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama puwanakekai hipame waxuriya memitayeurieniki, miki kawahunitari mepiwarukwi, 'ayumieme haka kanixuaweni».

² Kawahunitari 'ixaheritsixi mepikahikitikai, 'amuxeutsixi memuyuhayewaxi wanuiwari pita mepihikitikai. Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi miki wahamatia mekaniuwewiekaitini yunaiti kayuwati memu'uwani, matsi Tsahuri yemeki pika'inakekai yunaime piwakumaweriyakekai. Yuteiterima waparewimiti xeikia 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Hiki Rawiri kawahunitari kaniwarutakwewieni yuhetsia,

³ hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xehetsiemieme kenetiurieni kexeteha'eriwa? Xehapai netiyurieme 'aixia nepitiyurieni xehetsiemieme, xewiti ke'axamixe'uyuri, mipai 'ana xeme xemitawawirieniki Kakaiyari 'aixia mitatsiyurieniki Yawé temiteiterimama?

⁴ Kawahunitari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri tuminieya tame tepikaheuyehiwa meta tãriyamama watumini, meta tame heitserie tepikahexeiya xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari temumieni.

'Ayumieme tawarita ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Kamitsi, xexehaitikani kenetiurieni xehetsiemieme?

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsahuri pitatsika'unamikikai, matsi katanakixitianikekaitini meta 'ixaheri wakwiewaritsie katanayeweiya.

⁶ 'Ayumieme hiki 'atahutame Yawé menayexei Tsahuri nuiwarimama tepimatsiwawirie pemitatsiyetuirieniki, temiwakawitianiki Yawé hixie Tsahuri manukatei Kiweya mirakutewatsie.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nekanixeyetuiriemiki.

⁷ Matsi Rawiri Kunatani hamatia tiratu memuwewiekaiki Yawé hixie, 'ayumieme ti'aitame Mepiwutseti kaniutinenimayata, Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri teukarieya.

⁸ Matsi 'Aximuni meta xeime Mepiwutseti memitiwiyarieniki katiniuta'aita, miki yuhutati Xitsipa niwemama 'Ayaha niweya Tsahuri hamatia miwarayexeyakakai, meta Merawi Tsahuri niweya, niwemama yu'auxiwiti 'Ariheri Waxitsirahi nu'aya hamatia miwarayexeyakakai Mekura kiekame.

⁹ Rawiri kawahunitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, miki yemuri 'etsimupetsie mekaniwarukawitiani Yawé hixie. Me'atahutati 'axeikia mekaniukwini, tatsutiariekaku tsewara 'itsanariyari.

¹⁰ Hiki Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kuxitari 'utihurieka mana nuaka kaniyuka'itiani 'ayeparitsie mana hunike, mana kaniyuhayewa 'itsanaxa mukatsutiarietsietiti meta kepaukake mukawiyexi. Wirikixi tukariki pikawapitiakakai meta tikariki yeutari pikawapitiakakai wakaxari memikwaka.

¹¹ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutaxatarie Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kemitiuyuriekai Tsahuri tuxerieya,

¹² hiki Rawiri Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wa'umeteyari kaneki'ini, Kawetsi Karaha paiti metihetei. Pritsiteutsixi Wetitsani kiekariyartsie teiteri wahixie mekaniwarukawitakaitini, kepauka Tsahuri mema'iwaxitsie Kiriwuha yemuriyartsie, peru Kawetsi kiekatari miki kiekariyartsie mekaniwarunawani.

¹³ Merikite Rawiri katiniuta'aita wa'umeteyari manu'iyani Kerutsareme paiti. Meta yaxekia 'atahuta 'ukitsi memukawitiariekai.

¹⁴ Mipai katiniukateukieni Tsahuri meta Kunatani wa'umeteyari, Kihitsi teukiyapa Tsahuri mipaapayatikai, Tsera mirakutewatsie Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Naiti mipai katininiyi ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku, hiki 'anake Kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutinenimayata.

Rawiri hetsia miemete Kuriyati 'iwamama kememitewarukwi
(2Tsam 21:15-22 - 1Kem 20:4-8)

¹⁵ Merikitsi pirtsitsixi tawarita mekanikumaixiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ayumieme Rawiri kanayeyani yukuyaxima wahamatia memiwatakwiniki. Hiki Rawiri kaniuti'uxe yumieneti,

¹⁶ 'ayumieme xewiti kwinimieme 'utewiti pimieximekai 'Itsiwiwenu titewati, miki 'ixipara hekware kanakwekaitini meta wurunitse pitsikayari haika kiruyari heimana 'etsiwa matsi katinahetekaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya kaneyani Rawiri parewienike, hiki pirtsiteu katinuikwinitiani kanimieni. 'Ana Rawiri kuyaximama mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Hatsuakuri 'eki ti'aitame pepika'ayeyaniri tahamatia pemi'amieneniki, xewiti matsi'umieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi takixeme kapa 'utiniki».

¹⁸ 'Ariketa yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku Kuhuwi mirakutewatsie tawarita pirtsitsixi mekaniarutakwini, 'ana tukaritsie Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, Tsapahi kaniumieni kwinimieme mutewikai.

¹⁹ Hairieka tawarita mekaniyutakwini manatsiere Kuhuwi mirakutewatsie kaniutawikweni, mikita 'Erikanani Yare-'Urekinu nu'aya Wereni kiekame, Kuriyati titewakameta kaniumieni Kahati kiekame, miki pitsikaya 'ikari wewiwame kiyeyarieya hepai kanipakaitini.

²⁰ Tawarita Kahati kiekariyatsie mekaniyutakwini. Manata xewiti 'a'utewiti kaniuyeikakaitini, tewi kwinimieme timariweti xeitewiyari heimana nauka yu'itiwamete kanexeyakaitini, yumamatetsie meta yu'ikatetsie 'ataxewime 'itiwamete kanexeyatikaitini.

²¹ Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwa'iwamikikaitini memitimamaniki, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, Rawiri matsikaya kanimieni.

²² Miki yunaukati teiteri 'amemutiti Xapaha Kahati kiekame meminuiwarimamatikai, Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniarutakwini.

22

Rawiri niawarieya

(2Tsam 22:1-51 - Nia 18:1-50)

¹ Rawiri 'iki kwikari Yawé hetsiemie kaniutawewieni kepauka Yawé Tsahuri hepaitisa kayuwati mipitia meta yunaime memeye'unie wahepaitsita kepauka mitawikweitsitia.

² Mipai kaniutayini:

«'Eki Yawé ne'ai pekanihikitini, netsi'awiwietame pepihiki, meta netsiweitsitiwame pepihiki,

³ nekakaiyari, tete kanihikitini miwa nemuyuti'awiwiet.

Nehetsie nunuwame pihiki, tirikariya nehetsie nunuwame, nemiwayuti'awiwiet meutitewa pepihiki.

Miki neheima munua kanihikitini meta netsiweitsitiwame.

'Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia hipati menetsimietiwakaku.

⁴ Yawé nekanahaweni, miki 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia maineni, hiki 'ana meminetsi'aye'unie watsata nepitawikweitsitarieni.

⁵ »Ne nepimiximekai, hamewari hepai ti'aneti neheima piyeuriwekai, haa puwayene pinetsihehautsia.

⁶ Miya kaunarieya teikiyata pinetsihekahanakai, miya winiaryeatsie nepinehia.

⁷ Waikawa ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahiwienu, nekakaiyari neputahiawixi minetsiparewieniki, miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni, nehiwari nakatana paiti kaneye'ani.

⁸ »Hiki kwie kaniutayuanu, kaniuyuanekaitini, meta muyuawi mutuikatika kaniwatayuxiani, mekaniwatayuanu Kakaiyari haxiayaki.

⁹ Yutsurita kitsi pakanenetiwakai, meta yuteta tai mitiyuxixitsitiwa puwayenenetiwakai, ti tatikaiti kanitaxiriwekaitini.

¹⁰ »Muyuawi 'anutayepieka, kaniwakayani, haiwitiri miyiyiwitsie 'aweti.

¹¹ Yuteitametsie 'anutiyerika, muyuawitsie kanayeyani, 'anayatsie 'ayerika 'ekatsie kaneyani

- 12 Yiriyaki meta haiwitiri wiyeri 'ayemanemeki kaneuyukunani,
'ixuriki kiiyari hepai 'aneme yuheima kaniutawewieni.
- 13 Hixiena tirikaiyemeki waikawa 'akuxawatikaku
ti tatikaiti kanitakikakaitini.
- 14 »Muyawawsie Yawé tiranarieya kaniuyu'eniriikire,
yemeki Kakaiyari 'Amutewi niukieya kanewayuku'eiya.
- 15 Kaniwarutamini yu'iriki meta merikariyaki,
kaniwareutaxirixiani meta kaniwarutaweiya.
- 16 Yawé kaniwarutatieni
meta ha'ati muta'iwekaiki,
haramara hetia mieme kwie pahekarixi,
meta kwie tsutimeyari hekia kaniyuhayewa.
- 17 »'Amautitewatsie 'amamá pepakatseraxi,
nemamatsie pepikawierixi meta haramara 'ameukatewatsie pekanenatihana.
- 18 Meminetsi'aye'unie memimamariwawe watsata pinetsi'utawikweitsitia,
'iya meminetsixani'eriekai
meta memitirikawikai kenemikatitirikaiyekai ne.
- 19 Kepauka nemikayiwekaitsie,
'ana mekanenanukunake menetsimienike,
peru Yawé matsu pinetsi'uparewi.
- 20 Pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
'Aixia pinetsi'uyuri yutemawieti netsinaki'erieti.
- 21 »Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetuiiri tixaiti 'axanemikatiyuriki,
- 22 Yawé 'aitsikateya ne'enieti nemumieki,
ne hatsuaku 'axanepikatiyuriwe,
meta nekakaiyari nepikaku'eiriwetima.
- 23 Ne naime nepa'eriwa kemiti'aita,
ne nepika'iku'eiriwe 'aitsikateya.
- 24 Hixiena ne'uyeikati nepika'ikwamanawe,
meta nepikanewairiyari 'axanemitiyurieniki.
- 25 Yawé pinerakapitia heitseriemeki yanemitiyurienekaiki,
ne'iwarika pinetiyetuiiri 'aixia 'anemeki nemuyeikakaiki hixiena.
- 26 »'Eki yapekatinikamieni kemi'ane yamitikamie hetsiemieme,
heitserie yapepitiyuriene heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsie,
- 27 yuri pepitiwa'eririe kemi'ane yuri memimate'eririe,
'eki matsu pepitimate mitiyukananaima hetsiemieme.
- 28 Tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memitehayu'iwani pepiwapitia,
kepauka kwi pemiwaxeiya memiyuti'ire tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.
- 29 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme pekanihikitini,
Yawé, 'eki neyiriya hekariya pepayeitiwa.
- 30 Penetsitirikariyakaku nekaniyiweni meminetsi'aye'unie nemiwatakwini,
nekakaiyari nehamatia pe'uyeikakaku kuraru 'amanutitewatsie nekaneukamaki-
weni.
- 31 »Kakaiyari huyeya matsu yemeki 'aixia kani'aneni,
Yawé niukieya tixaiti pikareuyewetse.
Kakaiyari rahetsie tinunuwame pihiki kemi'ane hetsiana memuyu'awieta.
- 32 ¿Kamitsi kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki? Yawé xeikia kanihikitini.
¿Kemi'ane 'ai hepai pi'ane? Takakaiyari xeikia mipai kani'aneni.
- 33 Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane tirikariya minetsipitia,
meta nehuye miheitseriya,
- 34 miki pinetsipitia maxa hepai nemiranautsaweniki,
meta hiri 'amutititsie kanenipitiaka nemikahekawautseniki,
- 35 nemamatsie kanetini'ikitiaka nemauyutamieweniki,
meta pepineti'ikiti wurunitse tupiyari nemikemakaki.
- 36 'Eki pepinetsiheukunarima penetsiwiaweitsitiati,
'aixia petiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme 'aixia 'anemeki nepiyeyani.
- 37 Nehuye 'ari 'aixia pepiyuri,

ne'ikate pekaniutitseiriya.

- ³⁸ »Meminetsi'aye'unie nekaniwaranukuweiya meta nekaniwarukwini,
nepikawarehayewaxi kepaukake yunaima nemiwarekwini.
- ³⁹ Yunaimeri nepuwarekwini. Tawariri mepika'anuku'uni.
Nehixie mekaniukaxirieni.
- ⁴⁰ Eki tirikariya pekaneniupitiani kepauka nemuyutamitsie,
meminetsi'aye'unie pekaniwarupitiani nehetia memikaxirieniki.
- ⁴¹ Meminetsi'aye'unie yu'itia memiyehuki pekaniwarupitiani,
mipai 'ayumieme memikanetsinaki'eriekai nekatiniwara'iwa.
- ⁴² Parewiya mekaniwaukaitini, peru nixewiti wahetsie pika'utanua.
Yawé mekanihiwiekaitinita, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
- ⁴³ Etsimepepeme nepiwarayeitia. Kwie tumuanariyari hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.
Haxu huyeta mitika hepai nepiwarutiketsi.
- ⁴⁴ »Pepinetsi'uparewi teiteri meminetsi'aye'uniekai wahetsia,
hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame pepinetsi'ayeitia,
teiteri nemikawamatekai menete'uximayatsirieti mepaki.
- ⁴⁵ Teewa mepikiekatari, peru ne mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
kepauka nemitiwa'aitia yamekatenikahuni.
- ⁴⁶ Miki 'ateewa kiekatari menetsixeyati mekanenimakaxeni,
meta memamati memuwayu'awietatsie mekaniwayekikani.
- ⁴⁷ Yawé kanayeyurini. Ne'ai hepaitisa 'aixia keraniuwani.
Kakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
- ⁴⁸ Miki Kakaiyari pitiwarakapitiwa 'axakememinetsi'uyuri,
miki teiteri nehetia puwa'atiwa nemitiwa'aitiakaki.
- ⁴⁹ Eki neheima pepunua meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitisa,
'eki 'aixia pepinetipitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitisa,
pekaneniwikweitsitiaka teiteri meminetsihaukuwaxia wahepaitisa.
- ⁵⁰ Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitisa nuiwarite watsata,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.
- ⁵¹ »Yawé, ti'aitameki peminetsi'anayexei pepinetsi'upitia waikawameki nemirayu'iwaniki,
ne Rawiri peminetsi'anayexei meta nenuiwarima
keniwaruxeitsitia waikawameki kepemitivanaki'erie yuheyemeki».

23

Rawiri 'imatirieka kemitiuxataxi

- ¹ 'Iki Rawiri 'imatirieka mieme niukieya kanihikitiini:
«Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya kemitiwarutaxatia yuteiterima,
witsi'anayitikaima niawari mutiwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
tewi, Mimariwe hepaitisana 'aixia mutayi
meta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya menayexei.
- ² »Yawé 'Iyarieya niuki kaneniupitiani,
hetsienamieme nemitanuniuki.
- ³ 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai kaniutayini,
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ai mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia teiteri kemitiheitserie,
kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'ayemakaxeti miti'aita,
- ⁴ miki hekariya ximeri mieme hepai kani'anemiki,
kahauhaiyakaku manatineika hepai,
wiyeri 'utia manatineika hekariwieti
tupiriya kwiepa mitineniki».
- ⁵ »Kakaiyari yuheyemeki nenuiwarima kaneniupitiani,
tiratu yuheyemeki nehamatia kaniuwewieni,
naima 'aixia hauti'aneme, mikayiwe mipatsieni.
Kakaiyari yakatiniyuriemiki nemirayu'iwaniki,
meta yamiraye'aniki naiti tita nemireuyehiwa.
- ⁶ Matsi 'axamemiteyurie xuya mewiwiwa hepai mekani'aneneni,
yumamaki nixewiti pikawakumaiwa.

⁷ Tepia matsikiyariki kanikuxexeiriwani meta pitsika kiyeyariki, hiki mana tai kanitixixitsitiwani».

*Rawiri kuyaximama memeyutakwiwawe
(2Tsam 23:8-39 - 1Kem 11:10-41)*

⁸ 'Iki Rawiri kuyaximama kwinimieme memitehayu'iwakai mekanihikitini:

Kutsewi-Watsewati Hakumuni kiekame, miki matsi panuyekatei memuyuhaika wahet-siemieme, heiwamieme meheyukukwika yupitsikaki 'atahaika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarekwini.

⁹ 'Utimana mieme 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu 'Akuki nuiwarieya nu'aya pihikitikai, mikita xewiti memiyuhaika pihikitikai kwinimieme mireyutamiewe. Rawiri hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini kepauka yuhutati memiwaruyehaxiatia pirtsiteutsixi Patsiramini mirakutewatsie meyuxeiriekaku mewatakwinike. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani,

¹⁰ matsi 'Eriyatsaxi pika'utima, hiki yumireme pirtsiteutsixi kaniwarukwini, 'uxiyaki mamayatsie 'ixiparaya kaniuwere. Miki tukariyartsie Yawé kaniwaruparewieni memitehayu'iwaki. Kuyaxi 'Eriyatsaxi manuyeika mekanu'axiani, matsi pirtsiteutsixi wapiinite xeikia mete'anupinike.

¹¹ Hai rieka mieme kwinimieme mireyutamiewe Tsamaha kanihikitikaitini 'Akehe 'Arari kiekame nu'aya. Heiwa kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi mume 'etsimipepe maku'etsietsie mekanu-yukuxerieni. Hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi miki wahixie mekanu'yuta'una,

¹² matsi Tsamaha pikayuta'unaxi, pukunua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie putanua, 'ana pirtsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa. 'Anata Yawé memitehayu'iwaki kaniwarupitiani.

¹³ Yapaimexia 'anukayakuta, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata watsata yuhaikati kwinimieme memitetirikawi 'Arurani teriyarita mekanekine, Rawiri mayu'awietatsie. 'Tsanari kanitsutarieximekaitini, matsita kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi Xepahini kwieyaritsie mayeweritsie mekanu'yuxeiriekaitini.

¹⁴ Matsi Rawiri piyu'awietakai 'aitsata, 'ana mitiyehanetsie kuyaxi pirtsiteutsixi Wereni kwieyaritsie mekatenitahikaitini.

¹⁵ Rawiri waikawa hauharimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Xikati tiyiwenike xewiti mineniharithiani Wereni kitenie haa mitiniere».

¹⁶ Hiki memuyuhaika memaayutakwiwawe pirtsiteutsixi mematiteitsie mekanitahaxiani, Wereni putsu mitiniereta haa mewatihanaka Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru miki pikahenuhari, matsi Yawé yetuirieti pita kanitayeurieni.

¹⁷ Mipai kaniutayini yemeki mariwemeki: «Yawé keneneparewieka nemikahenuhareniki. Miki teiteri waxuriya nemanuhareneni hepai nekaniyumiki yutukari memiyetua». Pikayuwairi menuhareniki.

Miki yuhaikati memaayutakwiwawe mariwemeki mekateniuyurieni.

¹⁸ 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi pi'iwaya Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki yuhaikame kaniwani'akaitini, miki matsi 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Heiwa pitsika xeikia 'akweti kaniuyutamieni, kaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari kuyaxi.

¹⁹ Miki matsi waikawa 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani keyuri memiyuhaika, miki tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitirieni, peru miki wahamatia pika'iniarikai.

²⁰ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya Kawitseri kiekame, miki yumemiwame pihikitikai, waikawa mariweme katinuuyurieni kuyaxi. Yuhutame teiteri memaayutakwiwawekai Muhawi kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, xeimiemeta kepauka 'iwi 'ukawiwieku putsu muyewakita kanekukahani maye muwa kaniumieni.

²¹ Yaxeikiata 'Ekipitu kiekame kwinimieme 'utewime kana'iwa. 'Ekipitutanaka tepia kanakwekaitini, matsi Wenahiyaxi kiye xeikia kanakwekaitini, hiki tepiaya 'inawairieka mikiki kanimieni.

²² Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya waikamexia mipai katiniumienekaitini rayu'iwati, mikita yaxeikia 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwakai memiyuhaika memaayutakwiwawe wahapai,

²³ matsi miki wahamatia pika'iniatsiekai, tsepaneti waikawa mitiuyuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memaayutakwiwawe wahamatia. Meta matsi Rawiri 'ihiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani.

²⁴ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memaayutakwiwawe wahamatia memaye'ukai 'iki mekanihikitini:

'Atsahehi Kuhawi 'iwaya,
'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame.

²⁵ Tsama Karuri kiekame,

'Erikaha Karuri kiekame,

²⁶ Heretsi Pereti kiekame,

'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame,
²⁷ 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
 Mewunahi Kutsa kiekame,
²⁸ Tsarimuni 'Akuki nuiwarieya,
 Marahi netupatanaka,
²⁹ Kereri Wanaha nu'aya netupatanaka,
 'Itahi Kiwahi nu'aya, Kiriweya kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie,
³⁰ Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
 Hirahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame,
³¹ 'Awi-'Ariwuni Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
 'Atsimaweti Warahumi kiekame,
³² 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
 Yatseni niwemama,
 Kunatani
³³ Tsama nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
 'Ahiyani Tsaraxi nu'aya Harari kiekame,
³⁴ 'Eripereti 'Akatsiwahi nu'aya Mahaka tewiyari,
 'Eriyani 'Akituperi nu'aya Kiru kiekame,
³⁵ Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame,
 Parahi 'Arawi kiekame,
³⁶ 'Ikari Natani nu'aya, Tsuwa kiekame,
 Wanihi Kahari kiekame,
³⁷ Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari,
 Nakarahi Weruti kiekame, Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya hetsie nunuwame patia,
³⁸ 'Ira 'itirita tewiyari,
 Karewi 'itirita tewiyari,
³⁹ 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

Yunaiti seitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta mekaniyupaimekaitini.

24

Rawiri kuyaxi kemitiwaruti'iniataxi

(2Tsam 24:1-17 - 1Kem 21:1-17)

¹ Merikitsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tawarita kaniuyeha'ani, Rawiri mipai katiniiu'eritiani teiteri wahetsiemieme mipai mitayiniki: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kuyaxi xekeniwaruti'iniata».

² Hiki Rawiri ti'aitame, Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniiutahiawe:

—'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie xekenehu, Rani mitiyetewatsie xekaneikatsutiakuni Weritsewa paiti 'uye'atikaima, kuyaxi xekeniwaraka'utia, ne yanemiretimaniki keyupaimeti memakine memiyutakwini.

³ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari zeitsienituyari paimexia kewarutimiiriya 'eki 'akuyaxima, meta kematsi'upitiani pemiwaxeyaki. Matsi ¿'eki ti'aitame ketitayarikuta miyapetiutaine?

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame kemainekai yakatiniiuyini, Kuhawi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kememaitikatei yapikatiuyi, hiki mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari mewaraka'utianike.

⁵ Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'ukineka 'Aruhexi mirakutewa hetia mekanikuyaxe mayeweri, mana memiyekita Kahari meta Katsexi kwieyaritetsie mekaniiu'axiani.

⁶ Karaha mekanekine meta Takitini Kuhutsi kwieyaritsie, Rani Kahani meye'axianike meta Tsiruni 'aurie mamanetikatsie.

⁷ Kiekari Tiru mitirikaiyetsie mekanekine, naitsarie heweutsixi meta kananeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniiu'axiani. 'Imatiriekia, Weritsewa makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniiu'axiani.

⁸ 'Atanauka metseri heimana seitewiyari tukari metehauyetereka mekanakunuaxiani Kerutsareme, naitsarie me'akukexiyaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Kuhawi kuyaxi keyupaimeme memiwaraka'utiakai ti'aitame kaniyetuirieni: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi mekanakine 'ixiparaki memaayutakwiwawe meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'auxiime tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri 'anake katinetimani ke'axamitiuyuri kuyaxi miwaruti'iniataxiki, hiki Yawé mipai katiniiutahiawe: «Waikawa yemeki 'axanepitiuyuri. 'Atsimikatimate hepai nepitiuyuri. Yawé, ne waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, kenetineuyehiwiri kwierietii».

¹¹ Hiki kwiximeri paiti, Rawiri ka'anukukewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé niukieya Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari hetsia kaninuani, Rawiri hetsiemieme mitixeiya:

¹² «Rawiri hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi: "Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Nepimatsipitia 'iki haikame 'uximatariakatsie xeime pemanayexeyaki, yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani.' »»

¹³ Hiki Kahari Rawiri hetsia nuaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKemi'ane pepeuyehiwa: haika wiyari haakaxa takwiepa titaweni, nutsu memimatsi'aye'unie haika metseri mepimatsimietiwani 'ekita pemi'aku'unaneniki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni takwiyaritsie? Keneutimaixia meta yakenetineutahiawi yanemireitahiaweke minetsiheyeni'a.

¹⁴ Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemeki nepitsaipine yanemutayini nepikayawe. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé mitatsi'uximatiani, matsi naki'eriyaya mimariweke, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.

¹⁵ Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneyeni'ani, miki ximeriyaritsie kanitsutiani kemireku'iniarikai mipai katineutere, naitsarie kwiepa haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri mekaniukwini Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti.

¹⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaniyukuha'aritiani Kerutsareme mika'unaki. Peru Yawé 'anatiti piwarutinenimayataxi kwiniya hepaitsita muwareni'airiekai. Mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe: «'Ariri ketineuhayewa». Mipai pituyi 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihena 'aurie, hakewa niuki tuayame mewekai.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri kepauka niuki tuayame muxei kemitiwakwikai, Yawé nenewieri mipai katiniupitiani: «'Iki teiteri 'axamepikate'uyuri muxatsi wahepai mepi'ane. Ne pita nekanihikitini 'axati'aneme nemireutiwiwiexia meta 'axanemitiuyuri. Nepita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie ketiunake meta neti'riyama wahetsie».

Rawiri mawari taiyame kemitiutawewi

(2Tsam 24:18-25 - 1Kem 21:18-26)

¹⁸ Hiki 'ana tukariyaritsie, Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani meta mipai katineitahiawe: «Kenanutiya, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme keneutawewi, 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari kwieyatsie tiriku matihenakai».

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé Kahari mipai tiutahiaweke, Rawiri hetsia kaneyani.

²⁰ Kepauka 'Arahuna miwaruxei ti'aitame meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ame'atihume, kanayeyani hixiena kaniutihiximakeni.

²¹ 'Arahuna mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame, ζketitaki petinua nehetsia?

Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Akwie tiriku pematihenatsie nepimatsikunanairiene, mana mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme nemitawewieniki, kwiniya teiteri wa'uximatiasi mitihayewaki.

²² Hiki 'Arahuna ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Tita mimatinake ketineutimawa. 'Ena mekanixuaweni tuurutsixi mawari memayaniki, kiyexi meta tiriku 'uwame mahete meta yukute.

²³ 'Iki naime 'eki nekamatinietuirieka. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aixia 'anemekimimatsixeyaniki.

²⁴ Hiki Rawiri 'Arahuna mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Mipai 'aixia pikayini. Yawé nekakaiyari mawari taiyariyari nemiwewirieka tixaitiki nekareuyuyehiame. Naime nekamatinitanairiemiki kemiraye'atika.

Mipai katiniuyini Rawiri kwie kaniunaneni meta tuurutsixi, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata rahetemeki katiniuyutuani.

²⁵ Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, hiki mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari. 'Anake Yawé teiteri kaniwarutinenimayata, hiki kwiniya katiniuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi wakwiti.

Mexiakame xapayari Te'aitamete

'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame kemitiyeimikikai

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri ti'aitame waikawa kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri, pikaheuxikakai tsepa waikawa memika'ikaritiwakai yaxeikia katineuhaitikaitini.

² 'Ayumieme 'iparewiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Xeime 'uka 'iimari yuxewime tepikuwauni para matsi'iwiyani, meta 'a'aurie mutihupuniki mimatsi'utixiriyani».

³ Hiki miki mekanikukakine naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia 'uka mekuwautiweti witsimi'ane, mekanitaxeia 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekariyaritsie kiekame, miki ti'aitame mekan'atiirieni.

⁴ Miki 'uka yemeki witsipitiyuxexeyakai, ti'aitame pi'iwiyakai meta 'apirepiniriwakai tita mireuyehiakai, peru ti'aitame miki hatsuaku pika'ikumayia.

⁵ Merikitsi 'Aruniyaxi Rawiri nu'aya Kakiti matia memeyexei, kaniyuyukuha'aritanian mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nepayani». 'Ayumieme yuwaikawame kaniwarukuxerieni kuyaxi. Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi kaniwarukuxerieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi 'ihiwemete.

⁶ 'Aruniyaxi pitemaikitikai 'aixia pitiyuxexeyakai yaki puyumaikai 'Awitsaruni 'utia mieme pihikitikai. Paapaya Rawiri hatsuaku pika'ita'imaixi kemitiyurienekai 'Aruniyaxi.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'Aruniyaxi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya matia mekatenikuxatakaitini 'awie meta mawari wewiwame hamatia 'Awiyataxi, mikita mekaniparewieni.

⁸ 'Ikita 'Aruniyaxi memika'uparewi mepihikitikai mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya, Tsimi meta Xeki meta Rawiri kuyaximama memikamama.

⁹ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi 'Enixukeri haixayari 'aurie katiniutimawa, Tsukereti 'aiyari manukatsie, mana tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatika, tuurutsixi meta muxatsi mekanikarutimawa. Yu'iwama kaniwaruta'inieni ti'aitame niwemama memi'iwamamatikaiki meta yunaime paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete,

¹⁰ peru Natani Kakaiyari niukameya pika'uta'ini, Wenahiyaxi meta ti'aitame kuyaximama memikamama, meta yu'iwama Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Natani Tsarumuni maamaya Wetitsawe, mipai katiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Mipai petimateri, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya ti'aitame mayueitixime, tati'aitiwame Rawiri 'atsikatiimaikaku?»

¹² Xika pehauyukweitsitiamikini meta 'aniwe Tsarumuni pehauyukweitsitiamikini, keneneupitia mipai nemimatitaxatiani:

¹³ Kenemie ti'aitame Rawiri hetsia, mipai ketinetahiawi: “¿Tami ne mati'uximayatsiriwame mipai pepinetiuhiritia, kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utima? ¿Kepautiti hiki 'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame pihiki?»

¹⁴ Mexi 'eki perekuxatani Rawiri hamatia neta nepautahani para neta yaxeikia nemireitahiaweki».

¹⁵ Merikite Wetitsawe kaneutahani ti'aitame muyehupu. Mikiri waikawa mi'ukiratsitikaiki 'Awitsahaki pi'iwiyakai Tsunemi kiekame.

¹⁶ Wetitsawe kepauka muwa munua kaniukatunumakeni hixiena. Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitaki nematiparewieni?

¹⁷ Hiki Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eia:

—Neti'aitiwame yapepinetiutahiawixi ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi'eniekaku kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utima.

¹⁸ Peru hiki matsi 'Aruniyaxi pita ti'aitame payueitixime, 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku yuri ti'aitame pemihiki.

¹⁹ Mikiri mawari kanewewieni turutsixi, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kaniwarekwini yumireme. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame 'aniwema, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi meta Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame. Peru Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimati'uximayatsirie.

²⁰ Hiki neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanita'ikwewani yapemitiyainiki, kemi'ane mitita'aita 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerini.

²¹ Mexika 'eki yapekatayiweti pe'umini, matsi kwiwama 'Aruniyaxi pitatsikwini ne meta neniwe Tsarumuni matia 'axateyuruwamete wahepai.

²² Mexi 'akuxi Wetitsawe tikuxataakai ti'aitame hamatia, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kaninuani.

²³ Ti'aitame katinetimani kepauka munua. Hiki Natani hixiena 'utihiximakeka,

²⁴ mipai Rawiri katiniutahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame. ¿Eki mipai petiuta'ai kename 'Aruniyaxi 'anukakeni 'a'utima?

²⁵ Mipai nekamatina'iwawiyani yanetimaiti miki mawari mewewiki yumiireme, tutsixi, muxatsi meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatika. Meta yunaima 'aniwema kaniwaruta'inieni, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Awiyataxi mana miki yunaiti mekatenekwaka mekane'ieka, mipai mete'uhiwati hixiena: "Ti'aitame 'Aruniyaxi yuheyemeki keti'aitani".

²⁶ Peru ne pikanetsi'uta'ini 'ahetsiemieme nemiti'uximaya, yaxeikia mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya meta Tsarumuni pika'uta'ini 'aixia mimati'uximaysirire.

²⁷ ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiuta'ai, tame mate'uximaysiriwamete yapekatarahaweti, kemi'ane 'a'utima 'a'uwenitsie mayerinikekai?

Rawiri Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemirayeitia

(1Te 1:28-53 - 1Kem 29:21-25)

²⁸ Merikitsi mipai tiu'enaka, ti'aitame Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenewata'ini Wetitsawe.

Miki kaneutayani ti'aitame hixie kaniutakeni.

²⁹ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, minetsi'uxinaxi naime 'uximatiarika hepaitsita,

³⁰ hiki nekaneye'atiamiki kenemimatiutahiawixi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari hixie. Hiki yanepitiyurieni ne kenemimatiutahiawixi, 'aniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame payani ne'utima, nehetsiemieme pitita'aita.

³¹ Hiki Wetitsawe ti'aitame hixie 'utihiximakeka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame meta ti'aitame Rawiri 'aheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.

³² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenewata'ini mawari wewiwame Tsaruki, meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya metatsiere Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Hiki kepauka miki yuhaikati memu'axia ti'aitame hixie,

³³ ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeniwara'inieti paratsiyuta memite'uximaya, neniwe Tsarumuni xekenanutiyesa nemuratsie, hiki xekenanuwitiki Kikuni haixayari matiniere paiti,

³⁴ muwa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Natani Kakaiyari niukameya hatseiti witsimu'ia memeikawirieniki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki. Hiki 'ana 'awa kuxinetayari xekenetahitsi meta xekenetihiwani mipai xe'utiyaati: "Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemeki keti'aitani".

³⁵ Hiki mipai xeteheyurieme, xekanakunuita Tsarumuni ne'uwenitsie mayeriniki nehetsiemieme mitita'aitaki. Kariki ne nekanenayexeiya miki mihikitiniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitita'aita meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

³⁶ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipai ketiyyini. Mipaita Yawé kehaineni ti'aitame kakaiyarieya hikititi.

³⁷ Ti'aitame Yawé 'ahamatia kemitiuyeikakai, mipaita Tsarumuni hamatia ketiuyeikani, ketimariwemeki pemiti'aitakai Rawiri ti'aitame, matsi waikawa Tsarumuni mariwemeki ketiuta'aita.

³⁸ Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, meta kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni mekananutiyyeni Rawiri ti'aitame murayatsie, meta me'ihiti 'auriena mekaneutiwetikateitini kepauka Kikuni haixayari hepa kiatsata memukahukai.

³⁹ Meheta'axiaka mawari wewiwame Tsaruki hatseiti 'awata miyema kanewatihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita Kakaiyari hetsiemieme muyepatsieta meiyehanakai, hiki Tsarumuni kaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie. Meta 'awa mekaniutahitsieni, hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemeki keti'aitani».

⁴⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, yunaiti mekanekine 'utimana, pirikixaki mete'ukayuitiwati meta me'utihiwati karima temawierikaki. Kwinimieme yemeki pitiyu'eniriikikai wahiwarl, kwie 'iariti puwatayuanekai.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi meta yu'inierima yunaiti metekwati mekatenitahayewarimekaitiniri kepauka yuariya memu'eni. Kuhawi 'awa yuariyaya 'u'enieka, mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ketitayari kuta kwinimieme metehehiwa kiekaritsie?

⁴² Kuhawi 'akuxi tikuxatakaku Kunatani kaninuani, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi nu'aya.

'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniwataye'a. 'Eki tewi 'aixia pemituaka'iyari pepihiki, peuyewetse pemi'enierieka, xiari niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme pepukutuane.

⁴³ Hiki Kunatani mipai 'Aruniyaxi katinutahiawe:

—Neuxei mipai pika'ane. Rawiri tati'aitiwame, Tsarumuni kananukakeni miti'aitametini.

⁴⁴ Metatsiere kaniwaruta'aitiani Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya metatsiere kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni memanutiyeniki ti'aitame murayatsie.

⁴⁵ Tsaruki Natani matia ti'aitame mayaniki hatseiti witsimu'ia mekaneikawirieni Kikuni paiti. Muwa paiti mekaneitsutiani teiteri me'uthiawati temawierikaki meta kiekaritsie yaxeixia mepeyuxerie. 'Ayumieme miki hiwari kana'eniriki.

⁴⁶ Metatsiere 'ari Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini,

⁴⁷ meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete tati'aitiwame Rawiri mekaneiwairitiatiwekaitini miyamitiyuriki. Mipai paiti matsi mekateneikihawekaitini Kakaiyari Tsarumuni matsi waikawa mariweme kehayeitiani keyuri Rawiri, meta matsi mariwemeki ketiuta'aita keyuri Rawiri. Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri mipai rahiaawariwati yu'utatsie 'akaiti kananakatutsire

⁴⁸ hiki mipai kanetayini: “Aixia kerahiaawariwani Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki minetsi'upitia nemixeyaki ne'utima mitita'aita, ne'uwenitsie 'akaime”.

⁴⁹ Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti 'Aruniyaxi 'inierimama me'anuku'uka mekaneu-tayexiani waikawa memamati.

⁵⁰ 'Aruniyaxi, waikawa Tsarumuni makati, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kaneuyuta'una, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyakaitini.

⁵¹ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai pitiutaxiari:

—Ti'aitame, 'Aruniyaxi kamenimakaka, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyani. Mipai 'utaiti: “Hiki kwitiwa mipai kehetayini ti'aitame Tsarumuni kename ne kanetsimieni ti'uximaysiriwame”.

⁵² Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika yuhemeki heitserie 'a'uyeikani, ni'atsipikaranuyeyani, peru xika tixaiti tiuyurieni 'uxa'atini, kanimieriemiki.

⁵³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katinutani'ani miwitikiemi. Kepauka 'Aruniyaxi munua, kaniutihiximakeni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie, hiki miki kanitani'ani yukie miyemi.

2

Rawiri yuniwe 'imatirieka kemitiuhiritia

(1Te 2:10-12 - 1Kem 29:26-28)

¹ Hiki Rawiri kanimiximekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Tsarumuni mipai katinuhiritiani:

² «Teyunaiti yaxeixia miya pitatsiheutakwewie, neri 'etsiwa xeixia peuyewetse nemimiliki. Kene'atirikariyani, pepikaheumaka 'uki muka'iyari kenehikiti.

³ Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaketinekamieni huyeya keneuweiyani meta Mui-sexi naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemiraka'utia. Mipai 'ana tsepa kepemitiyuriene 'aixia pepitixaxexeyani meta tsepa hakewa pemetia,

⁴ Yawé, kaneye'atiamiki 'ipai keminetiutahiaxixi: “Xika 'anuiwarima 'aixia mete'u'uwani, xika yu'iyariki yametekahuni, mipai 'anuiwarima xeixia mepanuti'uweni 'ixaheritsixi metewa'aitati”.

⁵ »Eki pepitimate, kemitiuyuri Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki kuyaxa miyianeni hepai pitiyuri kayuwati 'umakakutiti, 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya, miki yuhutame puwarukwi kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'ixaheritsixi, mipai miki yuhetsie pirahia.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, ketinimaiweni, 'apikareutewini 'ena 'uyeikati, pepika'ihayewani kayuwati heheiyati mumiliki.

⁷ Matsi 'aixia ketiniwaxeyani Waxitsirahi niwemama Karaha kiekame, miki 'amexasie keniwapitiaka 'ahamatia memitekwaniki, mikitsi neheima mekaniutanuani kepauka 'a'wa minetsi'uweiyakai 'Awitsaruni.

⁸ »Yaxeikiata nepimatsiyetuirie Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wenikamini xiaryeaya Wakurini kiekame, waikawa 'axapinetiutahiaxixi Makanahini ne'umiekaku. Kaniyuritinita kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie minetsihekunakixi, ne Yawé hixie mipai nekatineitahiawe kename neka'imieniekai.

⁹ 'Ayumiemi 'eki pepikareyehiwiriek. 'Eki matsi waikawa pepitimaiwe, 'ekiri kepemiyurieneni, tsepa mi'ukiratsiri keneuta'aita mimierieniki».

¹⁰ Hiki Rawiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie hepaina mititewatsie yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

¹¹ Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie piti'aitametikai 'atahuta wiyari, Kerutsareme hetsieta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari, naimekiri pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹² 'Utimana mitiuta'aitaxi nu'aya kanayani Tsarumuni, hiki miki tirikaiyemeki katiniuta'aita.

Tsarumuni tirikaiyemeki kemitiuta'ai

¹³ Hiki 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya petia Wetitsawe Tsarumuni maamaya hetsia, Wetitsawe mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζPetinua pekanetsi'aye'unieti?

'Aruniyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu,

¹⁴ tixaiti nepirayexeiya nepimatitaxatiani.

Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenetineutaxatia.

¹⁵ 'Aruniyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi 'eki pekatiniimaika, nepita ti'aitame nekanayanikekaitini, yunaiti 'ixaherisixi mipai mekataniku'eriwakaitini. Peru hikiri nemuta pita katiniunakitsitiani, Yawé kemitinake katiniuyini.

¹⁶ 'Aixiatsi kani'aneni, peru tixaiti nepimatitawawirieni, perutsi pekatina'atiamiki.

Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζKekuta petayini?

¹⁷ 'Aruniyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi, 'eki mipai ketinetahiawi ti'aitame Tsarumuni, kenetsi'uwititiani 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame, 'eki yapereitahiaweyu pimatsi'anunieneni.

¹⁸ Wetitsawe mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni, nepireitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemaine.

¹⁹ Hiki Wetitsawe kaneyani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia, mipai mititaxatiani 'Aruniyaxi hetsiemieme. Ti'aitame kananukukeni mitahiaweke yuwarutsi hixie kananakatutsire, hiki 'itahiaweke kanayerini yu'uwenitsie, kanita'aitata tawari xeime 'uweni mana mayeriniki maamaya, hiki tserietana kaniutiyerini.

²⁰ Wetitsawe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi 'etsiwa nepimatitawawirienikeyu, peru yemeki yaketinekaye'a.

Tsarumuni mipai yumaama katiniuta'eiya:

—Yakeneutayiki tita pemitixata, nemaama 'aku, 'eki tixaitiki nepikamatita'imaiya.

²¹ Maamaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneupitia 'a'iwa 'Aruniyaxi 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame mitiuitiniki.

²² Hiki ti'aitame yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Peru neuxei ζtitayari penetiawawirie 'Awitsahaki 'Aruniyaxi nemiuititiani? Miki kaninematsikatini, miki wa'ati mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi tiparewie meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya. Miki 'uweni nemihanitianiki pekanetinihiaweni.

²³ Mipai 'utayika, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini Yawé hixie: «Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'uximatiani kanetsinenimayati, xika 'Aruniyaxi neka'umieni miya mutayiki.

²⁴ Yawé pinetsi'upitia tirikaiyemeki nepaapa 'uwenieyatsie nemayeriniki, kemainekai yapituyuri, nenuwarimata te'aitamete mepakine. 'Ayumieme yuriki Kakaiyari mayeniereki mipai nepaine hiki kwiitiwa 'Aruniyaxi pimini».

²⁵ Hiki kwiitiwa, ti'aitame Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani 'Aruniyaxi mimieniki.

²⁶ Meta mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi, ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie 'akwiepa paiti 'Anatuti. Pemimierieni 'aixia kani'aneni, peru hiki pikatixai nepikamatsimieni, 'eki nepaapa Rawiri matia pepukatei kepauka mitiuka'eniwakaitsie, meta hixiena tiratu kakuniyari peputikwei Yawé naimekimiyawe tipiinieya».

²⁷ Tsarumuni 'Awiyataxi 'uta'imaikaku Yawé hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame mikahikitiniki, 'ana mipai piraye'a Yawé kemutay: Tsiru kiekariyaritsie 'Eri nuiwarimama wahapatsita.

²⁸ Kuhawi 'Aruniyaxi piparewiekai, tsepa 'Awitsaruni ka'uparewi, miki mipai tiu'enaka kename 'Aruniyaxi hemikairi miki kaneyani, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe peyuta'unaxi, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie kanikawiekaitini.

²⁹ Kepauka mipai mitiutamari Tsarumuni kename Kuhawi 'uyuta'unakai 'ixuriki tuki-yari manuwe, meta kename mawari wewiwame 'aurie heutiwekai, ti'aitame Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitiani, Kuhawi mimieniki.

³⁰ Wenahiyaxi kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, Kuhawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenawayeye'a ti'aitame mipai paine.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki. Matsi 'uwa nepimini.

Hiki Wenahiyaxi heyaka ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kemutayi Kuhawi.

³¹ Hiki ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi ketinaye'atia kemaine, kenemi'a meta kenekateuki. Mipai petiyurieyu nepaapa meta nehetsiememe meta netiiriyama wahetsie pepiranuyeitiani Kuhawi 'atsimekateyuriekame kemitwarukwi meripaiti.

³² Yawé Kuhawi 'apirakapitiani miyaki 'atsimekate'u'iyarime miwarukwiki, nepaapa 'atsikataimikaku, miki Kuhawi 'Awinexi kaniumieni Nexi nu'aya, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata 'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya kaniumieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwametikaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mipai yuhutame katiniwarukwini 'ixiparaki teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai keyuri Kuhawi.

³³ Kuhawi hetsie kerahiiani miki memukwi'iwaxiki metatsiere nuiwarimama wahetsie. 'Apita Yawé kayuwati kewapitiaka Rawiri meta nuiwarimama meta wa'uweni.

³⁴ Hiki Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya heyaka Kuhawi kanemieni meta katiniuta'aita mikateukieniki kiiya mati'utsie paiti makumawetsie.

³⁵ Hiki Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani Kuhawi hetsiememe. Meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari Tsaruki kanayeitiani 'Awiy-ataxi hetsiememe.

³⁶ Merikite Tsimi tiutani'airieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kii keneu'atawewiri Kerutsareme muwa kenayekani. Xaitsie pepikaheyeikani,

³⁷ Kepauka pemayeyani meta kepauka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie pemuyani, pekanimieriemiki. Peru tame tahetsie pikarahiiani.

³⁸ Tsimi mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe:

—Kamitsi mipai nekatiniyurimiki, ne nemumati'uximayatsiriekaki 'anekaniuyeikani ti'aitame, mipai nekatiniyurimiki kepeminera'aitiwa.

Tsimi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini muixa.

³⁹ Matsi haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yuhutati te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniyuta'una Kahati kiekariyaritsie paiti, 'Akihiti mira'aitakaitsie Mahaka nu'aya. Kepauka Tsimi mitiutamari kename Kahati paiti mehe'uwa te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,

⁴⁰ 'ana yupuxu 'anutixiratiaka kaneyani wareuwaumieka meta tawari miwa'atianiki.

⁴¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mitiutamari kename Tsimi Kerutsareme yeyaka Kahati paiti heyakai meta kename 'akunuakai,

⁴² hiki titani'airieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne yanepimatiutahiawixi yapemitayiniki Yawé hixie, ne mipai nepimarayehitia: "Kepauka pemayeyani tsepa hakewa, pekanimieriemiki". 'Ekita yapeputayi kename yapetikayanikekai yapera'eriwakai.

⁴³ ¿Kamitsi ketitayari yapekatikatia yape'utayika Yawé hetsiememe, meta titayari yapekatikatia kenemainekai?

⁴⁴ Metatsiere ti'aitame mipai Tsimi katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki pepirakumate kepemitikwinitia nepaapa Rawiri, hikiri Yawé hetsiena pitanuani ke'axapemitiyuriki.

⁴⁵ Matsi ne 'aixia nepi'itairieka, meta Rawiri 'uwenieya yuheyemeki 'apuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiememe meta 'aixia pitiumieni Yawé hixie.

⁴⁶ Hiki yapauka ti'aitame, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mimieniki kanita'aitiani. 'Ana Wenahiyaxi Tsimi kaniumieni. Mipai tiuyiku Tsarumuni xeikia ti'aitati kanayani.

3

Tsarumuni kemiti'iwau mitimaiweniki

(1Te 3:4-15 - 2Kem 1:2-13)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni, 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitame Parahuni matia tiratu mekaniuwewieni memiyuparewiekaki nu'aya 'utiwitika, hiki Tsarumuni 'uka Rawiri kiekariena paiti kani'atiani, 'ana 'akuxi yuparatsiyu puwewienekai, meta Yawé tukieya metatsiere Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa.

² Mana 'akuxi mikatawewiyawekaiki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, teiteri xeikia mepitemawatiwekai tukite 'etsipepemeta.

³ Tsarumuni Yawé kaninaki'eriekaitini, metatsiere kemiti'aitiakai paapaya Rawiri yakatinikamiekaitini. Peru mikita yaxeikia kaneta'axekaitini hakewa memitehetimawakai tukite 'etsipepemeta, mititimawaki meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai.

⁴ Tuki 'etsimupe waikawa mimatiwakai Kawahuni rakutewakaku kaniuwekaitini, mana kaneta'axekaitini Tsarumuni timawamiti. Heiwa mana xeimiriari mawari taiyariari kaniuwewieni,

⁵ hiki mana kutsukaku Yawé heinitsitana kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Kenetineutawawiri tita mimatinake nemimatiminiki.

⁶ Hiki Tsarumuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi waikawa pekaninaki'eriekaitini mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, nepaapa, miki 'aniuyeikakaitini yatikamieti naimetsie kepemitihiiritia 'aixia 'anemeki 'ahetsie ti-wiyati, 'iyarieya niheitseriekaitini. Hikita yaxeikia tepineniere kepemitinaki'erie Rawiri nu'ayatime pemaayexei 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki.

⁷ »Yawé nekakaiari, hiki 'eki ti'aitame pepinetsi'ayeitia nepaapa Rawiri hetsiemieme. Peru ne matsi 'akuxi nepitemaiki, 'atsinepikatimate kenemitiyurieneni.

⁸ Peru 'ena pekanenihiani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame teiteri memiyumiire wahixie pemiwaranayexei, teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia.

⁹ Ne nepimatsiwawirie mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikiti nemitimaiweniki nemiweniki nemitiwata'aitaniki 'ateiterima, para nemitimaikaki ketita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Mexika katixaitini pekanetsi'uparewieni, xewiti pikayiwe mitiwaruta'aitiani 'iki teiteri memiyumiire».

¹⁰ Yawé pinakixi Tsarumuni miki mititawawiriki.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:

—Miki peminetiutawawiriki, pemitimaiweniki heitserie pemitit'aitaniki, matsi pita tukari miireme pemika'utawau, xikutiriya 'ahetsiemieme pemika'utawau, yatini memikwiniki memimatsi'aye'unie pemika'utawau,

¹² nekametinietuiriemiki peminetiutawawiri, 'iyari timaiweme nekamenimimiki, meta pekatinitaimakamiki tita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Xewiti mipai 'aneti pikatinuiwawe meta xewiti mipai pikayini 'arike.

¹³ Metatsiere tsepa pemikanetiutawawiri nepimatiyetuiriene, waikawa pemirexeianiki, pemimariweniki xewiti ti'aitame 'ahapai pika'aneni pe'uyeikakaku.

¹⁴ Xika yapetikamieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, 'apaapa mitikamiekai hepai Rawiri, tukari waikawa nepimatsipitiani.

¹⁵ Merikite kepauka Tsarumuni manutanierixi yakatinetimani kehapai mitiuheini, hiki kanakunuanu Kerutsareme. Mana nuaka tiratu kakuniari manuka kaneyani hiki mawari taiyariari kaniuwewieni meta kename meyuxewi mawariari. Metatsiere 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaime 'iparewiwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai ti'aitati

¹⁶ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, yuhutati 'ukari tuminiki memiyumayini mekanu'axiani ti'aitame hetsia.

¹⁷ Xewiti miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei ti'aitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi teyunaiti 'uxeikia tepayetei xeikiyarita, miki nehamatia 'ayekaiku ne nepetiniwexi,

¹⁸ hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku mikita petiniwexi. Xewiti muwa pika'ayekatei, matsi tame xeikia teyuhutati.

¹⁹ Merikite xetikaritsie 'iki nu'aya kanemini hetsiena mahuiki warutsieya.

²⁰ Peru miki tikari hixiapa kananukukeni, mexi nekutsukai neniwe 'utikweka, yuhamatia kanikateni, yuniweta mimiki ne'aurie kanititani.

²¹ Kepauka nemanukuke ne'itsitsitanike neniwe, nemixei pimikikai, 'arike 'uka-hekiareku kwi nemune'iwiya miki neniwe pikahikitikai, ke'aneme nemutiniwekai.

²² Hiki xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hawaiki pikayuri. Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini.

'Ukaratsi matiari mitiutaxatixi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekatiniku'itawani. Nunutsi mimiki 'eki kani'aniwetini, kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini.

Miki mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini ti'aitame hixie.

²³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti mipai mutaine: “Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini”. Xewitita mipai tiutaine: “Pikayuri. Nunutsi mimiki kani'aniwetini, mayeniere kanineniwetini”».

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniuta'aita:

—'Ixi para xekenakwe'iri.

Kepauka memi'atiiri,

²⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa xekeniawitekiri nunutsi mayeniere, xekeneyetui hixiapa 'akame 'iki, 'iyata xeime.

²⁶ Yuri mimaamaya waikawa yuhiwerieti yuniweki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, ti'aitame. Pepika'ikumemiwani, miki keneyetui nunutsi mayeniere.

Peru xewitita mipai kaniutayini:

—Hixiapa ke'uwitekieni, nehetsiemieme mikahikitiniki meta 'ahetsiemieme.

²⁷ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Hawaiki xepika'ikumemiwani. Xekeneyetui nunutsi matiari mutaniu, miki yemeki kanimaamayatini.

²⁸ Yunaiti mekatenetimani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, kemitiwarunitsiri miki 'ukari, mariweme menayetiakaitini, metemaiti Kaka iyari mitimaiweniki mipitiakaiki heitserie hipame muwapitiakaki.

4

Tsarumuni parewiwamete mira'aitatsie

¹ Tsarumuni ti'aitame kanayani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

² 'Iki mepihikitikai memiparewiekai:

Mawari wewiwame mexiakame: 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nu'aya.

³ Memite'aka utiwa te'ininiatamete ti'aitametsie mieme mepihikitikai: 'Erikurepi meta 'Ahiyaxi, miki Tsitsa mepiniwemamatikai.

Kemitiuyi ti'utiwame: Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya pihikitikai.

⁴ Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari: Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.

Mawari wewiwamete: Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi.

⁵ Kuwexinaruritsixi wa'ukiyari: 'Atsariyaxi Natani nu'aya.

Tsarumuni 'ixatsitiwame meta mawari wewiwame: Tsawuri pihikitikai Natani nu'aya.

⁶ Paratsiyu mihiritiariakai: 'Akitsaxi.

Wairiyarika memite'uximaya wahepaitsita mihiritiariakai: 'Arunirani 'Awura nu'aya.

⁷ Tsarumuni piwarexeiyakai kuwexinaruritsixi tamamata heimana yuhutame naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuti xeiwiyaritsie miki xeimetseri ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete mekateniwarutamikwakaitini.

⁸ 'Iki mepihiki kememitetewakai:

Kuxi nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie muhiritiatsie.

⁹ Rekaxi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Makatsi hetsie, Tsariwini hetsie, Weti-Tsemetsi hetsie meta 'Eruni-Weti-Kanani hetsie.

¹⁰ Ketseri nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Aruwuti (meta Tsuku kiekariyari meta naiti Hepexi kiekatari wakwie).

¹¹ 'Awinarawi nu'aya pihiritiariakai Ruxi hiriari, ('Awinarawi nu'aya 'iyaya Tapati Tsarumuni nu'aya pihikitikai).

¹² Wanaha 'Akiruri nu'aya pihiritiariakai Tanaki hetsie meta Mekirutsie, metatsiere naitsarie Wetsehani, (meta kiekari Tsaretani 'aurie, Ketsireri hetia, Wetsehani ye'ati 'atsita 'Aweri-Mekura paiti, 'akuxi matsi Kumehani paiti).

¹³ Kewexi nu'aya, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, (Yahixi kiekariteya Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie miemete, pihiritiariakai metatsiere 'Axikuwi Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta haika tewiyari kiekari 'amiyeyu yukuraru hexeiame wurunitseki re-unatikame).

¹⁴ 'Akinarawi 'Iru nu'aya pihiritiariakai Mekanahini kiekariyari.

¹⁵ 'Akimatsi pihiritiariakai Nepitahari kwieyarari ('Akimatsi Watsemati pawitikikai, Tsarumuni niweya).

¹⁶ Wanaha Hutsahi nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Atsexi kwieyarari meta 'Aruti kiekariyari.

¹⁷ Kutsapati Paruhaki nu'aya pihiritiariakai 'Itsakaxi kwieyarari.

¹⁸ Tsimi 'Eraha nu'aya pihiritiariakai Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemeki.

¹⁹ Kewexi 'Urihi nu'aya pihiritiariiekai Karaha kwieyaritsie (miki Tsikuni pukwieyatikai, 'Amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, metatsiere 'Uhuki, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame).

Kura kwieyaritsie pikuwexinaruritikai yuxewiti xeikia.

Kemitiparewiyakai Tsarumuni

²⁰ Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitamakai yemeki kwinimieme mekanuyupaimekaitini, haramara tetsita xiekari mieme hepai, mana waikawa 'ikwai nixuawekaitini meta miti'iwa metatsiere temawierika.

²¹ Tsarumuni piti'aitakai yunaime hipati te'aitamete wahetsie 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyeka memitama meta pirtsitsixi wakwietsie paiti, yaxeikia 'Ekipitu kwieyari manuye'atika paiti. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai miki nuiwarite yunaiti mepite'iyetuiwakai kemitiwawawiriekai.

²² Keyamemiteheuyehiakai 'ikwaite xeitukaritsie timieme Tsarumuni, 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (6.600) kiruyari harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (13.200) kiruyari harina yaki mi'ane.

²³ Tamamata tuurutsixi memiwaiyatarietika, meta xeitewiyari yeuta memitekwatiwe, meta xeitsienituyari muxatsi, yaxeikia maxatsi, meta hipati maxatsi yiki memi'anene meta wakanari memiwaiyatarietika.

²⁴ Tsarumuni naitsarie te'aitamete pitiwa'aitiwametikai 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyeka 'anataiye tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitamakai Tipitsa 'itsutiati 'atsita Kahatsa paiti, yu'iyariki kayuwati mepu'uwakai naiti kwieya manuye'atikatsie.

²⁵ Kepauka Tsarumuni miti'aitametikai, yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yaxeikia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti, 'aixia 'anemekai mepu'uwakai yu'etipiwarietika meta yu'iteiritsata.

²⁶ Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi, meta nauka miriyari kuraru memuyenatika kawayutsixi kaxetate memutihapana kuyaxa mieme.

²⁷ Kuwexinaruritsixi yuxexuiti xeimetseritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta 'iparewiwame-temama mepitewa'atiriwakai 'ikwaite, miki menihiritiariiekaitini memitewamikwaniki tixaiti mikareuyewekaki wahetsiemieme.

²⁸ Metatsiere tsewara mepi'atiwakai meta miaxa Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama kuyaxa miemete meta te'ikatiariwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai

²⁹ Kakaiyari Tsarumuni kaniupitiani 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane mitimaikaki meta mitimaiweniki yemeki 'anutiyakameki, kemituyemakakai pimiirekai xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepai.

³⁰ Miki matsi piwara'iwaxi timaiweti yunaime temaiwawemete tau manatineika hepa kiekatari meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari.

³¹ Mipai pitiyi, kwinimieme timaiweti patia xewiti mikayiwe hepai: kemikatismaiwekai 'Etani 'etsirahi tewiyari, kemikatismaiwekai Hemani, meta Karikuri metatsiere Raxira, Makuri niwemama memihikitikai. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni putamariwaxi naitsarie wa'aurie nuiwarite mamanetikateitsie.

³² Miki peka'utia haika miriyari temaiwawemete waniukiyari meta kwikari xeimiriari heimana 'auxiwime niawariari.

³³ Miki kiyexi hepatsita pitiutahekiataxi, kariuxa Riwanu miemetsie 'itsutiati nana kurarutsie miwieweretsie paiti 'akame. Yaxeikiata yeutari wahetsie pitiuta'ikitaxi, meta memitehuwitika wahetsie, meta kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwatsie, yaxeikiata tsapari wahepatsita.

³⁴ Yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama memitehetima Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, yuni'arima mepiwareni'awakai memi'enieniki kemitikuxataakai.

5

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ukuha'aritaxi

(1Te 5:1-16 - 2Kem 2:1-18)

¹ Merikitsi Hiram miti'aitametikai Tiru kwieyaritsie miki 'aixia mepiteyuxeyakai Rawiri matia, hiki kepauka miretima kename nu'aya Tsarumuni 'anayexeyariiekai 'itimana ti'aitame 'ayeitiarie, 'ayumieme yuparewiwamete peini'airi memeitawairitianiki.

² Hiki Tsarumuni kaneini'airienita niuki, mipai rehiaweti:

³ «'Eki pepirakumate nepaapa Rawiri pika'uyiwexaxia mitawewieniki yukakaiyari Yawé tukieya, muwa temeyexeyaniki, waikawa kuyaxa miwewienekaiki kepaukake Yawé miparewi miwara'iwaxi memeye'uniekai.

⁴ Hikiri Yawé nekakaiyari pinetsi'upitia kayuwati nemexeyaniki naitsarie mitiuyehantsie, hiki nepikawarexeiya meminetsi'aye'unie meta 'uximatiarika pumawe.

⁵ 'Ayumieme nepitawewieni tuki Yawé nekakaiyari hetsiemieme, nepaapa Rawiri mipai mirahawekaiki: "Aniwe kemi'ane 'a'utima ti'aitame nemayeitiani, kanitawewimiki tuki nehetsiemieme".

⁶ »Hiki 'ayumieme ketineta'aita kariuxa metixitekieniki Riwanu hiriyaritsie mieme. Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete 'ahetsia miemete wahamatia mepiteta'uximayata, ne nepimatipitiani 'ahetsia miemete kememiteta'iwa kepemitayini. 'Eki pepitimate xewiti'ena pumawe kiyexi heutaxiteweti Tsiruniyutsixi kememiteheitaixitewawe».

⁷ Kepauka Hiram Hiram Tsarumuni niukieya mu'eni, waikawa puyutemawiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahawariwani hiki Yawé, Rawiri mupitiaki xeime yuniwe mayexeyaki waikawa timaiweme mitiwata'aitaniki miki nuiwari mumariwe».

⁸ Hiki Hiram Tsarumuni kaneni'airieni 'iki niuki:

«'Aniuki nepu'eni ketita peminerawawiriwa. Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni kariuxa meta huku kepaime meyeuyehiwa.

⁹ Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete mepitituani Riwanu hiriyaritsie mepekatini harama tetsita mepikatetiani, muwa miki mepitihiani wewerime mepitiwewieni, mepenuhatsitiani hakewa paiti 'eki pemeiyehiwa, muwa mepitixina xeme kemiti'iniki. 'Ekita 'ikwaiki xekia pepinetsiparewieni netsiparewimamete wahetsiemieme».

¹⁰ Hiki Hiram pituirienekai kepaime Tsarumuni kariuxa meta huku meuyehiakai,

¹¹ meta Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyekakaku Hiram 'ikwai pitiyetuiwakai, hamatiana memite'uximaya wahetsiemieme, 'ipai tipaimeme: xeitewiyari miriyari 'ikayari tiriku puxuri wahetsie, meta xeitewiyari miriyari merirayari huriwa hatseitiyari.

¹² Yawé yuniuki paye'atia Tsarumuni mitimaiweniki kaniupitiani. Hiram Tsarumuni matia tiratu mepuwewi, yunaiti kayuwati meniyuxeyakaitini.

¹³ Tsarumuni wairiyarika memite'uximaya katinwaruta'aitiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹⁴ Miki puwareni'awakai Riwanu paiti, peru tamamata miriyari xekia piwareni'awakai, huta metseri yukie mepuka'uxipiwekai. Wairiyarika memite'uximaya pihiritiariekai 'Arunirani.

¹⁵ Tsarumuni puwarexeyakai hiritsiepai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri tetexi tikimete, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi tsunamete.

¹⁶ Meta mana mepu'uwakai haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari meyupaimeti te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹⁷ Tuki tenariyari mayaniki, ti'aitame pitiuta'ai tetexi 'aneneti mitixixianiki 'aixia mi'anene.

¹⁸ Te'uximayatamete Tsarumuni hetsia miemete meta Hiram hetsia miemete metatsiere Kewari kiekatari, miki yunaiti mexa mekaniutiharuanita meta tetexi mekaniutixixieni tuki mitawewiyaniki.

6

Tsarumuni tuki kemitiutawewi
(1Te 6:1-29 - 2Kem 3:1-14)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya kaniutsutiani, naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, hutarieka metseritsie, Tsiwi mititewakai. Nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari panuyemiekairi kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memayeki.

² Tuki Tsarumuni mitawewi Yawé hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pitewikai, 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heutitewati.

³ Tuki hixie kii meukumiakai kitenietsie 'atanauka meturuyari pitewikai tuki hixie 'ukukaiti, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

⁴ Meta Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita tukitsie wapaiti maxawariyariexaniki herie 'ahayeyeume taitanata 'etsihayeyeume.

⁵ Kii 'ixumeriyari warita kanewewietiyani kii yuheima 'a'ukame.

⁶ Kii mukananati huta meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiayati patayeukai, hixiapa miemeta huta meturuyari 'imeriyutsie 'etsiwa 'anutiayati patayeukai, waheima miemeteta haika meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiayati patayeukai. Tsarumuni tuki waritatsie 'ixumeriyari ya'ayutixirietikaime puta'aitakai kii mawewieretiyani kiyexiyari 'ixumeritsie paiti kaheu'uweme.

⁷ Kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie tetexi xixiyatikaimeki xekia kaniutawewiyani, 'ayumieme kepauka mutawewiya tixaiti pikatiu'enierie tsunarika yuariyari, nitixaiti tima.

⁸ Kii tuki warita mawewieretiya kitenieryari tuki tserieta hixiapa kii mukanatitsie pawewiyakai, 'imimii pexeyakai wakututunime hixiapa paiti manutiyeikiniki meta hairiekatsie paiti.

⁹ Tsarumuni tuki kaniunini, kanenuyekitiani pikaxi 'anuyetuaka meta mexa 'e'atayeume kariuxa kiyeyari.

¹⁰ Tuki kemitewikai naitarie kaneitiwewixiani kii yuheima 'a'ukame, xexuiti kii huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari peutitetewakai, pikaxiyarite tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peutaxirietikatei kariuxa kiyexiyari pihikitikai.

¹¹ Hiki Yawé Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

¹² «Hikiri tuki pemiwewieneki mipai nepimarahiawe, xika naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, naime 'aitsika xika pehaye'atiaka, ne nepeye'atiani kenemutayi nepimatsiparewieni 'apaapa Rawiri kenemitiutahiawixi.

¹³ Ne 'ana 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nepukani meta hatsuaku nepikawaku'eirieni meteirima 'ixaheritsixi».

¹⁴ Kepauka Tsarumuni tuki 'ixumeriyari muni,

¹⁵ taitanata kanewakumana kariuxa kiyeyari mexayari, kwiepa tsutime witsikatinewewieni pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atikame, meta huku kiyeyari mexayari kaniuyemana kwiepa.

¹⁶ Tukita 'upaiti, mutanieretsie paiti, Waikawa Muyepatsie mayanitsie 'aixia kaniwakuyurieni, 'atanauka meturuyari kaniuyeyekaitini kariuxa mexayari kaniwakumana kwiepa tsutime pikaxi manuyehetsie 'uti'atikame.

¹⁷ Tukita 'amuyeyekai, Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie piti'aneikai, miki tamamata heimama 'atahaika meturuyari pitewikai.

¹⁸ Tuki taita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayari reuku'utikaime, kixauri 'ikiyari meta tuturi 'anutayepietikaiti ha'utikaime. Pikahahekikiakai tetexi 'etsiwa tima, naiti kariuxa kiyeyari muwakinikaiki.

¹⁹ Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie 'aixia kaniukuyurieni muwa meutatekieniki tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsia mieme.

²⁰ Waikawa muyepatsie, miki tuki mutanieretsie katini'anekaitini, puyeyekai 'atanauka meturuyari heutatewati meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewati, huru mihikiaki puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame kariuxaki miwewiyakai huru pikawiri.

²¹ Metatsiere, Tsarumuni tuki taita naime huru mihikia puwakuwiri, meta Waikawa Muyepatsiesie huru puwakuwiri, miki hixieta huru karenayari putawitia.

²² Miyatititsiari, tuki taita naime huru puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame putawiri waikawa muyepatsie hixie muwekai.

²³ Tsarumuni kaniwaruta'aita memitiwewiyani yuhutati Kakaiyari teitametemama huriwu kiyeyariki waikawa muyepatsieta memaye'uniki, miki yuxexuiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.

²⁴ Yuxewiti yu'anate tatseratikaiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai, xexuiti 'anate huta meturuyari heimana xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari piyeyekai miyatiti.

²⁵ Hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari teitame yaxeikia piyeukai nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu, yunaiti yuhutati yaxeikia mepinenekai yaxeikia me'aneneti.

²⁶ Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai.

²⁷ Tsarumuni Kakaiyari teitametemama Waikawa Muyepatsiesie kaniwareuta'utiani hixiapatsie yu'anate metatseratikaime. Yuxexuiti xeime 'anayariki tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mepeuta'a'axekai, tapakita mepuyuwiyakai tuki hixiapa.

²⁸ Hiki meta Tsarumuni huru kaniwarukawirieni Kakaiyari teitametemama.

²⁹ Tuki taita mewakunekame, mutanieretsie meta 'enahura, kaniwaraku'utiani Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki hepai 'aneneme metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime.

³⁰ Meta, huru puyewiri tukita muyeweritsie, mutanieretsie meta manayenieretsie.

³¹ Waikawa Muyepatsiesie kitenieryaritsie, Tsarumuni 'itupari hutame putiwewi huriwu kiyeyariki, kitenie manuyeka meta kiyexi muka'u 'auxiwime 'etsikinayari pexeyakai.

³² Miki huta 'itupariyaritsie huriwu kiyeyari mihikitikai, mana Kakaiyari teitamete puwara'utiaxia meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta miki naime huru kanikawirieni.

³³ Metatsiere tukita meutahanitsie mieme kitenie nauka 'etsikinayari pexeyakai, kiyexi muka'u huriwu kiyeyari pihikitikai.

³⁴ Meta hutame 'itupari putiwewi huku kiyeyariki, xexuiti 'itupari puhuhutakai 'uyutatu-nati.

³⁵ Miki hetsieta piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta mikitsiere huru kanitiwiriini.

³⁶ Tuki hixie kwitiwa takwa mukumakai kuraruyari hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayaxikekaku manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitini heimana.

³⁷ Kepauka Yawé tukieya mutsutiarie nauka wiyari piti'aitakai Tsarumuni, hutarieka metseriyaritsie.

³⁸ Miki tuki pinirie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'atahaika metseriyari 'umiekaku, yemeki kehapai memite'iwewienikekai mipai mete'uximayati. Miyatiti Tsarumuni tuki 'atahuta wiyari pini.

7

Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kemitiutawewi

¹ Metatsiere Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni, miki tamamata heimana haika wiyari kaninini.

² Pitawewi meta paratsiyu «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewa, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewati. Nauka xurukuyari kariuxa kiyeyari 'ukawetikaiti 'apapati pituikakai pikaxite manuyehetei, mikita pikariuxatikai.

³ Panukakitsiekai kariuxa kiyeyariki huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi mukawetika hetsie manakawitsie.

⁴ Nenieremete putiwewiya, haika xurukuyari hahakakati yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeyatikatei.

⁵ Naitsarie kitenie mireutahakitiresie tenimeyari pexeyatikatei 'uta'itsikinatikaime yaxeikia heutatetewame, hahakati peuwikai yuxexuiti mepanuyutaxeyatikatei.

⁶ Tsarumuni meta kii kaniutawewieni 'etipiweme, miki mipai pitewikai xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti. Hixienata puwekai hepaina 'aneti, 'anukakitiarieti.

⁷ Xeimeta kii putawewi 'uwenieya muwayekenitsie, mitiwatixanetiariwanitsie mieme. Miki kiita kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayariki, naitsarie memuye'uwanitsie meta heimana.

⁸ Tsarumuni kiiya yuxaita 'akaniuwekaitini xeime kuraruyarita hepaina tiyuxexeyati. Parahuni niweya mutiwiti hetsiemieme, Tsarumuni kanita'aitsirieni paratsiyuya hepaina tiyuxexeyame.

⁹ Tenaritsie tsutiti meta heimana paiti tetexi matatei, tuki warie tsutiti meta takwa 'amakuyewatsie paiti 'uyeniereti, tetexi 'aixia mi'anekai pitiutiwewiya tsatsaiyatikaiti naitsata hautixitekietikaiti 'iniritikaiti.

¹⁰ Tsutimeyari tetexi 'anetiti pu'itiarie yemeki 'aixia mi'anene, hipati nauka meturuyari reuyeta punenekai hipatita haika meturuyari reuyeta punenekai.

¹¹ Heimanata mieme yaxeikia tetexi pu'itiarie 'aixia mi'anene, xitekietikaiti tinanaketi, yaxeikia kariuxa pikaxiyari.

¹² Takwa 'amakuyewa kuraruyari piwewiyakai haikati tetexi yuheima 'ayaxiketikaiti manata kariuxa kiyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitini heimana meta yaxeikia pi'anekai Yawé tukieya kitenie kii meukumaiakai hixie takwa mukumakai kuraruyari.

Piinite tukita timieme

(1Te 7:23-26, 38-51 - 2Kem 4:2-6, 10, 5:1)

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutan'ani Hirami miwitikiemieki Tiru kiekariyaritsie paiti,

¹⁴ miki wiura punu'ayatikai Nepitahari xiyyarieya, 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekametikai miki piti'uximayatawekai wurunitseki. Hirami yemeki pirakumaikai wurunitseki, 'ayumieme miki ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia kaninuani, hiki tita mitiuta'aitiarie naime katiniutiwewieni.

¹⁵ Hirami hutame tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni xexeurawime wurunitse tepiyariki, 'atahaika meturuyari pititakai meta 'aiwaritatsie 'auxiwi meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pupapakai.

¹⁶ Meta hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya kaniutiwewieni witsitiyuxexeyame miki wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari putitakai.

¹⁷ Herie pikawerekai karena wipiyari hepai 'aneti, hiki xexuiti 'atahuta wipiyari pexeyatikatei.

¹⁸ Xexuime tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie penukuyatsaxia huta xurukuyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, yuwiyakame wipi matia.

¹⁹ Tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie 'atsutsena tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme panuyatsakai xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pinenekai.

²⁰ Yaxeikia peixeyatikatei tuturi 'amanakupatsie kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, huta tsenituyari paimeme karena wipiyari hetia 'anakutetikaime.

²¹ Kepauka Hiram mutini tuki kitenie kanika'uitiani, hiki kanititeriwa tuki tserieta mutiwekai Kakini katiniteriwa meta 'utatana mutiwekai Wuhatsi katiniteriwa.

²² Miki tuxiyu putinirie kepauka mu'uteya tuturi hepai mi'anene manuyatsarie.

²³ Meta katsu haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxiyariekameki 'eyeukame xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari hautitewame. Meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu yeukame.

²⁴ Tenimeyaritia petayatsaxi huta xurukuyari kixauri 'ikiyari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyaritsie tamamata pakayaxikekai, miki naiti katsu kixaurite puyuxewiriyakai.

²⁵ Katsu 'emiyeewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutene-nierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyuipeke hepatsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia hepatsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika hepatsie.

²⁶ Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari pitsukai, meta tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuixime hepai pituyuxexeyikai. Mikitsie huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari rituruyari pirakanakekai.

²⁷ Metatsiere Hiram tamamata kaxetate 'etsipepeme kaniutiwewieni wurunitse tepiyari, xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pitikai, meta mipaita yaxeikia 'atayeue, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'utitikame.

²⁸ 'Etsatana naitisata wurunitse tepiyari 'etsitsutsuiti kaneutimanekaitini.

²⁹ Mikitsie mepawewiyatikatei mayetsi, tuurutsixi meta Kakaiyari teitametemama, meta miki wayeta meta wahetia tenimeyaritsie pata'utikatei xawari.

³⁰ Xexuiti kaxeta xikrawime naukame panuyemanakai wurunitse tepiyari, meta hetsiena muyemane manuyehe wurunitse tepiyari pihikitikai, maimawame yuhetia peixeyikai tepia kwaxiyarietikaime naukame mituikatika.

³¹ Katsu tsimiyewa manuyemaretsie puwatixawakai, hetianata huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heukatewakaku xikiraiyeti mana puyemakai haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari 'anutatewati, miki hetari muwakaxawa pihikitikai mautimane hetia miti'utika, muta'itsikinatika pikaxikirawikai.

³² Mixikirawi kimana mukuyeikani meutimane hetia puyemanekai, mixikirawi hetsiena muyemane puyuxewiriyakai naiti kaxeta matia, naiti 'ikateya mixikirawi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai,

³³ miki naiti wurunitse kwaniyariekameki piwewiyakai. Kaxeta 'ikateya hepai pi'anenekai, manuyehe, mixikirawi, mixikirawitsie miye'u meta hixiapa meutetika.

³⁴ Xexuiti muta'itsikinatikatsie peixeyatikatei wiwiereme para mikuyuitianiki, miki wiwiereme kaxeta matia piyuxewiriyakai.

³⁵ Kaxeta kemayetewi yutenimeyari pexeyakai wapaiti xeitewiyari heimana huta tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. Tepia 'itsikina mukaheitika meta meutimane 'etsimitsutsui piyuxewiriyakai wapaiti mituyepine matia.

³⁶ Hiram 'etsikina tepia mukaheitikatsie meta mautimanetikatsie piwara'utiaxia Kakaiyari teitametemama, mayetsi, taki meta wa'aurie tuturi meta xawari hakewa mireukunanakekai.

³⁷ Mipaita katinitiwewieni naime tamamata kaxetayari, naiti miki 'auxeikia katinitiwewiyani yaxeikia pi'anenekai yaxeikia pipapakai.

³⁸ Hiram yaxeikiata katsu 'itsimiyeyu kaniutiwewieni, xexuime kaxeta hetsiemieme. Xexuiti katsu xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai, 'atahaika tsenituyari heimana nauka tewiyari rituruyari pirakanakekai haa.

³⁹ 'Auxiwime tuki tserieta kaniti'uitiani meta 'utatanatsie yaxeikia paimeme puti'uitia. Katsu 'emiyeewa haa mayema tuki 'itsikinayaritsie tserietana hurawa kaniutakeni.

⁴⁰ Yaxeikiata katinitiwewieni, xarite, tepia 'amititi manuxite, meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame. Hiki Hiram naime mipai katinitiutini, Yawé tukieyeta timieme mirayaniki Tsarumuni kemitita'aitiakai, tatsiari:

⁴¹ hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,

hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepai tiyuxexeiame,
 meta wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
⁴² nauka tsienituyari kiranara xikiti hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari, huta xurukuyari
 manukutetikei xexuime wipitsie,
⁴³ tamamata kaxetate meta tamamata katsu yaki miyeyeu maimawame kaxetate het-
 siemieme,
⁴⁴ katsu 'emiyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta memituika,
⁴⁵ xarite, tepia 'amititi manuxite meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame.

Hirami 'iki miyamitipaime Tsarumuni mitiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme
 mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiyariki mixawatiki pitiwewiyatikatei.

⁴⁶ Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mititiwewiyaniki kwieta 'iniarita
 mititixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixiapa.

⁴⁷ Piinite wurunitseki mitiutiwewiya pitimiirekai 'ayumieme Tsarumuni pika'iti'iniataxi
 kemirahetekai, 'ayumieme naiti wurunitse kemirahetekai pika'uyiwekaxia mi'iniataki.

⁴⁸ Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme:

'ikwa matitaiyariwa huruki miwewiya,
 meta mexa huruki miwewiya paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,

⁴⁹ kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie
 piti'ukai, 'auxiwiti tserietana piti'ukai, 'auxiwitita 'utatana,
 tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta kimeme titikime, mikita naiti huru
 mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,

⁵⁰ tekixite, tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena meta 'ikwa
 taiyame 'etsimipepe,
 meta huru tepiyari 'itupari miwiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari, meta
 Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari hetsiemieme.

⁵¹ Hiki kepauka mitiutinirie naiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya
 hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pitiuta'aitaxi miti'atiarieniki huru, pirata, meta piinite
 paapaya Rawiri Yawé mitiyetuiriekai, hiki katiniuti'uta Yawé tukita waikawa miraye'atika
 mitiuyepinetsie.

8

*Kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari kemirekweiya tukita
 (1Te 8:1-21 - 2Kem 5:2-6:11)*

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
 meta yunaime nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta 'ixaheritsixi wapaapama, hixiena
 memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme
 memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita
 memeitateniki.

² Hiki 'etanimi metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaiti
 'ixaheritsixi mekanuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie.

³ Kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mawari wewiwamete
 kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari mekanutikweni.

⁴ Rewitsixi mewaparewiewaku, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mekanek-
 weni, meta tinaime 'ixuriki tukiyarita mitiyepeikai mitipatsietika mekatenteni.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana memu'uwakai 'ixaheritsixi memiyukuxeiriekai
 mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekanuwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumireme
 miwaruti'iniata pikayiwakai.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé tukita mu-
 tanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ana hetia
 mekaniteni.

⁷ Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anate metaweratikaiti mutanieretsie, kakuni
 mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

⁸ Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitikai kitsimeyarite Muyepatsie paiti puyuhekiakai Waikawa
 Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxekia pire'ane.

⁹ Miki kakunitsie tetexi hutati piyemanekai Muitsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré
 mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

¹⁰ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiwayeki Muyepatsietsie, muwa haiwitiri kaniu-
 tahine Yawé tukieyata.

¹¹ Miki hai mutahinixiki, mawari wewiwamete mepika'iyiwekaxia tawari memiteta'uximayataki, Yawé xawatiriyaya mumariwe muwa mihinekaiki.

¹² Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename haiwitiritsie pe'uyeikani muyiwitsie,

¹³ ne matsi tuki yemeki mimariwe nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekaniki 'aheye-meki».

¹⁴ Hiki Tsarumuni 'akaniutakeni Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memiti'ukai,

¹⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki piraye'atia nepaapa Rawiri kemitiutahiaiwixi mipai 'utaiti:

¹⁶ «Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, matsi Rawiri pita nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki».

¹⁷ »Merikite, nepaapa Rawiri waikawa piyuwairiyakai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiememe, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

¹⁸ peru Yawé mipai pititahiaiwixi: «Nehapaitsita 'aixia pi'ane pemi'awairiyaki tuki nehetsiememe pemiwewimikiki.

¹⁹ Peru, 'eki pepikahikini peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiememe».

²⁰ »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemeki kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni nepaapa Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tuki nekani-utawewieni Yawé hetsiememe, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

²¹ Muwa kakuni hakewa meutahuni nepukuha'aritia, tiratu 'iniariyari mexeiya Yawé meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wahamatia miwewi kepauka 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti».

Tsarumuni kemitiuyutanenewi

(1Te 8:22-53 - 2Kem 6:12-40)

²² Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiememe hixie kaniutakeni, hiki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeirieikai wahixie, yunamate teiki kanetseraxiani muyuawitsie,

²³ mipai 'utaiti:

«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahapai 'aneti taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemeki kemi'ane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.

²⁴ Yapepitiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemitiutahiaiwixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemitiutahiaiwixi 'aniukiki.

²⁵ »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikiata kenaye'atia kepemitiutahiaiwixi nepaapa Rawiri, kepauka 'ipai pemititahiaiwixi: «Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni meta xika menetsi'uweiyani 'ahapai, yuheyemeki mepihikiti 'anuiwari hetsiememete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati».

²⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki kenaye'atia miki kepemitiutahiaiwixi nepaapa Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ »Perutsi žitiyiwekuta, nekakaiyari, 'eki kwiepa pemukani? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.

²⁸ Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenewieri hiki nemiyetua 'ahixie.

²⁹ Kenexeiyanu tukariki tikariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pemayekaniki, pemi'eniekaki ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya.

³⁰ Keneneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.

³¹ »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'wa hepaitita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie yamitayiniki,

³² 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemitiheitserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatirika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemeki kemireuyetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamikiatuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.

³³ »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie memiwarai'wa 'ahepaitita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata mehanuaxiani 'ahetsia mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

³⁴ 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuitia 'iki kwieyaritsie wa'ukiyarima pemawayetuiritsie.

³⁵ »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pewaruiheritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

³⁶ 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximeni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyani meta wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwaye-tuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiememetiniki.

³⁷ »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiwiyeni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utsikari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uxi-matiarika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

³⁸ xika kwitiwata yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame yikimana ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawirieti,

³⁹ 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketini-wareuyehiwiri. Yakeniwaruyuri yuxexuiti kememite'u'uwakai, 'ekitsi pekatiniimaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

⁴⁰ Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemawayetuiritsie.

⁴¹ »Yaxeikiata 'ateewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti kepemitiyuriene meyetia 'ateewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie.

⁴² (Mipai pitiyini, teiteri mepitetamarieni kepemititewa meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemititirikaie). Kepauka miki 'ateewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

⁴³ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepimatsihetimani meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahapai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahiwariwa.

⁴⁴ »Yawé, kepauka pemikarawewitini 'ateiterima memikarawaye'unie memikawiwiyuki, tsepa hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehataneniereni, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

⁴⁵ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

⁴⁶ »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xika 'eki pewaruyehika pewayetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, heteewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

⁴⁷ xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwara'iwaxi wakwieyaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: "Tame 'axatepите'uyuri, mipai tepitehetima kwinimieme 'axatepите'uyuri",

⁴⁸ meta mana memikarawaye'unie memikarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri memetsihyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemawayetui hepa xika mehataneniereni meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,

⁴⁹ 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

⁵⁰ Ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri 'ahepaitsita, ketini-wareuyehiwiri naime titaki memimatehiweritiakai. Yaketineuyuri memikarawaye'unie memiwatinenimayataki,

⁵¹ 'ateiterimatsi mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahetsia mekanimemetetini, 'eki 'Ekip-itu pemikarawewiti kwinimieme mete'uximatiariekaku huxunuta memayeteni hepai meteyumaikaku.

⁵² »Keneu'eni nenewieri waikawa kenemimatewawirie meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi keniwa'enieka. Tsepa kepauka memimatsihahiwani keniwa'enieka.

⁵³ 'Eki pepiwaranayexei yunaime kwiepa memitama watsata, 'ahetsia miemete memihikitiniki. Mipai pepititaxatia matsiparewime Muiteksi teiteri mipai mitiwataxatiani, kepauka 'eki, Yawé Kaka'yari, 'Ekipitu ta'ukiyarima pemikarawewiti».

⁵⁴ Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie pítitunumawekai teiki hemeti. Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi yunenewieti waikawameki mipai Yawé tiwawirieti, kananukukeni,

⁵⁵ hiki 'a'utakeka, Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeirikai 'aixia miwayurieniki, mipai 'utaiti karima:

⁵⁶ «'Aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé, yemeki kemutayi pitatsi'uka'uxipitia yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi. Nixeime pikahayewa witsikemutayi heye'atiwati Muietsexi kemitiutahawixi mikita yamitatiutahawixi.

⁵⁷ Yawé takakaiyari tahamatia ke'uyeikani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima wahapai, hatsuaku pikatatsiku'eirieni pikatatsinutuitani.

⁵⁸ Yaketatiu'iyaritiani hetsiena mieme xeikia yatemitakahuniki, temiweiyani huyeya, yatemitakahuniki 'aitsikayatsie meripaiti ta'ukiyarima miwayetuiritsie.

⁵⁹ Tukariki tikariki Yawé yakere'eriwani naime kenemititawawiri, nehetsie munuakaki 'iparewiwameya nemihikiki meta xeme teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi, xexuime tukaritsie kemireuyeweka.

⁶⁰ 'Ana mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepitemaika kename Yawé Kakaiyari hiki, kename tawari xewiti 'umawe.

⁶¹ Hikiri xekenayexeiyani yuxewime Yawé takakaiyari xeyunaiti, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikateyatsie yaxeketeneu'uwani hiki kexemiteyurie yaxekia».

Tuki 'ixiarariyari

(1Te 8:62-66 - 2Kem 7:1-10)

⁶² Hiki ti'aitame, yunaima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mawarite kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie.

⁶³ Tsarumuni kayuwati memexeiyani mawariyari kaniuwewieni, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi kaniwarutimawa Yawé hetsiemieme. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tuki Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixiarariyari mekatenuwewieni.

⁶⁴ Miki tukaritsieta ti'aitame takwa hixiapatsie mieme patsiekame kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hatsite mawariyari meta wiya kayuwati memexeiyani mawariyari hetsiemieme, mawari taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Yawé hixie muwekai 'etsipupekai, 'iki mawarite pimirekai mana pikatinakekai.

⁶⁵ Hiki mipai, Yawé hixie, Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekatenuwewieni 'atahuta tukari, meta tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'akuxi mekanuyurieni: naitiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'ixiarari patia. Miki 'ixiararitsie naitsarie teiteri mepayeixia, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti, yemeki meyumireti mepuyukuxeri.

⁶⁶ 'Imatiriekai, Tsarumuni kaniwarutateutiani teiteri, mikita Kakaiyari mekanutawawirieni ti'aitame 'aixia miyurieniki hiki mekanakunuaixiani yukiekaritsie, meyutemamawieti waikawa yemeki Yawé naime hepaitsita 'aixia mitiuyuriki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri hetsiemieme meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi.

9

Kakaiyari tiratu kemitiuwewi Tsarumuni hamatia

(1Te 9:1-9 - 2Kem 7:11-22)

¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mini 'iwevieneti tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai pireye'atia kemitiku'eriwakai meta kemitiyikihawekai,

² Yawé hutarieka kaniyuhekiata hixiena kemitiyuhekiataxi Kawahuni mirakutewatsie,

³ mipai katinitahiawe Yawé:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni meta waikawameki kepeminetiutawawiri. Patsiekame nepayeitiani miki tuki pemitawewi muwa nemayekaniki yuheyemeki. Nepixeiyan meta ne'iyariki nepinaki'erieka yuheyemeki.

⁴ »Ekiti, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie 'aixia 'anemeki, 'aiyari heitseriekaku, mitikamiekai hepai 'apaapa Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimetsie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pe'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiari,

⁵ 'ana ne yanepitiyurieni yuheyemeki 'a'uweni 'amuweniki xemite'aitaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'apaapa Rawiri kenemitiutahawixi, mipai nerehiaweti: "Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetiti'iti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie".

⁶ »Peru xika xeme yatini xeniwema mete'uhayewa mekaheye'atiani ne'iniari niukiari meta ne'aitsikate nemixeyetui, xika menetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki meta memiwarayexeiyaniki,

⁷ ne 'ixaheritsixi nepiwarakumaweriya kwie nemiwayetuiritsie meta tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiememe. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri 'atsieriwame payani yunaime teiteri wahetsiememe.

⁸ Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mimariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti kemi'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta nanaimarikaki mipai katinita'iwaumiki: "¿Titayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?"

⁹ Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: "Yawé memuku'eiriki yukakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti wa'ukiyarima meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatiarika pupitia waikawa wahetsie".

*Tawari tita mitiutiwewi Tsarumuni
(1Te 9:10-28 - 2Kem 8:1-18)*

¹⁰ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni kii hutame wewieneti 'amipapa, tatsiari, Yawé tukieya meta paratsiyu 'amupa,

¹¹ 'arikeke Tsarumuni Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katinietuirieni, xeitewiyari kiekarite Karereya kwieyaritsie miemete, Hirami miparewiki kariuxa kiyeyariki meta huku kiyeyariki metatsiere huru kepaime meuyehiakai.

¹² Peru kepauka Hirami mayetia Tiru kwieyaritsie, heixeyamiaka kiekarite Tsarumuni miyetuiriekai, miki pika'inakixia.

¹³ Hirami mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei ne'iwa, 'iki kiekarite peminetsiyetui tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie». 'Ayumieme mana Kawuri* katininteriwa, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka.

¹⁴ Matsi Hirami peini'akai huru Tsarumuni hetsia haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari.

¹⁵ 'Uximayatsika waikawa mahete hetsiememe, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarukuxerieni te'uximayatamete para tuki memitawewieniki Yawé hetsiememe, meta paratsiyuya, meta kwieki tehiniyamete, meta Kerutsareme kuraruyari hetsiememete, meta kiekari Katsuxi 'aixia memiyurieni, Mekiru meta Ketsehexi kiekariyari.

¹⁶ Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, Ketsehexi kiekariyaritsie nuaka puwarutakwi pe'iwaxi, hiki pitataiyaxi meta puwarukwi kiekatari kananeutsixi. Hiki miki kiekari, 'imikieri neikiyapa mieme kanayeitiani, yuniwe kaniumini 'utiwikieku, Tsarumuni miti-witi.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni 'aixia kanitiyurieni kiekarite Ketsehexi mieme, Weti-Kuruni watipaiti mukuma,

¹⁸ Warati kiekariyari meta Tamuxi, makumawetsie mukumanekai miki kwieyaritsie,

¹⁹ metatsiere naima hakewa memiteheuta'utanikekai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meta'utani meta kawayatsiximama wahetsiememe, meta tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pititiwewi, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitserie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni wairiyarika wapitiati katiniiwaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniyurieka.

²² Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi wairiyarika te'uximayatamete pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikitikai, hurawa 'iparewewamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme ni'awamete meta hipati kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepihiritiariekai.

²³ Metatsiere Tsarumuni puwarexeyakai 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (550) mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete mepiwaxeyakai.

²⁴ Kwie mutihiniyarie Kerutsareme putiwewiya 'arike kepauka ti'aitame Parahuni niweya 'uka mayetia Rawiri kiekariena, paratsiyu Tsarumuni mitawewirita meutayatsie pita.

²⁵ Xeiwiyaritsie Tsarumuni haikakia mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai meta kayuwati memexeyaniki mawariyari mawari taiyametsie mitawewiekaisie Yawé hetsiememe, metatsiere 'ana 'ikwa putitaiyakai hixiena. Mipai tiyurieneti piraye'atiwakai kemireuyewekani tukita.

* **9:13 9:13** Kawuri. Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie panuyine, Tiru kiekatari waniukiki.

²⁶ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni pitawewita xeime kanuwa 'amupa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiukutewatsie, 'Erati 'aurie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mixeta hatetsitayaritsie.

²⁷ Ti'aitame Hiramani hipame kaniwareni'ani yuteiterima, yemeki haramara hepaitaita temaikate mepihikitikai, memiwaparewieniki Tsarumuni teiterimama kanuwatsie,

²⁸ hiki miki haramaratsie menekine 'Upixi reyetewakaku meneye'axiani, muwa menenetiani huru tamamata heima nauka miriyari (14.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

10

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa Tsarumuni kemireku'iwataxi

(1Te 10:1-13 - 2Kem 9:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, mikiki Tsarumuni Yawé hepaitaita 'aixia kanainekaitini, hiki ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani para mita'iniatiki mikwaniwetikaki miti'iwawiyaki.

² Kaninuani Kerutsareme paiti yumireme yuteiterima warawititi. Kameyutsiximama witsimiti'iatika mepite'itikikai meta huru waikawame metatsiere tetexi witsimi'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsia miye'a, miki naimeki katiniti'iwawiya kemitiku'eriwakai,

³ mikita katinitaxatiani naime ketitaki mititi'iwawiyaxi. Nitixaitiki pikatiu'iyiri ti'aitame, tsepa kemitikwaniwetikatei.

⁴⁻⁵ Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihixiyakaitini 'ixeiyaati kemitimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiyaati, mexayatsie mirapinirikekai, hetsiana memite'uximaya 'iparewiwamete wa'ipari, kemiti'uximayatsiyariekai meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete wakemarite, winu 'uitiwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeiyaati.

⁶ Hiki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiae: «Tita nemiretamari nekwieyaritsie paiti 'ahepaitaita meta kepeitimaiwe kaniyuritini.

⁷ Ne yuri nepikare'eriekai 'iki 'atsita nepeyetia, hikiri nehixiki nepunierixi. Matsi xiari 'etsiwa xeikia nepiremariekai. Kwinimieme pepitimaiwe kwinie pepitixiku, waikawa matsi pepirexeiya keyuri tita nemire'eni.

⁸ 'Aixia meke'itiarieka 'ateiterima. 'Aixia meke'itiarieka memimete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatia yamemite'u'uwa me'i'enieti kepeitimaiwe.

⁹ Meta 'aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'akakaiyari, muyutemawie 'ahetsiemieme meta ti'aitame mimetsi'ayeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuheyemeki 'Ixaheri naki'eriet, Yawé ti'aitame kamanayeitiani pemitita'aitaki hepapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitiheitserie».

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katinietuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimi'anene, meta waikawa witsimiti'iatika. Hatsuaku waikawa pika'atiarie 'Ixaheritsie witsimu'iatika ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepai paimeti.

¹¹ Hiramani kanuwateya 'amupapa katini'atiani 'Upixi 'aneka, huru meta waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

¹² Miki kiyeyariki, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imimii 'amatayeyeu mana memutikikaniki, meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere 'aripa kaniutiwewieni meta xawerite teyuitiwamete wahetsiemieme. 'Anatiti, tawari hatsuaku pika'atiarie meta pikaxeyariewe, waikawa tsanitaru kiyeyari 'ana hepai.

¹³ Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame mitiuthiwe'eri mititawawiri, tsepa meripaitiri mitimikairi yikimana. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyaritsiepai yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

Tsarumuni kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimaiwekai

(1Te 10:14-29 - 2Kem 1:14-17, 9:13-28)

¹⁴ Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pi'atiiriyariwakai,

¹⁵ tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti, meta yunaiti 'arawetsixi te'aitamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariekai.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame huruki wewiyatikai tsnarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

¹⁷ Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyeume, yaxekia huruki wewiyatikai tsnarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku huta kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukari-uxaya» mititewata.

¹⁸ Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyariakai.

¹⁹ 'Uweni yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imimii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'ipari warieya xikiraiyeti peumakai, hutakia pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi meputi'utikatei yuxexuiti,

²⁰ meta 'imimitsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti me'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti. Tawari xeime kwieyaritsie hepaina ti'aneti pikatitawewiyawekai.

²¹ Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyeipikai, «Ri-wanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'ane pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakaitsie pirata raye'akame pika'eriwakai.

²² Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwaya 'amupa meixeiyakai haramaratsie meta Hirami kanuwaya 'amupa matia, miki Taritsi kananeikakaitini huru 'atiti, pirata meta maripixi tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri meta 'aruxi wit-simemi'anene.

²³ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.

²⁴ Teiteri naitsarie kiekatari mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'teniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,

²⁵ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mekateni'atiirwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'atika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

²⁶ Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kawayutsixi: xemiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) paimeme kaxetate kuyaxa mieme piwarexeiyakai meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimekai, miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta waye'inati metatsiere Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie.

²⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai tetexi yamiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeiyakai pini makuweri mieme hepai.

²⁸ Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepiwatinawekai.

²⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaxeta kuyaxa mieme mepitinawekai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki, meta kawayutsixi mepiwananekai zeitsienituyari heimana huta tewi-yari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, 'ariketa te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi mepiwatuiriekai.

11

Tsarumuni 'iitamama

¹ Merikite Tsarumuni yimiireme 'ukari waruxeiyaka kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. Parahuni niweya 'utiwitikatiti, yuwaikawa hipame kaniwarutiwitinita, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsiruniyu kiekatari meta hetitsixi teiteriyari, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'ateewa kiekatari mepihikitikai,

² hipame nuwarite waniwema mepihikitikai Yawé wahetsiemieme mipai putayikai, mipai tiwarahaweti 'ixaheritsixi: «Xepikawawititiweni meta miki mepikaxewititiweni, ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni xika xewarutiwitini miki mepixeheuyexirieni xe'iyaritsie para xemiwarayexeianiki hipame pita kakaiyarixi». Miki 'ukari Tsarumuni kaniwarutiwitini meta kaniwarutihiwe'erieni.

³ 'Atahuta tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai 'iitamama miki te'aitamete waniwema mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari mepituxexerimamatikai, miki 'ukari yunaiti 'axamekaniyurieni 'iyarieyatsie.

⁴ Mipai katiniyini, kepauka Tsarumuni 'ukiratsi matia, 'iitamama 'iyarieya meka-neuyehiani, hipame kakaiyarixi pita warayexeiyati kanayani, Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yapikatikatia yuheyemeki paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.

⁵ Matsi pita, Tsarumuni 'Atsitaruti titewakame kanayexeiyakaitini tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyaritime meta Muruki titewakame 'axami'ane 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari.

⁶ Miyatitiri Tsarumuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, heitseriemeki yapikatikamiekai hetsiena mieme, paapaya Rawiri kemitikatia.

⁷ Miki tukaritsie pitiyurienekai Tsarumuni kepauka, Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie xeime yemuritsie mitawewi tuki muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane Kemuxi

hetsiemieme, xeimeta tsiere kaniutawewieni 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane Muruki hetsiemieme.

⁸ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni yu'itama 'atewa memikiekataritikai wahetsiemieme, miki 'ikwa memiwatairietiweniki meta memitewamawirietiweniki yukakaiyarixi.

⁹ Hiki Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kaniuyeha'ani Tsarumuni hepaitisa 'iyarieya hetsiena mieme mikayukihiawekaikiri, tsepaneti hutakia Tsarumuni hixie muyuhekiatakai,

¹⁰ 'iku'imaiyati hipame kakaiyarixi mikawaranukuweweianiki. Tsarumuni miki Yawé 'aitsikaya mikahaye'atiaki,

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Miya pemitikamieki, netiratu meta ne'aitsikate pemikahaye'atiaki nemimatsiyeturi, mipai ketinemaika nepimatsinawairieni hakewa pemire'aita, xeime pita nepiyetuirieni meti'uximayatsiriwame.

¹² Peru, 'apaapa neminaki'erieki Rawiri, mipai nepikatiyurieni pe'ayeyurikaku, matsi 'aniwe ti'aitakakuke nepinawairieni.

¹³ Meta miki, tsiere 'a'ukiyari Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, naime nepika'inawairieni, matsi xeinuiwari nepihayewirieni, hikiri 'ari nekanenayexeiya».

Tsarumuni memaye'uniekai

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé xeime kaniuyuitiani Harari titewakame 'erumi tewiyari, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waniwe, Tsarumuni 'aye'uniekame kanayeitiani.

¹⁵ Hiki, meripaiti Rawiri 'erumitsixi muwakwinekaitsie, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuhawi, kaneyakaitini warekateukuke 'ixaheritsixi memekwi'iwakai meheyukwitweti, hiki mexi mana me'u'uwakai mewarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.

¹⁶ Kuhawi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memu'uwakai mana mekaniyuhayewa 'ataxewi metseriyari, kepaukake memiwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.

¹⁷ Peru Harari, 'ana 'akuxi temaki hikiti, kaniutayuni 'Ekipitu paiti hipame paratsiyuta te'uximayamete 'erumitsixi warawititi paapaya memiparewiekai.

¹⁸ Miki Mariyani mekaniyekine hiki Parani paiti mekanu'axiani, mana hipati teiteri mekaniarutinini mana kiekatari. Mana memiyeki mekanekine 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana Parahuni hetsia mekaniyutaxata, miki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki kii Harari kaniu-mini meta puyuhiritia mitiwamikwaniki metatsiere kwie kaniwaruxatiani.

¹⁹ Parahuni Harari 'aixia katiniuxeiya, hiki 'iyaya mayaniki kaniwiritiani yukwe, yi'ia Tapenetsi 'iwaya.

²⁰ Tapenetsi 'iwaya xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, miki Kenuwati katiniteriwa, hiki Tapenetsi paratsiyuta katiniti'ikitiani. Miyatitiri Kenuwati Parahuni niwemama wahamatia kaniutawere.

²¹ Harari 'Ekipitu 'uyeikati katiniutamarieni kename hemikairi Rawiri meta Kuhawi, kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwametikai. Hiki Harari Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia nemakunuaniki nekwieyaritsie.

²² Parahuni mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitayarikuta 'akwieyaritsie perakunuanikeyu? ¿'Ena kuta tixaiti mereuyehiwa?

Harari mipaita katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, peru keneneupitia nemiyemieki.

²³ Yaxeikia Kakaiyari, Xetsuni 'Erihara nu'aya kaniupitiani Tsarumuni maye'unie mayaniki. Xetsuni, puyuta'unakai Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame ti'uximayatsirietiti,

²⁴ miki kaniwarukuxeirieni 'axamete'u'iyarime, mikita wa'ukiyari kanayuyeitiani. Kepauka Rawiri tsiriyutsixi miwara'iwaxi, miki 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanekine Ramatsiku paiti, mana miki mete'aitati mekanakine.

²⁵ Mipai 'uyika Xetsuni ti'aitame kanayani Tsiriya kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyekakai, Xetsuni 'Ixaheri naye'uxiwe'eriekaitini miki meye'unie kanayani, mipai meteyurietiti kwinimieme mekenanikwinitian Harari yunaiti.

Keruwuhani Tsarumuni kemitiyuehekaxi

²⁶ Metatsiere Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'aye'unietiti kanayani ti'uximayatsirietiti. Miki Keruwuhani 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsie pumiemetikai, Tserera kiekariyartsie kiekame, maamaya pititewakai Tseruha meta piwiuratikai.

²⁷ Kepauka Keruwuhani Tsarumuni 'aye'unietiti matia pituiyi Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekariena ti'uximayakaku kwie heukawiwawati hakuweriritakaku, paapaya Rawiri kiekariena kuraruyatsie miranunaniki.

²⁸ Keruwuhani yunaiti 'aixia metenixeiyakaitini, merikite kepauka Tsarumuni mixei 'aixia ti'uximayakame kanihiritiani raheteme memite'uximaya miwaxeyaniki mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kutse nuiwarimama.

²⁹ Heiwa Keruwuhani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ayeyaku, huyeta Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kanenukunake, miki mata hekwame newawiekaitini. Yuxaita yuhutati yeuta meni'iakaitini.

³⁰ Hiki 'Ahiyaxi mata mewawiekai 'enutihurieka, kanititsanaxiani tamamata heimana hutame kanayexirieni,

³¹ mipai Keruwuhani katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kenanuhuri 'ahetsiemieme tamamata paimeme, mipaitsi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakakaiyarieya kanaineni: "Hikiri Tsarumuni nekani-nawairiemiki mira'aitatsie, 'eki pita nekamenipitiamiki tamamata nuiwariyari.

³² Miki xeinuiwari xeikia nepihayewirieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, miki kiekari pihiki nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

³³ Mipai nepitiyurieni miki minetsi'uku'eiriki, 'Atsitaruti mayexeyaki tsiruniyutsixi wakakaiyari meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari, metatsiere Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari. Tsarumuni nehuyeta pika'umie, yapikatiyuriwe keminetinake, pikaraye'atia ne'aitsikatsie ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, yupaapa Rawiri hepai pikatikatia.

³⁴ »"Peru, naime nepika'inawairieni mira'aitatsie Tsarumuni, matsi nepihayewa mitita'aitaki 'ayeyuriti kemireutere, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki, neme-nayexei meta yamitikatiaki ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatsie.

³⁵ Nu'aya pita nepinawairieni, 'ekita nepimatsiyetuirieni tamamata nuiwarite.

³⁶ Peru nu'aya xeime hikame nepiyetuirieni xeikia, Rawiri nuiwarimama memiyeweyaniki mete'aitati, kixerne hepai memihekiariwiekaki Kerutsaremtsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie mana nemukaniki.

³⁷ 'Ekita, ti'aitame nepimatsihayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, kemimatinake mana pemitita'aitaki naitsarie.

³⁸ Xika naimetsie yapetikamieni kenemati'aitia meta xika nehuyeta pe'umieni, yapetiyurieneti keminetinake meta peraye'atiwati ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie, netsiparewiwame Rawiri mireye'atia hepai, ne 'ana 'ahamatia nekaniyuiekamiki. Ne nepimatsipitiani 'anuiwari yuheyemeki te'aitamete memihikitiniki Rawiri kenemitiupitia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepimatsiyetuirieni.

³⁹ Ne nepiwa'uximatiani Rawiri nuiwarimama, peru yuheyemeki pikatixai".

⁴⁰ Hiki Tsarumuni, mipai 'ayumieme Keruwuhani pimiemikikai, peru miki kaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti hiki mana kaniyuhayewa, ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'iparewiekaku, mana puyuhayewaxi kepaukake Tsarumuni mumi.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi

(1Te 11:41-43 - 2Kem 9:29-31)

⁴¹ Hipatita kemitiiyi Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, meta kemitimaiwekai metatsiere naime kemitiiyuri, miki katinaka'utiarieni kemitiiyi xapayaritsie Tsarumuni xapayatsie,

⁴² miki huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'uka'iti katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁴³ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, mipaapayatikai, hiki nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

12

Hixiapa kememiteyutsanaxi 'ixaheritsixi

(1Te 12:1-24 - 2Kem 10:1-11:4)

¹ Hiki Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paiti, mana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeriekaiki ti'aitame memeyeitiani.

² Hiki miki hepaitsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, meripaiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakati 'Ekipitu meyakai meta mana 'akuxi pukatei.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'utani'a mi'atiarie, hiki miki meta yunaiti memiyuxeriekai 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Xuwuhani hetsia mipai mekateneitahiawe:

⁴ -'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame. Hikiri 'eki ha'exanime ketaneutititia te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mitatsi'utititia, hiki 'ana tepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

⁵ Xuwuhani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

-Xekeneuhuni hiki, peru xekenayenexia haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hiki kepauka teiteri memeki,

⁶ ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memiparewiekai. Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

-¿Kexehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri?

⁷ Miki mipai mekaniutiyanai:

—Xika 'eki ti'aitame hiki 'iki teiteri tiwa'uximayatsiriwame pe'ayani, xika kemitiwanake pewaru'enieni, xika pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erieti, miki mepimateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemeki.

⁸ Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'an'u'eni kememite'itahiawixi, matsi temari pitata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memutiwawerixi meta 'anari memiparewiekai.

⁹ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζKexehaitika xeme, kenetiwa'eiya 'iki teiteri mipai meminetekihawe: “Ha'exanime kenayeitia 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku mitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame”?

¹⁰ Miki temari, hamatiana memutiwawerixi, mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Iki teiteri 'ipai memimete'hahiawe ti'aitame: “‘Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia, 'ekiri ha'exanime kenayeitia”. Neuxei, 'ipai ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Xika nepaapa waikawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitiani, ne matsi tawari waikawa nepitixeta'uximayatsitiani.

¹¹ Xika miki yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani”.

¹² Merikite hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayikai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hixiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹³ Peru ti'aitame kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakameki: 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsi memipitiakai pika'an'u'eni,

¹⁴ matsi temari wa'ixatsi pita kaniu'enieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika nepaapa yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiani. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixetiwani”.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame teiteri pikawaru'eni. Mipai pitiiyi Yawé yahainekaku, maye'atarieniki 'ari Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiutahiawekai, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsirur kiekame Keruwuhani yapitiutahiawekairi.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini meyuxewiti:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yunaiti yukie xekeneutayeixia.

'Ekita, Rawiri, 'ahetsia miemete xeikia keniwarayexeyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeyia.

Tixaitikuta pikatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».

Hiki mekaneutayeixiani, yuxexuiti yukie.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitati 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie memutetikeiti.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kaneni'ani wairiyarika memite'uximaya mihiritariiekai minierimieki, peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tetexiki mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni. Hiki mexiwa ti'aitame 'anutiyerika yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una Kerutsareme paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki mipai tiyiku 'anatiti 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepiwaruku'eiri, hiki yaxeikia mepi'ane.

²⁰ 'Ixaheritsixi kepauka memite'utamari kename Keruwuhani hakunuakai, miki mekanitakwewieni yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mekanenukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemeki. Nixewiti Rawiri niwemama wanaki'erieti pikahatia, Kura nuiwarimama xeikia.

²¹ Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakine yunaiti, miwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi hiki mipai tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mitita'aitaki.

²² Peru Kakaiyari niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsia, miki tewi Kakaiyari payexeyakai, mipai 'aneme niuki kaniupitirieni:

²³ «Mipai ketineutahiawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya miti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, yunaime Kura tiiriyamama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere yunaime teiteri,

²⁴ mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaiki xepikawakwitiweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia, kariki ne yanehainekaku miya pitiiyi”. Hiki miki mekenu'enieni Yawé niukieya, mekaniukunuaxiani, Yawé kemutayikai.

Keruwuhani tsikerutsixi kakaiyarixiyari kemitiwarutiwewi

²⁵ Keruwuhani Tsikeni kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mukumakai, hiki mana kaniuyuhayewa. 'Arike Tsikeni 'uku'eirieka, Peniheri kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni.

²⁶ Hiki mipaita pitiyuti'iyaritia: «Nikahirixiata Rawiri niwemama mete'aitati mehakine naimetsie.

²⁷ Xika teiteri Kerutsareme meheta'axeni memitehetimawaki Yawé tukita, mipai meyiati mepanuaxiani ti'aitame Xuwuhani hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aita. Hiki 'ana mepinetsimieni, 'imatiriekaka miki pita mepitinini».

²⁸ Hiki 'uti'iwauka kemitiyurieni, ti'aitame yuhutame tsikerutsixi kaniwarutiwewieni huruki, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri: «'Ixaheritsixi, pikaheuyewetse xemeta'axeni 'akuxi Kerutsareme. 'Ena mekaniti'uka xekakaiyarixima, 'Ekipitu memixe'ayewiti».

²⁹ Hiki yuxeime tsikeru Weteri kiekariyaritsie kaniutakeni, xeimeta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

³⁰ Merikite mikiki kwiniemieme 'axamekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi, hipati 'atsita Rani kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axekaitini memite'itimawirieniki tsikeru mana miyewekai.

³¹ Keruwuhani kanitiwewienita kakaiyarixi watuki hiritetsie, meta kaniwaruthiawe mawari wewiwamete muwa memite'uximayakaki hipame teiteri, tsepa Rewi xiitaryeya mikahiki kaniwaranuka'uitiani.

³² 'Aitsika kaniunetiani 'ixiarari hepaitisita mieme 'atahaika metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie memetinenetiwaniki, 'ixiarari Kura kwieyaritsie matineikakai hepai 'aneme. Weteri kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyametsie tsikerutsixi katiniwarutimawirieniki miwarutiwewi, meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruthiawe kakaiyarixi watuki mana mutiwewiekaita memite'uximayakaki.

³³ Merikite 'aye'aku, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahaika metseritsie, Keruwuhani miratimawatiwari kaneyani mitawewitsie Weteri kiekariyaritsie, mana 'ikwa taiyariyari kaniuwewiweni. Miki tukaritsie mepuhiritarie meme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki 'ixiarari tukariyari mihikitiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe.

13

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya Kura meyetia

¹ Merikitsi xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie yeyaka peta'a Weteri paiti Yawé mipai mirehiawekakai. Kepauka mana mawari taiyame Keruwuhani 'ikwa taiyakaku,

² tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Yawé yarehiawekaku, mipai katiniuhiwa karima: «Mawari taiyame, miratimawatiwari 'aku. Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie kanit-inuiwamiki xewiti Kutsiyaxi titewati, miki 'ahetsie kaniwatimawamiki 'iki mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi watukita memite'uximaya 'ena 'ikwa memutitaiya. 'Ahetsie teiteri wa'umete pititaiyarieni"».

³ Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iniari kaniutaxata: «'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini Yawé mixeyeturi: Mawari taiyame kanika'unimiki, meta naxiyari kanita'enixiamiki».

⁴ Ti'aitame Keruwuhani 'u'enaka kemitikuxatakai miratimawatiwari Weteri muwekai hepaitisita tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mawari taiyametsie 'akaweti yumama heutatser-aka, mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneuwiya». Peru mamaya kimana tewi mu'itaiyakai kaniu'auni, kayuaweti kanayani.

⁵ 'Anari kwitiwa miratimawatiwari kaniuka'une, naxiyari kaneuta'enixiani, 'iniari kemainekai paye'atarie, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai, Yawé yarehiawekaku.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Nehetsiememe keneutawawiri, 'aixia miyini ne-mama.

Hiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé kaniutawawirieniki, hiki ti'aitame mamaya 'axia kaniuyini, meripaiti kemi'aneikai.

⁷ Kwitiwata ti'aitame mipai tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi nekie tepuhu, pepirekwani meta tixaiti nepimereyeturieniki 'imikieri.

⁸ Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Tsepa 'apiinite hixiata ti'akame peminetiyeituri, nepikaheuyeiwe 'akie. Ne 'ena paa nepikatakawani meta nepika'anhareniki,

⁹ Yawé mipai mineretahiawixiki: "Paa pepikahekawaka meta pepikahehareka, metatsiere kemi'ane huye'utia pemetia miki 'utia pepika'akununuwani".

¹⁰ Hiki xeime pita huye'utia kaneyani, kemi'ane 'utia 'umieti mikanua Weteri.

¹¹ 'Anatsie xewiti mana Weteri pukatei Kakaiyari niukameyatiti 'ukiratsititiri. Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani naima miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemitiuyuriekai miki tukaritsie, meta ti'aitame kemitiutahiawekai.

¹² Wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kereumiekai?

Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani tewi kemireumiekai Kura yeyaka mana munuakai,

¹³ hiki wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Puxu xekenetixiratiiri, nemanuyeriniki.

Kepauka puxu manutixiratiarie, Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi kananutiyerini,
¹⁴ hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utia. Kaneitaxeia xiu hetia hetikaime,
 hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζ'Eki petihiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Kura kwieyaritsie pemeyetia?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, ne nepihiki.

¹⁵ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikimi nekie tepitehekwani.

¹⁶ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hawaiki nepikayiwe nemakunuanu 'a'utima, meta nepikayiwe paa nemetakwani meta
 haa nemanuhareni 'ena'ahamatia,

¹⁷ Yawé mipai pinerahiahekai: "Paa pepikahekwaka meta mana pepikahehareka, meta
 kemi'ane huyeta pemiymie miki 'utia pepikahakununuwani".

—Ukiratsi tawari mipai katinitahiawe:

—Netatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya nekanihikitini 'ahepai. Neuxei xewiti niuki tu-
 ayame Yawé heiyeni'aku, mipai pineretahiwixi: "Akie kenanuwitiki mirekwaniki meta
 manuhareniki".

Mipai piti'itai,

¹⁹ tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukunuani hamatiana kaneyani, kiena katiniukwani
 meta kananuhareni.

²⁰ Mana 'akuxi me'utitekaku mexatsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya
 'ukiratsi hetsie mikunuitatsie.

²¹ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutaxatiani Kura
 kwieyaritsie meyeyakai:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Yawé niukieya pepika'anu'eni, pepikaraye'atia Yawé
 'akakieya kemimatiutahiwixi.

²² Pekaniukunuani pemitikwaniki pamanutihareniki hakewa miki matsihe-
 maiwe'erikatsitia. 'Ayumieme, pikakateukieni 'akaxari, 'a'ukiyarima memuyehetsie".

²³ Kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mitiutahayewaxi tikwati 'anuhareka, 'ukiratsi
 Kakaiyari niukameya puxu kanitixiratiirieni,

²⁴ hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme huyeta. Perutsi maye kanenukunake kan-
 imieni huyeta kanihiani. Matsi puxuya meta maye 'auriena mekaniyuhayewa kaxarieya
 'aurie.

²⁵ Mana kaxarieya me'uxeiyaka meta maye 'ihikame, mana memuyekikakai kiekaritsie
 mekenatiutaxata 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya manukatei.

²⁶ Kepauka Kakaiyari niukameya mitiutamari mikunuitia huyeta, mipai kaniutayini:
 «Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé niukieya mika'anu'eni kanihikitini, 'ayu-
 mieme Yawé kaniyetuani maye mitaxutsiniki meta mimieniki, mipai katinaye'ani Yawé
 kemitiutahiwixi».

²⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «Nepuxu xekenetixi-
 ratia». Kepauka memikuha'aritia,

²⁸ Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani, hiki kaneitaxeia kaxari huyeta hekaikame, puxuya
 'auriena meta maye 'auriena. Maye pika'itakwaiwekai kaxari meta puxu 'atsipika'uyuri.

²⁹ Hiki 'ukiratsi Kakaiyari niukameya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaxarieya
 kananukukweni, puxutsie heitihaka kanei'ikata tawari kiekaritsie paiti, manapaiti
 hiwerika memiwewieniki hetsiena mieme meta memikateukuki.

³⁰ Hiki 'arike kanika'awieta yuteukiyapa, meta hiwerika mepuwewi hetsiena mieme,
 mipai mete'uhiwati: «Xia'ui, ta'iwatikai».

³¹ 'Arikeke me'ikateukuka, Kakaiyari niukameya yuniwema mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
 «Neta kepauka nemukumawere, hakewa temeikate tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme muwat-
 siere xepinetsiheukateni, ne'umeyari muwatsiere xepeukatuanu hamatiana.

³² Kariki yuriki kanaye'atiariemiki niukieya, Yawé niukieya 'eniet kemutayi,
 miratimawatiere Weteri mieme hepaitisa meta yaxekia naitserie kakaiyarixi watukite
 muwetika hiritse Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie wahetsiemie».

³³ Miyatiuyikutiti, Keruwuhani pikatiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti, matsi pita tawari
 mawari wewiwamete kaniwaranuka'uitiani tsepa kemi'ane tewi kakaiyarixi
 memite'atimawiyariwa miemete memakineki. Kemi'ane mawari wewiwame
 meuyeimikikai miki tukiteta, miki piwaranuka'uitiwakai.

³⁴ Miki Keruwuhani miyatiyurienekaku yunaiti tiiriyamama 'axameteyuriet mepaki,
 meta miki tiuyurieku yunaiti mekaniukwini, nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ena kwiepa.

14

'Ahiyaxi kemutayi Keruwuhani hepaitsita

¹ Merikitsi 'ana mitiyehantsie 'Awiya katiniutakwine Keruwuhani nu'aya,

² hiki yi'ia mipai katiniutahawe: «Yiki ketineuyuketiaka nixewiti mikametsihetimaniki kename ne'ia peyiane. Hiki kenemie Tsiro, hakewa 'Ahiyaxi meka, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanenitahekiati tani ti'aitame kename nehayanikekai 'iki teiteri wahetsie.

³ Tamamata paa kena'iti meta yapaimeme tsura metatsiere xeikxauriyari xiete. Kepauka pemeta'ani miki yakamatinetahawimiki kemiyini taniwe».

⁴ Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani Tsiro paiti, 'Ahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani.

⁵ 'Ahiyaxi waikawa wiyari mexeiyakaikiri pikaheunierekairi.

⁶ Peru Yawé mipai 'Ahiyaxi pitiutahawekairi: «Keruwuhani 'iyaya xewiti pita 'ayuyetiwati, punuani matsita'iwawiyake yuniwe hepaitsita, hiki mirekuye. Hiki kenemimerahawe mipai pekatinitaxatiamiki».

⁷ Hiki kepauka 'Ahiyaxi hurawa 'amiekaku mi'eni, kitenie kaneyuniere mipai kaniutayini: «Keruwuhani 'iyaya, ¿ketitayari xewiti pera'ayeitiwa? Keniwataye'a ne 'ahetsiememe niuki nepexeiya mikamatsinakire.

⁸ Kenakunua Keruwuhani hetsia, mipai ketinetaxatia kename Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari mipai haine: "Ne nekanenanayexeiya neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi watsata, meta tiwa'aiti wame nekananayeitiani.

⁹ Nekaniwarunawairieni Rawiri tiiriyamama hakewa memitehe'aitakai 'eki pita nekananiyetuirieni. Peru 'eki Rawiri netsiparewiwame hepai pepika'ane, miki yapitikatia ne'aitsikatsie, naimeki yuwairiyati yu'iyariki, yapitiyurienekai keminetinake.

¹⁰ Matsi 'eki kwinimeme 'axapepitiuyuri, keyuri meripai memuwakai, 'eki hipame pepiwarutiwewi kakaiyarixi tepiaki, miki pinetsihaxiatia, pepinetsi'uku'eiri.

¹¹ »"Ayumieme nepenuni'ani 'uximatiarika Keruwuhani tiiriyamama wahetsie. Nuiwarimama 'ukitsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunaima nekaniwarakuxitiamiki, nixeime nepikahayewa. Yunaima Keruwuhani nuiwarimama xatsi hepai nekaneku'itimiki kepaukake tixaiti mikatiyuhayewa.

¹² Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta hirtsie memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani. Yawé mipai kaniutayini".

¹³ »"Ekita, kenakunua 'akie, kepauka kiekaritsie pemeutahani, kanemimiki nunutsi.

¹⁴ Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mepiwewieni hetsiena mieme meta mepikateuku. Keruwuhani niwemamatsie miki xeikia pikateukieni, miki xeikia Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hetsiememe 'aixia mitikamiekaiki.

¹⁵ »Yawé xeime ti'aitame panukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nuiwarimama miwareuyehiani. Hikiri mitiyehane.

¹⁶ Yawé kaniwatihurikamiki 'ixaheritsixi, haa tirikaiyeti tupiriya mititihurika hepai. 'Iki kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie piwatawelya meripaiti wa'ukiyarima memiyetuiriyarietsie, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari 'anutaupapai puwatixirieni, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari memiyutiwewiriki, mipai 'ayumieme Yawé mekanuiyehaxiatiani.

¹⁷ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaku'eirimiki Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuriki meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axametyuriekame muwarayeitiaki».

¹⁸ Hiki Keruwuhani 'iyaya kaneyani yu'itima kanakunuan Tirtsia paiti. Kepauka yukitenie meutahatsie, nunutsi kaniumiri.

¹⁹ Hiki mekanikateuku, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekanuiwewieni hetsiena mieme, kanaye'atiarieni Yawé niukieya niukameya 'Ahiyaxi kemitiatahekiatixi.

²⁰ Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitakaku, kemirayu'iwaxi yumieneti meta kemitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²¹ Keruwuhani katini'aitametika itini huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari. Kepauka mumi, nu'aya Narawi 'utimana ti'aitame kanayani.

Kura kwieyaritsie kemitiuta'ai Xuwuhani

(1Te 14:21, 25-31 - 2Kem 12:9-16)

²² Tsarumuni nu'aya Xuwuhani ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie. Huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pihikai kepauka manukake, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, miki kiekari panayexeyakai Yawé mana mikiekaki. Xuwuhani maamaya 'amuni tewiyari pihikikakai, Nuhama pititewakai.

²³ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé hixie, hiki 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé mekanuiyehaxiatiani matsi waikawa wa'ukiyarima kememikate'uyuri.

²³ Naitsarie hiritetsie meta kiyexi 'amipapa mi'e'eti hetia kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mekanutiwewieni, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiani, meta kakaiyari 'uka 'Atserá'ikiyari.

²⁴ Meta miki kwieyaritsie mepuxuawekai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipiteka tuminiki. 'Ixaheritsixi naime yamepityuriekai hipati nuiwarite ke'axamemite'uhukai Yawé muwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'ekipitutanaka, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni kaneutahani 'auxiwiriekai wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani,

²⁶ hiki katiniwayetini piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amipata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuheima nunuwame huruki miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

²⁷ Hiki miki hetsiemieme Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepiyariki wewiyatikame, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amipa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.

²⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaniti'iwekaitini yuheima nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai, tawarita kitenie tehiwemete wakita mepiti'utakai.

²⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi ti'aitame Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiuyuri naiti, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁰ Kepauka miti'aitametikai miki, Keruwuhani matia yamepityukwitiwekai.

³¹ Kepauka mumi Xuwuhani, maamaya Nuhamatitewakai 'Amuni tewiyari, kaniuka-teukieni Rawiri kiekariena 'ukiyarimama memakuhetsie, hiki nu'aya 'Awiya kani-sutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

15

'Awiya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

(1Te 15:1-2, 6-8 - 2Kem 13:1-2, 22-14:1)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, 'Awiya ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

² hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mahaka pititewakai 'Awitsaruni niweyati.

³ 'Awiya yaxeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni, yupaapa hepai, yuheymeki Yawé yukakaiyari 'ayexeyati pika'atia, wapaapa Rawiri mitikatia hepai.

⁴ Matsi, waikawa Rawiri naki'eriet, Yawé Kakaiyari, puwarupitia Rawiri nuiwarimama memite'aitaniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kixeme hepai mihekiariwiekaki 'akuxi mana, 'Awiya kaniupitiani nunutsi mayexeyaki miki mitita'aitaki 'utimana, para Kerutsareme mipai mitititirikariyaki.

⁵ Rawiri Yawé kemitinake mitikatiaki, kepauka muyeikakaitsie hatsuaku Yawé 'aitsikaya pika'uhayewaxi, xeimieme xeikia 'axakatiniuyurieni mitiuta'aitaxiki mimierieniki 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

⁶ Kepauka muyeikakai 'Awiya, mepiyukwitiwekai Xuwuhani matia Keruwuhani.

⁷ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Awiya ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Metatsiere mekaniyukwitiwekaitini 'Awiya Keruwuhani matia.

⁸ 'Awiya kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Atsa kani-sutiani yu'ukiyari 'utima ti'aitati.

'Atsa Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

(1Te 15:9-24 - 2Kem 14:2-3, 15:16-16:6, 16:11-17:1)

⁹ Merikitsi Keruwuhani xeitewiyari wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsa ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

¹⁰ hiki huta tewiyari heimana xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kutsieya Mahaka pihikitikai 'Awitsaruni nu'aya.

¹¹ 'Atsa yapitiuyuri Yawé kemitinake, meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia hepai.

¹² Kaniwarutaweia miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipiteka tuminiki, meta meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiwarutiwewiekai kakaiyarixi kaniwarukumaweriya.

¹³ Meta paiti yukutsi Mahaka 'ukaratsititi kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki 'Atserá kakaiyarixi yuhetsiemieme mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsa miki kakaiyari kaniutatarata meta kanitaita Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.

¹⁴ Tsepa 'Atsa kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa mika'uti'unaxi, 'Atsa Yawé kemitinake yuheymeki pitiyueikakai.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, Yawé tukita huru meta pirata kani'atiani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matia Kakaiyari memiteyutirikai.

¹⁶ Kepauka miti'aitametikai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, miki mekaniyutikwini.

¹⁷ Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hiki kiekari Xama kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mika'utayeikaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki 'Atsá naime kaniwayetini huru meta pirata muyuhayewanekai Yawé tukiey-ata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, kaniwarutitiani kem'ane hurawa memiparewiekai Weni-'Arari memanutikirieniki, Tawurimuni nu'aya meta Hetsihuni teukarieya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana Ramatsiku mikatei. Meta 'ipai 'aneme niuki kaneini'airieni:

¹⁹ «Ne 'eki matia tiratu tepiwewieni, meripaiti 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepai. Ne nepimatsiheni'airiwa 'imikieri huru meta pirata. Tiratu kepemirexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia ketineuhayewa, 'ena minetsihayewaki netsimieneti».

²⁰ Weni-'Arari yapitiutanaki'eri 'Atsá kemainekai, hiki kaniwareni'ani yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai katiniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani, 'Aweri-Wetimaká meta naime Kinereti kiekariteyari metatsiere Nepitahari kiekariteyari.

²¹ Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewieneti kanihayewa, kaneyani Tiritsa paiti.

²² Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nihipame kawahayewati, hiki naime mekatenetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai. Mikikita ti'aitame 'Atsá Kehewa kiekariyari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mieme kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, meta Mitsipa kiekariyari.

²³ Tawarita kemituiyi 'Atsá ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitixikutikai meta naime kemituiyuri metatsiere kiekarite kem'ane mutiwewi, miki piraka'utiarie kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Peru, kepauka 'ukiratsi matia katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie.

²⁴ Hiki 'Atsá kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutsapati kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

Narawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

²⁵ Huta wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nu'aya Narawi kananukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, miki huta wiyari mana katiniuta'aita.

²⁶ Narawi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeixia paapaya kemituiyuri mipai katiniyari, paapaya 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame miwarayeitia hepai.

²⁷ Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarieya, Narawi kaniumieni kepauka Kiwetuni pirtsitsixi wakiekari yunaiti memukunakai meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁸ Hairieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie, Watsaha Narawi kaniumieni, hiki miki pita hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

²⁹ Yapauka 'amiranukake ti'aitati, Watsaha yunaime kaniwarukwini Keruwuhani tiiriyamama. Nixeimetima pika'uhayewaxi, yunaime kaniwarukuxitiani, miki paye'atiarie Yawé kemititahiawixi yuparewiwame 'Ahiyaxi Tsiuru kiekame.

³⁰ Miya katiniuyini meripaiti 'axamituiyuriekai Keruwuhani meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axametyuriekame miwarayeitiaki, mikiki Yawé kaniyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

³¹ Hipatita kemituiyi Narawi ti'aitakaku meta kemituiyuri naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³² Kepauka memite'aitakai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mikita yuhutati mepuyutikwi.

Watsaha, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

³³ Haika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya Watsaha ti'aitame kanayani, xeitewiyari heimana nauka wiyari Tiritsa 'ukaiti naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita.

³⁴ Watsaha Yawé kemikatinake pituiyuri, Keruwuhani kananukuweiya, yaxeixia katiniuyurieni miki 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame miwarayeitia hepai.

16

¹ Merikitsi Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe Watsaha hepaitsita mieme:

² «Haweri pe'aneme nepimatsi'anayexei, hiki ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani neteiterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi, peru 'eki yaxeixia petiuyurieneti pekanayani Keruwuhani hepai, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteuyurieniki yapepituiyuri, hiki mipai pepinetiuyehaxiatia.

³ 'Ayumieme hiki ne nepimatsimieni meta 'atiiriyama yunaime nepuwakwini yaxeika nepuwayurieni Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tiiriyamama kenemiwaruyuri.

⁴ Kemi'ane kiekaritsie memikwini tsilikiri mepiwatikwani, kemi'aneta yeuta memikwini wirikixi mepiwatikwani».

⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Watsaha ti'aitame hikitikaku meta tita mitiuta'aitaxi, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁶ Watsaha kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tiritsa paiti. Nu'aya 'Eraha kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

⁷ Meta, Kakaiyari niukameya Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsia Yawé niukieya kaninuani, Watsaha meta tiiriyamama wahapaisita mieme, miki Yawé hixie 'axamitiyurieneakaiki, hiki mipai katiniyehaxiatiani. Tsepa muwarukwika Keruwuhani niwemama, mikita hepaina tiyurieneti kanayani.

'Eraha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia

⁸ 'Atsá kepauka miti'aitakakai Kura kwieyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, 'Eraha kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yu'ukiyari Watsaha 'utima, huta wiyari katiniuta'aita Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.

⁹ Peru Tsimiri titewati ti'uximayatsiriwametiti 'eye'unieti kanayani, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mihiritiariekai hixiapa me'akame 'Eraha tipiinieya. Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'Eraha kaniuyekakaitini xeime 'Aritsa titewakame kiita kani'ienekaitini, paratsiyuyata miti'aita hetsia.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana kaneutahani Tsimiri kanimieni, 'anata miki kanitsutiani ti'aitati hetsiena mieme. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie 'Atsá katinuiyini.

¹¹ Miki Tsimiri 'amiranukake kwitiwa yapauka kaniwarukwini yunaime Watsaha tiiriyamama. Yemek'atsita 'imatiriekai mieme 'uki kaniumieni, meta maremama yatini hamikumama.

¹² Mipai katiniwarukwini Watsaha tiiriyamama, kanaye'atarieni Yawé niukieya Watsaha hetsiememe kemutayikai niukameya Kehu ya'utainekaku.

¹³ 'Iki naiti miya katinuiyini Watsaha 'axamitiyuriki meta nu'aya 'Eraha, meta 'axameteyuriekame 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayeitiaki, meta yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekanuiyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁴ Hipatita 'Eraha ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Tsimiri, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie. Mexi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi piriitsiteu kiekariyari Kiwetuni mekunakai, Tsimiri Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'atahuta tukari katiniuta'aita.

¹⁶ Kepauka kuyaxi memite'utamari kename Tsimiri ti'aitame 'aye'unieti hayaka heimiekai, miki tukaritsie kwitiwa mematiteitsie kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'Umiri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mihikitikai.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Umiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi hamatiana memuwakwai mekanekine Kiwetuni me'uku'eiriekai, Tiritsa kiekariyari pita mekanikunani memiyutakwiniki.

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka Tsimiri miretima kename kiekari ka'unarieximekai, hiki tuxiyu 'amute-wita kaneutihani paratsiyuta, kanitaitaiya. Mipai katiniumini

¹⁹ 'axamitiyuriki, Yawé kemikatinake katiniyurienekaitini, Keruwuhani puweiyakai ke'axamitiyuri, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

²⁰ Tawarita hipati kemitiuyi Tsimiri ti'aitame hikitikaku, meta ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kemiratia, kanaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

'Umiri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

²¹ Hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, me'ayehutati mekanakine: hixiata me'ati Tiwini Kinati nu'aya mepiparewiekai ti'aitame mayaniki, hipatita 'Umiri mepiparewiekai.

²² Perutsi 'Umiri hetsia miemete mekaniwara'iwa Tiwini teiterimama, miki 'ana kaniumierieni meyukwitiweti. Hiki mipai 'Umiri ti'aitame katinayani.

²³ 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana 'Umiri ti'aitame kanayani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari, yuniti 'ataxewi wiyari muyuriekai ti'aitati Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie.

²⁴ Merikitsi 'Umiri, xeime Tsemexi titewakame Tsamariya hiriyari kaniunanairieni, haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi kiruyariki pirata, hiki mana kiekari kaniutawewieni. Tsemexi hetsiememe meripaiti miki hiri mitipiinieyatikaiki Tsamariya katiniteriwa.

²⁵ Peru 'Umiri Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kwinimieme matsi 'axakatiniuyurieni keyuri meripaiti memanuka'ui te'aitamete.

²⁶ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia tiyurieneti miki 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwareuyexiri, yukakaiyarixiki Yawé mekanuiyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

²⁷ Tinaiti kemitiyi meta kemitiuyuri ti'aitame 'Umiri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁸ 'Umiri kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya 'Akawi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'itimana.

'Akawi, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

²⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aixa xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari.

³⁰ 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya, mikita yaxeikia katiniuyurieni Yawé kemikatinake, matsi te'aitamete meripai kiekatari wareuyeta katiniuyurieni.

³¹ Kwinimieme matsi 'axapitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemikatiuyuri, Ketsaweri kaniutiwitini 'Eti-Wahari nu'aya tsiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki kanitsutiani Wahari ti'uximayatsiriet meta 'eyexeyati.

³² Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tuki kanitawewirieni meta mawari taiyame hetsiena mieme,

³³ metatsiere 'Akawi xeime 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyaritari kaniutawewieni. Hiki matsi mikiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kememikate'uyuri te'aitamete meripai miemete.

³⁴ Kepauka 'Akawi ti'aitame hikitikaku, Kiheri Weteri kiekametiti, Keriku kiekariyari muka'unarieka kananukuketiani. Kepauka tenariyari mutsutia kaniumini nu'aya mexiakame 'Awirani titewati, kepauka 'itupari meuwitixia kaniumini nu'aya 'imatirieka mieme Tsekuwi titewati, Yawé Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kemitiutahiawekai paye'atiarie.

17

'Eriyaxi kwatsari kememite'imikwakai

¹ Merikitsita 'Eriyaxi, Titiwe kiekame Karaha kwieyaritsie, kanekuyeixiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, ne nemeyexeiya, mipai nepimerahiawe tawari pikakuhaitsiyata meta pikakawiye yapaimexia wiyari 'ena makahutsie, kepaukake ne yanemitayini».

² Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

³ «Kenemie tau manatineika hepatsie, Keriti 'akiyaritsie keneyuti'awieta, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁴ Miki 'akitsie pepehareka, ne kwatsari nepiwata'aitiani memimete hemikwaniki muwa».

⁵ Hiki 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Keriti 'akiyaritsie paiti, Kurutani 'anutaiye, muwa kaniuyuhayewa, Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

⁶ Miki kwatsari ximeri taikai mekateni'atiriwakaitini paa meta wai, meta miki 'akitsie kaniharekaitini.

Wiura Tsarepita kiekame

⁷ Peru miixa tukari 'anukayaku, miki 'akiyaritsie haa kaniukawani, miixari mikakawiyewekaiki miki kwieyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Hikita kenemie Tsareta paiti Tsiruni kwieyaritsie mana kenekani. Mana xeime wiura nepitiuta'aitia mimetimikwaniki».

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kaneyani Tsareta paiti. Kepauka mana miye'a, kiekari kitenie xeime wiura kaniutaxeia kiyexi teixineme. 'Itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ximixi, tekixita 'etsiwa haa kenehanimie nemanuhareniki.

¹¹ Hiki 'ari 'ayeyaku haa heuhanimiekaku, tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Meta ximixi, paa 'etsiyume kenena'iiri.

¹² Peru wiura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, paa 'etsiyume tima nepikahexeiya, 'etsiwa xeikia xarita harina nepexeiya meta 'etsiwa hatseiti peyema. 'Ayumieme kiyexi nepiteixinekai nemenu'iniki nekie, 'ikwai nemekawewieniki neniwe hetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme. Mikiri 'imatirieka mieme ta'ikwai payani, 'anari tekaniwikuni haakaki.

¹³ Hiki 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka. Kenemie 'akita mipai ketineyuri kepemiti'akuhiawekai. Peru nemi kenetawewiri xeime paa harina pemeixeyaki, meta kenetaturiemie, 'ariketa kenetawewi 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwe hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Mipaiti kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Miki harina hawaiki pika'uyexini xarita miyeka, meta hatseiti xaritsie miyema, kepaukake Yawé wiyeri mani'ani 'ena kwiepa”.

¹⁵ Miki heyaka mipai katinikayani, 'Eriyaxi kemirehiawekai, hiki kanixuawekaitini 'ikwai wiura hetsiemieme meta niweya hetsiemieme metatsiere 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Yemeki Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi niukameyatikaku, harina pika'uyexi xari 'aminenata meta hatseiti xaritsie miyemakai.

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'arikeke katiniutakwine wiura nu'aya, kwinie kaniuyini hiki kaniumini.

¹⁸ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi 'Eriyaxi kaniutateni:

—ǂKetita perayexeya nehetsia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme? Pepunua 'axakenemitiuyuri penetsihaye'eritanike, 'anari neniwe miminiki.

¹⁹ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kena 'aniwe.

Hiki 'inawairieka mamayatsie, kanenutikweni wapaiti muyehupukaitsie, muwa yu'utatsie kanikateni.

²⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, ǂyaxeikiata 'iki wiura, hetsiana nemunua, 'eki tiuka'eniwame perayeitiani nu'aya pe'imi'irieka?»

²¹ Hiki haikakia heimana kanahuni temaiki hetsie, meta mipai katiniuhiwa: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, 'iki temaiki tukarieya kenanuitiiri».

²² Yawé 'Eriyaxi hiwarieya kaniu'enieni, hiki temaiki kananutaniere.

²³ 'Eriyaxi 'enukukweka muwayekatsie kaniwayekweni, kanenukakweni. Maamaya kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aniwe kanayeyurini. Kami kenanukwekari.

²⁴ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hiki matsi mipai nepitimate, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme pepihiki, ketita pemitikuxata yuriki Yawé kaniniukieyatini.

18

'Eriyaxi meta 'Awiriyaxi

¹ Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, hairieka wiyaritsie Yawé 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'ari wiyeri nekananuni'amiki kwiepa».

² Hiki 'Eriyaxi kanayeyani 'Akawi hetsia heyaka.

Mana Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie waikawa kanihaakaxatikaitini.

³ Miki tukaritsie, 'Akawi xeime yuparewiwame mexeiyakai 'Awiriyaxi titewakame, kimana katiniutani'ani, miki paratsiyuyata piti'aitakai, metatsiere Yawé hetsiemieme yapitikamiekai miki.

⁴ Ketsaweri Yawé niukametemama muwakwikaiki, 'Awiriyaxi xeitsienituyari piwaruti'awietakai huta teriyarita, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeime terita, yaxeikia meyupaimemeta xeimeta, miki pitiwamikwakai piwahrithakai meta.

⁵ 'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe 'Awiriyaxi: «Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kenekunieri haixa pekuwauneti meta 'aki haa 'uhapaneme. Heiwati muwa xaitsie 'ixa tehekaxeiya kawayut-sixi muratsixi memayeyuyurini, mipai memikakwiniki tatewama».

⁶ Hiki kwie hixiata mekaniyu'iniatsirieni mikitsie yuxexuti memukunieriki. 'Akawi xeitapari kaneyani, 'Awiriyaxi meta xeitapari.

⁷ Hiki 'Awiriyaxi huyeta 'umieti 'Eriyaxi kananukunake. 'Awiriyaxi heitimaika, 'anakatutsireka kwiepa, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eriyaxi neti'aitiwame, ǂyuriki 'eki petiyane?

⁸ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ne nepihiki. Kenemie 'akutsiyari ketinetaxatia, kename 'ena ne'uyeika.

⁹ 'Awiriyaxi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂKe'axa kuta netiuyuri ne titayari penetiyetuni 'Akawi hetsia, miki minetsimieniki?

¹⁰ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie 'akakaiyari, naitsarie nuiwarite watsata meta yunaima te'aitamete wahetsia neti'aitiwame katiniutani'ani 'aheki. Hiki kemi'ane memikametsi'utaxe, yuriki puwaku'iwawiyakai yamemitiyuaniki kename mekametsi'ukaxe.

¹¹ ǂHikita 'eki pemnitsini'a kename nekereitaxatiani neti'aitiwame kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika?

¹² Ne kenetimate hakewa mimatsi'anuwitini Yawé 'iyarieya, xika mipai nereitahiaawe 'Akawi kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika, xikata miki kamatsi'utaxeiya pinetsimieni. 'Eki matsi mipai ketinemaika ne nunutsiyari paititi yanepitikamie Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹³ 'Eki xiari mipai pepikatatixatariewe neti'aitiwame, mipai nepitiuyuri kepauka Ket-saweri miwakwinekai Yawé niukametemama, ne xeitsienituyari nepiwaruti'awietaxi Yawé niukametemama, huta teyiarita nepuwareuta'inxai, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeimeta, yaxeikiata meyupaimeme xeimeta, ne nepitiwamikwa paa meta nepuwararitia.

¹⁴ Hikita 'eki peminetsini'a nemireitaxatianiki miki nekutsiyari kename 'eki 'ena pe'uyeika. Miki matsi kanenemiemi.

¹⁵ 'Eriyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, mipai nekametinahiaweni hiki ne 'Akawi hetsia nekanimieni.

'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie

¹⁶ Hiki 'Awiriyaxi 'Akawi kanikuwauni, katinitaxatiani 'Eriyaxi hepaitisa, hiki mikita kaneyani 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni

¹⁷ hiki 'Akawi kepauka 'Eriyaxi muxei, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—¿'Eki petihiki pemiwa'uximatia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

¹⁸ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne hawaiki nepikahiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'uximatiarika nemiwawiwirie. Kemi'ane 'uximatiarika memiwawiwirie 'eki pekanihikitini meta 'a'iwama, Yawé 'aitsikaya xemuku'eiriki, Wahari kakaiyarixiyari xemiwarayexeyaki pitari.

¹⁹ Hiki ketiniwarutaxatia teiteri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, memeyukuxeirieniki nehamatia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari niukametemama wahamatia, meta nauka tsienituyari 'Atserá niukametemama Ketsaweri mexayatsie memutiyaxike.

²⁰ Hiki 'Akawi yunaima kaniwarutakwewieni 'ixaheritsixi meta kakaiyarixi waniukamema Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti.

²¹ 'Eriyaxi miki teiteri wahixie kaninuani, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—¿Kepaukari 'aixia xepitiyuani xeime hikame xepanukuweiya? Xika Yawé yuriki Kakaiyari hikitini, kaneyuweka miki xemayexeyani, xikata Wahari yuri kakaiyari hikitini miki xekeneuweiyani.

'Ana teiteri nixeiiniuki 'atsimepika'utiyua.

²² Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne xeikiari nekaniyuhayewaneni Yawé niukameya, peru matsi, Wahari kaniwarex-eiyani nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata niukamete.

²³ Yuhutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani. Miki xeime meke'anayexeyia, meke'itaxiteni kiyexitsie mekeheyatsa waiyarieya peru meke'anutataiyati. Neta xeime tuuru nepukuha'aritan neta kiyexitsie nekaneyatsamiki waiyarieya, peru nepika'enuta'iriya.

²⁴ Hiki miki yukakaiyari mekanitahiawikuni, neta Yawé mekanitahiawimiki. Kemi'ane tai makani'ani miki yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini.

Yunaiti teiteri yamekateniutanaki'erieni mipai mitiyiniki.

²⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe 'Eriyaxi Wahari niukametemama:

—Xeme xemiyuwaikawaki, xeime tuuru xekenanayehanaka xeme meri xekeneutax-iteki. Hiki yukakaiyari xekeneutahiawi tai mani'aniki, peru xeme xepika'anutataiyani.

²⁶ Wahari niukametemama xeime tuuru mekananayehana memi'atiriyarie mekan-itixitexiani, hiki yukakaiyari mekanahawekaitini ximeri memutayua tuka kanayani miyame'utiyuanekaku.

Mawari taiyame memutawewi warita mehatsunatikikati, mipai meniutiyuanekaitini:

—Wahari 'aku, ketaneuta'eiya.

Peru nitixaiti pikatiu'enierie, nitixaiti pikatiwaruta'ei.

²⁷ Tuka 'aye'aku 'Eriyaxi kaniwananaimakaitini, mipai katiniwakihiawekaitini:

—Karima matsi xekeneutihiwani, yuriki xiari kanikakaiyaritini, peru xiari kaneyu'iyaritika, yatini pire'uximayatane, yatini 'ateewa paiti kaneyeikani. Xiari matsi pekutsu, xekenanutahitia.

²⁸ Hiki matsi waikawa mekaniutihiwatikine, kememite'uhukai, nawaxaki mepiyutixitekekai naiti mepeuxuxurekai xeikia.

²⁹ Tuka kananukayani, miki yaxeikia meni yakaitini memika'u'iyarini wahapai, hiki kanaye'ani mawari taikai mieme hurayari. Peru nitixaiti pikatiu'enierie, nixewiti mikawaru'eniki nixewiti pikawaruta'ei.

³⁰ Hiki 'Eriyaxi yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ahurawa xekenakini.

Miki 'ahurawa mekaniukine. Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mu'unikaiki 'Eriyaxi 'aixia kaniyurieni.

³¹ Miki tetexi kaniukuteixi tamamata heimana hutame, yuxexuime nuiwarite wahet-siemieme Kakuwu niwemama, miki Yawé 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

³² Miki tetexiki mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, waritanata kana'inetiyani, tamamata heimana 'auxiwime rituruyari reukanakeme hatsite.

³³ Kiyexi 'aixia katiniutuani, tuuru kaniutixitexiani, waiyari kananyatsatiyani,

³⁴ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneutihiniya naukame xarite haki, xekeneutiyeuriexia mawari taiyariyari heima meta kiyexitsie.

Hutariekata mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawarita mipai xeketeneuyuri.

Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

Hairieka mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Tawarita mipai xeketeneuyuri.

Hairieka xarite mana mekaniutiyeuriexiani.

³⁵ Haa kaniuhapanekaitini mawari taiyame waritatsie, meta ma'inetiyakaitsie kaniutahine.

³⁶ Kepauka maye'a mawari taikai mieme hurayari, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xeike-yari yekeka mipai katiniyuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya meta 'Itsahaki metatsiere 'Ixaheri, hiki 'ena yunaiti mipai meketehetimani 'eki Kakaiyari pemihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kename ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehiki, meta meketehetimani 'iki miya nemitiyuriene yapeneti'aitiakaku xeikia netiyuriene.

³⁷ Yawé keneneuta'eiya, 'iki teiteri yamemitehetimaniki, kename Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki, meta pemiwa'inie 'ahetsie yuri memite'eriekaki».

³⁸ 'Ana kwitiwa Yawé tai muyuawitsie mieme kaneyeni'ani, miki wai mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme kaniutitaiya, kiyexi naime, tetexi, meta kwie, 'atsita haa kanakuwatsiixa ma'inierietikata miyemakai.

³⁹ Kepauka teiteri yunaiti mipai memite'unenierixi, mekaniukatunuma'uni, mipai mekaniutiyaani: «Yawé Kakaiyari kanihikitini, yemeki yuri Kakaiyari».

⁴⁰ Hiki 'ana 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekeniwaretiwiya Wahari niukametemama, nixewiti pikaheyuta'unani.

Kepauka memiwarutiwi, 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'aita Kitsuni 'akiyaritsie memanuhapanieniki, muwa kaniwarukwini.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Akawi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneumieni, ketinekwaka, kene'ieka, 'ari wiyeri muwa kanayuaximeni tirikaiyeti waikawa.

⁴² 'Akawi kaneyani mirekwakaki me'iekaki, peru 'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hiriyaritsie kaneu-tiyune, mana kananakatutsire kwiepa, yuhixie 'utitunuti katiniuyerini.

⁴³ Hiki tiyu'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenemie haramaratsie keneukanieri.

'Iparewiwameya heyaka heukanierieka mipai kaniutayini:

—Nitixaiti nepikatixieya.

'Eriyaxi miki 'atahutamexia kaniutani'ani mana meukaneniereniki,

⁴⁴ 'atahutarieka ti'uximayatameya mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Haramaratsie 'atineka hai mana kanatimieni. 'Etsikanipeni mamá hepai.

Hiki 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie 'Akawi mipai ketinetahiawi: "Kaxeta keneukuha'aritiaka kenanutiyerika kenemieri, wiyeri nika metsi'ukunuitiani".

⁴⁵ Haiwitiiriki muyuawitsie kaniukiire, hiki waikawa kaniuku'eka, kaniukawiye tirikaiyeti. Peru 'Akawi kaneyani kaxetatsie Ketsireri 'erieti.

⁴⁶ Hiki Yawé tirukariyaya kaninuani 'Eriyaxi hetsie, yuhiyameki 'anayuhiaka kaniutanautsa, Ketsireri paiti kaniuta'ani 'Akawi 'akuxi kata'awekaku.

19

'Eriyaxi kemitiyuta'unaxi

¹ Hiki 'Akawi 'uka Ketsaweri katiniutaxatiani naime 'Eriyaxi kemireyuri, kemitiwarukwikai yunaime Wahari niukametemama 'ixiparaki.

² Hiki Ketsaweri xeime kaneni'ani 'Eriyaxi hetsia, mipai mititahiaweiki: «Kakaiyaxi mekenetsi'u'uximatiani mekanetsinenimayati xika 'uxa'a 'epauka 'akuxi nekametsimieweni keperitiwarukwi 'iya».

³ 'Ana 'Eriyaxi kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una mikamierieniki. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a Kura kwieyaritsie, mana yuparewiwame kaniuku'eirieni,

⁴ hiki kaneyani makumawetsie xeitukari kaniumiekaitini. Kepauka 'umieti 'itsi hetia kaninuani, miki 'etiriyayatia kaniutayerini 'ari heumimiti, mana mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé 'aku, 'ari nepu'uxeri. Netukari keneneunawairi, ne'ukiyarima ke'aixia memite'u'iyarikai mipaikuta nepikatiuka'iyari».

⁵ Hiki 'itsitia kaniukahuni 'ana kaneukuni.

Yapaukata, niuki tuayame kanimayiani mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i».

⁶ 'Eriyaxi 'anukukeka kananieretiyani, hiki manutimu'utsie paa kaniuxeiya xikeke kwaxiyariekame titsie meta haa xeitekixiyari. Katiniukwani meta kananuhareni, hiki tawarita kaniukahuni.

⁷ Hutarieka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaninuani, 'ikuyuitiwati, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i, tewa pekaniyemieni».

⁸ 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, katiniukwani meta kananuhareni. Miki 'ikwaiki 'utatirikaxiaka, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tikari kaniumiekaitini 'anake kaneta'ani Huré paiti, hiri Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hetsie paiti.

⁹ Mana 'ana tikariki terita kanayekateitini.

Yawé 'Eriyaxi hixie kemitiyuhekiataxi

'Arikeke, Yawé kanitahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'ena?

¹⁰ Mipai katinitahiawe 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniiwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekani-uyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

¹¹ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keniiwayeye'a kenemie yemuritsie mana nehixie keneweni, 'ari kanaye'aximeni mana nemuyeyaniki.

Hiki Yawé ni'arieya hepai 'anuyekaiti meri kananuyeyani 'eka kwi tirikaiyeti, naiti hiri kaniutayuanekaitini, 'ai kaneukutarikekaitini, peru Yawé 'ekatsie pika'uyeikakai 'akuxi. Hiki 'eka 'anuyeyaku kwie kaniutayuani, peru mikitsieta Yawé pika'uyeikakai.

¹² Kwie 'utayuaku miki 'utimata kananuyeyani tai, peru yaxeiakita miki tai hetsie Yawé pikayewekai. Tawarita miki tai 'utima kaninuani 'etsiwa yuariya kayuwati 'umakakaku.

¹³ Kepauka 'Eriyaxi mi'eni, kaneuyukunani yuhixie yumataki, wayeyaka teri hixie kaniutakeni.

Hiki niuki kaniu'enieni mipai rehiaweme:

—'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'Eriyaxi 'ena paiti?

¹⁴ Mipai katinita'eiya 'Eriyaxi:

—Ne nepimatsinaki'erie waikawa yemeki, Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye pemihiki. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atiratu, mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniti'una, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniiwarukwini 'ixiparaki. Ne xeikiari nekani-uyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekaneniwautiweni menetsimienike.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenakunua 'a'utima 'ahuyeta keperimane, kenemie Ramatsiku makumawetsie. Kepauka pemeta'ani mana, Katsaheri pepanayexeiya ti'aitame mayaniki Tsiriya kwieyaritsie,

¹⁶ meta Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya, ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, metatsiere 'Eritseu Tsapati nu'aya, 'Aweri-Mekura kiekame kenanayexeiya 'a'utia 'ahetsiemieme ne-niukame mayaniki.

¹⁷ Kehú kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Katsaheri hetsia, 'Eritseu kaniwakwimiki kemi'ane muyuta'una Kehú hetsia.

¹⁸ Matsi, ne nepiwa'iwiyani 'atahuta miriyari 'ixaheritsixi memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie meta memika'i'itsiwawe.

'Eritseu kemiranayexeiariye

¹⁹ 'Eriyaxi mana kaniyeyani, hiki 'Eritseu kaniukaxeiya Tsapati nu'aya, kanikwiet-sananekaitini. Mana menikwiet-sanatiwekaitini tamamata heimana huta paritsiyari turutsixi, miki wa'utia miemete pahanakai. 'Eriyaxi 'auriena 'uyeyaka yumata 'amiyewa kaneitawiwirieni hetsiena.

²⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu waruku'eiriekia yutuursixi 'Eriyaxi 'utima kaniutanautsa. Mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Keneneupitia 'eki, nepaapa nemaama nemiwatateutianiki 'itsiyaki, hiki 'anake nepimatsi'anuweiya.

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemiekakuta. Ne nepikamatsita'imaiya.

²¹ 'Eritseu mana kaniku'eirieni peru kaninuanita. Yutuursixi memuyuhuta kwiet-sanamete kaniwarukwini mawari kaniwarayeitiani. Yuku kiye kwiet-saname 'utataiyaka, wai kaniutiwarika hiki teiteri kaniwarumini, mikita mekatenukwani. Hiki 'ana kaneyani 'Eriyaxi mukuweiyaneniki 'iparewiwameya kanayani.

20

Ti'aitame Weni-Arari Tsamariya kemitiutami

¹ Hiki Weni-Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaime yukuyaxi kaniwarukuxeirieni, kanayeyani Tsamariya tamienike hiki kiekari warie menayaxetikine meta mepeweyakai hipati te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, kawayutsixi mepiwaruhapakai meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete.

² Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie hipame kaniwarutani'ani niuki tuayamete mipai memitehetahiaweiki 'Akawi miti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-Arari:

³ “Ahuru meta 'apirata katininepinitini, meta yaxeikia 'a'itama metatsiere 'aniwema temari”».

⁴ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niuki mipai 'aneme kaneni'ani: «Kepemane, nekutsiyari meta neti'aitiwame, ne 'ahetsia nekanimietini, meta naime tita nemirexeiya».

⁵ Tawarita niuki tuayamete mekanu'axiani 'Akawi hetsia, mipai mekatentahiaawe: «Mipai kanaineni Weni-Arari: “Mipai nepireni'a pekenetsiyetuirieni 'ahuru 'apirata, 'a'itama meta 'aniwema.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, 'uxa'a 'epauka nepiwaranuni'ani nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'aparatsiyuta memetahaxianiki meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wakiita, miki naime mepitewayetini tita waikawa miraye'atika, miki mepite'anutini”».

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yunaime katinivarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi, mipai katinivarutahiaawe:

—Neuxei 'iki waikawa 'uximatiarika piwiwiene temiyeha'aniki. Kepauka miki mireyeni'a, kename neke'iyetuirieni, ne'itama meta neniwema nepirata meta nehuru, nepimatiyetuirieni nepirehiaweiki.

⁸ 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Ti'aitame. Hawaiki pepika'l'enieka meta pepikatikupitiwani tita mimatiwawirie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'Akawi mipai katinivarutahiaawe Weni-Arari ni'arimama:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi neti'aitiwame: “Ne, mati'uximayatsiriwame nemihiki, tinaime nepimatiyetuirieni ketita pemitiutawau matari paiti, peru hikiri hekwareki peminetiwawirie nepikayawe nemimatiyetuirieni”.

Miki mekanakunuaixiani Weni-Arari hetsia mipai mete'utahiawarieka.

¹⁰ Hiki Weni-Arari tawari niuki 'Akawi kaneni'airieni: «Mekenetsi'u'uximatiyani kakaiyarixi, xika Tsamariyatsie 'etsiwa tumuanari 'uyuhayewa, xika nekuyaxima meyiawaweni xeituiyari memanutuniki».

¹¹ Peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi mipai pikarekwikani 'akuxi karayu'iaweti».

¹² Kepauka Weni-Arari, 'iki niuki mi'atiiriyarie, kani'iekaitini hipame te'aitamete wahamatia mematitekaitsie. Yapauka miki mipai katinivaruta'aitiani yukuyaxima: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia». Hiki miki mekaniyukuha'aritia miki kiekari memitamieniki.

'Akawi Weni-Arari kemira'iwaxi

¹³ Merikite 'ipai katiniuyini, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akawi hixie kaninuani xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “¿Petiwaxeyia miki kuyaxi memiyumiire? Hiki nekanawayet-uamiki 'ahetsia pemiwara'iwaki, hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki”.

¹⁴ 'Akawi mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—¿Kemi'ane waheki pitiyurieni?

Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari niukameya:

—Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Mipai nepityurieni kuyaxi temari waheki, miki me'anuyetekaku”.

'Akawi tawari mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ǂKemi'ane meri pitikatsutiani?

Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekititi.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Akawi kaniwarukuha'aritaniani kuyaxi temari, miki huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (232) mekaniyupaimekaitini. Meta hipame kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuha'aritaniani: miki yunaiti mekaniyupaimekaitini 'atahuta miriyari (7.000).

¹⁶ Hiki tuka 'ayaku mekanayekine, mexi Weni-'Arari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete miwara'inieka yunaiti mehetariwekai mematiteitsie.

¹⁷ Kuyaxi temari mekananuyetekaitini. Kepauka nenieremete Weni-'Arari muwani'akai mipai memite'itaxatia kename hipati kuyaxi 'ahurawa mehahukai Tsamariya mehayenexiaka,

¹⁸ mipai katiniuta'aita Weni-'Arari: «Xekeniwaretiwiya xepikawarekukukuyani, tsepa 'aixia 'iyari memikiya yatsepa memitatsikukwitiwe».

¹⁹ Kuyaxi temari kiekaritsie mekanayekine kuyaxi wahixie me'anuyeteti.

²⁰ Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yuxexuime mekaniwarkwini memiwaraye'unie, hiki 'ana tsiriy-atari mekaniyuta'una. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya, matsi Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuta'una hipame kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai wamatia.

²¹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyemiekaitini wakwineti, kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai kaniwarukwini, meta kaxetate yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani, yemeki waikawa tsiriyutsixi mekaneyehiyani.

²² 'Arikeketa, kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mipai katinitahiae: «Kayuwati xeikia pepikatikani pemirayu'iwaxiki, keneyu'iyaritiaka matsi kehapai pemityurieni, kariki yurikata kaninuamiki ti'aitame Tsiriya kiekame».

²³ Merikitsi, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwamete mipai mepite'eyemari'tia: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyarixi hiritsie miemete mekanihikitini. 'Ayumieme waikawa mekanitirikawini tahetsiemieme. Xika tewarutakwini makuweritsie mana hirixia tekaniwara'iwawaweni.

²⁴ 'Eki 'ipai ketineuyuri: Yunaime te'aitamete keniwarutipata hipame pita keniwaranuka'uitia 'ahetsia memite'uximaya.

²⁵ Meta keniwarukuha'aritia kuyaxi meripaiti pemiwarexeiyakai hepai meyupaimeme, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete yaxeikia paime, temiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi makuweritsie. Kanahekiaka tekaniwara'iwakuni».

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari yakatiniutanaki'erien, mipai katiniuyurieni.

²⁶ Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritaniani, mekanekine 'Apeki mirakutewatsie mana memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁷ Meta ti'aitame 'Akawi yaxeikia yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritaniani meta 'ikwai katiniwayetuirieni kepaimeme memiteheuyehiakai. Hiki mikita mekanayekine wahapa memiwatakwiniki tsiriyutsixi, yatewa mekanikuyaxe wahixie. 'Ixaheritsixi 'et-simepiyupaimikai, tsipuri xeitewayari 'etsimemiyupaime wahapai mepiteyuxexeyakai, peru tsiriyutsixi mepakutseka makuweritsie.

²⁸ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mipai katinitahiae: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsiriyutsixi mipai memiteku'eriwaki kename Yawé kakaiyari hiritsie mieme hiki peru makuweritsie katixai. Ne nepiwayetuaniki miki memiyuure kuyaxi 'ahetsia, mipai pemiretimaniki kename ne Yawé nehiki”».

²⁹ 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyurieni yuhixie metiteti, 'ana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyukwitiweti. Xeimieme 'ixaheritsixi xeitukaritsie mekaniwarkwini xeitsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi yu'ikama memuwakai.

³⁰ Hipati kuyaxi mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie, peru mana kiekari kuraruyari wahetsie kaniu'une kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari.

Weni-'Arari meta muyuta'unakai, mana kaniyu'awietanekaitini xeikia kiekaritsie.

³¹ Hiki 'iparewiwamete mipai mekatenitahiae: «Mipai tepitemarie kename te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi meteyukanenimaya. Hikimi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia tepitayetuaniki, tepeitawawirieni mitareuyehiwirieniki. Heiwati tiyime mereuyehiwirieni kametsi'umieni».

³² Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hixie mekaniyuyetuaniki, mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Weni-'Arari matsiparewiwame mipai paine: “Neuxei kwerieti nepimatsiwawirie, pepikanetsikumemiwani”.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Akuxi rayeniene? Kariki miki kanine'iwatini.

³³ Hiki miki teiteri ti'aitame niukieya me'u'enieka 'aixia mainekaiki, mipai mekanu-tiyuani:

—Huu tsikarikite, Weni-'Arari kani'a'iwatini.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenewitiyu miki.

Kepauka Weni-'Arari munua 'Akawi hetsia, miki kanenutiyeni yukaxetatsie kuyaxa miemetsie. Hiki Weni-'Arari mipai katinixatiani:

³⁴ —Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni kiekarite nepaapa 'apaapa munawairiekai. Meta 'eki pepiyiwe Ramatsiku kiekariyartsie pemika'uitiani hakewa miretuyiaka 'ahetsiememe, nepaapa kemitiyurieneka Tsamariya kiekariyartsie.

'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neta hiki miya pemaineki, nekamenitatuamiki pemiyemieki.

Mipai tiratu katiniuwewieni hamatiana, hiki 'ana kanitatuani kanipitiani miyemieki.

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawi kemitiutahiawixi

³⁵ Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukametemama wanuiwaritsie miemetiti, Yawé yarehiawekaku, xeime yu'iwa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneutiwaxia.

Peru 'iwaya pika'uyuwaariyaxi kemirehiawekai.

³⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé niukieya pemikahanu'eniki, hiki kwitiwa pemiyemietsie maye kamenetak-waimiki.

Hiki mipai katiniyini, yapauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya metiatsie, muwa maye hayeneka kanitakwani.

³⁷ Hiki 'arike miki tewi Kakaiyari niukameya xeime pitata hanukunakeka tewi mipai katinitahiawe: «Keneneutiwaxia» Yapauka miki tewi kaneitiwaxiani katinikwinitiani.

³⁸ Hiki 'ana miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani huyeta mana ti'aitame hekwewienike, kaneyukunakaitini yuhixie 'ixurikiki.

³⁹ Kepauka ti'aitame mana muymiekai, Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniuhiwa hixiena:

—Ti'aitame. Ne kuyaxa maxuawe yemeki nepeyeikakai. Mana xewiti nehetsia kanenuani xeime tewi 'ahanati memitatsikwitiwe, hiki mipai kanetinetahiawe: “Iki tewi kene'iwiyani. Xika metsi'utawikweiya hetsiena mieme 'eki nekamenimimiki, mexikaitini haika miriyari pirata tuminiyari pekaniyetuamiki”.

⁴⁰ Neuxei ti'aitame, ne mexi 'akuxi xaitsie neheyeikakai, miki tewi kanetayuni.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mikitsiri 'ahetsie katinahiayamiki kepemaine.

⁴¹ Hiki 'ana, Kakaiyari niukameya meuyukuhiakai kaneyukixina, 'anake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya kanetimani.

⁴² Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeime tewi pekaniutatuani ne nemita'aitakai mumierieniki. Hikiri 'ayumieme, 'eki pitari pekanimieriemiki hetsiena mieme, meta 'ateiterima miki teiterimama wahetsiememe”.

⁴³ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nutuixieti meta ha'ati kanakunuani Tsamariya paiti yuparatsiyuta.

21

Nawuhuti harawerieya

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku mipai katiniuyini: Nawuhuti titewati Ketsireri kiekame, yukaxie haraweriyari kanexeyakaitini miki kiekariyartsie, ti'aitame 'Akawi paratsiyuya 'aurie, Tsamariya miti'aitametikai.

² Hiki 'Akawi miki Nawuhuti mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Akaxie haraweriyari keneneutui muwa ne nemitineka'etsirieniki, puhurawa neparatsiyu manuwe 'ayumieme nepaine. Nepimatsipatsirieni xeime 'aixia 'anekameki matsi, yatini nematinanairieni kemiraye'axe.

³ Peru Nawuhuti mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, Yawé yapikatinaki'erie nemimatsituirieni, tita ne'ukiyarima memineteyetui.

⁴ Hiki 'Akawi kaneyani yukie nutuixieti meta ha'ati Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame mipai mititahiaiwixiki: «Nepikayiwe nemimatiyetuirieni neti'aitiwame, tita ne'ukiwarima meminete'uku'eiriri». 'Ayumieme mikiki yukiita kaniukahuni 'ixumeritsie heuniereti, meta katikwaimiti kanayani.

⁵ 'Iyaya Ketsaweri kiitana heutahaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitayari kwinimieme peti'ahierie yemeki pekatikwaimiki?

⁶ —Nawuhuti mipai nepirahiawekai Ketsireri kiekame yuharaweri kenetsi'utuirienike, xikata ka'inakenike, nepitipatsirienikekai xeimeki pita, peru miki yapikatiutanaki'eri.

⁷ Miki hepaitsita 'iyaya Ketsaweri mipai katinitahiaawe:

—¿Tami 'eki pekatihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemit'i'aita? Neuxe, kenanukukexi ketineukwa'i, 'aixia pekatineka'erietiyemiki. Ne nekamenikuniukiriemiki miki xeniu Nawuhuti harawerieya.

⁸ Miki yapauka xapa puti'utia kename 'Akawi niukieya, mana ti'aitame tseyuya ka-neumanaxiani, hiki kanitani'axiani 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei wahetsia Nawuhuti kie kiekatari.

⁹ Miki xapatsie mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai xeketeneta'aita teiteri meke'uyuhakieni xeitukari, hiki teiteri xekeniwarukuxeiri, miki yunaime wahixie Nawuhuti xekanyetsa.

¹⁰ Miki hetsiemieme yuhutame 'auriena xekeniwarutiyatsa kemi'ane memika'uyukatetewiya, mipai memitiyuaniki kename miki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axa'utaine meta ti'aitame hepaitsita. 'Anari xekaniwayehanikuni tetexiki xekanitituaxixiakuni xekanimiekuni».

¹¹ 'Ukirawetsixi meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei yamepitekaki Ketsaweri kemiraka'utia xapatsie.

¹² Yamepite'uta'aitaxi xeitukari teiteri memuyuhakieniki meta Nawuhuti mekaniutak-wewieni yunaime teiteri wahixie mekaneyeni.

¹³ Hiki mekanu'axiani memuyuhuta memika'uyukatetewiya, hixiena me'ayaxeka hetsiena mekatenahiani teiteri wahixie, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki Nawuhuti Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axakaniutaineni meta ti'aitame hepaitsita». Hiki 'ayumieme, teiteri mekaneihana kiekari warita paiti, mana tetexiki me'itituaxati mekanimieni.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsaweri mipai katiniutahiawarieni: «Nawuhuti 'ariri kanetituaxiexiani kanemini».

¹⁵ Kepauka Ketsaweri mipai mitiumari kename Nawuhuti hemi hetituaxiexiaka, mipai 'Akawi katiniutahiaawe: «Hikixiari. 'Apiini kenayeitia Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame harawerieya mikamatsituiiemikikai. Hikiri 'apika'uyeika, kaniuminiri».

¹⁶ Kepauka 'Akawi mipai miretima kename Nawuhuti 'ari 'umikai, miki haraweri yupiini kanayeitiani.

¹⁷ Merikitsi Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mipai katiniutahiaawe:

¹⁸ «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsia, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitame, Tsamariya miti'aita. Miki hiki Nawuhuti harawerita kaniyeiekani, hikiri miki yupiini kanayeitiwani.

¹⁹ Mipai ketinetahiawi: “Mipai kanaineni Yawé: Pekanimimiki, Nawuhuti pemumiki meta harawerieya 'apiini pemayeitiaki”. Tawarita mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni: Hakewa Nawuhuti xuriyaya tsiikiri memekutsenaxi, manatatsiere 'axuriya mepukutsena”».

²⁰ 'Akawi mipai 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Nemimatsi'aye'unie. ¿Kamitsi penetiukaxei?

'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nekamenikuxaxeiya pemuyuyetuaki 'axapemitiyurieniki Yawé kemikatinake,

²¹ hiki miki mipai kaminatnahaweni: “Uximatiarika nekamenanuni'airiemiki. Nekamenikumaweriyamiki, meta 'anuiwarima 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

²² Yaxeikia nekatiniyurimiki 'atiiriyama wahetsie, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tiiriyamama wahetsie nemitiuyuri hepai, meta Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya tiiriyamama wahetsie, peminetsi'uyehaxiatiaki meta yapemitiuyuriki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyurieniki”.

²³ Ketsaweri hetsiemieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsiikiri mekanitakwaikuni mana Ketsireri kuraruyari hetia”.

²⁴ Yaxeikiata 'Akawi tiiriyamama, miki memikwini kiekaritsie mekaniwatikwaikuni tsiikiri, kemi'aneta yeuta memikwini mekaniwatikwaikuni wirikixi.

²⁵ Xewiti tawari mipai pika'iyi 'Akawi hepai, 'iyaya Ketsaweri 'imatiakaku ti'ikitiakaku, 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Yawé kemikatinake.

²⁶ Kemitiuyeikakai yemeki kwiniemieme 'axapitiuyuri, hipame kakaiyarixi puwarayex-eiyakai, 'amuxeutsixi kememiteyurieki, Yawé muwarayewei 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Akawi 'iki niuki mu'eni, miki yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini meta kaniyuhakieni. Mipai rekamixati kaniukahupukaitini meta nutuixieti kanikuyeikakaitini.

²⁸ Hiki Yawé 'Eriyaxi Tisiwe kiekame mipai katiniutahiawe:

²⁹ «'Akawi petixeiya kehapai mitiuhayewaxi 'axatiyurieneti? Tixaiti mikarayuyeitiaki nehixie, 'ayumieme mipai nepikatiyurieni nepika'i'uximatiani, 'atsitake kepauka nu'aya ti'aitame mayanitsie 'ana mipai nepitiyurieni».

22

Mikahiyaxi kemutayi 'Akawi hepaitisa

(1Te 22:1-28 - 2Kem 18:1-27)

¹ Haika wiyari panuyetia tsiriyutsixi mekayukwitiweti 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia.

² Peru haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia.

³ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe memiparewie: «'Xeme xetematetiti Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mukuma tahetsia mumieme? Tame 'at-sitepikateyuriwawe Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mitatsiyetuirieniki wai'riyariika».

⁴ Hiki mipai Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya:

—'Nehamatia pereuyeawe, temiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—'Ekitsi kepemitayini ne yanepitikayani, yaxeikia neteiterima meta nekawayutsixi.

⁵ Peru mipaita kaniutayini:

—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepita'iwawiya.

⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxei'ieniki Kakaiyari niukame-temama, nauka tsienituyari 'etsiwatikaku mekaniyupaimekaitini, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—'Netiyiwe nemiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyanani:

—Ti'aitame kenemie, Yawé kameniparewimiki pekaniwara'iwamiki.

⁷ Peru Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatiti, miki 'akuxi teminiuta'iwawiya?

⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'akuxi 'apuyeika miyiwe miki Yawé mita'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imira nu'aya. Peru miki ne nekani'uxiwe'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pikanetixaxatiwa, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pitixaxata.

Kutsapati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni.

⁹ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atiiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imira nu'aya.

¹⁰ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitini, teiteri memayukux-exei'iwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukame-temama memiyuxataakai wahixie memitekuxataakai.

¹¹ Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, miki tepia 'awayari 'uyutiwewiriekia, mipai putayi: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Iki 'awateki pekaniwatakwiniki tsiriyutsixi pepikawahayewa kepaukake pemiwakwini"».

¹² Hipatita Kakaiyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitini yaxeikia me'utiyuati, mipai mete'ikhiaweti 'Akawi, «Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamiki Yawé kameniparewimiki».

¹³ Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe, yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'wa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixia ketinexata, 'aniuki meta miki waniuki meyutax-ewireki.

¹⁴ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, mipai ketina'eriwani ne ti'aitame yanepiretaxatiani Yawé keminerahiaweni.

¹⁵ Kepauka munua ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, *ʔeteyiwawe temiwatakwin*i Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nut-suti hawaiki?

Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya pekatinayu'iwamiki, kariki Yawé kameniparewimiki.

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—*ʔKepaimexia wairiyarika nepimatsipitiaka*, para yuriki xeikia peminetitaxatianiki, Yawé hetsiemie?

¹⁷ Hiki Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxirietikaime hirtsie, muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahapai. Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “Iki teiteri yukutsiyari mepihaxeixia. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixiani, yukie kayuwati mehexeiyati”.

¹⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe:

—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme pikaneraxaxatiwani, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pinetixaxatiwa.

¹⁹ Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneu'eni 'eki Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepiti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

²⁰ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: “*ʔKemi'ane 'Akawi pikemakaxiani*, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mieme kiekari mitamieniki mana miminiki?” Yuxexuiti yiki metenikux-atakaitini kehapai memiteku'eriwakai.

²¹ 'Arike 'imatiriekai, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: “Ne nepikemakaxiani”.

²² Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: “*ʔKehapai petiyurieni?*”. 'Iyari mipai kaniutayini: “Nepiyemie hiki 'iyari miti'itawa nepayani yunaime 'aniukametema 'Akawi hetsia memimiemete wahetsie”. Hiki Yawé mipai katinitani'ani: “Kenemie mipai ketinekaye'a, pepeyiwekaxiani pepeikemakaxiani”.

²³ Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitiani 'iyari miti'itawa yunaime 'iki Kakaiyari niukame-temama 'ahetsia miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayini ke'axamatsiyurieni.

²⁴ Tserekixi Kenana nu'aya mipai tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani.

Meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—*ʔTitayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsia mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine*, kename 'eki pita meretaxatia?

²⁵ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaiki kepauka peyu'awietaneti xeikia 'apemuyeikani.

²⁶ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsia meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsia.

²⁷ Mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename mipai nehaine meke'enutahiani miki tewi, nitixaiti mepikateheimikwani paa xeikia meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuan 'aixia nereu'eriet.

²⁸ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'eki pehakunuan 'aixia pereu'eriet, mipai pitimatsiikini kename Yawé kanetiutaxatia. Xeme xeyunaiti xepikatehatitimaiani tinaime kenemutayi.

'Akawi kemitiumi

(1Te 22:29-36 - 2Kem 18:28-34)

²⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekine yunaiti Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewaretakwinike.

³⁰ Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemiki yiki nerekemariti, peru 'eki ti'aitame kamixateya ketinanakapiti». Hiki 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yiki tiyukemaritiaka kaniyutamieni.

³¹ Peru Tsiyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'aitakaitini xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme kaxetate kuyaxa miemete ni'awamete tewa'aitiwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikia xekenetami'a, nixeiwe tawari xepikahemietiwani».

³² Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mipai mekateniu'erieni: «'Iki xiari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame piyiane». Hiki mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa.

³³ Hiki kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete mipai metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayianekai, hiki 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyati.

³⁴ Matsi, xewiti katiniutamini yutupiki hau'erieti hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitiani, tepia kamixayari manakatikikaita kaneukakeni. Hiki ti'aitame kaxetaya mahanakai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keneukunuitia, kenenetuamie hakewa mikarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepu'axie».

³⁵ Tukariki waikawameki mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, ti'aitame kaxetaya kayuwati katinikeriekaitini, tsiriyutsixi wahixie. Peru xuriyaya pikatihayewakai matamiiyatsie mieme puhanekai kaxetatsie, hiki miki taikaiyaritsie 'Akawi kaniumini.

³⁶ 'Ari 'akayunirimekaku tau, yunaiti kuyaxi mipai mekatenuitahiawarieni: «Yuxexuiti xekeneutayeixia yukie. Yunaiti yukwiepa xekenakunuaxia».

³⁷ Hiki ti'aitame kaniumini, kanetikieni Tsamariya paiti, mana kanekateukieni.

³⁸ Kaxetaya mekanitahauxini putsu matinieretsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, hakewa 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitania memati'iwakaitsie, hiki tsikiri xuriyaya mekanukutsena, Yawé kemainekai 'ana kanaye'ani.

³⁹ Hipatita kemitiyi 'Akawi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, paratsiyu kemitiutawewi 'erepanite 'awateyaki meta kiekarite kemi'ane 'aixia mutiyuri, kanaye'uka kemitiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁴⁰ 'Akawi kaniumini, nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ukutsiyaxi titewati 'utimana ti'aitati.

Kutsapati, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie

(1Te 22:41-50 - 2Kem 20:31-21:1)

⁴¹ Merikitsi Kutsapati 'Atsá nu'aya kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati nauka wiyari ti'aitakakuri 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁴² Kutsapati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya pititewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.

⁴³ Yuheyemeki miki piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixia mitiuyuri, hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi, matsi Yawé kemitinake pitiyurienekai. Peru pika'iti'unaxi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, 'ayumieme teiteri mepiyeweyikai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

⁴⁴ Kutsapati meta kayuwati kanexeyakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia.

⁴⁵ Hipatita kemitiyi Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, kemitiuyuri meta kuyaximama kememite'ayu'iwaxi, katinaka'utarieni kemitiyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁴⁶ Kaniwarayeweiya miki kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipetekai tuminiki, miki mana mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini kepauka paapaya miti'aitakai 'Atsá.

⁴⁷ 'Ana 'akuxi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniumawekaitini, xewiti kuwexinaruri pita mana pukatei.

⁴⁸ Miki tukaritsie Kutsapati kanuwate 'amupapa kaniutiwewieni tituayamete makineki, 'Upixi reyetewakaku paiti memuhuki huru memitiyuki, peru hatsuaku mepikaheuye'axia, mekanukayunixiani 'Etsihuni-Kewexi reyetewakaku.

⁴⁹ Hiki 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya Kutsapati mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwarupitia neteiterima 'ateiterima wahamatia nawiatsixi memiwani'atiweniki». Peru Kutsapati yapikatiutanaki'eri.

⁵⁰ Kutsapati kaniumini kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, 'ukiyarieya. 'Utimanata nu'aya Kurani titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

⁵¹ Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitametikaku Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ukutsiyaxi huta wiyari katiniuta'aita 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

⁵² Peru miki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya kemitiuyuri mipai katiniyurienekaitini meta yumaama hepai, meta Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri hepai, 'ixaheritsixi 'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia.

⁵³ Wahari kakaiyarixi katini'uximayatsiriekaitini meta kaneyexeyakaitini, hiki mipai Yawé katiniuyehaxiatiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, yemeki paapaya kemitiuyuri.

Hutarieka mieme xapa Te'aitamete

Yawé kemutayi 'Ukutsiyaxi hetsiemieme

¹ Merikite 'arike 'Akawi 'umiku, Muhawitsixi 'Ixaheritsixi mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.

² 'Ukutsiyaxi katiniuka'eniwakaitini, yuparatsiyutsie wapaite neniereme 'etsimayewat-sie hakaweka Tsamariya muwetsie, hiki hipame kaniwarutani'ani yuni'arima mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu xekene'iwawiyayu Wahari-Tsewu, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe, xika ne'anayewemikititi kenemitiuka'eniwa yanemiretitaniki».

³ Peru Yawé niuku tuayameya, 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe Titsiwe kiekame: «Kenemie keniwaranukunaki ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekame ni'arimama mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "Neuxei xeme, ¿ketitayari kakaiyari 'Ekuruni mewe Wahari-Tsewu xetehe'u'iwawiyayu? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie?"

⁴ Neuxei, Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Pepika'anukukuniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyeti, matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari».

Hiki 'Eriyaxi mipai katinikayani,

⁵ kepauka ti'aitame ni'arimama memakunuaxia, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya: —Kehepaititiri. ¿Yapauka xetehakunuaxia?

⁶ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Neuxei tewi pitatsi'anukunakixi mipai pitarahiawekai, ti'aitame hetsia tekehakunuaxianike mitatsi'utani'a hetsia mipai tekemete'utahiaweke: "Yawé mipai paine: '¿Ketitayari petiutani'a mita'iwawiyarieniki Wahari-Tsewu kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? Neuxei, pepika'anukukuniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyeti, matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari'".

⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Miki tewi mixe'anukunakixi kehe'aneikai miya mixerahiawekai?

⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Yeutari wahuxari kamixayari panakatikikai, meta nawi hiiyameyariki payuhiakai.

Hiki mipai ti'aitame kaniutayini:

—Mikitsi 'Eriyaxi kaneyianekaitini Titsiwe kiekame.

⁹ Merikite 'ana xeime kaniutani'ani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame warawitikime huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikuwauniki. Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni, hiki yemiritsie kanitaxeiya mana 'akaime.

Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni kenakaye'a.

¹⁰ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemiemetini, tai ke'ukaxirieni muyuawitsie mieme, hiki 'eki meta yunaima 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupaima kexe'utixitsitiani.

Hiki yapauka tai muyuawitsie mieme niukaxirieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutaxitsitirieni meta kuyaximama.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame hutarieka xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, hepaina meyupaimeme kuyaxi warawitikime 'Eriyaxi miwaumieki.

Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, ti'aitame mipai kanaineni xeiya kenakaye'a.

¹² 'Eriyaxi mipai katini'eiya:

—Xika ne tewi Kakaiyari hetsia nemiemetini, tai muyuawitsie mieme ke'ukaxirieni, kematsi'utaxitsitiani meta 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memiyupaima.

Hiki tawarita, tai Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukaxirieni muyuawitsie kakananeni hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutataiya meta kuyaximama.

¹³ Hairieka ti'aitame xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani yaxekia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi warawitikime. Kepauka 'iki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame munua hakewa 'Eriyaxi mekatei, hixiena kaniukatunumakeni meta mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemimieme, neuxei kwiereti nepimatsiwawirie netukari hetsiemie meta 'iki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mate'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemie, pepikatsikukukuyani.

¹⁴ Mipai nepitimate tai muyuawitsie mieme pukaxiri meta puwarutixitsitia miki yuhutame kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima. 'Ayumieme hiki nepimatsiwawirie netukari pemireuyehiwirieniki.

¹⁵ Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Eriyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki hamatia kene-mie, hawaiki pepika'imakaka». Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hamatia kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia miye'aniki,

¹⁶ 'ipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Ani'arima pepiwareni'a Wahari-Tsewu memeta'iwawiyaki kepemiyni, kakaiyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyarisie mewe hetsia. ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tiumawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miki pemitai'iwawiyaki? 'Ayumieme miya pemituiyuriki, 'a'utatsie pepika'anukukeniri petikuyeti matsi pekanimimiki xeikiari”.

¹⁷ Mipai ti'aitame katiniumini, Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi yarahiawekaku.

'Ukutsiyaxi tiiri mikawarayexeiki, 'iwaya Kurami kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati. Miki katiniuyini hutarieka wiyari Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

¹⁸ Tawarita kemitiuyi 'Ukutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, naiti katinaka'utarieni, kemitiuyi xapa-yarisie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

2

'Eriyaxi kemiranutiwitikie muyuawitsie

¹ Kepauka tukari maye'aximekai Yawé 'Eriyaxi manutiwitinikekai muyuawitsie haikiri mitirikaiyeki, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Eritseu Kirikari mekanayekine.

² Hiki 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Weteri paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weteri paiti.

³ Mana Weteri memukutekai Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepa mekanakine memiwaranunakeki, hiki mipai 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Petimateri hiki Yawé mimatsinawairieni mati'ikitiwame, meta 'axaitame mimatsihayewa?

—Huu 'ari nepitimate, kayuwati.

⁴ 'Eriyaxi tawarita 'Eritseu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eritseu, 'ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Keriku paiti.

Peru 'Eritseu tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti mekanekine Keriku paiti.

⁵ Manata memukutekai Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Petimateri hiki Yawé mimatsinawairieni mati'ikitiwame, meta 'axaitame mimatsihayewa?

—Huu 'ari nepitimate, kayuwati.

⁶ Tawarita 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Kurutani paiti.

Peru tawarita 'Eritseu yaxeikia kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, hatsuaku 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewa.

Hiki yunaiti yuhutati mekanekine,

⁷ hiki Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita mekanewa'uni. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeti teiteri Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsia miemete mana paiti tsiere mekanekine, peru yatewa paiti mekaniyuhayewa, mewaxeyati.

⁸ 'Eriyaxi yu'ikari kananakuhurieni, hiki 'itakwikwieka, haa kaniuwani kimana. 'Ana haa kananutayepiere 'anutaiye heutaneti, hiki mana mekanukine yuhutati wakikia.

⁹ Me'anukineka, 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Tita matinake kenetiurieni 'ahetsiemieme, mexi nekahehaniewe 'ahamatia ne'uyeikati?

'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepimatsiwawirie 'a'iyari nehetsiemieme mayaniki matsi waikawa neke'upitarieni.

¹⁰ 'Eriyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwinimieme tikwaniwekame pepitiwawa, peru xika penetsi'uxeiya kepauka nemanuwitikieni, 'ana mipai pekatinipitariemiki, mexika pekanetsi'uxeiya mipai pepikatipitarieni.

¹¹ Hiki me'uhukaku metekuxatati, yapauka, niwareutaxiriexiani tai kaxetayari meta tai kawayutsixiyari, 'Eriyaxi kananutiyani muyuawitsie haikiri mitirikaiyetsie.

¹² Hiki 'Eritseu niereti kemitiyianekai mipai katiniuhiwakaitini: «Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta wani'awamete 'Ixaheritsie miemete nepiwaxeiya». 'Ana yatiuyiku tawari pika'ixei.

Hiki 'ana miki yukamixa hixiata kanitsana.

¹³ Hikita 'Eriyaxi 'ikarieya mukawiwiekai 'utihurieka, Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita nuaka,

¹⁴ haa kaniuwani miki 'ikariki meta mipai kaniutayini: «ǂHakewari Yawé, 'Eriyaxi Kakaiyarieya?» Yapauka haa muwatsie, haa kananutayepiere hautaneti, hiki 'Eritseu kananuyani 'anutaiye paiti.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari niukametemama Keriku kiekatari, me'ixeiya, mipai mekaniutiuyani: «'Iyari 'Eriyaxi meixeiyakai 'Eritseu hetsie pitari kaniuyuhayewa». Hiki mehekineka hepana hixiema mekaniukatunuma'uni, yuhixima kwiepa paiti.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxe, 'ena tahamatia, mekanixuaweni matsiparewuwamete, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata yemeki memiyiawawe, mati'ikitiwame memitiwauni miki mepiyiawawe. Xiari Yawé 'Iyarieya kanitihana meta hawaiki paiti kaneihiani hiritsie yatini xaisie mayeweritsie.

'Eritseu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Hawaiki, xepikawaren'i'awani.

¹⁷ Peru miki yaxeixia mekatenikihawekaitini mekaniwairipitiani, 'imatiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane kuta, xekeniwaranun'a.

Hiki mekaniwareni'ani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri, miki haika tukari 'Eriyaxi mekaniwautiwekaitini, peru mepika'itaxei.

¹⁸ Kepauka Keriku memakunuaxia, 'Eritseu mayuhayewakaitsie, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne yanepainekai xemikaheiwautiweniki.

'Eritseu haa 'aixia ha'aneme kemirayeitia

¹⁹ Hikita, miki kiekariyaritsie kiekatari 'Eritseu mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—Tati'aitiwame, 'eki pekaniniereni, 'iki takiekari 'aixia pireukuma, peru haa 'axakani'aneni, 'ayumieme kwie pikatixuaweriyawe.

²⁰ 'Eritseu mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Xari hekware xekenene'atiiri meta 'una xekeneukayetsa.

Kepauka memiyetuiri,

²¹ 'Eritseu kaneyani haixa matinieretsie, muwa 'una heukawiwiekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kananeni: «Ne 'iki haa 'aixia nekaniyurimiki, para hatsuakuri kimana memikatakukuweniki meta kwie katixuaweriyaweme mikahayeitiakakiri».

²² 'Anatiti mitiyehane, hiki meta 'akuxi, haa 'aixia 'aneti kanayani, 'Eritseu kemutayi.

'Eritseu temari kememite'iyuriyakai

²³ Hiki Keriku yeyaka 'Eritseu Weteri paiti kaneyani. Huyeta 'utimiekaku muwa kiekaritsie mekanayenexiani temari, hiki mekanitsutiani 'axamete'ikihaweti, mipai mete'ihiiwati: «Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemimu'umetse. Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemimu'umetse».

²⁴ 'Eritseu 'anakunieraka hiki, kwi waxeyati, 'axamemi'itarieniki Yawé kaniutawawirieni. Yapauka yuhutati hutseri 'itsita mekanayenexiani, miki temari mekaniwarutitsana huta tewiyari heimana huta meyupaimeme.

²⁵ Mana 'Eritseu miyetia Kaximeru hiriyaritsie kaneyani, manata miyetia kanakunuanii Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

3

Muhawitsixi mewaraye'unieti 'ixaheritsixi kememite'aki

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, Kutsapati katini'aitametikaitini Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ana Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari.

² Kurami Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru matsi yemeki paapaya meta warut-sieya 'axamepite'uyuri, Kurami katiniuta'aita tete miwayehiiyaniki, paapaya 'amitakekai Wahari hetsiememe.

³ Matsi Kurami 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Keruwuhani hepai Nawati nu'aya, miki ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, miki Kurami 'axamiti'ane pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiyurienekai.

⁴ Hiki Metsaha ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie muxatsi kaniwamiiriyakaitini, miki xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku katinietuayakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, mipai mitikwetatiakaiki, xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi, meta xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi temari wahuxariyari.

⁵ Peru kepauka 'Akawi mumi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapikatikatia, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kaniwarutakwini.

⁶ Merikite Kurami ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani, meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni.

⁷ Kurami Kutsapati niuki kaneni'airieni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pikayuwairiyari nemiti'aitiakaki. 'Ayumieme, ζpeti'awairiya peminetsiparewieniki temiwatakwiniki Muhawi kiekatari?

Kutsapati mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, nepinewairiya. Kepemitiku'eriwa neta mipai nepitinekihiawe, yaxeikiata nekuyaxima, nekawayutsixi tepimatsiparewuwamete.

⁸ ζKeteteheuyune xeikia?

Mipai katinita'eiya Kurami:

—Kauka makumawetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ Hiki te'aitamete 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, Kura hetsiemieme meta 'Erumi hetsiemieme yunaiti mekanekine. Miki 'atahuta tukari mekanihukaitini makumawetsie. 'Anari kuyaxi meta kawayutsixi yuhaa mepuxi.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Xia'ui, Yawé kataniukuxeirieni teyuhaikame te'aitamete, mitatsiyetuaniki muhawitsixi wahetsia.

¹¹ Peru Kutsapati mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ζXewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatiti, miki Yawé mita'iwawiyaki tahetsiemieme kemitiyini?

Xewiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ena hurawa kaniuyeikani, 'Eritseu titewati, Tsapati nu'aya, 'Eriyaxi miparewiwameyatikai.

¹² Mipai kaniutayini Kutsapati:

—Miki xiairi pitatitaxatiani Yawé niukieyaki.

Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani heita'iwawiyake, warawititi ti'aitame Kutsapati meta 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹³ Peru 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—ζNe tixaiti nepikarayexeiya 'ahapaisita? Kenemie keniwareta'iwawiya 'apaapa meta 'amaama wakakaiyarixi waniukamete.

Mipai katinita'eiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

—Hawaiki, Yawé pitatsi'ukwamanaxi, kataniukuxeirieni teyuhaikame para mitatsiyetuaniki muhawitsixi wahetsia.

¹⁴ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Yawé mayeyuriki Naimekimitirikaiye ne nemeyexeiya, xika Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kahayewenike, nitima 'ahixie nepika'utinierekekai.

¹⁵ Kamitsi kanareru xekenene'atiiri.

Mexi kanareru kanariwiekai, Yawé tirikariyaya kaninuani 'Eritsehu hetsie,

¹⁶ hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Akite xekenanuye'inixia 'iki mayeweritsie".

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Tsepaneti wiyeri xemikaxeyani meta 'eka, naitsarie haa kani-tihinimiki mayeweritsie, xeme xekaniywawekuni mana xemitihareniki meta xetewama".

¹⁸ Peru 'iki Yawé hepaisita tixaiti pikatihiki, matsi 'akuxi kaniwayetuaniki muhawitsixi xeme xemiwaka'unaki.

¹⁹ Xeme naime kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiya xekaniwaka'unakuni meta kiekarite haitiakate memihiki. Kiyexi 'aixia m'anene xekantiwitekuni, haixate naime xekanananaxiakuni, meta memaka'etsatsie tetexi xekanayeitiakuni.

²⁰ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka maye'a mawari matiweuiwatsie, naitsarie haa kaniutahine, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie hakaneikakaku.

²¹ Hiki kepauka muhawitsixi mipai memitehetima kename te'aitamete meyuhaikati mehayekinekai wahapa mewatakwinike, mikita mekanikarukuha'aritanii yunaime teiteri kuyaki memiyiwawekai, hiki wakwie manuye'atikatsie mekanikuyaxe.

²² Kepauka miki ximeri memanuku'ui, tau hapa kanikakixekaitini, muhawitsixi mipai mekateniuneniere haa kanixetakaitini xuriya hepai.

²³ Muhawitari mipai mekaniutiyanu: «Kami xuriya kanihikitini. Miki te'aitamete xiari mepuyutakwi, mepuyukwi yuxaita. Muhawitsixi, hikimitika tepitetiyu wapiini».

²⁴ Kepauka muhawitsixi memuta'axia 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie, 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutakwi hiki mekaniwara'iwa. Hipati mekaniyuta'unakaitini peru 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwarekwini,

²⁵ meta wakiekarite mekaniuka'unaxiani. Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi xexuime tetexi mekaniutituanu kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie mekanitihiniya, meta haixate mekananuteukixiani meta kiyexi mekanakuwiteni 'aixia mi'anenekai. Kiekari Kixi-Karetseti xeikia kaniyuhayewakaitini, peru texupameki tetuaxamete mekanaketikine, hiki mekanikemakaxiani mekanika'una.

²⁶ Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uniereka kemira'iwarieximekai, kuyaxi kaniwaruta'inieni 'atahuta tsienituyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia paiti miye'aniki, peru puyutatexi.

²⁷ Hiki 'ayumieme yuniwe mexiakame kaniumieni, miki nu'aya ti'aitame mayanikekai 'utimana, hiki kuraru 'amatitewatsie kimana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni. Mipai tiuyiku 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani, 'anari miki yukiekaritsie mekanekine.

4

Wiura hatseiteya kemitiumawekai

¹ Merikitsi xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya wiuraya 'Eritseu mipai katinutahiawe:

—Nekina mati'uximayatsiriwame kaniumini, 'eki pekatinimaika miki Yawé hetsiememe 'aixia katiniyurienkaitini. Peru hikiri xewiti tewi temite'epinirie kaninuamiki neniwema yuhutame waranuwitnikine wairiyarika te'uximayatamete miwarayeitaniki.

² 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri ne nematiparewieni? Yakenetineutahiawi, ¿'akie ketita perexeiya?

Wiura mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame tixaiti nepikarexeiya nekita, 'etsiwa xeikia huriwa hatseiteyari nepexeiya puteyu 'etsipemetsie.

³ Merikite 'Eritseu mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Kenemieka hiki 'akie hurawatari keniwarekawawiri xarite mekematsihetaniitiani, kepaime tsepa pemekaxeiya.

⁴ Hiki 'ana yukiita xekeneutahaxia 'aniwema yunaiti meta xeketeneunama kitenie. Hatseiti 'etsimupetsie mieme xariteta keneukatuaxia naimeta, kemi'aneri mitihipirikenai xaitsie pe'itayatsati.

⁵ Hiki wiura 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka, yukie kaneyani. Merikite yuniwema wahamatia heuyunaka kanitsutiani xarite tihiniyati niwemamata meni'atiiriwakaitini.

⁶ Kepaukari naiti mihipinekai, miki yuniwe tawari kaniutawawirieni xeime xari, miki mipai kaniutayini: «Matsi pumaweri». Hiki 'ana hatseiti kaniuyewani 'etsimupetsie.

⁷ Hiki 'uka kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hetsia, katinitaxatiani kemitiuyikai. Hiki miki mipaita katinita'aitiani: «Hiki kenemieri hatseiti kenetua, kimana ketineyutua pimirapine. Hiki kepaime meyuhayewa 'eki meta 'aniwema kimana xetenaneti 'axepu'uwani».

Tsuneni kiekame nu'aya

⁸ Merikite 'Eritseu, Tsuneni kiekariyaritsie 'uyemiekaku mana xewiti 'ukaratsi waikawa rexeiyati wairiyarika yukie kanita'inieni mirekwaniki. Anatiti kepauka mana muyeyekakai mana katinitikwa'akaitini.

⁹ 'Uka yukina mipai katinutahiawe: «Neuxei, ne yanepitimate 'iki tewi takie muta'axe, xiari tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipatsie pihiki.

¹⁰ Xeime kiya tepitawewieni takii heima, muwa mayehupuniki 'utaya tepikawewieni meta mexaya 'iparieya hauyutinikame meta kixemeya. Kepauka mitatsiha'iwatamie meixeyaniki hakewa mayehupuni».

¹¹ Mipai mete'uyurieu 'Eritseu kaninuani, muwa heutiya kaniukahuni.

¹² Hiki yuparewiwame Kihetsi mipai katinutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi keneta'ini.

Ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai katinutahiawe, hiki 'ana miki kaninuani.

¹³ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katinutahiawe:

—'Ukaratsi mipai ketinetahiawi: "Waikawa pepi'a'uximatia tahetsiemieme. ¿Kenetiurieni 'ahetsiemieme? ¿Matinake xika ti'aitame yatini kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ahetsiemieme ne'utahiawe?"

Peru 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeika nete'iterima watsata.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kenetiurieni hetsiena mieme?

Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki tiri pikawarexeiya meta kinaya 'ari kani'ukiratsitini.

¹⁵ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneta'ini.

Kihetsi kaneita'inieni, miki 'ana kitenie kaniutakeni.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitaxatiani:

—Yurika 'epauka nunutsi pekanexeyakamiki.

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, neti'aitiwame, 'eki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemumieme. Hawaiki ne matisi-parewiwame pepikaneti'itaiyaneni.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniuyini, miki 'ukaratsi kaniutihukata. Kemirahiawariwakai yurikatsiena miki tukaritsie kaniutiniweni, 'Eritseu kemirehiawekai.

¹⁸ Nunutsi kaniutawere, heiwa yupaapa hetsia kanekuyeixiani, mira'uximayatsiekaitisie meyeikakai.

¹⁹ Hiki yapauka mipai yupaapa katiniutahiwiini:

—'Ai nemu'u. Nemu'u pinetsi'ukukuine.

Paapaya xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Maamaya hetsia kenetuamie.

²⁰ Ti'uximayatame kaneitini maamaya hetsia paiti, hiki yutunutsie heikukwekaku tuka kanaye'ani, 'ana nunutsi kaniumini.

²¹ Hiki maamaya kananutiyani yukii heima tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utayatsie yuniwe kanateni, kitenie reunaka kaniwayeyani.

²² Hiki yukina kaniutahiwiini mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeime ti'uximayatame keneneuniitia meta puxu 'ukaratsi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kie nekanimieni, kwitiwata nekaninuamiki.

²³ Kinaya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta hiki kwitiwa hetsiana petimie? Metseri hekwame 'ixiarariyari pikahiki meta 'uxipiya tukari.

Miki mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Tsepatsi.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana puxu kaniutixiratiani meta ti'uximayatame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikimi xeiya tepiyehu teka'uxipieti, kepaukake yanemetayini.

²⁵ Merikite 'ukaratsi kanayeyani, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti kaniye'ani, 'Eritseu manukateitsie paiti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki kanixeiya 'atewa hamiekame. 'Ana yuparewiwame Kihetsi mititewa mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxei. Huma pamie 'ukaratsi Tsunemi kiekame.

²⁶ Xeiya kenenakimie, keneta'iwawiya miki 'aixia kapireu'erie, nu'aya meta kinaya 'aixia mekapitehaka'iyuniwa.

Ti'uximayatame kaneikunake, 'ukaratsi kename yunaiti 'aixia meteheu'erie kaniutayini.

²⁷ Kepauka hiritsie paiti munua tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme manukateitsie, 'ikateyatsie kanikawiere. Kihetsi hurawa 'uyaka kaneikuhanakekaitini, peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'imaiya:

—Kenehayewani. Waikawa puyuhiwerie meta Yawé kanetinanukanamirieka kemireyi, 'akuxi 'atsipikanetihahiwiwe.

²⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Neti'aitiwame, ¿nekuta 'eki nunutsi nemetiutawawiri? ¿Tami mipai nekarainekai kename pekaneti'itaiyanenikekai?

²⁹ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ken'akuha'aritiaka, ne'itsi kenakweti kenemie huyeta. Xika xeime pehanukunake, pepikaheiwairitiaka, xika xewiti matsihahiaweni, pepikaheiku'eiyani. Kepauka pemeta'ani, miki 'itsi nunutsi nierikayatsie kenateka.

³⁰ Peru nunutsi maamaya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, ne nekie nepikahakunuani xika pekanetsiheweiya.

Hiki 'ana 'Eritseu kananukukeni kaneyani hamatiana.

³¹ Kihetsi meri manuyehaitiakai nuaka nunutsi nierikayatsie 'itsi kaniutiteni, peru 'iki pika'utaniu meta pika'ukuyuaxia tixaiti 'iniari pikatiyuri. 'Ayumieme, Kihetsi 'Eritseu kaniwarekunake mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nunutsi pikahekuyuane pikahanutaneniere.

³² Kepauka 'Eritseu wakie munua, nunutsi mikime kaniutaxeiya, 'utatsie 'akakaikame.

³³ Kiita hautahaka, nunutsi muyekatei, kitenie reunaka Yawé kaniutahiaawe.

³⁴ Hiki 'utatsie hautiyaka nunutsi hetsie kanahuni tetana keneikahitsieni, meta mateyatsie kawiti, kepaukake nunutsi mutaxirixi.

³⁵ Hiki 'Eritseu 'anukukeka kaniutiyatiani kiita yeyeikati, kwitita nunutsi hetsie kaneti-huni, 'anakeri 'atahutamexia nunutsi kaniutakuku meta yihixite kanutayepieixiani.

³⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Maamaya kene'inimie.

Kihetsi katineikuxatiani, kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Ari 'aniwe kenawititiri.

³⁷ Miki hautahaka, 'Eritseu 'ikayatia kaniukahiximakeni pamipariyutsi 'ipitiani. Hiki 'anake yuniwe 'awititi kaneyani.

'Ikwai kemitu'itiya

³⁸ Merikitsi 'Eritseu Kirikari kaninuani 'ana mana kanihaakaxatikaitini miki kwieyaritsie. Mana kiekatari Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'Eritseu tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Xari 'aminena mana taipa keneuyeyeka 'itsari keneukawewi Kakaiyari niukametemama memitekwaniki».

³⁹ 'Ana, xewiti wa'iwa kanayeyani yeuta tupiriya heupimieka, muwa 'iteiri yeuta mieme kanetaxeiya hiki waikawa 'ikwaxiyari kaneka'inini kaneitahiniya yukamixatsie. 'Akunuaka kanitixiteni yapepeme miki 'itsarita kaneikaxirieni 'atsikatimaiti tita mitihikitikai.

⁴⁰ Kepauka 'ikwai makatuariexia, kepauka teiteri memekwaixia, mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Neuxei, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pemumieme, 'iki 'ikwai pu'uayema.

—'Ana miki mepika'uyiwekaxia memikwaniki.

⁴¹ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Tiriku harinayari xekenatu'i.

Hiki harina 'itsarita heukawiwiekari, mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri xekeniwarakatu'iriexiari memitekwaniki.

'Anari 'aixia 'iyari mepite'ukwai, tawari mepikate'utikwikwinixi.

Xeitsienituyari teiteri kememite'umikie

⁴² Xewiti Wahari-Tsaritsa heyeyaka kaninuani paa ha'iti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme tikutuirieneti 'ikwaxi mexiakame timieme: xetewiyari tsewara payari meta tiriku takariyari hehekware. 'Eritseu yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiaawe:

—Ketiniwarumikwa teiteri.

⁴³ Ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayini:

—ZKenetiwamini teiteri xeitsienituyari memihiki?

Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Teiteri ketiniwarumikwa, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mekatenikwaikuni meta waikawa katiniyuhayewamiki”.

⁴⁴ Hiki ti'uximayatame paa kaniwarumini, Yawé kemainekai, teiteri mekatenukwani meta waikawa katiniyuhayewa.

5

'Eritseu Nahamani 'aixia 'aneme kemirayeitia

¹ Merikitsi Nahamani, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini, miki tewi waikawa mitiyunaki'erie, ti'aitame waikawa pinaki'eriekai, miki 'iparewiekaku Yawé mipitiakaiki mirayu'iwaki yumieneti. Miki kuya mikama kanihikitikaitini, peru nawi kwiniyayari kanexeyakaitini.

² Merikitsi heiwa kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanayekikakaitini meku'uwati metekunawatiweti, 'ana 'uka 'iimari 'Ixaheri kiekame mekanunawani, miki Nahamani 'iyaya ti'uximayatsiriwame mekanayeitiani.

³ Heiwa miki 'uka miti'aitia mipai katiniutahiaawe: «'Aixia piyinikeyu neti'aitiwame Kakaiyari niukameya Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie meka hetsia xika heuyani, miki 'aixia kaniyuriweni kemitikuye yunawiyaritsie».

⁴ Hiki Nahamani 'uka 'Ixaheri kiekame kemainekai ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiaawe.

⁵ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni kenemie, neta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xapa nekananuni'airiemiki.

Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteme pirata ha'ikatati meta haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiruyari raheteme huru meta tamamata kemarite.

⁶ Xapa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mehuriyarie mipai katine'ukaitini: «Kepauka xapa 'ahetsia meye'ani, kemi'ane mimatsi'atiiri Nahamani kanehikitini, miki nekuyaxima wa'ukiyari kanihikitini. Nekamaneni'airieni nawi kwiniyayari kemirexeiya 'aixia 'aneme pemayeitiani».

⁷ Xapa hakateriwaka, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukamixa kanekatsana meta mipai kaniutayini: «¿Nekuta Kakaiyari netihiki? Ne nepikayawe xewiti miminiki mexikatini manutaniereki nemipitiani. ¿Titayari miki netiwawirie nawi kwiniyayari mexeiya 'aixia 'aneme pemayeitiani? Kaukati miki haxia mekuwautiwe xeikia tahamatia».

⁸ 'Eritseu, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kepauka mitiutamari kename 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa haukatsanakai, niuki kaneini'airieni mipai haineme: «¿Ketitayari waikawa peti'a'uximatia? 'Eki miki tewi kenenani'airi, yamiretitaniki kename Kakaiyari niukameya 'a'uyeika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

⁹ Hiki Nahamani kaneyani 'Eritseu kie yuteiterima warawititi yukawayutsixi meta yukaxetate mewarahapati, hiki kiya kiteniena hixie mekanu'axiani.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu ti'uximayatame yuhetsia mieme kaneni'ani mipai mireitahiaweki: «Kenemie 'atahutamexia kenekahaki Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'ana 'anawiyaritsie 'aixia pe'neti pekanayeimiki meta pe'itiyati pekanayeimiki».

¹¹ Hiki Nahamani ha'ati kaneyani mipai 'utaiti: «Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai tewi Kakaiyari niukameya wayeyanike nepi'eriekai netsi'anunakeke, Kakaiyari Yawé tawawirienike, meta nehetsia hatameti newaiyari 'anayehianike nepi'eriekai.

¹² ¿Matsi Ramatsiku hayari 'Awaná meta Paripaxi hatuxameyarite kari 'aixia pika'anene keyuri haa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mieme? ¿Kari mana nemeyukahauxini pikaheyiwe hiki 'aixia nemiyiniki?» Hiki ha'ati kaneyani yu'itima.

¹³ Merikite 'iparewiwamete hurawa mekanewakine mipai mete'itaxatianike: «Tati'aitiwame, xika Kakaiyari niukameya kwaniweme mereta'aitianike. ¿Tami yapekatikayeawe? Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni hiki xika xeikia pekahamiki hapa, 'ana mipai pe'itiyati pekanayeimiki».

¹⁴ Hiki Nahamani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaneyani, mana 'atahuta mexia kaniukahani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemititahiawekai. 'Anake nawiyarieya 'aixia kaniuyini nunutsi nawiyarieya hepai, 'ana 'itiyati kaneyani.

¹⁵ 'Aixia 'aneti Nahamani, kaninuani yunaima memeweiya warawititi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hixie 'uweti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki mipai nepiretima pumawe Kakaiyari naitarie kwiepa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeikia payexeyarie yuri Kakaiyari. Meriki yemeki keneutanaki'eri 'ekita ne'imikieri.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuri hixie 'anemuyeikaki, kemi'ane nemiti'uximayatsirie, ne tixaiti nepikaranupini.

Tsepa wairiyarika mitiyexatiakai Nahamani, 'Eritseu pikatitanaki'eriri.

¹⁷ Hiki Nahamani mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamitsi, 'eki keneneupitia huta 'ikayari kwie nemanu'ikataki 'ena mieme, hikiri 'enamitiyehane ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tawari kakaiyarixi mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawari nepikawawewirieni, matsi Yawé hetsiemieme xeikia.

¹⁸ Kepauka mana neti'aitiwame, Ximuni tukieyata yukakaiyari meuhawimie nemamatsie 'ana kaniyukitirikariyani, ne mipai nepitimaika wairiyarika pinetsipitiaka nemakatutsireki, 'ayumieme Yawé mipai nepirahiawe kenereuyehiwiriekai miki tukita nemititunumakeniki.

¹⁹ 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie 'atsipekati'akihaweti.

Hiki 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, 'ariri yateewa peumiekai,

²⁰ kepauka 'Eritseu tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme parewiwameya Kihetsi mipai pitiiu'eri: «'Eritseu neti'aitiwame waikawa 'aixia pitiiuka'iyari, 'iki Tsiriya kiekame Nahamani nitixaiti pikatitanaki'eriri ketita mitixatiakai. Peru ne miki nepenukuweiya, heiwati tixaiti neremini. Yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'amuyeikaki mayeyuri».

²¹ Hiki Kihetsi kaneyani Nahamani 'anuku'axeke. Kepauka miki mixei 'utimana 'unautsarimekaku, yukaxetatsie kananakayani 'itahiaweke, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyi?

²² Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki 'atsipikareyi. 'Eritsehu neti'aitiwame kaneneyeni'ani mipai nemimatitahiaweki: “Yuhutati temari mekanu'axiani Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Epirahini hiriyaitsie mehakanexiaka. Nepimatsiwawirie miki wahetsiemierne, haika miriyari pirata tuminiyari meta hutame kemariteyari”.

²³ Nahamani mipai kaniutayini yuwairiyati mitanaki'erieniki:

—Neuxei, 'ataxeyi miriyari pirata tuminiyari kenatiti.

Hiki huta kuxitariyari kanikayatsirieni pirata meta hutame kemariyarite, 'iki tinaime yuhutame te'uximayatamete katinivarutitiani Kihetsi memitehanutikieniki.

²⁴ Kepauka memuta'axia yemuri mematitekaisie, Kihetsi miki huta kuxitariyari kaniuti'awieta yukiita, hiki 'ana kaniwarutateutiani miki teiteri tsiriyutsixi Nahamani hetsia mekanekine.

²⁵ Merikite Kihetsi 'Eritseu hetsia kaninuani. 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kihetsi hakewa pepanutia?

Kihetsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi hawaiki nepikahanumie ne mati'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁶ Peru 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne mana ne'iyari kaniuyeikakaitini, kepauka 'iya manakatitsie yukaxetatsie, mimatsitahiaweki. 'Tki tukaritsie pikaheuyewetse temitehanupineniki, pirata, kemarite, harawerite, muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete, meta teiteri te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari.

²⁷ Hiki Nahamani nawi kwiniyayari mexei yakai pehexei yati pekanayeimiki meta yunaiti 'anuiwarite wahetsie katininakimiki yuhayemeki.

Hiki Kihetsi 'amiranuyetia 'Eritseu hixie, peixei yakai nawi kwiniyayari 'iwi mutuxa hepai peu'ane kai.

6

Kemirewatituiya hatsa hata Kurutanitsie

¹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Eritseu mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki pekaniniereni, hiki 'ena temakuteitsie 'etsikanakuyeuka tahetsiemierne.

² 'Aixia pi'ane xika tehakine Kurutani paiti. Mana kiyexi pexiawe, kii tepetawewieni muwa temayeteniki.

'Eritseu mipai katinu'ani:

—'Aixia pi'ane, xekenehu.

³ Peru xewiti miki wa'awa mipai 'Eritseu katinu'ahiawe:

—Ketananteita, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekanimieni.

⁴ Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, kepauka Kurutani memuta'axia 'ana kiyexi mekaniuti-witeni.

⁵ Hiki xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya xeime kiye hawitekekaku hatsa kananutihine hatuxametsie kaneukaweni.

Hiki mipai katinu'hiwa:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, miki hatsa pikanepinitikai.

⁶ Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kihakewa peukawe?

Kepauka mitaxatia hakewa meukamiekai hatsa, hiki 'Eritseu kiye mamayari kanawiteni, muwa kaneikahiani 'ana hatsa kananuyewiere haa heima.

⁷ 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenanatitu'i.

Hiki yumama 'utatseraka kanenatituni.

Yawé kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kemitiwarakipiriyaxia

⁸ Merikitsi Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia kaniyumienekaitini, hiki 'iparewiwamete wahamatia tiutixataka, mipai katinivarutahiawe: «Hikimi mana tekanekuyaxikuni».

⁹ Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iki niuki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni: «Keneyukweriwayurieka mana pepika'ayeyeikani, mana tsiriyutsixi mekamani-hupieka».

¹⁰ Merikite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima mana kaniwareni'ani memitehetimaniki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hakewa mexatakai. Miixamexia tawari 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mipai katinayehitiani, hiki miki mipai katinuyukweriwayuriekaitini.

11 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ha'ati miyamitiyanekaiki, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete waruta'nieka mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—Yaxekeneteneutahiawi, ζkemi'ane tahetsia miemetiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapitikuxaxatiwa?

12 Miki wa'iwa xewiti mipai kaniutayuni:

—Neti'aitiwame, nixewiti. 'Eritseu kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheritsie meyeika. Miki naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yakatinikuxaxatiwani, metatsiere naime 'eki ti'aitame kepemutaine 'awie pemuyehuputsie.

13 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Kamitsi xekeneuti'iwau hakewa meyeika, mana nemititani'aniki miwiyarieniki.

Kepauka mitiutaxatariie kename Rutani 'Eritseu heyeikakai,

14 hiki ti'aitame mana kaniwarutani'ani yuwaikawa kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. Kiekari warita mekana'utikine yiwikita mehaye'axiaka.

15 'Uxa'arieka ximeri tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwameya kananukukeni, hiki kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete kiekari warita kaniwaruxeiya. Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei neti'aitiwame, ζkeri teyiaka?

16 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki pepikamaka. Memitatsini'i matsi mekaniyuwaikawani miki 'etsimekaniyupaimeni.

17 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, Kihetsi kenanutanieritia ti'uximayatame miniereki». Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni, hiki ti'uximayatame kaniwaruxeiya yemuri 'etsimupetsie kawayutsixi tai hepai meteyuxexeyame meta kaxetate yaxekia meteyuxexeyame mehakutsekame 'Eritseu wawarita.

18 Kepaukari 'ahurawa memahukai tsiriuyutsixi, 'Eritseu kanitsutiani yunenewieti: «Yawé 'aku, 'iki teiteri keniwarakipiriyaxia». Yawé yakatinuyurieni 'Eritseu kemititawawiri.

19 Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki kiekari pikahiki hakewa xemeukineka, xeime huyeyari pita xekananukuweiya. Hikimi xekenenanuweiya ne nekanixe'anuwitimiki hakewa tewi xemikuwautiwe meyeika». Peru miki Tsamariya pita kaniwarewitini.

20 'Ari kiekaritsie mehautahaxiaku, 'Eritseu mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé, keniwaranutanieritia meheuneniereti memakineki». Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni, miki memauiyutamaixia Tsamariyatsie paiti mekaniyakaitini.

21 Kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miwaruxei, 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neti'aitiwame, ζnetiwakwini? ζNetiwakwini?

22 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki, pepikawakukuyani. ζ'Eki kuta 'a'ixiparaki meta 'a'iriki petiwarutiwi, tita-yari petiwakwimiki? 'Aixia piyini matsi 'ikwai meta haa ketiniwakupiniri memitekwaniki meta memanuhareniki, meta keniwarupitiata memakunuxianiki hakewa tiwa'aitiwame meka.

23 Hiki 'ixaheritsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ikwai katiniwaruta'aitsirieni. Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi metekwati, kaniwarutateutiani 'ana miki tiyu'aitiwame hetsia mekanekine. Mana mitiyehane tsiriuyutsixi tawari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxia yikimana metekunawatiweti.

Tsamariyatsie haakaxa kemiratia

24 Yapaimexia wiyari 'anukayaku, Weni-Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuyutiani Tsamariya kiekariyari warita memayaxetikineki. Xewiti meutahani meta muwayeyani pikayiwekai, hiki 'ikwai mekatenuixini.

25 Miixa tukari memukunamiekaiki waikawa haakaxa kaniutixuawere, 'ayumieme mana puxu mu'uya kaninanaiyakaitini xeikiruyari pirata tepiyariki meta kukuruxi wamiri xeiwatsuyari haika tewiyari kiramuyari.

26 Heiwa, ti'aitame kiekari kuraruyari 'amatayewatsie 'uyeikakaku, 'ukaratsi xewiti mipai katinitahiwienu:

—Neti'aitiwame, ketaneutawikweitsitia.

27 Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Xika Yawé kamatsiwikweitsitiamikini, ζne matsi kenetiwiwe? tiriku nepikahexeyia meta winu ne nemimatsiminiki.

28 ζTitaki kuta nemetiparewienikeyu?

'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki 'ukaratsi mipai kanetiniutahiaawe kename niuwe nekeyetuanike temitakwaniki hiki, meta 'uxa'arieka 'iki niweya temitakwaniki.

²⁹ Merikite neniwe teniuka'etsa tekanitakwani, peru 'uxa'ariekatsie kepauka nemitawawiri nu'aya miyetuaniki temitakwaniki, peru miki yuniwe puti'awietakairi.

³⁰ Hiki 'u'enaka 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuriekai, ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerikaki. Hiki tawari kuraru 'amatayewatsie heima kanikuyani, 'ana teiteri mekanixeiya kuxitari 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime, hiwerika kamixayari.

³¹ Hiki ti'aitame ha'ati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé pikanereuyehiwiriekia yuheyemeki xika hiki 'Eritseu mu'uya neka'anutiwiteni Tsapati nu'aya».

³² Mexi 'Eritseu yukiita hayekatei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia, ti'aitame tewi xeime kaneni'ani meimieniki. Mexi kanuawekai, 'Eritseu 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Hiki xekaninenierikuni tiyumiekame xeime kemitiutani'a nemu'u manutiwiteniki, kepauka miki ni'ariekame munuani, kitenie 'itupariyari 'aixia xeketeneunama para mikawatahakeniki. 'Ari tekani'enieka ti'aitame yuariyaya 'ukanamieni tiyumiekame 'utima.

³³ 'Eritseu 'akuxi tikuxatakaku kaninuani ni'ariekame mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki 'uximatiarika Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini. 'Ari tatsitawikweitsitanike tawari nepika'erie.

7

¹ 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'enie, mipai kanaineni: “Uxa'a 'ipaipauka Tsamariya kite-nieyaritsie xekaniywawekuni xeikakuniyari xeminaneniki tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki”.

² Ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai kaniutayini:

—Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'at-sipikatiyini.

'Eritseu mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Eki pekaninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitkwani.

Tsamariyatari kememite'utawikwei

³ Hiki miki tukaritsie mana yunaukati teiteri nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyati kiekari kitenie mekanitutekaitini. Hiki miki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani:

—¿Keteteyurie 'uwa te'utiteti, teta'ikwewati xeikia temikwiniki?

⁴ Xika kiekaritsie teheutahaxiani yakixeikia tepiyini. Mana tekanekwikuni haakaki hipame wahamatia, xikata 'uwa tseyuhayewani, yaxeikia tepikwini. 'Aixia piyini tepuhu tsiriyutsixi memaiteti, temetayetuaniki. Xika mekatatsihewini, 'atepu'uwani, mexika metatsihewini, yaxeikiata tetekwinikekai hakaki.

⁵ Hiki 'ukuyireku mekanekine, peru kepauka memeta'axia tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie, manari teiteri hawaiki mepikehetitekai.

⁶ Mipai pitiyikai, Yawé puwarutimariutakai tsiriyutsixi puwaru'enitsitakai kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wayuariya, wa'ati yumiireti kuyaxi 'umepitehahu hepai mekateni'enanani. Hiki miki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani: «Yuriki xiari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete hetitsixi meta 'ekipitutari pitiwarupitia pirataki miki memitatsitakwiniki».

⁷ 'Ayumieme, 'ukuyireku mekaniyuta'una tsiriyutsixi mete'uku'eirieka yu'ixuriki kiyarite meta yukawayutsixi metatsiere yupuxuri. Mana memakutekai mekateniuku'eirieni yaxeikia reukupikame, mekaniyuta'una memikakwi'iwaki.

⁸ Kepauka nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya memita'axia tsiriyutsixi memakutekai, xeime 'ixuriki kiayarita mekaneutahaxiani. 'Ari mete'ukwaka mete'u'ieka, muwa mekate-newayetini pirata, huru meta kemarite, hiki miki tiname mekateniuti'awieta. Hutariekata mete'u'axiaka xeimetata mekaneutahaxiani, muwata yaxeikia waikawa mekateniutaxeiyapiinite meta miki mekateniuti'awieta.

⁹ Hiki mipai mekateniuyuxatiani yunaiti:

—Neuxei 'aixia tepikateyurie. Pauyewetse matsi 'iki 'aixia miti'ane temitetaxataki, peru wa'ati tepite'anukanama. Xika kahekiareyuke yate'utiyuani, tahetsie pirahiayani. Hikimi hiki kwitiwa tekanihuni ti'aitame kiiya manuwe, yatemitetaxataki.

¹⁰ Hiki mekanekine kiekaritsie mana mekateniwaretaxatiani kitenie tehewemete. Mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe: «Tame tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie tekanekukinixiani, peru teiteri mepemawe waniuki tepikahe'eni. Kawayutsixi xeikia meta puxuri mana mepewitakatei. Meta 'ixuriki kiyarite yaxeikia pirekuwetika hakewa metiwewiyaxia».

¹¹ Hiki kiekari kitenie tehiwemete, kememite'uxatariiekai karima mipai mete'uhiwati, ti'aitame kiita paiti mekaniye'axiani.

¹² Tsepaneti muyiwikai, ti'aitame mana kiekame 'anukukeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete:

–Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani, miki tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuriku tahepaitisita. Mipai memitemateki, tame temiyehaakakwitiweki, 'ayumieme mekananuku'uni makakuteitsie yupiinite mete'uku'eirieka, peru miki mekaneyu'awietani yeuta paiti. Mipai mepite'uyuri temiwayekineki mipai memitatetiwiwaki meta memeutahaxianiki takiekaritsie.

¹³ Xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

–Hipati teiteri meke'anuyekine, meyu'auxiwime kawayutsixi mewarahapati 'akuxi 'uwa memuyuhayewatiwe. Xika mehekwi'iwa 'iki, yaxeikiata tameta tanaiti 'ixaheritsixi tekaniwiiwakuni. Tsiparatsi tepiwaranuni'ani yatemithehetimaniki.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ana yapauka teiteri hutame kaxeta mekaniiwarukuha'aritaniani me'enawitiakame kawayutsixi, hiki ti'aitame tsiriyutsixi memakutekaitsie kaniwareni'ani, yamemitehetimaniki memetiniereki.

¹⁵ Miki Kurutani paiti mewaruyeikirimeti mekaniiyenuaxiani, 'ana miki mekatenuiakax-eiya naime huye 'utia kemarite meta naime tita mirahete mexiitirikaki tsiriyutsixi memite'ukaxiri. Hiki ni'ariekatate mehakunuaxiaka ti'aitame yamekatenuitaxatiani,

¹⁶ hiki 'ana tsamariyatari mekaneyekine tsiriyutsixi wapiinite metetipinike. Yawé niukieya kemainekai, mipai mekatenuitinaneni, xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia m'ane mekaninanekaitini xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame mipai yuparewiwame katiniuta'aitiakaitini kiekari kitenieyaritsie mititahikaki, peru mana teiteri mekanitimu'utara memiyumirekaiki, 'anari miki kaniutatimayarieni, mipai katinaye'atarieni tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemainekai kepauka ti'aitame meikuxeitsie.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniyini, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawekaitini: «'Uxa'a ximeri 'ipai 'upaukakaku Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie, piyiweni minanaiyani xeikakuniyari tiriku harinayari 'aixia m'ane xeipiratayariki, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikia xeipiratayariki».

¹⁹ 'ana ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai pepikahaineni. Xika Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexianike, yaxeikia 'atsipikatiyini». Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawekaitini: «'Eki peninierimiki 'ahixiteki, peru miki 'eki pepikatitkwani».

²⁰ Hiki mipai katinaye'atarieni: teiteri meyumireti mekanitapina kiekari kitenie, hiki mana kaniumini.

8

'Ukaratsi Tsuneni kiekame yukwie kemitiyeturiyarie

¹ Merikitsi, 'Eritseu 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini nunutsi xeime menutanieritirikaki: «Kenemie, 'aniwe meta 'akina xeyunaiti tsepa hakewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni haakaxa waikawa kanayeimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari kaniyurimiki».

² Hiki 'ana 'ukaratsi kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemitiutahiawekai, mekanekine yuniwe meta yikina meyunaiti piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mana 'atahuta wiyari mekaneyurieni.

³ 'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kepauka piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie heyeyaka munua, 'ukaratsi ti'aitame hetsia kaninuani, 'itawawirienike yukwie meta yukii miyeturieniki.

⁴ 'Anatsieta ti'aitame katinikuxatakaitini Kihetsi matia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme ti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia, mipai katiniku'iawawiyakaitini: «Kenetineutaxatia naime 'Eritseu mamariwawemeki kemitiyuriene».

⁵ Hiki kepauka Kihetsi ti'aitame mitikuxaxatiwakai 'Eritseu nunutsi kemiranutanieritia mumikai hepaitisita, 'ana kwiti 'ukaratsi kaninuani ti'aitame hetsia mipai titawawirienike para mitiyeturieniki kwieya meta kiya. Hiki 'ana Kihetsi mipai kaniutayini:

–Neuxe'i neti'aitiwame, 'iki 'ukaratsi pihiki meta 'iki pinu'aya 'Eritsehu menutanieritia.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame 'ukaratsi kaniuta'iwawiya, mikita naime katinitaxatiani. Merikite ti'aitame xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame puhiritia miparewieniki, mipai katinita'aitiani:

–Naime tita mitipinieyatikai ketineyeturi, meta kwieyatsie mitiutixuawerixi, naime 'atahuta wiyaritsie timieme.

Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame Katsaheri

⁷ Merikitsi 'Eritseu Ramatsiku kaneyani. Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katinikuyekaitini, kepauka tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mutamari kename nuakai,

⁸ hiki Katsaheri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Imikieri ketinepitia tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Kepauka hetsiana pemeye'ani, 'Eritseu keneta'aitia Yawé meta'iwawiyaki nehetsiemieme yanemiretimaniki xika 'aixia netika'erimiki mexika katixaitini».

⁹ Hiki Katsaheri 'Eritseu hetsia kaneyani, 'imikieri re'ikatsirieti 'aixia miti'anene Ramat-siku timieme, huta tewiyari kameyutsixi wahetsie re'ikatsirieti. Kepauka munua hetsiana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Weni-'Arari, mati'uximayatsiriwame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneneyeni'ani nemimatsita'iwawiyaki xika waniu 'aixia tika'erimiki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kenemie mipai ketinetaxatia 'aixia pitika'erieni, peru Yawé mipai kanetinhaweni yaxeikiata tsiere kanimimiki.

¹¹ Hiki 'Eritseu kwi Katsaheri xeyati katiniukeni, hiki Katsaheri kaniuyutitewiya. 'Ana tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniutatsuani.

¹² Katsaheri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketitayari petiutatsuaka neti'aitiwame?

Mipai katiniuta'ani:

—Ne yanekatinimaika waikawa 'ixaheritsixi kepemitwakwinitiani. Wakiekariite pekan-ititaiyamiki, waniwema temari pekaniwakwimiki 'ixiparaki, tiiri pekaniwatixitemiki meta 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika wahukatsie pekaniwatixitemiki waniwema memikwiniki.

¹³ Katsaheri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne matsi tixaiti nepikatihiki, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, tsiki haweri mi'ane nepihiki. ¿Titayari mipai petiku'eriwa nehapaitsita, kename 'axami'aneki neyiwe?

'Eritseu mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pe'ayani.

¹⁴ Katsaheri 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka Weni-'Arari mita'iwawiyaxi 'Eritseu kemireitahiawekai, Katsaheri mipai katiniuta'ani:

Mipai pinerahiawekai kename 'eki 'aixia petika'erieni.

¹⁵ Peru 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'ixuriki 'utihurieka 'itahawiyaka, ti'aitame kananukaweririeni hixiena, 'ana ti'aitame kaniumini. 'Arike mipai tiuyiku Katsaheri ti'aitame kanayani 'utimana.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 8:16-24 - 2Kem 21:5-10, 20)

¹⁶ Merikitsi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie kanitsutiani ti'aitati. Kurani pitsutia ti'aitati 'Ixaheritsie kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹⁷ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'atahaika wiyari.

¹⁸ Kurani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahapai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.

¹⁹ Peru Yawé pika'uyuwairi mika'una Kura kwieyari ti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri ma'eriwakaiki, mipai mititahiawekai kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiana mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

²⁰ Kepauka Kurani miti'aitakai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie metewiyati, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani Tсахixi hepa yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi Kurani warita mekanayaxetikene meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani, peru kuyaximama yuxexuiti mekaneutayeixiani.

²² 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeikia Riwiina kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahapaitsita.

²³ Kurani ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi, meta naime kemitiuyuri, naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁴ Kepauka Kurani mumi, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Ukutsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 8:25-29 - 2Kem 22:1-6)

²⁵ Merikitsi 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie, kepauka Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya tamamata heimana huta wiyari miti'aitakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁶ 'Ukutsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mit-sutia, hiki Kerutsareme xeiiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pihikitikai 'Umiri teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai.

²⁷ 'Ukutsiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, miki miwa'iwatikaiki.

²⁸ 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya matia, kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekatenukwinitiani.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame Kurami kanakunuani Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutiani Xamuti* kiekariyaritsie tsiriyutsixi memiteheikwinitia, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakai Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

9

Kehú 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki kemiranayexeiyarie

¹ Merikitsi heiwa Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eritseu xeime Kakaiyari niukameya kani-uta'inieni, mipai katinitahiawe: «'Aixia keni'akuyuri yatewa pemimieki. Ka'i 'iki puteyu huriwa hatseitiyari mayema, kenemie Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka mana pemeta'ani, Kehú mititewa kenetiawawa Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya. Hetsiana keneye'axi tsepa hakewa mekani, kenanaye'ini xika hipame wahamatia hekani, kenanuwitiki kiita paiti.

³ Hiki muwa huriwa hatseitiyari pehewatihaname kimana mu'uyatsie kenekawiri meta mipai ketinetahiawi: "Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki nekamenanayexeiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki' ". Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kitenie pereueyepieme kene'ata'una, kenemie pekahewakekati».

⁴ Hiki kanayeyani temai Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie paiti.

⁵ Kepauka munua mana, kaniwarutaxeiya meyuxeiriekame kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne kuyaxi wa'ukiyari nepitikuxatiane.

Kehú mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kemi'ane yemeki pepitikuxatiane tame?

Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki yemeki, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.

⁶ Kehu 'anukukeka kaneyani yukiita paiti. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya muwapaiti hatseitiki kaneika'ia, meta mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Hiki temeniuka'ia 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie pemitita'aitaki.

⁷ 'Eki pekaniwaka'unamiki 'Akawi tiiriyamama, mipai mekatenuyukatuakuni Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme. Ketsaweri xetekwinitia, nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Yunaiti 'Akawi tiiriyamama mekanakumawerikuni yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwari-mama manuniere memitama nekanwareueyehamiki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame meta memixixini.

⁹ Yaxeikia nekanawayurimiki, hipame nemiwaruyuri hepai Keruwuhani niwemama Nawati nu'aya, yaxeikia Watsaha niwemama 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁰ Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta, tsilikiri mekanitakwaikuni Ketsireri maku'etsatsie meta xewiti miki pika'ikateuku"».

Hiki reuyepieka kitenie Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyuta'una.

¹¹ Kepauka Kehú miwayetia yu'iwama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wahetsia nuanike, xewiti miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kereyi? ¿Ketita rayexeiyakai miki ruku?

Kehú mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemeru 'ari xepimate meta xekanimakari kemitiuxaxata.

¹² 'Iwamama mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Pepitiku'itawa. Yuriki ketatineutaxatia.

Kehú mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—Miki mipaiti kanetinetaxatiani: "Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Hiki ne nekamenanayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame pemayaniki' ".

* 8:29 8:29 Xama mititeriwata piyiwe.

¹³ Hiki yapauka, yunaiti mekanikyukumexiitiani yu'ikari manutiyantsie mekanikaw-eraxiani Kehú hetia. Hiki meta kuxineta me'utahitsieka mipai mekateniuhiwa: «Kehú ti'aitame kanihikitini».

*Kehú kemitiwarukwi Kurami meta 'Ukutsiyaxi
(2Te 9:21-29 - 2Kem 22:7-9)*

¹⁴ Hiki Kehú Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya, tiyu'aitiwame Kurami 'aye'unieti kanayani. Ti'aitame Kurami yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia Xamuti Karahe kwieriyatsie nuati kaniyumienekaitini Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanimienekaitini,

¹⁵ peru kaneyakaitini Ketsireri paiti mana meyuyutianiki tsiriyutsixi memite'ikwinitiaikaiki mewakwitiwekaku. Hiki Kehú kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika xeme yaxeteha'eriwani ne ti'aitame nemayaniki, nixeime xepikapitiaka manuyeyekani kiekaritsie, kapa reuxatamieniki Ketsireri».

¹⁶ Hiki Kehú kananutiyerini yukaxeta kuyaxa miemetsie kaneyani Ketsireri, mana mekateiki Kurami tikuyeti. Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana pekatei, mana peyakai Kurami ku'iwataneti.

¹⁷ Kepauka kiekari hiweme Ketsireri tuxiyuyaritsie paiti 'akaweti muwaruxei Kehú kuyaximama 'ame'ahukame, mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Hipati Kuyaxi tahepa mekanahuni.

Hiki Kurami mipai katiniuta'aia:

—Xeime keneta'inieka kenetani'a 'anutiyerime kawayutsie mi'waranukunakeki kuyaxi muwareta'iwawiyaki xika 'aixia 'iyari mekiyiaka.

¹⁸ Hiki xewiti kuya 'anutiyerika kaneyani Kehú kananukunake, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame piremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyaika.

Kehú mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki pepikatsitsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekiyiaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

Hiki kiekari hiweme mipai kaniutayini:

—Temitani'a kaniuye'anititi wahetsia, peru nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, ti'aitame tawari xeime kaneni'ani kawayutsie 'anakaima, mikita kani- waranukunake, yaxekia mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame piremaimiki xika 'aixia 'iyari xekiyaika.

Kehú mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekita pepikatsitsiha'iwawiyani xika 'aixia 'iyari tekiyiaka. Ta'utima keneukexi.

²⁰ Tawarita kiekari hiweme mipai kaniutayini:

—Temitani'a kaniuye'anititi wahetsia paiti, peru yaxekia mihi nepika'ixeiya 'apita hamiekame. Meta kaxeta mana mani'axime Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya hepai pitimatsiiki, ruku hepai kaniwayiximeni tahepa.

²¹ Hiki Kurami mipai kaniutayini:

—Nekaxeta kuyaxa mieme xekenekuha'arita.

Hiki kaniukuha'aritiyarieni. Yapauka Kurami, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yuxexuiti yukaxetate mewaruhapati, mekanayekine hiki Kehú mekananukunake Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame kwieya makumatsie.

²² Kepauka Kurami Kehú muxei, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Kehú 'aku, ¿'aixia 'iyari petikiyiane?

Mikita kanita'eiya:

—¿Tiyiwekuta mipai mete'aneakaku kakaiyarixi, 'aixia 'anekameki peminuani, 'amaama katiniyukewaiyani Ketsaweri?

²³ Kurami ta'aurie kanaweni yuta'unake, mipai tiuhiwati:

—'Ukutsiyaxi, 'iki tatsi'uku'eiriekia piyiane.

²⁴ Peru Kehú yutupi karima kanahapani Kurami kaniutamini kani'axe warieyatsie, 'iri 'iyarieyatsie kaniuyekeni. Kurami kanatiweni mikiti yukaxetatsie,

²⁵ hiki Kehú yuparewiwame Wirikaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kenanukukweka kenehiwa, Nawuhuti kwieyatsie Ketsireri kiekame. Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki meta ne te'uteti temuhukai 'Akawi Kurani paapaya 'utia, Yawé mipai kani- utayini mikiti hepaitisa 'iki xatati:

²⁶ "Takai 'ena nepixei, Nawuhuti xuriyaya meta niwemama. 'Ayumieme hiki mikiti pekatinayukatamiki, 'ena 'axeikia. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni". Kenanukukweka kaxarieya, mana kenehiwa mikiti kwieyaritsie, mipai Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

²⁷ Kepauka 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, munierixi kemitiyaneikai, heitserie kaniyuta'una Weti Hakani paiti. Peru Kehú kanenukuweiya, mipai katiniuta'aia:

—Mikitsiere xekenemi'a.

Hiki kaniumiyani yukaxetatsie 'atiweti Kuxi me'ukahuti hehurakaku 'Iwurehami, peru miki ya'aneti 'akuxi kaneta'ani, Mekiru paiti mana kaniumini.

²⁸ Mikiri 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai, kaxarieya mekanekweni Kerutsareme paiti, Rawiri kiekariyatsie, mana mekanekateuku 'ukiyarimama wahamatia.

²⁹ 'Ukutsiyaxi pitsutiakai ti'aitati kepauka tamamata heimana xewi wiyari miti'aitakairi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya.

Ketsaweri kemitiumi

³⁰ Kepauka Ketsaweri mitiutamari kename Kehú 'uhamiekai Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, miki yuhixita katina'utiaxiani, kaniuyukatsike hiki kitsie wapaiti kananierekaitini mahekiatsie.

³¹ Kehú kepauka meutaha kiekari kitenieyaritsie, Ketsaweri mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Keperaka'iyuniwa Tsimiri, mati'aitiame pemumi?

³² Kehú kii heima 'etsimayewatsie heutinieraka, mipai katiniuhiwa:

—¿Kemi'ane pinetsiparewie? ¿Kemi'ane?

Hiki mana mekanikukine kuyaxi yuhututi yuhaikati,

³³ hiki Kehú mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Mana xekenakahiwa.

Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni, xuriyaya 'ixumeritsie paiti kaniukaxirieni meta kawayut-sixi memitaketsi wa'ikate kaniutiwiriere.

³⁴ Hiki Kehú miki kiekaritsie kaneutahani katiniukwani meta katiniu'ieni, 'ana mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xekenehu 'ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame kaxarieya xekenexeyayu, xekenekateuki, ti'aitame nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

³⁵ Peru kepauka meheikateukuke memeki, mu'uya 'umeyarieya xeikia mekanetaxeia, 'ikateya meta mamateya.

³⁶ Hiki mekanakunuaaxiani Kehú metetaxatanike, hiki miki mipai kaniutayini.

—Yakatinaye'ani Yawé kemutayi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame kemitahekiataxi, mipai kaniutayini: “Ketsireri kwieyaritsie tsikiri Ketsaweri kaxarieya mekanitakwaikuni”.

³⁷ Mipai katiniyini, Ketsaweri 'umeteya heyakia kaniuyuhayewa tewaxi wakwitarai hepai yeuta Ketsireri kwieyaritsie, xewitu pikayiwekai mipai mitayini: “Iki pihiki Ketsaweri”.

10

Kehú 'Akawi niwemama kemitiwarukwi

¹ Merikitsi 'Akawi yuniwema, kaniwarexeiyakaitini haika tewiyari heimana tamamata Tsamariya memititekai. 'Ayumieme Kehú xapa kaniwareni'airieni, miki kiekaritsie memite'aitamatetikai, 'itsikate wahetsia, 'ukirawetsixi te'ikitamete 'Akawi niwemama. Xapatsie mipai re'ukame:

² «Xeme 'Akawi niwemama xekaniwarexeiyani, wakawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta piinite kuyaxa timieme xepitehexeiyi, meta kiekari 'aixia pi'ane. Merikite kepauka 'iki xapatsie xemitehetamarieni,

³ xeime xekenanayexeiyi, matsi waikawa yiweme, 'Akawi nu'aya mana keyuhahewani yupaapa 'uweneyatsie. Perutsi xekeneyukuha'aritiwani para temiwatakwiniki mati'aitiame tiiriyamama».

⁴ Peru miki waikawa mekanitutamani mipai mekanituyuni: «Yuhututi te'aitamete mepikahe'iwaxi, tameta matsi, yaxeixia teme'iwa tepikayiwexaxiani».

⁵ 'Ayumieme, paratsiyuta mihiritiariakai meta kuwexinaruri miki kiekariyaritsie mieme, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'Akawi niwemama wahiwemete yunaiti me'uyu'enieka, 'iki niuki Kehú mekaneni'airieni: «Tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki, tame yatepitekakine 'eki kepemitayini. Tame xeime ti'aitame tepika'anukakeni. 'Eki kemimatinake yaketineuyuri».

⁶ Hiki Kehú hutarieka xapa kaniwareni'airieni, mana mipai katiniwarahiawekaituni: «Xika xeme xenetsiparewieka meta yemeki yuriki xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakine kenemitayini, 'uxa'a xekenahu Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie 'ipai 'upaukakaku meta 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute xekenene'atiiri».

Ti'aitame niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaimikai, kiekaritari memanuyetei wahamatia mepititekai, miki mepuwawaweriyakai.

⁷ Kepauka miki xapa memi'atiriyarie, yunaima ti'aitame niwemama mekaniiwaruti-wiya, mekaniiwaranutiwitexiani. Hiki mu'ute kiriwatetsie mekayatsaka Kehú mekaneni'airieni Ketsireri mekatei.

⁸ Xewiti ni'ariekame kaninuani Kehú hetsia katinitaxatiani kename 'ari 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute he'atiariekai. Hiki Kehú katiniuta'aíta hutakia mitixeiyaniki mu'ute kiekari kitenieyaritsie meta mana keyuhayewanike 'uxa'ariekakari.

⁹ 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kaniwayeyani Kehú, yunaime kiekatari wahixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme 'atsixepikateyuruwamete. Nepita neti'aitiwame nepuku'eiri, ne nepimi. Peru ¿kemi'ane puwarukwi 'iki yunaime?»

¹⁰ Matsi mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemutayi 'Akawi tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme, miki naiti paye'atiarieni, meta Yawé yapitiuyuri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi kemitiutahiawekai».

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika Kehú yunaime kaniwarukwini, memiyuhayewatiwekai 'Akawi niwemama Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, meta yunaime teiterimama memimamariwawekai meta memihamikumamatikai metatsiere mawari memiwewirietiwekai. Miki yunaime xeime 'ayeniereme tíma pika'uhayewaxi.

¹² 'Ariketa Tsamariya kaneyani, hiki huyeta 'umieti Weti-'Ekeri muxatsi wahiwwemete memati'uxipiwe kaniye'ani,

¹³ mana kaniwarukaxeiya 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iwamama.

Kehú mipai katiniwarutahiaweya:

—¿Xeme kemi'ane xepiya?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Tame 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama tepihiki, tame tepeyekí ti'aitame meta Ketsaweri waniwema tewata'iwatake.

¹⁴ Hiki Kehú mipai katiniuta'aíta:

—Me'ayeneniereme xekeniwarutiwiya.

Hiki mewarutiwiwaka mekaniiwaranutixitexiani putsu Weti-'Ekeri 'aurie. Miki huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniiyupaimekaitini, miki yunaime Kehú kaniwarukwini niximetima kapuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Kepauka Kehú mana miyetia, Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya kananukunake huyeta, hetsiana heuyaka kaniyianekaitini. Kehú kanitahiawe meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Aixia 'iyari penetixeiya, ne kenemimatixeiya hepai?

Kunarawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepimatsixeiya.

Kehú 'ana mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika mipai 'aneni, kena 'amamá.

Kunarawi yumama kaneutatsera, hiki Kehú yukaxetatsie 'enutiyeaka,

¹⁶ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hikimi nehamatia kenemie, pemiretimaniki Yawé waikawa kenemitinaki'erie.

Hiki 'ana kaneitini yukaxetatsie.

¹⁷ Yapauka Kehú Tsamariyatsie nuaka, yunaime kaniwarukwini 'Akawi niwemama, meyunaima keyupaimeti memiyuhayewatiwekai, Yawé kemutayikai 'Eriyaxi kemirahiawekai.

Kehú Wahari memayexeiya kemitiwarukwi

¹⁸ Merikitsi Kehú yunaime teiteri kaniwarukuxeiarieni mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Akawi 'etsiwaxeikia Wahari kakaiyariyari payexeyakai, matsi Kehú waikawa heyexeyati payani.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, yunaime Wahari niukametemama xekeniwaruta'ini, yunaime kemi'ane memeyexeiya meta kemi'ane mawari memiwewiriwamete. Yunaiti miki xewiti pikahauyeweka, kariiki Wahari nekatinitimawiriemiki yemeki mariwemeki. Kemi'ane meheuyeweti memakine mekanikwikuni». Matsi yaki putainekai Kehú, pita Wahari kemi'ane memayexeyakai yunaime wakwinike putainekai.

²⁰ Metatsiere mipai katiniuta'aíta: «Xeime tukari xekenanayexeiya temuyukuxeiarieniki Wahari hetsiemieme». Hiki mipai katiniiyuni.

²¹ Kehú naitarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuni'arima miwareutani'axiaki, yunaiti Wahari memayexeyakai mekanii'axiani, nixewiti kapauyewekai. Mepiyumiirekai memayeixia, Wahari tukita mepihinekai kemuyeyeukai.

²² Kehú kamarite ti'utame katiniuta'aitiani muwayehurieniki kamarite witsimi'anene Wahari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme, hiki miki mipai katiniiyurieni.

²³ Kepauka Kehú meta Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya matia memeutahaxia Wahari tukieyata, Kehú mipai katiniwarutahiawe muwa memiyuxeiariakai: «Xekeneuyu'wiya 'uwa xetsata pumaweni Yawé memayexeiya, Wahari xeikia xemayexeiya xepayeteni».

²⁴ Hiki miki kepauka memeutahaxia mawari mehewewiexianike meta mawari taiyari-yari.

Kehú kitenie kaniwaru'uitiani yukuyaxima nauka tewiyari, mipai tiwarahaweti: «Xeme 'iki teiteri wahetsiememe xekatenayukuatukuni, xika xeme xewiti miki xeime 'utayut-sitiani, kanimieriemiki».

²⁵ 'Arike miki kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariyari mewewieti, Kehú mipai katiniiwaruta'aitiani kitenie tehewemete meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima: «Xeneutahaxia xekeniwarekuya. Xeime xepikahetayuyutsitiwani». Hiki mekaniiwarukwini 'ixipareteki meta takwa mekaniiwarayexirieni, metatsiere kuyaxi Wahari tukita paiti mekaneutahaxiani,

²⁶ tete memeyexeyikai mekaniiwayetuni muwa mayekatei mekanitaitaiya.

²⁷ Tete mewayehiaka metatsiere Wahari tukieya mekaniiuka'una, hiki mana kwitame pita mekanayeitiani, hiki 'akuxi yaxekia kane'aneni 'anapaititi.

²⁸ Kehú mipai tiyurieka katinakumaweriya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tita Wahari het-siememe mitihikitikai.

²⁹ Miyatiti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri mipai tiyurieneti patia, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia, tatsiari, turutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika mewarteyexiyati memakiki Weteri kiekariyaritsie meta Rani kiekariyaritsie.

³⁰ Hiki Yawé Kehú mipai katiniiutahawe: «'Aixia pekatiniuyurieni. Keminetinake mipai pekatiniuyurieni, yapekatiniuyurieni kenemitiku'eriwakai 'Akawi tiiriyamama wahapaitsita. 'Ayumieme, 'atiriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

³¹ Matsi, Kehú yu'iyariki yapikatitia Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani ke'axamitiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitia.

³² Merikite 'ana, Yawé kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyari 'etsitayeuriyarimeti. Katsaheri kaniwarutakwitiyari 'ixaheritsixi naitсарie 'Ixaheri kwieyari maye'atikatsie:

³³ Kurutani manuyekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, naime Karaha kwieyari, kwie hetsiena mematekai Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni metatsiere Manatsexi, meta 'Aruhexi kiekariyari makuma 'aki 'Axinuni 'aurie ye'atikaiti, 'atsita Karaha meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.

³⁴ Hipatita kemitiuyi kepauka Kehú miti'aitametikai, meta naime kemitiuyuri ketitirikaiyeti matia, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁵ Kehú kaniumini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhakatsi tite-wati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

³⁶ Kehú katiniiuta'aita xetewiyari heimana 'atahaika wiyari Tsamariya 'ukaiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

11

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Te 11:1-21 - 2Kem 22:10-23.21)

¹ Kepauka 'Atahariya, 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya, mipai miretima kename nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti.

² Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame Kurani nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memikwi'iwarimekai. Kaniuti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxei, 'ayumieme pika'umierie.

³ 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini 'ukaratsi miweriyakai matia Yawé tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniwarutakwewieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, meta kereteutsixi, metatsiere paratsiyuta te'iwiyamete, hixiena memiti'uniki Yawé tukita. Muwa tukita tiratu kaniuwewieni wahamatia meta mikita yuriki yamekaniutiyanu hixiena. Hiki 'ariketa ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwaruxeitsitiani,

⁵ hiki mipai katiniiwaruta'aitiani: «'Ipa xekateniyurikuni: Kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki miki xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti paratsiyu xekanitahiikuni,

⁶ hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti, kitenie Tsuxi mititewa mekanitahiikuni, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari memiyupaime kuyaxi waki warie makitenietsie mepitetahini. Tuki xepitahini xeyutixiriwati.

⁷ Huta 'ekipuyari xemihiki kemi'ane xawatiki xemikate'uximaya ti'aitame xekanitahiikuni Yawé tukieya manuwe.

⁸ 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, ti'aitame warita naitсарie xekawatikani, xika xewiti xemati'utsie xetsata heuyehakeni xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».

⁹ Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniiwarukuxei'riexiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, hiki Kuyara hixie mekaniti'uni.

¹⁰ Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Yawé tukita.

¹¹ Hiki yupitsika me'u'iti, kuyaxi ti'aitame warita mekanaketikine, mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekanika'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.

¹² Hiki Kuyara ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwayewitini, kuruna kanenutimanirieni meta xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame kaniyetuirieni. Kwitita hatseiti mekanikawirieni, hiki yunaiti yumamaki mekateniutapini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ti'aitame».

¹³ Kepauka 'Atahariya kuyaxi meta teiteri wahiware mu'eni, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.

¹⁴ Kepauka munierixi tuki hixie wurunitse 'ikitsara'iyari 'aurie ti'aitame mutiwekai, kememite'uhukai hepai, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete 'auriena meti'ukame, metatsiere yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta me'utihitsiwame, 'ana 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuhiwa:

«Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».

¹⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erieti Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kuyaxi memihiritiariekai: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».

¹⁶ Hiki mekaniiwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanutakikatsie, mana mekanimieni.

¹⁷ Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé matia, ti'aitame meta teiteri Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki, meta tiratu kaniuwewieni ti'aitame matia teiteri wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari matitaiyariwa mekaniiuti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyame hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.

Mawari wewiwame Kuyara kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita,

¹⁹ meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta kereteutsixi, kuyaxi tehiwemete meta yunaiti teiteri wahamatia, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti. Mekaneutahaxiani yunaiti kitenie kuyaxi memanu'utsie, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini.

²⁰ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniiyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekaritsie kayuwati kaniumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaiki 'ixiparaki paratsiyu manuwe.

²¹ Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati.

12

*Kuhatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 12:1-21 - 2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27)*

¹ 'Atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kehú, Kuhatsi kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie katini-uta'aita huta tewiyari wiyari. Warutsieya Tsiwiya pititewakai Weritsewa pikiekametikai.

² Kuhatsi Yawé kemitinake katiniyurienekaitini kepauka 'amuyeikakai, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemiti'ikitikai mipai mitikatiaki.

³ Peru miyattiti, pika'iti'unaxi mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, matsi teiteri mepiyeweyiakai mana metemawatiweti meta 'ikwa mana metaiyatiweti.

⁴ Heiwa Kuhatsi mawari wewiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xekeneuku'ii naime tumini yuxexuiti teiteri memei'atixianiki Yawé tukieyata 'imikieri mipatsie, hauyutiniti kememiteka'iniatsiyarie, kememiteyihiritia yuxexuiti memekamanaxia tumini meta naime 'imikierite yukimana memiyetuaxia.

⁵ Yuxexuiti mawari wewiwamete xekenanu'ii tumini xemihiritiarie, para tuki mikiki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'enenetsie».

⁶ Hiki xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi, mawari wewiwamete 'atsimekateyuriwawekaku tuki hetsiemieme,

⁷ ti'aitame Kuhatsi mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniutakwewieni meta hipame mawari wewiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Ketiyari xekate'itsutiawawe tuki 'aixia xeyurietiweti? Hikiri tawariri tumini xepika'itiarieni, matsi pita xekaniyetuakuni kepaime memuyemana para tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki».

⁸ Merikite mawari wewiwamete yamekateniutanaki'erieni para tawari tumini memikahanu'iniki kiekaritsie mieme, yaxekia tuki 'aixia mita'itiarieniki 'axameuku'enenetsie mekateniuhayewa.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kuyara mawari wewiame kakuni kaniutawewieni hixiapa haxawame, 'ana mawari taiyame 'aurie kanitayeni tserietana, Yawé tukita miranutahakitiretsie. Mawari wewiwamete mana memite'iwiyametetikai kitenietsie, mekanitsutiani mana meheikamanati kakunitsie, teiteri memi'atiwakai para Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Kepauka memunenierixi kakuniri mihinekai, ti'utiwame kaneta'axekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiame hetsia memenati'iniki meta memiti'iniataki Yawé tukita kepaime miyemaneikai.

¹¹ Kepauka memiti'iniataakai kemipaimeikai, tumini mekaniyetuayakaitini tukita memite'uximaya waxexeyamete wahetsia. Mikita tukita memite'uximayakai mekateni-wakupitiwakaitini: Texitekemete, kii wewiwamete,

¹² 'ixumawamete meta tete xitekemete. Yaxeikia kiyexi 'amatayeyeu mepitinawekai, tetexi mitatari meta naimeki mekatenyukutuayakaitini ketita memiteheuyahiakai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme minireki.

¹³ Miki tumini Yawé tukita miyetuiwakai, mikiki tekixi mitiwewiyani pika'aitsiekai meta kimeme kixeme wiwieri xitekeme, watsu 'aminene, kuxineta meta hipame pirataki meta huruki mitiwewiyatika,

¹⁴ matsi miki tumini mepiyetuiyariwakai te'uximayatamete, mikita Yawé tukieya 'aixia memiyurieniki mepeiyehiakai.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane memihiritiariakai memitewakupitiwaniki te'uximayatamete miki mepikaku'iwawiyariwakai kepaime memitixixitiwakai tumini, miki 'aixia 'anemeki memite'uximayakaiki.

¹⁶ Tumini miyetuiwa 'itiya mawariyari, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari, miki Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme pikahihitakai matsi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pita pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, Kahati kiekariyari kaniutamieni hiki kaniwara'iwa, meta yakaniutayini Kerutsareme mitamieniki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tinaime piinite katiniukuxeirieni meripaiti 'ukiyarimama memiteyetaakai tuki hetsiemieme mirayaniki, Kutsapati, Kurani meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi, meta mikitsiere mitiyetuaakai, meta naime huru kepaime mukaxei Yawé tukita meta paratsiyuta. Miki tinaime Katsaheri katineni'airieni Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hiki 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanayeyani.

¹⁹ Miki naiti Kuhatsi kemitiu'aitaxi katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiyi xapayaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie kanaka'utiarieni.

²⁰ 'Iparewuwamete memanuyetei mekanikwamana hiki miki mekanimieni, Weti-Miru paiti, Tsira huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.

²¹ Kemi'ane memimi 'iki mekanihikitini Kutsakaxi Tsimati nu'aya meta Kutsawari Tsemexi nu'aya. Kuhatsi mipai katiniumini miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya pita 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'uwenieyatsie.

13

Kuhakatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹ Kuhatsi 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya, xetewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Kuhakatsi Kehú nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, hiki Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari.

² Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kariki Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiuyuri hepai katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxi 'axamiti'ane 'ixaheritsixi kimana memekaxiri.

³ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, 'ayumieme miixa wiyari muwakwineniki Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniupitiani, meta nu'aya Weni-Arari mititewa kaniupitiani.

⁴ Hiki Kuhakatsi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mikita kani'enieni, munierixiki 'ixaheritsixi kwinimieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame mitiwananaimakaiki.

⁵ Hiki Yawé xeime kanayexeyia wawikweitsitiwame mayaniki, 'ixaheritsixi mekanuyiwekaxiani tsiriyutsixi mekawakwitiweti mekanakine 'aixia 'iyari me'u'uwati mekanakine meripaiti hepai.

⁶ Miyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikate'uhayewaxi yaxeikia 'axametyurieti, Keruwuhani tiiriyamama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai mepiteyuriekai, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'amekaniutakeni paiti Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

⁷ Kuhakatsi kuyaximama meputixitarie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei xeikia, tamamata kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta tamamata miriyari

kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhu, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutixitiakaitini, yunaime kaniwarukwini hipame.

⁸ Hipatita Kuhakatsi ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi meta naime kemitiuyuri meta kemitiirikaiyekai, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁹ Kuhakatsi kaniumini, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhatsi kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati 'uwenieyatsie.

Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsieta Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

¹¹ Kuhatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamitiuyuri hepai katiniuyurieni, ke'axamitiyurienekai nixeimetima pika'uhayewaxi, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia.

¹² Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri metatsiere kemitiirikaiyekai, meta 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiutami, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi waxapayaritsie.

¹³ Kuhatsi kaniumini, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memaki wahamatia. Hiki Keruwuhani hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita 'uwenieyatsie.

'Eritseu kemitiiumi

¹⁴ Kepauka 'Eritseu kwiniyaki kwini mieme mi'anekei, Kuhatsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneikuxeiya. Hiki hixiena nuaka, 'utatsuati mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxeta kuyaxa mieme pemihiki 'Ixaheritsie mieme pemitiirikaiye.

¹⁵ 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xeime tupi kenekuwawa meta 'irite waikawame.

Kuhatsi mipai katinikayani.

¹⁶ Hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tupi 'ari 'aixia ketineukwe'i.

Kepauka ti'aitame tupi mutikwei, 'Eritseu ti'aitame mamateya kaniuwiyaxiani,

¹⁷ hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Itupari 'etsimiyewa keneuyepi tau manatineika hepa mauwietsie.

Kuhatsi katineuyepieni, hiki 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketineutami'i.

Hiki katiniutami. Hiki 'Eritseu heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'iri Yawé 'iniariaya kanihikiti. Kameniparewimiki tsiriyutsixi pemuwara'iwaki. Pekaniwatakwi'iki 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie yunaime pekaniwakwimiki.

¹⁸ Tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Hiki 'irite keneuti'i.

Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniti'ini, meta 'Eritseu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kwiepa ketinekawa kimana.

Kuhatsi haikakia kwiepa rekawaka hiki 'ana katiniuhayewa.

¹⁹ Miya xeikia mitiuwaki, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniuyeha'ani mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Auxiwimexia yatini 'ataxewimexia kwiepa pemitiinukawaxiakaitini, hiki 'ana pekaniwara'iwakekaitini tsiriyutsixi meta yemeki pekaniwakwinikekaitini yunaime. Peru hiki haikakia xeikiari pekaniwara'iwamiki.

²⁰ Mipai 'utayika 'Eritseu kaniumini, meta kaniukateukieni.

Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku muhawitsixi mekaniuta'axekaitini mewakwitiweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

²¹ Heiwa, 'ixaheritsixi xeime kaxarieya meka'awietakeyu, yapauka mekaniwarux-eiya 'ame'ahukame memiwaraye'unie, hiki miki kaxari 'Eritseu makateukietsie meka-neukahiani. Kepauka miki kaxari 'Eritseu 'umeyariteyatsie manutate, tewi tukari hex-eiyati kanayani kananukukeni.

Katsaheri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwa'uximatiakai

²² Kepauka Kuhakatsi miti'aitametikai, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ixaher-itsixi kaniwaruhiweritiani.

²³ Peru matsi Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata. Meripaiti tiratu muwewiekaiki 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatia, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutinenimayata

wahetsie putanua, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia pikawataunie memikaka'unariwaniki meta memika'ayeweyarieniki hixiena.

²⁴ Kepauka Katsaheri mumi Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, nu'aya Weni-'Arari hetsiena mieme ti'aitame kanayani.

²⁵ Hiki 'ana Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, kaniuyiwexaxiani kiekarite minawairieniki Weni-'Arari Kuhakatsi munawairiekai. Haikakia Kuhatsi kane'iwa, 'ana kiekarite kemi'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mimiemetetikai kaniu'axe.

14

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 14:1-22 - 2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-26:2)

¹ Huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetisie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Mamaya Kuharani pitetewakai, Kerutsareme pikiekametikai.

³ 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tsepaneti yemeki yututsi Rawiri hepai katiuyuri. Tinaimetsie yupaapa Kuhatsi hepai pitikatia,

⁴ peru mawari matitayariwakai kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uti'unaxi, teiteri mepiyeweyakai mana mawari mewewetiweti meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

⁵ Hiki kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi 'aixia ti'aitati matia, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete paapaya ti'aitame memumi.

⁶ Matsi, Yawé kemitituta'aitaxi, teyumiekate waniwema pikawarukwi, mipaitsi katine'uka Muiteksi 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiatsie: «Wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemite'uyuriki, meta waniwema mepikakwi'iwa wapaapama 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi yuxexuiti mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁷ 'Amatsiyaxi tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini 'erumitsixi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, meta Tsera kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, miki kiekari Kuteri katiniteri'wa, hiki 'akuxi mipai katinimatiwani.

⁸ Merikitsi miki tukari mitiyehanetsie, 'Amatsiyaxi niuki kanen'ani Kuhatsi hetsia, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinehiawekaitini: «Kenaye'e'a temiyutakwiniki».

⁹ Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mipai katiniutahiaawe: "Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki". Peru kwitiwata mana mekaniuyekine 'irawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hiki miki xuya mekaniutaketsini.

¹⁰ Metsi mipai kani'aneni, 'Erumi pekana'iwa, hiki 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatin'atemawieka. 'Aixia kani'aneni, kene'ata'ireni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepika'iwauneni 'eki pemimierieniki meta Kura mika'unarieniki».

¹¹ 'Amatsiyaxi pika'enu'eni. Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paiti, Kura kwieyaritsie, hamatiana miyutamieniki.

¹² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukie.

¹³ Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwia, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi teukarieya. Hiki kaneyanite Kerutsareme mana karuru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari * tewime, 'Epirahini kitenieyari 'itsutiaka 'atsita kitenie 'Itsikina mititewatsie kani'atiani.

¹⁴ Metatsiere, naima huru kanetini, pirata meta piinite Yawé tukita mirayepikai meta waikawa miraye'atika paratsiyuta mirayepikai. Metatsiere hipame kaniwarehapani, Tsamariya paiti kanakunani.

¹⁵ Hipatita kemitiiyi Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiiuyuri meta kemititirikaiyekai meta kememiteyukwitiwewai 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame matia, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhatsi kaniimini miki kaniukateukieni Tsamariya paiti 'ixaheritsixi memite'aitametetikai wahamatia. Keruwuhani nu'aya pita kanitsutiani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitati.

* 14:13 14:13 RV60 paine nauka tsienituyari tsikuriyari.

¹⁷ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umikuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku miki katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁹ Hipati meheye'unieti mehakineku Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paiti, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paiti mekanimieni.

²⁰ Hikita mekaneitini kawayutsie Kerutsareme paiti, Rawiri kiekariena paiti, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

²¹ Hiki teiteri Kura kiekatari 'Atsariyaxi mekananayexeiya, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari mexeiyakai, miki mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme.

²² Miki 'Atsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitame 'umiku, kiekari 'aixia muyuri 'Erati mititewa meta Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kaneyeitiani.

Hutarieka mieme Keruwuhani, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

²³ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaituniri, kepauka Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'ixaheritsie ti'aitametikai mit-sutia Tsamariyatsie ti'aitati, huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita.

²⁴ Keruwuhani Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, pika'uyupataxi katihayewati 'ax-atiyurieneti, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai, miki 'ixaheritsixi 'axakaniwaruyurieni.

²⁵ Miki katiniuyurieni wakwie miwayetuiri 'Ixaheri manuye'atika, Rewu-Kamati paiti ye'atikaima 'Arawa haramarayari manuye'atikatsie paiti, Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri wakakaiyari, Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya miti'uximayatsiriwametikai kemitiutahiwakakai Kati-Kepexi tixaxatame.

²⁶ Meriki Yawé punierekairi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memaititei wahetsiemieme, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete yatini memixinarie waikawa meteniuka'eniwakaitini, 'ana xewiti kaniumawekaitini miwaparewieniki.

²⁷ Peru Yawé kaniwarutawikweitsitiani, Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'anayexeiyaka, miki mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaime kwiepa kawareuyehianikekai 'Ixaheri kemitiutewa.

²⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi Keruwuhani ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, kemitiuyutami tawari Ramatsiku kiekariyari meta Kamati kiekariyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemirayeitia, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁹ Hiki Keruwuhani kaniumini, miki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitametetikai wahamatia. Nu'aya pita Tsakariyaxi kanitsutiani 'uweniey-atsie ti'aitati.

15

'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:1-7 - 2Kem 26:3-4, 21-23)

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 'Atsariyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanitsutiani.

² Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeiyakai, hiki pitiuta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.

³ 'Atsariyaxi Yawé keminitake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie paapaya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,

⁴ peru mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme pika'uka'unaxi, yaxekia mana teiteri mawari mepiwewietiwekai meta pitsi mana mepitaiyatiwekai.

⁵ Miyatiti, Yawé ti'aitame kaniu'uximatiani nawi kwiniyayariki, hatsuaku pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Ti'aitame 'Atsariyaxi yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekateiki, nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritiarieni meta miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki.

⁶ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Atsariyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁷ 'Atsariyaxi kaniumini, hiki yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Tsakariyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie, Tsakariyaxi Keruwuhani nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'ataxewime metseri.

⁹ Tsakariyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'ukiyarimama, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi miki pikatiuhayewaxi.

¹⁰ Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya Tsakariyaxi 'aye'unieti kanayani. 'Iwurehami kiekariyaritsie kaneimieni, hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.

¹¹ Tawari kemituiyi Tsakariyaxi ti'aitakaku katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹² Mipai katinaye'ani Yawé niukieya Kehú kemitiutahiawekai: «'Atiiriyama nauka nui-wariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepiteta'aita».

Tsaruni, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹³ Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya ti'aitame kanayani 'Utsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Tsaruni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeimetseri.

¹⁴ Peru Menakemi Kari nu'aya Tiritsa heyeyaka Tsamariya kaninuani, mana Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya kaniutamieni hiki kanimieni, mipai katininawairieni 'uweni.

¹⁵ Tawarita kemituiyi Tsaruni ti'aitakaku, meta hipame waraye'unieti kemiratia, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁶ 'Ana tukaritsie, Menakemi Tipitsa kiekariyari kaniutamieni. Mana kiekatari kite-nie memikateheuyepiki, yunaime kaniwarukwini meta 'auriena kiekari mamanetikatsie kiekatari, Tiritsa me'itsutiaka, meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatika kaniwaru-tixiteni wahukatsie.

Menakemi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

¹⁷ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku, Menakemi Kari nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tamamata wiyari katiniuta'aita.

¹⁸ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kepaimeixia tukari 'amuyeikakai hat-suaku pikatiuhayewaxi Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepai 'axatiyurieneti, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia hepai.

¹⁹ Tikarati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki kiekariyaritsie kaneutahani watakwinike, matsi Menakemi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari raheteme pirata kaniyetuirieni mihayewaki meta miti'aitaniki 'akuxi.

²⁰ Hiki Menakemi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutawawirieni tumini: yunaiti xikutsixi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mektenipitanikekaitini meriu kiruyariki pirata kemirahete. 'Ana 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanayeyani kiekari manuyeikakaitisie 'uku'eirieka.

²¹ Tawarita kemituiyi Menakemi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemituiyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²² Menakemi kepauka mumi, nu'aya Pekakiyaxi 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

Pekakiyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

²³ Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie, Pekakiyaxi Menakemi nu'aya kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.

²⁴ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, mikita yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ke'axamitiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi.

²⁵ Xewiti miki 'iparewiwametiti Pekaki titewati Xemariyaxi nu'aya, heye'unieti kanayani. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Kahari nuiwarimama me'iparewiekaku Pekakiyaxi kaniutamieni, meta 'Axikuwi titewakame kaniumieni meta 'Arihe titewakame, paratsiyu tuxiyuyata paiti Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mipai katinimieni hiki mipai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.

²⁶ Tawarita kemituiyu Pekakiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemituiyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Pekaki, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

²⁷ 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita.

²⁸ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, pikatiuhayewaxi 'axamiti'ane Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemituiyuri 'ixaheritsixi ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia.

²⁹ Kepauka Pekaki 'Ixaheritsie miti'aitakai, Tikirati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaninuani hiki 'Iyuni kiekariyari kana'iwa, 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyari, Kanuha, Tseretsi, Katsuxi, Karaha, meta Karereya kiekariyari, metatsiere Nepitahari kwieyari naime, meta hipame teiteri 'Atsiriyi paiti kaniwarehapani.

³⁰ Hiki 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'aye'unieti kanayani meta kanimieni. Xeitewiyari wiyari yuriekaku Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, mipai katiniuyini kanimieni mipai katininawairieni 'uwenieya.

³¹ Miki naiti Pekaki manukawekaitsie kemit'i'aitakai meta kemituiyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Kutani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 15:33-38 - 2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9)

³² Hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati.

³³ Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pihikai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pititewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

³⁴ Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitinake, naimetsie paapaya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya.

³⁵ Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieya 'ituparieya 'amiyewa 'aixia muyuri, peru mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe pika'uti'unaxi, matsi teiteri mepiyeweyakai metemawatiweti meta mana 'ikwa metaiyatiweti.

³⁶ Hipatita kemituiyi Kutani ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

³⁷ Kepauka miki miti'aitakai, kanitsutiani Yawé waren'i'awati Kura kwieyaritsie Xetsini, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya.

³⁸ Kutani kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, tutsieya. Hiki nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

16

'Akatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 16:1-20 - 2Kem 28:1-27)

¹ Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'Akatsi Kutani nu'ayata ti'aitame kanayani, Kura kwieyaritsie.

² Kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari wiyari pexeyakai, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepai pika'anekei, 'Akatsi yapikatiuyuri Yawé Kakaiyari kemitinakekai.

³ Matsi, 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, metsi paiti yuniwe kaniutataiya taipu mawari mayaniki, nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé miwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie ke'axamemite'uhukai wahepai.

⁴ Metatsiere mawari piwewienekai meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai kakaiyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hiri 'amanutitititsie meta naime kiyexi waikawa mi'e'eti hetia.

⁵ Heiwa, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meyuniti, Kerutsareme mekanekine 'Akatsi memetamieniki, kiekari warita mekaneketikine, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia memeutahaxiani.

⁶ 'Ana tukaritsie, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, tawari 'Erati kiekariyari pa'iwakai, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mana memititekai puwarayewei. Hikiri mana 'erumitsixi 'Erati kiekariyaritsie mekanikuyaxe, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanikuteni.

⁷ Hiki 'Akatsi niuku kaneni'ani Tikirati-Piretsexi hetsia, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, niuku mipai haineme: «Ne xeniu nemimati'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ahetsia nemitiyukutuaya nemihiki, kenamie keneneutawikweitsitia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mepinetsi'aye'unie».

⁸ Meta 'Akatsi pirata kaniukuxeirieni meta huru Yawé tukita mieme meta paratsiyuta miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie mieme, hiki miki naime 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaneni'airieni kanimieni.

⁹ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, wahetsiememe 'itimaixiaka 'ana Ramatsiku kiekatari kaniwaru-takwini yunaime kaniwara'iwa. Hiki mana memititekai Kixi kaniwarehapani, Xetsini xeikia mekaniumieni.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'Akatsi Ramatsiku paiti kaneyani Tikirati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia. Kepauka mawari taiyame muxei, ti'aitame 'Akatsi mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi kaneni'airieni mawari taiyame 'ikiyari, kemitiwewienikekai naime.

¹¹ Hiki 'Uriyaxi mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Akatsi ti'aitame ke'aneme meini'airiekai Ramatsiku paiti, 'ana kwitiwa kaninini mexi ti'aitame kanuawekai.

¹² Kepauka 'iki munua Ramatsiku heyeyaka, mana mawari taiyame kaniuxeiya, mana 'uyaka katiniutimawa.

¹³ Tiriku mawariyari kaniyetuani meta mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni, winu mana kaniutayeurieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari xuriyayaki mawari taiyame kaniu'iya.

¹⁴ Mawari taiyame wurunitseki muwewiya Yawé tukieya hixie muwekai, kani'ira mana mika'uweniki, mawari taiyame mihekwa 'utata kaniutakeni, hikiri Yawé tukieya manuwe meta mawari taiyame mihekwa wahixiapayaritsie kaniuyuhayewa.

¹⁵ 'Ipa'i mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi katiniuta'aitiarieni: «'Iki mawari taiyame mu-mariwe hetsie ketineyetua mawari ximeri mieme meta 'imikieri mitixiyari taikai mieme, yaxeiika mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri mitixiyari ti'aitame hetsiemieme, yax-eikiata mawari taiyariyari meta 'imikieri mitixiyari teiteri wahetsiemieme meta winu mitiyeuriwa yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme. 'Iki mawari taiyame mutawewiya hetsie 'imikierite meta mawari taiyariyarite yunaima waxuriyaki xekeneu'iya. Peru mawari taiyame wurunitseki muwewiya ne nepeiyehiwa».

¹⁶ 'Uriyaxi mawari wewiwame naimeki yatinikamiekaitini 'Akatsi ti'aitame kemiti'aitakai.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame 'Akatsi naime 'etsitsutsuiti meutimanekai kimana muyuwetikeitsie kaneuti'ini meta naimawame kaneuki'ini, meta katsu haa makamarike tuurutsixi wurunitseki memuwewiyatikatei waheima mamakai tete kwiepa 'umakametsie kanemani.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniuyurieni 'Atsiriyi ti'aitame hetsiemieme, Yawé tukitana timieme katini-wayetini xamaru muwa mutawewiyakai 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme, meta kitenie warita meuwiekai ti'aitame manutahakekaitsie mekaneuxina.

¹⁹ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Akatsi ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁰ 'Akatsi kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. 'Anari nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

17

'Utseyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame (2Te 17:3-7 - 2Te 18:9-12)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Akatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'atanauka wiyari.

² Hiki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru kwinimieme 'axapikatiuyuri hipame wahapai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi.

³ Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi kaniutamieni, hiki tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kaneyeitiani meta katinita'aitiani mirayukatuyaniki hetsiana.

⁴ 'Arikemikaketa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yakatinetimani 'Utseyaxi kemitikwamananekai, 'ikitsi yutupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani Tsu 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta katiniuhayewakaitini tiyukutuayati xeiwiyari hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita miwiyarieniki hiki kanenutahiani.

⁵ 'Arike naime miki kwieyaritsie kanitahani, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanatetikateitini haika wiyari.

⁶ 'Atanaukarieka wiyari 'Utseyaxi ti'aitakaku, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekariyari 'uka'unakari kaniwarehapani 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie, kaniwa'atiani Karaki mirakutewatsie, Kutsani mirakutewatsie (Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyehanetsie 'aurie mire'ane) meta merutsixi teiteriyari wakiekaritetsie.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

⁷ 'Iki naiti miyakatiniuyuni 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita, miwarayewitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wariyarika tiwa'aitakaku. Hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine

⁸ meta hipame nuiwarite Yawé muwarayeweyaxia wahixie wayeyari me'uweiyati mekanakine, metatsiere hipame yeyari 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete memite'upitia.

⁹ Meta 'ixaheritsixi Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axameputiyua, metatsiere naitsarie hakewa memetitekai mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme mekanitiwewi-wakaitini. Tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paiti kaniutiwewiyani meta kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeyatika hetsie paiti,

¹⁰ meta naitsarie yemuritsie, kiyexi 'amupapa 'etiriyari hetia, tetexi 'amekan-iti'uitiaxiani patsietikaime me'eyetiwati, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari mekaniukuyatsaxiani,

¹¹ naitsarie mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemime 'ikwa mekaniti-taiyakaitini, mewa'iketi nuiwarite Yawé mīwarayeweyakai wahixie. Waikawameki yemeki 'axamekateniuyurieni, 'ayumieme Yawé mekanuyehaxiatiani.

¹² Nenewieri mekanīwapitiakaitini kakaiyarixi, Yawé waruta'imaikakutiti yemeki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai katiniwarayehitiani yuniukamete meta memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki: «Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti. Ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta kenemutayi, metatsiere naime ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni kenemitiwaruta'aita xe'ukiyarima, meta xeme nemixeyeturi neniukamete yametexekihawekaku».

¹⁴ Tsepa mipai memite'utahiawarie, miki yamepikatekaki, matsi kwinimieme meka'enanakuti mepaki yu'ukiyarima wahepai, miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwī.

¹⁵ Mepika'itanaki'eri 'aitsikate meta Yawé kemitiwarayehitiwakai, meta tiratu kemitiuwewiekai wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekaniku'eirieni. Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tixaiti memikatehiki mewarteyexeyati mepaki, yaxekia meta miki tixaiti mekatehimeiti mepaki, nuiwarite wa'aurie memittekai wayeyari mepanukuwei.

¹⁶ Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya naime mepuku'eiri, meta yuhutame kakaiyarixi mekanīwarutiwewieni tepiaki tsikeru hepai meteyuxexeyame, xeimeta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari. Mekanīkahixima'uni tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi wahixie meta Wahari mekanayexeyakaitini,

¹⁷ yuniwema mekanīwamawakaitini taipa mewareuxiriwati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memitemaiwaweniki mepiteyu'ikitiakai meta memiteyukewaiyaniki, miyameiyati Yawé mekatinake meteyurieti mekanakine, hiki mipai mekateniyehaxiatiani.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemime, hiki hixiena memika'u'uwani kaniwarayeweiya. Kura nuiwariyari xekia mekanīuyuhayewa.

¹⁹ Peru yaxekia Kura kiekatari Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yametekahuti mekateni-uhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi yeyari ke'aneme memi'atiakai miki mekananukuweiya.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeweiya: kaniwaruhiweritiani meta kaniwayetuanī memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mipai katiniwarakumaweriya yihixie.

²¹ Metsi kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwarupataxi Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsia, miki Keruwuhani ti'aitame mekanayeitiani Nawati nu'aya. Matsi Keruwuhani kaniwareuyexirieni Yawé huyeya hepaitisa, hiki waikawa 'axamemiteyurieniki yakatini-uyurieni.

²² Miyatitiri, 'ixaheritsixi mekanenukuweiya Keruwuhani naime ke'axamitiuyuri, nihatsuaku mepikate'uhayewaxi 'axamiti'aneiki.

²³ Hiki 'imatiriekā Yawé yihixie kaniwarayeweiya 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki kemutayikai niukametemama yametekuxatakaku. Hiki 'ana, mekanehapanieni 'Atsiriyatsie paiti, 'anatiti hiki mana mekane'uwani.

Tsamariyatsie hipati teiteri kememite'u'axia

²⁴ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi memakutekaitsie Tsamariya mirakutewatsie, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame teiteri kaniwa'atiani Wawiruniya kiekatari, Kuta, 'Awa, Kamati meta Tsepariwahini. Miki Tsamariya kiekariyari yukiakari mekanayeitiani meta kiekarite 'auriema mumametikeitei.

²⁵ Kepauka memu'axiatsie matiari, Yawé mepikahayexeyakai, 'ayumieme Yawé mayetsi kaniwareyeni'ani mekanīwarutikwani hipame miki kiekaritsie.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai mekateniutaxatiani: «Ti'aitame teiteri pemiwarekutua Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie 'atsimepikatehemate kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie mieme kemirayexeyani. 'Ayumieme miki mayetsi puwareyeni'a memiwarekwiniki».

²⁷ Hiki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita: «Xeime mawari wewiwame mana xemiwareyehapa, Tsamariya xekenanuwitiki mana mekaniki meta mana memetitei mitiwareti'ikitiani kehepai mitinake kakaiyari miki kwieyaritsie kiekame».

²⁸ Hiki xewiti mawari wewiwame Tsamariyatsie miyehaniekai kaneyani Weteri mirakutewa kaniutayerini hiki mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati kehepai Yawé mirayexeyani.

²⁹ Peru miyatiti yuxexuiti kiekarite mekanīwarutiwewiexiani yukakaiyarixima yuhetsiemime, meta mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemime memitiwewiekaitie 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatari mana mekanīwati'uitiani.

³⁰ Wawiruniya kiekatari kakaiyari Tsukuti-Wenuti mekaniutawewieni, Kuta kiekatari Nexikari mekaniutawewieni, Kamati kiekatari 'Atsimaha mekaniutawewieni,

³¹ meta 'Awa kiekatari Niwikatsi mekaniutawewieni meta Taritaki. Meta Tsepari-wahini kiekatari yuniwema mekaniwatitaiyakaitini mawari memayaniki kakaiyarixi 'Aruramereki meta 'Anamereki wahetsiemieme, Tsepariwahinitari wakakaiyarima,

³² metatsiere Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini, peru miki yuxaita mekaniwaranuka'uitiani mawari wewiwamete tsepa kemi'ane tewiyari memiteta'uximayataki mawari matitai-yariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

³³ Tsepa Yawé memayexeyakai, mekaniwarayexeyakaitinita yukakaiyarixi, wayeyari keme'ane kai hakewa memeyekinekai.

³⁴ 'Akuxi hiki yaxeikia yuyeyari meripai mieme mekanayexeyani. Hawaiki Yawé mepikahayexeya meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu kemireuyewetse, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, Kakuwu nuiwarimama kemitiwaru'aitatsie, miki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri mititeriwaxi.

³⁵ Kepauka Yawé tiratu muwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani meta wahetia xepikatitunuma'uweni, xepikawarayexeyani nimawari xepikawawewiriekai.

³⁶ Yawé yuxewime xeikia xekenayexeyani, kemi'ane mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeparewieti tirikaiyemekai mariwemekai tiyurieneti. Miki pita xeikia xekenayexeyani meta mawari xeketenexatiaka.

³⁷ Yumarima 'aixia xekenaye'atiaka 'aitsikaya meta 'iniari niukiyari naime mixeyetuiiri 'aka'ukame. Tawari hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani.

³⁸ Xepikahetitimaiyani tiratu kemitiuwewi xehamatia. 'Ayumieme hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarayexeyani,

³⁹ matsi Yawé yukakaiyari yuxaitame xeikia. Miki kanixetawikweitsitiamiki hipati mexe'aye'uniekaku».

⁴⁰ Peru miki yamepikatekaki, yaxeikia meteyurieti mekanakine meripaiti kememiteyuriekai hepai.

⁴¹ Miki teiteri Yawé mekanayexeyakaitini, peru mekaniwarayexeyakaitinita yukakaiyarixi. Hikiti 'akuxi yaxeikia mekane'aneni waniwema wanuiwari hetsiemiemete, wa'ukiyarima kememiteyuriekai meripaiti wahapai mekateniyuriekai.

18

'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 18:2-12 - 2Kem 29:1-2, 31:1, 20-21, 2Te 17:3-7)

¹ Merikitsi haika wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya. 'Etsekiyaxi 'Akatsi nu'aya Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme ti'aitame kanayani.

² Miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiki katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awihii pititewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

³ 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia naimetsie mipai katinikayani.

⁴ Kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwakai kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari kaniutimura. Metatsiere, kuu wurunitseki muwewiya Muiitsexi mitawewiekai kaniukumaweriya, miki 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwa mekanititairiwakaitini meta Nekutsitani mekateniteriwakaitini.

⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi yemeki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsie katiniwiyakaitini. Nixewiti tawari hepaina pukatiyuri yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie meripaiti meta 'arike memite'uta'aitaxi.

⁶ Miki heitseriemeki kaneyexeyakaitini Yawé, hatsuaku pika'iku'eiri, matsi naime 'iniari niukiyari paye'atia Yawé Muiitsexi muyetuiiri.

⁷ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniparewiekaitini, 'ayumieme naime kemitiyu'uximayatsiriekai naiti 'aixia pitikiyinekai. Matsi ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, pikayuwa'iri miti'uximayatsiriekaki.

⁸ Meta piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa meta tuxiyu neniereme hetsie paiti meta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeyatikatei, 'atsita Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'auriena manetika.

⁹ Naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, tatsiari, 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanayaxetikine.

¹⁰ Hiki haika wiyari 'aye'akuke kiekari kana'iwa kaneutahani kiekaritsie. 'Etsekiyaxi' ataxewiriekka wiyari ti'aitakaku, tatsiari, 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarehapani 'Atsiriyaitsie paiti, Karaki mirakutewatsie paiti kaniwa'atiani, Kutsani kwieyaritsie (miki Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyeka 'aurie piti'aneai) metatsiere merutsixi wakiekaritsie mepi'atiarie.

¹² 'Iki miya katiniuyini Yawé yukakaiyari memika'anuniki, matsi tiratu kememite'uwewiekai mipai mepikatekaki. Mepikaheye'atia meta mipai mepikate'uyuri Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

¹³ Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani, naime Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa kaniwarutakwini hiki kaniwara'iwa.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia niuki kaneni'ani Rakixi mekatei, mipai haineme: «'Axanepitiuyuri 'ahapatsita. Xika peheyani, ne nepirayukatiani kepaime peminititawawirieni». 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniutawawirieni, 'atanauka miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari (9.900) kiruyari pirata meta 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (990) kiruyari huru.

¹⁵ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi 'ana Tsenakeriwi kaniyetuirieni naime pirata Yawé tukita miemetikai meta paratsiyuta miemetikai.

¹⁶ 'Ana katiniuyurieni 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé tukieya 'itupariyarisie huru mukaxinaxi meta kitenie tenimeyaritsie mieme, mikiti mitiuta'aitakai miki mikawiriyarieniki, hiki kaniyetuani 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia.

*Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiutahiawixi
(2Te 18:13, 17-37 - Kits 36:1-22, 2Kem 32:9-19)*

¹⁷ Hiki Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame yuparewiwame kaneni'ani yu'itia mieme ti'aitame, meta xeime yuparewiwame mexiakame mieme, meta xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kuyaxi meyumiireme mewarawitikime, 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia memitehetixataki Kerutsareme paiti. Hiki mekanekine Kerutsareme, me'uye'axiaka, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyerituarie hetia mekanika'uni, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari 'utia.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame miwitikiemieki mekatenuatani'ani, hiki kaninuani 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitiakai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetaxatia 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine mumariwe ti'aitame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: "ζKetitatsie petiwiya'ti peti'ane ni'atsipemikara'eriwa?"

²⁰ 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni kename petimaiwe meta kename kuyaxi meyumiireme pewarexeiya, peru matsi miki niuki xeikia kanihikiti. ζKemi'anetsie pepitiwiya, titayari penetsi'aye'unieti pera'ayeitiwa?

²¹ 'Aixia kani'aneni, 'eki metsi 'Ekipitu hetsie pekatiniwiyani, miki 'itsi manumuri kanihikiti, kemi'ane hetsiena mirawiya pitseni mamayatsie. Mipai kani'aneni Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitiwiyah wahetsiememe.

²² Xika xeme mipai xenete'utahiawe: 'Tame Yawé takakaiyari hetsie tepitiwiyaxi, ζ'ia xekateaxata miki Kakaiyari mawarieya matitaiyariwa, 'eki 'Etsekiyaxi, pemit'unaxi meta tukiteya, mipai petiwakihaweti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: 'Xepite'utimawani xeikia 'iki mawari taiyame hixie Kerutsareme kiekariyarisie'?"

²³ »Neuxei, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, matia: Ne kawayutsixi nepimatsiyetuirieni huta miriyari, 'ekita xika pewakuwauni memanutiyaxe wahetsie.

²⁴ Pepikayawe peme'iwa nitima kuyaxi 'etsimemiyupame tiwa'aitiwame neti'aitiwame hetsia mieme, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemitwiya, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme memexeyaki meta kawayutsixi memiwarexeyaki.

²⁵ ζKamitsi Yawé kanetsiparewiekame peti'erie nemunua 'iki kiekari neka'unake? Huu miki matsi mipai kanetineta'aitiani: "Kenenua 'iki kwieyaritsie meta keneuka'una".

²⁶ Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mekatenuatahiawe:

—Ximixi, ketaneutahiawi 'aramau niukiyariki tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tepi'enie. Pepikatatsikuhiaweni hepirayuki, teiteri kuraru heima memaka'u mepitatsita'enie.

²⁷ Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Matsi neti'aitiwame pikanetsihenyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame mame xeikia nemitixetaxatiani 'iki, matsi kurarutsieta memakatei yunaima. Metsi yunaiti yaxeikia miki meta xeme xekanitikwaikuni yukwita meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.

²⁸ Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni hiki karima 'utaniuti hep'irayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneu'eni ti'aitame m'imariwe niukieya, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁹ Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame: "Etsekiyaxi pitixeku'itaiya. Miki pikayiwe mixe'utawikweitsitiani nehetsia.

³⁰ Xepika'ipitiaka 'Etsekiyaxi mixekemakaxiani Yawé hetsie xemitewiyaniki, mipai tixekihaweti: 'Yuriki Yawé katanitawikweitsitiamiki, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pika'ika'una'".

³¹ »Etsekiyaxi xepikaheu'enieka. Mipai kanaineni 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: "Kayuwati xemexeyaniki yaxekeneutiya nehetsia, meta xekeneuyetua. 'Ana yukaxie xepukakwa'ani meta yuxapa, metatsiere haa yuputsuta mieme xepihareka,

³² 'arike nepunuani nepixehanuwitini, xeime kwieyaritsie paiti, xekwiyari hepai 'anemetsie, hakewa 'imiari meta winu mihekwa mexuawe, paa meta kaxie haraweriyari, huriwa hatsetiyari meta xiete. Mipai 'axepu'uwani xepikakwini".

»Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka, miki pitixeku'itaiya kepauka mipai mutaine: "Yawé pitatsixina".

³³ »Kamitsi nuiwarite xewiti wakakaiyari yukwiewaritsie tiutanua, 'Atsiriyaxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ika'unakeyu?

³⁴ Hawaiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati meta 'Axipari wakakaiyarixima, meta Tsepari-wahini, Henaha meta 'Iwaha wakakaiyarixima. »Kamitsi xewiti kakaiyari Tsamariya tiuxinaxi nehetsia?

³⁵ Miki kakaiyarixi miki kwieyaritsie miemete nixewiti yukwiewari pika'utawikweitsitia nehetsia. »Merikite Yawé ketiyiwe Kerutsareme mitawikweitsitiani nehetsia?»

³⁶ Peru teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini meta nixeniukiyariki tima mepika'ita'ei, ti'aitame mipai mitiwaruta'aitakaiki: «Hawaiki xepika'iku'eiyani».

³⁷ Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitakai, Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame mihiki, meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari me'uyuwewirika, mekanekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, hiki mekateni-taxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'atsiriyatanaka.

19

Kitsariyaxi kemitiutahekiataxi Kerutsareme kemitiuxinarieniekai
(2Te 19:1-13 - Kits 37:1-13)

¹ Merikitsi kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari, yukamixa witsimi'ane kaneukat-sana, hiwerika kamixayari kanakatitini meta kaneyani Yawé tukita.

² Metatsiere, kaniwarutani'ani 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta mitihiritiari, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete waikawa memi'ukirawetsixi, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatitikatei, kaniwarutani'ani memitehetixataki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya matia.

³ Mipai mekatentahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni 'Etsekiyaxi: "Hiki hiwerika tukariyari pihiki meta 'uximatiarika meta nanaimarika, kepauka tiiri memitinunuiwarime hepai meta wamama muti'uxixi mikayiwe hepai.

⁴ Heiwati Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ienieni naima kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kemutayi, miki ti'aitiwameya, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meiyeni'a, Kakaiyari mayeyuri 'axamititahiaweki. Yawé 'akakaiyari 'uximatiarika ke'ipitiani mi'eniki kemutayi. Kamitsi, nenewieri kene-upitia tahetsiemieme teiteri 'akuxi temitahayewatiwe».

⁵ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi parewiwametemama Kitsariyaxi hetsia memanuki,

⁶ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixe'aitiwame mipai xeketenetahiawi kename mipai haine Yawé: «Pepikaheumaka 'axaniuki pemu'eniki, meta nehapaitsita miemeki kememu-tiyua 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama.

⁷ Neuxei. Ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nepikayeni, hiki miki yiki timarieme kaniyemieni yukwiewaritsie paiti. Mana paiti yanepitiyurieni mimierieniki 'ixiparaki».

⁸ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai miretima kename 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hayeyakai Rakixi mirakutewatsie, Hiki kaneyani kaneitaxeiya Riwina kiekatari warekwine.

⁹ Hikita Tsenakeriwi tiniutaxatarieni kename Tiraka, Kutsi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hayeyakai 'itamienike, hiki 'ayumieme tawarita niuki kaneni'ani 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia,

¹⁰ mipai mititahiawarieniki: «'Eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: Hawaiki pepika'ipitiaka 'akakaiyari, hetsiena pemitwiya, matiku'itaiyani mipai 'utaiti: "Hawaiki, 'Atsiriyia kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pikaheutahani".

¹¹ 'Ekiri pekatini maika kememite'uyuri 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete naitasarie kwieyaritsie, mepiwaruka'unaxi naime. ¿Kamitsi 'eki mipai petiku'eriwa kename petawikweni?

¹² ¿Kamitsi ne'ukiyarima memiwaruka'unaxi kiekarite: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta teiteri 'Ereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarixi wahetsie mete'utanua?

¹³ Hawaiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta 'Axiyari kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame meta Henaha yatini 'Iwaha».

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiuyutanenewi

(2Te 19:14-19 - Kits 37:14-20)

¹⁴ 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kananuhurieni ni'ariegate wamamatsie, hiki kanekateriwa. Kwitita kaneyani Yawé tukita, muwa xapa kaniutawera Yawé hixie,

¹⁵ hiki hixiena mipai katinuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, matsiteitamete memu'ana wahixiata 'a'uwenitsie pemaka: 'eki xeikia naitasarie kwiepa te'aitamete wakakaiyari pekanihikitini. 'Eki pekaninetiani muyuawi meta kwie.

¹⁶ Yawé, kenakatutsiri meta keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé, meta keneutanierixia, keneu'eni niuki Tsenakeriwi meiyeni'a, 'axamimatitahiawekei Kakaiyari pemayeyuri.

¹⁷ »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi 'iki nuiwarite yunaima mekaniwaraku-maweriya meta wakwie.

¹⁸ Wakakaiyarixi taipa mekaniwareuxirieni, mekaniwareuyehiani, miki kakaiyarixi memikahikitikaiki matsi kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, tewi mamaya wewiyaya xeikia.

¹⁹ Yawé takakaiyari, hikiri ximixi, ketaneutawikweitsitia mikatatsika'unaki, hiki yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename 'eki xeikia, Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitiuni

(2Te 19:20-37 - Kits 37:21-38, 2Kem 32:20-21)

²⁰ Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Waikawa kepeminetiutawawiri Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hepaitisita, nekamanu'enieni.

²¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini ne, Yawé, kenemutayi hepaitisitana:

»"Tsiyuni kiekariyari, 'uka 'iimari hepai, pumatsi'atse matsinanaimati, Tsenakeriwi 'aku.

Kerutsareme yumu'u puyuitiwa matsixeyati pemi'ata'unaxiki.

²² ¿Kemi'ane peputati?

¿Kemi'ane hepaitisita 'axapeputayi?

¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia,

meta kemi'ane peyuta'ireti kwi pepanutixei?

'Iya Mipatsie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme pekanuyurieni.

²³ 'Eki pekanwareyeni'ani 'ani'arima

Yawé 'axamemitetahiawekei, mipai me'utiyaati:

'Nekaxetate kuyaxa miemete memiyumiireki

hiri 'amanutititsie paiti nekananutiyani,

Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti.

Kariuxa 'amutiti mana mieme nekaniuxirieni,

meta huku yemeki 'aixia mi'anene.

Teewa paiti nepuyene mika'uyeyaxietsie,

meta hakewa 'itsi mewawemetikai.

²⁴ Haputsu neputiwewi hipame wakwieyaritsie,

hiki miki haa ne'anuhareka nekaheuharimiti nepatia.

Neketateki naime haa 'Ekipitu mieme

nepukawatsixaxia'.

²⁵ »"¿Kari 'atsipepikatitude?

Miixa wiyari kananuyemieni miki nemitiukuha'aritia.

Meripaititi ne mipai nekaniutayini,

hikiri 'ayumieme nekaneye'atiani.

'Ayumieme 'eki pekanwaruka'una miki

kiekarite yukuraru memexeyatikatei 'a'atitetewame.

26 'Ayumieme kiekatari mekatirikawiti mekanakikani,
me'iyirieti meta meyutetewiyati.
Tupiriyate yeuta mieme hepai mekani'eneneni,
'ixa miyiyiri hepai,
tupiriya kii heima mitineika hepai
mitiwauke katiwaweriaweti.

27 »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
kepauka pemiwayeyeika, kepauka pemeutahake,
meta kepauka pemuyeha'ariwe nehapaitsita.

28 Pemuyeha'aki nehapaitsita,
meta 'axakepemutayi nemimatsi'u'eniki,
ne kwatsiturai 'atsuritsie nekaniuyekemiki
meta nekamenitutapirenutiamiki,
meta kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua,
yanepituyurieni miki 'utiata pemakunuaniki.

29 »"Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'eki, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ahetsiemieme:
»"Iki wiyaritsie yukimana mititixuawere xekatenitikwaikuni,
hutarieka wiyaritsieta mana mititinenei xepitetikwani.

Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
kaxie xepika'eni meta takariyari mepitikwani.

30 Tawari Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewaxi memika'ukwi
tetiatia mepitekawiyaxiani meta wapaitei 'ikwaxi mepitixuaweriya.

31 Kariki hipati Kerutsareme kiekatari menitawikweikuni,
Tsiyuni yemuriyari hetsie kiekatari yunaiti mepikakwini hakaki.

Mipai pitiyini waikawa nemiwanaki'erieki,
ne Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye.

32 »"Ne, Yawé, yuriki mipai nekanaineni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme:

»"Hawaiki 'iki kiekariyatsie pikahatahani,
meta nixeime 'iriki pikataminitima.

Pika'itamieni 'iki kiekari meta memuyukunarima 'a'iti pikawayani,
pikatatsatima kiekari kuraruyari heima makatsunaki.

33 Matsi yu'utima kanakunumamiki kemi'ane huyeyari 'utia munua.
Peru 'iki kiekariyatsie pikahatahani.

Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

34 Nehetsiemieme, meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri neminaki'erieki,
'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki meta nekanitawikweitsitiamiki».

35 Kwitiwa miki tikaritsie Yawé niukieya tuayameya kanayeyani, hiki kaniwarukwini
xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'at-
siriyutsixi. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka wa'iwama memanuku'ui, mana yunaiti miki
mekwikwi'iti mekanitiheteitini.

36 Hiki 'ana Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hakewa memetitekai kananukukeni meta
kaneyani. Hiki Niniwe yukiekaritsie kaninuani, mana kaniyuhayewa.

37 Peru xeime tukaritsie, mexi yunenewiekai titunumaweti yukakaiyari Nitsiruki
tukita, 'ana niwemama 'Aruramereki meta Tsaretsexi matia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, hiki
me'imieka mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki hetsiena mieme nu'ayatitita
'Etsaxikaruni titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

20

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiutakwinixi

(2Te 20:1-11 - 2Kem 32:24-26, Kits 38:1-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'anatiti mitiyehane 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki kaniuminitima.
Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hetsiana kaninuani mipai katini-
tahiaawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Atiiriyama wahepaitsita 'ari 'aixia ketineuyuri, kariki
pekanimimiki, hawaiki 'aixia pepikatika'erieni"».

² 'Etsekiyaxi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixumeri hepa heutaniereti, Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:

³ «Yawé, kenena'eriwani ne yanepitikamiekai 'aixia 'anemeki 'ahapaitsita, meta ne'iyariki
'aixia netiyukihaweti, meta yanepitiuyuri kemimatinake». Hiki 'ana 'Etsekiyaxi kaniutit-
suani waikawa yuhiwerieti.

⁴ Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'iku'eirieka paratsiyu takwayaritsie ka'uyenewekaku, Yawé niukieya
kanitaxeia:

⁵ «Keneukunuaka 'Etsekiyaxi mipai ketinetahiaawi, nete'iterima mitiwa'aitiwame, ne Yawé kenemaine, 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: "Nepi'eni 'anenewieri meta nepixei 'a'ukai. 'Aixia pereu'eriekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani kepemitukuye, hiki haika tukari 'aye'ayu pepiyiwani Kakaiyari tukieyata pemimieki.

⁶ 'Akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari nekamanipitiamiki. 'Ekiri meta 'iki kiekari nekanixetawikweitsitiamiki 'Atsiriuyutsie ti'aitame mikaxeka'unaki. Ne 'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki nehetsiememe, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiememe nem-inaki'erieki'».

⁷ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xapa 'ikwaxiyari mitixiyari xekeneuhawiya». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki 'ana ti'aitame haiyayatsie mekaneiwirieni, 'ana 'aixia katiniuka'erieni.

⁸ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai Kakaiyari niukameya katiniutahiaawekaitini:

—'Ketita 'iniari netixeiya mipai nemiretimaniki kename Yawé 'aixia netsiyurieni, meta kename neyiwani haika tukari 'anukayayu tukita nemimieki?

⁹ Kitsariyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari Yawé mimatsiyetuirie, yapemiretimaniki kename yuri 'utaine: 'Tau 'etiriyaya hura 'ininiatame tamamata mexia tiyeyani, nutsu kepera'eriwa puwakayani pita tamamata mexia?

¹⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Pikakwaniwe xika 'etiri yeyani, peru pukwaniwe yu'utima muwakayani.

¹¹ Merikite Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi Yawé kaniutahiaawe, hiki Yawé yakatiniuyurieni tamamata mexia kaniwakayani tau 'etiriyari 'Akatsi tau hurayari 'ininiatameyatsie.

Ni'ariekate wawiruniyatari

(2Te 20:12-21 - Kits 39:1-8, 2Kem 32:32-33)

¹² Miki tukaritsie Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kaneni'airieni meta 'imikierite, miretimaikaiki kename rekuyekai.

¹³ 'Etsekiyaxi waikawa niyutemawiekaitini miki 'imikierite ranupika, hiki miki ni'ariekate tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani tita mirexeiyakai miraye'atika: Pirata, huru meta witsimitiu'atika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime piinite kuyaxa timieme. Tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitiani paratsiyuta timieme, nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi.

¹⁴ Hiki Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ketita metehueyehiakai miki teiteri? 'Hakewa mepeyekai?

Mipai katinita'eiya 'Etsekiyaxi:

—'Ateewa paiti mepeyekai, Wawiruniya paiti mepeyekai mepinetsikuxeiyatiwekai.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Ketita 'aparatsiyuta mete'uxei?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naime nekatiniwaruxeitsitiani ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine. Tixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi nepiinite miraye'atika nemikatiwaruxeitsitia naiti katiniuxeiyarieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Keneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

¹⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie tukari kanaye'amiki miki naiti 'aparatsiyuta timieme miranitikieni, meta naiti ketita meripaiti 'a'ukiyarima memite'uti'utakai, naiti miki katinanitikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti. Nitixaiti pikatiuhayewa, Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁸ Hipati 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni memiteheta'uximayataki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata miki mepikahepitiarieni tiri memuwarayexexeyaniki.

¹⁹ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiiri 'aixia kananuyinini.

Mipai putayi mipai tiku'eriwati: «Mexi ne ne'uyeika, 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwani teka'uximatiarieti».

²⁰ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemitiitirikaiekai metatsiere kemitiawewi haa mukamarike 'amupa meta haa huyeyari kiekaritsie meutayune kemitiutawewi, miki naiti katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitamete waxapatsie.

²¹ 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumini, nu'aya Manatsexi titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati hetsiena mieme.

21

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Manatsexi

(2Te 21:1-10, 17-18 - 2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20)

¹ Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka ti'aitame matia, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti ti'aitati kaniyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya katinitewakaitini Hetsiwa.

² Manatsexi Yawé kemikatinake katinuyurieni, miki teiteri mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie wayeyari kaniuweiyakaitini.

³ Hekwameki kanitiwewieni mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta tawari hipame mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni Wahari hetsiemieme meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari xeime kaniutawewieni, 'Akawi kemitiuyuri hepai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete puwarayexeyakai wahixie pukatunumakekakai.

⁴ Yawé tukita mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni, tsepa miki tuki hepaitisa Yawé mipai mutayikai: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitikamiki ne hakewa nemekani».

⁵ Yawé tukieya manuwa huta takwayaritsie mawari matitaiyariwa kaniutiwewieni yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Meta yuniwetime kaniutataiya mawari mayaniki, timaiweme kanayuyeitiani meta tiyukewaiyati, metatsiere kaniwarayexeyakaitini teyukewaiyamete meta mikite memiwakihawe. Waikawa 'axakatiniyurienekaitini Yawé kemikatinake, mipai tihaxiatati.

⁷ 'Uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyaya mitawewi, katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kaneutakerieni, meripaiti miki tuki hepaitisa Yawé mipai Rawiri pititahawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Iki tukita' ena Kerutsareme, kiekari nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, nepenayexei neheyemeki mana nemukaniki.

⁸ Tawari hatsuaku nepikatiptiani 'ixaheritsixi tawariri mepikaheuyexirieni, kwie nemiwayetuiri wa'ukiyarima mepikaku'eirieni, xikatsi metehaye'atiaka naimeki kenemitiwaru'aita, tatsiari naima 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame miwayetuiri».

⁹ Peru yamepikatekaki, Manatsexi piwareuyexiri, matsi kwinimieme mekateniuyurieni keyuri nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé muwarayewei.

¹⁰ Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kaniutayini yuniukamete yakatiniwarutahiawe mikita mipai meputiyua:

¹¹ «Manatsexi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ixiarari mika'itiatika mutiwewiki, meta kwinimieme 'iyarieya mireuyeweki keyuri te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi meripaiti kememiteyuriekai, mipai tiyurieneti 'ixaheritsixi 'axametyuriekame kaniwarayeitiani kakaiyarixi miwarutiwewi mewarayexeyati mekanakine,

¹² mipai kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Ne nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika Kerutsareme hetsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane tiraunariyari mi'enieni nakayata kaniwatikwinimiki.

¹³ Tsamariya kenemitiu'uximatia Kerutsareme mipaita nepitipitiani meta 'Akawi kenemitiu'uximatia. Miki kiekaritsie nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa, xaki 'utahauxinarieka mutihiximakerie hepai katinanuyeyemiki Kerutsareme.

¹⁴ Xika hipati 'akuxi me'utawikweni, nekanawayetuamiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mekanitakwi'iwakuni tinaiame mekateninawatsiyariekuni.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheritsixi tita mikanetinake memite'uyuriki, metatsiere kepaukapaititi memayeki wa'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hiki 'akuxi yaxekia mekateniyuriekame mekanenihaxiatia».

¹⁶ Ke'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé kemikatinake, metatsiere Manatsexi waikawa teiteri kaniwarukwini 'atsimekateyuriekame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mikite waxuriya kaniutahiniya.

¹⁷ Hipatita kemitiuyi Manatsexi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri naiti ke'axamitiuyuri, kanaka'utarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁸ Manatsexi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya 'Amuni titewati kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati.

'Amuni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 21:19-24 - 2Kem 33:21-25)

¹⁹ 'Amuni xetewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka mitiutsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari katiniuta'aita. Metsuremeti mamaya katinitewakaitini, Karutsi nu'aya, Kutiwa kiekame.

²⁰ 'Amuni Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya Manatsexi kemitiuyuri mikita hepaina.

²¹ Naimetsie yupaapa huyeya kananukuweiya 'axatiyurieneti, kakaiyarixi wahetia kaniukahiximakekakaitini, 'ukiyarieya muwarayexeyakai.

²² 'Amuni Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Yawé kemitinake mipai pikatiyuekakai.

²³ 'Amuni ti'aitame 'iparewiwametemama me'eye'unieti mekanakine, miki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana teiteri yunaime mekanikwarukwini kemi'ane ti'aitame 'Amuni me'aye'unieti memaki, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitiani.

²⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Amuni ti'aitakaku katinaka'uka kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁶ 'Amuni kaniukateukieni yumikiteukiyata, 'Utsa harawerita witsimitiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya Kutsiyaxi hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

22

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kutsiyaxi

(2Te 22:1-20 - 2Kem 34:1-2, 8-28)

¹ Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari kanihikaitini, Kerut-sareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Miki maamaya Kerira pititewakai 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Wutsikati kiekame.

² Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitini, meripaiti 'ukiyarieya Rawiri kemikitatia, nihatsuaki pika'iku'eiri ni'etsiwatima.

³ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi xeime kaniutani'ani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani titewakame 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya Metsurani teukarieya, mumieki Yawé tukita, mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴ «Kenemie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Kirikiyaxi, mipai ketinehiritia tumini puwaye'ini teiteri memiyetuaya Yawé tukita meta kitenie tehiwemete memiwaku'iitiwa.

⁵ Mipai ketineta'aita miki tumini memihiritiarie memiyetuiriyarieniki Yawé tukieya 'aixia memitewewieniki, miki memitewapitianiki te'uximayatamete tuki 'aixia memuyurieni.

⁶ Meketewarepitiani kiyexiki memiteheuta'uximayatawawe, te'ikitamete miki 'uximay-atsixa hepaitsita miemekie meta 'ixumawamete, metatsiere kiyexi mekehetinaneni meta tetexi mixixiyatika tuki 'aixia mi'itiarieniki.

⁷ Peru kemi'ane memihiritiarie miki memitewapitianiki xepikatewawawirieka, kariki miki mekateni'uximayaka heitseriemeki».

⁸ Metatsiere Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xapa nekaniutaxeiya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki Tsapani kaniyetuirieni, hiki miki 'ekateriwaka,

⁹ kaneyani ti'aitame hetsia katinitaxatiani:

—'Ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete tumini mekanikwaye'ini Yawé tukita, meta mekaniyetuiriyarieniri te'uximayatamete memihiritiarie tuki 'aixia memukuyuruwakai.

¹⁰ Meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame katiniutaxatiani kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa 'iyetuiriekai, hiki 'ana kanekateriwa hixiena.

¹¹ Hiki ti'aitame kepauka mi'eni 'iniari niukiyari, 'ana yukamixa kanekatsana,

¹² meta mipai mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Akuwuxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta Tsapani kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, metatsiere 'Ahsahiyaxi 'ahurawa ti'uximaysiriwame, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹³ —Xekenehu Yawé xekeneta'iawwiya nehetsiemie meta teiteri wahetsiemie, metatsiere naimie Kura kwieyari hetsiemie, 'iki xapa mutaxeiyarie miyamire'uxaki. Yuriki Yawé kaniha'akari tahepaitsita, ta'ukiyarima memika'enu'eniki 'iki xapa kemire'uxa meta mipai memikate'uyuriki kemire'ukai meripaiti tahetsiemie.

¹⁴ Hiki Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame meta 'Akikani, 'Akuwuxi, Tsapani meta 'Atsahiyaxi, miki mekanekine 'uka Kakaiyari niukameya Hurira hetsia, Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekari hekwareki mukumakaitie kaniukateitini. Hurira Tsaruni kani'iyayatikaitini, ti'aitame kemariteya ti'iwiyame, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Karikatsi teukariyatiti.

¹⁵ Hurira mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: "Mipai xeketenetahiawi kemi'ane mixehetani'a,

¹⁶ kename ne Yawé mipai nehaine: 'Nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika 'iki kiekaritsie meta mana kiekatari wahetsie, naime kemaine miki xapa nekaneye'atiamiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mekateriwaxi.

¹⁷ Miki mekaneniuku'eirieni, hipame pita kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mekaniiwarutitairieni, mikiki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani yunaime yukakaiyarixiki, 'ayumieme nekanih'a'aka 'iki kiekari hetsiememe, hatsuaku nepikatihayewa.'

¹⁸ Peru Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mixeheyeni'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki, miki mipai xeketenetahiawi, kename ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai nehaine:

¹⁹ 'Waikawa pemunutuixiekaiki meta nitixaiti pemikarayuyeitiaki Yawé hixie pe'i'enieka kenemiyurieni 'iki kiekari meta teiterimama, kememite'akumaweriyarieni meta ke'axame'itairieti memakine. Meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxiki meta nehixie pemutatsuaki, ne nekamaniu'enieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, 'a'ukiyarima memakuhe nepimatsi'atiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Eki pepikaniere 'uximatiarika kenemiti'atiani 'iki kiekaritsie' ».

Hiki 'ana miki mekanakunuxaxiani ti'aitame mipai memitehetaxatiani.

23

Tiratu kememite'uhekwariryaxi

(2Te 23:1-3, 21-23, 28-30 - 2Kem 34:29-32, 35:1, 18-19, 35:20-36:1)

¹ Hiki ti'aitame katiniwarutani'airieni yunaime 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme.

² Hiki ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, yunaiti teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaneweiakaitini, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama, yemeki yunaiti naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, yunaiti 'etsimemutiti meta 'amemiyumate. Hiki miki wahixie kanekateriwa naime miraye'uxa tiratu xapayaritsie mutaxeyarieka Yawé tukita.

³ 'Arike 'aniutakeni 'ikitsarai'aurie, hiki Yawé hixie kanihekwariya tiratu. Kaniyuyetuani yu'iyariki kename Yawé 'ayexeyani, meta kename heye'atiani, naime yu'iyariki, naime Kakaiyari 'aitsikateya meta yakaniutayini kename 'eye'atianikekai 'aixia 'anemeki tiratu xapayari kemireuku'uxakai. Yunaiti teiteri yaxeikia mekaniiutyuani kename yame-tekakine.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta mawari wewiwamete hutarieka miemetexi, meta kitenie tehiwemete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Yawé tukita meketehewayepinike naime piinite mitiyetuiyakai Wahari hetsiememe, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi meta yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiememe mitiyetuiyakai. Meta katiniuta'aita mitititaiyariseniki Kiruni kwieyaritsie Kerutsareme warie paiti, meta katiniutan'ani miki naxiyari Weteri paiti mutuiyamieki.

⁵ Yaxeikiata kaniwarutaweiya mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakai Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memiwaru'uitiakai 'ikwa memutitaiyaniki kakaiyarixi mawari mematitairiyariwakaitsie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, miki 'ikwa Wahari mekaniiutitairiwakaitini, tau, metseri, meta yunaime xurawetsixi meta tsmanaxi.

⁶ Meta ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Yawé tukieyata muwayehiiyaniki 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyari 'ikiyari, manukweiiyaniki Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti Kerutsareme warie paiti, mana mitatayarieniki naxi xeiikia mayaniki, miki naxiyari mekaniiukateuku xeime miki teukiyata.

⁷ Metatsiere kii kaniuye'una, Yawé tukieya kuraruyarita miye'ukai kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati yuhamatia memukahipiteka tuminiki waki, meta muwa 'ukarawetsixi 'ikari mepi'itsakai 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi hetsiememe.

⁸ Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme kaniwa'atiani yunaime mawari wewiwamete Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, meta Kehewa 'itsutiaka 'atsita Weritsewa paiti me'uye'atikame kaniti'una naime kakaiyarixi watuki hakewa miki 'ikwa memetitaiyakai. Metatsiere kanika'una kakaiyarixi mawari mematitairiyariwakaitsie kuwexinaruri Kutsuhexi kiteniena 'aurie miti'ukai, kiekari kitenie 'utata meutahanitsie 'aurie miti'anekai.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi mawari mematitairiyariwakaitsie memite'uximayakai mepikayiwawekai Kerutsareme memite'uximayaka mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiememe, peru mepiyiwawekai 'ikwai mipatsie memikwakaki hipame mawari wewiwamete wahamatia.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame tuki kaniuka'una Tupeti mititewakai mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mirayetewatsie miyewekai, para mana mawari xewiti yuniwe mika'ayeitiwaniki, 'ukitime ya 'ukatime kakaiyari Muruki hetsiememe.

¹¹ Meta kawayutsixi puwarukumaweriyaxi, meripaiti Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi memiwayetuakai tau kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie mema'uitariakai, Natani-Mereki kiiya 'aurie, ti'uximayatame mitihiritariakai paratsiyuta. Kutsiyaxi yaxeikiata kaniwarutitaiya kaxetate memiyetuiyakai tau kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

¹² Yaxeikiata, kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwa Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete 'Akatsi kiiya heima memitiwewiekai meta Manatsexi mitiwewiekai Yawé tukieya takwayari hutametsie. Miki kaniti'una, 'unimeyari Kiruni 'akiyaritsie kanekaxirieni.

¹³ Meta kaniti'una mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme Kerutsareme warie tau manatineika hepatsie mutiwewiyakai, miki Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanitiwewiekaitini, 'uka 'Astsitaruti kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme tsruniyutsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane, meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane, meta Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaiyari 'axami'ane.

¹⁴ Kutsiyaxi tetexi kakaiyarixiyari kaniutitara meta kakaiyari 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite, meta muwa teiteri wa'umeyari kanitituanani miki kememite'ukutetikatei.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kanika'una mawari taiyame Weteri muwekai, meta kakaiyarixi watuki Keruwuhani mitawewiekai Nawati nu'aya, miki 'ixaheritsixi 'axametyuriekame muwarayeitia. Meta kanitaitaiya tuki naxi xeikia kanayani, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyarixi 'ikiyari kaniutaitaiya.

¹⁶ Hakunuakari, kanixeiya teukiyate yemuritsie, hiki Kutsiyaxi katiniuta'aita mana mieme 'umete memikuxe'irieniki memititaiyaki mawari taiyame hetsie 'axami'itiarieniki, mipai mete'uyurieka Yawé niukieya mekanaye'atiani, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai.

¹⁷ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'iwauni:

—ǂKemi'aneta 'iya pirateukiya?

Miki kiekaritsie kiekatari mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Miki kanihikitini tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie meyetia teukiyaya, miki katiniutaxa 'iki mawari taiyame Weteri mieme hepatsita 'eki hiki kepemitiuyuri.

¹⁸ Mipai kaniutayini ti'aitame:

—Kamitsi miki xekeneuhayewa, xewiti 'umeyarieya pikakuyuitiwani.

Mipai 'ana katiniuta'iwiarieni miki 'umeteya meta xewiti Kakaiyari niukameyatikai 'umeteya hamatia Tsamariya meyeyakai.

¹⁹ Yemeki Weteri mirakutewa kemitiuyuri, Kutsiyaxi naime kakaiyarixi watukite kaniuti'una 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memitiwewiekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, mikiki Yawé memuyehaxiatia.

²⁰ 'Imatiriekai, mawari wewiwamete miki tukiteta memite'uximayakai kaniwarukwini miki mawari matitaiyariwa hetsie, meta miki hetsie teiteri wa'umeyarite kaniutitaiya. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

²¹ Hiki meta ti'aitame teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneuwewi takakaiyari, kemire'uxa 'iki tiratu xapayaritsie.

²² 'Itsikate memite'aitakaitsie paititi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxitsie, Patsikwa pikawewiyawekai 'iki hepai 'aneti.

²³ Peru ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'iki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁴ Metatsiere, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarayeweiya memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya, meta yunaime tsaturi kaniwaruka'una meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memuxuawekai. Mipai katiniuyurieni meye'atiani miki kemainekai 'iniari niukiyari, kemire'ukai xapatsie mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi mitaxeitsie Yawé tukita.

²⁵ Nixewiti ti'aitame tawari Kutsiyaxi hepai pika'iyi, nimeripaiti ni'arike, yemeki yuwairiyati yu'iyariki puyuyetua Yawé hetsia meta naimetsie yatikameti 'iniari niukiyaritsie Muietsexi meka'utia.

²⁶ Tsepa Kutsiyaxi miya mitiuyuriekai, Yawé yaxeikia pikatiuhayewaxi ha'ati Kura kwieyari hepatsita, kwinimieme 'axamitiuyuriki Manatsexi mikiki kaniyehaxiatikaitini.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Ne nepuwarayeweiya Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari kenemiwaruyuri, Kerutsareme kiekariyari nepuku'eirieni tsepa nemenayexeyakai meta 'iki tuki, tsepa hepatsitana mipai nemutayi: "Muwa pihikitini hakewa nemayekani"».

²⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku meta kemitiuyuri, miki naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁹ 'Anatiti mitiyehanetsie Parahuni Nekahu mititewakai 'Ekipitutsie miti'aitametikai, kanayeyakaitini 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame manukunakeki 'Eupirate hatuxameyari huyeyari'utia paiti. Hiki ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani hixiena kaniukeni Mekiru mirakutewatsie 'itamienike, peru Nekahu kepauka Kutsiyaxi muxei kanimieni.

³⁰ Hiki Kutsiyaxi parewiwametemama kaxarieya mekanetini xeime kaxetatsie, Mekiru me'iyetika Kerutsareme paiti mekan'atiani, hiki mana mekanikateuku teukiyatana. Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewakame mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki yupaapa hetsiemieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakatsi

(2Te 23:31-34 - 2Kem 36:2-4)

³¹ Kuhakatsi xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremetisie ti'aitati haika metseri kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, miki Riwina mireyetewatsie pikiekametikai.

³² Kuhakatsi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, meripaiti 'ukiyarimama kememite'uyuri hepai.

³³ Hiki Kuhakatsi Kerutsareme mikati'aitaniki, Parahuni Nekahu kanenutahiani katarsiyanata Xiwira kiekariyatsie, Kamati kwieyaritsie, meta Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarutawawirieni memiteyutuaniki, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (3.300) kiruyari pirata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru tepiayari.

³⁴ Hiki meta 'Eriyakini Kutsiyaxi nu'aya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani paapaya hetsiemieme, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi kanehana 'Ekipitu paiti, mana kanemini.

³⁵ Hiki Kuhatsimi katiniuyutuani Parahuni Nekahu hetsia pirata meta huru kepaimeme ma'iwawakai, perutsi yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekaritari puwaruwi: pititarutawawiri yuxexuime teiteri kepaimeme yuxexuiti pirata meta huru memiyetuaxianikekai, miki miyetuiyaniki mirayukatuaniki Parahuni Nekahu hetsia.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhatsimi

(2Te 23:36-24:6 - 2Kem 36:5-8)

³⁶ Kuhatsimi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanihikaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitutia, Kerutsaremetisie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Tsewura pititewakai Parahiyaxi nu'aya Xuma kiekame.

³⁷ 'Ikita ti'aitame yaxeikia Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri meripaiti 'ukiyarimama.

24

¹ Hiki Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani kanitamieni, hiki wairiyarika katini'uximayatsiriekaitini haika wiyari, hiki 'arike 'eye'unieti kanayani.

² Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'ani Kuhatsimi hetsia kuyaxi tenawayamete wawiruniyutsixi, tsiriyutsixi, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi. Kaniwareni'ani Kura kwieyaritsie mana naime memite'akuxitianiki, Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua Yawé yahainekaku.

³ Mipai mekateniu'uximatiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé yatiuta'aitaku, mipai mitiwarayeweyaki teiteri hixiena memika'u'uwani Manatsexi ke'axamitiuyuri naimeki,

⁴ meta yumiireme muwarukwiki teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekame Kerutsareme kiekariyari xuriyaki mutahiniyaxiki. 'Ayumieme Yawé pikatiwareuyehiwiri.

⁵ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemitiuyuri, katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁶ Kuhatsimi kaniumini, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

⁷ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tawariri pikahayetia xeime kwieyaritsie yukuyaxima wahamatia, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame naitiri mitipinieyatikaiki, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie tsutiti 'atsita 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemiratia Kuhakini

(2Te 24:8-17 - 2Kem 36:9-10)

⁸ Kuhakini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutiatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetisie haika metseri kaniuyurieni ti'aitati. Maamaya Nekutsita katinitewakaitini 'Erinatani nu'aya Kerutsareme kiekame.

⁹ Kuhakini Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikia paapaya kemitiuyuriekai.

¹⁰ Miki tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani kiekari warita mekanayaxetikine.

¹¹ Kepaukari kiekari warita memetetikatei, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana kaninuani miki kiekari makuma.

¹² Hiki Kuhakini Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuyetuan, meta warutsieya, meta 'iparewewametemama, kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Ataika wiyari ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini kaniuiya.

¹³ Yawé kemutayikai, Nawukurunutsuxi naime tukita timieme piinite miraye'atika katinetini meta paratsiyuta timieme, naime metetitarati piinite huruki mitiwewiyatikatei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai tukita timieme mirayaniki.

¹⁴ Metatsiere Kerutsareme kaniwayehapani: kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta kuyaxi memikamama meta teiteri tinaime memitewewiwawe meta tepiaki tewewiwamete, meyunaiti mepuyupaimakai tamamata miriyari teiteri. Miki kiekaritsie xeikia mepuyuhayewaxi teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeia.

¹⁵ Nawukurunutsuxi kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka ti'aitame Kuhakini, ti'aitame maamaya, ti'aitame 'itamama, meta 'iparewewamete meta teiteri memixikutsixitakai waikawa memiteparewiewakai miki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁶ Metatsiere yunaima kuyaxi memeyutakwiwame kaniwarehapani 'atahuta miriyari memiyupaimakai, meta xeimiriari teiteri tinaime memitewewiwawe meta tepiaki tewewiwamete, miki yunaiti kuyaxi 'aixia mepi'anekakai. Miki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁷ Meta Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Mataniyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani, Kuhakini hetsiememe miki mitatatsieyatikaiki paapaya mumutayatikai, meta 'ana Tserekiyaxi pita katiniteriwa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia Tserekiyaxi

(2Te 24:18-20 - 2Kem 36:11-16, Ker 52:1-3)

¹⁸ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitini kepauka mitsutatsie ti'aitati, Kerutsareme sie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari katinuuta'aita. Maamaya Kamutari pititewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, Riwina kiekame.

¹⁹ Yaxeikia Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katinuuyurieni,

²⁰ 'ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Kerutsareme meta Kura wahepaitsita, 'ayumieme kaniwarayeweiya hixiena memika'u'uwani.

25

Kerutsereme kemitiuka'unarie

(2Te 25:1-26 - Ker 39:1-10, 40:7-9, 41:1-3, 16-18, 52:4-27, 2Kem 36:17-20)

Merikitsi Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'aye'unieti kanayani.

¹ Hiki Tserekiyaxi 'atanaurika wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, tamamata metseritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kanayeyani yunaima yukuyaxima warawititi, hiki Kerutsareme kiekariyari makuma mekaniu'axiani. Hiki kiekari hixie mekanitiyaxe meta waritana mekanayaxetikine.

² 'Akuxi kuyaxi kiekari warie mekanatetikateitini tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi.

³ Naurieka metseritsie meta 'atanauka tukari 'aye'aku, 'anari tinaime yu'ikwaite mekateniuxini miki kiekaritsie, pitumawekairi 'ikwai teiteri wahetsiememe.

⁴ Hiki kuraru 'amatayewa kiekaritsie makatei mekanu'inieni tsepaneti wawiruniyut-sixi memuwaratinakai, hiki miki tikaritsie yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una xeime 'ituparitsie mekaneyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakai, paratsiyu haraweriyaya witsimitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,

⁵ peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya, mekanenuku'axe Keriku paiti makuweritsie. Kuyaximama mekaniku'eirieni mekaniyuta'unaxiani,

⁶ mana wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwiya. Hiki mekaneihana Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Xiwira mirakutewatsie mukatei, mana miki yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi meiranuyeyanikekai.

⁷ Mana hixiena niwemama mekananutixitekiexiani, meta miki hixiteya mekani-watitixiani, hiki wurunitse karenayariki me'iwitiwitiaka mekaneihana Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Nawutsararani Wawiruniya kiekame, kaninuani Kerutsareme, 'auxiime metseritsie 'atahuta tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame,

⁹ hiki mana nuaka Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya meta paratsiyu, metatsiere naime hipame kiite waikawa mitiyunaki'eriekai meta hipame naime kiite Kerutsareme mieme.

¹⁰ Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame tiwa'aitiakaku kiekari kuraruyari meka-niuka'una, kiekari warie makatei.

¹¹ Nawutsararani teiteri kaniwarehapani memuyuhayewatiwekai miki kiekaritsie, meta meripaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memutinikai.

¹² Matsi kaniwaruhayewa teiteri yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaxie haraweriyari mana muxuawekai meta 'etsarite memihikaki.

¹³ Metatsiere kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu wurunitse tepiyariki muwewiyatikatei, tuki hixie miti'ukai mekaniutitara meta wurunitse kaxetayarite metatsiere wurunitse katsuyari 'emiyewa haa mayemakai Yawé tukieya hixie mitikupikai, miki naime wurunitse mekanetini Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁴ Meta mekatenetini xarite, kutsara 'amupapa naxi tutuwemete, kimemete meta xakirite, meta hipame piinite naime wurunitseki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiani piinite 'ikwa taiyamete meta watsute 'aminene huruki meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁶ Wurunitse tuxiyuyari tuki hixie miti'ukai, katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta wurunitse kaxetayarite Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai Yawé tukita tiemieme, miki wurunitse piwaiwakakai kepaime kiruyari mihikitikai pikayu'iniatsiniakakai.

¹⁷ Xexuiti tuxiyu 'atahaika meturuyari putikai. Tuxiyu wapaiti menuyatsatikatei wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei xeimeturuyari 'imeriyu putitakai, meta herie wipi mikawerani hepai pitiyuxexeyakai metatsiere penukuyatsatikatei kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene wurunitseki wewiyatikai. Miki tuxiyu muhutakai yaxeikia pirekuwewiyatikatei.

¹⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka kaniwarutiwiya, Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iparewiwame Tsupuniyaxi, meta yuhaikame tuki kitenie tehiwemete.

¹⁹ Meta memiyuhayewatiwekai kiekaritsie kaniwarutiwiya: kuyaxi mihiritiariakai, meta yu'auxiwime ti'aitame parewiwametemama, meta kemituiyi ti'utiwame kuyaxi wahetsiemieme mihiritiariakai miwarukuxexeiwaniki, metatsiere haika tewiyari teiteri kiekaritari mana 'akuxi memiyuhayewatiwekai.

²⁰ Hiki warutiwiya Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki Xiwira rakutewakaku mukatei.

²¹ Mana Kamati kwieyaritsie, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita memikwi'iwaki.

Mipai mekateniukumaweriyarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hipati xeime kwieyaritsie mekanehapanieni.

²² Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya kananukakeni kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, teiteri memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme Kura kwieyaritsie.

²³ Kepauka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Kuratsie kiekatari memitehetima meta wakuyaxima, kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, 'ayumieme hetsiana mekaneke Mitsipa paiti. Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekaniyiakaitini metetetewati: 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, meta Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya Netupatanaka, meta Katsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya.

²⁴ Kerariyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima: «Xepikawamakarika wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame parewiwametemama. Xika xeme 'iki kwieyaritsie xeyuhayewani, xika yaxetekahuni Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame keneinieni, ne mipai nepaine 'ana 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani».

²⁵ Peru 'atahuta metseriyari 'anukayaku 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya, miki te'aitamete wanuiwaritsie mumiemetikai, kaneyani tamamata teiteri wara'inieti, hiki Kerariyaxi mekaniumieni, meta mekaniwarukwini Kura teiteriyari meta wawiruniyutsixi memiparewiekai Mitsipa memukutekai hamatiana.

²⁶ Hiki miya mete'yurieka, yunaiti mekaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati.

*Ti'aitame Kuhakini kemituixinarie
(2Te 25:27-30 - Ker 52:31-34)*

²⁷ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta tukaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari yuriekaku Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, kanenayexina 'Ewiri-Meruraki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yumatari wiyaritsie ti'aitati.

²⁸ Hikɨ 'aixia tixeyati kanayani, meta te'aitamete waheima pikake hamatiana mana memu'uwakai Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie.

²⁹ Kuhakini piresu kamixateyari katiniuku'eirieni, mana mitiyehane ti'aitame mexay-atsie tiutikwa'ati kanayani.

³⁰ Metatsiere, Kuhakini kepaɨmexia wiyari 'amuyeikakai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'itiwakaitini mitiyunanairiekaki ketita mireuyehiakai.

Mexiakame Xapayari Kemituiyi

'Arani nuiwarimama

- ¹ 'Arani, Tseti, 'Enuxi,
- ² Kainahani, Marareri, Kareri,
- ³ 'Enuki, Matutsareni, Rameki,
- ⁴ Nuhexi.

Nuhexi nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:5-23 - Tsut 10:2-31, 11:10-27)

Nuhexi niwemama: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.

- ⁵ Kapeti niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.

⁶ Kumexi niwemama: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.

⁷ Kawani niwemama: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Tspire meta Xuranini.

- ⁸ Kami niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.

⁹ Kutsi niwemama mepitetetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xahama meta Tsaweteka. Xakama niwemama mekanakine: Tsawaha meta Rerani.

¹⁰ Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya kanayani, miki tewi kwinimieme reuyutamieweti kanayani 'ena kwiepa.

¹¹ Mitsirahini wa'ukiyari kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi,

¹² meta paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi miki piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepaki.

¹³ Kanani Tsiruni paapaya kanayani matarieya, meta Heti,

¹⁴ meta mepixiyarimamatikai kewutseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,

¹⁵ heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,

¹⁶ 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi meta kamatitsixi.

- ¹⁷ Tsemi niwemama: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri meta 'Arami.

'Arami niwemama: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi meta Metseki.

¹⁸ 'Axipatsari Tseraki kanipaapayatikaitini, mikita 'Ewexi paapaya patia.

¹⁹ Meta 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: mexiakame Pereki pititewakai, miki 'utinuiwaku teiteri yuxaita memeukuyaxixiaki yayupapaimeti. Pereki mutaya pititewakai Kutani.

²⁰ Kutani 'Arimurari paapaya patia meta Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,

²¹ Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikira

²² 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,

²³ 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. 'Iki yunaiti Kutani mekaniniwemamatini.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

- ²⁴ Tsemi, 'Axipatsari, Tseraki

²⁵ 'Ewexi, Pereki, Xehu,

²⁶ Tseruki, Nakuxi, Teraki

- ²⁷ meta 'Apirami, 'Apirahami mititewatatsiere.

'Apirahami nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:29-33 - Tsut 25:12-16, 1-4)

- ²⁸ 'Apirahami niwemama: 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri.

²⁹ 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti mexiakameya patia, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri, Miwitsani,

³⁰ Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, Haraha, Temaha,

³¹ Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema. Miki mepihiki 'Itsimaheri niwemama.

- ³² 'Apirahami niwemama Tsetura muwarayexei 'iparewiwameya 'iyayatiti matia mepihiki: Tsimirani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki meta Tsuhaki.

Kutsani niwemama: Tsawa meta Rerani.

³³ Mariyani niwemama: 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha meta 'Eriaha. Yunaiti miki Tsetura niwemama mepihiki.

- ³⁴ 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki paapaya kanayani. 'Itsahaki niwemama mekanakine 'Etsahu meta 'Ixaheri.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(1Kem 1:35-42 - Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28)

- ³⁵ 'Etsahu niwemama: 'Eripaxi, Xehueri, Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
³⁶ 'Eripaxi niwemama: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi, Timina meta 'Amareki.
³⁷ Xehueri niwemama: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
³⁸ Tsehixi niwemama: Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani.
³⁹ Rutani niwemama: Huri meta Humani. Rutani Timina pitaruyatikai.
⁴⁰ Tsuwari niwemama: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu meta 'Unami.
 Tsiwehuni niwemama: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana.
⁴¹ 'Ahana nu'aya kanayani Ritsuni.
 Ritsuni niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itirani meta Kerani.
⁴² 'Etsexi niwemama: Wirani, Tsawani meta Yakani.
 Ritsani niwemama: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

'Erumitsie te'aitamete

(1Kem 1:43-54 - Tsut 36:31-43)

- ⁴³ Te'aitamete 'ena memika'uxa 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekatenuita'aita, 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mekahexeyiakaku:
 Wera Wehuxi nu'aya, kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitini.
⁴⁴ Kepauka mumi Wera, 'utimanata katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya, Wutsira kiekametiti.
⁴⁵ Kepauka Kuwawi mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Kutsani, miki Temani kwieyaritsie pikiekametikai.
⁴⁶ Kepauka Kutsani mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya, miki mariyanitsixi kaniwara'iwa Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini 'Awiti.
⁴⁷ Kepauka Harari mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Tsamira, Matsireka kiekame.
⁴⁸ Kepauka Tsamira mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, Xekuwuti mirakutewatsie kiekame 'Eupirate hatuxameyari tetsita.
⁴⁹ Kepauka Tsahuri mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
⁵⁰ Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumi, 'utimana katiniuta'aita Harari. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitini Pahu, 'iyaya Mehitaweri pititewakai, Matereri nu'aya meta Metsawi teukarieya.
⁵¹ Kepaukata Harari mumi, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekatenuita'aita 'iki 'itsikate: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti,
⁵² 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni,
⁵³ Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,
⁵⁴ Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Iki 'itsikate mekanakine 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

2

'Ixaheri niwemama

(1Kem 2:1-2 - Tsut 35:23-26)

- ¹ 'Ixaheri niwemama mekanihikiti: Xuweni, Tsimihuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsaxaxi, Tsawuruni,
² Rani, Kutse, Wenikamini, Nepitahari, Kahari meta 'Atsexi.

Kura nuiwarimama

(1Kem 2:5-15 - Xut 4:18-22, Mat 1:3-6)

- ³ Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani meta Tseraxi. 'Iki meyuhaikame 'uka kananeu tewiyari Tshaki niweya hetsie puwarayexei. 'Exi Kura pimatariyeyatikai, miki Yawé kemikatinake pituyuri, hiki Yawé tukarieya pinawairi.
⁴ Tamaxi, Kura mu'eya, tiiri yuhutame kaniwarayexeyi Kura hetsiemieme: Paretsi meta Tsera. Hiki meyunaiti Kura meyu'auxiwime kaniwarayexeyi tiiri.
⁵ Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.
⁶ Tsera niwemama meyunaiti meyu'auxiwiti mepaki: Tsimiri, 'Etani, Hemani, Karikuri meta Raxira.
⁷ Karimi nu'aya 'Akaxi* kanayani, tatsiari miki 'axamitiuyuri 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya mika'anu'eni naime kememiteka'unakekai.
⁸ 'Etani nu'aya 'Atsariyaxi kanayani.
⁹ Ketsiruni niwemama: Kerameri, Xami meta Keruwahi.
¹⁰ Xami 'Aminarawi paapaya kanayani, mikita Nahatsuni paapaya kanayani, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari matia.
¹¹ Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pupaapayatikai, mikita Puhuxi paapaya patia.

* 2:7 2:7 Hepirayuki, 'Akaxi panuyine 'axamiwaruyuri. Kutsuhexi xapayaritsie 'ikititi 'Akani pita pireku'uxa.

- 12 Puhuxi 'Uweri paapaya patia, mikita 'Itsahi paapaya patia.
 13 Kitsahi nu'aya mexiakame patia 'Eriyáwi, hutarieka mieme 'Awinarawi, hairieka mieme Tsimaha,
 14 naurieka mieme Natanaheri, 'auxiwiriek mieme Xarahi,
 15 'ataxewiriek mieme 'Utseni, 'atahutarieka mieme Rawiri.
 16 Wa'iwama 'ukari mekatenitetewakaitini Tsariwiya meta 'Awikahiri. Tsariwiya niwemama meyuhaikati mekanakine: 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi meta 'Atsaheri.
 17 'Awikahiri 'Amatsaha mamaaya kanayani Ketexi matia memeyexei 'itsimaheri tewiyari.
 18 Karewi Ketsiruni nu'aya tiiri kaniwarayexeiya yu'itama 'Atsuwa meta Kerihuti wamahamatia. 'Iki niwemama mekanakine: Ketsexi, Tsuwawi meta 'Axiruni.
 19 Kepauka 'Atsuwa mumi, Karewi 'Epirata kaniutiwitini, miki matia yuniwe Kuxi kanayexeiya.
 20 Kuxi 'Urihi paapaya kanayani, mikita Wetsareri paapaya kanayani.
 21 Kepauka Ketsiruni haika tewiyari wiyari mexeyakai, Makixi nu'aya kaniutiwitini, Karaha paapaya, miki matia kaneyexeiya yuniwe Tsekuwi.
 22 Tsekuwi Yahixi paapaya kanayani, miki xeitewiyari heimana haika kiekariyari katinipineyatikaitini Karaha kwieyaritsie.
 23 Peru Ketsuxi meta 'Arami mekaninawairieni Yahixi kiekariteya meta Kenati kiekariteya, metatsiere kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetikatei. Naiti munawaiyarie kanayani haika tewiyari kiekarite. Miki meyunaiti Makixi nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, Karaha paapaya.
 24 'Arike Ketsiruni 'umiku Karewi 'Epirata mirakutewatsie, 'iyaya 'Awiya, 'Atsuxi kanayexeiya, mikita Tekuha paapaya kanayani.
 25 Kerameri niwemama, Ketsiruni matiarieya, mekanakine: matiarieya Xami, Wuna, 'Ureni, 'Utseni meta 'Ahiyaxi.
 26 Kerameri tawari xeime kaniutiwitini, miki katinitewakaitini 'Atara. Miki 'Unami mamaaya kanayani.
 27 Xami niwemama, Kerameri matiarieya, mekanakine: Mahatsi, Kamini meta 'Ekexi.
 28 'Unami niwemama: Tsamahi meta Yara. Tsamahi niwemama: Narawi meta 'Awitsuxi.
 29 'Awitsuxi 'iyaya katinitewakaitini 'Awikahiri, miki hamatia 'Akiwani kanayexeiya meta Muriri.
 30 Narawi niwemama: Tsereri meta 'Apahini. Tsereri kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti.
 31 'Apahini nu'aya 'Itsi kanayani, 'Itsi nu'aya Tsetsani kanihikitikaitini, Tsetsani nu'aya 'Akirahi kanayani.
 32 Yara niwemama, Tsamahi 'iwaya, mekanihikiti: Ketexi meta Kunatani. Ketexi kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti.
 33 Kunatani niwemama: Pereti meta Tsatsa.
 'Iki mekanakine Kerameri nuiwarimama.
 34 Tsetsani 'ukitsi pikawarayexei 'ukari puwarayexei pita, meta xeime 'uki wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pexeyakai 'ekipitutanaka Yaxika titewakame.
 35 Miki xeime yuniwe kaniwititiani, miki 'Atahi mamaaya kanayani.
 36 'Atahi Natani paapaya kanayani,
 Natani Tsawari paapaya patia,
 37 Tsawari 'Epirari pupaapayatikai,
 'Epirari 'Uweri pupaapayatikai,
 38 'Uweri Kahu pupaapayatikai,
 Kahu 'Atsariyaxi pupaapayatikai,
 39 'Atsariyaxi Heretsi pupaapayatikai,
 Heretsi 'Eratsa pupaapayatikai,
 40 'Eratsa Tsitsimahi pupaapayatikai,
 Tsitsimahi Tsaruni pupaapayatikai,
 41 Tsaruni Kekamiyaxi pupaapayatikai,
 meta Kekamiyaxi 'Eritsama pupaapayatikai.

Karewi nuiwarimama

- 42 Karewi niwemama, Kerameri 'iwaya, mekanakine: matiarimieme Metsaha, miki Tsipi paapaya matia, meta Maretsa, Hewuruni paapaya matia.
 43 Hewuruni niwemama: Kure, Tapuhaki, Xekeni metatsiere Tsema.
 44 Tsema Xahami 'ukiyarieya patia, mikita Kuxukuhani paapaya patia.
 Xekeni Tsamahi paapaya patia.

- ⁴⁵ Tsamahi Mahuni paapaya patia.
Mahuni Wetsuxi paapaya patia.
- ⁴⁶ 'Epa, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia, Karani mamaaya kanayani meta Mutsa, Katsetsi meta. Karani Katsetsi paapaya patia.
- ⁴⁷ Yarahi niwemama: Xekeni, Kutani, Ketsani, Pereti, 'Epa meta Tsakapi.
- ⁴⁸ Mahaka, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia, Tsewexi mamaaya kanayani meta Tirikana,
- ⁴⁹ metatsiere Tsakapi mamaaya kanayani, Marimana paapaya matia, metatsiere Maka Tsewa mamaaya patia, miki Makiwena paapaya matia meta Kiweya. Metatsiere Karewi xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Akatsa titewakame.
- ⁵⁰ Miki mekanakine Karewi nuiwarimama. Kuxi niwemama, 'Epirata matiarieya, mekanakine: Tswari, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya matia,
- ⁵¹ Tsarima, Wereni paapaya, meta Karepi, Weti-Karexi paapaya matia.
- ⁵² Tswari niwemama, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya, mekanakine: Haruhe, hixiata me'ati manakatitsixi,
- ⁵³ Kiriati-Yeharini ti'riyamama, 'itiritatsixi, putitsixi, tsumatitsixi meta mitsirahitsixi, miki wahetsie mepiyeki tsuratitsixi meta 'etsitahuritsixi.
- ⁵⁴ Tsarima niwemama: Wereni, netupatari, 'Ateruti-Weti-Kuhawi, hixiata me'ati manakatitsixi, tsurehitsixi,
- ⁵⁵ metatsiere te'utiwamete Kawetsi memitamakai, miki mepihikitikai, tirateutsixi, tsimateutsixi meta tsukatehutsixi. 'Iki mepaki kenitsixi, Kamati nuiwarimama, Xekawi ti'riyamama wapaapa.

3

Rawiri niwemama

(1Kem 3:1-8 - 2Tsam 3:2-5, 5:14-16, 1Kem 14:4-7)

- ¹ 'Iki mepihiki Rawiri niwemama memutinunuiwaxi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie: 'Aminuni matiarieya kanayani 'Akinuhani hetsiemieme Ketsireri kiekame, hutarieka mieme, Tanieri 'Awikahiri hetsiemieme Kaximeri kiekame,
- ² hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya Ketsuxi miti'aitametikai,
- naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti hetsiemieme,
- ³ 'auxiwiriekka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari hetsiemieme,
- 'ataxewiriekka mieme, 'Tirehani 'Ekira hetsiemieme, mikitatsiere Rawiri mi'iyayatikai.
- ⁴ Miki meyu'ataxewiti mekanutinunuiwa Hewuruni, kepauka mana miti'aitakai 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsieta katini-uta'a ita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.
- ⁵ Manata mekanutinunuiwa Tsimaha, Tswawu, Natani meta Tsarumuni, miki Wetit-sawe hetsie mepimietetikai, 'Amiheri nu'aya.
- ⁶ Metatsiere puwarayexei 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsama, 'Eripereti,
- ⁷ Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,
- ⁸ 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti, yunaiti mepuyu'atanauka.
- ⁹ Yunaiti miki Rawiri mepiniwemama, meka'iniririti te'uximayatamete 'ititamamatiti memaki wahetsie miwarayexei. Wa'iwa 'uka pititewakai Tamaxi.

Tsarumuni nuiwarimama

- ¹⁰ 'Iki mepihiki Tsarumuni nuiwarimama te'aitamete memaki: Xuwuhani, 'Awiayaxi, 'Atsa, Kutsapati,
- ¹¹ Kurani, 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuhatsi,
- ¹² 'Amatsiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutani,
- ¹³ 'Akatsi, 'Etsekiyaxi, Manatsexi,
- ¹⁴ 'Amuni meta Kutsiyaxi.
- ¹⁵ Kutsiyaxi niwemama mekanakine: Mexiakame Kuhanahani, hutarieka mieme Kuhatsimi, hairieka mieme Tserekixi, naurieka mieme Tsaruni.
- ¹⁶ Kuhatsimi niwemama mekanakine Kekuniyaxi meta Tserekixi:
- ¹⁷ Kekuniyaxi niwemama, muwiyarie tewa mehanie, mekanakine: Tsaratiheri,
- ¹⁸ Marikirani, Perahiyaxi, Tsenatsaxi, Kekamiyaxi, Hutsama meta Nerawiyaxi.
- ¹⁹ Perahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine: Tsuruwaweri meta Tsimi. Tsuruwaweri niwemama mekanakine: Metsurani meta Kananiyaxi, wa'iwa 'uka Tserumiti pititewakai.

- ²⁰ Meta 'iki kaniwarayexeiya meyu'auxiwiime: Katsuwa, 'Uheri, Werekixaxi, Katsariyaxi meta Yutsawi-Ketseri.
- ²¹ Kananiyaxi nuiwarimama mekanakine: Peratiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, metatsiere Xepahiyaxi niwemama nuiwarimama mepaki, meta 'Axinahani niwemama, meta 'Awiriyaxi niwemama metatsiere Tsekaniyaxi niwemama.
- ²² Tsekaniyaxi nuiwarimama mepaki Tsemahiyaxi meta niwemama: Katuxi, 'Ikahari, Wariyaxi, Nehariyaxi meta Tsapati, miki yunaiti mepuyu'ataxewi.
- ²³ Nehariyaxi niwemama mepaki: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsirikani, miki yunaiti mepuyuhaika.
- ²⁴ 'Erihuhenahi niwemama mepaki: Hurawiyaxi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Perahiyaxi, 'Akuwi, Kuhanahani, Rerahiyaxi meta 'Ananihi, miki meyunaiti mepi'atahuta.

4

Kura nuiwarimama

- ¹ Kura nuiwarimama mekanihikiti: Paretsi, Ketsiruni, Karimi, Kuxi meta Tsuwari.
- ² Xehahiyaxi Tsuwari nu'aya Yakati paapaya kanayani, meta Yakati 'Akumahi paapaya kanayani meta Rakari. Miki mekanakine tsuratitsixi nuiwariyari.
- ³ 'Etami niwemama menakine: Ketsireri, 'Itsimi meta 'Iwatsi. Wa'iwa 'uka katinite-wakaitini Katsereripuni.
- ⁴ Metatsiere niwemama mekanakine: Penuheri, Keruxi paapaya, meta 'Etsexi, Kutsa paapaya. Miki mekanakine Kuxi nuiwarimama, 'Epirata matiarieya, Wereni paapaya.
- ⁵ 'Atsuxi, Tekuha paapaya yuhutame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarutiwitini, Hera meta Nahara.
- ⁶ Nahara 'Akutsani mamaaya patia meta Hepexi, Temeni meta 'Akatsitari. Miki Nahara niwemama mekanakine.
- ⁷ Hera niwemama mekanakine: Tsereti, Yetsukaxi meta 'Etinahani.
- ⁸ Kuhutsi 'Anuwi 'ukiyarieya patia, meta Tsuwewa, metatsiere 'Akaxikeri tiiriyamama Haruni nu'aya.
- ⁹ Kawetsi waikawa rexeiyati patia 'iwamama kememika'aneikai. Kepauka mamaaya miyamititeriwaxi, mipai kaniutayini: «Netiuka'eniwati nepitiniwexi».
- ¹⁰ Hiki Kawetsi 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai pitiutawawiri: «'Aixia kenenyurieka, kwie 'eyeume kenenyetuiiri, keneneparewieka, 'axami'anetsie keneneuxina nemikatiuka'eniwaniki». Kakaiyari yakatiniuyurieni kemititawawiri.
- ¹¹ Keruwi, Tsuka 'iwaya, Mekixi paapaya kanayani, mikita Mekixi 'Etsituni paapaya kanayani.
- ¹² 'Etsituni Weti-Xapaha paapaya kanayani meta Patsehaki metatsiere Tekina, 'Ixi-Nakatsi paapaya matia. Miki mekanakine Xekaha kiekatari.

- ¹³ Kenatsi niwemama mekanakine: 'Utunieri meta Tserahiyaxi.
- ¹⁴ 'Utunieri niwemama mekanakine: Katati
- ¹⁴ meta Mehunutahi, miki 'Upira paapaya matia.
- Tserahiyaxi Kuhawi paapaya patia, mikita Ke-Karitsini kiekatari wapaapa patia, mana kiekatari tepiaki te'uximayatamete memihikitikaiki.
- ¹⁵ Karewi niwemama Kepune nu'aya mekanakine: 'Ixi, 'Eraha meta Nuhani. 'Eraha Kenatsi paapaya kanayani.
- ¹⁶ Yarereri niwemama mekanakine: Tsipi, Tsipa, Tiriyaxi meta 'Atsareri.
- ¹⁷ 'Etsitiraxi niwemama mekanakine: Ketexi, Mereri, 'Epexi meta Karuni. Xewiti Mereri 'iyaya —hetsiena kaniwarayexeiya: Miriyami, Tsamahi meta 'Itsiwa, 'Etsitemuha paapaya matia—
- ¹⁸ miki Witiha katinitewakaitini Parahuni nu'aya. Xewitita Mereri 'iyaya Kura nuiwarieyatsie kanimiemetikaitini, miki hamatia kaniwarayexeiya: Kereri, Keruxi paapaya, Hewexi, Tsuku paapaya, meta Kekutiheri, Tsanuha paapaya.
- ¹⁹ Kehira, Karimi tewiyari, meta 'Etsitemuha, Mahaka kiekame, miki Huriyaxi 'iyaya niwemama mekanakine, tatsiari, Nakani 'iwaya 'uka.
- ²⁰ Tsimuni niwemama mekanakine: 'Aminuni, Xina, Weni-Kanani meta Tiruni.
- ²¹ 'Tsi niwemama mekanakine: Tsuketi meta Weni-Tsuketi.
- ²¹ Tseraxi nuiwarimama Kura nu'aya mekanakine: 'Exi, Rekaha paapaya, Raraha, Maretsa paapaya, meta memite'uximaya rinutsie Weti-'Atsiweya kiekariyaritsie mepitiiriyamama,
- ²² metatsiere Tsera nuiwarimama mepaki Kuhakini, meta Kutsewa kiekariyaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi kiekatari meta Tsarape kiekatari, miki (mipai paine 'utiarika meripai

mieme) kename meka'akunuaxiawaweti Werenitsie 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mewaru-tiwiti.

²³ Miki mekanihikitikaitini 'iwewamete Netahini memikiekataritikai meta Kerera, mana mekaniyuhayewa ti'aitame mete'uximayatsirieti.

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama
(1Kem 4:28-33 - Kuts 19:2-9)

²⁴ Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekanakine: Nemuhuri, Kamini, Kariwi, Tsera meta Tsahuri.

²⁵ Tsahuri nu'aya kanayani: Tsaruni, Tsaruni nu'aya Miwitsani kanayani, Miwitsani nu'aya Mitsima kanayani.

²⁶ Mitsima nuiwarimama mekanakine: Kamuhuri, Tsakuxi meta Tsimi.

²⁷ Tsimi tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya meta me'ataxewime 'ukari, peru 'iwamama 'etsiwa xeikia mepiwarayexei tiiri, 'ayumieme watiriyama waikawa mepika'utamirixi Kura nuiwarimama kememiyi.

²⁸ Weritsewa mekanikuyaxe meta Murara, Katsaxi-Tsuhari,

²⁹ Wiriha, 'Etseni, Turari,

³⁰ Wetuhuri, Kuxima, Tsikiraki,

³¹ Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsini, Weti-Wirahi meta Tsakarahini. Miki wakiekarite kanayani kepaukake Rawiri mitiuta'aitaxi.

³² Wakiekari 'etsimiyeyu kanayani 'Etami, 'Ahini, Ximuni, Tukeni meta 'Atsani —naiti 'auxiwiti patia—,

³³ meta 'akuxi 'iya kiekari 'aurie mamanetikatei metatsiere Wahari kwieyaritsiepaiti. Miki wakie kanayani, kemaine kememiteheukunuiwa xapayari.

³⁴ Metsuwawi, Kamireki, Kutsiyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya,

³⁵ Kuheri, Kuhu Kutsiwiya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsiheri nu'aya,

³⁶ 'Erihuhenahi, Kakuwa, Yetsukahiyaxi, 'Atsahiyaxi, 'Arieri, Ketsimiheri, Wenahiyaxi,

³⁷ Tsitsa Tsipi nu'aya, 'Aruhuni nu'aya, Kerahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimiri nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya:

³⁸ 'Iki meyunaiti memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini yutiriyama wahetsie. Watiriyama waikawa memutamirixiki,

³⁹ mekanekine Keruxi manayenieretsie, mayeweri tau manatineika hepatsie, 'ixa meheuwautikaiti yutewama wahetsiemieme.

⁴⁰ Mana mekanitaxeiya 'ixa 'aixia 'aneneme waikawame, kwie 'eyeukame, kayuwati 'umakaku. Mana mekanititekaitini meripaiti Kami nuiwarimama.

⁴¹ Memanuyetei 'ari memutiteriwarie menu'axiani 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mekaniiwarutakwini Kami nuiwarimama meta kii kepaimeme memukaxei naime mekaniti'una. Mana waikawa 'ixa muxuawekai ki watewama wahetsiemieme, mana mekaniiyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

⁴² 'Auxiwime tsienituyari kuyaxi, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama memihikitikai, meniwan'akaitini Peratiyaxi, Nehariyaxi, Xepahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri, 'Itsi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, Tsehixi hiriyaitsie mekanekine.

⁴³ Mewarukwika 'Amareki teiterimama memutawikwekai mana memukutekai, mana mekaniiyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

5

Xuweni nuiwarimama

¹ Xuweni nuiwarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya. Xuweni 'Ixaheri pumatiarieyatikai, peru xapatsie mipai pikatiu'utsie kememite'ununuiwaxi memaka'utiaritsie yu'ukiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame 'iyayatiti matia hamatia mukahuiki. Matiarie miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyakai Kutse niwemama wahetsie pita pitunakixi 'Ixaheri nu'aya.

² Kaniyuritini Kura matsi waikawa mariweti kanayani kememika'aneikai 'iwamama, metsi mitiwa'aitia kanayani, peru matiarie miemetiti heitserie kemirexeiyani Kutse hetsie pita pitunakixi.

³ Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanakine: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.

⁴ Kuheri nuiwarimama kememite'ununuiwaxi mekanihikitini: Tsemahiyaxi, Kuki, Tsimi,

⁵ Mikahiyaxi, Xehahiyaxi, Wahari

⁶ meta Wehera, miki xuwenitsixi wa'ukiyari matia. 'Iki 'imatiriekia mieme kaneihana Tikirati-Piretsexi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame.

⁷ 'Iki mekanakine Wehera maremama, kemire'uxa kememite'ununuiwaxi xapayaritsie: Keyeri manuyekatei matia, Tsakariyaxi

⁸ meta Wera 'Atsatsi nu'aya, Tsema nu'aya, Kuheri nu'aya. Wehera 'Aruhexi kiekame kanayani, kwieya 'akaniyeukaitini Newu paiti meta Wahari-Mekuni.

⁹ Tau manatineika hepatsie makumawe maye'atika paiti piye'atikatei kwieya 'Eupirate haa manuyekatsie, tewamama waikawa memuyutimiixiki Karaha kwieyaritsie.

¹⁰ Tsahuri ti'aitametikaku, xuwenitsixi 'akarenutsixi memiwatakwiniki yamekateni-uxata, hiki 'ana mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana mana mekanikuyaxe Karaha kwieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

Kahari nuiwarimama

¹¹ 'Iki mekanihikiti Kahari nuiwarimama xuwenitsixi wa'aurie mekanitiyaxe Watsani kwieyaritsie meta Tsharikaha kwieyaritsie:

¹² Kuheri Watsani kiekariyaritsie wa'ukiyari kanayani, hutarieka mieme Tsapani kanayani, manata Kanahi meta Tsapati.

¹³ Wa'iwamarixi, wa'ukiyarima waniwema, yunaiti me'atahutati mekanakine: Mikaheri, Metsurani, Tsawa, Kurahi, Kakani, Tsiha meta 'Ewexi.

¹⁴ 'Iki mekanihikiti 'Awikahiri niwemama, mikita Kuri punu'ayatikai, mikita Karuha punu'ayatikai, mikita Karaha punu'ayatikai, mikita Mikaheri punu'ayatikai, mikita Ketsitsahi punu'ayatikai, mikita Yaru punu'ayatikai, mikita Wutsi punu'ayatikai.

¹⁵ Miki 'iwamarixi muwani'a 'Ahi pihikitikai, 'Awirieri nu'aya meta Kuni teukarieya.

¹⁶ Miki Karaha mekanikuyaxe, Watsani kiekariyaritsie meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu 'auriena mamanetikatsie, meta naime Tsaruni kwieyaritetsie mu'ixayatsie, kemiyeukai naime.

¹⁷ Kememite'ununuiwaxi miki mepaka'utsie kepauka Kutani miti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

¹⁸ Xuweni, Kahari wanuiwarima meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakuyaxima mekaniyupaimekaitini huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (44.760) teiteri memiyiwawe, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame memi' meta 'ixipara, meyiaweweti tupiki, kwini metehuyutakwiaweweti.

¹⁹ Mekanikwarutakwini 'akarenutsixi meta Ketuxi, Napitsi metatsiere Nurawi.

²⁰ Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaiki, mekanitawawirieni miwaparewieniki meywukwitiweti, hiki Kakaiyari kaniwaruparewieni memiwara'iwaki 'akarenutsixi meta memiwaniakai.

²¹ Watewama mekateniyukapinitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) kameyutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (250.000) muxatsi, huta miriyari puxuri, meta teiteri mekanikwarutawiyaxi xeitsienituyari miriyari (100.000) meypaimeme,

²² miki hipame yumiireme mekanikwarukwini, Kakaiyari wahamatia muyeikakaiki. Hiki mana mekanikuyaxe kepaukake memehapanie.

Hixiata memi'axe Manatsexi nuiwarimama

²³ Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe waniwema yumiireti mepaki meta manatsiere mekanikuyaxe, Watsani mirakutewatsie Wahari-Heximuni paiti me'u'ati, Tsenixi mirakutewatsie meta Heximuni yemuriyaritsie paiti.

²⁴ Memiwani'akai mekanakine yutiiyama wahetsiemieme 'Epexi, 'Itsi, 'Eriheri, 'Atsirieri, Keremiyaxi, Hurawiyaxi meta Yariheri. Miki yunaiti kwiniemieme memitehuyutakwiawewe mekanihikitikaitini, teiteri memimariwa, yuxexuti yutiiyama mewani'ati mepaki.

²⁵ Peru 'axamekateniuyurieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hixie, hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati memakiki, Kakaiyari teiteri miwaruka'unakai wakakaiyarixi.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Puri pupitia, tatsiari, Tikirati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, miki kaniwarehapani Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe, kaniwarehapani Karaki paiti meta Kawuxi, Hara, meta Kutsani hatuxameyari 'aurie, hiki 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

6

Rewi nuiwarimama

¹ 'Iki mekanihikiti Rewi niwemamama: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

² Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

³ 'Amirani niwemama: 'Aruni, Muietsexi meta Miriyami.

'Aruni niwemama: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

- 4 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi paapaya kanayani.
 Pinexi 'Awitsuha paapaya kanayani,
 5 'Awitsuha Wukihi paapaya kanayani,
 Wukihi 'Utsihi paapaya kanayani,
 6 'Utsihi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 Tserahiyaxi Merayuti paapaya kanayani,
 7 Merayuti 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
 8 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
 Tsaruki 'Akimatsi paapaya kanayani,
 9 'Akimatsi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani paapaya kanayani,
 10 Kuhanahani 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani. Miki 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwame patia
 Tsarumuni tuki mutawewita Kerutsareme.
 11 'Atsariyaxi 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
 12 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
 Tsaruki Tsaruni paapaya kanayani,
 13 Tsaruni Kirikiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 Kirikiyaxi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 14 'Atsariyaxi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
 Tserahiyaxi Kutsaraki paapaya kanayani.
 15 Kutsaraki kanehanieni kepauka Yawé Nawukurunutsuxi mupitia Kura meta Kerut-
 sareme kiekatari muwaranuhapaniki.
 16 Rewi niwemama mekanakine Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
 17 Keritsuni niwemama: Riwini meta Tsimi.
 18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
 19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
 'Iki mekanakine rewitsixi wanuiwarima yuxexuiti yutiiriyama kememitéwarayexei.
 20 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanakine: Riwini, Yakati, Tsimaha,
 21 Kuha, 'Iru, Tsera meta Yatirahi.
 22 Kuhati nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Aminarawi, Kure, 'Atsaxi,
 23 'Erikana, 'Ewihatsahapi, 'Atsaxi,
 24 Takati, 'Uriheri, 'Utsiyaxi meta Tsahuri.
 25 'Erikana niwemama mekanakine: 'Amatsahi meta 'Akimuti.
 26 'Akimuti nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Erikana, Tsupahi, Nakati,
 27 'Eriyáwi, Keruhani meta 'Erikana.
 28 Tsamuheri niwemama mekanakine: Watsini matiari mieme, meta 'Awiya.
 29 Merari nuiwarimama mekanakine: Makiri, Riwini, Tsimi, 'Utsa,
 30 Tsimaha, Kakiyaxi meta 'Atsahiyaxi.

Tukita kwikamete

- 31 'Iki mekanihikitini kwikamete Rawiri muwaranayexei Yawé tukieyata
 memimietetiniki, kepaukapaiti tiratu kakuniyari muwa meutatekie.
 32 Miki meputikwikakairi 'ixuriki tukiya manuwekaitsie, hixiena meti'uweti, Tsaru-
 muni 'akuxi tuki katawewiwekaku Yawé hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie. Hiki
 tawari mekanitsutiani yu'uximayatsika kememite'uhiritiariakai.
 33 'Iki meta niwemama kwikari mepihiritiariakai:
 Kuhati nuiwarimama, kwikame Hemani Kuheri kaninu'ayatikaitini, Tsamuheri nui-
 warieyatsie mieme,
 34 'Erikana, Keruhani, 'Eriheri, Tuha,
 35 Tsupi, 'Erikana, Mahati, 'Amatsahi,
 36 'Erikana, Kuheri, 'Atsariyaxi, Tsupuniyaxi,
 37 Takati, 'Atsaxi, 'Ewihatsahapi, Kure,
 38 'Itsaxi, Kuhati, Rewi meta 'Ixaheri.
 39 Hemani tserieta 'iwaya kaniutikekakaitini 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimaha
 nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
 40 Mikaheri, Watsehiyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
 41 'Etini, Tsera, 'Arahiyaxi,
 42 'Etani, Tsimaha, Tsimi,
 43 Yakati, Keritsuni meta Rewi.

⁴⁴ Hemani 'utatana 'Etani kaniutikekakaitini Kitsihi nu'aya, wa'iwa kanihikikaitini meraritsixi wahetsieme, 'Awuri, Maruki,

⁴⁵ Katsawiyaxi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kirikiyaxi,

⁴⁶ 'Amiti, Wanihi, Tsemexi,

⁴⁷ Makiri, Mutsihí, Merari meta Rewi.

⁴⁸ Wa'iwama rewitsixi mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari tukieyata.

⁴⁹ 'Aruni meta niwemama mepihiritariiekai mawari memutitaiyaniki mawari taiyametsie, meta 'ikwa taiyametsie. Kemitu'aitaxi Muitexi, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta mekanihiritariiekaitini Waikawa Muyepatsietsie hepaitita muwa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsieme 'itiya mawariyari memiwewiekaki.

⁵⁰ 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Eriyatsaxi, Pinexi, 'Awitsuha,

⁵¹ Wukihi, 'Utsihi, Tserahiyaxi,

⁵² Merayuti, 'Amariyaxi, 'Akituwi,

⁵³ Tsaruki meta 'Akimatsi.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite

(1Kem 6:54-80 - Kuts 21:4-39)

⁵⁴ Kememite'ukutetikatei 'Aruni nuiwarimama.

Kuhati nuiwarimama meri kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'iniariki,

⁵⁵ Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie, kwie hautinikame hakewa memitehetihweni.

⁵⁶ Karewi Kepune nu'aya, kiekari kwieyari katiniunake meta 'auriena mamanetika kiekari 'etsimiyeyeu.

⁵⁷ 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie nunuwame, pihikitikai: Hewuruni, Riwina, Katixi, 'Etsitemuha,

⁵⁸ Hireni, Rewixi,

⁵⁹ 'Atsani meta Weti-Tsemetsi, kwie heutinikaime memitehatihwenitsie.

⁶⁰ Wenikamini nuiwarimama wakwietsieta mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Kehewa, 'Aremeti meta 'Anatuti, kwie heutinikaime hakewa memitehetihweni. Naiti tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari mekaniyetuiriyarieni, yutiriyama kememitewarexeiyaki.

⁶¹ Kuhati nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi mepiyetuiriyarie 'iniariki tamamata kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwieyaritsie.

⁶² Keritsuni nuiwarimama, kememiyupamekai watiriyama, mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wanuiwarima wakwieyaritetsie, metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama Watsani memuyuhayewaxi wakwieyaritsie.

⁶³ Merari nuiwarimama, watiriyama kememiyupamekai, mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'iniariki tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari Xuweni, Kahari meta Tsawuruni wakwieyaritetsie miemete.

⁶⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi mipai rewitsixi mekateniwayetuirieni kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁶⁵ Mekanawayetuirieni 'iniariki Kura nuiwarimama wakiekarite Tsimihuni meta Wenikamini, meripaitiri memutiteriwariekai.

⁶⁶ Hipatita Kuhati nuiwarimama 'iniariki mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie miemete.

⁶⁷ Kiekari teiteri wahetsie nunuwame mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tsikeni 'Epirahini yemuriyaritetsie, Ketsehexi,

⁶⁸ Kumehani, Weti-Kuruni,

⁶⁹ 'Ayaruni meta Kahati-Ximuni, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁰ Hipatita Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'Anexi meta Wirehani kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷¹ Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata memi'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme, meta 'Atsitaruti, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷² 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Tseretsi, Tawerati,

⁷³ Xamuti meta 'Aneni, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁴ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Matsari, 'Awuruni,

⁷⁵ Hukuki meta Xekuwi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁶ Nepitahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tseretsi Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Hamuni meta Kiriyatahini, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁷ Hipatita Merari nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiyarieni kiekarite Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete: Ximuni meta Tawuxi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁷⁸ Xuweni nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete, Kurutani hatetsitayaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, Keriku 'anutaiye mekaniyetuiyarieni, Wetsexi makumawetsie miti'ane, Katsa,

⁷⁹ Karemuti meta Mepati, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

⁸⁰ Kahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiyarieni Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Makanahini,

⁸¹ Hetsiwuni meta Katsexi, kwie hakewa memitehetihweni heutinikaime.

7

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama

¹ 'Itsakaxi niwemama meyunaukati mepaki: Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni.

² Tura niwemama mekanakine: 'Utsihi, Xepahiyaxi, Keriheri, Yamahi, 'Iwitsani meta Tsamuhari, miki meyunaiti kwinimieme mekateneuyutakwiwawekaitini, meta yu'iwama Tura nuiwarimama mewani'ati mekanakine. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, Rawiri 'amuyeikakaisie xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (22.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

³ 'Tsirahiyaxi 'Utsihi kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Tsirahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine: Mikaheri, 'Awiriyaxi, Kuheri meta 'Tsiyaxi, meyunaiti miki meyu'auxiwiti memiwani'a mepihikitikai.

⁴ Mepiyumiirekai wa'itama meta waniwema, kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mepiwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

⁵ Yunaiti 'iwamarixi mepihikitikai 'Itsakaxi niwemama nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari (87.000) mepihikitikai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama

⁶ Wenikamini niwemama mekanakine: Wera, Wekexi meta Keriyaheri, mekaniyuhaikani yunaiti.

⁷ Wera niwemama mekanakine: 'Tsiwuni, 'Utsihi, 'Utsihiri, Kerimuti meta 'Iri, meyu'auxiwiti mepaki. Miki yunaiti memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai meta memeuyutakwiwawe, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka (22.034) mepiyupaimekai kuyaki meuyutakwiwawe.

⁸ Wekexi niwemama mekanakine Tsemira, Kuhatsi, 'Eriyetsexi, 'Erihuhenahi, 'Umiri, Kerimuti, 'Awiyaxi, 'Anatuti meta 'Arameti. Miki yunaiti Wekexi mepiniwemamatikai,

⁹ memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai yu'iwama wahetsie meta kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, xeitewiyari heimana huta tsienituyari (20.200) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁰ Wirihani Keriyaheri punu'ayatikai. Wirahani niwemama mekanakine: Kehutsi, Wenikamini, 'Ahuri, Kenana, Tsetani, Taritsi meta 'Akitsakaxi.

¹¹ Miki yunaiti Keriyaheri mepunuiwarimama, meta memanuyetei memiwani'a mepihikitikai meta memeuyutakwiwawe. Mekaniyupaimekaitini yunaiti, tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (17.200) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

¹² 'Ixi niwemama mekanihikitini: Tsupini meta Kupini. Kutsini 'Akexi nu'aya patia.

Nepitahari nuiwarimama

¹³ Nepitahari niwemama mekanakine: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsaruni. Miki mekanihikitini Wirihani nuiwarimama.

Manatsexi nuiwarimama

¹⁴ Manatsexi niwemama yuparewiwame 'iyayatiti mihikitikai Tsiriya kiekame hetsie muwarayexei mekanakine: 'Atsirieri meta Makixi, 'iki 'imatiriekia mieme Karaha paapaya patia.

¹⁵ Makixi Mahaka kaniutiwitini, Kupini meta Tsupini wa'iwa.

Hutarieka mieme waniwe katinitewakaitini Tserupekari, miki 'ukarawetsixi xeikia kaniwarutinuarieni.

¹⁶ Makixi 'iyaya Mahaka xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya, miki Peretsi katiniteriwa. Miki Tseretsi 'iwaya kanayani 'Urani meta Xekeni wapaapa.

¹⁷ Werahani 'Urani nu'aya kanayani.

Miki mekanakine Karaha niwemama, Makixi nu'aya, mikita Manatsexi nu'aya.

¹⁸ Iwaya 'uka Hamureketi 'Itsuri mamaaya kanayani, meta 'Awihetsexi Makira matia.

¹⁹ Tsemira niwemama mekanakine: 'Ahiyani, 'Tsikeni, 'Rikeki meta 'Anihani.

'Epirahini nuiwarimama

²⁰ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama: 'Tsutera, 'Wereri, 'Takati, 'Erara, 'Takati,

²¹ 'Tsawari, 'Tsutera, 'Etsexi meta 'Erari. Kahati kiekatari 'iki yuhutame mekaniwarukwini watewama mewarunawatsiriekuru.

²² Miixa tukari 'Epirahini yuniwema wahetsiemieme kaniyuhieriekaitini, hiki 'iwa-mama mekaniu'axiani me'initianike.

²³ Hiki tawari yu'ia matia xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi, miki Weriya katiniteriwa hiwerika muxuawekaiki wakie.

²⁴ Weriha nu'aya 'uka 'Tsera kiekari 'Weti-Kuruni meutitewatsie mukuma kaniutawewieni meta 'Weti-Kuruni mukuweritsie mukuma, metatsiere 'Utseni-'Tsera.

²⁵ Weriha nuiwarimama mekanakine: 'Xepa, 'Xetsepi, 'Teraha, 'Takani,

²⁶ 'Rarani, 'Amihuri, 'Eritsama,

²⁷ 'Nuni meta 'Kutsuhexi.

²⁸ 'Hakewa miwarekwietikai 'hakewa memetitekai kanayani 'Weteri meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika, 'Narani tau manatineika hepatsie, 'Ketsehexi meta kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika tau makayuyipike hepatsie, meta 'Tsikeni kiekari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika naime, metatsiere 'Ayaha kiekariyari 'etsimiyeyu 'auriena mamanetika naime.

²⁹ 'Manatsexi nuiwarimama 'Wetsehani katininwapanitikaikaitini meta 'Tanaki, 'Mekiru metatsiere 'Ruxi, yu'aurie kiekari 'etsimimiyeyu mexeiyatika naime. Miki kiekariyaritetsie mekanikuyaxe 'Kutse 'Ixaheri nu'aya nuiwarimama.

'Atsexi nuiwarimama

³⁰ 'Atsexi niwemama mekanakine: 'Imina, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, 'Weriya meta wa'iwa 'uka 'Tsera.

³¹ 'Weriya niwemama mekanakine: 'Hewexi meta 'Marikiheri, miki 'Wiritsawiti paapaya matia.

³² 'Hewexi niwemama mekanakine: 'Kapireti, 'Tsemexi, 'Kutani meta wa'iwa 'uka 'Tsuha.

³³ 'Kapireti niwemama mekanakine: 'Patsaki, 'Wimari meta 'Atsiwati.

³⁴ 'Iwaya 'Tsemexi niwemama mekanakine: 'Xuheka, 'Kehuwa meta 'Arami.

³⁵ 'Iwaya 'Heremi niwemama mekanakine: 'Tsupaha, 'Imina, 'Tseretsi meta 'Amari.

³⁶ 'Tsupaha niwemama mekanakine: 'Tsuhaiki, 'Haxinepexi, 'Tsuhaiki, 'Werihi, 'Imira,

³⁷ 'Wetsexi, 'Huri, 'Tsama, 'Tsiritisa, 'Itirani meta 'Wehera.

³⁸ 'Ketsexi niwemama mekanakine: 'Kepune, 'Pitsipa meta 'Araha.

³⁹ 'Ura niwemama mekanakine: 'Araki, 'Kaniheri meta 'Xitsiya.

⁴⁰ 'Iki meyunaiti 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mepikiki, memanuyetekai memiwani'akai yu'iwama mepihikitikai, teiteri 'aixia memiteheuyutakwiwawe, memitirikawi meta memimamariwawe. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayaritsie memaka'uxatsie mekanihikitikaikaitini xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) teiteri kuyaxa miemete.

8

'Wenikamini nuiwarimama

(1Kem 8:28-38 - 1Kem 9:34-44)

¹ 'Wenikamini niwemama mekanakine:

mexiakame, 'Wera,

hutarieka mieme, 'Atsiweri,

hairieka mieme, 'Akaraha,

² 'Naurieka mieme, 'Nuka,

meta 'auxiwiriekai mieme, 'Xapaha.

³ 'Wera niwemama mekanakine: 'Araxi, 'Keraha, 'Awihuri,

⁴ 'Awitsuha, 'Nahamani, 'Akuhaki,

⁵ 'Keraha, 'Tsepupani meta 'Hirami.

⁶ 'Ahuri niwemama, memanuyetekai yu'iwama memiwani'akai 'Kehewa mirakutewatsie memititekai, 'ariki memeki 'Manakati paiti, mekaniyiakaitini:

⁷ 'Nahamani, 'Ahiyaxi meta 'Keraha, 'Utsa paapaya meta 'Akihuri. 'Keraha katinuiyurieni 'Manakati paiti miwarewiti.

⁸ 'Tsakarahini 'ariki yu'itama waruku'eirikuru 'Kutsini meta 'Waraha, tawari kani-warayexeiya yuniwema 'Muhawi kwieyaritsie.

⁹ 'Yu'ia 'Huretsi matia 'Kuwawi kanayexeiya meta 'Tsiwiha, 'Metsaha, 'Marikani,

¹⁰ Kehutsi, Tsakiyaxi meta Mixima. 'Iki niwemama menanuyetei memiwani'a yu'iwama mekanakine.

¹¹ Kutsini matiata kaneyexeiya 'Awituwi meta 'Eripari.

¹² 'Eripari niwemama mekanakine: 'Ewexi, Mitsani meta Tsemeri. Tsemeri kiekarite 'Unuhu meta Ruri kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekari 'etsimuyeyeu wa'aurie mamametika,

¹³ Weriya meta Tsema memanuyetei memiwani'a mekanakine 'Ayaruni kiekatari wahet-siemieme, meta mekaniwarutaweiya Kahati kiekatari.

¹⁴ Weriya niwemama mekanakine: 'Akihi, Tsatsaki, Keremuti,

¹⁵ Tsewariyaxi, 'Arari, 'Areni,

¹⁶ Mikaheri, 'Itsipa meta Yuká.

¹⁷ Tsewariyaxi, Metsurani, Hitsiki, 'Ewexi,

¹⁸ 'Itsimerahi, Ketsiriyaxi meta Kuwawi, miki mekanakine 'Eripari niwemama.

¹⁹ Yakini, Tsikiri, Tsawiri,

²⁰ 'Erihenahi, Tsiretahi, 'Eriheri,

²¹ 'Arahiyaxi, Werahiyaxi meta Tsimirati, miki mekanakine Tsimi niwemama.

²² 'Itsipani, 'Ewexi, 'Eriheri,

²³ 'Awuruni, Tsikiri, Kanahani,

²⁴ Kananiyaxi, 'Erami, 'Anatutiyaxi,

²⁵ 'Ipirahiyaxi meta Peniheri, miki mepaki Tsatsaki niwemama.

²⁶ Tsamitserahi, Tsehariyaxi, 'Atahariyaxi,

²⁷ 'Karetsiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi meta Tsikiri, miki mekanakine Keruhani niwemama.

²⁸ Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, miki memanuyetei memiwani'a mepaki meta Kerut-sareme mepikiekataritakai.

²⁹ Kehiheri Kawahuni paapaya, Kawahuni kanikiekametikaitini. 'Iyaya pititewakai Mahaka.

³⁰ Niwemama mepaki 'Awuruni matiari mieme, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,

³¹ Keruxi, 'Akihi, Tsekexi

³² meta Mikuruti, miki Tsimaha paapaya matia. Meta 'iki Kerutsareme mepititekai yu'iwama wahetsia.

³³ Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, mikita Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, mikita Kunatani paapaya matia, meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi metatsiere 'Etsiwahari.

³⁴ Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, mikita Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.

³⁵ Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.

³⁶ 'Akatsi Kuhara paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimiri. Tsimiri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,

³⁷ Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikita Xapaha paapaya kanayani, Xapaha 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.

³⁸ 'Atseri 'ataxewime yuniwema puwarayexei, mekatenitetewakaitini: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. 'Iki mekanakine 'Atseri niwemama.

³⁹ 'Iwaya 'Etseki niwemama mekanakine:

mexiakame, 'Urani,

hutarieka mieme, Kehutsi,

hairieka mieme, 'Eripereti.

⁴⁰ 'Urani niwemama meheuyutakwiwaweti mekanakine meta metemiwaweti tupiki. Waikawa yuniwema mekaniwarayexeiya meta yuteukarima: yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (150) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

Yunaiti miki Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanihikitikaitini.

9

¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni yunuiwari xapayaritsie meta mekanaka'utsieni te'aitamete waxapatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'aitakai.

Wawiruniya meheyekineka memu'axia Kerutsareme

(1Kem 9:1-17 - Neh 11:3-19)

Kakaiyari memikaheu'eniekaiki, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanehapanieni Wawiruniya.

² Mexiakate tawari mana memu'axia yukie yukiekaritsie mekaniyikaitini 'ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta tukita te'uximayatamete.

³ Hipati Kura, Wenikamini, 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi wanuiwarima Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani mana metiyaxeke.

⁴ Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme mekaniu'axiani: 'Utahi 'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Umiri nu'aya, 'Imiri nu'aya, Wanihi nu'aya, Paretsi nuiwarieyatsie miemete, Kura nu'aya.

⁵ Tsiu kiekatari: 'Atsahiyaxi mexiakame mieme, yuniwema warawititi.

⁶ Tsera nuiwarimama hetsiememe: Kehueri meta 'iwamama, yunaiti mepihikitikai 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (690) teiteri.

⁷ Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiememe: Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Hurawiyaxi nu'aya, Tsenuha nu'aya,

⁸ 'Iwinehiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Eraha 'Utsihi nu'aya, mikita Mikuri nu'aya, Metsurani Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, mikita Xehueri nu'aya, mikita 'Iwiniyaxi nu'aya,

⁹ yumarema warawititi. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mekaniyupaimekaitini yunaiti 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (956), miki yunaiti memanuyetei yu'iwama memiwani'a mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwari hetsiememe: Kerahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kakini,

¹¹ 'Ahsariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, heitserie Metsurani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsaruki, Merayuti meta 'Akituwi, ti'aitame matia Kakaiyari tukita miemeki,

¹² 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, mikita Patsuxi nu'aya, mikita Marikiyaxi nu'aya, Matsahi 'Arieri nu'aya, heitserie Katsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Metsurani, Metsiremiti meta 'Imexi,

¹³ meta wamarema, yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini xeimiriari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (1.760), mipai mekaniyupaimekaitini memanuyetei memiwani'akai xeikia, teiteri memite'akumaikai Kakaiyari tukieyata memite'uximayakaki.

¹⁴ Rewitsixi wanuiwariari hetsiememe: Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwu nu'aya, heitserie 'Atsirikani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Katsawiyaxi meta Merari,

¹⁵ Wakiwakaxi, Heretsi, Karari meta Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsikiri nu'aya, mikita 'Atsahapi punu'aya,

¹⁶ 'Awiriyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, mikita Karari punu'aya, mikita Kerutuni punu'aya, Werekiyaxi 'Atsa nu'aya, mikita 'Erikana nu'aya, netupatari wakwietsie mukatei.

¹⁷ Kitenie memuwekai: Tsaruni, 'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta 'Akimani meta yumarema warawititi, Tsaruni wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'akuxi mepi'iwia ti'aitame kitenieya, tau manatineika hepa muwietsie, meta rewitsixi mematitei wakitenie mepu'uwe.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, Tsaruni Kure nu'aya, mikita 'Ewihatsahapi nu'aya, mikita Kurehe nu'aya, meta maremama Kurehitsixi miki xeinuiwari memihiki, miki mepihiritiariakai 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie memi'iwianiki, meripaiti watutsima wahapai memi'iwiyakai Yawé hakewa mekatei kitenieyari.

²⁰ Meripaiti, Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya puwa'ukiyaritikai, Yawé hamatiana kani-uyeikakaitini.

²¹ Tsakariyaxi Metseremiyaxi nu'aya, miki kitenie hiweme pihikitikai 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyariatsie.

²² Kemi'ane memanayexeyarie kitenie memuweniki yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta. Wakiekaritsie kanitikatani wanuiwari xapayarite kememite'aka'utsie. Rawiri meta Tsamuheri tewi mitixeyia, yamekateni-waruhiritiani kememiteyuriekakakai.

²³ Kitenie hiwemete meta waniwema mekanihiritiariiekaitini memi'iwianiki 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyari, miki Yawé tukieya mihikitiniki 'amuwekai.

²⁴ Kitenie hiwemete mekani'ukaitini naukakia, tatsiereta, ta'utata, tayeta meta tahetia.

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukaritsie, 'iwamarixi meniyuparewiekaitini 'axeikia memittetikatei.

²⁶ Yunaukati kitenie hiwemete mexiakate yamekateni'uximayakaitini. Rewitsixi mekanihikitikaitini, kiita paiti meteni'iwiyametetikaitini, meta miraye'atika Kakaiyari tukita timieme mekanihiritiariiekaitini.

²⁷ Tikariki tehiwemete mekananieretikakaitini tuki warita, ximerita tukita naitsarie mekateneuyepiwakaitini.

²⁸ Hipatita mepihiritiariakai tita mawari matiweuiwa mitiyukumaiwa tuki manuwe hetsiememe, mepititi'ininiatakai memitehewayepinekaitsie meta memite'uti'utakaitsie.

²⁹ Hipatita mepihiritiariakai piinite Kakaiyariatsie timieme mitipatsie tukita paiti mitiyukumaiwakai, watsute, harina, winu, hatseiti, 'ikwa meta witsimiti'iatika.

³⁰ Hipati mawari wewiwamete mepikawewiwakai witsimu'ia.

³¹ Rewi tewiyari Matatiyaxi Tsaruni matiarieya Kure nuiwarieya hetsiememe, miki pihiritiariakai tiriku tsuirayari matiweuiwaniki mawariyari.

³² Hipatita maremama kuhatitsixi mepikawewiwakai paa Kakaiyari hetsiememe mipatsietika xawatiki mieme.

³³ Metatsiere kwikamete mepuxuawekai rewitsixi wanuiwarima mepihikitikai, yuniwema memitewa'aitia mepihikitikai. Miki tuki manuwe mepititekai kaneixeyakaitini

waika kii. Miki mepikayiwawekai tawari yiki memiteyurieka, miki tukariki tikariki yamemite'uximayakaiki kememitehiritariiekai.

³⁴ Kemaïne wanuiwari xapayari, miki memanuyetei mepihikitikai memiwani'a rewitsixi meta Kerutsareme mepititekai.

Tsahuri hakewa meyenuiwaxi
(1Kem 9:34-44 - 1Kem 8:28-38)

³⁵ Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie Kehieri kaniukateitini, Kawahuni paapaya. 'Iyaya Mahaka katinitewakaitini,

³⁶ niwemama mekanakine: matiari mieme 'Awuruni, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi,

³⁷ Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsakariyaxi meta Mikuruti,

³⁸ Tsimani paapaya matia. Mikitsiere Kerutsareme mepititekai yumarema wahamatia.

³⁹ Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, Kihitsi Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, Tsahuri Kunatani paapaya kanayani meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi meta 'Etsiwahari.

⁴⁰ Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, Meriwahari Mikahiyaxi paapaya kanayani.

⁴¹ Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakine Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.

⁴² 'Akatsi Kara paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimiri. Tsimiri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,

⁴³ Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikita Xepahiyaxi paapaya kanayani, Xepahiyaxi 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikita 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.

⁴⁴ 'Atseri meyu'ataxewime kaniwarayexeiya, mekatentetewakaitini: 'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. Miki 'Atseri niwemama mekanakine.

10

Tsahuri kemitiumi
(1Kem 10:1-12 - 1Tsam 31:1-13, 2Tsam 1:4-12)

¹ Merikitsi pirtsitsiutsixi mekaniuyutakwini 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia, hiki 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneuyuta'unaxiani, yumiireti mekaniukwi'iwa Kiriwuha hiriyaritsie.

² Hiki pirtsitsiutsixi Tsahuri mekananukuweiya, hiki niwemama mekaniwarukwini Kunatani, 'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha.

³ Hiki Tsahuri pikawakemakairi, 'ana tupiki temimimete pirtsitsiutsixi mekanitamini mekani'axe. Hiki 'u'axieka,

⁴ Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe mikuhineka: «A'ixipara keniwatihanaka keneneumi'a, para memikanetsikumemiwaniki xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya, me'axiame menetsi'uti'atseki menetsinanaimati».

'Ana 'iparewiwame waikawa kanimakaitini pika'uyuwairi mimieniki, hiki Tsahuri yukimana yu'ixiparatsie kaniyukaxuni.

⁵ Kepauka 'ihiweme Tsahuri muxei mukime, yaxeikiata miki yu'ixiparakaniyuyumieni.

⁶ Mipai mekatenukwini Tsahuri meta niwemama memiyuhaika. Miki tukaritsie yunaiti mekaniukwini miki niwemama.

⁷ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mayeweritsie kiekatari memunenierixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuta'unaxiakai, meta Tsahuri yaxeikia niwemama kememite'ukwi'iwakai, mikita yukiekarte mekaniuku'eirixiani mekaniyuta'unaxiani. Mipai mete'iku'eirieku pirtsitsiutsixi mana mekanitamare.

⁸ Hiki 'uxa'arieka kepauka pirtsitsiutsixi memu'axia memiwarukwikai wapiinite mete'anupinike, mana mikime mekaniutaxeiya Tsahuri meta niwemama Kiriwuha hiriyaritsie.

⁹ Hiki 'ana mekateneipini piiniteya, mu'uya mekanetuni meta 'ixiparaya, 'ana nait-sarie pirtsitsiutsixi wahetsia mekaneitani'axiani niuki yukakaiyarixi wahetsia memitax-ataxianiki meta yuteiterima wahetsia.

¹⁰ Yukakaiyarixi watukita mekaniyewitiaxiani piiniteya kuyaxa timieme, meta mu'uya Rakuni tukita mekaniyewieni.

¹¹ Kepauka Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari memite'utamari pirtsitsiutsixi Tsahuri kememuyurieka.

¹² 'Ana mekaniyukuha'aritaniani yunaiti memika'ukamama mana Tsahuri kaxarieya mekaniwarunawairieni meta niwemama. Mekaniware'ini Kawetsi paiti, wa'umete mekanekateuku xiu Kawetsi muwe hetia, miya mete'uyurieka mekaniyuhakieni 'atahuta tukari.

13-14 Hiki Tсахuri kaniumini Yawé mika'anueniki, niukieya ka'anuenieka, 'uka mitimaiwe hetsia kaniuta'iwauni, Yawé kaha'iwwiyati, 'ayumieme tukarieya kaninawairieni meta mira'aitakaitsie, Rawiri pita kaniyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya.

11

Rawiri kemituitaxatsie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayaniki

(1Kem 11:1-3 - 2Tsam 5:1-3)

¹ Merikitsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriya yunaiti Hewuruni mekanuyukuxeirieni Rawiri hetsia, mana mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Tame meta 'eki tepi'iwamarixi.

² Meripaitiri 'eki, kepauka Tсахuri miti'aitametikaitsie, 'eki pepiwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi memiyukwitiwekaitsie. Metatsiere Yawé Kakaiyari mipai pimatitahawixi: “Eki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitiamiki”.

³ Merikite, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari mekanekine Hewuruni paiti Rawiri hetsia, hiki miki mana tiratu wahamatia kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana Rawiri hatseiti mekanikawirieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, Yawé kemainekai Tsamuhuri kemirahiawekai.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi

(1Kem 11:4-9 - 2Tsam 5:6-10)

⁴ Merikitsi Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekanekine Kewutsi mirakutewatsie (tatsiari Kerutsareme), mana kewutseutsixi mekanititekaitini.

⁵ Hiki Kewutsi kiekatari Rawiri mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Pepikayawe 'uwa pematahani», Peru Rawiri Kiekariena Tsiyuni yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiyakai kana'iwa, metatsiere mumatiwa Rawiri kiekariena.

⁶ Rawiri mipai pitiwarutahiawekai yukuyaxima: «Kemi'ane meri kewutseu tewiyari mumieni xeime miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeimiki». 'Ana Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya xeime kewutseu tewiyari kaniumieni, miki kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeitiarieni.

⁷ Rawiri yukie kanayeitiani miki kiekari yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiya, hiki 'ayumieme mipai katinitewaka «Rawiri Kiekarieya».

⁸ Meta kiekari kaniutawewieni kwie meukawiwiyatsie 'itsutiaka meta kiekari warita, meta Kuhawi Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'aixia kaniyurienekaitini.

⁹ Rawiri matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima

(1Kem 11:10-41 - 2Tsam 23:8-39)

¹⁰ 'Iki mepihikitikai Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, miki mepiparewiekai kepauka miti'aitametikaitsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi me'uyukuxeirieka ti'aitame mekaneyeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekai, meripaiti Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri hepaitisa.

¹¹ 'Iki Rawiri kuyaximama mekanihikitini memaka'utiarie yemeki memikamamakai: Yatsuwehani Kakumuni nu'aya, miki matsi pihikitikai mexiakame memuyuhaika memikamamakai, heiwa meyukwitiweti haika tsienituyari puwarukwi teiteri yupitsikaki.

¹² Hutarieka miemeta pihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu nu'aya, 'Akuki nuiwarieya, mikitatsiere yemeki pikamakai peuyutamiewekai.

¹³ Rawiri hamatia Patsiramini kaniuyeikakaitini, hakewa pirtsiteutsixi memeyukuxeiriekai mewatakwinike. Manata tsewara pi'etsiekai, kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxi,

¹⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi meta Rawiri tsewara mayema mekaniyuhayewa waheima mekanitanuani pirtsiteutsixi mekaniiwarukwini. 'Ana Yawé kaniwarupitiani memitehayu'iwaki.

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, miki meyuhaikati, mekanekine mu'aiyatsiepaiti, Rawiri muwayekateitsie paiti 'Arurani teriyarita paiti, pirtsiteutsixi mayeweritsie Xepahini mekanikutekaitini.

¹⁶ 'Ana Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitini, 'anata Wereni kiekariyaritsie pirtsiteutsixi mekanihikaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri miyeharimekaiki mipai kaniutayini: «Neminiyiweniketi haa nemitihareniki Wereni kitenieyaritsie mitiniere».

¹⁸ Hiki memuyuhaika memikamama pirtsiteutsixi memakuteitsie me'uyekineka, Wereni haputsuyarita haa mekaniiwatihana, hiki Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru Rawiri pika'enuhari, kanitayeurieni pita Yawé hetsiemieme,

¹⁹ mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari hixie 'iki haa nepika'anuhareni. Xika ne'enuhareni, memi'atia waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nepiyini. Yutukari mepiyetua kemi'ane haa memi'atia». Hiki 'ayumieme pika'enuhari.

'Iki meyuhaikati mipai mepiteyuriekai waikawa.

²⁰ 'Awitsahi Kuhawi 'iwaya, miki memiyuhaika katiniwa'aitiwametikaitini, miki 'aixia katiniwaxatsiwaikaitini. Miki heiwa yupitsika hakweti kaniyutamieni, haika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarukwini.

²¹ Miki matsi waikawameki kaniyiwekaitini kuyaki keyuri memiyuhaika, 'ana miki muwan'i'a kanayani, peru miki wahamatia pika'u'iniatsie.

²² Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuya pihikitikai Kawitseri kiekame. Miki teiteri yuhutame memeyutakwiwawe piwarukwi Muhawi kiekatari, meta heiwa 'u'iwiyakaku putsu muyewakita heukahaka xeime maye kaniumieni.

²³ Meta xeime 'ekipitutanaka huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'utewime kaniumieni, pitsika kanakwekaitini kwiniépame. Wenahiyaxi matsi kiye xeikia pakwekai, pitsikaya kaninawairieni mikiki kanimieni.

²⁴ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mipai pituyurienekai waikawa, mikita 'aixia tikuxaxatsi-wati patia memuyuhaika hepai,

²⁵ peru miki wahamatia pika'u'iniatsie, tsepa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupai mekamama muwara'iwakai. Hiki 'ana Rawiri yuhiwemete muwani'a kaneyeitiani.

²⁶ 'Iki kuyaxi memiyiwawekai mekamamakai mekanihikitini:

'Atsaheri, Kuhawi 'iwaya, 'Erikanani Ruruhi nu'aya Wereni kiekame,

²⁷ Tsamuti Haruri kiekame, Heretsi Peruni kiekame,

²⁸ 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,

²⁹ Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame, 'Irahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiememe,

³⁰ Marahi netupatanaka, Kereri Wanaha nu'aya Netupaha kiekame,

³¹ 'Itahi Xiwhi nu'aya, Kiweha kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miti'ane, Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,

³² Kurahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame, 'Awiheri Weti-'Arawa kiekame,

³³ 'Atsimaweti Wakurini kiekame, 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,

³⁴ Katseni Kitsuni kiekame niwemama, Kunatani Tsakehe nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,

³⁵ 'Ahiyani Tsakaxi nu'aya 'Arari kiekame, 'Eripari 'Uxi nu'aya,

³⁶ Hepexi Mekera kiekame, 'Ahiyaxi Peruni kiekame,

³⁷ Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame, Narahi 'Etsiwahi nu'aya,

³⁸ Kuheri Natani 'iwaya, Miwaxi Hakiri nu'aya,

³⁹ Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari, Nakarahi Weruti kiekame Kuhawi hiwemetikai Tsariwiya nu'aya,

⁴⁰ 'Ira 'itirita tewiyari, Karewi 'itirita tewiyari,

⁴¹ 'Uriyaxi Heti tewiyari, Tsawari 'Akirahi nu'aya,

⁴² 'Arinaha Tsitsaha nu'aya Xuweni nuiwarieya, xuwenitsixi muwani'a pihikitikai meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri mekaneweyakaitini.

⁴³ Kanahani Mahaka nu'aya, Kutsapati Mitini kiekame,

⁴⁴ 'Utsiyaxi 'Atsitaruti kiekame, Tsama meta Kehieri Kutani niwemama 'Aruhexi kiekame,

⁴⁵ Keriyaheeri Tsimiri nu'aya, meta 'iwaya Yuká Titsi kiekame,

⁴⁶ 'Eriheri Mahawa kiekame, Kerewahi meta Kutsawiyaxi 'Erinahani niwemama, 'Timaha Muhawi tewiyari,

⁴⁷ 'Eriheri, 'Uweri meta Katsiheri Tsuwaha kiekame.

12

Kuyaxi Rawiri memutini

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini Rawiri memutini kuyaxi Tsikiraki 'uyeikakaku, kepauka miki 'ateewa muyeikakai heyeweyaku Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya. Miki mekaniparewieni kepauka miki muyumienekaitsie.

² Tupiki temimimete mekanihikitikaitini meta tewipameki mepitetuaxiwawekai meta mepitemiawawekai yutserieta meta yu'utata.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama Tsahuri maremama:

³ Mitiwa'aitia 'Akihsetsexi pihikitikai meta Kuhatsi, Tsema mepiniwemamatikai Kiweya kiekame, Ketsiheri meta Pereti 'Atsimaweti mepiniwemamatikai, Weraka meta Kehu 'Anatuti kiekatari,

⁴ 'Itsimahiyaxi kawahunitanaka, miki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi puwa'iwatikai meta muwani'a pihikitikai, Keremiyaxi, Kahatsieri, Kuhanahani, Kutsawari Kerera kiekame,

⁵ 'Erutsahi, Kerimuti, Wehariyaxi, Tsemariyaxi, Tsepatiyaxi Harupi nuiwarieya het-siemieme,

⁶ 'Erikana, 'Itsiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Kuhetsexi meta Yatsuwehani miki Kure mepinuiwarimamatikai,

⁷ Kuhera meta Tsewariyaxi, Keruhani niwemama mepihikitikai Keruxi kiekatari.

⁸ Hipatita Kahari nuiwarimama Rawiri mekanitutinini kepauka muyu'awietakai makumawetsie. Memeuyutakwiwawe memikamama mepihikitikai, kuyaki mepiha'aritsiekai, mepakumexixiakai pitsikaki meta yuhetsie nunuwameki, mayetsi wahapai mepitehayu'eririyakai, maxatsi yeutari wahapai mepitehanautsawawekai.

⁹ Mipai mepitetetewakai: Mexiakame pihikitikai 'Etsexi, 'Awiriyaxi hutarieka mieme, 'Eriyáwi hairieka mieme,

¹⁰ Mitsimanaha naurieka mieme, Keremiyaxi 'auxiwirieka mieme,

¹¹ 'Atahi 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Eriheri 'atahutarieka mieme,

¹² Kuhanahani 'atahairieka mieme, 'Eritsawari 'atanaurieka mieme,

¹³ Keremiyaxi tamamatariéka mieme meta Makawanahi tamamata heimana xewi mieme.

¹⁴ 'Iki Kahari nuiwarimama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai, yaki mititirikaiye puwakemakai xeitsienituyari, yemeki mitirikaiye puwakemakai xeimiriya.

¹⁵ 'Iki mekanihikitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie memanuki mexiakame metseriyari 'anuhaku, kepauka haa muwayeneikatsie naimé muweritsie meyunitiwa, hiki mana kiekatari mekaniwareutaweiyaxiani 'anutaiyetari meta 'anataiyetari.

¹⁶ Hipatita kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemiemete meta Kura hetsiemiemete Rawiri mekanitutinini mayu'awietakaitsie.

¹⁷ Rawiri kanayeyani waranukunakeke mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xika 'aixia 'anemeki xekiyiaka xenetsiparewienike nekanixetanaki'erimiki, peru xika xenetsi'aye'unieti xeyiaka xenetsiyetuanike, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari yakeretimani meta ketiwarukwinitiani, netsi tiyumiekame nepikahiki.

¹⁸ 'Amatsahi hetsie 'Iyari kaninuani, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miwani'a, mipai kaniutayini karima:

«Rawiri tame 'ahetsia tepumiemete.

'Ahamatia tepu'uwa, 'Itsahi peminu'aya.

Haikakia yatepaitika kayuwati tepimatsipitia,

'eki meta kemi'ane mimatsiparewie.

Kemi'ane mimatsiparewie Kakaiyari kanihikitini».

'Ana Rawiri kaniwarutanaki'erieni meta yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima wahamatia kani-waranuka'uitiani.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiatatsiere hipati kuyaxi Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri mekanitutinini kepauka 'iki piritsiteutsixi wahamatia mumiekai Tsahuri metamienike. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepuyu'eni mikawaparewieniki. Waikawa mete'utixataka mekanita'imaia yu'itia miyemeki, mipai me'utiyuka: «Rawiri tiyu'aitiwame Tsahuri kanitiniimiki, mipai katatinikwimiki».

²⁰ 'Iki mekanihikitini Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri memutinié kepauka Tsikiraki metia: 'Arinatsi, Kutsawari, Keriyaheri, Mikaheri, Kutsawari, 'Erihu meta Tsiretahi, manatsixitsixi wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai xeimiriya kuyaxi memiwani'akai.

²¹ Rawiri mekaniparewiekaitini kepauka memiwakwitiwekai hipame tenawayamete, miki yuxexuiti memikamama memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai meta kuyaxi memiwani'a mepihikitikai.

²² Yamepité'axekai kuyaxi Rawiri hetsia me'itininike, mipai yumiireme tiwarexeiyati kanayani Rawiri kuyaxi.

Kemi'ane Rawiri memutinié Hewurunitsie

²³ 'Ipaí mekaniyupaimekaitini kuyaxi waikawa memeuyutakwiwawe Rawiri hetsia memu'axia Hewuruni mirakutewatsie, ti'aitame memeyetitiani Tsahuri hetsiemieme, Yawé kemutayikai:

²⁴ Kura nuiwarimama mepiyupaimekai: 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (6.800) kuyaxi 'ari meha'aritsieti kuyaxa miemekai.

²⁵ Tsiméhuni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: 'atahuta miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (7.100) kuyaxi yemeki memeuyutakwiwawe.

²⁶ Rewi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (4.600),

²⁷ 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini, haika miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (3.700) kuyaxi, Kuyara wa'ukiyari pihikitikai,

²⁸ meta temaiki Tsaruki, waikawa meuyutamiewe, piwa'ukiyaritikai xeitewiyari heimana huta yu'iwama memanuyetekai.

²⁹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Tsahuri 'iwamama mekaniyupaimekaitini: haika miriyari teiteri, miki Tsahuri mepaweiyakai 'aixia mepite'ixeiyaiki meripaiti.

³⁰ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitewiyari miriyari heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (20.800) teiteri memikamama, yu'iwama watsata memimariwakai.

³¹ Manatsexi nuiwarimamata hixiata me'ati mekaniyupaimekaitini: tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari teiteri memanayexeiyaie Rawiri ti'aitame memanukakeniki.

³² 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tsienituyari memanuyetei yu'iwama wahetsie mieme. Miki teiteri mepitemaiwawekai tukari hepaitisita, 'Ixaheri hepaitisita tita 'aixia miti'aneikai mepitemaikai.

³³ Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) teiteri memeyutakwiwawekai tsepa tita mete'iti, memiyuwairiyakai memiyutakwiniki Rawiri hetsiemieme.

³⁴ Nepitahari nuiwarimama mepiyupaimekai: xeimiriyaie mepihikitikai memanuyetei, miki yuxexuiti mepiwani'akai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari (37.000) teiteri, yuhetsie nunuwame meta pitsika me'u'ikame.

³⁵ Rani nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (28.600) kuyaxi memiyuwairiyakai memiyutakwiniki.

³⁶ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: huta tewiyari miriyari teiteri kuyaki memiha'aritsiekai.

³⁷ Hipatita nuiwarite Kurutani 'anutaiye memitamakai tatsiari Xuweni nuiwarimama meta Kahari nuiwarimama meta hixiata me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaimekaitini: xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) teiteri mete'upiti tita kuyaxa mireuyewetse.

³⁸ Yunaiti miki kuyaxi meyuwairiyati memiyutakwiniki mekanekine Hewuruni paiti, mana Rawiri memanukakeniki ti'aitame memeyetianiki naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemeiki. Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi mepiwarutinii yunaiti Rawiri mekananukakeni.

³⁹ Yunaiti mana mekaniyuhayewa haika tukari, metekwati meta mete'ietu Rawiri hamatia, meripaitiri 'iwamama mepite'ukuha'aritakai tita memitekwaniekai.

⁴⁰ Metatsiere hurawa kiekatari meta 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Nepitahari wanuiwarima mepiwa'atiwakai puxuri, kameyutsixi, muratsixi, meta tuurutsixi kwietanamate wahetsie meteha'ikatati tiriku mitixiyari, xapa patsaruyari papatsietikaime, kaxie patsaruyari, winu meta huriwa hatsetiyari. Meta mekateniwarehapanirieni tuurutsixi meta muxatsi meyumireme, 'ixaheritsixi waikawa temawierika memexeiyaikaiki mana.

13

*Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kemiti'atiarie
(1Kem 13:1-14 - 2Tsam 6:1-11)*

¹ Hiki Rawiri waruta'iwawiyaka kuyaxi xeimiriyaie meta kuyaxi xeitsienituyari memitewa'aitatika meta yunaiti memanuyetei,

² mipai katiniiwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memiyuxeirikai: «xika 'aixia'aneni, xika Yawé takakaiyari mipai tinakeni, tepiwata'inieni yunaime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memetama, meta mawari weuiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi xexuime kiekaritetsie memeutitei, meketatsi'utinini

³ Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari temikweiyuki temi'atianiki. Yuriki Tsahuri miti'aitakaitsiepaiteititi tepikahe'eriwa».

⁴ Kemitiwarutahiawixi yunaiti teiteri piwarunakixi, hiki yunaiti yamekaniutiyuani mipai mitiyiniki.

⁵ Hiki Rawiri yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni 'ixaheritsixi, Tsikuxi 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti meye'atikame meta Rewu-Kamati paiti meye'atikame, Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memikweiyuki Kiriati-Yeharini paiti mekatei.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Wará paiti, Kiriati-Yeharini titi Kura kwieyaritsie, mana memiyekweniki Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, mikitsie Yawé mutahiawariwa yuteitamete watsata miti'aita.

⁷ Tiratu kakuniyari kaxeta hekhametsie mekanikateni, 'Awinarawi kie mekaneyekweni. 'Utsa meta 'Akihi kaxeta mekaniuni'aximekaitini.

⁸ Rawiri meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Kakaiyari hixie mekaniuhukaitini waikawa meyutemamawieti meta me'utikwiti, mete'ukayuitiwati, me'ukanariwiximeti, me'ukaitsawiximeti, meta kuxineta me'uhitsiximeti.

⁹ Kiruni kwieyatsie me'uyehuti, tiriku matihenatsie, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekanekaxirieni, hiki 'Utsa yumamateki tiratu kakuniyari kaniutuika 'anatiweniki.

¹⁰ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hetsiemieme tiratu kakuniyari mumayiaki, 'ana kwitiwa kanimieni.

¹¹ 'Ana Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiki. 'Ayumieme mana Peretsi-'Utsa katini-uteriwa, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

¹² 'Ana Rawiri Kakaiyari heumakati mipai kaniutayini: «Nepikahenukweniri Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari».

¹³ 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukiekaritsie pikaheiti, matsi mipai katiniu'aita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie manukweiyani, Kahati kiekame hetsia.

¹⁴ Mipai tiuyiku Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kaniuyahyewa haika metseri, hiki 'ana Yawé 'Uweri-'Erumi tiiriyamama 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini meta tita mirexeiyakai.

14

Rawiri tiiriyamama meta Paratsiyuya

(1Kem 14:1-7 - 2Tsam 5:11-16, 1Kem 3:5-8)

¹ Ti'aitame Hiram Tiru kiekame, yun'arima Rawiri kaneni'arieni mete'utikime karluxa kiyeyari, meta kii wewiwamete metatsiere kiyeki te'uximayatamete paratsiyuya memitawewieniki.

² Mikiki Rawiri mipai katinetimani kename Yawé, yuteiterima wanaki'erieti, 'enukake 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, meta mariweme hayeitiaximakai hakewa mire'aita.

³ Rawiri hipameta 'ukari kaniwarutiwitini Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, miki wahamatia tiiri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari.

⁴ Mipai mepitetewakai 'ukitsi miwarayexei: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni,

⁵ 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, 'Eripereti,

⁶ Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha,

⁷ 'Eritsama, Weriya meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemituwara'iwaxi

(1Kem 14:8-17 - 2Tsam 5:17-25)

⁸ Hiki kepauka memite'utamari piritsiteutsixi kename Rawiri hanukakeriekai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki, mekanayekine me'itamienike. Peru Rawiri yakatinetimani wahepa kaneyani.

⁹ 'Ari piritsiteutsixi Xepahini mayeweritsie hipame wahetsia mekanitahaxiakaitiniri.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Netiyiwe piritsiteutsixi nemiwatakwini? ¿penetiparewieni nemiwara'iwaki?

Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Keniwarutakuya, ne nekameniparewimiki pemiwara'iwaki.

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri mekanekine Wahari-Peratsini paiti, mana Rawiri kaniwara'iwa. Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini mana: «Kakaiyari peutaha meminetsi'aye'unie watsata haa waikawa mitirikaye hepai». 'Ayumieme mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini katiniuteriwa.

¹² Mana piritsiteutsixi yukakaiyarixima mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hiki miki mekaniutitai-yarieni Rawiri mipai tiuta'aitaku.

¹³ Piritsiteutsixi tawarita hekwaameki mayeweritsie kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme tawarita Rawiri Kakaiyari kaniutahiawe, mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Wahixie pe'uyame pepikayiwe, wawarita pita kenemie waritsamu kiyexiyari mati'upaiti, hiki mana xekeniwaretakuya wa'utima memihu meri.

¹⁵ Kepauka yuariya peme'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepai, wapaiti kiyexi kitsita, 'ana xekanayekinikuni xemiwaretakwiniki, miki pi'iniaritini kename ne Kakaiyari 'ahixie ne'unie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemiwakwiniki.

¹⁶ Mipai Rawiri katiniuyurieni, Kakaiyari kemirehiawekai, kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi yunaime mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni huyeyari 'utima meta Ketsehexi huyeyari 'utima paiti.

¹⁷ Rawiri waikawa mariweté kanayani naitsarie kaniutamariwa, Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni yunaiti teiteri memimakaxeniki.

15

*Rawiri tiratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme paiti kemiti'atia
(1Kem 15:25-16:3 - 2Tsam 6:12-19)*

¹ Merikite Rawiri kii yuhetsiemieme kaniutiwewieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, xeimeta kaniutawewieni 'ixuriki kiyari, tiratu kakuniyari hetsiemieme.

² Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Rewitsixi xeikia mepiyiawawe Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari memukweiximeniki, miki Yawé kaniwaranayexeiya mipai memite'uximayakaki yuheyemeki».

³ Hiki Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi yunaima kaniwarukuxeirieni Kerutsareme Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memi'atianiki hakewa 'aixia mirekuyuriekai hetsiena mieme.

⁴ Metatsiere 'Aruni nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeirieni meta rewitsixi. 'Ipa yupaimeme kaniwaruta'inieni:

⁵ Kuhati nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepihikitikai, 'Uriheri piwani'akai miki yu'iwama.

⁶ Merari nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepiyupaimekai, 'Atsahiyaxi yu'iwama muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁷ Keritsuni nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mepiyupaimekai yunaiti, wa'iwa Kuheri mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁸ 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari mepiyupaimekai, wa'iwa Tsemahiyaxi muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁹ Hewuruni nuiwarimama, nauka tewiyari mepihikitikai, 'Eriheri muwani'a pikikitikai yu'iwama.

¹⁰ 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, 'Aminarawi muwani'a pihikitikai miki yu'iwama.

¹¹ Meta Rawiri mawari wewiwamete katiniwarutani'airieni, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, meta rewitsixi 'Uriheri, 'Atsahiyaxi, Kuheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriheri meta 'Aminarawi,

¹² hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme rewitsixi xemiwa'ukiyarimaki, xeme 'aixia xekeneuyurieka Kakaiyari hetsia metatsiere yu'iwama, Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tiratuya kakuniyari xemikweiyuki, temi'atianiki hakewa 'aixia nemirekuyuri hetsiena mieme.

¹³ Matiari tepikaxe'uta'ini xeme, tameta Yawé takakaiyari tepika'uta'iwawiyaxi, yemeki kemireuyewetse, 'ayumieme miki puyeha'a tahapaisita».

¹⁴ Merikite mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixia mekaniuyuyurieni Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memikweiyuki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁵ Hiki rewitsixi mekaneikweni yunaiparitsie Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari, Yawé Muitsixi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

¹⁶ Hiki Rawiri rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima katiniwaruta'aitiani kwikamete memiwaranuka'uitianiki, yu'iwamatime kwikari witsi'anuyineme memutikwikaniki 'aripaki, kanariteki, meta tepia mixikirawi mutitiririka.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Rewitsixi Hemani Kuheri nu'aya mekananukakeni, meta 'Atsahapi Werekinyaxi minu'ayatikai, meta 'Etani Kutsahiyaxi nu'aya, Merari nuiwarimama.

¹⁸ Metatsiere mekaniwaranuka'uitiani wa'iwama waparewiwamete memakineki, hipati miki tuki kitenie tehiwemete mepihikitikai: Tsakariyaxi Katsiheri nu'aya, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri.

¹⁹ Memutikwika: Hemani, 'Atsahapi meta 'Etani wurunitse tepiyariki mixikirawi mutitiririkai mepite'ukayuitiwakai.

²⁰ Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsiheri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwi, Matsehiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi kanariteki mepukananariwuwakai.

²¹ Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi, Keyeri meta 'Atsatsiyaxi, miki 'aripa mepu'ikai 'atahaikati pirime manutiwi kwikamete memiwaruwitiximeniki.

²² Kenaniyaxi rewitsixi wa'ukiyari, waikawa mitimaiwekaiki, kwikamete piwaranukuwitikikai.

²³ Werekinyaxi 'Erikana matia kitenie tehiwemete mepihikitikai tiratu kakuniyari muwayekatsie.

²⁴ Mawari wewiwamete Tsewaniyaxi, Kutsapati, Natanaheri, 'Amatsahi, Tsakariyaxi, Wenahiyaxi meta 'Eriyetsexi, kuxineta meputihitsiwakai tiratu kakuniyari hixie meti'uti. 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Kehiyaxi mikitatsiere kitenie tehiwemete tiratu kakuniyari muyeka mepihikitikai.

²⁵ Waikawa meyutemamawieti, Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi memanuyetei xeimiriya mekitewa'aitatika, Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari mekanekukweni 'Uweri-'Erumi kie paiti.

²⁶ Kakaiyari rewitsixi muwaparewiekaiki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memukweiximeniki, tuurutsixi mekaniwarutimawa 'atahuta meyupaimeme meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wa-hepai meyupaimeme.

²⁷ Rawiri rinu witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari kananakatikikaitini, yaxeikiata yunaiti rewitsixi tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai, meta kwikamete meta Kenaniyaxi kwikamete mitiwa'aitia. Metatsiere Rawiri penakatikikai mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsiminena.

²⁸ Hiki temawierika hiwariyatsata meta muxatsi wa'awate 'utihitsieriwakaku meta kuxinetate, tepia mixikirawi mutitiririka, 'aripatsie meta kanarite tiutiyeaneakaku, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari mekaniukweiximekaitini.

²⁹ Hiki kepauka Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari meutahatarieximekai Kerutsareme kiekariyari kiteniyaritsie, Mikari Tshuri nu'aya yukiita wapaiti kananierikaitini, hiki kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri muxei 'utsunarimeme temawierikaki, kaneikaxani 'erietiyani yu'iyaritsie.

16

¹ Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari kani'atiarini Rawiri hakewa 'ixuriki kiyari meta'aitakai. Muwa mekaneitatani hiki mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari Kakaiyari hixie.

² Arike mawari heutipareku, Rawiri Yawé kaniutawawirieni teiteri 'aixia miwayurieniki

³ meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari paa kaniwaruta'itiani meta taki takari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari.

⁴ Hiki Rawiri hipame rewitsixi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari kaniwaruhiritiani hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakaki, pamipariyutsi memipitiakaki meta witsimemutiyuaneniki Yawé hepaitsita, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya.

⁵ Memanayexeyarie mepihikitikai: 'Atsahapi mexiakame pihikitikai: Tsakariyaxi, hutarieka mieme pihikitikai: manatari mepihikitikai Kekiyeri, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriyaw, Wenahiyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri, miki 'aripaki teyuitiwamete mepihikitikai meta kanariteki. 'Atsahapi tepia mutitiririka piyuitiwametikai.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete Wenahiyaxi meta Kahatsieri matia kuxineta meputihitsiwakai Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari hixie.

Rawiri niawarieya

(1Kem 16:8-36 - Nia 105:1-15, 96:1-13, 106:1,47-48)

⁷ Miki tukaritsie, matari piyanekai Rawiri kwikari miyetia 'Atsahapi meta 'iwamama wahetsia 'iki niawari Yawé hetsiememe.

⁸ «'Aixia xekenaatikani Yawé hetsiememe, kemitimariwe xekenekuxatani, xekenekuxatani kemituiyuri teiteri watsata.

⁹ Xekeneutikwikani, niawari hetsiena mieme. xekenekuxatani mariwemeki kemituiyuri.

¹⁰ Xekeneyutemamawieka mimariwe mipatsie xemexeyaki. xekeneutemamawieka yuriki Yawé xemikuwautiwe.

¹¹ Yawé hetsia xekenyu'awietani mitirukaiyeke, yaxeketenahiaweni yuheyemeki.

¹² Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemituiyuri, 'iniari kemituiwewi meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetia.

¹³ »'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu niwemama, Yawé mixe'anayexei:

¹⁴ Yawé takakaiyari pihiki, naitsarie kwiepa katini'aitani kemitihitserie.

¹⁵ Miki yutirati yuhemeki kana'eriwani, xeimiriya nuiwariyari wahamatia yuniuki kaniyetiani.

¹⁶ 'Apirahami matia tiratu kemituiwewi, meta 'Itsahaki matia kemituiyuhiritia,

¹⁷ Kakuwu yakatiniutahawe, 'aitsika kaneyetiirieni, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe tiratu yuheyemeki mieme kanayeitiani:

¹⁸ «'Eki Kanani kwieyari nekamaniyetuiriemiki, piinitiarika 'ahetsiememe mihikitini hepai'.

¹⁹ Kepauka 'akuxi temikatamiirekai, tewatari tekanihimetikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyaritsie,

²⁰ kepauka hipame kwieyaritetsie xemu'uwakai

- meta kepauka hipame te'aitamete wahetsia xemu'uwakai,
²¹ Kakaiyari pikatiupitia wairiyarika temiteta'aitiarieniki,
 te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni 'iya wanaki'eriet:
²² "Neteiterima nemiwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka.
 Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitia".
- ²³ »Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama Yawé mekeniawani.
 Meke'ikuxatani tukari miyehane kemituuyuwikweitsitiwa.
²⁴ Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
 meta mariwemeki kemituuyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri watsata.
²⁵ Yawé matsi kanimariwani,
 hetsiena pitinake witsimitikihiawariwani,
 matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
²⁶ Tixaiti mepikatehiki teiteri wakakaiyarixi,
 matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni,
²⁷ Xawatiriyi meta kemitimariwe hixiena kanixuaweni,
 temawierika kanixuaweni meta tirikariya tukieya muyepatsieta.
- ²⁸ »Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaiti teiteri,
 Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
²⁹ Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mīmariweki,
 hixiena xekeneu'axia 'imikieri xete'epiniriet,
 Yawé xekenayexeyani tukieya witsimi'aneta.
³⁰ Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama meke'eyemakaxeni.
 Miki kwie 'apuyeye, mikita pikakuyuni.
³¹ Muyuawi keyutemawieka meta kwie ke'utanaweni.
 nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuni: "Yawé piti'aitame".
- ³² »Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
 'Itsi keyutemawieka meta tita mana memitexiawe.
³³ Kiyexi hirisie mieme ke'utikwikani temawierikaki Yawé hixie,
 miki 'ukanamieni kwiepa tita'aitake.
- ³⁴ »'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
 meta naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
³⁵ Mipai xeketenahiaweni: "Ketaneutawikweitsitia, Kakaiyari, tawikweitsitiwame
 pemihiki.
 Ketaneukuxeiri ketaneixina Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya watsata temika'u'uwani,
 temimatsiniawani kepepitimariwe,
 temiyutemamawiekaki tematsiniawati".
³⁶ Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
 yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki». Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai mekaniutiyuni: «Mipai ketiini», hiki 'aixia mekaniutiyuni
 Yawé hepaitisa.
- ³⁷ Rawiri Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari 'Atsahapi kaniuhiritiani meta 'iwamama,
 memite'uximayakaki hetsiena mieme, yamemiteyuriekaki kemireuyewekai tukariki.
³⁸ 'Uweri-'Erumi kitenie tihiwemeki kaniutahiawe meta 'iwamama haika tewiyari
 heimana 'atahaika memiyupaimakai, metatsiere 'Uweri-'Erumi Kerutuni nu'aya meta
 Kutsa.
³⁹ Mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruhiritiani
 Yawé tukieya Kawahuni hiriyaritsie paiti makawekai,
⁴⁰ mana mawari taiyariyari yamemitehewewiekaki Yawé hetsiemieme, ximeri meta
 taikai Yawé 'aitsikaya kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuiriye.
⁴¹ Hipameta kaniwaranayexeiya, Hemani meta Kerutuni meta hipame, Yawé het-
 siemieme memutikwikaniki: «Naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».
 ⁴² Hemani meta Kerutuni matia kuxinetate mepexeyakai, tepia mutitiraurika meta
 hipame, Kakaiyari niawarieya hamatia memite'ukayuitiwani. Kerutuni niwemama
 kitenie mepitehiwemetetikai.
⁴³ Hiki 'arika yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani yukie, meta Rawiri yutiriyama wahetsia
 kanakunuanu meta Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki niwemama.

17

Kakaiyari Rawiri kemitiutahiawixi

(1Kem 17:1-15 - 2Tsam 7:1-17)

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitiri Natani kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neuxe, 'aixia pika'ane ne kariuxa paratsiyuyarita nemayekani, Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari 'ixuriki tukiyarita hayekakaku.

² Natani mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane, yaketineuyuri 'a'iyaritsie kepemiti'akuhiawe, Kakaiyari 'ahamatia kani-uyeikani.

³ Peru miki tikariyaritsie Kakaiyari niukieya Natani hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴ «Kenemie Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketinetaxatia kename Yawé ne mipai nehaine: “Eki pepikahikitini kii pemitawewieni muwa ne nemayekaniki.

⁵ Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi nemíwarayewititsietiti meta hiki 'akuxi kiita nepikahayeyeriwe, matsi 'ixuriki tukiyarita xeikia ne'ayekaiti nepukuyeikakai.

⁶ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsikate nemíwarutani'a, neteiterima memiwa'iwianiki, ne miki nepikawarutati kariuxa kiyari newa'aitiati”.

⁷ »Ayumieme, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé

Naimekimitirikaie mipai paine: “Ne muxatsi wakuraruta nepimatsi'aye'ini, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pita pemitiwata'aitianiki.

⁸ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikakai tsepa hakewa pemuyeikakai, meyunaima nepíwaruka'unaxi kemi'ane memimatsi'aye'uniekai. Hikiri waikawa pemariweme nekananayeitiamiki, 'ena kwiepa hipati memimamariwawe wahapai.

⁹ Yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nekanikuha'aritamiki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, mana nemíwaka'eni hepai nepíwayurieni mana mepititieni mekamariutsieti. 'Axamemite'u'iyari mepekaxe'uximatianiri kememixeyurieki tsutiapai,

¹⁰ kepauka 'itsikate nemíwaranuka'uitia neteiterima wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi. Meta mipai nekamatinahiaweni, ne yunaima memimatsi'aye'unie nekaníwaka'unamiki, metatsiere ne, Yawé, nekananipitiamiki 'anuiwari pehexeyati pemayaniki.

¹¹ Kepauka pemikumawere 'atewarima memakuhe pemiyemie, ne xeime 'aniwetime nekananukakemiki 'ahetsiememe, mikita nepiparewieni heitserie mitita'aitaki.

¹² Miki katiniyuriemiki kii mitawewieni nehetsiememe, neta nekaniparewimiki yuheyemeki mitita'aitaki.

¹³ Ne nepu'ukiyarieyatini, mikita pineniwetini. Hatsuaku ne'inaki'erietini nepika'ihayewa, meripaiti 'ayeta mitiuta'aitaxi kenemitiyahewaxi.

¹⁴ Matsi, miki yuheyemeki nekie nepihirita meta nemira'aitatsie meta hiki yuheyemeki piti'aitani”.

¹⁵ Natani 'iki tinaime Rawiri katiniutaxatiani, kemitiuhekiatsitiiyarie yemeki.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(1Kem 17:16-27 - 2Tsam 7:18-29)

¹⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri 'ixuriki tukiyarita kaninuani tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, hiki Yawé hixie mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé pemikakaiyari, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta netiiriyama, titayari nemariweme penerayeitiwa.

¹⁷ Yawé nekakaiyari, ketitayari waikawa matsi penetiyeaxatia penetiyeituriekatitiri, meta kename yuheyemeki nenuiwarima 'aixia pewayurieka? wa'atiti ne tewi mimariweme nepitihiki pepinetsiyuriene, Yawé Kakaiyari 'aku.

¹⁸ »Ketsikuta tawari ne ne'utayini ke'aixia peminetixeyaki, 'ekitsi pekanenimatani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame?

¹⁹ Yawé, 'eki 'iki naime mitimamariwawe pekatiniyurieneni, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminetsinaki'erieki, mipai mimatinakeki, meta matsiikime pekatinayeitiani miki.

²⁰ Yawé, tame yatepithetima 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti pumawe, meta tawarita xewiti 'ahapai Kakaiyari pumawe.

²¹ Pumawe 'ateiterima 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahapai me'aneti. Miki nuiwari xeikia mepihiki pemíwaranayexei 'ena kwiepa, 'ateiterima pemíwarayeitiani, meta kepemitiwariwe pemí'ahekiataki wahetsiememe. Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemíwarayewiti 'ateirima, huyeta mamariwaweme pepitiuyuri meta hipame nuiwarite pepiwarayewei meta wakakaayarixi.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahetsiemieme pepiwarayeitia 'ateiterima memakineki yuheyemeki, 'ekita Yawé, wakakaiyari pemihikitiniki.

²³ »Kamitsi Yawé, kepemititahawixi mati'uximayatsiriwame meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, mipai ketinaye'atia 'aniuki,

²⁴ kepemitimariwe pema'eriwaniki 'aixia pemirahawariwaniki yuheyemeki, meta yunaiti mipai memutiyuaneniki: "Yawé Naimekimitirikaye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari kanihikitini". Hiki 'ana Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama mematsi'ayexeyati mekanu'uwakuni.

²⁵ »'Eki nekakaiyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pekanetiniutaxatiani kename nenuiwarima te'aitamete pewarteyitiani, 'ayumieme ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepiyuwari 'ipai nemimatitahaweki.

²⁶ Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki pepihiki, 'eki pepititaxatia ke'aixia pemiyurieni ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

²⁷ 'Aixia pepitiwaruxei ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama 'aixia pemipayurieniki, pewa'uwiyakaku yuheyemeki 'amemu'uwaniki. 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwaruyuri, 'ayumieme 'aixia me'itiarieti mepiyuhayewa yuheyemeki».

18

*Rawiri kepaimexia mirayu'iwaxi
(1Kem 18:1-13 - 2Tsam 8:1-14)*

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri pirsitsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, tiwa'aitiati kanayani meta wakiekari kaniwarunawairieni Kahati meta 'auriena kiekari mamanetika.

² Yaxeikiata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, hiki Rawiri tiwa'aitiati kanayani, hetsiana meteyukutuayati mekanakine.

³ Metatsiere Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa ti'aitame Tsuwa kiekame, Kamati kwieyaritsie, kepauka miki 'Eupirate kwieyaritsie mitamiekai 'aixia 'iyurienike mana miti'aitaniki.

⁴ Rawiri kaninawairieni xeimiriayari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete, 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi memutei kawayutsixi wahetsie, meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yu'ikama memuhukai, meta kawayutsixi tirutari puwaruti'ikamiraxia, puwaruhayewaxi xeikia xeitsienituyari kaxetate wahetsiemieme.

⁵ Meta kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari memu'axia ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kiekame meparewienike, miki Rawiri kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari meyupaimeme.

⁶ Hiki Ramatsikutsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, mikita tsiriyutsixi meteyukutuayati Rawiri hetsia mekanakine. Naitsarie Rawiri kemitiyumieneikai katinayu'iwakaitini, Yawé miparewiewaiki.

⁷ Huru tepaiyari kimana memiyukunaruma memi'ikai Harari-'Etsexi parewiewamete 'ahurawa memuti'u, Rawiri yupiini katinayeitiani Kerutsareme paiti katinetini.

⁸ Metatsiere waikawa wurunitse kaniukaxeiya, Tewaki kiekariteyaritsie muxiawekai, meta Kuni kiekariyaritsie, Harari-'Etsexi mikielariteyatikai. Miki wurunitse kaniuyurieni Tsarumuni mitiwewi haa makamare katsu 'emiyewa, keuruwite tuki hixie miti'ukai meta hipatata pitimirekai wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei tukita tieme.

⁹ Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniutamarieni kename Rawiri, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi ha'iwakai.

¹⁰ Meta ti'aitame Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi paye'uniekai, 'ayumieme yuniwe 'Arurani kane'ani ti'aitame Rawiri hetsia meitawairitaniki, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxiki. Meta Tuhu katineini'airiekaitini 'imikierite piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika, pirataki meta wurunitseki.

¹¹ Hiki miki 'imikieri naime ti'aitame Rawiri Yawé katiniyetuirieni, yaxeikia kemitiyuriekai 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mireyetikai meta Muhawi, 'Amuni, Pirsiteu kwieyari meta 'Amareki kwieyaritsie.

¹² Meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya 'erumitsixi kaniwara'iwa Mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, mana kaniwarukwini tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari.

¹³ Yaxeikiatatsiere 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani, 'ana 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsia meteyukutuayati mekanakine. Naitsarie kemitiyumieneikai Rawiri, Yawé kaniparewiewaitini mirayu'iwaki.

*Ti'aitame Rawiri memiparewiewikai
(1Kem 18:14-17 - 2Tsam 8:15-18)*

¹⁴ Rawiri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita, kemitiheitserie 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁵ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka pihikitikai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utiwame pihikitikai.

¹⁶ Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, miki mawari wewi-wamete mepihikitikai, Tsawitsa kemitiuyi ti'utiwame pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi pitiwa'aitiwametikai, matsi ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama mexiakate te'uximayatamete mepihikitikai paratsiyuta.

19

*'Amunitsixi ke'axamemitekaki
(1Kem 19:1-19 - 2Tsam 10:1-19)*

¹ Yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku, Nakaxi kaniumini 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, nu'aya pita kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² 'Ana Rawiri mipai katiniu'erieni: «'Aixia 'anemek i tepiyuxeiyani Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya matia, 'ukiyarieya matia 'aixia ketemiteyuxeiyakai». Hiki yuni'arima kaniwareni'ani memenitiani Rawiri hetsiememe 'ukiyarieya mumikaiki.

Kepauka Rawiri ni'arimama memuxia 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanuni mekunitiatiweti.

³ Hiki memanuyetei 'amunitsixi mipai mekateneymaritiani ti'aitame: «'Yuri petiwa'eririe 'eki ti'aitame, kename Rawiri wareyeni'a memimatsinitiani xekia 'a'ukiyari hetsiememe? Matsitsi 'iki mekaniku'awienieretiwani takiekaritsie 'arike me'ika'unake».

⁴ Merikite Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri ni'arimama memitiwiyarieniki meta wamixiya mataxirixianiki meta wakamixate manutsanarixianiki hixiapa, mehanamamaweti mekaneni'arieni yu'utima.

⁵ Rawiri ni'arimama yemeki mekaniyutetewiyakaitini. Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari kememite'anuyeki, niuki kaneni'ani mipai haineme yuhetsiememe: «'Keriku xekeneyuhayewa, kepaukake xemixiya metiwawere xekanahuni».

⁶ Kepauka Kanuni meta 'amunitsixi memitehetima Rawiri ke'axamemuyuriekai, 'ana kwiti xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari kiruyari raheteme pirata mekaneni'ani Metsuputamiya^{*} paiti, meminitiarieniki kaxetate meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, metatsiere 'Arami-Mahaka kiekatari meta Tsuwa kiekatari.

⁷ Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari paimemeki mekateneayukatuani memiparewiyani meta ti'aitame Mahaka kiekame mekaniota'inieni kuyaximama yunaime, miki Merewa murakutewa hixie mekanitiyaxe. Meta 'amunitsixi mekanayekine yukiekaritetsie mekanuyukuha'aritiani memiyutakwiniki.

⁸ Kepauka Rawiri mipai miretima, Kuhawi kaneni'ani yunaime kuyaxi warawitkime.

⁹ Hiki 'amunitsixi mekanekine yukiekari kitenie mekanitiyaxe, hipatita te'aitamete memuta'inirikai 'atewa mitahekiatsie mekanitiyaxe.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kuhawi yamiretima kememite'uniwakai yuhixie meta yu'utima, 'ayumieme kaniwaranuyeteixi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yemeki memiyiwawe tsiriyutsixi memiwatakwiniki,

¹¹ memuyuhayewaxi kuyaxi yumuta 'Awitsahi kaniuhiritiani 'amunitsixi memiwatakwiniki.

¹² Kuhawi 'Awitsahi mipai katiniuhiritiani: «'Xika tsiriyutsixi menetsiha'iwani 'eki pekaneniparewimiki. Xikata 'amunitsixi mematsiha'iwani ne nekameniparewimiki.

¹³ Pepikamaka, tateiterima wahetsiememe tekaniyutakwiniki meta takakaiyari kiekariteya hetsiememe. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kehapa miki mitinake».

¹⁴ Hiki Kuhawi meta kuyaximama tsiriyutsixi mekanikarutakwini, peru tsiriyutsixi Kuhawi mekanikutimani mekaniyuta'una.

¹⁵ 'Amunitsixi me'uneniereka tsiriyutsixi kememiteyuta'unakai mikita mekaniyuta'una 'Awitsahi memakati yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awieta. Hiki Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani.

¹⁶ Hiki tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, niuki mekaneni'ani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye yu'iwama tsiriyutsixi wahetsia. Tsupaki pihikitikai Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame, miki kananuyeyerini wahetsiememe.

¹⁷ Kepauka Rawiri mitiutamari 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni, hiki Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anutaiye mekananukine, hiki mana 'aixia mekatenuyu'uitiani tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike. Hiki tsiriyutsixi mekanitsutiani mekanikarutakwini,

* 19:6 19:6 'Arami-Nakarahini tatsiarititi.

¹⁸ peru miyatiti mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi mewamakati. Rawiri kaniwarukwini 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai meta huta tewiyari miriyari kuyaxi y'ikama memuhukai, metatsiere Tsupaki kaniumieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.

¹⁹ Tsiriyutsixi meha'iwarietu, 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, yunaiti Harari-'Etsexi hetsia memitehawiyakai memiteyukutuayakai metehetimaika Rawiri hetsia pitari mekaniyuyet-uani kayuwati memexeyaniki. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari mepika'uyuwairi 'amunitsixi memiwaparewieniki.

20

Xawaha kemituuka'unarie

(1Kem 20:1-3 - 2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31)

¹ Merikitsi taxarita kepauka te'aitamete memayekikatsie, Kuhawi kanayeyani yukuyaxima warawititi, hiki 'amunitsixi wakwieyartsie meye'axiaka mekaniwarakuyuniya. Metatsiere Xawaha kiekariyartsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, mekaniwarutakwini mekanika'una. Peru Rawiri Kerutsareme kanekunuakaitini.

² 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame huru mumayari manamakai Rawiri kaninawairieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari pirahetekai, tetexi witsimi'anene peukutetikaitei. Hiki Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Metatsiere miki kiekariyartsie waikawa mektenayetini piinitiarika miraye'atika.

³ Hiki Rawiri mana Xawaha kiekatari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kaniwarayeitiani, kiyexi xitekemete, tepia manuxiteki te'uximayatamete meta ki'ewemete. Yaxeikiata kaniwaruyurieni 'amunitsixi teiteriyari, hiki 'arika Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime kuyaxima warawititi.

Piritsiteutsixi kememiteha'iwarie

(1Kem 20:4-8 - 2Tsam 21:15-22)

⁴ Merikitsi miyatuyiku tawarita piritsiteutsixi wahamatia mekaniuyutakwini Ketshehexi mirakutewatsie. 'Ana Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame Tsipahi kaniumieni, miki 'amemutiti wanuiwari pihikitikai. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwara'iwa piritsiteutsixi.

⁵ Metatsiere hutarieka mewarutakwiku piritsiteutsixi, 'Erikanani Yahixi nu'aya Rakimi kaniumieni, Kuriyati Kahati kiekame 'iwaya, miki pitsika pakwekai 'epakame.

⁶ Tawarita mekaniuyutakwini Kahati kiekariyartsie. Manata xewiti 'ememutiti kaniukateitini, miki yumamatetsie yu'ikatetsie 'ataxexuime pexeyatikatei yumamate tiirixi, tatsiari xeitewiyari heimana nauka yumamate tiirixi pexeyakai.

⁷ Miki 'ixaheritsixi wahixie piyutamariwekatakai, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, tatsiari Rawiri 'iwaya, miki kanimieni.

⁸ Miki 'ememutiti Xapaha nuiwarimama mepihikitikai Kahati mikiekametikai, peru Rawiri meta kuyaxinama mekaniwarukwini.

21

Rawiri kuyaxi kemituwaruti'iniataxi

(1Kem 21:1-17 - 2Tsam 24:1-17)

¹ Merikite kauyumarie 'ixaheritsixi waraye'unieti kanayani Rawiri kaniuyuitiani kuyaxi miwati'iniataki.

² 'Ayumieme Rawiri Kuhawi mipai katiniuta'aitiani, meta teiteri memanuyetei:

—Xekenehu kuyaxi xekeniwareti'iniata Weritsewa xe'itsutiaime 'atsita Rani meye'atikaima, yanemiretimaniki keyupaimeti memiyiwawe kuyaki meminete'uximaysiriekaki.

³ Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi Yawé kewarutimiiriyi xeitsienituyari mexia 'ateiterima. Mikiriki yunaiti mepi'ateiterima, peru ketitayarikuta 'akuxi petimaimiki ketemitapaima, ti'aitame? Miya pemityurimiki 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi 'axapewaruyurieni xeikia.

⁴ Matsi ti'aitame niukieya kananu'enierieni keyuri Kuhawi, hiki 'ayumieme kanayeyani naitarie 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie. 'Ariketa kanakunuani Kerutsareme,

⁵ hiki 'ana Rawiri katinietuirieni keyupaimeme muwaraka'utiakai kuyaxi: 'Ixaheri kwieyartsie xeimiyuniyari heimana xeitsienituyari miriyari (1.100.000) mepiyupaimikai, meta Kura kwieyartsie kiekatari nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (470.000) mepiyupaimikai.

⁶ Peru Kuhawi Rewi nuiwarimama pikawaruti'iniataxi meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Kuhawi hepaitisa 'axami'aneikaiki miki ti'aitame 'aitsikaya.

⁷ Metatsiere Kakaiyari hepaitisa miki 'aitsika 'axapi'aneikai, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi 'axapuaruyuri.

⁸ Hiki Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yemeki waikawa 'axanepitiuyuri 'iki kuyaxi nemiwaruti'iniataxiki. Mika'uka'yari hepai nepitiuyuri. Nepimatsiwawirie kw-eriet'i netineuyehiwiri ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

⁹ Yawé Kahari mipai katiniutahiawe yuniukame, Rawiri hetsiemieme miti'uximayakai:

¹⁰ «Kenemie Rawiri mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Nepimatsipitia xeime pamanayexeyaki 'iki haikame 'uximatiarikate. Yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani».

¹¹ Hiki Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani mipai katineitahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Iki mihaika ke'aneme pepinakierie:

¹² haika wiyari haakaxa, nutsu haika metseri memixe'aye'unie mepixekwitiweni 'ixiparaki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni meta niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme pixekwika naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie". Keneutimaixia yanetineutahiawi neta yanemireitahiaweke keme'ane minetsiheyeni'a.

¹³ Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—Yemeki 'atsinepikatiyumaiwe ke'aneme nemanayexeyia. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé minetsi'uximatianiki, naki'eriyaya mimariweke, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.

¹⁴ Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneni'ani, 'ana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) mekaniukwini 'ixaheritsixi.

¹⁵ Meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie yuniuki tuayame kaneni'ani mana kiekatari miwakwiniki. Hiki Yawé kepauka mixei wakwineme, kemitwakwinitiakai piwarutinenimayataxi, hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ariri. Ketineuhayewa 'ari». 'Ana yemeki, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenatsie kaniuwekaitini.

¹⁶ Rawiri kepauka manukunierixi, 'ana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme kaniuxeiya wapaiti 'uyewiekame, yu'ixipara Kerutsareme hepa heutatserakame. Hiki 'ana Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti mekaniukahixima'uni kwiepa.

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yawé peminekakaiyari, ne nepitiuyuri nemitiuta'aitaxi memiti'iniatsieniki teiteri. Miki teiteri 'atsimepikate'uyuri. Nepita nekanihikiti'ni 'axanemitiuyuri. Nepita netineukwinitia meta neti'iyama, 'ariri 'ateiterima pepikawakwika».

*Rawiri mawari wewiwame kemitutawewi
(1Kem 21:18-26 - 2Tsam 24:18-25)*

¹⁸ Merikite niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kahari mipai katiniutahiawe: «Rawiri mipai ketinetahiawi tenutsari mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme pitawewieni 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihenatsie».

¹⁹ Hiki Rawiri mana kaneyani miraye'atianiki, Kahari kemititahiawekai Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁰ 'Uxinahani tiriku mana pu'unekai, kepauka ta'aurie manakunierixi niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya. Meyunaukati niwemama hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniutinautsa mekaniuyuti'awieta.

²¹ Kepauka 'Uxinahani Rawiri muxei kwieya makuma hepa 'amiekame, hepana kanayeyani 'enunakeke, hiki hixiena kaniukahiximakeni.

²² Hiki Rawiri mipai katinitahiawe:

—Iki 'akwie yayeume keneneutui, mana mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme nemitawewieniki, mitihayewaki kwiniya tatsikwiti teiteri. Keneneutui yemeki kemiraye'axe.

²³ 'Uxinahani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Neti'aitiwame, ne nekamanimimiki, 'eki mana kemimatinake yaketineuyuri. Ne tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nekaniwayetiamiki mawari taiyariyari pemiwarayeitianiki, meta kiyexi tiriku 'uwame nepiyetuan kimana pematinaiki meta tiriku hatsi mawariyari pemaeyetianiki. Ne miki tinaime nekametinimikwani.

²⁴ Peru ti'aitame Rawiri 'Uxinahani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hawaiki mipai 'aixia pika'ane. Yawé nepikatiyetuirieni tita miti'apiini, meta mawari taiyariyari nepika'iwewirieni nekarayukatuame. Naimeki nekatinauyukatuamiki kepaimehetsie miti'axe.

²⁵ Rawiri 'Uxinahani huru tuminiyari 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaniu'itiani miki kwieki.

²⁶ Mana kanitawewieni mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta memiyuxewiniki mawariyari. Hiki Rawiri kaniuyutanenewieni, 'ana Yawé Kakaiyari kanita'eiya miki mawari hetsie tai kaneyeni'ani muyuawitsie mieme.

²⁷ Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame katiniutaxatiani, miki yu'ixipara muka'utaki.

²⁸ Rawiri 'uniereka Yawé menu'eniekaiki, mana mawari kaniwewirieni.

²⁹ 'Ana 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiememe meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame Mui-sexi mitiwewiekai makumawetsie, Kawahuni paiti pireku'ukai.

³⁰ Peru Rawiri waikawa heumati Yawé pikaheku'iwawiyaxi mana, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme 'ixiparaya muxei.

22

¹ Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Ena Yawé Kakaiyari tukieya kaniyutawewimiki, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame 'ixaheritsixi mana mawari memitiwewiwaniki».

Kemitiukuha'aritsie tuki hetsie timieme

² Merikitsi Rawiri katiniuta'aita tewatari memikuxeiriyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai. Miki hipame kaniwaranayexeiya tetexi memitixixieniki kimana Kakaiyari tukieya mitawewiyaniki.

³ Metatsiere Rawiri waikawa tepia kaniukuxeirieni mikiki mititiwewiyaniki kirapuxite meta 'ituparitsie mawiwire, meta waikawa wurunitse kaniukuxeirieni.

⁴ Yaxeikiatsiere kariuxa kiyevari waikawa kaniukuxeirieni, miki Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari kariuxa kiyevari waikawa meni'atiiriekaitini.

⁵ Rawiri mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Neniwe Tsarumuni 'akuxi pitemaiki meta pikarakumate, tuki muyutawewieni Yawé hetsiememe yemeki 'apitimariweni pumariwani naitsarie kwiepa, 'ayumieme tinaime nepitikuha'aritsirieni». Hiki mexi Rawiri 'uyeikakai tinaime katiniukuxeirieni.

⁶ Hiki yuniwe Tsarumuni 'utakwewieka kanihiritiani tuki mitawewieniki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiememe.

⁷ Rawiri Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Neniwe, ne mipai nepitinekihiawekai tuki nepitawewienikekai Yawé nekakaiyari hetsiememe.

⁸ Peru Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «'Eki nehixie waikawa teiteri pepiwarukwi meta waikawamexia kuyaxa pepiwewienekai, 'ayumieme 'eki tuki pepikatawewieni.

⁹ Peru xewiti 'aniwe kayuwati 'uyeikati payani, ne yanepitiyurieni hipati nuiwarite kemi'ane memeye'unieka 'aixia memite'ixeiyaiki kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki, 'ayumieme Tsarumuni katinitewakamiki. Kepauka miki mitita'aita, ne 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati nekaniwapitiamiki meta 'aixia 'iyariki memu'uaniki.

¹⁰ Miki pitiyurieni tuki mitawewieni nehetsiememe. Miki mineniwetini hepai nepitimaika, neta nemi'ukiyarieyatini hepai nepi'aneni hetsiena mieme. Meta yanekatiniyurieniki yuheyemeki nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».

¹¹ »Hiki 'ayumieme neniwe, Yawé 'akakaiyari kematsiparewieka tukieya pemitawewieniki, yemeki miki kemutayi.

¹² Kematsi'upitiani pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki, kepauka pemanuyeyerini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, 'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki Yawé 'akakaiyari kanihikitini.

¹³ Xika peheye'atiaka 'aitsikate kemutiyuane Yawé miwayetui 'Ixaheri meta Mui-sexi yatikuxatakaku, mipai 'aixia pekatiniuyeikamiki. Petirikaiyeti pepira'iwani. Pepikamaka meta pepikatihayewani.

¹⁴ »Neuxei, waikawa netiuta'uximayataka nepitiukuxeiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme huru, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miyuniyari kiruyari raheteme pirata, metatsiere wurunitse meta tepia waikawa nekaniukuxerieni kayu'iniatsiniakame. Meta tetexi, yax-eikia kiyexi nekatiniukuxeirieni, peru 'ekita matsi waikawa ketinekuwawa.

¹⁵ Metatsiere pekaniiwarexeyani te'uximayatamete meyuwaikawame: Tetexi xixi-wamete, kii wewiwamete, kiyexiki te'uximayatamete, meta naime 'uximayatsikatsie mekenakumaika,

¹⁶ huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, meta tepiaki. Meriki keneutsutia ketine'uximayakari Yawé kematsiparewieka».

¹⁷ Hiki Rawiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiwarima kaniwaruhiritiani yuniwe Tsarumuni memiparewieniki.

¹⁸ Mipai pitiwarutahiawixi: «Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani, kayuwati kanixepitiaka naitsarie muyehane. Ta'aurie kiekatari kaneniyetuirieni, meta miki hiki Yawé katiniwa'aitiaka meta xeme teiterimama.

¹⁹ Ayumieme hiki Yawé yukakaiyari xekeneutiwawa yuriki yemeki yu'iyariki. Xekeneut-sutia tuki 'uximayatsikayari Yawé kakaiyari hetsiememe, tiratu kakuniyari meta naime Kakaiyari tipiniiteya mitipatsietika muwa xemite'atianiki tukieya mitawewiyanita».

23

Rewitsixi

¹ Merikite Rawiri waikawa 'ukiratsititiri yuniwe Tsarumuni kananukakeni ti'aitame mayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

² Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarukuxeirieni meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi.

³ Hiki rewitsixi mekaniuti'iniatsieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari memihitikatei, meputipamerixi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (38.000) 'ukitsi.

⁴ Miki, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) meyupaimeti Yawé tukieya manuwe mepihiritiariekai 'uximayatsika, meta 'ataxewi miriyari meyupaimeti ti'aitame 'aurie meputi'ukai hipatita mepi'itsikatetikai,

⁵ nauka miriyari kitenie tehiwemete mepihikitikai, hipatita nauka miriyari Yawé het-siememe kwikamete mepihikitikai kanariteki, Rawiri miti'aitakai mipai 'ayumieme.

⁶ Hiki Rawiri rewitsixi me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitiani Rewi niwemama kememiyupaimekai, mekanihikitini: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

Keritsunitsixi

⁷ Keritsuni niwemama: Rarani meta Tsimi.

⁸ Rarani niwemama mepiyuhaikakai: Kehieri puwamatsikatikai, Tsetani meta Kuheri.

⁹ Miki mepaki Rarani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. Tsimi yuhaikame piwarayexei: Tserumiti, Katsiheri meta Karani.

¹⁰ Tawari Tsimi niwemama yunaukati mepaki: Yakati, Tsitsa, Kehutsi meta Weriya. Miki Tsimi niwemama mepaki.

¹¹ Yakati wamatsika pihikitikai, Tsitsa hutarieka mieme. 'Iki Kehutsi meta Weriya matia waikawa tiiri memikawarayexeiki, xeinuiwari memihikitini hepai xeikia mepite'iniatsiekai, yunaiti xei'uximayatsikayari mepupitiarie.

Kuhatitsixi

¹² Kuhati niwemama mepiyunaukakai: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

¹³ 'Amirani niwemama mepaki, 'Aruni meta Muitsexi. 'Aruni meta nuiwarimama mepanayexeyarie mawari memiwewiekaki yemeki mipatsietika, 'ikwa memukutaiyaniki, Yawé hetsiememe memite'uximayakaki meta Kakaiyari memiwawiriekaki 'aixia muwayuriekaki teiteri.

¹⁴ Muitsexi, tewi Kakaiyari menayexei, meta niwemama mekaniu'iniatsieni Rewi nuiwarimama wahamatia.

¹⁵ Muitsexi niwemama mepaki, Keritsuni meta 'Eriyetsexi.

¹⁶ Keritsuni nu'aya matiarieya patia, Tsewuheri.

¹⁷ 'Eriyetsexi xeime xeikia payexei yuniwe, Xekawiyaxi patia, miki hirixia waikawa yuniwema puwarayexei.

¹⁸ 'Itsaxi nu'aya mexiakame patia Tserumiti.

¹⁹ Hewuruni nu'aya mexiakame patia Keriya, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri, naurieka mieme Kekamani.

²⁰ 'Utsiheri nu'aya mexiakame patia Mikahiyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Itsiyaxi pititewakai.

Meraritsixi

²¹ Merari niwemama mepihikitikai Makiri meta Mutsihí.

Makiri niwemama mepihikitikai 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kihitsi.

²² 'Eriyatsaxi tiiri 'ukitsi kawarayexeyaka kaniumini: 'ukari xeikia piwarayexei. Miki yatewa yu'iwama mepiwarutiwiti Kihitsi niwemama.

²³ Mutsihí yuniwema yuhaikame puwarayexei: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

²⁴ 'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki, niwemama yuxexuiti kememiteyutamiriya. 'Ana mepaka'utsie kemitetewakai wa'ukiyarima. Miki mepite'uximayakai Yawé tukieya manuwe 'amemiyumate xeikia, xeitewiyari heima meutiya wiyari xeikia mepexeyatikatei.

²⁵ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «Kepauka paititi Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yuteiterima mitatsi'anukayatsaxi meta yukie mayeitia yuheymeki Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie,

²⁶ pikaheuyewetseri rewitsixi tuki memikutitiweniki meta piinitiarika muwa mawaritsie timieme».

²⁷ 'Imatirieka Rawiri kemitu'aitaxi, yunaiti rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni memiteta'uximayataki,

²⁸ 'Aruni nuiwarimama memiwaparewieniki, Yawé tukieya manuwe memiteta'uximayataki. Takwa mepihiritiariakai meta kiita 'etsimuyeyeyuta yaxeikia meta mepihiritiariakai piinite mawaritsie timieme memiteti'itiwaniki, meta hipame 'uximayatsika tuki hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Yaxeikiata mepihiritiariakai paa Kakaiyari hixie mieme, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatsite mawariyari hetsiemieme, harina papayari mikakuxanariyarietika meta mawari mitixarikietika miti'etsarietika metatsiere te'ininiatamete naima hepaitisa mepihikitikai.

³⁰ Mepihiritiariakai ximeri meta taikai memi'axeniki pamipariyutsi memipitiakaki meta meminiawaniki Yawé.

³¹ Metatsiere mepihiritiariakai mawari taiyariyari memutiwewiwaniki Yawé hetsiemieme mutiwewiwakai xawatiki meta metseri 'etsimipenitsie meta hipati 'ixiarari maye'axenitsie. Mipai yamekateni'uximayakaitini Yawé hetsiemieme yayupapaimeti, kememite'aitiariakai.

³² Mipai mepitehiritiariakai 'ixuriki tukiyari memi'iwiyaniki meta tuki muyepatsie. Kepauka memite'uximayakai Yawé tukieyata, wa'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama yamete-warahiaiwekaku mepite'uximayakai.

24

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'uximayata

¹ 'Aruni nuiwarimama 'ipai mekatenuyu'uitiani: 'Aruni niwemama mepihiki Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

² Narawi meta 'Awihu mekaniukwini tiiri mekawayexeyawaweti wapaapa kamiwekaku 'akuxi, hiki 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi xeikiari mawari wewiwamete mekanakine.

³ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarieya Tsaruki, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarieya 'Akimereki, miki Rawiri meparewiewekaku 'aixia katiniwaru'uitiani mawari wewiwamete kehapai memite'uximayatakekai.

⁴ 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memiyuwaikawakai keyuri 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, 'ipai mekatenuwaru'uitiani: Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepiyupaimekai 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima 'atahaika mepiyupaimekai.

⁵ Yunaiti 'iniariki mekaniupitiarieni 'uximayatsika, yunaiti 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama watsata mepanu'ukai 'uximayatsika memakumate tukita mieme meta Kakaiyaritsia mieme.

⁶ Ti'utiwame Tsemahiyaxi Natanaheri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki kaniwaraka'utiani kememitetewakai ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwamete, mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima wahixie. 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama hutakia mekaniupitiarieni 'iniari, peru 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama heiwamieme xeikia.

⁷ 'Iniari matiari mieme pitiunakixi Kuyariwi, hutarieka pitiunakixi Kerahiyaxi,

⁸ hairieka pitiunakixi Karini,

naurieka pitiunakixi Tsehurini,

⁹ 'auxiwiriekai pitiunakixi Marikiyaxi,

'ataxewiriekai pitiunakixi Mikamini,

¹⁰ 'atahutariekai pitiunakixi Kuhutsi,

'atahairiekai pitiunakixi 'Awiyaxi,

¹¹ 'atanauriekai pitiunakixi Ketsuha,

tamamatariekai pitiunakixi Tsekaniyaxi,

¹² tamamata heimana xewi mieme patia 'Eriyatsiwi,

tamamata heimana hutarieka mieme patia Yakini,

¹³ tamamata heimana hairieka mieme patia Hupá,

tamamata heimana naurieka mieme patia Ketsewa,

¹⁴ tamamata heimana 'auxiwi mieme patia Wirika,

tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mieme patia 'Imexi,

¹⁵ tamamata heimana 'atahuta mieme patia Hetsixi,

tamamata heimana 'atahaika mieme patia 'Aputsexi,

¹⁶ tamamata heimana 'atanauka mieme patia Petahiyaxi,

xeitewiyaritsie mieme patia 'Etsekieri,

¹⁷ xeitewiyari heimana xewitsie mieme patia Kakini,

xeitewiyari heimana hutarieka mieme patia Kamuri,
 18 xeitewiyari heimana hairieka mieme patia Rerahiyaxi,
 xeitewiyari heimana naurieka mieme patia Mahatsiyaxi.

19 Mipai mekateniuyu'uitiani Yawé tukieyata memiteta'uximayataki, yemeki Yawé 'ixa-heritsixi takakaiyari 'Aruni kemirahiahekai, mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

Rewitsixi memiyuhayewaxi

20 'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi memaka'utiarie mepihiki:

'Amirani nuiwarimama Tsuwaheri wa'ukiyari patia,
 Tsuwaheri nuiwarimama Keheriyaxi wa'ukiyari patia.

21 Xekawiyaxi nuiwarimama 'Itsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia, miki mimexiakametikai.

22 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama Tserumuti wa'ukiyari patia,

Tserumuti nuiwarimama Yakati wa'ukiyari patia.

23 Hewuruni niwemama: mexiakame Keriyaxi patia, hutarieka mieme 'Amariyaxi patia,
 hairieka mieme Kahatsieri patia, naurieka mieme Kekamani.

24 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama Mikahiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia,

Mikahiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsamixi wa'ukiyari patia,

25 'Itsiyaxi Mikahiyaxi pi'wayatikai,

'Itsiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsakariyaxi wa'ukiyari patia,

26 Merari nuiwarimama Makiri meta Mutsihí wa'ukiyarima mepaki,

Wenuhu nuiwarimama Katsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patia.

27 Merari nuiwarimama hipatita:

Katsiyaxi hetsiememete: Wenuhu, Tsukani, Tsakuxi meta 'Iwiri.

28 Makiri hetsiememete: 'Eriyatsaxi, miki tiiri pikawarayexei.

29 Kihitsi hetsiememete: nu'aya Kerameri.

30 Mutsihí niwemama wahetsiemieme: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

'Iki mepihiki rewitsixi wanuiwarima wa'ukiyarima kememiyutipaimerixi.

31 Yaxeikia yu'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahapai 'iniariki 'uximayatsika mepupitiarie ti'aitame Rawiri hixie, meta Tsaruki, 'Akimereki meta mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima meta rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Amemiyumate meta yaki memiyumate yaxeikia mepitepitariiekai 'uximayatsikaki.

25

Teyuitiwamete meta kwikamete

1 Teyuitiwamete memakine, Rawiri meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mekaniwaranayex-eiya 'Atsahapi niwemama, Hemani meta Kerutuni niwemama, miki Kakaiyari niukieya memitahekiataki meteyuitiati 'aripatsie, kanariki meta mitiutitiririkaki. 'Iki mekanihikitini memaka'utiarie mipai memiteta'uximayataki:

2 'Atsahapi niwemama: Tsakuxi, Kutse, Netaniyaxi meta 'Atsarera. Miki piwakuyuitiwakai 'Atsahapi, meta pitihekiataki kwikariki ti'aitame Rawiri yarehiawekaku.

3 Kerutuni niwemama me'ataxewiti: Kerariyaxi, Tseri, Kitsariyaxi, Tsimihi, Katsawiyaxi meta Matatiyaxi. 'Iki wapaapa Kerutuni pitiwa'aitiakai, miki meteyuitiati 'aripaki Yawé niukieya mepihekiataki meta pamipariyutsi mepipitiakai me'iniawati.

4 Hemani niwemama: Wukiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, 'Utsiheri, Tsewuheri, Keremuti, Kananiyaxi, Kananihi, 'Erihata, Kirariti, Xumaniti-'Etsexi, Kutsiwekatsa, Maruti, Hutixi meta Mahatsihuti.

5 Miki yunaiti Hemani mepiniwemama, ti'aitame hetsiemieme Kakaiyari niukameya mihikitikai, hiki miki Kakaiyari niukieyaki 'aixia meputiyanekai tirikariyaya hepaitsita. Kakaiyari Hemani tiiri peiyeni'airi, tamamata heimana meyunaukame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame.

6 Miki Yawé tukieyatapaiti wapaapa pitiwaku'ikitiwakai kepauka memutikwikakai mitiutitiraurikaki, kanariteki meta 'aripaki. 'Atsahapi, Kerutuni meta Hemani, miki yamepityuriekai ti'aitame kemitiwa'aitiakai.

7 Miki huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (288) mepiyupaimakai yunaiti, miki mepite'uti'ikitariekai Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete memihikitiniki.

⁸ Yu'uximayatsika mepupitiarie 'iniariki kepauka memite'ukayuitiwani, yunaiti 'et-simemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate meta te'ikitamete metatsiere teyu'ikitawamete meyunaiti.

⁹ Hiki mexiakame pitiunakixi Kutse 'Atsahapi nu'aya, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, hutarieka pitiunakixi Kerariyaxi, 'iwamama meta niwemama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁰ Hairieka pitiunakixi Tsakuxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹¹ Naurieka pitiunakixi 'Tsihiri, niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹² 'Auxiwirieka pitiunakixi Netaniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹³ 'Ataxewirieka pitiunakixi Wukiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁴ 'Atahutarieka pitiunakixi Ketsarera, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁵ 'Atahairieka pitiunakixi Kitsariyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁶ 'Atanaurieka pitiunakixi Mataniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁷ Tamamatarieka pitiunakixi Tsimi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁸ Tamamata heimana xewi pitiunakixi 'Atsareri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

¹⁹ Tamamata heimana huta pitiunakixi Katsawiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁰ Tamamata heimana hairieka pitiunakixi Tsuwaheri, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²¹ Tamamata heimana naurieka pitiunakixi Matatiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²² Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka pitiunakixi Keremuti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²³ Tamamata heimana 'ataxewirieka pitiunakixi Kananiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁴ Tamamata heimana 'atahutarieka pitiunakixi Kutsiwekatsa, niwemama meta 'iwamama tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁵ Tamamata heimana 'atahairieka pitiunakixi Kananihi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁶ Tamamata heimana 'atanaukarieka pitiunakixi Maruti, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁷ Xeitewiyaritsie pitiunakixi 'Eriyata, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁸ Xeitewiyari heimana xewi pitiunakixi Hutixi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

²⁹ Xeitewiyari heimana huta pitiunakixi Kirariti yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

³⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana hairieka pitiunakixi Mahatsihuti, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

³¹ Xeitewiyari heimana naurieka pitiunakixi Xumaniti-'Etsexi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama meyunaiti tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimekai.

26

Kitenie tehiwemete

¹ Kitenie tehiwemete kememite'u'uitiarie:

Kurehe nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Metseremiyaxi Kurehe nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

² Metseremiyaxi niwemama mepaki:

Matiari mieme Tsakariyaxi, hutarieka mieme Keriyaheri,

hairieka mieme Tsewariyaxi,
 naurieka mieme Katinieri

³ 'auxiwiriekka mieme 'Erami

'ataxewiriekka mieme Kuhanahani,

'atahutarieka mieme 'Erihuhenahi.

⁴ 'Uweri-'Erumi niwemama mepaki:

Mexiakame mieme Tsemahiyaxi,

hutarieka mieme Kutsawari,

hairieka mieme Kuha,

naurieka mieme Tsakaxi,

'auxiwiriekka mieme Natanaheri,

⁵ 'ataxewiriekka mieme 'Amihieri,

'atahutarieka mieme 'Itsakaxi.

'atahairieka mieme Pehuritahi.

Kakaiyari 'Uweri-'Erumi 'aixia kaniuyurieni türi waikawa miwarayexeyaki.

⁶ 'Uweri-'Erumi nu'aya Tsemahiyaxi mikita türi piwarayexei, miki mepaki yutüriyama wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

⁷ Tsemahiyaxi niwemama mepihikitikai, 'Utini, Xapahiri, 'Uweri, 'Eritsawari meta wa'iwama 'Erihu meta Tsamakiyaxi, miki yunaiti teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

⁸ Miki yunaiti 'Uweri-'Erumi mepinuiwarimamatikai. Miki meta waniwema meta wa'iwama teiteri memikamama memitirikawi mepihikitikai 'uximayatsikaki. Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta mepiyupaimekai, 'Uweri-'Erumi nuiwarimama.

⁹ Metseremiyaxi niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaiti, tamamata heimana 'atahaika mepiyupaimekai, miki teiteri memikamama mepihikitikai.

¹⁰ Kutsa niwemama, Merari nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mepihiki Tsimiri, wa'ukiyari matia (tsepa mikamexiakametikai, peru 'ukiyarieya manuyeka kaneyeitiani),

¹¹ hutarieka mieme Kirikiyaxi patia, hairieka mieme Tewariyaxi patia meta naurieka Tsakariyaxi. Miki yunaiti Kutsa niwemama meta 'iwamama mepaki tamamata heimana haika.

¹² Merikite mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehiwemete, memanuyetei meta wa'iwama, Yawé tukieyata memite'uximayakaki.

¹³ Kitenie kepauka memitetahinikekai mepupitiarie 'iniariki yuxexuiti nuiwarite 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate yunaiti.

¹⁴ 'Iniariki kememite'upitiarie, Tseremiyaxi pitunakixi 'itupari tau manatineika hepa meuwie, meta nu'aya Tsakariyaxi, mitimaiwekai mi'ixatsitametikai, pitunakixi 'itupari tayetatsie meuwie.

¹⁵ 'Uweri-'Erumi pitunakixi kitenie tahetia hepatsie meuwie, meta niwemama mepihiritiarie 'ikwaite mitiuyepine tukita timieme.

¹⁶ Tsupini meta Kutsa matia Tsarekete kitenieyari mekateniunake, tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, huye teikimana meutiyyintsie.

Yuxexuiti nuiwarite kemi'ane kitenieyarisie memite'unakixi mana mekatenihikaitini yayupapaimeti:

¹⁷ Xexuime tukaritsie me'ataxewiti rewitsixi tau manatineika hepa meukiteniet-sie mepu'uwekai, yunaukati tayeta hepatsie, meta yunaukati tahetia hepatsie, meta yuhuhutati xexuime 'ikwaite mitiuyepitiksie mepitehikai.

¹⁸ Takwa tau makayuyuipe hepa mukumatsie yuhutati mepitehikai rewitsixi meta yunaukati miki huyeyari 'utima.

¹⁹ Mipai mekateniu'uitiarieni kitenie tehiwemete Kure meta Merari wanuiwarima.

Piinite miraye'atika tehiwemete

²⁰ Hipatita rewitsixi mepite'ihiritiarie tukita timieme piini miraye'atika meta mitipatsietika Kakaiyari hetsie timieme muwa mitiuyepitiksie.

²¹ Rarani Keritsuni punuiwarieyatikai, Kehieri manuyeka kanayani Rarani nuiwarimama wahetsie.

²² Kehieri niwemama Tsetani meta Kuheri, miki mepihiritiarie piinite miraye'atika Yawé tukita timieme.

²³⁻²⁴ Tsewuheri, Keritsuni nuiwarieya Muietsexi nu'aya, miki tumini hiwemete wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime wahetsiemieme, 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsihieri nuiwarimama.

²⁵ 'Eriyetsexi nuiwarimama kememite'unuiwaxi, Xekawiyaxi, Kitsariyaxi, Kurani, Tsikiri meta Tserumiti.

²⁶ Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepuhiritiarie piinite mitipatsietika hipati memiteyetua, ti'aitame Rawiri, meta nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi xeimiriari meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete meta hipati kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete.

²⁷ Miki mepiteyetuakai piinitiarika kuyaxa memiteha'iwakai, kimana Yawé tukieya 'aixia muku'itiarieniki.

²⁸ Tserumiti meta 'iwamama mepihiritiariekai, Tsamuhari Kakaiari niukameya mitiyetua, Tshuri Kihitsi nu'aya mitiyetua, meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya memiteyetua.

²⁹ Kenaniyaxi meta niwemama, 'Itsaxi meminuiwarimama, miki mepi'itsukatetikai ti'aitame mepiparewiekai 'aixia mepite'akayuruwakai naime 'uximatiarikatsie 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie.

³⁰ Katsawiyaxi meta maremama, miki Hewuruni nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, xeimiriari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari mepikikitikai teiteri memikamama. Miki Kurutani 'anutaie tau makayuyupike hepa 'ixaheritsixi watsata mepite'uximayakai Yawé hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

³¹ Hewuruni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari Keriayaxi pihikitikai. Huta tewiyari wiyari Rawiri ti'aitakaku, kanetixeiariexiani Hewuruni nuiwarieya xapayari, mekanitaxeiyarieni Katexxi kiekariyatsie Karaha kwieyaritsie teiteri memikamama.

³² Miki teiteri memikamama mekaniyupaimekaitini huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (2.700). Rawiri ti'aitame kaniwaruhiritiani memite'uximayakaki Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe wahetsiemieme, tinaimeki Kakaiari hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsie timieme.

27

Kuyaxi kememite'u'uitiarie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini kememite'aka'utiarie xapatsie nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, xeimiriari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memitewa'aitia, meta ti'aitame parewiwametemama kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memihiritiariekai. Xeikuyaxiyari mepiyupapaimekai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, miki mepite'utahiwekai xeimetseri xeiwiyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

² Matiari metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Yatsuwehani Tsawirieri nu'aya,

³ Paretsi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Miki wa'ukiyari pihikitikai yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a mexiakame metseritsie memite'uta'uximayatakai.

⁴ Hutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, Rurahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, miki manuyeka pihikitikai. Miki wa'ukiyari Mikuruti pitewakai.

⁵ Hairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, wa'ukiyari pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kuyara nu'aya.

⁶ Wenahiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikamama puwanikai, meta miki muwani'a pihikitikai. Miki nu'aya 'Amitsawari hairieka metseritsie miemete wahamatia payewekai.

⁷ Naurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, 'Atsahe muwani'a pihikitikai, Kuhawi 'iwaya. 'Arike hetsiena mieme kananukakeni nu'aya Tsewariyaxi.

⁸ Auxiwiriekai metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, Tsamuti 'Itsiraha kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai.

⁹ 'Ataxewiriekai metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, 'Ira muwani'a pihikitikai 'Iketsi Tekuha kiekame nu'aya.

¹⁰ 'Atahutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, Heretsi muwani'a pihikitikai Peruni kiekame 'Epirahini nuiwarieya.

¹¹ 'Atahairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, Tsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme.

¹² 'Atanaurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaima, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.

¹³ Tamamata metseritsie mieme, Marahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, Tsera nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana xewi metseritsie miemete, muwani'a pihikitikai Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame, 'Epirahini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mikita piwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari.

¹⁵ Tamamata heimana huta metseritsie miemete, Kerirahi Netupa kiekame muwani'a pihikitikai, 'Utunieri nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mikita xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari piwarexeiyakai.

Nuiwarite memiwani'a

¹⁶ Merikite 'ikita mepihiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memaki:

Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Eriyetsexi Tsikiri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai, Tsimihuni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsepatiyaxi Mahaka nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

¹⁷ Rewi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsawiyaxi Kemuheri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsaruki muwani'a pihikitikai,

¹⁸ Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Erihú Rawiri 'iwaya muwani'a pihikitikai,

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Umiri Mikaheri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

¹⁹ Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Itsimahiyaxi 'Awiriyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Kerimuti 'Atsirieri nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

²⁰ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Utseyaxi 'Atsatsiyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

hixiata me'ati Manatsexi xiiyarimama wahetsiemieme: Kuheri Perahiyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

²¹ Tawarita hixiata me'ati Manatsexi nuiwarimama Karaha kwieyaritsie memititekai wahetsiemieme: 'Iruhu Tsakariyaxi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsiheri 'Awinexi nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai,

²² Rani nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Atsareri Keruhani nu'aya muwani'a pihikitikai. 'Iki mepihikitikai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'akai.

²³ Peru Rawiri pikawaraka'utia 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memikahexeyakai, miki Yawé mipai putayikai kename 'ixaheritsixi mekayu'iniatsiniakakekai, miyuawitsie miemete xirawetsixi wahepai.

²⁴ Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kanitsutiani waraka'utianike, peru yunaime pikawaraka'utia Kakaiyari muyeha'aki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme kememiyupaimekai mepikahaka'utiarie Rawiri ti'aitakaku kemitiuyi xapayaritsie.

Ti'aitame hetsia timieme memitehiritiariakai

²⁵ Miraye'atika mitiuyepine ti'aitame tipiinieya pihiritiariakai 'Atsimaweti 'Arieri nu'aya.

Kunatani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya pihiritiariakai watsiyata timieme, kiekaritsie timieme, kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie timieme meta kiekarite kuraru 'amatitetewa mexeyatikatsie timieme.

²⁶ Memuka'etsa miwani'a 'Etsiri pihikitikai Keruwi nu'aya.

²⁷ Tsimi Xamati kiekame pihiritiariakai kaxie haraweriyarite.

Tsawiri Tsepani kiekame pihiritiariakai winu miti'utaki kita.

²⁸ Wahari-Kanani Kerexi kiekame pihiritiariakai huriwa haraweriyarite meta xapa 'iteiriyarite Tsepera yemuriyaritetsie mieme.

Kuhatsi pihiritiariakai hatseiti miwa'utsie.

²⁹ Tsitirahi Tsaruni kiekame wakaitsixi pihiritiariakai Tsaruni kwieyaritsie memuwakai.

Tsapati 'Arurahi nu'aya wakaitsixi pihiritiariakai mayeweweritsie memiye'uwakai.

³⁰ 'Uwiri 'Itsimaheri nuiwarieya kameyutsixi pihiritiariakai.

Keheriyaxi merunutitanaka mikita puxuri 'ukari pihiritiariakai.

³¹ Katsitsi Hakaxi nuiwarieya muxatsi pihiritiariakai.

'Iki yunaiti mekanihikitikaitini ti'aitame parewiwametemama tipiinieya memitehiritiariakai.

³² Kunatani Rawiri tatatsieya, ti'utiwame mitimaiwekai, ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pihikitikai. Kehieri Kakumuni nu'aya piwa'iwiyakai ti'aitame niwemama.

³³ 'Akituperi mikitatsiere ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pihikitikai. Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari ti'aitame 'aixia mitimate pihikitikai.

³⁴ Kuyara Wenahiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Awiyataxi 'arike 'Akituperi hetsiememe mepanuka'ui.

Kuhawi kuyaxi yunaime wa'ukiyari pihikitikai.

28

Kememite'utahiawarie tuki mitawewiyaniki

¹ Merikitsi Rawiri Kerutsaremtsie kaniwarukuxerieni: yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'a, yunaime kuyaxi memiwani'a xeimetseri memite'utahiwekai, xeimiriari meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietikei, meta ti'aitame tipiniyea memihiritiarietikei, tewamama memiwahikai meta niwemama, paratsiyu memihiritiarietikei, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe meta kuyaxi memikamama.

² Kananukukeni ti'aitame Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai tuki nepitawewienikeai, muwa Yawé takakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari mayekaniki meta muwa mayeyeriniki Kakaiyari. Tinaimeri nepituxeriekai mitawewiereki,

³ peru Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahiawixi: "Tuki 'eki pepikanetsitawewirieni, 'ekitsi kuya yumemiwame pekanihikitini meyuwaikawame pekanivarukwini".

⁴ »Merikite Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, ne'iwama watsata pinetsi'anayexei 'Ixaheritsie munetsi'anukakeniki nemitita'aitaki yuheymeki. Mikitsi Kura nuiwariyari kananayex-eiya te'aitamete nuiwariyari memakineki, miki nuiwaritsie penayexei nenuiwari, meta ne'iwama watsata ne pinetsi'anayexei, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame nemayaniki.

⁵ Meta neniwema memiyimiire Yawé minetsi'upitia watsata, neniwe Tsarumuni panayexei Yawé 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitianiki.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahiawixi: "Tsarumuni 'aniwe kaniyanemiki tuki mitawewieni meta kuraruyari, ne nepenayexei neniwe pihikitini neta 'ukiyarieya nepihikitini.

⁷ Xika yatikamieni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita, hiki kemitikamie, hiki 'ana nepipitiani yuheymeki miti'aitaniki".

⁸ »Kakaiyari mitatsi'enie hixie, meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé teiterimama xemihiki, nepixehiritia yaxemitekahuniki naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé takakaiyari kemiti'aita. Xika mipai xetekakine 'iki kwie witsimiraku'anetsie xepu'uwani meta xeniwema wahet-siememe payani yuheymeki.

⁹ »Eki Tsarumuni neniwe kena'eriwani 'a'ukiyari Kakaiyarieya. Meta kenayexeyani naime 'aiyariki meta 'aixia 'anemeki 'a'eriwameki. Kariki Yawé 'iyari kanixeyani meta naime 'iyaritrika kanimaika. Xika pe'itiwauni, pimatsipitiani pemitaxeyaki, mexika pe'iku'eirieni yuheymeki kamaniku'eirimiki.

¹⁰ Pepikaratitimaiani Yawé kemimaranayexei tuki pemitawewirieniki muyepatsie mayaniki hetsiena mieme. 'Ayumieme keneyuwairiyani 'ari ketine'uximayaka».

¹¹ Hiki Rawiri Tsarumuni kaniyetuirieni tuki 'iniariyari kemitiwewierekekai meta kiite 'auriena mawetikei, tatsiari tuki kitenie hixie kii 'etsimipe mukuwewiere, kii mirewati'utsiwa, kii yuheima ma'u, kii kemuyepaimenikekai taitana, meta muyepatsie tiratu kakuniyari kanamikiyari miwayuhayewatsie.

¹² Meta kaniyetuirieni kemitiyinikekai Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie kemitiku'eriwakai, meta kii mawetika kemi'ayumiemetiniki, tumini tukita mieme hepaita meta hakewa mireti'utswani piinite mitipatsietika tukita timieme.

¹³ Metatsiere, kaniyetuirieni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kememite'uximayatakekai, meta piinite mitipatsietika muwa mitiyepikai kemi'ayumiemetinikekai Yawé tukita.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata, huru 'anayuhayewame kaniyetuirieni meta pirata mititiwewiyaniki piinite tukita timieme xexuime 'uximayatsikatsie timieme.

¹⁵ Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata kixeme 'uitiame mitiwewiereki meta kixemeya, kepaimeiti miyinikekai huruki mitiwewieri meta pirataki mitiwewiere, xexuiti hakewa mi'ayumiemetikai.

¹⁶ Metatsiere kaniti'iniatsirieni huru meta pirata mexa paa maname hetsiememe, huru mitiwiriyari hetsiememe meta pirata mitiwiriyarieni.

¹⁷ Meta kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane, ti'itipiyame manuxite 'amupapa mitiwewiyaniki meta watsu 'aminene metatsiere xarite. Kaniti'iniatsirieni 'aye'akame huru meta pirata xexuime tekixitetsie mieme kepaimeiti miyinikekai huru meta pirata.

¹⁸ Mexa 'ikwa taiyame hetsiemieme kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixia mi'ane. Metatsiere kaniyetuirieni ke'aneti mitawewierekekai Yawé kaxetaya, tatsiari Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'anateki Yawé tiratuya kakuniyari memanukanakai.

¹⁹ Rawiri mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki tinaiti katinaka'utiarieni Yawé yatiutahekiataku, yanemiretitaniki keti'aneneti mititiwewiyani».

²⁰ Meta mipai Rawiri yuniwe Tsarumuni katiniutahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta ketinayu'iwani, hikiri ketine'uximayaka. Pepikamaka meta pepikayuweranariyani, kariki Kakaiyari Yawé, nekakaiyari, 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki. Pikamatsiku'eirieni pikamatsinutuita kepaukake tuki peminini.

²¹ Pepiwarexeiya mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memiteta'uximayata Kakaiyari tukieyata. Metatsiere pewarexeiyati pepayani kemi'ane memiyuwairiya yikimana waikawa memite'akumate tinaike 'uximayatsika hepaitsita. Nuiwarite memiwani'a meta yunaiti teiteri mepimatsiparewieni».

29

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ikuxeiri 'imikieri

¹ Rawiri ti'aitame memiyuxeiriekai mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kakaiyari neniwe Tsarumuni kananayexeiya, peru miki 'akuxi pikarakumate 'uximayatsika pimariwe. 'Iki tuki 'amipa tewi pikatipiinieya, matsi Kakaiyari Yawé pita katinipiinieyatini.

² Waikawameki neyuwairiyati nekatiniukuha'arita Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme. Piinite tukita timieme mititiwewiyani nekatiniuxeirieni, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepia, kiyexi, meta waikawa 'unitse teteyari, tetexi 'ixurikitsie mikayatsariwa, tetexi miherikarietika witsimutiyyitika, tetexi witsimi'anene yutsata meta waikawame marimuri teteyari.

³ Ketipaimeme nemitiukuxeiriekai miki nekati'iniatati, nekakaiyari tukieya nenaki'erietu nepiyetuani tuki hetsiemieme naike huru meta pirata nemeixeiya:

⁴ xeitsienituyari miriyari kiruyari pirahetekai huru 'Upixi mieme, meta huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari kiruyari raheteme pirata 'aixia mi'ane, mikiki tuki muwakuwiriyarieniki,

⁵ piinite huruki mititiwewiereki meta pirataki, metatsiere tsepa tita memite'utiwewi tepiaiki te'uximayatamete. ¿Kemi'aneta hiki xeme 'imikieri piyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme?»

⁶ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi yutiiriyama memiwareuxeiya, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memiwani'a, xeimiriyari kuyaxi memiwani'a meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memiwani'a metatsiere ti'aitame 'uximayatsikaya memihiritiarietiki, miki 'imikieri mekaniyetuani kememiteheuyiwawekai.

⁷ Miki mekaniyetuani Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme mititiwewiyani, xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (165.000) kiruyari raheteme meta tamamata miriyari huru tuminiyari, haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (330.000) kiruyari raheteme huru, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme wurunitse tepiyari, meta haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari raheteme tepia.

⁸ Kemi'ane tetexi memeixeiyakai witsimi'anene mekaniyetani Kehieri hetsia, miki Keritsuni nuiwarieya pihikitikai, mekaniyetuani Yawé tukieyata mieme mirayaniki.

⁹ Hiki yunaiti kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memiyiwawekaiiki memiyetuani 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme, yaxekia ti'aitame Rawiri waikawa kaniyutemawiekaitini.

Rawiri kemituuyutanenewi

¹⁰ Merikite Rawiri Yawé 'aixia katiniutahiawe yunaike teiteri wahixie, mipai 'utaiti:

«'Aixia peketikihawariwani Yawé,
ta'ukiyari 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yemeki yuheyemeki.

¹¹ 'Eki Yawé katini'apinitini,
kepemitimariwe meta kepemititirikaiye,
witsikepemi'ane, kepemirayu'iwa meta kepemiti'aitame.

Naiti katini'apinitini ketipaimeti mitixuawe
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa.

Yaxeikiata 'eki xeikia pekatini'aitametini,
'eki yunaike waheima pekatini'aitani.

¹² 'Ahetsia xikutiriya payeneika meta 'aixia miti'ane,
'eki yunaike pekatiniwa'aitiaka.

'Ahetsie puxuawe tirikariya meta miyiweniki,

meta 'eki pepihiki mariweme pemirayeitiani meta yunaime pemuwatirikariya.

13 'Ayumieme, takakaiyari, pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia,
meta witsipemi'anetsie mieme 'aixia tepaitika.

14 »Peru, ne tixaiti nepikatihiki meta neteiterima tixaiti mepikatehiki, tita meta 'imikieri temateyetuiri tixaiti pikatihiki. Yurikitsi 'eki, tinaiti 'apiini katinihikitini, tame ketita temateyetuiri, miki katinihikitini 'eki pemitatiyetuiri.

15 'Ahixie tame, ku'uwamete tekanihikitini meta kikamete, ta'ukiyarima memi'anekai hepai meripaiti. Tatukari 'ena kwiepa 'etiri hepai kani'aneni mikareutetere.

16 Yawé takakaiyari, 'iki naiti ketita temite'ukuxeiri tuki temitawewieniki 'ahetsiemieme, 'eki pepitatuipitia. Naiti piti'apiini.

17 Nekakaiyari 'aku, ne nepitimate 'eki 'iyarite pepixeiya kemitiku'eriwa meta pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie. 'Ayumieme ne'iyari heitseriekaku nematiyetuiri 'iki naime piinite, meta nepiwaruxei 'ateiterima meyutemamawieti kememite'iyetua yumawari kememiteyuwariya.

18 Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri, hiki hepai meteyikihaweme keniwapitiaka wa'iyaritsie yuheyemeki, miki yu'iyaritsie memimatsiha'eriwaniki keniwapitiaka.

19 Yaxeikata neniwe Tsarumuni keneupitia 'iyari 'aixia tiyikihaweme, yamitikamieniki meta yamitiyurieneni 'a'aitsikatsie meta 'a'iniari niukiyari naimetsie. Keneupitia tuki mitawewieniki hetsiena timieme nemitiukuha'aritaxi».

20 Hiki Rawiri yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé xekeneniawani yukakaiyari». Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé mekaniutaniawa, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni metatsiere ti'aitame hixie.

Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemiratia

(1Kem 29:21-25 - 1Te 1:28-53)

21 Hiki 'uxa'arieka, Yawé mekaniyetuirieni waikawa mawari meta mawari taiyariyari, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: xeimiriari turutsixi temari, xeimiriari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta xeimiriari muxatsi 'etsimemipepe, winu mawariyari heutinikaime, meta waikawa hipame mawari.

22 Miki tukaritsie mepite'ukwai meta mepite'anui meyutemamawieti Yawé hixie.

Hiki 'ana hutarieka teiteri Tsarumuni ti'aitame mayaniki yamekaniutyuani Rawiri nu'aya, Yawé hixie hatseiti mu'uyatsie mekanikawirieni ti'aitame mayaniki, meta Tsaruki mekaniukawirieni mawari wewiwame mayaniki.

23 Hiki Tsarumuni Yawé 'uwenieya hetsie kanayerini yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme Rawiri, hiki ti'aitakaku naiti 'aixia katiniuyini. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikahukaitini ke-mainekai.

24 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe meta ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama yamekaniutyuani 'aixia 'anemeki memiparewieniki ti'aitame Tsarumuni.

25 Yawé mariweme kanayeitiani Tsarumuni naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta kanipitiani miti'aitaniki mariwemeki mariwati, nixewiti mikareixeiyakai hepai te'aitamete 'Ixaheritsie memanuka'ui.

Rawiri kemitiumi

(1Kem 29:26-28 - 1Te 2:10-12)

26 Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

27 Naimeki, pitiuta'aitaxi huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: Hewuruni pukatei ti'aitati 'atahuta wiyari, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari.

28 Hiki kaniumini waikawa 'ukiratsititiri, 'aixia raniuwakaku hetsiena mieme meta waikawa xikutiti, nu'aya Tsarumuni hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

29-30 Naime Rawiri kemituuyuri, mitiutsutiatsie meta 'imatiriekaka kemituuyuri, kemituuta'aitaxi kemititirikaiyekai, meta kemituuyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemituuyi meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie, naiti katinaka'utiarieni kemituuyi xapayaritetsie mitaniere Tsamuhari meka'utiatsie, Kakaiyari niukameya Natani meka'utiatsie meta mitaniere Kahari meka'utiatsie.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Kemituiyi

Tsarumuni kemititawau mitimaiweniki

(2Kem 1:2-17 - 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mira'aita tirikayeti kanayani, Yawé Kakaiyarieya hamatiana muyeikakaiki meta waikawa tirikayeme kanayeitiani.

² Hiki Tsarumuni yunaima 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kaniwarutahiawe, 'iki xeimiriya meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitwamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaima 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima.

³ Hiki miki meta yunaiti memeweiyakai mekaniyukuxeirieni tukita Kawahuni mirakutewatsie, muwa Kakaiyari mekanitahiawekaitini, Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, makumawetsie 'ixuriki tukiya Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mitawewiekai.

⁴ Kerutsareme kiekariyarisie Kakaiyari tiratuya kakuniyari kaniukateitini, Rawiri mana na pi'atiaka Kiriati-Yeharini paiti kepauka meiyetitsie,

⁵ peru mawari taiyame wurunitse tepiyariki miwewiya Wetsareri mitawewi, Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kawahuni paiti kanewekaitini, Yawé tukieya hixie. 'Ayu-mieme Tsarumuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanekine Yawé mehetahiaweke.

⁶ Mana Tsarumuni Yawé hixie, mana mawari taiyame hixie 'uyaka 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe, hetsiena xeimiriya mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni.

⁷ Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakaiyari Tsarumuni hixie kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tita pemireuyehiwa kenetineutawawiri.

⁸ Mipai Tsarumuni katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ne'ukiyari Rawiri pe'inaki'erieti 'aixia pepitixeyakai, hikita ne hetsiena mieme nemitita'aitaki pepinetsi'anayexei.

⁹ Yawé meta Kakaiyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi kenaye'atia, 'ekitsi ti'aitame pekanenayeitiani teiteri memiyumiire wahetsiemieme tumuanari kwiepa mieme hepai.

¹⁰ Ne nepimatsiwawirie nemitimaiweniki meta nemireutamaiweniki nemitiwata'aitaniki 'iki 'ateiterima memiyumiire, xika mipai pekanetiupitiani, 'kemi'ane piyiwe mitiwata'aitiani?

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari Tsarumuni mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Metsi pekaneniwawirieka pemitimaiweniki meta pemirakumaikaki para neteiterima pemitiwata'aitaniki, wahetsiemieme ti'aitame nemimatsi'ayeitia, peru 'atsipepikahaine pemixikutiniki, pemirexeiyani meta pemimariwaniki, nemimatsi'aye'unie memikwiniki meta tukari waikawa pemexeiyani 'atsipepikahaine,

¹² ne nepimatiyetuirieni. Peru nekamanipitiamikita pemixikutiniki, pemirexeiyani meta pemimariwaniki, meripaiti te'aitamete kenemikatiwarupitia meta nixewiti 'a'utima memanuka'uni mipai mepikayini.

¹³ Hiki 'arika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki tukiya manuwe Kawahuni mirakutewatsie 'akaneka kanayeyani Kerutsareme kaneyani, mana 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kawayutsixi Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete: xeimiriya heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) meyupaimeme piwarexeiyakai kaxetate, meta kawayutsixi tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimekai, miki kawayutsixi kaxetate kuyaxa mieme muwa'uti mepiye'inekai meta hipati Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie piwaye'inakai.

¹⁵ Kerutsareme kiekariyarisie ti'aitame pirata meta huru kwinimieme paimeme pexeyakai tetexi kemit'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawame pexeyakai pini makuweri mieme hepai.

¹⁶ Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta Kuha, mana paiti ti'aitame tetuayametamama mepiwatinawekai.

¹⁷ Kaxeta kuyaxa mieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nanaiyakame piraye'akai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pirata tuminiyari, yuxewiti kawayu paye'akai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Iki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi yunaima te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi 'arika mepiwatuiriekaita.

2

Kememite'uyukuha'aritia memiteta'uximayataki tuki hetsiemieme
(2Kem 2:1-18 - 1Te 5:1-16)

¹ Merikitsi Tsarumuni yakaniutayini yuparatsiyu mitawewieniki meta tuki Yawé hetsiemieme.

² Hiki te'ikatomete kaniwaru'uitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi xixiwamete memiteta'uximayataki hiritisie. Piwaru'uitiata haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete.

³ Hiki Tsarumuni 'iki niuki Hirami Tirutsie ti'aitame kanen'aiirieni:

«Kenenani'aiiri kariuxa kiyeyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemireyeni'aiiri hepai paratsiyu mitawewieniki.

⁴ Ne tuki Yawé takakaiyari hetsia mieme nekanitawewimiki. Hetsiena mieme patsiekame nepayeitiani, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia nemititaiyaniki, meta paa mipatsie yanepiremaniriwani, mawari taiyariyari ximeri meta taikai nepitiwewiriwani, mawari xawatikimieme meta metseri manatiwenitsie mieme, meta hipame 'ixiarari Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme. 'Iki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuheyemeki mipai mepiteyurieka.

⁵ »Tuki nekanitawewimiki mariwekame, matsi takakaiyari kanimariweni keyuri kakaiyarixi.

⁶ Perutsi, ztete'itawewirieni tuki, matsititi muyuawi tsepa kemeutitewa hetsiena mieme 'etsipiyewa? Ne tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki, tuki nepitawewirieni muwa 'ikwa mititaiyarawaniki hetsiena mieme.

⁷ »Xeime কেনانani'aiiri ti'uximayatame rakumaikame huruki, pirataki, wurunitseki, tepiaki, 'ixuriki kwimixeta, mixeta meta miyitsikimayeki, mireutaxixiwe naimeki, mitita'uximayataki 'ena kiekatari memiteheutamete nemiwarexeiya wahamatia Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme, ne'ukiyari Rawiri meripaiti miwaruta'iniekai.

⁸ »Kenenani'aiiri Riwanu mieme kariuxa kiyeyari meta huku kwiniemieme miraye'atika kiyeyari, ne nepitamate te'a'uximayatamete mepite'akumate 'iki kiyexi witeyariki. Neteiterima meta 'ateiterima yunaiti mekatentia'uximayatakuni,

⁹ kiyexi waikawa memikuxerieniki, tuki nemitawewieni 'apati kanayeimiki mariweti.

¹⁰ Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kiyexi memitiwiteni nekaniwayetuiiemiki xeitewiyari miriyari tiriku 'ikayari, xeitewiyari miriyari tsewara 'ikayari, kaxie winuyari nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari miriyari rituruyari meta yaxeikia paime rituruyari huriwa hatseitiyari».

¹¹ Hiki Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarumuni kaniuta'eiya xapa kaneini'aiirieni mipai 'ayetaineme:

«Yawé ti'aitame kamenayeitiani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, waikawa matsinaki'eriet.

¹² Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kwie meta taheima muyema muyuawi mutawewi, ti'aitame Rawiri mupitia yuniwe mayexeyaki, timaiweme meta reutamaiweme, miki kanitawewimiki paratsiyu 'amipa meta Yawé tukieya.

¹³ »Kamitsi Hirami-Awihi nepimatsi'anuni'aiirieni, mitimaiwe meta mireutamaiwe,

¹⁴ maamaya Rani xiyyarieya pihiki meta 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekame. Miki katinauta'uximayataweni, huruki meta pirataki, wurunitseki meta tepiaki, tetetsie meta kiyetsie, meta 'ixuriki kwimixetaki meta miyitsikimayeki, rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta 'ixuriki mixetaki, meta naime katinautaxixiweni meta tsepa kemitu'aitarie kaniyweni. Hirami katinita'uximayatamiki 'ateiterima memitemate wahamatia meta Rawiri 'a'ukiyari meta neti'atiwame miwaranayexi wahamatia.

¹⁵ »Hiki ketanani'aiiri tiriku, tsewara, huriwa hatseitiyari meta kaxie winuyari pemitatsi'utaxatia neti'aitiwame.

¹⁶ Tame hiritisie Riwanu mieme kiyexi tepitiwiteni kepaimeme pemeuyehiwa, te'itihame waikakawame tepenuhautsitiani haramatsie Kupe paiti. 'Ekitari mana pekatinita'aitamiki Kerutsareme paiti manutikieniki».

¹⁷ Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memititekai tewa kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruti'iniata. Meripaitiri Rawiri piwaruti'iniatakai, hikita 'iki mepaki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (153.600).

¹⁸ Te'ikatomete kaniwarayeitiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) meyupaimeme, tetexi xixiwamete hiritisie memuwani kaniwarayeitiani nauka tewiyari miriyari (80.000) meyupaimeme, meta te'uximayatamete tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarayeitiani haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari meyupaimeme (3.600).

3

*Tuki kemituiawewiya**(2Kem 3:1-14 - 1Te 6:1-29)*

¹ Hiki kanisutiani Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya wewieneti Muriya yemuriyaritsie Kerut-sareme kiekariyaritsie, hakewa Yawé meyuhekiataxi 'ukiyarieya Rawiri hixie. Mana kan-itawewieni hakewa Rawiri metaxataakai, 'Arahuna* maka'etsakaitsie, kewutseu tewiyari.

² 'Uximayatsika kaniutsutiani nauka wiyari ti'aitati meta hutarieka metseritsie meta hutarieka tukariyaritsie.

³ 'Iki 'iniari Tsarumuni miyetia kanihikitini Kakaiyari tukieya tsutimeyari hetsiememe, 'emeutatewatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyakai, 'etsimaueyewatsie 'atanauka meturuyari pexeiyakai.

⁴ Tuki hixie kii meukumiakai kitenietsie yaxeikia pitewikai tuki 'etsimaueyewatsie kematayeukai, tatsiari, 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti meta 'atanauka meturuyari heutitewati. Taitanatsie huru mihikiaki piwakuwiri Tsarumuni.

⁵ Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie huku miraye'axe mexayari kaniwakumana, mikitsie taki 'ikiyari kaniwaku'utiani meta huru tepiayari 'aixia mi'ane kaunariyari.

⁶ Tuki witsikaniuta'itarieni tetexi witsimi'aneneki meta huru Pariwahini kwieyaritsie miemek.

⁷ Tuki taita pikaxite manuyehe huru kanitiwirieni, meta kitenie manuyehe, tuki 'ixumeriyari, meta 'ituparite, meta tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie kaniwarawewiexiani Kakaiyari teitametemama.

⁸ Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie kaniutawewieni, yaxeikia paime pexeyatikatei tuki kematayeukai, 'ipai paime pexeyakai, 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti, yaxeikiata 'atayeuti. Taitanatsie huru muhikiaki kaniwakuwirieni, xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari kiruyariki.

⁹ Huru kirapuxiyari xexuiti meriyu kiruyari pirahetekai. Yaxeikiata kii wapaiti muyewaikawa huru kaniuwewirixiani.

¹⁰ Waikawa Muyepatsiesie Kakaiyari teitametemama yuhutati memitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita, meta huru kaniwarukawirieni.

¹¹ Kakaiyari teitametemama yuhutati yu'anate metatseratikaiti 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai. Yuxewiti Kakaiyari teitameya 'anateya xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeyatikatei, xewiti 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekita hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari teitameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.

¹² Kakaiyari teitameya hutarieka mieme mikitatsiere 'anateya xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeyatikatei, xewiti 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekita matari mieme Kakaiyari teitameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai.

¹³ Kakaiyari teitametemama mepiti'ukai heitserie meheutaneniereti tukita, yunaiti yu'anate metaweratikaiti 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai.

¹⁴ 'Ixuriki 'amayetsuye tukita meuwieri putawewi 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki, mixeta, kwimixeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki, meta mikitsie katiniuta'aita Kakaiyari teitametemama memaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁵ Tuki hixie tuxiyu hutame kaniuti'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi meturuyari 'utitime, meta mu'uteya menuyatsatikatei huta meturuyari tawari heimana 'etsiwa kaniutitikaitini,

¹⁶ metatsiere tepia kaunariyari tsariekame kaniuta'aita, tuxiyu 'emeutitewatsie kane-nakuwitiani, meta kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari kaniuti'aita xeitsienituyari paime, tepia kaunariyari hetsie kaneiyatsaxiani.

¹⁷ Tuki hixie tuxiyu kani'uitiani, xeime 'utatana xeimeta tserietana tayeta hepatsie. Matari mieme Kakini katiniteriwa, hutarieka mieme Wuhatsi.

4

*Piinite tukita timieme**(2Kem 4:2-6, 10-5:1 - 1Te 7:23-26, 38-51)*

¹ Hiki Tsarumuni mawari taiyame xeime kaniutawewieni wurunitse tepiayariki, 'atanauka meturuyari tewime meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeume meta nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewame.

* 3:13:1 'Arahuna. Yatini 'Uxinahani. 'Iki hutakia pitewa.

² Meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxiyariekameki xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame. Meta tamamata haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai.

³ Tenimeyari hetia huta xurukuyari tuurutsixi puwarata'utia, xeimeturuyaritsie xeitewiyari meyupaimeti mepa'utikatei, miki yunaiti katsu matia mepiyuxewiriyakai.

⁴ Katsu 'emiyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai, hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutine-nierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyupike hepatsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia hepatsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari* pitsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuiximieni hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai. Mikitsie haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari rituruyari haa pirakanakekai.

⁶ Yaxeikiata Tsarumuni tamamata katsu 'itsimiyeyu kaniutiwewieni, ta'utata 'auxiwime kaniuti'uitiani meta tatserieta yaxeikia paime. Para naiti mawari taiyametsie timieme mana mititihauxinariwaniki, peru mawari wewiwamete katsu 'emiyewatsie mepiyutihauxinakai.

⁷ Meta tamamata kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutiwewieni huruki wewiyatikaime, hiki tukita kaneita'uitiani, 'auxiwime ta'utata meta 'auxiwime tatserieta.

⁸ Metatsiere Tsarumuni mexa kaniutiwewieni tamamata paime tukita kaneita'uitiani, ta'utatatsie 'auxiwime kaniti'uitiani meta tatserieta 'auxiwime. Meta tukita mieme xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame xeitsienituyari kaniutiwewieni huruki.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete watakwa putawewi, meta takwa 'amakuyewa 'itupari hexeiyatikaimi, miki wurunitse tepiyari piwiriyarietatei.

¹⁰ Katsu 'emiyewa wurunitseki miwewiya tuki hixie tserietanatsie kanitiken, tatsutia hepatsie.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata xarite, tepia 'amititi naxi tutuweme, meta xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame katiniutiwewieni. Hiki Hiram mipai katiniutinini tinai, Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme mirayaniki Tsarumuni kemitita'aitiakai, tatsiari:

¹² Hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,

hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepai tiyuxexeiyame,

wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemime,

¹³ nauka tsienituyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene 'ikiyari huta xurukuyari manukutetatei xexuime wipitsie,

¹⁴ kaxetate meta katsu yaki miyeyu tihauxinamete,

¹⁵ katsu 'emiyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana huta memituika,

¹⁶ xarite, tepia 'amititi naxi tutuweme, meta tepia 'amititi manuxite.

Hiram-'Awi 'iki miyamitipame Tsarumuni mitiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiyariki mixawatiki pitiwewiyatikatei.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mititiwewiyani kwiepa 'inirita mititixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie meta Tsaretani wahixiapa.

¹⁸ Piinite wurunitseki mitiutiwewiya pitimiirekai Tsarumuni mitiuta'ai, 'ayumieme naiti kemirahetekai wurunitse pika'uyiwekaxia mi'iniataki kepaime mui.

¹⁹ Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme:

'ikwa taiyame huruki miwewiya,

mexate paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemime,

²⁰ kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika meta kixeme hetsiena muyeyaxe, mutitaiyariwaniki Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, yemeki meripaiti kemiraka'utsiekai,

²¹ tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta 'iti manuxite 'amipa, mikita naiti huru mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,

²² tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena meta 'ikwa taiyame 'et-simipepe,

tukita mireutahakitretsie, tatsiari, Waikawa Muyepatsie 'itupariyarite meta 'ituparite Muyepatsietsie meuwikai, mikita huru pikawiriyarietatei.

* 4:5 4:5 RV60 paine tewi kemaueyeyu yumamatsie mipai pitsuikai. Hipati teiwariki 8 cm.

5

¹ Hiki kepauka mitiutinirie naiti mitiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pitiuta'aitaxi miti'atarieniki huru, pirata, meta naime piinite 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Yawé mitiyetuiriekai, hiki katiniuti'uta Kakaiyari tukita waikawa miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie.

Tiratu kakuniyari

(2Kem 5:2-6:11 - 1Te 8:1-21)

² Hiki Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime yunuiwari hetsiemieme memanuyetei, meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita memeitateniki.

³ Hiki 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiarariyartsie, 'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame hixie.

⁴ Hiki kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, 'ana rewitsixi tiratu kakuniyari mekaniutikweni.

⁵ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaneikweni metatsiere 'ixuriki tukiyari meta tinaime muwa mitiyepikai mitipatsietika mekatenetini.

⁶ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana 'ixaheritsixi memiyukuxeiriekai mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumireme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai.

⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni tiratu kakuniyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ane hetia mekaniteni.

⁸ Miki Kakaiyari teitametemama yu'ane metaweratikaiti mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kiyexi kimana mikukweiyane.

⁹ Kiyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apitikai kakuni hetsiemieme kitsimeyarite puyuhekiakai Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie, takwa paiti pikayuhekiakai, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia pire'ane.

¹⁰ Miki kakuntsie tetexi hutati piyemaneikai Muietsexi mana meikamanaxi Huré mirakutewatsie, Yawé tiratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'Ekipitu me'ayekineku.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tuki Muyepatsieta mekaniwayekine. Yunaiti mawari wewiwamete mana memu'uwakai mekaniuyu'itiekaitini, memite'uximayakai meta memikate'uximayakai.

¹² Yunaiti kwikamete rewitsixi —tatsiari, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, Kerutuni, waniwema meta wa'iwama— mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaniti'ukaitini tau manatineika hepatsie, rinu kamixayari mehanakatitikaiti meta xaki mutitiraurika me'u'iti, 'aripa meta kanarite me'u'iti. Wa'aurie mepiti'ukai mawari wewiwamete xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meypaimeti kuxineta me'utihitsiwati.

¹³ Kuxinetaki teyuitiwamete meta kwikamete Yawé mekaniniawakaitini meta pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini kuxinetaki meteyuitiati, tepia mutitiraurikaki meta hipame kanariteki. Kepauka memutikwikaxi mete'ukayuitiwati yunaiti mipai mete'ukwiti: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe», 'ana haiwitiri Yawé tukieya panukana.

¹⁴ Muehaiwitiriyakaiki mawari wewiwamete mepika'uyiwekaxia memiyeweianiki mete'uximayati, tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsi'aneti mihinekaiki.

6

¹ Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, 'eki mipai peputayi kename yiriya haiwitiriyaritsie pe'uyeikani,

² ne matsi tuki witsi'aneme nepimatsi'utawewiri, muwa pemayekaniki 'aheyemeki».

³ Hiki Tsarumuni ta'aurie kanaweni teiteri wahepa Kakaiyari tawawirienike 'aixia miwayurieniki yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memiti'ukai,

⁴ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia ke'itarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, miki hiki yutirikariyaki piraye'atia ne'ukiyari Rawiri kemitutahiawixi mipai 'utaiti:

⁵ «Kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiwarayewititsie paititi neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepika'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana nemitawewiyarieniki tuki hakewa nemayekaniki, meta xeime tima nepika'anayexei mitiwata'aitaniki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

⁶ Matsi, Kerutsareme nepanayexei mana nemukaniki, meta Rawiri nepanayexei neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mitiwata'aitaniki».

⁷ Merikite, ne'ukiyari Rawiri waikawa piyuwairiyakai mitawewieniki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari,

⁸ peru Yawé mipai pititahiwixi: "Nehepaitsita 'aixia pi'ane pemi'awairiyaki tuki nehetsiemieme pemiwewimikiki.

⁹ Peru, 'eki pepikahikitini peminetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pita 'ahetsie miyeyani pitiyurieni, miki tuki pitawewieni nehetsiemieme".

¹⁰ »Hikiri Yawé katinaye'atiani kemutayi: Yemeki kemutayikai, hiki ne nekananukakeni ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'utima nemitita'aitaki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta tuki nekani-utawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari.

¹¹ Muwa kakuni nekaneutateni, tiratu maye'uxa mayemane Yawé miwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia».

Tsarumuni kemituuyutanenewi

(2Kem 6:12-42 - 1Te 8:22-53, Nia 132:8-10)

¹² Hiki meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kaniutakeni, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memiyuxeirikai wahixie, yumamate teiki kanetseraxiani.

¹³ Mana pita'aitakai mitawewiyani takwa hixiapa wapaiti kekame wurunitseki wewiyakame, yaxeikia heutatetewame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame.* Mana wapaiti, kaniukatunumakeni hiki yuheima hemeti muyuawitsie,

¹⁴ mipai katinuuyunenewieni:

«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, xewitita Kakaiyari 'apika'uyeika 'ahapai 'aneti muyuawitsie meta kwiepa, 'ekitsi 'atiratu pekanaye'atiwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemeki kemi'ane memimate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyariki memimatsi'uweiya.

¹⁵ Yapepitiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame kepemititahiwixi, 'iki tukaritsie 'atirikariyaki pepiraye'atia kepemutayi 'aniukiki.

¹⁶ »Hikita, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, yaxeikia kenaye'atia ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'ipai kepemititahiwixi: "Xika 'aniwema 'aixia metekahuni, xika yamete'u'uwani ne'aitsikate kemaine 'eki kepemitikatia, yuheyeme mepihikitini 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehixie me'u'uwati".

¹⁷ Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, ketinaye'atia 'iki kepemititahiwixi Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.

¹⁸ »Peru zitiyiwekuta 'eki, nekakaiyari, 'ena kwiepa pemukani teiteri wahamatia? Matsi muyuawititi, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepikatinake, matsi 'iki tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe.

¹⁹ Peru, Yawé nekakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri nemiyetua 'ahixie.

²⁰ Kenexeyani tukariki tikariki 'iki tuki, hakewa mimatsihenakixi muwa pemayekaniki, pemi'eniekaki nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

²¹ Keneu'eni waikawa kenemimatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paiti hakewa 'eki pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehiwiri.

²² »Xika xewiti 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaitsita, xika 'utani'arieni 'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hixie 'uweti yamitayiniki,

²³ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta kemitihitserie ketineuyuri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatirika keneupitia kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri yemeki kemireuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemi'aneta 'axamikatiuyuri keneuxina heitserie 'amuyeikaki.

²⁴ »Xika 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi memiwaraye'unie mewara'iwa 'ahepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki, xika kwitiwata me'u'axiani 'ahetsia mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani, xika meyutanenewieni waikawameki 'ena tuki manuwe,

²⁵ 'eki keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri meta keniwarakunuita 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiyawetuiritsie meta wa'ukiyarima.

²⁶ »Kepauka 'ateiterima 'axamemiteyurieni 'ahepaitsita, xikata 'eki pewaruiheritiani xika muyuawitsie pereunani mikakawiyeki, xikata miki kwitiwata meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitiani meta ke'axamemite'uyuri mete'uhayewa,

²⁷ 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti meta ketiniwareuyehiwiri ke'axamemite'uyuri mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateirima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitiximeni huye 'aixia mi'ane memuweiyani, meta wiyeri kenani'a 'iki kwieyaritsie, miti'apiini, 'ekitsi pekaniwaye-tuirieni 'ateiterima mitiwahetsiemietiniki.

* **6:13 6:13** RV60 paine 'auxiwi tsikuriyari tewime meta 'auxiwi tsikuriyari 'atayeume, meta haika tsikuriyari heutitewame.

²⁸ »Kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie mihaakaxatini, kwiniya muxuaweni, mika'ukawiiyeni, yatini kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mitaweni, yatini 'utiskari xika me'utixuawere, yatini memitatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari warie xika mehatetikani, meta tsepa tita 'uxi-matariika mitinua yatini kwiniya,

²⁹ xika kwitiwata mete'uka'eniwati yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame ke'axamemite'uyuri, xika yumamate 'iki tuki hepa mehatatseraxiani, meyunenewieti meta waikawameki mematsiwawirieti,

³⁰ 'eki keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, meta ketini-wareuyehiwiri. Yaketiniwarakapitia yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri, 'ekitsi pekatinimaika, 'eki xeikia tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika.

³¹ Mipai miki yunaiti 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta kepemiti'aita mepite'u'uwani mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaiti ta'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiritsie.

³² »Yaxeikiata tewa kiekame 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mikamieme, peru metsihemarieti waikawa kepemitiyuriene meta 'atirikariya kepemiranakani'awa meta kepemitirikaiye, meyeta tewa paiti xeime kwieyaritsie. Kepauka miki tewa kiekame munuani meta muyutanenewieni 'ena 'iki tuki manuwe,

³³ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitia ketita mimatitawirieni. Mipai yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mepimatsihetimani meta, 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahapai, 'eki mepimatsimakaxeni meta mipai mepitehetimani kename 'iki tuki nemitawewita 'eki pehahiwariwa.

³⁴ »Kepauka pemiwarayewitini 'ateiterima memiwaraye'unie memiwakwiyuki, tsepaneti hakewa, xika nenewieri mematsipitiaka meta xika 'iki kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehataneniereni, tuki nemitawewi 'ahetsiemieme hepa,

³⁵ 'eki keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatawewirie, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.

³⁶ »Merikite xewiti tewi 'amika'uyeikaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiena mitumawe, xika 'ateiterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahapaitsita, xika 'eki pewaruyehaka pewayetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia miwaranuhapaniki xeime kwieyaritsie, hetewakaku yatini hehurakaku,

³⁷ xika xeime kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memiwarawaxi wakwieyaritsie, xika mete'uhayewa ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani, xika 'ipai mete'uyunenewieni: "Tame tahetsie pirahiwa, 'axatepitem'uyuri, ke'axamiti'ane tepitekaki",

³⁸ meta memiwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paiti xika 'ahetsia yu'iyariki meyuyetuani meta kememiteyumateki, xika nenewieri memetsihetuiurieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwayetuiri hepa xika mehataneniereni meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa,

³⁹ 'eki wanenewieri meta waikawameki kememimatawewirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paiti, hakewa pemeyeika, hiki kememite'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua. Ketini-wareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima, 'axamemite'uyuri 'ahapaitsita.

⁴⁰ »Hikita, nekakaiyari mipai nepaine, kenetaniereni meta ketemiteyunenewie 'ena te'u'uwati ketane'eniaka.

⁴¹ »Kenenua, Yawé Kakaiyari,

'ena kene'uxipieka,

'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.

Yawé Kakaiyari,

keniwarupitia 'amawari wewiwamete 'awikweitsitarika memexeiyani.

Yamemitekahu mekeyutemamawieka 'aixia pemituika'iyariki.

⁴² Yawé Kakaiyari,

pemenayexei pepika'uku'e'iriwani.

Kena'eriwani kepemitinaki'eriekai Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

7

Tuki kemitiyetuiya Kakaiyari hetsia

(2Kem 7:1-10 - 1Te 8:62-66)

¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni yunenewieti mitiutahayewaxi, muyuawitsie tai kakananeni naime mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite kaniutixitsitiani, meta tukita Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane kaniutahine.

² Yemeki tukita pihinekai Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane, 'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepikayiwawekai muwa memeutahaxiani.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi tai memuxei waheima 'akaneikame meta Yawé xawatiriyaya witsimi'ane tukita mihinekai, mekaniukatunuma'uni, meta kwiepa paiti metihixima'uti, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekaniutiyuani, mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe».

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri mawarite mekaniuwewieni Yawé hixie.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarutimawa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi. Mipai ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri tukita mekateniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete ketita memitehiritariiekai yamepitéyuriekai. Rewitsixi mepite'ukayuitiwakai kanarite ti'aitame Rawiri mitiwewiekaitsie kimana Yawé miniawariekai, meta kimana mipai mitiukwikakai: «Naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe». Mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihitsiwakaitini rewitsixi wahixie, meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti 'amekaniti'ukaitini.

⁷ Metatsiere Tsarumuni takwa hixiapatsie mukuma patsiekame kanayeitiani, Yawé tukieya hixie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta wiya memuyuxewiniki mawariyari, mana mawari taiyame wurunitseki miwewiya Tsarumuni mitawewitsie pikatinakekai mawari taiyariyari mayani, wiya meta hatsite mawariyari.

⁸ 'Ana Tsarumuni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari. Memuyuxeirieikai yemeki mepiyumiirekai naitsarie mepayeixiakai, Rewu-Kamati mirakutewatsie meye'atikaiti 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atikaiti.

⁹ 'Atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniuyukuxerieni, 'ixiarari memuwewiekaikiri 'atahuta tukari mawari taiyame patsieti mayeitiarieki, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarari memiwewiekaiki.

¹⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana haika tukaritsie, 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, Tsarumuni teiteri kaniwarutateutiani, meta miki mekanakunuaxiani yukiekaritetsie meyutemamawieti waikawa meta 'aixia 'iyari Yawé 'aixia mitiuyuriekaiki Rawiri, Tsarumuni meta yuteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

*Kakaiyari tiratu Tsarumuni matia kemituiwewi
(2Kem 7:11-22 - 1Te 9:1-9)*

¹¹ Kepauka Tsarumuni mini tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mipai piraye'atia naime kemitiku'eriwakai kemitiyurieniekai miki wahetsie.

¹² Hiki Yawé kaniuyuhekiata hixiena tikariki, mipai katinitahiawe:

«'Anenewieri nepu'eni, meta 'iki tuki nepanayexei muwa mawari nemitimawiyariwaniki.

¹³ Kepauka nemireunani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki, yatini 'utsikari nemitiwata'aitiani para kwiepa memitekakimeki, mexikatini kwiniya neheni'ani neteiterima wahetsia,

¹⁴ xika neteiterima, Yawé teiterimama memite'uteriwariwa, tixaiti xika mekatehayuyaitiani meta xika meyutanenewieni, meta xika menetsi'anukuwauni, mete'uhayewa ke'axamemiteyuriekai, ne muyuawitsie paiti nepiwa'enieni, nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wakwie 'aixia nekaniyurimiki.

¹⁵ Ne nekanitanieriekamiki, meta nekanita'enakamiki ke'aneti nenewieri 'ena miyetuiyani.

¹⁶ Hikititi meta yuheyemeki nekanenayexeiya meta patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki 'iki tuki mikita nemayekaniki. Nepita'iwiya nekatihayewati, neminaki'erieki ne'iyariki.

¹⁷ »'Ekita, xika 'ape'uyeikani nehixie mitikamiekai hepai 'a'ukiyari Rawiri, xika yapetikayani naimetsie kenemimatita'aitiani meta xika pe'eye'atiani ne'aitsikate meta ne'iniari niukiyari,

¹⁸ 'ana ne yanepitiyurieni 'anuiwarima xeikia memite'aitaniki, tiratu kenemituiwewi 'a'ukiyari Rawiri hamatia mipai nerehiaweti: "Hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetiti miti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie".

¹⁹ »Peru xika xeme xenetsi'uku'eirieni, xika yaxekatekakine ne'aitsikatetsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie nemixeyetui, xika xenetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemitewata'uximayatsirieniki meta xemiwarayexeyaniki,

²⁰ ne nepixe'akumaweriya kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta 'iki tuki nepitixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitia nehetsiemieme. Hiki 'ana 'atsieriwamete nepixe'ayeitiani yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Tsepa hiki 'iki tuki mimariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaiti keme'ane hixiena muyeyani pitimani, meta mipai katinita'iwaumiki: "¿Titayari Yawé miya tiwaruyuri 'iki teiteri meta 'iki tuki?"

²² Mipai pitita'eiyarieni: "Yawé memuku'eiriki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'Ekipitu miwarayewiti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi mepiwaranukuwei, mepiwarayexeyakai meta mepitewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayurnieme Yawé 'uximatiarika waikawa pupitia wahetsie'».

8

Hipatita Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya
(2Kem 8:1-18 - 1Te 9:10-28)

¹ Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya wewieneti meta yuparatsiyu.

² Miyatiuyurieka, Hiramiki kiekarite miyetuiriekai 'aixia kaniutiyurieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni.

³ Metatsiere Kamati kiekariyari kaniutamieni Tsuwa kwieyaritsie mukuma, hiki kaniwara'iwa.

⁴ Tamuxi kiekariyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni makumawetsie, meta 'aixia kaniutiyurieni naime ti'utamete Kamati mirakutewatsie mitiwewiekai.

⁵ Meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa 'aixia kaniutiyurieni Weti-Kuruni wapaiti mukuma meta Weti-Kuruni hetiana mukuma, kuraru kanatuani, 'itupari kaneuwitiani meta kimana mireunarimikeni.

⁶ Yaxeikia Warati kiekariyari 'aixia puyuri metatsiere naime hakewa memiteheuta'utaniekai meixeyakai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta naime tita mireuwewimikikai Kerutsareme pitiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie meta naitarie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai.

⁷⁻⁸ Nuiwarite teiteri memika'ixaheritsixi (tatsiari, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, miki teiteri memuyuhayewaxi miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memikawarukwi), Tsarumuni waiyarika wapitiat katininaruta'aitiani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mekateniyurieka.

⁹ Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi waiyarika te'uximayatamete pikawarayeitia, matsi kuyaximama mepihikitikai, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei tewa'aitiwamete.

¹⁰ Metatsiere ti'aitame Tsarumuni piwarexeyakai huta tsenituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mira'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete memiwaxeyakai.

¹¹ Parahuni nu'aya 'uka, Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekarienatsie peyewiti paratsiyu mitawewirita pi'atia, mipai 'utayika: «Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata ne'iya pikahayekani, kariki Yawé kakunieya hakewa mehupukai kanipatsieka».

¹² Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mitawewiekatsie tuki hixie, mana Tsarumuni mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitini Yawé hetsiemieme

¹³ kemi'ane tukaritsie meuyewekai, Muiitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitikai: Xawatiki mieme, metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyatsie, meta 'ixiarari mihaikatsie xeiwiyaritsie mieme, tatsiari, Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari, meta Tsemana 'ixiarariyari metatsiere Xamaru 'ixiarariyari.

¹⁴ 'Ukiyarieya Rawiri kemutayikai, mawari wewiwamete Tsarumuni mipai katininwaru'uitiani memiteta'uximayataki. Rewitsixi kaniwaruhiritiani kwikariki meminiawaniki meta mawari wewiwamete memiwaparewiewekaki kememite'uximayakai tukariki. Meta kitenie tehiwemete kaniwaru'uitiani xexuime kitenietsie, Rawiri mipai mitiu'aitakaiki Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame kemitiu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme yakatiniuyini, metatsiere piinite miraye'atika hetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Naiti Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya yakatiniuyini, kepauka paiti tuki tsutimeyari mukatsuarietsie 'atsita kepauka memini me'iwewietiweti. Mipai Yawé tukieya 'aixia yemeki katininurieni.

¹⁷ 'Ariketa Tsarumuni petia 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiukutewatsie meta 'Erati, 'Erumi hatetsiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Hiramiki, 'iparewiwametemama yametekahukaku, Tsarumuni nawiya 'amipapa kani'airieni meta yemeki haramara hepaitsita memite'akumate. Miki meta Tsarumuni parewiwametemama haramaratsie mekanekine 'Upixi paiti mene'axiani, muwa mekaneyetini huru tamamata heima 'auxiwi miriyari (15.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekanietuirieni.

9

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kemireku'iwataxi
(2Kem 9:1-12 - 1Te 10:1-13)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai, hiki ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani Kerutsareme paiti para mita'iniatiki mukwaniwetikaki miti'iwawiyaki. Kaninuani yumüireme yuteiterima warawititi, kameyutsiximama witsimitiu'iatika mepite'itikikai meta huru waikawame metatsiere tetexi witsimi'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni hetsia munua, miki naimeki katiniti'iwawiya kemitiku'eriwakai,

² mikita katinitaxatiani naime ketitaki mititi'iwawiyaxi. Nitixaitiki pikatiu'iyiri Tsarumuni, tsepa kemitikwaniwetikatei.

³⁻⁴ Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihixiyakaitini 'ixeiya ti kemitimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiya ti, mexayatsie 'ikwai mirapiniriekai, 'iparewiiwamete wa'ipari, kemiti'uximayatsiyarieikai meta hetsiana te'uximayatamete wakemariete meta winu 'uitiwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeiya ti.

⁵ Hiki mipai ti'aitame katiniutahiaawe: «Tita nemiretamari nekwieyaritsie paiti kepemituiyuri hepaitsita meta kepemitimaiwe, kaniyuritini.

⁶ Ne yuri nepikare'eriekai 'iki 'atsita nepeyetia, hikiri nehixiki nepunierixi. Matsi xiari 'etsiwa xeikia nepiremariekai waikawa kepemitimaiwe. Waikawa matsi pepirexeiya keyuri tita nemire'eni 'ahepaitsita.

⁷ Kemeteyutemamawie 'ateiterima. Kemeteyutemamawie memimete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatia yamemite'u'uwa me't'enieti kepemitimaiwe.

⁸ Meta 'aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé 'akakaiyari, 'aixia 'anemekimi matsi'uxe ti meta yu'uwenitsie mimatsihaye pemi'iniarieyatini hetsiana mieme peti'aitati. 'Izaheritsixi wanaki'eriet, 'akakaiyari ti'aitame kamanayeitiani wahetsie pemititi'aitaki kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitihetserie, miki yuheyemeki yuteiterima piwakamanikeyu».

⁹ Hiki ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katinietuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari huru, tetexi witsimi'anene, meta waikawa witsimitiu'iatika. Tawari hatsuaku pika'utixuawerixi waikawa witsimu'iatika ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni mumi hepai paimeti.

¹⁰ Huru kememite'atia 'Upixi mieme Hiram teiterimama meta Tsarumuni teiterimama, mekani'atianita huku kiyeyari kwini miraye'axe meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

¹¹ Miki kiyeyariki, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imimii 'amatayeyeu witsimi'anene meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere haripa kaniutiwewieni meta kanarite teyuitiwamete wahetsiemieme. Hatsuaku meripaiti mipai pikatiyiwekai Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹² Mikita ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame tiutihiwe'erieka mititawawiri, miki matsi waikawa piratia keyuri kepaimeme ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiumikai. Hiki 'ariki, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwiyari hetsie paiti yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

Kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimariwakai Tsarumuni
(2Kem 9:13-28 - 1Te 10:14-29, 2Kem 1:14-17)

¹³ Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari kiruyari huru pi'atiriwariwakai,

¹⁴ tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti. Metatsiere 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'Izaheri kwieyaritsie memi'uitiariekai Tsarumuni hetsia mekaniyetuayakaitini huru meta pirata.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame 'apapame huruki wewiyatikaima tsunarietikaima, xexuiti 'etsiwa'itaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini.

¹⁶ Metatsiere kanitiwewieni haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyume, yaxekia huruki wewiyatikaima tsunarietikaima, xexuiti haika kiruyari huru kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi «Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.

¹⁷ Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni maripiriki tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyarieikai.

¹⁸ 'Uweni yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imimii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei mana mutiyeikaniki, 'uweni hetsiana mawekai huruki puwewiyakai, pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi yuxexuiti mepeuti'utikatei,

¹⁹ meta 'imumi 'amatayewatsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti, manukunenieretsie mepeuka'utikatei naitsata. Tawari xewiti pumawekai 'uweni naitsarie kwiepa Tsarumuni 'uwenieya hepai 'aneti.

²⁰ Naiti Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyeipikai, «Ri-wanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneke pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni muyeikakatsie pirata 'araye'akame pika'eriwakai.

²¹ Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwateya 'amupapa meix-eiyakai Hiramite teriterimama memikuni'atiwekai, miki Taritsi kaneyekikakaitini huru 'utiti, pirata meta maripiri tatsiari 'awateya, hutseri memawiriwawe meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.

²² Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai.

²³ Yunaiti miki te'aitamete mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku,

²⁴ xexuime wiyaritsie mekateni'atiriwakaitini 'imikieri: piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimitiu'atika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.

²⁵ Tsarumuni pexeiyakai nauka miriyari kurarute kawayutsixi meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wahetsiemieme, meta puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi miki pitiwamikwakai kuraruta meta yuparatsiyu 'aurie Kerutsareme paiti.

²⁶ Tsarumuni ti'aitame naitsarie katiniwaruta'aitani te'aitamete kememite'ukutetiksie, 'Eupirate hatuxameyari manuyekatsie 'itsutiati 'atsita pirtsiteu kwieyaritsie meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie paiti.

²⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai tetexi hepai katinix-eiyakaitini, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeiyakai pini makuweri mieme hepai.

²⁸ Kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepinanaiyakatetikai meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

Tsarumuni kemitiumi

(2Kem 9:29-31 - 1Te 11:41-43)

²⁹ Hipatita kemituiyi Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, kepauka paititi mitsutia meta kepauka mitiutahayewaxi, miki katinaka'utarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Natani Kakaiyari niukameya kemiraka'utia, meta kemituiyini xapayaritsie 'Ahiyaxi Tsiu kiekame kemiraka'utia, meta kemitunierixi xapayaritsie 'Iruhu miniere kemituiyini kemiraka'utia Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaitisita mieme.

³⁰ Tsarumuni huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

³¹ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni 'ukiyarieyatikai Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

10

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete kememiteyutihutarixi

(2Kem 10:1-11 - 1Te 12:1-24)

¹ Hiki Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paiti, mana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memeyuxeirikaiki ti'aitame memeyetianiki.

² Hiki miki hepaitisita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kanakunuan, mana kaneyakaitini meripaiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'ayemakati.

³ Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'utani'a mi'atarie, hiki miki meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Xuwuhani hetsia mipai mekatenitahiawe:

⁴ —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame. Hikiri 'eki ha'exanime ketaneutititia te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa mitatsi'utititia, hiki 'ana tepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

⁵ Xuwuhani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuhuni hiki, peru xekenayenexia haika tukari 'anukayayu.

Hiki kepauka teiteri memeki,

⁶ ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya 'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memiparewiekai. Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xekexaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri?

⁷ Miki mipai mekanituyuan:

—Xika 'eki ti'aitame 'aixia petiuka'iyarikamiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, xika kemitivanake pewaru'enieni, xika pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'eriet, miki mepimateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemeki.

⁸ Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anu'eni kememite'itahiawixi, matsi temari pitata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatiana memutiwawerixi meta 'anari memiparewiekai.

⁹ Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kexehaitika xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'iki teiteri mipai meminetekihawe: "Ha'exanime kenayeitia'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia teka'ikemakame"?

¹⁰ Miki temari, hamatiana memutiwawerixi, mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Teiteri 'ipai memimete'hahiawe ti'aitame: "Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pitatsi'utititia, 'ekiri ha'exanime kenayeitia". Neuxei, 'ipai ketiniwaruta'eiya: "Ne ne'itiwame 'etsimupe matsi 'akanipani keyuri nepaapa kemanupakai, xika nepaapa waikawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitiani, ne matsi tawari waikawa nepitixeta'uximayatsitiani.

¹¹ Xika miki yuku haheteme xe'anutitekiriene, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiene. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayutsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixeti'iwani".

¹² Merikite hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayikai ti'aitame Xuwuhani, hixiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹³ Peru ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakameki: 'ukirawetsixi wa'ixatsi pika'anu'eni,

¹⁴ matsi temari wa'ixatsi pita kaniu'enieni. Mipai katiniwarutahawe: «Xika ne'ukiyari yuku haheteme xe'utititiani, neta matsi waikawa nepixeti'ikatiene. Xika miki xetiwayakaitini kiyeki, ne kawayatsixi wawayameki tepia manuyatsatikaki nepixeti'iwani».

¹⁵ Ti'aitame teiteri mikawaru'eniki, mipai pituiyi Kakaiyari yahainekaku. Mipai piraye'atarie Yawé niukieya Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemitiutahawekai, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame Keruwuhani yapitutahawekai.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuhwakaitini meyuxewiti:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yunaiti yukie xekeneutayeixia.

'Ekita, Rawiri, 'ahetsia miemete xeikia keniwarayexeiyani.

Tameri Rawiri hetsia tixaiti tepikatehayexeiya.

Tixaitikuta pikatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».

Hiki mekaneutayeixiani, yuxexuiti yukie.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, Xuwuhani piyeweiyakai ti'aitati 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie memutetikeitei.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kaneni'ani waiyariaka memite'uximaya mihiritarietaki minierimieki, peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi tetexiki mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni. Hiki mexiwa ti'aitame 'anutiyerika yukaxetatsie kaneyu'una Kerutsareme paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki mipai tiuyiku 'anatiti 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepuwaruku'eiri, hiki yaxekia mepi'ane.

11

¹ Xuwuhani Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxei'ieni Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakine yunaiti, miwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi hiki mipai tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mitita'aitaki.

² Peru Yawé niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsia, miki tewi Kakaiyari payexeyakai, mipai 'aneme niuki kaniupitarieni:

³ «Mipai ketineutahawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya miti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi Kura kwieyaritsie memititei meta Wenikamini,

⁴ mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Hawaiki xepikawakwitiwieni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuiti yukie xekeneutayeixia, kariki ne yanehainekaku miyakatiniuyini"». Hiki miki mekannu'eni Yawé niukieya meta mekateniuhayewa Keruwuhani metamienike.

Xuwuhani Kura kiekariyarite 'aixia kaniutiyurieni

⁵ Merikite Xuwuhani Kerutsareme kaniuyuhayewa, hiki kiekarite Kura mieme 'iki 'aixia kaniutiyurieni:

⁶ Wereni, 'Etami, Tekuha,

⁷ Wetsuxi, Tsuku, 'Arurani,

⁸ Kahati, Maretsa, Tsipi,

⁹ 'Arurahini, Rakixi, 'Atseka,

¹⁰ Tsura, 'Ayaruni meta Hewuruni. 'Tki kiekarite 'aixia muti'itatie kanimiemetikaitini Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Xuwuhani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kaniwaru'uitiani, kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi tawari 'akanetitiriya, meta mana 'ikwaite katiniuti'uta, hatseiti meta winu,

¹²meta katinietuani yuheima nunuwamete meta pitsikate. Mipai naime kiekarite 'aixia kaniukuyurieni, hiki Kura meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kanayani.

Rewitsixi meta mawari wewimamete Xuwuhani mekaniuparewieni

¹³Naitsarie kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekanu'axiani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi para Xuwuhani memitininiki.

¹⁴Rewitsixi yukwie mekaniuku'eirieni memitehatihiwetsie meta hipame yupiinitiarika Kura kwieyaritsie pita memiyehuki meta Kerutsareme, Keruwuhani meta niwemama Yawé memayexeiyani memikawapitiakaiki.

¹⁵Wahetsiemieme, Keruwuhani kaniwaruthiawe yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete tukiteta kakaiyarixi memitewamawirikaki, tsipuri wa'ikiyari memiwarayexeiyaniki meta tsikerutsixi muwaruti'aitakai memitiwewiyaniki.

¹⁶Rewitsixi wa'utima mekanekine teiteri yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete yu'iyariki Yawé memikuwautiwekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani Yawé mawari memiwewirieniki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

¹⁷Miki memu'axiaki kaniutatirikaxiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniuparewieni haika wiyari metatsiere Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mekaniwaranukuweiya heitserie kememite'u'uwakai.

Xuwuhani 'itamama meta niwemama

¹⁸Xuwuhani kaniutiwitini Makarati Kerimuti nu'aya, Rawiri nu'aya meta 'Awikahiri, 'Eriyáwi niweya meta 'Itsahi teukarieya.

¹⁹Mikitsie tiri miwarayexei mekanihikitini Kehutsi, Tsemariyaxi meta Tsakani.

²⁰'Ariketa Mahaka kaniutiwitini 'Awitsaruni niweya. Mikitsieta kaniwarayexeiya 'Awiya, 'Atahi, Tsitsa meta Tserumiti.

²¹Xuwuhani Mahaka waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini 'Awitsaruni niweya keyuri hipame yu'itama meta te'uximayatemetama 'itamamatiti. 'Itamama yunaiti mepiyupaimekai tamamata heimana 'atahaika meta haika tewiyari mepiyupaimekai te'uximayatemetama 'itamamatiti, meta yuniwema puwarayexei xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika 'ukitsi meta haika tewiyari 'ukari.

²²Xuwuhani 'Awiya kananukakeni yu'iwama mitiwa'aitiakaki Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame payanikekai mipai pitiku'eriyakai.

²³Hiki timaiweme payuyeitia, hipame yuniwema waikawa pitiwayetui piinitiarika, meta waikawa 'ukari puwakuniukiri wa'itama memakine, hiki Kura kwieyaritsie nait-sarie kaniwareutani'axiani meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, metatsiere naime kiekari yukuraru 'amatititi mexeiyatikatsie.

12

Tsitsaki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemireutaha

(2Kem 12:9-16 - 1Te 14:21, 25-31)

¹Hiki kepauka Xuwuhani tirikaiyeti matia meta yu'iyariki ti'aitati matia, miki meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé 'aitsikateya mekaniuku'eirieni,

²meta kemitinake yamepikatekaki. 'Ayumieme 'auxiwiriekai wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani, Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni.

³Xeimiriya heimana huta tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewarahapati, haika tewiyari miriyari kawayatsixi wahetsie memutei meta mekayu'iniatsiniati kuyaxi riwiyut-sixi, tsukienutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memanexiakai,

⁴Tsitsaki kiekarite yukuraru 'amatititi mexeiyatikatsie kaneutahani Kura kwieyaritsie miemetetsie meta Kerutsareme paiti kaninuani.

⁵Hiki Xuwuhani hixie kaniutakeni Kakaiyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima wahixie Tsitsaki memakati Kerutsareme memiyuxeirikai. Mipai katininarutahiawe:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeme xeminetsi'uku'eiriki, neta hiki nekanixeku'eirimiki, para Tsitsaki mixekwiniki”.

⁶'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta ti'aitame yunaiti tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiaka, mipai mekaniutiyauni:

—Yawé heitseriemeki yamitikamie pihiki.

⁷Kepauka Yawé muwaruxei tixaiti mekate'ayuyeitiakame, tawarita Tsemahiyaxi mipai katinutahiawe: «Tixaiti mepikate'ayuyeitia, 'ayumieme nepikawaka'una, yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu nepiwaxina. Tsitsaki nepikapitiani Kerutsareme mika'unaki,

⁸peru nepipitiani mitixeta'aitaniki, xemitehetimamateniki kehapai mi'ane neti'uximayatsirieti kehapaia mi'ane te'aitamete tiwa'uximayatsirieti hipame kwieyaritsie miemetete».

⁹ Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni, hiki katinetini piinitse miraye'atika Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amupata timieme. Naime katinetini, metatsiere yuhetsie nunuwame huruki miwewiyatikatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai.

¹⁰ Hiki miki hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaina 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepiyariki wewiyatikame, hiki kaniwaruhiritiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amupa kitenieyaritsie memitehikai.

¹¹ Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama mekaneiteitakaitini me'iti yuhetsie nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai kitenie tehiwemete wakiita mepitixiriwakai.

¹² Xuwuhani tixaiti mikarayuyetiaki, meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'akuxi tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneti mitiyuhayewanekaiki, Yawé ha'ati pituihayewaxi hepaitsitana, hiki 'ayumieme yemeki pika'ika'unaxi,

¹³ Ti'aitame Xuwuhani tirikaiyeti kanayani, hiki pitsutia tawari Kerutsareme ti'aitati. Maamaya Nuhama pititewakai 'amuni tewiyari pihikitikai.

Xuwuhani huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Yawé miki kiekari manayexeyakaisie yunaime 'Ixaheri xiixarimama watsata para mana mitayeriniki.

¹⁴ Peru Xuwuhani 'axatiyurieneti xeikia patia, hatsuaku yu'iyariki Yawé pika'anukuwau.

¹⁵ Kemituiyi Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, mitiukatsutiatsie 'atsita kepauka mitiutahayewaxi, meta yakememiteyukwitiwekai Keruwuhani matia, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kakaiyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi xapayatsie meta tewi mitixeyi 'Iru xapayatsie.

¹⁶ Kepauka mumi Xuwuhani, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hiki nu'aya 'Awiyaixi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

13

Kuratsie ti'aitame 'Awiyaixi

(2Kem 13:1-2, 22, 14:1 - 1Te 15:1-2, 6-8)

¹ Merikitsi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani, 'Awiyaixi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie,

² hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mikahiyaxi pititewakai, 'Uriheri Kiweya kiekame punu'ayatikai.

Mikita mepiyutikwi 'Awiyaixi matia Keruwuhani.

³ Hiki memiyukwiyuki, 'Awiyaixi nauka tsienituyari miriyari yukuyaxima kaniwaranayexeyi, yemeki memeyutakwiwawe. Keruwuhani metatsiere 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kaniwaranayexeyi yukuyaxima, hiki 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani memiwatakwiniki.

⁴ Hiki 'Epirahini muharyatsie, Tsemarahini yemuriyaritsie 'Awiyaixi 'anutiyaka, mipai katiniuhiwa: «Keruwuhani. 'Ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti xeme xekeneneu'eni.

⁵ Xepitemate Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, Rawiri piyetuiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki meta nuiwarimama tiratu puwewi 'atsikayiweme.

⁶ Peru, Nawati nu'aya Keruwuhani, Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniku'eirieni 'eye'unieti kanayani tiyu'aitiwame.

⁷ Hipati teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniutinini, kepauka 'iki mitemaikitikai meta mikatirikaiyekai, miki mepika'ipitia, pika'uyiwekaxia miwara'iwa.

⁸ »Xeme mipai xeteku'eriwa hiki, xemiyumiireki meta tsikerutsixi huruki memiwewiyatika xemiwarexeyaki, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika Keruwuhani mixe'utiwewiri xehe'iwake xeteyu'erie Yawé mira'aita, muwayetuiri Rawiri niwemama.

⁹ Metsi xekaniwarayeweyi 'Aruni nuiwarimama, Yawé mawari wewiwametemama memihiki, meta rewitsixi. Miki wahetsiemieme hipame mawari wewiwamete xekaniwarutihawe, tsepa ke'aneti muwa'atia xeime tsikeru meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi miki xekaniwarayeitiwani mawari wewiwamete memikayuri kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, teiteri Kakaiyari memikamate wahapai xepiteyurie.

¹⁰ »Tame 'apita, Yawé tepikaku'eiriwawe, miki mitakakaiyariki. 'Aruni nuiwarimama yaxeikia tamawari wewiwamete mepihiki Yawé memite'uximayatsirie meta rewitsixi mepihiritiarie memiwaparewiewakai tukita.

¹¹ Tukari miyehane, ximeri meta taikai, Yawé mepitemawirie mawari taiyariyari meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitairieka, metatsiere, yareuhanemeki taikai paa mipatsie mepe-maniriwa huru mexayaritsie, meta kixeme mepetitaiya 'i'utiwame huruki miwewiya hetsie muye'u. Tame hirixia Yawé takakaiyari tepayexeyi, xeme xemiku'eiri.

¹² 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari meta mawari wewiwametemama, tahixie mekananuyeteni. Kuxinetate kaniha'aritsieka mitihitsierieniki kepauka temixetakwini. 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé xepikamietiweni, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, xeme xepikayiwawe xeme'iwa».

¹³ Keruwuhani 'Awiya mi katimaritianiki, hipame yukuyaxima kuyaxi Kura miemete wa'utima kaniwarutani'ani, hipameta wahixie pita kaniwarutani'ani.

¹⁴ Kepauka memanakunenierixi Kura kiekatari, mekaniiwaruxeyia 'ixaheritsixi mewak-witiweme wa'utia memeu'ukai. Hiki 'ana Yawé mekaniiutahiaawe, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniiutihitsieni.

¹⁵ Hiki kepauka Kura kiekatari karima memutihiwaxi memuyutakwiniki, 'ana Kakaiyari Keruwuhani kana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi, 'Awiya pita kaniupitiani mirayu'iwaki meta Kuratsie kiekatari.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniiyu'unakukaitini, peru Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani Kuratsie kiekatari memiwakwiniki.

¹⁷ 'Awiya meta kuyaximama yuwaikawame mepiwareuyehia, mekaniiwarukwini 'auxiwime tsienituyari miriyari 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari 'aixia memi'anene.

¹⁸ 'Ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniiwarieni, Kuratsie kiekatari mepite'ayu'iwaxi Yawé yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsie memitewiyakaki.

¹⁹ 'Awiya meta kuyaximama mekaniiwaranukuweyia Keruwuhani kuyaximama, hiki kaninawairieni kiekarite Weteri, Ketsana meta 'Epirahini kiekariyari meta 'auriena mananetika.

²⁰ Keruwuhani tirikaiyeme mayueitiani pikayiwakai kepauka 'Awiya miti'aitametikai. 'Imatiriekia Keruwuhani Yawé 'iwaku kaniumini.

²¹ 'Apita 'Awiya matsu waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani. Yu'itama tamamata heimana nauka kaniwarexeyiakaitini, niwemama 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana huta mepuyupaimakai meta niwemama 'ukari tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mepuyupaimakai.

²² Hipatita kemituiyi 'Awiya ti'aitakaku, meta kemituiyiekakai meta 'uximayatsikaya, katinaka'uka Kakaiyari niukameya 'Iru xapayatsie.

14

¹ 'Awiya kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya 'Atsa kanitsutiani yupaapa 'utima ti'aitati. Kepauka miki miti'aitakai, miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati pumakai tamamata wiyari.

*'Atsa Kuratsie miti'aitametikai
(2Kem 14:2-3 - 1Te 15:11-12)*

² 'Atsa yapituiyuri kehapai 'aixia mi'ane meta kemitinake Yawé yukakaiyari.

³ Miki kaniti'una mawari taiyame meta kakaiyarixi watukite, tetexi mipatsietika kaniutitara meta kaneti'unaxiani kiyexi 'Atsera kakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite.

⁴ Metatsiere, mipai katiniiwaruta'aitiani Kuratsie memititekai Yawé hetsia meke'u'axianike, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, meta 'aitsikateyatsie meta 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamemitekahuniki.

⁵ Mipai 'Atsa katinikumaweriyi tukite meta 'ikwa taiyamete kakaiyarixi wahetsiememete naitsarie kiekaritsie meuxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie, hiki miki kepauka miti'aitakaitsie kayuwati mepexeyiakai.

⁶ 'Atsa Kura kwieyaritsie kanitiwewieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi, merikite miki wiyaritsie Yawé kanipitiani kayuwati mumakaki mira'aita, hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kayuwati mehexeyati mekanii'uwakaitini, pikayumienekai nixei me matia.

⁷ 'Atsa Kuratsie kiekatari mipai katiniiwarutahiaawe: «Miki kiekarite tawari 'aixia tepituyurieni, meta waritana tepewewietikine kuraru 'amatayewa tuxiyu hexeyatikaima, kitenie hexeyatikaima meta reunarimikeme. 'Iki kwie 'akuxi pititapini, Yawé takakaiyari temanukuwauki, tame temenukuwauki, miki kataniupitiani kayuwati temexeyianiki ta'aurie kiekatari wahamatia». Hiki yapituiyunakixi kepauka tawari kiekarite 'aixia memutiuyuri.

⁸ 'Atsa Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi piwarexeyiakai haika tsienituyari miriyari meyupaimeme, miki pitsika mepi'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'ayeyeume, meta Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsiememete huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari, miki tupi mepi'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame 'etsimiyeyeu. Miki yunaiti mepihikitikai kuyaxi memeyutakwiwawe memitirikawi.

⁹ Hiki 'etiupe tewiyari Tsera kaninuani waraye'unieti warawititi xeimiyuniyari kuyaxi meta haika tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati, hiki kaninuani Maretsa mirakutewatsie paiti.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame 'Atsá kanayeyani para menukunakeki mayeweritsie Tsepata mirayetwatsie, hiki mana 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani Maretsa 'ehurakaku.

¹¹ 'Atsá mana Yawé yukakaiyari kaniutahiawe, mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé, 'eki xeikia pepiyiwe kemi'ane mikatirikaiye pemuparewieni meta mitirikaiye. Yawé takakaiyari ketaneuparewi, tame 'ahetsie tepitewiya, meta 'aixia temetetahiaweke tepeyekí 'iki memiyumiire tewatakwini. 'Eki Yawé, takakaiyari pekanihikiti. Pepika'ipitiaka tewititi mimatsi'a'iwani».

¹² Kepauka 'etiupetsixi 'Atsá meta Kuratsie kiekatari memiwarutakwi Yawé kaniwara'iwa. 'Ana 'etiupetsixi mekaniyuta'una,

¹³ peru 'Atsá meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keraxi mirakutewatsie paiti. Mana 'etiupetsixi mekaniukaxiriyani, nixewiti 'ayeniereti pika'uyuhayewaxi, Yawé meta kuyaximama memiwarukwiki. Kuratsie kiekatari waikawa piinite mekatenetini,

¹⁴ yaxeikiata mekaniwarutakwini Keraxi 'aurie mamanetikatei kiekarite, miki waikawa mekanimamakaitini Yawé hixie, hiki mekateniwarunawatsirieni, piinite waikawa memitehexeyakaiki mana.

¹⁵ Metatsiere, tehiwemete mematiteitsie mekanitahaxiani, tewaxi yuwaikawa memax-uawetsie, hiki mekaniware'arieni yuwaikawame muxatsi meta kameyutsixi. Hiki 'anake Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani.

15

*'Atsá kemitu'u'aitaxi 'aixia miti'aneniki
(2Kem 15:16-19 - 1Te 15:13-16)*

¹ Merikitsi 'Iyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya hetsie kaninuani,

² hiki miki kaneyani 'Atsá manukunakeki, 'itaxeiyaka mipai katinitahiawe: «'Atsá, meta Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xekeneneu'eni. Xehamatia Yawé kaniyuweikamiki, peru xika xeme hamatiana xe'u'uwani. Xika xeme xe'enukuwauni, miki xemitaxeiyaki kanixepitiamiki, peru xika xe'iku'eirieni, mikita kanixeku'eirimiki.

³ Miixa wiyari panuyetia 'ixaheritsixi yuri Kakaiyari mekahayexeyati meta xewiti pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai, mawari wewiwamete mitiwa'ikitiani pumawekai yaxeikiata nixeime 'iniri niukiyari mepika'aye'atiakai.

⁴ Peru kepauka mete'uka'eniwati Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yukakaiyari hetsia memu'axia, meta kepauka memenukuwau, miki kaniwarupitiani memitaxeiyaki.

⁵ Miki tukaritsie kikamete wahetsiemieme pikati'aixia'iyaritikai nixewiti pika'utawikwewekai, matsi naitserie kwie mumanetikatsie teiteri mepite'uka'eniwakai waikawa.

⁶ Nuiwarite meta kiekarite mepuyukwitawekai, Kakaiyari mitiwakwinitikaiki waikawa 'uximatiarikaki.

⁷ Peru xeme, heitserie xekeneti'uka xekatehayewati kuya tihweme hepai, mipai xete'uximayati yu'iwarika xekatenipitiariekuni».

⁸ Kepauka 'Atsá miki niuki mu'eni Kakaiyari niukameya 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya mitax-ataxi, kaniyuwariya muwakumaweriyaki kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika 'axamemi'anene naitserie Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta kiekarite ma'iwakaitsie 'Epirahini muhiritatsie. Metatsiere, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia kaniyuurieni Yawé tukieya hixie takwa muwekai.

⁹ Ariketa kaniwaruta'inieni Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari, metatsiere 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahamatia memititekai, yuwaikawatiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsá mekaniutinikaitini, meneniereti Yawé Kakaiyarieya hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Atsá haika metseri 'umiekaku tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari ti'aitakaku, mekaniyukuxerieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie Yawé mekaniutimawirieni 'atahuta tsienituyari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi memiwareyehapa memeyukukwitsie miemete.

¹² Hiki tiratu mekaniuwewieni, mipai mekaniutiyanu meyuhiritati kename naimeki yu'iyariki meta kememiteyumateki me'itiwauni Yawé, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

¹³ Kemi'ane Yawé mika'anukuwauni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, miki kanimieriemiki, tsepa 'amuyumate yati 'etsimuyumate, tsepa miti'uki yati miti'uka.

¹⁴ Mipai mekaniutiyanu meyuhiritati Yawé hixie, karima me'utihiwati meta kuxineta me'utihitsiwati metatsiere 'awate.

¹⁵ Yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniyutemamawiekaitini miya memite'uyuhiritikaiki, naimeki yu'iyariki memite'uyuriekaiki meta Yawé memanukuwauki yuri meyiati, meta miki muyuwairiki memitaxeiyaki, mikita muwarupitiakaiki kayuwati memu'uwaniki nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wahamatia.

¹⁶ Metatsiere, ti'aitame 'Atsá yukutsi Mahaka kemiti'aitametikai kanita'imaiya, miki 'Atserá'uka kakaiyari mutawewiekaiki 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá'ikiyari kaniutatara, tumuanari kaneyeitiani meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti.

¹⁷ Tsepa 'Atsá 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kakaiyarixi watuki mika'uti'unaxi, 'aixia pitiuyeikakai yuheyemeki Yawé hetsiemieme,

¹⁸ meta Kakaiyari tukita huru meta pirata kani'atiani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matia memiteyetuakai mitipatsiekaki.

¹⁹ Meta pikatiyukwinekai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitametikaku.

16

'Atsá Weni-'Arari matia tiratu kememite'uwewi

(2Kem 16:1-6, 11-17:1 - 1Te 15:17-24)

¹ 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari, Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kaniyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuratsie kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hiki Xama kiekariyari 'aixia kaniyurieni meta kuraruyari 'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mika'utayeikaniki.

² Hiki 'Atsá kaniwayetini pirata meta huru Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, hiki Weni-'Arari kaneni'airieni Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana miki Ramatsiku piti'aitakai. Metatsiere 'ipai 'aneme niuki kaneni'airieni:

³ «Tiratu tepiwewieni 'eki ne matia, meripaiti 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepai. Ne nepimatsiheni'airiwa huru meta pirata. Tiratu kepemirexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia ketineuhayewa, 'ena minetsihayewaki netsimieneti».

⁴ Weni-'Arari yapititanaki'eri ti'aitame 'Atsá kemainekai, hiki kaniwarutani'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memitahaxianiki memiwatakwiniki. 'Ana mipai mekateniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani meta 'Aweri-Mahini meta naime kiekarite ti'utamete Nepitahari mieme.

⁵ Kepauka Watsaha mipai miretima, kaniuta'imani mitihayewarieniki Xama kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewiyaneti.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki naime katinetini Xama mititipikai, tetexite meta kiyexite Watsaha kimana 'iya kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai, matsi mikiki Kehewa kiekariyari meta Mitsipa, miki wakuraruyarite 'akanatitewaritaniani.

⁷ Hiki 'iya tukaritsie neniereme Kananihi kaninuani 'Atsá hixie, Kuratsie ti'aitame, miki mipai katinitahiawe: «Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiya pemutawawiriki, Yawé 'akakaiyari pemika'utawawiriki, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekamenitawikweiya.

⁸ Metatsiere 'etiupetsixi meta riwiuyutsixi miki kuyaxiyari mepiyumiirekai, meta kaxetate waikawa mepiwarexeiyakai kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi, matsi Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ahetsia, 'ana miki tukaritsie 'eki hetsiena pemitiwiyaikaiki.

⁹ Yawé naitсарie kwiepa kanitaniereni, miwaparewieniki hetsiena mieme yamemitekahu. Peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane pekanimierenemiki, 'axatiyurieneti muyutemawie hepai pemitiyuriki».

¹⁰ 'Atsá kaniyeha'ani mitaniere miya mititahiawixiki, hiki kanita'aita katsariyanata manutahiyaniki. 'Ana mitiyehane, 'Atsá katiniwakwinitiakaitini yayupaimeme teiteri.

¹¹ 'Atsá kemituiyuri ti'aitati, matiari paiti 'atsita 'imatiarieka kemituiyuri, miki piraka'utiarie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹² 'Atsá katiniutakwine yu'ikatetsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitati, meta tsepaneti kwinie mi'aneikai tikuyeti, Yawé pika'utiwau, matsi teyu'uayemawamete pita piwaranukuwau.

¹³ Hiki huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati, 'Atsá kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

¹⁴ Mekanikateuku hakewa miki meita'aitakai muwaye'inierieniki Rawiri kiekarienatsie, hakewa mahuni kaniukawewiyarieni mana kanatekieni witsimitu'iatika 'anahinekaku meta yutsata waikawa witsimu'iatika 'aixia mirekuwewiyatika. Meta hetsiena mieme waikawa mekanatinaini nerikwari 'ahatitetereme mekanutawewieni.

17

Kutsapati Kuratsie ti'aitame kemiratia

¹ Ti'aitame 'Atsá 'utima ti'aitati kanitsutiani nu'aya Kutsapati, miki Kura tirikayeme kanayeitiani 'Ixaheri 'itamieniki.

² Kuyaxi kaniwaruku'uitiaxiani naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kuraruyari 'amatititsie, meta kuyaxi tehiwemete kaniwarutani'axiani naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Epirahini kiekariyaritetsie paapaya 'Atsa me'iwakai.

³ Yawé Kutsapati hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini paapaya matiani kemituyurienekai hepai mituyurienekai, miki Wahari kakaiyarixiyari pikawaranukuwau,

⁴ matsi yupaapa Kakaiyarieya kananukuwau, Kakaiyari 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, pikawaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuriekai.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa tirikariya kanipitiani mira'aitatsie. Yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari 'imikieri mekatenuirietiwekaitini, hiki Kutsapati waikawa rexeiyati kanayani, meta waikawa 'aixia pitixeyariekai.

⁶ Yutemawietí Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitini, metsi kaniwarukumaweriya kakaiyarixi watuki meta 'uka kakaiyarixi 'Atserá 'ikiyarite.

⁷ Hiki Kutsapati hairieka wiyari ti'aitati, kaniwarutani'ani yuparewuwamete Weni-Kahiri, 'Awiriyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Natanaheri meta Mikahiyaxi, para teiteri memitewati'ikitiani. Hiki Kura kiekariteyaritsie.

⁸ Miki wahamatia mekanekine rewitsixi Tsemahiyaxi, Netaniyaxi, Tsewariyaxi, 'Atsaheri, Tsemiramuti, Kunatani, 'Aruniyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Tuwaruniyaxi, meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eritsama meta Kurani.

⁹ Yawé xapaya mekanehurieni 'iniri niukiyari maye'uxa, para Kuratsie kiekatari memitewati'ikitiani. Hiki mipai naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanukakine, teiteri metewa'ikitiani.

¹⁰ Yunaiti hipame nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete Kura 'aurie kiekatari Yawé mekanuti-makani, hiki nixewiti pika'uyuwari Kutsapati mitamieni.

¹¹ Pirtsiteutsixiti Kutsapati mekatani'atiirieni, 'imikierite meta pirata, 'aixia mitiwaxeyaniki. Yaxeikiata 'arawetsixi muxatsi 'ukitsi memiwaiyatika 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700) mekani'atiirieni, meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700).

¹² Kutsapati matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini. Kura kwieyaritsie kaniuti-wewieni kiekari kuraruyari 'amatititi meta kiekarite hakewa mireti'utswani,

¹³ meta kiekaritetsie waikawa 'ikwaite pirexeiyakai. Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie piwarexeiyakai kuyaxi waikawa kwinimieme memiteheuyutakwiwawe,

¹⁴ kememite'aka'utsie, kuyaxi kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimimetetikai:

Kuyaxi xeimiriari wa'ukiyarima Kura kwieyaritsie miemete:

'Arinatsi, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, haika tsienituyari miriyari mitiwa'aitia.

¹⁵ 'Utimana pimiekai Kuhanahani, huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari mitiwa'aitia,

¹⁶ 'Utimana pimiekai 'Amatsiyaxi Tsikiri nu'aya, Yawé miti'uximayatsiriekakiki yuxaita muyuyexataxi, kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini.

¹⁷ Wenikamini nuiwarimama:

'Erihará, miki kuya yemeki peuyutamiewekai, mikita kuyaxi huta tsienituyari miriyari pitiwa'aitiakai tupi memu'ikai meta yuhetsie nunuwame.

¹⁸ 'Utimana pimiekai Kutsawari, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) mitiwa'aitiakai memite'uti'ikitariiekai kuyaxa miemeki.

¹⁹ 'Iki yunaiti ti'aitame mekatenuximayatsiriekaitini, meka'inariiti miki mwareutani'axiakai kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititsie naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie.

18

Mikahiyaxi kemutayi 'Akawi hepaitisa

(2Kem 18:1-27 - 1Te 22:1-28)

¹ Kutsapati matsi waikawa rexeiyati kanayani meta 'aixia pitixeyariekai, miki 'Akawi matia memuyutimaretakaiki,

² hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyaku kaneyani kaneiku'iwata Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Mana 'Akawi muxatsi kaniwarukwini yuwaikawa meta wakaitisixi Kutsapati hetsiemieme meta memeweiyakai, meta mana kanita'inieni memiyukwiyuki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie miemeki.

³ 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

—¿Nehamatia pereuyeuwe, temiwatakwiniki Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari? Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi kepeemitayini ne yanepitikayani, yaxeikia neteiterima. 'Ahamatia tekanihuni tekanitakwiyuni.

⁴ Peru mipaita kaniutayini:

—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepita'iwawiya.

⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeirieni Kakaiyari niukametemama nauka tsienituyari, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teteyiwawe temiwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame kenemie, Kakaiyari kamaniparewimiki pekaniwara'iwamiki.

⁶ Peru Kutsapati mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Xewiti 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameya, miyiwe temita'iwawiyaki?

⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'akuxi 'apuyeika miyiwe miki Yawé muta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme, Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imira nu'aya. Peru miki ne nekanixani'erieka, hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pikanetixaxatiwa, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pitixaxata.

Kutsapati mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pepika'utaineni.

⁸ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame, mipai katinita'aitiani:

—Yapauka xekenene'atiiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imira nu'aya.

⁹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatitikaiti meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitini, teiteri memayukux-exeiriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta wahixie yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniku'ukaitini metewakuxaxatiwati.

¹⁰ Tserexiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, miki tepia 'awayari mutiwewiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Iki 'awateki pekaniwatakwmiki tsiriyutsixi pepikawahayewa kepaukake pemiwakwini"».

¹¹ Hipatita Kakaiyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitini yaxeikia me'utiyuati, mipai mete'ikihaweti 'Akawi: «Ti'aitame keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamiki Yawé kamaniparewimiki».

¹² Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe, yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'wa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixia ketinexata, 'aniuki meta miki waniuki meyutax-ewireki.

¹³ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé hixie, mipai nekamatinahiaweni ne ti'aitame yanepiretaxatiani Kakaiyari keminerahiaweni.

¹⁴ Kepauka munua ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyiwawe temiwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?

Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xekeniwarutakuya xekatenayu'iwakini, Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki xehetsia.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexia wairiyarika nepimatsipitiaka, para yuriki xeikia peminetikuxaxatiwaniki, Yawé hetsiemieme?

¹⁶ Hiki Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeyia metaxirietikaime hiritsie, muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahapai. Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: "Iki teiteri yukutsiyari mepikahexeyia. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixiani yukie kayuwati mehexeyati".

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katinitahiawe:

—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixia ti'aneme pikaneraxaxatiwani, ke'axamitiyini xeikia pinetixaxatiwa.

¹⁸ Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxe, yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepiti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: "¿Kemi'ane 'Akawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pikemakaxiani ti'itaiyati, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari muwatakwiniki meta mana miminiki?" Yuxexuiti yiki metenikuxatakaitini kehapai memiteku'eriwakai.

²⁰ 'Arike 'imatiriekai, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hixie kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini: "Ne nepikemakaxiani neti'itaiyati". Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: "¿Kehapai petiyurieni?"

²¹ 'Iyari mipai kaniutayini: "Nepiyemie hiki 'iyari miti'itawa nepayani Kakaiyari niukametemama hetsiana memimemetete wahetsie". Hiki Yawé mipai katinitani'ani: "Kenemie mipai ketinekaye'a, pepeyiwekaxiani pepeikemakaxiani peti'itaiyati".

²² Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitiani 'iyari miti'itawa 'iki Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemetete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayini ke'axamatiyurieni.

²³ Tserekiiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mipai tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kanautiwani. Meta mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsia mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'eki pita meretaxatia?

²⁴ Mikahiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yapekatinetimaimiki kepauka peyu'awietaneti xeikia 'apemuyeikani.

²⁵ Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'a'ita:

—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiya xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsia meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsia.

²⁶ Mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename mipai nehaine meke'enutahiani miki tewi, nitixaiti mepikateheimikwani paa xeikia meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixia nereu'eriet.

²⁷ Peru Mikahiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'eki pehakunuani 'aixia pereu'eriet, mipai pitimatsiikini kename Yawé kanetiu-taxatia. Xeme xeyunaiti xepikatehatitimaiani tinaime kenemutayi.

'Akhawi kemitiumi Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie

(2Kem 18:28-34 - 1Te 22:29-36)

²⁸ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekine yunaiti Xamuti kiekariyari mehetamienike Karaha kwieyaritsie.

²⁹ Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai Kutsapati katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekaniyutamieniki yiki nerekemariti, peru 'eki 'akamixate witsimi'anene ketinanakapiti». Hiki 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yiki tiyukemaritiaka kaniyutamieniki.

³⁰ Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniwaruta'aitiakaitini kaxetate kuyaxa miemetete ni'awamete tewa'aitiwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikia xekentami'a, nixeime tawari xepikahemietiweni».

³¹ Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mipai mekateniu'erieni: «'Iki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame piyiane». Hiki mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa, meta Yawé Kakaiyari kaniparewieni, yakatiniuyurieni memika'itamieniki.

³² Hiki kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitiwamete mipai metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayianekai, hiki 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyati.

³³ Matsi, xewiti katiniutamini yutupiki hau'eriet hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitiani, tepia kamixayari manakatikikai taita kaneukakeni. Hiki ti'aitame, kaxetaya mahanakai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keneukunuitia, kenenetumie hakewa mikarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepitiukwinitiarie».

³⁴ Tukariki waikawameki mekaniyukwitiwekaitini, hipati kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame amekaniukekaitini kaxetayatsie tsiriyutsixi wahixie, kepaukake mukutaikairixi, hiki kaniumini kepauka tau makayunixi.

19

¹ Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kutsapati munua 'aixia 'anemekiki yuparatsiyuta Kerutsareme,

² mitaniere Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsiana nuaka mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari petiwaruparewi, wahamiku perayuyeitia teiteri Yawé memaye'unie? Miya pemiiki, Yawé waikawa kaniha'aka 'ahamatia.

³ Peru heiwa 'aixia pepitiuyurita, 'ekitsi pekaniiwarukumaweriya 'iki kwieyaritsie 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, meta pe'inaki'eriet naimeki 'aiyariki Kakaiyari pekanikuwauni».

Kutsapati 'itsikate kemitiiwaranayexei

⁴ Kutsapati Kerutsareme kaniukateitini, peru kanayeyeikakaitini teiteri kaniwaruka'iwatakaitini, Weritsewa 'itsutame 'atsita 'Epīrahini hīriyaritetsie, para Yawé hetsia memanuaxianiki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia.

⁵ Xexuime Kura kiekariteyari kuraruyari 'amatititsie 'itsikate memuku'utikaniki kaniwaruthiawe

⁶ meta mipai katiniwarayehitiani: «Kexemiteyurie xekeneyukweriwayurieka, tewi pikaxe'anuka'uitia matsi Yawé pita, miki xehamatia kaniyuweikamiki kepauka yaxemitiyuani kem'ane heitserie mexeiyia.

⁷ 'Ayumieme, Yawé xekenemakaxeni meta xekeneyukweriwayurieka kexemiteyurie, kariki Yawé takakaiyari kemikatiheitserie temiteyurieka pika'inake meta hipame xeikia temipawarewieka meta tuminiki hipame wahetsie teminuaka».

⁸ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, meta Kutsapati kaniwaru'uitiani rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'Izaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, Yawé 'aitsikateya hetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki meta teiteri memuyu'uximatia 'aixia memitewarakayuririwaniki. Miki Kerutsareme mekanititekaitini.

⁹ Kutsapati mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «Xeme xekatenita'uximayatakuni Yawé xe'ayemakati, naimetsie yaxetekahuti, xe'iyari 'aixia tiyukihawekaku.

¹⁰ Merikite kepauka xe'iwama memi'axiani hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari mexetaxanetianike 'imieri hepaitisita, yatini tsepa titaki 'iniari niukiyari hepaitisita timieme, 'aitsikate, xemeru xekaniwarayehitiwakuni Yawé hepaitisita 'axamemikateyurieakaki, mikaha'akaki wahepaitisita meta xehepaitisita. Xika mipai xetekahuni xehetsie pikarahiiani.

¹¹ »'Amariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki pixetitaxatiani naime tita miraniereni Kakaiyari hepaitisita. Meta Tsewariyaxi 'Itsimaheri nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari, mikita xika raniereni kuwiyexinu kemiti'uximaya hepaitisita pixeparewieka. Yaxeikiata rewitsixi mepixeparewiekata xeme. Xekeneyuwairiiani, xeketene'uximayakari. Yawé 'aixia memitekahu wahamatia kaniyuweikamiki».

20

Kutsapati Muhawi meta 'Amuni kemitiwaruka'unaxi

¹ 'Arike miyatiuyiku, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi meta mehunitsixi yameyupaimeti me'itaxewiriyaka, Kutsapati yamekateniutahawe memiyutakwiniki,

² hiki xewiti katineikuxatiani: «Hipati Haramara Mimiki 'anutaiye kiekatari yumiireti mekaniyuha'aritiaka meta 'Erumi kiekatari. Hikiri Katsetsuni-Tamaxi mekanetiteni 'ume'ahuti, 'Enikari mirakutewa».

³ Kutsapati waikawa mati, Yawé kaniutahawe meta naitserie Kura kwieyaritsie yakatiniuta'aita memuyuhakieniki.

⁴ Naitserie Kura kiekariyarisie kiekatari mekanu'axiani yunaiti meyuniti Yawé parewiya memitawawirieniki.

⁵ Yawé tukieya manuwe, takwa mihekwa hixie, Kutsapati 'utakeka Kuratsie kiekatari memiyuxeirie meta Kerutsaremetari wahixie,

⁶ mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, 'eki pekanihikitini Kakaiyari muyuawitsie pe-makawe, meta yunaime nuiwarite pemituwa'aitia pekanihikitini. 'Eki waikawa pekanitirikaiyeni yemeki xewiti 'apika'uyeika mimatsi'a'iwa 'eki.

⁷ 'Eki pepitiuyuri, takakaiyari, 'izaheritsixi 'ateiterima wahixie pemiwarayewei 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Meta 'eki pepitiuyuri, 'ahamiku 'Apirahami nuiwarimama pemiwayetuiri 'iki kwie yuheyemeki miwahetsiemiemetiniki.

⁸ Miki mana mepikuyaxixi meta tuki meputawewi 'ahetsiemieme, mipai me'utiuyati:

⁹ «Kepauka tahetsie munuani 'uximatiarika, yatini xika tetekwinitiarieka 'ixiparaki, yatini kwiniyaki, yatini haakaki, xika te'uyukuxeirieni 'ahixie 'iki 'atuki manuwe hakewa pemayeka, xika karima tematsi'utahawe waikawa te'uximatiarieti, 'eki pepitatsi'enieni meta pepitatsitawikweitsitiani».

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'Ekipitutsie 'izaheritsixi memayeki, 'eki pepikawarupitia 'amunitsixi memiwakwini, meta muhawitsixi metatsiere tsehixi hiriyaritsie memitei, matsi xaitsie pepiwareukini'a miki nuiwarite memikawareuyehipaniki.

¹¹ Neuxei hiki miya mekataniyurieka, 'amekanahuni metatsitaweiyake 'iki kwietsie pemitatsiyetuiri taheyemeki mitahetsiemiemetiniki.

¹² Takakaiyari 'aku, 'uximatiarika keniwarupitia. Tame tepikayiwawe temiwara'iwa miki memiyumiire 'umemahu metatsitakwinike. 'Atsitepikatemate ketemiteyurieka. 'Ahetsie xeikia tetewiyati tepita'ikwewa».

¹³ Yunaiti 'ukitsi Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé hixie 'amekaniti'ukaitini, meta yu'itama wahamatia meta yuniwema, metatsiere 'etsimemititi.

¹⁴ Merikite 'ana Yawé 'Iyarieya Kahatsieri hetsie kaninuani, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Wenhariyaxi teukarieya, Keyeri tutsieya meta Mataniyaxi, miki rewitewiyari pihikitikai, meta 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya, miki xeikia mana puyeikakai mirayuxeiriye.

¹⁵ Kahatsieri mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana, Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, meta yaxeiakiata keneu'ena ti'aitame. Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Xepikaheumamaka. Xepikaheuyuyexiriwani kepauka xemiwaxeiya miki kuyaxi memiyumiire, matsi xeme xepikayutakwini nepita nekaninetamiemiki.

¹⁶ 'Uxa'a, kepauka miki Tsihitsi teikimanayaritsie memutihunitsie, xemeta wahepa xekanayekinikuni hiki 'aki manuyekatsie xekaniwanakekakuni, Keruheri makumawetsie hixie.

¹⁷ Peru xeme xepikaheyutakwini wahamatia. Matsi kayuwati xeketene'uka xeikia, para xemineniereki Yawé kemitixetawikweitsitiani. Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, xepikaheumamaka meta xepikaheuyuyexiriwani. 'Uxa'a ximeri xekanayekini wahepa, kariki, ne Yawé xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».

¹⁸ Kutsapati meta Kuratsie kiekatari metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaiti kwiepa mekanihakixima'uni meta Yawé 'aixia mekatenuutahiaawe,

¹⁹ meta rewitsixi Kuhati meta Kure niwemama 'amekaniti'uni Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya metaniawake karima.

²⁰ 'Uxa'arieka, ximeri paiti Tekuha makumawetsie mekanekine. Me'uhukaku, Kutsapati 'a'utakeka mipai kaniutayini: «Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, xekeneneu'eni: Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, xepixinarieni. Kakaiyari niukametemama yuri xeketeniwa'eririeka, 'aixia katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme».

²¹ 'Arike yunaime teiteri waruta'iwawiyaka, Kutsapati kaniwaranayexeiya kemi'ane memanuyeyaxe kuyaxi wahixie para Yawé meniawati memuhuniki witsikemi'ane meta kemitipatsie, mipai mepite'ukwikakai: «Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki mikatihayewaki tatsinaki'erietie».

²² Kepauka 'iki niawari me'ikwikati memitsutia, Yawé kaniwaruhupieni 'amunit-sixi, muhawitsixi meta Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari memayekineka Kuratsie kiekatari mewaraye'unieti, hiki kaniwara'iwa.

²³ Muhawitsixi meta 'amunitsixi mekaniwarutakwini Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari, mekaniwarukwini 'atsita yunaime mekaniwarukumaweriya. Hiki Tsehixi kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewarukumaweriya, yukimana mekaniyutakwini hiki mekaniyukwixiani yuxexuti.

²⁴ Kepauka Kuratsie kiekatari makumawe tuxiyuyaritsie memu'axia mewaxeiyake memiwaraye'unie kuyaxi memiyumiire, nitixaiti mepikate'uxei, mikite xeikia mepiwaruxei kwiepa meheutihekame. Nixewiti 'ayeyuriti pika'utayu.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsapati 'ana yuteiterima warawititi mekanekine memitehekupiniki piinite miraye'atika, hiki mikite watsata waikawa piinitiarika mekatenuutaxeiya, 'ixurikite meta kukate miraye'atika. Yuxexuti mekatenuutipixiani naime tita memiteheupikukai. Piinite katiniwaikawakaitini, haika tukari mekaniyurieni metekuteixiti.

²⁶ Naurieka tukaritsie mekaniyukuxei'ieneni Weraka mayeweritsie, mana Yawé 'aixia mekatenuutahiaawe, 'ayumieme mana Weraka mayeweritsie mekatenuiteriwa, mana hiki yaxeiakia mipai katinematiwani.

²⁷ Hiki 'arika, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Kutsapati warawititi, Kerutsareme mekananuaxiani waikawa meyutemamawietie Yawé miwaruxinaxiki memiwaraye'uniekai wahetsia.

²⁸ Me'u'axiaka, Yawé tukita mekaneutahaxiani mete'ukayuitiwati 'aripaki, riraki meta kuxinetateki.

²⁹ Hiki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama me'u'enanaka Yawé kemitwarutakwikai 'ixaherit-sixi memiwaraye'uniekai, matsi kwinimieme Kakaiyari me'ayemakati mekanekine.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme Kutsapati ti'aitakaku kayuwati pumakai, meta Kakaiyari kayuwati kaniwarupitiani naitserie mitiuehanetsie.

Kutsapati kemituuta'aitaxi
(2Kem 20:31-21:1 - 1Te 22:41-50)

³¹ Merikitsi Kutsapati kanitsutiani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari hexeiayati, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pitiuta'aitaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari. Maamaya pititewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya.

³² Miki piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsa ke'aixia mitiuyuri, hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi, matsi Yawé kemitinake pitiyurienekai.

³³ Peru pika'iti'unaxi kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa, 'akuxi teiteri memikayuyetuawawekaiki yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia.

³⁴ Hipatita kemituiyi Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatiriekia timieme, katinaka'utarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kehu Kananihi nu'aya miti'utiatsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapa hamatia mi'iniatsie.

³⁵ 'Arikekeri Kutsapati, 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniutinini, miki ti'aitame 'axapitikamiekai,

³⁶ mekaniuyunini kanuwate 'amupapa tituayamete memitiwewieniki Taritsi paiti memuhuki. Kanuwate 'amupapa mepitiwewiwakai 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mitiyetewatsie.

³⁷ Hiki 'Eriyetsexi Ruriyaxi nu'aya, Maretsa kiekame, Kutsapati hepaitsita mipai katini-utahekia: «'Ukutsiyaxi pemutiniiki, Yawé katinika'unamiki ketita pemitiwewiene». Mipai pituiyi, kanuwate 'amupapa kaniukayunixiani, mepika'iyiwekaxia Taritsi memuhukai.

21

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 21:5-10, 20 – 2Te 8:16-24)

¹ Kutsapati kaniumini kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena, 'utimanata nu'aya Kurani titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

² 'Iwamama mepihikitikai 'Atsariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Mikaheri meta Tsepatiyaxi mepitetetewakai. 'Iki yunaiti Kutsapati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niwemama mekanakine.

³ Wapaapa 'imikieri katiniwayetuiriekaitini piratate, hurute metatsiere piinite miraye'atika tiwaikawame, meta kaniwayetuirieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi Kura kwieyaritsie miemete, peru mira'aita yuniwe Kurani kaniyetuirieni, miki nu'aya mexiakame mihikitikaiki.

⁴ Kepauka Kurani yupaapa hetsiemieme ti'aitati tirikaiyeti matia, 'ana yu'iwama kaniwarukwini yunaime meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.

⁵ Kurani xetewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie'atahaika wiyari.

⁶ Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri mipai pitikatia, 'Akawi tiiriyamama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitini paiti.

⁷ Peru Yawé pika'uyuwairi mika'una Rawiri nuiwarieya ma'eriwakaiki tiratu kemitiuwewi hamatiana, mipai mititahiawekaiki kename kixeme yuheyemeki takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Kepauka Kurani miti'aitametikai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie memitehawiyakai, yuxaita ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete warawititi meta yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapati. Hiki 'erumitsixi miki warita mekanayaxetikine meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wani'awamete tewa'aitiwamete wawarita, peru tikariki Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani.

¹⁰ 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie pikatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeixia Riwinia kiekariyari kanayutsana miki miya memiyi wahepaitsita. 'Iki miya pituiyi Kurani Yawé muku'eiriki, 'ukiyarimama wakakaiyari.

¹¹ Meta matsi Kurani kakaiyarixi watukite kaniutiwewieni yemuritsie Kura kwieyaritsie, miya tiuyurieku 'ana teiteri Kerutsareme meta Kuratsie kiekatari kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati mekanakine.

¹² Kakaiyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xapa kaneini'airieni mipai 'ayetaineme:

«Yawé mipai kananeni, 'a'ukiyari Rawiri kakaiyarieya: "Meripaiti 'apaapa Kutsapati 'aixia kemitiyurienekai pemika'anukuweiki meta 'Atsá, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitametikai,

¹³ matsi pita 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai pemitiuyuriki, miya petiuyurieku Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari Kakaiyari me'ayexeyati mepika'aki, 'Akawi niwemama kememite'uyuri, metatsiere 'aiwama pemiiwarukwiki, 'apaapa niwemama, miki 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai keyuri 'eki,

¹⁴ 'ayumieme Yawé kwiniya mariweme kanani'amiki 'ateiterima wahetsie, 'aniwema, 'a'itama, meta naime tita pemirexeiya hetsie.

¹⁵ 'Ekita yaxeixia kwiniya kamenani'airiemiki 'ayuriepa, kwiniye mayakame tukari manukayeikanitsie kwiniye matsi pekaniyiximemiki, hekia 'akwinuri kanawiwiwimiki».

¹⁶ Hiki Yawé piritsiteutsixi meta 'arawetsixi 'etiupetsixi wa'aurie kiekatari kaniwaruyuitiani Kurani me'aye'unieti memakineki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mekanekine Kura kiekatari memiwatakwiniki, hiki mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana tinaiame mekatenetini piinite miraye'atika paratsiyu 'amupata memite'ukaxei, metatsiere Kurani niwemama meta 'iitamama mekaniwarewitini. Niweya nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti, Kuhakatsi xeixia kaniuyuhayewa, kwi wamuta mihikitikai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arikeke, Yawé kwiniya Kurani kaneyeni'airieni yuriepana kayu'uayemariniaakame.

¹⁹ Miixa tukari kananukayani, hiki huta wiyari 'aye'aku, kaniumini waikawameki tiukakukuineti, miki kwiniyaki kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. Teiterimama mehe'eriwati hetsiena mieme mepikahatinai, meripaiti 'ukiyarimama wahetsiememe kememite'atuyuriximekai.

²⁰ Kepauka Kurani mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai, meta 'atahaika wiyari Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita. Kepauka mumi nixewiti hetsiena mieme hiwerika 'iniariyari pika'uwewi, meta kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, peru hawaiki te'aitamete memuyehetsie pika'ukateukie.

22

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 22:1-9 - 2Te 8:25-29, 9:21-29)

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Kurani 'umiku, Kerutsareme kiekatari 'Ukutsiyaxi mekaniutahiawe ti'aitame mayaniki, Kurani nu'aya 'etsimuyumate, matsikamama yunaime memiwarukwikaiki 'arawetsixi waparewiwamete mematitekaitsie me'u'axiaka. Mipai 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya ti'aitame katinayani Kura kwieyaritsie.

² 'Ukutsiyaxi huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka ti'aitati mitsutia, hiki Kerutsaremetisie xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pihikitikai, 'Umiri teukarieya.

³ Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, maamaya katini'ikitiakaitini ke'axamitiyurieniki.

⁴ Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, kememite'uyuri 'Akawi niwemama. Hiki paapaya 'umiku, 'Ukutsiyaxi miki 'iwamama memi'ixatsitiaka kaniwarayeitiani, mipai miki katineuyeweni.

⁵ Miki mipai 'aneme 'ixatsi me'ipitiakaku, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurami kaniutinini 'Akawi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hiki kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamieniki Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memiwakwitiwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekatenukwinitiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kanakunani Ketsireri paiti, mana meyuyutianiki Xamuti kiekariyaritsie mirekwinitiarieki, kepauka meyutami Katsaheri hamatia, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hiki Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya mitiuka'eniwakaiki Ketsireri 'ukaiti, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ukutsiyaxi kemitiumi

⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari yapainekai kename 'Ukutsiyaxi heminikekai, kepauka Kurami mi'iwatamiekai. Yapauka 'Ukutsiyaxi munuatsie, Kurami matia kanayeyani para Kehú memanukunakeki Nimitsi nu'aya, miki Yawé kanenayexeyakaitini para 'Akawi nuiwarimama miwarakumaweriyaki.

⁸ Mexi Kehú wakwinekai 'Akawi nuiwarimama, kaniwaranukunake Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama memiparewiekai, hiki miki kaniwarukwini.

⁹ Hikita katiniuta'aita 'Ukutsiyaxi muwawiemieki, Tsamariyatsie muyuti'awietakai, peru kaniuwiyarieni Kehú hetsia kani'atiarieni, mikita katiniuta'aita mimierieniki. Peru miyatiti, kaniukateukieni, teiteri mipai memutiyanekaiki: «Kutsapati kaninu'ayatini, naimeki yu'iyariki Yawé mutiwau». 'Anari 'Ukutsiyaxi niwemama nixewiti pika'iyiwekaxia yiweti ti'aitame mayaniki Kuratsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Kem 22:10-23:21 - 2Te 11:1-21)

¹⁰ Kepauka 'Atahariya 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya mipai miretima kename nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹¹ Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame Kuyara 'iyaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memikwi'iwarimekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxe, 'ayumieme pika'umierie. 'Iki miya pituyuri 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya mihikitiakai.

¹² 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini wahetsia Kakaiyari tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai miki kwieyaritsie.

23

¹ Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniyatutauani, hiki 'iki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni: 'Ahsariyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Itsimaheri Kuhanahani nu'aya, 'Ahsariyaxi 'Uweri nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, meta 'Eritsapati Tsikiri nu'aya.

² 'Iki naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniukakine mewa'inieti rewitsixi naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie memeutitekai meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, Kerutsareme memuhuki.

³ Mana yunaiti meyuxeiriet Kaka'yari tukieya manuwetsie ti'aitame matia tiratu mekaniuwewieni.

Kuyara mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Kami 'ena ti'aitame nu'aya. Miki kanihikitini miti'aitanikeyu, yemeki Yawé Rawiri nuiwarimama kemitiwarutahiaawixi.

⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme 'ipai xekateniyurikuni: Xeiteritsiyari xeyupaimeti xeme, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki, kiteniete xekanitahiikuni,

⁵ hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti paratsiyu manuwe mepiti'uka, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari 'imatiremete Tenari kitenieyaritsie mepu'uni, mexixi yunaiti teiteri tuki takwayaritsie meyuxeirieka.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi xekia 'ana memite'uximayaka tukita mekaneutahaxiakuni, mikitsi 'ayumieme mekanipatsieka, nixewiti tawari meutahani pikayiweni. Pauyewetse teiteri Yawé 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuni.

⁷ 'Ikipara xe'u'iti, rewitsixi ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti tukita heutahani, xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».

⁸ Rewitsixi meta yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemitiwarutaitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeriexiani, memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, mawari wewiwame Kuyara nixeime 'ekipuyari pikawaruhayewaxi tsepa memite'utahayewakai.

⁹ Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame 'amiyeyeu meta 'etsimiyeyeu Rawiri mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Kaka'yari tukita,

¹⁰ hiki kememite'uni kaniwaruka'uitiani yunaime. Yuxexuiti, yupitsika me'u'iti, ti'aitame mepi'iwiyakai mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiuyuneti.

¹¹ Hiki mekaniwayewitini ti'aitame nu'aya, mekanenamanirieni kuruna, mekaniye-tuirieni xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame meta ti'aitame mekaneyetiani. Kuyara meta niwemama hatseiti mekanikawirieni meta mipai mekateniuihiwa: «Ti'aitame ke'ayeyurini».

¹² Kepauka 'Atahariya teiteri wanautsari wahiware mu'eni meta ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'aixia mehaitikaime, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, hakewa teiteri meme'uwakai.

¹³ Mana ti'aitame kaniuxeiya 'a'uweme, tuki hixie wurunitse tuxiyuyari 'aurie, meta 'auriena mekaniti'ukaitini kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitiwamete. Yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawieti kuxineta meniutihisiwakaitini, meta kwikamete, kanarite xawerite mete'u'iti, niawarikatsie mekaniwarahanakaitini. Miya tiunierika, 'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mipai katiniuihiwa: «Xepinetsi'uku'eiri, xepinetsi'uku'eiri».

¹⁴ Hiki mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'eriet Yawé tukita mimierieniki, kaniwarayeni'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kuyaxi memihiritiarietaki, mipai katiniwarutaitiani: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xika xewiti heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparaki».

¹⁵ Hiki mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanutakikatsie, mana mekanimieni.

¹⁶ Hiki Kuyara tiratu kaniuwewieni yunaime teiteri wahamatia, meta ti'aitame matia, Yawé teiterimama memihikitiniki.

¹⁷ Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekeine tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hiki mekanika'una. Mawari taiyamete mekaniuti'una meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, meta mawari taiyamete hixie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ 'Arike Kuyara te'iwiyamete kaniwaru'uitiani Yawé tukita, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi miki mepitewa'aitiakakekai. Miki Rawiri kaniwaru'uitiakaitini kememite'uximayata mawari taiyariyari memiwewiekaki Yawé hetsiemieme, kemire'uxa Muietsexi 'aitsikayatsie, meta memutikwikaniki meyutemamawieti, Rawiri kemitiu'aitaxi.

¹⁹ Yaxeikiata kuyaxi tehiwemete Yawé tukieyata memanutakikatsie kaniwaru'uitiani, para hipati memikaheutahakeniki kemi'ane memika'itiyatika.

²⁰ Hiki kwitiwata, Kuyara, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete warawititi, mana kiekatari memimamariwawe, kuwexinaruritsixi meta yunaiti teiteri, ti'aitame kanewitini paratsiyu manuwe paiti Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewiti, kitenie takwa miemetsie meheutahaxiaka, hiki Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenitsie mekanayeni.

²¹ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, meta kiekari 'aixia 'iyari kanikumakaitini, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikiri 'ixiparaki.

24

Kuhatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27 - 2Te 12:1-21)

¹ Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsaremetsie huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. Weritsewa maamaya pikiekametiki Tsiwiha titewati.

² Mexi Kuyara mawari wewiwame 'a'uyeikakai, Kuhatsi 'aixia pitiyurienkai Yawé kemitinake.

³ Yuhutame 'ukari Kuyara kaniwaranayexeiya Kuhatsi 'iitamama memakineki, miki wahetsie Kuhatsi ti'ari kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁴ Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kuhatsi Yawé tukieya kananukuketiani.

⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi warukuxeirieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naitsarie Kura kiekariyaritetsie xekeneutayeixia, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahetsia tumini xekenetawawa, para Kakaiyari tukieya xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku 'aixia temikuyuruwaniki. Yapauka xekenehu».

Hiki rewitsixi kememite'utahiawarieka yamepikatekaki.

⁶ 'Ana ti'aitame Kuyara mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame tiutani'airieka mipai katinitahiawe: «Titayari rewitsixi pekatiwamexiitia tumini memi'iyuki Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Muietsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta 'ixaheritsixi meyuxeiriet kememite'uxa kepaimeti miyetuiwanikekai 'Ixuriki tukiyari tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hetsiemie?»

⁷ Matsi Kakaiyari tukita 'Atahariya meta niwemama meteneu'unakaitini, meta muwa Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite mitipatsietika Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mekateniwaruxatiakaitini.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita kakuni mitawewiyaniki meta takwa mitayerieniki, Yawé tukieya kitenieya 'aurie.

⁹ Meta katiniuta'aita niuki kaneutani'axiani Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemie memi'atixianiki Muietsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitiwaru'aitia 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie.

¹⁰ Yunaiti teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaiti teiteri meyutemamawiet mekaniyetuaxiani yutumini, meta kakunitsie mekaneikaxirieni 'atsita mekanitahiniya.

¹¹ Rewitsixi kakuni tumini mayemane ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsia mekaneitikikaitini, para miki memiti'iniatiki. Kepauka tumini waikawa mayemaneni, kan'axekaitini ti'utiwame ti'aitame hetsia mieme meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ni'arieya, miki mekanenati'iwekaitini naime, hiki meta mekaniyetuatikakaitini kakuni hakewa metayeixakai. 'Ipai mepiteyuriekai xexuime tukaritsie, mipai meteyuriet tumini waikawa mepuxeiri.

¹² Hiki ti'aitame meta Kuyara Yawé tukieyatsie te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete tumini mekanipayetuiwakaitini, mikita mepiwa'inieka tetexi xitekemete, kiyexi xitekemete, meta memite'akumate tepiaki te'uximayatamete meta wurunitseki, tuki 'aixia memuyurieniki.

¹³ Tuki 'aixia yuruwamete waxexeiyamete 'aixia 'anemek mekateniuta'uximayata meta yapauka 'atsita kepaukake memini 'uximayatsika. Yawé tukieya 'aixia mekanuyurieni meta 'aixia 'aneme mekanuihayewa meta matari kemi'anekai hepai 'aneme.

¹⁴ Kepauka memini, ti'aitame meta Kuyara tumini muyuhayewaxi mekanipayetuirieni, mikita mikiki mekatenuitiwewieni piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme: Kakaiyari memayexeyanitsie timieme, meta mawari taiyariyari hetsie timieme, meta kutsarate 'amipapa meta huru watsuteyari meta pirata.

Xexuime tukaritsie, kepauka Kuyara 'amuyeikakai, mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitini Yawé tukieya manuwe.

¹⁵ Peru Kuyara 'ukiratsi kanayani, hiki waikawa 'ukiratsititi kaniumini. Kepauka mumi xeitsenituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeiyakai.

¹⁶ Kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena te'aitamete wahamatia, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemie 'aixia mitiuyuriki meta Kakaiyari hetsiemie meta tukieya hetsiemie.

Kuhatsi Kakaiyari kemitiuku'eiri

¹⁷ 'Arike Kuyara 'umiku, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima ti'aitame hixie meka-ni'u'axiani hixiena memikatunuma'uniki, mikita wa'ixatsi kaniu'enieni.

¹⁸ Yawé tukieya mekaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, hiki 'Atserá 'ikiyarite mekaniwarayexei'yakaitini pita meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika. Mikiki 'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakaiyari yuhaxia kaneyeni'ani Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsie meta Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁹ Hiki Yawé yuniukamete kaniwareyeni'airieni para memiwarayehitianiki ta'aurie memaxirieniki, peru miki mepikawaru'eni.

²⁰ Hiki 'Yari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Tsakariyaxi hetsie kaninuani, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya, hiki 'iki, teiteri wahixie 'utakeka, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: ¿Titayari ne'aitsikatetsie yaxekatekahu? Mipai xe'aneti xehetsiemieme 'aixia pikatiyini. Xeme xeminetsi'uku'eiriki, neta nekanixeku'eirimiki».

²¹⁻²² Peru miki mekaniyu'enieni Tsakariyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kememiyurieni, hiki ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku, mekanimieni tetexiki me'itituaxati Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie. Mipai ti'aitame Kuhatsi, Kuyara 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai kahe'eriwati, nu'aya Tsakariyaxi kaniumieni, miki miximeti mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé yakeretimani 'iki naime, meta xehetsie kerahiani».

²³ Hiki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekaniu'axiani Kuhatsi hetsia me'eye'unieti, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxiani meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki 'ariki teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewarukwika, Ramatsikutsie ti'aitame naime piinite miraye'atika mana memite'ukaxei mekatneni'airieni.

²⁴ Tsepa tsiriyutsixi 'etsimemiyupaimakai, Yawé kaniwarupitiani kuyaxi memiyumiire memiwara'iwaki, Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriekaiki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. Mipai Kuhatsi pirakapitiarie.

²⁵ Kepauka tsiriyutsixi memeki, Kuhatsi me'uhayewaka waikawa mete'ikwinitiaika, 'iparewiwamete mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unieti mekanakine, hiki mekanimieni yu'utatsie kakaima, Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya mumiki mekatenekapitiani. Hiki Rawiri kiekariena mekanikateuku, peru hawaiki te'aitamete memakuhetsie pika'ukateukie.

²⁶ Kuhatsi memumi 'iki mepihiki, Tsawari titewati, maamaya pititewakai Tsimati 'amuni tewiyari, meta Kutsawari titewati, maamaya pititewakai Tsimiriti muhawi tewiyari.

²⁷ Kuhatsi niwemama kememite'uyuri, meta kakaiyari niukametemama waikawamexia Kuhatsi kememite'utahiwixi meta Kakaiyari tukieya ke'aixia muyuriekai, naiti miki kati-naka'utiarieni hipati kememitiyuane te'aitamete waxapa hepaitsita xapayaritsie. Nu'aya 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

25

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-28 - 2Te 14:1-20)

¹ 'Amatsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexei'yakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, hiki Kerutsaremetatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kuharani pititewakai, Kerutsareme pikiekametikai.

² 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tsepaneti yemeki 'iyarieya ya'aneakaku katiuyuri.

³ Hiki kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitati tirikaiyeti matia, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'ukiyarieya ti'aitame memumi.

⁴ Matsi, Yawé kemitiuta'aitaxi, teyumiekate waniwema pikawarukwi, mipaitsi katine'uka Muitsexi 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiatise: «Wa'ukiyarima mepikakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemite'uyuriki, meta waniwema mepikakwi'iwa wa'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi yuxexuiti mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

⁵ 'Amatsiyaxi kaniwarukuxerieni Kuratsie kiekatari, meta Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyeyaxe kaniwaranayexeiya xeimiriari tewa'aitiwamete meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, kaniwarukuxei'riexiani kemi'ane memi'iwamarixitikai. Kaniwaruka'utianita 'ukitsi xeitewiyari meutiyune wiyari memexeyatika, hiki mekanakine haika tsienituyari miriyari 'ukitsi memeuyutakwiwawe pitsikaki meta yuhetsie nunuwame memeuta'iwawe.

⁶ Metatsiere, haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pirata kiruyariki kaniwaruta'inieni 'ixaheritsixi xeitsienituyari miriyari memiyiwawe memeuyutakwiwawe.

⁷ Peru xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuani hetsiana meta mipai katinitahawe: —Ti'aitame, 'eki pepikawapitiaka 'ahamatia memiyehuki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, kariki Yawé 'Epirahintsie kiekatari wahamatia pika'uyeika.

⁸ Xika 'eki wahamatia peheyani, Kakaiyari yapitiyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie memimatsi'a'iwaki tsepa pemuyutami yuwaikawame pewarawiti, kariki Kakaiyari tirikariya kanexeyani miraparewieniki meta kaneixeyani miraka'unaki.

⁹ 'Amatsiyaxi tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinuuta'iwawiya:

—ǂKeriyini haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pirata kiruyariki nemitinetuakai kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme?

Miki mipai katinuta'eiya:

—Yawé piyiwe matsi waikawa mimatiyetuirieni keyuri miki.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme 'Amatsiyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari kaniwaruta'imaiya 'Epirahini kwieyaritsie memanexiakai, meta kaniwareni'ani yu'utima yukwieyaritsie. Mipai tiuyiku, miki kuyaxi waikawa mekanuuyeha'ani Kura hepaitsita, hiki meha'ati mekanakunuxiani yukie.

¹¹ Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi kamati, kaniwarewitini kuyaxi mayeweritsie Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie, mana tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini Tsehihi kiekatari.

¹² Meta kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniarutiwiyata hipame me'ayeneniereme tamamata miriyari. Miki mekaniwaranutiwitini hiritsie paiti 'amanutititsie, hiki mana tekia mekaniwarakaxirieni. Yunaiti mekanitutsane mekanukwini.

¹³ Mexi miyameyurie, 'Amatsiyaxi kuyaxi mikawarutanaki'eri Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxiani, Tsamariya me'itsutiaka Weti-Kuruni paiti meye'axiaka mekaniwarukwini haika miriyari teiteri meta piinite miraye'atika tiwaikawame mekatenetini.

¹⁴ Kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi makunua 'erumitsixi wara'iwaka, Tsehihi kiekatari wakakaiyarixi kaniwaretini, yukakaiyarixi kaniwarayeitiani, warayexeyati kanayani meta 'ikwa watairieti.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Amatsiyaxi hepaitsita, hiki yuniukame xeime kaneini'airieni mipai rehiewe:

—ǂTitayari kakaiyarixi petiwarayexeya memika'uyiwekaxia yuteiterima wahetsie memitanuani 'eki pewakwinekaku?

¹⁶ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya hixie kaniuyeniuni, mipai katinitahawe:

—ǂ'Ekita kemi'ane pimatsi'utahawixi ti'aitame 'ixatsitiwameya pemayaniki? Xika peka'awairiyani pemimierieniki, 'axapepikanetikihaweni.

Kakaiyari niukameya 'imatiriekia xeikia mipai katinitahawe:

—Ne xeikia mipai nepitimate, miya pemitiyurieneki meta ne'ixatsi pemika'u'eniki, Kakaiyari yaputayiri pimatsika'una.

¹⁷ Matsi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hipati yamete'ikihawekaku wa'enieti, niuki kaneni'ani Kuhatsi hetsia, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinetihawekaitini: «Kenaye'a, temiyutakwiniki».

¹⁸ Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mipai katinuuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mipai katinutahawe: “Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'iyaya mayaniki”. Peru kwitiwata mana mekanuuyekine 'irawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hiki miki xuya mekanutaketsini.

¹⁹ 'Eki pepi'ata'ire, 'Erumi pema'iwaxiki, hiki 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixia kani'aneni, kene'ata'ireni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepika'iwauneni 'eki pemimierieniki meta Kura mika'unarieniki».

²⁰ Kakaiyari yamainekaiki 'Amatsiyaxi miyetuanikekaiki meye'unie hetsia kakaiyarixi miwarayexeyakaiki 'Erumi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi pika'anu'eni.

²¹ Hiki 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paiti, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi hamatia miyutamieniki.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'awa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hiki miki mekaniyuta'unaxiani yukie.

²³ Weti-Tsemetsi mirakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta Kuhakatsi* teukarieya. Hiki kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari tewime, Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewatsie 'itsutiaka kitenie paiti 'Itsikina mititewatsie kani'atiani.

²⁴ Metatsiere, naime huru kanetini, pirata meta piinite Kakaiyari tukita mirayepikai 'Uweri-'Erumi miti'iwiyakai. Metatsiere katinetini piinite waikawa miraye'atika paratsiyuta mirayepikai, meta hipame kaniwarehapani, hiki Tsamariya paiti kanakunuani.

²⁵ 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniutuhuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umikuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

* 25:23 25:23 Mipaita pititewatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi.

²⁶ Hipatita kemituiyi 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatiriekka timieme, miki katinaka'utiarieni Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie, meta 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁷ Kepauka paititi 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé muku'eiri, hipati meheye'unieti mekanakine Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hiki 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paiti, peru meka-nenukuweiya, mana paiti mekanimieni.

²⁸ Hikita mekaneitini kawayutsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Rawiri kiekariena paiti, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia.

26

'Utsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 26:1-4, 21-23 - 2Te 14:21-22, 15:1-3, 5-7)

¹ Hiki yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Utsiyaxi mekaniutahiawe ti'aitame mayaniki, miki tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pihikai, hiki mekanenukakeni yupaapa 'Amat-siyaxi hetsiemieme mitita'aitaki.

² Miki 'Utsiyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike ti'aitame 'Amatsiyaxi 'umiku, 'Erati kiekariyari 'aixia muyuri meta tawari Kura hetsie rawiyame mayeitia.

³ 'Utsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pexeyakai, meta pitiuta'aitaxi Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pititewakai, Kerutsareme kiekame.

⁴ 'Utsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, miki naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya,

⁵ hiki, mexi Kakaiyari niukameya Tsakariyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, miki mititi'ikitia Kakaiyari mayemakaxeniki, 'ana kaniyuwairiyakaitini Kakaiyari mayexeyani. Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi Kakaiyari mayexeyakai, Kakaiyari yakatiniuyurieni hetsiena 'aixia mitiyiniki.

⁶ 'Utsiyaxi pirtsitsiutsixi kaniwarutakwini, hiki Kahati kuraruyari 'amatayewa kaniuka'una, metatsiere Kawiniya meta 'Atsiruri wakuraru kaniuka'una. Matsi 'Atsiruni kwieyaritsie hipame kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, pirtsitsiutsixi watsata.

⁷ Kepauka pirtsitsiutsixi miwarutakwi Kakaiyari kaniparewieni, meta 'arawetsixi Kuxi-Wahari kiekatari miwarutakwitsie, metatsiere mehunitsixi miwarutakwitsie.

⁸ 'Amunitsixi mekateniyukutuayakaitini 'Utsiyaxi hetsia, hiki 'ana waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani meta 'Ekipitu paiti mariwati kanayani.

⁹ Metatsiere 'Utsiyaxi Kerutsaremtsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni meta 'a'atititame kanayeitiani, kitenie 'Itsikina mititewa heima meta kitenie Mayeweritsie mititewa heima, meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'etsikinayaritsie heima kanewewieni.

¹⁰ Metatsiere, makumawetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni, meta putsute waikawa kaniutiwewieni, yumiireme tewaxi muwarexeiyakaiki muweritsie meta hiri manaweweritsie. Meta kaniwarexeiyakaitini kwietsanamete meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie te'uximayatamete hiritsie memu'uwakai meta mayeweweritsie, yemeki pinakekai kwie muka'etsani.

¹¹ 'Utsiyaxi yukuyaxima kaniwarexeiyakaitini kuyaxa memayekikakaitsie yayupapaiyeti mekanayekikakaitini, Keyeri ti'utiwame meta Matsehiyaxi paratsiyuta ti'uximayatame kememitewaraka'utia mewa'iniatati metatsiere Kananiyaxi yatiwarahiawekaku ti'aitame parewiwameya.

¹² Miki yunaiti nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima mepihikitikai huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari, yunaiti miki memeyutakwiwawe memitirikawi.

¹³ 'Iki memitewa'aita kuyaxi memite'uti'ikitia kuyaxa miemeki mepihikitikai, haika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari mepiyupaimikai, miki mepiyutakukuyakai tirikaiyemeki ti'aitame meparewieti memeye'unie miwarutakukuyakaitie.

¹⁴ Miki kuyaxi 'Utsiyaxi katiniwayetuirieni, yuhetsie nunuwamete, pitsika 'amititi, yumu'utsie nunuwamete, tepia kamixayarite, tupite meta tewipame.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremtsie kaniutiwewieni makinat hipati temaiwawemete me'inetiaku, tuxiyutsie mekanekauitiani meta kiekari muta'etsikinatikatsie mikiki memite'utituaxaniki tetexi 'anenemeki meta 'iriki. Kakaiyari tirikaiyemeki 'iparewiekaku, 'Utsiyaxi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani meta tewapaiti pimariwakai.

¹⁶ Peru, kepauka 'Utsiyaxi tirikaiyeti matia, kaniyuta'ire, 'ayumieme mipai katiniyuka'una. Yawé 'aye'unieti kanayani, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, kaniyuwairiya Yawé tukita meutahani 'ikwa mitaiyaki 'ikwa taiyametsie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'utimana kaneutahani 'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, warawititi Yawé mawari wewiwametemama nauka tewiyari meyupaimeme, miki yunaiti teiteri memika'ukamama mepihikitikai,

¹⁸ hiki hixiena meti'uti mipai mektenitahiawe: «Eki ti'aitame pepikapitiarie Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia pemikutairiwaniki. 'Iki mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama xeikia mekaniiyaweni, mikitsi xeikia mekanipatsieka 'ikwa memukutaiyaniki. Hiki kwitiwa tukita 'eki kenanuyeye'a, kariki 'axapekatiniuyurieni, mipai Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia pikamatixeiya».

¹⁹ Mikiki 'Utsiyaxi kaniuyeha'ani, yumamatsie 'ikwa taiyame ma'ikai yuha'aritiatiri 'itaiyake. Peru 'ana kwitiwa, muwa Yawé tukita, 'ikwa taiyame 'aurie 'uweti meta mawari wewiwamete wahixie, yapauka yuhixie nawi kwiniyayari hexeiya' kanayani.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Atsariyaxi meta hipati mawari wewiwamete 'Utsiyaxi me'uxeiyaka nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyakame muwa mekaniiwayeni'ani yapauka. Matsi mikiti'ita, yumexiititi kaniwayeyani, Yawé 'uximatiarika mipitiakaiki.

²¹ Ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi nawi kwiniyayari hexeiya' kanayani, pika'anayewe miya'aneti kaniumini. Pauyewekai yuxaita xeikia kiita mayekani, meta kaniuta'imaiyarieni Yawé tukita mikaheutahakeniki. Nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhiritarieni meta miki kwieyarit-sie miti'aitaniki.

²² Hipatita kemituiyi 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirika timieme, katinaka'utiani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi, 'Amuxi nu'aya.

²³ Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi mumi, yu'ukiyarima wahamatia kaniukateukieni heuhurakaku te'aitamete memiwateuketsi, nawi kwiniyayari mexeiya'akai. Hiki nu'aya Kutani 'utimana kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

27

Kutani Kuratsie kemituiuta'ai

(2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9 - 2Te 15:33-38)

¹ Merikitsi Kutani kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari pexeiya'akai, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pitewakai Tsaruki nu'aya.

² Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitinake, naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixia mitikatia kanenukuweiya, peru Yawé tukita pikaheta'axekai. Matsi teiteri, mepiyeweiya'akai 'axameteyurieti.

³ Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieyatsie mieme 'itupari wapaiti mieme 'aixia muyuri. Metatsiere waikawa 'uximayatsika pitiuyuri 'Uperi kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kura hiriyaritetsie kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi metatsiere tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni hirtsie paiti.

⁵ Hiki Kutani kaniwarutakwini 'amunitsixi, meta kaniwara'iwa. Haika wiyari mekaniiyurieni, 'amunitsixi mete'ikupitiwati xeiiyari 'aye'axekaku haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiruyari pirata, huta miyuniyari heimana huta tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari tiriku meta tsewara mipai tiriku hepai paime.

⁶ Merikite Kutani waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayani muyuwairiki yamitikamieniki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁷ Hipatita kemituiyi Kutani ti'aitametikaku meta kemitiumienekai meta kemitikatia, katinaka'utarieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

⁸ Kutani pexeiya'akai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari, hiki Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.

⁹ Kepauka mumi, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hiki nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

28

'Akatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 28:1-27 - 2Te 16:1-20)

¹ 'Akatsi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiya'akai, Kerutsareme kiekari-yaritetsi 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepai pika'anekai, 'Akatsi yapikatiuyuri Yawé Kakaiyari kemitinake.

² Matsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri wahepai katiniuyurieni, meta kakaiyari Wahari 'ikiyari kaniutiwewieni tepia kwaniyaritikaimeki.

³ Metatsiere, 'ikwa kaniutitaiyakaitini mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni meta yuniwema kaniwarutitaiya taipa mawari memakineki, nuiwarite mana memitamakai Yawé miwarayeweiya'akai 'Ixaheritsixi wahixie ke'axamemite'uhukai wahepai.

⁴ Metatsiere mawari piwewienekai meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai kakaiyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hiri 'amanutititsie meta naime kiyexi waikawa mi'e'eti hetia.

⁵ 'Ayumieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia Yawé Kakaiyarieya kaniyetuani. Tsiriyut-sixi mekane'iwa, meta yuwaikawame mekaniwarutiwiya mekaniwarehapani Ramatsiku paiti.

Metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akatsi kana'iwa, mikita kuyaximama yumiireme kaniwarukwini.

⁶ Xeitukaritsie Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kaniwarukwini Kura kwieyaritsie xeit-sienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari, yunaiti miki kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe mepihikitikai, miya mepite'anuyeki Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

⁷ Tsikiri, 'Epirahini kiekame mitirikaiye kuya, Matsehiyaxi kaniumieni, ti'aitame nu'aya, meta 'Atsirikani, ti'uximayatame paratsiyu mihiritiariekai, metatsiere 'Erikana, miki ti'aitame 'utima tirikariya pexeiyakai.

⁸ Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yu'iwama Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarehapani huta tsienituyari miriyari teiteri, meteyuniti 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Meta waikawa piinite meketenetini, hiki meketenepini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie paiti.

⁹ Tewa 'Ureru titewati mana kaniukateitini, Yawé niukameya kanihikitikaitini. Kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatsie memuti'axekai, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanayeyani waranukunakeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yawé, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, Kuratsie kiekatari xehetsia kaniwayetuani, miki miha'akaiki wahepaitsita. Peru xeme xekananutikine, xekawanenimayati xekaniwarukwini, Kakaiyari kaniuniere muyuawitsie paiti.

¹⁰ Hikita, Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremtsie kiekatari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xetewayeitiaku. Xemeta xehetsie katinahiawani 'axaxekateniuyurieni Yawé xekakaiyari hepaitsita.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme, yaxeketenekakini kenemitayini: xekeniwarutatua pirtsutsixi. ¿Miki mekatexe'iwama? Yawé kaniyueha'ani xehepaitsita.

¹² Hiki 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani nu'aya, Werekixaxi Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Etsekiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya, meta 'Amatsaha Harirahi nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai, kuyaxa memanuki wahixie mekaniu'uni,

¹³ mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Pirtsutsixi xemiwaruhapaxime 'ena xepikawa'atiwani, mikiki Yawé tame tahetsie pirahiani. ¿Kamitsi xete'imiiriyaku tita 'axatemite'uyuri? 'Ari pimiire tita 'axatemite'uyuri, 'ari Yawé puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwaruhayewa pirtsutsixi xemiwaruhapaximekai, meta piinite memitehatikikai teiteri wa'ukiyarima wahixie mekatenitipini meta yunaima teiteri wahixie.

¹⁵ Hipati mekaniuthiawarieni pirtsutsixi memihiritiarieniki, meta kamixate meta kakaite piinite memite'atatsie timiemeki mekateniwarutiketiani yunaima kemi'ane mememamawekai. Hiki meta mekateniwarumini mekaniwaruharitiani, meta hatseiti mekaniwarukawirixiani. Hipatiri, memika'ukiniwawekai mekaniware'ikata puxuri wahetsie Keriku kiekariyaritsie paiti, makutakiya mirakutewatsie, wa'iwama memiwaretiniitiani. 'Arike miki teiteri yamete'uyurieka Tsamariyatsie mekanakunuaxiani.

¹⁶ 'Ana mitiyehanetsie, ti'aitame 'Akatsi parewiya kaniwarutawawirieni 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete,

¹⁷ hekwaremeki 'erumitsixi Kuratsie memitahaxiakaiki meta yayupaimeme teiteri memiwarehapaikaiki.

¹⁸ Metatsiere pirtsuteutsixi Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxiani mekateniwarunawatsirieni kiekari muweritsie mukumanetsie meta Nekexi mirakutewatsie, meta yuhetsiemieme mekanayeitiani kiekarite Weti-Tsemetsi, 'Ayaruni, Kereruti, Tsuku, Timinaha meta Kimitsu, meta kiekarite wa'aurie mamametikeitei, hiki miki mana mekaniyutikitiani.

¹⁹ Mipai Yawé Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarunanimani, 'Akatsi hetsiemieme tiwa'aitiwame, miki kaniwarupitiani Kuratsie kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieka, meta miki Yawé yemeki kaniuku'eirieni 'eye'unieti kanayani.

²⁰ Metatsiere Tikrati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Akatsi miparewieniekai, kanitami-mieni pita.

²¹ Hiki 'Akatsi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katinietuirieni tinaima Yawé tukita mirayepikai miraye'atika, meta paratsiyuta mirayepikai, meta 'iparewiwametemama wakiita mirayepitikeitei, peru miki tixaiti pikaratia.

²² Tsepa waikawa mu'uximatiariekai, ti'aitame 'Akatsi kaniyeweyakaitini Yawé ka'enieti.

²³ Mawari katiniwayetuirieni kakaiyarixi Ramatsiku miemete meme'iwakai, mipai tiu'erieka: «Kakaiyarixi Tsiriya miemete kememitewaparewie teyu'aitiwamete, neta mekaniparewikuni xika netiwarutimawirieni». Peru miki kakaiyarixi mekanika'una meta naime 'Ixaheri kwieyari.

²⁴ Meta 'Akatsi katiniukuxeirieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme katiniutitara, hiki muwa tukita katineunaxiani, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie naime 'itsikinatsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

²⁵ Meta naime Kura kiekariteyaritsie kanitiwewieni tukite kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ikwa muwa memitaiyatiweniki hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, mipai Yawé hixie 'axakatiniyurienekaitini, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

²⁶ Hipatita kemitiuiyi ti'aitametikaku, kepauka mitiukatsutiatsie timieme meta 'imatirieka timieme, metatsiere kemitikatia, katinaka'utiarieni Kuratsie te'aitamete meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

²⁷ 'Akatsi kaniumini, kaniukateukieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi memuyehetsie pika'ukateukie. Nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanit-sutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

29

'Etsekiyaxi Kuratsie kemiti'aitakai

(2Kem 29:1-2 - 2Te 18:2-3)

¹ 'Etsekiyaxi xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita xetewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maa-maya 'Awiyaxi pititewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.

² 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri 'aixia kemitikatia naimet-sie mipai katinikayani.

³ Mexiakame metseritsie meta matari wiyaritsie ti'aitati, 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita 'ituparite meuyepiyaxianiki, meta 'aixia kanitiyurieni.

⁴ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni memayukuxexeiriwatsie tau manatineika hepatsie,

⁵ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

«Rewitsixi xekeneneu'eni. Hikiri xeme xekeneuyu'iti, meta Yawé tukieya xekeneu'iti, xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, meta muwa tita mikati'itiyatika xeketeniwayexiri.

⁶ Ta'ukiyarima mekaniku'eirieni meta Yawé takakaiyari kemikatinake mekateni-uyurieni. Mekaniku'eirieni Yawé, meta mekanitixani'erieni hakewa mayeka.

⁷ Yaxeikata memanutakikatsie takwa kitenieyaritsie mepitehauna, kixeme meka-niutixiani, meta 'ikwa metaiyatiweti mekatenuhayewa metatsiere mepite'uhayewaxi tukita mawari taiyariyari me'iwewirieti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

⁸ »'Ayumieme Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme Yawé 'uximatiarika kaniwarupitiani, tixaiti titewiweme tiyumariutame hepai 'aneme kanayeitiani meta meinanaimariekaki, xeme hiki kexemite'ixeiya.

⁹ 'Ayumieme ta'ukiyarima 'ixiparakí mekaniukwi'iwa, taniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta ta'itama yunaiti mekanehapanieni tewa paiti.

¹⁰ »Ne hiki tiratu nekaniwewimiki Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya hamatia, tahepaitsita mikaha'akakiri.

¹¹ Merikite, neniwema, yaxetekahuti xepikatehayewani, Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya xeme hixiena xemu'uwani, meta xemeyexeiyaniki, xemite'it'uximayatsiriekaki meta 'ikwa xemikutairiwaniki».

¹² 'Iki rewitsixi mekanihikitini memuyuwairi memiteta'uximayataki:

Kuhati nuiwarimama:

Mahati 'Amatsahi nu'aya, meta Kuheri 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya.

Merari nuiwarimama:

Kihitsi 'Awiri nu'aya, meta 'Atsariyaxi Yarereri nu'aya.

Keritsuni nuiwarimamata:

Kuha Tsimaha nu'aya, meta 'Ereni Kuha nu'aya.

¹³ 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama:

Tsimiri meta Keyeri.

'Atsahapi nuiwarimama:

Tsakariyaxi meta Mataniyaxi.

¹⁴ Hemani nuiwarimamata:

Kehieri meta Tsimi.

Kerutuni nuiwarimama:

Tsemahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri.

¹⁵ 'Tki yu'iwama mewarukuxeirieka, me'uyu'itieka Yawé tukieya takwayatsie mekaneutahaxiani memi'itieniki, ti'aitame kemitiwara'aitiwakai, Yawé niukieya kemaine.

¹⁶ 'Arikeke mawari wewiwamete Yawé tukieyata mekaneutahaxiani memi'itieniki. Tukita mirayepikai takwa mekateniwayexirieni tinaime tita mikati'itiatika muwa memite'ukaxei, hiki rewitsixi mewarukuxeirieka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniewareukaxirieni.

¹⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie mekanitsutiani tuki me'itieti, hiki 'atahaika tukariyaritsie tuki kitenie kii meukuwewiyatsie meputihukai. Me'itieti memininiki tawarita 'atahaika tukari mekanuiyurieni, hiki mekanuiyurieni tamamata heimana 'ataxewi tukari miki mexiakame metseriyaritsie.

¹⁸ 'Arike, 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame hixie mekanui'axiani, mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé tukieya tekanui'itieniri, mawari matitaiyariwa meta tinaime ketipaimeti mitiuyine, meta mexa paa manamarike meta ketipaimeme mireuyehiwa.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, tekatenu'itieni meta 'aixia tekatenuitiyurieni tinaime piinite, kepauka ti'aitati 'Akatsi Kakaiyari 'uku'eirieka kati'itiyakame mirayeitia, hiki miki Yawé mawari taiyameya hixie tekatenetipini».

²⁰ Kwi ximeri paiti 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame 'anukukeka, kaniwarukuxeirieni kiekaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima, miki waruta'inieka wahamatia Yawé tukieya manuwe mekanekine.

²¹ Mekaniwarehapani 'atahuta tuurutsixi, 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta 'atahuta muxatsi tiirixi, metatsiere 'atahuta tsipuri mawari memayaniki te'aitamete wahetsiemieme, tuki hetsiemieme meta Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme, memi'itayaniki. Ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama katiniwaruta'aitiani mawari taiyariyari memitehayeitiani Yawé mawari taiyameya hetsie.

²² Mawari wewiwamete tuurutsixi mekaniiwarukwini, meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, metatsiere muxatsi tiirixi, miki waxuriyaki mawari taiyame mekanixurimani.

²³ 'Imatirieka, tsipuri memiyetuiya memi'itayaniki hetsiemieme mekaniiwarehapani ti'aitame hixie meta yunaime teiteri wahixie miki wahetsie memutimeniki,

²⁴ mikita mewarukwika waxuriyaki mawari taiyame mekanixurimani miki mawariki memi'itayaniki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mipai ti'aitame mitiuta'aitakaiki miki mawari taiyariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme ke'utimawarienike.

²⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé tukieyata rewitsixi kaniwaru'uitiani, tepia mutitiririkaki, 'aripaki meta kanarite 'etsimipepeki memite'ukayuitiwaniki, yemeki Rawiri kemitiiwaru'aitakai, Kakaiyari niukameya Natani, meta Kahari, tewi mitixeiya ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 'Tki Yawé 'aitsikaya mekaniiyetuani niukametemama.

²⁶ Rewitsixi 'amekaniti'ukaitini kanarite mete'u'iti Rawiri miti'aitakai, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepi'ikai.

²⁷ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita mawari taiyariyari miwewiyaniki mawari taiyameatsie. 'Amitiuyutsia mawari taiyariyari, kaniutsutiarienita kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta kuxineta hitsierieti, yunaiti kanarite Rawiri miti'aitakai, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mekanititunuma'ukaitini 'atsita kepaukake mitiutahayewarie mawari taiyariet, mexi kwikamete mekwikakai meta kuxineta 'utihitsieriwakai.

²⁹ Kepauka memite'utahayewaxi mawari taiyariyari mewewiet, ti'aitame meta yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniiukahixima'uni Yawé mariweme me'ayeitiati.

³⁰ Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima rewitsixi mekaniiwaruta'aitiani Yawé hetsiemieme memitikwikaki niawari Rawiri meta 'Atsahapi tewi mitixeiya memitiwewi. Rewitsixi meyutemamawiet yamekatenikakine, meta miki mekaniiukahixima'uni mariweme me'eyeitiati Kakaiyari.

³¹ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme Yawé hetsiemieme xemi'yu'iti, xekenakini tukieya manuwe mawari xekeneyetua meta 'imikierite pamipariyutsi xekenetahaweni».

³² Hiki teiteri tuurutsixi mekaniiwa'atiani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaimeme, xeitsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi tiirixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Yawé hetsiemieme.

³³ Metatsiere tuurutsixi 'ataxewi tsienituyari meta muxatsi haika miriyari mekaniiyetuiyari memipatsieniki memitimawarieniki.

³⁴ Peru mawari wewiwamete memikayuwaikawakaiki mepikawakemakai tewaxi memiyumire memiwatikwipieni, wa'iwama rewitsixi mekaniiwaruparewieni miki 'uximayatsika memininiki, 'ana hipatita mawari wewiwamete mekaniiyu'itieni, matsi rewitsixi xeiya mekatenayeitiwakaitini 'itiya hepaitisa keyuri mawari wewiwamete.

³⁵ Ana waikawa mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewiyani, meta wiya temitaxewiniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, meta kaxie winuyari mawariyari xexuime mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme.

Mipai tawari katiniutsuarieni Kakaiyari 'ayexeyarieti Yawé tukita.

³⁶ 'Etsekiyaxi meta teiteri yunaiti mekaniyukatemamawieni Kakaiyari teiteri muwarukuha'aritiaki, naime miki yapauka memiteyurieniki.

30

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kemituwewiya

¹ 'Etsekiyaxi niuki kaneutani'axiani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia meta Kuratsie kiekatari, metatsiere nuiwarite 'Epirahinitsie miemete meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Yawé tukieya manuwa memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme.

² Ti'aitame, meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaiti teiteri, mipai mepite'uxataakai ke-name Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mewewienikeai hutarieka metseritsie.

³ Peru mepika'uyiwekaxia miki tukaritsie yumiireti 'akuxi mawari wewiwamete memikayu'itiwawekaiki, meta teiteri Kerutsareme memikayukuxeiriwawekaiki.

⁴ Kememite'uxa ti'aitame meta yunaiti teiteri muwarunakixiki,

⁵ yamekateniuxata naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie mipai memitekaxatarieniki, Rani kiekariyaritsie me'itsutiamе 'atsita Weritsewa paiti, yunaiti meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsareme Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miixa panuyemiekaiki memika'iwewiwawekai kemire'uxa.

⁶ Hiki naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie mekaneutayeixiani niuki tuayamete ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama waxapate me'uhurieti, kemira'aitakai ti'aitame mipai meteni-wakuxaxatiwakaitini:

«'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé hetsia xekeneu'axia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri wakakaiyari, mikita xehetsia munuaniki xeme xemuyuhayewaxi, 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete wahetsia xemutawikwei.

⁷ Xe'ukiyarima wahepai xepika'aneni, meta yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé memuku'eiri me'eye'unieti memaki, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari. 'Ayumieme miki xeme nanaimariwamete kanixe'ayeitiani, hiki kexemiteneniere.

⁸ Yu'iyaritsie xetsetse'iti xepikahayueitiaka, xe'ukiyarima wahepai. Yawé hetsia xekeneyuyetua, meta tukitana xekeneutahaxia, miki patsiekame mayeitia yuheyemeki. Yawé yukakaiyari xekenayexeyani, ha'ati mitihayewaki xehepaitsita.

⁹ Yawé hetsia xixa xe'u'axiani, xe'iwama meta xeniwema memiwarehapa mepiwaretinenimayata, hiki memanuaxiani 'iki kwieyaritsie mepeyiwekaxiani. Yawé xekakaiyari pituyukananenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieni piyiwe. Xixa xeme ta'aurie xehaxirieni hetsiana xe'u'axiani, miki hatsuaku pikaxeku'eirieni».

¹⁰ Hiki niuki tuayamete mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'atsita Tsawuruni paiti mekanie'axiani, peru yunaiti mekaniti-nawekaitini meta mekaniwananaimakaitini.

¹¹ Matsi, hipati 'Atsexi nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsawuruni wanuiwarima tixai mekatehayueitiaka mekanekine Kerutsareme.

¹² Metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari, Kakaiyari waruyuitiaku, yamekatenikakine meyuxe-witi ti'aitame kemira'aitakai meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, Yawé niukieya kemainekai.

¹³ Hiki hutarieka metseritsie, Kerutsareme mekanuyukuxeirieni yumiireti teiteri Paa mikakuxanariyaritika 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁴ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyame kakaiyarixi miwahetsiemietikai mekaniti'una meta 'ikwa taiyamete, hiki Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekateneukaxirieni.

¹⁵ Hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni. Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mekaniyutitetewiya, 'ayumieme mekanuyu'itieni meta mawari taiyariyari mekanuwewieni Yawé tukieya manuwa,

¹⁶ hiki 'arika miyamete'uyurieka kememite'uximayakai mipai mekateniu'uni, kemaime 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete xuriya mekaniwayetuiwakaitini, mikita mawari taiyame mekaniki'yakaitini.

¹⁷ Yumiireti teiteri memikayu'itiwawekaiki 'akuxi, Yawé hetsiemieme memipatsieniki muxatsi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie miemete rewitsixi mekanikwarukwini wahetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Yumiireti teiteri 'Epirahinitsie, Manatsexitsie, 'Itsakaxitsie meta Tsawurunitsie memeyeki Patsikwa mekanikwani mekayu'itieka, kemaimekai 'aitsika

yamekatekakineka. Peru 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katiniyunenewieni wahetsiemieme: «Ketiniwareuyehiwiri, Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,

¹⁹ kemi'ane memiyuwairi yu'iyariki Yawé 'ahetsie memitewiyaniki, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, tsepa mikayu'iti 'a'aitsika kemaine 'itiya hepaitisita mitikuxata».

²⁰ Hiki Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniu'enieni meta teiteri katinwareuyehiwirieni.

²¹ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme memuwakai waikawa meyumemawieti Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari mepiwewiekai, 'atahuta tukari mepuyuri. Rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete Yawé mepiniawakai xexuime tukaritsie, meputikwikakai meteyuitiati.

²² 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi kaniwarutawairitiani Yawé hetsiemieme mete'uximayati memayuti'uitiakai.

'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari mekanuwewieni meta patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekanikwakaitini, memuyuxewiniki mawariyari mewewieti meta Yawé meniawati, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

²³ Merikite yunaiti teiteri me'uyu'enieka yamekateniuxata tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, hiki miki waikawa meyumemawieti 'ixiarari mekanuwewieni miki 'atahuta tukari.

²⁴ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi, teiteri memiyuxeiriekai kaniwarumini xeimiriari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi, metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mekanikwarumini, xeimiriari tuurutsixi meta tamamata miriyari muxatsi. Hiki yumireti tawari mawari wewiwamete mekaniyu'itieni.

²⁵ Yunaiti teiteri Kuratsie memiyuxeiriekai mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, yaxei kiata mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memeyeki, tewanarixi 'ixiararipa memu'axia, metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

²⁶ Kepauka paititi 'amuyeikakai Tsarumuni, Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsaremetisie pikawewiyawekai 'ixiarari mipai titemawierimati.

²⁷ Hiki 'arike rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete 'ameti'uka Kakaiyari mekanitawawirieni teiteri 'aixia miwayurieniki, hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni, wanenewieri muyuawitsie paiti kaniu'enieni, muyepatsietsie paiti Kakaiyari muwayeka.

31

¹ Kepauka neutiparixi 'ixiarari, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mana memuwakai Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanukakine tetexi mipatsietika meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari memititaraki. Metatsiere naime mekaniti'una mawari matiwewiwa meta kakaiyarixi watuki muxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini, 'Epirahini metatsiere Manatsexi kwieyaritsie. 'Arike miya mete'uyurieka, miki yunaiti yuiekaritetisie mekanakunuxiani meta yuxexuiti yukie.

*Kakaiyari me'ayexeyati hekwareki kememite'itsutia
(2Kem 31:20-21 - 2Te 18:5-7)*

² Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixia katinwaru'uitiani, para yuxexuiti yu'uximayatsika memexeyaniki, para mawari taiyariyari memiwewiekaki meta temitaxewiniki mawariyari, Kakaiyari memayexeyaniki, memutikwikaniki Yawé meniawati, meta Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritetsie memite'uximayakaki.

³ Hiki ti'aitame yutewama yayupaimeme kaniwayetuani mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme meta taikai mieme memakineki, meta mawari taiyariyari xawatitsie mieme, meta metseri mihekwa hetsiemieme, meta patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwatsie mieme, kemire'uxa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie.

⁴ Yaxeikiata Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai katinwaruta'aitiani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi memitewayetuirienuki tita mitiwahetsiemiemetikai, miki Yawé 'aitsikayatsie mieme memite'uximayakaki xeikia

⁵ Yapauka miyamete'uta'aitiarieka, 'ixaheritsixi tiwaikawa mekateniyetuani matiaru mitiukaxuawerixi 'imiarite, kaxie winuyari, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete, meta tinaiame 'itsita timieme. Metatsiere tita memiteheuxeyakaki tamamatatsie mieme xeime mekateniyetuani.

⁶ Metatsiere, 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari meta Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekateniyetuani tamamatatsie mieme xeime tuurutsixi meta muxatsi, meta tinaiame mekateniyetuani tita mitipatsiekai Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme, hiki miki naime mekateniukuxeiexiani.

⁷ Hiki hairieka metseriyaritsie mekanitsutiani piinite mete'ukuxexeiriwati, hiki 'atahuta metseriyaritsie mekateniutahayewa.

⁸ Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'iparewiwametemama memite'uxe'i 'aneneti tiuwetikaime, 'ana Yawé 'aixia mekateniutahiaawe meta teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi.

⁹ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'iwawiya mana mitikuxeirietika hepaitisita memite'itaxatianiki,

¹⁰ hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Aksariyaxi Tsaruki nuiwarieya, mipai katinita'eiya: «Kepauka teiteri memitsutia Yawé tukita 'imikieri mete'atiwati, tepeix-eiya ta'ikwai 'atsita panuyuhayewa, Yawé yuteiterima muwaparewieki. Miki mana mititixeirietika mutiyuhayewaxi katinihikiti».

¹¹ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kii ti'utamete 'aixia mireuye'itarieniki, hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.

¹² Tinaime mekateniuti'uta 'aixia metekahuti 'imikierite, tamamatatsie timieme xeime, meta piinite mitiyetuiya mitipatsietika. 'Iki pithiritariiekai Kunaniyaxi rewitewiyari, meta 'iwaya Tsimi piparewiekai.

¹³ Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Aksariyaxi, miki Kakaiyari tukita miti'uximaya, miki mekaniwarutihiawe hipameta te'iwiyamete, Kehieri, 'Aksatsiyaxi, Nakati, 'Aksaheri, Kerimuti, Kutsawari, 'Eriheri, 'Itsimakiyaxi, Mahati, meta Wenahiyaxi, 'iki mepiwayetua Kunaniyaxi mitiwa'aitiakaki meta 'iwaya Tsimi.

¹⁴ Rewitewiyari Kurehe 'Imina nu'aya, tau manatineika hepatsie kitenie mukeka, kaniuhiritarieni 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiwa, meta mitiwayetuiwaniki miki 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiyakai, meta piinite mitiyetuiya mitipatsietika.

¹⁵ Miki pitiwa'aitiakai, 'Ereni, Minikamini, Ketsuha, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Amariyaxi meta Tsekaniyaxi. 'Iki mepukutetikei mawari wewiwamete wakiekaritetsie. Miki mepitewatapiwakai 'aixia 'anemeki 'imikieri yu'iwama, 'amemiyumate meta yaki memiyumate.

¹⁶ Mekatenitapitiariwakaitini 'ukitsi haika wiyari memexeyatika meutiune memaka'uxa miki wanuiwari xapayaritsie, meta yamemite'uximaya Yawé tukita, kepauka memite'uximayakai meta titaki memite'uximayakai.

¹⁷ Mawari wewiwamete mekanaka'utswakaitini yuxexuiti yunuiwarima wahetsie, meta rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika, kememite'uximaya meta kepauka memite'uta'uximayatanitsie.

¹⁸ Memaka'utswakaitisie tiiri 'etsimemiyumate, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri 'ukitsi meta tiiri 'ukari mekanaka'utswakaitinita, tatsiari yunaiti, miki yunaiti mepatsiekame mekanayuyetiakaitini heitseriemeki.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, naitsarie kiekaritetsie mekanixuawekaitini teiteri memihiritariiekai 'ikwaite memitewayetuiwaniki mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama, meta rewitsixi watsata xapatsie memaye'ukai meta kiekari 'aurie memeutitekai.

²⁰ 'Etsekiyaxi matsi yaxekiatu katiniuyurieni naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie, 'aixia 'anemeki, heitseriemeki meta yatikamietu Yawé hixie yukakaiyari.

²¹ Tinaime tita mitiuta'aitaxi Kakaiyari tukieya hetsie timieme, yu'iyariki yuwairiyati katiniuyurieni, kemaine 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari kaniutiwauni, hiki hepaitisitana yakatiniuyini.

32

Tsenakeriwi Kura kwieyaritsie kemititaha

(2Kem 32:9-19, 20-21 - 2Te 18:17-35, 19:35-37, Kits 36:2-20, 37:36-38)

¹ 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi matsikime 'iniari tiuyurieku keyamitikamiekai, 'ana Tsenakeriwi, 'Aksiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kwieyaritsie kanitahani, hiki kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa warita mekanayaxetikine, meyuwairiyati memika'unaki.

² Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari kename 'uhamiekai Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme hetsie, para mikita mitamieniki,

³ yunaime kaniwarukuxerieni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima, katiniwaruta'aitiani putsute memeukanaxianiki kiekari warita mumanetikatei, hiki miki yamekatenikakine.

⁴ Hiki yumiireti teiteri mekaniuyukuxerieni, yunaiti meyparewieti haixa mekaneukanaxiani meta 'aki mana muyekatei, para te'aitamete 'atsiriuyatsixi kepauka memi'axiani haa waikawa memikataxeiyaki.

⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi kamati, kuraru 'amatayewa muka'unarieikai naime 'aixia kaniuyurieni meta tuxiyu mikitsie kaniutiwewieni, metatsiere hutarieka mieme kuraru 'amatayewa kaniutawewieni herie mieme, meta Rawiri kiekariena kwie mutihiniyarietsie kuraruyari 'ahatitetewame kaniutiwewieni, meta katiniuta'aita pitsika waikawa mitiwewiyaniki meta tepia mixikirawi yuhetsie nunuwame.

⁶ Hiki kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete kuyaxi wahixie kaniwati'uitiani, meta warukuxei rieka teiteri memayukuxexeri watsie kiekari kitenieyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁷ «Xekeneyuwairiyani, xepikaheumamaka. Xepika'utiweranareni, kepauka 'Atsiriya-tsie ti'aitame kuyaxi yumiireme miwa'atiani, tame xeime tekanexeyani waikawa matsi mitirikaieye.

⁸ Miki teiteri wahetsie kaniuyukutirikariyani, tameta Yawé takakaiyari hetsie teka-neuwaireni, miki kataniparewieka meta miki pita kaniuyutamemiwani tahetsiemieme». 'Etsikiyaxi niukieya me'u'enieka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana teiteri wa'iyari 'aixia kaniuyini.

⁹ Tsenakeriwi, 'ana Rakixi mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia, hipame yuparewiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai memitewaretahiawe ki 'Etsikiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memu'uwakai:

¹⁰ «Mipai kanaineni Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: "¿Ketitsie xetewiyati xete'ane Kerutsareme xemiye'uwa, panatsi kiekari warita 'ari tekahatetika?"

¹¹ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate miki 'Etsikiyaxi kanixekwimiki haakaki meta hariyaki? Miki katinixe'itaiyani mipai mitixekihiawe kenama Yawé xetawikweitsitiani nekaxekwini.

¹² ¿Tami 'Etsikiyaxi katiuyuri, miti'unaxi tukite meta mawari matiweyiwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, meta mipai mitiuta'ai Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari memitemawatiweniki xeimetsie xeikia, meta mikitsie xeikia 'ikwa memititaiyaniki?

¹³ ¿Xiari 'atsixepikatemate ne meta meripaiti ne'ukiyarima ketemiwaruyuri yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama? ¿Kamitsi miki nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima wahetsie mete'utanua nemikawaka'unaki?

¹⁴ Mipaita yaxeikia miki nuiwarite ne'ukiyarima memiwaruka'unaxi miki wakakaiyarixi nixewiti mikawarutawikweitsitiani hepai nehetsia, yaxeikiata 'iki xekakaiyari pikaiyewekaxiani mixetawikweitsitiani nehetsia.

¹⁵ Nika xete'u'itaiyarieni meta 'Etsikiyaxi yuri xepikate'eririeka. Xepika'i'enieka. Xika nixewiti kakaiyari miki nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsia mieme ka'uyiwekaxiani miwatawikweitsitiani nehetsia meta meripaiti ne'ukiyarima te'aitamete wahetsia, xeme matsi xekakaiyari pikaiyewekaxiani mixetawikweitsitiani nehetsia"».

¹⁶ Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama mepiyeweyakai Yawé Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axame'utiyuati, meta 'Etsikiyaxi 'iparewiwameya hepaitisa.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata Tsenakeriwi xapa kaneni'ani Yawé, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, hepaitisa 'axahaiti, mipai 'utaiti: «Hipati nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi hepai memika'uyiwekaxia memiawikweitsitiani nehetsia, mikita 'Etsikiyaxi kakaiyarieya pikaiyewekaxiani yuteiteriama muwaxina nehetsia».

¹⁸ Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama, mekaniwahiwekaitini karima Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaiti memaka'ukai kurarutsie. Mekaniwahiwekaitini hepirayu niukiyariki, para memitimamaniki meta mipai kiekari memiteka'unaki.

¹⁹ Kerutsareme kiekatari wakakaiyari mekanixatakaitini hipati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixi wahepai 'aneme mekanayeitiwakaitini, mamaki memiwewiyatika.

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme, ti'aitame 'Etsikiyaxi meta Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya muyuawitsie meheutineniereti karima mekaniuyutanenewieni.

²¹ Hiki Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaneyen'ani miwakwiniki yunaime kuyaxi meta tewa'aitiwamete 'Atsiriya-tsie ti'aitame memakuteitsie, meta kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete, hiki miki 'ana yutewiyati kanakunuani yukiekaritsie. Meta kepauka meutaha yukakaiyari tukita, niwemamatiti mekanimieni.

²² Mipai Yawé 'Etsikiyaxi katiniutawikweitsitiani meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya-tsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta yunaime memeye'uniekai, meta naitсарie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati kaniwarupitiani.

²³ Hiki 'ayumieme yumiireti mekanekine Kerutsareme Yawé mawari meheytuirienike, meta 'imikierite 'Etsikiyaxi hetsiemieme, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Mipai tiuyiku 'Etsikiyaxi naitсарie nuiwarite watsata kaniutamariwa.

'Etsikiyaxi kemitutakwinixi

(2Kem 32:24-33 - 2Te 20:1-21, Kits 37:21-38, 38:1-8)

²⁴ Hiki 'iya tukaritsie 'Etsikiyaxi waikawa katiniutakwine hiki kaniuminitima. 'Ana Yawé kaniutahiawe 'aixia miyurieniki, mikita kanita'eiya meta 'iniari mariweme kanixeitsitiani.

²⁵ Peru 'Etsikiyaxi Kakaiyari ke'aixia miyuri pamipariyutsi pika'ipitia, matsi pita kaniuyuta'ire. Mikiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani hepaitisana, meta Kura Kerutsareme wahepaitisa.

²⁶ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia, 'aixia mekanuiyuyurieni kemituiyuta'irekai, hiki kepauka miki 'amuyeikakai, Yawé tawari pika'uyeha'a miki wahamatia.

'Etsekiyaxi kerexeyati matia meta kemitiumi

²⁷ Merikite 'Etsekiyaxi matsi waikawa rexeiyati kanayani meta waikawa 'aixia katinixeyariiekaitini. Katiniuti'uta waikawa piratate, hurute, tetexi witsimi'anene, witsimitiu'atika, tepia yuhetsie nunuwame meta hipame piinite miraye'atika.

²⁸ Miki kiite pexeyakai muwa ti'utame tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, meta kurarute yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme pexeyakai meta kurarute muxatsi wahetsiemiemete.

²⁹ Yaxeikiata kiekarite waikawa kaniutiwewieni, miki wakaitsixi meta muxatsi yumireme yakimemipepe meta 'amemitepapa pitiwarexeiyakai, miki Kakaiyari waikawa katiniiyetuirieni.

³⁰ Metatsiere 'Etsekiyaxi katiniiyurieni Kikuni haixayari meuna, tetiata kwieta pita mitahuyetia Rawiri Kiekariena tau makayuyuipeke hepatsie mi'atia. 'Etsekiyaxi naime tita mitiutiwewi hepatsita 'aixia katiniiyuni.

³¹ Hiki kepauka Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama yuni'arima memiwareyeni'a memiti'iwauniki mariweme 'iniari mitiuyiki miki kwieyaritsie, 'ana Kakaiyari 'Etsekiyaxi kaniuku'eirieni mita'iniatiki meta naime yamiretimaniki 'iyarieya kemi'anekai.

³² Tawarita kemituiyi 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, meta 'aixia kemituiyuri, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemituiunerixi xapayaritsie katinaka'utiarieni meta Kuratsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapayaritsie katinaka'utiarieni.

³³ Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumini yu'ukiyarima waheima kaniukateukieni Rawiri nuiwarimama memuyehetsie. Yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaneikuxeiyaxi 'aixia me'utiyuati hepatsitana. Hiki nu'aya Manatsexi katiniuta'aita' utimana.

33

Manatsexi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20 - 2Te 21:1-10, 17-18)

¹ Hiki Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari.

² Peru Yawé kemikatinake katiniiyurieni, hipame nuiwarite wayeyari 'uweiyati kanayani Yawé muwarayeweyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

³ Kakaiyarixi watukite 'aixia kaniutiuyurieni paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta matsi, mawari taiyamete kaniutiwewieni waharitsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari kaniutiwewieni. Yunaime xurawetsixi wahixie kaniukatunumakeni meta kaniwarayexeyakaitini.

⁴ Yawé tukita mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni, miki hetsiemieme Yawé mipai putayikai: «Kerutsareme nepukani neheyemeki».

⁵ Yawé tukieya takwaya naime hutametsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Yuniwema mawari taiyariyari kaniwarayeitiani mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mirayetewatsie, mariweme katiniiyurienekaitini 'axami'anetsie tiwiyati, katiniiyukewaiyakaitini meta kemitiiyini katinimaiwekaitini, meta mikite wahamatia memitekuxata kaniwarayexeyakaitini. Yawé kemikatinake xeikia katiniiyurienekaitini, hiki mipai katiniiyehaxiatiani.

⁷ 'Atserá 'uka kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari mitawewiekai Kakaiyari tukieyata kaneitakeni, miki hetsiemieme Kakaiyari mipai Rawiri mitiutahiawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Iki tukita Kerutsareme muwetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, muwa nepayekani neheyemeki».

⁸ Hatsuaku tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nepikawarayeweiya kwie wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie, xika metehaye'atiaka xika yametekahuni naime kenemitiwaruta'aitia, tatsiari, naime ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie nemiwayetuiuri Muiatsexi ya'utainekaku».

⁹ Manatsexi Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari kaniwareuyexirieni, miki matsi waikawa 'axameteyurieti mekanakine keyuri hipati nuiwarite Yawé miwaruka'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁰ Yawé yuteiterima kaniwarutahiawe meta Manatsexi, peru miki mepikahenu'eni.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniwareni'airieni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, hiki miki Manatsexi mekaniuwiyi meta Wawiruniya paiti mekaneihana tsurieyatsie me'iwiwitiaka meta wurunitse tepiyari kaunariyari.

¹² Hiki miya tiuka'eniwati, Yawé kaniutahiawe, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, tixaiti karayuyeitai yemeki kaniyuyetuanai naimeki.

¹³ Yawé nenewieri kanipitiani, mikita kani'enieni waikawameki kemitiwawirikai kanipitiani Kerutsareme makunuanai meta kanipitiani tawarita mitita'aitaki. Mipai 'ana Manatsexi katinetimani kename Yawé Kakaiyari xeikia hiki.

¹⁴ Hiki miyatuiyiku, Manatsexi kuraru 'amatayewa 'a'atitewame kaniutawewieni Rawiri kiekariena warita, Kikuni warita tau makayuyupike hepatsie putsutikai, meta mayeweritsie puyehaneikai, 'atsita kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie, meta 'Uperi warita kanahanekaitini. Metatsiere, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruku'uitiaxiani naime Kura kiekariteyari yukuraru 'amatititi mexeiyatikatsie,

¹⁵ meta Yawé tukieyata nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wakakaiyarixi kaniwarayexirieni meta kakaiyari 'ikiyari, 'ateewapai kiekari warita mekateneixirieni naime mawari taiyame mutiwewiekai yemuritsie Yawé tukieya manuwekai meta Kerutsareme.

¹⁶ Hikita mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiememe 'aixia kaniyurieni, hiki mana memiyuxewiniki mawariyari kaniuwewieni meta pamipariyutsi mawariyari, meta Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memayexeyaniki kaniwaruta'aitiani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁷ Peru miyatiti, teiteri yaxekia mepiyeweyakai kakaiyarixi watukiteta metemawatiweti, peru Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiememe mepiteyuriekai xeikia.

¹⁸ Hipatita kemituiyi Manatsexi ti'aitametikaku, nenewierieya Kakaiyari kemituutahawixi, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama kememite'ikuxaxatiwakai Yawé hetsiememe, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, katinaka'utiarieni kemituiyi xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

¹⁹ Naiti 'axakemituiyuri meta Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti kemiratia, hakewa tuki 'etsimipepe metiwewi, 'uka kakaiyarixi 'Atserá kemituutiwewi meta hipame kakaiyarixi, 'arike Kakaiyari hixie kemituyetua, nenewierieya meta Yawé kemitita'ei, 'iki naiti katinaka'uka kemituiyi xapayaritsie Kutsahi miraka'utiatsie.

²⁰ Hiki kepauka Manatsexi mumi, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, hiki nu'aya 'Amuni kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

'Amuni, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 33:21-25 - 2Te 21:19-24)

²¹ Merikite kepauka 'Amuni mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari pexeyakai, hiki Kerutsareme 'uka'iti huta wiyari pitiuta'ai.

²² Peru Yawé kemikatinake pitiuyuri, 'ukiyarieya Manatsexi kemituiyuri hepai, kakaiyarixi yunaima katinawarutimawirieni 'ukiyarieya miwarutiwewiekai meta warayexeyati kanayani.

²³ Peru, yu'ukiyari Manatsexi hepai pika'uyi, Yawé hetsia pikayuyetua, matsi waikawa 'axapitiyurienekai xeikia.

²⁴ 'Amuni parewiwametemama mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unieti mekanakine, hiki mekanimieni paratsiyutana.

²⁵ Peru teiteri, yunaima mekaniwarukwini kem'ane me'iku'eiriekai memimi, hiki hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitiani.

34

Kutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 34:1-2, 8-13 - 2Te 22:1-2, 3-7)

¹ Merikitsi Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati 'atahaika wiyari kanexeyakaitini, hiki Kerutsareme 'uka'iti katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari.

² Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemitinake katinuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitini meripaiti tutsieya Rawiri kemitikatia, ni'etsiwatima pika'iku'eiri.

³ Hiki 'atahairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, 'akuxi temaikititi, Kutsiyaxi kanitsutiani yututsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya kuwauneti. Tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie kanitsutiani Kura kwieyari meta Kerutsareme kiekariyari wa'itieti, tuki 'etsimipepe kaniuti'una, meta 'uka kakaiyarixi 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, tetexi kakaiyarixiyari meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika.

⁴ Hixiena kaniuti'unarieni wahaitsixi memite'atimawiyariwakai, meta 'ikwa matitaiyariwakai, meta kaniutimurarieni 'Atserá 'ikiyarite, meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari metatsiere tepiaki memiwewiyatika mekaniutitararieni tumuanari mekanayeitiarieni, hiki miki tumuanari kanakuwiwiyani memitewamawirikai memakateukie heima.

⁵ Mawari taiyametsiesie miki kakaiyarixi wamawari wewiwamete wa'umeteyari kaniutitaiya, mipai Kura meta Kerutsareme katinu'itieni.

⁶ Yaxeikiata katinuuyurieni Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'Epirahini, Tsimehuni, meta Nepitahari wakiekariteyaritsie, meta wa'aurie mamanetikatsie.

⁷ Naitserie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mawari matiweyiwa kaniuti'una, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tumuanari kaniwarayeitiani meta 'uka kakaiyariyari 'Atserá 'ikiyari, meta 'ikwa matitaiyariwakai kaniuti'una. Hiki 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuan.

⁸ Hiki tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'arike miki kwieyari meta tuki 'u'itiekari, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarutani'ani Tsapani 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya meta Matsehiyaxi, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai miki kiekariyaritsie, meta ti'utiwame Kuha Kuhakatsi nu'aya, Yawé Kakaiyari tukieya memihewariyaki.

⁹ Hiki miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi hetsia mekanu'axiani meta tumini mekaniyetuirieni Yawé tukieya manuwe memukuxeyariyekai, meta rewitsixi kitenie tehiwemete Manatsexi kwieyaritsie kiekatari memiwayetuiriekai meta 'Epirahinitsie kiekatari, meta naitserie 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, Kuratsie meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari memiyetuakai.

¹⁰ Hikita tumini mekaniyetuiriyarieni tuki 'aixia yuruwamete waxexeyamete, mikita mekaniyetuirieni tumini te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya memihewariyatiwekai.

¹¹ Metatsiere tumini mekaniaru'itiani kiyeki memitehewawewiwawe meta kii wewiwamete, mikiki memitetinaneniki tetexi meta kiyexi pikaxite manuyehini kii hetsie Kuratsie te'aitamete memiku'eiriekai.

¹² 'Iki teiteri yu'uximayatsikatsie yamepitekahukai. Memanuyetekai mepihikitikai rewitsixi Yakati meta 'Awiriyaxi, Merari nuiwarimama, meta Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, Kuhati nuiwarimama. Rewitsixi kwinie memitehewakanariwawekai,

¹³ tetikimete tewa'aitiwamete mepihikitikai meta yunaiti mana memite'uximayakai, tsepa ketitatsie memite'uximayakai. Miki rewitsixi hipati kemituiyi te'utiwamete mepihikitikai, paratsiyuta memitehiritariyekai meta kitenie tehiwemete.

'Iniari niukiyari maye'uxa kemitutaxeiyarie

(2Kem 34:14-32 - 2Te 22:8-20, 23:1-3)

¹⁴ Kepauka tumini memiwaye'i Yawé tukieyata, Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa kaniutaxeiya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé hetsia mieme, Muitsexi kemiraka'utia.

¹⁵ Hiki Kirikiyaxi kemituiyi ti'utiwame Tsapani mipai katinutahiaawe: «Xapa nepetaxe 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hiki kaniyetuirieni,

¹⁶ meta miki Tsapani ti'aitame kanehuririeni. Mipai katinutahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, matsiparewewiwamete naimetsie yamekatenekahuni kememite'uta'aitarie.

¹⁷ Tumini mekaniyaxi 'ini Yawé tukita mayamanekai, meta mekaniyetuirieni te'uximayatamete waxexeyamete, metatsiere te'uximayatamete.

¹⁸ Meta kemituiyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, ti'aitame mipai katinutahiaawe kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kirikiyaxi xapa heiyetuiriekai, hiki miki kanekateriwa ti'aitame hixie:

¹⁹ Kepauka ti'aitame 'iniari niukiyari mu'eni, yukamixa kanekatsana hiwerika 'iniariyari wewieti,

²⁰ hiki meta mipai katinuwaruta'aitiani, Kirikiyaxi, 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Awiruni Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kemituiyi ti'utiwame Tsapani, meta 'Atsahiyaxi hurawa 'iparewewiwame:

²¹ —'Iki xapa miyamayetaineki mutaxeiyarie, xekenehu Yawé nehetsiememe xekeneuta'iwawiyi, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kuratsie kiekatari memuyuhayewatiwe wahetsiememe. Xiari Yawé tahetsie yuhaxia kaneyeni'aniri meripaiti ta'ukiyarima niukieya memuku'eiriki meta yamemikatekakiki 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

²² Hiki Kirikiyaxi meta hipati ti'aitame muwarutani'a mekanekine 'uka Hurira Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia mekanu'axiani me'ita'iwawiyake, kiekari mihekwa makuma Kerutsareme 'aurie mukatei. Hurira Tsaruni pi'iyayatikai, mawari wewiwamete wakemari me'itihiritariyekai, Tikiwa nu'aya meta Kaxihatsi teukarieya.

²³ Hurira mipai katinuwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari: «Mipai xeketenetahiaawi kemi'ane mixehetani'a,

²⁴ kename ne, Yawé, mipai netixehayehitiwa: «Uximatiarika nekanani'amiki 'ena, meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, meta yanepityurieni naiti maye'atarieniki kemire'uxa miki xapatsie ke'axaxemi'itarieni makateriwarie Kuratsie ti'aitame hixie.

²⁵ Miki mepinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mepiwatairietawe, meta yunaime yutetexi kakaiyarixiyariki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani. 'Ayumieme waikawa nepiha'a 'iki kwieyaritsie mieme, meta nepikatihayewa.'

²⁶ Peru Kuratsie ti'aitame, mixehetani'a xem̄netsita'iwawiyaki, mipai xeketenetahiawi kename ne, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyariya, mipai nehaine niuki mu'eni hepaitsita:

²⁷ 'A'iyari muyuitarieki meta tixaiti pemikarayuyetiaki nehixie pe'u'enaka 'iki kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsiememe kenemutayi, meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxiki hiwerikaki meta nehixie pemutatsuakaki, ne nekamanieu'enieni. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, nekamanika'uxipitiamiki 'a'ukiyarima wahamatia, pekanikateukiemiki kayuwati 'umakaku. 'Eki pepikaniere 'uximatiarika kenemiranuni'ani 'iki kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie.' »

Hiki miki mekanakunuaxiani memutani'arie ti'aitame memitehetaxatianiki.

Tiratu kemitiuhekwariyarie

²⁹ Hiki ti'aitame yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari.

³⁰ Yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari wahamatia meta Kerutsaremetari, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, meta yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate, miki wahamatia ti'aitame Yawé tukieyata kaneutahani, hiki muwa wahixie kanekateriwa tiratu xapayari Yawé tukita mutaxeyariiekai.

³¹ Hiki 'anukukeka ti'aitame, Yawé hixie tiratu kaniuwewieni kanihekwariya. Yaka-niutayini Yawé mayexeyaniki meta yamitikamieniki, naimeki yu'iyariki meta naime kemitiyumateki, 'aitsikateyatsie, 'iniari niukiyaritsie, mipai mireye'atianiki tiratu niuki-yari miki xapatsie maye'uxa.

³² Hikita 'arike yakatiniuyurieni yunaiti mana Kerutsareme memiyuxeirikai meta Wenikaminitisie kiekatari yamemitiyuaniki tiratu hetsiemiemeki yamemitekakiniki. Hiki Kerutsareme kiekatari yamekatenikakine wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari tiratuya kemainekai.

³³ Kutsiyaxi naime yeiyari 'axami'anene kaniukumaweriya naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie, meta yapitiuyuri yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memititekai Yawé yukakaiyari memayexeyaniki. Mexi Kutsiyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, Yawé mepika'uku'eiri, yu'ukiyarima wakakaiyari.

35

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(2Kem 35:1, 18-19 - 2Te 23:21-23)

¹ Hiki Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni Yawé hetsiemieme. Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie.

² Kutsiyaxi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaru'uitiani meta kaniwatukakaitini memiyuwairiyani Yawé tukita memite'uximayakaki.

³ Meta rewitsixi memihiritariiekai 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'ikitiakaki meta memipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tiratu kakuniyari mipatsie tukita xekeneuteka Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mitawewita, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xemika'ikukwetiwenikiri. Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme xeketene'uximayaka meta teiterimama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁴ 'Aixia xeketeneuyui'uitia yayupapaimeti, nuiwari kexemiyupapaimete, kemire'uxa kememite'u'aitaxi Rawiri, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta nu'aya Tsarumuni.

⁵ Tukita xekeneuta'uti, xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi kepai nuiwariyari memihiki, para 'ixaheritsixi xeinuiwariyarisixi rewitsixi yayupaimeme memiwarexeyatikani.

⁶ Muxatsi xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixiarariyarisie miemete, xepatsieti xekenayuyetiita meta naime xeketeneukuha'aritia yu'iwama wahetsiemieme, meta xeketene'atua Yawé kemitiu'aitaxi Muietsexi ya'utainekaku».

⁷ Hiki Kutsiyaxi yutewama, teiteri mana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika miriyari tuurutsixi, mikiki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

⁸ Yaxeikiata teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekateniyetuanu 'imikieri teiteri wahetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme. Hiki Kirikiyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, meta Kehieri, Kakaiyari tukita te'uximayatamete, mekateniwayetuirienu mawari wewiwamete huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika tsienituyari tuurutsixi, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

⁹ Kunaniyaxi meta 'iwamama Tsemahiyaxi meta Natanaheri, meta Katsawiyaxi, Key-eri meta Kutsawari, rewitsixi memiwa'ukiyarimatikai, mekaniwayetuirienu rewitsixi 'auxiwime miriyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta 'auxiwi tsienituyarita tuurutsixi.

¹⁰ Hiki mete'ukuha'aritiakari, mawari wewiwamete 'aixia mekateniu'uni tukita, meta rewitsixi 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani yayupapaimeti, ti'aitame kemituwaru'aitia.

¹¹ Kepauka tewaxi memiwaranutixitekekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemiemete, mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepikuxurimawakai, meta rewitsixi tewaxi mepiwatikwipiwakai.

¹² Hiki mepiwayetuiwakaita xeinuiwariyarite mawari kepaimeme Yawé hetsiemieme memitataiyakekai, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapayatsie. Yaxeikiata tuurutsixi mekaniwaruyurieni.

¹³ Hikita mekaniwarutiwarika muxatsi Patsikwatsie miemete, 'aitsika kemaine, metatsiere, turutsixi mekaniwaruka'etsa xariteta, 'itsari 'etsameteta meta katsuweratetsie, hiki meta yapauka mekaniwarutamini yunaime teiteri.

¹⁴ Hikita mekanikuha'aritanian Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi mekanikuha'aritanian yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme, miki tukari memikahikaiki tikarikike mekateniutahayewa mawari taiyariyari mewewietiweti meta wiya metaiyatiweti.

¹⁵ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama mekateni'uximayakaitini, kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, meta Kerutuni, ti'aitame hetsiemieme mitaniere. Yaxeikiata kitenie tehiwemete mekateniutahini kitenie hakewa memehiritariiekai, miki 'ana yu'uximayatsika mepika'uhayewaxi, 'ayumieme wa'iwama rewitsixi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekaniwarukawewirieni.

¹⁶ Mipai mekateni'uximayata Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki meta mawari taiyariyari memiwewieniki Yawé mawari taiyameyatsie, Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame kemitu'aitakai.

¹⁷ 'Ana, 'ixaheritsixi mana memiyuxeiriekai Patsikwa mekaniuwewienini meta Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari'atahuta tukari.

¹⁸ Kepaupapaititi Kakaiyari niukameya Tsamuhuri 'amuyeikakaisie pikawewiyawekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ipai 'aneti, meta nixewiti ti'aitame mipai pikatiwewi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Kutsiyaxi kemitu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete wahamatia meta rewitsixi, meta Kuratsie kiekatari, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia.

¹⁹ 'Iki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewiyani tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku.

Kutsiyaxi kemitiumi

(2Kem 35:20-36:1 - 2Te 23:28-30)

²⁰ Hiki 'arike Kutsiyaxi tuki 'aixia 'uyuriekuri, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame Nekahu, kanayeyani muyutamieniki Karikemitsi mirakutewatsie, miki kiekari 'Eupirate hatiyari tetsita pikumakai, peru Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani 'itamienike.

²¹ Hiki Nekahu yuniuki tuayamete kaneini'airieni mipai memite'itahiaweki: «Pepika'anuyehakeni, Kuratsie ti'aitame. Ne hiki nepikanekumiene 'ahamatia, 'iya nuiwari meminetsimietawe pita nekaniwakukwineni. Kakaiyari minetsiparewie, mipai pinerahiawekai nekeyumexiitiaka mikiki. 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari hixie pepika'uyehakeni, miki mikamatsi'uka'unaniki».

²² Kutsiyaxi matsi yapikatikatia kemirahiawariwakai, Nekahu kemirehiawekai Kakaiyari yatitaxatiaku, matsi, kamixate yiki ti'aneneme ranakatika hiki kaneyani makuweritsie Mekiru mirakutewatsie Nekahu hamatia muyutamieniku.

²³ Hiki tupiki temimimete me'itamiki, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete: «Xekenenanuyewitiki, yemeki waikawameki nepitiukwinitiarie».

²⁴ 'Iparewiwamete mekanenayehana kaxetayatsie mekanipata xeime kaxetatsie pita, meta mekaneitini Kerutsareme paiti. Mana kaniumini, hiki kaniukateukieni 'ukiyari-mama memuyehetsie. Meta yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mekaniyuhieriekaitini hetsiena mieme.

²⁵ Hiki Kutsiyaxi hetsiemieme Keremiyaxi hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni, meta 'ana mitiyehane meta hiki, kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari Kutsiyaxi kwikariyari mepa'eriwa kepauka meyuhiwerietie memikwika xewiti miyu. 'Iki kwikari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti memimatekai, paye'uxa hiwerika kwikariyari xapayaritsie.

²⁶ Hipatita kemituiyui Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku, heitserie kemitikatia Yawé 'aitsikateya kemaine,

²⁷ kemituiyuri, mitiukatsutiatsie timieme 'atsita 'imatiriekia timieme, katinaka'utarieni 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

36

*Kuhakatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame**(2Kem 36:2-4 - 2Te 23:31-34)*

¹ Hiki teiteri kiekatari Kuhakatsi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya mekananukakeni, ti'aitame mayaniki yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme, Kerutsaremetse.

² Kuhakatsi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari pexeyakai, Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi haika metseri.

³ Peru, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame kanenakahiani mikati'aitaniki Kerutsaremetse, meta miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawawirieni haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru.

⁴ Hikita 'Eriyakini Kuhakatsi 'iwaya pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetse, meta Kuhatsimi pita katiniteriwa. Peru Kuhakatsi piretsu payeitia, Nekahu kaneihana 'Ekipitu paiti.

*Kuhatsimi, Kuratsie ti'aitame**(2Kem 36:5-8 - 2Te 23:36-24:6)*

⁵ Hiki Kuhatsimi kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari pexeyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari, peru Yawé yukakaiyari kemikatinake katinuyurieni.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Kuhatsimi kaniutamieni, hiki meta kaneihana Wawiruniya paiti wurunitse tepiyariki wiwiekame.

⁷ Metatsiere, Nawukurunutsuxi Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite katinetini Wawiruniya paiti, hiki yutukita katineutapini Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Hipatita kemitiuyi Kuhatsimi ti'aitametikaku, meta ke'axamitiuyuri metatsiere naiti kemitiyuri, katinaka'utiarieni 'Ixaheirtsie meta Kuratsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. Hiki nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutiani 'utimana ti'aitati.

*Kuhakini, Kuratsie ti'aitame**(2Kem 36:9-10 - 2Te 24:8-17)*

⁹ Kepauka Kuhakini mitsutia ti'aitati tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti pitiuta'aitaxi haika metseri heimana tamamata tukari, peru Yawé kemikatinake katinuyurieni.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, mexiakame wiyaritsie 'itsutiakaku ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi katinuita'aita Wawiruniya paiti manuhanieniki, meta Yawé tukita timieme piinite waikawa miraye'atika mame, meta Tserekiyaxi pita ti'aitame kanayeitiani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetse, Kuhakini 'iwaya yatewa.

*Tserekiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame**(2Kem 36:11-16 - 2Te 24:18-20, Ker 52:1-3)*

¹¹ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xeiiwiyari pexeyakai kepauka mitsutia ti'aitati, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaiti katinuita'aita tamamata heimana xeiiwiyari,

¹² peru Yawé yukakaiyari kemikatinake katinuyurieni. Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi pika'anueni, Yawé hetsiemieme mitikuxataakai,

¹³ metatsiere ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi puku'eiri 'eye'unieti patia, kename meyuxewinikekai memite'uxataakai. Tserekiyaxi matsi yu'iyaritsie pitse'ikai, meta pikayuwairi Yawé hetsia munuaniki, 'Ixaheiri Kakaiyarieya hetsia.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima meta teiteri waikawa 'axameteyurieti mekanakine, hipame nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wayeyari 'axami'anene mepanukuwei, hiki tuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani Yawé yuhetsiemieme patsiekame mayeitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁵ Waikawa wanaki'erieti yuteiterima meta yutuki hakewa mayeka, Yawé, wa'ukiyarima wakakaiyari, waikawamexia piwareni'a yuniukamete memiwarayehitianiki.

¹⁶ Peru miki Kakaiyari ni'arimama mepiwananaimakai, waniuki mepika'eniekai, 'axamepitewakumatekekai Kakaiyari niukametemama. Hiki 'imatiriekai, Yawé yuhaxia kaniutatunani teiteri wahetsie, pumawekai xewiti wahetsie mitanuani.

*Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie**(2Kem 36:17-20, 22-23 - 2Te 25:1-21, Ker 52:4-27, 'Ets 1:1-3)*

¹⁷ Hiki Yawé wawiruniyatsixi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani wahetsia, hiki miki muwa tukita kaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki temari, meta miki pikawarutinenimayataxi temari, 'iimarixi, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'ukiraixi. Kakaiyari yunaime kaniwayetuani hetsiana.

¹⁸ Meta tinaime piinite Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme, 'amitipapa meta 'etsimitipepe, meta tukita mitiyepikai miraye'atika, meta ti'aitame tipiiniteya meta 'iparewiwamete tiwapiini, miki katinetikieni Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁹ Hiki Kakaiyari tukieya mekaniutataiya, Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa meka-niuka'una, meta paratsiyute mekaniutitaiya meta tinaime mekateniutitara piinite miraye'atikatei muwa mitiyepitikatei.

²⁰ Kemi'ane memutawikwei memika'ukwi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani, hiki wairiyarika te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekanakine meta niwemama, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mepihikitikai 'atsita kepaukake peritsiyatanaka mitiuta'aitaxi.

²¹ Mipai Yawé niukieya katinaye'atarieni Keremiyaxi ya'utainekaku. Kwie ka-niuka'uxipieni xawati tukariyari hexeyati kanayani kemireuterixi yuxaita kumati, kepaukake maye'a haika tewiyari heimana tamama wiyari.

Tsiru kemiraka'utia

²² Merikite mexiakame wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iyarieya Yawé mipai katiniuyuitiani miki minetianiki 'aitsika naitarie mitani'axianiki mira'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atarieniki Yawé niukieya niukameya Keremiyaxi kemutayi. Ti'aitame yakaniutayini yuniukiki meta mipai yakatinaka'utsieni, mipai katini-uta'aita:

²³ «'Ipai pira'aita Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe, minetsiyetuiiri nuiwarite yunaime kwiepa memitama, mipai pinera'aitiwa tuki neke'itawewirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'ane. 'Ayumieme, kemi'ane Kura kwieyaritsie mikiekametini, keheyani, hiki Yawé kehei'iwiyani kakaiyarieya».

Etsitiraxi

Tsiru kemitiuta'aitaxi

¹ Merikitsi mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé ti'aitame 'iyarieya mipai katiniuyuitiani, miki ti'aitame minetaniki 'aitsika naitsarie mitani'axianiki mira'aitatsie, hiki mipai miraye'atarieniki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi kemitiupitia. Ti'aitame mipai 'aneme 'aitsika kaniutawewieni, meta yakaniutayini yu-niukiki meta mipai katinaka'utsieni:

² «'Ipai paine Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:

»Yawé, Kakaiyari taheima makawe, hiki 'ena kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete minetsiyetui, kaneniuhiritiani nemitawewieniki tuki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie.

³ Hiki 'ayumieme, kemi'ane Kura mikiekame, Kerutsareme keheyani Yawé tukieya metawewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, miki Kakaiyari Kerutsareme muyeika, merikite miki Kakaiyari kewareparewieka nekanaineni.

⁴ Meta mipai nepira'aita yunaiti kiekatari naitsarie kiekaritetsie hakewa meme'uwa huriyutsixi memiyuhayewatiwe xekeniwareparewi xetewakupitiwati pirata meta huru, piinite meta tewaxi, meta kexemiteyiwawe xeketeneyetua 'imikieri Kakaiyari tukieyatsie mime Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie metawewiyani».

Huriyutsixi kememite'akunuaxia

⁵ Hiki Wenikamini nuiwarimama meta Kura nuiwarimama 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, yaxeika yunaiti mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi, yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mipai mitiwaruyuitia wa'iyaritsie memiyehuki tuki tawarita memetawewieniki, yamekateniux-ata memiyehuki Kerutsareme.

⁶ Hiki memikawateiterimatikai yunaiti mekaniiwaruparewieni pirataki meta huruki, pi-initeki meta tewaxi waheki, piinite miraye'atikaki, meta 'imikierite mekateniwayetuiirieni tiwaikawame kememiteyiawawekai.

⁷ Metatsiere, ti'aitame Tsiru, katiniuta'aita mirewayetikieniki piinite Nawukurunut-suxi mirewayetikai Yawé tukita Kerutsareme, hiki miki yukakaiyari tukita pita katineu-tapikaitini.

⁸ Tsiru katiniyetuani tumini hiweme Mitirirareti hetsia, mikita tiuti'iniatoka, katiniyetu-ani Tsetsiatsaxi hetsia Kura kwieyaritsie memakunuaxianiekai wa'ukiyari.

⁹ Miki piinite mitiyetuiya mipai katinipaimekaitini:

watsute 'aminene huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute 'aminene pirataki miwewiyatika	1.000
nawaxate	29
¹⁰ watsute yaki minenekai huruki miwewiyatika	30
watsute yaki minenekai pirataki miwewiyatika	410
meta yiki ti'aneneti hipati	1.000

¹¹ Miki tiyuniti huruki pirataki mitiwewiyatika pitipaimakai: 'auxiwime miriyari heimana nauka tsenituyari (5.400) piinite. Naime 'iki piinite Tsetsiatsaxi katinetini Kerutsareme paiti kepauka Wawiruniya memehapaniekaisie memupitarietsie Kerut-sareme memakunuaxianiki.

2

Kememite'aka'uxa keyupaimeti memakunuaxia

¹ 'Tki 'ena mepaye'uxa teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memiekataritikai Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, muwarehapa Wawiruniya paiti, meta kemi'ane memupitariie Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie hutarieka memi'axianiki. Yuxexiiti miki meka-niu'axiani yukiekaritsie,

² mearaweyiyati Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, Tserahiyaxi, Xerahiyaxi, Maxirukayu, Wiritsani, Mitsipaxi, Wihiwahi, Xekuni meta Wanaha.

'Tki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxapayaritini kemeyupaimeti memakunuaxia:

³ Parutsi niwemama	2.172
⁴ Tsepatiyaxi niwemama	372
⁵ 'Araki niwemama	775
⁶ Pakati-Muhawi niwemama, tatsiari Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.812
⁷ 'Erami niwemama	1.254
⁸ Tsatuhu niwemama	945
⁹ Tsakahi niwemama	760
¹⁰ Wanihi niwemama	642
¹¹ Wewahi niwemama	623
¹² 'Atsikari niwemama	1.222
¹³ 'Arunikani niwemama	666
¹⁴ Wihiwahi niwemama	2.056
¹⁵ 'Arini niwemama	454
¹⁶ 'Atexi niwemama 'Etsekiyaxi titi	98
¹⁷ Wetsahi niwemama	323
¹⁸ Kuraha niwemama	112
¹⁹ Katsuni niwemama	223
²⁰ Kiwaxi niwemama	95
²¹ Wereni kiekatarita	123
²² Netupa kiekatari	56
²³ 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
²⁴ 'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
²⁵ Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatarita	743
²⁶ Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	621
²⁷ Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
²⁸ Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatarita	223
²⁹ Newu kiekatari	52
³⁰ Makiwitsi kiekatari	156
³¹ Xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
³² Karini kiekatari	320
³³ Ruri, Kariri meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	725
³⁴ Keriku kiekatari	345
³⁵ Tsena kiekatari	3.630

³⁶ Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha tūriyamama	973
³⁷ 'Imexi niwemamata	1.052
³⁸ Patsuxi niwemamata	1.247
³⁹ Karini niwemamata	1.017

⁴⁰ Rewitsixi Ketsuha nuiwarimama meta Karimieri, miki Hurawiyaxi niwemama memihikitikai

⁴¹ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama 128

⁴² Kitenie memu'uwe Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima 139

⁴³ Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki waniwema mepihikitikai Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti,

⁴⁴ Kerutsi, Tsihaka, Paruni,

⁴⁵ Rewana, Hakawa, 'Akuwi,

⁴⁶ Hakawi, Tsarimahi, Kanahani,

⁴⁷ Kireri, Kahaxi, Xehahiyaxi,

48 Xetsini, Nekura, Katsani
 49 'Utsa, Patsehaki, Wetsahi,
 50 'Atsena, Mehunini, Neputsini,
 51 Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi,
 52 Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa,
 53 Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha,
 54 Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

55 Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mekanihikitikaitini Tsutahi niwe-
 mama meta Tsupereti, Perura,
 56 Kahara, Rarikuni, Kireri,
 57 Tsepatiyaxi, Katiri, Pukereti-Hatsewahini meta 'Amuni.

58 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima meyniti mepiyupaini

59 Hipatita mekaniu'axiani Teri-Meraki me'anexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni
 meta 'Imexi, peru miki mepika'iyiwekaxia memiyutahekiataki kename 'ixaheritsixi
 mehiki:

60 Rerahiyaxi xiiyarimama, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura, yunaiti mepiyupaimekai	652

61 Hipati mawari wewiwamete, wa'ukitsiema waxapayari pika'ukaxeyarie
 mepika'iyiwekaxia 'ixaheritsixi memayuyeitiani: Kawahiyaxi, Kuhutsi meta
 Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima, ('iki 'imatirieka mieme xeime Karaha kiekame nu'aya
 kaniutiwitini Waxitsirahi mititewakai, hiki miki yumune hepai katiniuyuteriwa).

62 Miki meniuyutiwauni kememite'ununuiwaxi xapayaritsie, peru
 memika'utaxeiyarieki, mepika'upitiarie mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki.

63 Kuwexinaruri pikawarupitia miki mawari mipatsietika memitekwaka, 'arike kepauka
 mawari wewiwame yamitayini 'iniari wewieti 'urimi meta tumimi heki.

64 Yunaiti memiyukuxeiri mepaki: huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika
 tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari teiteri (42.360),

65 mekawa'iniatati wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, mikita 'atahuta
 miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
 'atahuta (7.337) mepiyupaimekai meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari
 kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

66 Meta 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
 (736) kawayutsixi, meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (245)
 muratsixi,

67 nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435)
 kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewi-
 yari (6.720) puxuri.

68 Kepauka Kerutsareme memu'axia Yawé tukieya manuwekai, hipati 'ukirawetsixi
 meteniyetiani mitawewiyani tawarita Yawé tukieya meripaiti hakewa mewekai.

69 Kememiteheuyiwawekai mekateniyetuaxiani, 'uximayatsika tawarita
 muyutsutianiki: nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (488)
 kiruyari huru kanayani, huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta
 tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.750) kiruyari pirata kanayani meta xeitsienituyari
 paime mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.

70 Hiki mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme kiekari-
 yaritsie menitiyaxe, peru kwikamete, kitenie tehewemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete
 metatsiere hipati 'ixaheritsixi meneutayeixiani yukiekaritetsie meripaiti mematitekaitisie.

3

Hutarieka kemitiutawewiya mawari taiyame

¹ 'Atahutarieka metseritsie, kepaukari 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukiekaritetsie memeu-tayeixiakai hakewa memetitekai meripaiti, hiki mekanuuyukuxei'ieneni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meyuxewiti.

² Hiki Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti, miki mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, metatsiere Tsuruwaweri Tsarathiheri nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanitsutiani tawarita mekanitawewieni mawari taiyame 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari memiwewietiweniki 'iniari niukiyari kemiraka'utiakai Muitsexi Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.

³ Matsi teiteri mana memitamakai mewamakati, mawari taiyame 'axeikia menitawewieni meripaiti manuwekai. Hiki mana mitiyehane ximeri mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yamekateni uwewiximekaitini meta taikai.

⁴ Yaxeikiata kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie kememite'u'aitarie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari mekanu wewieni, mawari taiyariyari mekanuti wewieni xexuime tukari hetsiemieme kemire'uxakai,

⁵ yaxeikiatatsiere mekanitsutiani mawari taiyariyari xexuime tukaritsie yamireuyuhane, meta metseri manutahanitsie mawariyari meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexei'riwa, Yawé kemitiu'aitaxi. Meta teiteri mawari mekaniwewiriekaitini meyuwairiyati.

⁶ 'Akuxi tuki tenariyari katsutiariewekaku, 'atahuta metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie teiteri menitsutianiri Yawé mawari taiyariyari mewewirieti.

Kaniutsutiarieni tuki hekhwameki

⁷ Hiki kii wewiwamete meta kiyeki te'uximayatamete tuminiki mekateniwarupitiani. Metatsiere Tsurunitari meta Tiru kiekatari 'ikwai, miti'iwa meta hatseiti mekanuwaye-tu'ieneni, kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu mieme memi'atiani Kupu hurawa haramaratsie me'eyenetiamé, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsuru kemitiuta'aitaxi.

⁸ Tsuruwaweri Tsarathiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meyiniti yunaiti wa'iwama, miki mawari wewiwamete mepihikitikai, meta rewitsixi meyiniti, yaxeikia yunaiti memehapaniekai memu'axiakai, mekanitsutiani tuki hutarieka memitawewieniki, hutarieka wiyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie metehewewiti Kerutsareme memu'axiatsie. Rewitsixi xetewiyari wiyari meutiyune memihitikei mekanuhiritiarieni memitaneniereniki kemiti'uximayatsiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme.

⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsuha, yuniwemati meta 'iwamama yunaiti, yaxeikiata Karimieri meta niwemama, miki Hurawiyaxi meminuiwarimamatikai, meta Henarari nuiwarimama, meta yuniwemati wa'iwama yunaiti, miki rewitsixi mepihikitikai, mekanu'yinini memitewa'aitiakai te'uximayatamete Kakaiyari tukieya memiwewietiwé.

¹⁰ Kepauka te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya tenariyari memutsutia, mawari wewiwamete yukamixate mipatsietika me'anakatitikaite menu'axiani meta yukuxineta me'u'iti, metatsiere 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama rewitsixi menu'axiani mutitiririka me'u'iti, miki 'ameniku'uni Yawé metaniawake, kemiraka'utiakai meripaiti Rawiri, ti'aitame matia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakaitini yunaiti, meyuxewiti 'iki kwikari menikwikakaitini: «Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, 'Ixaheri mariwemeki kemitinaki'erie yuheyemeki pinaki'erie». Yunaiti teiteri Yawé meniniawakaitini karima me'utihiwati mehehiaweti, tuki tenariyari 'ariri mutsutiariekaiki.

¹² Yumiireti hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipati 'ukirawetsixi tuki matari mieme memuxe, mehe'eriwati mekanutitsuanu waikawa kepauka tuki tenariyari hekhwameki memuxe, mexi hipatita temawierikaki me'utihiwakai.

¹³ Pikamatsiikikai hiwari xika temawierika hikitikaitini yati hiwerika, teiteri karima memutihiwakakai, wahiware 'ateewa paiti pi'eniirikikai.

4

Tsamariyatari kememite'uyuri

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama memiwaraye'unie mipai memitehetima kename memu'axiakai Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, tukieya hutarieka meheewewietiwakai,

² 'ana Tsuruwaweri hetsia mekanu'axiani meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie, mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Xeketaneupitia temitetaparewieniki 'uximayatsiksatie, tameta xemeyexeiya Kakaiyari tekanayexeiyani, tame mawari taiyariyari tekanuwewierieka kepaukapaititi 'Etsaxikaruni 'ena mitatsi'atia, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

³ Peritsi Tsuruwaweri, meta Ketsuha metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tame xeme temixe'upitiani tepikayiwawe xemitatsiparewieniki takakaiyari tukieya hutarieka temitawewieniki. Tame teyuxaita tenenukuhanikuni Yawé tukieya, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, Tsiu kemitu'aitaxi, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁴ Hiki miki mekanitsutiani makayuwairiyame memiwarayeitaniki Kura teiteriyari mewamariutati kememite'uximayakai memitehayewaki.

⁵ Mekateniupitarieni paiti hipati 'ukirawetsixi 'ixatsitamete memitehayewaniki kememiteku'eriwakai. Mipai metenanuyehukaitini Tsiu ti'aitati kemireuterixi Peritsiyatsie ti'aitame, metatsiere Rariyu ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame tsiere miki matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Yaxeikia kepauka mitsutia Kerikexi* ti'aitati, miki memiwaraye'unie xapa mekani'ani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mewaxanetati.

⁷ Meta kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitame matia Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, yaxeikiata miki Witsirani, Mitirirarexi, Taweri meta hipati wa'iwama meyniti xapa mekaneini'airieni, miki 'aramu niukiyariki kanakateriwarieni.

⁸ Metatsiere, Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame matia 'Aritakexiketsi xapa mekani'airieni Kerutsareme kiekatari wahapaisita raye'ukame. Xapa mipai kanayetainekaitini:

⁹ Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utiwame 'iki xapa teputa'utia, teyunaiti ta'iwama 'itsikate, kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'uximayatamete Peritsiyatsie, 'Ereki, Wawiruniya meta Tsutsa (tatsiari, 'eramitari).

¹⁰ 'Iki xapa hepaisita yaxeikia yamepiteha'eriwa hipati nuiwarite mumariwe ti'aitame 'Atsinapaxi muwa'atia Tsamariya kiekariyari mukama meta hipame kiekarite tau makayuyupike hepatsie haa manuyeka 'Eupirate 'anutaiye.

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai tepaitika mate'uximaysiriwamete 'Eupirate 'anutaiye temitama tau makayuyupike hepatsie:

¹² Mipai tepimetehahiawe ti'aitame huriyutsixi pemiwareyeni'a mekanu'axiani Kerutsareme, hiki miki kiekari mikaheu'ena mekanihewatiatiweni 'axamitiuka'iyari. Tenariyari 'ariri kanitsutiarieka.

¹³ Mipaita ketinemaika ti'aitame xika 'iki teiteri kiekari me'anukuhana meta xika kurariyari me'inini, mana kiekatari mekaheu'enanati mepakine, mepikateyutuani kepe-maine, meta mekataparewikuti mepakine, 'ayumieme mikiki 'uximatiarika pirayani 'atumini mukamariketsie 'aparatsiyuta.

¹⁴ Tame te'a'uximaysiriwamete temihimeki ti'aitame, tepikatawariya mipai pemitinanaimarieka. 'Ayumieme 'iki xanetsika tepimatsihen'airiwa.

¹⁵ 'Eki ti'aitame ketineta'aita naiti xapa metixeyarieniki kemitiyi xapayarite hipati te'aitamete memanuka'ukaitsie mieme. 'Ana mipai pepiretimani 'iki kiekari kemikareu'enakai, kememite'ixani'eriekai te'aitamete meta hipati kiekarite 'auriena mumaretika, meta kaniuka'unarieni mana 'axati'aneti mitixuawekaiki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamenayehitiwani, xika miki kiekari 'anukuketiarieni meta kurariyari xika 'inirieni, 'eki ti'aitame 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyupiketsie kepemiti'aita pekaneiyehiamiki.

¹⁷ Waruta'eiyaka, ti'aitame mipai katiniwaru'utiirieni:

Xehetsiemieme Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi, meta xe'iwama Tsamariya kiekatari, meta hipati haa 'Eupirate 'anutaiye xemititei tau makayuyupike:

Nepixewairitia.

¹⁸ Xeme xapa xeminetsiheyeni'airi, 'akateriwarieka putahekiatsie nehixie.

¹⁹ 'Ari nepitiuta'aitaxi xapate mitixeyarieniki, mipai pituyi, tepikaxei miki kiekaritsie meripaiti 'axamiti'ane pitixuawekai, meta te'aitamete mepikawareu'eniekai,

²⁰ meta kename Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete metirakawiti me'utixuawerixi, memite'aitakai naitsarie tau makayuyupike hepatsie haa 'Eupirate manuyeka 'anutaiye naime kwieyaritsie, mepitekupitiriwakai waheki, meta mepiteyuturiyariwakai, meta memiteyuniitiakai mepitekupitiriwakai 'anamakame.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, xeketenewaretai'aita miki teiteri memitehehayewaki yu'uximaysatsika, mekehihayewa kiekari tawarita mehewewietiweti, kepaukake ne hekwaremeki 'aitsika waxapa hikitime nemitawewieni.

* 4:6 4:6 Kerikexi. Hepirayuki 'Atsuheru. Patsi xekeneuxeiya Etsitexi 1:1.

²² Yapauka xeketenaye'atia 'iki kenemixerahiaawe hepaitsita, para kwiniemieme 'iki 'uximatiarika mikati'aneniki reuyeweniki kemitiyetuiwa tumini neparatsiyuta.

²³ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapaya makateriwarie Xekuni hixie meta ti'utiwame Tsimitsahi metatsiere wa'iwama, miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki, huriyutsixi wairiyarika mekaniiwaripitiani memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika.

²⁴ Mipai 'ayumieme 'uximayatsika mekaniihayewa Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kepaukake Rariyu miti'aitakai hutarieka wiyari.

5

Tuki tawarita kememite'utsutia

¹ Hiki Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya mekateniwarutaxatiani huriyutsixi Kura memitamakai meta Kerutsareme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme mekaniiutyuanekaitini kename wata'iwiyakai.

² Hiki 'ayumieme Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya mekanitsutiani tawarita Kakaiyari tukieya mewewietiweti Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia mekanii'uwakaitini mewaparewieti.

³ 'Ana tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipe hepatisie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi metatsiere wa'iwama, huriyutsixi wahetsia mekaniiye'axiani, mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «'Kemi'ane puxe'upitia 'iki tuki hek-wameki xemitawewieniki, meta hek-wameki xemenukuketianiki?»

⁴ Tawarita mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «'Kehapai metetetewa 'uximayatsika memi'aita miki tuki hek-wameki memanukuketiaxime?»

⁵ Matsi huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima Kakaiyari miwa'iwiyakaiki, wairiyarika mepika'upitiarie memitehayewaki yu'uximayatsika kepaukake Rariyu yamitayinikekai xapatsie.

⁶ Hiki Tatenahi, miki kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwiyexinu parewiiwamete miki kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame Rariyu xapa mekaneni'airieni,

⁷ mipai hayetaimeme:

Ti'aitame Rariyu hetsiemieme:

Tepimatsiwairitia.

⁸ Ti'aitame mipai pemitimaikaki tepimatehaxaxatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie tepanuki, Kakaiyari mimariwe tukieya manuwekai, hiki tekaneixeiya hek-wameki kanewewiya-neni tetexi 'anenemeki, meta herie mexa kanekamatiwani. Miki 'uximayatsika yemeki me'ikweriwayurieti mekatene'uximayaka, peru yapauka mekateneiyurieka.

⁹ Tekaniwareta'iwawiya wa'ukiyarima kemi'ane pixedtiuta'aita 'iki tuki hek-wameki manukuketiarieniki,

¹⁰ meta kemetetetewa miki 'uximayatsika memi'aita, 'eki ti'aitame temimatsi'aka'utiirieniki.

¹¹ Miki mipai mepitaheta'ei:

«Kakaiyari taheima miti'aita meta kwiepa tekateni'uximayatsiriwametetini, hikita hutarieka tuki tekaniwewietiwani meripaiti mutawewiyakai minirieikai miixa kananuyemieni xewiti mariweti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanita'aita.

¹² Peru meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima Kakaiyari taheima makawe mekaniiyehaxiatiani, miki Nawukurunutsuxi mamayatsie kaniwayetuani, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie kiekame hetsia, miki karireu tewiyari tuki kaniuka'una meta teiteri kaniwarehapani 'ena kiekatari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹³ »Peru 'arikeke, xeiwiyari Tisiru ti'aitati, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie, mipai katiniuta'aita 'iki Kakaiyari tukieya manukuhanieni tawarita.

¹⁴ Meta Wawiruniya tukieyata katiniiwayepiini piinite, huruki, pirataki, mitiwewiyatika Nawukurunutsuxi tukita mirewayepikai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya tukieyata pita mireutapikai, hiki Tssetiwatsaxi katiniiyetuirieni kuwexinaruriki mitahiawekai 'ena.

¹⁵ Hiki Tisiru, Tssetiwatsaxi katiniiuta'aitiani miki naime piinite Kerutsareme tukita mitiiyetuaniki, meta ke'itawewienike hutarieka tuki meripaiti hakewa mewekai.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme Tssetiwatsaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani kanikatsutiani Kakaiyari tukieya tenariyari. 'Anamitiyehane katinii'uximatsieka, peru 'akuxi kapiniriewe».

¹⁷ Kamitsi tame mipai tekanaitikani Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa ke'utixeyarieni Wawiruniyatsie te'aitamete waxapatsie miraka'utiarie kemitiuyi, yatemithehtimaniki xika 'aku yuritini ti'aitame Tsiu tiuta'aita Kakaiyari tukieya hekwaremeki mitawewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie. Meta tepimatsiwawirie yapemitatitaxatiani ti'aitame kepemitiyurieni 'iki hepaitisa.

6

Rariyu kemitiuta'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Hiki Rariyu ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Wawiruniyatsie xapate mititixeyarieniki kiita mitiwati'utsiwatsie.

² Hiki 'Ewatana paratsiyuyata, Meriya kwieyaritsie, xapa kwikwieti kaniutaxeyarieni mipai katinaye'ukaitini:

³ Mexiakame wiyari ti'aitati, ti'aitame Tsiu 'iki xapa kaniutawewieni Kakaiyari tukieya Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie muwe hepaitisa:

Tuki tenariyari ke'utsutiarieni, tawarita ke'utawewiyani muwa mawari taiyariyari mitiwewiwaniki. Xetewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari pexeyani mipai heutitewati meta mipai 'atayeuti,

⁴ haika xurukuyari pexeyani tetexi 'aminene, meta xeixurukuyari mexa. Naiti tita mana reuyeweti mirayani tinayukatuiyamiki tumini 'ena paratsiyuta miemeki.

⁵ Meta piinite huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki Nawukurunutsuxi mirewayeti tukita Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie, Wawiruniya pita mirepi, tawarita kehetikieni Kerutsareme, Kakaiyari tukieyata kereutapiyani, hakewa matsi memieme.

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame Rariyu kuwexinaruri Tatenahi mipai katiniuta'aitani 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipe hepatsie miti'aita, metatsiere Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwexinaruri hamatia memite'uximayakai miki kwieyaritsie:

Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie xepikahe'uwani

⁷ Kakaiyari tukieya mawewiyanetsie xepikateheyu'uximatiaka. Xekeniwarehayewa kuwexinaruri Kura kiekame meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima tuki memetawewieniki hutarieka meripaiti manuwekaitsie.

⁸ Metatsiere mipai nepaine xemeta xepiwareparewieni, xeteheyutiati tita mireuyeweka tuki manukuketiarieniki, tuminiki miki kwieyaritsie xemiteyukutiayaki 'ena paratsiyuta. 'Exepikateheutewini reuyewekaku tukitsie timieme xeketenyutua, 'uximayatsika mikahewakekaniki.

⁹ Metatsiere, xepiwareyetuiwani tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi tiirixi, mawari taiyariyari memakineki Kakaiyari taheima makawe hetsiemieme, nixeime tukaritsie mepikaheuyeweka, meta tiriku heutinikame, 'una, kaxie winuyari, meta hatseiti, naime tita memiteheuyehiaka, mawari wewiwamete kememaitikanitsi Kerutsareme memetitei.

¹⁰ Mipai miki mepiyiwaweni Kakaiyari taheima makawe mawari memiwewirieka witsimu'ia meta memiwawirikaki ne, ti'aitame, netukari meta neniwema wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ Mipaita meta nekanaineni, kemi'ane 'iki 'aitsika mikahaye'atiani, miki kiyetsie kekaxuyani, kiye kiya hetsie 'anuyehanieme meta kiya ke'uka'unarieni.

¹² Kakaiyari Kerutsareme kananyexeiya mana memeyexeyaniki, ke'ika'una ti'aitame kemi'ane yatini hipati teiteri 'iki 'aitsika 'axamuyurieni yatini xika Kakaiyari tukieya kemi'ane mika'unamikini.

Ne, Rariyu, 'iki 'aitsika nekaniunetiani. Mipai xeketenemaika meta kemire'uxa mipai keraye'atariaka.

Kemitiunirie tuki meta hetsiena mieme kememite'uyuri

¹³ Merikite kuwexinaruri Tatenahi 'Eupirate 'anutaiye miti'aitakai tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, ti'aitame Rariyu kemitiwaru'aita mipai metenaye'atiani kemire'ukai.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima memanuyetakai meniwiwawekaitini memiwewiyani 'uximayatsika meta memininiki, kememaitikatei Kakaiyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya. Mekaninini tuki hutarieka mieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya kemitiwaru'aitakai meta te'aitamete Peritsiya kiekatari Tsiu, Rariyu yaxeikia 'Aritakexiketsi.

¹⁵ Rariyu ti'aitametikaku 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, tuki manukuhanie hutarieka kaniunirieni hairieka tukaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ixaheritsixi —tatsiari yunaiti mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta hipati memuxiakai memehapaniekai—, waikawameki meyutemamawieti Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme 'ixiarari mekanuwewieni.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'ixiarari mekanuwewirieni 'imikieri mawariyari, xeitsienituyari tsikerut-sixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nauka tsienituyari, meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri, kememiyupaimekai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, 'itiya mawariyari memakineki yuxexuiti 'axamemite'uyuriki memiteheuyehiwiyarieniki.

¹⁸ Meta, kemire'uxa Muitsexi xapateyatsie, mawari wewiwamete mekanu-waru'uitiani kememite'uximayaka meta rewitsixi kememiteyuriekakekai, kepauka memiyukuxexeiriwani memuyutinenewiwanitsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme Kerutsareme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

¹⁹ Memu'axia memehapaniekai Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewieni mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyiniti 'aixia mekanuuyurieni, hiki me'uyu'itieka, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyaritsie muxa 'etsimupe mekaniumieni, yunaime wahetsiemieme memu'axiakai memehapaniekai, meta yu'iwama mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta yuhetsiemieme.

²¹ Memu'axiakai 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa mekanuikwani meta wahamatia mekatenukwani mana kiekatari miki tukaritsie memite'uhayewakai yuyeiyari me'uweiyati Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memayexeyaniki pita.

²² 'Atahuta tukari waikawa meyutemamawieti paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari mekanuwewiekaitini, Yawé tawarita temawierika muwarupitiakaiki meta ti'aitame Peritsiyatsie miti'aita miwaruparewiekaiki yamitiuyuriki meta miwarupitiaki 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tukieya hutarieka memanukuhanaki.

7

'Etsitiraxi Kerutsareme kemitinua

¹ Merikitsi 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitametikaku Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, mana xewiti tewi kani-uyeikakaitini 'Etsitiraxi titewati, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Kirikiyaxi nu'aya,

² Tsaruni nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya,

³ 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya,

⁴ Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Utsihi nu'aya, Wukihi nu'aya,

⁵ 'Awitsuha nu'aya, Pinexi nu'aya, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewi-wame mexiakame matia.

⁶ 'Iki 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Wawiruniya 'aneka. Ti'ukitame kanihikitikaitini 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari naime makumaikai Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya Muitsexi mupitia. Ti'aitame waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini, Yawé Kakaiyari hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie hipati 'ixaheritsixi 'Etsitiraxi matia mekanu'axiani hipati mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta tukita te'uximayatamete menihikitikaitini. 'Iki mipai katiniyini 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

⁸ 'Etsitiraxi kaninuani Kerutsareme 'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.

⁹ Wawiruniya kanayeyakaitini mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie, Kerutsareme kaninuani mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie, Kakaiyari 'aixia 'anemekiki miparewiekaiki meta hamatiana mumiekaiki.

¹⁰ 'Etsitiraxi yemeki Yawé 'aitsikaya kaniyuti'ikitiakaitini, meta mipai katiniuyeikakaitini meta 'ixaheritsixi niwa'ikitiakaitini miki 'iniari niukiyarite.

'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kemitiyetui

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitiraxi kaniyetuirieni, miki mawari wewiwame nihikitikaitini meta ti'ikitame 'iniari niukiyari hepaitisa Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwayetui:

¹² 'Aritakexiketsi, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame,

'Etsitiraxi nekametini'utiiriekai, pemimawari wewiwame meta pemiti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya hepaitisa:

Nekameniwairitika.

¹³ Mipai nepaine kem'ane 'ixaheritsixi memekinikuni Kerutsareme 'ahamatia memiyehuki mepiyiwawe, tsepa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyunaiti.

¹⁴ Ne ti'aitame meta 'atahuta netsi'ixatsiwamete tepimatsini'a peminierimieki kememe'ane Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine Kakaiyari 'ait-sikaya hetsiena pemitiwiya.

¹⁵ Huru meta pirata kenatiti ne, ti'aitame, meta netsi'ixatsitiwamete temiyetua ketemiteyuwariya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsiemieme, Kerutsareme muyeika.

¹⁶ Meta kenatiti naima purata meta huru Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie pemikax-eiya, yinikame mana memitama teiteri memiteyetiaxiani meta mawari wewiwamete memiteyetuaxiani 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mewe.

¹⁷ Miki tuminiki ketiniwaretinanai, memikateheuyewekaki, tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'uk-itsi meta muxatsi tiirixi meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari, mawari taiyametsie xemitehetimawaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁸ Mireyuhayewa piratate meta hurute 'eki meta 'a'iwama tsepa kexemeiyuri kehapai 'aixia me'aneni, peru xekakaiyari kemitinake xeikia.

¹⁹ Perutsi xeikia tukita piinite petineutapimiki mitipatsietika pemitiyetuiriarie, me'ayumiemetetiniki 'akakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.

²⁰ Tawarita tixaiti reuyeweti xika rayani 'akakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme, ti'aitame tuminiyaki katinayukatuiyamiki.

²¹ Meta mipai nekanaineni, ne ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mipai nekatina'aitani, yunaiti tumini 'iwemete 'Eupirate 'anutaiye xemitama tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, yapauka xeteneyutuakuni kepaimeme meta'iwauni yatini tita mireta'iwauni 'Etsitiraxi mawari wewiwamete meta ti'ikitame Kakaiyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya kemaine hepatsita.

²² Xemeiyetuirieni kaniyiwani tsepa haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiru-yari pirata, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari rituruyari tiriku, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari kaxie winuyari, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari hatseiti, meta naima 'una kepaimeti meuyeweka.

²³ Kakaiyari taheima makawe naima kemitixe'uta'aitia yutuki hetsiemieme, yapauka yaxeteneyuri, mipai mikaha'akaki ne, ti'aitame, nemira'aitatsie meta neniwema wa-hepatsita.

²⁴ Meta mipai nepitixe'aitia, xepikawarewiyani mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehiwemete meta Kakaiyari tukieyata te'uximayatamete yunaime.

²⁵ Merikite 'eki 'Etsitiraxi, Kakaiyari mimatsipitia pemitimaiweniki, 'ahetsie tininakeni te'uximayatamete pemiwaranayexeyaki meta 'itsikate mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipe hepatsie memitama, yunaime Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya memimate wahetsiemieme nekanaineni. Hipatita kemi'ane memika'imate keni-wareti'ikitia.

²⁶ Xika xewiti 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya kahanu'enieni meta ne, ti'aitame, ne'aitsika, yapauka yaketineuta'aita mimierieniki, yatini yukwitsie mayeweyarieniki, yupiinite mitinawariyeniki yatini manutahiyaniki.

'Etsitiraxi kemitiyunenewi

²⁷ «Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka ta'ukiyarima meripaiti memu'uwakai wakakaiyari, ti'aitame 'iyarieya muyuitia witsi' anekame kanayeitiani tukieya hepatsita Kerutsaremtsie.

²⁸ Hawaiki kahau'akameki netsinaki'eriet, miki pinetsi'upitia 'aixia 'anemeki ti'aitame minetsixeyaniki, meta 'ixatsitiwamete yaxeikia yunaiti te'uximayatamete hetsiana memimamariwawe 'aixia meminetexeyaniki. Yawé nekakaiyari nehamatia muyeikakaiki, nepitirikariyarie hiki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima neniwarukuxeyieniki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meminetsi'anuweiyaki».

8

Kememitetewakai 'Etsitiraxi hamatia memu'axia

¹ 'Iki mekanihikiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku nehamatia Wawiruniya memiyeki Kerutsareme temu'axia, kemaine kememite'ununuiwaxi waxapayari:

² Pinexi nuiwarieyatsie mieme: Keritsuni,

'Itamaxi hetsiemieme: Tanieri,

Rawiri hetsiemieme: Katuxi,

³ Tsekaniyaxi tiiriyamama hetsie mimiemetikai.

Parutsi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memayuka'utia.

⁴ Pakati-Muhawi hetsiemiemete: 'Erihuhenahi miki Tserahiyaxi munu'ayatikai meta huta tsienituyari teiteri.

⁵ Tsekaniyaxi hetsiemieme: Kahatsieri nu'aya meta haika tsienituyari teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.

- ⁶ 'Arini hetsiememete: 'Eweri miki Kunatani munu'ayatikai meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.
- ⁷ 'Erami hetsiememe: Kitsariyaxi 'Atahariyaxi nu'aya, meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meypaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.
- ⁸ Tsepatiyaxi hetsiememe: Tsewariyaxi Mikaheri nu'aya meta nauka tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.
- ⁹ Kuhawi hetsiememe: 'Awiriyaxi Kehieri nu'aya meta teiteri huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika hamatiana memu'axia.
- ¹⁰ Tserumiti hetsiememe: Kutsipiyaxi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari hamatiana memu'axia.
- ¹¹ Wewahi hetsiememe: Tsakariyaxi Wewahi nu'aya meta teiteri xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika meypaimeti hamatiana memu'axia.
- ¹² 'Atsikari hetsiememe: Kuhanahani Hakatani nu'aya meta xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata teiteri hamatiana memu'axia.
- ¹³ 'Arunikani hetsiememete: 'Eripereti, Keyeri meta Tsemahiyaxi, 'imatiriekia miemete 'iki nuiwaritsie, meta wahamatia haika tewiyari teiteri menayuka'utiani.
- ¹⁴ Wihiwahi hetsiememete: 'Utahi, Tsawuri meta teiteri haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meypaimeti wahamatia menayuka'utiani.

Kerutsareme kememite'u'axia

¹⁵ 'Iki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima nekaniwarukuxeirieni 'aki haa muhane 'aurie 'Ahawa hayaritsie meuyekuke, mana tetiteti haika tukari tekaniuyurieni. Hiki kepauka yunaime teiteri nemiwaruti'iniataxi meta mawari wewiwamete, nixeime Rewi nuiwarieya nepika'utaxei.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme neniwarukuxeirieni 'Eriyetsexi, 'Ariheri, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Erinatani, Kariwi, 'Erinatani, Natani, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, mana memititekai wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai meta nekaniwaruta'ini Kuyariwi meta 'Erinatani miki te'ikitamete,

¹⁷ miki 'Iriru hetsia nekaniwareni'ani Katsipiya kiekatari wa'ukiyari hetsia. Mipai nekatinwaruhiritiani, Hiru meta 'iwamama Katsipiyatsie memanuyetei yunaime, memiwaretawawirieniki te'uximayatamete takakaiyari tukita.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari mitatsiparewiekaiki, xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari metaneyeni'airieni yemeki rakumaikame Tserewiyaxi titewakame Makiri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Hamatiana meniu'axiani niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaiti tamamata heimana 'atahaika mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁹ Metatsiere mepitatsiheyeni'airi Katsawiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, miki Merari nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, waniwema mepiwaraweyakai meta wa'iwama, yunaiti xeitewiyari mepiyupaimekai.

²⁰ Metatsiere, Rawiri meta 'iparewiwamete meyunaiti hipame memiwaruthiaweikai rewitsixi memiwaparewiekaki, miki mekataneyeni'airieni huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meypaimeme teparewiwamete, miki mekanaka'utiarieni kememitetewakai.

²¹ Hiki, haa 'Ahawa manuyeka heutahurakaki tetiteti, neniwaruta'aitiani temitahakieniki takakaiyari hixie tixaiti temikatehayuyeitianiki, meta temitawawirieniki huyeta tahamatia miyemieki, tame, taniwema, yaxeikiata tapiinite ti'iwiyati.

²² Yemeki, nepenetitewiyaxi ti'aitame hetsia xeikuyaxiyari kawayatsixi wahetsie me'utekame newaretawaunike memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitisita memitatsihe'iwianiki, ti'aitame yatemitahahiaweikaikiri kename Kakaiyari wa'iwia kemi'ane hetsiena yuri memite'erie, peru meta kename kemi'ane Kakaiyari memuku'e'eiriwa ha'ati 'uximatiarika wakupitiwa.

²³ Hiki 'ayumieme tekaniuyuhakieniki meta tekaniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirietiti mitatsi'iwianiki, mikita kataniu'enieni.

²⁴ 'Arike nekaniwaranayexeiya tamamata heimana huta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memakine: Miki Tserewiyaxi, Katsawiyaxi meta tamamata wa'iwama.

²⁵ Miki wahixie huru neniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai, piinite mitipatsietika meta memitetyeta ti'aitame meta 'ixatsitwamete, 'iparewiwamete memimamariwawe meta 'ixaheritsixi mana memenenierekai memitehetua piinite Kakaiyari tukieyatsie timieme.

²⁶ Nemitiuti'iniataxi kemirahetekai 'ipa katinipaimekaitini: xeitewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kiruyari pirata, piinite pirataki mitiwewiyatika haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirahetekai, meta huru haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari,

²⁷ xeitewiyari huru watsuyari 'atahaika kiruyari mirahetekai, meta hutame wurunitse xariteyari witsi'ananeme, huru hepai witsitiyuxexeyame.

²⁸ Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme meta piinite Yawé hetsia miemete xekanakine xepatsieti. Pirata meta huru 'imikieri kanihikiti Yawé hetsia miyetuiya kememiteyuwairiya, miki Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xeme xeketene'iwiyani meta xeketene'utani kepaukake hutarieka meti'iniatsieni Yawé tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti, mawari wewiwamete mexiakate wahixie, meta rewitsixi metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie».

³⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete yaxeikia rewitsixi metenanupiini pirata, huru meta piinite hipame mitiuti'iniatsiekai miranitikieniki takakaiyari tukieyata Kerutsareme paiti.

³¹ Merikite tamamata heimana huta tukariyarisie mexiakame metseritsie 'Ahawa hayaritsie tekaniyekine Kerutsareme tehekineka. Ketemite'iki tahuyeta Kakaiyari tahamatia kaniumiekaitini, katane'iwiyakaitini memitatsi'aye'unie meta tenawayamete wahepatsita.

³² Kerutsareme te'uta'axiaka haika tukari teni'uxipiekaitini.

³³ Naurieka tukaritsie pirata, huru, meta hipame piinite teteniuti'iniata takakaiyari tukieyata, hiki naime teteniyetuani mawari wewiwame Meremuti hetsia 'Uriyaxi nu'aya. 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi nu'aya mana pinierikai hamatiana pakatei, meta rewitsixi Kutsawari Ketsuha nu'aya, meta Nuhariyaxi Winuhi nu'aya.

³⁴ Ana tukaritsie naime teteniuti'iniata kemireuhapanakai meta naime teteniuti'iniata kemitipaimekai, meta naiti kemirahetekai kanaka'utsieni.

³⁵ Hiki, Yawé hetsiemiemeta, 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, memehapaniekai 'ari memu'axiakai mawari taiyariyari mekanuwewieni meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaiti keyupaimeti memu'axia, meniwarutimawa tsikerutsixi tamamata heimana huta, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ataxewi muxatsi 'ukitsi, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta tsipuri tamamata heimana huta.

³⁶ Meta ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meniyeuani hiritiariekate mana memuwetikatei wahetsia meta mana mukuwexinaruritikai hetsia 'Eupirate 'anutaiye tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, mikita naimeki meniwarupawewieni teiteri meta Kakaiyari tukieya hetsiemieme.

9

'Etsitiraxi teiteri ke'axamemite'uyuri kemitiutahekiataxi

¹ Merikitsi 'arike, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekanakine, mipai mekaneteni-utahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi, mepikayiwawe memikawanikaki miki teiteri 'ena hurawa kiekatari, matsi pita kememiteyurie wahepai naime 'axameteniyurieka, kananeutsixi wayeyari meta hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi, 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi, 'ekipitutari meta 'amuxeutsixi.

² Meta miki waniwema 'ukari mekaniarutiwitini yaxeikiata mana yuniwema mekaniwaneikitiatiweni, mipai Kakaiyari teiterimama mekateniwaniitiatiweni 'ena memitama teiteri wahamatia. Kemi'ane meri memite'ukatsutia 'axameteuyurieti mekanihikiti'ini 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta kuwexinaruritsixi».

³ Hiki kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, nekamixa ne'ixuriki nekaneukatsana, nemu'utsie nekipate nekaniukahuna meta nemixiya, hiki waikawameki nenutuixieti neniutitunumakeni.

⁴ Hiki meta, 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei 'axamemite'uyuriki, ne'aurie yunaiti mekaniyukuxei'ienie keyupaimeti 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya niukieya memi'eniekai. Netsieti yaxeikia nenyuhiweriekaitini kepaukake taikai maye'a mawari mawewiwatsie.

⁵ Kepauka mawari taikai mieme maye'a 'anake nekaniunenitiani, nekamixa meta 'ixuriki meukatsatsani ne'anakatiti, nekaniukatunumakeni, teiki nekanemeni Yawé nekakaiyari hetsia,

⁶ nenewieriki mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Nekakaiyari, nepuyuxamurie meta nepeunetewiya nemimatsi'anutixeyaki, ke'axatemite'uyuri mutimixirixiki matsi pitatsi'anukateukixi teyunaima, tahetsie ketemite'uhpa muyuawitsiepairi kaniye'ani.

⁷ Kepauka paititi ta'ukiyarima 'axamemite'uyuri meta hiki 'akuxi, ke'axatemite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Axatemite'uyuriki, tame, meta tate'aitiwamete, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete, tekaniyetuiyani hipame te'aitamete ta'aurie memitama wahetsia. 'Ixiparaki tepite'ukwinixi, 'ateewa tepehapanie, tepitenawatsiyarie meta tenanaimarieti, hiki 'akuxi ketemite'anuyehu.

⁸ »Hiki perutsi 'eki Yawé, takakaiyari, 'eki 'aixia pepitiuka'yari tahetsiemieme, yayupaimeme pemiwarupitiaki pemiwaruxinaxiki 'ateiterima temitahayewatiwe meta pemanuyeika makupatsie memi'axianiki. Pepitatsi'upitia hekiariya hekwame

temixeyaniki meta 'etsiwa nitiarika pepitatsi'upitia wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tehikitikaku.

⁹ Tsepaneti wairiyarika temite'uximayatamete, pepikatatsi'uku'eiri, takakaiyari, matsi pita kepemitiyukanenimaya matsikime pepayeitia tahetsie Peritsiya kwieyarit-sie te'aitamete wahixie. Hekwame tukari pekataniupitiani 'atuki hekwareki te-manukuketianiki, 'aixia temiyurieniki muka'unarie, meta pepitatsi'iwiya Kura kwieyarit-sie yaxeikia Kerutsaremetisie.

¹⁰ »Merikite hiki, miya temite'uyuri, ¿keri hiki temetetahiawe? 'Aaitsikatsie yatepikatekaki

¹¹ pemitatsiyetuiiri 'aniukamete yamete'aka'utiwakaku, kepauka mipai pepitarayehitia: «Kwie xema'iwatsie ka'itiyati kanexuaweni mana teiteri memitama mepika'itiya, naitserie kwieyari kemiyewa 'axamiti'ane mekatenihiniyani.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeme yuniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, xepikawapitiaka mana memitama memiwarutiwikiniki. Hatsuaku tima miki xepikawareparewieka kayuwati memi'uwaniki meta memitehexeyaniki, xeme pita xetirikaiyeti xemuhuniki meta miki kwieyari 'aixia mi'anetsie timieme xemitetikwaniki, hiki 'ariketa yuniwema xemiwaku'eiririeniki yuheyemeki».

¹³ »Ketemi'e'anuyeki 'axatemite'uyuriki 'axatemite'u'iyariki, mipai tepitehetima 'eki, takakaiyari, 'akuxi 'uximatiarika pepikatatsiyetuiriewe yemeki mitahetsiemieme, matsi pita yateyupaimeti temiyuhayewaki pekataniupitiani.

¹⁴ ¿Ketiyiwekuta tawarita 'a'aitsika temititsanani 'ukarawetsixi 'ena memitama tewawititiweti 'axamemiteyurie? ¿'Aixia katiyinikeyu tahapaitsita xika pe'uyeha'ani, xika petatsi'ukwini yayupaimeme tima pekawahayewati, nixieme tima miyuta'una peka'ipititi?

¹⁵ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pepihiki. 'Eki pepitatsi'upitia hiki tame 'akuxi temitahayewaniki. Tame 'axatepiti'uyuri, peru hiki 'ahixie tekaniiti'uka, tsepaneti mana temiti'u heitserie tepikahexeyia».

10

Teiteri 'axamiti'ane kememite'uhayewaxi

¹ Merikitsi 'Etsitiraxi kepauka yunenewieti 'utatsuati puyutahekiataxi Kakaiyari tukieya hixie titunumaweti, teiteri 'auriena yuwaikawati mekaniyukuxeirieni 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki teiteri mana memiyukuxeiiri mekaniutitsuanakaitini waikawameki.

² Hiki xewiti 'Erami nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsekanixaxi titewati Kehieri nu'aya, 'Etsitiraxi hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiawe: «Tame takakaiyari kemaine mipai tepikateyurie, 'ukarawetsixi huma kiekatari tekaniwarutiwitini, peru 'akuxi piyiwe 'aixia temitayurieni 'ixaheritsixi.

³ Hikimi tiratu takakaiyari hetsia tekaniwewikuni, mipai tehaitikaiti kename yunaime miki 'ukarawetsixi meta waniwema tewarayeweyaxiani, 'eki kepemitaraxatsitiwa, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya meminaki'erie kememaitika. Yaketiyni naiti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

⁴ Kenanukixexi, 'iki hepaitsita matsi 'eki yapetiniyurimiki, tame tepimatsiparewieka. Hikimi yaketineuyuri, kenetirikaiyeni».

⁵ Hiki 'Etsitiraxi 'iki tiu'enieka kananukukeni, yakatiniuyurieni mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi, metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyihiritiani kename 'aku mete'aye'atiani, kememutiyya hepaitsita, hiki miki yamekateniutanaki'erieni.

⁶ 'Anaketa 'Etsitiraxi Kakaiyari tukita kanewayeyani, kaneyani Kuhanahani kiita 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya hetsia. Mana paa kakwati haa kahareti kaniyuhayewa, waikawameki munutuixiekaiki memi'axiakai hutarieka 'axamemite'uyuriekaiki.

⁷ Hiki 'arike Kura kiekatari meteniukaxatiarieni meta Kerutsareme memitama kename meke'uyukuxeirienike Kerutsareme yunaiti kemi'ane mehehapaniekai hutariekata memi'axiakai.

⁸ Meta mipai mekateniwarayemari'itiani kename kemi'ane haika tukari heutineyu 'ana mikanuani, te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai mepaitikatei, miki yupiinite pitinawaiyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia payeweyarieni.

⁹ 'Ayumieme haika tukari heutineku, xetewiyari tukariyaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, Kerutsareme yunaiti teiteri mekaniyukuxeirieni, Kura meta Wenikamini kiekatari. Teiteri yunaiti Kakaiyari tukieya hixie mekaniyixaxe, me'iyiyiakatikaiti miya mitikuxaxatsiwakaiki meta muwiyekaiki wahetsie waikawa.

¹⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'utakeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'axaxepite'uyuri, mipai xeteyurieti xepitimiriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri hetsie mirahiiwaniki, hipame 'ukarawetsixi xekaniwarutiwitini hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya.

¹¹ Hiki, 'ayumieme, xekeneyutahekiata ke'axaxemite'uyuri Yawé ta'ukiyarima wakakaiyari hetsia, hiki 'ana tita mitinake pita yaxeketenyurieka. Teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya xekaniwaruku'eiri meta miki 'ukarawetsixi memikatateiterima.

¹² Yunaiti mana memiyuxeirieka karima mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Naime kepemitarahiawe yatekateniyurikuni.

¹³ Peritsi xeikia tepikayiwawe 'ena kwiepa temititeni, witarita tekaniyiaka, 'iki matsi xeitukari ya huta tukari pikamieme, tekanimireni 'iki 'axami'ane temeitiwiwexia.

¹⁴ Mipai tepaitika tame 'aixia katiyini te'aitamete mananuyetei xeikia memiyuhayewa, yunaiti kemi'ane takiekaritsie memitititika 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwiti miki tukari ke'utipiyan kepauka memayenexiani, 'itsikate miki kiekaritsie miemete wahamatia me'aye'uti, kepaake takakaiyari mikahaxiapieni 'axatemite'uyuriki.

¹⁵ Kunatani 'Atsahe' nu'aya meta Kahatsiyaxi Tikiwa nu'aya, miki xeikia yamepikateha'eriwakai, rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku Metsurani meta Tsawetahi.

¹⁶ Memu'axiakai memehapaniekai meripaiti yameteniyurieni kehepai memite'uxatakai. Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi kaniwaranayexeiya hipame meta kememitetewakai kaniwarutiwa hipame 'ukirawetsixi, muyukatsutatsie mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata metseritsie mana kaniwarukuxeiri ni para 'aixia mitiyurieniki miki hepaitisa.

¹⁷ Mexiakame tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie mekateniutahayewa 'aixia meteyurieti miki yunaima wahetsiememe 'ukarawetsixi hipame memiwarutiwitixia wahepaitisa.

Kemi'ane wahetsie mirahiiwakai

¹⁸ Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwarima hipame 'ukarawetsixi memiwarutiwitikai 'iki mekanihikitini:

Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta wa'iwama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyetsexi, Kariwi meta Kerariyaxi,

¹⁹ miki yameniutiuyani yu'itama memiwaku'eirixianiki, meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mekaniutimawa 'axamemite'uyuriki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.

²⁰ Imexi nuiwarimama: Kananihi meta Tsewariyaxi.

²¹ Karini nuiwarimama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Kehieri meta 'Utsiyaxi.

²² Patsuxi nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, Matsehiyaxi, 'Istimaheri, Natanaheri, Kutsawari meta 'Eratsa.

²³ Rewitsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Kutsawari, Tsimi, Kerahiyaxi Kerita titi mititewakai, Petahiyaxi, Kura, meta 'Eriyetsexi.

²⁴ Kwikamete kemi'ane memiyiakai: 'Eriyatsiwi.

Kitenie tehiwemete kemi'ane memiyiakai: Tsaruni, Tereni meta 'Urihi.

²⁵ Hipatita meta 'ixaheritsixi kemi'ane memiyiakai:

Parutsi nuiwarimama: Xamiyaxi, Ketsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Mikamini, 'Eriyatsaxi, Marikiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi.

²⁶ 'Erami nuiwarimama: Mataniyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Awiri, Keremuti meta 'Eriyaxi.

²⁷ Tsatuhu nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Mataniyaxi, Keremuti, Tsawari meta 'Astsitsa.

²⁸ Wewahi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani, Kananiyaxi, Tsawahi meta 'Atirahi.

²⁹ Wanihi nuiwarimama: Metsurani, Maruki, 'Arahiyaxi, Yatsuwi, Tsehari meta Xamuti.

³⁰ Pakati-Muhawi nuiwarimama: 'Arina, Kerari, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, Wetsareri, Winuhi meta Manatsexi.

³¹ Karini nuiwarimama: 'Eriyetsexi, 'Itsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, Tsimihuni,

³² Wenikamini, Maruki meta Tsemariyaxi.

³³ Katsuni nuiwarimama: Matenahi, Matata, Tsawari, 'Eripereti, Keremahi, Manatsexi meta Tsimi.

³⁴ Wanihi nuiwarimama: Marahi, 'Amirani, 'Uheri,

³⁵ Wenahiyaxi, Weriya, Keruhi,

³⁶ Waniyaxi, Meremuti, 'Eriyatsiwi,

³⁷ Mataniyaxi, Matenahi, Katsahi.

³⁸ Winuhi nuiwarimama: Tsimi,

³⁹ Tseremiyaxi, Natani, 'Arahiyaxi,

⁴⁰ Manarewahi, Tsatsahi, Tsarahi,

⁴¹ 'Atsareri, Tseremiyaxi, Tsemariyaxi,

⁴² Tsaruni, 'Amariyaxi meta Kutse.

⁴³ Newu nuiwarimama: Keyeri, Matatiyaxi, Tsawari, Tsewina, Karahu, Kuheri meta Wenahiyaxi.

⁴⁴ 'Iki yunaiti hipame 'ukarawetsixi memikawateiterimatikai mekaniwarutiwitikaitini, hipati 'ari tñiri mekaniwarayexeyaxiakaitini wahetsie.

Nehemiyaxi

Nehemiyaxi kemitiyunenewiekai yuteiterima wahetsiememe

¹ 'Iki kanihikitini Nehemiyaxi kemiraka'utia Hakariyaxi nu'aya:

Hiki *kitsireu* metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, ne Tsutsa kiekariyarit-sie ne'ukaiku,

² ne'iwa Kananihi mititewa kaninuani hipame teiteri Kura kiekatari warawititi. Hiki nekaniharuta'iwawiya kememite'aka'iyuniwakai huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memikaheyehapanie, meta Kerutsareme kemiraku'aneikai.

³ Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Huruyutsixi Wawiruniya memikaheyehapanie waikawameki mepiteheka'eniwa meta mepeyutetewiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'akuxi pe'uni naiti, 'itupariyarite kanetaiyarietikani».

⁴ Mipai netiu'enaka, ne'utatsuati nekanayani, miixa tukari neninehiweriekaitini, neka-niunehakieni, meta neyunenewiet Kaka'yari muyuawitsie makawe newawiriet.

⁵ Mipai nekatinitahiawe:

«Yawé, Kaka'yari muyuawitsie pemakawe, pemimariwe pemayemakaxiwa, 'atiratu pemaye'atiwa, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari memimatsinaki'erie wahetsie meta yamemitekahu kepemiti'aita wahetsiememe,

⁶ nepimatsiwawirie waikawa keneneu'eni, kwi keneuxeiya ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'ahetsia mieme, tukariki tikariki muyunenewie 'ixaheritsixi 'ateiterima wahetsiememe. Nepitihekiata 'ixaheritsixi meta ne netiiriyama wahetsiememe, 'axatemitu'yuriki 'ahepaitsita.

⁷ Kemikametinake tepite'uyuri meta yemeki 'axateputayuri, yatepikatekaki 'aitsika hepaitsita pemitatsiyeturi mati'uximayatsiriwame Muitsixi ya'utainekaku.

⁸ »Kenaye'eri, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, Muitsixi kepemitiutahiawixi: «Xika 'axaxete'uyurieni ne nepixetaxirixiani hipame nuiwarite watsata,

⁹ matsi xika nehetsia xe'u'axiani, yaxetekahuti yaxete'u'uwati kenemiti'aita tsepa hakewa xemehapanie kwiépa, mana nekanixehayewitimiki hakewa kwie nemanayexeit-sie ne hakewa nemekanitsie nekanixe'atiamiki».

¹⁰ »Miki mepi'ateiterima te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemiharutixinaxi peti'atuaka waikawa mariweme petiyurieneti kepemititirikaiye.

¹¹ Yawé, nepimatsiwawirie keneu'eni tanenewieri, tepite'a'uximayatsiriwamete, pitatsinake temetsihayexeyaniki. Yaxeikiata nepimatsiwawirie 'iki ti'uximayatame 'ahetsia mieme 'aixia keneuyuri ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeyaki».

'Ana ti'aitame tekixieya hanitiwameya nepihikitikai.

2

Nehemiyaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani

¹ Nitsani metseriyaritsie 'ari xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame winu ne'uhanitiaku, miki meripaiti nenutuixiekame mikanetsixexeyakaiki,

² mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petinutuixie? Wa'ati matsi pepikatikuye, xiari tixaiti pita kukwiniya pimatiyuriene.

Ne waikawa nepekamatiya

³ mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame waikawa tukari pekepitiarieka. ¿Titayarikuta nekatinutuixieka, panatsi kiekaritsie ne'ukiyarima memakateukie naiti kaheka'unarie meta 'ituparite naiti ka-hetata'i?

⁴ Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Kekuta netiyurieni 'ahetsiememe?

Ne nepitawawiri Kaka'yari muyuawitsie makawe minetsiparewieniki,

⁵ mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame xika metsinakeni, xika waikawa nematsiparewieka, nematsiwawirie Kura kwieyaritsie peminetsi'anuni'aniki para kiekari nemanukuketianiki ne'ukiyarima mematihetsie.

⁶ Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya, 'uka miti'aitame 'auriena 'utikaiku:

—¿Kekuta pereuyetere? ¿Kepauka kuta pepakunuani?

Kepauka yanemititaxatia ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni nemiyemieki.

⁷ Tawarita mipai netinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita xika 'aixia 'aneni, xapa keniwaranuni'airi kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie memitama wahetsia haa 'Eupirate manuyekatsie, para heitserie nemuyaniki Kura kwieyaritsie nemeta'aniki,

⁸ ximixi nematsiwawirie huku mi'wiya 'Atsahapi mipai pemtitahiawe huku kiyeyari minetsiminiki, tukita 'itupari nemeuwitiaxianiki, meta kiekari kuraruyari hetsiememe meta kiita hakewa nemayekani hetsiememe.

Ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni kenemirewawiriwakai, Kakaiyari minetsiparewiekaiki.

⁹ Kepauka nemeta'a kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyupike hepatsie 'Eupirate 'anutaiye kiekatari wahetsia, xapa neniwarehuritiani ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Metatsiere ti'aitame mipai tiniuta'aitakaitini kename kuyaximama kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta memitewa'aitia menetsi'anuteitakekai.

¹⁰ Peru Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari meta Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'uximayatame, pikawarunakixi mipai mete'u'enanaka kename xewiti nuakai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie tanu-anike.

Nehemiyaxi kuraru kemitiuxei

¹¹ Merikite haika tukari 'anukamiekaku Kerutsareme nenuaka,

¹² tikariki nekaniwayeyani hipame teiteri newarawititi, peru xeimetima 'atsinepikarahiawekai Kakaiyari keminetiku'iyaritiwakai Kerutsareme hetsie kenemitiyurienikekai. Xeime xeikia mura tepahanakai tatsiari ne nemanakatei.

¹³ Miki tikaritsie nepuwayetia Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneuyehani, haixa Yawi Mayu'eriya mititewa matiniere hepatsie meta Xatsi kitenieyari manuwetsie hepatsie. Kerutsareme kuraruyari nekaniuxeiya mu'uni meta 'itupariyarite naiti mixixiwi.

¹⁴ Nekaneyanita Haixata kitenieyari hepatsie meta haa mayema Ti'aitame hetsiememe, peru huye nepika'ukaxei ne'anekaiti muwa nemeutahanikekai.

¹⁵ Hiki 'uyiwikaku 'akuxi 'aki'utima nekaneutayune kuraru ne'uxeiyarimeti. 'Imatirieka nekanakunuan Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneutahani.

¹⁶ Kuwexinaruritsixi 'atsimepikatehetima hakewa nemanutia meta kenemirekuyuri, 'ana 'akuxi nixeime huriyu tewiyari mipai nepikatitahiawiwakai: mawari wewiwame tima, 'ukirawetsixi meta, nitima kuwexinaruritsixi meta kemi'ane memiteta'uximayatakekai.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi:

—Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki ketemu'itiarie. Kerutsareme pu'uni, 'itupariyari pxiixiwi taiki. Hikimitika, xekeneuyuwairiya. Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'aixia tepuyurieni para hipatiri tawarita memikatatsinainimakaki.

¹⁸ Hiki nekatiniwarutaxatiani Kakaiyari keminetiparewiekai, yanekaniutayini ti'aitame kemainekai. Miyamete'u'enanaka mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Hikimitika tekatenita'uximayatakuni.

Kememutiya yamekateniuyurieni.

¹⁹ Kepauka yamemitehetima Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari, Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'aitame parewiwameya meta Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari waikawa mekataninainaimakaitini metatsixani'eriet mipai metateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—Neuxei, ¿kexeteyurie? ¿Kamitsi ti'aitame kemikatinake xeteyurie?

²⁰ Ne mipai netiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe kataniparewimiki. Tame te'uximaysiriwamete, tepikatsutiani kiekari 'aixia temukuyurieniki. Xeme 'ena xepika'itsikate, xepikayiwawe 'ena xemuyenikaniki, Kerutsaremtsie kemitiyi xepikate'akumate.

3

Kememite'itsutia mete'uximayati

¹ Hiki 'Eriyatsiwi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meteniuta'uximayata kitenie 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Muxatsi Mamanutahake mititewa. 'Aixia mekaniuyurieni kemirekuwewiyakai, 'itupariyari mekaneuwitiaxiani, yaxeikiata kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni Xeitsienituyari Tuxiyuyari mititewa manuwe me'itsutiaka Tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa manuwe ye'akame.

² Manata memitsutia teiteri Keriku kiekatari 'aixia mekaniuyurieni, Tsakuxi 'Imiri nu'aya manata kaniyetsutiani.

³ Tsapari wakitenieyari mititewa 'aixia mekaniyurieni Tsena nuiwarimama. Kiyexi mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme kiyexi heuku'uweme.

⁴ Manata mitsutia kuraru 'aixia muyuri Meremuti katiniuyurieni, 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya, manata menumia Metsurani katiniuyurieni, Werekiyaxi nu'aya Metsetsaweri teukarieya. Manata menumia Tsaruki katiniuyurieni Wanaha nu'aya.

⁵ Tekuha kiekatarita 'aixia mekaniyurieni kuraru miyuhayewanekai, tsepa wa'ukiyarima memikawaruparewi memite'aitakai.

⁶ Kitenie Ketsana mititewa 'aixia mekaniyurieni Kuyara Patsehaki nu'aya meta Metsurani Wetsuriyaxi nu'aya matia. Kiyexi mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme.

⁷ Manata kuraru 'aixia memuyuri Meratiyaxi kawahunitanaka, Karuni merunuti-tanaka mekateniuyurieni. Miki mekaniwarutinini Kawahuni kiekatari meta Mitsipa kiekatari, kuwexinaruri mitiwa'aita mepihikitikai tau makayuyupike hepsatie haa 'Eupirate' anutaiye kiekame.

⁸ 'Utsiheri pirataki ti'uximayatame Karahiyaxi nu'aya mana kanenumiani kuraru 'aixia kuyuruwati, manata xewiti witsimitiu'iatika wewiwame nenumiani Kananiyaxi titewati. Miki meyuhutati 'aixia mekaniyurieni Kerutsareme kuraruyari naime kuraru 'Amatayewa manuyeka ye'akame.

⁹ Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'ikuyuruwati Xepahiyaxi Kuxi nu'aya, miki pukuwexinaruritikai mana hixiapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsiememe,

¹⁰ manata kanenumiani Kerahiyaxi Karumaha nu'aya, kiiya hixie miyekatei, manata kanenumiani Katuxi Katsawiniyaxi nu'aya.

¹¹ Manata Marikiyaxi Karini nu'aya meta Katsuwi Pakati-Muhawi nu'aya 'aixia mekaniyurieni kuraru meta tuxiyu Huxunu mititewa.

¹² Manata Tsaruni Haruketsi nu'aya, mukuwexinaruritikai hixiapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsie, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni niwemama 'ukari me'iparewiekaku.

¹³ Mayeweri kitenieyari 'aixia kaniuyurieni Kanuni meta Tsanuha kiekatari, 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari* tewime 'atsita Xatsi kitenieyari paiti 'u'akame.

¹⁴ Marikiyaxi Xekawi nu'aya, Weti-Hakereni kwieyaritsie mukuwexinaruritikai, 'aixia kaniyurieni Xatsi kitenieyari, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie, reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme.

¹⁵ Tsaruni Kurikutse nu'aya, kuwexinaruri Mitsipa hetsiememe, 'aixia kaniyurieni Haixata kitenieyari, kanenukitiani, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie 'aixia reunarimikeme meta kiyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni haa mayema Tsiruhe kuraruyari, ti'aitame harawerieya 'aurie muyehane, 'atsita huye tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewa manutihane Rawiri kiekariena meutiune.

¹⁶ Nehemiyaxi 'Atsiwuki nu'aya, Wetsuxi kiekariyaritsie hixiapa 'akametsie mikuwexinaruritikai, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni Rawiri wateukiyapa wahixie muyehane, meta 'atsita haa mayema meta kuyaxi waki manuwe muyehane paiti.

¹⁷ Manata 'aixia mekaniyurieni rewitsixi meta Xekuni Wanihi nu'aya. Manata Katsawiyaxi 'aixia kaniyurieni Kehira kiekariyari hixiata 'akametsie mikuwexinaruritikai, katiniuta'uximayata kuraru 'aixia yurieneti yukiekari hetsiememe.

¹⁸ Manata mekanitsutiani 'iwamama: Wawahi Henarari nu'aya, Kehira kiekariyari hixiapa 'akametsie kuwexinaruri mihiki,

¹⁹ meta 'Etsexi Ketsuha nu'aya, mukuwexinaruri Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'itsikina kii kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine manuwebsie mutihane.

²⁰ Manata mikatsutia mutatsikuritsie 'atsita mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie 'u'akame, 'aixia kaniyurieni Waruki Tsawahi nu'aya waikawa yuwairiyati.

²¹ Manata mikatsutia 'Eriyatsiwi kitenietsie 'atsita naime kiiya manu'axe, 'aixia kaniyurieni Meremuti 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya.

²² Manata memenimia mawari wewiwamete mekateniuyurieni kiekari 'aurie me-matetikatei.

* 3:13 3:13 RV60 paine xeimiriari tsikuriyari tewime.

²³ Wenikamini Katsuwi matia 'aixia mekaniyurieni kuraru wakite hixie muyehaneikai. 'Atsariyaxi, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya 'Ananiyaxi teukarieya, 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru kiiya hixie muyeka.

²⁴ Winuhi Henarari nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'Atsariyaxi kiiya manuwe 'itsutiaka 'atsita tsikuritanatsie, tatsiari mutitunitsie.

²⁵ Parari 'Utsahi nu'aya 'aixia kaniyurieni kuraru 'itsutiaka mutitunitsie, tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie miti'ane paratsiyu manuwe, kuyaxi watakwa 'aurie. Manata kanenumiani Perahiyaxi, Parutsi nu'aya.

²⁶ Tuki manuwe te'uximayatamete 'Uperi kiekatari, kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tau manatineika Haa kitenieyari hixie muyeka meta tuxiyu 'amutewi mana muwe 'aixia mekaniuyurieni.

²⁷ Tekuha kiekatari kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyurieni tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hixie me'itsutiaka 'atsita 'Uperi kuraruyari manuyekatsie paiti.

²⁸ Mawari wewiwamete yuxexuti kuraru 'aixia mekaniuyuriexiani yukii hixie muyekatsie Kawayutsixi wakitenietsie me'itsutiaka.

²⁹ Manata kanenumiani 'aixia 'iyurieti Tsaruki 'Imexi nu'aya, kiiya hixie muyekateiki. Manata 'aixia kaniyurieni Tsemahiyaxi Tsekaniyaxi nu'aya, tihiweme mihikitikai kitenie Tau Manatineika mititewatsie.

³⁰ Manata Kananiyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, meta Kanuni 'ataxewirieka mieme Tsarape nu'aya, mikita kuraru yatewime 'aixia mekaniuyurieni. Metsurani Werekhiyaxi nu'aya manata kanenumiani 'aixia kaniyurieni, kiiya hixie muyekatei.

³¹ Marikhiyaxi pirataki ti'uximayatame, kuraru 'aixia kaniuyurieni tukita te'uximayatamete wakie miye'axe meta tetuayamete wakie miye'axe, Memati'iwawiyariwa kitenieyari hixie meta 'atsita kuyaxi tehewemete mematiteitsie paiti.

³² Manata 'atsita Muxatsi wakitenie 'u'akame 'aixia mekaniuyurieni pirataki te'uximayatamete meta tetuayamete.

4

Mete'uximayati kememite'u'uximatiarie

¹ Kepauka Tsamiwarati yamiretima kename kuraru 'amatayewa tehekwatiwewekai, miki pika'inakixi waikawameki, hiki huriyutsixi kaniwananaimakaitini yuniukiki.

² Yu'iwama meta kuyaxi Tsamariya kiekatari wahixie mipai kaniutayini:
—Zemeteyurie kuta 'iki huriyutsixi haweri memi'anene? ZMipai meteyumatekuta kename mepitiarieni 'aixia memiyurieniki, tawarita memitsutianiki metemawatiweti? ZXeitungari kuta me'ininike meteyu'erie? ZMiki kuta tetexi mitata'iki meta kii 'unimeyariki tihekware metetawewienike meteyu'erie?

³ Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari, hamatiana muyeikakai mipaita miki kaniutayini:

—Miki kurarutsie xika kauxai 'anutiyani naiti kanika'unimiki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai tepite'uyunenewi:

«Takakaiyari pemihiki, keniwaru'eni,
kememitatenanaima yuniukiki.

Yaketineuyuri 'axa'anemekiki kememutiyuane wahetsie pita mitinakeki:

memiwaraye'unie wahetsia keniwayetua,
memanutaxiriyani xime kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Ke'axamemutiyua pepikatiwareuyehiwiriekai,
'axakememite'uyuri pepikaratitimaiani,
'axamemitewakihaweki kemi'ane kuraru 'aixia memuyurie».

⁶ Merikite teniyeweyiakaitini tete'uximayati, hiki kuraru tehekwariryati hixiapa teniuti'axiani kemeutitewakai teiteri meyuwairiyati memite'uta'uximayataxiki.

⁷ Peru kepauka Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi, metatsiere 'arawetsixi, 'amunitsixi meta 'Atsiruri kiekatari yamemitehetima kenameri 'ari manaye'u'unikaitsie ranunarixiamekai, 'ana waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani,

⁸ hiki mekatenuitixata Kerutsareme memitamieniki waikawa memiwa'uximatianiki.

⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme teniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti, meta teniwaru'uitiani yiwikita meta hekita tehewemete mipai temiteyutahakiki.

¹⁰ Hiki teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

«Tetexi tikimete mepu'u'uxeri,
kaniwaikawanitsi muka'unixi,
tepikeyiwexaxiani

'aixia temiyurieniki 'iki kuraru 'amatayewa».

¹¹ Memitatsi'aye'unieta mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Atsimekatemaikaku wahetsia tepiy'e'axiani temiwakwiniki, mipai teteyurieyu 'ana 'uximayatsika pihayewarieni».

¹² Hipati huriyutsixi miki wa'aurie memeutitekai yamekateniuta'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Mepixetakwini tsepa hakewa memakanexia».

¹³ Hiki 'ana teiteri nekaniwaru'uitiani 'axeikia 'iwararixi, 'ixipara me'u'ikame, tupi meta 'iri 'amititi, kuraru warita hakewa manayeyeyikitikateitsie.

¹⁴ Hiki miki 'aixia netiuyuriekar, mipai nekatiniwarutahiaawe 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, metatsiere teiteri yunaime: «Xepikawamakaxeni. Ti'aitame xekena'eriwani, mimariwe mimakaxiwa, xekeneuyutakuya yu'iwama wahetsie xenuati, yuniwema wahetsie, yu'itama meta yukii hetsie xenuati».

¹⁵ Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memitehetima kename yatetemaikai kememiteku'eriwakai meta kename Kakaiyari mipai memiteyurieniki kawarupitia, tekaniu'axiani temakurarutatiwe taxexuiti ta'uximayatsikatsie.

¹⁶ Mana mitiyehane hixiata me'ati neteiterima meteni'uximayakaitini, hipatita mekatentahikaitini 'ixipara me'u'iti meta pitsika, tupi, memiyukunarima meta kuyaxi wakamixa me'anakatitikaiti. Memanuyetei mekaniwaparewiekaitini yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹⁷ Kuraru 'aixia memuyuriekai meta memitetuatiwekai, mepiyu'iwiyakai mete'uximayati kapa me'utakwi'iwaki.

¹⁸ Yunaiti memite'uximayakai kuraru 'aixia memiyuriekai yu'ixipara mekanakawititikeitini. Ne'aurie kaniutiwekaitini kuxineta makwe'e yiki xika tiuyini tatsihiwiwame.

¹⁹ Ne mipai nekatiniwarahiawekaitini 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime teiteri: «Ta'uximayatsika piwaikawa yemeki, tameta 'ateewa tepu'u kurarutsie.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, xika te'utakwi'iw, kuxineta xepe'enieni, 'ana xeiya xekenahu tahetsia. Takakaiyari kaniyutamemiki tahetsiemieme».

²¹ Hiki, 'amitikatare 'atsita taikai yiwikita xurawetsixi meyuhekiareyu, hixiata me'ati teiteri metenitahikaitini pitsika me'u'iti kapa te'utakwi'iwaki, mexi hipati tete'uximayakai.

²² Miki tukaritsie teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahiaawe: «Yunaiti xeme meta teparewawamete, Kerutsaremetisie xekeneyukuhayeikawani tikariki xemite'utahiweniki, tukarikita xemite'uta'uximayatani».

²³ Ne meta ne'iwama meta memitatsiparewiekai, meta meminetsikihitiwekai, tepika'uyuti'ixurikipiwakai: teyuxexuiti tame yatepityuha'aritiaikai te'utakwi'iwaki.

5

Nehemiyaxi tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wahetsie kemitiutanua

¹ Hiki 'Ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi mana kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe yu'iwama huriyutsixi tirikaiyemeki,

² hipati mipai memutiyanekaiki: «Xika tewaruti'iniata taniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tekaniutamieniri. Waikawa tiriku tekaneuyehiaka temiwikwekaki».

³ Hipatita mipai mepiteha'akai: «Tiriku tekuwautiweti temikakwiniki haakaki, takwie tekaniutuani temati'etsatsie, ta'iteirite meta takiiite».

⁴ Hipatitatsiere mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Takwie hetsiemieme tumini tepuwaye'ii meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie mieme, mipai temite'ipitianiki ti'aitame kemitatiwawirie.

⁵ Tsepa tame 'iwararixi temihiki, taniwema meta waniwema yaxeixia memi'anene, tameri taniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari tekaniwarutuani hipame wairiyarika memitewa'uximayatsiriekaki. Mekanixuaweni taniwema 'ukari wairiyarika mete'uximayati, tepikayiwawe temiteyutuaniki wahetsiemieme mexixinime temiwarayeitaniki, tixaiti temikatehexeyakiri, takwie meta takaxie haraweriyarite hipati pitiwapiiniri».

⁶ Kepauka nemiwaru'eni mipai me'utiyuaneme, waikawa nekaniyueha'ani.

⁷ 'Arike waikawa neheitimaixiaka, neniwarutatieni 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi:

—'Aixia pika'ane yu'iwama tumini xewaniitai xemiwawawirieka xete'ana'iwakameki.

Hiki yunaime nekaniwaruta'inieni memiyukuxerieniki wahetsiemieme,

⁸ mana mipai nekatiniwarutahiaawe:

—Wairiyarika teyupitiati, ta'iwama tepiwarutawikweitsitia huriyutsixi memutiayakai hipame nuiwarite wahetsia. Hikita xeme yu'iwama xetewatua, panatsi tame tekawarutawikweitsita.

'Ana yunaiti kayuwati mekaniutamare, mepikayiwawekai yiki memitiyuni.

⁹ Mipaita nekaniutayini:

—Kexemiteyurie miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Matsi kareuyewetse Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia xemiteyurieka, para temikateyutewiniakaki hipame nuiwarite wahixie, memitatsi'aye'unie?

¹⁰ Ne, ne'iwama meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete, tepiwaniitia tumini meta tiriku. Peru hikiri tepitehayewa tetewawawirieti hanamakameki.

¹¹ Ne waikawameki nepixewawirie wakwie xemiwayetuirieniki, wakaxie haraweriyari, huriwu haraweriyari meta waki, metatsiere xeitsienituyaritsie mieme xeime pirata meta tiriku, winu, hatseiti wairiyarika xemiwawawirieka.

¹² Miki mipai mekaniutyuani:

—'Aixia pi'ane, kepemaine naimeki yatepiteyurieni. Tinaime tepitewayetuirieni, nitixaiti tekatewawawirieti.

Hiki mawari wewiwamete nekaniwaruta'inieni miki wahixie yamemitiyuaniki kename yametekakine.

¹³ Hiki nekamixa 'amitewi ne'utakatseka mipai nekaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari mipai ketikatsa meta yukie kehayeweiyarieni naime tita mirexeiya ketiunawaiyarieni keni'ane yamikatikayani. Mipai ketikatsa Kakaiyari, tixai karexeiyakame ke'ayeitiani.

Yunaiti teiteri memiyuxeirieka mipai mekaniutyuani:

—Mipai ketiyini.

Hiki Yawé hepaitsa 'aixia mekaniutyuani, meta teiteri yamekatenikakine kememutyua.

¹⁴ Xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, kepauka nemutahawarie Kura kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri nemihikitiniki, 'atsita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie, tatsiari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari, ne'iwama meta ne nekuwexinaruriti kenemitiwaukakekai tepikate'utawau.

¹⁵ Peru meripaiti memanuka'ukai 'ana mekaniwawiyakaitini waikawa teiteri, tukariki yameteniwawawiriekaitini 'ikwai meta winu huta tewiyari pirata tuminiyariki raye'akame. Metatsiere tewa'uximayatsiriwamete teiteri wairiyarika meteniwa'aitiakaitini. Ne hawaiki mipai nepikatiyuri Kakaiyari nemakati.

¹⁶ Matsi ne meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete tepite'uta'uximayataxi, kuraru 'aixia tepuyurieka tixaiti kwie tepikate'unanai.

¹⁷ Nemexatsie xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekateniutikwa'akaitini, huriyutsixi meta nehamatia memitehiritariiekai, tekawa'iniatati hipame kwieyaritsie memaneikakai.

¹⁸ Xeitukaritsie tepita'iniaritiakai mitikawewiyaniki ta'ikwai, xewiti tuuru, meyu'ataxewiti muxatsi, yayupaimetita wakanari, tamamata tukari 'anukayeikakakuta winu waikawati ni'atiariwakaitini. Peru hatsuaku nepikatiutawau nekuwexinaruriti kenemitiwaukakekai, teiteri waikawa memite'uka'eniwakaiki.

¹⁹ Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, naime kenemitiyuri 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, 'aixia keneneyurieka.

6

Tawarita memiwaraye'unie kememitewaru'uximatia

¹ Tsamiwarati, Tuwiyaxi, Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari meta yunaiti memitatsi'aye'unie, metenetimani kename ne kuraru ne'anuketiaikai meta kenameri naiti 'akanirietikatei (peru 'akuxi 'itupari pikaheuwitikatei).

² Hiki Tsamiwarati meta Ketseni 'iki niuki mekaneneyeni'airieni: «'Ahamatia tepitakuxerieni xeime 'Unuhu kiekariyaritsie mayeweri». Yuriki kememineteni'airietiwakai menetekwinitakuti xeikia mekaniutyuanekaitini.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai netiniwareni'airieni: «Matsi tukari nepikahexeiya waikawameki nepiti'uximaya, nepikayawe nemeuyani. Ne xika neheuyani 'aixia pikayini 'uximayatsika piranukaweni».

⁴ Naukakia menetenetani'airieni, peru yaxeikia netiniwaku'eiyakaitini.

⁵ 'Auxiwirieka mipai Tsamiwarati kanetineyeni'airieni, xeime 'iparewiwame 'utima, yaxeikia reku'ukame xapa 'anutiyepekame,

⁶ mipai katine'ukaitini:

«Mipai pitiutaine teiteri mipai meputiyuane, Ketseni yaxeikia paine, kename 'eki meta huriyutsixi kuraru 'aixia xeheyurie mipai xeteku'eriwati yuxaita xeteyuta'aitianike. Mipai nepiti'enakare kename 'eki ti'aitame peyeimiki,

⁷ kename texaxatamete pewaretihiawixi para ti'aitame Kerutsaremetisie memimatsi'ayeitianiki, mipai memitiyuaniki: "Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tepexeiya".

'Ayumieme kenamie miki hepaitsita temitexataki, mexi 'akuxi ti'aitame karetamariwe miki hepaitsita».

⁸ Neta mipai nepireini'airi: «Kepemaine yuriki pepikahetaine. Naiti 'iki kepemaine peheiwewieti pepetaine».

⁹ Yuriki, metatsimariutati xeikia mekanitiyuanekaitini. Temitehayewaki temika'ininiki ta'uximayatsika.

«Hiki, Ti'aitame, kenenetirikariyani nemiyeweiyani neti'uximayati».

¹⁰ Hiki ne Tsemahiyaxi kie nekaneyani, Rerahiyaxi nu'aya Mehitaweri teukariaya, yukiita kanayekateitini reunatikaiti. Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Tepitakuxeirieni Kakaiyari kiita

teteheunatikaiti,

tukita 'upaity,

mekanayenexiakuni mematsimienike.

Huu, 'iki tikariyarisie pepimierieni».

¹¹ Peru ne mipai nekatinitahiawe:

—Ne nepikahiki memiyu'una. 'Ukitsi nehepai memi'anene mepikayu'awiwietu tukita yutukari memitawikweitsitaniki. Ne nepikaneti'awiwietu.

¹² Mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari pikaheiyeni'akai, matsi Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi mepite'ipitiakai para mipai mitiyurieniki.

¹³ Puyuritikai, mepite'ipitiakai minetsitimariutaki, 'axanemitiyurieniki ne'ienietu niukitana. Anata 'axamemitiyuaniki nehepaitsita kename heitserie yanekatikamie.

¹⁴ «Nekakaiyari, kena'eriwani kememinsituyuriki Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi. Yaxeikia kena'eriwani 'ukaratsi 'aniukame muyuxata Nuhariyaxi meta hipati 'aniukamete memuyuxata meminsitimaritakekai».

Kuraru kemitiunirie 'aixia 'itiarieneti

¹⁵ Kuraru 'amatayewa ninire 'eruri metseriyarisie xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tukariyarisie. 'Aixia me'yurietiweti mekanuyurieni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta tukari.

¹⁶ Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memite'utamari, nuiwarite ta'aurie hurawatari mekanitumamani meta mekaniyutitetewiya, mipai memitehetimaki kename Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku xeikia tete'uyuri.

¹⁷ Naime miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi Tuwiyaxi matia mekaniyu'eniekaitini,

¹⁸ 'ana yumireti Kura teiteriyari mekaninikaitini Tsekaniyaxi mumunieyatikaiki 'Araki nu'aya, meta nu'aya Kuhanahani Metsurani mumunieyatikaiki Werekiyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁹ Nehixie Tuwiyaxi 'aixia metenikuxatakaitini, peru 'arike naime metenikuxaxatiwakaitini ne kenemutainekai. 'Ayumieme Tuwiyaxi, xapaki kanenimariutamikikaitini.

7

Kerutsareme kememiteta'iwiyi

¹ Kepauka kuraru munirie 'itupari meuwitiarie kitenie, mekanitihawarieni kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete meta rewitsixi.

² Ne'iwa Kananihi, miki tewi yamitikamie Kakaiyari mayemakaxe mihikitikai, Kerutsareme nenihiritiani Kananiyaxi mame kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki miki kiekariyarisie.

³ Yuhutame mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie kepauka tau manatinenitsie katineuyepierikemiki, pireunarimikenita taikai tehiwemete mekahekinawekaku 'akuxi, hiki kiyexi mekaneu'uitiakuni. Meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekanywa'uitiakuni tehiwemete, hipati mepitetahini kememite'uku'utikika hipatita yukie hixie».

⁴ Kiekari yemeki 'akaniyeukaitini, peru teiteri mana kiekatari mepikayumiirekai, naiti kii 'aixia mika'itariatikateiki.

Kememitehaka'utsie makunuxia

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniuyutiani ne'iyarisie nemiwakuxeirieniki memanuyeteti 'ukirawetsixi, hipati ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri, nemiwaraka'utianiki kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimiemetetikai, meta xapa nekaniutaxeiya kememite'ununuiwaxi memaye'uxa matiaru memu'axiakai. Mana mipai katine'ukaitini:

⁶ 'Iki xapa kanihikiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, tatsiari, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miwarehapakai, memepitairie memakunuaxianiki Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie mekanakunuaxiani,
⁷ mekaniwa'atiani Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Xahamiyaxi, Nakamani, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipereti, Wihiwahi, Nehumi meta Wanaha.
 'Iki mekanihikiti 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxia waxapayari:

⁸ Parutsi nuiwarimama	2.172
⁹ Tsepatiyaxi nuiwarimama	372
¹⁰ 'Araki nuiwarimama	652
¹¹ Pakata-Muhawi nuiwarimama, tatsiari, Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.818
¹² 'Erami nuiwarimama	1.254
¹³ Tsatuhu nuiwarimama	845
¹⁴ Tsakahi nuiwarimama	760
¹⁵ Winuhi nuiwarimama	648
¹⁶ Wewahi nuiwarimama	628
¹⁷ 'Atsikari nuiwarimama	2.322
¹⁸ 'Arunikani nuiwarimama	667
¹⁹ Wihiwahi nuiwarimama	2.067
²⁰ 'Arini nuiwarimama	655
²¹ 'Atexi nuiwarimama, tatsiari, 'Etsekiyaxi nuiwarimama	98
²² Katsumi nuiwarimama	328
²³ Wetsahi nuiwarimama	324
²⁴ Karipi nuiwarimama	112
²⁵ Kawahuni nuiwarimama	95
²⁶ Wereni meta Netupa kiekatari	188
²⁷ 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
²⁸ Weti-'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
²⁹ Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapiira meta Weruti kiekatari	743
³⁰ Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	721
³¹ Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
³² Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatari	123
³³ xewitita Newu kiekatari	52
³⁴ xewitita 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
³⁵ Karini kiekatari	320
³⁶ Keriku kiekatari	345
³⁷ Ruri, Kariri, meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	721
³⁸ Tsena kiekatari	3.930

³⁹ Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha niwemama	973
⁴⁰ 'Imexi nuiwarimama	1.052
⁴¹ Patsuxi nuiwarimama	1.247
⁴² Karini nuiwarimama	1.017

⁴³ 'Iki rewitsixi mekanihikiti memakunuaxia Ketsuha meta Karimieri nuiwarimama, Hurawiyaxi

⁴⁴ Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama 148

⁴⁵ Kitenie tehewemete Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima 13

⁴⁶ Tukita te'uximayatamete 'iki wanuiwarima mepiyiakai: Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti, ⁴⁷ Kerutsi, Tsikaka,

⁵⁷ Tsarumuni memiparewiekai wanuiwarima, Tsutahi niwemama mekanihikitikaitini, meta Tsupereti n

⁶⁰ Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximaysiriwamete wanuiwarima 392

⁶¹ Hipatita mekanu'axiani Teri-Meraki mehanexiaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru miki wahetsiemieme xapa pumawekai wa'ukiyarima memaye'uxa, kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritakai xika 'ixaheritsixi mehikitikaitini:

⁶² Rerahiyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura wanuiwarima 642

⁶³ Hipatita mawari wewiwamete, mepika'uyiwexaxia yamemitiyuani kemi'ane memitehanuiwaritakai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 'iki: Kawahiyaxi meta Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima ('iki 'imatirieka mieme Karaha kiekame Waxitsirahi titewakame niweya kaniutiwitini, mana 'eyehanaka mipai katiniuyuteriwa).

⁶⁴ Miki mekanuuyutiwauni memaka'uxatsie watutsima, peru mepikawarukaxei, 'ayumieme mepanayexiriya mawari wewiwamete memikahikitiniki.

⁶⁵ Miki kuwexinaruri katiniwarukunamirieni mawari memikatekwakaki, 'arike mawari wewiwame wahetsiemieme 'iniari kemitiwewienikekai 'urimi meta *tumimiki*.*

⁶⁶ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniyupaimekaitini, huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (42.360) teiteri.

⁶⁷ Meka'iniariti wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, memiyupaimekai, 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337), meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

⁶⁸ Matsita mekaniwarexeiyakaitini 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi muratsixi,

⁶⁹ nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

⁷⁰ Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima miraye'axe mepiteyetia 'uximaysika hetsiemieme: kuwexinaruri 'atahaika kiruyari huru kaniyetuani, meta watsute 'aminene huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meta 'auxiwi tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (530) mawari wewiwame wakemariete,

⁷¹ 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata (1.210) kiruyari pirata,

⁷² yunaiti teiteri xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) kiruyari pirata, mawari wewiwamete wakemarieteta 'amititi haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta paimeme.

⁷³ Mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete, teiteri kiekatari, tukita te'uximayatamete meta hipatita 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaneukuyaxixiani.

'Iniari niukiyari 'Etsitiraxi kemirakateriwaxi

'Atahuta metseri haye'aku, 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaniukutetikaitini.

* 7:65 7:65 'urimi meta *tumimiki*. Mawari wewiwame mekatikikaita piyetekai tetexi hutati, miki pititewakai, memitehetimamatekeniki Kakaiari kemitinake pi'ayumiemetikai (**Mem 28:30**).

8

¹ Hiki teiteri yunaiti mekanuuyukuxeirieni, takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie mukumakait-sie. Hiki ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mekananayexeiya 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi hetsia mieme makateriwaki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi miwayetuiriekai yamemitekahuniki.

² Hiki 'atahutarieka metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari kani'atiani memayuxeirie wahixie, mekanuuyuxeiriekaitini 'ukitsi meta 'ukari metatsiere tiiri memiteheutamariwawe,

³ kanekateriwa yunaima wahixie mana takwa Haa kitenieyari hixie. Yunaiti teiteri kayuwati mekanumakaitini me'i'enieti, 'iniari niukiyari xapayari kemitikuteriwariwakai, ximeri me'utayuaka tukake mekatenuutahayewa.

⁴ Ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi wapai kanakawekaitini kiyexi 'a'uyehiekametsie mutawewiyakai 'anamieme. Tserietana mekanuuti'ukaitini Matatiyaxi, Tsema, 'Aniyaxi, 'Uriyaxi, Kirikiyaxi meta Matsehiyaxi, 'utatanata mekanuuti'ukaitini, Perahiyaxi, Mitsaheri, Marikiyaxi, Katsumi, Katsiwarana, Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani.

⁵ 'Etsitiraxi wapaiti nakawekaitini yunaiti teiteri mekanixeyakaitini. Kepauka memunenierixi 'iniari niukiyari nanutayepiwakaitini, 'ana yunaiti 'amekaniti'uni.

⁶ Hiki 'Etsitiraxi Yawé pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, Kakaiyari mimariwe. Hiki teiteri yunaiti teiki mekanemeixiani, mipai me'utiyuati: «Mipai ketiyyini, mipai ketiyyini». Hiki mekanuukahixima'uni kwiepa, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia mekanuutiuyuani.

⁷ Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Tserewiyaxi, Kamini, 'Akuwi, Tsawetahi, Huriyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Kerita, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutsaweri, Kanahani meta Perahiyaxi mekanuwahekiatiakaitini teiteri 'iniari niukiyari, miki me'enanati mepikakuyuatikatei.

⁸ Miki 'aixia mekatenuiteriwakaitini 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme meta mekanuwahekiatakaitini kemaine memeti'enietikikaniki.

⁹ Teiteri me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati. 'Ayumieme kuwexinaruri Nehemiyaxi, mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi, rewitsixi teiteri memitewa'ikitakakai, mipai mekatenuwarutahiawe: «Xepika'utitsuanani meta xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari patsieti kanayemiki Yawé hetsiemieme takakaiyari».

¹⁰ Hikita Nehemiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuniri. 'Aixia xeketenek-waka, xeketene'ieka mirakaka meta 'ikwaike xekeneyuparewieka kemi'ane mikarexeiya hamatia, 'iki tukari patsieti matiaki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xepikanututuixieka, temawierika Yawé hetsiemieme katanitirikariyani».

¹¹ Yaxeikiatsiere rewitsixi yunaima mekanuwanitiakaitini. Mipai metewakihaweti: «Kayuwati. Xepikanututuixieka, 'iki tukari kanipatsieka».

¹² Hiki yunaiti teiteri mekanekine metehekwanike metehe'ienike meta 'ikwai meteheyu-taminike, meyutemamawieti metehetimaika kememiteheta'ikitariie.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari

¹³ 'Uxa'arieka, yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi, mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meta rewitsixi, 'Etsitiraxi ti'ikitame hetsia mekanuuyukuxeirieni 'iniari niukiyari memuyuti'ikitianiki kepapai mitikuxatatika.

¹⁴ Mana mekanikaxeiya mipai re'ukame Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia kenama 'ixiarari memiwewienitsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi xamarutia me'ukutetikanikekai,

¹⁵ mipaita katine'ukaitini meketewarutaxatiani naitarie kiekaritsie meta Kerut-saremetsie 'iki 'aitsika: «Yemuritsie xekenehu huriwu xawari xekenetiye, huriwu yeuta mieme, tsikwai, taki meta naime tita waika mitixawariyatika, xamaru temitiwewieniki, kemire'uxa».

¹⁶ Teiteri yamekatenukakine tupiriya mekanu'atiani, mikiki xamaru mekanuutiwewieni kii heima, takwa, Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie, Haa kitenieyari takwayaritsie meta 'Epirahini kitenieyari takwayaritsie.

¹⁷ Yunaiti teiteri mehehapanieka memu'axia xamaru mekanuutiwewieni mikitia mekanayetetikateitini. Mipai mepikateyuriwawekai 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'amuyeikakaitsetiti, 'ixiarari mariweme mekanuuwewieni.

¹⁸ 'Ixiarari mewewieti 'atahuta tukari mekanuuyurieni, naime miki tukaritsie 'Etsitiraxi 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniwateriwiriekaitini. 'Atahaika tukaritsie 'ixiarari mipatsie mekanuuwewieni, kemire'ukai 'iniari niukiyari.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyetua 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie miki metseriyaritsie mekanuuyukuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi meyuhakienike, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani meta naxi yumu'utsie meneutiwiwixiani.

² Teewatari wahetsiari me'ayekineka meniuyutihekiata 'axakememite'uyuri yumiireme wahixie meta watewarima ke'axamemite'uyuri,

³ hiki yamekaniutyuani yuhetsie mekatengahiani. Haika hurayari mekaniuyurieni 'iniari niukiyari meteriwati Yawé yukakayari hetsia mieme, meta haika hurayari mekaniyuhekiatakaitini ke'axamemite'uyuri, 'imatirieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni.

⁴ Hiki rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Karimieri, Tsewaniyaxi, Wuni, Tserewiyaxi, Wahani meta Kenani wapaiti mekaneuti'uni karima mekaniuyutanenewieni Yawé Kakaiyari mehahiweti.

⁵ Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Karimieri, Wanihi, Katsawiniyaxi, Tserewiyaxi, Huriyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi meta Petahiyaxi mipai mekaniutyuani karima:

«Hikimitika, Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekeneutyua takakayari

hiki mitiyehane meta yareuyuhanemeki.

'Aixia peke'itiarieka Tati'aitiwame.

Pekeniawarieka witsikepemi'ane kepemititewa,

'aixia pi'ane peminiawarieka 'aixia pemi'itiariekaki.

⁶ »Eki xeikia Yawé pepihiki.

'Eki muyuawi peputawewi,

naime muyuawi kemiyewa

xurawetsixi warexeiyakame.

'Eki tukari pepiwapitia tita pemitutawewi:

kwie meta haramara

yunaima mana memitexuawe.

'Ayumieme xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe.

⁷ »Eki, Yawé meta Kakaiyari,

'Apirami pemanayexei pepihiki.

'Eki 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyarisie paiti pepiyewiti,

'Apirahami pepititeriwaxi.

⁸ Hetsiena pepikaxei 'iyari heitserie yamitikamie

'ayumieme tiratu hamatiana pepuwewi.

Mipai pepititahiwixi kenama nuiwarimama

kananeutsixi wakwie pewayetuirieniekai,

meta 'etitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta peretseutsixi,

kewutseutsixi, keriketseutsixi wakwie.

Pepiraye'atia kepemutayi

heitseriemeki yapemitikamie pemihikiki.

⁹ »Ekipitu tatewarima wa'uximatiarika pepu'eni,

Haramara Mixeta 'aurie kememiteyuhieriekai pepuwaru'eni.

¹⁰ Mariweme pepitiuyuri waikawamexia

Parahuni hetsia, 'iparewiwametama meta yunaiti teiteri,

peniereti kememitewananaimakai

'ateiterima kememiwayuriekai.

Mipai petiuyurieu

hiki pepukuxaxatsiwa naitsarie.

¹¹ Wahixie haramara pepanutayepi,

mepanuki 'ayewakikaku.

Peru memiwaruweiyakai

haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiwareukaxiri,

tetexi wahapai tetiata paiti.

¹² Haiwitiri 'a'uwemeki pepiwaruwitiximekai tukariki,

tai 'a'uwemeki tikariki pepiwaruwitiximekai:

memuhuniki wahuye pepihekiariwiekai.

¹³ »Tsinahi hiriyaritsie pepunua,

muyuwawitsie paiti pepuwarutahiwixi.

Ketitamitheitserie pepitiwarutaxatia meta 'iniari niukiyari yuri maine,

'aitsika 'aixia mi'anene.

¹⁴ Pepiwarutaxatia Xawati tukariyari mipatsie,

Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mihikitikaitsie

'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari pepiwayetui.

15 »Meheuhaakawikukaku paa muyuawitsie miemeki pepiwarutihuxaitia,
meheuharikukaku pepiwaruharitia haa 'aitsie mieme.

Kwie pepiwayetuiuri

pemiwayetuirieniekai pemainekai.

16 Tatewarima ta'ukiyarima mepuyuta'irixi,
yamemitekakine mepika'uyuwairi 'a'aitsika hetsie.

17 Mematsi'enienike mepikayuwairi,
mariweme kepemitiuyuri
wahetsiemieme mepikahaye'eri.

Waikawa mepitsetse'ikai meta mepikaheu'enanakai
'atsita xeime mepanuyeye

muwarakunuitianiki 'Ekipitu
wairiyarika memiteha'uximayakaitsie.

Peru 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri
Kakaiyari pemitareuyehiwirie pemihikiki,
pemituyukakwewimiki meta pemituyukanenimaya,
haxiaki pekayumexiitiati, peru waikawa petiuyukanaki'erieti.

18 »Tsepa tsikeru memutawewi
tepiaki wewiyakame,
mipai memutiya: "Iki kani'akakaiyaritini
'Ekipitu matsiyewiti",
tsepa yemeki kwinimieme

'ahixie 'axamemite'uyuri,
19 'eki pepikawaruku'eiri makumawetsie
'eki kwinimieme pemituyukanenimayaki.

»Hatsuaku pikawaruku'eiri hai 'amuwekai
tukariki miwaruwitiximekai huyeta,
meta pikatiuhayewaxi wahekariwiyati tai 'a'uwemeki
tikariki miwa'iniaritikai kememiteheuyune.

20 »'A'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki memitemaiwaweniki pepiwarupitia.
Manana pepikawarunawairi me'ikwakaku,
haa pepiwaruharitia memikaheuharikuniki.

21 Huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie pepitiwamikwakai.
Tixaiti reuyeweti pikaratia wahetsiemieme.

Wakamixate pika'utitsanixi
meta wa'ikate pika'utihai.

22 »Pepiwayetuiuri te'aitamete meta kiekari,
yuxexuime kwie pepiwaruxatia.
Te'aitamete mepiwaru'iwaxi 'Uhuki meta Tsikuni,
memite'aitakai Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.

23 Waniwema pepiwarutimiiriyaxi
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepai,
kwietsie pepiwa'atia

watewarima pemiwaraxaxatiwakaitsie.

24 Waniwema miki kwieyaritsie mepu'axia.
Wahixie pepitiwaruta'aitia kananeutsixi mana memu'uwakai,
te'aitamete pepiwayetuiuri meta teiteri mana kiekatari,
kemitiwanake wahetsie yamemiteyurieniki.

25 Kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mepiwaru'iwaxi meta
kwie 'aixia mi'anene,
kiite yukii mepayeitiaxia piinitiarika tihipineme,
meta putsute muyewawaki, kaxie haraweriyarite meta huriwu,
metatsiere waikawa 'iteirite 'ikwaxi mirexeiyatika.
Meteniutikwani meta meniutihuxani metatsiere meniutiwaiyata,
mepiteha'iniataxi waikawa ke'aixia pemiwaruyuri.

26 »Peru mekaheu'enanati mepaki:
menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,
'a'aitsika meputixani'eri,

'aniukamete 'ahetsia miemete mepiwarukwi
 memiwa'iniekai memi'axianiki 'ahetsia,
 yemeki 'ahixie 'axamepite'uyuri.

27 'Ayumieme memiwaraye'unie hetsia pepiwayetua,
 mikitaka mekaniwaru'uximatiani.

'Uximatiarikatsata memanahiwiwakaitini,
 muyuawitsie paiti peniwaru'enieni,

pemitiuyukakwewimikiki pekaniwareyeni'ani memiwatawikweitsitiani
 memiwaxinaki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia.

28 Peru kepauka memuxinarie,
 yaxeiakiatsiere mepiteyuriekai,

'ekita pepiwayetuayakai memiwaraye'unie wahetsia,
 miki mekateniwaruta'aitiwakaitini.

Hekwameki mekamenuatahiwiwakaitini pemiwaparewieniki,
 hiki muyuawitsie paiti pekaniwaku'eniwakaitini.

Waikawa pemiwana'eriekaiki
 miixa peniwarutawikweitsitiani.

29 Pepiwaraye'eritia 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie memanuaxianiki,
 peru miki mepuyuta'irixi
 meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamepikatekaki.

'Axamepite'uyuri 'a'aitsikate hepaitisa,
 tukari mitiyupitiwa kemi'ane meye'atiwa.

Mekaheru'enanati mepimatsi'uku'eiri,
 metsetse'iti mepayuyeitia meta mepikayuwairi memimatsi'enieni.

30 »Miixa wiyari pepiwanewiekai,
 'a'iyariki pepiwaraye'eritiwakai

'aniukamete yame'utiyuanekaku,
 peru miki mepika'u'enana.

'Ayumieme pepiwayetua miki
 kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsia.

31 Peru 'eki, waikawa pemitiuyukanenimayaki
 pepikawarukwi meta pepikawaruku'eiri,
 Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari meta pemiti'akanenimaya.

32 »Hikita, takakaiyari,

Kakaiyari pemimariwe, pemimakaxiwa meta pemitirikaiye,
 tiratu pemaye'atiwa meta yapepitikamie,

'etsiwa tiuyime pepika'erieka kememite'ukwinitiarie,
 tate'aitiwamete,

kuwexinaruritsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'aniukamete,

ta'ukiyarima meta teyunaiti 'ateiteri,
 te'aitamete 'Atsiriya kiekatari memitatsi'a'iwaxitsietiti 'atsita hiki.

33 'Eki heitserie pepitiyurienekai

tame kemitatiuyuri,

'eki yapepitikatia.

Tame 'apita 'axatepite'uyuri.

34 Tate'aitiwamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi,

tamawari wewiwamete meta tatewarima,

'a'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki

meta mepika'i'eni 'a'aitsikate

metatsiere kepemitiwaraye'eritiwakai.

35 Miki, kepauka memite'aitakai,

mepika'uyuwairi memimetsi'ayexeiyani

meta mepika'uyuwairi 'axakememiteyuriekai memuku'eirieniki,

tsepa waikawa petiwarumikutiti

meta kwie pewayetuirieku 'ayeukame tiuxuaweriweme.

36 »'Ayumieme hiki wairiyarika te'uximayatamete tepihiki,

wairiyarika te'uximayatamete 'iki kwieyaritsie

pemiwayetuiritsie tatewarima

mana timieme 'ikwaxi memitekwa'kaki meta memite'ukaxexeiyaniki.

³⁷ Waikawa kemitiutixuxuawere hiki te'aitamete wahetsiememe katinihikitini
'axatemeite'uyuriki tahetsie pemiwarupitia.

Tirikariya memexeyaki, kemitiwanake mepitatsiyurie
tame meta tatewama.

Waikawa tepu'uximatiairie.

³⁸ »Naimeki mikiki, tame tiratu tepiwewieni meta tepite'aka'utiani, kuwexinaruritsixi,
rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete mepitseyumani».

10

Teiteri yamekaniutyuani yamemitekakineki 'iniari niukiyaritsie

¹ 'Iki mekanihikitini memitseyuma:

Nehemiyaxi Hakariyaxi nu'aya kuwexinaruri mihiki,

Tserekiyaxi,

² Tserahiyaxi, 'Aksariyaxi, Keremiyaxi,

³ Patsuxi, 'Amarixi, Marikixi,

⁴ Katuxi, Tsewanyaxi, Maruki,

⁵ Karini, Meremuti, 'Awiriyaxi,

⁶ Tanieri, Kinetuni, Waruki,

⁷ Metsurani, 'Awixi, Mikamini,

⁸ Mahatsiyaxi, Wirikai meta Tsemahiyaxi.

'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini.

⁹ Rewitsixi teiteriyari:

Ketsuha 'Aksaniyaxi nu'aya, Winuhi, Henarari xiyarimama, Karimieri,

¹⁰ meta wa'iwama Tsewanyaxi, Huriyaxi, Kerita, Perahiyaxi, Kanahani,

¹¹ Mikahiyaxi, Xekuwi, Katsawiyaxi,

¹² Tsakuxi, Tsewewiyaxi, Tsewanyaxi,

¹³ Huriyaxi, Wanihi meta Weninu.

¹⁴ Memanuyetei mana kiekatari:

Parutsi, Pakati, Muhawi, 'Erami, Tsatuhu, Wanihi,

¹⁵ Wunihi, 'Aksikari, Wewahi,

¹⁶ 'Aruniyaxi, Wihiwahi, 'Arini,

¹⁷ 'Atexi, 'Etsikiyaxi, 'Aksuxi,

¹⁸ Huriyaxi, Wetsahi, Katsumi,

¹⁹ Karipi, 'Anatuti, Newahi,

²⁰ Makipiyaxi, Metsurani, Hetsixi,

²¹ Metsetsaweri, Tsaruki, Karuha,

²² Peratiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahiyaxi,

²³ 'Utseyaxi, Kananiyaxi, Katsuxi,

²⁴ Haruketsi, Pirika, Tsuweki,

²⁵ Xekuni, Katsawina, Matsehiyaxi,

²⁶ 'Ahiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahani,

²⁷ Maruki, Karini meta Wanaha.

²⁸ Meta hipatita teiteri —mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehewemete,
kwikamete, tukita memite'uximaya, meta yunaiti kemi'ane memiwaruku'eirieikai hipame
teiteri kwiepa memitama 'iniari niukiyari memaye'atianiki, wa'itama, waniwema 'ukitsi
'ukari meta yunaiti kemi'ane memi'enawawekai—

²⁹ yu'iwama mekanikarutinini memanuyetei, yuriki meyhiritati yamekaniutyuani
kename yametekakine, yamemite'u'uwani 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari Muietsexi
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame miyetuii kemaine, meta yamemitekakineki naima Yawé
'aitsikateyatsie.

³⁰ Metatsiere yatekaniutyuani taniwema temikawawikitiatiweniki memika'ixaheritsixi
'iki kwieyaritsie memu'uwa wahamatia meta memikawikitiatiweniki waniwema taniwema
wahamatia.

³¹ Metatsiere yatekaniutyuani xika teiteri xaitisiekatari xawatiki me'u'axiani metet-
uati piinite tewaxi yatini tsepa kepauka 'ixiarari hatineka, tame tixaiti tepikatenaneni.

Yaxeikiatatsiere tepite'uxa 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie tepikaka'eni, meta memitehapitika tepitewareuyehiwirieni.

³² Mipaiata tekateniuxata, tepiyetuayani nauka kiramuyari raheteme pirata xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, takakaiyari tukita tita mireuyewetse hetsiemieme mayaniki:

³³ paa Kakaiyari hixie mamanariwa, mitiutimawariwani, meta mawari taiyariyari tukariki yamitiutiwewiwa hetsiemieme, mawari xawati mieme, mawari metseri mihekwanitsie mieme meta 'ixiarari mipatsietika mutiwewiwanitsie mieme, 'imikieri mipatsietika hetsiemieme, meta mawari 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri memi'itayaniki hetsiemieme, meta naime tita memiteheuyehiwa takakaiyari tukita.

³⁴ Kiyexi temiyetuayani hetsiemieme, teyunaiti 'iniariki tekaniuyuta'iwa, kemi'ane wahetsie mitinakekekai, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta teyunaiti teiteri, mipai temiteaikaki kemi'ane memi'atiwani kepauka tukaritsie, xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, Yawé tukieyata mieme takakaiyari, mitakaki mawarieya matiawewiwa, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemaine.

³⁵ Yaxeikiata yatekaniutyuani Yawé tukieyata temiteyetyuayaniki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tawaxata mitakaxuawere matari timieme meta ta'iteiritatsie timieme 'ikwaxi,

³⁶ metatsiere muwa temiwayetuayaniki taniwema matari miemete meta tatewama mexiakate, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, mawari wewiwamete wahetsia Kakaiyari tukieyata memite'uximaya, kemireuku'uxa 'iniari niukiyaritsie.

³⁷ Metatsiere mipai tekateniuxata temiteyetyuayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme mitiwati'utsiawatsie, muwa tepiyetuani harina 'aixia mi'ane, meta hipame 'imikieri, ta'iteiri 'ikwaxiyari, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti, mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme takakaiyari tukita memite'uximaya. Metatsiere yatekateniuxata temiyetuayaniki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tita temite'uka'etsa rewitsixi wahetsiemieme mirayaniki, mikitsi mekanihikitini naime 'iki memite'uyetitikika

³⁸ Xewiti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiyyarieyatiti rewitsixi wahamatia kaniyemieni kepauka tamamatatsie mieme xeime hetsie timieme memitetiyu. Rewitsixi tamamata hetsiemieme xeime tawarita mana hepaina paime mepite'anakapineni memiyetuayaniki Kakaiyari tukieyata mitiuyepinetsie.

³⁹ 'Ixaheritsixi meta rewitsixi mekaniyetuayakuni 'imikieri, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti mitipatsietika mitiuyepinetsie meta mawari wewiwamete memiwayeyaxike wa'aurie, kitenie tehiwemete meta kwikamete, kepauka memite'uximaya.

Mipai tekateniuxata takakaiyari tukieya mipai temite'iwiyaniki.

11

Kemi'ane Kerutsareme memitiyaxixi

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi manuyetei Kerutsareme mekanitiyaxe. Hipatita memuyuhayewaxi mekaniyuta'iwa tamamatatsie mieme xewiti Kerutsareme muyuhayewaki kiekari mipatsietsie, hipatita me'atanaukati hipame kiekaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.

² Hiki teiteri Kakaiyari mekaniutawawirieni 'aixia muwayurieniki kemi'ane yukimana memuyuyetua Kerutsareme memitiyaxe ki wahetsiemieme.

³ 'Iki mekanihikitini 'iki kwieyaritsie manuyetei Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi meta hipame kiekaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mana mekaniyuhayewa, yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie meta yukwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Iki mekanihikitini huriyutsixi wenikamini xiyyarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi:

Kura memixiyyarimama:

'Atahiyaxi 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, Marareri nu'aya, miki Paretsi memixiyyarimamatikai.

⁵ Meta Matsehiyaxi Waruki nu'aya, Kurikutse nu'aya, Katsahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuyariwi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Tsiruni niwemama.

⁶ Yunaiti Paretsi nuiwarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kuyaxi memikamama (468) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

⁷ Wenikamini xiyyarimama:

Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Kuhe nu'aya, Perahiyaxi nu'aya, Kurahiyaxi nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itiheri nu'aya, Kitsariyaxi nu'aya,
⁸ 'iwamama Kawahi meta Tsarahi. Yunaiti 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (928) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

⁹ Manuyekatei mexiakame mieme Kuheri kanihikitikaitini Tsikiri nu'aya, hutarieka mieme manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Kura Tsenuha nu'aya.

¹⁰ Mawari wewiwamete:

Kerahiyaxi Kuyariwi nu'aya, Kakini,

¹¹ Tserahiyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Metsurani nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya, Kakaiyari tukieya mihiritiarie mihikitikai,

¹² meta maremama memihikitikai 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana huta (822) tukita mekateni'uximayakaitini, metatsiere 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, Perariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amitsi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, Patsuxi nu'aya, Marikiyaxi nu'aya,

¹³ meta wamarema, miki memanuyetei mepihikitikai yuniwema memiwareuxeiya, yunaiti huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaimekaitini, metatsiere 'Amatsahi 'Atsareri nu'aya, 'Akitsahi nu'aya, Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Imexi nu'aya,

¹⁴ meta maremama, yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (128) mekaniyupaimekaitini yemeki memitehayu'iwa. Wa'ukiyari Tsawirieri Kerurini nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁵ Rewitsixi:

Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, 'Atsirikani nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Wunihi nu'aya,

¹⁶ Tsawetahi meta Kutsawari memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini rewitsixi wahetsie, mekanihiritiariekaitini 'uximayatsika Kakaiyari tukieya warita mieme.

¹⁷ Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsawiri nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya, muwa'ukiyaritikai memutikwikakai pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari mipitiariekatsie meta memiyunenewiekatsie, Wakuwukiyaxi Mataniyaxi piparewiwametikai yu'iwamaritsie meta 'Awira Tsamuha nu'aya, Karari nu'aya, Kerutuni nu'aya.

¹⁸ Rewitsixi kiekari mipatsietsie memuyuhayewaxi yunaiti huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana nauka (284) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁹ Kitenie tehiwemete:

'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta maremama, kitenie tehiwemete. Yunaiti xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (172) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

²⁰ Hipatita 'ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete, hipati rewitsixi, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitamakaitini naitsarie, yuxexuti yukwietsie.

²¹ Tukita te'uximayatamete Tsika meta Kitsipa memiwani'akai, 'Uperi yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.

²² Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari Kerutsareme memititeka 'Utsihi katinitewakaitini Wanihi nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, xewiti 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya mihiki. 'Tki mepihiritiariekai kwikari hepaitisa Kakaiyari tukieyata.

²³ Miki ti'aitame pitiwa'aitiakai kehapai memite'uximayakakekai kwikamete naime tukaritsie.

²⁴ Ti'aitame, Petahiyaxi Metsetsaweri nu'aya kananukakeni yunaime teiteri wahet-siememe miparewiewekaki, miki Tsara nuiwarieyatsie pumiemetikai Kura nu'aya.

Hipati kiekaritetsie memititeka

²⁵ Hipati huriyutsixi 'iki kiekaritetsie mekaniyuhayewa meta yu'aurie 'etsiyeyume mexeyatikatsie: Kiriati-'Ariwa, Riwuni, Yekatseri,

²⁶ Ketsuha, Murara, Weti-Pereti,

²⁷ Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa,

²⁸ Tsikiraki, Mekunaha,

²⁹ 'Eniximuni, Tsura, Karimuti,

³⁰ Tsanuha, 'Arurani, Rakixi meta 'Atseka, tatsiari Weritsewa tsutiti 'atsita mayeweri Hinuni paiti ye'atikaiti.

³¹ Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kehewa kiekariyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Mikimatsi, 'Ahiy-atsi, Weteri meta kiekari 'auriena mamametikatsie,

³² 'Anatuti, Nuwi, 'Ananiyaxi,

³³ Katsuxi, Xama, Kitahini,

³⁴ Kariri, Tsewuhini, Newarati,
³⁵ Ruri meta 'Unuhu, mayeweritsie Yumamaki Memiteheutawewiwawe mirayetewatsie.
³⁶ Hipati rewitsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekani-warutini.

12

Memu'axia mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi

¹ 'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitini meta rewitsixi memu'axia Tsuruwaweri hamatia Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha hamatia:

Tserahiyaxi, Keremiyaxi, 'Etsitiraxi,

² 'Amariyaxi, Maruki, Katuxi,

³ Tsekaniyaxi, Xekuni, Meremuti,

⁴ 'Iru, Kinetuni, 'Awiyaxi,

⁵ Mikamini, Mariyaxi, Wirika,

⁶ Tsemahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kerahiyaxi,

⁷ Tsaru, 'Amuki, Kirikiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.

'Iki mekanihikitini memanuyetei mawari wewiwamete meta wamarema Ketsuha muyeikakaitsie.

⁸ Rewitsixi mekanihikitikaitini Ketsuha, Winuhi, Karimieri, Tserewiyaxi, Kura meta Mataniyaxi, kepauka Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi mukupitariwakai miki pihiritiariekai 'ana memutikwikani yu'iwama yunaiti.

⁹ Wakuwukiyaxi meta 'Unihi, memiwa'iwama, wahixie mekaniti 'uwekaitini mewaranu-taxeyati memutikwikakaitsie.

¹⁰ Ketsuha xiwarimama mekanihikitikaitini Kuhakimi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara,

¹¹ Kuhanahani meta Karuha.

¹² Mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, Kuhakimi ti'aitakaku 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

Tserahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Merahiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Keremiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kananiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹³ 'Etsitiraxi nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

'Amariyaxi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁴ Meriku nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Tsewaniyaxi nuiwarimama: Kutse puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁵ Karini nuiwarimama: 'Arina puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Merayuti nuiwarimama: Kerikahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁶ 'Iru nuiwarimama: Tsakariyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Kinetuni nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁷ 'Awiyaxi nuiwarimama: Tsikiri puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Minikamini nuiwarimama: mikita yuxeime yu'ukiyari mepexeyakai,

Muhariyaxi nuiwarimama: Piritahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁸ Wirika nuiwarimama: Tsamuha puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Tsemahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritikai,

¹⁹ Kuyariwi nuiwarimama: Matenahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: 'Utsihi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

²⁰ Tsarahi nuiwarimama: Karahi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

'Amuki nuiwarimama: 'Ewexi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

²¹ Kirikiyaxi nuiwarimama: Katsawiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritikai,

Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Natanaheri puwa'ukiyaritikai.

²² Kepauka 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara, Kuhanahani meta Karuha mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memihikitikaitie rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima mekanaka'utsieni Rariyu ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame.

²³ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima Kuhanahani 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya muyeikakaitsie xeikiari mekanaka'utsieni kemitiuyi xapayaritsie.

²⁴ Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanihikitikaitini Katsawiyaxi, Tserewiyaxi meta Ketsuha Karimieri nu'aya. Kepauka maye'axekai memitikwika wa'iwama miki wahixie mekaniti 'uwekaitini memitikwikaki meta pamipariyutsi memipitaniki, Rawiri kemitiu'aitaxi, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

²⁵ Mataniyaxi, Wakuwukiyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi, Metsurani, Tarimuni meta 'Akuwi kitenie tehiwemete mekanihikitikaitini meta mitiuyepitikatsie kitenie 'aurie.

²⁶ Yunaiti 'iki Kuhakimi Ketsuha nu'aya meta Kutsaraki teukarieya muyeikakaitsie mekanu'uwakaitini, meta Nehemiyaxi mukuwexinaruritikaitsie, meta mawari wewiwame meta ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi mihikitikaitsie.

'Ixiarari kuraru hetsiemieme

²⁷ Kepauka maye'a kuraru hetsiemieme 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, mekaniwaruti-wauni rewitsixi naitserie kememite'ukutetikatei mekaniwarewitini, Kerutsareme 'ixiarari memiwewieniki kwikariki meta pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati, meteyuitiati mitiutitiraurikaki, 'aripaki meta 'aripa 'etsimupeki.

²⁸ Hiki mekaniyukuxeyierini kwikamete Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari meta Netupa 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimiyeyetsie kiekatari,

²⁹ meta Weti-Kirikari kiekatari, yaxeikiatsiere Kehewa kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Atsimaweti kiekatari, miki Kerutsareme 'aurie mekaniyutikitiakaitini kwikamete.

³⁰ Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi me'uyu'itiekia meri, 'ariketa teiteri, meta kiteni-ete, metatsiere kuraru mekateniu'itieni.

³¹ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari memanuyetei yanekatiniiwarutahiawe memanutikineki kurarutsie, meta kwikamete meyumiere mekaniwarukuxeyierini me'ayehutame. Hipati tatsieria meneutayune kuraru hetsie me'uhuti, Xatsi kitenieyari hepa me'erieti,

³² kwikamete wa'utia 'Utsahiyaxi kaniumiekaitini Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei warawititi,

³³ 'Atsariyaxi, 'Etsitiraxi, Metsurani,

³⁴ Kura, Wenikamini, Tsemahiyaxi meta Keremiyaxi.

³⁵ 'Iki mekaniwaruweiakaitini mawari wewiwamete kuxineta me'u'iti: Tsakariyaxi Kunatani nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakuxi nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya,

³⁶ meta maremama Tsemahiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Mirarahi, Kirarahi, Mahi, Natanaheri, Kura meta Kananihi, kanarite memu'ikai Rawiri tipiinieya, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Matsi yunaime wahixie ti'ikitame 'Etsitiraxi kaniumiekaitini.

³⁷ Haixata kitenieyaritsie meye'axiaka, heitserie mekaneutiyune teikimana tetexi 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie Rawiri kiekariena, kuraru teikimana meutiyunetsie, Rawiri paratsiyuya manuwe 'aurie muyehanetsie mekaniyuekine, Haa kitenieyaritsie paiti mekaniye'axiani, tau manatineika hepatsie.

³⁸ Hutarieka miemete kwikamete ta'utata meneutayune memanuyukunakeki, Huxunu tuxiyuyari kuraruyari 'utima meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'utima. Ne wa'utia nekaniu-miekaitini, hipame teiteri hixiapa memi'axe newarawititi.

³⁹ Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewa heima tekaniyuekine meta Ketsahana heima, meta kitenie Tsapari mititewa heima, tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa hetsie meta tuxiyu Xeitsienituyari mititewatsie meta Muxatsi wakitenie mititewatsie, 'atsita Kuyaxi kitenie mititewatsie paiti tekaniye'axiani. Mana tekaniwa'uni.

⁴⁰ Kwikamete memayehuta tukita 'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani. Yaxeikiata ne meta me-manuyetei hixiapa memi'axe 'aixia tekateniuyu'uitiani,

⁴¹ meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eriyakini, Matsehiyaxi, Minikamini, Mikahiyaxi, 'Eri-huhenahi, Tsakariyaxi, Kananiyaxi,

⁴² Matsehiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriyatsaxi, 'Utsihi, Kuhanahani, Marikiyaxi, 'Erami meta 'Etsexi, mekateniukayuitiwakaitini meta mekaniutikwikakaitini yutirikarima, 'Itsir-ahiyaxi mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁴³ Miki tukaritsie mawari waikawa kaniuwewiyani meta 'ixiarari mepuwewi Kakaiyari temawierika muwarupitiaki. Metatsiere 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepite'uparewi. Yemeki waikawa temawierika Kerutsareme puxuawekai teewapaiti mepi'enieriekai.

Kemityetuiwa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme

⁴⁴ Miki tukaritsie, mekaniutihawarieni 'imikierite mitiwati'utsiwa memihiritarieni, matari mitiukaxuxuawere, tamamatatsie timieme. Miki naitserie mepitehatitikani miraka'etsitire timieme kiekarite 'aurie, 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mawari wewi-wamete wahetsiemieme meta rewitsixi. Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme ke-memite'uximayakai,

⁴⁵ miki wahetsiemieme kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta 'itiya hepaitisita mekateni'uximayakaitini, kwikamete meyi'ititi meta kitenie tehiwemete.

⁴⁶ Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Rawiri muyekakaitsie meta 'Atsahapi, 'ana mepite'ukatsutia mewarexeiyati kwikamete wa'ukiyarima, niawari memutikwika meta pamipariyutsi memipitia Kakaiyari.

⁴⁷ Tsuruwaweri muyekakaitsie meta Nehemiyaxi, 'ixaheritsixi yamepityetuayakai ketipaimeti memutikwika mitiwahetsiemieme meta kitenie tehiwemete. Metatsiere

'imikierite mekaniyetuayakaitini rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, mikita rewitsixi 'Aruni niwemama mepitewayetuiwakai ketipaimeti mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

13

Imatirieka Nehemiyaxi kemitiuyuri

¹ Miki tukaritsie teiteri wahixie kanakateriwarieni Muiteixi xapaya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, mana kaniukaxeiyarieni kename 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi mekawapitiakakekai Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,

² memikatewarumiki meta memikawaruharitiaki makumawetsie. Meta 'akuxi matsi Warami memite'upitiaki miwakewaiyaki, peru ke'axatemi'itiarienikekai takakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia pitatsi'uyuri pita.

³ Hiki me't'enieka 'iniari niukiyari kemainekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi watsata mekaniwarayeni'ani yunaime kemi'ane yu'ukiyarima memiwarexeiyakai teewapai kiekatari.

⁴ Mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsiwi mihiritiarie Kakaiyari tukita timieme mitiuyepitiksie, Tuwiyaxi kaniutimareta,

⁵ kii kanixatiani 'apakame. Muwa pititi'utswakai 'imikierite, 'ikwa, piinite tita tukita mitiyukumaiwa, tamamatatsie mieme xewiti mitiyetuiwa: tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, kwikamete meta kitenie tehiwemete, meta mitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme.

⁶ Ne 'ana Kerutsareme nepika'uyeikakai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Aritakexiketsi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ne 'ana nepetia ti'aitame hetsia. 'Arike yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame netsi'upitiaku,

⁷ nekanakunuani Kerutsareme, hiki 'ana nekatinetimani 'Eriyatsiwi ke'axamitiuyuriekai Tuwiyaxi muxatiaki kii Kakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie 'uweme.

⁸ Mikiki waikawa nepuyeha'a kiita nepitiwayexiri naime Tuwiyaxi tipiiniteya.

⁹ Hikita nepitiuta'aitaxi kii mi'itiiyaniki meta muwa mireutapiyaniki piinite mitipatsietika Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme, 'imikierite meta 'ikwa.

¹⁰ Metatsiere yanepiretima kename rewitsixi tita mitiwahetsiemieme mekatetyuiyariwakai, meta kename rewitsixi meta kwikamete memihiritiariekai tukita memite'uximayakaki meheutayeixiakai yukwietsie.

¹¹ 'Ana nepiwarutati memanuyetei, mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi: «¿Titayari Kakaiyari tukieya yuxaita xete'uku'eiri?» Hiki nekaniwarukuxeirieni meta kememite'uximayakai mipai nekatiniwaru'uitiani.

¹² Yunaiti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kiita mitiwati'utswatsie mekateni'atiani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiteyetuaya, tiriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti.

¹³ Miki kiite mitiwati'utswa nekaniwaruhiritiani mawari wewiwamete Tseremiyaxi, ti'utiwame Tsaruki, meta rewitewiyari Perahiyaxi, waparewiwame nekaniutahiawe Kanahani Tsakuxi nu'aya Mataniyaxi teukarieya. Miki yunaiti 'aixia mekatenui'iyarikaitini, meta mikitsiere memitewatapatiwa mekanihikitikaitini.

¹⁴ «'Iki naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, 'aixia keneneiyurieka, pepikaratitimaiani ke'aixia nemitiuyuri 'atukitsie mieme meta pemayexieyarieka hetsiemieme».

¹⁵ 'Ana mitiyehane Kura kwieyaritsie mipai netiniuniere, xawatiki hipati kaxie takari mekaniutiketsinakaitini, hipatita muratsixi wahetsie mekateni'ikatatiwekaitini, tiriku 'anahiatikaime, kaxie winuyari, kaxie takari, xapa takariyari meta naime tita miti'ikatsiwa Kerutsareme mekatenetikikaitini. 'Ana nekaniwarutatieni memitetuakaiki 'ikwaite miki tukaritsie.

¹⁶ Metatsiere Tiru kiekatari Kerutsareme memititekai, kiekaritsie tsapari mekaniwa'atiwakaitini, huriyutsixi mekaniwatuiuriekaitini xawatiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi nekaniwarutatieni, mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme 'axaxekateniyurieka xawati kapat-siekame xemayeitiwaki.

¹⁸ Mipai mekateniuyurieni xe'ukiyarima meripaiti, 'ayumieme takakaiyari katatiniukwinitiani meta 'iki kiekari. ¿Kamitsi yaxeteha'eriwa tawarita 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaiyari miyeha'aniki xawati kapat-siekame xemayeitiwaki?»

¹⁹ Hiki nekatiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie mireunamixianiki, xawati tukariyari kayutsutiawekaku, mepikateheuyepiwanikekai 'atsita 'uxa'ariekake. Metatsiere hipame meminete'uximayatsirie kitenie nepiwaru'uitiaxia nixeimetima 'ika memikapitiakaki meutahatarieni.

²⁰ Heiwa yati hutakia tetuayamete me'ayemiireti Kerutsareme warie mekaniukatariyarieni.

²¹ Mipai nekatiniwarutatieni: «Kuraru warie xepikayukuhayeikawani. Tawari xika mipai xe'uyini, ne nepixe'anutaxirieni». 'Anatiti mitiyehane tawariri xawatiki mepikaheukikiniixia.

²² Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaruta'aitiani memiyu'itieniki meta memitetahiniki kitenie, xawatiki patsiekame memayeitiakaki.

«'Iki naima ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, meta waikawa pemitikanaki'erieki, kenenenimayaka».

²³ 'Ana mitiyehane tsiere nepiretima hipati huriyutsixi 'ukari memiwaruwitikikai 'Atsiruri kiekatari, 'Amuni kiekatari meta Muhawi.

²⁴ Waniwema hixiapa me'ati 'Atsiruri niukiyariki mekaniutiniukakaitini meta yatini hipame waniukiki, huriyutsixi waniukiki mekaniuwaweti.

²⁵ Hiki nekaniwarutatieni yanekatiniwarutahiawe 'axamemi'itiarieniki, hipame nekaniwarutiwani, meta wakipate nekaniukahuna, meta wairiyarika nekaniwarupitiani yamemitiyuani Kakaiyari hixie. Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yaxepikatenaki'erieka xeniwema 'ukari 'iya waniwema memiwawititiweni, meta xeme, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi, waniwema 'ukari mepikawawititiweni.

²⁶ Xekatemate mipai yianeti Tsarumuni 'axakatiuyuri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame? Nixeime kwieyaritsie tawarita mipai 'aneti ti'aitame pikanukake: Kakaiyari pinaki'eriekai, ti'aitame peyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Peru miki 'itamama 'ukarawetsixi 'ateewa kiekatari mekateniuyurieni Tsarumuni ke'axamitiuyuri.

²⁷ Xemeta tsiere mipai 'axaxekateniuyurieni xewawititiweti 'ukari 'ateewa kiekatari».

²⁸ Kuyara niwemama xewiti, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya, nepitan'a nehamatia mika'uyeikaniki Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari mumuneyatikaiki.

²⁹ «Nekakaiyari, keniwara'eriwani mawari wewiwamete mekapatsietikaime memayuyeitia meta tiratu memiwewi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi tixaiti memikatehayeitia».

³⁰ Ne mipai nekatiniwaru'itieni huriyutsixi teewakiekatari nekaniwarayeni'ani, meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi yanepitiwaru'uitia kememite'uximayakai.

³¹ Metatsiere 'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani kiyexi miyetuiwa hepaitisita kemi'ane tukaritsie memiyetuayani, metatsiere matiari timieme 'ikwaxi mitiyetuiwa hepaitisita 'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani.

«Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, 'aixia keneneyurieka».

'Etsitexi

'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti kemiranakahiya

¹ Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru,* piti'aitakai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta (127) kwieyaritetsie, 'akaniyeukaitini Hiriya mirakutewatsie meta Kutsi kwieyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

² 'Atsuheru kiekarieya 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie Tsutsa mirakutewatsie 'ukaiti katin'aitakaitini.

³ Hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaiti te'aitamete memiparewie wahetsiememe, mekanekikininixiani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima Peritsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Meriya miemete, meta 'auriena memuti'u meta kwieyarite kepaimeti mana mirawiyatikatei meta kuwexinaruritsixi,

⁴ xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, yunaime wahixie katinwaruxeitsitiani waikawa witsiti'anenekame kemirexeiyakai meta mariwemeki kemiti'aitametikai.

⁵ Miki naiti ranuyeyaku, tawarita ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni, 'atahuta tukari kaniuyurieni, Tsutsa kiekariyari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarie memitama wahetsiememe, waikawa memimatiwa meta waikawa memikamatiwa yunaiti. 'Iki 'ixiarari kaniuwewiyani paratsiyu hixiapapaiti mira'iteiritsietsie,

⁶ miki witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitini rinu 'ixurikiyari meuwikai tuxati meta yuyuwiti, 'ayukawiyati rinu mutuxa meta 'ixuriki mitairaiye matia, miki karena kaunariyari hepai pi'anekai pirataki wewiyati tete mukawetika witsimitiyuxexeiyatsie rawiwiya. Mana tsiere kanixuawekaitini 'ipari 'amipapa huruki meta pirataki wewiyatikaiti meta takwa pakumanekai tetexi witsimi'anene, perira teteyari meta hipati tetexi witsimi'anekeni.

⁷ Huru tekixiyari xexuiti yiki pitiyuxexeiyatikatei, kaxie winuyari waikawa miraye'axe kaniukatuariwakaitini muxuawekaiki, miki ti'aitame pitiwamikwakai waikawa miyiwekaiki.

⁸ Yunaiti teiteri memuta'inierie mekanipitiariekaitini tsepa kememiteheu'iku, nawayamete mipai memitehetahiwarietiki ti'aitame niukieyaki mekanikatu'akaitini kepaimeme memeuyehiakai.

⁹ 'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti yuhetsiememeta 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiememe ti'aitame 'Atsuheru paratsiyuyata.

¹⁰ 'Atahuta tukaritsie, winuki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kwinimieme katinuyutemawiekaitini, mipai katinwaruta'aitiani 'atahuta memite'i'uximayatsiriekai† —Mehumani, Witsita, Kaxiwuna, Wihita, 'Awakita, Tsetaxi meta Kaxikatsi—

¹¹ hixiena mekehewitinike 'uka ti'aitame 'anakuruname, 'auriena makaniki witsitiyuxexeiyati memiwaxeyaniki teiteri meta te'aitamete, miki yemeki witsitini'imarikaitini.

¹² Peru kepauka te'uximayatamete 'uka mipai memite'utahiwixi ti'aitame kemitiwareta'aitiakai, peru 'uka ti'aitame pika'uyuwairi miyemieki hetsiana. Ti'aitame 'ana matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.

¹³ Yapauka ti'aitame temaiwawemete kaniwarutakwewieni 'iniari niukiyari memakumate, 'ana mipai tiniyiximekaitini kepauka ti'aitame 'aixia mitiyurieni, miki kaniwaruti'iwawiyakaitini temaiwawemete.

¹⁴ 'Ahurawa memuti'ukai mekanihikitikaitini: Kaxitsena, Tsetaxi, 'Arimata, Taritsi, Meretsi, Maritsena meta Memukani, 'atahutati te'uximayatamete Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari mekanipitiariekaitini ti'aitame hamatia memitekuxataniki meta miki meteni'uximayakaitini ti'aitame hetsiememe waikawa mira'aitsietsie.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinwaruta'iwawiya:

—'Ke'iyurieni 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mikawaranu'eniki ti'aitame tiwa'aitiakaku, 'iniari niukiyari kehaine?

¹⁶ Ti'aitame hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama, Memukani mipai kaniutayini:

—'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti 'eki ti'aitame xeikia 'axapikamatsi'uyuri, matsita yunaime 'ahetsia memite'uximaya meta kwieyarite keyupaimeti 'ena memite'awiya.

¹⁷ Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai mekatenetimaikuni 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, 'ana yikinama mekaniwatinanaimakuni, mipai me'utiyuati: "Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru katinu-tani'ani 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti hetsiana munuaniki, peru miki pikahenu'eni".

* **1:11:1** 'Atsuheru. Hepirayuki mipai pire'uxa Kerikexi hetsiememe, mikata peritsatsixi wahetsiememe, naiti mipai pire'uxa 'iki xapayaritsie. † **1:10:1:10** Hepirayuki 'eunuku. Paruyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiememe meta mikaneike.

¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukirawetsixi wa'itama Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari memitehetimani 'uka ti'aitame kemitiuka'iyari, yaxeiika mekateniwa'eiyakuni 'ahetsia memiteta'uximayata. Peru miki pikareuyunuani tenanaimarieti.

¹⁹ »Tamitsi xika matsikunanakeni, xapa pemitawewieni mana miraka'utsieni xewiti pikayiweni mipataniki Peritsiya meta Meriya 'iniari niukiyari kemire'uxa: kename 'ahixie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hatsuaku Watsiti kaheyuhekianani, meta 'uka ti'aitame kemithiritariiekai xewiti pita ke'anukakeni matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

²⁰ Mipai miki xapa kepauka memetimani hakewapaiti temeuye'atika, yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi yikinama 'aixia mekateniwaxeiyakakuni, tsepa memimamariwawe meta tsepa memikamamariwawe».

²¹ Ti'aitame meta hetsiana memite'uximaya miki 'ixatsi kaniwarunake, mipai katini-uyurieni Memukani kemainekai,

²² xapa kanetutani'axiani naitsarie kwie keyeumetsie miti'aitakai, keyupaimeti mana memite'awiyakai wa'utiarikaki, kiekari kemitiukumanekai waniukiki raye'utikaime, mipai tiwarahiaweti waniukiki kiekari mukumanetikatsie yuxexuiti 'ukitsi yu'itama yutiiriyama meketewareu'aitiaka.

2

'Etsitexi 'uka ti'aitameki kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uhaxiapieka, kanaye'erieni Watsiti kemiyurieikai meta kemitiuyurieikai kemitiuxatsiekai hetsiena mieme.

² Hiki teparewuwamete te'uximayatamete mipai mekaniutiyanani: «Meke'utiawieni nait-sarie 'imarixi witsimemite'imaritika ti'aitametsie mieme.

³ Ti'aitame kiekari mukumanetikatsie kewaru'uitiani memiwatiwauniki, 'ukari witsimemite'imarixi memiwakuxeyarieniki, Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie 'ukarawetsixi wakiita. Miki Kekahi meke'uhiritiani miwa'iwiyeniki, ti'uximayatame mikaneike* ti'aitame hetsiememe 'ukarawetsixi wahi'wemeki ti'aitame hetsia miemete, kewaruti'uayemani witsimemiteyuxexeyaniki.

⁴ Ketiu'ta'aita Watsiti hetsiememe 'uka ti'aitame kemi'ane matsi waikawa minake». Miki niuki kaninakire ti'aitame, mipai katiniuta'aita.

⁵ Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie niukateitini xewiti huriyu tewiyari Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiememe, Maxirukeyu titewati Yahixi nu'aya, Tsimi teukarieya, Kihitsi tutsieya,

⁶ muwiyariekai Kerutsareme miyehanie kepauka Nawukurunutsixi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kekuniyaxi mehatsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

⁷ Maxirukeyu yutatatsi niweya kanexeyakaitini Karatsa titewakame. Miki 'iimari 'Etsitexi kiita kanimatiwakaitini, kanitaweriyakaitini kaninutuitikaitini paapaya maamaya mekaniukumawerekaitini, witsitini'imarikaitini witsitiniyuxexeyakaitini. Paapamama me'ukwiku, Maxirukeyu kanitaweriyu yuniwe kanayeitakaitini.

⁸ Kepauka mukuxaxatsiwakai xapa ti'aitame kemainekai, yumi'reti 'ukari mekaniukuxeyariyani Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie Kekahi kaniwa'iwiyakaitini. 'Etsitexi meta kanewitikieni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, Kekahi kaniyetuiriyarieni, mana miki 'ukari 'imarixi wakii kanihiritariiekaitini.

⁹ 'Etsitexi Kekahi 'aixia katinixeyakaitini. 'Ayumieme mikiki kaniyuyukumexiitiani witsimitiyuxexeyaniki 'uayete katinimikwakaitini meta 'ikwai 'aixia ti'anenekame. Kaniwaranuyehapani 'atahuta 'ukari memita'iwiyaniki mete'i'uximayatsirieti, paratsiyuta 'imarixi 'aixia memi'anene, meta muyekukutsuni 'aixia tiuye'anekeame kaniuxatarieni 'ukarawetsixi wakiita.

¹⁰ 'Etsitexi pikayutaxa hakewa mekiekemetikai meta yu'ukiyarima, Maxirukeyu me'imaiyakaiki.

¹¹ Maxirukeyu yakatiniutiyeikakaitini harenani hixie, timaimiti 'Etsitexi kemiraka'iyuniwakai meta kememite'ixeyakai.

¹² Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hetsia meutahaniki, tamamata heimana huta metseri kaniyurimiki 'aixia yuyurietie kemire'uxa: 'ataxewime metseri mixaxi hatseitiyariki meta 'ataxewime metseri witsimu'iatikaki kaniyu'uayemakamiki.

¹³ Miki naime raye'atiame, 'uka ti'aitame hixie kaniyuhekiatamiki, kaniyi'wemiki harenani timieme mirepini paratsiyupaiti, tita mireuyehiaka.

¹⁴ Yiwiwita neta'axekaitini paratsiyuta, ximeri kani'axekaitini Tsatsikaxi 'i'iwiyakaku, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame tuxexerimama wa'iwiyame. Pikayuhekiatakai ti'aitame hixie, 'itiliwe'erieniki titani'airieniki.

* 2:3 2:3 Heparayuki 'eunuku. Panuyine ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiememe meta mikaneike.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, Maxirukeyu mitaweriyaxi yutatatsi niweya, kanaye'ani muyuhekiataki ti'aitame hixie, miki Kekahi ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wa'iwiyame tita mitiwaxatiakai tixaiti pikatiuta'iwau. 'Ana yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini me'ixeyati.

¹⁶ 'Anari 'Etsitexi kanewitikieni paratsiyuta, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hixie, tamamata metseritsie, *tewe* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame 'Etsitexi kaniutihiwe'erieni kehipame 'iimarixi, miki 'aixia katiniuxeiya keyuri hipame 'ukari. Hiki kuruna kanenamanirieni 'uka ti'aitame kanayeitiani Watsiti hetsiemieme.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni 'Etsitexi hetsiemieme meta yunaiti memiparewiekai mete'i'uximayatsirietu wahetsiemieme. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwieyarite mamaneitaksie, 'ixiarari memukuwewiexianiki xeitukari, 'imikierite katineutani'axiani naitsarie 'aixia 'anemeku.

'Atsuheru kemitiuta'uniwaxi

¹⁹ Mexi meyuexieriekai hutarieka miemete 'ukari, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie kaniutakateitini.

²⁰ 'Etsitexi yaxeikia 'atsikapainekai kemi'ane memipaapamamatikai meta hakewa mekiekametikai, Maxirukeyu kemirehiawekai, yaxeikia Maxirukeyu kanen'eniekaitini meripai hepai kepauka 'iweriyakaku kemirei'eniekai.

²¹ Miki tukaritsie, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie 'utakaiku, yuhutatu mekanuyeha'ani ti'aitame parewiyamete Wihitani Teretsi matia ti'aitame hetsia miemete, memite'iwiyametetikai, mipai mekanuutiyuani kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieni.

²² Maxirukeyu retimaika kemitiuxatsie, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiae, mikita ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiae Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme.

²³ Kepauka mitiuti'iwaoritixi miki, mipai mekatenetimani kename tiyuritikai, yuhutatu ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete kiyetsie mekanixaxuiyaxiani. 'Iki naiti katinaka'utsieni kepauka miraka'utarietsie ti'aitame hixie.

3

'Amani huriyutsixi kemitiwaraye'uniekai

¹ Miyatiuyukeri ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'Amani waikawa mariweme kanayeitiani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, kanipitiani hetsiana miti'uximayakaki matsi waikawa katinipitiani keyuri hipame.

² Yunaiti te'uximayatamete paratsiyu kitenie miemete ti'aitame muwayekatsie, mekanukatunuma'uwekaitini 'Amani hixie, mariweme mekanayeitwakaitini, ti'aitame mipai mitiu'aitakaiki. Peru Maxirukeyu hixiena pika'ukatunumakiekakai meta mariweme pika'eriekai.

³ Hiki paratsiyuta memite'uximaya ti'aitame kitenie memihiritariekai, Maxirukeyu mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tityari ti'aitame kemaine yapekatikamie?»

⁴ Tukari meukayunetsie mekanitate'akaitini miixa. Peru miki pikawa'eniekai. 'Ayu-mieme mekanitaxata 'Amani hetsia mixeyaki Maxirukeyu kemiyianekai, mikiri kaniyutaxatakaitini kename huriyu tewiyaritikai.

⁵ Kepauka 'Amani Maxirukeyu muxei hixiena mika'ukatunumakiekakai meta mariweme mika'eriekai kaniuyeha'ani.

⁶ Kepauka 'Amani miretima Maxirukeyu hakewa mekiekametikai, katiniuhayewa yuxaitame 'imienike kanitiwauni yunaime Maxirukeyu teiterimama wahetsia, tatsuari huriyutsixi 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie memitamakai.

⁷ Hiki mexiakame metseriyaritsie *nitsahani* tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'Atsuheru ti'aitakaku, mekanuyuta'iwa 'Amani hixie, yamemitehetimaniki kemi'ane metseritsie meta tukaritsie mitinake, huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki. Hiki 'iniari memuwewi katinikanake tamamata heimana huta, 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

⁸ Hiki 'Amani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai katiniutahiae:

—'Ena mepuxuawe hipati teiteri naitsarie metaxirietu kiekari mukumanetsie watsata pemira'aitatsie, 'iniari niukiyari kememitehexeiya kememite'uhu yiki pi'ane, hipati kememitehexeiya. Yamepikatekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie kepemiti'aita, 'aixia pika'ane memuwewi me'ayeneniereti.

⁹ Xika matsinakani xapa keneutawewi raka'ukame memikwi'iwaki, ne nekaniyetuamiki te'uximayatamete wahixie haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (330.000) kiruyari pirata, tumini miwati'utsiwa miyuhayewaki.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame hanira tseyuyari yumamatsie 'anutihinaka 'Amani kaniu'itiani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya meta huriyutsixi miwaraye'unie.

¹¹ Ti'aitame 'Amani mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atumini kena'iti kemimatinake yakeniwareyuri miki teiteri.

¹² Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana hairieka tukaritsie mekaniuta'inierieni te'utiwamete ti'aitame hetsia memite'uximaya. Mekatenaka'utiani kiekari mukumane wa'utiarikaki meta waniukiki kemitiwa'aitiakai, 'Amani ti'aitame mitiwa'aitiakai kwie mukumanetsie te'uximayatamete yiki memite'uniuka muwa memite'uximayakai kuwex-inaruritsixi meta wa'ukiyarima. Naiti katinaka'utsieni kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru haine, meta kanititseyumani ti'aitame hanirayaki.

¹³ Hiki xapa me'utiwewieka tupiritsixi mekaniwareutani'axiani, kwie mukumanetsie mipai mekateniwaruni'ani memiwakwiniki yunaime huriyutsixi temari, 'ukirawetsixi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiri meta wapiini memitewanawairieniki zeitukaritsie, tamamata hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana hutarieka metseritsie, tatsiari 'araxi metseriyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kwie mukumanetiksie 'iniari niukiyari 'ikiyari mepexeyatikani, mipai memiteyukuxatikaniki memiyukuha'aritiwaniki miki tukaritsie.

¹⁵ Hiki tupiritsixi mekaneutayeixiani ti'aitame yatiwaruta'aitaku, meta tsiere miki xapa kaniutaxatsieni Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie. Hiki ti'aitame 'Amani hamatia me'anukayaxeka mekananu'ieni, mexi Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekayumaiwawekai.

4

Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi matia kememite'utaxataxi

¹ Kepauka Maxirukeyu miretima kemitiutainekai, yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kanakatiniki meta naxi kaniuyukawiwirieni, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini karima 'utatsuati.

² Paratsiyuta mepikapitiariekai hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, ti'aitame kitenie xeikia kaniye'axekaitini.

³ Naitsarie mira'aitakaisie kiekaritsie, mana waikawa huriyutsixi mekaniyuhakiekaitini mete'uka'eniwati me'utitsuati. Miki yuwaikwati hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti, naxipa mekanitihipitekaitini.

⁴ Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hiwemete 'ukari meta ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memu'axia mekatenitaxatiani kemitiutainekai, miki waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hiki Maxirukeyu kamixate katineni'airieni menakatiniki hiwerika kamixayari mika'anakatikinikiri, peru miki pika'itanaki'eri.

⁵ Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki katiniutani'airieni, ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame ti'aitame het-siememe mikeriekai mi'iwiyaniki, mipai katinita'aitiani meti'iwauniki Maxirukeyu titaki mitiyu'iyaritita titayari mitiyuhiwerie.

⁶ Hiki Hataki Maxirukeyu hetsia kaniye'ani, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini teiteri memayutixexeriwatsie, ti'aitame kitenie hixie.

⁷ Maxirukeyu katinitaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai, meta kinitaxatiani kepaimeme 'Amani tumini miyetuakai tumini hiweme hetsia huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki.

⁸ Kanihiritiani tsiere xapa Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie miyetuiya 'ikiyarieya, miki miti'aitakai memikwi'iwaki, miki 'Etsitexi meixeitsitianiki, mireitaxatianiki, meitatieniki ti'aitame hixie mitakeniki mitawawirieniki yuteiterima wahetsie mitanuaniki.

⁹ Hiki Hataki kanakunani 'Etsitexi katiniutaxatiani Maxirukeyu kemainekai.

¹⁰ Hiki 'Etsitexi Hataki mipai katiniuta'aitiani Maxirukeyu mipai miretahiaeweki:

¹¹ «Yunaiti ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete meta kiekari mukumanetiksie mipai mepitemate, tsepa kemi'ane 'uki 'uka, ti'aitame ka'ita'iniyeyu, hixiena miye'ani takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, xe'iniariyari xeikia kanixuaweni: Xika heutahani kanimieriemiki xeimieme. Kaniupitariemiki xeikia ti'aitame xika huru 'itsiyari ratserieni 'atukariki pimareuyehiwirieni. Ne xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari panukamie ti'aitame pikaneretani'airiewe hixiena nemitakeniki».

¹² Kepauka miretima Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi kemainekai,

¹³ hiki mipai katinini'airieni: «Mipai pepikareku'eriwani, 'eki xeikia ti'aitame kiita pemayekaki xeikia pepitawikweni yunaime huriyutsixi watsata.

¹⁴ Xika 'eki kayuwati petiuyerini, xaitsiepita kanayenemiki tatsixiname huriyutsixi, peru 'eki meta 'apaapa 'iwamama mekanikwikuni yunaiti. Xiari yaki 'uwenitsie pepikanua xiari mipai temite 'anuyekinekekaiki pepanukake».

¹⁵ 'Etsitexi Maxirukeyu mipai katineni'airieni 'iku'eiyati:

¹⁶ «Kenemieka mipai ketineyuri keniwarekuxeri yunaime huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari, para memeyuhakieniki nehetsiememe. Haika tukari xepikatehekwa xepikahehareka tukariki meta tikariki. Neta nepinehakieni neparewiwamete teyunaiti xehepai.

Kepauka nemiraye'atiani, ti'aitame hixie nepitakeni, tsepa 'iniari mikahaine hepai. Xika ne'umierieni, tsepa neketiumierie».

¹⁷ Hiki Maxirukeyu heyaka yakatinikayani 'Etsitexi kemiti'aitiakai.

5

'Etsitexi 'Atsuheru kemitiutawawiri

¹ Hairieka tukaritsie, 'Etsitexi 'iwi 'amitewi witsimi'ane 'anakatika kaneyani paratsiyu kitenie kwitiwa takwa mukumatsie, ti'aitame hixie. Ti'aitame muwa kanakateitini yu'uwenitsie, kitenie heuyeniereti.

² Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muxei takwa 'uwekame, 'aixia 'anemeki kanixeiya huru 'itsiyari kanitserieni. Hiki 'Etsitexi 'aniuyani huru 'itsiyari kaniumayiani.

³ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKetita perayexeiya, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi? ζKetita pera'iwawa? Tsepa nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.

⁴ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika matsinakeni ti'aitame, kenemie hiki taikaiyaritsie 'ixiarari 'ahetsiemieme nepewewieni meta 'Amani kena'inieti.

⁵ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Xeiya 'Amani xekenewitiyu 'Etsitexi temite'aye'atiirieniki kaniutayini.

Hiki ti'aitame meta 'Amani mekanekine 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi miwareta'iniekaiki.

⁶ Kepaukari me'eti ti'aitame tawarita, 'Etsitexi kaniuta'iwawiya:

—Yakenetineutahiawi tita pereuehiwa nepimatsiyetuirieni. ζTita pera'iwawa? Tsepa kwie nemira'aita kemiyewa hixiapa 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe.

⁷ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nemireuehiwa meta nemira'iwawa kanihikitini.

⁸ xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika matsinakeni pemiraye'atiani nemireuehiwa meta nemira'iwawa, 'uxa'a pekanayenemiki 'Amani matia 'ixiarari nemixewewirienitsie, 'anake yanekatinixetahiawimiki.

'Amani Maxirukeyu kemitiutixani'eri

⁹ Miki tukaritsie 'Amani kwinimieme tiyutemawieti newayeyani 'aixia tiku'eriwati, peru kepauka Maxirukeyu muxei ti'aitame kitenie hixiena pika'anukuke meta nitima pika'uyiyiakakai, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani hetsiena mieme.

¹⁰ Peru 'uyinitiaka yukie kaneyani.

'Amani yuhamikuma kaniwaruta'inieni meta yu'iya Tseretsi,

¹¹ katiniwarutaxatiani kemitixikutikai meta niwemama kememiyupaimekai, ti'aitame kemitixiekikai kemitinaki'eriekai naimeki kemirenukake ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete waheimapai mikaweniki.

¹² Tawarita 'Amani mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi ne xeikia nekanihikitini 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muta'ini 'ixiararipa ti'aitame mewewiritsie. Metatsiere 'uxa'a kaaneneta'inieni nemeiteitaki.

¹³ Peru naiti miki ne nehapaitsita tixaiti pikatihiki, huriyu Maxirukeyu nemixeiyaiki kuxi ti'aitame kitenie.

¹⁴ Iyaya Tseretsi meta yunaiti hamikumama mipai metenitahiawe:

—Kiye 'anuyemitsime keneuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewime, ximerita ti'aitame keneutawawiri Maxirukeyu mana mikaxuiyaniki. Mipai 'aixia 'iyari pekanimieni 'ixiararipa ti'aitame matia.

'Amani kemitiutahiawarie kaninake, katiniuta'aita kiye 'anuyemitsiti mikakerieniki.

6

Maxirukeyu kemitiutemawieritairie

¹ Hiki ti'aitame miki tikaritsie pikakuwekai, 'ana katiniutani'ani kemitiuyi xapayari muhuriyamieki, kepauka miti'aitakaitsie mieme makateriwarieniki.

² Mana mipai tineuku'ukaitini kename Maxirukeyu Wihitani meta Teretsi mame warutaxataikai ti'aitame hiwemetemama, mipai memitekuxataikaiki kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieniekai.

³ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—ζKe'u'itairie tita tiyetuiriyarie yu'iwarika Maxirukeyu 'ikiki?

'Ipawewiwemetemama mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tixaiti 'atsipikatiyuriwe hetsienamieme.

⁴ Kepauka 'Amani paratsiyu kitenie takwa munua ti'aitame tawawirienike, Maxirukeyu kiye muta'aitakaitsie pihetsiena miemetikai. Hiki ti'aitame kaniuta'iwauini.

—ζKemi'ane takwa puyeika?

⁵ 'Iparewiwamete mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Takwa muyeika 'Amani kaniyaneni.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Kewatayani.

⁶ Kepauka 'Amani muwataha ti'aitame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζKhepai 'itiariwa tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya?

Hiki 'Amani mipai kaniutayini yuxatati: «ζKemi'ane tawarikuta ti'aitame 'aixia pitixeiyarie nexekia nekanihikini?»

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame tewi 'aixia mitixeiya,

⁸ 'ixurikiki ketiutani'ani ti'aitame menakatikikai meta kawayuya manutiyeixa yumu'utsie witsiti'anenekame reukapikame.

⁹ 'Ixurikite meta kawayu ketiyeturiyarieni ti'aitame kemi'ane ti'uximayatame 'aixia mitixeiya, ti'aitame tewi 'aixia mitixeiya mititiktianiki, ke'utiyani kiekaritsie 'ehanati, mipai tiuhiwati: “Mipai kani'itiariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya”.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame 'Amani mipai katiniutahawe:

—Yapauka kenemie 'ixuriki pe'ahurieti meta kawayu pe'ahanati yaketineuyuri kepe-mutayi, Maxirukeyu huriyu tewiyari ti'aitame kitenie mutaka. Pepikaratitimaiani nix-einiukiyari tima naimeki kepemutayi yaketineuyuri.

¹¹ Hiki 'Amani 'ixuriki 'anuhurieka meta kawayu 'anuhanaka, Maxirukeyu katiniu-tikemaritiani, kawayutsie 'anakaimie kiekaritsie 'ehanati kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai 'utaiti: «Mipai kani'itiariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixia mitixeiya».

¹² Maxirukeyu kaninuani ti'aitame paratsiyu kitenie, 'Amani yukieta kanakunuani yumexiitiati, nutuixieti heuyutinati yihixie.

¹³ Yu'iya Tseretsi meta yunaime yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai.

Hiki 'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawekai meta 'iyaya Tseretsi mipai mekateni-tahawe:

—Maxirukeyu xika pemiemi, xika huriyu tewiyari hikini pepikayiwexaxiani. Kaniyu-ritini 'ekipita pekanimieriemiki.

¹⁴ Hiki mexi'akuxi metekuxataakai 'Amani hamatia, mekanu'axiani ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaneiwitini mexiima 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi meiwewiekai hetsia.

7

'Amani kemitiumierie kanenimayatsieti

¹ Ti'aitame 'Amani matia 'ixiararipa mekananikine 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hetsia,

² hutarieka tukaritsie me'ietiweti tawarita ti'aitame kanita'iwawiya:

—Kenetineutaxatia tita pereuyehiwa, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi, ne nematiyetuirieni. ζTita pera'iwawa? Tsepa ne hixiata 'akame nepimatsiyetuiriewe nemira'aitatsie.

³ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika ti'aitame, xika matsinakeni, ne tukari nepeuyehiakaku. Nepira'iwawa neteiterima pemiwatinenimayataki.

⁴ Ne meta neteiterima tekaniutuiyani temeuyehiiyaniki temikwi'iwaki teyunaiti. Xika xeikia temite'uximayakaki te'utuiyanike, ne 'atsinepikahainenikeyu, mikiki pikaheuyewekakeyu nemimatsi'uximatiaka ti'aitame.

⁵ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai 'Etsitexi katiniuta'iwawiya:

—ζKemi'ane miki pihiki miyamitiuka'iyari mika'uyukatewiya? ζHakewa peyeika?

⁶ 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mitatsi'aye'unie 'Amani kanihikini 'axamitiuka'iyari.

'Amani waikawa kaniutimani ti'aitame hixie meta 'uka ti'aitame hixie.

⁷ Ti'aitame kananukukeni waikawa ha'ati, kananuyeyani makutsiiraiyetsie paratsiyuta 'ieti tiuhayewaka. Peru 'Amani retimaika kename ti'aitame kareiyehiwirienikekai, kani-uyuhayewa 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi tawawirienike mireiyehiwirieniki mikamierieniki.

⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame hutarieka muwa munua 'ixiarari maxuawetsie, 'Etsitexi mexi yu'iparitsie 'akatei 'Amani 'auriena kaniukaweni. Miyatiuniereka, ti'aitame karima mipai kaniutayini:

—Hiki 'akuxi matsi 'uka ti'aitame hamatia tihuimiki ne'ixeyakaku nekiita.

Yapauka mipai 'utayiku ti'aitame, 'Amani yuhixie kaneutihiyani.

⁹ Kaxiwuna titewati ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kiye 'Amani kie kaneweni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewiti. Mita'aitakai Maxirukeyu hetsiemie meripaiti 'ahetsie mutanua.

Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:

—Mana xekenekaxu'i.

¹⁰ Mipai katiniuyini 'Amani kiyetsie kaniukawiyani Maxirukeyu hetsiememe mita'aitakai. Mipai katiniuhaxiapieni ti'aitame miha'akai.

8

Xapa huriyutsixi wahetsiememe

¹ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Amani tipiinieya katiniye-tuirieni, huriyutsixi miwaraye'uniekai. Maxirukeyu ti'aitame hixie kaninuani, 'Etsitexi titaxatiaku kename marieyatikai.

² Ti'aitame yutseyu hanirayari kananutihina, 'Amani mekamakai, Maxirukeyu kaniu'itiani. 'Etsitexi 'Amani mira'aitakaitsie Maxirukeyu pita katiniuhiritiani meta pi-initeya.

³ Hiki tawarita 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hetsia kaniye'ani. Hixiena kanatiweni 'utatsuati, kanitawawirieni 'Amani 'Akaki nuiwarieya huriyutsixi kemitwaru'aitaxi yamikatiyiniki.

⁴ Ti'aitame huru 'itsiyari 'Etsitexi kaniutserieni. Hiki 'anukukeka ti'aitame hixie,

⁵ mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika 'aixia penetimaika, xika 'aixia 'aneni keneyutemawieka nehamatia, mipai ketineu'aita mikahaye'atarieniki huriyutsixi memikwi'iwakekai pemira'aitatsie naitsarie, 'Amani miti'utia Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya.

⁶ Ne yanepikara'eriwakai memite'uka'eniwanikekai neteiterima. Nepikaheunierimikikai neteiterima memikwi'iwakekaitsie.

⁷ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi meta huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Amani huriyutsixi miya miwaruyuriki 'ayumieme 'Etsitexi nepitiupitia piiniteya, mikita kiyetsie pukawiya.

⁸ Hikita xapa xekeneutawewi, ne kename nehaine, huriyutsixi wahetsiememe kemixetinake, xekeneutseyuma ne nehaniraki. Xapatsie raka'utiariekame kename ne nehaine meta tseyumariekame nehaniraki, 'anari xewiti mikupatani pikayiwani.

⁹ Yapauka te'utiwamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete mekanuta'inierieni. Hairieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *tsiwani* metseriyaritsie mekaniyuakaitini. Tinaka'utsieni naime Maxirukeyu huriyutsixi kemitwaru'aitia, kuwexinaruritsixi meta memite'aitarie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie memitamakai, Hiriya meta Kutsi meye'atikaiti. Miki 'aitsika kaniuti'utarieni xexuiti kwieyarite mukumanetsie kememite'u'utiwakai meta kememite'uniukakai huriyutsixi waniukiki.

¹⁰ Maxirukeyu 'aitsika naka'utiani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kename haine hanirayaki 'ititseyumaka, ti'aitame tupiritsiximama kaniwareutani'axiani naitsarie, kawayutsixi kurarutana miemete kwinimieme memayiwawe wahetsie me'utekame.

¹¹ Ti'aitame niukieya huriyutsixi kaniwarupitiani memuyukuxeirieniki meta memuyukihianiki kemi'ane memiwatakwinini, para memiwakwiniki tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika mewakwikuni wa'itamata, watiriyama meta wapiinite yupiinite memite'ayeitianiki.

¹² Mipai memiteyurieniki naime kiekari mukumanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakaitsie, huriyutsixi mekanitipini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *araxi* metseriyaritsie.

¹³ Miki xapa 'ikiyaya naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie kaniyuhayewaxiamiki, yunaiti mekete'utamarieni kiekari mukumanetsie. Huriyutsixi memuyuha'aritiaakaki miki tukariyaritsie memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwiniki.

¹⁴ Tupiritsiximama, ti'aitame yatiwa'aitiakaku, yapauka mekanayekine kawayutsixi kwinimieme memayiwawe wahetsie me'uteti. Miki xapa kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini yax-eikiata Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie.

¹⁵ Maxirukeyu kaniwayeyani ti'aitame hixie 'aixia rekemariti muyuawi, mutuxa meta huru kurunayari 'ayeukame 'anamati, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari tairaiyeme 'anatati. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitihiwakaitini meyumamawieti.

¹⁶ Huriyutsixi wahetsiememe miki pihekiariyatikai meta temawierika tukariyari patia, memutihwaniki 'aixia 'anemekiki.

¹⁷ Xexuime kwieyaritsie meta kiekarite mukumanetsie hakewa xapate meye'axekai ti'aitame niukieya, mana temawierika kanixuawekaitini mekaniyunitiakaitini huriyutsixi 'ixiarari mewewieti. Meyumiireti hipame kwieyaritetsie teiteri huriyutsixi mekanayuyeitiani memamati.

9

Huriyutsixi kememite'ayu'iwaxi

¹ Ti'aitame xapaya kaniuye'axianikekaitini tamamata heimana haika tukari, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, 'araxi metseriyari mihiki. Huriyutsixi memiwaraye'unie mekanitakwewiekaitini miki tukaritsie memiwakwiniki, peru xapate kaniuyupataxiani huriyutsixi mekateniwa'aitiakaitini kemi'ane memiwakwikukai.

² 'Atsuheru mira'aita memite'awiya, huriyutsixi mekaniyuxei'iekaitini yukiekaritsie memiwatakwiniki 'iya memiwaraye'uniekai. Nixewiti miwatakwiniki pikayuwairiyakai yunaiti mepimamakai.

³ Yunaiti naitсарie kwieyaritsie te'uximayatamete meta ti'aitame parewiwamete, kwexinaruritsixi, huriyutsixi mekaniwaparewiekaitini, Maxirukeyu memakati.

⁴ Maxirukeyu 'aixia tiyurieneti kanayueitiani paratsiyuta. Nikuxaxatsiwakaitini naitсарie kwiepa waikawa mariweti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁵ Huriyutsixi 'ixiparaki mekaniwarukwini yunaime memiwaraye'uniekai. Mekaniwarakumaweriya, yamekateniuyurieni kemitiwanake memiwaxani'eriekai wahetsieme.

⁶ Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari teiteri mekaniwarukwini.

⁷ Meta mekaniukwi'wa Paritsanirata, Raripuni, 'Atsipata,

⁸ Purata, 'Arariyaxi, 'Arirata,

⁹ Parimatsita, 'Aritsai, 'Arirahi, meta Wahitsata,

¹⁰ tamamata memihikitikai 'Amani niwemama Hamerata nu'aya, huriyutsixi memiwaraye'uniekai. Peru piiniteya mepikatehepi.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame retimaika keyupaimeti memukwi'iwaxi Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie,

¹² 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Huriyutsixi 'auxiwime tsienituyari memiwarukwi, meta tamamata 'Amani niwemama Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie, matsi kiekari mamanetikatsie kememiteheyurie. Kenetineutaxatia tipapereuyehiwa, yanepitikayani. ¿Tita tawarita pereuyehiwa? Yapitiyini kepemitayini.

¹³ 'Etsitexi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame xika matsinakeni, huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari keniwarupitia 'uxa'ake memitetahayewaki hiki mieme kepemitwarupitia, meta keniwarupitia tamamata 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie xapa kaniyetuiyani, tamamata me'aye'ukame 'Amani niwemama kiyexitsie memikaxuiyaxianiki.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari mekaniuyukuxei'ieneni tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, 'araxi metseriyaritsie, 'ana mekaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari teiteri, peru wapiinite mepikatehepi.

¹⁶ Metatsiere, huriyutsixi kwie mamanetikatsie ti'aitame mira'aitatsie mekaniuyukuxei'riexiani yuhetsie memitanuaniki memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita. Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari memiwaxani'eriekai mekaniwarukwini, mikita wapiinite mepikateheti.

¹⁷ Miki katiniuyini tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie. Tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni.

Purimi kememite'utiwewiwanikekai

¹⁸ Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari tamamata heimana haika tukaritsie memuyuxei'ie meta tamamata heimana nauka, tamamata heimana 'auxiwiriekatsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixiarari mekaniuwewieni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi naitсарie kiekaritsie memeutitekai kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie, 'ixiarari mekaniutiwewiwakaitini tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie, temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari tukari, 'ana yunaiti mekateniyutamikwakaitini.

²⁰ Hiki Maxirukeyu 'iki naime raka'utiaka kemitiuyi, xapate kaneutani'axiani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia, 'ateewa paiti memetitekai wahetsia meta 'ahurawa mitiuyehanetsie 'Atsuheru mira'aitakatsie,

²¹ mipai tiwa'aitiati xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memitiwewiwaniki 'ixiarari tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta 'auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie 'araxi metseriyaritsie,

²² 'ana memuxinarieki huriyutsixi hipati mewaraye'uniekaku kepauka wahiwerika temawierika matia, kepauka meta wakukwiniya temawierika 'ixiarariyari patia. 'Ayumieme peuyewekai memitiwewiwaniki temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixiarari, yu'ikwai meta hipame metewatamikwati, tixaiti memikatehexeiyia metewakumikwati.

²³ Mipai huriyutsixi meteku'eriwati yuyeyari mekanayeitiani 'ixiarari me'utiwewiwati mekanakine, Maxirukeyu kemitiwaraka'utsiriekai mete'aye'atiwati mepaki.

²⁴ 'Amani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, huriyutsixi miwaraye'unie, naime miki katiniuyuriekaitini huriyutsixi memikwi'iwaki *puri* kaniuwewiewiekaitini wahetsiemieme, — tatsiari kemi'ane mirayu'iwa— miwahixiyatsitianiki miwakwiniki.

²⁵ Peru kepauka 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hixie mutaniu, miki xapatsie mipai katiniu'aita kename 'Amani kemitiu'aitaxi huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme hetsiena tinakekekai, miki meta niwemama kiyetsie mekekaxuiyaxianike.

²⁶ Mipai tiuyiku miki tukaritsie katiniuteriwarieni *Purimi*, *puri* hetsie 'ayehaniekame. Kemireku'uxa xapatsie, kememite'unenierixi kememite'anuyeki,

²⁷ hiki huriyutsixi mekanuiyu'enieni yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, para yunaiti meyuxewiti memitiwewiwaniki xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memikatehayewaniki, kemireuku'uxa miki tukaritsie.

²⁸ Para yunaiti nuiwarite meta naitsarie kwieyaritetsie meta yunaiti teiteri kiekaritetsie, memaye'eriwaniki memitiwewiwaniki miki tukaritsie xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku. Miki *Purimi* tukariyari huriyutsixi yamepite'itiwewiwanikekai, memikaheiyehipaniki meta waxiiyarima.

²⁹ 'Uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu matia, mekate-naka'utiani meteha'aitati hutarieka xapa *Purimi* hetsiemieme.

³⁰ Miki xapa kaneutani'axiani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsia xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie, 'Atsuheru pitiwa'aitiakai 'aixia 'anekameki meta yuriki haiti,

³¹ *Purimi* 'ixiarariyari matinenetiwani kemi'ane tukariyaritsie, kememaitikatei huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi matia, kememitekuxataakai yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, memiyuhakiekaitisie memuyuhieriekaitisie meta.

³² Kemitiu'aitaxi 'Etsitexi *Purimi* hetsiemieme, mipai katinaka'utiarieni xapatsie.

10

Maxirukeyu mariweti kemiratia

¹ Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru tumini kaniwarutawawirieni naitsarie mira'aitatsie meta hara-mara hixiapa kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari memiteyukutuayaniki.

² Naiti Maxirukeyu kemitiu'aitaxi tirikaiyemeki, kemitiuyi xatsikayari 'aye'ati mariweti kemiratia ti'aitame 'iparewiewaku, naiti kanaka'uka te'aitamete waxapatsie, Meriya meta Peritsiya waxapayaritsie.

³ Huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu mariweti kanayani yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, hutarieka mieme ti'aitame kanayani 'Atsuheru 'utia. Yumiireti 'aixia mekatenix-eiyakaitini, yuteiterima miwaparewiewa minakekaiki 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki.

Kuwi

'Utiarika manuyeka mihekiatsieniki

¹ 'Utsi kwieyaritsie tewi xewiti kaniukateitini heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti meta hetsiena karahiwakaku, Kakaiyari 'ayemakati meta 'axamiti' aneki yupatati. Miki tewi Kuwi pititewakai.

² Yuniwema 'atahutame 'ukitsi piwarexeiyakai meta yuhaikame 'ukari,

³ 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi puwakutsiyaritikai, kameyutsixi haika miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'auxiwime tsienituyari meta puxuri 'ukari 'auxiwi tsienituyari, meta memite 'i'uximayatsirie mepiyumiirekai. Miki tewi yemeki waikawa mirexeiya pihikitikai yunaime puwara'iwakai mana tau manatineika hepatsie memitamakai.

⁴ Niwemama yu'ixiarari yuxexuiti yukie mekanikuwewiwakaitini, yu'iwama 'ukari memuyuhaika mepuwaruta'iniwakai memitekwaniki meta memiti'ieniki wahamatia.

⁵ Kepaukari yunaiti memanayexini yu'ixiarari mewewietiweti, Kuwi puyumexiitakai niwemama 'aixia memuyuyurieniki. Ximeri paiti miki yuxexuime wahetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Heiwati 'axamiteniuyuri neniwema meta yu'iyaritsie Kakaiyari hepatsita 'axameminiutiyua». Kuwi mipai pitiyurienekai yuheyemeki.

Kuwi matiari kemitiuta'iniatsie

⁶ 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie memi'axianiki, miki wahamatiata Kauyumarie kaninuani.

⁷ Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naitsarie kwietsie nekanayani nekananieretiyaniki kemakuyewa.

⁸ Hiki Yawé tawarita kanita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri petiku'eriwa neti'uximayatsiriwame Kuwi hetsiemieme? Nixewiti miki hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari meta hetsiena mikarahiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamiti' aneki yukweriwayurieti.

⁹ Kauyumarie mipai Yawé katiniuta'eiya:

—Kuwi kameni'enieka, waikawa pemitietuirieniki xeikia.

¹⁰ 'Eki matsi pekani'iwiyani, tiiriyamama meta piiniteya naime. Meta 'aixia pekaniyurieka kemiti'uximaya, muxatsi meta tewaxi yunaiti kwiepa memitehakihieneki.

¹¹ Matsi xika 'amamá pe'utatsera meta tita mirexeiya naime petinawairieni, hekiatsi 'axamikatayini' ahixie.

¹² Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Ketita mirexeiya naime piinite 'amamatsie katini'aneni, matsi xeikia miki pepikakumaiwani.

Miya tiutahiawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie kanayeyani.

¹³ Heiwa kepauka tukari maye'a Kuwi niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yu'iwa 'amiyumate hetsia 'ixiarari mewewiekaku.

¹⁴ Hiki tewi niuki tuayame Kuwi hetsia kaninuani mipai tikihiaweneti: «Mexi 'akuxi tuurutsixi mehekwietsanatiwekai meta puxuri hurawa 'ixapa metehakwatiwekai,

¹⁵ Tsawaha kiekatari mekatanetakwini mekateneaware'arieni. Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparateki mekanewarekwini. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani 'ahetsia nemimatitaxatianiki».

¹⁶ Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, xewitita kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: «Xawaturiya muyuawitsie hakaneka muxatsi kaniwaretitaia meta te'uximayatamete. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una nemamieki nemimatitaxatianiki».

¹⁷ Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatiwakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «Tenawayamete kariteutsixi me'u'axiaka, me'ayehaikati kameyutsixi yupini mekaniwarayeitiani mekanwarehapani. Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparaki mekanwarekwini. Ne xeikia nekaneyuta'una, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».

¹⁸ Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxatakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewiti kaninuani mipai kaniutayini: «Eki 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ixiarari mekanewewiekaitini yu'iwa 'amiyumate hetsia,

¹⁹ yapauka 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani makumawetsie hatineka, 'ana kii hetsie kaniyukexiani hiki naukakia meutatsikuritikatsie naime kaniuka'una. Kii temari wahetsie kaniu'une, yunaiti mekanekwini. Ne xeikia nekanetawikweni, hiki nekaneyeyani nemimatitaxatianiki».

²⁰ Hiki miya tiu'enaka, Kuwi nanukukeni yukamixa kaneukatsana, yumu'u kaniukaherika, meta kwiepa kaniuka hiximakeni nenewieri wewienike.

²¹ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:
«Nemaweti nemaama hetsie nepayene meta nemaweti nepiyemie.

Yawé pinetiyetuiriekai
Yawé kanetiniunawairieni.

Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani».

²² Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri meta Kakaiyari hetsie pikarahia.

2

Hutarieka Kuwi kemitiuta'iniatsie

¹ 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitini Kakaiyari niwemama Yawé hixie memi'axianiki, miki wahamatia Kauyumarie kaninuanita Yawé hixie mitakeniki.

² Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa pepeyetia?

Kauyumarie mipai katinita'eiya:

—Naitsarie kwiepa nekanakuyani, naitsarie kemakuyewa.

³ Yawé tawarita mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hepaitsita kepetiku'eriwa? Xewiti miki hepai 'aneti kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi heitseriemeki yamityuriene meta hetsiena mikarahiwa kanihikitini, kenemirehiawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamiti'aneki kaniyi'iwiyani, tsepaneti 'eki wairiyarika peminetsi'utawawiri 'axanemiyurieniki tsepa 'atsikatiuyuri, matsi 'akuxi miyatiti nehetsie yuri piti'erie.

⁴ Kauyumarie mipai kaniutayini:

—Xika matsi 'akuxi xewiti katiukwinitiarieni hakewa meikukukuinetsie tixaiti pikareuyehiwa. Peru matsi yutukari mitawikweitsitiani, tewi tita mirexeiya naime katinietuamiki.

⁵ Tsiparatsi keneumayia ketineukwinitia, hekiatsi 'ahepaitsita 'ahixie 'axamikatayini.

⁶ Yawé Kauyumarie mipai katinutahiaawe:

—'Aixia kani'aneni. Kuwi 'amamatsie nekaniyetuaka. Matsi xeikia nekamaniwawiriekai, tukarieya pepika'ikunawairiwani.

⁷ Miyatiutahiawariekai, Kauyumarie Yawé hixie 'uweti kanayeyani Kuwi mu'uximatianiki, haiyaki tikwinitianike naime kemutewi, ketateyatsie naiti 'atsita mu'uyatsie.

⁸ Kuwi naxi hixiapa 'ukaiti, xari tarimeyariki yukaherikati katinuuyexakaitini.

⁹ 'Yaya mipai katinikihiawekaitini:

—¿'Akuxi yuri peti'erie? Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axakeneutayika keneumitsi.

¹⁰ Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ukaratsi, 'atsimikatitude kemireuyewetse yamityuriene hepai pepitiuxaxata. Xika Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia miti'ane tetehanunanakeni, ¿yaxeikiata tekateimaikakeyu 'axamiti'ane tahetsie mitinakeniki?

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, Kuwi 'axapikatiuyuri yuniukiki.

Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika

¹¹ Hiki Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika yamepítehetima 'uximatiarika kemirexeiyakai yuhetsie, mete'utaxataka mekanayekine hakewa memetitetikateitsie yunaiti memuhuki meminitianiki kemutiukakukuinekai hepaitsita. Miki mepihimetikai 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame.

¹² 'Ateewa me'uhuti 'akuxi menixeiya, matsi mepika'imaiwawekai. Mekaniutitsuani kememuyuatika, yukamixate mekanekatsanaxiani, kwie teiki mehewiwiwati meta yumu'utsie naxi mekanewitiwixexiani,

¹³ hiki 'atahuta tukari meta 'atahuta tikari Kuwi 'aurie mekanititekaitini me'iteititi. Nixewiti miki 'atsipikatitahawixi, memixeiyaalki matsi waikawa kemitiukakukuinekaiki.

3

Kuwi matiari kemutayi

¹ Hiki miyatitayiku, Kuwi pikayiwekairi kaiwati mumaka hiki 'axaputayi kepauka mutiniuwaxi hetsiemieme.

- ² Mipai kaniutayini Kuwi:
³ «Ke'ukumawere tukari kepauka nematinuiwaxitsie mieme meta tikariki mipai mitiutaniukietsie: "Ukititi kanetinuiwa".
⁴ Miki tukari yiriya kehayani,
 Kakaiyari 'amautitewa muyeika tima yapikatimaika,
 xawaturiya hetsiena tima pikaxuaweni.
⁵ Yiriya meta 'etiriya 'amayetsuye hetsiena ketinakeni.
 Haiwitiri yu'etiriki ke'enukanani,
 yiriya hekiariyaya ke'a'iwa.
⁶ Ana tikariyaritsie yiriya 'e'ayetsuiti kenuani,
 miki tukari wiyaritsie pika'iniatsieka,
 meta nixeime metseriyaritsie tima pika'aka'utsieni.
⁷ Ana tikariyaritsie nixewiti pikatinunuiwani,
 hiwari temawerikayari mikitsie pikaxuaweni.
⁸ Tirikariya memexeiya 'axame'utiyuati yameke'utiyuani 'axami'itiarieniki,
 Rewiyatahini* haramaratsie miyeyeika meke'anutahitiani.
⁹ Ximeri miemete xurawetsixi meke'iyire,
 yaki xeikia hekiariya tukariki mieme meke'ukwewieni,
 meta matiari xawaturiya manatineika mepikaxeiyani.
¹⁰ Matsi nemaama hukayatsie pikareuna nemutinuiwaxitsie meta mika'uta'imaki 'iki naime 'uximatiarika nemitixeyaki.
¹¹ »ζKetitayari nemikiti nekatitutinuiwaxi?
 ζKetitayari ne'uweka nekatimi?
¹² ζKetitayari nemaama tunuteyatsie netiukutekie,
 meta tsitsitsie nemitsitsitiarieniki?
¹³ Ne hiki nekahe'uximatiarieti nepe'uxipiekakeyu,
 tinakemeki hiki nepekutsunikeyu
¹⁴ 'ena kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixatsitamete wahamatia,
 paratsiyute 'amitimamariwawe memutiwewi hiki mireuyewe,
¹⁵ kuwexinaruritsixi huru waikawa memiyetua watsata
 meta yukiiteta piratate memite'utihiniyaxiakai.
¹⁶ ζKetitari nunutsi manuyewe hepai nekatiteukie,
 miki tiiri hatsuaku hekiariya memika'uxei wahepai?
¹⁷ Mana 'axamemite'u'iyari mekatenikuhayeikawani ke'axamemiteyurieki.
 Mana waiiriyarika memite'uximayatsitiarie mekanika'uxipiwani.
¹⁸ Yaxeikata memanutaxiriya 'uxipiya kayuwati mekanexeyakakuni,
 mitiwa'aitiwame hiwarieya memika'enieki.
¹⁹ Mana mekaniyutininiwani memikamamariwawe meta memimamariwawe,
 meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hixie kanetatuiyamiki.
²⁰ »ζKetitayari Kakaiyari memite'uka'eniwa tiwapitia hekiariya memixeiyaniki?
 ζKetitayari tukari tiwapitia memite'uka'eniwa?
²¹ Miki memikwikwi'ini yamepitha'eriwakaku matsi mepikaheixeiya miya,
 tsepaneti memiwautiwe waikawa, miraye'axe mi'awieti kememikatewautiwe hepai.
²² Waikawameki mepuyutemamawiekakeyu,
 me'utinaweti mikite memakateukiwatsie xika me'atiarienike.
²³ ζKetitayari Kakaiyari tewi tikunamirie
 yamikatimate hakewa metia?
²⁴ Paa nekatakwaiweti 'akuxi, ne'aiwarikaki nekanayeikani,
 netsuari haa hepai kanitayeuriwani.
²⁵ Ketita matsi waikawa nemitimakakai, nehetsie katiniunake,
 ketita matsi waikawa munetimariutakai, nehetsie yakatiniuyini.
²⁶ Uxipiya meta kayuwati nepikahexeiya,
 nemaka'uxipienitsie nepikataxeyawe, 'uximatiarika xeikia nehetsie pitinake».

4

'Eripaxi matiari kemutayi

¹ Hiki 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

* 3:8 3:8 Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

- 2 «Xiari pikamatsi'unakiwe
xika xewiti yiki matiutahiawe,
ne nepikayiwe nemitinewiekaki,
- 3 Eki yumiireme teiteri pepiwarayahitiwakai
meta pepiwaparewiekai 'aixia petiwarahiaweti memiwerarani,
- 4 Eki 'aniukiki pepiwaranukuhapanakai memekaxiriwekai
meta watunute petirikariyati memanuyewerarani yutunutsie,
- 5 Matsi hiki kepemituika'eniwa pepikatinewie,
waikawa yiki peti'akihiaweti pepi'akuhayeikawa meta pewateraniti.
- 6 Kari pepikayiwenikeyu Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati yuri pemiti'eriekaki
meta kepemituuyeikaki kename 'axapekatiyurieneti 'apeka'uyeika?
- 7 »Keneutimaixia: Kemi'ane 'axakatiyurieneti pukumawerixi?
Kepauka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'yari mepeuyewe?
- 8 Kenemiretima mipai pineti'ikitia
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitika'eni, miki 'uximatiarika kanika'itsanamiki.
- 9 Kakaiyari 'iiyaya kaniwatakukuyani,
haxiaya kaniwarakixixitsitiani.
- 10 Tsepaneti maye muyutahaxiatiwa meta niwemama kememite'i'ike,
naime yutamete mekanikawaye'uniiyariexiakuni,
- 11 maye kanimimiki 'ikwaiya mitiumaweki,
meta maye niwemama mekanitayeixiakuni.
- 12 »'Awie niuki nehetsie kaniye'ani,
yuariyaya 'etsiwa xeikia nekaniu'enieni.
- 13 Tikariki heinitsi nehetsie kaninuani kaneneuyehiani,
kepauka teiteri waikawa memeukukutsutsie,
- 14 marika waikawa nehexeiyati nekaniyuhayewa,
naiti ne'umete kaniutiyyiakakaitini.
- 15 Nehixietsie 'iyari 'ekayari kaneniuyuitiani,
meta nekipate kaniutitsetseriya.
- 16 Etiriya nehixie kaniyuhayewa,
matsi pikayuxeiyaniakai kemi'ane mihikitikai.
- Kayuwati katiniukeni,
meta niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
- 17 »“Xewiti matsi tewi kaniumaweni heitseriemeki yatikamieti Kakaiyari hepai.
Tewi pikayiwe waikawa 'itiyati mayaniki kemi'ane Mitawewi hepai.
- 18 Matsi Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie yuri pikati'erie,
meta niuki tuayamete yuhetsia miemete, yakatiniwakihaweni ke-
memikate'enu'eniwa,
- 19 matsiri teiteri haxuki memiwewiyatika kepauka yuri tiwaruta'eriri,
tumuanariki mekaniwewiyatikani, mekanitipinariwani kakwaniwemeki kipi
tikimeme hepai.
- 20 Ximeri mepayeneniere peru taikai mepikwikwi'i
meta yuheyemeki mepukumamawere, nixewiti tima pikawaraye'eriwa.
- 21 Wakaunari kanaxitewani, hiki 'ixuriki kiitari hepai mekaniku'unikeni.
Mekanitakukuweni metemaiwaweti mekahakiniwaweti”.

5

- 1 »Parakuta xika peyiweni keneutaniu, matsi Kemi'ane pimatsita'eiya?
Ke'aneme kakaiyari pepitahiawe?
- 2 Memikayuwairiya memiteyu'ikitakaki wahaxia kaniwakwika,
memikayikihawe wa'itetsarika kaniwakwika.
- 3 Ne mikatimaiwe nekanimaika kwitiwa waikawa rexeiyati kanayeikani,
matsi kiya yapauka 'axapu'itairie.
- 4 Waniwema teewa me'u'uwati mekawikweitsitarieti mekaniyuhayewakuni,
mirayutixanetsiwatsie mekaninanaimarieka, xewititima wahetsie pikatanuani.
- 5 Wa'itsanari mekanikwaka memiyehakakwitiwe,
xuyatsata me'ikatikiti,
tita waikawa memitehexeiya memiyeharikwitiwe mekanihareka.
- 6 Tsepaneti 'uximatiarika kwiepa katineika,

- meta kukuinari mana mikahatineika,
⁷ tewa kaniutinuiwa naimeki mitiuka'eniwaniki,
 tai tsipirikiyari kemitita'eke hepai.
- ⁸ »Ne xika netiuka'eniwanike, Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa nepuyanike,
 hixiena naimeki nepinetahekiatawe.
- ⁹ Miki mariweme katiniyurieneni keyatemikatemate,
 kemitiyuriene yutirikariyaki pikayu'iniatsinina.
- ¹⁰ Miki wiyeri kwiepa kaneyeni'awani
 meta haa hiritetsie pitixuawitiani 'itsitsata.
- ¹¹ Miki tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia kaniwaranukuhapanani
 meta memuyuheiwerie 'aixia puwayurie.
- ¹² Mete'akumaiti kememiteyuriku miki yamitiyinihi pikatikupitiwa,
 wa'uximayatsika tixaiti pikatitixuawitiani.
- ¹³ Memite'akumate Kakaiyari yakatiniwakupitiwani kememiteku'eriwakaitsie
 memuyukaxirieniki,
 meta 'axamemite'u'iyari kememite'uxa hepaitisita katinanu'unani.
- ¹⁴ Hekitatiti miki mekaniyirixieka,
 hekitatiti me'u'uwati mekanikumetiweni miyiwini hepai.
- ¹⁵ Matsi memite'uka'eniwa kaniwawikweitsitiaka
 memitirikawi mewa'uximatiakaku
 meta kememutiyuane 'axamewayurikuti.
- ¹⁶ Tixai memikatehexeiyi kememiteta'ikwewa mipai kani'aneni,
 'axamemite'u'iyari watenie kemiranunamie.
- ¹⁷ »'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewa, kemi'ane Kakaiyari miti'ikitia.
 Naimekimitirikaiye 'uximatiarikaki meti'ikitiakaku pepika'ixani'erieka.
- ¹⁸ Miki katinakwinitiamiki, matsita katina'uayemamiki,
 katinakuwaxiamiki peruta katineunuitirieniki.
- ¹⁹ Kamaniparewimiki 'ataxewimexia pe'uximatiariekaku,
 meta 'atahutarieka 'axapepikaranuyeyani.
- ²⁰ Kepauka haakaxa muxuaweni, pemikaminiki kamanitawikweitsitiamikiki,
 kuyaxa kepauka muxuaweni, pemikamierieniki 'ixiparaki 'ahetsie kanitanuamikiki.
- ²¹ 'Axapetikihiawariwakaku kameni'awietakamikiki,
 meta pepikamaka xika heiwa haye'ani memika'unarieniki.
- ²² Kememiteka'unarieni meta haakaxa hepaitisita pekaniutanawemiki,
 meta 'itsita memitexiawe 'irawetsixi pepikawamakaxeni,
- ²³ matsi 'itsita tiratu pekaniwewimiki tetexi wahamatia
 meta 'itsita memitexuawe 'irawetsixi kaiwati mehexeiyati 'ahamatia
 mekanu'uwakuni.
- ²⁴ 'Akie pematayerunitsie yapekatinetimaimeki 'aixia kemiti'ane,
 kepauka 'atewama pemiwa'iniatani, nixewititima pikaheuyewekani.
- ²⁵ Tiiri yiwaikawame pewarexeiyati pekanayeimiki,
 meta 'anuiwarima tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai.
- ²⁶ Pe'ukiratsititiri mikite memakateukiwa pekani'atariemiki matsi 'aixia 'akuxi
 pereu'erieti,
 tiriku 'aixia 'anenekaku ka'iniwati kemitikuxexeiwi hepai.
- ²⁷ »'iki kaniyuritini tekatenetimani.
 'Ayumieme keneu'eni meta 'ahetsie yaketineuyuri».

6

Kuwi hutarieka kemutayi

- ¹ Hiki Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
- ² »Matsi 'aixia piyunikeyu kenemitiukakukuine xika
 ti'iniinatametsie 'uti'iniatsienike meta naiti kenemiti'uximatiarie.
- ³ Xiari haramara xiekari mitika kemikarahete reuyeta pireuhaniwe.
 'Ayumieme hau'erieti nemutaniuni hepai xepinete'u'eni.
- ⁴ Naimekimitirikaiye 'iriteya kanetiniwinitiaa,
 ne'iyari miki 'uayeya mimiya kani'ukweni.
 Kakaiyari marika nehetsie kaneyeni'ani.
- ⁵ ¿Puxu yeutanaka xika yu'ikwai hexeiyani tiutatsuaka?

- ζTuuru kepauka yu'ikwai mexeiya tiutamuwa?
 6 ζ'ikwai ka'unamati hahamuriti tiyiwe mikwaiyaniki?
 ζTawári hetsie miyeka manuyehekia keha'ane?
 7 Matsi yanepikara'eriwa neme'iniataki,
 nepitiutakwikwine miki 'ikwaiki.
 8 »Matsi xika Kakaiyari netsiyetuirienike tita nemitiwawirie.
 Kakaiyari xika tita nemireuyehiwa netiyetuirienike.
 9 Xika Kakaiyari naime netsi'utimuraxianike,
 xika yumama mitirikaiye nehetsie 'utatuanike, netsi'ukumaweriyake.
 10 Ne miyatiti 'akuxi 'ipai nepitinenitiakakeyu,
 tsepaneti kenemitiuka'eniwaki waikawa netiukakukuineti:
 Kakaiyari Mupatsie niukieya nepikahehia.
 11 »Tawari tirikari pikayuhayewane nemita'ikwewaniki
 meta tixaiti nepikatitakwewi ne'ayeyuriti nemuyeikaniki.
 12 ζTete mayetse'i kuta netihiki?
 ζWurunitse waiyariyari kuta nerexeiya?
 13 ζKenetiyyiwe nekimana nemuyuparewieniki,
 naimeri netiunawaiyarieka tita nemirexeiyakai?
 14 »Tsepaneti xewiti Naimekimitirikaiye 'ayemakati mitiuhayewaxi,
 hamikuya pika'iku'eiri yuriki yatiparewieti.
 15 Matsi ne'iwama 'aki hayari kemitiyukupata hepai mekani'aneneni,
 'uhaneti watahautsitiwati:
 16 kepauka 'iwi mikakukenitsie waikawa 'akananutinenereni,
 kepauka 'iwi mitipare 'apatayeyeuru,
 17 matsi 'uhaneti katinikuhayeikawani mitiuwakinitsie,
 mukixixiretsie yuhuyeri pa kanakumamawereni.
 18 Kikamete xaitsie pita mekaniukikani,
 makumawetsie mekanekikani, muwa mekanetakukuweni.
 19 Kikamete Temaha kiekatari haa mekaniuwaximani,
 yuharerutamete Tsawa kiekatari meta'ikwiewati haa mekaniuwaximani.
 20 Yuri kememite'eriekai mekani'u'uxeni,
 kepauka mana memu'axia mepu'iyiri.
 21 Yaxeikiata xeme kaxetiniyurieka:
 xika tixaiti mariweme xete'uxeiya xekaniutimamaweni.
 22 ζKemi'ane pixetiutawawiri tixaiti xemineteminiki,
 yatini yutuminiki xemiteyutuaniki nehetsiemieme?
 23 ζKemi'ane pixetiutawawiri xeminetsixinaki meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
 yatini memikate'uyukanenimaya wahetsia xeminetsitawikweitsitaniki?
 24 »Kenetineuta'ikitia, 'anari nepikataniani,
 ketitatsie 'axanetiuyuri keneneuxeitsitia.
 25 Niuki 'aixia maniyine 'axapikatiyuyuruwa,
 matsi tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'axakexemutiyuane xeikia.
 26 ζNeniukiki nehetsie xete'ahiani,
 'atsixekatemaiti xewiti miwairipie hetsie mayeneikaki 'eka hepai 'aneti?
 27 Xeme matsi xekaniyuwairiyani nutui hepaitsita xemuyuta'iwaki,
 meta yuhamiku xekaniutuawaweni tsepa titaki.
 28 »Xekeneneuxeiya nehixie,
 ζNexetiku'itaiyame xenete'erie?
 29 Xekeneutimaixia hau'erieti xepikateyurieka,
 mipai xeketenetimati, ne 'axanepikatiuka'iyari.
 30 ζ'Axaniuki kuta nehetsie tixiawe?
 ζkamitsi neneneni katimate tita 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane?

7

- 1 »Teyunaiti wairiyarika tepite'uximaya 'ena kwiepa.
 Tukari miyehane xeime hetsia temite'uximayaka hepai pitimatsiiki.
 2 Wairiyaka ti'uximayatame tukariki taikai mayaniki kemititakwewie hepai,

- ti'iwame hepai kemitita'ikwewa mitipitiarieniki yu'uximayatsikaki,
³ yakixekia waikawa metseriyariri nepuyeika mipai netiuka'eniwati,
 tikariki netiuka'eniwati nepuyeika nehetsie tiunakeku.
⁴ Ne'ukaiti mipai nepitiku'eriwani:
 "¿Kepaukari pikahekiare?"
 Yiriyi hawaiki mikaheu'aka hepai nepitimate,
 ne'itaritsie ta'aurie xeikia nekanawautseni kepaukake mikahekiare.
⁵ Newaiyaritsie kwitsiteriki nepeinita meta nepaukarani,
 nenawiyari kananukutsanikeni meta piniya kaniuhaneni.
⁶ Netukari xeiya kaniuhuni tepia kemirehuiwa reuyeta,
 kata'ikwewati xeikia kanaka'iyuniwani.
⁷ Kakaiyari kenaye'eri, netukari xe'itukariyari kanihikitiini,
 hatsuakuri neyutemawieti nepika'ayani.
⁸ Hiki meminetsixeiya, matsi 'uxa'a mepikanetsixeiyaniri,
 tsepa peminetsixeiyaniki, matsi nepika'uyeikaniri.
⁹ Haiwitiri ta'eketi kemitiukumamawere hepai,
 mikite wateukiyata memeukakika tawariri mepikawatikika.
¹⁰ Hatsuakuri yukie mepika'axe,
 memakuteitsie mekanakumamawereni.
¹¹ » 'Ayumieme nepikayiwe nemitinewieni ne'utaniuti,
 ne'iyaritsie kenemitiuka'eniwaki nekaniutaineni,
 meta miyaminetiuyurie wairiyarika kanenipitiaka 'axa'anemeki nemitaniiuniki.
¹² ¿Kamitsi ne haramara netihiki meta mumariwe maukatewatsie kiekame,
 xemineitsitaxeiyaniki xeikia?
¹³ Kepauka 'ipai nemitiku'eriwa kename ne'itaritsie nenitiarieni
 yatini ne'aiwarika heunuani ne'uximatarieti,
¹⁴ matsi mana neheinitsita pekanenimariutani,
 'axakenemitiiniere neheinitsita waikawa pekaneniutimariutani.
¹⁵ Yanepira'eriwakaku nekiipitia ne'ahuiyame
 nemiminiki, newaiyaritsieri nemika'uyeikaniki.
¹⁶ Nepikaheunierimikiri, yuheyemekiri nemuyeikani yanepikara'eriwa.
 Keneneuhayewari, netukariri tixaiti pikatihiki.
¹⁷ » ¿Tewi ketita tihiki, waikawa meuyewetse pemeyeitiwa,
 meta hetsiena mieme pemi'ahiaweniki,
¹⁸ ximeri paiti pepitaxexeiya
 meta tsiere naima hurayaritsie yapemiti'iniataneniki?
¹⁹ Ariri pepikanetsitaxeiyaniki,
 tsikere 'etsiwa 'airika nemaxiniki kenepitiaka.
²⁰ Xika 'axanetiuyurieni, 'eki 'ahetsie nitixaiti 'atsipikati'ane,
 teiteri wa'iwiyame pehikiti.
 ¿Ketitayari nehetsie petituaxane?
 ¿Nutsi waikawa nepimatsi'uximatia?
²¹ ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuri pekanereuyehiwirie?
 ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemitiuyuriki pekaratimai?
 kwitiwa matsi, tumuanaritsata nekanihuimiki,
 pekanenitiwaimiki, matsi nepuka'uyeikaniri».

8

Wirirari matiari kemutayi

- ¹ 'Ikiki Wirirari Tsuha kiekame 'ipai katinita'eiya:
² « ¿Kepaimexia yape'utaiti 'apepuyeikani?
 'aniuki 'eka waikawa mitirikaiye hepai mi'aneki.
³ ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari tita mitiheitserie 'axatiyurie?
 ¿Kamitsi Naimekimirikaiye titituna tita mitiheitserie?
⁴ Xika 'aniwema Kakaiyari hepaitita 'axamete'uyurieni,
 miki miyakatiniwarakapitiani 'axakememite'uyuriki.
⁵ Matsi xika 'eki Kakaiyari pe'ayexeyati pe'ayani,
 Naimekimirikaiye xika pe'utawawirieni mimareuyehiwirieniki,
⁶ xika pe'itiyaka meta heitseriemeki yapetikamieni,

- miki 'ahetsie kanitanuamiki
meta hutarieka hakewa pemetayerinitsie kamaniyetuiemiki.
7 Matuari tita pemirexeiyakai miki 'etsiwa xeikia mihiki pitihikitikai,
'uxa'atini warie waikawa kepemirexeiyani hepaitisita.
- 8 »Meripaiti kiekatari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
keneuti'iwau wapaapama tita memite'ukaxei hepaitisita.
9 Tame takaike tekaniutinunuiwa, 'atsitepikatemate,
'etiriya hepai tatukari kani'aneni 'ena temanu'uwa.
10 Peru miki mepimatsitaxatiani, 'ana yapepiretimani,
kememitehetima 'ahetsia yamepitetaxata.
11 ¿Tiwiwe papiru 'iteiriyari haa mika'ayemanetsie mitawere?
¿Tiwiwe mitiwawere haka hakewa haa mumawetsie?
12 Tsepaneti muxutu meta xewiti ka'enuwiteke,
mikimeri kanitiwaukeni hipati tupiriya katiwawekaku.
13 Kemi'ane Kakaiyari memaitimai mipai katiniwayurieka,
mipai katineutiparikeni ketita memitetakwewie Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya.
14 Katirikaiyemeki mekanita'ikwewani,
yuri mekateni'erieka tuká winiyarieyatsie.
15 Kepauka miki hetsie mirawiya pikayiwe mana miyitirikariya,
mepatixirieni kepauka miki hirutsie memite'awiya.
16 'Teiri waikawa yuxawari mexeiya xiripa muwe hepai mekani'aneneni,
yumamateki harawerita naitsarie mi'etiriwe:
17 Tetetsata yunanariki kwi katineukawiwiyani
kanikuwauneni kwimirawiyaki.
18 Peru xika manuwetsie hahunarieni,
hakewa mewekaitsie 'atsipikatimatsiikire.
19 Mipai temawierikaya katineutiparikeni,
meta mana kwiepa hipati pitata 'iteiri kanitineikani.
- 20 »Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pinaki'erie,
kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene pikaparewie.
21 Hekwameki pemutanaweniki pimatsipitiani,
meta pe'atemawieti pemutahiwani.
22 Memimatsi'aye'unie mepuyutewiyatsitiani,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wakii pukumaweriya».

9

Hairieka Kuwi kemutayi

- 1 Kuwi mipai tiniwaruta'eiya:
2 «Tsepa yemeki nemitimate kename mipai tiyi,
pikayiwe tewi mumiwe Kakaiyari hixie 'aixia muyuyurieniki.
3 Xika xewiti miki 'axatihawimikini,
'iwaaurikaya xeimiriyaitsie timieme pikayiwe xeimetima muta'eiya.
4 Miki waikawa katinimaiweni tirikariyaya kanimariweni.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'itamieme 'aixia 'iyari miyixina?
5 Hiri kanikuyutiwani miki mipai katimaikaku,
meta yuhaxiaki kaniwakupatani xaitsie.
6 Miki kwie tsutimeyari naime kanikuyutiwani
meta 'ikitsaraite kwie mutuikatika kaniwatayutiwani.
7 Tau kaniutate'ani, hiki 'iriya kanikititseni,
xurawetsixi waxawatiriya kaneukunarimani.
8 Miki yuxaita muyuawi kaniutawerani,
meta haramara hamewarieya maunuitianiki kaniyiweni.
9 Miki Hararu meta Terika kaniwarunetiani,
meta Tsimanixi metatsiere xurawetsixi memiyuwaikawa tatsutia memuyetei.
10 Miki mamariyaweme witsi'aneneme pitiyuriene 'atsikatiyumainiakame,
tirikaiyemeki kemitiyuriene pikayu'iniatsinia.
11 Xika nehixie 'uyeyanike, nepika'ixeiyakeyu,
xika nehetsia hayeyanike, nepikayuwe nemixeyaki.
12 Xika tixaiti yupiini rayeitiani, ¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?
¿Kepaiki piyiwe mita'iwawiyaki kemitiyuriki?

- 13 Kakaiyari yuhaxia pikakununuitiwa,
Xahawi meta 'iparewiwametemama 'ikatiana mekanikatunuma'uweni.
- 14 »ζKamitsi ne kenetita'eiyakeyu?
ζNiukiki 'axanemiti'eiyaki hakewa nepeitaxeiya?
- 15 Tsepa 'axanemikatiyuruwame, nepikayiwe nehetsie nemitanuaniki,
nenimayatsika nemuta'iwauni xeikia nepiyiwe ne'itsikame hixie.
- 16 Tsepa ne'itahiaweyu miki minetsi'uta'ei,
peru minetsi'enieni nepikara'eriwa,
- 17 'Eka naime miti'unaweki pinetsi'umiewe,
'etsitipemekititi waikawa minetiuka'enitsitiya piyiwe.
- 18 Pikanetsi'upitiawe nemita'ieniki,
matsi pita, waikawa hiwerika pinetsi'upitiawe.
- 19 Tirikariyaki xika ti'aneni, Miki matsi kanitirikaiyeni.
Xika 'itaxaneta, ζkemi'ane piyiwe mi'atianiki?
- 20 Tsepa 'aixia 'anemekiki nemuyeika, neneni kanenanutahiamiki,
tsepa 'atsinemika'utaine, nehetsie katinahiiyamiki.
- 21 »'Aixia 'anemekiki nepuyeika, matsi miki tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
netukari waikawa nepikanaki'erie.
- 22 Tinaiti yaxeikia katini'aneni, 'ayumieme nekanaineni:
"Aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime yaxeikia katini-
wareuyehipani".
- 23 Xika kwiniya 'utaweni hipame wahetsie yapauka me'ukwini,
'axamikiyuriene kaninanaimaka tiuka'eniwakaku.
- 24 Xika xewiti kwietsie 'iyikitorikariyani 'axatiuka'iyariti,
miki 'itsikate wahixi kanautinarimani.
ζKemi'ane yapitiyuriene? mikiri xika yakatiuyuriene.
- 25 »Nanautsame kemikahayiwe netukari mipai kaniyeyiximeni,
kaniumieni tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane nepikaretimaiwe.
- 26 Kanuwa ha'exaniti muhaxuximeni hepai kani'aneni,
kwixi hepai kanayiweni kepauka yu'ikwai mititiximeni hepai.
- 27 Xika 'ipai ne'utayini: "Ne'uximatiarika nepatimaiya, 'aixia ne'utaiti nepayani,
nepinepatari kenemiraka'erie, ne'utanaweti nepayani",
- 28 kenemitiuka'eniwa waikawa mikikiri nepuma,
mipai nepitimate kename heitserie nehexeiyame meka'erie.
- 29 Ariri nehetsie mirahiiwaki,
ζtitayari wairiyarika netinepitiaka yakixeixia?
- 30 Tsepa xapuniki nemuti'iwaxi
naime ne'uyutaxapunimawati meta nemamatsie xapuni mutumuaniki,
- 31 haa 'ukuri'iatu muhanetsie 'eki pekaneneukahiamiki,
hiki nekamixatetiti kanenitixani'erimiki.
- 32 »Kakaiyari tewi hepai pika'ane,
teyunaiti tahamatia 'itsikame hixie temuti'uniki.
- 33 Tatsata 'itsikame kaniumaweni
teyuhutame tahetsiemieme yamitayiniki.
- 34 Xewiti pumawe neheima nunuwame Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya
'ateewa mehaniki nemika'imakaxeniki keminetimariutaki.
- 35 Nekaheumati neputaniukanikeyu,
matsi mipai nemiyini nepikayiwe.

10

- 1 »Nepuwairipieri nepu'uxe ne'ayeniereti.
'Ayumieme nepenatituaya ne'uximatiarika,
ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane ratsiwime nemirexeiya.
- 2 Kakaiyari mipai nepirahiawe: nehetsie pepikatiuhipani.
Tita kuta nehepaitisita perayexiya yakeneutayiki.
- 3 ζPeminetsinanaimakaki 'aixia ti'ane
meta 'amamaki pemitawewi pemixani'erieka
mexi 'aixia petiwaxeiya

- 'axamemite'u'iyari kememutekuxata yamemiteyurieniki?
⁴ Tewi mimiwe hepai 'ahixite pika'anene,
 tewi kemitiniera hepai 'eki pepikatiniera.
⁵ Tatukari 'atukari hepai pika'ane,
 kepemireuteriwe tewi mipai pikatiteriwe 'a'uyeikati,
⁶ pemitawauneniki titaki nehetsie mirahiiwa
 naime nehetsiemieme peku'iwawati 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
⁷ 'Eki pepitimate nehetsie pikarahiiwa,
 'ahetsie nemuyuye'unaki nepikayiwe.
⁸ »'Eki 'amamaki pepinetsi'utawewi,
 'eki yane'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitia.
 ¿Hikita penetikumaweriya
 netukariri mana pe'u'atianike?
⁹ Kena'eriwani 'eki pepinetsi'utawewi, haxuki.
 ¿Hikita tumuanari penerayeitiani?
¹⁰ 'Eki pekatiniuyurieni retsi hepai peminetsiheyuri,
 meta peminetsi'utakerianariyaxi kexiu hepai.
¹¹ Wai meta nawiki 'eki pepinetsi'utiketia,
 pepinetsi'utawipaxi ne'umete pepaukunaxia meta netatayari.
¹² 'Anaki'eriyaki heima pepuwewi tukari pepinetsi'upitia,
 penetsi'iwiyati pepinetsiyetuiri ne'iiya.
¹³ »Matsi tixaiti pepiti'awietakai,
 meta mipai nepitimate 'eki yapepitimaikai:
¹⁴ 'Eki pepinetsixeiya, xika 'axanetiuyurieni
 meta pepikanerauyehiwirieni 'axakenemitiyurienitsie.
¹⁵ Xia'ui xika nehetsie rahiiyaka,
 Xika nehetsie karahiiyaka nemumatsi'anutaxeiya nepikayiwe.
 Tewiyarikaki waikawa nepihine,
 netiku'eriwati kenemitiuka'eniwa.
¹⁶ Xika ne'anukukeni, maye hepai xeikia pepinetsitahupie
 'etsiwa xeikia xika ne'ukuyuani 'atirikariya nepuku'eniwa.
¹⁷ Nehetsiemieme pepiwahekiata hipame hekwaremeki memitetahekiataki,
 nehetsiemiemeri 'ahaxia pepitimiiriyarime.
 'Akuyaxima mepinetsimietawe yameyupapaimeti.
¹⁸ »¿Titari penetiupitia nemitinuiwaki?
 Neminiimikaitiniri mexi xewiti kanetsixeyawekai.
¹⁹ Matsikutari nemikaniuyeikanike,
 neminiukateukiekaitini nemutinuiwaxitsie.
²⁰ 'Imatiriekia netukari kemiti'iniatsie 'ari kanaye'ani.
 Neyutemawieti 'akuxi 'etsiwa 'ena nemuyeikaniki kenepitiaka
²¹ mexixi nekaheyeiwe nemikahanuanitsie,
 kwie 'etsiwa makuhekiatsie meta 'etipiwari hepai mi'anetsie,
²² kwiepa waikawa makiiwitsie,
 kwiepa meta 'etiriya hepai 'anu'atikaikaku meta muyuxamurietsie,
 hakewa hekariya yiriya hepai me'anetsie».

11

Tsupaxi matiari kemutayi

- ¹ Mipaita kaniutayini Tsupaxi Namati kiekame:
² «¿Tekate'ita'eiya miki niuki miya mipaime?
 ¿Iki kwinié mitiyuniuwie kamitsi 'atsikatiyuruwame?
³ ¿Naiti miki niuki miya mipaime teka'utiniukame tarayeitiani?
 Peti'ata'ireni xewiti tawari kamatsitatieyu.
⁴ 'Eki mipai peputaine: "Ne heitseriemeki 'anepuyeika,
 Kakaiyari hixie ne 'axanepikatiyuriwe".
⁵ Kenetinakeyu xika Kakaiyari 'utaniunike,
 'ahepaitsita mieme tikuxatati
⁶ mimatsitahekiatianiki tewi kemikatimaiwe,
 miki matsi hirixia 'ayemiiremeki katinimaika.

Hiki 'ana yapepiretimanikeyu waikawa 'axapetiuyuriekutiti
Kakaiyari 'etsiwa zeikia mimatikwinitia.

⁷ »¿Petiyiwekuta Kakaiyari ketiti mitiyuriene pemiretimani,
yatini Naimekimitirikaiye heitserie kemirexeiya pemanuku'axe?

⁸ ¿Ke petiyuriwe?
Muyuawitsie kemeutitewa matsi reuyeta kaneutitewani.
Kemeukatewa mikite memeukaxiriwatsie matsi reuhetia kaneukatewani.
Hatsuaku miki pepikaretimani.

⁹ Kwiepa kemakuyewa matsi reuyeta kaniyeuka,
naiti haramara kematayewa matsi reuyeta kanatayeuka.

¹⁰ »Xika nuame, metsi'anutahiani,
meta metsi'uta'iwawiya kepemitiuyuriki,
¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?

¹¹ Kakaiyari piwamate teiteri tewiyarika memikahexeiya,
kepauka 'axamemiteyurie, miki pikatiwareuyehiwirie.

¹² Tewi mikayikihawe timaiweti payani
kepauka puxu yeutanakatsie tewi mayenuiwa.

¹³ »Matsi xika 'a'iyari pe'iyetuirieni
meta xika 'amamate hetsiana peheutatsera,

¹⁴ xika ke'axapemitiuyuriki petiuhayewa
meta 'akie 'axamiti'ane peka'upitiani,

¹⁵ hiki 'ana pekayutewiyati pepayani
heitseriemeki pe'uyeikati meta pekaheumati.

¹⁶ Aheyemeki pekatinatimaimiki kepemitiuka'eniwa,
yatini haa manuyetia hepai zeikia pekatin'i'erimiki.

¹⁷ 'Ana 'atukari waikawa hekiati payani keyuri tau tukamieme hepai,
meta yiriya ximeri mieme hepai piyini.

¹⁸ Aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'akuxi muxuaweki pemita'ikwewaniki,
'ahetsie nunuwame 'apuweni meta pekayu'iyaritiatu pepeukukutsuni.

¹⁹ Pepuka'uxipiweni xeime peka'ayemakati,
meta yumiireti mepi'axiani 'ahetsia pemiwaparewieniki.

²⁰ Peru 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixite kanitixiamiki,
memiyuta'una mepikayiwekaxiani.

Tixaiti mepikatetakwewie, memikwini tukariyari zeikia mepitakwewie».

12

Kuwi naurieka kemutayi

¹ Miki hepaitsita Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:

² «Xeme xiari kiekari xemanukuhana xepihiki.
Kepauka xeme xemikwini, timaiweti xewiti pumaweni.

³ Neta xehapai nekatiniimaiweni,
xeme zeikia waikawa xete'uyemaikame xepikayu'erieka.
Neta miki tinaime nekatinakumaika.

⁴ »Ne, Kakaiyari nepikihawekai mikita pinetsiku'eiyakai,
hikiri nehamikuma netsi'atsemete memihikitiniki nepayuyeitia,
ne 'atsieriwame nepihiki, heitserie nemexeiya nehetsie mikarahiwa.

⁵ Teiteri 'aixia 'iyari memeutitei mipai meputiyuane:
"Kemi'ane mitiukwinitiarie tawari peuyewetse waikawa minitiarieniki",
"Kemi'ane matiwxime, pauyewetse matitaimarieni".

⁶ Tenawayamete 'aixia 'iyari yukie mepeutitei,
'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa Kakaiyari memihaxiatia
mipairi mepiteku'eriwa me'ikemakame meyu'erietu.

⁷ »Matsi tewaxi yeutari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
miki mekamenayehitiakuni,
wikixi memawiwawe keniwaruta'iwawiya,
miki mepimatetaxatiani,

⁸ kwie matia ketineutaxata, miki pimatita'ikitiani,

- ketsite haramaratsie memiye'uwa wahamatia ketineutaxata, miki
mepimatsi'aye'eritiani.
- 9 Miki yunaiti mipai mepitemate
Yawé muwarunetiaki yitirikariyaki.
- 10 Teyunaiti temayeyuyuri miki tirikariyatsie tetewiyati tepite'ane,
meta teyunaima ta'iya pitatsipitia temitrikawiniki.
- 11 Naka niuki kani'enieka 'i'iniatati kemaniyine
neni 'ikwai kemira'ininiata hepai.
- 12 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi wahetsie kanixuaweni,
meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati peiti'enietiyani.
- 13 »Kakaiyari hetsia puxuawe mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta tirikariya,
'ixatsi meta meiti'enietiyani miki pitipiinieya.
- 14 Tita miki mitika'una, xewiti pika'enukuketiani,
kemi'ane manutahiani, xewiti pikayiwe miwayexina.
- 15 Xika miki wiyeri kaheyeni'ani, pititiwauke,
xika 'ieirieni tsepa muwiye, naiti kwie pukayuyupike.
- 16 Tirikariya hetsiana kanimiemetini meta ke'aixia miti'aitaki,
memukwamanarie meta memiteyukwamana kaniwakemaka.
- 17 Teiteri 'ixatsitamete puwatewiyatsitia mekaheukemaritikai me piwarayeitia
meta 'itsikate mekatemaiwaweme kaniwarayeitiwani.
- 18 Te'aitamete wa'itsi piwakunawairiwa puwaranakaxiriwa,
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahepai me'ananeme puwarayeitiwa hanika
meheukaweratikaime.
- 19 Mawari wewiwamete piwatewiyatsitia meka'ukakaikame piwarayeitia,
meta waikawa memeu'ka'u puwaratixiriwa.
- 20 'Ixatsitamete watenitsie muwiere piyiwe
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekatemaiwaweme muwarayeitiani.
- 21 Memeu'enieriekai 'aixia mekatexeyariekame puwarayeitiwa,
meta memeu'ka'u titatsie memiteyukitirikariya puwakunawairiwa.
- 22 Pitikuhekiata tsepa yiriya taita timieme,
hekiaripa piti'atiwa waikawa yiwipa timieme.
- 23 Nuiwarite memamariwaweme puwarayeitiwa yatini puwaka'una,
metehexeyame puwarayeitiwa yatini naitsarie puwataxiriwa.
- 24 Kiekaritsie memanuyetei mekatemaiwaweme puwarayeitiwa,
makumawetsie hau'erieti meku'uwame puwarayeitiwa.
- 25 Yiwipa mekanu'u'uwani mete'anawiwiyati,
meta mepitakeitsarietikika tariwekarixi wahepai.

13

- 1 »Naime miki nehixiki nekatiniuxeiya,
nekatiniu'enieni meta nekatinetimaitiyani.
- 2 Neta waikawa nekatiniuyemaika xehepai,
xeme xeikia waikawa xete'uyemaikame xepuyu'erie.
- 3 Matsi yemeki nepitixatamiki pita Naimekimitirikaiye hamatia,
pinetsinake nemititixataki Kakaiyari hamatia ketitayari nemiti'ane.
- 4 Xeme matsi netsikwamanamete xekaniyiaka,
teyu'uayemawamete tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie xepihiki.
- 5 Xika xetehayewanike xe'utiniuti.
Mikiri mipai pitimatsiikinikeyu kename xetemaiwawe.
- 6 Hikita ne xepinetsi'enieni,
kwi xekeneu'eni kenemitayini.
- 7 ¿Kakaiyari hepaitsita xemite'u'itani xeteyuwaiririya?
¿Hetsienamieme kwamanarikaki xetekuxatati?
- 8 ¿Xe'iparewiekame xeteyu'erie?
¿Xemeri hetsiena miemete niukametemama xete'ayuyeyitiwa?
- 9 ¿Xika miki xeheutixeyaxiani ketiyyiwe?
¿Xete'ikwamanawawe teiteri kememite'ayukwamana wahepai?
- 10 Kanahekiaka matsi miki pita kanixe'utatieweni
xika xeme xete'itawati hetsiena mieme xeyuhekiatani.
- 11 ¿Kamitsi xekate'itimakawawe xawatiriyaya?

- ¿Xehetsie katiukawewe mariutsikaya?
 12 Yaki xeikia kememitekuxataki naxi hepai pitiyumatsiiki,
 yuheima nunuwame haxuki muwewiya mitariwe hepai.
- 13 »Xeketeneuhayewa xe'utiniuti xekeneupitia nemitaniuniki,
 yaketiuyini kenemiya.
- 14 ¿Titayari kwinie 'anekia netiyukakeka,
 meta netukari netitatuaka?
- 15 Tsepa minetiumi. Ne hetsiena nepitakwewie.*
 Matsi hixiena kenemitiuyeikaki yanepitayini.
- 16 Miki pihiki minetsitawikweitsitiani:
 metsi xewiti Kayaiyari mika'ayexeiya pikayiwe hixiena mitakeni.
- 17 »Neniuki xekeneu'eni,
 kenemitayini xekeneu'enana:
- 18 Neuxei neheima kenemititanuani 'aixia nekatiniuyurieniri,
 mipai nepitimateri nehetsie pikarahiiyani.
- 19 ¿Xewiti nehetsie mirahiani tiyiwe?
 Xika xewiti yiweni, tawariri nepikataniumi kepaukakeri nemimini.
- 20 »Kakaiyari, tihutame xeikia nemumatiwawirie kenetineupitia,
 hiki 'ana 'ahixie nepikaneti'awieta:
- 21 Ariri pepikanetikwinitia
 meta keneneuhayewa penetsimariutati.
- 22 Neminehatahekiataki keneneutahiawi, nepimatsita'eiya,
 yatini keneneupitia nemitaniuniki, 'ekita keneneuta'eiya.
- 23 Kepaimexia 'axanemitiuyuri keneuti'iniata,
 yakenetineuxeitsitia 'iniari kenemireutitsanaxia meta ke'axanemutayiki.
- 24 ¿Ketitayari pekanetixeiyaiki?
 ¿Ketitayari nemimatsi'aye'unieka hepai petiyiane?
- 25 ¿Xatsi 'u'enirimeme pe'utimariutame petitatemixikita?
 ¿Kuxari peranukuweiya?
- 26 Nehetsiemieme pepiraka'utia hatsiwimeki,
 temaikiyari paiti ke'axanemitiuyuriki, mikiki pepinetiuka'enitsitiwa.
- 27 Ne'ikatetsie tepia karenayariki pepinetsi'akuwie,
 kenemitiuyeikaki pepinetsikuxeiyaane xeikia,
 neketa xeikia pepu'iyekene kenemitikuyeika.
- 28 »Nawi winu makatuarike mitaxixime hepai tewi pi'ane,
 kamixa tepaxi memitakwai hepai pi'ane.

14

- 1 »Tukari 'etsipipaima, timiireta 'uximatiarika,
 tewi 'ukaratsitsie miyenuiwaxi meixeiya.
- 2 Tuturite hepai kani'aneni, miki mitineika kwitiwata kanitiwaukeni,
 'etiriya 'akareutetereti kemitiyukupata hepai pi'ane.
- 3 ¿Xeime mipai 'aneme hetsieta pereutaniere?
 ¿Xeimeta nehepai petiuta'iwawiyawe?
- 4 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe mikati'itiya ti'itiyakame mirayeitiani?
 xewiti pumawe mipai mitiyurieni.
- 5 Tewi tukarieya 'ari puti'iniatsie,
 'eki 'ari yapeputayi kepaime metseriyari 'amuyeikani,
 'iniariyari 'apepuyete mana manutiyani pikayiwe.
- 6 Keneuhayewa pe'ixeiya, keneuhayewa kayuwati 'amuyeikaniki,
 yutukaritsie yutitemawieyuke yu'iwariakiki.
- 7 »Xika kiye hawitekieni,
 piyiwe mayiraxianiki
 meta mayiraxiani pikatiyinare.
- 8 Xika miki nanayarieya 'ukirawetsixi 'akine kwiepa

* 13:15 13:15 Yatini: Kenetsi'umieni. Tixaitiri nepikatatikwewie.

- meta miki kitsunuyari 'umini yukwiepa,
⁹ matsi kepauka haa hetsiena miye'ani kanitaxutuimiki,
 'iteiri hekwameki muka'iteitsie hepai kanikayiramiki.
¹⁰ Matsi tewi, pimiwe meta yitirikariya peuyehipa,
 yu'iya 'imatiriekia mieme panatituaya, hiki 'ana pukumamawere.
¹¹ Haramaratsie haa kemiranati'eke hepai,
 meta haa 'aki 'amupapatsie kemirakawauke hepai,
¹² mipaita teiteri, kepauka kayuwati memite'uhipite,
 tawariri mepika'anuku'uwe.
 Mexi muyuawi 'atsikayiweni,
 memukwi mepika'anuku'uni
 meta mepika'anutaneniere mekutsuti.
- ¹³ »Xika yiwenike mikite wateukiyapa pemineniuti'awieta
 kepauka 'ahaxia manuyeyanike.
 Tsikere yapaimexia xika penetsi'utipinirienike,
 'ariketa xika penetsi haye'erienike.
¹⁴ Xika tewi 'umini, tawariri 'ayeyuriti pika'ayani.
 Kenemireutere netiuka'eniwati ne'uyeikati
 nepita'ikwewani kepaukake nemixinarieni.
¹⁵ 'Eki pepinetsitahiawe, neta nepimatsita'eiya,
 pepinetsi xeyiamikini peminetsi'utawewiki.
¹⁶ Meta pepi'iniatamikini kenemitiuyeika,
 matsi ke'axanemitiuyuriki pepikahe'eriwaniri.
¹⁷ Kuxitari 'anutawipemeta 'iniri kenemireutitsanaxiaki pepika'uta,
 muna naima ke'axanemitiuyuri pepinereuyehiwirieni.
- ¹⁸ »Matsi hiri kemitika'unike yapapaimeti,
 tetexi kemitiyukupata makainiketsie,
¹⁹ haa 'ayepari kemitiixitia
 meta haa mitirikaiye kwie kemiretutuwe,
 mipaita 'eki tewi ketita mititakwewie pepireutiparitiwa.
²⁰ 'Eki naimeki miki tewi pepa'iwa, miki pukumamawere,
 yikitiyuxexeyame pepayeyitiwa, hiki 'ana pepeini'awa.
²¹ Xika niwemama 'aixia metehahawaruwani, miki pikaremaika,
 xika mehenanaimarieka, miki 'atsipikaretimani.
²² Yuxaita xekia kukwiniya pe'enie yuwaiyaritsie,
 yuxaita xekia peyuhierie».

15

'Eripaxi hutarieka kemutayi

- ¹ Merikite 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
² »Mitimaiwe 'atsimikatitude hepai pikatiyu'eiya
 meta 'ekaniuki pikawewie.
³ Meta niukiki yaki xekia 'utaiti pikayumiene
 meta niukiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietikaki.
⁴ 'Eki matsi 'ahetsie pekanihayewani Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati,
 meta waikawa peka'eyexeyati miki kemitinake.
⁵ 'Axamiti'ane petipitiakaku 'ateni yakatinihekiatani,
 yaxekia pepitiuxaxata teyukwamanamete wahapai.
⁶ 'Aniukiki pekananuyutahipani, nekima hawaiki,
 'Ateni yakatinikuxatani 'ahetsiemieme.
- ⁷ »¿'Ekimerikuta tewi pemutinuiwaxi petihiki?
 ¿'Ekimerikuta petiutinuiwaxi yemurite kanewekaku?
⁸ ¿Petiu'enaxi kuta Kakaiyari waxeireti kemitiwa'ixatsitiatsie?
 ¿'Ekixekia kamitsi petiuyemate?
⁹ ¿Kepetimate 'eki tame temikate'uyemate?
 ¿Kepereti'ena 'eki tame mipai tekate'i'eniekaku?
¹⁰ Tame tekanimutuxatikani meta waikawa wiyari tekanexeyiatikani,
 tame matsi waikawa tekateniuxeyia keyuri 'apaapa.
¹¹ ¿'Aiyaritsie pikareuyeyeka tsepa Kakaiyari matsinitia

- meta metsikihaweti 'aixia 'anemeki?
¹² ¿Ketitayari haxiaki xeikia perayeika?
 ¿Ketitayari 'ahixiteki petiutimerika?
¹³ ¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari hixie xeikia petiha'a
 meta 'aneni pepikapirenutia pepitatu xeikia?
- ¹⁴ » ¿Ketita tihiki tewi 'aixia 'aneme muyu'erieka,
 meta 'uka hetsie yenuiwakati heitserie muyupitaniki?
¹⁵ Xika Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete memipatsie wahetsie yuri kati'erieka,
 meta muyuawi tima 'itiyakame pika'ayeitia,
¹⁶ ketiyiwe matsi tewi hetsie yuri mite'eriekaki,
 mixani'eriwa 'axatiyurieneti meta yu'iyaritsie heuharimikikaku 'axamiti'anekei.
- ¹⁷ » Keneneu'eni, kenemitayini,
 ketita nemitiuxe yanepitayini,
¹⁸ Miki kanihikiti temiawawemete memihekiataxi,
 tixaiti mekate'anukanati yupaapama wahetsie tita memitehetima.
¹⁹ Mikixeikia kwie mepiyetuiyarie,
 xewititima teewa kiekame wahixiata pika'uyetia.
²⁰ Kakaiyari mika'ayexeia pitiuka'eniwani kepaimekia muyeikani,
 mikatiyukanenimaya tukarieya kaniuti'iniatsiyarieniri.
²¹ Mariutsika kani'enieka.
 Kepauka kayuwati muma, tenawayamete hetsiana mekanie'axeni.
²² Makiyiwitsie xika 'uyani pikahakunuan pitiku'eriwa,
 'ixiparaki mumieriemiki.
²³ Hau'eriet pukuyeika, wirikixi puwa'ikwai xeikia,
 pitimate hetsiena maye'aximeki yiriya tukariyari.
²⁴ Aixia mikatiyurieki meta mitiuka'eniwaki marika piwewirie,
 yumariutati ti'aitame mitamieriximeni hepai,
²⁵ Kakaiyari mu'uniki heu'u'urawiti,
 Naimekimitirikaiye hepaitsita mariweme mayuyeitiaki.
²⁶ Yikiipi heitserie 'anukuhanati Kakaiyari mutamiki,
 'atsutsuime 'a'iti yuheima nunuwame mitirikawi.
- ²⁷ » Tsepa yihixie mayewaiya wiyaki,
 meta miranayuhayewa wai manayuhayatsie,
²⁸ kiiripa kanetayerimiki,
 kiita hipati memikahayeteita,
 kii matixiriximeta.
²⁹ Waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki katiniku'eirimiki, pikareutere tita mirexeiya
 kemirexeiya kwiepa manukatsie tima pikatitaxiini.
³⁰ Makiyiwitsie 'uyeikati muyuta'unaki pikayiwe,
 yirarimeyari kanitayinarimiki tai xiriyariki
 Kakaiyari 'iiyaya kanitaxitsitiamiki.
³¹ Miki pikayukwamanani meta niuki yaki mainetsie yuri pikati'erieka,
 mipai yianeti tixaiti pikatiukaxeia.
³² Meripaiti yapirakapitarieni kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi kemitiyurienikekaiki,
 meta xawariri pikatitsitsiraxiani.
³³ Kaxie nanari takariyari mitsitsirawi mirauyewe hepai kaniyimiki,
 huriwu mikatixuturuwe hepai kaniyimiki.
³⁴ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeia waniti 'aixia miti'ane pikatiukaxeia,
 'itarikaki tumini memi'iwaku
 wakii taiki kanitixitsitariemiki.
³⁵ Tita mikatiheitserie yuhetsie mepipitia meta 'axamiti'ane mepitiniweya,
 wahetsie kwamanarika kanayeneikani memitiniweyani hepai».

16

'Auxiwirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita, Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
² «Niuki 'ipai 'anuyitikaime waikawa nepeye'eniwari,
 xeme matsi, xenetsinitianike xepinetsi'uximatia pita.
³ ¿Kamitsi xekatehayewa kayuwati xe'umati?

- ꞵKetitaki kuta 'axanetixematia xeminetsiye'eiyarimeniki?
⁴ Netatsiere yaxeikia nekanixi'e'utahiawiweni
 xika xeme nehepai xetekukuyenike.
 Netatsiere xehepaitisa kexemite'uka'eniwaniki witsi'anemeki yanepitukixatanike,
 nemu'u ne'uyuitiwati nexheunanaimati.
⁵ Neniukiki nekanixi'anutanieritiawenike,
 nekanixi'initianike neteniki.
⁶ »Xika ne'utaniukani, nekukuiniya pika'anukanunuwa,
 xika neka'utaniuni, yaxeikiata tsiere pikaheunuani.
⁷ Yuriki Kakaiyari pinetsi'uka'unaxi,
 netiiriyama puwarutayuniyaxi.
⁸ Pinetsi'anutinama xeikia, nehepaitisa pitihekiata,
 pinetsi'utawatsixaxi miyane'aneti nekimana xeikia katinikuxaxatsiwani nehetsie
 pirahiya yakixeikia.
⁹ »Ha'ati Kakaiyari pinetsi'uweiya pinetsititsana,
 nehetsiemieme yutamete putixikauteke,
 minetsi'aye'unie kwi pinetsixeiya xeikia.
¹⁰ Teiteri nehetsiemieme waikawameki mepinetsinanaima,
 teyuyuriyamate ne'auritapa mepinetsihautiwaya,
 yunaiti meyi'iti nehepaitisa xeikia mepeuniuka.
¹¹ Kakaiyari 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia xeikia pinetsiyetia,
 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia pinetsi heutahia.
¹² Ne 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikakai, miki pinetsiheutitsanaxia,
 nekiipitia 'awiereka pinetsiheutimuraxia,
 nehetsie puyuta'iwiri minetsitamieniki.
¹³ Tupiki temimimete hetsiana miemete mepinetsi'anutina.
 Mekate'uyukananimayati nemumete mekananuyexuni,
 meta nenema meta netsiirika payewiwi kwiepapaiti.
¹⁴ Waikawa pinetiukwinitia 'akuxi pinetikwinitia,
 pinetsi'anukuwei yumemiwame mihikitini hepai.
¹⁵ »Newaiyari heiwerika kamixayari pihiki,
 Nekana tumuanaripa peuyune.
¹⁶ Waikawa ne'utatsuati nehixie nepayexeta,
 tsuariki nepiwatiyiyiwi nehixitetia,
¹⁷ matsi nemamaki 'axanepikatiuyuri nepeu'itiatika,
 kenemitiyunenewie piheitserie.
¹⁸ »Xia'ui kwie, nexuriya pepika'anukanarimani.
 Nehiware maununuwaniki pepika'ipitiaka.
¹⁹ Hikiti muyuawitsie xewiti kanenixeiyani,
 'ahautitewakaku neheima nunuwame kaneyeikani.
²⁰ Nehamiku pihiki nehetsiemieme metaniuni,
 miki hixie waika nekaniyuhiwerieka,
²¹ Kakaiyari hixie nehetsiemieme mitaniuniki,
 xewiti yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme xeime hixie maniuka hepai.
²² Yapaimexia wiyari xeikia kananukayeimiki
 mexixi ne nekaheyeiwe nemikahakunuanitsie.

17

- ¹ »Ariri nekanewairiyati nepayeixime,
 netukari pitixiximeri,
 nemakateukieni kanenitakwewiekari.
² Netsiyuriyamate mepinetsi'anutinama,
 nehixite pitiuka'eniwa netsiyuriyamate newaxeiyati.
³ »Xia'ui Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneutanua,
 ꞵKemi'ane tawari piyiwe neheima mitanuanii?
⁴ Eki mekaheta'eriawame pepiwarayeitia,
 'ayumieme pepikawapitiani memite'ayu'iwaki.

- ⁵ Kemi'ane ti'iwati yuhamikuma wahetsie mirahiani,
yuniwemata kaniwaxeiyamiki mekwiximeme.
- ⁶ »Kakaiyari teiteri wateta kaneniyetuani meminetsikuxatatiweniki,
xewititima pikayu'eirie nehixie menetsiku'aitsikawiyati.
- ⁷ Miyanetiuka kukuineti nepikahauniereri,
naitiri newaiyari 'etiriya hepai pi'ane.
- ⁸ Teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa xika menetsi'uxeiya mepikihixiyawa,
wahetsie mikarahiwa mekaniuyeha'ariweni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
wahepaitsita,
- ⁹ tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuhuyeta xeikia kaniumieni
meta yumamatsie meu'itiyatika kanitirikaiveni.
- ¹⁰ »Kamitsi xeme yunaiti xekenakini nehapaitsita xetekuxatati,
Xetsata xeimetima timaiweme nepikakaxeiya.
- ¹¹ Netukari kananukayeikani, meta kenemitinekihiawekai yapikatiyi
metatsiere yaxeikia ne'iyari tita mireuyehiakai.
- ¹² Iki teiteri yiriya hekariya mekanayeitiwani,
naiti kaniyiwini, matsi 'ipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
"Kankuhekiaririmeniri".
- ¹³ Hakewa nemekateukieni mikixeikia xika netakwewieka nekii mayaniki,
kamitsi makiyiwitsie xeikia neyuka'itame nepeukuni,
- ¹⁴ mitiyipiniyawe "Nepaapa" nepitiuteriwani,
kwitsiterita "Nemaamama" meta "Ne'iwama 'ukari".
- ¹⁵ Kamitsi, ¿tita nemititakwewie hakewa peyuhayewa?
¿Kepaiki nehetsie tita nemititakwewie pitixeiya?
- ¹⁶ ¿Nehamatia reukahani mikite wakitenietsie paiti?
¿Teyunaiti teteheukahaxiani tumuanaripa paiti?»

18

Hutarieka Wiriha kemutayi

- ¹ Merikite Wiriha Tsuha kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
- ² »¿Kepaukari peputihayewa waikawa petikuxatati?
'Aixia ketine'atimaixiaka 'anakeri petitetixata.
- ³ ¿Ketitayari yeutari memumamariwawe wahepai petatiyuriene?
¿Temika 'u'iyarini hepai petatiku'eriya?
- ⁴ Ahaxiaki 'a'iyari pekanitatsanarimeni,
matsi kwie 'akumaweti pikayuhayewa 'akimana,
meta 'ayepari pikakuyuaxiani yuhuyeripa.
- ⁵ »Axamitiuka'iyari kixemeya kanitimiki,
taiya 'amanutitetere tatiri katinihayewamiki.
- ⁶ Xawatiriya kiitana kaniyiririmeni,
kixeme mikixiya kanitimiki.
- ⁷ Heutirikaiyeti kemitikuyeikakai pikaheuwaiereri,
yuhetsiemiemeki kemitiyukuhawe kanetihiamiki.
- ⁸ Yu'ikateki winiyari hetsie kanikakemiki,
miki winiyarieya 'ihiati kanayeimiki.
- ⁹ Yuketatetia wahiatikaiti puyuhayewa,
yuheyemeki hiati kaniyuhayewamiki.
- ¹⁰ Winiyari kwiepa 'awie kumati kanitakwewieka,
winiyari manumietsie kanikuwereni.
- ¹¹ Tsepa hakewa kanimariutsieka,
'utimana xeikia kanikuyeikani.
- ¹² Mitika'enitsitiwa xeikia kanikuweyaneni,
tita miti'uximatia pika'ipitia xeikia 'etsiwatima.
- ¹³ Kwiniya waiyarieya kanitaxitaximeni,
miki mamateya meta 'ikateya kanitikwaiximeni.
- ¹⁴ Hakewa 'aixia 'anemekiki mekateitsie 'ateewa paiti puyuhayewa,
hikiri ti'aitame mitiyumariuta hetsia kaniumieni.
- ¹⁵ Kiitana tai naime katinuiyetaiyarimeniri,
hatsupure tati kaniuyenika muwayekatsie.

- ¹⁶ Kitsunu nanayari kaniutiwaniri,
xawariyari mu'utana miemeri naiti kaniutiynare.
- ¹⁷ Kwiepa kanakuyeitariemiki mikaku'eriwaniki,
pikakuxaxatsiwanitima miki kwieyaritsie.
- ¹⁸ Hekiaripa hayehanieme yiwipa kaneutahiyyamiki,
'ena kwiepa kanayeni'arieni.
- ¹⁹ Yuteiterima watsata tima yuniwema meta yu'iwama pikawarexeiya,
hakewa miki mekatei xewititima hayeyuriti pikayuhayewa.
- ²⁰ Tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupike hepatsie,
teiteri mepihixiyani miki kemi'itiarieniki
'ana waikawa mepitimamani.
- ²¹ Mipai kani'aneni 'axamitiyuriene kiiya,
Kakaiyari mikamate manukatsie».

19

'Ataxewirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepatsita Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «¹Kepaukakeri xepinetsihayewa xenetekwinitati
meta yuniukiki xenetsi'anukapinati?
- ³ Miixari yaxepinete'utahiawixi.
Waikawameki 'axaxepinetsiyurie karixepikaheyutetewiya.
- ⁴ Xika xeniu tiyuritini neri xaisie nehekuyune,
'axakenemitiyuri nehetsie nepitiyuri.
- ⁵ Matsi xika xeme 'aixia xe'aneneme xeyu'erieka nehhepatsita,
meta xemamariwaweme xeyu'erieka xemaye'axianiki nehetsia kenemikatiyiweki ne,
- ⁶ mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari pita pinetsiyuriene kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
kemi'ane winiyarieyatsie nemuyewie.
- ⁷ »Tsepa mipai nemitiuhiwa: "Nepinanaimarie", xewiti pikanetsiha'eiya,
tsepa xekeneneuparewi nemaine, nehetsie pikatinuiti.
- ⁸ Kakaiyari nehuye panunari, nepikayiwe nemanutayaniki,
nehuye 'uyiwime kanayeitiani.
- ⁹ Naime pinetiunawairi titaki 'aixia nemitixeyarieikai,
nemu'utsieri kuruna pinetsi'anutihaniri.
- ¹⁰ Naime pinetsiheutiwitexia, kiye hepai,
pinetsi'akumaweriyaxi, tita nemititakwewiekai pahunaxi nanayaritsie paiti.
- ¹¹ Nehepatsitari kaniuyeha'ani,
kemi'ane miki muwaraye'unie kanenayeitiani.
- ¹² Kuyaximama meyuwaikawati 'upita mekanahuni,
yuhuye mekanuwewiximeni nehetsia meye'axianike,
nemanuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxe.
- ¹³ »Yapitiyuri ne'iwama meminetsiku'eirieniki,
meta nehamikuma mepinetsihehiari.
- ¹⁴ Nemarema nemuwametekai mepeutayeixia,
mepinetsihatimairi yuheyemeki.
- ¹⁵ Nekie memi'iwata, meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete memikanetsimatani hepai xeikia
mepi'anene,
kwi mepinetsikuxexeiya mixeimatsiwa hepai.
- ¹⁶ Mineti'uximayatsirie nepahiawe, matsi miki pikanetsiku'eiya,
tsepa netiti nekatihayewati nemiwawirie.
- ¹⁷ Ne'iya ne'iia pixani'erie,
yaxeikiata ne'iwama 'axamepinete'ikwe.
- ¹⁸ Matsipaitiri tiiri mepikanetsixeyaku,
kepauka meminetsikuxexeiya, mepinetsiyuriya.
- ¹⁹ Yunaiti nehamikuma mepinetsixani'erie,
yunaiti meminetsinaki'erieikai mepinetsi'aye'unie.
- ²⁰ Nenawiyari meta newaiyari ne'umetetsie pukuwewerikeri,
netiuka'eniwati 'etsiwa nepayeyuri.
- ²¹ »Xekeneneutinenimayata nehamikuma xemihiki,
xekenenenenimayaka, Kakaiyari pinetsi'anayewaxia.

- ²² ȚTitayari Kakaiyari hepai xenetekuweiyatiwe?
ȚXe'iyaritsie kareuyeyeika ne'ayeniereme xenetekwa'a?
- ²³ »Xika neniuki haka'ikienike,
xika xapatsie haka'utiarienike.
- ²⁴ Xika matsi yuheyemeki tetetsie yuhayewake,
ha'ikieti tepia kwaniyariekametsie ti'utiwameki.
- ²⁵ Ne nepitimate nehetsie nunuwame payeyuri,
meta 'imatirieka panukukeni tumuanaripa.
- ²⁶ Kepaukari newaiyari mika'une,
'akuxi Kakaiyari nehixiki nekanexeyamiki.
- ²⁷ Ne nekimana nepixeyamiki,
ne yanepira'eriwakaku nemixeyaki, xewiti kamatiwati hawaiki.
Miyanimitinekhiaweki heiwe'erika pinetsitaxitixime netaita paiti.
- ²⁸ »Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: "Hikimi hetsiena tepitehahiani,
miki hetsie 'axamiti'ane katinixiaweni".
- ²⁹ Matsi xekeneyi'iwiyani 'ixipara hepaitisita,
mikiki haxiaya 'ukanamieni tita 'axatemiteyurie hepaitisita,
xemitemaikaki kename 'itsikame 'a'uwe».

20

Hutarieka Tsupaxi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitisita Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «Ne'eriwametsie waikawa neminehiaweki yanepitayini,
yemeki 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
- ³ Tierika ne'u'enieka yukinepireka'erietiya,
kenemitimaiweki pinetsikuyuitiwa nemitaniuniki.
- ⁴ »'Eki pepitimate meripaiti,
kepauka Kakaiyari tewi mukayetsie kwiepa,
- ⁵ 'axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyutemawie 'apikareutere,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya temawierikaya yakatinimieni.
- ⁶ Kemitiyuta'ireki tsepaneti muyuawitsie miye'axe
meta tsepa yumu'uki haiwitiri mukuyuituwa,
- ⁷ miki kanikumawerimiki yuheyemeki, kwitarai hepai,
memeitima mipai mekanitiyuakuni: "ȚKe'iyi?"
- ⁸ Yiwikita mitiuhainini hepai, tikariki mitiuxeyatsitarieni hepai,
yapauka pitapare tawariri pikataxeiyarieni.
- ⁹ Keyupaimeti memixeit tawariri mepika'ixeiya,
meta hakewa mekateitsie hutarieka pikanuani.
- ¹⁰ Niwemamata tixaiti memikatehexeiya mekateniwayetuiriekuni,
wapaapa tita mitiunawakai.
- ¹¹ Xe'umete mitirikawi hiki xetemaritikaku
'uxa'atini warie miki hamatia xekanika'uxipikuni tumuanaritsata.
- ¹² »Tsepa yuteta 'axamiti'ane hakakame memi'erie
meta yuneni hetia m'awieta,
- ¹³ tsepa mikahewayetuaya,
matsi xika 'i'awietani ka'itaunieti,
- ¹⁴ miki paa kwa'ameyatsie yekaiti kanatsiirimiki,
miki taitana yekaiti xaye meixeiya 'uaye mumiya hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
- ¹⁵ Waikawa mirexeiyaniiki kemiranukaxi kanitahayamiki,
Kakaiyari yakatiniyurimiki yuhuriepa menatihayaniki.
- ¹⁶ Kuu meixeiya 'uaye mumiya kananatiyuinimiki,
kuu nenieya mumiya kanimiemiki.
- ¹⁷ 'Aki muyehapanetsie pikakuyani,
retsi kuneriyari meta xiete hatiyari muyehapanetsie,
- ¹⁸ Pikatitikwani tita mira'iwaxi yu'uximayatsikaki,
pikayukatemawieni tita waikawa mitiukaxeiki,
- ¹⁹ tixaiti memikatehexeiya mitiwarunawairiki wairiyarika wapitiati tixati
mikatiwaruhayewiki,

meta kii mika'utiwewi kutsiyari mayuyeitiaki.

- ²⁰ »Yuhukatsie pika'utahipirike,
tita mitikwaimikikai pikatiutatetexiwakai.
²¹ Tita mitikwakai pikakuhayeikawakai,
'ayumieme kayuwati kemirexeiyakai 'apikareutere.
²² Kepauka waikawa mirexeiya, haweri katiniyurimiki,
hetsiena 'axati' aneti raheteti katinanutatemiki.
²³ Kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari yutaita mitahine,
Kakaiyari waikawa yuhaxia miki hetsie kanitatuamiki,
hetsiena mukawiye hepai.
²⁴ Tsepaneti muyuta'unaxi tepiaki mitiwewiyatika 'imieriyariki,
'iri wurunitseyarikike kanenuyexuimiki.
²⁵ Kepauka nemaya hetsie meta wari'tiana
'iri mitsimeyari xehahanake xemuyuta'iniata,
xekanititimakuni tsirika xexeyati,
²⁶ tita waikawa miraye'atikatei mirexeiyakai makiyiwitsie kaneukaxiriyamiki.
Tai ka'anutihitsieriwati kanitaxitsitiamiki
meta tinaime kiitana tita mireyuhayewa.
²⁷ Taheima muyema muyuawi katinitahekiatamiki ke'axamitiuyuriki,
kwie meta yapitayini mitaxanetaki.
²⁸ Kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya maye'anitsie,
haa tirikaiyeti kaniwayenemiki kiiya kanita'unamiki.
²⁹ Kakaiyari mipai katinikuha'aritsirieka 'axamitiyuriene,
mipai ti'aneme xeikia katinenayexeirieni».

21

'Atahutarieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitista Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
² «Neniuki yemeki xekeneu'eni,
mikiki nitiarika xekanenipitiakuni.
³ Kayuwati xeketeneteni mexi netikuxata,
xekenenenanaimaka 'arike netitahayewayuke.
⁴ »¿Tewi mimiwe kuta hetsiemieme netikuxata?
¿Kexeteku'eriwa ketitayari nemitinewieka nekatyiwe?
⁵ Xekeneneuxeiya, meta xekenehixiyaka,
yumamaki yutenitsie xekeneuwika.
⁶ Xika mipai netiku'eriwani, waikawa nepekamatiyeika,
netaita pinetsi'utanitsa neheuxerimiti.
⁷ ¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari mete'u'uwa,
'ukirawetsixititiri meta waikawa matsi meteheuxeiyatiri?
⁸ Memakuteitsie mekutekame mekaniwaxeiyakuni
yuniwema meta yuxiiyarima.
⁹ Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwa yukie, meta mepikamariutsie,
Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya pikatiwakwinitia.
¹⁰ Watúrutsixi yemeki 'aixia me'aneneme memuwatinuariwa mepihiki,
wawakaitsixima mepitiniweya meta mepika'anuye'iwetsiwa.
¹¹ Yutiriyama meminautsatiweniki mepiwapitia muxatsi memihikitini wahapai,
tiiri tsimemupepe me'utitsukwakati mepuyutemamawie.
¹² Xekeneutikwikani teputsie meta kanaritsie kemekiyineki,
pirikixaki xeketeneukayuitiwani kemekiyineki.
¹³ Aixia tiwayuriekaku mepu'uwa,
meta yu'iyariki miki teukiyapa mepi'axe.
¹⁴ Kakaiyari mipai mekatenikihaweni: "Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa.
Kemimatinake yatemitekahuniki tepikaheumaiku.
¹⁵ ¿Kemi'ane Naimekimitirikaie pihiki, tame temeyexeianiki?
¿Ketita teteha'iwa xika xeikia tame nenewieri te'iyetuirieka?"
¹⁶ Matsi ke'aixia memiteheuxeiya yitirikariyaki mepikate'ukaxei.
'Axamemiteyurieri wa'ixatsi ne nepika'enieka.
¹⁷ »¿Kepauka 'axamemite'u'iyari wakixeme pitixia?

- ¿Kepauka 'axamitiwayurie wahetsie piye'axe?
 ¿Kepauka Kakaiyari, yuhaxiaki, pitiwakwinitia
¹⁸ 'eka 'uwakaxa kemire'enitsitiwa hepai,
 kuxari 'eka mitirikaiye mei'enitsitiwa hepai?
¹⁹ Mipai xepinetetahiawe kename Kakaiyari tiuti'utaxi yamitiwarakapitianiki
 'axamemiteyurie waniwema wahetsiemieme.
 Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri kerakapitiani,
 miki yamiretimaniki.
²⁰ 'Axatiyuruwame ketiuka'enixiani yuxaita muyutatimaiyaki.
 Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya ke'an'u'ieni.
²¹ ¿Kekutari tiyikihaweni yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme miwaku'eirieni,
 xikari yapaimexia xeikia heuyeweka mukumawereki?
²² »¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakaiyari mitiuta'ikitiani miki mitimaiweniki,
 miki matsi katihiki heitseriemeki yamitayini waikawa memauka'u wahetsiemieme?
²³ Hipati 'akuxi yaki meyumateti mekanitakukuweni,
 'aixia metehue'erieti meta meka'uximatarieti,
²⁴ wakwatsapai waikawa wiyatikaikaku,
 wa'umete waikawa tirikawikaku 'akuxi.
²⁵ Hipati mekanitakukuweni meyuhaweti,
 'aixia miti'ane mekateha'iniatawaweti.
²⁶ Tumuanaripa yuxexuiti mekanikuhikuni,
 miki yunaiti kwitsiterixiki mekaneunitikaikuni.
²⁷ »Nepitimate xeme kexemiteku'eriwa,
 meta yaxetekuxatati kexeminetsiyurieniki xeikia.
²⁸ Yaxeikiatsiere nekatinimaika mipai xekaniyuku'iwawiyani:
 "¿Hakewa waikawa meukawe kiiya pewe?
 ¿Hakewa 'axamemite'u'yari wakii peti'u?"
²⁹ ¿Kikamete xekatewata'iwawiyawawe?
 ¿Kwi xekatewaku'eniwa kememutiyuaneki?
³⁰ 'Axamitiwayurie tukariyaritsie, 'axamitiuka'iyari puyutawikweitsitiwa,
 kepauka haxia tukariyari maye'anitsie putawikweitsitariwa,
³¹ ¿Kemi'ane hixiena miki kemitiuka'iyariki yapititahiawiwe?
 ¿Kemi'ane mirekapitiani piyiwe miki kemitiuyuriki?
³² Kepauka mikite memakateukiwatsie manukweiyani,
 maka'awietsie heima kanita'iwiariemiki,
³³ yimiireti teiteri mekanuweiyani 'utimana,
 meta yumiireti mekanika'awiwietani teukiyata.
 Kwieta paiti muyeweritsie kani'uxipieka kayuwati.
³⁴ »¿'Akuxi xenetetakwewie xenetsinitianike yuniuki mikawairiyaki?
 Kexemineteku'eiya naiti miki piti'itarika».

22

Hairieka 'Eripaxi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitsita 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
² »¿Xewiti tiyiwe, waikawa timaiweti,
 Kakaiyari hetsiemieme tixaiti tiyunaki'erieti mayaniki?
³ ¿Tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneme tikaxeiya Naimekimitirikaiye,
 tewi heitserie pemexeiya pehikitikaku?
 ¿Miki tixaiti rexeiyati rayani
 xika 'aixia 'anemek pe'uyeikani?
⁴ ¿Kamitsi pemeyemakaxeki metiutate'a,
 'ayumieme memataheitseritariwatsie meranuwitini?
⁵ Matsi kaniwaikawani 'axakepemituyuri.
 'Axakepemituyuri pikayu'iniatsinia.
⁶ 'Ai'wama pepitiwakwetatiakai,
 meta pekaheiyehiati wakemarite pepiwakunawairiwakai,
 meka'ukemarime pepiwakuhayeikawakai.
⁷ Kemi'ane meuharimikikai pepikaharitiakai,
 'ikwai meuyehiakai pepikweririeikai.

- ⁸ Tewi waikawa meukawe pepa'ayeitia meta kwie 'ahetsiemieme pepayeitia,
tewi waikawa pemumariwe, mikitsie 'aixia pekatiniuyerini.
- ⁹ Wiuraxi tixaiti pepikatiwakumikwakai,
meta nutuite naime pepitiwakunawairiwakai.
- ¹⁰ Ayumieme hiki winiyari 'a'aurie kanakani,
meta 'ayumieme pekanimariutsieka,
- ¹¹ yiriya pekaheuniereme kamenayeitiaka,
haa mitirikaiye kameniukayunitiwani.
- ¹² »Kakaiyari matsi muyuawi 'ameutitewatsie kaniuyeikani.
Xurawetsixi keniwareutixeiya, 'aheutitewakaku memakatei.
- ¹³ Matsi 'ipai pekaniutaineni: “¿Kakaiyari ketimate?
¿Kamitsi tiyiwe makiyiwitsie mitatsitaheitseritiani?”
- ¹⁴ Miki muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie kaniyeikaneni muyuawi manuye'atikatsie
ye'axeti,
meta haiwitiri 'e'ayetsuiti kaneitinarimani,
'ayumieme pikatatsixeiya”.
- ¹⁵ »¿Meripai mieme yeiya petiyeweiyani
'axateyuruwamete kememite'u'uwakai?
- ¹⁶ Kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi yutukari mekaniutatimaiya,
haa mitirikaiye watsutimeyari kanahautsitiaxiani.
- ¹⁷ Kakaiyari mipai mekateniutahiawe: “Kayuwati ketaneuhayewa.
¿Kekuta 'eki petatsiyurieni, Naimekipemitirikaiye?”
- ¹⁸ Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni 'aixia miti'ane mitiuta hiniyaxi wakiita.
Ne 'axamemiteyurieri wa'ixatsi nepika'enieka.
- ¹⁹ «Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniyutemawieka 'axamemite'u'iyari
kememite'uka'unariwa mewaxeiya,
wahetsie mikarahiwa mipai mekaniutiyuaneni mewananaimati:
- ²⁰ “Memitatsi'aye'unieri mekaniuka'unarieni,
wapiinite taipai naiti katiniutixini”.
- ²¹ »Kakaiyari hetsia 'aixia kene'ayuri, kayuwati pehexeiame kene'ayeitia miki hamatia,
'ahetsie katinanuamiki perexeiya pemayaniki.
- ²² 'Ikitsikaya tetana mayeneika keneutanaki'eri,
'a'iyaritsie niukieya kenaka'iki.
- ²³ Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia xika penuani
meta 'axamiti'ane 'akie xika perayeweiya,
naimeki pekaniekwatariemiki,
- ²⁴ xika 'ahuru 'aixia mi'anene* kwiepa pe'itixirieni
tetexitsata meta 'aita,
- ²⁵ Naimekimitirikaiye 'ahuru kanihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme,
meta miki 'apirata 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme.
- ²⁶ Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie pepi'atemawieka,
Kakaiyari hetsia pepeutaniereni.
- ²⁷ Kepauka pemuyunenewie, miki kameni'enimiki,
'ekita kepemiti'ahiritiaki pekaneye'atiriemiki.
- ²⁸ Ketita pemititsutiani yapitikiyineni,
'ahuyeta xawatiriya pihekariwieka,
- ²⁹ Memuyuti'ire Kakaiyari tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa,
tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia kaniwaranuku'uitiwani.
- ³⁰ Miki wahetsie mikarahiwa kaniwawikwetsitiaka,
'aixia pemituyuriki pekanitawikwetsitiariemiki».

23

'Atahairieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitisita Kuwi mipai kaniutayini:
² «Netaita nepiha'a yaxeikia nemuti'uximatiarieki,
neputa'aiwa Kakaiyari mamaya mahete nehetsie tiunakeku.

* 22:24 22:24 huru 'aixia mi'anene. Piyiweta mutayini huru 'Upixi mieme.

- ³ Xia'ui, xika ne netimaikake Kakaiyari hakewa nemekaxeiyaki.
Xika neyiwenike nemeta'aniki miki hakewa meyeika.
- ⁴ Miki hixie nepitaxanetakeyu ketitayari nemiti'ane,
'aixia yemeki nepireixatianikeyu miyanemiranuyemieki.
- ⁵ Yanepiretitanikeyu keminereta'eiya,
meta nepeitimaitiyanikeyu.
- ⁶ Kamitsi miki yutirikariyaki neraye'uniekakeyu?
Nekatixaitsieti. Miki matsi pikanetsitaxanetakeyu.
- ⁷ Miki hixie tsepa kemi'ane tewi heitserie hexeyati
piyiwe yuhetsieme yamutayiniki,
meta ne nexiniti nepayeixe yuheyemeki
ne'itsikame hixie.
- ⁸ »Xika tau manatineika hepatsie neheyani, mana nepikaheitaxeiya,
xikata makayuyupike hepatsie neheyani, manata nepikaheixeiya.
- ⁹ Tayetatsie xika rayexeiyan, nepika'ixeiya,
xikata tatsutia hepa heyani, ne 'atsinepikaretimani.
- ¹⁰ Matsi miki, nehuye naime pakumate,
xika netsi'uta'iniatake, ne huru 'aixia mi'ane hepai ne'aneti nepayeixe.
- ¹¹ Huyeya hetsie xeikia ne nepumie,
huyeya nepuweiya xaitsie nekahekuyuyuikipeti.
- ¹² Aitsikateya tetana mayeneika nepika'uku'e'eiwiwa,
netaita paiti yemeki
nepiti'utaxi niukiteya tetana mayenexia.
- ¹³ »Matsi miki Ti'aitame kanihikitini,
kemi'ane piyiwe kemitiyurieneki mita'imaiya?
Miki kemitiyurimiki, yapitiyuriene.
- ¹⁴ Miki yapitiyurieni nehetsiememeki kemitiu'eri,
naime kemitiku'eriwa yapitiyurieni.
- ¹⁵ Ayumieme hixiena neputimamawe,
xika naime miki netiuti'erixiani, waikawa neputimamawe.
- ¹⁶ Kakaiyari yapitiyuri ne'iyaritsie nemumakaki,
Naimekimirikaiye pinetsimariuta.
- ¹⁷ Tsepaneti miya nemitiuka'eniwa, yiriya netenie pika'uwieri,
meta yiriya 'amayetsuye nehixie minetsihekunama.

24

- ¹ »Xika Naimekimirikaiye hixie kemitiyini naiti tihekiaka,
titiyari memimate 'atsimekate'ixeiyawawe heitseriemeki kemitiyuriene?
- ² Hipati mekanixuaweni hakewa wakwie meuka'atika 'aixia mekate'ixeiya,
meta tewaxi 'inawarite mekateniwamitiweni,
- ³ nutute wapuxurima mekaniwanaawairietiwani,
wiuraxi watuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekaniwatanawairiwani memitehapitikaki,
- ⁴ memiteheuyehiwa huyeta mekaniwataweweyani,
tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mekaniwapitiaka memuyuti'awietaki xeikia.
- ⁵ Puxuri yeutari makumawetsie memu'uwani wahapai,
tixai memikateheuxeiya mekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki,
meta mikititi kwie makumawe yuniwema pitiwamikwa.
- ⁶ Kayuwaxata miaya muyukuhayeikawa mekaniteixitiweni,
meta 'axamemite'u'iyari waharawerita kaxie mekanititeixini.
- ⁷ Yu'ixuriki memikahexeiya, yiwikita meka'ukemariti mekanikatarariyani,
nepikaheixeiya 'ikari xeri hetsiememe.
- ⁸ Wiyeri hiritse miemeki mepitihawire,
yuhetsie nunuwame memikahexeiya, terita mekaneuyuta'unani.
- ⁹ Nutui putsitsinawaiyarie yumaamatsie,
tixaiti mikarexeiya pukuname mirapineki.
- ¹⁰ Yu'ixuriki memikahexeiya, meka'ukemariti 'amekaniu'uwani,
tiriku me'itiximetiti, haakaki mekanikwiximeni.
- ¹¹ Hiriwa takariyari tiximetsie mepipina,
kaxie mekanitiketsinani 'atixawametsie, matsi harimiyaki mekanikwiximeni.

- ¹² Kiekaritsie memikwixime wahiware kani'eniirikini,
memiwitekietika wahiware parewiya kana'iwawani,
matsi Kakaiyari tima 'atsipikaretimamate.
- ¹³ »Hipati hekiariya mepaye'unie,
mipai mepikate'u'uwa
yuhuye mepikahetimaiwawe.
- ¹⁴ Kakahekiariwekaku 'akuxi, tiyumemiwame panukukeka,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa pukumemiwa,
kepaukata mikiyire tinawayame kanayuyeitiwani.
- ¹⁵ Hipame wa'itama muwakumaiwa hixiteya yiriya kanitakwewieka,
mipai yuhetsiemieme pitiyikihawe: "Xewiti pikanetsixeiya",
yihixie kaneuyuku'awietani.
- ¹⁶ Yiwikita, tinawayame xeime kiita peuhake,
matsi tukariki yukiita peuyunama,
hekiariyatsie timiemeki tixaitiki pikatiyikihawe.
- ¹⁷ Miki yunaime wahetsiemieme, hekiariya yiriya 'emayetsuye pihiki,
yiriya mumariwe pita mepinaki'erie».
- Tsupaxi kemiranuyeniu*
- ¹⁸ «'Axamemite'u'iyari kwaimuxari haa heima muyeka hepai mekani'aneneni,
wakwie 'axakani'itiarieka,
mepikateta'uximayatari kaxie harawerita.
- ¹⁹ Xiri meta kwie muwaki hepai
'iwi hayari yapauka kemiti'itse,
mipaita 'axateyuruwamete miki teukiyapa mepiteheukahapawa.
- ²⁰ Wamaamatiti piwaratimai,
kwitsiterixi mepiwakwa'a,
xewiti tawariri pikawaraye'erieni,
mepawitewa kiyexi hepai.
- ²¹ 'Uka mikaniwewe mepinanaima, 'uka tiiri mikawarexeiya,
hatsuaku wiuraxi wahetsie timieme 'aixia miti'ane mepikatewautiwe.
- ²² Matsi Kakaiyari, yitirikariyaki, waikawa memeuka'u puwarehapana,
kepauka Kakaiyari manukukeni wahapaitisa, xewiti 'ayeyuriti pikayuhayewa.
- ²³ Kakaiyari kaniwapitiaka 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki,
matsi wataxeiyati pikatihayewa.
- ²⁴ Yapaimexia 'aixia mepitexeyarieni,
matsi yapaukata pitikumamawere,
tixaiti mepikatehayetiariwa, tupiriya memakututuwe hepai,
tiriku takari kemitikaxitewa hepai.
- ²⁵ ¿Kemi'ane neniuki ta'iniatame kename yaki nehaine pitayini,
meta kemi'ane neniuki tixaiti pikarayeitiani?»

25

Hairieka Wiraha kemutayi

- ¹ Miki hepaitisa Wirirari Tsuha kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «Kakaiyari kanitirikaiyeni kanimakaxiwani,
miki yakatini'aitani muyuawi meutitewatsie.
- ³ ¿Kamitsi kuyaximama meteyu'iniatsinia?
¿Kemi'ane hetsie hekiariyaya pikaye'axe?
- ⁴ ¿Ketiwiwe tewi
kename 'atsikatiyuruwame mitayiniki Kakaiyari hixie?
- ¿Tewi ketiwiwe 'aixia 'aneme mayueitiani
'ukaratsi hetsie yenuiwame?
- ⁵ Metsatiti Kakaiyari hixie yuhekiariya pikahexeiya,
meta xurawetsixi mepika'itiatika,
- ⁶ matsi tewi tita tihiki, kwitsi kanihikitini,
matsi tewi tixaiti pikatihiki, hareku mikatiyunaki'erie kanihikitini».

26

Kuwi kemiranuyeniu

- ¹ Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:

- ² «'Eki hirixia memiwerarani xiaritsi pekaniwakuparewiwani.
'Eki hirixia memikati'rikawi xiaritsi pekaniwawikweitsitiaweni.
- ³ Matsi 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane 'eki pepika'iyetuiriewe 'atsimikatitude.
Meta 'eki kepemireitimaitiyeikaki pepikatiwahekiatia.
- ⁴ ¿Kepaiki pumatsi'uparewi miyapemitayiniki?
¿Ke'aneti 'iyari matsi'uwiaku miyapeputayi?»
- Wirihia tikuxatati kemirenumia*
- ⁵ «Marikaki mekaniutiyyiakani mikite,
haramara hetipai memitama.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari hixie mikite wateukiyapa peukahekia,
tiyu'uname miti'awieta pikayawe.
- ⁷ Kakaiyari muyuawi pitawera tixaititsie katiuyemakame,
meta kwie tixaititsie pukatiuyeyetsa.
- ⁸ Haiwitiritsie haa pi'eima,
matsi hai pikatitsanike heteriyaki.
- ⁹ Metseri mixikiraieyentsie kaneikunarimani
kepauka hai hetsiena muyeweratsie.
- ¹⁰ Ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania haa heima pika'iniairitaxia
hekiariya meta yiriya mipataniki.
- ¹¹ Tierikayaki mamati,
muyuawi mutuikatika putiyyiaka.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Xika miki 'uta'ieni hai muyuawitsie pita'enitsitiwa,
Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki haramara kaniutatakeni.
Kemitimaiweki Haxi kaniutaxiteni,
yutirikariyaki kuu 'amupa haramara kiekame kaniutatsana.
- ¹⁴ 'Iki matsi 'iniari xeikia kanihikitini kemituyuriweki,
'etsiwa xeikia ketemiteku'enakareki.
¿Kemi'ane meitimaitiyani piyiwe tiranarieya mitirikaiye?»

27

'Atanaurieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Merikitsi Kuwi, tawarita kaniutaniuni, mipai kaniutayini:
- ² «Kakaiyari hetsie nenehiritiati, Naimekimitirikaiye,
kemi'ane nehetsiemieme mikayuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki,
kemi'ane netukari miyatiuka'eniwame mayeita,
- ³ mexi 'akuxi nehetsie tukari xuawe
meta netsurita Kakaiyari 'iyaya nehexeiya,
- ⁴ 'etsiwa tima neteni 'axaraniyime pikatitaxata,
meta nenen 'itarika pikatahekiata.
- ⁵ Hatsuaku nepikaxepitiani kename xeme yuriki xetekuxata,
mexi ne'ayeyuri, kename heitserie nehexeiya nepaineni.
- ⁶ Ne yemeki kename nehetsie karahiwa neputaineni, nepikaxepitiani.
Mexi ne'uyeikani, tewiyarika ne'iyaritsie pikaxuaweni.
- ⁷ »'Axateyuruwamete wahepai meminetsi'aye'unie ketiwaruyurieni,
meta nehapaitsita memeuniuka heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu wahepai.
- ⁸ ¿Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kemeteta'ikwewa
kepauka memitakukuwetsie,
kepauka watukari Kakaiyari muwanawairietsie?
- ⁹ ¿Kakaiyari wahiware pi'enie
kepauka wahetsie 'uximatirika miye'axe?
- ¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie meteyutemamawie,
yatini yuheyemeki Kakaiyari metehahiawe?
- ¹¹ »Ne hiki tixaiti nekatnixehekiatsitiyamiki Kakaiyari tirikariyatsie mieme.
Naimekimitirikaiye kemituyuriemiki nepika'enukanani.
- ¹² Xika xemetiti 'iki naime xetexexeianiri,
¿kamitsi titayari waikawa xeteniukixie?»
- Tsupaxi hairieka kemutayi*
- ¹³ «'Iki piinitiarika Kakaiyari katini'utani
katiniwayeturiemiki 'axamemite'u'iyari,

- 'iki 'imikieri memikateyukanenimaya
 Naimekimitirikaiye katiniwayetuiemiki:
 14 Tsepa tiiri keyupaimeme miwarexeiyani,
 mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki,
 meta hatsuaku tiiriyamama 'etsimemipepe mepikatihuxani.
 15 Kehateta memiyuhayewa yaxeikia mepikateukieni,
 wiuraxi wahetsiememe mepika'utitsuanani.
 16 Tsepa waikawa pirata memukuxeiri tumuanari hepai,
 meta 'ixurikite yuheima memitiyetiki haxu hepai,
 17 heitserie mexeiyani pihikitini kemi'ane miki kamixate miranakatini,
 kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naiti pititipaparike.
 18 Kii memitiwewiwa kwitsiteri tekimemete wahepai pi'anene,
 nenieremete waxamaru hepai pi'anene.
 19 Mepukahipite waikawa meteheuxeiyati, matsi 'imatiriekia:
 kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naiti pititipaparike.
 20 Wahetsie pi'axe haa tirikaiyeti mariweti,
 yiwikita 'eka tirikaiyeti puwaratixiriwa.
 21 'Eka tau manatineika hepa mieme puware'enitsitiwa, hiki 'ana mepukumamawere,
 kaniwarakuhunani memakuteitsie.
 22 Wahetsie kaniuwautseni kawanenimayati,
 mexi miki tirikariyaya memakati meyuta'unarimeni.
 23 Yumamate puyuitiwa wananaimati pitiutapine,
 yumaixiwariki, memakuteitsie kaniwaranuyeni'awani».

28

Mireutamaiwe kwikariyari

- 1 Minaxi kanixiaweni pirata mana mayeneika,
 meta hakewa huru mekwaxiyarie.
 2 Tepia kwie hetsie kanayeneikani,
 tetetsie kuwire kanayekunariwani.
 3 Minaxi hetsie ti'uximayatame yiriya kaneutiparitiwani:
 tetexi wayemuinati muta'atikatsie,
 tetexi witsimi'anene puwaune waikawa muyeyiwitsie.
 4 Teewa paiti teiteri memikahakuteitsie,
 teiteri hatsuaku memikahanu'uwatsie peuta'ine,
 'ateewa paiti teiteri memikahanu'uwatsie,
 kaunari hetsie 'ukuwieti.
 5 Kwiepa 'ikwai pitineika,
 matsi kwie taita taiki mitiutiteke hepai ti'ananeti katiniyepika.
 6 Tetetsie tete waikawa mayeyuyuawi payeneika
 meta tumuanaritsie huru peutitei.
 7 Kwixi 'ateewa 'uyewieti yu'ikwai mixeiya pumawe muwa hemarieti
 meta piwame pika'ixeiawe.
 8 Xewiti tima yeutanaka mana pika'uyeyeiwe,
 meta mayetsi manatima mepika'unieretikika.
 9 Minaxi mi'iniene tete mayetse'i pitsunane
 meta hirite tsutimeyari pukuhekiata.
 10 'Ayeapartsietiti hewayexawame payeitia,
 meta yuhixiteki pitiutaxexeiya waikawa miraye'atika.
 11 Haa 'apapati muwawitakatsie pikuwaune,
 meta tita miti'awietsiekai pitihekiata.
 12 Matsi, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
 ¿Hakewa petikie mireutamaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
 13 Xewiti tima tewi 'atsipikatitude kemiraye'axe,
 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwa pika'ukaxexeiya'ariwa.
 14 Haa 'emeukatewa mipai paine: «'Uwa puyemawe».
 Haramarata mipai paine: «'Ena pumawe».
 15 Huru witsimi'aneki pikayunanainia,
 meta pirata tsepa waikawa maheteki pikayu'axinia.

- 16 Huru kwi mukwaxiyarieki pikayunanainia,*
meta tete miyiwi mayemerikawiki meta tete yuawimeki mutimerika waikawa miraye'axeki.
- 17 Huru meta tete xikiri manuyehokia hepaina pika'anene,
meta mitiupata pikayiwe huruki mitiwewiyatikaki.
- 18 Matsi titayari tetehexaxatani tete mixeta meta mitsiraiye.
Mitimaiweniki matsi piraye'axe keyuri tetexi mayetatairawi.
- 19 Tete mayetaxaiye Kutsi kwieyaritsie mieme hepaina pika'ane,
meta pikayiwe huru 'aixia mi'aneki minaneni.
- 20 ¿Hakewa kamitsi payeneika mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mireutamaiweniki mi'ayumieme?
- 21 Yunaiti memite'u'uwa wahixie pi'awieti,
metatsiere wikixi wahixie piyu'awieta.
- 22 Mihiya tiyu'uname matia mipai meputiyuane:
«'Etsiwa tepitemarie hepaitsitana miemeki».
- 23 Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe hetsiana miye'ani,
miki xeikia pitimate hakewa miki meyeka.
- 24 Miki kwie manu'atikatsie paiti piniere,
miki naime pitixeiya muyuawi hetia tita mitixiawe.
- 25 Kepauka miki 'eka tirikariyaya mupitiakai
meta kepauka haa mu'iniataxi kematiyeukaki,
- 26 kepauka mukawiwiyeniki mupitia
meta wiyeri mitirikawi kemitiikikaniki,
- 27 hiki kemitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kaniuxeiya kani'iniarita miraye'axe hepai katinix-
eiya,
kanita'iniata, hiki heitixeiyaaxiaka 'aixia kaniyurieni.
- 28 Hiki teiteri mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:
«Ti'aitame 'ayemakati mitimaiweniki kanihikitini.
'Axamiti'ane hepaitsita yukweriwayurieti: miki mireutamaiwe pihikitini».

29

Kuwi yuxaita yatiku'eriwati kemutayi

- 1 Kuwi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
- 2 «Waikawa metserite manuyeki nepuku'eriwa,
kepauka Kakaiyari minetsi'iwiyakaitsie.
- 3 Yikixemeki neheima pinetsikixiyakai,
makiyiwi hekariyayatsie nepuyeikakai.
- 4 Iya tukari nepa'eriwa, kepauka yaki neminemaikaitsie,
'ana Kakaiyari nekii 'aixia piyuriekai yunaki'eriyaiki.
- 5 »Kepauka 'akuxi Naimekimitirikaiye nehamatia muyeikakaitsie,
meta neniwema ne'aurie memitiyaxikekaitsie,
- 6 kepauka retsi kuneriyariki neketatatsie nemeyuhaxinakai,
meta 'ayeparitsie hatseiti hayari paneikakai,
- 7 kepauka nemayeikakai kiekari kitenie wa'ixatsitiwame nemihikitikai,
kepauka yuwaikawa memayuxeirietsie iparitsie nemayeixakai,
- 8 temari menetsixeiya hu mepikikakai,
'ukirawetsixi meta mepiti'uwekai,
- 9 manuyetei metekuxatati mepitekuhayekawakai
meta yumamaki yutenie mepiwiwirekai.
- 10 Memanuyetei 'a'nikai metekuxatati mepakikakai,
meta waneni wateta pukuwewerikekai.
- 11 Kemi'ane meminetsi'eniwakai netekuxatakaku, 'aixia meputiyuanekai nehepaitsita,
kemi'ane meminetsixexeiyaikai, 'aixia meputiyuanekai.
- 12 Tixaiti mikarexeiya xika parewiya ha'iwawani nehetsia, ne nepiparewiekai,
yaxeikiatatsiere nutui, yuparewiwame mikahexeiya.
- 13 Tixaiti memikatetakwewie 'aixia mepinetekihiaawekai,
nekimana temawierikaki
wiuraxi wa'iyari putihiwakai.

* 28:16 28:16 huru kwi mukwaxiyarie. Piyiweta mutayini huru 'Upixi mieme.

- ¹⁴ Tita mitiheitserie kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
miki nemata nemuwawiwa pihikitikai meta nemu'utsie nemayihaya heitserie nemex-
eiyaniki.
- ¹⁵ Memikaheuneniere wahetsiemieme wahixite nepatia,
memika'ikiniwawe wahetsiemieme, wa'ikate nepatia.
- ¹⁶ Memiteheuyehiwa wapaapa nepatia,
meta teewatari wahetsie nunuwame nepatia.
- ¹⁷ 'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete nepanaye'unaxia,
watametetsie paiti wa'ikwai nepayeha.
- ¹⁸ »'Ana mipai nepitiu'eri: "Nekiita nepimini,
netukari kayu'iniatsiniati payani xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai.
- ¹⁹ Nenanyarite hata paiti pireukawiyaxiani,
haitsikari tikariki mieme nexawaritsie peukayaxe.
- ²⁰ Mariweme kenemirexeiya nehetsie puyuhayewani witsimi'anene,
meta netupi yanepirakweka".
- ²¹ »Teiteri mepinetsi'eniwakai neniuki metakwewieti kayuwati meteteti
me'enukwewienike,
kayuwati me'umati ne'ixatsi mepuka'inakai.
- ²² Ne kepauka nemitiutaxaxataakai, xewiti 'axapika'utainekai nehapaitsita,
neniuki wanakata pitikunanakekai.
- ²³ Neniuki mepitakwewiekai me'enukwewienike
xewiti wiyeri 'emireutetere kemititakwewie hepai.
- ²⁴ Xika ne nehanaweni newaxeiyati, miki yuri mepikanete'erierikai,
nehixie nemakananeki mikiki mepiyuwairiyakai.
- ²⁵ Huye ke'aneme memuweiyani nepuwaxeitsitiakai,
ne wayeta nepayeixakai,
wahamatia nepuyeikakai ti'aitame yukuyaxima watsata muyeikani hepai,
kemi'ane memiyuhiwerie wanitiwame hepai netiyumaiti.

30

- ¹ »Hiki matsi nehapaitsita tiirititi mekaniutinaweni,
ne miki wapaapama nepikawaruhiritiawe tima
netsilikirima nemuxatsima wahiwemete.
- ² Titaki tiyunaki'eriekake nehetsiemieme watirikariya,
matsi tirikariya mekahexeyyakaku?
- ³ Mete'uka'eniwati haakaki meta metehueyehiati,
makumawe 'amanutitewatsie paiti mepu'uwakai tikariki,
yeuta kwiepa mikahakietatsie.
- ⁴ 'Itsita tupiriyate ratsiwitikaime mepitekupitiwekai
meta matsikii nanayari mepikwakai.
- ⁵ Mepayeweiyariekai kiekaritsie,
mewahiwieti tenanawayamete wahepai.
- ⁶ Ayumieme puwakietikai
'aki 'utima haa muwakitsie,
'ai mukatataritia meta terita.
- ⁷ 'Itsitsata meputihiwakai,
tupiriyatsata 'axeikia mepitihipitekai.
- ⁸ Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate mekanihikitini, 'axamemitemariwa,
'ayumieme yukie mepayeweiyarie.
- ⁹ »Hiki matsi ne menetsikuxatati xeikia kenemi'ane mekaneni'ikeni.
Hiki netsi'atsemete mekanakine.
- ¹⁰ Mepinetsi xani'erie, mepinetsi'uku'e'eiriwa,
nehixie mepinetsihaye'aitsikawiya.
- ¹¹ Hikiri matsi Kakaiyari taxaiti nekatiyunaki'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia,
nehixie 'axame'utiyuati mepikatehayewa.
- ¹² Netserieta mepiti'u yunaiti teiteri menetsimietiweti,
mepinetsiwiniyatiwe ne'ikatsie
meta mepiwewie nehetsia kememite'aye'axiani.
- ¹³ Nehuyeta mepite'anuna,

- xewiti mikanetsiparewieki yamepityeurie meminetsika'unaki.
 14 'Amepahu ne'ixumeritsie memeu'inieni hepai,
 kii 'u'unimetsata mepinetsimietawe mekatehayewati.
 15 Marika nehetsie punua,
 'aixia 'anemekie kenemitixeyariekai 'eka hepai petia,
 newikweitsitarika hai hepai putiutapaparike.
 16 »Hikita netukari nepitatimaiyarime,
 nekukwiniya kwinimieme pineti'uximatia.
 17 Yiwikita ne'umete pinetsititara,
 kukuiniya nehetsie pikaheununuwa.
 18 Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki nekamixatsie pinetsiwiya,
 pinetsikixipina nekamixa nekii pitia mieme hepai.
 19 Karima haxuta pinetsiheukahipa,
 meta naxi tumuanari pinetsihayetiwa.
 20 »Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki nepimatsihahiwiwa, matsi pepikanetsiku'eiya,
 ne 'ahixie nepi'axe, matsi 'eki wairiyarika pepinetsikuxexeiya.
 21 Kwinimiemieme pepinetinanaime,
 'atirikariyaki pepinetsi'anayewaya.
 22 'Eka hetsie pepinetsiheutahipa pepinetsi'anuku'enitsitiwa,
 wiyeri mitirikaiyetsie pepinetsi'uyehipa.
 23 Yanepitimate teukiyapa kepeminereukatuaniki,
 hakewa teyunaiti 'atemu'uwa temitakukuwe metakiekaritsie.
 24 »Matsi kemi'ane ma'iwarie tawari menukawaxiani pikayiwe,
 tiuka'eniwati mahiwa parewiya ha'iwawati.
 25 Ne memite'uka'eniwa wahetsiemieme neputatsuaka.
 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme nekaninehiaweni.
 26 Kepauka 'aixia miti'ane nemitikwewiekai, 'axamiti'ane pitinua,
 kepauka hekiariya nemukuwaunekai, yiriya pinua.
 27 Nepikatihayewa netaita neyihaweti,
 nepitinewie netiuka'eniwati.
 28 Nenehiaweti 'anepuyeika, matsi tau mixikaki hawaiki,
 teiteri wahixie neputakeka, parewiya newauti.
 29 Yawixi memayu'eririya wa'iwa nepatia,
 nipexitsixi tikariki miemete wa'iwa.
 30 Nenawiyari pukatai, meta kanikatsanikeni,
 naiti newaiyari pita'a hihiyaki.
 31 Nekanari yuariyaya hiwerika pihiki,
 nepirikixa yuariyaya nutuixiya pihiki.

31

- 1 »Ne nehixiteki tiratu nepuwewiekai
 kapa 'uka ne'uxeiyaki ne'ihawe'erieti.
 2 »Kakaiyari 'amutewi hetsia timieme ketita neranunakekeyu?
 »Ketita netiyeturiyarienikeyu Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia timieme 'emeutitewatsie?
 3 'Axateyuruwamete memika'unarieniki kaniwahetsiemiemetini
 meta 'axamekani'itiariekuni 'axamemite'u'yari.
 4 »Kamitsi Kakaiyari kanetixeyia kenemitiuyeika
 meta kati'iniata kenemitiuumieki?
 5 »Xika 'axa'anemekie ne'uyeikani,
 yatini kwamanarikaki xeikia neyumexiitiaka,
 6 Kakaiyari kenetsi'u'iniata ti'ininiatame 'aixia mi'aneki,
 hiki 'ana yapiretimani kename 'atsinemikatiuyuri nehiki.
 7 Xika kenemitiuyeikaki ne'uku'eirieni,
 xika ne'iyari nehixite tita mitihiwe'erie 'anukuweiya,
 yatini nemamakii mirikia tewiniari netihiniyani,
 8 mekete'utikwani hipati tita ne nemitiuka'e,
 meta naiti ne'etsari kereuyehiiyani.

- 9 »Xika xeime 'ukaratsiki netiu'iriwiyarieni,
xika nehepai tewi kitenie ne'utihupakaitini,
- 10 kamitsi ne'iya xeime 'uki 'ikuya ke'ukatixi,
meta hipati 'ukitsi hamatiana meke'ukahini.
- 11 Mikiri yemeki tewiyarika pihikiti'nikeyu,
'axamiti'ane mikiki nemutaxanetsiewekaiki.
- 12 'Ikwari mireuyehiani hepai pitimatsiikinike.
Naime mirakixitsitia tita nemitiuka'e nanayari 'iarime hepai.
- 13 »Xika neyuta'imani 'aixia nemitiyurieniki
nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsiemieme,
kepauka meminetsi'ana'ti'eiyakaitsie,
- 14 ¿keri netayini kepauka Kakaiyari minetsita'iwawiyatsie?
¿kenehaineni kepauka minetsitakwewienitsie?
- 15 Miki Kakaiyari nemaamatsie minetsiyeweriyaxi
mikitatsiere miwarutiwewi kanihikiti'ni,
tamaamama wahetsie teyetekaku kataniutiwaweriya.
- 16 »Hatsuaku nepikatiuhayewaxi memiteheuyehiwa wa'iwaaurika ne'enieti,
meta wiuraxi nepikawaruhayewaxi mekwiximeme,
- 17 hatsuaku paa nexaita nepika'utakwai,
meta nutuite nekatiwakweririeti.
- 18 Nemitemaikitikaitsie paiti ne wahetsiemieme wapaapa nepihiki,
nunutsiyari paiti wiuraxi nemuwaruwitixime nepihiki.
- 19 Xika xeime ne'uhayewa yu'ixuriki kahexeyati miminiki,
yatini xewiti mireuyehiwa miranakatini karexeiyani,
- 20 xika miki yu'iyariki 'aixia kahaineni
nemuxatsi wahuxariki newarutikemaritiaku,
- 21 yatini xika nutuite wahetsiemieme nemama ne'utatsera
waikawa nemiyiwekaiki heitseriekameki yanemitayiniki 'itsikame nehikiti'ni,
- 22 nemamate kehewayexinixiani nenaiparita,
mirewayewiyatikatsie kehewayetekixiani.
- 23 Yuheyemeki ne Kakaiyari yamitiwarakapitiwaki nepimakaxe,
miki ti'aitame mumariwe hixie nepikayiwe nemiyixina.
- 24 »¿Kamitsi tuminitsie xeikia netita'ikwewa,
yatini huru 'aixia mi'ane mipai nerehiawe: "'Ahetsie nepitiwiya"?
- 25 Piinitiarika waikawa kenemirexeiyakai
hatsuaku mikiki nepikaheyuta'irixi.
- 26 Tau xawatiriyaya mariweme nepikahayeitiwa,
yatini metseri xawatiriyaya,
- 27 'awietima nepikawarayexeiya,
meta 'itsiya netenie mieme nepikawaren'i'airiwa.
- 28 'Iki 'axamiti'ane ki yaxeikiata nepitaxanetsienikeyu,
Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe nepuku'eirienikekai.
- 29 »Hatsuaku nepikayukatamawi minetsi'aye'unie 'atiweku.
Meta tiuka'eniwakaku.
- 30 Hatsuaku neteta 'axanepika'utayi xeime hetsiemieme
'axakehe'itiarieka nehaiti.
- 31 ¿Kemi'ane nekiita pika'utahuxai,
kemi'ane nemexatsie mirapikai pikatiutikwai?
- 32 Hatsuaku yeikame nekitenie nepikareunamiri,
hatsuaku nemika'imate yiwikita kaye'utia pikahekatei.
- 33 Hatsuaku ke'axanemitiuyuri nepika'anukana,
hipati teiteri wahepai,
nehetsie mikarahiiwaniki nepikahanukanakai,
34 hipati 'axamenete'utahiaweki.
- Hatsuaku kayuwati nepikatiuya meta nekiita nepikaheuyunakai
newamakati ne'iwama memunetsinenixeyaniki.
- 35 »Matsi yemeki yanepira'eriwakaku xika Kakaiyari netsi'u'enienike.
'Ena netseyu nepauman'i:

- Naimekimitirikaiye kenetsi'uta'eiya.
 Xika miki netsimiemikini,
 mipai miki yakeraka'utiani.
³⁶ Miki xanetsika nenaiparitsie nepikitineni,
 meta kuruna hepai nekanenamamakamiki.
³⁷ Hixiena nepitakeni nemanuyeka nemihikitini hepai,
 meta nepitaxatiani xexuimeki kenemitiuyeikakaiki.
³⁸ »Xika nekwie nehapaitsita hahiwani,
 meta naiti xurukuyari xika 'utitsuanani,
³⁹ xika xeime 'itsanarieya ne'utikwani nekatipitiaka,
 yatini xika wakutsiyarima memikayuwairiyani newaru'uximatiani,
⁴⁰ hiki nekwiepa tiriku hetsiemieme xuya pita ke'utinexiani,
 meta tupiriya tsewara hetsiemieme».
 Mipai Kuwi 'utayika katinanunini tikuxatati.

32

'Erihu kemiranuyeha titaxatake

- ¹ Kepauka Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika memitehetima kename miki heitserie mexeiya yu'eriekai, 'anari mepika'ita'ei.
² Matsi 'Erihu Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame, Xami nuiwarieya hetsie mumiemetikai, waikawa Kuwi hepaitisa kaniuyeha'ani, Kakaiyari heitserie kahexeiame mayeitiaki, miki pita yikimana heitserie hexeiame mayueitiaki.
³ Yaxeikiata hamikumama memuyuhaika wahepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani memika'iyiwekaxiaki Kuwi memita'eiyaki meta hetsiena memite'ihiki.
⁴ Merikite 'Erihu kaniwatakewiekaitini Kuwi 'akuxi katitaxatiaweti, miki waikawa wiyari memexeyatikateiki,
⁵ matsi kepauka miwaruxei memuyuhaika meka'utiniukame, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani.
⁶ Hiki kaniutaniuni 'Erihu Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame:

Matiari 'Erihu kemutayi

- «Ne yemeki nepitemaiki, xemeta xepu'ukirawetsixi,
 'ayumieme waikawa nepumakai
 kenemitiku'eriwa yanemitayiniki.
⁷ Mipai nepitiunehiawixi: "Ukirawetsixi meri meke'utiniuni kememite'uyemate,
 'ukirawetsixi meri kememitemaiwawe meke'itahekiata".
⁸ Matsi tewi meitimaitiyeikaniki mupitia
 'iyari hetsiena miyeka kanihikitini,
 Naimekimitirikaiye 'iia 'ipitiakaku.
⁹ 'Ukirawetsixi xeikia memitemaiwawe mepikahiki,
 meta 'ayumaiti xeikia pikaretimani tita mitiheitserie.
¹⁰ »'Ayumieme waikawameki nepixewawirie, xeminetsi'enieniki,
 netatsiere 'etsiwa nepirexeiya nemitixetaxatiani.
¹¹ Mexi xetekuxatakai, kayuwati nepitikatei nexekwewieti
 meta nexe'enieti 'aixia kexemitekuxatakaiki,
 mexixi niuki xewautiwekai,
¹² yemeki waikawameki nepi'eni.
 Matsi 'akuxi xepikayiwawe yaxemitehetimaniki kename Kuwi yuri ka'utaine,
 xewiti pika'ita'eiyawe miki kemitikuxatakai.
¹³ Mipai xepikahaitikani: "Tameri mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tepukaxei,
 Kakaiyari ke'ita'eiya, matsi teiteri pikatixai".
¹⁴ Kuwi nehapaitsita 'atsipikahaine,
 meta ne xehepai nepikatita'eiya.

- ¹⁵ »Kuwi, 'ahamikuma mepuyuxamurie,
 mepikayiwawe memuti'aniki, niuki piwareuyehiwa.
¹⁶ »Neta kayuwati netiyerini,
 miki memikamatsi'uta'eiki?
¹⁷ Netatsiere nepirexeiya yanemitayiniki,
 meta nematsiikime nepayeitiani kenemitiuyemateki.
¹⁸ Niukiki nepika'ixia,
 'iyari nehetsie miyeka wairiyarika pinetsipitia nemitaniuniki.

- 19 Winu piteyutsie miyema hepai nekani'aneni,
winu nawi kixauriyari mihekwaitsie yemati mitatsanirime hepai.
20 Peuyewetse nemitaniani meta neminenitaniki,
neteni nepanutayepieni yanemitita'aniki.
21 Ne xeime hetsiemieme nepikataniani,
meta xeime witsinepikatatihawe.
22 Ne xeime witsinepikareutaxatiawe,
xika mipai netiutyurieni, kemi'ane minetsi'utawewi pinetikwinitiani.

33

- 1 »Kuwi, nepimatsiwawirie neniuki pemi'enieniki,
yemeki pemi'enieniki naimenemitaniani.
2 'Ariri neteni nekananutayepieximeni,
nekanitaxatamiki nekawairipiweti.
3 Neniuki 'iyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyaritsie kaniyekikani,
neteni yakatinimaika heitseriemeki.
4 Kakaiyari 'iyarieya pinetsi'utawewi,
Naimekimiritikaye 'iyaya tukari pinetsi'upitia.
5 Xikapeyiwani, keneneuta'eia,
keneu'akuha'aritia, yapemineranutahiwixianiki.
6 Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki matia ne yaxekia tepi'anene,
netatsiere kwieki nekaniwewiyakametini.
7 Pepika'utimamaweni meta pepikanetsimakaka,
meta nemama'aheteme 'ahetsie pepika'erieka.
8 »Matsi wa'ati mipai nepitiu'enaxi mipai pepainekai
(ne nepa'eriwa):
9 "Ne 'axanepikatiyuruwame. 'Axamiti'ane nepikarexeiya.
Nepi'itiya meta nehetsie pikarahiwa.
10 Matsi, Kakaiyari nehetsie waikawa pitihia,
nemeye'unie pinetsi'ayeitia.
11 Ne'ikatetsie tepia karenaki pinetsi'ihia
meta kenemitikuyeika pinetsita'iwiya".
12 »Matsi keneneupitia yanemumatitahaweiki kename yaki pe'utaine,
matsi Kakaiyari pumariwe keyuri teiteri.
13 Titayari hetsiena mieme pere'ahaxiatiwa
kename kamatsiku'eia pe'utaiti?
14 Kakaiyari waikawamexia yakatatinahaweni,
tsepa temika'enie.
15 Heiwa tekutsukaku taheinitsita,
heiwata yiwikita katatinixeyatsitiaka,
kepauka yemeki kwi tekutsukaku,
yatini kepauka herie temitikukutsu ta'utatsie,
16 miki tanakata pitatsikihawe
meta temumamakaki pitatsihayemari'itiwa,
17 mitatsipataki 'axaketemiteyurieki
meta temitehayewaniki teyuta'ireti,
18 miki teukiyata temikaheukaxirieniki,
meta miki kitenie temikaheutahaxianiki.
19 Heiwa Kakaiyari waikawa kukuiniyaki piraka'enitsitiya,
ra'umete kwinimieme ratikukuneti.
20 'Ana tawaiyari 'ikwai pitixani'erie,
'ikwai witsimi'aneneki putahewa.
21 Tawaiyari tepeuyehipa kayuhekiakameki,
ta'umete muyukuhekikiare muti'iniata piyiwe.
22 'Ana pehurani temakateukienitsie,
rahetsieri paye'aximeni mumuniki.
23 »Matsi xika xewiti niuki tuayame, xeimiriari watsata 'ayeneme,
teui hetsiemieme xika 'utaniuni,
xika ya'utayini kename heitserie hexeiya,

- 24 xika 'itinenimayata meta Kakaiyari xika mipai tiutawawirieni:
 "Keneutawikweitsitia miki teukiyata mikaheukahiiwaniki,
 'ari hetsiena mieme nemitiyutuani nekanexeyani",
- 25 hiki 'ana tewi kanitahekwariyariemiki,
 nunutsiyari kemi' anekai hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
- 26 Kakaiyari pitahiawe, mikita piparewieni,
 hixiena pixeyani hiki yutemawieti pitahiwa,
 meta 'ana Kakaiyari 'atsikatiyuruwame payeitiani.
- 27 Ana tewi yumiireme wahixie yapitayini:
 "Axanepitiyuri, mitiheitserie neputsewixima,
 matsi mikiki yanepikarakapitiarie.
- 28 Kakaiyari pinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyapa nepikaheukawe,
 nepayeyuri, hekariyatsie 'akuxi nepuyeika".
- 29 »'iki naime Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene
 heiwamieme, hutarieka meta hairieka paiti,
- 30 mitatsitawikwetsitaniki temikakwiniki,
 hekariya tukaritsie mieme mitatsihekariwiyaniki 'akuxi.
- 31 »Kuwi, yemeki keneneu'eni,
 kayuwati ketinekani, nepitaniuni.
- 32 Xika perayexeyani, keneneuta'eiya,
 keneutani, ne xatsuniki nepimatitaxatianikeyu.
- 33 Yatini pepikatitaxata, kayuwati keneneu'eni
 ne kemitimaiweniki nepimatitaxatiani».

34

Hutarieka 'Erihú kemutayi

- 1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mipai kaniutayini:
 2 «Xeme temaiwawemete, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
 xeme 'ixatsitatiekate, yemeki xekeneneu'eni.
- 3 Naka 'enakareme niuki puwata'ininiata,
 neni 'ikwai mirewata'ininiata hepai.
- 4 Teyunaiti 'iki miyamiti'ane tepeitimaixiani,
 yatepitiyuanitayunaiti tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane.
- 5 »Kuwi mipai putaine: "Ne 'axanepikatiyuruwame,
 matsi Kakaiyari nehetsie 'aixia mitiyurieni pikayuwairiya.
- 6 Miti'itawa nekani'eriwanitsiari,
 tsepa tewi heitserie nemexeyia nemihiki,
 'iriteya 'ari pinetsimixime,
 tsepa 'axanekatiyuri".
- 7 ¿Hakewa xewiti Kuwi hepai 'aneti peyeika,
 yunanaimarika hareti haa hepai?
- 8 Kaninakeni 'axateyuruwamete muwatemawiekaki
 meta 'axamemite'u'iyari muwanikaki.
- 9 Meta mipai putaine kename tewi tixaiti kara'iwa
 Kakaiyari naki'eritiatie xeikia xika 'uyeikani.
- 10 »Teiteri xemitamaiwawe xekeneneu'eni:
 Kakaiyari 'axamitiyurieni pikayawe,
 meta Naimekimiritikayi kemikatiheitserieki yapikatiyurieni.
- 11 Kakaiyari tewi kemitiu'uximayataxiki yapirekapitiwa,
 kemireuyewetse hetsiena yapitiyuriene.
- 12 Mipai tepikateku'eriwani kename Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyuriene.
 Naimekimiritikayi heitserie kemirexeyia pika'anutuna.
- 13 ¿Kemi'ane kwiepa tirikariyaya pipitia?
 ¿Kemi'ane penukake kwiepa miti'iwianiki?
- 14 Xika mipai tiu'erieni kename yu'iyari tatsinawairieni,
 yu'iya xika tatsi'unawairieni kimana tukari temexeyaki,
- 15 yunaiti teiteri mekanikumaweriweni,
 yunaiti tumuanari mekanakiniwaweni.

- 16 » 'Iki ketineu'eni, xika yuriki petimaiweni,
yemeki keneu'eni kenemitayini.
- 17 ¿Ti'iwekuta tita mitiheitserie tixani'erieti mitiuta'aita?
¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari heitserie mexeiya mitirikaiye hetsie perahiani,
- 18 kemi'ane te'aitamete memamariwaweme mikawarayeitia
meta memitirikawi yatiwakihaweti 'axakememiteyurieki?
- 19 Kakaiyari te'aitamete mexiakate xeikia waikawa pikawaparewie,
meta xikutsixi xeikia pikawaparewie tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kawanaki'erieti.
Yunaiti matsi miki 'iwewarimama mepihiki.
- 20 Yapauka tikari hixiapa menitakukuweni,
teiteri mekanitiyiyakani marikaki mekanitakukuweni,
Memimamariwawe mekananakaxiriwani
teiteri 'atsimekateyuriekaku.
- 21 » Kakaiyari hixiteya teiteri wahuye piwaxeirie,
miki yuxexuiti kememite'u'uwa pi'iwiyi.
- 22 Pumawe yiriya meta 'etiri 'emayetsuye
'axateyuruwamete miwati'awietaki.
- 23 Kakaiyari mitixeyaxiani pikaheuyewetse
kepauka muwata'iwawiyaki.
- 24 Pikati'iwauni 'akuxi memimamariwawe muwaranakaxirieniki,
meta hipame pita muwaranuti'uitaniki.
- 25 Kakaiyari naime katinaka'utiwani kememiteyurie,
yiwikita kaniwaratixiriwani meta kaniwatiketsinani,
- 26 putiwaruka'enitsitiwa ke'axamemite'uyuriki
yunaima teiteri wahixie,
- 27 me'iweiyati memite'uhayewaxiki
'aitsikaya memika'anuku'eriki.
- 28 Hetsiana paiti memiye'atiaki
tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa wahiwari,
hiki Kakaiyari kani'enieni.
- 29 ¿Matsi kepaiki hetsiana pirahiawe
xika miki kayuwati tiuyerini?
- ¿Kepaiki pixeyawe xika yunierika 'awietani?
Miki yunaima teiteri meta wakiekari waheima pikawe,
- 30 'axamemite'u'iyari memikate'aitaniki
meta teiterimama waruwiniyaki.
- 31 » Xika 'ipai petitahiawe:
"Yuriki ne'axanepitiuyuri, tawariri 'axanepikamatitahiawe.
- 32 Yakenetineuta'ikitia tita 'akuxi nemikatiyeiya,
xika 'axanetiuyurieni, tawariri mipai nepikatiyurieni".
- 33 ¿Kakaiyari metiupitiawe,
'eki kemimatinake,
tsepa 'eki pemika'itanaki'eri?
- Ne nepikahiki yanemitayini, matsi 'eki pita,
'ayumieme yakeneutayiki kepemitiku'eriwa.
- 34 » Memitemaiwawe yamekenete'utahiawe
meta xeme xemeti'enatikika xeminetsi'enie:
- 35 "Kuwi 'atsikatimaiti putaine,
niukieyatsie pumawe meitimaitiyaniki".
- 36 Kuwi keheutixeyariexiani,
'axatiyuruwame hepai kaniutayini.
- 37 'Axatiyuriekatiti tawari 'akuxi mikahau'ena kanayuyeitiwani,
meta 'akuxi tahixie kataniyuriyani,
metatsiere Kakaiyari hepaitisita waikawa 'axakaniutayini».

35

Hairieka 'Erihú kemutayi

¹ Metatsiere 'Erihú mipai kaniutayini:

² «¿Kuwi, heitserie pehexeyame peti'a'erie kepauka 'ipai pemutaine:

- "Ne matsi heitserie nepexeiya keyuri Kakaiyari"?
³ meta 'ipai pemitita'iwawiyaki:
 "¿Titakuta rayani nehetsie xika 'axanekatiuyurieni?"
⁴ 'Aixia kani'aneni, ne nekanixeta'eiyamiki
 'eki, meta 'ahamikuma.
⁵ Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, kwi keneuyu'wiya,
 haiwitiri meutitewatsie keneutixeiya.
⁶ Xika 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Kakaiyari titaki 'axapetiurie?
 Xika waikawa 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Titaki petikwinitia?
⁷ Xika 'aixia petiuyeikani, ¿tita petipitia?
 ¿Ketita ranupini 'ahetsia timieme?
⁸ Tsepa 'axapemitiyuriene yatini 'aixia pemitiyuriene,
 kemi'ane yamemi'itirieni 'ahapai teiteri wahetsie katininakimiki.
⁹ »Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa 'axamiti'ane waikawa manutatekeki wahetsie,
 parewiya mepa'iwawa memixinarieniki mitirikaiye muwananaimaki.
¹⁰ Peru xewiti mipai pikahaine: "¿Hakewa Kakaiyari, minetsi'utawewi,
 tikariki tirikariya hekware minetsikupitiwa,
¹¹ waikawa mitati'ikitia keyuri yeutari memumariwawe,
 waikawa tetemaiwaweme mitatsi'ayeitia keyuri wikixi?"
¹² Xika Kakaiyari teiteri mehahiwatikaikaku kawaku'eiyani,
 kariki 'axamemite'u'iyariki memuyuti'ireki kaniyianeni.
¹³ Kakaiyari pikawa'enie tixaiti mikatihiki memuku'iwawaki,
 Naimekimitikaiye pikawa'enimiki.
¹⁴ Tsepa kepauka kename peka'ixeiya pemaine,
 kepemitiyuri hixiena piti'ane, 'ayumieme peuyewetse pemikwewieka.
¹⁵ 'Eki mipai peputaine kename Kakaiyari kahayu'eriya meta karaka'enitsitiani,
 meta kename 'atsikaretimamate waikawa 'axamiti'ane hepaitisita,
¹⁶ matsi 'eki Kuwi, 'atsipekatimaiti peputaniuka,
 waikawa peputaniuka matsi 'atsipekatimate kepemutaine».

36

Naurieka 'Erihú kemutayi

- ¹ 'Erihú kaniyeweyakaitini mipai 'utaiti:
² «Ketenewieka 'akuxi nepimatitaxatiani
 Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'akuxi nepititaxata.
³ Kenemitiyemate 'ateewa peyetia,
 yanepitayini minetsi'utawewi heitseriemeki pitiyuriene.
⁴ Yuriki nepaine neniuki pika'itarika,
 tewi mitimaiwe 'ahixie pepuketsa.
⁵ »Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, 'atsimikatiyuruwame pika'anuyehipa,
 Kakaiyari pitirikaiye, meta naime pitimate.
⁶ 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'amuyeikaniki pikapitia,
 matsi mu'uximatiarie heitserie kemirexeiyaniki pupitia.
⁷ Heitseriemeki memu'uwa yuheyemeki puwa'iwia,
 te'aitamete wahamatia memite'aitaniki puwapitia
 meta yuheyemeki waheima puwaka'uitiwa.
⁸ Matsi xika mehiatikani karenaki,
 xika me'uximatiarietikani kaunariki memihatikani hepai,
⁹ Kakaiyari kexemite'uyuriki yapitayini
 meta kexemiteyuti'ireki 'axaxete'uyurieka.
¹⁰ Yunakateki memi'enananiki piwapitia mete'ikitarieti
 meta puwawawirie 'axamemiteyurieki memuyupataki.
¹¹ Xika miki mehenu'enieni meta me'eyexeyati mehakine,
 waikawa metehexeyati mepuyuhayewa kepaimexia memu'uwani,
 meta meyutemamawieti mepakine kememiteheutere.
¹² Matsi xika meka'enu'enieni,
 'atsimekatemaiti miki kitenie mepeutahaxiani.
¹³ »Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yu'iyaritsie haxia mepu'uta,
 parewiya mepikaha'iwawa tsepa Kakaiyari mitiwaruka'enitsitiwa.

- 14 'Ayumieme kwitiwa temarititi mekanitakukuweni,
'ukitsi yuhamatia memukahipite tukita hepai.
- 15 Kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa, Kakaiyari puwaxina mete'uka'eniwakaku,
meyuhiweriekaku, piwanitia.
- 16 »Kakaiyari pimatsixina waikawa petiuka'eniwakaku,
'ahakuyeukaku pimatsihiani,
'amexatsie 'ikwaite 'aixia miti'anene pititahiniya.
- 17 Matsi 'eki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememitepitariie mipai pepitipitarieni,
tita mitiheitserie meta kepemiranutahiiani mepumatsi'axe.
- 18 Kene'a'iwiyani waikawa perexeiyati pemayaniki petihiwe'erieti,
tiyukwamaname pepikahe'ayeitiwani.
- 19 Waikawa kepemirexeiya pukamatsiparewieni,
meta naiti 'a'uximayatsika.
- 20 Yiriya pepikatakewewieka,
kepauka teiteri wakiekari mati'utsie matixiriwa.
- 21 Kene'a'iwiyani 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa,
'ayumieme hiki pekatiniuka'eniwani.
- 22 »Kakaiyari 'aixia katinahiwariwani yutirikariyaki.
Xewiti ti'ikitametiti hepaina 'aneti pumawe.
- 23 ¿Kemi'ane pita'iwawiyawe kemitiyuriene?
¿Kemi'ane kename heuyewe pititahawiwe?
- 24 'Uximayatsikaya hepaitisa 'aixia pehaiti pepikaratitimaiyani,
niawariki hepaitisana 'aixia katinaniuwani.
- 25 Yunaiti teiteri memixeiya mepiyiwawe,
tsepaneti 'ateewa paiti.
- 26 Kakaiyari pumariwe tepika'imate.
Pikayu'iniatsinia kepaimeme wiyari mexeiya.
- 27 »Miki haitsi pitaxiriwa
haa 'aki 'utima wiyeri hepai muhaneki hatiatsie miye'axeniki,
- 28 hai wiyeri pikaxiriwa,
teiteri wahetsie waikawa mikaxirieniki.
- 29 ¿Kemi'ane hai 'emutayeyeur petimaitiyeika,
meta tiranari tsatana mayuane?
- 30 Kakaiyari xekeneuxeiya yuxawatiriya yu'aurie kemirexeiya,
meta mikiki haramara 'upaiti pihiniya.
- 31 Kakaiyari piti'aita nuiwarite wahetsie
meta 'ikwaite waikawame pitiwayetuirie.
- 32 Mimierika yumamatsie piti'iwe,
meta yapitita'aitiwa hakewa mirekamini.
- 33 Tiranarieya yapaine kename wiyeri tirikaiye,
meta wakaitsixi 'iariti mepi'enie kename 'uhamie.

37

- 1 »'Ari 'ena ne'atimietu nepuma, ne'iyari putirarika,
wa'atiri ne'iyari pirewatiyeixime.
- 2 Keneu'eni, keneu'eni niukieya tiranarieya,
yuarikaya tetana mayeneika xekeneu'eni.
- 3 Muyuawi hetia kemakuyewa naitsarie pitimimiene,
merikariyaya, kwie manu'atikatsie paiti piye'axe.
- 4 U'timanata kaniumieni niukieya mumariwe tiranariyari,
kaniyuku'eiyani meta yumimierikari pikahayewa.
- 5 Kakaiyari yuniuki 'utatirarikame payeitiwa
hiki 'ana mariweme pitiyuriene:
Kakaiyari timamariwaweme mitiuyurieni piyiwe
meta tepikayiwawe miki temeitimaniki.
- 6 'Iwi mipai katinikihaweni: "Kwiepa keneukaxiri",
wiyeri meta: "Atirikariya keneuhekiata".
- 7 Yapitiyuriene teiteri yunaiti yukiita memeutahaxianiki,
yunaiti kemitiyuriene memetimaniki.

- 8 Yeutari yuhetsie nunuwame mepikuwautiwe,
meta yuterita mepuyukuhayeikawa.
- 9 'Eka tatsutia mieme wiyeri mitirikaiye pu'atiwa,
meta 'eka tayeta mieme xeri pi'atiwa.
- 10 Kakaiyari yu'iyaki 'iwi pitiwewiwa
'ana haa naiti puxexere.
- 11 Haiwitiri haa kaniutititiwani,
meta yumimierikari mana kaniyenenetiwani,
- 12 hiki miki mekaniku'uwani,
naitarie kwiepa kemakuyewa,
mete 'aye' atianike Kakaiyari kemitiwaru'aitia,
- 13 'Aixia mitiuka'iyariki, hai muyukuxeirieniki yapitiyuriene,
hipame mitiwakwinitianiki yatini 'aixia muwayurieniki.
- 14 »Kuwi, yaketinetewini 'akuxi, keneneu'eni,
Kakaiyari mariwemeki kemitiyurie hepaitisita keneuyuti'iyaritia.
- 15 ¿Petimate Kakaiyari haiwitiri kemitikuyuitiwa,
meta kemikuyuruwa merikariyayaki mukuxawatireniki?
- 16 ¿Petimate kehepai haiwitiri
'ateewa mitiuyeyeixa,
Kakaiyari mamariwaweme timaiwemeki kemitiyuriene?
- 17 'Eki, pemiexirimine 'akamixate peranakatiti
kepauka mixikanitsie 'eka tatsutia mieme 'i'atiwakaku,
- 18 ¿petiyiwe pemiparewieni muyuawi 'axemitayeuriya,
'ayetse'ime wurunitse xikiriya tepiayari hepai?
- 19 »Ketatineutaxatia ketemite'ita'eiyaki,
tametsi yemeki 'atsitemikatemateki,
tepikatemate ketemitiyuani.
- 20 Ne nepikanewairiya nemitawawirieniki kename netaniuni.
¿Kemi'ane puyuwairiya mitaniuni meta mumierieni?
- 21 Xewiti pikayiwe tau mixawati kwi muxeyaki
kepauka muyuawitsie 'eka haiwitiri mita'enitsitiaxianitsie.
- 22 Tixawatiti taimaiyeti tayeta pirayemie,
Kakaiyari mana payemie, mariwemetsie yekaiti.
- 23 Naimekimitirikaiye temanunake pikayiwe,
tirikariyaya yemeki pumariwe.
Pumamariwawe ke'aixia mitiyuriene meta kemitiheitserieki,
xeime wariyarika pukati'uximayatsitia.
- 24 Miki kemi'ane metemaiwaweme memuyu'erie tixaiti pikatiwarayeitia,
'ayumieme teiteri mepimakaxe».

38

Kakaiyari Kuwi kemitiuta'ei

- 1 Yawé Kuwi kaniuta'eiya 'eka waikawa tirikaiyemetsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:
- 2 «¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane, ne'ixatsi hepaitisita mi'iyirie,
'atsikatiyumainiakameki 'utaniuti?
- 3 Kene'akuha'aritia peminsitsa'eiyaki,
ne nepimatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepinsitsa'eiya.
- 4 »¿Hakewa pepeyeikakai kepauka kwie tsutimeyari nemutawewitsie?
Keneneutaxatia, xika 'aku yemeki petiuyemaika.
- 5 Xiari pepitimate kemi'ane miti'iniataxi
meta kemi'ane ti'ininiatameki mi'iniataxi.
- 6 ¿Tsutimeyari ketita hetsie ratei,
yatini kemi'ane tete tsikuritana mieme pukaye
- 7 mexixi me'utikwikakai xurawetsixi ximeri miemete
meta yunaiti niuki tuayamete meyutemamawieti me'utihiwakai?
- 8 »¿Kemi'ane haramara muwatinsie pireuna
kepauka kwie taita muwatitekixitsie?
- 9 ¿Kepauka haiwitiriki nemitikemaritia

- meta kepauka yiriya 'e'ayetsuimeki nemita'eimaxi?
- 10 ¿Kepauka hakewa meye'atikaniki nemipitia
meta kitenieyatsie mireukukeka nemeukutetsie?
- 11 ¿Yatini kepauka 'ipai nemititahiwixi: "Ena xeikia pepiye'atiyeikani,
'ena 'ahamewari 'aminene pika'anutitsukwakani"?
- 12 »¿Heiwamiemi pe'uyeikati ximeri petiuta'aitia,
yatini tau 'iriya hakewa meukakixé petitaxatia,
- 13 kwie kemiyewa manuye'atikatsie paiti miye'aniki
meta mikiki yunaime 'axamemite'u'yari muwakuyuitianiki?
- 14 Kwie puyukupata, haxu tseyu hetia hepai,
'ixuriki witsim'ane mukatutuni hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiwani.
- 15 'Axateyuruwamete hekari pana mepayeweweyariwa,
meta watirikariya miyuti'ire pika'unariwa.
- 16 »¿Haramara haixayari hakewa metineika peremarie,
meta perekuyeixari meukatetewatsie paiti?
- 17 ¿Miki kitenie petiuxeyatsiari?
- ¿Waikawa muyeyiwi kitenie petiuxei?
- 18 ¿Petimate kwie kemiyewa?
Xika yuriki 'iki naime petimaika, kenetineutaxatia.
- 19 »¿Ke'aneti huye hekari pa mieme pihiki?
¿Hakewa pire'ane yiriya mexuawe?
- 20 ¿Petiyiwe wakwie manuye'atikatsie pemiwarewitini?
¿Wahuye memakuteitsie mieme kemireuyune petimate?
- 21 Yemeki pepitimate,
'anari xari peputinuiwakai.
Muxari wiyari pepuyeika.
- 22 »¿Pe'ixeyake pereutahari
'iwi teeyari muyexerietsie,
- 23 nemi'uta kepauka nemuwa'uximatianitsie,
kuyaxa miemetsie meta mitiyutakwititsie?
- 24 ¿Ke'aneti huye pihiki hakewa xawatiriya mitakikatsie,
yatini hakewa 'eka tau manatineikatsie
kwiepa mayeneika?
- 25 ¿Kemi'ane haa peuyepiwa waikawa mikawiyeki,
meta kemi'ane wiyeri mitirikaiye pupitia,
- 26 teiteri memikahakuteitsie mikahatuaniki,
meta makumawetsie xewititima mikahekietsie,
- 27 kwie makuwaki muyunaki
meta mana tupiriya mitineniki?
- 28 ¿Kamitsi wiyeri yupaapa rexeiya?
¿Xewiti haitsi tiutinuiwitia?
- 29 ¿Hakewa 'iwi peyununuiwa?
¿Kemi'ane pitinuiwitiwa tee muyuawitsie mieme?
- 30 Haa 'ayepari hepai katiniutse'ireni,
meta haramara 'amatiyewa kaniuxexereni.
- 31 »¿Kamitsi Tsimanixi memiwiwietika petiwarakiwitiawe,
mexikadini Terika kaunariyari pemixina?
- 32 ¿Petiyiwe muyuawitsie memiteka'u xurawetsixititi ximeripaiti pemuwaranetiani?
¿Hararu 'Amupa petiuta'aitiawe kepauka maneikaniki meta Hararu yaki mupe?
- 33 ¿Petimate ke'aneneti 'aitsikate muyuawitsie miti'aita?
¿Pemitiwata'aitaniki yunaime 'ena kwiepa petiyiwe?
- 34 »¿Petiyiwe haiwitiri pemutahiwiwani
'ahetsie wiyeri waikawa mikaxirieniki?
- 35 ¿'Eki petihiki mimierika pemihekiata?
¿Kamitsi mipai memeteku'eiya: "Ena tepiti'u kepehaineni"?
- 36 ¿Kemi'ane kuaxu mitimaiweniki piyetuiri,
yatini kemi'ane wakana 'ukiri meitimaitiyeikaniki pupitia?

- 37 »ζKemi'ane pitimaiwe haiwitiri puti'iniatawe?
 ζKemi'ane piyiwe xarite muyuawitsie mieme metiyeuriexianiki
 38 kepauka kwie mitse'ire
 meta hapukwa minararaninitsie?
 39 »ζ'Eki mayetsi 'ukari wa'ikwai petixi'erie
 meta mayetsi tiirixi petiwahuxaitia
 40 kepauka terita memiyu'awieta
 yatini kepauka mehupati 'amemukuhe?
 41 ζ'Eki petihiki kwatsari pemitiwamikwa
 kepauka waniwema memiteha'iwawa nehetsia,
 meta kepauka memeu'uwa xeikia mekatekwati?

39

- 1 »ζPetimate kepauka kwaxuri memititawaya?
 ζMaxatsi petiwaxexeiya kepauka memitiniweyatsie?
 2 ζPetimate kepaimeixia metseriyari memukuyuruwa?
 ζPetimate kepauka memitiniweya?
 3 Kepauka yuniwema muwarayexeiya kananakatutsitani,
 kukuiniyaya mana kaniu'axeni kepauka mitiniwenitsie.
 4 Niwemama mekanitiwawereni meta yeuta metirikawiti mekanakikani,
 hiki mehekikati mepikahanunuwari.
 5 »ζKemi'ane puxu yeutanaka putatua?
 ζKemi'ane kaunarieya puxinaxi?
 6 Ne kwie makumawe nekaniyetuirieni,
 kiena mayaniki mikarakuteitsie.
 7 Kiekaritsie tiyuariyaya pi'atse,
 meta ti'ikatiwame hiwarieya pika'enie.
 8 Yemuritsie puyeika yu'ikwai tikuwauneti,
 kwiepa mititsitsiirawi tiwauneti.
 9 »ζ'Eki yuri peti'erie kename turu yeutanaka yuwairiya matita'uximayatsirieniki?
 ζ'Akuraruta tikariki tiyuhayewawe?
 10 ζPetiyiwe xika pe'itamu'uyaritiani kaunariki xuruku mitiwewieniki?
 ζ'A'itima mumieni 'ukwietsanarimeti tiyiwe?
 11 ζ'Eki hetsiena petiwiya miki waikawa mitirikaiyekiki?
 ζWaikawame kepemitu'uximaya petipitiawe miki pita mitita'uximayataki?
 12 ζYuri peti'erie miki 'a'iku mititianiki
 meta mikuxeirieniki hakewa pemeiti'unitsie?
 13 »Aru 'aminena kaniyutemawieka yu'anate tikatseti,
 matsi 'anateya kuaxu 'aminena 'anateya hepai pika'anene.
 14 Miki kwiepa kanititawayani,
 xiekaripata kaniku'e'eiriwani mititsineki,
 15 tsepaneti mitiketsi pika'ikweriwayurie,
 yatini tsepa memimamariwawe yeutari memitiketsi.
 16 Yuniwema 'aixia pikatiwaxeiya hetsiana memikamiemetetini hepai,
 pikayihawe tsepaneti 'uximayatsikaya yakixeikia miratia,
 17 Kakaiyari mitimaiweniki mika'ipitiaki
 meta meitimaitiyeikaniki pika'iyetui.
 18 Matsi kepauka mutanautsatsie kwinimieme kananayeyinini,
 kawayutsixi meta yaxikemete kaniwatawe'erieka.
 19 »ζKawayu tirikariyaya petiyetui?
 ζKiipieya petiutakemaritia kipateya 'atimeki?
 20 ζ'Eki petihiki 'utsika hepai pemititsunatsitiwa,
 ha'ati 'utapuxerikati kemitiwamariuta?
 21 Kawayu yu'utia kemiranuyeketsina, yuhetsie hauyu'iti mitirikaiyekiki,
 meta makuweritsie kaniutananautsani.
 22 Marika pitawe'erie, tixaiti pikareumakaxe,
 pika'utimamawe tsepa 'ixiparaki mutamierie.

- 23 'Auriena 'iri kaniukuyuatiyeikani,
kaniutixawatireni pitsika 'amititi meta 'iri 'amititi.
- 24 Waikawa munautsarimeki kwiti kaniuye'axeni,
kepauka kuxineta mutahitsierienitsie muwaketiani pikayiwe.
- 25 Kepauka kuxineta metayuani, kanitatsuriximiki tiyu'iwamiti,
mireyukwitine 'ateewa paiti kani'ikweni,
meta yukukuyamete wahiware kani'enieka metatsiere kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahi-
wari.
- 26 »ζ'Eki kepeमितimaiweki piwame mukuwieneniki petipitia
meta tatsutia paiti miye'aniki 'uwiximeti?
- 27 ζYapehainekaku kwixi 'ateewa tiyewiwiere kuwieneti
meta 'aheutitewakaku yu'itia mitawewieniki?
- 28 'Aitsie kanikieka, muwa kaniyekukutsuni,
mukatataritsie 'aitsie kaniyu'awietani.
- 29 Manapaiti tita mititakwani kanitaxeiyani,
'ateewa paiti hixiteya katinikuxexeiyani.
- 30 Niwemama 'etsimemupepe mekaniyutemamawieka 'imieri xuriyayatsie,
hakewa timikiti mireka, mana piwame kaniuyekani».

40

- 1 Yaxeikiata Yawé Kuwi mipai katiniutahuawe:
2 «ζKemi'ane Naimekimitirikaiye miniuikima tiyiwe mitaheitsertianiki?
Kakaiyari ke'uta'eiya kemi'ane hetsiena mitiuhipa».
- 3 Hiki Kuwi mipai katinita'eiya:
4 «Yanemimatita'eiyaki nepikayiwe, tixaiti nepikatihiki,
Nemamaki netenie nepuwiere.
- 5 Heiwa yaneputayi, tawari yanepikatayini,
hutarieka neputaniu, tawariri wairiyarika nepikayupitiani».
- 6 Hiki Yawé Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya 'eka tirikaiyemetsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:
7 «Kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenaye'a.
Ne nekamaniti'iwawiyamiki, 'ekita pekaneniku'eiyamiki.
- 8 »ζKamitsi ne heitserie kenemirexeiya tixaiti pekarayeitiani?
ζNehetsie perahiani 'eki heitserie pehexeiyati pemayaniki?
- 9 ζ'Amamá kuta nemamá hepai titirikaiye?
ζ'Aniuki kuta neniuki hepai tiutatirarika?
- 10 Xika'aku peyiweni, keneuyukunama witsi'anemeki xawatimeki,
kenematsiikini 'aixia petiuka'iyariti meta pemariweti.
- 11 'Ahaxia mitiyumemiwa keneutatua,
memuyuti'ire pewaxeiyati tixaiti mekatehimetime keniwarayeitia,
12 memuyuti'ire keniwaruxeiya tixaiti mekatehimetime keniwarayeitia,
'axamemite'u'iyari keniwarutipina hakewa tsepa meme'uwa.
- 13 Yunaime tumuanaripa keniwarukateuki,
keniwaruti'eimaka muwatixawatsie keniwareukaxiri.
- 14 Ne, nehetsie yanepiretimani,
'amamá tserieta wikweitsitirika muxuaweki.
- 15 »'Eripaniti keneuxeiya, nemitawewi 'ahepai,
tupiriyaki xeikia mitiyumikwa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahepai.
- 16 Kepaimeti tirikariyaya naiparieyatsie puxuawe.
Tirikariyaya 'amekunenere hukayatsie kanixuaweni.
- 17 Kwaxieya kariuxa kiyeyari hepai pituyuane,
teuriteya tatayari piyutsatika.
- 18 'Umeteya purunitse tepiyari hepai pititsetse'i,
watuteya tepia muka'utika hepai pi'anene.
- 19 Ketita nemiitiuwewi miki pumexiakame,
ne xeikia, Nemitawewi, nepiyiwe hetsiana nemiye'aniki 'ixipara ne'akweti.
- 20 Yemurite 'ikwaxi hetsienamieme katiniutixuawitiwani,
mana mekaniutinanautsani yeutari.
- 21 Tuturi 'ayeyeti meumanetika hapa miye'uwa hetia me'axeti mekaniuka'uxipiwani,
hakatsata mekaniuyuti'awiwietani haa mayematsie.

- 22 Tuturi 'ayeyeuṭi meumanetika yu'etipiwari kaniwapitiaka,
hapuri hatetsita meuta'utika kaniti'eimani.
- 23 Tsepaneti haa muwayenena menutawaya waikawa tirikaiyeti miki pika'utimamawe,
kayuwati kanayeyurini tsepaneti Kurutani hatuxameyari tsurieyatsie mireutawaya.
- 24 ¿Kemi'ane hixiena puyeyeiwe miwiyaki?
¿Kepaiki piyiwe tsurieya muwiyaki yamikatiyurieniki?

41

- 1 »¿Haxi* kwaitisiki pemukwaitisipiya petiyiwe,
yatini nenieya tihayameki pemihuani?
- 2 ¿Petiyiwe kaunari mitse'iki tsurieyatsie pemenuhianiki,
yatini 'aurieyatsie 'iwipameki pemanuyexawariya?
- 3 ¿'Aixia 'anemekiki metitahuawe
yatini kename pe'inenimayaka tiutaineni?
- 4 ¿Kamitsi tiratu tiwewieni 'ahamatia
yuheyemeki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mayaniki?
- 5 ¿Miki hamatia petiutiwaikawe wikixi kepemitiwarutiwaika hepai,
yatini pemihianiki 'aniwema memixeianiki?
- 6 ¿Tetuayamete memituaniki meteyiwawe,
yatini 'etsipepeme memitixitexianiki me'ituanike?
- 7 ¿Pitsikate nawieya hetsie pemuyehatixiani petiyiwe,
yatini 'iri mu'uyatsie?
- 8 Xika hetsiena 'amamaki peheutimeni,
hatsuaku miki kemetiutamiki pepikahatimaiya,
meta tawari yapemiyurieniki pepika'awairiyari.
- 9 Yaki xeikia miyapepitiku'eriwa pe'iwiyamiti,
xika 'ixeyatiti xeikia kaneuyuyehiamiki.
- 10 Xewiti kaniumawe miyehaxiatianiki.
¿Kemi'ane kamitsi piyiwe mitamieniki?
- 11 ¿Kemi'ane tixaiti pirexeiya nemirekapitianiki?
Naiti mitixuawe muyuawi hetia miki katininepiinitini.
- 12 »Miki teuriteya kemi'anekiki nepikayiwe ne'ikuxatati nemitihayewaniki,
kemititirikaieki meta witsikemi'aneki.
- 13 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mitikemariapieniki 'ixiparaya minawairieniki?
¿Kepaiki paye'awe hetsiana tepia mitakeitsitianiki?
- 14 ¿Kepaiki puyuwairiya menutatetapieniki,
tameteya mitsetse'i mixeiyaki mumamariwawe?
- 15 Yuwari'itia 'etsiyeyeuṭi tepia memanetikani hepai kani'aneni,
miki naiti yuwiyatikaiti tirikawiti,
- 16 yemeki hurawa kani'uka,
'eka tima watsata pikaheuyeyeika,
- 17 xexuiti kaniyuwiyatikani,
yunaiti kaniyuwiyatikani, 'ateewa mi'uitiani pikayiwe.
- 18 Yuhitsiyaki xawatiriyi kanitanenetsitiwani,
hixiteya tau 'iriya ximeri mieme hepai katinimatsiikini.
- 19 Tetana tai kanayeneikani,
tai tsipurikiyari kaniwayeneikani.
- 20 Yutsurita kitsi kaniwakanenetsitiwani,
xari haka taiyari hetsie 'uyekaiti mukwanani hepai.
- 21 Yu'iiyaki tixari kanikutaiyani,
meta tai tetana kanayeneikani.
- 22 Kiipieyatsie tirikariyaya kaniyekani,
miki hixie, yunaiti teiteri mepikayukuwawairiya.
- 23 Nawiyari tse'iti kaniyuwiyani,
pitiwiya yemeki pikayuyuitarinia.
- 24 Tawieya kanitse'ini, 'ayepari hepai,
tse'iti tete tixime hepai,
- 25 Kepauka manukukenitsie, memitirikawi mekaniutimamaweni,
kepauka muyutakatsetsie mekaniuyuta'unani.

* 41:1 41:1 Pikamatsiiki tita mitixata, haxi yatini ketsi 'amupa hepai.

- ²⁶ Tsepa 'ixipara menuku'axixi 'atsipika'iyurieni,
meta 'iri pikatikwinitiani,
meta pitsika meta 'iri 'amititi.
- ²⁷ Tepia miaxa hepai pitimate,
purunitseta kiye mipinini hepai.
- ²⁸ 'Iriki mitaweiya pikayiwe,
tete tewipametsie mieme xatsi hepai katinixeyiani.
- ²⁹ Tete tsunameki xeikia kanikutsikitiwani,
kaniutanaweni pitsika yuariyayaki.
- ³⁰ Yutawitsie xari tarimeyari kaneuka'uitiaka
kwietzanari huyerieya pewewietieyika.
- ³¹ 'Ameukatewa watsu tikwaniyameta hepai katinikwaniyani,
haramara putatake witsimu'ia puteyutsie miyemaka hepai.
- ³² Hamewari tuxame 'utimerikame yu'itima kaniuhayewarimeni,
'ameukatewa kipaya mutuxani hepai pitiyuxexeyia.
- ³³ Miki mumariwe tixaiti mikatimakaxe kanihikitini,
xewiti kwiepa kaniumaweni hepaina 'aneti.
- ³⁴ Yunaime memitirikawi tixaiti memikatehimetini hepai katiniwaxeyiani,
memuyuti'ire yunaime katinywa'aitiwametini».

42

'Imatirieka Kuwi kemutayi

- ¹ Hiki Kuwi Yawé kaniuta'eiya. Mipai katinitahawe:
² «Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki naimeki pepiyiwe,
xewiti pikayiwe yamitiuyurieni 'eki pemi'iyirieniki.
³ Mipai pepira'iwawa: “¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane,
kenemitimaiwe hepaitsita mi'iyirie?”
Mipai nepiretima waikawa
'atsinemikareitimaitieyika hepaitsita nepitiutixa,
yemeki mariweme hepaitsita
tita 'atsinemikatimateki 'akuxi.
- ⁴ »Ipaí peputayi: “Hikita 'eki keneneu'eni, neta nepititaxata,
ne nepitaniuni nepimatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepinetsita'eiya”.
- ⁵ Ne nepimatsimariekaixeikia,
matsi hiki nehixiki nepimatsixeyia.
- ⁶ Ayumieme, kenemutayi tawari mipai nepikatayini,
kenetineuyehiwiri 'ena ne'ukaiti nepaine tumuanaritsata meta naxitsata».

'Imatirieka

⁷ Hiki Kuwi mipai tiutahaweka, Yawé 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame hetsia kaneyani mipai katinitahawe: «Ne yemeki waikawa nepiha'a 'ahepaitsita meta 'ahamikuma memuyuhuta wahepaitsita, Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kemutayi matsi kani'aixiatini, xeme matsi kexemutuyua nehepaitsita pikatiyuri.

⁸ Ayumieme hiki 'atahutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi, hiki Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsia xekenehu mawari taiyariyari xekenezewi yuhetsiemieme. Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kaneyutanenewimiki xehetsiemieme, neta nenewierieya ne'enieme nepikaxetewiyatsitiani. Matsi mipai xeketenetimati, Kuwi kemutayi hepaitsita, matsi xeme kexemutuyua nehepaitsita pikayuri».

⁹ 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mepitehayé'atia Yawé kemitiwarahawekai, meta Yawé Kuwi nenewierieya 'u'enieka yakatiniuyurieni.

¹⁰ 'Ariketa Kuwi 'uyutanenewieku yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme, Yawé tawari kanipitiani mitikaxeyaki, hutakia matsi rana'iwame meripaiti piinitiarika kemirexeyakai katinietuirieni.

¹¹ Yunaiti 'iwamama 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaiti meripaiti memimatekai, kiena mekaniu'axiani hamatiana 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari mekanuwwewieni. Mekaninitiani meta mekanituika kemitiuka'eniexiaki Yawé 'uximatiarika kemireiyeni'airiki, meta 'ana miki yuxexuiti xexuime pirata tuminiyari mekaniki'itixiani meta huru hanirayari.

¹² Merikitsi Yawé Kuwi waikawa matsi 'aixia kaniuyurieni 'imatirieka wiyariyarit-sie keyuri matiarí, muxatsi tamamata heimama nauka miriyari warexeiyati kanayani,

Kameyutsixita 'ataxewime miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanameteta xeimiriari meta puxuri 'ukarawetsixi xeimiriari.

¹³ Yaxeikiatsiere tamamata heimana yunaukame yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame puwarayexei.

¹⁴ Matari mieme wa'iwa Kukuru pitiuteriwaxi, hutariekata Kanera meta hairieka Witsimiti'imari.

¹⁵ 'Ana naitserie kwiepa mepumawekai 'iimarixi Kuwi niwemama hepai mete'iimaritikaiti. Wapaapa waikawa piinitiarika katiniwaruku'eiririeni, yaxeikiatatsiere wa'iwama.

¹⁶ Muixari 'anuyemiekaku miyamitiyitsie Kuwi xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari kaniutihuni. Yuniwema kaniwaruxeiya, meta yuniwema waniwema, 'akuxi matsi nauriekatsie miemete.

¹⁷ Miixa Kuwi kaniutihuni 'a'uyeikati meta waikawa 'ukiratsititikeri kaniumini ka'uyeiweti.

Kakaiyari niawariyari XAPA 1

1

Niawari 1-41

- ¹ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka tewi
kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari wa'ixatsi mika'enie,
meta 'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta mika'umie
meta 'axamemiteniniuki wahamatia mikayuxewiriya,
- ² matsi Yawé 'aitsikayatsie pita muyutemawieritia,
miku'eriwa tukariki meta tikariki.
- ³ Miki kiye hepai kani'aneni
hatetsita muka'iteitsie hepai
kepauka tukarieya maye'axe kaniukaxuxuawereni
xawariyari hatsuaku pikatiyinare.
Naimeki kemitiyuriene 'aixia pitikuyine.
- ⁴ Peru, 'axamemite'u'iyari
xatsi'eka miku'enitsitiane hepai mekani'aneneni.
- ⁵ 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memetahiawarieni mepanutaxiriyani,
meta 'aixia memitekaki memayuxeirie mana 'axamemiteyurie mepikahepitiarieni.
- ⁶ Yawé 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahuye kani'iwiyani,
'axamemiteyurie matsi wahuye kanitatimaiyariemiki.

2

- ¹ Titayari nuiwarite mete'uyuti'ire,
meta teiteri tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xeikia meteku'eriwa?
- ² Te'aitamete mepeye'unie,
'itsikate Yawé mepikaha'eriwa
meta kemi'ane manayexeyarie hepaita.
- ³ Mipai mekaniutiyaneni: «Tepia kaunariyari tepititekixiani.
Yuku hetsiana mieme tepuku'eirieni».
- ⁴ Muyuawitsie ti'aitame kaniutanaweni,
Yawé kaniwa'atseni wananaimati.
- ⁵ Yuhaxiaki piwarayehitiwa,
Ha'ati piwarutate'a mipai 'utaiti:
- ⁶ «Ti'aitame nekananukakeni
Tsiyuni nehiri mipatsie hetsie».
- ⁷ Ne Yawé 'aitsikaya nepitaxata:
«'Eki pepineniwe», pinerahiawe,
«Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani.
- ⁸ Kenetineutawawiri,
nepimatiyetuirieni, nuiwarite nepimatsiyetuirieni,
'ahetsiemieme pirayani naiti kwie manuye'atika.
- ⁹ Mana pekatinita'aitamiki tepia 'itsiyari pe'akweti,
pekaniwatitaramiki haxu xariteyari hepai».
- ¹⁰ Xeme te'aitamete, xekenayeneniereni,
xekeneyuwairiyani xemite'ikitariekaki, kwiepa xemi'itsikate.
- ¹¹ Yawé xekenayexeyani xeheyemakati,
xeyutemamawieti xekeneniaiwani.
- ¹² Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa 'uyeha'aniki
kapa xe'ukwiniki huyeta,
miki yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane memiyu'awieta hetsiana.

3

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka muyuta'unaxi yuniwe hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni.

¹ Yawé, mepiyimiire meminetsi'aye'unie,
mepuyuwaikawa nehixie memu'uwe,

² meteyumiireta mipai memutiyuane:
«Kakaiyari pika'itawikweitsitiani».

³ Matsi 'eki, Yawé, pepinetsiheutinama kuya kimana muyukunarima pehikiti,
'eki pepinexawatiriya,
'eki nemu'u pepanukunieritia.

⁴ Yawé neputahiwiwa kenemuyuane,
yihiri mipatsie hetsie paiti pinetsiheta'eiya.

⁵ Ne nepukahupu, nepeukukutsu nepanutaneniereta,
Yawé minetsi'iwiyaki.

⁶ Mepikanetsi 'utimariuta kuyaxi memiyuwaikakawa
meminetsi 'uweiya tsepa hakewa.

⁷ Yawé, xeiya.
Keneneutawikweitsitia, nekakaiyari.
Wa'auritapa keniwareutiwaxia meminetsi'aye'unie.
'Axamemite'u'yari watamete kenewaye'unaxia.

⁸ Yawé, wikweitsitarika piti'apiini,
'aixia ketineuyuri 'ateiterima wahetsia.

4

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Keneneuta'eiya kenemerahiawe,
'eki nekakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.

Kepauka nemi'uximatiarie 'eki pepinetsinitia,
Nenenewieri keneu'eni kenemaine keneneutinenimayata.

² Xemeta 'ukirawetsixi xemamariwaweme xemuyu'erie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki nehetsiemieme?
¿Kepaukake xepitehayewa memikayuri kakaiyarixi
xewarayexeyati?

³ Mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene kaninaki'erieka.
Yawé kaneni'enieka kepauka nemehiawe.

⁴ Kepauka xemiha'a 'axaxepikateyurieka,
xemuhenitsie xekeneyu'iyaritiaka 'axaxemite'uyuriki
yu'iyaritsie xekeneyumaika.

⁵ 'Aixia mi'ane mawari xekeneyetuaka
Yawé hetsie yuri xete'erieti.

⁶ Yuwaikawati mipai mekaniutiuyaneni:
«¿Kemi'ane 'aixia miti'ane pitatiuxeitsitiawe?»
Yawé, pe'atemawieti ketaneuxeiya
matsikime kene'ayeitia tahetsie.

⁷ 'Eki ne'yari temawierieka pepupitia 'anuyuhayewame,
tiriku, winu memeuxeiya wareuyeta katiniyutemawieka.

⁸ Neka'uximatiarieti nekaniukahupuni nekaniukakukutsuni,
'ekitsi xeikia Yawé, 'aixia 'iyari pekanenayenieritiaka.

5

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki pirikixaki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, neniuki keneu'eni,
kenemitiutatsuaka.

² Kenemaine, neti'aitiawe meta nekakaiyari kenene'enieka,
'eki xeikia nepimatsiwawirie.

- ³ Yawé, ximeri paiti pepinetsi'enie,
ximeri paiti nepimatiwawirie,
kepauka pepinetsita'eiya nepita'ikwewa.
- ⁴ Eki Kakaiyari pepikahiki 'axamiti'aneki muyutemawie,
'ahamatia mepikayiwawe memuyuxewiriyani 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- ⁵ Ahixie memiti'uni mepikayiwawe mamariwawemete memiyu'erie,
pekaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemiteyurie.
- ⁶ Memite'itawa pepiwaka'una
Yawé, pepiwa'uxie teyukwamanamete meta memiteyumemiwa.
- ⁷ Peru ne, nepiyiwe 'akiita
nemeutahani 'anaki'eriya mimariweki,
'atuki mipatsieta nepiyiwe
nemikatunumakeni.
- ⁸ Yawé, yuwaikawati meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'aixia miti'anetsie keneneuwitiximeni,
'ahuyeta keneneparewieka.
- ⁹ Kememutiyuane yuriki mepikatekuxata,
yuta'ita 'axati'aneme mepitehexeiya,
wateta miki teukiyapa pihiki reuteniti,
yuneniki mepiteyu'itaiya.
- ¹⁰ Keniwaranutaxiri, Kakaiyari,
kememiteyukihaweki mikiki mekeheyukaxirieni.
Pepikawanaki'erieka yuwaikawa memuwarukwiki,
mematsi'aye'unieti memakiki.
- ¹¹ Peru 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta mekeyutemamawieka,
meke'utikwikani kwikari 'aixia manuyitika.
Waikawa keniwa'iwiyani memuyuwairiya,
yunaiti memimatsinaki'erie.
- ¹² Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwayurie yamemitekahu,
kuya muyukunarima pehikiti pepiwareutinama mipai mimatinakeki.

6

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Tki kanari 'atahaikati mawitsie ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, pepikanetsi'utate'ani peha'ati,
pepikanetikwinitia 'ahaxiaki.
- ² Yawé kenenenenimayaka nepimiximeri,
Yawé 'aixia kenetineuka'eritia neta'ita nepeuhaiti.
- ³ Ne'iyari waikawa piyumuina,
¿kepaukake tami Yawé pepinetsiparewieni?
- ⁴ Yawé, kenenua tukari keneneupitia,
keneneutawikweitsitia 'anaki'eriya.
- ⁵ Mikiti pikayiwawe mimatsihaye'erieniki,
'ukateukieme, ¿kemi'ane pimatsitaniawa?
- ⁶ Tsuariki nepu'uxeri tikariki,
ne'itari ne'ukaiki piyuyuna,
ne'utá ne'ukaiki nepihawiya.
- ⁷ Nehixite pikaheuniereri netiukakukuiyeti,
pukwixime meminetsi'aye'unie ya'ane mewiwiekaku.
- ⁸ Nehamatia xepika'u'uwani yunaiti 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
Yawé nehiwerika kaniu'enieni.
- ⁹ Yawé pu'enaxi kenemititawawiri,
Nenenewieri Yawé pu'eni.
- ¹⁰ Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekaniyutitetewiyakuni meta mekani'iyiriekuni,

kwitiwa mepuyuta'una meyutetewiyati.

7

Rawiri yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiwixi Kutsi Wenikamini tewiyari hepaitsita.

¹ Keneneutawikweitsitia, Yawé nekakaiyari, 'ahetsia nemineti'awiwietaki.

Nehetsie keneutanua yunaime meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita.

² Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, mekanenitakwaikuni mayetsi wahepai, mekanenitatsanakuni, xewitu nehetsie pikatanuani.

³ Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿kekuta netiuyuri?, ¿ketitaki 'axanetiuyuri?

⁴ Xika nehamiku 'axane'uyurieni, xika netikuhiwirieni kemi'ane minetikwinitia,

⁵ kamitsi minetsi'aye'unie kenetsi'anukuweiya kenetsi'anuku'axe, kwiepa kenetsi'ukahiani meta tsepari tixaiti mikanerayeitia.

⁶ Yawé, keneuyeha'a, meminetsi'aye'unie kememiteha'a wahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri kenenaye'eri.

⁷ 'Aaurie teiteri mekeyukuxerieni, pemitita'aitaki miki watsata 'ameutitewatsie.

⁸ 'Eki, Yawé, teiteri wa'itsikame pepihiki.

Nehetsieta yaketineuyuri heitseriemeki kenemitiuyeikaki, yakenetinakapitia kenemitiuyuriki.

⁹ Kakaiyari heitserie pemexeiya, 'eki pemitimate wa'iyari kemitiku'eriwa, ketineukumaweriya 'axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyurie keneparewieka heitserie mexeiya.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini, 'aixia memiteyukihawe pekanawikweitsitiaka.

¹¹ Kakaiyari 'itsikame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kanihikitini, Kakaiyari kaniwahekani 'axamemiteyurie tukariki.

¹² Xika 'axamitiuka'iyari katiuhayewa, Kakaiyari yu'ixipara kanikuha'aritamiki meta yutupi,

¹³ 'ari miya kaniukuha'aritaniani, meta 'iri tai mexeiya kaniukuha'arita.

¹⁴ Xekeneuxeiya 'axamitiuka'iyari: 'Axamiti'aneke kanitihukatamiki, 'itarika kanitiniwemiki.

¹⁵ 'Aheukatewame kaniuti'ine, muwata kaneukawemiki.

¹⁶ Ke'axamitiyuriene yikimana katiniyukwinitiamiki, mu'uyatsie kanikawemiki kemitiukananaima.

¹⁷ Yawé nepiniawani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki. Yawé 'amutewi nepitemawieritiani kwikariki.

8

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniiyine «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, tati'aitiwame, pemimariwe naitsarie kwiepa. Muyuawi heima pemixawatiriwie.

² Memimetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita pepitiuyuri wateta muwayeneniki memetsiniawaniki tiiri 'etsimemutiti meta memitsitsewe, memimatsi'aye'unie meta memayu'eririya kayuwati pemiwapitianiki.

³ Kepauka muyuawi nemixeiya, 'amamaki pemitawewi,

metsa meta xurawetsixi mana pemiwaruyeyatsaxi,

⁴ mipai nepitineku'iwawiya:

«¿Tewi tita tihiki, pemiku'eriwaniki?

¿Teiteri tita metehiki, pemiwa'eniekaki?»

⁵ 'Etsiwatikaku 'ahepai 'aneme peputawewi,
pepenutikurunatia 'aixia miti'aneki:

⁶ miti'aitaniki pepipitia naima tita pemitutawewitsie,

naima pepituyeturi mitiwata'aitaniki,

⁷ muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete,
yunaime yeutari,

⁸ memite'awiwawe, ketsite

meta yunaime memitekuyuatika haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

⁹ Yawé, tati'aitiwame,

pepimariwe naitserie kwiepa.

9

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Nunutsi kemitiumi» kemaniyine mipai ketiukwikarieni.
Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ne'iyariki nepimatsitaniawa,
mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene naima netikuxatati.

² Nepinetemawieka 'ahetsie netiwiya,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme nekwikati, 'aku 'Apemutewi.

³ Meminetsi'aye'unie mepukununuwa,
mepekaxiriwe meta mepitakukuwe 'ahixie.

⁴ 'Eki heitserie peminetsi'upitiaki, nehetsie pepunua,
'eki 'itsikame 'aixia pemitikuyuruwa, 'a'uwenitsie pepaka.

⁵ Kakaiyari memikamate, pepiwarutati, 'axamemite'u'iyari pepiwaruka'unaxi,
pepiwarukumaweriyaxi yuheyemeki xewiti mikawara'eriwaniki.

⁶ 'Uximatiarika kaheu'akameki memitatsi'aye'unie pepiwarupitia,
wakiekari pepuka'unaxi,
xewiti pikawara'eriwari.

⁷ Yawé matsi yuheyemeki katini'aitametini,
'aixia mitiyurieniki yu'uwenitsie kanakani.

⁸ Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitihetserieki,
teiteri katiniwata'aitiamiki 'aixia 'anemeki.

⁹ Yawé, meminanaimarie waparewiwame kanihikitini,
wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwa.

¹⁰ 'Ahetsie yuri mepite'erie kemi'ane memimatsimate,
'eki, Yawé, pemikawaruku'e'eriwaki kemi'ane memimatsikuwautiwe.

¹¹ Yawé kwikariki xekenetemawieritiaka, Tsiyuni hetsie ti'aitame,
kemituuyuri nuiwarite watsata xeketenekuxatani.

¹² Wahetsie mikarahiwa wahetsie nunuwame kaniwara'eriwani,
memi'uximatiarie memehiawe yapauka kaniwa'enieka.

¹³ Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneuxeiya kememine'uximatia meminetsiheka.

Miki teukiyapa kenematihani,

¹⁴ Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie

'akwikariki nepimatsikuxatani, 'awikweitsitiarikatsie neminetemawieki.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari memikamate
putsu memutiwewita mekaneukaxirieni,

wa'ikate kaniutseixiani

winiyari yikimana memuti'awietakaitsie.

¹⁶ Yawé kanimatiwani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
'axamitiuka'iyari yuwiniyaritsie kaniyukahipani.

- 17 Miki teukiyata mekaneukaxiriweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
meta yunaiti Kakaiyari memaititimaia.
- 18 Perutsi kemi'ane mireuyehiwa pikahatimaiyarieni yuheyemeki,
tita mititakwewie tixaiti mikarexeiya pepitietuirieni.
- 19 Yawé, yaketineuyuri.
Tewi mirayu'iwaniki pepika'ipitiaka,
nuiwarite 'ahixie memiti'uniki yaketineuyuri.
- 20 Yawé, marika keniwarupitia,
kename tixaiti mekatehiki teiteri mipai meketehetimani.

10

- 1 Z Yawé, titayari 'ateewa paiti petiuyeika?
Z Titayari kepauka temite'uka'eniwatsie petiu'ati'awiweta?
- 2 Kwinimieme tiha'ati tiyumiekame mikayihawe kaniuweiyani,
peru hatsuaku yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki.
- 3 Axatiyuruwame tita mitihiwe'erie mariweme pirayeitiwa,
naime mitihiwe'erie hepaitisita 'aixia putaine Yawé xani'erieti.
- 4 Axatiyuruwame teiki peneniere 'uyuta'ireti,
'etsiwatima Kakaiyari pikaku'eriwa.
- 5 Naiti 'uximayatsikayatsie 'aixia pitikuyine,
peutiteewa meta peteewa hetsiena mieme 'a'aitsika metimaniki,
piwananaima kemi'ane miwaraye'unie.
- 6 Mipai katiniyukihaweni: «Nitixaiti pikanerekahiani.
Yanetinetemawieti 'anepuyeikani. Hatsuaku 'uximatiarika nepikahekaxeiya».
- 7 Axaniuki tetana kanihineni,
'itarika meta tierika,
yunenitia katini'awietani 'axamiti'ane meta nanaimarika.
- 8 Kaniutihupani kiekari 'etsimiyeyetsie,
kaniuyuti'awiwietani miwakwiniki hipame,
kaniwatakukuyani 'atsimemikateyurie 'atsimemikayia.
- 9 Maye hepai terita payehupu
mikayihawe hupieti 'iwiwake,
heimana 'uweme yuwiniyaritsie kanihanimiki.
- 10 Waikawa mitirikaiyeke
'imierimama kwiepa menatixiriweni.
- 11 Mipai kaniutaineni yuxaita: «Kakaiyari pikawara'eriwa teiteri.
Yuhixie kaneuyukunaka, tixaiti pikatixeiya».
- 12 Xeiya, Yawé.
Kakaiyari, ketaneuparewi.
Memikayuhawawe pepikawaratitimaiani.
- 13 Axapimatikumamateke 'axatiyuruwame.
Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'atsipeka'iyurieni.
- 14 Eki pepiniere ketemite'uximatiarie meta ketemitenanaimarie, 'eki pepikaratimaia
'aixia pepitiyurieni miki hepaitisita.
Miyamemite'anuyehu matsi 'ahetsie mekaneuwaireni,
'eki pepihiki nutuite waparewiwame.
- 15 Axamitiuka'iyari tirikariyaya keneunawairi meta Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya.
Ke'axamemiteyurie yaketiniwarakapitia,
meta keniwarukumaweriya yunaime.
- 16 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini yuheyemeki,
matsi 'iya memikametsimate mepeuyehiiyani yukwietsie.
- 17 Eki, Yawé, haweri memiyia wanenewieri pepi'enie,
pepiwatirikariya meta kememimatewawirie pepiraye'atiwa.
- 18 Eki nutuite meta memite'uka'eniwa wahetsie pepinua,
tewi kwieki miwewiya,
'axamiti'ane mikati'enenikiri.

11

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé hetsie nepine'awieta.

 ¿Titayari mipai xenetehahiawe:
 «Keneuyuta'una 'itsita, wikixi wahapai?»

² Xekeniwaruxeiya kehepai yutupi memitehawiwitiwa 'axateyuruwamete:
 yutupi kaunariyaritsie mekanika'uitiwani 'iri,
 'aixia memite'u'iyari mewataminike
 'awie paiti metiteti.

³ Xika tsutimeyari 'uka'unarieni,
 ¿tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari ketiuyuriwe?

⁴ Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
 muyuwitsie Yawé yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
kayuwati xeikia tewi kwikanitaxeiyani,
 kanixeiyani kemitiyuriene.

⁵ Yawé kaniwaxeiyani kememiteyurie 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axateyuruwamete,
 kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane memiteyukananaima.

⁶ Axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie ti wiyeriyari kanani'amiki
 meta tai kanikawiwimiki,
 'eka kwinimieme tixikati kaniku'ekamiki, miki wa'iwarika kanayeimiki.

⁷ 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini Yawé, 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
 'ayumieme heitserie memexeiya mepixeiya kemiraka'erie.

12

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanari 'atahaikati mawiki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé ketaneutawikweitsitia, teiteri 'aixia memitekahu mepumaweri,
 mepumaweri 'ena kwiepa teiteri heitseriemeki memuwawa.

² Meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia 'amekaniu'uواني yunaiti,
 'aixia mete'uxaxatatiti kwitiwata 'axamekaniutiyuaneni.

³ Yawé, 'eki miki teiteri pepiwareuyehiani
 memite'itawa meta memiteyukananaima,

⁴ mipai memutiyuane: «Taniukiki tekatenayu'iwakuni,
 taneniki xeikia tekaneuta'ika.
 Nixewiti tame pikatatsikema».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Hiki nekananukukemiki,
 memi'uximatiarie nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki,
tixaíti mikarexeiya minanaimarieki,
 mireuyehiwa mitiuka'eniwaki».

⁶ Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka,
 pirata 'aixia mi'itiarie hepai pi'ane,
 tepia 'aixia miwati'itariwatsie 'atahutamexia kanikwaxiyarieka.

⁷ Yawé, 'eki pepitatsi'iwiyani
 'eki yuheyemeki tahetsie pepinuaka 'iki teiteri miyamemitatsiyurieki,

⁸ tsepa 'axamemite'u'iyari kwiepa meyuwaikati memixuawe,
 tsepa 'axamiti'ane waikawa mititamiririme.

13

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepinetsihaye'erieneni?

 ¿Kepaukake pepinetsi'anuenieni?

² ¿Kepaukake nepika'uximatiarieka
 meta ne'iyari pikanetsi'ukukuineni?

 ¿Kepaukake minetsi'aye'unie pitihayewa neti'aitiati?

³ Yawé nekakaiyari,
 keneneuxeiya keneneuta'eiya,
 keneneupitia neheuniereme kenenayeitia.
Mipai netukari nepikaheuyehiani,

⁴ mipai 'ana minetsi'aye'unie: «Nepe'iwaxi», pikatayini,
pikayutemawiekari mikanetsi'atihianiki.

⁵ Ne 'anaki'eriya mimariwetsie nepitiwiya,
ne'iyari puyutemawie 'awikweitsitiarikaki.

⁶ Nepikwika niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.
Yawé nehetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

14

(Nia 14:1-7 - Nia 53:1-6)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Atsimikatitude yu'iyaritsie mipai kaniutaineni:
«Kakaiyari pumawe».

Miki mepitipinirime, xani'eriwameki yametyuriyeti.
Xewititima pika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti.

² Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
pitaniere xewiti 'aku kapuyeika
timaiweti Kakaiyari kuwauneti.

³ Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
nixewiti pika'uyeikatima.

⁴ Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie,
neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa memihikitini hepai?
Hatsuaku Yawé mepikahahiaweni.

⁵ Mana mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
peru Kakaiyari heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewieka.

⁶ Xeme tixaiti memikatehexeiya kememiteyukihawe xemitewakwatsirie,
peru Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka.

⁷ Kakaiyari mipai mitina'eriwanike
Keutsareme hetsiemieme wikweitsitiarika minani'ani.
Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima miwatawikweitsitiani,
'ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti mekaniyukatemamawiekuni.

15

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ¿kemi'ane 'atukita payeyerawe?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahiri mipatsietsie puyutakiitiawe?

² Hetsiena mikarahiwa xeikia kaniyiweni,
'aixia mitiyuriene
yu'iyariki yuriki mitikuxata,

³ yuniukiki hipame mikawarekaxiriwa,
yu'aurie kiekame 'axamikatikuxaxatiwa,
yuhapaitewi 'axamikayurie,

⁴ kemi'ane Kakaiyari muwa'uxie mikawanaki'erie,
peru miwanaki'erie Yawé memayemakaxe,
miraye'atiwa kemitayini
tsepa tiuka'eniwati,

⁵ kemi'ane tumini mitiyuniniitiwa mirana'iwaki kayianeti,
kemi'ane mika'inake tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki.

Kemi'ane 'ipai mitiuyeika yuheymeki 'apuweni kawatayuitariwati.

16

Rawiri kwikarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari kenene'iwiyani, 'ahetsie xeikia nemine'awietaki.

² Ne Yawé mipai nepimarahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Nexaita nepikayiwe, 'ahetsie xeikia netiwiya ti'aneme nepirexeiya».

- ³ Kwiepa miemete memipatsie,
memimamariwawe wahetsie nepinetemawie.
- ⁴ Peru kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiyani
waikawa mepitekwineni.
- Ne hatsuaku newarayexeiyati nepika'ayani wakakaiyarixi meta mawari
nepikawawewirieni,
meta kememitetetewa nepikawakuxatani.
- ⁵ Eki, Yawé, ne'ikwai pekanihikitini meta tita nemiti'ie,
'eki yapekatinimaika keminetiyurieni netukari hepaitsita.
- ⁶ Witsimiraku'anetsie nepinehayewaxi yarainekaku,
'imikieri witsiti'aneti nehetsie pituunakixi.
- ⁷ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia nepaineni mineti'ikitiaki,
tikariki pinetsihayehitiwa ne'eriwametsie.
- ⁸ Ne Yawé neheyemeki yanepiranuyeyetsa,
miki netserieta 'utiwekaku, xewiti pikanetsi'atihiani.
- ⁹ Ayumieme ne'iyaritsie nepuyutemawie,
netaita naiti nepuyutemawie,
'ayumieme ne'iyariki yuri neti'erieti 'anepuyeika.
- ¹⁰ Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa,
'eki pepikanetsipitiani nemitapineki 'aparewiwame yanemitikamie.
- ¹¹ Pepinetsi'uxeitsitia huye tukari nemexeyaniki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani,
'atserieta meta yuheyemeki yanepireyutemawieka.

17

Rawiri nenewierieya.

- ¹ Yawé, heitseriekameki kenemetiwawirie keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni keneneuparewi,
nenenewieri kwi keneu'eni,
ne neti'itawati nepika'utaine.
- ² Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini 'eki,
'eki pemitimateki tita mitiheitserie.
- ³ Eki ne'iyari pepimate,
'eki tikariki pepinetsixeiya,
tsiparatsi keneneuta'iniata,
nehetsie 'axami'ane pepikakaxeiya.
- Ne 'axanepikatayini
⁴ hipati teiteri kememite'uniuka wahepai,
netsi 'aniuki nekanaye'atiaka.
- Teiteri memiteyukananaima wahuye nepika'uweiya
⁵ ne nepikawa'ike nepine'iwiya,
'ahuye 'etsimatayeyeu 'utima nepumie nekahekawautseti.
- ⁶ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki xeikia nepimatsihahiwiwa, 'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki,
'ahurawa keneneu'eni pemi'enieniki nenenewieri.
- ⁷ Eki, 'atirikariyaki pemiwawikweitsitiawe,
kemi'ane memuyu'unarime memiwaraye'unie mewaruweiyakaku,
'iniari yakenetineuxeitsitia waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie.
- ⁸ Kenene'iwiyan 'ahixi hixiapa miyeka pemit'iwiya hepai,
kenene'awietani, wakana yu'anatia yuniwema mitiwa'iwiya hepai,
- ⁹ kenene'awietani 'axateyuruwamete meminetsimietiweki,
meminetsi'aye'unie newarita mematetikaki.
- ¹⁰ Yu'iyaritsie xeikia mepiteheunama,
'axamekatenikuxatani hipame mewa'iwakuti xeikia.
- ¹¹ Ahurawa xeikia mekanenita'iwiyan kenemitiyurieni,
mekanenihupieka menetsimiekuti.
- ¹² Mayetsi memitehupa hepai mekani'aneneni,
mayetsi yuwai memitetahupie hepai.

¹³ Hikimi, Yawé, 'ekita wahixie keneukexi.

Keniwara'iwa.

'A'ixiparaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'axateyuruwamete meminetsi'uweiyaki.

¹⁴ Yawé, 'atirikariyaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe mepinetsi'uweiya, yutukari memumikie 'ena kwiepa pimieme xeikia.

Kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia pepiwarutihiniyaxi,

waniwema waikawa metehexeyati mepaki,

wanuiwarima wahetsiemieme paiti piranayuhayewaxi.

¹⁵ Peru ne matsi heitseriekameki 'ahixie nepumatsihexeya.

'Ahixie kepauka nemanutaniere nematsihexeyatsie mikikiri ne'iyari 'aixia peyini.

18

(*Nia 18:Tít-50 - 2 Tsam 22:1-51*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Tsahuri heye'uniekaku meta yunaiti memeye'uniekai me'ikuweiyatiwekaku. Yawé Rawiri kemitiutawikweitsitia. 'Ana mipai kaniutayini:

¹ Yawé, yuheyemekie nepimatsinaki'erie, 'eki pepinetirikariya.

² Yawé 'ai hepai kani'aneni, minetsikunama, minetsiwiweitsitia, nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai 'amutititi taita minetsi'awieta.

Nehetsie kaninunuwametini, tirikaiyemekie minetsiwiweitsitia, miki 'ateewa paiti pinetsi'awieta.

³ Yawé nepahiawe, meuyewetse miniawariekaki, meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia pinetsihayeha.

⁴ Miki winiyariyarisie nepunexei nehiati,

haa kwinimieme mitiwakuxikiriwatsie mekaneneukahipani.

⁵ Kaunariki kaneniutahiani nemikateukieniki,

miki winiyariyarisie nekaniunexeya.

⁶ Ne'uximatiarieti Yawé nekaniutahiaawe,

nekakaiyari nekaniutahiwiene,

miki yutukita paiti kaneniu'enieni,

nehiwari nakatana paiti katiniunake.

⁷ Kwie naiti kaniutayuani kaniuta'une,

kaniwatayuaxiani hiri tsutimeyarite,

Kakaiyari haxiayaki kanewatayuaxiani.

⁸ Tsuritana kitsi kanewakaneikakaitini,

tetanata tai watixitsitiwati,

tii xawawatime kaniwayenenetiwakaitini.

⁹ Muyuawi hanutayepieka niwakayani,

hai yiyiwimetsie 'akiekati.

¹⁰ Xeime yuteitametsie 'akaiti, muyuawitsie xuruku kaniutawewieni

'eka 'anayatsie 'akaiti kaneyani.

¹¹ Yiwita kaneuyuka'awieta,

hai yiyiwimetsata hakiki

naiti nanukanakaitini.

¹² Kwinimieme mitixawatikaiki hai niukaxirieni,

tee meta tii tatikaiti.

¹³ Muyuawitsie, tee meta tii tatikaiti kaxiriwekaku,

Yawé niukieya kanayu'eniriikire tiranari hepai,

'Amutewi niukieya waikawa kanayu'eniriikire.

¹⁴ Yu'iriki kaniwarutamini, mimierikari mimamariwawe,

meminetsi'aye'unie kaniwarutaweiya, kaniwarutinautsitiani.

¹⁵ Yawé, pemitiuyutatiki,

'ahaxia 'iiyariki,

haramara mayema kananatihekiare,

kanahekiare kwie tsutimeyari mituikatika.

¹⁶ Yumamá 'ameutitewatsie paiti kanakatsera,

nemamatsie kanikawiere kanenewatihana haramara meukatewatsie.

17 Kaneniuxina minetsi'aye'unie mitirikaiye hetsia,

meta meminetsixani'eriekai wahetsia,

matsi miki mepitirikawikai ne kenemikatitirikaiye.

18 Kepauka nemekawe mekaneniutamieni,

matsi Yawé netsiparewiwame kanayani.

19 'Amakuyewatsie kaneni'atiani,

kaneniutawikweitsitiani netsinaki'erieti.

20 Yawé kanetinakapitiani heitseriekameki kenemitiyuriene,

yakanetiniuta'iwitsitiani nemamaki 'axanemikatiuyuriki.

21 Yawé huyeyatsie xeikia nemumieki,

hawaiki 'axanemikareyurieneki

nekakaiyari nemikaku'eiriweki.

22 Titaki mineranutahiani naime nepitimate,

'aitsikaya nepikahatitimaiya.

23 Hamatiana 'aixia nepitiuyeika

nepikanewairiya 'axanemitiyurieneniki.

24 Yawé kanetiniyetuirieni heitseriekameki kenemitiuyeika,

nemamaki ke'axanemikatiyuriene.

25 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hamatia,

'aixia 'anemeki pepiwananimaya kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'uwa,

26 kayuwati pepuyeika kemi'ane kayuwati muyeika hamatia,

peru kemi'ane mutiuyukananaima hamatia petimaiweti pepuyeika.

27 Kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia pepiwapitia memite'ayu'iwani,

peru kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.

28 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme takame pepinetsihayewirie,

'eki nekakaiyari, neyiriyi pepihekiariwiya.

29 'Eki penetsiparewiekaku hipame kuyaxi nepiwatakwini,

nekakaiyari, hamatia kiekari kuraruyarita nemeukahani nepiyiwe.

30 Kakaiyari huyeya piheitserie,

Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka.

Kakaiyari kuya tepiaya kanihikitini kemi'ane mana memuyu'awieta wahetsiemieme.

31 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki, Yawé xeikia kanihikitini?

¿Kemi'ane tete pihiki, takakaiyari xeikia kanihikitini?

32 Miki netirikariya kanayeikani

nehuye miheitseritia,

33 ne'ikate maxa 'ikateya kanayeitiwani,

meta kepauka 'ateewa nemakakanitsie pikanetsipitia nemanakaweniki,

34 pineti'ikitia nemeyutamieweniki,

nemamate pitiririkaya purunitse tupiyari nemahapananiki.

35 'Eki 'atepiaki pepinetsiwikweitsitia,

'atserieki pepinetsiwiya,

'aixia pemituuka'iyariki neputawikwewe.

36 Huyeta 'aixia pitiyurie xeiya nemumieniki,

nemikahetiketamirikeniki.

37 Nepiwaranukuwei meminetsi'aye'unie, nepiwaranuku'axixi,

ne nepikahewake yunaima newarakumaweriyakake.

38 Nepiwarutipinaxi. Tawari mepikahanuku'ui.

Nehetia mekanekaxirieni.

39 'Eki tirikariya pepinetsi'upitia neminetamieniki,

nehetia 'axamemite'u'iyari pekaniwati'uitiani.

40 Meminetsi'aye'unie memikaxirieniki yapekatiniuyurieni,

neta mipai nekatiniwareuyehiani meminetsi'uxiekai.

41 Parewiya mepuku'iawakakai, xewiti miwatawikweitsitiani pika'utine.

Yawé meputahiwi, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.

42 Nepiwarutitixixi. Tumuanari hepai mepiteyuxexeiakai 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.

Nepiwarutiketsi haxu hepai huyeta mitika.

43 Meminetsi 'uximatiakai wahetsia pepinetsi 'ixinaxi,

- hiki matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeta pepinetsikake,
hiki mepinetsi'ayexeiya teiteri nemikawamatekai.
- 44 Yapauka menetsi'enieti, mepuyuyetuayakai nehetsia,
teewatari mepiyia, miyatiti nehixie mepanakatutsire.
- 45 Miki nemikawamate meputimamawe,
me'utiyyiakati mepiwayekika memuguayu'awietata.
- 46 Yawé kaniuyeikani. 'Aixia keramamatiwani ne'ai.
Keniawarieka nekakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame.
- 47 Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme mitiwarakapitiwa meminetsi'aye'unie pihiki,
nuiwarite neheta muwaku'uitiwa.
- 48 'Eki pepinetsiwiaweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
meminetsi'aye'unie waheima pepinetsikake,
pepinetsiwiaweitsitia teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
- 49 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepepititewaki.
- 50 Yawé mirayu'iwaniki pipitia ti'aitame menukake,
menayexei Rawiri meta nuiwarimama
pikawahayewa yuheyemeki wanaki'erieti.

19

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie pimatsiiki Kakaiyari kemitimariwe,
mikiki pitihekiata yumamaki kemitiutawewi.
- 2 Tukari xeime tukari yapitikuxaxatiwa kemitiyi,
tikari xeime tikari yapirahiawe.
- 3 Tsepa memikatexatawawe,
tsepa waniuki mikayu'eniiriiki,
- 4 naitsarie kwiepa kaniwaku'eiyani,
waniuki kwie manu'axe kaniye'axeni.
- Kakaiyari muyuawitsie tau
kiiya kaniukawewieni.
- 5 Miki yukiita kaniwayeyeikani neneikeme hepai tiyutemawieti,
waukawa yutemawieti yeikame hepai, kanayeikani yuhuyeta.
- 6 Muyuawi panakuyeika xeitaparitsie
'umietita xeitaparitsie pita kaneukayuyipikeni,
yunaine waxiriwiyati xeime kahayewati.

- 7 Yawé tiratuya 'aixia kani'aneni:
hekwame tukari katinipitiwani.
- Yawé 'aitsikaya hetsie yuri miti'erie 'aixia kaniyurieka:
'atsimikatitude timaiweme kanayeitiwani.
- 8 Yawé kemiti'aita kaniheitserietini:
'iyari kanitemawieritiaweni.
- Yawé niukieya kanihekiaka:
hixite hauneniereme kanayeitiwani.
- 9 Yawé xika temakaxeni 'aixia kani'aneni:
yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.
- Yawé kemiranutahiani kaniyuritini:
naiti kemitiyuyuruwa kaniheitserietini.
- 10 Matsi huru reuyeta pitiyunaki'erinia,
huru 'aixia mi'ane reuyeta,
matsi xiete reuyeta pirakaka,
xiete yuxirikatsie muhane hepai.
- 11 Kimana tewi 'ahetsia mieme kanaye'eritariwani,
Kemi'ane memeye'atiwa waikawa 'imikieri pepitiwakupitiwa.

- 12 Xewiti 'apika'uyeika timaiti kename 'axatiyuriene.
Kenetineuyehiwiriekia titaki 'atsinemikatinemate.
- 13 Keneneuxina 'axanemitiyurieneki nemitiyukatawe'erieki,
pepikanetsipitiaka miki 'axamiti'ane minetsikuyuitiwaniki.

Mipai nehetsie pikarahiiwani
meta nepika'imiiiriyani 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁴ 'Eki kenenaki'erieka,
neniuki meta kenemitiku'eriwa,
Yawé, ne'ai meta peminetsiwiaweitsitiwame.

20

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, kemetsi'uta'eiya kepauka pemi'a'uximatia,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kemetsi'iwiyani.

² Kemetsi'uparewieni yutukita 'ayekaiti,
Tsiyunitsie paititi kemetsi'uparewieni.

³ Amawarika naime keha'eriwani,
mawari taiyariyari kemetsinaki'eririeka.

⁴ 'Aiyariki tita pemireuehiwa kemetiyetuirieni,
kepemitiku'eriwa kepemitiyurimiki yaketiuyini.

⁵ Tame tepuyutemamawieka kepauka pemirayu'iwa,
takakaiyari hetsiemieme
tapatera teiki tenetseraxiakuni.

Yawé naime kemetiyetuirieni tita pemirewawiriwa.

⁶ Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé ti'aitame menayexei pitawikweitsitiani,
pita'eiya muyuawi mipatsietsie paiti
yutirikariyaki memamariwaweme piwara'iwa.

⁷ Miki yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
'iyata yukawayutsixi 'amemipapa wahetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
peru tameta
takakaiyari Yawé hetsie tekaneuwawaireni.

⁸ Miki mekana'iwariwani meta mekanatixiriwani,
peru tame tepanuku'uwe, 'atepiti'u.

⁹ Yawé, keneupitia ti'aitame mirayu'iwaki.
Kepauka temetsitahiawe ketaneku'eiyani.

21

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ti'aitame puyutemawie 'atirikariyaki, Yawé.
Waikawameki puyutemawie pemiparewieki mirayu'iwaki.

² Pepeye'atiiri tita yu'iyariki mireuehiakai,
pepikatatikweriri tita mira'iwawakai.

³ Pepenukunakixi 'aixia pe'iyurieti waikawameki,
kuruna pepenaketsiri huru 'aixia mi'anekei wewiyakame.

⁴ Tukari pimetsi'utawawiri, 'eki pepiyetui:
tukari waikawame meta 'atiteriweme.

⁵ Pemiparewiki waikawa tirikaiyeti payeitiarie,
waikawa mariweme pepayeitia.

⁶ Hetsiena mieme haixa kemitiuneika mipai 'aixia pepiyurie,
pemitetaki waikawa puyutemawie.

⁷ Ti'aitame Yawé hetsie kaneuwairieni,
'Amutewi naki'eriyayatsie,
'ayumieme hatsuaku pika'atiwani.

⁸ 'Atirikariyaki kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie yunaime pepiwatiwiya,
'atserieki pekaniwa'aximiki kemi'ane memimetsi'uxie.

⁹ Yawé, kepauka 'eki pemuyuhekiata,
huxunu mitaka hepai me'anekeame pekaniwarayeitiamiki.

Yuhaxiaki Yawé kaniwareuehiamiki,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ Yunaime 'ena kwiepa waniwema pepiwarakuyeitiani,
yunaime nuiwarite watsata 'ena memu'uwa.

- ¹¹ Tsepa memiwautiwe kehepai memimetekwinitiani
tsepa memuyukapiniriwa 'ahepaitsita,
miki yamepikateyurieni.
- ¹² Peru kepauka 'eki pemiwata'unieni 'atupiki
miki mekanitanautsaxiakuni.
- ¹³ Yawé, 'atirikariya keneuhekiata,
tameta niawari 'ahetsiemieme tepitikwika, waikawameki pemire'a'iwaki.

22

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniiyine «Maxa 'uka muxei kahekiaririmekaku» mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Nekakaiyari 'aku, nekakaiyari 'aku,
ʒitayari penetiuku'eiri?

Teewa pepuwe kepenetiuwikweitsitiani,
'ateewa paiti neniuki, mikaha'eniirikitsie neputatsuaka.

- ² Nekakaiyari, tukariki nemetsihahiwiwa 'ekita pepikanetsiheku'eiya,
tikarikita yaxeikia nemetikihiaweti nepika'uxipie.

- ³ 'Eki matsi pepipatsie, 'eki pepiti'aitame,
'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakwikari.

- ⁴ Ta'ukiyarima 'ahetsie mepitewiyakai,
'ahetsie yuri mepite'eriekai, 'ekita pepiwaruxinaxi,

- ⁵ mepimetsi'utahiwi, 'ekita pepiwarutawikweitsitia,
'ahetsie mepite'uwiyaxi, 'ekita pepikawarexiri.

- ⁶ Ne matsi nepikatewi, kwitsi nepihiki,
teiteri waikawa mepinetsiyuriya,
yunaiti teiteri mepinetsixani'erie.

- ⁷ Yunaiti meminetsixeya, meputinawe,
mepinetsi'utate'a, yumu'u me'utitsiket:

- ⁸ «'Iki Yawé hetsie yuri katin'i'erieka,
kamitsi Yawé ke'itawikweitsitiani.

Metsi miki hetsie xeikia kaniyukihaweni,
miki matsi ke'ixina».

- ⁹ Matsi 'eki nemaama hetsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ukute,
'ahetsie neyikihaweme pepinetsi 'ayeitia.

- ¹⁰ Nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi
'eki pepinetsi'iwiyakai,

nemaama hetsie neyekaiku paiti,
'eki pepinekakaiyari.

- ¹¹ Hawaiki, pepikanetsi'uku'e'irirani,
kariki 'uximatiarika 'ahurawa kaniyueikani,
xewiti pumawe minetsiparewieniki.

- ¹² Meminetsi'aye'unie yuwaikawati ne'aurie mepa'utika,
mekaniti'uka metirikawiti turutsixi Watsani kiekatari wahepai.

- ¹³ Nehetsiemieme meputikwaxawa,
mayetsi memuyuti haxiatiwa hepai wai metatsanake.

- ¹⁴ Haa hepai netukari pitayeuriwe,
ne 'umete naiti pixixini.

Ne 'iyari xirika hepai 'aneti patia,
netaita witsianiti puhane.

- ¹⁵ Netirikariya haxu hepai puwa,
neneni pukuwewerike.
Mikite watsata pepinetsi'ukateukixi.

- ¹⁶ Tsiikiri tixaiti memite'anukuweiya hepai mepinetsi'anutinama,
'axateyuruwamete mekaneniuweiyani,
nemamatetsie mekaneneukeixiani meta ne'ikatetsie.

- ¹⁷ Naime ne'umete nemuti'iniata nepiyiwe,
teiteri mekani'axeni menetsixeyake

wa'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki.

¹⁸ Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki.

¹⁹ Yawé, peru 'eki 'ateewa pepikaheyeikani,
peminetirikariyaki, kwitiwa kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.

²⁰ Netukari keneutawikweitsitia 'ixiparaki ne'umierieniki,
netukari witsimi'ane, tsilkiri memitirikawi wahetsia.

²¹ Mayetsi wateta kenenewayehani,
tuurutsixi menetsi'utsikipaki keneneutawikweitsitia.

²² Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie watsata ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa.

²³ Yawé xekeneniawani kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe.
Mariweme xekenayeitiaka, Kakuwu niwemama.
Xekenayexeiyani, 'ixaheri nuiwarimama.

²⁴ Miki mikatiuyukaxani'erieki meta tixaiti mikarexeiya
kemiitiuka'eniwa mika'ixeiya xeikia,
hixiena pikayuti'awiweta,
matsi kani'enieka, kepauka miki maniuka.

²⁵ 'Eki yapepinetikuyuitiwa kenemitiukwika yuwaikawame wahixie,
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe wahetsie, nepeye'atiani kenemutayi.

²⁶ Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya mepitekwani, miki mepitihuxani,
Yawé mepitaniawa kemi'ane memikuwautiwe,
wa'iyari ke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki.

²⁷ Yawé mekanaye'erikuni, hetsiana mekan'i'axiakuni
yunaiti kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti memitama,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni
yunaiti kwiepa memitama wanuiwarima.

²⁸ Kariki Yawé katini'aitametini,
yunaima nuiwarite katiniwa'aitiaka.

²⁹ Yunaiti kwiepa waikawa memitehexeiya mekaniyutitemamawikuni meta hixiena
mekanikahixima'uikuni,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni yunaiti memukwi,
yunaiti tukari memiyupitiani memikayiwawe.

³⁰ Teiteri 'imatirieka miemete mekaneyexeyakakuni,
kemi'ane memu'uwani 'uxa'atini warie Tati'aitiwame mekanikuxaxatariwakuni.

³¹ Teiteri memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi
mepitetaxatarieni Kakaiyari heitseriekameki kemitiuyuri.

23

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé netsihiweme kanihikitini, tixaiti nepikareuehiwa,
² makutsiiraiyetsie kaneniuka'uxipitiwani.

Haa kayuwati mitimatsie kaneni'atiwani,
³ tawarita pinetsitirikariya hekwaremeki.

Huye miheitserie 'utia kaneniuwitiximeni
mipai miki 'aixia mitikihawariwaniki.

⁴ Mipai tsepa kweriwa'anekia nemumie,
'uyiwikaku tixaiti nepikareumakaxe,
'eki nehamatia pemuyeikaki,
muxatsi wahiweme 'itsiya pemakwe'eki 'ahetsie nepeuwaire.

⁵ 'Eki 'ixiarari pepinetsiwewirie
meminetsi'aye'unie wahixie.
Witsimu'ia nemu'utsie pepinetsi'ukawiri,
netekixi 'anakayewirweme pepayeitia.

⁶ 'Aixia kepemitiuka'iyari meta 'anaki'eriya
nehexeiya nepuyeikani,
kepaimexia tukari peminetsipitiaka,

meta Yawé kiitana yuheyemekî nepayekani.

24

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé kwie naiti pitiipiinieya meta hetsiena naiti mitixuawe,
kwie naiti keminena, meta keyupaimeti mana memite'u'uwa,

² miki haramara heima kwie 'unetiaka,
haa panuyetuaxia.

³ ¿Kemi'ane Yawé hirieyaritsie panutiyeiwe?

¿Kemi'ane tukieya muyepatsieta pautahawe?

⁴ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene meta yu'iyaritsie mi'itiya,
kemi'ane kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie mikawarayexeiya
meta mikatiyihiritia ti'itawati.

⁵ Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane Yawé 'aixia kaniyurieka,
Kakaiyari 'iwiaweitsitiwame hetsiena mieme heitseriemeki yakatiniyuriemiki.

⁶ Mipai kani'aneni nuiwari kemi'ane mimetsi'ayexeiya,
kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

⁷ Kitenie xekeneyuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé, mitirikaiye meta mirayu'iwa,
Yawé, kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe.

⁹ Kitenie xeketeneuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé Naimekimitikaiye kanihikitiini,
miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kanihikitiini.

25

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Eki, Yawé, ne'iyari nepimetsiyetuirie,
² nekakaiyari, 'ahetsie yuri nepiti'erie,
pepikanetsipitiaka neminanaimariekaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki.

³ Kemi'ane 'ahetsia mireutakwewie
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniani,
kemi'ane hipame memuwakwamana
miki mepuyutitetewiya.

⁴ Yawé, 'ahuye nemaikame kenenayeitia,
'ahuye kemireuyune keneneuxeitsitia.

⁵ Yuri pemaineki keneneuwitiximeni meta peneti'ikitiati.
'Eki nekakaiyari pepihiki meta netsiwiaweitsitiwame,
tukariki 'ahetsie timieme nepititakwewie.

⁶ Yawé, kenaye'eri kewitsipemitiuka'iyari, waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie,
yuheyemekî kepeminetixeitsitia,

⁷ 'axakenemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
'aitsika nemeutitsanaxiaki temaikiyari.

Kenenaye'eri kepemiti'akanaki'erieki,
'eki Yawé 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.

⁸ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari meta kemitiheitserieki pitiyuriene,
'Ayumieme 'axateyuruwamete huye piwaxeitsitia.

⁹ Miki tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia 'aixia 'anemekî kaniwaruwitiximeni,
meta yuhuye kaniwa'ikitiaka.

¹⁰ Naiti Yawé huyeya kaninaki'eriyatini meta kaniyuritini,

- kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atiwa meta tiratuya.
- ¹¹ 'Aixia pemitikihiawariwaniki Yawé,
Kenetineuyehiwiri waikawa 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
- ¹² ¿Kemi'ane tewi Yawé payemakaxe?
Miki huyeta 'aixia 'anemeki kaniyewitikiemiki.
- ¹³ 'Aixia 'anemeki kaniuyeikamiki,
wanuiwarimata kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
- ¹⁴ Yawé puwanaki'erie kemi'ane memeyexeiya,
meta yutiratu kaniwahekiatsitiyani.
- ¹⁵ Ne Yawé xeikia nepayexeiya,
miki xeikia winiyaritsie minetsi'uxina miyiweki.
- ¹⁶ Nehepa kenatanieri keneneuxeiya, kenenenenimayaka
nexaitame nepuyeika, 'uximatiarika nehexeiya.
- ¹⁷ Ne'iyaritsie 'uximatiarika puyumiiriya,
miyanemitiuka'eniwaki keneneixina.
- ¹⁸ Ne'uximatiarika keneuxeiya meta kenemi'uximaya,
'axakenemitiuyuri naimenananuyeitia.
- ¹⁹ Neuxei meminetsi'aye'unie mepuyuwaikawari,
'uxiwe'erika mepexeiya nehetsie 'axamenetsiyurikuti.
- ²⁰ Kenene'iwiyani nemikakumemieriwani, keneneutawikweitsita,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitinetewiniakaki,
'ahetsia nekaniyu'awietani.
- ²¹ Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini, 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki meta heitserie nemuyeikaki,
'ahepaitsita nemeuta'ikwewaki.
- ²² Kakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi keniwarixina naimeki kememite'uka'eniwaki.

26

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, heitseriemeki ketineuyuri nehetsiememe,
ne 'aixia nepitiuyeika,
Yawé, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya nekahekawaitseti.
- ² Yawé, keneneutixeiyaia keneneuta'iniata,
netaita keneneu'iti meta ne'iyaritsie.
- ³ Waikawameki kepemitiyukanaki'erie yanepire'eriwa,
meta yuri pemaيناتsiesie xeikia nepuyeika.
- ⁴ Ne memite'itawa nepikawatemawie,
meta kwamanarikaki memitekuxata wahamatia nepika'uyeika,
- ⁵ 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia nemuyeikani nepixani'erie,
'aixia memikate'u'iyari wahamatia nepikayuxewi.
- ⁶ Neheu'itiatikaiti meta nehetsie karahiwakaku,
Yawé, 'amawari taiyame warita nepayeika,
- ⁷ karima 'aniawari ne'utakwiti,
meta naimenaniwawemeki kepemitiyuriene.
- ⁸ Yawé, ne 'atuki waikawa nepinaki'erie,
hakewa mematsiiki witsikepemi'aneiki.
- ⁹ Kepauka nemimini,
'axateyuruwamete meta teyumiekate wahamatia pepikanetsi'iniatani,
- ¹⁰ teiteri tumini memumana
'itarikaki me'e'iwaka wahamatia.
- ¹¹ Ne matsi 'aixia nepitiuyeika nehetsie pikarahiwa,
keneneixina kenenenenimayaka.
- ¹² 'Ena kwiepa 'anepuwe,
meta yumireti meyuexeriekaku Yawé hetsiememe 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

27

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé nehekiariwame kanihikitini meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,

- 2 *ƶkemi'ane nepumakaxeni?*
 Yawé netukari mi'wiya kanihikitini,
ƶkemi'ane 'aku pinetsi'utimariutawe?
 2 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete nehepa memahu
 menetsika'unake,
 kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie neneikixiwima meminetsimietawe,
 miki pita mekanetiwitseweni mekanekaxiriweni.
 3 Tsepa kuyaxi meminetsi'anutina,
 ne'iyari pikatimani,
 tsepa nehetsiememe kuyaxa matia,
 nematsi nepirawiyani.
 4 Xeime xeikia Yawé nepitiwawirie,
 ne miki xeikia nepuweiya:
 Yawé kiita nemayekaniki
 naime tukariki kenemireutere ne'ayeyuriti
 nemixeyaniki witsikemi'ane Yawé
 meta tukitana nemihewariyarieniki.
 5 Metsi kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani
 miki kaneni'awietakamiki yukiita,
 tukieya nehetsie kaninuakamiki,
 'ateewa kanenakakemiki, 'ai heima paiti.
 6 Nerayu'iwame kanenayeitiamiki
 meminetsi'aye'unie ne'aurie memahane wahixie,
 tukitana kwikari nekanitimawiriemiki
 meta niawari Yawé hetsiememe nekanitikwikamiki.
 7 Nehiwari keneu'eni, Yawé, kepauka nemetsihahiawe,
 keneneutinenimayata keneneuta'eiya.
 8 Ne'iyari mipai kanetinahiaweni: «Nierikaya keneutiwawa».
 Neta, Yawé, 'anierika nekaniwauneni.
 9 Pepikayu'awietaneni nehetsiememe,
 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepikahehipani pe'ihekali,
 'eki netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini,
 nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani meta pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
 Kakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame.
 10 Tsepaneti nepaapa meta nemaama meminete'uku'eiri,
 Yawé pinetsitituni.
 11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta keneneuwitiximeni,
 huye miheitserie 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
 hipati meminetsihupieki.
 12 Pepikanetsiyetuayani meminetsi'aye'unie nehetsie memiye'axianiki,
 nehapaitsita menetsi'itati mekananuku'uni
 menetsinainamakuti xeikia mekanenanutate'ani.
 13 Perutsi xeimeki yanepitimate:
 Yawé naki'eriya 'akuxi nepixeyani
 'ena kwiepa memu'uwa wahamatia.
 14 Yawé kenetakwewieka,
 kene'awairiyani, tirikariya kenexeyani,
 Yawé kenetakwewieka.

28

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, ne nepimatsihahiawe, 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
 pemika'enani hepa pepikayianeni,
 xika pekanetsi'uta'eiya,
 kanihekiaka nekanimimiki.
 2 Nehiwari kenanu'eni
 kepauka 'ahetsia nemiye'axetsie parewiya neheuyehiati,

kepauka Waikawa Muyepatsietsie nemamate nemeutatsetseratsie.

³ Pepikanetsihehanani 'axamemite'u'yari wahamatia,

'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,

'aixia memutekuxata yuhepai teiteri wahamatia,

peru yu'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane metexeiriet.

⁴ Yaketiniwarupitia kememite'uyuri,

'axakememiteyuriekaiki.

Kememite'u'uximayataxi mipai ketiniwarupitia,

tita mitiwahetsiememe.

⁵ Yawé, kemitiuyuri mipai memikateku'eriwaki,

meta tita mitiutawewi yutirikariyaki memikatemateki,

miki kaniwaka'unamiki,

tawarita hatsuaku pikawaranuku'uitiani.

⁶ Yawé witsiketikuxaxatsiwani,

nehiwari mu'eniki waikawa ne'iwawirieka.

⁷ Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nehetsie nunuwame,

ne'iyari hetsiena katiniwiyani,

miki kaneniparewieka.

Ne'iyari kaniutitsukwakani temawierikaki,

ne'utakwiti pamipariyutsi nekanipitiamiki.

⁸ Yawé yuteiterima muwatirikariya kanihikitini,

meta kemi'ane pemenayexei pekaniwikweitsitiaka.

⁹ Ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ahetsia miemete,

keniwaruwitiximeni yuheyemeki muxatsi wahiweme hepai.

29

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé, muyuawitsie xemite'i'uximayatsirie,

'aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane, kemitiitirikaiye.

² 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane miki xeikia 'aixia mitikihawaruwaniki,

Yawé hixie xekenekahixima'uti tukitana mariweme xe'ayeitiati.

³ Yawé hiwarieya haa heima kaniuyeikani,

Kakaiyari witsimi'ane tiranarieya kanayuaneni,

Yawé, haa heima waikawa 'uyuanekaku kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni tirikaiyeti,

Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni mariweti.

⁵ Yawé hiwarieya kariuxa kanititarani,

Yawé kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanititarani,

⁶ Riwanu hiriyari tsikeru hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani,

Heximuni hiriyari tuuru mikamaxiu hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani.

⁷ Yawé hiwarieya tai kanitanenetsitiwani,

⁸ Yawé hiwarieya makumawe kaniutayuitiwani,

Yawé makumawetsie Karetsi kaniutayuitiwani.

⁹ Yawé hiwarieya tuaxa kanitikatseni

meta hiri metsekame kanikuhayeikawani,

tukitana yunaiti mipai mekatenuhiwani: «'Aixia kani'aneni».

¹⁰ Yawé, wiyeritsie yu'uweni kanexeiyani,

Yawé yuheyemeki katini'aitani.

¹¹ Yawé yuteiterima tirikariya kaniwapitiaka,

Yawé yuteiterima 'aixia kaniwayurieka kayuwati wapitiati.

30

Kwikari yukie mieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia nepaineni 'ahetsiememe, pemine'tsi'anukuketiaki,

memine'tsi'aye'unie pemikawarupitiaki memine'tsi'atseniki.

² Yawé nekakaiyari, parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri

'ekita 'aixia nereu'eriekame pepine'tsi'ayeitia.

³ Yawé, 'eki teukiyapa pepine'tsihatiha,

tawarita pepine'tsi'anutanieritia mikite watsata.

⁴ Yawé xekeneniaiwani, xeme 'aixia xemite'u'uwa hetsiena mieme,
kemitipatsie xekeneniaiwani.

⁵ Haxiaya 'etsiwa xeikia katineutetereni,
peru yuhemeki pitiuyukanaki'erie.
Xika tikariki tsuari xuaweni,
ximerita temawierika puxuaweni.

⁶ Kepauka 'aixia nemitinemaikai, mipai neniutayini:
«Hatsuaku nepikahatihiiyani».

⁷ Yawé, 'eki 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki,
'ateewa paiti pepinetsi'uti'awietaxi,
hikita pepuyuti'awietaxi,
neta nehixiyati nepuyuhayewaxi.

⁸ Yawé, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, 'eki nemetsihahiwiwa,
'eki yemeki waikawa nemetsiwawirie.

⁹ ¿Tita pera'iwa xika ne ne'umini,
ne xika ne'ukateukieni?

¿Kamitsi tumuanari metitaniawa,
yatini 'aniuki yuri maine tikuxataneni?

¹⁰ Neuxei, Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'Eki kenehikitini netsiparewiwame, Yawé.

¹¹ Nehiwerika matsi neiya pepayeitia,
hiwerika kamixayari pepinetsi'anutihiniri,
'ixiararipa miemeki pepinetsi'utikemaritia,

¹² nemetsitaniawaki, 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia nemaineniki,
ne kayuwati nemika'umakaki.

Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitiaka.

31

(Nia 31:1-4 - Nia 71:1-3)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'ahetsia nepiwaune yu'awiwietame,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitiyutewiniakaki,
heitserie pemexeiyaki, keneneuxina.

² Kwi yemeki keneneu'eni,
yapauka penetsiparewienike kene'axeni.

'Eki neteri 'amuyeyewa kenehikitini,
netirikariya netsiwickweitsitiwame kenehikitini.

³ Keneneuwitiximeni, 'ekitsi nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini meta
peminetsikurarutiya,

keneneuwitiximeni mikiki 'ahepaitsita 'aixia miraniuwani.

⁴ Keneneuxina meminetsi'aye'unie mepinetsi'uwinixi,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.

⁵ Amamatsie ne'iyari nepiyetua,
Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia, yuri Kakaiyari.

⁶ Nepiwaxani'erie kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
ne 'aku, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya, Yawé.

⁷ Nepinetemawie yemeki 'anaki'eriyatsie,
'eki ne'uximatiarika pemuxeiki
meta ne'iyari 'uximatiarikaya pemimateki.

⁸ Pepikanetsiyetua minetsi'aye'unie hetsia,
matsi pita xaitsie pepinetsi'atia 'a'akuyekaku.

⁹ Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, nepi'uximatiarie,
nehixite pitixixime kukuiniyaki,
meta ne'iyari, metatsiere newaiyari.

¹⁰ Tukariki yanepitiuka'eniwa,
wiiyari panuyekika tsuariki xeikia,
nutuixiya netirikariya pitixitixime,

ne'umeyari pitiweranaxime.

¹¹ Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme miyane'anekaku,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini ne'aurie memutetika wahetsiemieme,
Nehamikuma mekanenimakaka,
kepauka kiekaritsie nemiyeyeika mekanitananautsani.

¹² Mekanenatimaiya, nemumini hepai,
xari mutatarixi hepai nekani'aneni.

¹³ Yuwaikawati 'axamekatenikuxatani nehetsiemieme:
«Nekanimaka naitserie».

'Axeikia metiyaxeka kememinetemeniki mekateniutaxata,
mekanenimiekuni mekaniutiyuaneni.

¹⁴ Yawé, netsieti 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyani,
mipai nekaniutaineni: «Eki pepinekakaiyari».

¹⁵ Naiti netukari 'ahetsie katini'aneni,
meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsi'uweiya wahetsia keneneuxina.

¹⁶ Meti'uximayatsiriwame hetsie keyuhekiare ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
waikawa pemitiyukanaki'erieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.

¹⁷ Yawé, pepikawapitiaka meminetsitewinianiki,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwaki peminetsiparewieniki.

Miki pita mekete'uyutewiniani 'axateyuruwamete,
teukiyapa keniwareukaxiri.

¹⁸ Memite'itawa wateni kayuwati keneupitia,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wahepaitsita memeuniukaki
meyutemamawieti, 'axame'utiyaui.

¹⁹ Pimariwe ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
witsipepitwaxeiya kemi'ane memimatsi'ayemakaxe,
teiteri wahixie 'aixia pepiwayurie
kemi'ane 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta.

²⁰ 'Ahixie me'u'uwakaku pepiwa'iwia
teiteri 'axamemiwayurieki,
'Akiita pe'ayekaiti pepiwa'iwia
'axamemutiyuane wahepaitsita.

²¹ 'Aixia ke'itariieka Yawé,
nehetsiemieme yunaki'eriya mimariwe miyetuaki
kepauka kiekari 'anutinamiekaku nemuyeikakaitsie.

²² Kepauka nemihixiyakaitsie mipai neputayi:
«'Ari 'ahixie ne'uyeikati nepiwayehiia».

Peru pepinetsi'u'eni 'eki kenemetiwawirikai
kepauka parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri.

²³ Yawé xekenenaki'erieka, yunaiti xemei'enie,
miki kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane 'aixia mitiwamate,
kemi'aneta memuyuti'ire tita mitiwahetsiemieme yakatiniwarakapitiwani.

²⁴ Xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyukuha'aritia xemiwiwaweniki,
yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme xemitetakwewie.

32

Rawiri niawarieya. Wa'ikitsika.

¹ Keyutemawieka kemi'ane
'iniari niukiyari heutitsanaxiaka mireuyehiwiyarie,
kemi'ane 'axatiyurieka mu'itiya.

² Keyutemawieka 'iya
kemi'ane Yawé 'atsimikarehiawe kename 'axatiyuriene
meta 'iyarieyatsie kwamanarika mumawe.

³ Kepauka kayuwati nemitiuya,
ne'umeyari kaniutixini
nemutatsuakakaiki tukariki.

⁴ Waikawa nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani
taxarita xiriki ketemitetiweranare hepai,
tukariki tikariki peminetikwinitikaiki.

- ⁵ Peru nekaniuyutahekiata 'ahixie ke'axanemitiuyuri,
ke'axanemitiuyuri nepikamatiuti'awitsiri.
Mipai nekatinuyuhiawe: «Nepitaxatiani Yawé ke'axanemitiuyuri»,
'ekita pekanetineuyehiwirieni naime ke'axanemitiuyuri.
- ⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ahetsiememe 'aixia memiteyurie mepimatsihahiawe,
kepauka memu'uximatiarie,
tsepa haa 'amuparixi
miki wahetsia pikaheuti'ani.
- ⁷ 'Eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki netsi'iwiyame pepihiki kepauka nemiyekweriwa'itiarie,
'ana kwikari pekanenipitiamiki kenemirayu'iwaxi hetsiememe.
- ⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ne petimaikame nekameneitiamiki,
huye ke'aneme pemuweiyani ne nekameneixeyatsitiamiki,
ne nekamenita'ixatsitiamiki, meta nekamenita'iwiyamiki.
- ⁹ Muratsixi meta kawayutsixi wahepai pepika'aneni,
memikatemaiwawe,
kepauka pemimaxiutatsie pirenuya 'utakekame xeikia kaniyiweni,
'ahurawa pemehanaki».
- ¹⁰ 'Axateyuruwamete wa'uximatiarika tiwaikawati pitiwatakwehie,
peru Yawé hetsie memitewiya
piwaranukanama yunaki'eriyaiki.
- ¹¹ Xekeneyutemamawieka xeme xehetsie mikarahiwa,
xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xekeneutikwikani xeme xeyunaiti
xe'iyari mi'itiatika.

33

- ¹ Yawé xekeneniawani yutemawierima xeme xehetsie mikarahiwa,
'aixia memitekahu kaniwahetsiememetini Yawé hetsiememe memutikwikaniki.
- ² Yawé xekeneniawani kanari hayuanekaku,
xekeneutikwikani xaweri hayuanekaku.
- ³ Kwikari hekwame hixiena xekeneutakwika,
xekeneyuitiaka xeyutemamawieti,
meta temawierika hiwariyari xekenewewieka.
- ⁴ Yawé niukieya kaniheitserieka
'aixia katin'aneneni naime tita mitiutiwewi.
- ⁵ Yawé 'aixia miti'ane meta mitiheitserie katininaki'erieka,
naki'eriya kwiepa kanakinika.
- ⁶ Yawé niukieyaki muyuawi kaniuneni,
'iyyayaki xurawetsixi mekaniutixuawere.
- ⁷ Miki haramaratsie haa panatihaniwe xarita,
meta xariteta haramara 'ameukatewa kanikuxexeiriwani.
- ⁸ Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama Yawé xekenayemakaka,
yunaiti teiteri mana kiekatari xekenayexeiyani,
- ⁹ miki 'utaniuku, naiti pitiune,
miki tiuta'aitaku, naiti 'aixia pitiuyi.
- ¹⁰ Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama kememiteyuriku Yawé pikawapitia memeye'atianiiki,
ke'axamemiteyuriku teiteri pikawapitia.
- ¹¹ Peru Yawé kemitiyurimiki, yapitikiyine yuheyemeki,
kemitiku'eriwa peye'atiwa.
- ¹² 'Iya nuiwari keyutemawieka Kakaiyarieya Yawé mihikiki,
yuteiterima miwaranayexei hetsiena mieme memihikitiniki.
- ¹³ Yawé muyuawitsie paiti pitaniere,
piwaxeiya yunaime teiteri,
- ¹⁴ miki piwataxeiya yu'uwenitsie paiti 'akaiti,

yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama.

¹⁵ Miki pihiki yunaime 'iyari miwarutiwewiri,
kememiteyurie naime pitimate.

¹⁶ Ti'aitame pikayutawikweitsitiwa tsepaneti kuyaxi yuwaikawame miwarexeiya,
meta tiyumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe waikawa mitirikaiyeke pikatawikweni.

¹⁷ Tixaiti pikatihiki kawayutsixi wahetsie teyukwitiweti temite'ayu'iwaki,
tsepa waikawa mitirikaiye pikatiyuwikweitsitiwa.

¹⁸ Matsi Yawé piwa'iwia memeyemakaxe,
naki'eriayatsie memitewiya,

¹⁹ kepauka memikwi'iwarimeni wahetsie kaninuaka,
kepauka haakaxa mayeikatsie, pikawapitia memikwiniki.

²⁰ Yemeki 'aixia 'iyari Yawé hetsie tetewiyati tepitetakwewie,
miki tatsiparewiwame pihiki meta tahetsie nunuwame.

²¹ Ta'iyari puyutemawie hetsiena mieme,
mipatsietsie temitewiya.

²² Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, tahamatia yaketiuyeikani,
yemeki ketemite'itakwewie 'ahetsiemieme.

34

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka mitiu'ita mika'uka'iyarini hepai 'aneti hayuyeitiaka 'Aw-
imereki hixie, wayehiiyaka kemiretia.

¹ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia neputaineneni yuheyemeki,
neteniki yanepitiniawani.

² Ne'iyari Yawé piniawa,
nitixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia me'enaname meyutemawieti mepakine.

³ Mariweme Yawé xekenayeitiwani nehamatia,
teyuxewiti tepiniawani kemitimariwe.

⁴ Yawé nekaniutiwauni, mikita pinetsi'uta'ei,
waikawa nemakaku naime pinetiunawairi.

⁵ Yunaiti memehiawe mekaniyutemamawieka mehekiariwieti,
hatsuaku me'ayukatewiwiyati mepikahakika.

⁶ Ne tixaiti nekatihikiti Yawé nekaniutahiawe, miki kaneniu'enieni,
kanenixina naime kenemitiuka'eniwakai.

⁷ Yawé niuki tuayameya tihweme kaneyeni'awani memeyexeiya miwa'iwiiyaniki,
wa'aurie kaniuyeikani waparewienike.

⁸ Xeketeneuta'iniata, xeketenetimati Yawé 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari,
xekeneyutemamawieka kemi'ane hetsiena xemuyu'awieta.

⁹ Yawé xekenemakaka, xeme hetsiana miemete xemipatsie,
neuxe yunaiti memeyemakaxe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.

¹⁰ Mayetsi tiirixi mepitiweranare meta mepeuhaakakwiku,
peru kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.

¹¹ Xekenakini tiiri, xekeneneu'eni,
Yawé kehapai mirayemakaxeniki nepitixeta'ikitiani.

¹² Kemi'ane tukari meuyehuwa,
kemi'ane tukari witsi'anemetsie meuyeimiki,

¹³ yuneni ke'upirenutiani 'axamiti'ane mikatikuxataniki
meta yutenietsie ke'uwiere 'itarika mikatikuxataniki,

¹⁴ 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketiyurieneni,
kayuwati muyeikaniki keyumexiitiaka, mipai xeikia ketiuyeikani.

¹⁵ Yawé 'aixia memiteyurie kaniwaxeiyani,
wanenewieri yapauka kani'enieka,

¹⁶ 'axamemiteyurie Yawé piwaraye'unie,
kwiepa miwarakuyeitiani.

¹⁷ Wahetsie mikarahiwa Yawé mekanahiaweni, mikita kaniwa'enieka,
kememite'uximatiarie naimeki kaniwaparewieka.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa Yawé wa'aurie 'ahurawa kaniutiweni,
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memuyutsaipina kaniwarutawikweitsitiwani.

- ¹⁹ Hetsiena mikarahiwa 'uximatiarikaya pimiire,
Yawé matsi naimeki kaniwaparewieka,
²⁰ 'umeteya naime pi'iwiya,
nixeimetima pika'akamuriyarieni.
²¹ 'Axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwaka'una,
wahetsie mikarahiwa memiwaraye'unie mekananutaxiriyakuni.
²² Yawé te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie kaninuaka,
mepika'anutaxiriyani hetsiena memitewiya.

35

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yawé, nepumieriene, nehetsie keneutanua,
keniwarutakuya kemi'ane meminetsimietuwe.
² Tepia kamixayari kenanakatiti meta tepia 'amiyewa
kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenenua peminetsiparewieniki.
³ 'Apitsika keneutikwe'i meta 'ahatsa,
meminetsi'uweiya wahixie keneukexi.
Mipai keneutayiki:
«Ne 'awikweitsitiwame nepihiki».
⁴ Meke'uhixiyani meke'uyutitetewiya
kemi'ane meminetsimiekui,
meke'ukunuaxiani meyutetewiyati
'axameminetsiyuriku.
⁵ 'Ixa hepai mekehe'enitsitiarieni,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme wakwinekaku,
⁶ wahuyeta ke'uyiwini meta ke'uharuanini,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme waruweiyakaku.
⁷ Nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeyakaku meminetsi'uwiniyaxiki,
nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeyakaku nehetsiemieme meputi'inixi,
⁸ haweri me'ananeti 'uxa'atiniwarie meke'akine,
yuwiniyarita mekeheukaxirieni,
putsu memitawewita.
⁹ Mipai ne'iyari pitiyutemawieka Yawé hetsie,
puyutemawieka mutawikweitsitiarieki,
¹⁰ 'ana mipai yemeki nepitayini:
«Xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti Yawé.
'Eki pepiwawikweitsitia haweri memiya memitirikawi wahetsia,
haweri mem'anene meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya pepiwawikweitsitia
memitewa'uximayatsitia wahetsia».
¹¹ Mete'itawati menetsitaxanetake mepi'axe,
menetsita'iwawiyake tita 'atsinemikatimateki.
¹² Ne newanenimayakaku 'axa'anemeku mepinete'akapitiwa,
miki pinetsihukukukuine ne'iyaritsie,
¹³ metsi kepauka miki memitekukuyeni
ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nenutuixieti nepayeikakai nepinetihakiwakai.
Ne matsi nepinenenewiekai ne pita nemitikuyeniki.
¹⁴ Ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nehamiku hetsiemieme hepai, yatini ne'iwa hetsiemieme hepai.
Nenutuixieti nepakatutsitakai,
nemaama hetsiemieme nemutatsuakani hepai ne'aneti.
¹⁵ Peru kepauka ne nemekawe, miki mepuyukatamamawi,
mepuyukuxei nehepaitsita metekuxatati.
Teiteri ne nemikawamatekai,
mekaneniyueheka nehepaitsita meniukixieti mekatehayewati mekanakine.
¹⁶ Waikawa mepinetsimariutakai, mepinetsinanaimakai,
nehepaitsita yutamete meputixikautekekai.

- ¹⁷ Ti'aitame, ¿kepaukake 'iki 'aixia pepitiyurieni?
Netukari keneutawikweitsitia, netukari muyuxewi,
mayetsi mepinetsitakwaixime.
- ¹⁸ Ne pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani yumireme wahixie,
yuwaikawame wahixie nepimetsitaniawa.
- ¹⁹ Pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki,
meminetsi'aye'unie meteyukwamanati.
Meminetsinainaimaka pepikawapitiaka
'atsinekawayurienekaku.
- ²⁰ 'Aixia metekuxatati mepika'u'uwa,
matsi 'itarika mepiwewie
'iki kwieyaritsie 'aixia memite'u'uwa wahapaita.
- ²¹ Karima meputinawe, meta mipai meputiyuane:
«Neuxeitsikuta yaranuyetia».
- ²² Yawé, 'eki naime 'iki pepitixeiya,
matsi pepikaranukanaka.
Ti'aitame, pepikanetsi'uku'e'iriwani.
- ²³ Kenanutanieri, kenanukukexi nekakaiyari.
Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri Ti'aitame, nehetsie keneutanua.
- ²⁴ Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri heitserie kepemirexeiya, Yawé nekakaiyari,
meminetsinainaimaka pepikawapitiaka.
- ²⁵ Pepikawapitiaka mipai memiteku'eriwaniki:
«Mipai tepiteheixeyakukai».
- Mipaita memitiyuani pepikawapitiaka:
«Tepenukaxi yemeki 'ayeniereme».
- ²⁶ Meke'uyutitetewiya meta meke'u'iyirieni
yunaiti kemi'ane memuyutemamawie nemekaweki,
meke'utixani'eriwa mekeheutewiyarieka
yunaiti kemi'ane tixaiti memikanete'erie.
- ²⁷ Peru meke'utihuwa temawierikaki
kemi'ane meminetsiparewie,
meta mipai yuhayemeki meke'utiyaneni: «Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
'iparewiwame 'aixia mitiuyeika minakeki».
- ²⁸ Ne ke 'aixia pemituika'iyari nepukuxataneni,
tukari miyehane 'ahetsiemieme kwikari nepukwikani.

36

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Yawé parewiwameya.

¹ Axatiyuruwame mipai kanaineni:

«Kakaiyari neka'ayexeyati ne'iyaritsie paiti yanepi'ane».

Kemitixeiya Kakaiyari

pikamakaxe.

² Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'aixia tiuka'iyari

'axamiti'ane pikaxani'erie.

³ Yaki xeikia pitikuxata pitiyukananaima,

'aixia miti'ane kaneuyehiani

meta 'aixia mitiyurieneniki.

⁴ Yu'utatsie kakaiti 'axamitiyurieniki xeikia pitiku'eriwa,

'axami'ane huyeyari pikataunie,

'axamiti'ane pikatiku'eriwe.

⁵ Yawé, 'anaki'eriya muyuawitsie paiti piye'axe,

kepemitatipata haitsie paiti piye'axe.

⁶ Kemitheitserie 'ahetsia mieme hiri 'amutiti hepai pi'ane,

ke'aixia pemitiyuriene haramara mimariwe 'emeukatewa hepai pi'ane.

Yawé, 'eki pepiwa'wiya teiteri meta yeuta memite'u'uwa,

⁷ witsipi'ane 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, Kakaiyari.

Yunaiti teiteri mepikaxexeiya memuyu'awietaniki

- 'a'anate 'etiriyayatia.
⁸ 'Akie meputihuxariwe naiti mitixuaweki,
 'ahaa 'aixia ma'ane muwanake pepiwaharitia.
⁹ 'Ahetsie tukari mitiwieki,
 'Ahekiariyapa te'u'uwati hekiariya temuxeiya tepiyiawawe.
¹⁰ Kenewanaki'erieka kemi'ane memimetsimate,
 heitserie memexeiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineyurieneni.
¹¹ Kwinimieme mitiyutamariwekata pikanetsitaketsinani,
 Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya 'axamikanetsiyurieniki pepika'ipitiaka.
¹² Xekeniwaruxeiya kememitehekaxiriwe 'axateyuruwamete:
 Kepauka memekaxiriwe kwiepa, tawarita memanuku'uni mepikayiawawe.

37

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Pepika'a'iyariatika Kakayari memika'ayexeiya kememiteyurieki,
 meta pepikatihiwe'erieka tita memitehexeiya heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu,
² yapauka mitiyinareki tupiriya hepai,
 yapauka mepitiwauke 'ixa mitsitsiirawi hepai.
³ 'Eki Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani, 'aixia ketineyurieneni,
 kwiepa keneuyeikani meta 'aixia ketinekamieni.
⁴ Yawé 'anaki'eriya keneyetuiiri,
 miki pimetiyeituirieni tita pemireuyehiwa 'a'iyariki.
⁵ Yawé 'ahuye kenehiritiaka,
 hetsiena ketinewiyani, mikita yapitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme.
⁶ Mipai kepauka pemitaxanetsieni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsie pihekiariwieximeni,
 keheitserie pemirexeiya pihekiaka tuka hepai.
⁷ Kayuwati pekaniukixieti keneuyeikani Yawé hixie,
 petiuka'eniwati hetsienamieme ketinetakwewieka,
 Pepika'ahiaweni hipati kememite'ukaxexeiya wahetsiemieme,
 kememiteku'eriwa 'axamemiteyurie wahapai.
⁸ Ketineuhayewa peha'ati, keneuku'eiri haxia,
 pepika'utaweranareni, miki 'axami'anetsie katiniyu'iniwani.
⁹ Kariki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya mekanakumaweriyariekuni,
 matsi kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme memitetakwewie, kwie mekaniyetuiiriyariekuni.
¹⁰ 'Apikareutereri 'axateyuruwamete memika'u'uwani,
 tsepa 'aheyemeki pemiwarutiwau pepikawataxeiya.
¹¹ Peru kemi'ane kayuwati memu'uwa kwie mekanimikiekuni,
 yu'iyariki 'aixia mekatenu'u'uwakuni.
¹² 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'ua mepiwaheka,
 yutamete mekanitixikautekeni wahetsiemieme.
¹³ Matsi Yawé kaniutanaweni 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme,
 timaiti watukari maye'aximeki.
¹⁴ 'Axateyuruwamete yu'ixipara mekanewatihapanani, yutupi mekanahapanani,
 tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa memiwaratixirieniki,
 'aixia memite'u'ua memiwakwiniki.
¹⁵ Wa'ixiparatiti wa'iyaritsie kaniuyekemiki,
 watupi kanitimurixiamiki.
¹⁶ 'Aixia pi'ane kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'etsiwa xeikia rexeiyati,
 keyuri 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememitehexeiya,
¹⁷ matsi Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya watirikariya kaneutiparitariemiki,
 peru Yawé heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewimiki.
¹⁸ Yawé 'aixia memite'u'ua watukari kani'iwiyani,
 tita memiteyeteituiriyarieni pitiwahetsiemietini yuheyemeki.

- 19 Kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani mepitekaxeiya,
haakaxa tukariyaritsie waikawa mepitehexeiyani.
- 20 'Axateyuruwamete, Yawé memaye'unie,
mekanikumawerikuni kepauka memeuehiiyani.
Mekanikumawerikuni tuturi yeuta mieme hepai,
kitsi kemititaparike mipai mekaniyikuni.
- 21 'Axamemite'u'iyari mekaniyuniiriweni, peru mepikateyutuarita,
matsi heitserie memexeiya mepiteyumikwa 'aixia 'anemeki.
- 22 Yawé 'aixia miwayurie, kwie mekaniyetuiyariyekuni,
peru kemi'ane miki 'axamiwayurie mekanikumaweriyariyekuni.
- 23 Yawé tewi kaniheitseritiaka 'aixia 'anemeki mumieniki,
kepauka minake kemituyeikaniki,
- 24 tsepa metiwitsei pikahekaweni,
Yawé yumamaki miwiayiki.
- 25 Ne temaiki nepatia, hikiri nepu'ukiratsi,
peru hatsuaku heitserie memexeiya haweri miraku'ane nepikawaxeiyaawe,
meta waniwema paa hawaiki mepikahewauka.
- 26 Yuheyemeki meyutemamawieti 'aixia 'anemeki mepitewaniitia,
waniwema waheki 'aixia mepi'itiarie hipati.
- 27 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni,
'ana yuheyemeki mana pepuyeikani hakewa pemekani.
- 28 Kariki Yawé 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
meta pikawanutuita kemi'ane yu'iyariki meminaki'erie.
- Yawé kaniwa'iwiyakamiki yuhemeki,
peru 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
- 29 Heitserie memexeiya kwie mepiyetuiyarieni,
yuheyemeki mana mepu'uwani.
- 30 Heitserie mexeiya kemitimaiwe pitikuxata,
niukieya tita mitihetserie puweiya.
- 31 Kaka iyari 'aitsikaya 'iyarieyatsie kaniyekani,
hatsuaku mepikahekaxiriwe.
- 32 'Axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
mekaniwakuhupiwani mewakwikuti.
- 33 Peru Yawé pikawapitiani yamemiwayurieniki,
meta yapikaretanaki'erieni memanutaxiriyantsie.
- 34 Peru 'eki, Yawé hetsie timieme kethetakwewieka,
meta yakethetueikani kemitinake,
miki kamentemawieritiamiki kwie pemiyetuiyarieni.
- Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memika'unarieni,
'eki pekaniwaxeiyaami.
- 35 Ne nepixei 'axatiyuruwame mariweme,
kariuxa hepai ranukaime.
- 36 Matsi kaniukumawere,
nemitiwau nepika'itaxeiri.
- 37 Kwi keniwaruxeiyata 'aixia memitekahu:
tukari 'upamie kayuwati memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
- 38 Peru yunaiti 'axateyuruwamete mekanikumaweriyariyekuni,
tukari 'umamie 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme memeuehiiyani tukariyari
kanihikitini.
- 39 Heitserie memexeiya wawikweitsitiarika Yawé hetsie kanayeneikani,
miki miwatirikariya kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwatsie.
- 40 Yawé kaniwaparewieka meta kaniwaxinani,

'axateyuruwamete wahetsie kaniwaxinani meta kaniwawikweitsitiaka,
miki hetsie mekaneuwawaireni.

38

Rawiri niawarieya, mawari hetsiemieme.

¹ Yawé, kepauka pemiha'a pepikanetsi 'utate'ani,
peha'ati pepikanetikwinitiaa.

² 'A'iri nehetsie kaniuye'uniri,
nehetsie 'atirikariya kaniukaweni.

³ Naiti newaiyari pitikuye pemiha'aki nehepaitsita
hawaiki tima newaiyaritsie 'aixia nepikareu'erie,
waikawameki 'axanemitiuyuriki,
ne'umete miyapitiuka'eniwa.

⁴ Nepika'ikemari 'axamiti'ane,
miki 'ika kwinimieme pirahete.

⁵ Nemika'uka'iyariki
nehaiya kaniyepinirimeni 'axakaniuki'iaeni.

⁶ Nepu'uxeri, waikawameki nepinemuina,
tukariki nenutuixieti nepuyeika.

⁷ Netaita nepita'a hiyaki,
naiti newaiyaritsie tima 'aixia nepikareu'erie.

⁸ Nepiwerani, nemehiyani hepai nepireu'erie,
ne'iyari puta'aiwa tiuka'eniwati.

⁹ Ti'aitame, nepimetsiyetuirie yemeki tita nemireuyehiwa,
'eki 'ahepaitsita pikati'awieti.

¹⁰ Kwinimieme pititirarika ne'iyari,
nepikaheutirikaiyeri,
'ari nepikaniereri.

¹¹ Nehamikuma meta meminetsimate nehaiya mekanimakaxeni,
ne'iwama 'ateewa xeikia mekanu'uwani.

¹² Winiyari mekanuwitiwani meminetsimieku,
kemi'ane 'axa'aneikia meminetsihiaku mepikatehayewa yameteku'eriwati,
tukariki nehetsiemieme xeikia mepitekuxata.

¹³ Peru ne mikaheu'ena nepaneyeitiwa, nepikawa'enie,
nekanuweme nepaneyeitiwa, 'atsinepikatiwaku'eiya.

¹⁴ Memikaheu'enana wahapai nepi'ane
meta memiyikihiani memikayiwawe wahapai.

¹⁵ Yawé, ne nepimetsitakwewie,
'eki neti'aitiwame, nekakaiyari, 'eki pepiyianeni nehetsiemieme pemiwata'eiya.

¹⁶ Nepimetsiwawirie xeikia mepikanetsinanaaimaka,
memamariwaweme mepika'ayuyeitiaka kepauka nemekawenitsie.

¹⁷ 'Ari nekanimiximeni,
kukuiniya pikanetsihayewa 'etsiwatima.

¹⁸ Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepinetahekiata,
'axamiti'ane pinetsi'iyarimitsia.

¹⁹ Mepiyumiire 'itarikaki meminetsi'aye'unie,
yamepite'ane meminetsi'aye'unie nitixaiti karanierekaku.

²⁰ 'Aixia nemitiyurieneki, 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
'aixia miti'aneikia neminewairiyaki, 'ayumieme mepinetsi'aye'unie.

²¹ Yawé, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
nekakaiyari, nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani.

²² Neti'aitiwame netsiwikweitsitawame,
yapauka keneneuparewi.

39

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ne mipai nepitiu'eri:

«Teiteri 'axateyuruwamete wahixie nemuyeikaki

nepine'iwiyani kenemitiuyeika,
nepitnewieka kapa 'axane'utayiniki,
matsi netenie nepuwieka».

² Hiki kayuwati mana nepuyeikakai, nepika'utaniu.

'Aixia miti'ane meta nepikatikuxataakai.

Matsi ne'uximatiarika kanitimiekaitini,

³ ne'iyari pitakai netawitsie.

Miyanetiku'eriwakaku, matsi tai kaniutani

'ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:

⁴ «Yawé, keneneutaxatia 'ena kwiepa netukari kereutere,

kepaimexia xeikia nepuyeikani,

keneneutaxatia netukari ke'emikatiteriwe.

⁵ Netukari pikawaikawa peminetsi'upitia,

'akimana, kepaimeme wiyari nemuyurieni tixaiti pikatihiki.

Xeihitsiyari xeikia pihiki tewi mimiwe.

⁶ Tewi tukarieya 'etiriya hepai xeikia kani'aneni meuyewautse.

Yaki xeikia piyaneni piinitiarika xika tixeirieka,

'atsipikatimatsiiki kemi'ane miranupiini.

⁷ »Hikita, Ti'aitame, ztitari netitakwewieka?

'Ahetsietimieme xeikia nepititakwewie.

⁸ 'Axanemitiyuriki keneneutawikweitsitia.

Pepikawapitiaka 'atsimemikatemate meminetsiyuriyani.

⁹ »Kayuwati nepuyeika, netenie nepuwie,

'eki pemihikiki pita miyapemitiyurie.

¹⁰ 'Ariri pepikanetsitiwayani,

'a'iwaiyi pinetsikumemiwatima.

¹¹ 'Eki teiteri pepitiwaruka'enitsitiwa,

pepiwatiwaya ke'axamemiteyurie,

kwitsi tikimeme hepai, pepireuyehipa tita memitehiwe'erie.

Xeihitsiyari xeikia kanihikitini tewi mimiwe.

¹² »Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,

nehiwari keneu'eni,

ne'utatsuakakaku 'anakata pepikaheuyukanarimani.

'Ahixie ne pemikanetsimate nepihiki,

yeikame nekanihikitini, netutsima wahepai.

¹³ Pepikaha'aka, nenetemawiekame kenenayeitia

mexi nekamiwe meta 'ena ne'uyeika».

40

(Nia 40:13-17 - Nia 70:1-5)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé netakwewieti nekanayani nekawairipieti,

miki pinetsi'uxe, nehiwari kaniu'enieni.

² Miki teukiyata kanenatihana,

haxuta paiti meta yeuta paiti nemikawamarietsie,

tetetsie kanenakeni,

kwiepa 'aixia 'anekia kaneniukayeni.

³ Kwikari hekware kaneniupitiani nemitakwikaniki,

niawari 'aixia haineme takakaiyari hetsiememe.

Mipai mete'uneniereka yumireti mekaniutimamani,

Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine.

⁴ 'Aixia pi'itiarie tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,

memikayuri kakaiyarixi

memiwarayexeiya wahetsia parewiya mikaha'iwawa.

⁵ Yawé nekakaiyari, piwaikawa

mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri.

Pikayiwe temiti'iniata

ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari tahetsiememe.

Xika ne'itaxata,
piwaikawa matsi kenemikarayexatawe.

⁶ 'Eki pikametsinake tinaiti mawari,
'eki matsi neheu'ename pepinetsi'ayeitia,
'eki pepikahe'iwawa mawari taiyarikayari
meta mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Ne 'ena pepinetsihexeya,
niuki xapatsie kemaine nehetsiemieme.

⁸ Nekakaiyari, pinetsinake kemimetinake mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'a'iniari niukiyari ne'iyaritsie nepexeya».

⁹ Yuwaikawati meyuxeirikaku,
nepitiutahekiataxi heitserie kemimetinake.

Yawé, 'eki pepitimate, neteni
yuheyemeki nemika'anutanamaki.

¹⁰ Keheitserie mimetinake nepika'i'awieta ne'iyaritsie,
matsi nepikuxatane ke'aixia pemitikamie meta kepimiratawikwetsitiani.

Yumiireti meyuxeirikaku nepika'enukanama,
'anaki'eriya mimariwe meta tita yuriki miraine.

¹¹ Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'anaki'eriya kenene'awietani meta yuri pemaineki.

¹² Waikawa 'axamiti'anene pineranutinama,
pitimiire nemitiuti'iniata nepikayiwe.

Pinetsi'anuku'axixi ke'axanemitiuyuri,
'ari nepikaheuniere.

Nekipate reuyeta kanipaimeni,
ne'iyari kaneuyuyehipani.

¹³ Yawé, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsixinaki.
Yawé, kwitiwa kenaye'a keneneuparewi.

¹⁴ Mekeheuyuxirieni meke'uyutitetewiya,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
mekeheuyuta'unaxiani me'a'iwarieme,
yunaiti kehate memitekuwautiwe 'axamenetsiyurikuti,

¹⁵ kememite'a'iwarieni meminetsinanaima
meneniereme meke'utimamani.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe
meke'uyukatamamawieni 'ahetsie,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitarika meminaki'erie, mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni:
«Pimariwe yemeki Yawé».

¹⁷ Neta, tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nereuyehiati,
Ti'aitame kenetsi'uxeiya.

'Eki netsiwickweitsitiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
'apepikareutewini, nekakaiyari 'aku.

41

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane memiwerarani 'aixia mitiwareiya,
Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki kepauka 'uximatiarika hetsiena miye'ani.

² Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki, tukari kanipitiamiki,
yutemawiekame kanayeitiamiki xeime kwieyaritsie
meta memeye'unie yiki memiyurieni pikawapitiani.

³ Kepauka mititakwine, Yawé kanitatirikariyamiki,
'aixia reu'eriekame kanayeitiamiki.

⁴ Ne mipai neputaine:
«Yawé, keneneutinenimayata,
'aixia keneneuyuri, 'ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri».

⁵ Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axa'anekia meminetsiheukahipa, mipai meputiyuane
nehetsiemieme:

«¿Kepaukari pimini?
¿Kepaukari tepitatimaiya?»

⁶ Kepauka meminetsi'uyexeiyatikika heitseriemeki mepika'uta'axe,
'uwata memiyekine 'axamenetekuxatati mepakika.

⁷ Meminetsi'aye'unie meyukuxeirieme nehetsiemieme mepite'utixaxata,
nehetsie mepite'ahipa. Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:

⁸ «Miki yu'utatsie 'akaiti hatsuakuri pika'anukukeni,
'axamiti'ane hetsiena kanikahani».

⁹ Nehamiku 'iariti yemeki hetsiena nemitiwiyakai
kwi nehamatia mirakwaiwekai,
nehapaitsitari kaneuniukani.

¹⁰ Yawé, 'eki matsi, keneneutinenimayata,
kenenanukuketia
neta neminekihianiki.

¹¹ 'Ana mipai nepiretimani nemimetsinaki'atsitiaki:
xika minetsi'aye'unie kanetsi'a'iwa.

¹² 'Aixia nemitiuyeikaki pepinetsituikani,
'ahixie yuheyemeki ne'uyeikame pepinetsi'ayeitiani.

¹³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxaikia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
'Aixia pi'ane meta 'aixia pi'ane.

42

XAPA 2

Niawari 42-72

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.

¹ Maxa yeutanaka heuharimiti haa kemitikuwaune,
neta mipai nepimetikuwaune Kakaiyari.

² Nepeuharimiki Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki, Kakaiyari mayeyuri hetsie.
¿Kepauka Kakaiyari hixie nepitakeni?

³ Tukariki tikariki tsuariki xeikia nepayeniere,
mipai neranutahiawariwati tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

⁴ Mipai neti'erieme nepitikuhayeikawa ne'utatsuati:
Ne nepayeyeikakai yumiireme wahamatia,
nepiwarewitikikai Kakaiyari tukita.

Temawierika hiwariyari meta pamipariyutsi
'ixiarariyari tepatinenetiwakai.

⁵ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?

¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?

Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka
meta nepiniawani.

Miki pinetsiwiaweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

⁶ Hiki yemeki nepitiuka'eniwa,
nekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nemetsiku'eriwa

Kurutani kwieyaritsie paiti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie meutitewatsie paititi,
Mitsaxi hiriyaritsie paiti.

⁷ Xeime teritsie puwa'eiya
haa manukaxiriwe kwinimieme mutainetsie,
naiti 'ahamewari
nehetsie pikaxiriwe.

⁸ 'Iki nenewieri pihiki Kakaiyari tukari minetsi'upitia hetsiemieme:
tukariki Yawé yunaki'eriya kenetsiheyeni'airiwani,
tikarikita kwikarieya nepuku'eriwani.

⁹ Nekakaiyari mipai nekatinahiaweni, Ne'ai:

- «¿Titayari peneratimai?
 ¿Titayari nenehiwerieti 'ena netiuyeikani
 nenanaimarieti memineti'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?»
¹⁰ Miki ne'umeyarita paiti kaniuhakeni
 menetsinanaimakaku memineti'aye'unie,
 mipai neranutahiawariwati nehixie tsepa kepauka:
 «¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»
¹¹ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
 ¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
 Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka,
 meta nepiniawani.
 Miki netsiwiaweitsitiwame kanihikitini meta nekakaiyari.

43

- ¹ Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri nehetsie.
 Nehetsie keneutanua 'iki nuiwari wahixie yuri memikate'erie,
 keneneutawikweitsitia teiteri memite'itawa watsata meta 'axamemite'u'iyari.
² 'Eki pepinekakaiyari meta nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki:
 ¿Titayari pekanera'eriwa?
 ¿Titayari netinehiwerieka?
 ¿Titayari netiuka'eniwani memineti'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?
³ 'Ahekiariya kenani'a meta tita yuri pemiraine,
 miki 'ahiri mipatsietsie paiti kenetsi'uye'atiani,
 mekenetsihewitini hakewa paiti pemeyeika.
⁴ Hiki nekaninuamiki 'ahetsiemieme mawari taiyametsie,
 Kakaiyari hetsia temawierika mayeneikaki,
 Kakaiyari, muwa nekakaiyari 'aku
 kanariki nekamenitaniawamiki.
⁵ ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
 ¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
 Matsi Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiyani,
 meta nepiniawani.
 Miki pinetsiwiaweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

44

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.
¹ Kakaiyari, tepite'u'eni 'ahetsie timieme,
 tapaapama mepitate'utaxatia
 mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri memu'uwakaitsie,
 'iya tukaritsie meripaiti:
² 'Atirikariyaki hipame nuiwarite pepiwarutawei,
 mana pita pepiwa'atia tapaapama,
 'iya teiteri pepiwarakumaweriyaxi,
 tapaapama pepiwaruparewi.
³ Wa'ixipara pikatiuyuri kwie mema'iwaxi,
 yukimana mepikate'uyuri memite'ayu'iwaxi:
 matsi 'atirikariya pitiuyuri, 'amamá 'atserieta mieme pitiuyuri,
 'anierika xawatiriyaya pitiuyuri, 'eki pemiwanaki'eriekaiki.
⁴ 'Eki xeikia ti'aitame nehetsiemieme pepihiki meta nekakaiyari.
 Kakuwu mirayu'iwaki pepiparewi.
⁵ 'Eki petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwaxi,
 kepemitiwewa heki tepiwarutipinaxi memitatsi'aye'uniekai.
⁶ Ne netupi hetsie nepikaheuwaiere,
 ne'ixipara nemirayu'iwaki pikanetsi'uparewiwe,
⁷ 'eki matsi petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwa,
 memitatsi'aye'unie meyutetewiyame pepiwarayeitiwa.
⁸ Taheyemeki tepitatemamawieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
 Yuheyemeki tepiniawani.
⁹ Peru hiki pepitatsihexiri teyutetewiyame pepitatsi'ayeitia,

- pepikatsiparewieri temuyukwitiwetsie.
¹⁰ Mitatsi 'aye'unie hixie tema'iwarieniki yapepituiyuri,
 mepitatsi 'ayewei memitatsi 'aye'unie mepitate'unawatsiri.
¹¹ Muxatsi temihikitini hepai
 pepitatsiyetua temitikwaiyaniki,
 mekataneutaxirixiani naitarie kwiepa.
¹² 'Ateiterima pekaniwarutuani ka'irimeki,
 tixaiti pepikarani'ii pewarutuaka.
¹³ Ta'aurie kiekatari wahixie tetewiwekame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
 nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete tekanihikitini.
¹⁴ Kwiepa memitama wananaitiwamete tekanihikitini,
 yunaiti teiteri memu'uwa mekatani'atseni tame.
¹⁵ 'Etsiwatima nepikahayewarie nekananaimarieti,
 waikawari nepaunetewiya,
¹⁶ waikawa meminetsinanaimaki menetsi'utahiwiwati,
 minetsi'aye'unie ya'aneme wiwiekaku muyuwairiya miraka'una.
¹⁷ Miya tepite'anuyehu hiki,
 hatsuaku tekametsihatimaiyakutiti
 meta 'atiratu teka'uku'eiriekutiti.
¹⁸ Tepikametsiku'eiriewawe,
 'ahuye meta tepikaku'eiriewawe.
¹⁹ Matsi 'eki yawixi memayu'eriya waterita pepitatsiheukaxiri,
 waikawa mayeyiwitsie pepitatsiheutaxiri.
²⁰ Xika tehetimaiyake takakaiyari,
 xika yatini hipame kakaiyarixi wahixie te'ukatunuma'unike,
²¹ ζtami Kakaiyari karetimanikuyu,
 miki naime mitimate tita temite'awieta tahetsie?
²² 'Ahetsie temitewiyaki, tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
 muxatsi memikwaiya wahapai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake.
²³ Ti'aitame, 'ari kenanutanieri. ζTitayari petikutsu?
 Kenanukukexi. Pepikatsihexiriwani 'aheyemeki.
²⁴ ζTitayari tahepa pekatinierimiki?
 ζTitayari 'atsipekaraine tete'uka'eniwakaku meta tenanaimarietaku?
²⁵ Tapa'iwarie kwiepa paiti tepitihe,
 tawaiyari kwiepa paiti patixiriwe.
²⁶ Kenanukukexi, kenaye'a ketaneuparewi,
 'anaki'eriya taheima keneutanua.

45

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» yuariyaya keneuweiyani. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika. Neikiyapa mieme.

- ¹ Ne'iyaritsie peyeyuane kwikari hekwati,
 ne'ikuxatakaku kemanuyine ti'aitame hixie,
 'utiwame witsimitiu'utiwa hepai kani'aneni neneneni.
² 'Eki tewi witsipemiti'axexeiya pekanihikitini,
 witsipekatiniuxaxatani,
 Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatseyurie yuheyemeki.
³ Witsi'aneme mariwemeki,
 yu'ixipara kanakawieka, 'iya mirayu'iwa.
⁴ Mariwemeki, kananutiyeixani rayu'iwake
 tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme kaniyumieneni,
 meta tixaiti mikarayueitia meta tita mitiheitserieki,
 mariweme ketiyurieneni 'atirikariya.
⁵ 'A'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsi ti'aitame memaye'unie
 wa'iyaritsie keheu'uni,
 meta nuiwarite 'ahetia meke'ukaxirieni.
⁶ Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuwe,

- 'a'itsi pemit'i'aitame hetsiemieme, miki 'itsi 'aixia miti'aneki miti'aita kanihikitini.
- ⁷ 'Eki 'aixia miti'ane pepitinaki'erie, 'axamiti'aneta pepiti'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari pimetsi'anayexei 'eki, 'a'iwama pikawaranayexei,
'akakaiyari temawierika hatseitiyari pimetsi'ukawiri.
- ⁸ Mixaxi 'iakariyari, 'aruhe meta kanera,
mipai pu'iatika 'akemarite,
paratsiyu witsimitiuye'anetsie 'umeteki tiwaku'utikaimeta pe'ayekaiku,
pimetsitemawieritia kanari yuariyaya.
- ⁹ 'Ukari te'aitamete waniwema witsimemi'anene memimetsiparewie watsata
mekaniye'uwani,
'atserietata 'uka ti'aitame kanakani
huru 'Upixi miemek'i 'utixawatireti.
- ¹⁰ Keneu'ena, 'uka yemek'i keneu'a'iwia:
'Akiekari kenatimaiya meta 'a'iwama.
- ¹¹ Ti'aitame witsikepemit'i'imari kamenihiwe'erieka,
miki meti'aitiwame kanihikitini, hixiena kenanakatutsita.
- ¹² 'Ukari Tiru kiekatari mekani'axiakuni 'imikieri mete'upiti,
teiteri mana kiekatari memixikutsixi 'aixia mepimetexeiyani.
- ¹³ 'Uka witsimiti'imari 'aixia katinixuxexeiyani,
yukiita wayemieti huruki 'utixawatireti 'iwieya reuxuiyakaku.
- ¹⁴ Kemari ranakapiti 'aixia miti'anek'i reuxuiyati
kanewitiwani ti'aitame hixie,
'itimanata 'iimarixi me'eweiyati.
- ¹⁵ Temawierikaki mekanewitiwani
ti'aitame paratsiyuta paiti.
- ¹⁶ 'Aniwemata yupaapama wa'uwenitsie mekanayaxikuni,
memanuyetei pekaniwarayeitiamiki naitserie kwiepa.
- ¹⁷ Pemukahatimaiyarieniki yanepitiyurieni
yuheyemek'i,
'ayumieme nuiwarite mepimetsitaniawa,
yuheyemek'i yuheyemek'i.

46

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari 'etsi'uyuat'i mutakwika.

- ¹ Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, hetsiena temita'awieta,
yuheyemek'i tatsiparewiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.
- ² 'Ayumieme tepikaheumamaka,
tsepa kwiepa kemitiyiane
tsepa yemurite haramara hixiapa mitiukayunixia,
³ tsepa hamewarieya kwinimieme mitiutatirarika,
ha'akaku hixiena tsepa hirite mutiyuane.
- ⁴ Haa mana kaniuyehaneni Kakaiyari kiekarieya mitemawieritia,
'Amutewi kie makupatsietsie.
- ⁵ Mana Kakaiyari kaniukani, kiekari hatsuaku pikahatiweni,
kepauka mukahekikiaretsie Kakaiyari kaniwaparewiekamiki.
- ⁶ Nuiwari mukumane mekanimamaka, te'aitamete mekanuiyiyiakatikani,
kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniuka, kwie kanita'unikeni.
- ⁷ Yawé, Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiena temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.
- ⁸ Xekenakini xekeneuxeiya Yawé mamariwaweme pitiyurieni,
miki kwiepa makumaweniki pitiyuri.
- ⁹ Kuyaxa kaneutipariya naitserie kwiepa.
Tupi kaniutimura, pitsika 'amititi kaniutimura,
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme taipa kaneuxirieni.
- ¹⁰ «Kayuwati xeketeneteni, mipai xeketenetimati ne Kakaiyari nemihikiki.
Ne 'aixia nekatinitahawariemiki nuiwarite watsata.
Ne nemariweti nekanayeitariemiki kwiepa».

- ¹¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiana temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

47

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

- ¹ Yunaiti teiteri xeketeneutapineni,
Kakaiyari xekeneutahiwiwani temawierikaki.
² Yemeki pitirikaiye Yawé 'Amutewi,
pimariwe ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie.
³ Pitatsi'uhiritia nuiwarite temiwakuyuitianiki,
yunaime teiteri pitatsi'uxatia,
⁴ 'imikieri tahetsiemieme piranayexei
Kakuwu muyuta'irixi kimana pihiki, kemi'ane waikawa minaki'eriekai.
⁵ Kakaiyari Yawé yu'uwenitsie kanayerini,
temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta kuxineta yuariyaya.
⁶ Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, xekenekwikani hetsiena mieme,
xekeneutikwikani niawari tati'aitiwame hetsiemieme.
⁷ Kakaiyari kanihikitini ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie,
'ayumieme, niawari xekeneutikwikani mariwemeki.
⁸ Kakaiyari katini'aitani, naima nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme,
yu'uweni mipatsietsie 'akaiti.
⁹ Teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniyukuxexeriwani,
'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya teiterimama wahetsia me'itahiaweke,
¹⁰ mikitsi Kakaiyari katinipiinieyatini naitsarie kiekari mukumane kwiepa.
Miki mariwemeki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

48

Niawari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

- ¹ Yawé pimariwe, miniawani yemeki 'aixia pi'ane
takakaiyari kiekarienatsie.
Hirieya mipatsietsie,
² hiri witsimi'ane,
naitsarie kwiepa watemawierika pihiki.
Tsiyuni hiriari, tayeta katini'aneni,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kiekarieya kanihikitini.
³ Tsiyuni muwe tuxiyu 'amutewita,
Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata tiyu'awiwietame 'aixia mi'ane kemitihihi.
⁴ Te'aitamete mekaniyukuxerieni mekaniyutinini,
yunaiti miki kiekari me'unieti mekanewakine,
⁵ peru kepauka memixei kayuwati mekatenu'uni,
waikawa memamati mekaneutayeixiani.
⁶ Mana waikawa memamati mekanakine,
meta 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai 'aneti wahetsie katininuani.
⁷ 'Eka kwinimieme mititirikaiye,
kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi mieme peputimuraxia.
⁸ Yemeki kehepai temite'u'enanakai
hiki tepunenierixi,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kiekarienatsie,
meta takakaiyari kiekarienatsie:
Miki hatsuaku pikaheitiparitiani.
⁹ 'Atukita paiti, neuxei Kakaiyari,
'anaki'eriya tepuku'eriwa.
¹⁰ 'Aniawari, neuxei Kakaiyari, meta kepemititewa hepai pi'ane,
kwie manu'axe paiti kaniuyeikani,
'amamá tserieta miemetsie tita mitiheitserie katinihineni.
¹¹ 'Eki 'aixia pemitiyurieneki
hiri Tsiyuni kaniyutemawieka,
meta Kura kiekariyaritsie mamanetika kaniyutemamawieka.

- 12 Tsiyuni 'aurie xekenahuni,
waritana xekenakini
meta xekeneuti'iniata tuxiyuya,
13 kuraruyari 'aixia yemeki xeketeneuxeiya,
xekeneutixeixaxia hakewa memeyuti'awiweta,
mipai 'uxa'atini warie xemitewakuxaxatiwaniki yuniwema meta yuteukarima.
14 'Iki Kakaiyari takakaiyari yuheyemeki kanihikitini.
Miki yuheyemeki kataniuwitiximemiki.

49

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

- 1 'Iki xeketeneu'eni, yunaiti teiteri:
xekeneu'enana, kwiepa xemitama naitserie,
2 yunaiti xemiwerarani meta yunaiti waikawa xemimamariwawe,
yunaiti xikutsixi meta tixaiti xemikateheuxeiya.
3 Nepitikuxatani timaiwemeki,
ne'iyari timaiti pitikuxatani.
4 Temaiwawemete waniuki kwi 'ahurawa nepi'enieni,
netiyuitiati kanariki nepixetaxatiani niuki mi'awie.
5 ζTitayari nereumaka kepauka 'uximatiarika nehetsie munuani?
ζTitayari nereumaka kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsinanaimatsie?
6 Pukaheuyewetse xikutsixi nemuwamakaxeniki yupiinitisie memitewiya
meta yupiiniteki memuyutimariwekata.
7 Nixewiti xeime mutawikweitsitiani pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe Kakaiyari mitiupitiani xeime tukarieyaki.
8 Xeime tukarieya mutawikweitsitiani katinaye'aka,
pumawe ka'iniariti kemiraye'axe.
9 Xewititima yapikatiuyeika,
hatsuaku kamiweti.
10 Meyunaiti yaxeikia mepitetakukuwe,
memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe yaxeikia mepitakukuwe,
wapiinitiarika hipati wapiini pirayeika.
11 Tsepa kwie memeuxeiyakai yuhepai titetewakame,
teukiyapa wakii yuheyemeki pihikitini,
wakie pihikitini yuheyemeki.
12 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe.
13 Mipai kani'aneni yuhetsie memitewiya wahuye,
mipai mekateneutiparikuni 'iya memuyuti'ire.
14 Muxatsi wahepai, mekane'ariyani teukiyapa,
muwa kaniware'arieni miki.
Wakaxari kwietia paiti kanetipinimiki,
wakii witsimi'anene mati'utsie 'ahetewakaku.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri teiteri heitserie memexeiya mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
15 Peru Kakaiyari kanenitawikweitsitiamiki teukiyapa
yuhamatia kanenanuwitimiki.
16 Pepikamaka xewiti xika xiku hayuyeitiani
meta xika yukii witsi'aneme 'utawewieni,
17 miki kepauka mimini tixaiti pikaranupini,
hamatiana pikatiyehu piiniteya.
18 Tsepa 'a'uyeikati kename 'aixia tiuyeika maine,
tsepa teiteri 'aixia memitehehiawe xiku matiaki,
19 yaxeikia kanimimiki yupaapama wahepai,
tawariri hekiariya pikaxeiya.
20 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe xeikia.

50

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

¹ Yawé kananiukani, kakaiyarixi miwakakaiyari:
teiteri kaniwa'inieka tau manatineika metsutime tau makayuyupiketsie paiti
meye'atikaime.

² Kakaiyari kaniutimerikani Tsiyuni paiti,
kiekari witsimi'ane meta 'aixia mi'anetsie.

³ Takakaiyari 'ukanamieni, peru kayuwati hexeiya 'upikahamie,
tai kananuyekani hixiena naime tititaiyati,
waritana katiniutatirarikani.

⁴ Yawé muyuawi meta kwie kaniwa'inieka,
memineniereki yuteiterima miwataxanetsie:

⁵ «Memipatsie xekeniwarukuxeiri,
nehamatia tiratu memuwewi mawariki».

⁶ Muyuawi 'aixia miti'ane katiniekiatani kayuhekiakameki:
Kakaiyari kani'itsikametini 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

⁷ «Xekeneu'enana, neteiterima, nepitaxata,
'Ixaheri, nepimetsitahekiata:
Ne nepi'akakaiyari, ne xeikia Kakaiyari nepihiki.

⁸ Ne nepikamatsihate'a mawarika pemiwewieki
meta mawari taiyariyari, miki yapeminetiutimawiriwaki.

⁹ Ne nepikawareuyehiwari tsikerutsixi 'akuraruta miemete,
meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'akie miemete,

¹⁰ yeutari mekatennepiinitini,
metatsiere xeimiriya hiriyaritetsie tewaxi yeuta memuwawa.

¹¹ Memite'awiwawe nepiwamate,
yunaiti yeuta memite'u'uwa nepiini mepitehiki.

¹² Xika ne neheuhaakamikini, nepikametitaxatiani,
metsi kwie naiti katininepiinitini, meta tita mirexeiya.

¹³ ¿Kamitsi ne tuurutsixi wawaiyari netikwa'a,
yatini tsipuri 'ukitsi waxuriya neti'ie?

¹⁴ Kakaiyari kenexatiaka kepemiti'awariyaki,
'Amutewi hetsia kepemiti'ahiritia ketinaye'atia.

¹⁵ Keneneutahiawi kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeiya,
ne nepimetsixina, 'ekita 'aixia pepinetitahiawe».

¹⁶ Peru Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame mipai katinahiaweni:
«Eki heitserie pepikahexeiya ne'aitsika pemukuxataniki,
yatini netiratu pemikuxataniki.

¹⁷ Kenemiti'aita, pepixani'erie,
neniuki, pepehpa.

¹⁸ Xika tinawayame pe'uxeiya, pepitininiwe,
hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa wahamatia pepuyeika.

¹⁹ 'Axamiti'ane, 'aneni pepitatuwa,
'aneni puyuwariya mitiu'irimaniki.

²⁰ Pepi'iyamate 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemitikuxataniki,
matsi pepi'uximatia yemeki 'a'iwa.

²¹ Mipai pekatiniyurieneni, neta 'atsinepikahaine,
xiari mipai pepitiku'eriwa kename ne 'ahapai ne'ane?

Peru hiki ne nekamenitatemiki,
'ahixie nemetsi'anutaxeiyati nepimetsitaxaneta.

²² »Xeme Kakaiyari xematimai,
xekeneutimaixia kenemaine,
xikate mipai xeka'iyini, ne nekanixetitsanamiki,
nixewiti tima pikaxetawikweitsitiani.

²³ Kemi'ane pamipariyutsi minetsipitia, 'aixia minerahiawe,
kemi'ane yuhuye 'iwiyaati mumie, newikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki».

51

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka tixaxatame Natani meikuxei Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

¹ Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
mimariweki 'anaki'eriya,

miwaikawaki kepemitiuyukanenimaya,
ke'axanemitiuyuri kenetinanuyeitiiri.

² Keneneutahauxina naime 'axamiti'aneke
kenanuyeitia nexurikime.

³ Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepitimate,
mipai xeikia nepitiku'eriwa.

⁴ Ahempaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri, 'ahempaitsita xeikia,
'ahixie 'axanepitiuyuri,

'ayumieme 'eki heitserie pepexeiya,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene, 'aixia pi'ane.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitimate nemutinuiwaxitsietiti 'axanepitiuka'yari,
'axanetiuyuruwametiti nemaama hetsie nepiyenuiwxixi.

⁶ Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki tita yuri miraine pepinaki'erie,
'eki ha'awiekameki pepinetiuta'ikitia nemitimaiweniki.

⁷ Aixia keneneuyuri hitsupu xawariki penetsikuwayati, 'aixia ne'aneti nekanayeimiki,
keneneuhauxina, witsinetituxati nekanayeimiki 'iwi kemikatituxa.

⁸ Keneneupitia temawierika,
temawierika keneupitia 'iki 'umete pemika'unaxi.

⁹ Ahixie tita 'axanemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
meta naime 'axamiti'ane kenanuyeitia.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneunetia 'iyari mi'itiya,
'iyari nehetsie miyeka keneuhekwatia.

¹¹ Pepikanetsikupatani 'ahetsia nemuyeikaniki,
'a'iyari mitiyupata pepikanetsikunawairiwani.

¹² Awikweitsitiarika temawierikayari tawarita keneneupitia,
'iyari yatikamietiki kenetsikuyuitiwani.

¹³ Mipai ne'aneti 'axateyuruwamete 'ahuye nepiwxaxeitsitiaka,
'axateyuruwamete 'ahetsia mepi'axiani.

¹⁴ Nekakaiyari, netsiwikweitsitiwame,
keneneutawikweitsitia xuriya nemitayeuriki,
'ana ne nepimetsiniawani 'aixia pemitiyurieneke.

¹⁵ Neti'aitiwame, neteni keneupitia,
nemimetsiniawaniki.

¹⁶ Mawari 'eki pikametsinake
meta mawari taiyariyari,
xika metsinakenike ne nepimetsixatiakeywu.

¹⁷ Mawari mimetsinake
'iyari muyuhiwerie pihiki,
'eki Kakaiyari, pepika'ixani'erie
'iyari mitiuka'eniwa meta 'axamiti'ane mitiuhayewaxi.

¹⁸ Kemimetinake, Tsiyuni 'aixia mitiukaxexeyaniki yaketineuyuri,
Kerutsareme tetsariyaya kuraruyari keneutawewi.

¹⁹ Hiki 'ana mawari 'aixia mi'anene pimetsinakire,
naiti mawari taiyariyari,
meta 'amawari taiyametsie mepitimawarieni tsikerutsixi.

52

Teyuitiwame wa'ukiyari. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari,
Tshuri mipai mitiutaxatia: «Rawiri 'Akimereki kie kaneyani».

¹ Titayari 'axamiti'anetsie pereu'ayetuika, tewi pemitirikaie?
Kakaiyari naki'eriya yaheyemeki yakatineuyuhaneni.

² Aneni, nawaxa mataxikauni hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuka'unamiki meta 'itarika piwewie.

³ Aixia miti'ane pepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'axamiti'ane waikawa pepinaki'erie,

tita yuri miraine pepikanaki'erie, matsi 'itarika pepinaki'erie.

⁴ Kwinimieme ti'itawame neni pepexeiya,
Kwinimieme pimetinake 'aniukiki hipame pemiwaratixiriwaniki.

⁵ Peru neuzei Kakaiyari pimetsika'una yuheyemeki,
'akiita pimetsiwayehiani,
'ena kwiepa pimetsi'akumaweriya hipati memanu'uwatsie.

⁶ Heitserie memexeiya miki mepitexeiya, 'ana mepitimamani,
'ana mipai mepitiyuani me'inanaimati:

⁷ «'Ena tewi xekanixeiya
Kakaiyari hetsia mikaye'a miki hetsiena mitanuaniki,
matsi pita yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiyakai,
'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeikakai».

⁸ Peru neuzei ne huriwa mitsiiraiye hepai nekani'aneni,
Kakaiyari kie muxutu,
Kakaiyari naki'eriyatsie nekatiniwiya
yuheyemeki yareuyuhanemeki.

⁹ Naime tukaritsie ne nekameniniawakamiki 'a'uximayatsikaki,
ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya 'ahetsie memitewiya wahixie,
'ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini.

53

(Nia 53:1-6 - Nia 14:1-7)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kwikari kanayukwikani hewayenutuixieti. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya.

¹ Kemi'ane 'atsimikatitude mipai kanaineni yu'iyaritsie:
«Kakaiyari kaniumaweni».

'Axamemiteyurie mepihiki, naiti kememiteyurie mixani'eriwa xeikia pithiki,
nixewiti tima 'aixia pikatiyuriene.

² Kakaiyari muyuawitsie paiti teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
'iwauneti xeime
timaiweme meta Kakaiyari kuwauneme.

³ Peru yunaiti mepeuyexiri
'axamepite'uyuri yunaiti,
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
pumawe nixewiti.

⁴ Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate 'axamemiteyurie,
kemi'ane neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa hepai?
Hatsuaku Kakaiyari mepikahahiawe.

⁵ Mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
kepauka mikaheuyewetse memimamakaki.
Kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'uniekai wa'umete Kakaiyari kaniutaxirieni,
'eki pekanawatewiyatsitamiki, Kakaiyari miwarayexiriki xeikia.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai minainenike Tsiyuni tiyuwikweitsitiwame
minani'anike 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitaniki.
Kepauka Kakaiyari yuteiterima miwarakunuitianitsie,
Kakuwu kaniyutemawiekamiki: 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaiti mekaniyutemamaw-
iekakuni.

54

Teyuitiwate wa'ukiyari. Kanariki ke'utaniawarieni. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mipai memite'utahiwixi: «Rawiri kaniyu'awietani tahamatia».

¹ Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia pemitirikaiyeki,
nehetsie keneutanua 'eki pemiwiweki.

² Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemutaine keneu'eni.

³ Neuzei, teiteri nemikawamate mekanenimietiweni,

mekanenimiekuni miki memiteyukananaima,
miki teiteri 'eki Kakaiyari mepikametsinaki'eriku.

- ⁴ Peru Kakaiyari netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
ti'aitame minetsi'ayeyuritia kanihikitini,
⁵ miki 'axamiti'ane meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie pita katininakimiki.
Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikamieki keniwaruka'una.
⁶ Kenemitiyuwairiya mawari nepimetsiwewirieni,
meta nepimetsitaniawa, Yawé ke'aixia pemituika'iyari,
⁷ 'ekitsi pekaneniuxina naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai,
ne nekaniuniere meminetsi'aye'unie kememite'a'iwarie.

55

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiawiririe pepikayuti'awiwietani.
² Kenenanu'eni meta keneneuta'eiya,
'uximatiarika nepexeiya. Kwinimieme pinetsiyurie,
³ minetsi'aye'unie tierikaya
meta Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememite'uyukananaima,
miki netiuka'eniwame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa
meta kepauka memuyeha'ariwe mepinetsi'anutate'a.
⁴ Ne'iyari putimamawe netaita paiti,
waikawa pitirarika nemimiximeni hepai.
⁵ Nepuyiyiaka marikaki,
nepimariutsie yemeki.
⁶ Kukururu 'anateya xika nehexeianike,
nepanuwienikeyu hakewa nemeka'uxipieni.
⁷ 'Ateewa paiti nepeyeiwe:
makumawetsie neheyeikati nepayeiwe.
⁸ Xeiya nepewiwe hakewa nemeneti'awiwietatsie,
'eka netsihe'enitsitaniki
'eka kwinimieme mititirikaiye.
⁹ Ti'aitame, keniwaruka'una, mekayu'eniekame keniwarayeitia.
Kiekaritsie nanaimarika 'imieri xeikia nepixeiya,
¹⁰ tukariki meta tikariki yukuraru 'utia mekanikinetiwani,
miki kuraruta 'axamiti'ane xeikia kanixuaweni.
¹¹ Mana 'axamiti'ane tiyu'uname xeikia kanixuaweni,
mana kaye 'utima 'itarika nanaimarika yakatinixuaweni.
¹² Xika minetsi'aye'unie netsi'anutatiexiani,
ne nepinewiwe,
xika minetsi'aye'unie netsinanaimaka,
ne nepineti'awietawe.
¹³ Peru 'eki pepiyiane, tewi nehapai pemi'ane,
ne'iwa, yemeki nehamiku,
¹⁴ 'ahamatia nemuyeikakai 'aixia 'iyari,
tanaiti Kakaiyari tukita temeta'axekai.
¹⁵ Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie miya ke'aye'ani 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
Me'ayeneniereti teukiyapa mekeheukaxirieni,
wahetsietsi 'axamiti'ane kaniyekani.
¹⁶ Peru ne Kakaiyari nekanitahiwimiki,
mikita Yawé kanenitawikweitsitiamiki.
¹⁷ Ximeri, taikai meta tikariki
nekanehiaweni ne'uximatiarieti, mikita kaneni'enieka.
¹⁸ Tsepa yuwaikawati meminetsimietawe,
miki netukari kaniutawikweitsitiwani,

- kuyaxa nehepaitsita mieme wewiyakaku.
¹⁹ Kakaiyari, miti'aitame yuheyemeki,
 kaneni'enimiki miki kaniwanutuixitiamiki.
 Miki teiteri hatsuaku mepikayupata,
 Kakaiyari mepikamakaxe.
²⁰ Yumamate teiki mepetsetsera yuhamikuma wahepaitsita,
 peru mepikatehay'e'atiwa kememiteyutipiniri.
²¹ Yuteta witsimepiti'eniuriiki wiya witsima'ane hepai,
 peru yu'iyaritsie 'imieri xeikia mepuku'eriwa.
 Waniuki witsipi'ane hatseiti hepai,
 peru 'ixipara mataxikakauni mepihiki.
²² Yawé ketineyeturi kepemiranuyemie,
 miki kamenituikakamiki,
 miki pika'ipitiani heitserie mexeiyati matiwauteseniki,
 yumuinati yuheyemeki mikayukuhayeikawaniki.
²³ 'Eki matisi Kakaiyari, memikametsi'ayexeyi pepiwaratixirieni
 teukiyapa pepiwareukaxirieni,
 teiteri xuriya memitayeyuri memite'itawa,
 miki yutukari hixiapa tima mepika'utinexiani.
 Ne matisi, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

56

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Tuaxatsie kukuru 'ateewa muyeka». Rawiri 'iki niawari meka'utia, kepauka pirtsitsiteuxi pirtsu memeyetia Kahati kiekariyaritsie.

- ¹ Kenenenenimayaka, xia'ui Kakaiyari,
 teiteri mepuxuawe menetsi'uweiyati.
 Tukariki mepinetsimietawe meminetsi'aye'unie,
² tukariki mekaneniuweiyani menetsimiekuti,
 mekaniyumiireni meyuti'ireti meminetsimietawe.
³ Kepauka nemeuma,
 'ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya.
⁴ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, nepikaheuma.
 Ketitayari kuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikanetsi'uyuriwe.
⁵ Tukariki neniuki mekanititunani,
 kememinetenanaimani xeikia, mipai mekateniku'eriwani.
⁶ Mekanenihupieka xeikia,
 kwi mekaniyiaka menetsimiekuti
 kwi xeikia mekanenixeiyani kenemitiyuriene.
⁷ Nekakaiyari, 'ahaxiaki miki teiteri keniwarunanaima.
 Nitima memuyuta'una pepikawapitiaka.
⁸ 'Eki pepi'iniata kenemitiyuku'unane,
 puteyutsie ne'ukai pepikatua.
 ¿Kamitsi pekareye'utia?
⁹ Kepauka ne parewiya nemimetsitawawirieni,
 meminetsi'aye'unie mekanitanausaxiakuni.
 Ne mipai nekatiniimaika: Kakaiyari nehamatia puyeika.
¹⁰ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
 Yawé hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieyatsie nepinetemawie,
¹¹ Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, ne nepikaheuma.
 ¿Ketitarikuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikatiuyuriwe?
¹² Kakaiyari, ne 'ahetsiemieme nepinetipiniri,
 ne kenemitiyutemawie nepumatitimawirieni.
¹³ 'Eki Kakaiyari, nemekawautsetsie pepinetsi'ixinaxi,
 teukiyapa pepinetsi'ayeha,
 yuheyemeki 'ahixie nemimieniki
 tukariki hekiariyatsie.

57

(*Nia 57:7-11 - Nia 108:1-5*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Rawiri terita mayekatei 'uyu'unarimetit Tsahuri makati.

¹ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutinenimayata, ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepineti'awieta,
naiti 'uximatiarika ranuyeyayuke nepuwayeyani.

² Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nekanahiwiwani,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane minetsiparewie.

³ Muyuawitsie paiti 'akaweti kaneniutawikweitsitiwani,
kemi'ane meminetsi'uweiya menetsimienike kaniwatate'ani.
Kakaiyari yunaki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine kanenani'airiemiki.

⁴ 'Frawetsixi teyukwa'amete wahixiapa nekaniuwani,
teiteri me'ayu'eririyati ne'aurie mekanawetikani.
Watamete 'iri meta pitsika kanihikitini.
Waneni, 'ixipara mataxikauni kanihikitini.

⁵ Peru 'eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

⁶ Winiyari nehuyeta mekaniuwieni,
'ana nekanewairiyati nepatia.
Nehuyeta mekanewatixawarita,
peru miki pita muwa mepeukaxiri.

⁷ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari puyuwairiya.
Niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.

⁸ Ne 'iyari, kenanutanieri.
Kanari meta xaweri xekenanutanenieri.
Hekwame tukari tepanutahitiani.

⁹ Ti'aitame, nepimetsiniawani teiteri watsata,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika nuiwarite wahixie.

¹⁰ 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe muyuawitsie paiti miye'axe,
Yuri kepemitarahiawe haitsie paiti piye'axe.

¹¹ 'Eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

58

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya.

¹ 'Kamitsi xeme 'itsikate, 'aixia 'anemekit xete'aita,
yemeki xetewaheitseritia kepauka teiteri xemixanetiarie?

² Matsi pita wa'ati, yu'iyaritsie kemikatiheitserie xeteku'eriwa,
meta xenanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie kanihekiaka.

³ 'Axateyuruwamete 'amititinuiwatsie 'axameteyuriet mekanakikani,
kemi'ane memite'itawa yumaamama wahetsie paiti meyeteti mekaneyexiriwani.

⁴ Kuuterixi miyakame kememitehexeiyi hepai 'aneme mepexeiyi,
kuu 'amumu'uyewa hepai kaheu'enati mayuyetiwa

⁵ ka'i'enimiti timaiweme yutiarikaya,
tsepa kepauka miti'uximaya waikawa tiwareutayuitirieweti kuuterixi.

⁶ Kakaiyari, keniwaranaye'uniri watamete,
Yawé, miki mayetsi watamete 'amititi keniwaranatihapaniri.

⁷ Amamatetsie haa hepai meke'ukakunetikine,
kepauka yutupi memahapani wa'iri kehakamurixiani.

⁸ Kiripu 'airikaya mikareutetere hepai meke'iyini
nunutsi mikiti mutinuiwaxi hekiariya mika'uxei hepai.

⁹ 'Atsimekatemaiti, xuya hepai meke'anutatani,
'eka keware'enitsitiani, tsepa memiyuyuri yatini memiwawaki.

¹⁰ Heitserie mexeiya puyukatemawieni kepauka miniere petiwarakapitiwakaku,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya xuriyaysie yeweti.

¹¹ Hiki teiteri mipai mepitiyuani:

«Puyuri heitserie memu'uwa mepite'akapitiariwa yu'iwarikaki,
puyuri xewiti Kakaiyarititi 'apuyeika kwiepa heitserie tiyurieneti».

59

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». Rawiri
'utiarikaya, kepauka Tsahuri mitiuta'ai Rawiri kiiya mihirikaki meta mimierieniki.

¹ Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
nehetsie kenenuaka nemimierieneki.

² Axateyuruwamete wahetsia keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta memiteyumemiwa wahetsia.

³ Keniwaruxeiya kememinetehupietawe.
Yawé, teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti mekanenimiekuni
tsepa ne 'axanekatiyuriene.

⁴ Mekaniyumexitiaka me'aye'axianike
tsepa ne 'axanekawayuriene.

Xeiya kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
Keneneuxeiya hiki kenemi'ane.

⁵ Eki, Yawé, Kakaiyari pepihiki Naimekimitirikaiye.
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya pepihiki.

Xeiya kenanukukeka keniwaru'uximatia yunaime nuiwarite,
pepikawanenimayaka miki memiteyukananaima.

⁶ Tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekanehupatikani.

⁷ Mekanatakwa muxatikani yutenie,
'ixipara yuteta mekanatinenetiwani,
mipai me'utiyaati: «Kemi'ane kuta pitatsi'enie».

⁸ Eki matsi, Yawé, xia'ui pepaine wahetsiemieme,
pepanawe nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Eki, netirikariya pekanihikitini, 'ahetsia nepeutaniere,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.

¹⁰ Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie,
pe'anuyekaiti pekaniyemieni
nehixie pemwareka'unaki meminetsi'aye'unie.

¹¹ Peru pepikawarekukukuyani,
neteiterima memikatehatitimaianiki.

Keniwaranutariwaitiaxia kepemititirikaiye, haweri keniwaruyuri.
Tati'aitiwame, 'eki tahetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.

¹² Yutetaki 'axamemutiyaneki,
yuniukiki 'axamemiteyuriekiki,
kememiteyutimariwekata winiyaritsie meke'ukaxirieni.

Memiteyukakwatseki 'itarikaki memutiniukaki,

¹³ keniwarutixitsitia 'ahaxiaki,

yemeki keniwarutixitsitia memika'u'uaniki.

'Ana yumiireti mipai mepitehetimani kename 'aku 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kakaiyari ti'aita,
metatsiere kwie manu'axe paiti.

¹⁴ Mikitsi tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekanehupatikani.

¹⁵ Mana mekanu'uwan tsepa hakewa 'ikwai meheuautikaiti,
xika mekahuxaka mekanititsuanani.

¹⁶ Ne matsi 'atirikariya nepiniawani,
ximerita 'anaki'eriya nepiniawani,

'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki,
kepauka nemu'uximatiarie 'ahetsia nepineti'awiwietia.

- ¹⁷ Eki netirikariya pekanihikitini, niawari nepitikwika 'ahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie.

60

(*Nia 60:5-12 - Nia 108:6-13*)

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». Rawiri 'ikitiarikaya, kepauka 'arametsixi muwarutakwi Metsuputamiya yeta kiekatari meta Tsiriya hixiapa kiekatari, meta kepauka Kuhawi makunua tawarita tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'erumitsixi muwarukwi mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie.

- ¹ Neuxei, Kakaiyari, 'eki pepitatsihexiri

'eki pepitatsi'utatsanaxi,
pepitatsi'uyehekaxi,

hiki 'aixia ketaneuyuri.

- ² Kwie pekaniutayuitiani,
pekanitatsiniya,

'aixia keneuyuri mukatataritsie,
kariki kaneuku'uniken.

- ³ Waikawa temita'iniatsieniki pepitatsi'upitia,
winu pepitatsi'u'itia mitawaiya.

- ⁴ 'Ahetsie memitewiya 'iniari keniwaruwewiri
memiyuta'unaki temimimete wahixie.

- ⁵ 'Atserieki ketaneutawikweitsitia, ketaneta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

- ⁶ Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni yutukita:

«Tsikeni nepitixiteni nerane'iwati,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepuwati'iniatsirieni wakwie.

- ⁷ Karaha nehetsia mieme kanihikitini, Manatsexi nehetsia mieme kanihikitini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.

- ⁸ Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nekanahiawani tetehayu'iwaka».

- ⁹ ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anuwitini kiekari mahirietsie?

¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeitsitiani?

- ¹⁰ 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'uku'eiri,
Kakaiyari, tawariri takuyaxima wahamatia pepika'ayeyeika.

- ¹¹ Ketaneuparewi memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
neuxei tixaiti pikatipunaki'erie tewi parewiyaya.

- ¹² Kakaiyari tatsiparewiewaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

61

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, nehiwari keneu'eni
nenenewieri kene'enieka.

- ² Kwie manu'axe paiti ne nepimetsihahiawe,
ne'iyaritsi kanimiximeni,
'ai heima kenenetuamie muwa nemekuwikweniki.

- ³ 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
peminetsitirikariya peminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme.

- ⁴ Nepeiyehiwa 'akie nemukaniki yuheyemeki
nemine'awietaniki 'a'atatetia.

- ⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari, kenemitinehiritia pepu'eni

kemi'ane memimetsi'ayexeiya kepemitiwamikwa neta pepinetiyetuiuri.

⁶ Kwiepa ti'aitame waikawa tukari wiyari keneupitia,
tukari kaxiweme keneupitia.

⁷ Ketit'aitani 'ahixie yuheyemeki,
'anaki'eriya meta 'aniuki yuri maine ke'i'iwiyani.

⁸ Mipai nepitiukwikani 'ahetsiememe
meta nepeye'atiani kenemutayi tukari miyehane.

62

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiememe. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki hetsia xeikia newikweitsitarika payeneika.

² Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwwikweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki.
Hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

³ Kepaukake xeme xeyunaiti xepitehayewa
xe'imietiweti xeime tewi xemetihianiki?

'Ixumeri matiwxime hepai kani'aneni,
kuraru mita'unirime hepai.

⁴ Hakewa meka huyeripana xeikia
mana mepiweiyaku.

'Itarikatsie temawierika mepexeiya:
'aixia mepitehatahiawe yuteniki,
yu'iyariki 'axametehaku'eriyati.

⁵ Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki xeikia nepitakwewie.

⁶ Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwwikweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki
hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

⁷ Kakaiyari netsiwwikweitsitiwame pihiki witsine'aneme pinetsi'ayeitia,
'ai 'amautitewa nehetsie nunuwame kanihikiti,
hakewa nemeneti'awieta Kakaiyari hetsia katini'aneni.

⁸ Hetsiena yuheyemeki xeketenewiyani, teiteri hetsiana miemete,
'aiyaritsie ketineuyepiri kepauka hixiena pemuwe.
Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikiti.

⁹ Miki teiteri 'eka hepai mekani'aneni, kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia,
teiteri memamariwaweme memayuyeitia 'itarika mepihiki,
yunaima miki xika waranuyewieni,
yunaiti miki mepikahahete.

¹⁰ 'Axamiti'anetsie xepikatewiyani
witsixepikateku'eriwani yu'inawariki,
tsepa xepiinite mitiutimiri,
miki hetsie yu'iyari xepikatewiyatsitiaka.

¹¹ Kakaiyari yuriki piraxaxata,
ne hutakia nepi'eni:

'Eki, Kakaiyari, pepitirikaiye,
¹² 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, pepiti'akanaki'erie waikawa,
'eki yuxexuime yunaima
yapepitiwarakapitiwa kememite'uyuriki.

63

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka makumawetsie muyeikakai Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹ Kakaiyari, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
ne yemeki nepimetsiwaune.

Ne 'iyari 'akimana peuharimiki,
yemeki nemetsiheuyehiwa,
kwie miwaki haa meuyehiwa hepai.

- ² 'Atukita nemetsihaxeiyawe
'atirikariya meta kepeitimariwe nepuxei.
³ 'Anaki'eriya 'aixia matsi pi'ane keyuri tukari,
'Ayumieme ne nepimetsiniawani.
⁴ 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita mexi'akuxi ne'uyeika,
nepimetsihahiaweni teiki nehemeti.
⁵ Ne'iyari 'aixia pitika'erien
'ixiararipa waikawa miratikwaiwa hepai,
waikawa yemeki nenetemawieti,
nepimetsiniawani.
⁶ Ne'utatsie ne'ukaiti nepimetsiha'eriwa,
nepimetsiku'eriwa tikariki.
⁷ 'Aanate 'etiriyayatia nepikwikani,
'ekitsi netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini.
⁸ Ne'iyari yuheyemeki 'ahetsie pitiwiya,
'amamá 'atserieta mieme pinetsikuhana.
⁹ Kemi'ane meminetsimieku mepika'unarieni,
kwiet meukatewatsie mepikayune.
¹⁰ Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa
yawixi memayu'eririya mepiwatikwani.
¹¹ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari memahiawe mepitaniawa,
peru memite'itawa kayuwati mepipitarieni.

64

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, neniuki keneu'eni nekukuiniya hepaitita nemanuika,
kenene'iwiyani meminetsi'aye'unie nemikawamakaxeniki.
² Keneneuti'awieta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'uweiyaki,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixie.
³ Yuneni mepimiwa 'ixipara hepai,
meputiniuka niuki 'axa'aniyinemeki 'iriki memite'utamimini hepai.
⁴ Mehupatiri, hetsiena mikatiuhiiwa meputamimi,
mekamariyati 'atsimekatehehiaweti.
⁵ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yunaiti yemeki kememitekata mepiyuwairitia,
mepi'iniata kehepai winiyari memitewieni,
'akuxi matsi mipai mekaniutiuyaneni: «Kemi'ane 'aku paxeiya?»
⁶ Tita mikatiheitserie mepiteku'eriwa, mipai meputiyanene:
«Yemeki 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa».
Yemeki pikayumatiwani
teiteri wa'iyaritariika.
⁷ Peru Kakaiyari wa'iriki piwatimini,
'atsimekateha'eriwati mepatixirieni mete'uka'eniwati.
⁸ Yuneniki haweri 'anekia mepuyutixirieni,
kehate memiwaxeiya mepiwata'atse.
⁹ Yunaiti teiteri mepitimamani:
Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri pitaxatsieni
'uximayatsikaya mepuku'eriwani.
¹⁰ Heitserie memexeiya Yawé hetsie mekeyutemamawieka,
hetsiena hakewa memeyu'awietani meke'utiwauni,
yunaiti 'iyari heitseriemeki memexeiya meke'iniawani.

65

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

- ¹ Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku Tsiyuni mieme,
Niawari pi'ahetsiemieme.

'Eki matsi peuyewetse ketemiteyihiritia temimete'aye'atiiriwani,
² 'ekitsi nenewieri pekani'enieka.

Yunaiti teiteri 'ahetsia mepiye'axe,

³ 'axamemite'u'iyariki.

'Axaketemiteyurie miki pitatsihatixiriwa,

'eki matsi pepitareuyehiwirie.

⁴ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemanayexei,

'iya kemi'ane 'ahetsia pemi'atia 'atakwa mukaniki.

'Akie timieme 'aixia miti'ane'ki tekehuxaka,

kepemitatiumi 'atuki mipatsieta timiemeki.

⁵ 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku tatsiwiaweitsitiwame,

pepitatsiku'eiya mariwemeki heitseriemeki,

'eki pepitakwewiya naitsarie kwie manu'axe paiti

meta haramara manu'axe paiti.

⁶ 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki, hiri peputiwewi,

kepemititirikaiye pepitiuyuri.

⁷ 'Eki matsi haramara ha'akaku pepinitia,

hamewarieya kemitiuyuanekai,

meta teiteri wahiware.

⁸ Yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama

mepimama mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene,

tau manatineika meta makayuyupike

'eki kwikari witsi'aniyineme pepiwapitia.

⁹ 'Eki peti'iwiyati kwiepa pepitiweriya,

waikawameki pepitiweriya.

Kakaiyari 'akiteyatsie haa pihipine,

tiriku teiteri memexeianiki.

Mipai kwie 'aixia pekaniyurieka.

¹⁰ Xuruku haki pepihatuiya, haxu pepitipeniya pepekuweririta,

kwie pepiyumenariya wiyeriki

meta tita mititineika 'aixia pepitiyurie.

¹¹ 'Eki xeiwitari xeitaxari pepikemaritia waikawa petixuawerititi,

kaxetate pithipirike waikawa mitixuaweki.

¹² 'Eka pitsitsirawi makuwakitsie mieme,

yemurite temawierika kamixateyari panakatiki.

¹³ Mukuweweritsie tewaxi kiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,

mayeweweritsie tiriku pihikia,

meputikwika meputihiwa temawierikaki.

66

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikari. Niawari.

¹ Kakaiyari xekenehiwieka yutemawierima,

yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama.

² Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,

Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kwikari xekenepitiaka.

³ Kakaiyari mipai xeketeneutahiawi:

«Yemeki pimamariwawe 'a'uximayatsika.

Pimariwe 'atirikariya

memimetsi'aye'unie 'ahixie memamati mepuyuyetua.

⁴ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'ahixie mepukahixima'uwe,

memetsitaniawake,

kwikari 'ahetsiemieme mepitikwika».

⁵ Xekenakini xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni,

tahetsiemieme mariweme kemitiuyuri,

⁶ Haramara 'akuwakime kanayeitiani,

teiteri me'uhuti mana mekaniukine.

Tepiyutemamawieka hetsiena.

⁷ Yutirikariyaki piti'aita yuheyemeki,

naitsarie nuiwarite puwaxeiya.

'Axamemite'u'iyari hetsiena mepikate'uhipani.

- ⁸ Yunaiti teiteri, 'aixia xeketenekihaweni takakaiyari,
kwikari hetsiena mieme 'eniiriikime xekenayeitia.
- ⁹ Miki tatukari kani'iwiyani,
pitatsi'iwiya temikahekaxiriweniki.
- ¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitatsi'uta'iniataxi,
tepia pirata hepai 'aixia pepitatsi'utiyuri.
- ¹¹ Winiyaritsie pepitatsi'ukaxiri,
takwatsapai 'ika raheteme pepitatsi'utititia.
- ¹² Kawayutsixi taheima mepuyeki, tamu'ute meputitaraxi,
taipa tepuyeki meta hapa,
matsi 'imatirieka 'aixia 'anemeki tepupitiarie.
- ¹³ Atukita nepeutahani mawari taiyariyari nepimatsipitiani
meta kenemutayi nepiraye'atiani,
- ¹⁴ neteniki kenematiutahawixi
meta kenemutayi netiuka'eniwati.
- ¹⁵ Mawari taiyariyari nepimetsiwewirieni tewaxi memiwaiyatikaki,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari kitsiyari wahamatia,
tuurutsixi nepimetsitimawirieni meta tsipuri 'ukitsi.
- ¹⁶ Xeme xekenakini, Kakaiyari xemimakaxe,
xekeneu'enana, nepitixetaxatiani
miki kemitiuyuri naime nehetsiemieme.
- ¹⁷ Neteniki nekanitahiweni,
neneniki nekanitaniawa.
- ¹⁸ Xika ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane neranukananike,
Ti'aitame pikanetsi'enienikekai,
- ¹⁹ peru neupei Kakaiyari kaneniu'enieni,
yakatiniuyurieni kenemititahawixi netiuka'eniwati.
- ²⁰ Aixia ke'itairieka Kakaiyari,
nenenewieri manu'eniki
yunaki'eriya mikanetsi'utikweririki.

67

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Niawari. Kwikari.
- ¹ Kakaiyari ketatsinenimayaka meta 'aixia ketatsiyurieka.
Kakaiyari tahetsie matsikime ke'ayuyeitia,
- ² 'ena kwiepa huyeya mixeyariyekaki,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite meke'imaika wikweitsitirikaya.
- ³ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.
- ⁴ Xekeneyutemamawieka nuiwarite meta xekeneutikwikani yutemawierima,
'eki wahetsia pemitai'aitaki heitseriemeki,
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama pepiwaruwitixime.
- ⁵ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.
- ⁶ Hiki kwie yu'ikwaxi pitixuawitiani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka, mitakakaiyari.
- ⁷ Kakaiyari 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
mepitimakani yunaiti naitсарie kwiepa memitama.

68

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.
- ¹ Kakaiyari 'akeneutakexi,
memimetsi'aye'unie mekeheutaweyariexiani,
meke'uyuta'una kemi'ane memi'uxie.
- ² Yunaiti meke'ukumawere,

kitsi 'ekatsie mitiupaparike hepai,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya Kakaiyari hixie meke'ukumawere,
xirika taipa kemitiutakwanike hepai.

³ Matsi heitserie memexeiya mekeyutemamawieka pita,
Kakaiyari hixie meke'utikwikani yemeki.

⁴ Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, kemitiuka'iyari niawariyari,
xekenehiwieka kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
hixiena xekeneyutemamawieka.
Yawé katinitewaka.

⁵ Nutuite wa'ukiyari, wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame
Kakaiyari kanihikitini yutuki mupatsieta 'ayekaiti.

⁶ Kakaiyari kii puwaxatia kemi'ane memexiriya
meta piwaxina kemi'ane memehapanie,
kemi'ane memitehayuye'unie makuwakitsie mepuyuhayewa.

⁷ Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka pemayetia 'ateiterima wahixie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemiwarayewititiya,

⁸ kwie kaniutayuani,
meta muyuawitsie waikawa wiyeri kanakaneni,
Kakaiyari hixie, Tsinahi mieme Kakaiyari.
Kakaiyari hixie, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki waikawa wiyeri pepeyeni'a,
'aixia pepiyuri kwie tahetsiemieme.

¹⁰ 'Atiiriyama kwiepa mepitamarixi,
Kakaiyari 'aku, petiu'akanaki'erieti 'aixia pepitiuyuri tixaiti mikarexeiye hetsiemieme.

¹¹ Tati'aitiwame yuniuki kaniyetuani,
yumiiireti hiki 'ukari mepikuxata:

¹² «Mekaniyu'unarimeni te'aitamete meta wakuyaxima,
kiita memiteheku'eiri,
'ukarawetsixi piinite mekateniyutapitiwani:

¹³ kukuru 'anateya pirata mikawiriyarietika,
'aniteya huru mixawawati pihiki.
'Eki pepeuku muxatsi watsata».

¹⁴ Kepauka Naimekimitirikaiye te'aitamete kwiepa
memitama miwarutawei,
'iwi hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai
kemitika'unike hepai Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie.

¹⁵ Watsani hiriyari, hiri mimamariwawe,

Watsani hiriyari, hiri kwinimieme mutiti:

¹⁶ Titayari hiri kwinimieme mititi kwi mete'ixexeiya me'itetsati,
miki hiri Kakaiyari minake mana muyeikaniki,
hakewa Yawé yuheyemeki meyeikani?

¹⁷ Kaxetate kuyaxa mieme Kakaiyari tipiinieya
xeimiriarietsixi mekaniyu'iniatani,

Tsinahi paiti yeyaka Ti'aitame wahamatia kaninuani
yutukita meutahaniki.

¹⁸ Yawé Kakaiyari, kepauka 'eki pemanutitia taheima,
pepiwarewiti memanutaxiriya,
waikawa 'imikieri pepirepi teiteri memimeteyetui,
metatsiere memayu'eririya tiwapiini,
mana wahamatia pemeyutakiitianiki.

¹⁹ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Tati'aitiwame, takakaiyari meta tatsiwickweitsitiwame,
tukari manukayeika ta'ikaki pitatsiparewie.

²⁰ Takakaiyari, Kakaiyari tiyuwickweitsitiwame pihiki,
Yawé Tati'aitiwame pikatatsipitia temikwiniki.

²¹ Kakaiyari kemi'ane memaye'unie miki wamu'u pitipina,
wakipate witsimi'anene 'axameteyurieti memu'uwa.

²² Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:

- «Watsani nekanixe'akunuitiamiki,
haramara meukatewatsie nepixehatiwitini,
23 memixe'aye'unie waxuriya xe'ikatetsie
ke'utiwiriere,
mikita tsiikiri me'itsename
yuhetsie timieme memitehexeyaniki».
- 24 Tukita mepuyuekia
xuruku me'uti memetsi'ayexeiyati tati'aitiwame.
- 25 Kwikamete mepanuyetei,
wa'itima teyuitiwamete,
wahamatia 'ukari memite'utikatse.
- 26 'Aixia xeketenehekiatani Kakaiyari xeripa,
Yawé xekeneniawani, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
- 27 Kaniwaruwitiximeni temaiki nuiwari Wenikamini,
wa'utimata yumiireti te'aitamete Kura nuiwariyartsie miemete
metatsiere te'aitamete Tsawuruni meta Nepitahari kiekatari.
- 28 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atirikariya kenanakani'a,
Kakaiyari 'aku, keneuhekiata 'atirikariya,
tahetsiemieme 'aixia pemitiuyuriki.
- 29 'Atuki Kerutsareme muweki
te'aitamete mepimetemini 'aixia miti'ane.
- 30 Keneutati'a miki tupiriyatsata muwe mariweti 'axati'aneti,
miki memayu'eririya tuurutsixi
nuiwarite watsata tsikerutsixi wahepai memiteyuxexeiya.
Yaketineuyuri pirata tepiyari mimetsiyetuirieniki 'utatsuati,
nuiwarite keniwarutaweiya 'axamemite'u'iyari.
- 31 'Ekipitu piwarani'ani yuhetsia miemete,
Kutsi Kakaiyari hetsia punuani miki ti'aitiwame mayaniki.
- 32 Kwiepa te'aitamete 'aku, Kakaiyari xekeneutakwikani,
niawari ti'aitame hetsiemieme xekeneutikwikani,
- 33 kemi'ane haiwirititsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
muyuawi meripaiti mieme hetsie,
niukieya mi'enieriekaki yamitiyuriene,
niukieya mutatirarika.
- 34 Xekenemaika Kakaiyari tirikariyaya,
katini'aitani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
tirikariyaya meutitewatsie kanixuaweni.
- 35 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atukita pepimariwe,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari tirikari pitiyupitiwa, yuteiterima tirikariya piwapitia.
- Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.

69

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» kwikariyari xekeneuweiyani. Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Nekakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia,
nekiipitia paitiri haa puku'axe.
- 2 Nepikayunirime putsu meukatewata,
titatsie nerakeni pumawe.
- 'Amutiyewatsie hixiapa nepuyewie,
haa muhane pinetsi'uhautsitixime.
- 3 Nepu'uxeri parewiya neha'iwawati,
nekiipitsie nepanatiwakiri.
- Nehixite pu'u'uxeri,
Kakaiyari parewiyaya netakwewieti.
- 4 Nekipate kemipaime reuyeta
mepiyupaima meminetsixani'erie yakixeikia,
mepuyumiire meminetsi'aye'unie 'itarikaki
meminetsimieku.
- ¿Titakuta netiyetuani nemikatiunawa?
- 5 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepitimate nemikayukihaweki,

- ke'axanemitiuyuri nemitiuti'awieta nepikayiwe.
- ⁶ Yawé Tati'aitiwame, Naimekimitirikaiye,
mepikatewiniarieka ne 'axanemitiuyuriki
memimetsitakwewie,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya 'aku,
mepikaha'iwariaka nehetsiememe
kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe.
- ⁷ 'Ahetsiememe nepitiuka'eniwa ne'utatieriwati,
nehixie nepayenitsa tewiyariki.
- ⁸ Ne'iwama wahetsiememe nemikamatiwani hepai nekani'aneneni,
'ateewa kiekame nekanihikitini nemaama niwemama wahetsiememe.
- ⁹ 'Akii nemukwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitariexime,
nehetsie xeikia katininakeni
memimetsi'aye'unie watierika.
- ¹⁰ Kepauka nemutatsuakatsie meta kepauka neminehakietsie,
nekatininewiekamiki kememinetehahiaweni,
- ¹¹ kepauka hiwerika kamixayari nemanakatikitsie,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini.
- ¹² Kitenie memutayaxike nehapaitsita niuki mekanixiatiaa,
memitariwe 'axa'anemeki mekaneniutakwikani.
- ¹³ Peru Yawé, neuxe ne'pumetiawawirie
hiki 'eki mipai mumetinakeki.
Kakaiyari 'aku, 'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneuta'eiya,
'aixia pemitikamieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ¹⁴ Kenenewatihani muyehaxuyatsie,
nemikayuneki pepikanetsipitiaka.
Keneneixina meminetsixani'erie wahetsie,
hata 'ameukatewatsie.
- ¹⁵ Pepikanetsipitiaka haa minetsihehahutsitiwaniki,
muwatixawa 'emeukatewa minetsiheukakwa'aniki pepikanetsipitiaka,
meta teukiya neheima muwiwikeniki.
- ¹⁶ Yawé, keneneta'eiya 'aixia pemituuka'iyari naki'eriya pemexeiyaki,
yemeki pemitu'akanenimayaki, nehetsia kenenua.
- ¹⁷ 'Iki meti'uximayatsiriwame pexeiyati pepikatikuhayeikawani,
yapauka keneneta'eiya, nepitiuka'eniwa.
- ¹⁸ 'Ahurawa kenayaka, keneneutawikweitsitia,
keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie watsata.
- ¹⁹ 'Eki pepitimate kememinete'ute'a,
nenetewiyame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
pepitimate kemi'ane meminetsi'aye'unie.
- ²⁰ Watierika ne'iyari kaniutatsana,
nehetsiemimeri xiari pikayiwe 'aixia mitiyini.
Nenimayatsika neputiwau, nepika'ikaxei,
nitiarika neputiwau, nepika'itaxei.
- ²¹ Ne'ikwaitsie matsiwi mepikaye,
neheuharimikikaku matsina mepinetsi'uharitia.
- ²² Wawiniyari kehayani wa'ixiarari,
memite'ukaxexeiya wawiniyari kehayani.
- ²³ Wahixite ke'utiture, memikaheuneniereniki,
watirikariya ke'uxini yuheyemeki.
- ²⁴ 'Ahaxia wahetsie keneukawiwi,
'ahaxia kewaranuku'axe.
- ²⁵ Makumawe ke'ayani memakutei,
waxamaru ke'uxaxawani.
- ²⁶ Yemetsi kemi'ane pemi'uximatiani kaniuweiyarieka,
kemi'ane pemitikwinitiani kaninanaimarieka mitiuka'eniwaki.
- ²⁷ 'Axakemitiyuriene keneutiniitia waikawa 'axamiti'ane,
'awikweitsitiarikatsie pepikawaraye'uitiaka.
- ²⁸ Meke'ayeyetiarieni tukari xapayaritsie,
heitserie memexeiya wahamatia mepika'aye'uka.
- ²⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, ne tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nemitiuka'eniwa,
'awikweitsitiarika nehetsie kenuaka.

- ³⁰ Kwikariki nepiniawani Kakaiyari kemititewa,
pamipariyutsiki 'aixia nepirehiaweni.
- ³¹ Miki mawari matsi Yawé pinakire
keyuri tuuru yatini tsikeru
ha'awati meta 'anuketati.
- ³² Tixaiti memikatehexeiya miki metexeiya mepuyutemamawieka,
xeme xekeneyuwairiyani, Kakaiyari xemukuwautiwe.
- ³³ Kariki Yawé kaniwa'enieka kemi'ane memiteheueyehiwa,
meta yuteiterima memehapanie pikawarexiriwa.
- ³⁴ Meke'iniawani muyuawi meta kwie,
haramara meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
- ³⁵ Kakaiyari Tsiyuni kanitawikweitsitiamiki,
meta Kura kiekariyari kananukuketiamiki.
- Mana mekanikumarikuni teiterimama
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.
- ³⁶ Wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki te'uximayatame waniwema,
Ti'aitame meminaki'erie mana mekanitiyaxikuni.

70

(Nia 70:1-5 - Nia 40:13-17)

- Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'iwaaurikaya.
- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya keneneutawikweitsitia,
Yawé, xeiya keneyumexitiati keneneuparewi.
- ² Kemi'ane meminetsimieku
mekeheuyuyexirieni meha'iwarieme.
- Mekeyutewiyatsitiani mekete'uhayewa 'atsimekateyurieme,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsika'unaku.
- ³ Yu'utima mekehekine, meyutetewiyati,
yunaiti kemi'ane haweri meminetsiyurie.
- ⁴ Matsi kemi'ane meminetsikuwautiwe
'ahetsie mekeyutemawieka, yemeki,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitirika meminaki'erie mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari kanimariweni».
- ⁵ Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya yemeki nepireueyehiwa,
Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya kenaye'a.
- 'Eki netsiparewiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
Yawé, 'apepikareutewini.

71

(Nia 71:1-3 - Nia 31:1-4)

- ¹ Yawé, ne 'ahetsia nepine'awieta,
nemitewiniarieka pepikanetsipitiaka.
- ² Heitserie pemitiyurieneke, nehetsie keneutanua keneneixina,
keneneu'eni, keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ³ 'Eki kenehikitini neteri muwa nemuyuti'awiweta,
muwa xeikia yuheyemeki nemeta'axeni kenehikitini,
ketineuta'aíta nemitawikweitsitiariniki,
'eki 'ai nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
- ⁴ Nekakaiyari, keneneixina, 'axateyuruwamete meminetsiwiaki,
'axateyuruwamete meta memiteyukananaima watirikariyatsie.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'eki Ti'aitame, nepimetsitakwewie,
temaikiyari paititi 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
- ⁶ 'Ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya nemutinuiwaxitsie paititi,
'ukaratsitsie pepinetsiyenuiwiia.
Yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
- ⁷ Yuwaikawame wahepaitsita, 'iniari nepihiki,
matsi 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki pemikawataywane.
- ⁸ Ne nepimetsiniawa yemeki waikawa,
tukariki kepemitimariweki nepitikuxata.

- ⁹ Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani pepikanetsihehipani,
kepauka nemikayiweni pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
- ¹⁰ Metsi meminetsi'aye'unie nehapaitsita mieme mekatenikuxatani,
kemi'ane meminetsihupie mekanenikuxatani.
- ¹¹ Mipai mekanitiuyaneni: «Kakaiyari kaniku'eirieni.
Xekenanukuweiya xekenewiya, xewiti hetsiena pikahetanuani».
- ¹² Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Nekakaiyari, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
- ¹³ Nehetsie memite'ahipa tixaiti mekatehikiti meke'ukwini,
keniwarutewiyatsita
kemi'ane meminetsi'atihianiki memukuwaitiwe.
- ¹⁴ Netsieti nemenitakwewieka,
matsi waikawa nemeniniawani waikawa nekaniyutemawieka.
- ¹⁵ Tukariki nepikuxatani
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene meta 'awikweitsitiarika,
tsepaneti yemeki naima nemititaxata nemikayiwe.
- ¹⁶ Yawé Ti'aitame, nepitaxata 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe,
nepaye'erieni heitserie kepemitiyuriene,
heitserie xeikia kepemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepinetiuti'ikitia temaikiyari paiti,
hiki 'akuxi nepikuxata mariweme kepemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁸ Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani,
kepauka nemumutuxakari,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
'umemahu 'atirikariya newataxatayuke,
memikatinunuiwawawe 'akuxi
kepemitiyuri newataxatayuke.
- ¹⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki mariweme pepitiyuri,
heitserie kepemitiyuriene meutitewatsie piye'axe.
¿Kakaiyari 'aku, kemi'ane 'aku 'ahapai pitiuka'iyari?
- ²⁰ Waiwaka 'uximatiarikatsie pepinetsi'atiwitixime,
matsi tawarita tukari pepinetsipitiani,
kwieta meukatewatsie paiti
tawarita muwa pepinetsi'atihana.
- ²¹ Tawarita waikawa netirika'yeme pepinetsi'ayeitiani
'ana pepinetsinitiani.
- ²² Nekakaiyari, ke'aixia pemitikamieki,
nepimetsiniawani kanaritsie,
nepimetsiniawani, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipatsie,
xaweriki nepimetsiniawani.
- ²³ Kepauka niawari 'ahetsiememe nemitikwika
neputahiwani neyutemawieti,
'ekitsi netukari pekaniutawikweitsitiani.
- ²⁴ Tukariki yaxeikia nepitikuxatani
keheitserie pemitiyuriene,
kariki kemi'aneri meminetsika'unakukai
mekaniutewiyatsitarieni mekaneuyeyexirieni.

72

Tsarumuni niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, heitserie hexeiyame kenayeitia 'iki ti'aitame,
meta heitserie kepemirexeiya ti'aitame nu'aya mipai ketineupitia.
- ² Miki 'ateiterima piwataheitseritiani
meta heitserie mehexeiyame piwarayeitiani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'ahetsia
miemete.
- ³ Hirite 'aixia pitiwayatsa 'ateiterima,
hiri 'amanutititi heitserie piwapitiani.
- ⁴ Ti'aitame tixaiti memikateheuxeiya heitserie piwapitiani
meta yemeki memiteheuyehiwa piwatawikweitsitiani,

miki piwatipina 'axamemite'u'iyari.

- ⁵ Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani keti'aitametini xeimiriari nuiwariyarisie,
tau hepai meta metsa.
- ⁶ 'Etsaripa kemitiukawiwiye hepai ke'aneni,
wiyeri kwie mitihawiya hepai ke'aneni.
- ⁷ 'Uyeikakaku mitiheitserie keranayuhayewani,
waikawa ketixuaweni tita memiteheuyehiwa,
kepaukake metsa makayune.
- ⁸ Ti'aitame keti'aitani huta haramarayari tsata
haa 'Epirata manuyeka 'atsita kwie hakewa meu'axe.
- ⁹ Hixiena meke'utihixima'uni makumawetsie nuiwarite memititei,
tumuanari meke'utikwani memeye'unie
- ¹⁰ Taritsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meketeyutuaka
meta haramara tetsita 'anutaiye
te'aitamete mekete'i'atiiriwani
Tsawani meta Tsewa kiekatari.
- ¹¹ Yunaiti te'aitamete hixiena meke'ukahixima'uni,
yunaiti nuiwarite mekete'i'uximayatsirieka.
- ¹² Miki piparewieni kemi'ane parewiya ma'iwawani,
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya piparewieni mikarekaparewiwame.
- ¹³ Piwatinenimayata tixaiti memikate'ayeitiarie meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
haweri memi'anene watukari pitawikweitsitiani.
- ¹⁴ Piwaxina kememitenanaimarie,
mitimateki watukari meuyewetseki.
- ¹⁵ Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani.
Huru keyetuiiriyarieni Tsawa mieme.
Ketiynenewitini hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka naima tukaritsie.
- ¹⁶ Naime kwieyaritsie tiriku kexuaweni,
hirsie paiti ke'uwetuarikani tiriku.
Riwanu hepai 'uriyari ke'utipaime,
manukuyari tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai ke'utipaime.
- ¹⁷ Kekuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki,
tau hepai kereutere ku'eriwati.
Hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia mekeyuyurieka,
yunaiti miki 'aixia mekete'ikihaweni.
- ¹⁸ Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikihawariwani,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
muyuxewi xeikia mariweme mitiyuriene.
- ¹⁹ 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
kemitimariwe ke'utahekiatsieni naitarie.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

- ²⁰ Rawiri nenewierieya 'Itsahi nu'aya 'enapu'axe.

73

XAPA 3

Niawari 73-89

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Yuriki, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'Ixaheri hetsia,
'iyari 'aixia mi'anene memexeiya wahetsia.
- ² Ne nekanatiwenitima,
'etsiwatikaku nekanekaxikiuna.
- ³ Nepiwarekahekatiya newaruxeyaka
'axateyuruwamete mete'ukaxexeyakaku.

- 4 Miki nitixaitiki mepikate'ukakukuine,
'aixia mepiteheu'erie.
- 5 Hipatitima 'axamepikatewakumamateke,
hipame wahepai mepikate'uka'eniwa.
- 6 Kememitetyuti'ire kuka memakatitikani hepai mepiteyuxexeiya
kememitewananaima 'ixurikiki kememite'anuyuku'eima hepai mepi'anene.
- 7 'Axamiti'aneke mepihipine,
matsi paiti mepimatsiiki ke'axamemiteyuriku.
- 8 Mepiteyukatawe'erie, 'ayehutameki meputiniuka,
meha'ati mepiteyu'aitiwa meta mepiteyute'a.
- 9 Yuniukiki muyuawi hepaitisita 'axamepitiyuane,
yuniukiki kwiepa mepite'aita.
- 10 'Ayumieme wahetsia mepeta'axe teiteri,
yuri mepitewa'eririe kememutiyuane.
- 11 'Atsita mipai mekanitutyuani: «¿Kekuta Kakaiyari retimani?
¿Kamitsi 'Amutewi timaiwe?»
- 12 Mipai mekani'aneni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
tixaitiki mekateyu'iyaritiati, matsi waikawa metehexeyati mepakika.
- 13 Yuriki, ¿tita tiyunaki'erie
ne'iyari 'itiyakame nemayeitiakaki,
meta nemamate 'atsimikatiyuruwaniki,
- 14 tukariki netiweiwati,
meta ximeri netiuka'enitsitariwati?
- 15 Xika mipai ne'utayinike: «Wahepai nepituniukani»,
'anuiwarima nepuwakwamanakekai.
- 16 Kepauka nemitimaimikikai naime,
'ika nepukaxei neka'iwerime,
- 17 Kakaiyari tukleyata neheutahakake,
muwa nepiretima 'axateyuruwamete hakewa memeyehu:
- 18 Yuriki, 'eki huye mixikiunitsie pepiwara'uitia,
pepiwaranataima memukumawereki.
- 19 Yapauka mepeuyehiiyani,
yemeki memariutsieti.
- 20 Xewiti tiheiniti manutaniere hepai,
mipai, kepauka Ti'aitame pamanukukeni,
miki pepuwaratima'yatsitiani ke'axamemiteyumate.
- 21 Ne'iyari puyuhiweriekai
nepikanewairiyakai,
- 22 'atsinekatimaiti.
Yeutanaka hepai nepuyi 'ahepaitsita.
- 23 Ne matsi yuheyemeki 'ahamatia nepuyeika,
'ekitsi 'atserieki pekaneniwiyani.
- 24 'A'ixatsiki pepinetsi'uwitixime,
'arike matsi witsi'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitiani.
- 25 ¿Kemi'ane 'aku muyuawitsie nepexeiya metsi 'eki xeikia?
Xika 'ahamatia ne'uyeikani, kwiepa timiemeri nepikareuyehiwa.
- 26 Tsepa newaiyari mitimixime meta ne'iyari,
matsi Kakaiyari ne'iyari pitseiriyani,
miki nehetsiemieme xeikia kanihikitini yuheyemeki.
- 27 Mepikwini kemi'ane memimetsi'uku'eiri,
'eki pepiwaka'una 'ahetsie memikatewiya.
- 28 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Kakaiyari hamatia nemuyeikani 'ahurawa.
Yawé Ti'aitame nehetsie nunuwame
nepayeitia, naime wewiyaya nemitikuxataniki.

- petatiuku'eiri yuheyemeki?
 ζTitayari waikawa petiuyeha'a
 'amuxatsima wahepaitsita?
- ² Keniwaraye'eri teiteri
 pemiwaranayexei meripaiti,
 nuiwari pemuwarixinaxi
 'ahetsia memumiemetetinihi.
 Kenaye'eri 'iki Tsiyuni hiriyari,
 hiki pemanukatsie.
- ³ Kenaye'a yuheyemeki miti'u'uni hepa,
 tuki naime kaniuka'una mitatsi'aye'unie.
- ⁴ Memimetsi'aye'unie 'axeiripa mekanuuyuhaxiatatikikani,
 patera mekanika'uitiwani kename metehayu'iwa.
- ⁵ Ki'ewemete wahepai yeuta mekateniyuxexeyani,
 hatsaki kiyexi mehawiteketi.
- ⁶ Hatsaki meta titsunameki
 mekanitimuraxiani kiyexite ti'utiarietikaime.
- ⁷ Atuki mekanitutaitiya,
 pemuwayeka kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.
- ⁸ Yu'iyarisie mipai mekanituyani: «Naxi tekaneyetiakuni».
- Tinaime mekateniutitaiya hakewa makupatsietikateitsie mana kwiepa.
- ⁹ Tepika'ixeyari tapatera 'ateewa 'uyewiekame,
 Kakaiyari niukameyari pumawe,
 'etsiwa tima tepikatemate
 kemireutere mipai tiyianeti.
- ¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aku, ζKepaukake mepitehayewa memitatsi'aye'unie metatsinanimati?
 ζYuheyemeki 'axame'utiyuati 'ahepaitsita?
- ¹¹ ζTitayari kayuwati petiuma pemikayiwani hepai?
 ζTitayari 'atapa perawie?
- ¹² Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki neti'aitiwame pepihiki meripaititi,
 'ena kwiepa 'eki wikweitsitiriaka pepexeiya.
- ¹³ 'Eki haramara pepukumanaxia 'atirikariyaki,
 haramaratsie memiteye'uwa memimamariwawe wamu'ute peputitaraxi.
- ¹⁴ 'Eki Rewiyatahini mu'uya peputataraxi,
 pepiwarumi makumawetsie memite'u'uwa.
- ¹⁵ 'Eki pepitiuyuri haixa pamanetiaxia meta hatia,
 haa manuyehapane waikawa pepikawatsiixaxi.
- ¹⁶ Piti'apiini tukari, meta tikari,
 'eki metsa mana pepuyeye meta tau,
- ¹⁷ kwie hakewa meuye'atikani 'eki pepi'iniaritia,
 witarita meta xexerixa pepayeitiwa.
- ¹⁸ Yawé, kena'eriwani mimetsi'aye'unie payu'ire,
 teiteri yuri memikate'erie 'ahetsiemieme 'axamepaitika.
- ¹⁹ Memayu'eririya wahetsiemieme
 'akukuru mitakwaiyaniki pepika'iyetuayani,
 pepikawaratitimaiani, hiki nihatsuaku,
 tixaiti memikatehexeiya watukari.
- ²⁰ Kena'eriwani 'atiratu,
 naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie
 nanaimarika xekia kanixuaweni.
- ²¹ Haweri miranuyemie pepikapitiaka minanaimarieka,
 kemetsiniawani kemi'ane mireuyehiwa meta tixaiti mikarexeiya.
- ²² Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya tahetsie keneutanua,
 kena'eriwani tukariki 'axakememutiyuane 'ahepaitsita memika'u'iyari.
- ²³ Keneu'eni memimetsi'aye'unie wahiware,
 kememutiyuane mekatehayewati.

75

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, pamipariyutsi tepimetsipitia,

'aixia 'anemeki tepimetsihahiawe,

yunaiti naitarie 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe mepukuxata.

² Eki mipai pepaine: «Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwani,

'aixia mi'aneki nepiwaranutaxirieni.

³ Kepauka kwie mutayuane

meta teiterimama yunaiti,

ne nekanihikitini 'aixia nemikuyuruwa».

⁴ «Xepika'uyuti'ireni», mipai nekatiniwarahiaweni memuyuti'ire.

«Temaawamete xepika'ayuyetiaka», Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya nekatini-warahiaweni.

⁵ «Temaawamete xepikayu'erieka muyuawitsie miemeki,

xepika'utiniukani witsi'anemeki».

⁶ Tewi mariweti mayeitariwaniki tau manatineika pikamieme,

meta makayuyipiketsie tatsutua,

⁷ matsi Kakaiyari pihiki 'itsikame:

hipame piwahiweritia, hipameta 'aixia piwayurie.

⁸ Yawé mamayatsie tekixi kanaweni winu mukwaimuxa,

haxiaya kanihikini 'uyemati meta tiyutsata tiniti,

kepauka miki mitiyeurieni,

yunaiti kwiepa memitama Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya

mekaniti'ikuni kepaukake memiyexini.

⁹ Ne 'iki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani yuheyemeki,

nepiniawani Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

¹⁰ Kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki,

meta heitserie memexeiya watirikariya hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

76

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

¹ Kakaiyari pimatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie,

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mariwemeki pumatiwa.

² Tsareme mirakutewatsie tukieya puwe,

Tsiyuni pikiekariena.

³ Mana pitimuraxi 'iri 'aixia mi'anene,

kuya kimana muyukunarima, 'ixiparate, naime kuyaxa timieme.

⁴ Witsipepi'ane,

'eki matsi pepimariwe keyuri hiri yuheyemeki mieme.

⁵ Memitehayu'iwa hiki mepatixiriwa,

teukiyapa mepeukaxiriwa.

Nixewiti miki teiteri yukukuyamete

yumamate pika'anukuhapani miwaparewieniki.

⁶ Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya, kepauka 'eki pemiwirutiti,

kawayutsixi meta memanatei meputimama mepikayiwawekai memiyekineki.

⁷ Eki, yuheyemeki xeikia pepimakaxiwani.

¿Kemi'ane 'aku pimetsiha'iwa

kepauka 'eki pemiyeha'ani?

⁸ Muyuawitsie paiti pepihiekitaixi heitserie kepemiti'uximaya,

kwie, mati, kayuwati pitimakai.

⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka 'eki pemayetia heitserie petiyurienike,

tixaiti memikatehexeiya kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme pewatawikweitsitanike.

¹⁰ Tewi haxiaya niawari 'ahetsiemieme payeika,

Kemi'ane memuyukuhayewa meteka'eniexiame 'ixiarari mekameniwewiriekuni.

¹¹ Yawé yukakayari hetsia yaxeketeneuyuhiritia, meta xeketenaye'atiwani,

yunaiti kwie wa'aurie mukumanetsie

mekete'iyetuiwani Kakaiyari mimakaxiwa,

¹² kuwexinaruritsixi watirikariya miwakunawairiwa,

kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete memayemakaxe.

77

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiememe. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari nepahiawe ne'iwawirieti yemeki,
Kakaiyari nepahiawe minetsi'enieki.
- ² Kepauka nemu'uximatiarie, ti'aitame neputiwawa,
tikariki neka'uxeti teiki nepememe,
peru 'akuxi nepikanitiariewe ne'iyaritsie.
- ³ Kakaiyari nepa'eriwa, matsi neputatsuaka,
hetsiena nepinekihiawe, yemeki nepeimimiki.
- ⁴ Pepikanetsipitia nemikutsuni,
kwinimieme nepiti'uximatiarie nepikaniuwe.
- ⁵ Nepiraye'eriwa meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti wiyaritsie kemituiyi.
- ⁶ Nepa'eriwa kepauka ne'iyari muyutemawiekai.
Hiki matsita 'ipai nepitiyikihiawe:
- ⁷ «¿Tarexirienitsikami ti'aitame yuheyemeki?
¿Tawaritsikami ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari mipai katiyini?
- ⁸ ¿Kamitsi naiti tiuyi naki'eriyaya mikaxiwekai,
meta naimeki kemitarahiawekai yuheyemeki?
- ⁹ ¿Ratimai Kakaiyari ke'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai,
yuhaxiakiri katareunenimaya?»
- ¹⁰ Mipai nepiti'eriwa: «'Iki yemeki pinetsihkekukuine:
'Amutewi yitirikariyaki pikatatsiparewie».
- ¹¹ Nepiku'eriwa pita Yawé kemituiyuri,
nepe'eriwa mariweme kemituiyuri meripaiti.
- ¹² Nepinekihiaweni mariweme kemituiyuri,
nepikuxatani yutirikariyaki kemituiyuri.
- ¹³ Kakaiyari 'aku, naiti 'ahuye pipatsie kepemitiyurieneki,
kakaiyarititita xewiti pumawe hepaina timariweti.
- ¹⁴ 'Eki Kakaiyari pepihiki mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'atirikariya pemihekiata teiteri wahetsie.
- ¹⁵ 'Atirikariyaki 'ateiterima pepuwarixinaxi,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama meta Kutse.
- ¹⁶ Kakaiyari 'aku, haa pimetsi'utimaka,
haa mepimetsi'uxe hiki hamewari mepuwewi,
miki meta haramara 'ameukatewa putima.
- ¹⁷ Haiwitiri wiyeri pukaxiri,
muyuawi tiranariki putayua,
muyuawi merikariyaki putatsanixi.
- ¹⁸ Petayua 'ayuariya haikiri 'amipatsie,
'amerikariya kwie puhekiariyaxi,
kwie putayua yuariyaki.
- ¹⁹ Haramaratsie 'ahuye pepanuwewi,
haa waikawa 'apametsie pepitia,
peru 'aketate pika'uhekiarixi.
- ²⁰ Muiťsexi 'Aruni waheki,
'ateiterima pepiwarewiti muxatsi wahepai.

78

'Atsahapi 'ikitiarikaya.

- ¹ Neteiterima, ne'ikitiarika xekene'enieka,
kenemaine xekene'enanaka.
- ² Ne 'ixatsiki nepititaxata,
meta meripaiti timieme tita 'atsimikatimatsiikikai,
- ³ tita temite'u'eni meta tita temitemate,
tapaapama memitate'utaxatia.
- ⁴ Tanuiwari tepikawati'awitsirieni,

'umemahu tepitewataxatiani.

Yawé tirikariyaya meta mamariwaweme kemitiuyuri
meta witsiti'aneme kemitiuyuri.

⁵ Miki 'aitsika putaxa Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
'aitsika putahekiataxi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
tatutsima pitiwaruta'aitia
yunuiwarima memitewata'ikitianiki,

⁶ memimaikaki nuiwarite 'umemahu
meta waniwema memitinunuiwa,
mikita yuniwema memitewati'ikitianiki.

⁷ 'Ana mipai Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati memakineki
meta kemitiuyuri memikahatitimaianiki,
matsi memeye'atiwaniki 'aitsikateya.

⁸ Mipai yututsima wahepai memika'aneniki:
miki nuiwari memikayukihawekai,
memika'u'iyarikai,
miki yu'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsie memikatewiyakai.

⁹ 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, yu'iri me'utiti
mepuyuta'unaxi kepauka memuyutakwitsie.

¹⁰ Miki Kakaiyari wahamatia tiratu kemitiuwewiekai mepikaheye'atia,
matsi pita mepiku'eiri 'aitsikateya.

¹¹ Mepetimai kemitiuyuri,
mariweme wahixie kemitiuwewi,

¹² wapaapama wahixie mariweme kemitiuyuri,
'Ekipitutsie Tсуhani kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Haramara hixiapa puhuyetaxi mana memukineki,
haa piti'ukai 'ixumeri hepai peutiheitseriekai.

¹⁴ Tukariki haiwitiri puwaruwitiximekai,
tikarikita taiki piwahekiariwiyakai.

¹⁵ Makumawetsie 'ai hixiapa puxite,
piwaruharitia haa kwinimieme tiuhaneme,

¹⁶ 'aitsie haa panetia haa 'aki'utima mieme hepai,
haa panetia hatia mieme hepai.

¹⁷ Peru tawarita hepaitsitana 'axamepite'uyuri,
makumawetsie Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mepaye'uniekai.

¹⁸ Naimeki Kakaiyari meputa'iniataxi,
'ikwai mepitawawiri tita memiteheukwaikukai.

¹⁹ Niuki mepixiatiakai Kakaiyari hepaitsita, matsi 'akuxi mipai meputiyua:
«¿Kakaiyari kamitsi tiyiwe mexa makumawetsie mutakeni tatiminike?»

²⁰ Kepauka tete muwatsie,
haa kwinie panetiya tirikaiyeti,
perutsi ¿'ikwai tatiumiwe tsiere?,
¿yuteiterima wai tsikami tiwarumiwe?»

²¹ Yawé kepauka miki mitiu'eni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
puyeha'a Kakuwu hepaitsita,
puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hepaitsita.

²² Kakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwiki,
yuri memikate'eriekaiki kename miki watawikweitsitiani.

²³ Meutitewatsie paiti haiwitiri mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
hiki muyuawitsie katineuyepiere.

²⁴ Manana mikawiyeki yatiniuyurieni memitekwaniki,
hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini.

²⁵ Yunaiti miki niukituayamete wa'ikwai mekaniutikwani,
Kakaiyari 'ikwai kaniwareyeni'airieni kaniwarutihuxaitiani.

²⁶ Kakaiyari 'eka tirikaiyeme kaniuyuitiani tau manatineikatsie,
yutirikariyaki 'eka tatsutia mieme kanewatihana.

²⁷ 'Eka tumuanari kemitiukawiwiwa, mipai wai katiniukawiwieni,
wikixi haiwitiriyari kaniwa'atirieni, xiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai.

²⁸ Mematitekai wahixiapa kaniwarukaxirieni
meta waxamaru 'aurie.

- 29 Meteniukwani wa'iyaritsie katineuyeyani,
Kakaiyari katiniwaraye'atiri eni kememutiyua.
- 30 Peru waheiw'e'rika 'apikareuterixi:
'ikwai yuteta 'akuxi mepayeyekai,
- 31 kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya wahetsie munua:
'ukitsi waikawa memitirikawi kaniwarukwini,
temari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memi'anene kaniwarukwini.
- 32 Miyamete'anuyekinekatiti,
yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekaitini
yuri mekapite'uta'eri mariweme kemitiyuri enekai.
- 33 Ayumieme, Kakaiyari watukari
'etsitewime kanayeitiani xei'itukariyari hepai,
watukari waikawa mematimariutswatsie kanitixiriweni.
- 34 Kepauka Kakaiyari muwaku'uximatiwakai, mikita 'anake mekanitiwawakaitini,
meyuwairiyati tawarita mekani'axekaitini hetsiana.
- 35 Mekanaye'eriwakaitini kename Kakaiyari wa'ai hiki,
kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi wawikweitsitiwame hiki.
- 36 Peru 'arike yutetaki mekanikwamanakaitini,
yuneniki mekani'itakaitini.
- 37 Yu'iyariki Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeyakai,
yamepikatekaki tiratuya kemainekai.
- 38 Hiki miki puwarutinenimayataxi, wakwewieti,
pitiwareuyehiwiri 'axakememite'uyuri,
pikawaruka'unaxi.
- Miixa pika'uyeha'a piyunitiakai,
pitinewakai kemitiyianekai pikaha'akai.
- 39 Paye'eri kename tixaiti mekatehikitikai mekwiwawekai,
'etsiwa xeikia yamireutetere 'eka hepai tawarita pikanuani.
- 40 Miixa me'eye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie
mepinutuitaxi yemeki makuwakitsie.
- 41 Kakaiyari yamepite'iniatatiwekai,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme mepihaxiatiakai.
- 42 Mepikaheye'eri kemitiirikaiyekai,
kemitiwaruwiti me'uximatiariekaku,
- 43 'Ekipitu mariwemekai kemitiuyuri,
meta kemitiuyuri yutirikariyaki Tsuhani kwieyaritsie,
- 44 kepauka haa 'Ekipitu mieme xuriya mayeitia
mepikayiwawekai memitihareni 'aki'utima,
- 45 kepauka nakatarixi miwareni'a memiwatikeniki,
meta temutsi memiwaka'unaki,
- 46 kepauka 'utsikari wawaxata miwareni'a,
'utsikari memuyuwaikawa wa'etsita memite'ukaxi,
- 47 kepauka tee wakaxie nanari mutituaxixi
meta xapa 'iteiriyari 'iwi mitiwatsiixaxi,
- 48 kepauka tee tewaxi miwarukwi,
meta muxatsi mimierikariki,
- 49 kepauka wahetsia yuhaxia meutahia,
ha'ati, kawanenimayati, waraye'unieti:
kuyaxi niuki tuayamete teyu'unamete piwareni'a.
- 50 Yuhaxia kaniutatuanu,
pikawarutawikweitsitia mikitsata,
matsi piwayetua kwiniya tsata.
- 51 Tiiri yunaime piwarukwi mexiakate 'Ekipitutsie,
matitari miemete Kami memakutekaitsie.
- 52 Yuteiterima piware'ari muxatsi wahapai,
makumawetsie piwarewiti, muxatsi wahapai,
- 53 tiwa'ikitiati hetsiena memitewiyaniki memikaheumamakaki.
Peru memiwaraye'uniekai haramaraki kaniwaranukanani.
- 54 Yuteiterima kwie mipatsietsie kaniwa'atiani,

'iki hiri yutserieki me'iwaxi.

55 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme nuiwarite kaniwarayeweia,
miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
memiwayetekaitsieta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareutayatsa.

56 Peru miki Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata:
Mimariwe me'aye'unieti mekanakine
'aitsikateya mepika'anueni.

57 Heitserie mepika'u'uwakai 'axamepite'u'iyarikai,
yupaapama wahepai,
'axamepite'u'iyarikai watupi mututuni hepai mepi'anenekai.

58 Mekaniyehaxiatiani tukite 'etsimupepe memutiwewiki,
mamaki wewiyakate memuwarayexeyakaiki.

59 Kakaiyari retimaika waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
mikiki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruku'eirieni.

60 Tuki Tsiu muwekai kaniuku'eirieni,
tukieya manuwekai 'ena kwiepa,

61 memiwaraye'unie kaniwarupitiani tirikariyaya witsimi'ane memanukweniki.

62 Kwinimieme pituyeha'a yuteuterima wahetsiemieme,
hipame 'ixiparaki memiwakwiniki kaniwarupitiani.

63 Temari taiki mekaniukwi'iwa,
kwikari 'ukari mematiwika wahetsiemieme pukumawerixi,

64 mawari wewiwamete 'ixiparaki mepukwi'iwaxi,
wiuraxi mepika'uyiwekaxia wahetsiemieme memuyuhiwerieka.

65 Hiki 'ana Ti'aitame kananutaniere,
tiheiniti xewiti manutaniera hepai,
yumemiwame winuki kwinimieme mituihiwa hepai.

66 Memiwaraye'uniekai mema'iwarieniki yakatiniuyurieni,
memiyutitewiyaki yuheyemeki yakatiniuyurieni.

67 Kutse niwemama kaniwarexirieni,
'Epirahini xiyarimama pikawaranayexei,

68 matsi pita, Kura nuiwarimama piwaranayexei,
meta Tsiyuni hiriyari minaki'erie.

69 Yutuki kaniutawewieni, heutitewame muyuawi hepai,
kwie hepai, ke'aixia miyuri yuheyemeki.

70 Rawiri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kananyexeiya,
muxatsi miwahiwemetikai,

71 kaninawairieni muxatsi wa'ariwame mihikitikai,
Kakuwu hiwemeya mayaniki meta teiterimama,
'ixaheritsixi wahiweme hetsiana miemete.

72 Rawiri yu'iyariki kaniwarutahini,
timaiweti kaniwaku'arienekaitini.

79

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

1 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri memika'ahetsia miemete mepitatsi'unawairi tita
pemitatiyetuirieki,
'atuki mipatsie kapatsiekame mepayeitia,
Kerutsareme 'unime mepayeitia.

2 'Ateiterima wakaxari
wirixixi wa'ikwai mepiwarayeitia,
yamemitekahu wawaiyari
yeutari wa'ikwai katinayani.

3 Naitserie Kerutsaremtsie xuriya meputayauri,
haa memutayaurieni hepai,
meta mikite muwakateuku kaniumaweni.

4 Ta'aurie kiekatari tahetsiemieme niuki mekaniwewieka,
tame tekanihikiti 'atsieriwamete ta'aurie memahane wahetsiemieme.

5 ¿Yawé, kepaukake tami?
¿Kamitsi 'aheyemeki petiha'aka?
¿'Ahaxia kamitsi tai hepai tiutataweni?

⁶ Keniwaruyeheka 'iya nuiwarite memikametsimateki,
te'aitamete memikametsihahiaweki.

⁷ Neuxei Kakuwu kaniutakwaiyani,
meta miki kwieyari 'unime mekanayeitiani.

⁸ Meripaiti ke'axatemite'uyuri kenatimaiya,
yapauka ketaneutinenimayata,
neuxei tame tekaniyumuinani.

⁹ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
mariweme pemitiyuriwe kepemititewaki, ketaneuparewi,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, ketaneixina 'axatemite'uyuriki ketatineuyehiwiri.

¹⁰ Neuxei nuiwarite mipai mekanitiyuakuni:

«¿Tamiri hakewa wakakaiyari?»

Ketaneuxeiyatsitia, teiteri 'ahetsia memikamieteme
wahixie yaketiniwarakapitia, 'ateiterima waxuriya memutayeuriki mipai
keniwaruyuri 'ekita.

¹¹ 'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
memehapanie watsuari,

'atirikariyaki
memikwi'iwa keniwarutawikweitsitia.

¹² Ti'aitame, ta'aurie kiekatari
'atahutamexia ketiniwarakapitia
'axamemutiyuaki 'ahepaitsita.

¹³ Tameta, 'ateiterima meta 'amuxatsima 'akuraruta miemete,
tepmetsiniawani yuheyemeki,
nuiwarite memanuyekika nuiwarite memanuyekika
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme teputikwikani.

80

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». 'Atsahapi
niawariya.

¹ 'Ixaheri hiweme,
'eki kutse pemuwitixime muxatsi wahapai,
'eki metsiteitamete watsata pe'atikaiti,
ketaneu'enl.

Keneuxawatixia

² 'Epirahini hixie,
Wenikamini meta Manatsexi wahixie.
Keneuhekiata 'atirikariya, kenenua ketaneutawikweitsitia.

³ Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁴ ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peha'ati Yawé Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'ateiterima wanenewieri hepaitsita?

⁵ 'Ikwai petatsiminike hiwerika pepitatsi'upitia temiti'ieniki,
memite'iekai wahetsiemieme, waikawa wa'ukai pepiwayetuirie memiti'ieniki.

⁶ Ta'aurie kiekatari memitatsi'atseniki
yapepitatsi'uyuri,
memitatsi'aye'unie mepitatsiyuriya.

⁷ Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁸ 'Ekipitu paiti xeime kaxie pepeyetui,
memika'ateiterima pewrutaweyaka, mana pepikaye.

⁹ Kwiepa 'aixia pemirakuyuritsie,
mana kanananataxiani hiki kwiepa waikawa kaniutaxini.

¹⁰ 'Etiriyaya hiritetsie paiti pepuye'atiatiya,
kitsimeyari yunaime kariuxa 'amutiti piwara'iwakai.

- ¹¹ Xawarieya haramaratsie paiti kaneuta'axiani,
muwatiyiraxia 'Eupirata paiti kaneuta'ani.
- ¹² ¿Titayari kuraruya petiuka'unaxi?
Yunaiti mana memuyekika 'iteirieya kaxie mekanika'ininiweni.
- ¹³ Tuixuri yeutari mekanikumaweriyarimeni,
yeutari mekanikwaka.
- ¹⁴ Xia'ui Kakaiyari, Naimekimitirikaiye tahetsia kenenua.
Muyuawitsie paiti kenakanieri
'iki kaxie kene'iwiyani.
- ¹⁵ 'Atserieki nanari pemukaye kanihihitini.
Miki hekwareki matiyiraxi 'ahetsiemieme pihiki.
- ¹⁶ 'Akaxie nanayari kaniuka'unarieni, taiki kaniutataiyarieni,
'atierikaki 'ateiterima mepite'uka'eniwa.
- ¹⁷ Keneuparewi tewi pamanayexei,
'aniwe 'ahetsiemieme pemitaweriyaxi.
- ¹⁸ Tame tepikametsiku'eirieni,
ketananutanieritia, 'ana tepimetsihahaweni.
- ¹⁹ Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

81

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Xeyutemamawieti Kakaiyari xekenekwikani, mitatsitirikariya,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya xekenehiwieka xeyutemamawieti.
- ² Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneyuitiaka.
'Ari tepu 'etsimipe xekeneutahutsunani,
xaweri meta kanari witsimutaine.
- ³ Muxa 'uki 'awaya xekeneutahitsi metseri manatiwenitsie,
meta metsa mixikiraiyenitsie, ta'ixiarari tukariyaritsie.
- ⁴ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihihitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kanihihitini.
- ⁵ Tiratu Kutse hamatia kaniuwewieni,
kepauka memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
- Niuki nemika'i'enie nekaniu'enieni:
- ⁶ «'Ika nekamaniunawairieni pemetikikai,
kiriwa mahete 'ari pekaniunawaiyarieni.
- ⁷ Pe'uximatiarieti peminetsi'utahiwixi, nekameniixina,
nene'awietati hai mimariwetsie nekameniuta'eiya,
Meriwa hayaritsie nekameniuta'iniata.
- ⁸ »Neteiterima kenemitixe'ayehitiwa xekeneneu'eni,
xia'ui 'ixaheritsixi, xika xeikia xenetsi'u'enienike.
- ⁹ Teewatanaka kakaiyaritime xeime pepikahayexeyani,
xeime kakaiyaritime yiki 'aneme hixie pepikahekatunumaweni.
- ¹⁰ Ne nepihiki Yawé 'akakaiyari,
'Ekipitu nemimetsi'ayewiti.
Kenakwaxaka, ne 'ateta nekatinitahiniyamiki.
- ¹¹ »Neuxei peru neteiterima mepikanetsi'u'eni,
'ixaheritsixi yamepikatekaki kenemainekai.
- ¹² 'Ayumieme nepiwaruku'eiri wa'iyari mitsetse'ikaiki,
kemitivanake memiyiakalki.
- ¹³ »Xika neteiterima xeikia menetsi'u'enienike,
xika 'ixaheritsixi nehuyeta me'uhunike,
- ¹⁴ yapauka ne memiwaraye'unie nekaniwara'iwake,
meta nekaninuanike memiwaraye'unie wahetsia netirikariyaki.

- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane Yawé memixani'erie hixiena mepuyuyetuawawekai,
meta yuhayemeki mekatenikwinitiarienikekaitini.
¹⁶ Ekita tiriku 'aixia mi'aneki pekatinimikienikekaitini,
meta xiete 'aitsie miemeki».

82

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari puwa'ixatsitia muyuawitsie mieme tikuxatati,
piwaxaneta kakaiyarixi wahixiapa 'uweti kemitiwaranutaxirieniki:
² «ZKepaukari tami xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti,
kepauka 'aixia xepitiyuani Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsiemieme?
³ Nutui hetsie xekenenuaka kemiranuyemie, meta kemi'ane yuhetsie mitanuaniki
mikayiwe,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta miti'uximayatsitiarie wahetsiemieme 'aixia
xeketenyurieka.
⁴ Mikayihawe meta hawerimi'ane xekenewawikweitsitiaka,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya metewa'aitiakaku xekeniwarixina.
⁵ »Miki 'atsimepikatemate, miki mepikaheti'enatikika.
Yiwiwa mepu'uwa,
miki putayuane kwie tsutia naiti.
⁶ »Ne mipai nepitixekihawe: «Xeme xepimamariwawe,
yunaiti xeme 'Amutewi xepiniwemama".
⁷ Peru xekanikwikuni tewi mimiwe hepai,
xekanatixirikuni hipati te'aitamete wahepai».
⁸ Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari 'aku, kwiepa tita mitiheitserie yaketineuyuri,
nuiwarite yunaiti memite'apiinimaki.

83

Kwikari. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari 'aku, kayuwati pepika'umaka,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pemikaheu'ena pepikahikitini 'atsipekatyurimiti.
² Keniwaruxeiya memimetsi'aye'unie kememiteyukwiku,
memimetsixani'erie mepimetsi'iwaku.
³ Metemaiwaweti 'ateiterima wahepaitsita mepitekuxata,
'axamewayurienike pemiwana'erie.
⁴ Mipai mekaniutyuaneni: «Hikimitika, wanuiwari tepauyehiani.
'Ixaheri maniyine pikaku'eriwaniri».
⁵ Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewireni,
tiratu mekaniuwewieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyari metekuxatati:
⁶ 'Erumi teiterimama memukutetika meta 'Itsimaheri,
Muhawi kiekatari meta Hakaxi teiterimama,
⁷ Kewari, 'Amuni meta 'Amareki wateiterima,
Pirtsiteu kwieyari hetsie kiekatari meta Tiru kiekatari.
⁸ Meta 'Atsiriya kaniwarinini,
Ruti nuiwarimama kaniwaparewieka.
⁹ Mariyani kepemiaruyuri mipaita miki keniwaruyuri,
kepemiaruyuri Tsitsara meta Kawini, Kitsuni 'akiyari manuyekatsie,
¹⁰ miki 'Eniruxi mirakutwatsie memukwi
kwiepa memuyuhayewaxi kwitarai hepai.
¹¹ Urewi meta Tsewi kepemiaruyuri
mipaita keniwaruyuri memanuyetei mana memitama,
memanuyetei te'aitamete yaxekia keniwaruyuri
kepemiaruyuri hepai Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,
¹² Mipai memaitikatei: «Tapiini tepayeitiani
Kakaiyari kwieya mu'ixaya».
¹³ Nekakaiyari, 'itsi haikirtsie hepai ketiniwaruxikiriwitsitia,

xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai.

¹⁴ Tai kiyexite kemititixixitsitiwa
meta tai hiri kemitititaiya hepai,

¹⁵ mipai ketiniwaranukuweiya pewamariutati,
waikawa keniwarutimariuta 'a'ekaki.

¹⁶ Yawé, keniwarutewiyatsitia,
memimetsitiwauniki.

¹⁷ Yuheyemeki meke'utewiyatsitarieni,
meke'ukwini tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiati.

¹⁸ Meketehetimani 'eki Yawé pemihikiki,
mipai pemititewa,

mipai meketemaika 'eki xeikia 'Amutewi pemihikiki
'ena kwiepa naitserie.

84

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai ketiuk-wikarieni. Kure niwemama waniawari.

¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'akiekarite witsipi'anene.

² Nepeiyehiwa ne'iyariki Yawé takwana,
'ariri mana neheuyeimiti nekanimiximeni.

Nekanikwikani Kakaiyari tukari mitiyupitiwa
ne'iyariki meta naime newaiyariki.

³ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari pemihiki,
wikititi 'amawari taiyame 'aurie yukii putaxexeiya,
metatsiere wiki 'itsitame muwa yu'itua putawewiwa,
muwa miti'itsinieniki.

⁴ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'akiita mikiekame,
yuheyemekitsi kameniniawani.

⁵ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'ahetsia tirikariya mukaxexeiya,
'ahuyeta xeikia mumieniki muyukihawe.

⁶ Kepauka 'ukaitsata muyeyani
haixatsata kanayeitiwani,
meta wiyeri ximeri mieme

katiniutiwaweriyani mayeweritsie.

⁷ Metsi 'ateewa kikamete mekanihuni, matsi waikawa tirikariya mekanipitiarieka,
Tsiyuni mekanie'axeni Kakaiyari hixie, kakaiyarixi muwakakaiyari hetsia.

⁸ Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
keneneu'eni, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

⁹ Kakaiyari 'aku, tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
pemanayexei keneuxeiya 'aixia 'anemeki.

¹⁰ 'Aixia pi'ane 'atakwa nemukaniki xeitukari,
pikaheuyewetse xeimiriya takwa nemeyeikani,
pinetsinake Kakaiyari kiiya kitenie nemi'iwiyani,
'aixia pika'ane Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia nemukani.

¹¹ Yawé tau hepai kani'aneni meta tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemie witsipitikuxata.

Yawé kaniwareu'enieka heitseriemeki memuwawa
wahetsie karahipati.

¹² Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia meke'itiarieka 'ahetsie memitewiya.

85

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'iki kwie miti'apiini hepaitisa
Kakuwu pemuhekwarixaxiki,

- ² Pepitiwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'axamemite'uyuriki,
pepirayukatua naime 'axamemite'uyuriki,
³ pepukahaxiapi,
pepituhayewaxi 'ahaxia pe'utaiyaka.
- ⁴ Tawarita matsi 'aixia ketaneuyuri, Kakaiyari tatsiwickweitsitiwame,
ketineuhayewa 'axakepemitatiku'eriya.
⁵ Kamitsi petiha'aka 'aheyemeki tahepaitsita?
¿Peha'ati 'aheyemeki perayani?
⁶ Tawarita tukari hekwame pekatatiyetuirieni,
'ateiterima 'ahetsiemieme memiyutemawiekaki?
⁷ Yawé, ketaneuxeitsitia 'anaki'eriya mikaxiwe,
ketaneyetuiri 'awikweitsitirika.
- ⁸ Nepi'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine:
miki yuteiterima kayuwati memexeianiki piwapitiani wahetsiemieme meta kemi'ane
hetsiena mieme 'aixia memitekahu,
tawarita 'atsimemikatemate wahepai mepikayiaka.
⁹ Ahurawa puyeika watawikweitsitiani ke kemi'ane memimakaxe,
kemitimariwe mimatsiikini 'ena kwiepa.
- ¹⁰ Naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine puyukaxeiya,
kayuwati mi'ayumie meta mitiheitserie hamatia mepuyuti'itseni.
¹¹ 'Ena kwiepa pitineni tita mitiyuri,
muyuwawitsieta 'aixia miti'ane puyuhekiare.
¹² Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
takwie 'ikwaxi waikawa pititixuaweriya.
¹³ Tita mitiheitserie hixiena panuyeyerini
miki piwatahuyetiani.

86

Rawiri nenewierieya.

- ¹ Yawé, keneneu'eni keneneuta'eiya,
haweri nepi'ane waikawa nepireuyehiwa.
² Netukari kene'iwiyani, heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki 'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya,
kenewikweitsitiaka ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
³ Ti'aitame, kenenenenimayaka,
'eki xeikia nekamenahiwiwani tukariki.
⁴ Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'iyarieya 'aixia keneuyuri,
kariki ti'aitame, 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nekameniyetuiriaka.
- ⁵ Ti'aitame, 'eki 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini meta pekanetineuyehiwiriemiki,
pimariwe 'anaki'eriya kemi'ane memimetsihahiaawe wahetsia.
⁶ Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
ne'iwaaurika kenanu'eni.
⁷ Kepauka nemi'uximatiarieka 'ana nekamenahiaweni,
'eki peminsiku'eiyaki.
- ⁸ Yawé, tawarita xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahapai tiuka'iyariti,
pumawe wewiaya pemitutiwewi hepai ti'aneneti.
⁹ Yunaim nuiwarite pemwarutiwewi
mepi'axiani, 'ahixie mepikatunuma'uni, Ti'aitame,
'ahetsiemieme 'aixia mepitiyuani.
¹⁰ 'Eki pemimariwewi meta mariwemeki pemitiyurieneki,
'eki xeikia pepikakaiyari.
- ¹¹ Yawé, 'ahuyeta nemumieniki kenetine'ikitiaka
nemumieniki 'aixia netikamiet.
Ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netinekihiaweme kenenayeitia
nemimetsimakaxeniki.
¹² Neti'aitiwame nekakaiyari, ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
yuheyemeki 'aixia nepimerahiaweni.

- ¹³ Mimariweki 'anaki'eriya nehetsiememe,
pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyata neheukaweximekaku.
- ¹⁴ Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri meyiawaweme meyuxatati mepinetsimietwe,
yuwaikawati meyiniti teyumiekate mekanenimiekuni.
Teiteri peka'uyeikame me'erieti mekaniyiaka.
- ¹⁵ 'Eki peru, Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari pepitiuyukakwewimiki petiuyukanenimayati,
pepikahayu'eriya, waikawa peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri pehaiti.
- ¹⁶ Kenenua nehetsia, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutatirikariya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
Ne 'aniwe 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari keneneutawikweitsitia.
- ¹⁷ 'Iniari keneneuwewiri kepeminetinaki'erieki,
meminetsi'aye'unie memixeyaki memiyutitetewiyaki,
'ekitsi Yawé, pemínetsi'uparewiki meta pemínetsi'unitiaki.

87

Kure niwemama waniawari. Kwikariyari.

- ¹ Kakaiyari kiekarieya tsutimeyari
hiri mipatsietsie katini'aneni.
- ² Yawé Tsiyuni 'itupariyarite memeutahaketsie kaninaki'erieka,
Kakuwu kiekariteya kemikatinaki'erie.
- ³ 'Ahetsiememe, Kakaiyari kiekarieya,
witsi'anemeki katinikuxaxatsiwani:
- ⁴ «Kemi'ane memínetsimate
nekaniwa'iniatani Xahawi meta Wawiruniya,
metatsiere Piritsiteutsixi wakie, meta Tiru, metatsiere Kutsi.
Mipai katinikuxaxatsiwani: "Íki Tsiyuni kaniutinuiwa"».
- ⁵ Yuriki, Tsiyunitsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«Íki meta 'iya mana mekanitunuiwa.
Miki 'Amutewititi kanikamani».
- ⁶ Yawé teiteri mipai katiniwa'utiamiki:
«Íki Tsiyunitsie kaniutinuiwa».
- ⁷ Mexi 'akuxi me'utikwika meta meteneitiwe, mipai meputiyuane:
«'Ahetsie naiti pitihekia kenemitiunuiwaxi».

88

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Hemani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari. Tikwikame kwikariyari.
Kure niwemama waniawari.

- ¹ Yawé, Kakaiyari netsiwickweitsiwame,
tukariki tikariki nekanahiwani 'ahixie.
- ² 'Ahetsia paiti nenenewieri keheuye'ani,
kenemimatiwawirie kenene'enieka.
- ³ Nepihine 'uximatiarikaki
'ari netukari miki teukiyapa kaneukaniereni.
- ⁴ 'Ari nekani'iniatsieka putsuta memeukaxiriwa wahamatia,
kuya mikatirikaiye nekanihikitini.
- ⁵ 'Ari yateewa nekaniutekieka, mikite watsata,
miki hepai nepitinexexeiya kwieta matika hepai,
'iya kemi'ane 'ari pemikawara'eriwa,
memanakaxiri 'amamatsie.
- ⁶ Putsu meukatewatsie pekaneneukahiani,
waikawa muyemariwetsie meukatewatsie.
- ⁷ 'Ahaxia kemirahete nehetsie pukawe,
pekanenehana 'ahamewariki.
- ⁸ Pekaneniunawairieni yunaima nehamikuma
meta miki wahixie nexani'eriwame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
Nekananutahiya meta nemuyuxina nepikayiwe,
⁹ nehixite pikaheuneniere hiwerikaki.

Yawé, ne tukariki nemetsihahiawe,

'ahepa nekaneutamemini.

- ¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata mariweme pemituyurieni petiyiwe?
¿Kamitsi mikite me'anuku'ume pamipariyutsi memetsi'upitiani tiyiwe?
- ¹¹ ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata 'anaki'eriya rekuxaxatsiwa,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie meukatewatsie?
- ¹² ¿Kamitsi yiwipa timatiwa mariweme kepemituyuriene,
yatini heitserie kepemirexeiya kwie matimaiyarietsie?
- ¹³ Yawé, ne waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie keneneuparewi,
ximeri nepimetsi'utiwawa neyunenewieti.
- ¹⁴ ¿Yawé, titayari peneti'uxiwe'erie?
¿Titayari pekanetixeyamiki?
- ¹⁵ Ne nepitiuka'eniwa temaikiyari paititi,
heiwa 'ari nepikukweriwayine.
Pekaneneyeni'airieni yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarika
'ari tawarita nekapiyiwe.
- ¹⁶ Ahaxia yemeki nehetsie kaniukawiwieni,
'a'iwaiyi kanenitaxitiximieni.
- ¹⁷ Haramara hepai ne'aurie mepihine tukariki,
mekaneniukurarutiya yemeki.
- ¹⁸ Pekaneniunawairieni nehamikuma meta waikawa nemiwanaki'erie,
hiki yiriya hamatia xekia tekaniyunaki'erieka.

89

'Etani 'ikitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.

- ¹ Yawé 'aku, yuheyeme nepikwikani
'anaki'eriya mimariwe,
yuheyemeki nepikuxatani ke'aixia pemitikamie.
- ² Mipai nepaineni 'anaki'eriya heitserie 'amuyeikaki,
yapehaiti ke'aixia pemitikamie muyuawi yamituyema hetsie.
- ³ Mipai peputayi: «Ne tiratu nepuwewi nemenayexei hamatia,
Rawiri mipai yuriki nepitiutahawixi neti'uximayatsiriwame:
- ⁴ “Anuiwari yunaiti te'aitamete nepiwarayeitiani,
meta yanepaine 'a'uweni 'amuweniki yuheyemeki”».
- ⁵ Yawé, mariweme kepemituyuriene muyuawi peyexeiya,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie memipatsie mepeyexeiya.
- ⁶ ¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie Yawé hepai pi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie 'uyeikati Yawé hepai pi'ane?
- ⁷ Kakaiyari waikawa pumakaxiwa memipatsie memayuxeirietsie,
pimariwe yemeki 'amemu'uwa 'auriena wahetsiemieme.
- ⁸ Xewiti 'ahapai 'aneti pumawe Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,
tirikariya pemexeiya meta 'aixia pemitikamie.
- ⁹ Eki pepiti'aita hamewari mitirikaiyetsie,
'eki kayuwati pepipitia hamewari muyuane.
- ¹⁰ Xahawi peputapinaxi miki hepai,
'atirikariyaki pepiwareutaxirixia memimetsi'aye'unie.
- ¹¹ Ahetsie pimieme muyuawi, meta piti'apiini kwie,
'eki kwie peputawewi meta naiti hetsiena mitixuawe.
- ¹² Eki tayeta meta tatsutia peputiwewi,
Tawuxi meta Heximuni hiriyarite mepimetsikwika yutemawierima.
- ¹³ Amamateki mariweme pemituyurieni pepiyiwe,
pepitirikaiye pepirayu'wa yemeki.
- ¹⁴ Aixia miti'ane meta tita mitiheitserie miki 'a'uweni pitsutimeyari,
meta 'aniukamete mepihiki naki'eriya meta yuri miraine.
- ¹⁵ Aixia meke'itarietia memimetsihahiwiwa temawierikaki, Yawé,
meta 'ahekiariyatsie memuhu,
- ¹⁶ kemi'ane tukariki 'ahetsiemieme memuyutemamawie
meta memetsi'ayexeyati heitserie pemexeyiki.

- 17 'Ekitsi watirikariya witsipemi'ane pekanihikitini wahetsiemieme,
mipai mimatinakeki waikawa tirikariya pepitatsipitia.
- 18 Yawé, 'eki tepia tahetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki, 'Ixaheri hetsie pemipatsie, petati'aitiwame pepihiki.
- 19 Heiwa 'eki 'ateiterima pepitiwarutaxatia heinitsi hepai 'anemeki,
mipai pepitiwarutahiwixi 'ateiterima yamemitekahu:
«Ne nekaniparewieka xeime waikawa meuyutamiewe,
xeime tewi 'aixia nemitixeiya hetsiena mieme 'aixia nepaine.
- 20 Rawiri nekanitutaxeiya, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
nekanikawirieni ne'atseiti mipatsieki.
- 21 Nemamá yuheyemeki pituikani,
netirikariya pitatirikariya.
- 22 Meye'unie pikahe'iwani meta pikatita'aitiani mitiyukutuayaniki,
xewiti tima 'axamitiuka'iyari pikatita'aitiani.
- 23 Kemi'ane memitamieni ne nepuwatipina,
kemi'ane memitixani'erieni ne nepuwaka'una.
- 24 Nenaki'eriya ke'aixia mitikamie hamatiana puyeikani,
tirikariyaya nehetsiemiemeki 'aixia piraniuwani.
- 25 Ne tirikariya nekanipitiamiki haramaratsie miti'aitaniki,
meta haa muyehapanetsie mitiwa'aitiakaki.
- 26 Miki mipai kanetinitahiwimiki: "Eki ne'ukiyari pekanihikitini,
nekakaiyari, ne'ai netsiwikiwetsitiwame".
- 27 Ne neniwe matari mieme heitserie nekanipitiamiki,
mexiakame kanayeimiki te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie.
- 28 Nenaki'eriya hetsiena mieme yaxeikia kani'anekamiki,
tiratu ketemitehexeiya mikimatia yaxeikia kani'anekamiki.
- 29 Nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'aixia nekanawayurimiki meta 'uwenieya
yuhayemeki, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi 'a'uyemaka.
- 30 »Peru xika niwemama ne'aitsika me'uku'eirieni
meta kenemaine mipai xika mekate'u'uwani,
- 31 xika me'iku'eirieni ne'aitsika
meta xika mekaheitixeyaxiani kenemitu'ai,
- 32 kiyeki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta nekaniwatiwamiki yamemikatekakiki.
- 33 Tsepa yamemikatekaki, nepikawahayewa newanaki'erieti,
meta kenemitiwarutahiwixi pikareuyeweka.
- 34 Netiratu 'axanepikayurieni,
kenemutayi nepikahetimaiya.
- 35 Xeimieme xeikia yanepaine nemipatsieki,
meta Rawiri nepikati'itaiya:
- 36 Nuiwarimama yuhayeme nepiwa'iwiyani,
'uwenieya 'apuweni tau hepai pireutere nehixie.
- 37 Metsa hepai, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaniere muyuawitsie,
mipai 'apuweni yuhayemeki».
- 38 Peru neuxei 'eki pepeihia, pemenayexei pepika'utanaki'eri,
pepuyeha'a hamatiana waikawameki.
- 39 Pepihayewaxi 'atiratu meti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
kwiepa pepihaxime kurunaya.
- 40 Kuraruya naime pepa'unatiya,
yeuta puyuhayewaxi kiiya 'amipapa.
- 41 Yunaiti mana memuyekika mepite'inawatsirie,
'auriena kiekatari mepiyuriya.
- 42 'Aixia pepaine memeye'unie watirikariya hepaitsita,
temawierikaki pepiwarutihiniyaxi memeye'unie.
- 43 'Ixiparaya pepatatamiraxi,
meta pepika'iparewi muyumienekaitsie.
- 44 Mimariwekai mana pepiti'atiiri
'uwenieya kwiepa pe'atihiaka.
- 45 Temaitime kwitiwa 'ukiratsi pepayeitia,

pepitewiyatsitia.

⁴⁶ Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepitihayewa peyu'awietaneti?

¿Tai hepai tiutataweti 'ahaxia yuheyemeki?

⁴⁷ Mipai kedinemaika netukari 'apikatiteriwe.

'Imatirieka, ¿titayari memukwiwawe petiwarutiwewi?

⁴⁸ ¿Kemi'ane 'apuyeika kaminike,

yatini yiweti muwatiyaniki teukiyapa?

⁴⁹ Tati'aitiwame, ¿hakewari 'anaki'eriya meripai mieme,

Rawiri kepemitiutahiwixi yapetikamieti?

⁵⁰ Tati'aitiwame, kenaye'eri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kememitenanaimarie,

meta ne'iyaritsie hipame teiteri watierika kenemirexeiya.

⁵¹ Yawé, memimetsi'aye'unie mepitatsinanaima,

kemitiumie 'axamepite'ikihawe pemenayexei.

⁵² Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé yuheyemeki.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

90

XAPA 4

Niawari 90-106

Muitsexi nenewierieya, Kakaiyari ni'arieya.

¹ Ti'aitame, 'eki tatsi'awiwietame pepihiki

tsepa tanuiwari memanuyekika.

² Hiri katinunuiwawekaku

meta kwie pekatawewiwekaku,

meripaititi

metatsiere 'uxa'a warietini,

'eki Kakaiyari pepihiki.

³ 'Eki yapepitiyuriene teiteri tumuanari memakikaniki,

kepauka mipai pemutaine: «Xemikwiwawe, tumuanari xeke'akine».

⁴ Xeimiriyari xika 'anuyeyani, 'ahetsiemieme, xeitukari hepai pepitixeiya,

tikariki yapaimexia hurayari maye'axeni hepai pepitixeiya.

⁵ Pepiwarakumaweriya teiteri. Heinitsika hepai mepi'ane.

Ximeri mepitinunuiwa, tupiriya hepai

⁶ ximeri witsi'aneti yirati mitineika

taikaita 'ari piyina piwaki.

⁷ 'Ahaxia yuriki pitatsikwa'a,

pemiha'aki pepitatsimariuta.

⁸ 'Ahixie tita 'axatemite'uyuri pepitixeiya,

'ahekiaripa piti'ane 'axatemite'uyuri ketemite'anukanama.

⁹ 'Ahaxiaki tatukari peyeika naiti,

xei'itukariyari pireutetere tawiyari ketemiteheutetere.

¹⁰ Hipati haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mepitihipite,

heiwa tepanuti'axe nauka tewiyari wiyari,

xika tirikariya 'akuxi tehexeiyani.

'Apipaima miki wiyari, miyatiti,

waikawa 'uximayatsika pitiuyine meta 'uximatiarika:

yapauka kananuyekikani, tameta wahamatia tekaniuhuni.

¹¹ ¿Kemi'ane 'ahaxia mitirikaiye petimaiwe?

'Ahaxia pimariwe ketemiteheumama temetsimakaxeti.

¹² Ketatineuta'ikitia tatukari 'aixia 'anemeki temi'iniataniki,

ta'iyari mitimaiweniki.

¹³ Yawé, ¿kepauka tahetsia pepinuani?

Keniwanenimayaka mate'uximayatsiriwamete.

¹⁴ 'Anaki'eriya ketanehiniani ximeri,

kepaimexia tukari temu'uواني teputikwikani teyutemamawieti.

¹⁵ Kepaimexia wiyari temite'uka'eniwakai petatsihiweritiat,

miki tukari hiki temawierika pita kenayeitia.

¹⁶ Yaketatineuxeiyatsitia 'a'uximayatsikaki,
witsikepemi'aneki tanuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Tati'aitiwame takakaiyari
ketatsiparewieka.

'Aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme,
huu, 'aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme.

91

¹ Kemi'ane 'Amutewi hetia muyu'awieta
'akaniyueikamiki Naimekimitirikaiye 'i'etiriyakaku.

² Yawé ne mipai nepirahiawe:
«'Eki 'ahetsia nemine'awieta pepihiki, 'ahetsie nemitiwiya,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane yuri nemiti'eririe netsiparewiekaku».

³ Miki xeikia metsi'uxina piyiwe tiyumemiwame winiyarieyatsie
meta kwiniya mitiyumemiwatsie,

⁴ metsi'yu'anaki kamenanukanakamiki
meta 'anateyatia muyuti'awieta piyiwe.
Yuri kemaine, miki 'ahetsie nunuwame payani.

⁵ Tikari mumariwetsie pepikaheumaka,
meta 'iriki tukariki mitimiyaneki,

⁶ meta kwiniya 'etiriyapa mitatsihupieneki
meta tukariki miya miwaka'unaki.

⁷ Tsepa xeimiriari 'a'utata mukaxiri,
meta tamamata miriyari 'atserieta,
peru 'eki pepika'atiweni.

⁸ Yuriki pekaninierimiki,
pekaniwaxeyamiki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeya kepauka memite'akapitiarieni.

⁹ Metsiari Yawé hetsia pekaniyu'awietani,
meta 'ahetsie nunuwame 'Amutewi kanihikitini,

¹⁰ nitixaiti 'uximatiarika 'ahetsie pikatinuani,
nitixaiti kwiniya 'akie pikatinuani.

¹¹ Mikitsi yuniuki tuayamete kaniwatani'amiki
naime 'ahuyeta memetsi'iwianiki.

¹² Miki yumamateki mekamenanukuhani kuni,
pemikahekawautseniki tetetsie.

¹³ Mayetsi watsata pepuyeikani,
'irawetsixi meta kuuterixi pepiwatiketsini.

¹⁴ «Ne nepixina, miki nehamatia muyeikaki,
hetsiena nepunuaka, kenemititewa minetsimateki.

¹⁵ Miki pinetsitahiawe, neta nepita'eiya,
hamatiana nepuyeikani kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeyani,
nekanixinamiki 'aixia nekatinitahiawimiki.

¹⁶ Waikawa wiyari nepipitiani,
newikweitsitirikatsie nepitemawieritiani».

92

Niawari xawatiki kwikariwame 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹ Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane pamipariyutsi mimatsipitiaka
meta niawari mexeyani 'ahetsiemieme, 'Amutewi 'aku,

² meta 'anaki'eriya mimariwe mukuxatani ximeri,
metatsiere ke'aixia pemitikamie tikariki,

³ kanarite meta xaweri hayuanekaku,
haripa hayuanekaku ketiutikwikatireni.

⁴ Yawé, 'eki temawierikaki pepinetsihiniya mariweme pemitiyurieneki,
'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni 'atirikariya 'uximayatsikaya hetsiemieme.

⁵ Yawé 'aku, waikawa pimamariwawe 'awewiya,
meta pikayumatiwania keperitiku'eriwa.

- ⁶ Yuri memikate'erie 'atsimepikatemate,
'atsimemikatemate mepikaheitimaitikika,
⁷ Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya tsepa memiyira tupiriya hepai,
meta tsepa memutixutui,
yuheyemeki mekaneuyehiyakuni.
⁸ Yawé, 'eki xeikia yuheyemeki 'aixia pekatinahiawariwamiki.
- ⁹ Yawé, yuriki mematsi'aye'unie,
yuriki hekiakameki mekanikwikuni,
metaxirietikaiti naitsarie
mekanakinikuni 'axateyuruwamete.
- ¹⁰ Tuuru yeutanaka tirikariyaya pepinetsi'upitia,
pepinetsi'ukawiri witsimu'ia 'aixia mi'aneki.
¹¹ Nehixie memikaxirieniki meminetsi'aye'unie yaepituiyuri,
meta ne'enati kepauka memikwi'iwariimenitsie.
- ¹² Taki hepai mepite'uxutuwe 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai mepite'uwawere.
- ¹³ Yawé kie me'etsieti,
takakaiyari takwana mepuxutu.
- ¹⁴ Tsepa memu'ukirawetsixi, meputixuxuawereni,
yuheyemeki metirikawiti metsitsirawiti.
- ¹⁵ Meke'ihekiati: «Yawé heitserie kanexeyani,
miki ne'ai kanihikitini, hetsiena 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe».

93

- ¹ Yawé katini'aitani, witsi'aneme 'anakatiti,
Yawé mariwemeki piyutikemaritia
yitirikariya panakati.
'Aixia 'aneme kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitarieni.
- ² Matiaripaiti 'uwenieya puyukake,
meta 'eki matiaripaiti yuheyemeki pepuyeika.
- ³ Yawé, kepauka waikawa haa muwayeneikatika
waikawa 'utatirarikati,
kaniuyuaneni hamewarieya.
- ⁴ Peru Yawé, muyuawitsie pimariwe:
waikawa tirikaiyeti haa kemuyane reuyeta,
meta haramara hamewarieya kemikatitirikaiye.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'aitsikaya hetsie temitewiyani 'aixia pi'ane,
kiiya mipatsieki 'aixia pi'itairie yuheyemeki.

94

- ¹ Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa, pematsikime kene'ayeitia.
- ² Kenanukukexi, 'itsikame 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita,
yaketiniwarakapitia kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire.
- ³ Yawé, ¿kepaukake mepitehayewa
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meyutemamawieti kememiteyurieki?
- ⁴ Yunaiti miki 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini,
niuki peraxi, meteyukatawe'eriet i xeikia mekaniutiniukani.
- ⁵ Yawé, 'ateiterima mepiticketsinariwa,
wairiyarika mepite'aitarie pemiwaranayexei.
- ⁶ Wiuraxi mepiwakuya, meta teewatari,
metatsiere nutuite.
- ⁷ Mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé pikaniere,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'atsipikatitude».
- ⁸ 'Iki xekeneuti'enieixia, teiteri 'atsixemikatemate,

- ¿'atsixemikatemate kepaukari xepeiti'enietikine?
 9 ¿Kamitsi kati'ena kemi'ane nakate mitatsihawewirixia,
 meta kamitsi katiniere kemi'ane tahixite mutiwewi?
 10 ¿Kamitsi kataranayewaxiani kemi'ane nuiwarite miwaranayewaya
 meta kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mi'ixatsita?
 11 Yawé, teiteri kememiteyikihiawe kaniwamaika,
 mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki.
 12 Yawé, keyutemawieka kemi'ane 'eki pemanayewaya,
 kemi'ane 'eki pemitikitia 'a'aitsikatsie,
 13 minewieniki kayuwati 'uximatiarika tukariyari,
 mexi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya putsuya wewiyaneni.
 14 Yawé yuteiterima pikawaku'eirieni,
 miwaranayexei pikawanutuita.
 15 Xanetsika tita mitiheitserietsie katinitaxatamiki,
 kemi'ane 'iyari heitseriekame memexeiyani miki mepenukuweiya.
 16 Xewiti pikanetsi'uparewi kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'utamitsie.
 Nixewiti nehetsie nuati 'axateyuruwamete pikawaraye'uniekai.
 17 Xika Yawé kanetsi'uparewienike,
 yapauka nemime kayuwati nepitihuniekai.
 18 Yemeki 'aixia nekatixataweti: «Nepekaharuarika»,
 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya 'upayeikakairi netsiparewienike.
 19 Kepauka nehetsie 'iyaritiarika waikawa mitixiawekai,
 'anitiarika ne'iyari pihiniyakai temawierikaki.
 20 'Eki te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari pepikawahamiku,
 'axa'anemeki memite'aita,
 21 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme niuki 'axa'aneme memiwewie,
 meta memuwakuya 'atsimemikate'u'iyari.
 22 Yawé matsi nehetsie nunuwame pihiki,
 Nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai nemine'awitatsie.
 23 Miki 'axaxemite'uyuriki pitixe'akapitiani
 meta 'axaxemiteyurieki pixeka'una,
 Yawé takakaiyari pixekwini.

95

- 1 Xekenakini, Yawé tepitaniawa teyutemamawieti,
 kwi tepehiaweni 'ai tatsiwickweitsitiwame.
 2 Hixiena tepiye'axeni pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati,
 kwi tepehiaweni kwikariki.
 3 Yawé Kakaiyari mimariwe mihikiki,
 Ti'aitame mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
 4 Mamayatsie piti'ane kwietu meukatewa,
 pitipiinieya hirite 'amanutititi.
 5 Haramara pitipiinieya, mitawewiki,
 yumamaki kwie putawewi.
 6 Xekenakini, hixiena tepakatutsitaxiani,
 tepititunuma'uni
 Yawé hixie mitatsi'utawewi.
 7 Miki takakaiyari mihikiki,
 tameta teiterimama,
 muxatsimama tekanihikitini mitatsihi yukuraruta.
 Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'u'enieni,
 8 yu'iyari xepikatseiriyani, Meriwa mirakutewatsie kememuyi
 'iya tukaritsie hepai, makumawetsie Matsaha xemu'uwakaitsie,
 9 kepauka xepaapama meminetsi'uta'iniataxi,
 menetsikwamanakuti,
 wahixie yanetiurienekakutiti.
 10 Huta tewiyari wiyari nepiha'akai

miki nuiwari hetsiemieme,
mipai nekaniutayini: «Miki teiteri xeime pita huye mepuweiya,
nehuye mepikamate».

- ¹¹ Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:
«Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianihekaitsie».

96

(*Nia 96:1-13 - 1Kem 16:23-33*)

- ¹ Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutakwika kwikari hekware,
Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, teiteri yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
- ² Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, xekeneniwani,
xekenekuxatani tukariki kemirayu'iwa.
- ³ Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
meta mariwemeki kemitiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri watsata.
- ⁴ Kanimariweni Yawé, hetsiena pitinakeni witsimitikihawariwaniki,
matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
- ⁵ Yunaiti nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi tixaiti mepikatehiki,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni.
- ⁶ Xawatiriyaya meta kemitimariwe niukametemama mekanihikitini,
witsipitiuye'ane meta tirikariya kanixuaweni tukieya mipatsieta.
- ⁷ Yawé xeketeneyetui, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
- ⁸ Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mimariweki hetsiena mitinakeniki,
xeketenemawirieka meta takwana xekeneutahakeni.
- ⁹ Yawé hixie xekenetitunuma'uweni tukieya mimariweta,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama xekenyemakaxeni.
- ¹⁰ Nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé piti'aitame».
- Miki kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitarieni.
Miki teiteri wahetsie piti'aita heitseriemeki.
- ¹¹ Muyuawi meta kwie xekenyutemamawieka.
Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
- ¹² Naiti miraka'etsitire mukumane xeyutemamawieti xekeneutikwikani, meta yunaiti
mana memitexuawe.
Naitarie kiyexite hiritsie meke'utikwikani.
- ¹³ Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani, 'ukanamieniri.
'Ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
meta teiteri wahetsie yuri maineki.

97

- ¹ Yawé piti'aitame.
Kwie keyutemawieka.
Xekenyutemamawieka kwie haramaratsie xemiye'tei.
- ² Haiwitiri 'aneneti yiyiwiti 'auriena kanatetikani,
heitserie katinikuxatani yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti.
- ³ Tai hixiena 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni,
memeye'unie miwatitaiya.
- ⁴ Mimierikayaki kwiepa kanakuhekikiareni,
'ixeiya'ti kwie kaniwatayuaneni.
- ⁵ Yawé hixie, kwie naime mukutsiyari,
hirite pitixiriwe katira hepai.
- ⁶ Muyuawi pikuxata heitserie kemirexeiya,
yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitimariwe.
- ⁷ Meke'utewiyatsitarieni yunaiti kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
kemi'ane memiyuti'ire memikakakaiyarixi waheki.
Yunaiti kakaiyarixi hixiena xekeneukahixima'uti.

- ⁸ Yawé, heitserie kepemitiyurieneki,
Tsiyuni miki piti'enie mikiki puyutemawie,
meta Kura kiekariyarite puyutemamawie.
- ⁹ 'Eki Yawé 'Apemutewi pemihikiki,
kwiepa naitsarie pemit'i'aita.
'Eki matsi memikakakaiyarixi wayeta yemeki pepikawe.
- ¹⁰ Yawé piwanaki'erie kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memixani'erie,
'aixia memiteyurie miki watukari pi'iwiya,
kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya memuwa'uximatia wahetsie kaninuaka.
- ¹¹ Heitserie memexeiya hekariya wahetsie pi'axe,
meta temawierika pi'axe kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie 'aixia memiteyikihawe wahetsie.
- ¹² Xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie, xeme teiteri heitserie xemexeiya,
meta 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme kemitipatsie.

98

Niawari.

- ¹ Xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari hekwame,
mariweme mitiuyuriki.
Yitirikariyaki, yumamá patsiekameki,
miwara'iwaxiki memeye'unie.
- ² Yawé pitihekiata kemirayu'iwaxiki,
pitiwahekiatia heitserie kemirexeiya nuiwarite wahixie.
- ³ Paye'eri naki'eriya kemirexeiya meta ke'aixia mitikamie,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama yamepitemate
takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya hetsiemieme.
- ⁴ Kwi xekenahaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti kwikari meta niawari.
- ⁵ Xekeneutikwikani niawari Yawé hetsiemieme haripa hayuanekaku,
kanariki meta kwikari witsihaniyitikaimie.
- ⁶ Kwi xekenahaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, Ti'aitame,
pirikixa hayuanekaku meta kuxineta.
- ⁷ Haramara ke'utatirarikani meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
meta kwie, meta mana memitama.
- ⁸ 'Aki haa 'amupapa muyehapane mekete'utahutsunani,
meta hirite meke'utikwikani meyutemamawieti.
- ⁹ Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani,
'ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurimiki,
teiteri wahetsie 'aixia 'anemeki katinita'aitamiki.

99

- ¹ Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini:
nuiwarite meke'utiyyiakani.
Miki yuteitamete watsata yu'uweni kaniukeka:
kwie ke'utayuaneni.
- ² Yawé kanimariweni Tsiyuni hetsie,
meta kanimariweni yunaime teiteri waheima.
- ³ 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme mimariweki makaxiwati:
miki kanipatsieka.
- ⁴ Ti'aitame pemitirikaiye, 'aixia miti'ane pemitinaki'erie:
'eki mitiheitserie pepitiukaye
meta Kakuwu hetsie 'aixia pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.
- ⁵ Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaikani mitakakaiyari:
hetiana xekenetihixima'uweni:
miki kanipatsieka.

⁶ Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia, mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mepaye'ukai,
meta Tsamuheri, kemi'ane memehiawekai wahamatia.

Yawé meputahiawixi, mikita piwaruta'ei,

⁷ haiwirititsie 'amuwekaitsie paiti kaniwarutahiawe.

Mekaneye'atiani 'aitsikateya,

'iniari niukiyari miwayetuiritsie.

⁸ Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'eki pepiwaruta'ei,

'eki wahetsiemieme Kakaiyari petiwareuyehiwirietu pepatia,
meta kepauka pemiwaru'uximatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

⁹ Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:

xekenayexeyani tukitana:

Kanipatsieka Yawé takakaiyari.

100

Pamipariyutsi niawariyari.

¹ Kwixekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawietu, teiteri kwiepa xemitama,

² Yawé xekenayexeyani yutemawierima.

Hixiena xekeneti'uweni

karima xe'utikwiti.

³ Yawé xekenemaika Kakaiyari mihikiki,

miki pitatsi'utawewi, hetsiana tepimimete.

Tepiteiterimama, tame muxatsimama tepihiki kuraruyata miemete.

⁴ Kiteniena xekeneutahaxia pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiatu,

xekeneu'axia takwana niawari hetsiena mieme xe'utikwiti,

pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme.

⁵ Yawé 'aixia katinuuka'iyarini meta naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,

'aixia katinikamieni yuheyemeki.

101

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Naki'eriya nepitakwika meta tita mitiheitserie:

Yawé, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.

² 'Aixia netiyurieneti nepumienikeyu huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utima:

¿Kepauka pepinetsiha'iwatamie?

Nekie 'anepukanikeyu

'aixia netinekihiaweti ne'iyaritsie.

³ Ne nepikayuta'iyaritiani yanemitiyurieniki

tixaiti 'axamiti'ane hepaitisita mieme.

Teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemikateyurie nepiwaxani'erie,

naime nepitixani'erie kememiteyurie.

⁴ Nehetsie naime nekatinehiamikiki 'axamiti'ane,

nehetsie munuani 'axamiti'ane pikayiweni.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'awie yu'iwa hepaitisita 'axamitayini,

yuheyemeki ne kayuwati nepipitiani,

kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa meta timaiweme

nepikayiwe nemitinewiriekaki.

⁶ Kwi nepiwaxeyani 'iya kwiepa memitama 'aixia memite'u'uwa,

nehamatia memu'uwaniki,

nehetsiemieme xeikia mepite'uximayaka,

kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiwa.

⁷ Xewiti tima nekiita pika'ayekani,

kemi'ane meteyukananaimati 'amemu'uwa,

meta pikayiweni nehixie muyeikani

xewiti 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

⁸ Xeitukari manukayeikani nepikawapitiaka 'amemu'uwani

yunaima Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kwiepa memitama,
Yawé kiekariyatsie nepiwarayeweiya
yunaima 'axateyuruwamete.

102

Mitiuka'eniwa nenewierieya kanihikitini, miximeti, yutatuati yuhiwerieteti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

¹ Yawé, keneu'eni nenewierie,
'ahetsia keye'ani ne'iwaurika hiwariyari.

² Neuxei kwierieteti keneneuxeiya
kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa.

Kwi keneneu'eni,
yapauka keneneuta'eiya kepauka nemetsihahiawe.

³ Kariki kitsi hepai netukari kanitipariken,
ne'umete kanenikukwaxiyani tii hepai.

⁴ Ne'iyari pikayiweri meta 'iteiri hepai pitawaxime,
metatsiere nepikareukwaimiki.

⁵ Waikawa karima nemuta'aiwaki
kaniyiweni ne'umete muti'iniata.

⁶ Nekaneunutuixieka nipe yuxaita makumawetsie muyeika hepai nekatiniyumaika,
mikiiri hepai nekatiniyumaika kiekari mu'uni tsata muyeika.

⁷ Nemeukuni nepikayiweri,
wiki yuxaita kii heima makaka hepai nepitiyumate.

⁸ Tsepa kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie yuniukiki mepinetekwinitia,
meta mekaneniutateriwani paiti kepauka 'axamemitiyuani.

⁹ Naxi xeikia kanine'ikwaitini,
nemiti'ie hamatia ne'ukai nekananuye'eni.

¹⁰ Pe'uyeha'aka waikawa,
pepinetsi'anukuketia 'ariketa 'ateewa pepinetsiheukahiani.

¹¹ Netukari 'etiri miyukupata hepai pi'ane,
tupiriya hepai nepitayinaririme.

¹² Yawé, 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitani,
yuheyemeki 'eki 'apekatiniteriweni yunaima nuiwarite watsata.

¹³ Pekananukukemiki meta Tsiyuni pekanitinenimayatamiki,
'ari miki tukari kanaye'aniri pemitinenimayatatsie.
Miki tukari kemitiu'iniaritsie kanaye'ani.

¹⁴ 'Ahetsia miemete mate'uximayatsiriwamete mekanixiamayaka kemitiuta'unekai,
'unimeyari mexeiyati mepinaki'erie.

¹⁵ Yawé mekanimakaxekakuni nuiwarite kwiepa memitama,
te'aitamete kwiepa memite'aita yunaiti mekanimaikakuni kemitimariwe.

¹⁶ Kariki Yawé Tsiyuni tawarita kanihekwtiamiki,
meta kemitiitirikaiye matsiikiti kanayeimiki.

¹⁷ Memiyuhiwerie wanenewieri pe'enieteti pekanayeimiki,
kememimetewawirieka tsiepire pepiraye'atiwani.

¹⁸ 'Iki keraka'utiarieni 'iya memitinunuiwa wahetsiememe,
meta kiekari meminetiarieni Yawé 'aixia meketehahiaweni.

¹⁹ Yawé kanakaniere yutuki mimariweta 'ayekaiti,
kwiepa naitsarie kanakuniere muyuawitsiepaititi,

²⁰ 'ateewa memehapanie watsuari 'enienike
meta miwaxinaki 'ari memikwi'iwarime,

²¹ meta Tsiyunitsie Yawé mukuxaxatsiwaniki
meta Kerutsaremetsie miniawariekaki,

²² kepauka yunaiti teiteri meta te'aitamete
memiyukuxexeiriwa Yawé metahiaweke.

²³ 'Ane'umiekaku Kakaiyari netirikariya kaniutixitiani,
netukari 'etsikaniutipameriya.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:

«Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsihewitikini, netukari hixiapa,
'eki 'aheyeme pepuyeika.

- ²⁵ Tsituapai 'eki kwie pekaniunetiani,
meta muyuawi kani'awewiyatini.
- ²⁶ Miki mekaneuyewekuni, 'eki peru 'apepuyeika.
Naiti miki katinitiximiki 'ixuriki hepai.
Meta kemari hepai pepipataxiani,
huma pepeitawiwieni.
- ²⁷ 'Eki peru yaxeikia miki pepihikitini,
meta 'atukari hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
- ²⁸ Mate'uximayatsiriwamete waniwema 'amepu'uwani,
meta wanuiwarima 'amepu'uwani 'ahixie».

103

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
ke'iniawani naiti newaiyari patsieti kemititewaki.
- ² Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
meta nepikaratitimaiani 'aixia kemitiyuparewiwaki.
- ³ Miki pimereuyehiwirire naime 'axakepemituyuri
meta kepemitiuka'eniwa naime 'aixia kameniyurieka,
- ⁴ miki pitawikweitsitiwa 'atukari mikite watsata
meta metsinaki'erieti payeika meta metsinenimayati,
- ⁵ miki waikawa pimetsiparewie pe'uyeikakaku tita pemireuyehiwa
meta kwixi hepai pimetsihekwaraya metsitirikariyati.
- ⁶ Yawé kemitihetserie yapitiyuriene
meta meminanaimarie wahetsie kaninuaka.
- ⁷ Muietsexi yuhuye kaniuxeitsitiani,
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutahekiatiani yu'uximaysika.
- ⁸ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta katiniyukanenimayaka,
yapauka pika'uyeha'ariwe meta waikawa naki'eriya pexeiya.
- ⁹ Yapikatarate'a tukariki
meta yuheyeme tatsihekati pikahayeika.
- ¹⁰ Ke'axatemite'uyuri mipai yeme pikatatsiyuriene
meta mipai pikatarakapitiwa ke'axatemite'uyuri.
- ¹¹ Kanimariweni naki'eriya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiememe,
taheima kemeutitewa hepai.
- ¹² Tita ke'axatemite'uyuri miki 'ateewa katinewiwieni,
kemeteewa tau manatineikatsie 'atsita makayuyupiketsie hepai.
- ¹³ Yawé waikawa piwanenimaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiememe,
nuariekame yuniwema wahetsiememe kemitiuka'iyari hepai.
- ¹⁴ Ketemite'u'iyari miki katanimaika,
katinimaika tame haxu temihikiki.
- ¹⁵ Tewi tupiriya hepai kani'aneni,
tukarieya pitixutuwe tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai:
- ¹⁶ Kepauka mi'ekawarieni,
pukumamawere huyeriyatima pikayukuhekikiare.
- ¹⁷ Peru Yawé naki'eriya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
yuheyemeki pitiwiya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsie,
waniwema meta miki waniwema wahetsie 'aixia miti'ane puxuawe,
¹⁸ kemi'ane tiratuya memaye'atia wahetsie
meta meme'eriwa 'aitsikaya
mipai memiteyuriekaki.
- ¹⁹ Yawé muyuawitsie yu'uweni kaniukakeni,
kemit'i'aita yakatiniyaneni yunaima wahetsie.
- ²⁰ Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme niukieya tuayametemama,
xemitirikawi niukieya xemaye'atia
meta kemit'i'aita yaxemitekahu.
- ²¹ Yunaiti kuyaximama, Yawé xekeneniawani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kemitinake yaxemitekahu.

²² Yawé xekeneniaiwani, yunaiti keyupaimeme mixe'utawewi
naitsarie mira'aita xemitama.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

104

¹ Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

Yawé nekakaiyari, 'eki pepimariwe,
witsi'aneme pepanakati ti'aitame kamixaya.

² Xawatimeki pekaneuyukunaka 'ixuriki tuxameki hepai,
muyuwai peputaweraxi 'ixuriki hepai.

³ Haiwirititsie 'akii 'amipapa peputiwewi
meta hai 'akaxeta kuyaxa mieme pepayeitiwa.
'Eki pekananutiyeixani 'eka 'anateyatsie.

⁴ 'Eka 'aniuki tuayamete pepiwarayeitiwa,
meta mimierika mepimate'uximayatsirie.

⁵ 'Eki kwie pekaniukamani tsutimeyaritsie,
hiki mana hatsuaku pikaheawatayuni,

⁶ haramaraki pepitikemaritia,
meta haa hiritsie puyuhayewaxi.

⁷ Peru 'eki pewarutatieku haa mepeki,
'aniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka meputinautsaxi.

⁸ Hiritsie mekanitiyune,
mayeweweritsie kaniu'axiani,
hakewa 'eki pemiwaretani'a.

⁹ Hakewa memeuye'atikani pepiwaru'iniaritia memika'anuyekikaniki,
tawarita hatsuaku kwie naime mepika'anukanani.

¹⁰ 'Eki pekatiniyurieneni haixa
haa muhapaneniki hiritsie mayeweweritsie,
meta yeuta muxuaweniki.

¹¹ Mikitsie yunaiti yeutari meputihareweni,
muwa puxuri yeutari witsimekatenihareka.

¹² Taheima memu'uwa wikixi mekaniyu'ituatiaka haa 'aurie
meta mekanitukwikani kiyexi xawaritsata.

¹³ Taheima 'akie paititi hirite pepihatuiya,
kwie 'a'uximayatsikaki 'aixia pireu'erie.

¹⁴ Tupiriya pepiyiratia tewaxi wahetsiemieme,
meta 'iteirite teiteri memika'etsa
kwiepa timieme yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki:

¹⁵ kaxie winuyari 'iyari mitemawieritiawe,
hatseiti meta yuhixie mieme mayemerikayieniki,
meta 'ikwai memayeneniereniki.

¹⁶ Yawé kiyexiteya 'aixia katinihatuiyarieka,
kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu paiti mika'e.

¹⁷ Mikitsie wikixi mepuyu'ituatia,
huku 'amutititsie kwaxuri 'ameminene mekaniyukitiaka.

¹⁸ Hiri 'amanutititsie tsipuri yeutari mekanu'uwani,
meta 'aita mekanexeiyaniki yu'awiwietame haitsirixi.

¹⁹ 'Eki metsa pekaniutawewieni, mi'iniataniki xeimetseri hetsiemieme.
Metatsiere tau, mitimate kepauka makayuyuipeke.

²⁰ 'Eki yiriya pekani'atiwani, kani'axeni,
hiki miki tikaritsie yutawima memiteku'uwa yeutari mekanewayekikani.

²¹ Mayetsi mepuyutihaxiatiwa, yu'ikwai meha'iwawati,
Kakaiyari mewawirieti wa'ikwai miwaminiki.

²² Peru kepauka tau manatineikatsie mekanitakikani mekyuhekiatakuti,
yuterita mekaneutahakeni.

²³ Hiki teiteri mekanayekikani yu'uximayatsika meninike,
meteta'uximayatake kepaukake mikiyire.

- 24 Yawé 'aku, pitimiire tita pemituutiwewi.
Miki tinaiame pepitiutiwewi petimaiweti.
Kwiepa kemakuyewa mekanihineni pemituwarutiwewi.
- 25 Mana haramara kaniyemaka, 'a'atayeuti hawaiki kaheu'ati,
hetsiena memitexuawe meteyumiireti, 'amemitepapa meta 'etsimemitepepe,
kememiteyupaima pikayiwe miwaruti'iniata.
- 26 Mana kanuwate 'amipapa kaniye'uwani meta mana kanikuyuaneni Rewiyatahini
mimariwe,
'eki pemitawewi hamatiana pemiwaikaneniki.
- 27 Miki yunaiti mekanita'ikwewani 'ahetsie
pemituwaminiki kepauka memitekwa'a.
- 28 'Eki pepitiwayetuirie, mikita mepuka'itsana,
kepauka 'amamaki pemituwamikwa, miki waikawa metehexeiya mepakika.
- 29 Xika pewaruhayewa, meputimamawe,
xika wa'iya pewarunawairieni mepitakukuwe meta tumuanari mepakika.
- 30 Xika 'a'iya pehani'ani, tawarita mepitixuawere,
meta mipai kwie naiti puyuhewatiani.
- 31 Yawé kepepitimariwe yuheyemeki mipai peke'aneni,
Yawé keyutemawieritiaka tita mitiutawewi hetsiemieme.
- 32 Miki kwie kanixeyani meta kanitayuitiwani,
hiri kanikumaiwani meta kitsi kaniwatinenetiwani.
- 33 Yawé neniawati nepayani kenemireutere,
nekakaiyari niawarieya neputikwikani mexi 'akuxi ne'ayeniereni.
- 34 Keyutemawieka kenemitiku'eriwaki,
netsiti, nekaniyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
- 35 'Axateyuruwamete kwiepa meke'akumawere,
tawariri mepika'u'uwani.
- Ne'iyariki Yawé nepimetsiniawani.
- Yawé keniawarieka.

105

(Nia 105:1-15 - 1Kem 16:8-22)

- 1 Pamipariyutsi Yawé xekenepitiaka, miki xekenahiaweni,
yunaiame nuiwarite wahetsia 'uximayatsikaya xekenehekianeni.
- 2 Xekenekwikani, niawarieyaki xekeneyutemamawieka,
naime mariweme kemitiuyuri miki xeketenekuxatani.
- 3 Yemeki xekeneuyuti'ireni patsiekameki kemitiwetaki hetsiemieme,
Yawé memikuwautiwe wa'iyari keyutemamawieka.
- 4 'Ahurawa xekeneikini Yawé hetsia meta tirikariyaya hetsia,
xepikatehayewani xe'ikuwaitiweti.
- 5 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
'iniari kemitiuwewi, meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetua.
- 6 Xeme, 'Apirahami xiiyarimama, miki Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
Xeme, Kakuwu niwemama, Kakaiyari muxe'anayexei.
- 7 Miki Yawé kanihikitini, tame takakaiyari,
'ena kwiepa naitarie 'aitsikaya kanixuaweni.
- 8 Miki yutiratu yuheyemeki pa'eriwa,
kemutayi yuniukiki xeimiriari nuiwariari wahetsiemieme.
- 9 Miki kanihikitini tiratu 'Apirahami hamatia muwewi,
'Itsahaki hamatia kemitiuyuhiritia.
- 10 Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe 'aitsika kaneyeitiirieni,
'Izaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyeme mieme kanayeitiani,
- 11 kepauka mipai mutayi: «Kanani kwieyari nekameniyetuiiremiki,
piinitiarika 'ahetsie mitinakeniki».
- 12 Kepauka 'akuxi temikayumuirekai,
teewanarixi tekanihikitikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyatsie,

- 13 ku'uwamete mekanihikitikaitini tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie,
 meta tsepa kemi'ane te'aitamete wahetsia,
 14 xeime pika'upitia wairiyarika mitiwata'aitianiki,
 matsi wahetsiemieme te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni:
 15 «Neteiterima nemuwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka,
 Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitia».
- 16 Kakaiyari haakaxa kanayeitiani miki kwieyaritsie
 tiriku kaneuyehiani naime.
 17 Peru miki wahixie xeime kaneni'ani:
 Kutse titewakame, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai kaniutuiyani.
- 18 'Ikateyatsie tepia mepeiwiitiriexia,
 panutahiikakai yukiipitia tepia patekakai.
 19 Kepaukake maye'a kemutayi kemitiyinikekai,
 'ana Yawé niukieya matsiikiti patia kename yuritikai.
- 20 'Ana ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mixinarieniki,
 teiteri mitiwa'aitikai kaniwayeyepieni.
 21 Ti'aitame kanayeitiani yukie naime hepaitisa
 meta tita mirexeiyakai katinihiritiani,
 22 kanipitiani mana kemi'ane memimexiakate mitiwati'ikitianiki,
 meta kemitimaiwekai 'ukirawetsixi mitiwakuxaxatiwaniki.
- 23 Hiki 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu paiti kaninuani,
 Kakuwu teewatanaka pihikitikai Kami kwieyatsie.
- 24 Yawé yapituyuri memitamireki teiterimama
 yumireme piwarayeitia, memeye'uniekai matsi mepikayumirekai,
 25 'ayumieme mepiwaruyehekaxi teiterimama
 meta te'i'uximaysiriwamete mewananaimati mepaki.
- 26 Hiki kaniwarutani'ani Muietsexi
 meta 'Aruni, miki muwaranayexei,
 27 miki 'iniari mepuwewi watsata,
 mariweme mepite'uyuri Kami kwieyaritsie.
- 28 Yiriya wahetsia kaneni'ani, miki kwieyaritsie kanakuyire,
 peru miki niukieya mepika'u'eni.
 29 Haa wahetsia mieme xuriya payeitia
 tsapari meta mekaniukwini.
- 30 Naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi mekaniutaweni,
 te'aitamete wakiita paiti mepuxuawekai.
- 31 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie meputixuawerixi,
 nakatarixi meyumiireti meta xaipitsi memiteyukewe.
- 32 Wiyeri tee wiyeriyari pita kanayeitiani,
 meta mimierikari waikawa miki kwieyaritsie kaneni'ani,
 33 naime kaxie haraweriyari kaniumura meta piní haraweriyari,
 naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kiyexi katiniumure.
- 34 Kakaiyari kepauka yamutayi, mekaniu'axiani 'utsikari,
 mekayu'iniatsiniati.
- 35 Tinaime mekatenuitkwani tupiriya yirariyari xawariyari miki kwieyaritsie,
 'etsaripa 'ikwaxi naime mekateneukuxixiani.
- 36 Kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate miki kwieyaritsie miemete,
 tiiri 'aixia memi'anene mekaniukwini.
- 37 'Ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini huru me'utikime meta pirata,
 yunaiti miki xiitari xewiti tima pikahekawe.
- 38 'Ekipitutari mepuyukatamamawi kepauka memayeki,
 memiwamakaxekaiki 'ixaheritsixi.
- 39 Yawé haiwiritiki kaniwa'etiriwiakaitini,
 meta taiki yiwikita kaniwahekiariwiakaitini.
- 40 Kepauka 'ikwai memuta'iwau, miki xi'aurixi kaniwareyeni'airieni,
 'ikwai muyuawitsie miemekai kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
- 41 'Ai kaneuyepieni, 'ana haa kananeni
 makumawetsie kaniuhanekaitini hatia hepai.

- ⁴² Kakaiyari yutiratu mipatsie pikahatimai,
'Apirahami miti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia miwewi.
⁴³ Yuteiterima kaniwarayewitini, muwaranayexei,
waikawa temawierimakameki meta temawierima me'utihwame.
⁴⁴ Kaniwayetuirieni nuiwarite wakwietikai,
tita mana teiteri memite'uka'etsakai wapiini piratia,
⁴⁵ para yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya memayexeiyaniki
meta mipai memite'u'uwani kemaitika.

Yawé keniawarieka.

106

(*Nia 106:1, 47-48 - 1Kem 16:34-36*)

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

- Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé,
miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
² Xewiti pikayiwe yemeki mikuxataniki Yawé mariweme kemitiuyuri,
yatini pikayiwe miniawaniki yemeki kemireuyewetse.
³ 'Aixia meke'itairieka heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie
meta yuheyemeki kemitinake memiteyurie.
⁴ Yawé, kenenaye'eri, kepauka pemiwatinenimayata 'ateiterima,
kenaye'a kepauka tukari pemaye'atiani wikweitsitirika pemitixuawitiani.
⁵ Keneneupitia 'ateiterima wahamatia nemuyeikani 'aixia 'iyari pemiwapitianitsie,
keneneupitia 'ateiterima memuyutemamawiekatsie neta neminetemawiekaki,
meta nemimetsiniawaniki pemiwaranayexei wahamatia.
⁶ 'Axatepiti'uyuri, yaxeikia tapaapama wahepai,
'axatepiti'uyuri meta 'axamiti'ane waikawa tepite'uyuri.
⁷ Kepauka tapaapama 'Ekipitu memititekatsie,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri hetsiena yuri mepikate'uta'eri,
ke'aixia pemituka'iyari 'aheyemeki mipai mepikatehetima
meta Haramara Mixeta tetsita mepuyeha'a.
⁸ Peru Kakaiyari piwarutawikweitsitia, yuhetsiemieme mariweme mayuyeitianiki,
yutirikariya matsikime mayeitianiki.
⁹ Haramara Mixeta kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanakawani,
mana haramara 'amatiyewatsie kaniwaruwititiyani
makumawetsie memikine hepai.
¹⁰ Kaniwarutawikweitsitiani memiwaraye'unie wahepaitisa,
kemi'ane memiwaxani'eriekai wahepaitisa.
¹¹ Memiwaraye'uniekai haa waheima kaniyueurieni,
miki xewiti tima pika'utawikwei.
¹² Hiki 'ana tapaapama niukitsie yuri mepite'uta'eri
meta niawari hetsienamieme meputakwikaxi.
¹³ Peru yapauka mekatentaimaiya kemitiuyuri
meta meta'ikwewati mepika'aki kemitiwarahawekai.
¹⁴ Makumawetsie kemitiwanake meteyurieti mepu'uwakai,
yemeki makumawetsie me'u'uwati Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata.
¹⁵ Mikita tita memite'itawawiri katiniwayetuirieni,
peru kwiniyata kaniwareni'airieni tiyumemiwame.
¹⁶ Makumawetsie metiteti Muietsexi mekaniutiniukimatikine
meta 'Aruni, mipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme.
¹⁷ Kwie kanewatiyepiere hiki 'ana Ratani kaneukakwani,
meta kaniwareukateuku 'Awirani memaweiyakai.
¹⁸ Miki miyamemiyupaimekai tai kaniwarutixitsitiani,
mekaniutitani 'axateyuruwamete.
¹⁹ Huré hiriyaritia me'u'axiaka tsikeru mekaniutawewieni,
kakaiyari wewiyakame hixie mekaniukatunuma'uni.
²⁰ Kakaiyari waikawa watemawieritiakaku mepiku'eiri,
tuuru pita 'ikiyaya mepanukuwei tupiriya mukwa'a.

- 21 Kakaiyari mekanatimaiya muwarutawikweitsitia
meta waikawa mamariwaweme mitiuyuri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie:
- 22 mariweme katiniuyurieni Kami kwieyaritsie
metatsiere Haramara Mixeta tetsita.
- 23 Kakaiyari mipai putayi kename wakwinikekai
peru mipai pikatiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme menayexei,
hixiena kaniukeni huyetana
meta pika'ipitia ha'ati miwaka'unaki.
- 24 Kwie witsimi'ane mepika'utanaki'eri,
Kakaiyari kemitiwakihawekai yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.
- 25 Yu'ixuriki xamaruyarita me'ayetetikaiti 'axamekatenuitixatatikine
meta Yawé mepika'anuni.
- 26 'Ayumieme, miki mipai putayi wahepaitsita,
makumawetsie kename wakwinikekai,
- 27 waniwemata hipame nuiwarite watsata wakaxirienikekai
meta naitsarie kwiepa wataxirixianikekai.
- 28 Mekaniyuyetuani kakaiyari Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia
meta kakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wamawarika mepite'utikwai.
- 29 Mikiki Yawé mepuyehaxiatia 'axameteyurieti,
hiki wahetsie kaninuani kwiniya.
- 30 Peru Pinexi wahetsiemieme 'aixia pituiyuri,
'ana kwiniya paunua wahetsia pikaye'a.
- 31 Miki kemitiuyuri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari payeitiarie
yuheyemeki, hiki 'enamitiyehane 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
- 32 Haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa 'aurie Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani,
miki miyamemite'uyuriki Muitsexi hetsie pirahui.
- 33 Waikawa me'ihaxiatiaakaku miki kaniutaniuni,
kahayu'eriwati kemutainekai.
- 34 Mepikawaruka'unaxi hipame teiteri
Yawé miwaruta'aitakai memiwakwiniki,
- 35 matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekaniwarutinini
wayeyari mehayexeyati mekanakine.
- 36 Mepiwarayexeyakai wakaiyarixi,
hiki miki wawiniyari kanayani.
- 37 Yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekaniwamawakaitini
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme.
- 38 Mekaniwarukwini 'atsimemikateyuriekame,
yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
- Kepauka kakaiyarixi Kanani miemete miwarutimawiri,
miki waxuriyaki miki kwie 'axa'itirietipatia.
- 39 Miki miyamiti'ane meka'itiyakame piwarayeitia,
meta mikiki mepuyutsewixima.
- 40 Yawé waikawa puyeha'a yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
hetsiana memimemetetikai waxani'erietipatia.
- 41 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani nuiwarite 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia,
hiki waiyariyaka metewa'aitiati mepaki memiwaraye'uniekai.
- 42 Memiwaraye'uniekai mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia,
kemitiwanake mepitewaruta'aitia.
- 43 Miixa Kakaiyari wahetsie putanua,
peru miki, memi'iyamakaiki 'axameteyurieti,
yaxeikia 'axameteyurieti mepaki.
- 44 Kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruxei meyuhiweriekame,
meta kepauka mi'eni wa'aiwari hiwariyari,
- 45 yutiratu paye'eri wahamatia miwewi,
naki'eriyaya mimariweki kaniwarutinenimayata.
- 46 Yakatiniuyurieni memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
mikita memuwatinenimayataki.
- 47 Yawé, ketaneutawikweitsitia, takakaiyari pemihiki,

tawarita ketaneukuxeiri takwiewaritsie,
pamipariyutsi temimetsipitiakaki pepatsieti kepemititewa,
meta teyutemamawieti temimetsiniawaniki.

⁴⁸ Yawé 'aixia kerahiwariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «Mipai ketiiyini».

Yawé keniawarieka.

107

XAPA 5

Niawari 107-150

- ¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
naki'eriya yuheyemeki katiniteriwani.
- ² Mipai meke'utiyuaneni Yawé miwarutawikweitsitia,
miwaruxinaxi miwaraye'unie tiwa'aitiakaku,
- ³ Naitsarie kwiepa wara'inixiaka miwarukuxeiri,
tayeta meta tatsutia miemete, tatserieta meta ta'utata miemete.
- ⁴ Memeuyexiriekai makumawetsie meu'uwati,
huye kiekaritsie haneme mekahexeyati mekahemaririeti.
- ⁵ Meheuharikuti meta meheuhakakwikuti,
mepikwiximekai.
- ⁶ Yawé mekanikutahiwiwani me'utitsuati mete'uka'eniwati,
hiki miki mete'uka'eniwakaku kaniwaruxina.
- ⁷ Huye miheitserie 'utima kaniwarewitini,
'atsita kiekaritsie kaniwaye'atiani.
- ⁸ Yawé naki'eriya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyuriki teiteri wahetsiememe.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane meuharimiki miki piharitia,
meta kemi'ane meuhakamiki 'aixia miti'aneki pitahuxaitia.
- ¹⁰ Meyuhiwerieti mehiatikaiti,
'amepu'uwakai waikawa makiyiwitsie.
- ¹¹ Kakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eniki,
'Amutewi kemitiwa'ixatsitiakai yamemikatekakiki.
- ¹² Uximayatsika mahete kaniwarupitiani,
mepekaxiriwekai, xewiti pumawekai miwaparewieniki.
- ¹³ Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekanikutahiwiwani,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakai piwarutawikweitsitia.
- ¹⁴ Yemeki yiriyatsata kaniwarayehapani
meta kaniwaruxina memihatikatei kaneutekixiani.
- ¹⁵ Yawé naki'eriya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepituaka,
mariweme mitiuyurieneki teiteri wahetsiememe.
- ¹⁶ Wurunitse 'itupariyari putitaraxi,
meta tepia kiyeyari 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.
- ¹⁷ Mepite'ukwinitiarie memika'anu'enanaki,
mepu'uximatiarie 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- ¹⁸ Naiti 'ikwaite pikawanakakai me'ixeyati meputihewakai,
'etsiwaikaku mekanikwikaitini.
- ¹⁹ Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekanikutahiwiwani,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki piwarutawikweitsitia.
- ²⁰ Yuniuki kaneni'ani 'aixia meteheu'eriekame miwarayeitianiki,
miki mipai katiniiwarutawikweitsitiani teukiyapa.
- ²¹ Yawé naki'eriya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyurieneki teiteri wahetsiememe.
- ²² Mawari meke'iyeturiaka pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,
'uximayatsikaya mekekuxatani me'utihiwati temawierikaki.

- ²³ Haramaratsie mepikinetiwekai yukanuwate 'amipapatsie,
meyukuharerutatiweti haramaratsie 'ateewapai mepeta'axekai.
- ²⁴ Mana haramara meukatewatsie,
Yawé 'uximayatsikaya mekaniuxeiya meta mariweme kemitiuyuri.
- ²⁵ Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani,
'ana 'apapati kaniwakikakaitini hamewari,
- ²⁶ muyuawatsie ye'axeti meta meukatewatsie heukakikati.
Kweriwa 'anekia, miki mekaneuyuyexirieni.
- ²⁷ Memitariweka hepai mepekaxiriwekai, mepitakeitsarietikakakai,
tixaiti mepikateyunaki'eriekai, tsepa memitemaiwawe memiyiakai.
- ²⁸ Waikawa meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwiwieni me'utitsuati,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.
- ²⁹ 'Eka mitirikaiye kaniupata wiyeri 'etsimupepeki:
hamewari 'aminene kayuwati kaniutamare.
- ³⁰ 'Ana kayuwati mutamarixitsie mekaniyukatamawieni.
Meta 'ana Kakaiyari kaniwarewitini hakewa memeikinekai.
- ³¹ Yawé naki'eriya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
- ³² Yunaiti teiterimama meyuxeirieti mariweme mekehayeitiaka.
'Ukirawetsixi 'itsikate 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni hetsiena mieme.
- ³³ Haa 'amipapa muyehapane makumawe Kakaiyari payeitia,
haixa mukunenieretsie muwakitsie payeitia,
- ³⁴ kwie 'aixia mitiu'anekai kwie muxiekariya payeitia,
mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- ³⁵ Makumawetsie haa waikawa xuaweme payeitia,
kwie miwakitsie haixa xuaweme payeitia,
- ³⁶ mana memikiekaki piwa'atia memiyehakakwitiwe,
hiki miki mana kiekari mekaniukamani.
- ³⁷ Mekaniuka'eni, kaxie haraweriyari mekaniutiwewieni,
waikawa mekatenukaxeiya.
- ³⁸ Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, hiki miki mekaniyutimiire,
meta yaxeikia watewama kaniwarutimiiriya.
- ³⁹ Kepauka miki 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
wairiyarika mete'uximayatsitarieti 'axamiti'aneki meta hiwerikaki.
- ⁴⁰ Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika piwakupitiwa memamariwaweme memayuyeiwa,
meta kaniwareni'awani makumawetsie yeuta.
- ⁴¹ Peru tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'aixia 'anekia kaniwa'atiwani,
meta watiiriyama tewaxi wahapai katiniwamiiriyani.
- ⁴² Kepauka 'aixia memite'u'iyari mipai memiteneniene mepuyukatamawieni,
peru yunaiti 'axamemite'u'iyari kayuwati mepitamare.
- ⁴³ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe, mipai timaiti kehayani
meta 'aixia kereitimani Yawé naki'eriya mimariwe.

108

(Nia 108:1-5, 6-13 - Nia 57:7-11, Nia 60:5-12)

Kwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
- ² Xekenanutanenieri haripa meta xaweri.
Hekwame tukari nekananutanieritiamiki.
- ³ Yawé, nepimetsiniawani hipame teiteri watsata,
'aniawari neputikwikani hipame nuiwarite watsata.
- ⁴ 'Anaki'eriya si kanimariweni muyuawi kana'iwani,
muyuawitsie paiti kaniye'axeni 'aniuki yuri maine.
- ⁵ Neuxe Kakaiyari, 'eki muyuawi pekana'iwani,
meta 'axawatiriya naime kwie kananukanaka.
- ⁶ Ketaneuxina 'atirikariyaki, ketaneuta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

⁷ Kakaiyari mipai putayi yutukita:

«Nerayu'iwakameki Tsikeni nepitixitexiani,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepiti'iniata.

⁸ Karaha meta Manatsexi, nehetsia mekanimiemetini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame, Kura meta ne'itsi
kanihikitini.

⁹ Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nepetahiwa neyutemawieti».

¹⁰ ζKemi'ane kiekari mukurarutarietsie pinetsi'anuwitini?
ζKemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeiyaitsitiani?

¹¹ 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane pemitatsi'uku'eiri.
Neuxei Kakaiyari, takuyaxima pepikawaparewieri.

¹² Ketaneuparewi mitatsi'aye'unie hepaitisa,
tewi parewiyaya tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie.

¹³ Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

109

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Kakaiyari, ne nepimetsiniawa,
kayuwati pepika'umaka.

² Neuxei teiteri memikametsimate memite'itawa
nehetsie mepitehahia menetsi'itati,

waniuki mitiyukwamanaki 'axamepinetekuxata,
³ yemeki kwinimieme meneteheuhekati mepinetsixaneta,
peru yaki xeikia mepitekuxata.

⁴ Newanaki'eriekakutiti 'axamepinetekuxata,
peru ne miki nepiwayetua neyunenewieti 'ahetsia.

⁵ Tsepa ne 'aixia nemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme miki 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
menetsinaki'eriekakeme, mepinetsixani'erie pita.

⁶ Xeime 'axamitiuka'iyari keneutani'a hetsiena mirahianiki,
tserietana kehayerini mitaxaneta.

⁷ Hetsiena kerahiyani kepauka mitaxanetsieni,
meta 'itarikayatiti hetsiena kerahiani.

⁸ Tukarieya yapauka keneunawairi,
meta xewiti pita 'uximayatsikayatsie ke'uyehani.

⁹ Tiiriyamama nutuite meke'akine,
'iyaya wiuratiti ke'uyuhayewa.

¹⁰ Tiiriyamama meheu'uwati xeikia meke'akine meta meteku'iwautiweti,
teteiximete meke'akine kii mu'u'unita.

¹¹ Memite'initiakai piiniteya yupiinite meketehayeitiani,
teiteri teewatari tipiiniteya mekete'unawani.

¹² Miki nutuite xewiti pikawanenimayaka,
meta pikawanaki'erieka.

¹³ Miki nuiwariyari ke'ukumawere,
meta nuiwari hekwati 'umamietsie ke'umaweniri.

¹⁴ Yawé, kena'eriwani paapaya ke'axamitiuyuri,
meta maamaya kemitiuyuri.

¹⁵ Yawé yaketiwxeyani,
meta mematimaiyarieniki 'ena kwiepa yaketiuyurieni.

¹⁶ 'Aixia tiyurieneti miratimaiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memitehuyehiwa meta yu'iyaritsie memu'uximatiarie,
piwarutawei meta piwarukwi.

¹⁷ Pinakekai xeime 'axamuyurieniki,
hiki 'axami'itarieniki hetsiena ketiunake.

Mika'inakekaiki xeime 'aixia muyurieniki,
'aixia mi'itarieniki hetsiena mieme keheteewani.

¹⁸ 'Axamutayiki kaniyuta'eima

- yukamixa manakatini hepai,
miki waiyarieyatsie ke'anuyeneni haa hepai,
'umeteya hetsie paiti keheye'ani hatseiti hepai.
19 Miki 'axamiti'ane ke'ita'eima 'ixuriki hepai.
Karima ke'itahiani hiyyame hepai.
20 Yawé mipai ketiwarakapitiani kemi'ane meminetsixaneta,
kemi'ane meminetsi'ita meta 'axameminetekuxata.
21 Yawé neti'aitiwame 'aixia pemituuka'iyari, 'eki 'ahetsiememeki
'aixia kenetinxeyani,
keneneuparewi 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemituuka'iyariki.
22 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepireuyehiwa,
ne'iyari yemeki pu'uximatiarie pitiuka'eniwa.
23 'Aniari nepitaparirime 'etiri yiwikita mieme hepai
kipi hepai nepi'ane 'anateya mitsatsani 'ekaki.
24 Haakaki nepikakewe ne'ikate piwerarani,
ne'umete kaniyuhékikiaka newaiyaritsie.
25 Teiteri kepauka meminetsikuxexeya mepinetsinanaima,
menetsikuxexeyati, yumu'u meputitsike.
26 Yawé, nekakaiyari, keneneuparewi,
'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
27 Mipai meketehetimani
'iki 'eki pita peminetsiyurieneki, Yawé.
28 Tsepa miki 'axameminetsi'uyuri.
'Eki matsi 'aixia keneneuyuri.
Tsepa memaye'axia nehetsia, 'eki matsi pepiwatewiyatsitiani,
neta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepinetemawieka.
29 Nehetsie memitehahipa meke'utewiyatsitarieni waikawa,
meke'uyutitetewiya yemeki.
30 Ne matsi Yawé, pamipariyutsi nekamenipitiakamiki,
nekameniniawakamiki yumiireme watsata.
31 Miki haweri memiyia miwawikweitsitiwame,
hetsiena waikawa rahiwakaku mierieximekaku.

110

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:
«Netserieta kenayexi
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki».
2 Yawé kemetsi'uparewieni pemitita'aitaki naitsarie
Kerutsareme pe'ukaiti.
Mana 'eki ketine'aitani memimetsi'aye'unie wahixiata.
3 'Akuyaxima mepuyuwairiyani
tukaritsie kepauka xemuyutakwini,
hirite mipatsietikatsie me'u'uwati.
Tau 'iriya manatinexianitsie,
kepauka 'ahetsie mitinake hekwaremeki pimatsitirikariya.
4 Yawé yaputayi kename yatikayani
miki pikatihayewa pikatipata:
«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemek mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».
5 Tati'aitiwame 'atserieta kanakani,
te'aitamete kaniwatipinamiki kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
6 Nuiwarite yakatiniwarakapitiamiki, mikite kaniwakuxeirimiki,
mu'ute kanitipinamiki naitsarie kwiepa.
7 Huyeta 'umieti tati'aitiwame 'akitsie kanitiharimiki,

hiki mipai tawarita kanitatirikaxiamiki.

111

¹Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé nepiniawani naimeki ne'iyariki meyumireme watsata,
heitserie memu'uwa meyuxekiekaku wahamatia.

²Yawé 'uximayatsikaya kanimamariwaweni
meta waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane mikiki memiteyi'ikitia.

³Witsipi'anene pimamariwawe 'uximayatsikaya,
kemitihetserie yapitiyuriene yuheyemeki.

⁴Yawé, mariwemeki yapitiyuri temiku'eriwaniki.
Yawé, 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya.

⁵Kemi'ane memeyemakaxe pitiwamikwa,
yutiratu kemituwewi yakatine'eriwani.

⁶Yuteiterima yutirikariya kaniwaruxeyatsitiani,
tiwayetuirieka hipame nuiwarite tiwapiinite.

⁷'Uximayatsikateya 'aixia pi'anene, kemitihetserie pitiyuriene,
naiti 'aitsikaya yuri putiyuane, 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyani,

⁸mikitsi yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini,
yuri mainetsie katiniwiyani meta miheitserietsie.

⁹Kakaiyari yuteiterima kaniwaruxina,
hiki yutiratu mipai katiniuwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.
Miki mipatsie meta mitirikaiye katinitewaka.

¹⁰Xika xewiti timaiweti heuyeimikini ke'itsutiani Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atia mekanimatsiikini, heitseriemeki yamekateniyurieka.
Peuyewetse Kakaiyari teminiawani yuheyemeki.

112

¹Yawé keniawarieka.

'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe
meta kaniyutemawieka 'aitsikaya 'aye'atiati.

²Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'ena kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
meta 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni.

³Yukie waikawa piinite mepitehexeyiani,
meta yuheyemeki 'aixia mepiteyurieka.

⁴'Aixia memite'u'iyari mekanihekiariwiyarieka yiwipa.
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, pitiyukanenimaya meta heitserie pitiyuriene.

⁵'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane mitiyunininiwa piinite 'aixia 'anemeki,
meta 'aixia 'anemeki yupiintsie miti'uximaya.

⁶'Aixia mitiuka'iyari yuheyemeki pukuxaxatsiwani,
hatsuakutima 'axamiti'ane pikare'iwa.

⁷Pikatimani kepauka niuki 'axa'aneme mitaxatiarieni,
'iyarieya heitserie 'aixia pitiyikihaweni Yawé hetsie yuri ti'erieti.

⁸'Iyarieya pixewini, pikaheumaka,
'ariketa memeye'unie puwaxeyia me'atixirikame.

⁹Tixaiti memikatehexeyia pitiwamikwa tita mirexeyia,
ke'aixia mitiyuriene yuheyemeki katiniyurieneni,
kemitiyurieneni 'aixia 'anemeki pimatwani.

¹⁰'Axamitiuka'iyari miki pitixeyia, hiki piyeha'ani,
yutame 'utaxikauteketi'atsipiyini.
'Axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa miki yapikatikiyine.

113

¹Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete,
xekekeniawani Yawé Kakaiyari.

²Yawé hepatsita 'aixia keraniuwani,

hiki mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.

³ Yawé keniawarieka,
tau 'amiranatinenitsie meta kepaukake makayune.

⁴ Yawé naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsie katini'aitani,
muyuawitsie katini'aitani.

⁵ Xewiti Yawé takakaiyari hepai pika'ane,
'uweni hexeyiyati muyuawitsie
⁶ miki mana paiti muyuawi meta kwie pitaxeiya tixaiti karayuyeitiati.

⁷ Miki tixaiti mikarexeiya tumuanaripa kanatihanani,
meta xatsi matiwiwatsie patihana mireuyehiwa,

⁸ te'aitamete memimamariwawe wa'aurie kaniwararayatsani,
teiterimama tewa'aitiwamete wa'aurie.

⁹ Uka mikaniwewe, yukii mexeianiki kanipitiaka
meta tiiri miwarayexeyaki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

114

¹ Kepauka 'Ixaheri, Kakuwu xiyyarimama,
memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hipame teiteri wakie,

² Kura Kakaiyari tukieya kanayani,
'Ixaheri kwieyari mira'aita patia.

³ Haramara 'ixaheritsixi waruxeyaka huye kananuwwieni memanukineki,
metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani ka'uhaneti kanayani.

⁴ Hirite 'amititi muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai mepite'utsunaxia
metatsiere yemurite 'etsimipepe.

⁵ ⁵ Haramara, kemetiuyuri, titayari peranutayepierixi?
⁶ 'Ekita Kurutani, titayari perewake pe'uhaneti?
⁶ Xemeta hirite 'amititi meta yemurite 'etsixemipepe,
titayari muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai xete'utsunaxia?

⁷ Neuxei kwie, Yawé hixie keneuyiyakani,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya hixie.

⁸ Miki 'aitsie haa kananetiani,
meta tete mayetse'itsie haixa kananetiaxiani.

115

(Nia 115:4-11 - Nia 135:15-20)

¹ Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane 'eki pemiawarieka,
'anaki'eriya meta yuri pemitikuxataki,
tame matsi heitserie tepikahexeyia.

² Hipati teiteri mipai meputiyuaneni, metatsinanaimati:
«² Hakewa 'aku xekakaiyari?»

³ Takakaiyari muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
miki yakatiniyurieneni kemitinake.

⁴ Peru miki nuiwarite memiwarayexeyia kakaiyarixi huru meta pirata mekanihikitini,
teiteri wawewiya.

⁵ Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepuhixi, peru mepukaheuneniere,

⁶ mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
meputsuri, peru mepikateheu'ikwe,

⁷ mepumama, peru mepikatemayiwawe,
mepi'ika, peru mepika'ikiniwawe,
mepikiipi peru mepikayiwawe memitehata'eiyaki.

⁸ Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
metatsiere yunaiti yuri memite'erie wahetsie.

⁹ Matsi 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

- ¹⁰ 'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane Yawé xemayemakaxe, miki hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
- ¹² Yawé pikatatsi'atimaiya meta 'aixia kataniyurieka:
'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
meta 'Aruni xiiyarimama 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
¹³ 'aixia kaniwayurieka kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
'aixia kaniwayurieka 'amemititi meta 'etsimemititi.
- ¹⁴ Yawé kewamiiriyani xetiiriyama
meta xeniwema watiiriyama.
- ¹⁵ Yawé hetsia timieme 'aixia miti'ane wahetsie ketinakeni,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.
- ¹⁶ Muyuawi Yawé katinipiinieyatini,
peru teiteri kwie kaniwayetuirieni.
- ¹⁷ Memukwiri mepikayiwawe Yawé meminiawani,
memukateukiekiri.
- ¹⁸ Tame tekanihikitini Yawé teminiawa
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

116

- ¹ Ne Yawé nepinaki'erie
miki minetsi'enieki waikawameki nehehiawekaku.
- ² Miki nenenewieri mi'enieki,
yuheyemeki yanepirehiawe.
- ³ Miki yuwiniyariki pinetsihiakai,
'uximatiarika pinetsi'umi tima,
'anari waikawa nepitiuka'eniexia.
- ⁴ Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
«Yawé, waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie, netukari keneutawikweitsitia».
- ⁵ Yawé pitiyukanenimaya heitserie pitiyuriene,
takakaiyari naimeki witsipitiuka'iyari.
- ⁶ Teiteri yuhetsie memikaheutanuawawe Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka,
ne nepikayiwekairi miki pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.
- ⁷ Ne'iyari, kayuwati kenexeijaniri,
'ahetsiemieme Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini.
- ⁸ Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia nemiximekaku,
ne'ukai pepa'itiexia,
nemekawautseniki pepikanetsipitia.
- ⁹ Ayumieme yuheyemeki Yawé hixie nepuyeikani,
mexixi 'ena kwiepa miranu'uwatika ne'uyeika.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa mipai nemimatikihiawe: «Waikawa nepitiuka'eniwa ne'iyaritsie»,
peru Kakaiyari hetsie yuri nepiti'erie.
- ¹¹ Mipai neputayi newairipieti:
«Yunaiti memite'itawa mepihiki».
- ¹² Nepikayiwe kenemirekapitiani Yawé,
waikawa 'aixia miti'ane minetiupitiaki.
- ¹³ Nepiyiwe xeikia pamipariyutsi nemimetsipitiaka 'awikweitsitiarikaki,
meta nemetsinuawati neyunenewieti Yawé.
- ¹⁴ Metatsiere neraye'atiati xeikia Yawé kenemirahiawe
yunaima teiterimama wahixie.
- ¹⁵ Yawé puyukahiweriwa kepauka
hetsiena yamemitekahu memitakukuwe.

¹⁶ Yawé, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki,
nemaamata ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pihikitikai.
Kepauka tepia kaunariyariki nemihikai, 'eki pepeitekixia.

¹⁷ Kenemitiyutemawie mawariyari nepimetsiwewirieni
meta nepimetsikuxatani Yawé.

¹⁸ Yawé nepiraye'atiirieni kenemutayi,
yunaima teiterimama wahixie,

¹⁹ Yawé kiita hixie takwa,
Kerutsareme 'ahixiapa.

Yawé keniawarieka.

117

¹ Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.

Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani.

² Naki'eriyaya kanimariweni tahetsiemieme.

Yawé yuheyemeki 'aixia pitikamie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

118

¹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
kemi'tiuyukanaki'erie yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

² 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuaneni:

«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

³ 'Aruni xiiyarimama mipai meke'utiyuaneni:

«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

⁴ Mipai meke'utiyuaneni kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe:

«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

⁵ Waikawa netiuka'eniwati Yawé nekaniutahiawe,

hiki miki kaneniuta'eiya 'aixia kaneniuyurieni nemikatiuka'eniwaniki.

⁶ Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, ne nepikaheuma,

zewiti tewi 'atsiminetsi'uyurieni pikayiwe?

⁷ Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,

tspiratsi nekaniwaxeyamiki kwiepa mekuheime meminetsi'aye'unie.

⁸ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietaniki,

pikaheuyewetse tewi hetsie mitiwiyani.

⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietani,

'aixia pika'ane teiteri memimamariwawe wahetsie mitiwiyani.

¹⁰ Yunaiti nuiwarite menetsi'aye'unieti mekanaketikine,

peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

¹¹ Naitsarie nuiwarite mekanenihupieni,

peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

¹² Xietexi wahapai nehetsie mepitehekayexia,

peru meputitai kiximiari mititatawe hepai.

Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

¹³ Menetsinanaimati mepinetsihetaimaxi nemekaweniki,

peru Yawé kaneniuparewieni.

¹⁴ Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nekwikari,

miki netsiwiaweitsitiwame kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Heitseriemeki memu'uwa wakiita

puxuawe hiwarika temawierikayari metehayu'iwaka:

«Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene,

¹⁶ Yawé tirikariyaya piniawarie.

Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene».

¹⁷ Hawaiki nepikamini, nepayeniereni

- Yawé mariwemeki kemitiyuriene nemikuxataniki.
¹⁸ Yawé pinetsi'ukuwaxia tiyukukuinemeki,
 peru nemiminiki pikanetsiyetua.
¹⁹ Xekeneteneuyepiri kitenie hakewa memeutahaketsie 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwa,
 ne nemeutahaniki pamipariyutsi Yawé nemipitianiki.
²⁰ Miki Yawé kitenieya kanihikitini,
 muwa mekaneutahakeni teiteri heitserie memexeiya.
²¹ Peminetsi'uta'eiki pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani,
 'eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pemihikiki.
²² Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
 matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani.
²³ Mikiki tepihixiya mariwemeki,
 Yawé pita matsi katiniuyurieni.
²⁴ Tki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni,
 'aixia tepiteku'eriwani tepuyutemamawieka hetsiena mieme.
²⁵ Yawé, wikweitsitiarika ketaneupitia,
 Yawé, temitehayu'iwaki ketaneupitia.
²⁶ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Yawé hetsia mieme hikiti.
 Yawé kiita paiti 'aixia tepite'ikihawe.
²⁷ Yawé kanikakaiyaritini meta katanihekiariwiyani,
 hikimi tepiwatinini Kakaiyari teiterimama tuturi tepanupini
 mawari taiyame 'awayatsie paiti tepikiwitiani.
²⁸ 'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitia,
 'eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
²⁹ Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
 miki yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

119

- ¹ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utia memuhu,
 Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai memite'u'uwa.
² 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane 'a'iniari niukiyari memu'uta
 meta yu'iyariki memikuwautiwe.
³ Hatsuakutima 'axamepikateheyurie,
 matsi pita Kakaiyari huyeya mepuweiya.
⁴ 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniyetuani,
 heitseriemeki maye'atiariwaniki.
⁵ Waikawameki nepinewairiya nehuye 'aixia nemuyurieniki,
 nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
⁶ Hatsuaku nepikatewiyatsitarieni
 kepauka naime 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiaka.
⁷ Ne ne'iyariki nepimetsitaniawa,
 kepauka nemeitimani ke'aixia pemitit'aitaki.
⁸ 'A'iniari niukiyari nepaye'atiani,
 pepikanetsi'uku'e'eriwani naimeki.
⁹ ¿Kehepai 'aneti temaiki pi'itiyaka?
 Yatikamieti 'aniuki kemaine.
¹⁰ Ne naime ne'iyariki nepimetsikuwaine,
 pepikanetsipitiaka 'a'aitsika nemuku'e'eriwaniki.
¹¹ Ne'iyaritsie 'aniuki nepu'uta
 kapa 'ahetsiemieme 'axanetiuyurieniki.
¹² Yawé, 'aixia pemirayurieni pepihiki.
 Keneneuta'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemetimaniki.
¹³ Ne naime 'a'aitsika
 yanekatinikuxatani pemitatsi'uta'ikitia.
¹⁴ Waikawameki nepinetemawie 'aniuki kemaine mipai netiuyeikati
 keyuri waikawa nerexeyati.
¹⁵ 'A'aitsika nepuku'eriwa,

meta 'ahuye'utia xeikia nepine'iwia.

16 'A'aitsikatsie temawierika nepukaxexeia,
hatsuaku nepikahetimaia 'aniuki.

17 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
mipai nemitiuyeikaniki meta 'aniukitsie yanemitikamieniki.

18 Neheuniereme kenenayeitia, nemixeyaki
'a'ikitsikate mimamariwawe.

19 Ne kuyeikame nekanihikitini 'ena kwiepa,
'a'aitsika pepikanetsi'awitsiriek.

20 Miixa nekiipitsie pirekaka,
ke'aixia pemit'i'aita neheumaimiti.

21 'Eki pepiwarutate'a memuyuti'ire,
'axameke'itarietika kemi'ane yamemikatekahu 'a'aitsikatsie.

22 'Eki pepikawapitiaka hipati meminetsiyuriani,
ne matsi 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitikamieki.

23 Kemi'ane tirikariya memexeia nehetsiemieme mepitekuxata kememinetsiyurieniki,
peru matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'a'aitsika xeikia nepuku'eriwa.

24 'A'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia,
meta miki netsi'ixatsitiwamete mepihiki.

25 Kwiepa nekanitihiximaweni,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.

26 Kepauka nemimetsi'utaxatia kenemitiyurieniki, 'eki pepinetsi'uta'ei.
'A'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.

27 Keneneupitia 'a'aitsika hepaitsita nemitimaikaki,
mariwemek kepemitiuyuri nemuku'eriwaniki.

28 Hiwerikaki ne'iyari pitaxixime:
ne'iyari ketinemikwani 'aniuki kemaineki.

29 Pepikanetsipitiaka huye mututuni nemanukuweweianiki,
'aniuki kemaine netimaikame kenenayeitiaka.

30 Nepinewairiya huye miheitserie nemuweianiki,
meta 'a'aitsika nepanayexei nemiweianiki.

31 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsikatsie nepitiwiya,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitewiyatsitarieniki.

32 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima nekanianautsarimeni,
'ekitsi waikawa neminekihiaweniki pekaneniupitiani.

33 Yawé, kenetineuti'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemuweianiki,
hiki ne yanekatinikayeimiki kemaine kenemireutere ne'uyeikati.

34 Nemitimaiweniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitiyurieniki,
naime ne'iyariki nekaneye'atiakamiki.

35 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
mikitsie temawierika nepukaxexeia.

36 Ne'iyari 'a'aitsikatsie yikihaweme kenayeitia,
matsi tumini 'iwarikayariki 'axami'anetsie pikayihaweni.

37 Nitixaiti mikatihiki hetsie neneki'iwiyame pepikanetsihayeitiaka,
matsi tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.

38 'Aniuki kenaye'atia 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie,
kepemitiyuriene memimetsihayemakaxe wahetsie.

39 'Uximatiarika tewiweme kenemirexeia, miki hepaitsita keneneixina,
'eki matsi 'itsikame 'aixia pemituika'iyari pepihiki.

40 Ne 'a'aitsika niukiyari nepinaki'erie.
Tukari keneneupitia heitseriemeki 'eki kepemitiyupitiwa.

41 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe kenenani'airi
meta wikweitsitirika 'ahetsia miemek kepemutayi.

42 'Ana nepiyiweni nemiwaruta'eia 'axameminetekihawe,
ne 'aniukitsie nemitiwiaki.

43 Yuri netikuxatame xeikia kenenayeitiaka,
'a'aitsika hetsie xeikia nekanita'ikwewani.

44 Yuheyemeki

- 'a'aitsikatsie heitseriemeki yanepitikamieni.
 45 'Aixia 'anemeku nepukuyeikani 'atsinekatiku'eriwati,
 ne 'a'aitsika nemuweiyaki.
 46 Ne te'aitamete nepitiwataxatiani 'a'aitsika hepaitisa,
 hawaiki nepikanetitewiya,
 47 matsi 'a'aitsika neminaki'erieki,
 meta mikiki ne nekaniyutemawieka.
 48 Ne 'a'aitsika nekaninaki'erieka,
 mikiki nekaniyutemawieka,
 'a'aitsika nemuku'eriwani pinetsinake.
 49 Kena'eriwani 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'aneme niuki pemiyeuiri,
 miki niukiki neta'ikwewame peminetsi'ayeitia.
 50 'Iki netsinitiwame kanihikitini kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa:
 'aniukitsie kepemaine tukari kanenipitiaka.
 51 Memiyuti'ire kwinimieme 'axamepinetekihawe,
 ne peru 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eriwa.
 52 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsika nepa'eriwa meripaiti mieme,
 mikitsie nitiarika nepukaxexeia.
 53 'Axateyuruwamete wahapaitisa nepiha'a,
 'a'aitsika memuku'eiriki.
 54 'A'aitsika nekwikari pihiki,
 'ena yapaimexia nemanuyeikatsie.
 55 Yawé, yiwikita nepimetsihahawe kepemititewaki,
 nepinewairiya 'a'ikitsika nemaye'atianiki.
 56 Ne 'a'aitsika memaye'atiwaniki
 nehiritiarika kanihikitini.
 57 Yawé, 'eki tita nemirexeia pekanihikitini.
 'Aniuki kemaine nepeye'atiani, mipai nepaine.
 58 Ne'iyariki yemeki yanepitikamienikeyu kemimetinake,
 keneneutinenimayata kepemutayi.
 59 'Ari netukari nepeutimaixia,
 mipai nepitinewairiya nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.
 60 Nepinemexiitia, xeia nepirayeitiwa
 'a'aitsika nemaye'atianiki.
 61 Tsepaneti 'axamemite'u'iyari meminetsiwiniyaku,
 ne matsi 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaia.
 62 Tikari hixiapa nepanukukeka pamipariyutsi nemetsipitianike,
 'a'aitsika heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
 63 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe nekaniwahamikutini,
 meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamemitekahu.
 64 Yawé, 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia,
 kwiepa waikawa puxuawe 'anaki'eriya mimariwe.
 65 Yawé, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia ketinexeyani,
 'aniuki kemaineki.
 66 Kenenepitiaka nemitimaiweniki meta nemeitimaitiyeikaniki,
 ne 'a'aitsikatsie yuri nekatini'erieka.
 67 Meripaiti mexixi nekatikwiniwekai, 'ateewa nepuyeikakai,
 peru hiki 'aniukitsie yanepitikamie.
 68 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari, meta 'aixia pepityuriene,
 'a'aitsikate keneneuti'ikitia.
 69 Tsepaneti memuyuti'ire nehetsiemie 'axakememutiyuane,
 ne nepeye'atiwa 'a'aitsika yemeki ne'iyariki.
 70 Miki mepika'u'iyari yemeki,
 peru ne nepuyutemawie 'a'aitsikaki.
 71 'Aixia pi'ane peminetiukwinitia,
 'a'aitsika mikiki nepetima.
 72 'A'ikitsika matsi waikawa piraye'axe nehetsiemie,
 keyuri pirata meta huru tuminiyari waikawati.

- 73 'Atirikariyaki pepinetsi'utawewi, kenemi'aneni yapepinetiuwewi.
Nemeitimaitiyeikaniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsika nemimaikaki.
- 74 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe kepauka meminetsixeiya mekaniyutemamawieka,
'aniukitsie yuri nemi'tierieki neta'ikwewati.
- 75 Yawé, ne nepitimate 'a'aitsika 'aixia pi'ane,
meta piheitserie kepeminetikuwaya.
- 76 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe kehikiti minetsinitiani,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kepemitiutahiwixi.
- 77 'Anenimayatsika kenuani tukari kenetsi'upitiani,
'a'aitsikatsie nemuyutemawieki.
- 78 Memuyuti're meke'utewiyatsitarieni yaki xeikia meminetsiniukimaki,
ne matsi, 'a'aitsika nepuku'eriwani.
- 79 Kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe mekenetsi'utinini,
kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memimate.
- 80 Ne'iyari heitseriemeki keyukihaweni 'a'aitsikatsie,
ne nemikatewiyatsitarieniki hatsuaku.
- 81 'Awikweitsitarika netakwewieti netukari pitixixime.
'Aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
- 82 Kepemutayiki neta'ikwewati nepikaheuniereri,
meta mipai nekaniutaineni: «¿Kepaukari pepunuani penetsinitianike?»
- 83 Nawi kixauriyari hepai nepitiyuxexeiya kitsiki miyixaiye,
peru 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiya.
- 84 ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'apuyeikani?
¿Kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie pepitiwarakapitiani?
- 85 Putsu mekanitiwewieni memuyuti're muwa nemeukaweniki,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai memikatekahu.
- 86 Naiti 'a'aitsika yuri paine,
keneneuparewi 'atsinekatiyurienekaku, meminetsi'uweiyaki menetsi'itati.
- 87 'Etsiawatikaku kwiepa mepinetsi'ukumaweriyaxi nemika'uyeikaniki,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
- 88 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki tukari keneneupitia,
hiki 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
- 89 Yawé, 'aniuki yuheyemeki pi'ayumieme,
meta muyuawitsie 'aniuki pi'enierie.
- 90 'Eki 'aheyemeki yapepitikamie,
kepauka kwie pemutawewi, heitseriemeki 'aixia piyi.
- 91 Hiki naiti pitixuawe, kepemitiu'aitaxi,
yunaiti mematsi'eniet yamekateniyurieka.
- 92 Xika 'a'aitsika kanetsitemawieritiakake,
hiwerikakiri nekaniuminike.
- 93 'A'aitsika hatsuaku nepikahatimaiya,
mikiki tukari peminetsi'upitiaki.
- 94 'Ahetsia nepimieme, keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta 'a'aitsika nemukuwaunek neheye'atianike.
- 95 'Axateyuruwamete mepinetsihupietawe menetsimienike,
peru ne tawarita 'a'aitsikaki nepitirikariyarieni.
- 96 Mipai nepiretima tita mitiheitserie 'apu'axe,
peru 'a'aitsikate hawaiki pikahau'atika.
- 97 Yemeki ne waikawa 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
Tukariki miki xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
- 98 'A'aitsikate waikawa netimaweme pinetsi'ayeitia keyuri meminetsi'aye'unie,
matsi miki yuheyemeki nehetsiemieme mihikiki.
- 99 Matsi waikawa nepitimaiwe nete'ikitiwamete nepiwara'iwa,
'a'aitsika xeikia nemuku'eriwaki.
- 100 Ne matsi waikawa nepitiuyemate keyuri 'ukirawetsixi,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai nemitikamieki.
- 101 Ne huye 'axami'anene nepika'uweiya,
'aniuki nemaye'atiwaniki.
- 102 'A'ikitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,

- 'eki mipai pemineti'ikitiaki.
 103 'Aniuki nenenitsie witsipirakaka.
 Waikawa matsi pakaka keyuri xieta kemirakaka neteta.
 104 'A'aitsikatsie netimaiweti nepatia,
 'ayumieme naimi miti'tawa huyeyari nepixani'erie.
 105 'Aniuki ne'ikatsie kixeme kanihikitini,
 nehuyeta mihekiariwie.
 106 Ne tiratu nepuwewi nekimana, meta yanepira'eriwa:
 kename 'a'aitsikatsie yanetikayani.
 107 Yawé, pitimíreri kenemitiuka'eniwa,
 tukari keneneupitia 'aniuki kemaineki.
 108 Yawé, kenenaki'erieka 'iki temawierika mawariyari neteta mayeneika,
 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
 109 Netukari kaunari 'etsimipe hepai pi'ane,
 peru 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaia.
 110 'Axiemite'u'iyari mepinetsiwiniyatiwe,
 peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eriwa.
 111 'A'aitsika nehetsiemieme pihiki yuheyemeki,
 miki ne'iyari mepitemawieritia.
 112 Nepinewairiya ne'iyariki 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiakaki,
 yuheyemeki meta kepaimeixia nemiyurieni.
 113 Memikate'aye'atia nepiwaxani'erie,
 peru 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
 114 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki meta kimana nemuyukunarima pepihiki,
 'aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
 115 Xekeneutayeixia, 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
 ne Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya nepaye'atiani.
 116 Kepemutayi keneneparewiewa, mipai nepitiwikweka,
 'ahetsie kenemititakwewie pepika'ikupatani.
 117 Nehetsie kenenuaka, ne mipai netiwiweti,
 yuheyemeki 'ana 'a'aitsikatsie yanepitikamieni.
 118 'Eki pepikawanaki'erie kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memuku'eiri,
 'iyaritirika kwamanarika memuwewieki xeikia.
 119 Kwiepa memitama memikametsihetimaiwawe xatsi hepai pekatiniwaxeiyani,
 ne 'ayumieme 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
 120 Marikaki 'ahixie nepiyiyaka,
 yaxekiata 'a'aitsika ne'ayemakati.
 121 Ne heitseriemeki yanekatinikamieni kehepai 'aixia mi'ane,
 pepikanetsi'eirieka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsi'axeki.
 122 'Iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia mitikaniki yaketineuyuri,
 memuyuti'ire mepikanetsi'uximatiaka.
 123 Nemetsitakwewieti peminetsitawikweitsitianiki nepikaheuniere,
 neta'ikwewati pemeye'atiani'iki ke'aixia pemit'i'aitaki.
 124 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie yaketineuyuri waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erieki,
 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
 125 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki: nemireutamaiweniki keneneupitia,
 'ana 'a'aitsika nekanetimaimiki.
 126 Yawé, 'ari tukari paye'a yapemitiyurieniki,
 matsi 'a'aitsika nixewiti pika'aye'atia.
 127 Nitixaiti 'ena kwiepa timieme nepikatinaki'erie, matsi 'a'aitsika xeikia nepinaki'erie,
 huru kenemikatinaki'erie, huru 'aixia mi'itiarie reuyeta.
 128 'Ayumieme 'a'aitsikate nepuku'eriwa
 peru kwamanarika nepitixani'erie.
 129 Naiti 'a'aitsikate pimamariwawe,
 'ayumieme naimi nepaye'atia.
 130 Kepauka 'aniuki mukuxaxatsiwa miki kataniekiariwiyani,
 meta 'atsimikatimate kaneitimaitiyeikani.
 131 Waikawa nehauharimiti nepikuwaune,

- neteni nepanutayepiwa nehanatiwakiti,
yemeki nemeimaimikiki 'a'aitsika.
- 132 Kenenaye'eri, keneneutinenimayata
yaxeikia kepemitiwanenimaya memimetsinaki'erie.
- 133 Keneneuwitiximeni kepemutayi 'aniukiki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'axamiti'ane minetikuyuitiwani.
- 134 Keneneixina teiteri kememinetenanaimaki,
kariki ne nepeye'atiani 'a'aitsika.
- 135 Nehetsie pematicsikiti kene'ayeitia ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
- 136 Haa hepai ne'ukai pitihapane,
'a'aitsika mika'aye'atiariwaki.
- 137 'Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki pepiti'uximaya,
meta 'a'aitsikate piheitserietika.
- 138 'A'aitsikate 'aixia pi'ane ke pemitiuta'aitaxi,
'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki.
- 139 Ne'itetsati nepiha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie 'aniuki memika'enieki.
- 140 Kepemutayi 'aniukiki puta'iniatsie waikawa,
'ayumieme ne nepinaki'erie.
- 141 Tsepa ne nitixaiti nemikatihiki meta nemixani'eriwa,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaia.
- 142 Heitseriemeki kepemitiyuriene 'aixia peti'aitati yuheyemeki,
'a'aitsika yuri kanaineni.
- 143 'Uximatiarika meta hiwerika nepexeiya,
peru 'a'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia.
- 144 'A'aitsikate yuheyemeki heitseriemeki pitikuxata,
nereutamaiweti nemuyeikaniki keneneupitia.
- 145 Yemeki naime ne'iyariki nekamenahiaweni, Yawé,
keneneuta'eiya, 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
- 146 Nepimetsihahiwiwa: «Keneneutawikweitsitia».
'A'aitsikate nepaye'atiani.
- 147 Ximeri paiti nepanukukeka nemetsitawawirienike parewiya,
ne 'aniukitsie nepaiwaire neta'ikwewati.
- 148 Tikariki nepikatikukutsu,
'aniuki neku'eriwati kepemutayi.
- 149 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki neniuki keneu'eni,
Yawé, kepemiti'aitaki tukari keneneupitia.
- 150 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ahurawa mekanu'uwaniri,
peru 'a'aitsika hepaitisa 'ateewa mekanu'uwani.
- 151 Yawé, 'ekita 'ahurawa pekaniuyeikani,
meta naiti 'a'aitsikate kemutiyuane kaniyuritini.
- 152 Miixa nepuyurieri 'a'aitsika nemateti,
peminetia yuheyemeki mi'ayumiemetiniki.
- 153 Keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa, keneneutawikweitsitia,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimayawe.
- 154 Nehetsie keneutanua, keneneutawikweitsitia,
kepemutayiki tukari keneneipitiaka.
- 155 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme 'apeteewa wikweitsitarika,
miki 'a'aitsika memikakuwautiweki.
- 156 Yawé, waikawameki pepitiyukanenimaya,
tukari keneneupitia kepemiti'aitaki.
- 157 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepiyumi'e meta meminetsi'uweiya,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eriwa.
- 158 Kepauka memiteyukwamana nemiwakuxexeiya nepekahayamatiyeika,
'aniuki memikahaye'atiaki.
- 159 Yawé, neuxe keneneuxeiya 'a'aitsikate waikawa kenemitinaki'erie,
waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erieki, tukari keneneupitia.
- 160 Naiti 'aniuki heitseriemeki yuriki pitikuxata xeikia,

kepemit'i'aita yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

- ¹⁶¹ Yaki xeikia mepinetsi'uweiya teiteri memamariwaweti,
matsi 'aniuki xeikia nepayemakaxe.
- ¹⁶² Ne nepinetemawie 'aniukiki kepemutayi,
tewi waikawa mitiukaxei kemitiyutemawie hepai.
- ¹⁶³ Yemeki nepixani'erie naime 'itarika,
matsi waikawa 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
- ¹⁶⁴ Xeitukaritsie 'atahutamexia nepimetsiniawani,
ke'aixia pemit'i'aitaki.
- ¹⁶⁵ Kemi'ane 'a'aitsika meminaki'erie yemeki 'aixia 'iyari mekanu'uwani,
nitixaititsie mepikatehekaxiriwe.
- ¹⁶⁶ Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitarika nepitakwewie
meta yanepitiyuriene 'a'aitsikate kemaine.
- ¹⁶⁷ Naime ne'iyariki 'a'aitsikate nepaye'atia.
Waikawa nepeinaki'erie.
- ¹⁶⁸ 'A'aitsikate nepeu'enie,
'eki naime nehuye pemimateki.
- ¹⁶⁹ Nehiwerika hiwariyari pekehe'enieni,
Yawé, nereutamaiweme keneneayeitia, 'aniuki kemaineeki.
- ¹⁷⁰ Waikawa kenemimetiawawirie pekenetsihe'enieni,
keneneuxina, kepemutayiki.
- ¹⁷¹ Ne nemetsiniawati nepikatihayewani,
'ekitsi 'a'aitsikate pekaneni'ikitiaka.
- ¹⁷² 'Aniuki 'aixia maniyine nepitakwika,
naiti 'a'aitsikate heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
- ¹⁷³ 'Atirikariyaki keneneuparewi,
ne 'a'aitsikate nemanayexeiki.
- ¹⁷⁴ Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitarika yemeki nepeuyehiwa.
'A'aitsikate pinetemawierika.
- ¹⁷⁵ Tukari 'akuxi keneneupitia nemetsiniawati 'anemuyeikaniki,
kepemit'i'aita kenetsi'upawewieni.
- ¹⁷⁶ Muxa meuyewe hepai nekaniuyini,
kenaye'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kenawaumie,
'a'aitsikate nemikahatimayaweki.

120

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa Yawé nepahiaawe,
mikita pinetsiku'eiya.
- ² Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia memite'itawa menetsi'uweiyakaku
meta 'iya kwinimieme memiteheuta'itawawe.
- ³ Xeme xemite'itawa,
Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini
waikawa xehetsie pirahiani.
- ⁴ Kuyaxi wa'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsiki,
tii waikawa tatikaimeki.
- ⁵ Xia'ui ne, 'ateewa nemuyeika Metseki kwieyaritsie,
'ena nemuka Tseraxi 'ixuriki kiiyari mati'u.
- ⁶ Miixari 'ena nepuka
kayuwati memu'uwani mikawanake wahetsia.
- ⁷ Ne kaneninakeni kayuwati heitseriemeki nemuyeikaniki,
peru xika kayuwati kehepai temite'u'uwaniki netikuxatani,
mikita kuyaxa pita mepukuxatani.

121

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

- ¹ Hirite 'amutiti kwi nepautixeiya,
nepineku'iwawiya: ¿Keraneni netsiparewiwame?
- ² Netsiparewiwame Yawé kanihikitini,

kwie meta muyuawi mitiutiwewi.

³ Pikametsipitiani pemekawautseniki,
kemi'ane mimetsi'iwia pikakutsu.

⁴ Hatsuaku pikaheukukutsu nipikaheukuni,
kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi muwa'iwia.

⁵ Yawé kanihikitini mimetsi'iwia,
Yawé kameni'etiriwiyani 'ahetsie kaninuaka.

⁶ Tukariki tau pikametikwinitiani,
meta yaxeikia metsa yiwikita.

⁷ Yawé 'ahetsie kaninuakamiki,
'atukari kani'iwiyakamiki naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.

⁸ Yawé 'akie pimetsi'iwiyani meta 'ahuyeta,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki.

122

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ne nepuyukatamawiwa kepauka mipai nemirahiwariwa:
«Hikimi Yawé tukieyata tepuhu».

² Kerutsareme, 'ari tekaniu'axiani
'ena 'akitenie tekaniuti'uka.

³ Kerutsareme, kiekari 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiya
mana yunaiti memuyukuxexeiriwaniki.

⁴ Mana nuiwarite mekani'axeni,
nuiwarite Yawé hetsia miemete,
Yawé 'aixia metetahaweke 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme,
kehepai 'aneme 'Ixaheri 'aitsika miyetuiriyariekai.

⁵ Mana kanihikitini 'aixia mitikiyine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Rawiri nuiwarimama waparatsiyu mana kaniuweni.

⁶ Kerutsareme hetsiemieme tepuyunenewieka kayuwati mexeianiki:
«'Aixia 'anemeki memu'uaniki kemi'ane memimetsinaki'erie.

⁷ Kerutsareme kuraruyarita memiye'uwa kayuwati mekehexeiyani,
meta 'aparatsiyuta 'aixia me'itirietie».

⁸ Hikita, ne'iwama meta nehamikuma wahetsiemieme mipai nepaine:
«'Aixia 'anemeki meke'u'uwani».

⁹ Kerutsareme, 'ahetsia muweki Yawé takakaiyari tukieya
nepitikuwauni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsiemieme.

123

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Ne 'ahetsia xeikia nepautiniere,
muyuawitsie 'a'uwani 'apuwe, mana xeikia nepeuti'ikwewa.

² Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kememiteta'ikwewa
yukutsiyari niukieyaki yumamaki warahiawekaku,
meta 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kemitita'ikwewa,
miti'uximayatsirie 'iyaya niukieya yumamaki hehiawekaku,
mipaita tame tepiteta'ikwewa Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
kepaukake miki mitatsitinenimayata.

³ Yawé ketaneutinenimayata, ketaneutinenimayata,
'ari tepu'u'uxe ketemitenanaimarie.

⁴ Miixari tepite'uka'eniwa teyuriarieti,
'ari miixamexia mepitatsi'utiti memuyutimariwekata,
meta waikawamexiari mepitatsi'unanaima memiyuti'ire.

124

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Ayumieme hiki 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikia xekeneutiyuaneni:

- Xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utuanuanike,
² keteyiakake xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utuanuanike
 kepauka yunaiti kwiepa memitama metatsi'aye'unieti memakitsie,
³ teyunaime te'ayeneniereme mepitatsi'anukaxixianikekai
 kepauka memuyeha'atsie tahepaitsita,
⁴ haa tahetsie muwayeneni hepai tepiyinikekai,
 temehauxiani hepai tepiyinikekai,
⁵ haa mitirikaiye hepai teyunaime mepitatsiheuyehianikekai.
⁶ Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani, miki mikawarupitiaki
 yutameteki memitatsititsanaki.
⁷ Wikixi wahapai, tekateniyutawikweitsitiani,
 tixi'eriwame winiyarieyatsie,
 winiyari kaniutatsane,
 hiki tame takaniuyuta'una.
⁸ Yawé tatsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
 muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

125

- Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
¹ Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri memite'erie
 hiri Tsiyuni hepai mekani'aneni,
 hatsuaku tima mikakuyuitarieni,
 yuheyemeki 'amuka.
² Kerutsareme yemurite 'auriena matetika kemireinatika,
 mipaita Yawé yuteiterima katiniwareukunaka,
 hikititi meta yuheyemeki.
³ 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateta'aia
 Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie,
 heitseriemeki memu'uwa hatsuaku
 'axamemikateheyuriekaki.
⁴ Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
 kemi'ane 'iyari miheitserie memexeiya.
⁵ Peru kemi'ane huye mututuni 'utia memuhu,
 Yawé, keniwaranuyexiri, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

126

- Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
¹ Kepauka Yawé, memehapaniekai miwarupitia, Tsiyuni memi'axianiki,
 temiteheinika hepai tepitenenierekai.
² Ana temawierika tehexeiyati tepaki,
 meta tepikatehayewakai te'utikwiti.
 Hipati nuiwarite mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
 «Yawé mariwemeki wahetsiemieme pitiyuriene».
³ Huu, Yawé tahetsiemieme mariwemeki pitiyuriene,
 hiki mikiki waikawa tepuyutemamawie.
⁴ Yawé, hiki keniwa'atia ta'iwama memehapanie
 haa 'akitsie kepemitiwayenenetiwa makuwakitsie hepai.
⁵ Kemi'ane yu'ukaiki memuka'etsa,
 temawierikaki mepika'itsana.
⁶ Kemi'ane 'utatsuati 'imiari mi'iwienne,
 yutemawieti pika'itsana.

127

- Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Tsarumuni niawarieya.
¹ Xika Yawé kii ka'utawewieni,
 yaki xeikia 'iwewiwamete mekateniyu'uxitiaka.
 Xika Yawé xeime kiekari ka'iwiyani,

tikariki tehiwemete yaki xeikia mekaniyiaka.

² Yaki xeikia ximeri paiti xekananuku'uweni,
meta yaki xeikia 'arike xekaniukahipiteni,
meta yaki xeikia kwinimieme xekateni'uximayaka 'ikwai xemite'ukaxexeianiki.
Kariki Kakaiyari kutsi kaniwapiatiaka pita kemi'ane miwanaki'erie.

³ Tiiri 'imikieri mekanihikitini Yawé hetsia miemete,
tiiri tahetsie memiyekika ta'warika witsimi'ane mekanihikitini.

⁴ Kepauka temai ki tiiri miwarayexeiya
yumemiwame 'iri kemira'i hepai kani'aneni.

⁵ Aixia xepi'itiarie kemi'ane 'iri 'uitiwameta xemihiniya
miki 'iri 'aixia mi'aneneki.

Mikiki hatsuaku mepikatewiyatsitarieni memiwaraye'unie wahixie
kepauka memitaxanetsieni yemeki 'itsikate wahixie.

128

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
kehate huyetana memuhu.

² Peti'uximayati tita pemitiukaxexeiani, mikiki pepiti'amikwani,
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani meta xepite'ukaxexeiani.

³ A'iya 'akie pukani,
kaxie nanari witsimixuawe hepai pi'aneni,
'amexatsie 'aniwema meputiteni,
witsimepityuxexeiani huriwu yirameyari hepai.

⁴ Miki pihiki tewi 'aixia kemu'itarieni
kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe.

⁵ Yawé 'aixia kemetsiyurieka Tsiyuni paiti,
meta peke'uniere Kerutsaremetsie ke'aixia mitiyianeni
kepaimexia tukari pemiyurieni.

⁶ Aniwema waniwema pemiwaxeiyaki peke'uyeikani.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

129

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Hikita 'ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuani:
—Yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
² yumireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
peru yemeki mepikanetsiha'iwawe.

³ Newaritsie hararu mepukahatiki,
xuruku meputiwewi heukatetewame.

⁴ Peru Yawé, heitseriemeki yamitikamie,
kaneniuxina 'axateyuruwamete menetsihakaku.

⁵ Mekeha'iwarieni meke'utewiyatsitarieni
yunaiti kemi'ane Kerutsareme memaye'unie.

⁶ Tupiriya kii heima mieme hepai meke'iyini,
kataweriweti mitiwauke,

⁷ tixitekeme tixaiti pikati'axe
meta 'ihuruwame tixaiti pikati'axe.

⁸ Wa'aurie memuyekika xewiti tima mipai pikatiwarahiaweni:
«Yawé xeme 'aixia kexeyurieka,
Yawé tepiwawirie 'aixia mixeyuriekaki».

130

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Yawé, ne yemeki 'eki karima nepimetsihahiawe
waikawa netiuka'eniwati kwie 'ameukatewatsie.

² Ti'aitame, neniuki keneu'eni.

Yemeki heitseriemeki keneneu'eni waikawameki kenemetiwawirie.

³ 'Eki Yawé, xika naime ke'axatemite'uyuriki pekatatsixeriekake,
Yawé, ¿kamitsi kemi'ane hetsie pikatiuhiiyawe?

⁴ Peru 'eki pepitareuyehiwiriwa,
'ayumieme peuyewetse temimetsi'ayemakaxeniki.

⁵ Ne Yawé nepitakwewie, ne'iyariki naimeki nekanitakwewieka,
niukieya kemaine mipai nepitita'ikwewa.

⁶ Ne'iyariki naimeki Yawé nepitakwewie,
matsi waikawa tehiwemete kememikateta'ikwewa ximeri mayaniki.

Tehiwemete ximeri kememitetakwewie hepai,

⁷ xemeta mipai, 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé xeketenetakwewieka.

Hetsiena waikawa naki'eriya muxuaweki,
meta miki yuriki tatsixiname mihikiki.

⁸ Miki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxinamiki
naime ke'axamemite'uyuri hepaitisa.

131

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, ne'iyari mariweti pikahayuyeitiwa,
meta nehixite tiyukatawe'eriekameki pikataneniere,
meta nepikatikuwaune nemimariweniki,
metatsiere mariweme nemitiyurieniki nepika'ikuwaune kenemikatiyiwe.

² Matsi pita:
kayuwati nepiyupitia.

Nunutsi hepai nepi'ane yumaamatsie meukuka 'utsitsitarieka.
Ne'iyari nunutsi xike mutsitsitarie hepai pi'ane.

³ 'Ixaheri, Yawé hetsie keneta'ikwewani
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

132

(*Nia 132:8-10 - 2Kem 6:41-42*)

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

¹ Yawé, Rawiri kena'eriwani
meta kemitiuka'eniwa.

² Kena'eriwani kemitiuyuhiritia Yawé hetsia,
Kakuwu hetsie Mitirikaiye kemitiutahiwixi:

³ «Ne nekie nepikatayerini,
meta 'etsiwatima ne'utatsie nepikaka'uxipieni,

⁴ meta nepikaheukuni,
'etsiwatima nepika'anukipe,

⁵ xika neka'itaxeiyaweni 'akuxi Yawé hakewa
tukieya nemetawewieni Mitirikaiye Kakuwu meyexeiya».

⁶ Epirata tiratu kakuniyari teputamari,
hiki tepeitaxe Yakaxi kwieyaritsie:

⁷ «Hikimi tekanihuni tukitana paiti,
hixiena tepekatunuma'uni».

⁸ Yawé, kenanukukexi 'atukita kenenua pemuwaka'uxipienitsie,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete 'aixia meke'uyukuyurieni kemireuyewetse.
'Ahetsie memitewiya mekemetsiniawani meyutemamawieti.

¹⁰ Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminaki'erieki,
pepika'iku'e'eiriwani pemenayexei.

¹¹ Yawé Rawiri mipai katiniuhiritiani
miki yapitikayani pika'ipata:

«Xeime 'anuwaritime

'a'uwenitsie nekanayemiki.

¹² Xika 'aniwema netiratu mehaye'atiani

meta ne'aitsikate nemiwata'ikitiani,
hiki miki waniwema
'a'uwenitsie mepayaxe yuheyemeki».

- ¹³ Yawé, Kerutsareme panayexei,
mana yukie mayeitianiki pinakixi, mipai putayi:
¹⁴ «'Ena netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki,
'ena ne'ukaiti nepitita'aita, mipai minetinakeki.
¹⁵ 'Aixia nepityurieka 'ikwai 'iki kiekaritsie timieme,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiyi 'ikwai nepiwamikwani.
¹⁶ Mawari wewiwamete wikweitsitiarikaki nekaniwatikemaritiamiki,
meta hetsiena memitewiya mekanitaniawakuni meyutemamawieti.
¹⁷ »Hiki tawarita Rawiri tirikariya nepipitiani,
meta nemenayexei kixemeya nepitaiya.
¹⁸ Memeye'unie tewiyarika nepiwapitiani,
peru miki matsi kurunaya mariweti payani 'utimerikati».

133

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane meta witsipi'ane
xika 'iwamarixi 'aixia 'iyari meyuxeiyati yunaiti me'u'uwani.
² Mipai xikati'aneni witsipiti'ane, hatseiti mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mi'ukweni hepai,
witsimitiukuke 'Aruni mixiyayatsie,
wamu'utsie 'akaneikati wakemari manukanenieretsie paiti mukaneika.
³ Witsipi'ane haiti hepai Heximuni hiriyaritsie mikaxiwe
hayari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie makayeneika.
Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki memuyuxeiyi,
Yawé 'aixia kaniwayurieka meta tukari mikaxiwe kaniwapitiaka.

134

Kikamete wakwikari Kerutsareme memeutikika.

- ¹ Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani xeme yunaiti te'iximayatsiriwamete,
yiwikita Yawé tukieyata xemeyexeiyi.
² Yumamate tukita xekeneutaseraxia meta
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani.
³ Yawé Tsiyuni paiti 'ukaiti, muyuawi meta kwie mutawewi,
'aixia kexeyurieka.

135

(Nia 135:15-20 - Nia 115:4-11)

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé xekeneniawani.

- Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete, xekeneniawani.
² Xeme Yawé tukita yaxemiteye'uwa,
meta takakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie.
³ Yawé xekeneniawani, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani, mipai katininakeni.
⁴ Yawé Kakuwu panayexei yuhetsiemieme mayeitianiki,
'ixaheritsixi teiterimama memakineki.
⁵ Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
matsi pumariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
⁶ Yawé naime yapityuriene kemitinake,
taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa,
haramaratsie meta naitсарie meukatetewatsie.
⁷ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti haiwitiri panuku'enitsitiwa,
mimierikari peyeni'awa wiyeritsata
metatsiere 'eka pewatiyepiwa muye'inetsie.
⁸ Ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate kaniwarukwini,

- teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema.
 9 Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
 Kakaiyari 'iniari mamariwaweme kaneni'ani
 Parahuni hetsie meta yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie.
 10 Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwarukwini,
 te'aitamete metirikawime kaniwarukwini.
 11 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame,
 ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie,
 meta yunaime te'aitamete Kanani memitamakai.
 12 Miki wakwie kaniyetuani,
 'ixaheritsixi wakwie mayaniki yuheyemeki.
 13 Yawé, 'eki yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani,
 'aheyemeki 'aheyemeki 'apepuweni.
 14 Yuriki Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
 meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kaniwatinenimayatamiki.
 15 Nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima huru pirata mekanihikitini,
 tewi wewiyaya mepihiki.
 16 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
 mepihixi, peru mepikaheuneniere,
 17 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
 nitima 'eka mepikahexeiya yuteta.
 18 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
 meta yunaiti kemi'ane wahetsie yuri memite'erie.
 19 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
 'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
 20 Rewi nuiwarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
 kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani.
 21 Tsiyuni paiti Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
 Kerutsaremetsie mikie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

136

- 1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 2 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mumariwe kakaiyarixi kememika'anene,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 3 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 4 Miki xeikia mariweme mitiwewiwe,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 5 Timaiweti muyuawi mutawewi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 6 Kemi'ane kwie mutaweraxi haramara hetsie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 7 Kemi'ane muyuawitsie memeukatei muwarunetia memihekiariwie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 8 Tau munetia mihekiariwiekaki tukariki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 9 Metsa meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 10 Kemi'ane 'ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 11 'Ixaheritsixi Ekipitu muwarayewiti,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 12 Yumamá mitirikaiye tatserati,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 13 Kemi'ane Haramara Mixeta manutayepi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 14 Hixiapa muwaruwititiya 'ixaheritsixi,

- miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.*
 15 Parahuni meta kuyaximama Haramara Mixeta hetsie miwarukayunitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 16 Kemi'ane makumawetsie yuteiterima muwaruyewititiya,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 17 Memamariwaweme te'aitamete miwaruka'unaxi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 18 Te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwa miwarukwi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 19 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 20 Ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kiekame mumi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 21 Miki wakwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 22 Miki 'ixaheritsixi te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mitiwarutapitia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 23 Hatsuaku mikatatsihatitimaia, tsepa haweri temu'itiarie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 24 Memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia mitatsiwiaweitsia,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 25 Yunaime memite'ayeneniere mitiwamikwa,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
 26 Kakaiyari muyuawatsie makawe pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka.
Miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

137

- 1 Wawiruniya hatetsitayaritsie tepetiyaxikekai,
 'ana Kerutsareme teha'eriwati tepetitsuanakai.
 2 Miki Kiekaritsie hapuri kiyeyari meti'utsie
 mana takanarite tepeikiwiwitiwakai.
 3 Mana kiekatari memitatsi'upiretsutaxi,
 mepitatsihe'aitiakai kwikari temetikwikaki,
 tate'uximayatsiriwamete xekeneyutemamawieka mepitatehekihiawekai,
 mipai mepitatehetihawekai: «Xekeneutakwika tahetsiemieme xeime kwikari Kerut-
 sareme mieme».
 4 Tame tepikayiwawe kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme
 temutikwikani xeime kwieyaritsie paiti.
 5 Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme,
 xika ne 'uxa'atini nemetsihatimaiyake,
 nemamá netserie mieme ke'utawani.
 6 Xika nekametsiha'eriwati nehayani,
 netemawierikaki xika nemetsihatimaiya,
 nenen ke'anatixitekieni.
 7 Yawé, 'erumitsixi keniwara'eriwani,
 kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unixi.
 Mipai mepite'uhiwakai: «Naime, naime
 xekeneuka'una tsutimeyari 'iarime».
 8 'Ekita Wawiruniya niweya, 'uxa'atini pekanika'unariemiki,
 'aixia ke'itarieka kemi'aneta'eki
 mimetsika'una kepemitatsi'uyuri tame.
 9 'Aixia ke'itarieka kemi'ane tiiri muwatiwiya
 meta 'aitsie muwatitetsewani.

138

Rawiri niawarieya.

- 1 Yawé, ne ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
 meta nepikwikani niawari 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi wahixie.
 2 Atuki miwayepatsie hepa neheutaniereti nepikatunumakeni,
 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitikamieki nepimetsitaniawa.

Naime pemitiutawewitsie matsikime pemayeitiaki
kepemitimariwe meta 'aniuki pemaye'atiaki.

³ Pepinetsi'uta'ei kepauka nemimetsihahawekai,
tawarita pepinetsi'utirikariyaxi.

⁴ Neuxei Yawé, yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama
'aniuki me'enieme mepimetsitaniawa.

⁵ Temawierika mepexeyani me'utikwiti 'ahuye memarieti,
Yawé, 'atirikariya mimariweki.

⁶ Yawé muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
meta puwaxeiya tixaiti memikateyu'erie,
'iyata memiyuti'ire 'ateewa kaniwaxeiyani.

⁷ Tsepaneti ne waikawa 'uximatiarikatsie nemuyetia,
'eki tukari pepinetsipitiani,
meminetsi'aye'unie memiha'atsie 'amamá pepeutatsera,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsitawikweitsitiani.

⁸ Yawé piraye'atiani kemiti'erieni nehetsiemieme.
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe pikayupata yuheyemeki,
'eki pepinetsi'utawewi pepikanetsi'uku'e'iriwani.

139

Teyutiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'eki pepinetsixeiya,
'eki pepinetsimate.

² Pepitimate kepauka 'anemayeixa meta kepauka nemanukukeka,
Tsepa kemeteewa kenemitiyikihawe pepitimate.

³ Pepitimate kepauka nemukuyeika meta kepauka nemu'uxipie,
naime pepitimate nitixaiti pepikatitimaia.

⁴ Neniuki 'akuxi neteta kawayenewekaku
'eki Yawé matsi, pekatinimaikari naime kenemitayini.

⁵ Eki naitsarie pepinetsi'iwiya,
'amamaki pepinetsi'anukanama.

⁶ Kepemitimaiwe pimariwe yemeki,
ne nepikayiwe nemeitimaityani.

⁷ 'Aiyari hixie nemuyuti'awieta xaitsie nepikayiwe.
Nemuyuta'una xaitsie 'ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki nepikayiwe.

⁸ Muyuawitsie xika ne'anutiyanike,
mana pepeyeika 'eki,
xika meukatewatsie neheukamieni,
muwatatsiere pepeyeika.

⁹ Xika neheyani tau manatineikatsie,
yatini haramara manu'axetsie,

¹⁰ muwapaitita 'atirikariya pinetsihekuwitineni,
meta nepayeniereni 'atirikariyaki.

¹¹ Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Yiriya kenetsi'anukanani,
hekiariya nehetsiemieme yiriya xeikia kehayani»,

¹² 'ahetsiemieme yiriya pikayiriya,
tikariki 'ahetsiemieme tukariki hepai pi'ane.
'Ahetsiemieme yiriya meta hekiariya yaxeikia pi'anene.

¹³ Eki pepitiutawewi naime netaita timieme,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ayenuiwitia.

¹⁴ Kepeminiutawewi mariwemeki piti'ane 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
'Auximayatsika pinetsihixiyatsitia,
'iki naime hepaitisa mipai nepitimate.

¹⁵ Ne'umete piwawerekai 'eki pe'ixeyakaku
kepauka 'awie nemiwewiyakatsie
kwieta meukatewatsie,
nemuwipariekatsie.

¹⁶ Pepinetsixeyakai kepauka tewi hepai nemiyiximekai:

'ana naitiri 'axapatsie pıraka'ukai nehetsie timieme,
netukari kemireuterekekai paka'ukairi,
'akuxi xeitukari tıma neka'uyeikakaku.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari, kepemitiku'eriwa nehetsiemieme witsipi'anene.

Naiti miki yiniti yemeki piwaikawa.

¹⁸ Xika ne'iti'iniatake,

xiekari kemipaima matsi miki piwaikawa.

Xika ne'iti'iniata ne'i'iniatati nepeukuwe,

kepauka nemayihitiani ne'aurie 'akuxi 'eki pepukani.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari, xika 'axateyuruwamete pewarukwinike 'aixia pi'anenikeyu.

Teiteri memiteyumemiwa nehamatia memika'u'uaniki yapetiuyurienike,

²⁰ miki 'ahetsiemieme 'axamemutiuyuane

'itarikaki 'ahetsie memitehahipa.

²¹ Yawé, ne nepiwxani'erie kemi'ane memimetsixani'erie,

meta nepikawareuxeiyamiki kemi'ane memikametsinaki'erie.

²² Ne yuheyemeki nepiwareuheka,

memimetsi'aye'unie neta nepiwaraye'unie.

²³ Kakaiyari, ne'iyari keneuxeiya,

keneneuta'iniata kenemitiyikihiawe.

²⁴ Keneneuxeiya xika huye 'axami'ane 'utima ne'umieni,

matsi pita keneneuwitiximeni tukari mikaxiwe huyeyari 'utima.

140

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiwari. Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Neuxe'i Yawé, 'axateyuruwamete watsata keneneutawikweitsita,

kenene'iwiwani memiteyukananaima wahepaitsita,

² memiyu'iyaritita xeikia hipame ke'axamemiwayurieni

meta tsepa kepauka kwi memayukwiwawe.

³ Yuneni kuu nenieya hepai xeikia mepimiwa,

kuu 'uayeya mimiya mepexeiya yutenitsie.

⁴ Yawé, kenene'iwiwani 'axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita,

kenene'iwiwani memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,

miki meminetsihatihaximeki xeikia.

⁵ Miki memiyuti'ire winiyari mepinetsi'uketsiri,

kaunari nehixie mepitiye,

nemekaweniki nehixie mepite'u'una.

⁶ Ne mipai Yawé nepirahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.

Yawé, keneneu'eni kenemetiwawirie waikawa».

⁷ Yawé Ti'aitame, netsiwwikweitsitiwame pemitirikaiye,

kepauka nemimierienenisie peminetsiparewie:

⁸ Yawé, pepikawapitiaka 'axateyuruwamete memitehayu'iwaniki,

pepiawapitiaka kememiteku'eriwa mipai memiteyurieniki,

kapa me'uyuti'ireniki.

⁹ Meminetsi'uweiya wahetsie pita kenanuni'a

'axamiti'ane nehetsiemieme memeiyeni'akai.

¹⁰ Ti' wiyeriyari ke'ukaxirieni wahetsie,

taipa mekeheukaxiriyani,

meta putsu meukatetewata, para hatsuaku tawarita memikawatikikaniki.

¹¹ Meke'ukumawere 'ena kwiepa

teiteri memite'itawa,

'uximatiarikaki mete'uka'eniwati meke'ukwini

yunaiti teiteri memiteyukananaima.

¹² Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya

puwaparewie,

meta wahetsie punua heitserie kememitehexeiya.

¹³ Yuriki 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepimetsiniawani

meta 'ahixie mekanu'uwakuni.

141

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, 'eki nepimetsihahiawe, yapauka kenenanu'eni.

Kepauka nemimetsihahiawe keneneuta'eiya kenemimetiawawirie.

² 'Ahetsia paiti kehenuani nenewieri

'ikwa mawariyari hepai,

teiki nememe'eki

mawari taikai mieme hepai.

³ Yawé, netenitsie tihiweme keneutaketsa, pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitikuxataniki.

⁴ Pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitiyukihaweniki,

meta pepikanetsipitiaka kapa 'axanetiuyurieniki,

pepikanetsipitiaka 'ixiararipa nemuyeikaniki

'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

⁵ 'Aixia miti'ane kenetsiku'imaiyani,

naki'eriya kenetsi'utate'ani,

witsimu'ia 'axateyuruwamete wapiini

nemu'utsie pikayuhayewani,

nemuyunenewieki wahapaitsita

ke'axamemiteyurieki.

⁶ Kepauka xe'itsikate 'aitsie memakaxiriyani,

'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne yuriki nehainekai.

⁷ Mipai xepitiyuani: «Kwie kemitiawawiwe,

kepauka hararu hetsiena muye'inetiyeikatsie,

mipaita ta'umete pitiutaxiri

teukiyapa tetsita».

⁸ Yawé Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie ne nepitiwiya,

'ahetsia ne nepine'awieta, pepikanetsipitiaka nemimierieniki.

⁹ Winiyari nehixie muwitiariwaki kenene'iwiyani,

'axateyuruwamete menetsiwiniyatiwekaku.

¹⁰ 'Axateyuruwamete yuwiniyarisietiti meke'uyewire,

neta newikweitsitarieti neke'ayani.

142

Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. Kepauka terita mayekatetsiememe. Nenewieri.

¹ Karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé parewiya nepiwawirie,

karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé nepiwawirie minetsinenimayakaki.

² Miki xeikia nepitihekiata kenemitiuta'aiwa,

nepitikuxaxatiwa kenemitiuka'eniwa.

³ Kepauka nemikayiwenitsie,

'eki matsi huye pepinetsixeitsitia.

Huye nemiweiya 'utima

hipati winiyari nehetsiememe mepuwitiwa.

⁴ Tsiparatsi keneneuxeiya:

nixewiti parewiya pikanetsiyetuirie.

Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyuti'awieta,

xewiti pumawe nehapaitsita yu'iyaritiati.

⁵ Yawé, 'eki parewiya nepimetsiwawirie,

'eki ne mipai nepimerahiawe: «'Eki hakewa nemeyu'awieta pepihiki,

'ena kwiepa tixaiti nepikarexeiya, 'eki xeikia nepimetsihexeiya».

⁶ Kenemimetiawawirie keneneu'eni,

ne hiki nekaniweranini,

keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'uweiya wahapaitsita,

miki matsi waikawa memitirikawiki.

⁷ Nepanutahiya keneniwayexina,

nemetsiniawati nemayaniki.

'Ana teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa ne'aurie mekani'axiakuni

meneniereti 'aixia peminetsi'uyuriki.

143

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,

kenemimetiawawirie keneneuta'eiya.

'Aixia pemitikamieki meta kemitiheitserieki pemuyeikaki,

keneneuta'eiya.

² 'Eki meti'uximayatsiriwame pepika'utakwekwewiwani pemitai'iwawiyaki,

'ahixie xewiti mikayiweki mipai mutayiniki ne 'atsinepikatiyuruwame.

³ Mepinetsimieku meminetsi'aye'unie:

kwiepa mepinetsi 'ihia nehixima.

Yiwita nemuyeikanikiri wairiyarika mepinetsipitia,

meripaiti memukwi wahapai.

⁴ Kenemitinewairiyakai pumaweri netirikariya,

ne'iyariri pika'uyuane nepika'i'enie.

⁵ Nepitiku'eriwa meripaiti kemitiyi:

mariweme kepemitiuyuri nepuku'eriwa,

mipai nepitimate kepemitiuyuri 'amamaki.

⁶ Nemamateki 'ahapa nepeutame'e,

waikawa nemimetsiheuyehiwaki, kwie muwaki haa kemireuyehiwa hepai.

⁷ Yawé, yapauka keneneuta'eiya,

'ari netukari pitixixime.

Pepikanetsiwarixiwiyani,

xika mipai pe'aneni, miwatixawata memeukakika wahapai nekaniyimiki.

⁸ Ximeri mukatataresie 'anaki'eriyaki kenenaye'eritiwani,

'ahetsie yuri nemiti'erieki.

Huye keneneuxeitsitia ke'aneme nemuweiyani,

'eki xeikia ne'iyari nemimetsiyetuirieki.

⁹ Yawé, meminetsi'aye'unie wahapaitsita keneneixina,

'ahetsie xeikia nemikuwauneki nemiyu'awietani.

¹⁰ Kemimetinake kenetineuta'ikitia mipai nemitiyurieneniki,

'eki nekakaiyari pemihikiki.

'Aiyari 'aixia mi'ane kenetsi'uwitiximeni

'uwerikaku hetsiena temetiketamire 'umawekaku.

¹¹ Yawé, 'eki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemituika'iyariki, tukari keneneupitia,

heitseriemeki pemitu'uximaya, nemitsaipineki keneneixina.

¹² Pemitiyukanaki'erieki meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukumaweriya,

yunaime meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukuya,

ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nemihikiki.

144

Rawiri niawarieya.

¹ Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ne'ai mihikiki,

pineti'ikitia kuyaxa timiemeki,

nemamate pukuha'aritiwa nemeuyutamieweniki.

² Miki nekakaiyari kanihikitini mitiyukanaki'erie, nehetsie nunuwame,

mimariwe hetsiena nemine'awieta, netsixiname,

kimana nemiyukunarima kanihikitini.

Miki minetsipitia kanihikitini neteiterima nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

³ Yawé, ¿tita tihiki tewi pemi'iwiyaniki?

¿Tita teiteri metehiki pemiwaku'eriwaniki?

⁴ Teyunaiti teiteri xeimieme muka'ietiyani hepai tepi'anene,

tatukari 'etiri hepai pi'ane yapauka mukumamawere.

⁵ Yawé, muyuawi taheima muyema kenanutayepieka, muwa kenakayaka,

hirite keneumayaxia, yaketineuyuri kitsi muwatineixianiki.

⁶ Amimierikari keneukaxiri keniwareutaxirixia,

'a'iriki ketineutami'i, meta keniwarutaweiya memitatsi'aye'unie.

- ⁷ Muyuawitsie paiti 'atirikariya kenenanakani'airi
hiki keneneutawikweitsitia hapa nekayunirimekaku,
nehetsie keneutanua teiteri nemikawamate meminetsi'uweiyaki.
- ⁸ Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarika mepikuxata,
yumamá yutserieta mieme mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.
- ⁹ Kakaiyari, xeime hekwame kwikari nepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kanari tamamata mawitsie.
- ¹⁰ 'Eki te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwaniki pepiwapitia,
Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepi'iwiya 'ixipara mika'imieniki.
- ¹¹ Kenenewikweitsitiaka,
hipati teiteri meminetsi'uweiyaki nehetsie keneutanua.
Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
yumamá mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.
- ¹² Taniwema, kepauka temari memakine,
meke'utiwawere kiyexi waikawa mi'etiriwiwawe hepai,
taniwema 'ukari 'ixumeri kii mutuikatika hepai meke'eneneni
witsimireukuwewiyatika paratsiyu witsimitiyuxexeianiki.
- ¹³ Yaketineuyuri ta'iku temakayayatsie ketineutihiniya
'ikwai waikawa ketiutimiire.
Tamuxatsima miriyarite keniwarayeitia,
'atsita mekayu'iniatsiniakame keniwarayeitia takwiewaritsie.
- ¹⁴ Tatuurutsixi kwietsanamete raheteme memitekemakaki keniwarupitia,
takiekaritsie 'aixia reukukurarutiariekame kenayeitia,
meta 'aiwari hiwariyari ke'umaweni takaye'utima.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane kiekari mipai mirexeiya 'aixia ke'itiarieka.
'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane kiekari Yawé yukakaiyaritime memayexeiya.

145

Rawiri niawarieya.

- ¹ Nekakaiyari meta neti'aitiwame, nepimetsiniawani,
'aixia nepaineni yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme.
- ² Tukariki 'aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita,
yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
- ³ Yawé kanimariweni, meta kaneuyeweka teminiawani,
kemitimariwe pikayumainia.
- ⁴ Yuxexuiti tanuiwariyari mepe'eriwani 'a'uximayatsika,
mepikuxatani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
- ⁵ Pepukuxaxatsiwani kepemitimariwe kepemiti'aita,
neta nepiku'eriwani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
- ⁶ Mipai putikuniuwani 'atirikariya kemitiyiwe,
ne matsi 'a'uximayatsika mimariwe nepukuxatani.
- ⁷ Pepukuxaxatsiwani waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erie,
temawierikaki te'utihwati tepimetsitakwika pemirayu'iwaki.
- ⁸ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya,
pikahayu'eriya matsi waikawa pitiyukanaki'erie.
- ⁹ Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari,
miki kaniwanenimayaka yunaime mitiwarutiwewi.
- ¹⁰ Yawé, yunaime pemitiwarutiwewi mekemetsiniawani,
'ateiterima yamemitekahu 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahetsiemieme.
- ¹¹ Meketekuxatani witsikepemiti'aita,
meta mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri,
- ¹² yunaiti kwiepa memitama memeitimaniki mariweme kepemitiuyuri
meta witsipe'aneti kepemitimariwe metatsiere 'aixia 'anemeki kepemiti'aita.
- ¹³ Kepemiti'aitani yuheyemeki hawaiki pikaheu'aka,
'eki pepiti'aitani naime wiyaritsie.

Yawé yuniuki paye'atia,
meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari naime yu'uximayatsikatsie.

- ¹⁴ Yawé mematixirie kaniwaranuku'uitiwani
meta memu'uximatarie kaniwatirikariyani.
- ¹⁵ Meteyunaiti mepimetsixeiya xeikia,
meta'ikwewati pemitiwaminiki.
- ¹⁶ Peyuwairiyati 'amamá pepanutayepiwa pepiwahuxaitia,
yunaimememite'u'uwa.
- ¹⁷ Yawé heitserie piti'uximaya kemitayini piraye'atiwa
meta naime yapitiyuriene yunaki'eriya.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane Yawé memahiawe 'ahurawa wa'aurie kaniyueikani,
kemi'ane yuriki yemeki memehiawe.
- ¹⁹ Piraye'atiwa kememitehehiawe metehueyehiati memeyemakaxe,
wahiware 'aiwariyari 'enieti yapitikamie meta puwawikweitsitia.
- ²⁰ Yawé kemi'ane meminaki'erie miki yunaimememite'u'uwa,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaimememite'u'uwa.
- ²¹ Yawé yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepimetsiniawani,
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

146

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.
Ne'iyari, Yawé keneniaiwani.
- ² Ne Yawé nepiniawani kenemireutere,
mexixi ne'ayeniare, niawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme neputikwikani.
- ³ Teiteri memitirikawi wahetsie xepikatewiyani,
mikita mepikwiwawe xeikia, mepikayuwawe memixetawikweitsitaniki.
- ⁴ Kepauka mimini tumuanari kanayemiki xeikia,
'ana kemitiku'eriwakai naiti katineuyewemiki.
- ⁵ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Kakuwu kakaiyarieya miparewie,
meta kemi'ane Yawé mitakwewie yukakaiyari,
- ⁶ muyuawi meta kwie mitiutiwewi,
haramara meta yunaiti titamexi mana memiteye'uwa,
miki matisi yuriki xeikia katinikuxatani.
- ⁷ Yawé meminanaimarie wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurieka,
memiyehakakwitiwe katiniwamikwani
meta memanutaxiriwa kaniwaranayexinani.
- ⁸ Yawé memikahauneniere kaniwaranutanieritiwani,
Yawé mematixiri kaniwaranuku'uitiwani,
Yawé kaniwanaki'erieka 'aixia memite'u'uwa.
- ⁹ Yawé ku'uwamete kaniwa'iwiyani,
nutuite meta wiuraxi kaniwaparewieka,
peru 'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa kananutunani.
- ¹⁰ Kerutsareme 'aku, Yawé keti'aitani yuheyemeki.
'Akakaiyari keti'aitani yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

147

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.
- Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari hetsiemieme niawari temikwikani,
'aixia pi'ane meta miki heitserie pexeiya teminiawaniki.
- ² Yawé Kerutsareme panukuketia,
memehapanie 'ixaheritsixi puwakuxexeriwa,
- ³ memiyuhiwerie 'aixia metehue'eriekame puwarayeitiwa
memawitekietikatsie puwaranaku'eima.
- ⁴ Puwa'iniata xurawetsixi kememiyupaime
miki yunaimememite'u'uwa yuxexuime.

- ⁵ Tati'aitiwame pīmariwe, meta tirikariyaya pīmiire,
kemitimaiwe hawaiki pīkaheu'axe,
⁶ Yawé puwaranuku'uitiwa tixaiti memikateheuxeiya,
matsi pita 'axateyuruwamete puwaratixiriwa.
- ⁷ Xekeneniawani Yawé pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneukakanariwiwani kanariki Kakaiyari niawarieya xe'utikwiti.
⁸ Miki hai kanikuyuitiwani,
kwiepa wiyeri kaneyeni'awani
meta hiritsie 'ixa piweriya.
⁹ Tewaxi miki pitiwamikwa
meta kwatsari tīirixi puwawaweriya pitiwamikwa me'utitsuanakaku.
- ¹⁰ Yawé pikayutemawie kawayu tirikariyayaki,
meta tewi kemiranautsaweki,
¹¹ matsi kaninaki'aka kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
kemi'ane naki'eriayatsie memitewiya.
- ¹² Kerutsaremetari, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyaneni,
yukakaiyari xekeneniawani.
¹³ Kerutsareme 'itupariyarita meukukeka kanitirikariyani mitse'iniki
meta 'aixia kaniwayurieka mana kiekatari.
¹⁴ Mipai pitixepitia 'aixia xemitexeiariiekaki
meta 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane kanixemikwani.
- ¹⁵ Yuniuki kwiepa peyeni'awa,
naitsarie pitakika niukieya yumexiitiati.
¹⁶ 'Twi pikawiwiwa mata mutuxa hepai,
haitsi wiyeri naxi hepai pikawiwiwa.
¹⁷ Tee pikaxiriwa tetexi 'etsimipepe hepai,
xewiti pikayiwe minewieni haitiriyaya.
¹⁸ Matsi yuniuki kaneni'awani mitiparitianiki,
miki 'eka punenetiwa mitiparitsitianiki, meta haa muwayenexianiki.
- ¹⁹ Yuniuki 'ixaheritsixi piwahekiatia,
meta yu'aitsikate yi'ikitirika puwarupitia.
²⁰ Mipai xeime tawarita nuiwari pikayuriwe,
'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe miki 'aitsikaya hepaitsita.

Yawé keniawarieka.

148

- ¹ Yawé keniawarieka.
- Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé xekeneniawani,
meutitewatsie xekeneniawani.
² Niuki tuayametemama yunaiti, xekeneniawani,
kuyaximama yunaiti, xekeneniawani.
³ Tau meta metsa, meke'iniawani,
xurawetsixi xemutimerikare, xekeneniawani.
⁴ Xemeta muyuawi 'amautitewa, xekeneniawani,
xemetatsiere haa muyuawitsie xemuyema.
⁵ Yawé kemitimariwe, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
miki yatiuta'aitaku naiti katiniutawewiyani.
⁶ Naiti yapitiuyi yuheyemeki,
'aitsika punetia mikakuyuitiariwaniki.
- ⁷ Yawé xekeneniawani kwiepa,
haramara 'amaukatewatsie kiekatari,
⁸ tee meta merikariya, 'iwi meta haiwitiri,
'eka mitirikaiye meye'atiwa 'aitsikaya,
⁹ yemurite meta 'amanutititi hiri,
kariuxa meta 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike naiti,
¹⁰ tewaxi meta yeutari,

memitekiwitiwe meta kuuterixi,

¹¹ yunaiti nuiwarite meta kwiepa te'aitamete,
mexiakate meta kwiepa kuwexinaruritsixi,

¹² temari meta 'imarixi,
'ukirawetsixi meta tñiri.

¹³ Yawé xekeneniawani,
miki xeikia mimariweki,

kemitimariwe kwie pa'iwa meta muyuawi.

¹⁴ Miki yuteiterima kaniwatirikariyani.

Miki xeikia mekeniawani yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya,
'ixaheritsixi, 'ahurawa teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

149

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Kwikari hekware xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
teiterimama hetsiena memitewiya wahamatia xekeneniawani.

² 'Ixaheritsixi mekeyutemamawieka miwarutawewi hetsiemieme,
Kerutsaremetari xekeneyutemamawieka xeti'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

³ Meke'iniawani mete'ukaketsinati,
kwikari meke'utikwikani xawerimakame meta tepu 'etsimupeki.

⁴ Yawé muyutemawieki yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
tixaiti memikatehayueitia memitehayu'iwaniki puwapitia.

⁵ Hetsiena xemitewiya xekeneyutemamawieka miki xepitiakaku xemitehayu'iwaxiki,
tsepa yu'utatsie xemuhe xekeneuthiwani xeyutemamawieti.

⁶ Kakaiyari niawarieya 'ateta kehayeneikani,
'ixipara pekehakweka naitsata hautixikakaunime,

⁷ para yunaiti nuiwarite memitehakapitarieniki ke'axamemiteyurieki
meta kiekarite mitiwaka'enitsitianiki,

⁸ para te'aitamete memitihiiyaniki,
tepia kaunariyari mitse'iki hayehutameki,

⁹ para maye'atarieniki wahetsie kemiraka'utsie kememite'anuyekineki.
'Ikiki mipai mepiteyutemamawieka teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

150

¹ Yawé keniawarieka.

Kakaiyari xekeneniawani tukitana,
xekeneniawani muyuawitsie mitirikaiyeki.

² Xekeneniawani mariweme mitiyurieneki,
xekeneniawani mimariweki.

³ Xekeneniawani kuxineta yuarikayayaki,
xekeneniawani kanaritsie meta xaweriteki.

⁴ Xekeneniawani xete'ukaketsinati meta tepu 'etsimupepeki,
xekeneniawani pirikixaki meta kanaritsie mawiki.

⁵ Xekeneniawani tepia mutatiraurukaki,
xekeneniawani 'amitiyuatikaki.

⁶ Yawé xekeneniawani yunaiti xemitehayeneniere.

Yawé keniawarieka.

Temaiwawemete kememite'i'ixatsita 'Ixatsi kehepai mi'ayumieme

- ¹ Tsarumuni 'ixatsiteya Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
² petimaiweti pemayaniki meta 'aixia 'anemeki pemuyeikaniki,
 meta mitiuyemate niukieya pemetimaitiyeikaniki,
³ mitaheitseritiarieniki yamitimaikaki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane,
 heitseriemeki yamitikamieniki hepaitisita, heitseriemeki 'aixia mitiyurienieniki meta
 yunaime 'aixia mitiwaxeianiki,
⁴ 'aixia 'anemeki pitiwapitia kemi'ane 'atsimemikatemate, meta temari mete'uyemaiti
 memakineki,
 kemitiuyurieni hepaitisita.
⁵ Mitimaiwe 'iki ke'u'enieni, matsi waikawa miretimaniki,
 matsi heitserie kaneti'enatiyeimiki,
⁶ meitimani tita 'ixatsi 'iniariyari mitixata miki pitimaika,
 temaiwawemete waxatsika mikayumainia.

- ⁷ Yawé 'ayemakati mitiuyemaikaki kanitsutini,
 'atsimemikatemate mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mepixani'erie meta
 memitaheitseritiarieniki.

Mari'itiarika mitimaiweniki mukuwauni hepaitisita

- ⁸ Temaiki, keneu'eni 'apaapa kemimatiku'ixatsitiwa,
 meta 'amaama kemimati'ikitia pepikahetitimaiyani.
⁹ Mipai xika yapetikamieni 'amu'utsie witsimi'ane pemanakeka hepai pepi'aneni,
 meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.

- ¹⁰ Temaiki, xika 'axateyuruwamete memateku'itaiyani,
 wahamatia pepikaheyeikani.

- ¹¹ Xika mipai memetehahiaweni:
 «Kimi tahamatia kenemie.

Xeime tepuhupleni tsepa 'atsimikatiuyuri
 tepeimieni yakixeia.

- ¹² Tepeitakwani naime 'ayeniereme
 miki teukiyata teiteri kemitiwakwa'a hepai,
 yaxeia meukatewatsie meukahiya naimiti hepai.
¹³ Tetetinawame naime piinitiarika teteheixeyati tepakine,
 'Ana 'inawari tinaiame takita tekatenitihiniyakuni.
¹⁴ Teyunaiti teyutinime tepitekunawatiweni,
 tita temitenawani teyunaiti tahetsiemieme pirayeikani».

- ¹⁵ Peru neuxei temaiki, pepikawareu'enieka miki.
 'Axamemiteyurie wahuye keneuku'eiri.

- ¹⁶ Miki mepuyuwairiya 'axamemiteyuriekaki,
 mekaniumexiitiaka xuriya memitayeurieniki xeikia.

- ¹⁷ Xika winiyari 'anutawieni yaki xeikia pirayeika,
 wikixi yunaiti me'ixeyakaku.

- ¹⁸ Peru miki 'axamemite'u'iyari yikimana yutukari mepiwiniyatiwe,
 mipai mekateniyuka'unakuni.

- ¹⁹ Mipai mepitetakukuwe kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme xeikia memutekuwautiwe,
 mipai yutukari mepitetatimaiya.

Mari'itiarika mitimaiweniki mikayuwairiya hepaitisita

- ²⁰ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kaye 'utia kanahiwani,
 yuwaikawati teiteri memaxuwatsie waikawa kanahiwani.

- ²¹ Kaye 'itsikinayaritsie waikawa miranuyekikatiretsie kanahiwani,
 kiekari miranutahakitiretsie yuriki katinikuxatani:

- ²² «Xeme temari 'atsixemikatehetimaiwawe 'akuxi,
 ¿kepaukake xepitehayewa miyaxeteyurieti?

Xemeta xeteyukatawe'erieti xemutiwaweriyarie,
 ¿kepaukake xepitehayewa xeyutemawieti kexemite'u'iyariki?

Xemeta 'atsixemikatemate,

- ꞑkepaukake xepitehayewa 'aixia miti'ane xete'uxiwe'eriet?
- 23 Xekeneneu'eni kenemixerahiawe,
ne nepinewairiya nemitixetaxatiani 'iyaritsie miemeki kenemitiumate netaita,
yanekatinixepitiamiki kenemitiku'eriwa yaxemitehetimani.
- 24 Kepauka nemixekihawekaitsie xeme xepikanetsi'u'eni,
kepauka nemixe'u'iniwakaitsie nehetsia xepikahaki,
- 25 Matsi pita naime ne'ixatsitiarika xeputixani'eri,
meta kenemitixeha'imaikakai xemikanetsi'anu'eniki,
- 26 'Ayumieme neta 'ana neputanaweni xehetsiememe,
kepauka xemi'uximatiariekatsie.
- Ne nepihikitini nemutanaweni xehapaitsita,
kepauka marika mixe'axenitsie,
- 27 kepauka marika xehetsie munuani 'eka mitirikaiye hepai
meta kepauka 'uximatiarika mixe'anuhapani haikiri kwinimieme mititirikaiye hepai.
- 28 »Hiki 'ana xekanenitahiwikuni, peru ne nepikaxeta'eiya,
'ana xepinetsitiwauni, peru xepikanetsitaxeiya.
- 29 Xemitemaiwaweniki xeputixani'eri
meta Yawé xe'ayemakati xemikahakiki,
- 30 Neniuki ne'ixatsi xemikahanu'eniki,
kenemitixeku'imaikakai xemika'anu'eniki,
- 31 Tita tewi mitiuka'e miki katinika'itsanamiki,
pitiitimiiriya tita yuhetsie mitiupitia pika'ikemakaxiani,
- 32 Kememitehuyexiri meta tita 'atsimemikatemateki miki puwakwini,
watemawierika tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie puwareuyehiani.
- 33 Matsi kemi'ane minetsi'anuenieni 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeikani,
meta tixaiti pikareumakaxeni».

2

Mitimaiweniki 'aixia pi'itiarieka

- 1 Temaiki, xika neniuki pe'anuenieni,
meta ne'aitsika pe'uti'uta 'ahetsie.
- 2 Xika 'anaka mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'u'enieni.
Meta 'a'iyariki pe'ayetuanu pemirakumaikaki.
- 3 Xika mirakumaikaki pe'utahiawe,
meta pemeitimaitiyeikaniki pe'uta'iwauni.
- 4 Xika pirata hepai petikuwauneni,
tumini mi'awieti hepai,
- 5 hiki yapepiretimani Yawé kemirayemakaxeniki
meta pepikaxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiuyemate.
- 6 Yawé xeikia katinuyupitiwani mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme,
mirakumaikaki tatsiere pituyupitiwa tetana kanayeneikani.
- 7 Miki kaniwaparewieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari.
Meta kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane heitserie mem'uwa.
- 8 Miki heitserie yamemitekahu wahuye kani'iwiyani
meta 'aixia memiteyurie wahuye.
- 9 Hiki 'ana pekaneitimaimiki heitseriemeki 'apemuyeikaniki,
meta hipame 'aixia pemitiwaxeyaniki yunaime.
- 10 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'a'iyaritsie kaninuamiki,
meta pemitimaikaki 'ana 'aixia 'iyari 'apepuyeikani pe'atemawieti.
- 11 'Aixia pemireitimamateki pimatsi'iwiyani,
'ahetsie kepemitiuyemate pumatsi'awietani.
- 12 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumiememe 'axamiti'anetsie pimatsixina,
meta teiteri 'axamemutiyuane wahetsia,
- 13 huye miheitserie me'uku'eirieka,
huye mumariwetsie pita memuhuniki.
- 14 Mepuyutemawie 'axametyurieti,
piwanake kepauka teiteri 'axamemiteyurietsie.
- 15 Huye mututuni memuweiya
meta huye xaitsie meukuyuyune.
- 16 Xika petimaiweni 'uka miwikie hepaitisita pepi'a'iwiyani,

- meta 'uka pemika'imate niukieya witsimutaine hepaitisa.
¹⁷ Miki 'uka Kakaiyari hamatia tiratu kemitiuwewi hatimaiyaka,
 yikina kemitiuku'eiri 'iimariyari mitiwiti,
¹⁸ kemi'ane menuweiya miki mikitewatsata kaniyianeni,
 huyeteya yiwipa xeikia kanimiemetetini.
¹⁹ Kemi'ane miki 'uka winiyarieyatsie miyihiani hatsuakuri pikahakunuanu,
 tukari huyeyari pikakaxeiya.
²⁰ Ayumieme mipai pepitiuyeikani huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utuma,
 meta huye heitserie memu'uwa memiweiya pepuweiyani.
²¹ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie mikarahiwa,
 kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki meta yuheyemeki mana mekaniu'uwakuni.
²² Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie mepakumaweriyarieni,
 yukwie memitsewiximaki yuheyemeki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

3

Kehepai mi'aneni mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

- ¹ Temaiki, pepikaratitimaiyani kenemimati'ixatsitia,
 matsi pita, yuheyemeki kena'eriwani ne'aitsika.
² Kariki xika mipai pe'aneni miixa wiyari pekanitihuimiki
 meta 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani.
³ Hatsuaku pepikaratitimaiyani peti'akanaki'eriet meta yuri petikuxatati:
 'Aheyemeki mipai ketinekamieni
 meta 'a'iyaritsie paiti kena'utiaka.
⁴ Mipai xika petikamieni Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatixeyiani,
 meta teiteri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahepaitsita.
⁵ Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani naime 'a'iyariki,
 hawaiki kepemitimaiwe 'ahetsie pepikatiwiyani.
⁶ Kakaiyari kena'eriwani naimeki kepemitiyurieneki,
 'ana miki 'ahuye piheitseritiaka.
⁷ Kwinimieme perakumaikame pepikayuxatani:
 matsi pita Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitisa kene'apatani.
⁸ Mipai xika petikamieni 'aixia pepireu'erieka 'awaiyaritsie,
 meta pepitirikaeni.
⁹ Yawé kenayexeyiani tita pemirexeyaki,
 meta matiarimieme 'ikwaxi keneyetuirieka tita pemitiukaxexeya.
¹⁰ Mipai xika petiyurieneki 'akaretatsie tiriku takariyari panakaxiriwani,
 meta 'akiita kaxie winuyari mihekwa pixuaweni.
¹¹ Temaiki, xika Yawé matsi 'anayewayani meti'ikitiati pepika'uxiwe'erieka,
 meta kepauka mimatsi'utate'ani pepika'uyeha'ariwani.
¹² Yawé matsi piwaranayewayi tiwa'ikitiati kemi'ane miwanaki'erie,
 tewi yuniwe 'inaki'eriet kemiti'ixatsitia hepai.
¹³ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mukaxej,
 meta kemi'ane waika mitiuyemaikaki mutaxej.
¹⁴ Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
 keyuri pirata meta huru.
¹⁵ Kepauka pemitimaiwe, matsi waikawa pekanipitiarieka
 keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene, pitiumawe hepaina witsiti'aneti.
¹⁶ Kepauka pemitimaiwe, pepixatiarieni miixa wiyari pemexeyaniki,
 meta 'aixia pepitixeyarieka meta waikawa pepirexeyiani.
¹⁷ Kepauka pemitimaiwe witsi'anemetsie pepumieni,
 naiti 'aixia katini'anemiki 'ahetsiemieme.
¹⁸ Miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane memitapa wahetsie,
 'Aixia mekan'i'tiarieka kemi'ane memeixeya.
¹⁹ Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni kemitiuyemateki,
 muyuawi tatsiere 'akaniuyemani taheima kemirakumateki.
²⁰ Miki yareitimaixiaku haramara kaniupatsirixiani meta haa kanetinetiaxiani,
 meta haiwitiritsie wiyeri 'akaneikati kanayani.
²¹ Temaiki, kene'a'iwiyani 'aixia ti'aneme pemiranayexeiki,
 pepikahetitimaiyani 'ixatsi 'aixia pemitiu'eni.

- 22 Xika mipai petikamieni miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani,
meta kuka pematitikini hepai pepi'aneni.
- 23 Hiki 'aixia 'iyari pepumieni,
meta hatsuaku pepikahekaweni.
- 24 Kepauka pemikahunitsie, tixaitiki pepikareumaka,
hiki pekahume 'aixia 'iyari pekaneukumiki.
- 25 Pepikaheumaka xika yapauka 'axamiti'ane tiukuyani,
meta kepauka 'uximatiarika 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme munuani
pepikaheumaka.
- 26 Yawé yuheyemeki 'ahamatia kaniuyeikamiki,
meta kameni'iwiyakamiki winiyaritsie kapa pe'uwiereki.
- 27 Pepikahe'imaiyani kemi'ane parewiya mimatsitawawirieni,
xika perexeiyani tita mireuyehiwa.
- 28 'Ahepai tewi hatsuaku 'ipai pepikarahiaweni:
«Nepikayiwé 'arike pepayeneni, 'uxa'ake nepimatsiparewieni»,
xika perexeiyanititi hiki titaki pemitiparewieni.
- 29 Tita 'axamiti'ane 'ahepai tewi pepikawiwirieká,
'iya 'aixia mimatiku'eriya.
- 30 'Imieri pepikakuwauneni xeime hetsie,
xika miki 'atsikametsi'uyurieni.
- 31 Memayu'eririya ketita memitehexeiyá pepikatihiwe'erieka,
'eki meta memayu'eririya pepikawa'ikeni.
- 32 Yawé kaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemite'u'iyari,
peru kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'iyari kaniwanaki'erieka.
- 33 Yawé 'uximatiarika kanipitiaka, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene kie,
matsi 'aixia katiniryurieká kemi'ane yamemitekahu wakie.
- 34 Yawé kaniwananaimaka kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie,
peru kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia miki puwaparewie.
- 35 Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe 'aixia mepitehamamatiwani,
matsi kemi'ane memikayuwairiya memiwaparewieniki teiteri hipame 'aixia pi'ane
'axamemitehamamatiwaniki.

4

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi 'aixia kani'aneni

- 1 Temari nemixenaki'erie, xekeneneu'eni rapaapa kemitiyu'ixatsitiwa hepai,
xekeneyuwairiyani waikawa xemitemaikaki.
- 2 Ne nepixeyetuirieni 'ixatsi 'aixia maniyitika,
'ayumieme ne'ikitariaka xepikahatitimaiyani.
- 3 Kepauka ne nemununutsitikaitsie nepaapa hetsia nepukatei,
meta nemaama nemuyuxewini hepai pinetinaki'eriekai,
- 4 nepaapa 'ipai pinetiu'ixatsitia:
«'A'iyariki keneu'eni 'iki 'ixatsitirika,
yaketinekamieni ne'aitsikatsie, 'ana miixa wiyari pepuyeikani.
- 5 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kenekuwawa meta waikawa perakumaiti pemayaniki,
neniuki pepikahatitimaiyani, meta 'aheyemeki kena'eriwani.
- 6 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme hatsuaku pepika'uku'e'eriwani.
Miki pimatsi 'awietani,
kenenaki'erieka mikita pimatsi'iwiyani.
- 7 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme yemeki peuyewetse pemitimaiweniki 'ahetsie kenexeiyani.
'Eki pemitimaitiyeikaniki kenekuwaineni keyuri piinitirika.
- 8 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme waikawa keneku'eriwani, miki matsi 'aixia
perahiawariwame kamenayeitiamiki,
kene'awairiyani pemitimaiweniki 'aixia pekatinitamatiwamiki,
- 9 'amu'utisie witsim'ane pehanakekame pumatsi'ayeitiani,
kuruna witsi'aneme kameniyetuiriemiki».
- 10 Temaiki 'aku, keneu'eni neniuki,
hiki 'ana miixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani.
- 11 Ne nepimati'ikitia petimaiweti 'apemuyeikaniki,
nepimetsi'uwitixime huye miheitserie pemuweiyani.
- 12 Kepauka miki 'utia pumumienitsie, hawaiki pepikahekaweni,

- tsepa pemunautsarime, pepikahetiketamire.
¹³ Kenemimati'ikitia yuheyemeki kena'eriwani,
 'aixia ketine'iwiyani ne'ikitsika miki pi'atukari.
¹⁴ 'Axamemiteyurie wahuye pepika'anukuweweyiani,
 'axamemiteyurie wahuyeta pepika'umieni.
¹⁵ Miki wahuye hepaitsita kene'a'iwiyani. Miki 'utia pepika'umieni.
 Mana pepika'uyeikani, keneuku'eiri.
¹⁶ 'Axateyuruwamete mepika'ukakukutsu xika 'akuxi 'axakatiyuriweni,
 mepukakukutsu kepaukake xeime memika'una.
¹⁷ 'Axamiti'ane kaniwa'ikwaitini,
 meta nanaimarika kaniwawinutini.
¹⁸ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye witsipi'ane,
 kepauka tau 'iriya ximeri manatinexixime hepai:
 hekiariya waikawa mihekiariwixime hepai
 kepaukake hekiariya 'aixia tixawatiti mayani.
¹⁹ Peru 'axateyuruwamete wahuye mipai pika'ane,
 yiriya kwinimieme mitiyiwi hepai pi'ane,
 'atsimepikatemate ketitatsie memitehekaxiriwe.
²⁰ Temaiki 'aku, neniuki keneu'eni,
 'aiyariki keneu'ena.
²¹ Hawaiki neniuki pepikaheuyehipani,
 'aiyaritsie yemeki keneye'inani.
²² Miki kemi'ane memikaxexeiya tukari kaniwapitiaka,
 'Aixia pemireu'eriekaki 'awaiyaritsie meta 'aiyaritsie kani'ayumiemetini.
²³ Matsi 'aiyari kene'iwiyani tiname piinitiarika hepaitsita,
 miki hetsie tukari mayeneikaki.
²⁴ 'Atetaki keneyu'iwiyani 'axapemikatikuxataniki,
 kemikatiheitserie petikuxatati ketineuhayewa.
²⁵ Heitseriemeki pita keneutaniereni,
 tita pemitixeiya mikiki kene'a'iwiyani.
²⁶ 'Ahuye kene'iwiyani kepemitimie,
 keneheitseritiaka naime 'ahuye.
²⁷ Heitserie keneumieni 'a'utata pepikaheukuyuyupikeni meta 'atserieta.
 'Axamiti'ane ketineuku'eiri.

5

Mari'itiarika kayi'ia kayikina hepaitsita

- ¹ Temaiki, keneneu'eni kenemitimaiwe,
 Yemeki keneu'ena heitserie kemitikamieni,
² merikite kepauka pemitikuxatanitsie
 petimaiweti ketinekuxatani.
³ 'Uka mika'a'ia tenieyatsie xiete kaniuhaneni,
 nenieya matsi witsiputaine, keyuri huriwa hatseitiyari.
⁴ Peru 'imatiriekake matsi waikawa hatsiwiti payeika keyuri tsiirika,
 meta kwinimieme pirataxikaunare keyuri 'ixipara naitisata meutixikakauni.
⁵ Miki mikite watsata kaniumieni,
 miki miki teukiyapa kaneyani.
⁶ 'Etsiwa tima tukari huyeyari pikamate,
 yakixeikia puyeika 'atsikatimaiti.
⁷ Neuxei, temaiki 'aku, keneneu'eni,
 neniuki pepikahatitimaiani.
⁸ Miki 'uka mika'a'ia pepika'enieka,
 'ahurawa kiteniena tima pepikaye'axeni,
⁹ 'Atirikariya peyetuayu kapa petiutakwine,
 kapa 'atukari memayu'eririya wahetsia peyetuani,
¹⁰ 'atumini waiiriyarika peme'iwaxi kapa hipame wahetsiemieme rayaniki,
 kapa hipame wakiita tiyuhayewaniki titapemira'iwaxi.
¹¹ 'Imatarietika tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepitatsuani,
 kepauka haweri pe'aneti pemayani tixaiti pekarexeiyati.

- ¹² 'Anake mipai pekanitayimiki: «Titayari 'ixatsi nekatu'eni kemitikuxaxatsiwakai.
Titayari ne'iyaritsie netitatawe'eri miki 'ikitiarika.
- ¹³ Nepika'i'eni nete'ikitwamete waniuki,
hatsuaku nepikawaru'eni nete'ikitwamete.
- ¹⁴ Hikiri yemeki kwinimieme haweri 'anekia nekaniyuhayewa,
yunaimete teiteri wahixie».
- ¹⁵ Haa 'ahaputsuta mieme xeikia kenehareka,
haa 'ahaixata maneika xeikia.
- ¹⁶ ¿'Ahaa kaye'utima mitayewuriweni metinake
metatsiere 'ahaa 'ahaixata mieme teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie mitayewuriweni
metinake?
- ¹⁷ Miki haixa katini'apiinitini, 'eki xeikia,
hawaiki pikayiwe hipame pemiwaharitiaka.
- ¹⁸ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'a'ia.
Kene'atemawieka temaikiyari pemitiwiti hamatia.
- ¹⁹ Maxa witsimiti'iimari hepai kani'aneni,
kapura yeutanaka 'iimari hepai kani'aneni mitiyukanaki'erie.
Naki'eriyaya kematsitemawieritiaka.
Naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki 'ahetsie ketiwiyani.
- ²⁰ ¿Temaiki 'aku, titayari peti'awairiyani 'uka mika'a'ia hamatia?
¿Titayari xeime 'iyaya naki'eriyaya petikuwaunen?
- ²¹ Tahuyeta ketemiteyurie Yawé naime kanixeyani,
tahuye naime kaniamaika.
- ²² 'Axatiyuruwame yikimana puyuwiniya 'axatiyurieneti,
'axamiti'ane mirexeiya kaunariyari miki kanenutahiaximeni.
- ²³ Mipai mekatenitakukuweni memikayi'ixatsitiarinia,
kanimimiki mikaheu'enaki.

6

Mari'itiarika mikaheu'ena hepaitisita

- ¹ Temaiki 'aku, xika xewiti pemimate matsi'inieka hetsiena mieme pemirayukatuaniki,
xika pemika'imate kename pera'akatuani petitahiaawe,
- ² xika 'aniuki 'anatiyani kename yapetikayani,
pekaniyutahiamiki 'aniukiki,
³ merikite 'ahapai tewi kameniuwiniya.
- Temaiki 'aku, xika peyuxinamikini, 'iki huye kanihikitini:
Xeiya kenemie hetsiana tixaiti pekarayuyeyitiati,
tiratu kepemituwewi keneutawawiri pemitihayewaniki.
- ⁴ Pepikakutsuni,
kenayeniereni.
- ⁵ Keneu'ata'una maxa mitiutananautsa hepai hupierieneti,
meta wiki winiyari mitiutawikweiya hepai.
- ⁶ 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, paratsi tsari keneuxeiya.
Mana keneye'iki kemitiyuriene petimaiweti pekanayeimiki.
- ⁷ Miki mepikaheixeiya kemi'ane miwani'a,
meta kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia.
- ⁸ Miki yunaiti, witarita mekateniuka'utani,
'itsanaxa yu'ikwaite mekateniuka'utani.
- ⁹ 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, ¿kepaimexia 'akuxi mipai pepitihupuni?
¿Kepaukake tami pepanutanieri?
- ¹⁰ 'Etsiwa peheukukutsuti,
'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,
- ¹¹ tinawayame hepai katininuamiki tixaiti pekarexeiyati pemayani,
tewi titaki miramieni 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai katininuamiki haakaxa.
- ¹² 'Axamitiuka'iyari tewi mika'uyukatewiya,
ti'itawati xeikia kanikuyeikani tsepa hakewa,
- ¹³ mipai mepitekuxata yu'iwama wahamatia 'iyari mewewieti,
yu'ikateki meta yu'itiwameki mekaniku'iniaritani xeikia.

- 14 'Axamitiyuriene kaniyu'iyaritiaka 'axamiti' aneki xeikia,
meta kanikuwauneni mipai tiyuhaxiatiamiti.
- 15 'Ayumieme yapauka haweri katiniwakuyuruwani,
yapauka 'ana kanika'unariemiki pikayiwekaxiani yuheima mitanuaniki.
- 16 'Ataxewiti kanixuaweni teiteri kememiteyurie Yawé mi'uxiwe'erie,
meta xeime matsi mixani'erie:
17 yuhixiteki kwinie memite'uneniere,
yuneniki memite'itawa,
yumamateki 'axamikatiuka'iyari xuriyaya mitayeuríwa,
18 yu'iyaritsie mitiha'aritia 'axatiyurimiti,
yu'ikateki xeikia miyumexitia 'axamitiyurieneniki,
19 kemitiunierixi ti'itawati mitikuxata,
meta kemi'ane yu'iwama miwakwamana memuyukwitiweniki.
- Mari'itirika xeime kinaya 'iyaya hepaitisa*
- 20 Neuxei temaiki, 'apaapa 'aitsikaya naima kenaye'atiwani
meta 'amaama 'ikitiarikaya pepikahehipani.
- 21 'Aiyaritsie kenaka'utia,
kenakatikini kuka hepai.
- 22 Kepauka pemukuyeika 'apaapa meta 'amaama wa'aitsika pimatsi'uwitiximeni,
kepauka pemukutsu wahiritirika pimatsi'iwiyani,
meta kepauka pemanutanieretsie, 'ahamatia memitekuxatani hepai kani'aneni
yu'aitsikaki.
- 23 Kixeme kanihikitini 'aitsika,
meta 'ikitiarika hekariwiwame kanihikitini,
'ixatsitirika tukari huyeyari kanihikitini pemikaheuyeweniki.
- 24 Miki 'ixatsi pimatsi'iwiyani 'iya 'uka hepaitisa 'axamitiuka'iyari,
xewiti mika'a'ia, yuniukiki mitiyuwiniya hepaitisa.
- 25 'Aiyaritsie pepika'ihíwe'erieka witsimiti'iimariki,
kene'akweriwayurieka yuhixiteki metsi'uwiniyaki,
- 26 kariki 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini 'atumini xeikia kanitixitiamiki,
meta xika xeime 'iyaya peyurieneni kinaya 'atukari pumatsinawairieni.
- 27 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe tii yutawitsie mayatsa,
kamixaya kahataiyati?
- 28 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe matitiyatsie muyeyani,
kakukwaxiketi?
- 29 Kamitsita kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumayiani,
hamatiana mikahuni hetsienatsi pirahiiani.
- 30 'Axapikatiyuxexeiya xewiti tinawaneti,
miyehaakamineki xeikia,
- 31 xika 'uwiyarieni, matsi katiniyetuamiki,
'atahutamexiatsie timieme mitiunawaki,
matsi yupiinite naima katininawaiyariemiki.
- 32 Peru matsi kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya meta kinaya mukumaiwa, pikaheitimaitiyeika,
kemi'ane mipai mitiuka'iyari yikimana kaniyukamemiki.
- 33 Katinikwinitiarieimiki kanitewiyatsitariemiki,
meta hatsuaku pikaratimaiya kemitiuyuri.
- 34 Meta 'uki kaniha'akamiki 'iyaya munanaimaki,
kepauka 'uki miyikihiani 'anatukaritsie pikareiyehiwirieni.
- 35 'Uki minanaimarie tixaiti pikatitanaki'eriení,
tsepa witsiti'aneneme mitiyexatarie, mikiki pikayukatemawieni.

7

Mari'itirika xeime 'iyaya hepaitisa

- 1 Temaiki, ne'ikitsikatsie yaketinekamieni,
meta ne'aitsika keneuti'uta 'a'iyaritsie.
- 2 Yaketinekamieni kenemiti'aita pe'ayeniereti 'apekaniyueikamiki,
ne'ikitsika kene'iwiyani 'ahixi miyiwi kepemitikweriwayurie hepai.
- 3 'A'itiwametetsie keneutapietikani,
kenaka'utia 'a'iyaritsie paiti.

⁴ Titaki yapemitimaiwe miki pumatsiparewieni yaxeikia 'akuri hepai,
titaki kepemitimate miki pumatsiparewieni kemi'ane pemumate hepai.

⁵ Miki mepimatsixina 'ukaratsi mika'a'iya hepaitisa,
meta 'uka miwikie hepaitisa pepi'a'iwiyani witsitikuxatakaku.

⁶ Heiwa nekiita ne'ayekaiti

'itupari 'etsimayewatsie neheuniereti,

⁷ Nepine'iwiyaxi temari memika'u'iyari wahetsie,
miki temari watsata xeime kwi nepuxei
xeime yemeki 'atsimikatitude.

⁸ Kayetsie kananuyani, 'etsikina kaniye'ani,
hiki 'aniari 'umieti 'ukaratsi kiiya hepa kaneyani.

⁹ Hiki kanikiyiririmekaitini.
'Ari waikawa 'ukuyirekuri.

¹⁰ Yapauka 'ukaratsi kanewayeyani 'enukunakeke,
'uka tuminiki muyuwitini hepai reyukukemaritati,
yuhetsie pikamatsiikikai kemitiyurienikekai.

¹¹ (Miki 'uka waikawa pitikuxata 'utahiwati hipame kawa'enieti,
mipai memi'anene 'ukarawetsixi yukiita yemeki mepikahayetei.

¹² Kaye'utima mepu'uwa meta teiteri memayuxeirietsie,
meta yamepithupa 'itsikinatsie).

¹³ Hiki yapauka temaiki kananakawiyatiani meta kani'itseni,
metatsiere kayukatewiyakameki mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁴ «Nekiita 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari nekanexeiyani,
tiratu nemuwewiekai nekakaiyari hamatia hikiri nekatina'etiani.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme nepeyetia nepimatsihekunakixi,
nepimatsikuwaunekai, 'ari nepimatsi'ukaxei.

¹⁶ Ne'utatsie nekaneika'ita
rinu 'ixurikiyari waikawa miti'utika 'Ekipitu miemeki.

¹⁷ Nemukahuputsie witsimu'ia nekaneukawirieni,
mixaxi witsimu'ia, 'aruhe meta kanera.

¹⁸ Hikimi, naki'eriya tekixi winuyari naime tepanu'ieni,
naki'eriyaiki tepuyutitemamawieni tsepa temukataritarie.

¹⁹ Nekina yukie pika'uka,
kanayeyani hiki 'ateewa paiti.

²⁰ Yutumini waikawa kane'ini,
kwitiwa pikanuani xeimetseri kaneyurimiki».

²¹ Mipai witsitikuxaxatiwati,
kanikemakaxiani.

²² Hiki 'ana 'utimana kaneyani,
tuuru huyeta metia hemierienike hepai,

maxa winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,

²³ 'iriki mumiya yutawitsie,
wiki winiyaritsie muyewierixi hepai,
'atsikatimaiti mana yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme hiki temaiki, keneneu'eni,
neniuki yemeki keneu'eni.

²⁵ 'A'iyari xaitsie pika'uyuyupikeni 'uka kemimetikihaweki,
miki 'ixatsieya huyeyari 'utia pepikaheuyewautseni,

²⁶ kariki yumireti mipai mekatenukwini,
mepuyumiire kimana memukwi.

²⁷ Kiitana miki teukiyapa kanihikiti,
yunaiti muwa memitahake mepitakukuwe.

8

Kemiti'inie mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

¹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kani'inieka.

Mituyemaikaki mi'ayumieme waikawa kanahiwani.

- ² Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme wapaiti kanakekani,
meta huye 'utia kaniutakekani teiteri wahamatia tikuxatati, meta huye manuyu-
nanaketsie.
- ³ Kiekari kitenieyaritsie 'utakekati,
karima kanahiawani mipai 'utaiti:
- ⁴ «Xeme teiteri, nekatnixekihaweni,
nekanixehahaweni xeyunaime teiteri.
- ⁵ Xeme 'atsixemikatemate, xetemaiwaweti xekenayuyeitia.
Xeme xemikayuwairiya xemiteyi'ikitiakaki, xeheitimaitikikati xekenakini.
- ⁶ Xekeneneu'eni, waikawa tita mireuyewetse nepititaxata,
nepititaxata kemitiheitserie.
- ⁷ Ne netetaki tita mitiyuri xeikia nepitikuxata,
yaxeikia neteni 'itarika kanixani'erieka.
- ⁸ Niuki neteta mayeneika naiti 'aixia pi'anene,
nitixaiti 'axamiti'ane pikatini'i ninanaimarika.
- ⁹ Kanihekiaka neniuki memitemaiwawe wahetsiemieme,
meta kaniyuritini memitemate wahepaitsita.
- ¹⁰ Ne'ikitsika pita xekeneutanaki'eri pirata pikatixai,
kenemitimaiwe xekeneutanaki'eri pikatixai huru.
- ¹¹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi waikawa katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene,
tsepa tita witsimiti'ane hepaina pika'ane.
- ¹² »Ne, mitimaiweniki, nemi'ayumieme mitiuyemateki hamatia nekaniuyeikani,
kepauka yikinemitiyurieni nekanine'iyaritiaka meri.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe, miki 'axamiti'ane pitixani'erie,
ne muyuta'irenikiki nekani'uxieka meta nanaimarika,
'aixia 'anemekiki mika'uyeika meta niuki 'axamaniyitika.
- ¹⁴ 'Ikitiarika nehetsie kanayeneikani meta tita mitiheitserie,
nehetsie kanayeneikani petimaiweti pemayaniki meta pemitirikaiyeniki.
- ¹⁵ Newaparewiewekaku te'aitamete mekateni'aitani
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aitsika 'aixia 'aneneme mekanitiwewiwani.
- ¹⁶ Te'aitamete mexiakate nekimana mepiteha'aita
meta 'itsikate naitsarie kwiepa nepuwaranuka'uitiwa.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane meminetsinaki'erie, neta nekaniwanaki'erieka,
kemi'ane meminetsikuwautiwe, ne nematsiikime nepaneyeitiwa.
- ¹⁸ Nehetsia waikawa mirexeiyaniiki kanixuaweni meta 'aixia pemiramamatiwaniki,
waikawa pepitiukaxexeyani meta 'atiteriwemeki pepirexeiyani.
- ¹⁹ Pemitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme yanematipitiakaku matsi 'ikwaxi 'aixia mi'ane
kanihikitini keyuri huru,
ne'iwarika matsi 'aixia pi'ane keyuri pirata.
- ²⁰ Tita mitiheitserie hetsie nekaniumienei,
'aixia miti'ane hetsie nekaniuniukani,
- ²¹ waikawa nepitituyetuirie kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie,
meta waikawa mirexeiyaniiki.
- ²² »Yawé pinetsi'utawewi mexiakame wewiyaya nemayaniki,
matsi meripaiti timieme 'akuxi hipame katitiwewiweti.
- ²³ Ne matsi yemeki meripaiti nekaniunetiarieni,
meripaiti kwie 'akuxi kanetiariewekaku.
- ²⁴ Kepauka nemunetiarietsie haramara mumariwe pumawekai,
meta 'ana haixa pumawekai waikawa 'uhaneti.
- ²⁵ Nekaniutinuiwa meripaiti 'akuxi yemurite kanetiariewekaku,
meta hiri tsutimeyari 'umawekaku,
- ²⁶ meripaiti miki kwie kanetiariewekaku meta mana witsikemutiu'ane
metatsiere 'akuxi kwie tumuanariyari mexiakame kanetiariewekaku.
- ²⁷ Ne nepunierixi kepauka Kakaiyari muyuawi 'amuyematsie,
meta haramara heima ketewa 'ati muyuxeiyania muka'iniaritaxitsie,
ne 'ana nepitanierikai.
- ²⁸ Kepauka muyuawitsie haiwitiri muyeye,
meta haixate tirikawime metinetiaxia haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
- ²⁹ kepauka haramara mupitia hakewa meye'atikani,
meta 'aitsikaya meu'eniekaki,

- kepauka kwie tsutimeyari mukayatsaxitsie,
³⁰ ne 'ana nepinierekai, 'uximayatsikaya 'aixia nepiyuriekai.
 Tukari miyehane ne waikawa nepinetemawiekai,
 temawierika nepexeyiakai hixiena ne'uyeikati,
³¹ kwie miki mutawewiki nepinetemawiekai,
 meta teiteri memunetiarieki nepinetemawiekai.
- ³² »Hiki 'ayumieme, temari 'aku, xekeneneu'eni:
 'aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane nehuye 'utia memuhuni.
³³ Ne'ixatsi xekeneu'eni meta xeketenemaiwaweni,
 hawaiki xepika'itawe'erieka temaiwawemete wa'ikitsika.
³⁴ 'Aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane meminetsi'enie,
 kemi'ane nekitenie memutatei tukariki meta'enanati,
 miranutakikatiretsie meta'ikwewati.
³⁵ Yuri nekanaineni, kemi'ane minetsikaxeiya, tukari kanikaxeiyamiki,
 metatsiere Yawé 'aixia kaniyurimiki.
³⁶ Kemi'ane mikanetsitanaki'erieni, miki yikimana kaniyutsewiximamiki,
 kemi'ane minetsitixani'erieni, miki miya pita kaninaki'erieka».

9

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kemiti'inie meta mikatimaiwe

- ¹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai yukii kaniutawewieni
 meta 'atahutame mituikatika kaniutiwewieni.
² Hiki 'ixiarari kaniukuha'aritanii, kaxie winuyari kaniukawewieni
 meta mexatsie 'aixia katiniupini.
³ Kaniwarutani'ani 'ukari mitiwa'aitia, 'emanutitewatsie
 kiekaritsie mipai memiteheukahiwaki.
⁴ »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xemikatemaiwawe,
 xeme temari peuyewetse xemitemaika.
⁵ Xekenakini, nepaa xekena'iniata
 meta kaxie winuyari nemikawewi.
⁶ 'Atsixekatemaiti xeketeneuhayewa, hiki 'ana xekanayenenierekakuni,
 timaiweme huyeya 'utia xekeneuhuni.
- ⁷ »Kemi'ane mitiyuyuriya mita'ixatsitiani miki pitatierieni xeikia,
 kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitaheitseritiani miki pitananaimarieni xeikia.
⁸ Mitiyukatawe'erie pepika'ixatsitiaka kapa metsi'uti'uxiwe'erieni,
 'aixia piyini xika mitimaiwe pe'uta'ixatsitiani, miki hirixia matsinaki'eriet payani.
⁹ Mitimaiwe keneuta'ixatsitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki,
 heitserie yamitikamie ketineuta'ikitia, hiki miki waikawa timaiti kanayeimiki.
- ¹⁰ »Kemi'ane timaiweti meuyeimiki ke'itsutiani meri Yawé 'ayemakati,
 xika Kakaiyari Mipatsie maika miki pitimaiweni.
¹¹ Nehetsie petiwiyakaku, 'atukari nepitimiiriya,
 nehetsie petiwiya waikawa wiyari pepitihuni.
¹² Xika petimaiweni, 'a'iwarika kanihikitini pemitimaiweniki,
 xika memitemaiwawe pewatawe'erieka mikiki 'eki pekatinika'eniexiamiki».
- ¹³ 'Uka mika'uka'iyari, 'axakatiniuka'iyarini,
 mikayikihawe meta pikayukatewiyi.
¹⁴ Yukitenie kanayeixani,
 xikata kiekaritsie 'uyeikani waikawa teiteri memaxuawetsie kaniyeixarini,
¹⁵ meta kaniwa'iniwani kikamete
 yuhuyeta miheitserietsie me'uhukaku.
¹⁶ »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeme temari
 yaki xeikia xemiteyurie.
¹⁷ Haa 'inawariekame matsi yemeki witsipa'ane.
 Paa matsi witsikana'aneni xiete hepai xika 'itikwani 'awie».
¹⁸ Peri miki 'atsimepikatemate xika kiitana miki 'ayekani,
 miki 'inierimama 'atsimepikatemate xika miki teukiyata meheukaxiriwini.

Tsarumuni niukieya kemitimaiwekai

10

- ¹ Tsarumuni niukieya kemitimaiwekai:
Nunutsi mitimaiwe yupaapa pitemawieritia,
nunutsi mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yumaama kanihiweritiaka.
- ² Tumini 'axa'anemek iwariekame nitixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie,
matsi tewi heitseriemeki yamitiyuriene pikamini.
- ³ Kemi'ane heitserie yamitiyuriene Yawé pika'ihayewa heuhakamikime,
peru kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene tita mireukwaimiki mira'iniataki pika'ipitia.
- ⁴ Xika pe'a'iraxieka tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepayani,
xika peti'uximayaka waikawa perexeiyati pekanayeimiki.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'itsanaxa katiniuti'utani,
kemi'ane 'itsanaxa mukutsu puyutitewiya 'arike.
- ⁶ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka,
'axatiyuruwame witsipitikuxata matsi katiniyukananaimaka.
- ⁷ Heitserie memu'uwakai tewara'eriwati 'aixia tepi'itiarie,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyarikai kwitiwa mepatimaiyariwa.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mitimaiwe miki yapitikamie kemiti'aitiarie,
peru 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti meta 'axamitiniuki kanika'unariemiki.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki 'amuyeika, 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeika,
'axatiuka'iyariti 'amuyeika teiteri mepitehetimani kemitiyuriene.
- ¹⁰ Yihixiki yu'iwa putitaxatiani meta waikawa 'uximatiarika pitixuawitiani,
'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti meta 'axamitiniuki pika'unarieni xeikia.
- ¹¹ Tewi heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
'axamitiuka'iyari witsipitiuxaxata peru katiniyukananaimaka.
- ¹² Uxiwe'erika matsi waikawa 'imieri kaninetiaweni,
peru naki'eriya naime mitareueyehiwirieniki kaniyiweni.
- ¹³ Mitimaiwe teta mitimateniki niukiyari payeneika,
kemi'aneta yaki xeikia mitiyuriene kaneuyeweka yuwaritsie mukuweiwani.
- ¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe kemitimaiwe kani'utani,
peru 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiuxaxata yapauka katinaka'unamiki.
- ¹⁵ Xiku xikutiriyaya hetsiena kaninuaka,
peru tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiena nitixaiti pikatitanuani.
- ¹⁶ Tewi 'aixia mitiyuriene tukari kanipitariemiki,
'axamitiuka'iyari 'iwarikaya 'axamiti'ane katinihikitini.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane muyuwairiya mitaheitseritarieniki tukari kanikaxeyamiki,
kemi'ane mika'enu'eni miki peuyeweni.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'uxiwe'erika mi'awieta miki katini'itawani,
kemi'ane mikayuwairiya muwapariwieniki teiteri hipame wahetsiemieme kanani-
uweni.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane kwinimieme miraniuwe, waikawa 'axakatinikuyuruwani,
kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'atsipika'utaine.
- ²⁰ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie niukieya pirata mi'itiya hepai kani'aneni,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari kemitiku'eriwa tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'erie.
- ²¹ Heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya hipame waikawa kaniwaparewieka,

yakixeikia 'axamemiteyurie meyumamawieti kememiteyurie yuwiniyaritsie mekanixiriweni.

²² Yawé hetsia katinayeneikani waikawa mirexeiyaniki,
yu'iyaritiati tixaiti pikara'iwa.

²³ Mikayuwairiya teiteri waparewienike yikimana puyutemawieritia 'axatiyurieneti,
peru mitimaiwe puyutemawieritia kemitiuyemateki.

²⁴ 'Axamitiuka'iyari ketita mitimakaxe, mipai yapitipitarieni,
tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika tita mireuyehiwa, miki piraye'ani hetsienamieme.

²⁵ Kepauka wiyeri mumariwe mukuyani pukumawere 'axatiyuruwame,
peru kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuheyemeki pitseyeni.

²⁶ Miratsiwi rakwame ratametsie 'axapirayurieni meta kitsi rahixita kemitiyukukuine,
mipai kani'aneni miyi'iraxie kemi'ane miti'aitia hepaitisita.

²⁷ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe tukari miireme kanipitariemiki,
peru kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene tukarieya pikamiire.

²⁸ Yamemitekahu temawierika mekanikaxeyakuni,
'axamemiteyurieta tita memitetakwewie pikahaye'ani.

²⁹ Yawé huyeyatsie yamemitekahu kaniwa'iwiyani,
kaniwaka'unanita 'axamemiteyurie.

³⁰ Heitserie yamemitekahu hatsuaku mepikahekaxirieni,
'axamemiteyurie hatsuaku kwiepa mepika'u'uwani.

³¹ Heitserie yamemitekahu 'aixia 'anemeku mepitekuxata memitemaiwaweki,
peru 'axamemiteniniuki mepikapitairie memitiniuniki.

³² Heitserie 'amemu'uwa witsimepite'uniuka,
peru 'axamemiteyurie 'axa'ananemeku xeikia meputiniuka.

11

¹ Yawé kaniwa'uxieka memiteyukwamana,
peru kemi'ane memikateyukwamana matsi 'aixia katiniwaxeyani.

² Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie kaniyutewiyatsitiamiki,
kemi'ane mariweme mika'ayuyeitia, timaiweti payani.

³ Heitserie 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
kemi'ane memite'itawa wa'itarika puwaka'una.

⁴ Xikutiriya tixaiti pikarayani kepauka 'itsikame mimariwe hixie mitaxanetsienitsie,
peru heitserie 'axika'uyeikani mikitsata pitawikweni.

⁵ Heitseriemeki 'amemu'uwa tita mitiheitserie puwaruwitixime,
peru 'axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwarekaxiriwa.

⁶ Tita mitiheitserie puwawikweitsitia heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
peru tita memitehiwe'erie 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranutaxiriwani.

⁷ Kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mimini, piminita tita mititakwewiekai,
meta pimini kemitiku'eriwakai mariweti kemirayanikekai.

⁸ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mepiwikweitsitairie kwaniwemetsata,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame haweri piranuyeyani.

⁹ 'Axatiyuruwame yutetaki yuhepai tewi kanika'unani,
peru heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitehakumateki mepuwikwe.

¹⁰ Kepauka heitseriemeki muyeika Yawé miparewie, naiti kiekari puyutemawie,

- kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mumini, waikawa temawierika puxuawe.
- 11 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari 'aixia mepuyurie,
peru 'axateyuruwamete yuniukiki mepika'una.
- 12 Yaki xeikia mitiyuriene 'axaputaine yuhepai tewi hepaitisa,
peru kemi'ane mitimaiwe puyupirenusia.
- 13 Teiteri niuki peraixi tinaine mepite'axatawawe hipati memitemaikaki,
teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari naime mepikatekuxata.
- 14 Ti'aitame xika 'aixia kati'aitani kiekari kanatiwemiki,
'aixia mitiyiniki yuwaikawati 'ixatsitamete mepeuyewetse.
- 15 Kanikweriwa'aneni xeime pemika'imate hetsiemieme pemire'akatuayaniki,
kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki 'aixia 'iyari kani-
uyeikani.
- 16 Ukaratsi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia pitixeyarie,
teiteri memiteyukananaima tumini xeikia mepi'iwaku.
- 17 Kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyariki mitiyukanenimaya yikimana puyuparewie,
kemi'ane 'axamuwayurie hipame mikita yikimana 'axapuyuyurie.
- 18 'Axatiyuruwame kwamanarikaki xeikia katina'i'iwani,
matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wa'iwarika 'aixia kani'aneni.
- 19 Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie waikawa tukari pupitiarieni,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miranukuwei kwitiwa pumierieni.
- 20 Yaw puwaxani'erie kemi'ane wa'iyari mututuni,
matsi puyutemawie kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsiemieme.
- 21 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateheuyehiwyarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki,
peru heitseriekameki yamemitekahu mepuyutawikweitsitiani.
- 22 Uka witsimiti'imari matsi kayikihaweti mutaniuka,
huru hanirayari hepai kani'aneni tuixu tsurieyatsie muyewie.
- 23 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu ketita memitehiwe'erie 'aixia pitikuyine,
'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa 'axapitikuyine.
- 24 Kemitiwamikwa waikawa yutemawieti, miki waikawa matsi pitipitiarieni,
matsi hipati kememite'apitikaki xika mipai mekate'uyutuani matsi kwinimieme haw-
eri me'aneneti mepakine.
- 25 Kemi'ane tita mirexeiyaki hipame muwaparewie 'aixia pi'itiarie,
kemi'ane hipame muwaparewie mikita waikawa puparewiyani.
- 26 Kemi'ane tiriku miti'awieta yuhetsiemieme miki teiteri 'axameke'utiyuani hepaitisana,
peru 'aixia pi'itiarieni kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyari mituani.
- 27 Kemi'ane ximeri paiti manukukeka 'aixia tiyurienike, 'aixia ti'aneme pitikuxexeiya,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane mitinake, 'axamiti'ane pirenuku'axe.
- 28 Kemi'ane yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiya kanitayinarimiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiye miyira hepai kani'aneni.
- 29 Kemi'ane yukie 'uximatiarika miwiwie tixaiti 'aixia ti'aneme pikatikuhayeikawa,
kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti xeime mitimaiwe ti'uximayatsirieti payani.
- 30 Heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai kani'aneni.
Mitimaiwe tukari 'aixia 'aneme kaniwapitiaka memeyexirixime.
- 31 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu 'ena kwiepa yu'iwarika mekanexeiyani,
matsi waikawa yemeki mekatena kapitariwani 'axateyuruwamete.

12

- ¹ Kemi'ane muyuwairiya mitita'ikitiarieni puyuwairiyata miretimaniki,
matsi kemi'ane 'ikitiarika mu'uxiwe'erie miki pika'uka'iyari.
- ² Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari miki Yawé piparewie,
matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari hetsiena katinihpani.
- ³ Xewiti pikayiwe 'axamiti'ane hetsie tiwiyati 'aixia muyukuyurieni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'atsipikayini.
- ⁴ Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa yikina pitemawieritia,
matsi 'uka tewiniarika miwewie yikina 'umeteya pitixitixime.
- ⁵ Teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kememitek'u'eriwa piheitserie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'ixatsieyatsie 'itarika xeikia puxuawe.
- ⁶ 'Axateyuruwamete waniuki winiyari mimiya pihiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yuniukiki hipame mepiwawikweitsitia.
- ⁷ 'Axateyuruwamete mepatixiriwe tawari hatsuaku mepika'anuku'uwe,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'amepu'uwani yuheyemeki.
- ⁸ Tewi mitimaiwe 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi kemi'ane 'aixia mikatiuka'iyari kanixani'eriwani.
- ⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane waikawa mikarexeiya peru yu'uximayatamete warexeiyati 'amuyeika,
'aixia pika'ane kename matiwa 'utaiti peru yu'ikwai karexeiyati.
- ¹⁰ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme ke-
memite'uka'eniwa,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame nitixaiti pikatinenimaya.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane yukwietsie miti'uximaya miki 'anayuhayewame 'ikwai kanexeiyakamiki,
kemi'ane yakixeikia miti'uximaya yakixeikia pitiyurieni.
- ¹² 'Axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyuriku wawiniyari pihiki xeikia,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'aixia pi'itiarie.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane miti'itawa yuniukiki piyutahiani,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'uximatiarikatsata panukukeka.
- ¹⁴ Xewiti 'aixia kemitikuxataki,
meta yumamaki kemiti'uximayaki mikiki pitipitiarieni.
- ¹⁵ 'Axamitiyurieni yutemawieti tsepa kemitiyurieni hetsiena mieme 'aixia pi'ane,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsi pita kani'enieka.
- ¹⁶ 'Axamitiyurieni yutemawieti yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni,
matsi mitimaiwe katiniukanewieka kepauka 'axamititahiwarieni.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane yuriki munierixi miki heitseriemeki katinikuxatani,
matsi kemi'ane mika'unierixi miki 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuxaxata miki niukieya 'ixipara hepai pitiyuxiteke,
matsi mitimaiwe niukieya pu'uaye.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata yuheyemeki 'apuyeikani,
matsi kemi'ane miti'itawa yatewimeki xeikia 'apuyeikani.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie wa'iyaritsie kwamanarika puxuawe,
matsi kemi'ane 'aixia 'iyari temu'uwani mitikuxata miki temawierika pexeiya.
- ²¹ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axamiti'ane 'atsipika'iyurieni,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane pirenukanani.
- ²² Yawé memite'itawa puwaxani'erie,

matsi pinaki'a yuri memitekuxata wahetsiemieme.

- ²³ Tewi mitimaiwe yapika'utaine tita mirakumate,
matsi memikayuwairiya teiteri memuwaparewieni wa'iyari pahiwa tinaike tikux-
ataneti.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane waikawa miti'uximaya miki ti'aitame kanayeitiariemiki,
matsi muyu'iraxie wairiyarika ti'uximayatame payani.
- ²⁵ 'Uximatiarikaki tewi punutuixie yu'iyaritsie,
peru niuki 'aixia maniyine pitemawieritia.
- ²⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie yuhepai tewi kaniuwitiximeni 'aixia 'anemeki,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame xika huyeya 'anukuweiya pireuyehiani xeikia.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie pikayiwe yu'ikwai mitikaxeiya,
matsi kemi'ane miti'uximaya waikawa 'ikwai pirexeiya.
- ²⁸ Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye tukari maxuawe peutiune,
miki huyeta miya pikaxuawe.

13

- ¹ Nunutsi mitimaiwe yupaapa 'ixatsieya kani'enieka,
matsi mitiyukatawe'erie kepauka mi'ixatsitiarie pika'iku'eniwa.
- ² Kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki mitikuxata, miki 'aixia 'anemeki pitiumikwa,
kemi'ane 'axamemite'u'iyari puwanake hipame memuwananaimaniki.
- ³ Kemi'ane miyupirenusia yutukari kanikweriwayurieka,
matsi kemi'ane kwinimieme mitiyuxatsikawie yukimana puyuka'una.
- ⁴ Miyi'iraxie pireuyehiwa, peru nitixaiti pikatiukaxexeiya,
kemi'ane miti'uximaya naime yu'ikwai pirexeiya.
- ⁵ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'itarika pixani'erie,
'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pukuwewiene meta 'axamiramamatiwaniki.
- ⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie pi'iwiyarie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane pika'una.
- ⁷ Xewiti xiku puyuxata, peru tixaiti karexeiyati,
xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya hepai pi'ane, peru naime pirexeiya.
- ⁸ Xiku yutuminiki xeikia yutukari putawikweitsitiwa,
matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya xewiti pikaheye'unie.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahekiariya waikawa pixawati,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete kixeme mititiki hepai mepi'anene.
- ¹⁰ Teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniyukwitiweni xeikia,
matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi memi'enie miki mekatenimawaweni.
- ¹¹ Tumini mexiwa mayu'tiwa yapaukata kanitixiriweni,
kemi'ane tumini meuta'iwiyawe, miki 'axikai xiku kanayeimiki.
- ¹² Kepemitiku'eriwa xika yakatiuyunake miki 'iyari pihiwertiaawe,
kepemitiku'eriwa xika yatuyunake miki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame hepai pi'ane.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mika'anuenieni pikareuyehiwayarieni,
kemi'ane 'aitsika kemainetsie yamitikayani 'aixia 'anemeki pirakapitarieni.
- ¹⁴ Memitemaiwawe wa'ikitariika miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa hepai pi'ane,
meta winiyari mitiyumemiwatsata pitiyuwikweitsitiwame.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi 'aixia 'aneme mukuxata, miki 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari huyeya yuheyemeki pikayupata.

- ¹⁶ Mitimaiwe puyuwairiya 'aixia mitiyurieniki yatimaiti tita mitiheitserie,
matsi mikayiwairiya miwaparewieniki kemitiyikihawe xeikia pitiyuriene.
- ¹⁷ Tupiri 'axamitiuka'iyari niuki 'axa'ananeme xeikia pi'atiwa,
tupiri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ti'ananeme piti'atiwa.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'ikitiarika mika'anuenieni tixaiti karexeiyati payani meta tewiyatsitarieti,
matsi kemi'ane manu'ena waikawa 'aixia pirahiawariwani.
- ¹⁹ Kepauka yamiraye'ani ketemiteku'eriwa 'ana tepuyutemamawie,
matsi mikayuwairiya hetsiemieme pukwaniwe 'axamiti'ane mitihayewaki.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane memitemaiwawe wahamatia 'amuyeika, timaiweti kanayeimiki wahapai,
kemi'ane memikayuwairiya wahamatia 'amuyeika 'axa'anemitsie kaniyukakemiki.
- ²¹ 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane hetsiena kaniye'axeni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'aixia miti'ane'ki 'apirapiniyarieni.
- ²² Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yuteukarima piinitiarika pitiwaku'e'iririwa,
'axatiyuruwame piinitiarikaya miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsiemieme
pita katinayeimiki.
- ²³ Teiteri tixaiti memikateheuxeiya memati'etsatsie waikawa 'ikwai kanixuaweni,
matsi naiti katineuyewautseni xika kemitiheitserie mekate'uyurieni.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane yuniwe mikati'ikitia ka'enayewayati miki pika'inaki'erie,
matsi xika 'ikuwayani ti'ikitiati miki yuniwe pinaki'erie.
- ²⁵ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie pitikwa'a kepaukake mitahuxani,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame heuhaakamiti 'apuyeikani.

14

- ¹ 'Uka mitimaiwe yuniwema 'aixia miti'ane'ki puwaxewiriyi,
matsi 'uka mikatimaiwe, yikimana puwataweiyaxiani yuniwema.
- ² Kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeku mumie Yawé kanayemakaxeni,
kemi'ane Yawé xani'erietu mumie miki 'axakatiniyurieneni.
- ³ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawietu yuta'ireti xeikia katinikuxatani,
matsi mitimaiwe kemitikuxata puyukweriwayurie.
- ⁴ Hakewa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mememawe mana 'iku payewawaki,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete watirikariyaki 'itsanari putiwawaikare.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane munierixi miki yuriki pitikuxata 'itsikame hixie yapitayini,
matsi miti'itawa 'itsikame hixie yuri pikatikuxata yaki xeikia putaineni.
- ⁶ Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme pukuwaune matsi
pika'ikaxexeiya,
matsi kemi'ane yamitimate tita miti'aixia hetsiena mieme pikakwaniwe
mitimaiweniki.
- ⁷ Mikayuwairiya hamatia pepika'uyeikani,
hatsuaku miki niukieyatsie tixaiti pepikaretimani.
- ⁸ Mitimaiwe yapitimate kemitiyurieni ke'anemeku mumieni,
matsi mikatimaiwe yukimana puyukwamana.
- ⁹ 'Axamemiteyurie meyutemamawietu kepauka wahetsie mirahiwa meputinawe
meyuku'imawati,
matsi memitemaiwawe Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiwaxeiya.
- ¹⁰ Ta'iyari yapitimate ketemite'uka'eniwa
meta xewiti pikayiwe xeime temawierikaya mihekiatani.

- 11 'Axatiyuruwame kiiya kanika'unariemiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wakii 'aixia pi'itiarie.
- 12 Tewi mipai pitimate kename huye muxuawe naiti 'aixia 'anene,
matsi miki naiti huye miki teukiyapa kaneukayuyuneni.
- 13 Xika waikawa 'utananeni ra'iyaritsie pitiyukukuine,
matsi temawierika kepauka meu'atiyani tsuari xeikia payeika.
- 14 Mika'uka'iyari puyutemawie ke'axamitiyuriene hepaitsita,
tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari puyutemawie 'aixia mitiyurieneki.
- 15 Tewi 'atsimikatitude kemireuyewetse naime yuri pirayeitiwa,
matsi mitimaiwe kaniyi'iwiyani kemitimie.
- 16 Mitimaiwe Yawé kanayemakaxeni 'ayumieme kaniyi'iwiyani 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita,
matsi mikayuwairiya puyuta'ire meta puyuwairiya mipai 'utaiti nenekaniyiweni.
- 17 Kemi'ane mayu'eriya yapauka 'axapitiyurieni 'atsikaitamaiti,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe miki pitiukanewie.
- 18 'Atsimemikatitude kemireuyewetse yamemiteyurieniki wa'imikieri 'axamiti'anene
pirayani,
matsi memitemaiwawe mepipitiarie metemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse
memumatsiikiniki.
- 19 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahixie mekanikatunuma'uikuni,
'axamemite'u'iyari mekanitihixima'uikuni heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wakiteniet-
sie.
- 20 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya hamikumamatiti mekani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi mekaniyumireni xiku meminaki'erie.
- 21 'Axapitiyurieneni xika yuhepai tewi 'uxieka,
'aixia pi'itiarieka kemi'ane tixaiti memikatehexeiya miwananimaya.
- 22 Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyuriku mepeiyehiani huye 'aixia mi'ane,
matsi naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine mepukaxexeiya kemi'ane 'aixia memiteyurie.
- 23 Naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ikwaxi puxuawe
matsi xika yakixeikia tikuxatani tixaiti karexeiyati payani.
- 24 Mitimaiwe pumatsiiki yatimaiti tita mireuyewetse yamitiyurieniki,
memika'u'iyari mepumatsiiki kememiterukutsixiki.
- 25 Kemi'ane yuriki munierixi pitikuxata 'itsikate wahixie hipame wawikweitsitaiti,
matsi kemi'ane ka'unierieka yamitikuxata 'atsimikatiuyuri kanimieriniamiki.
- 26 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe miki yuhetsie nunuwame pexeiya
meta tiiriyamama mepi'iwiyarieka.
- 27 Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe miki tukari pupitiarie 'anayuhayewame,
meta miki winiyariyaritsie kaniutawikweweni.
- 28 Ti'aitame teiteri yuwaikawame wahetsie ti'aitati pumariwe,
ti'aitame kawarexeiyati kemi'ane mitiwaruta'aitiani pitewiyatsitarieni.
- 29 Kemi'ane mika'ayu'eriya pimatsiiki waikawa kemitimaiwe,
matsi yapauka mayu'eriya pimatsiiki ke'axamitiyurie yutemawieti.
- 30 Xika yu'iyaritsie 'aixia tiyikihiaweni 'aixia pireu'erieka yuwaiyaritsie,
matsi 'uxiwe'erika naime 'umete pitixitiaxime.
- 31 Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaima miki Kakaiyari pinanaima kemi'ane mitawewi,
matsi tixaiti mikarexeiya minenimaya miki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia pitiyukihawe.

- ³² 'Axatiyuruwame kanekawautseni yukimana 'axatiyurieneti,
kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa mimixime pi'iwiyarieka.
- ³³ Memitemaiwawe yu'iyaritsie kememite'uyemate pithipine,
matsi memikayuwairiya 'etsiwatima mepika'imate.
- ³⁴ Kepauka teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kiekari mariweti payeika,
matsi kepauka teiteri 'axamemiteyurie naime kiekari mepitewiyatsitia.
- ³⁵ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe ti'aitame pitemawieritia yu'uximayatsikaki,
matsi ti'aitame piha'a ti'uximayatameya yamikatikamieki mitewiyatsitiaki.

15

- ¹ Niuki heitserie 'aixia maniyine haxia pukuxeriya,
matsi niuki mixika waikawa haxia kanayeitiwani.
- ² Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipati waikawa mepitehetimamateke,
mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.
- ³ Yawé naitsarie puyeika taniereti,
waxeiyati 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemiteyurie.
- ⁴ Niuki mitiyinitiwa miki ra'iyaritsie tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini,
matsi niuki 'axamaniyine 'iyari pihiweritiawe.
- ⁵ 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti panati'ewa paapaya 'i'ixatsitiakaku,
katinimaiweni kemi'ane miyi'ixatsitiarinia.
- ⁶ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kiena 'ikwai panayuhayewa,
matsi 'axamitiuka'iyari kie 'uximatiarika waikawa puxuawe.
- ⁷ Memitemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatita metemaiti mepakika,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki wa'iyari 'etsiwatima mipai
pikatiku'eriwa.
- ⁸ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puyutemawie heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewieriki.
- ⁹ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wahuye kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puwanaki'erie kemi'ane tita mitiheitserie memite'uweiya.
- ¹⁰ Kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane muku'eirieni waikawa katinita'ikitiariemiki 'anayeweiwati,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'eri miki pumierieni.
- ¹¹ Yawé naime katinimaika teukiyapa meta meukatewatsie timieme,
matsi tewi kemitiyikihiae yu'iyaritsie miki pumate.
- ¹² Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie pika'inake mita'ixatsitiarieniki,
meta pika'inake memitemaiwawe miwanika.
- ¹³ 'Iyari xika yutemawieka pimatsiiki tahixie paiti,
'iyari xika tiuka'eniwani yaxeikia pimatsiikita.
- ¹⁴ Memitemaiwawe mepiyuwairiya matsi waikawa memite'uyemaikaki,
memikayuwairiya hipame memuwaparewieniki 'axaniuki xeikia mepukwa'a.
- ¹⁵ Naiti tukari 'axapi'anene munutuixie hetsiemieme,
matsi muyutemawie hetsiemieme tukariki 'ixiarari puxuawe.
- ¹⁶ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani Yawé 'ayemakati,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani tiuka'eniwati.
- ¹⁷ 'Aixia pi'ane mititsitsirawi xika tetekwaka teyunaki'erieti,
'aixia pika'ane wai xika tekwaka teyu'uxiwe'erieti.

- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane mayu'eriya yapauka payumiewe,
kemi'ane mika'ayu'eriya kayuwati puwapitia hipame.
- ¹⁹ Miyi'iraxie huyetana waikawa xuya kanixuaweni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahuye 'apatayewa.
- ²⁰ Temaiki mitimaiwe yupaapa pitemawieritia,
matsi temaiki mika'uka'iyari yumaama pitewiyatsitia xeikia.
- ²¹ Mikatimaiwe puyutemawie yaki xeikia tiyurieneti,
matsi mitimaiwe yuhuye yikimana piheitseritia.
- ²² Kepauka 'ixatsi meuyewetse ketemiteku'eriwa yapikatikiyine,
kepauka tanaiti temuyu'enie teyu'ixatsitiati 'aixia pitikiyine.
- ²³ Witsipi'ane xika 'aixia 'anemeku waku'eiyani,
meta waikawa witsipi'ane xika 'uta'eiyarieni kepauka meuyewetse.
- ²⁴ Mitimaiwe tukari huyeyari taheima meutiyune 'utia pumie,
miki teukiyapa meukahiiyaniki puyutawikweitsitiwa.
- ²⁵ Yawé memiyuti'ire wakii kaniti'unani,
matsi wiuraxi wakwie pi'iwiya kapa me'unawaiyarieniki.
- ²⁶ Yawé kaniwa'uxieka 'axateyuruwamete yaki xeikia kememiteku'eriwa,
matsi pinake niuki miheitserie.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane waikawa mirexeiyaniki mitihiwe'erie 'aixia pika'ane tiiriyamama wahet-siemieme,
matsi tumini mika'anu'iwe hetsiena miraka memiteheuyehiwirieniki miki yuheye-meki tukari hexeyati payani.
- ²⁸ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yu'iyaritsie kemitayini,
matsi 'axamemiteyurie 'axati'aneme xeikia mepitekuxata.
- ²⁹ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete kawa'enieti 'ateewa puyeika,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wanenewieri kani'enieka.
- ³⁰ Kepauka xewiti 'aixia 'iyari miratahiawe 'ana 'iyari puyutemawieka,
meta niuki 'aixia maniyine tirikariya pitiyupitiwa.
- ³¹ Matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi mi'enie yapiretimaixime yutukari hetsiemieme,
'ayumieme memitemaiwawe watsata puyeikani.
- ³² Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mikanaki'erie yikimana puyunanaimani,
matsi kemi'ane 'ixatsi manu'enieni timaiweti payani.
- ³³ Kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe heitseriemeki yapitikamie meta pitimaiweni,
kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia 'aixia pirahiawariwa 'aixia mitiyurieneki.

16

- ¹ Tewi yaputaine kemitiyurimiki,
matsi Yawé pita yapitipitiani kemitiyurieni.
- ² Tewi yapitiku'eriwa yuhetsiemieme kemitiyurieni kename 'aixia ti'ane naiti,
matsi Yawé pimate kehepaititi mitiyuriene.
- ³ Naime kepemitiyurieneki Yawé ketineuhiritia,
kepemitiku'eriwa 'ana yapitiyini.
- ⁴ Yawé naime kemitiyuriene yatimaiti pitiyuriene,
meta 'axatiyuruwame putawewi 'imatirika tukaritsie mutika'eniexianiki.
- ⁵ Yawé memuyuti'ire kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi kaniyuritini katinika'eniexiamiki.

- ⁶ Xeyunaki'erieti meta yuri xehaitikaiti xekateneuyuyehiwiriekakuni,
Yawé 'ayemakati xeikia piyiwe 'axamiti'ane minewieniki.
- ⁷ Yawé kepauka tewi 'aixia mitixeyia hetsienamieme kaniyutemawieka,
metatsiere memeye'unie 'aixia mete'ixeyiakame kaniwarayeitiaka.
- ⁸ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'etsiwa mirexeiyani heitseriemeki yatikamieti,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane waikawa mirexeiyani heitseriemeki yakatikamieti.
- ⁹ Tewi yapitiku'eriwa kemitiyurieniki yuhetsiemieme,
matsi Yawé pita heitserie pexeyia mipai mitiyurieniki.
- ¹⁰ Ti'aitame Kakaiyaritsie timieme pitikuxata,
miki 'itarikaki manutahiyaniki yapikatayini.
- ¹¹ Ti'ininiatamete 'aixia mi'anene Yawé hetsia pumieme,
naime ti'ininiatamete Kakaiyari kaninetiani.
- ¹² Ti'aitame 'axamemiteyurie kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
kariki 'uweni 'aixia 'anemek katini'aitametini.
- ¹³ Ti'aitame kaniyutemawieka miki yamemitekahu wa'enieti,
kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata pinaki'erie.
- ¹⁴ Ti'aitame haxiaya katiniumemiwani,
matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe kaniyiweni minitianiki.
- ¹⁵ Ti'aitame xika 'aixia 'anemek ratahiawe putukari,
parewiyaya 'imikieri miraye'axe hepai kani'aneni.
- ¹⁶ Matsi mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme katinaye'aka keyuri huru,
meta katinaye'aka mitiuyemaikaki keyuri pirata.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie huyetana 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe,
kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kaniyi'iwiyani kemitimie.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie tiyu'uname hetsiena piye'ani,
kemi'ane muyuta'ire pekaweni.
- ¹⁹ 'Aixia pi'ane xika haweri memi'anene wahamatia tixaiti katihikitini,
keyuri memuyuti'ire wahamatia pemixikutiniki.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane niuki meti'enietieika, 'aixia ti'aneme pitiukaxexeyia,
meta 'aixia pi'itiae kemi'ane Yawé hetsie mitiwiya.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe mitiuyemate katinitewaka,
kemi'ane witsi'anemek mitikuxata 'aixia piti'enierie.
- ²² Haa muhane hepai mekani'aneneni kemi'ane kememiteyurieki 'aixia memitehakumate,
'axamemiteyurie meyutemamawieti pikayiwe mitiwaruti'ikitiani.
- ²³ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyukihawe kaniyiweni yuneni mupirenutiani,
yuneniki kemitiyuriene naime katinimaika.
- ²⁴ Mutiyukanaki'erie niukieya xiete hepai kana'aneni,
'atukari 'aixia kaniyurieka meta 'awaiyaritsie 'aixia pekatineu'erieka.
- ²⁵ Teiteri kememiteyurie 'aixia ti'aneme mepite'erie,
matsi miki huye miki teukiyapa kaneukayuneni.
- ²⁶ Kemi'ane yehaakamineti 'amuyeika haaka wairiyarika pipitia miti'uximayakaki,
kemitiyehaakameneki wairiyarika piti'uximaya mitikwaniki.
- ²⁷ Mika'uka'iyari pihine 'axamiti'ane huxunu hepai,
meta 'axamiraniuwe tai hepai katiniyutaiyani.

- ²⁸ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'imieri pawiwewe,
niukiperai kaniwataxi'iwani 'aixia memiteyuku'eriya.
- ²⁹ Mayu'eriya yuhepai tewi kanikwamanani,
kani'inieka xeikia yuhuyeta 'axakemitiyurienetsie.
- ³⁰ Kemi'ane yuhixiki 'iniari metsiwewirie miki 'axametsiyurimiti piyiane,
kemi'ane mita'atse 'ariri miki 'axakatiniuyurieni.
- ³¹ Mutuxaiya kuruna kanihikitini 'aixia kemitixeyariekaki,
'aixia 'anemeki 'uyeikati kane'iwamiki.
- ³² Matsi 'aixia pi'ane petiukanewieti keyuri pera'a'iwamiti,
matsi 'eki 'a'iyari kenenitiaweni keyuri kiekarite peka'a'iwake.
- ³³ Teiteri kememiteyurieniki yamepitekuwaitiwe,
matsi Yawé pita yapitikuyuruwa.

17

- ¹ 'Aixia pi'ane matsi kayuwati temu'uwaniki tsepa paa tsetse'ime temukwa'a,
keyuri temuyukwitiweni 'ixiarari tewewietiweti.
- ² Ti'uximayatame mitimaiwe yukutsiyari nu'aya mikayukatewiya pitita'aitiani,
hiki mikita pitiyetuiyarieni tita mitipinietatikai yukutsiyari niwemama wahamatia.
- ³ Tai kwinimieme mitixikaki huru meta pirata kanikwaxiyarieka huxunuta,
matsi ta'iyari Yawé pita kani'iniatani.
- ⁴ 'Axatiyuruwame yuhepai 'axatiyuruwame kani'enieka,
miti'itawa yuhepai miti'itawa kani'enieka.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya muyuriya miki Kakaiyari mitawewi kani'uxiwe'erieka,
kemi'ane muyutemawie 'ixeiyati tiuka'eniwame miki pikareuyehiwyarieni
pu'uximatiarieni.
- ⁶ 'Ukiratsi teukarimama kurunaya mekanihikitini,
tiri yupaapama waheki mepuyuti'ire.
- ⁷ 'Aixia pika'ane mika'uka'iyari 'aixia mitikuxatani,
yaxeikia 'aixia pika'ane ti'aitame mitiku'itawaniki.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane tumini miwata'itiwa 'awie yamemiteyurieniki hipati kemitinake,
miki 'itsi mariweme makwe'e puyu'erie,
matsi miki kemitiyuriene naiti yapitikiyine.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane mireiyehiwirie 'axamutayi miki naki'eriya pukaxexeiya,
kemi'ane 'axamiraniuwe kareiyehiwirieti hamiku pikahexeiya.
- ¹⁰ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe xeiniukiyariki peu'ena,
mika'uka'iyarita tsepa xeitsienituyarimexia muweiya miki pika'anu'ena.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane mayu'eriya kemi'ane mitamieni kanikuwauneni,
peru xeime panini'aiyarieni matsi waikawa mitirikaiye.
- ¹² 'Aixia pi'ane hutse xika 'anukunake mayu'eriya yuniwema munawaiyarie,
keyuri 'atsimikatitude xika ranukunake.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane 'aixia tixeyarieti 'axamiti'aneke mitiwarakapitiwa,
yuhayemekitiri'yamama 'axamepi'itariieka.
- ¹⁴ Xika 'imieri 'utsutiani haa manutanama manuta'una hepai pitikiyine,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane mitihayewani 'axatiyurieneti.
- ¹⁵ Yawé 'iki hutame pu'uxiwe'erie:
hetsiena mirahiwa xika 'uxinarieni 'aixia pika'ane

hetsiena mikarahiwa pita xika 'anutahiiani.

¹⁶ Mika'uka'iyari xika 'atsikatimaika tsepa tumini mexeiya, pika yiweni mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme minaneniki.

¹⁷ Hamiku yuheyemek pitiyukanaki'erie, kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeianitsie yu'iwa hepai pitimaika.

¹⁸ Tewi mikatimaiwe yapitayini xeime hetsiemieme mirayukatuaniki, miki xeime hetsiemieme rapiti payeika.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane minake 'axamitiyurieneniki miki kaninakeni muyutamieniki, kemi'ane kwinimieme miraniuwe tenieya manutatsanarieniki kanikuwaneni.

²⁰ Kemi'ane mitiyukwamana hatsuaku 'aixia 'itiarieti pika'ayani, kemi'ane miti'itawa tsiepire hetsiena katinahi wani.

²¹ Kemi'ane temaiki katiyu'aitiariniakame mexeiya miki pirahiweritiaka, xika mipai 'anekame hexeyani temawierika pika'ukaxeiya.

²² Waikawa yu'iyaritsie xika yutemawieka 'uaye hepai kani'aneni, kepauka pemikayutemawieka 'awaiyaritsieta pepuwerani.

²³ 'Axateyuruwamete tumini meminaki'erie tixaitiki 'awie yamete yurienike, 'itsikate niuki tutunime xeikia mekani'enieka tumini memani'iweki.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme mexeiya waikawa kaninaki'erieka, mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'atsipikatiimate ketita mireuyehiwa.

²⁵ Temaiki mika'uka'iyari yupaapa xeikia pihaxiatiwame, yaxeikiata yumaama kani'uximatiaka.

²⁶ 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'anutahiani 'aixia pika'ane, yaxeikiata 'aixia pika'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'ukuwaxiani heitseriekameki 'amuyeikaki.

²⁷ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'etsiwa xeikia pitikuxata, kemi'ane mitiuyemate miki yapauka yuhetsie pikatikupitiwa.

²⁸ Matsi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti timaiweti payani xika kayuwati tiuyerini, xika tiuhayewa yutetaki matsi timateti p'eriwani tsepa 'atsimikatiimate.

18

¹ Kemi'ane yuxaitame xeikia mayu'eriwa yuhetsiemieme xeikia pitikuwaune, naima 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane hepaitisita puyeha'ariwe.

² Mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki pika'inake meitimaitiyeikaniki, pinake xeikia 'etsiwa kemitiuyemate mitikuxatani.

³ 'Axamitiuka'iyari 'axapiraxaxatsiwa xeikia, tewiniarikaya xeikia hetsiena puxuawe.

⁴ Tewi mitimaiwe niukieya haramara 'amatiyewa 'emeukatewa hepai kani'aneni, meta haa 'aki'utia muhane hepai kani'aneni kemi'ane mitimaiwe.

⁵ 'Aixia pika'ane xika hetsiena mirahiwa 'uxina, meta 'aixia pika'ane xika heitserie mexeiya hetsie pita rahi wani.

⁶ Mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki 'axa'anemekie xeikia putaniuka, yutetaki xeikia 'axaputaine mitamiereniki.

⁷ Tewi kenametiimate mutaine miki yuwiniyaritsie puyutahiani, yuteniki kemitikuxata miki yaki xeikia pirayani.

⁸ 'Axaniuki witsikatini'eniiriikini 'aixia ma'aneni hepai,

miki rataita paiti kaniye'axeni.

⁹ Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie mikati'uximaya,
kaniyutaxewireni xeime miraka'una hamatia.

¹⁰ Yawé kawi 'amutewi hepai kani'aneni,
hetsiana mekaniutinanautsani heitseriemeki yamemitekahu
memitawikweitsitiarieniki.

¹¹ Kiekari mitirikaiye mukurarutiarie hepai katinimaika xiku tita waikawa mirexeiyaki,
meta kuraru 'amatititi mikayu'unania hetsiena nunuwame kani'erieka kemirexeiyaki
mixiku.

¹² Muyuta'ire yukimana kaniyutaxitiamiki,
kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia 'aixia tixeyarieti kanayeitiariemiki.

¹³ Mika'uka'iyari kaniyutewiyatsitimiki,
xika 'aixia kati'enaweti waruta'eiya.

¹⁴ Yuwairiyati kemitiuka'eniwa kananayewemiki mitikuye,
zmati kemi'aneta mukayuwairiya keranayeweni yuhiwerieti?

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mitiuyemate yu'iyaritsie katinimaiweni,
memitemaiwawe mitiuyemaikaki mekanikuwaitiweni.

¹⁶ Imikieriki naitsarie kitenietsie katineuyepierikeni,
meta yaxeikia teiteri memimamariwawe yukitenietsie mepimeteheuyepirieni.

¹⁷ Itsikame hixie kemi'ane matiari mieme maniuka kename 'axakatiuyuri 'utaiti,
peru hipatita mekani'axiakuni memunenierixi yame'utiyuati kename 'axatiuyuri.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari 'imieri mayetirikaiye kaneutiparitwani,
'imatirieka pihekiare kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya.

¹⁹ Matsi pukwaniwe ta'iwa teminitianiki keyuri kiekari naitsata heunatikaime,
kepauka tewi mitiyuxaneta tepia 'itupari warita mutuika hepai 'aneme kanexeiyani
yu'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Tewi pihine tita mitikuxataki,
meta putahuxariwa yatikuxatati.

²¹ Neni tirikariya kanexeiyani tukari mirapitianiki meta miranawairieniki,
'apepirapiniyarieni 'ateniki kepemutayi.

²² Kemi'ane yu'iya mukaxei temawierika kanikaxeyamiki:
Yawé 'inaki'erieti mitiyetuiriki.

²³ Tixaiti mikarexeiya katiniku'iwawani,
xikuta kanita'eiyamiki 'ihekali.

²⁴ Mekanixuaweni hipati hamikutsixi 'axamiraku'anetsie memumatsi'atianiki,
hipatita hamikutsixi mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'u'iyariti keyuri 'a'iwa.

19

¹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane tixaiti karexeiyati peru 'aixia tikamieti,
keyuri kayuwairiyati teiteri muwaparewieniki meta 'axatiniukiti.

² 'Aixia pika'ane pekareutamaiweti xika petiutsutiani,
kemi'ane muyutimexitiani miki puyutewiniani.

³ Tewi mika'uka'iyariki 'ayumieme yuhuye peuyehipa,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme puyeha'awe.

⁴ Kemi'ane mixiku hamikumama mekaniyumiireni,
matsi kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya hamikuya piku'eiri.

- ⁵ Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawati miki katinika'enitsitariemiki,
yaxeikiata kemi'ane miti'itawa pikareuyehiwiarieni.
- ⁶ Xikutsixi waikawa hamikutsixi mekaniwareuxeiyani,
yunaiti teiteri mekaniwatemawikuni 'etsiwa 'imikieriki.
- ⁷ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya 'iwamama mekanixani'erieka,
matsiri hamikumamatiti mepikahenuku'erieni.
Tsepaneti miwakuwaune memiparewieniki,
hawaiki pikawarekaxeiya.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane timaiti 'amuyeika miki yukimana yu'iyaritsie kaniyunaki'erieka,
kemi'ane yuhetsie mitimaiwe 'aixia pitiyeyani.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawati miki katinika'enitsitariemiki,
kemi'aneta miti'itawa miki kanika'unariemiki.
- ¹⁰ Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'aixia pika'ane witsimitiuye'anetsie
mayekaniki,
meta 'aixia pika'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya te'aitamete memanuyetei
mitiwata'aitianiki.
- ¹¹ Mitimaiwe heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni katiniyukanenimayaka,
matsi witsimitiuka'iyari kaninenimayaka kemi'ane 'axamiyuri.
- ¹² Maye mahiwa hepai kani'aneni ti'aitame haxiaya,
kepauka miki muyutemawie 'ixa mihatuiyarie hepai kani'aneni.
- ¹³ Temaiki 'axamitiuka'iyari yupaapa kanihiweritiaka,
'uka muwikie mayu'eriya haa mikatsuke hepai yikina katini'uximatiaka.
- ¹⁴ Kii meta tumini rapaapa katinaku'eiririemiki,
'uka mitimaiwe Yawé 'imikierieya kinaya hetsiemieme kanihikitini.
- ¹⁵ Kemi'ane miyi'iraxie kwinimieme katinikuneni xeikia,
meta kaniyehaakamineni.
- ¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamitikamie miki yuhetsiemieme kaneye'atiaka,
matsi kemi'ane mitixani'erieni kanimimiki.
- ¹⁷ Tixaiti mikarexeiya xika tumini pe'umini Yawé pekaniniitiaka.
Miki Yawé pumerakapitiani 'aixia kepemitiuyuriki.
- ¹⁸ Aniwe keneheitseritiaka mexixi 'akuxi yu'ixatsitarinia,
matsi pepika'iparewieka miminiki peka'ita'ixatsitiayu.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane mayu'eriya waikawa katinika'eniexiamiki 'uximatiarikaki,
kemi'ane minitiamiki matsi waikawa piyehaxiatiani.
- ²⁰ Kemi'ane 'ixatsi mi'enie kaniyuwairiyani 'aixia mititahiawarieniki,
matsi waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki.
- ²¹ Tewi waikawa puyu'iyaritia yu'iyaritsie yamitiyurieniki,
matsi 'imatirieka Yawé kemitinake yapitiyini.
- ²² Yunaiti teiteri mekanitakwewieka kemi'ane wa'enieti muwatanaki'erieniki,
matsi 'aixia pi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiyani keyuri ti'itawati.
- ²³ Yawé 'ayemakati xika 'uyeikani tukari kaniukaxeyamiki,
hamatiana 'akaniuyeikamiki 'aixia 'iyari meta katiuka'eniwati.
- ²⁴ Miyu'iraxie xakitsie xeikia kaneukamemeni,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehiaka miramikiwaniki yuteta paiti.

- ²⁵ Kemi'ane mitiukatawe'erie ke'ukuweiyaxiani, 'ana 'atsimikatitude kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieniki niereme yapiretimani, kemi'ane mitiuyemate keneutaheitseritia 'ana tiuyemaitia kanayeimiki.
- ²⁶ Kemi'ane yupaapa mitinawatsiriwa meta yumaama takwa paiti manuyehipa, miki temai mika'uka'iyari meta mika'uyukatewiya kanihikitini.
- ²⁷ Temaiiki, xika ne'ikitsika peka'u'enieni, 'ixatsi 'aixia mi'ane pekaniku'eirimiki.
- ²⁸ Kemi'ane 'uniereme yuxatati mitiku'itawa miki tita mitiheitserie kaninanaimaka, 'axatiyuruwame teta kanayeneikani tita 'axamiti'ane xeikia.
- ²⁹ Twaiyi kaniha'aritsieka mitiuyukatawe'erie hetsiemieme, mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki kanikuweiyaxiamiki.

20

- ¹ Xika winu 'anu'ieni ka'uka'iyariti payani, yaxeikia nawa xika 'anu'ieni teiteri piwaxamurieni, xewiti 'ieti timaiweme hepai pikatiku'eriwa.
- ² Ti'aitame kepauka miha'a maye muyutahaxiatiwa hepai kani'aneni, kemi'ane miyehaxiatiani tukarieya pukweriwa'aneni.
- ³ Kemi'ane haxia minitiawe 'aixia pirahiawariwa, matsi 'axamitiyuriene yutemawieti pitsutsutiwame.
- ⁴ Miyi'iraxie kepauka mikatakwietsana pikaka'eni, kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'ani pireuyehiaka peru pikarexeiyani.
- ⁵ Tewi kemitiku'eriwa haa 'ameukateewa hepai pi'ane, matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe yapauka peitimaitiyeika.
- ⁶ Yumiireti mipai meputiyuane kename 'ahetsie metewiya, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaxeiyaki yuri miti'eririekaki?
- ⁷ 'Aixia katinixeyarieka kemi'ane 'aixia 'anemeki 'amuyeika, Niwemama yupaapa hepai meteyurieti 'aixia mekani'itirieka.
- ⁸ Kepauka ti'aitame yu'uwenitsie 'amayerini wataxanetake, miki 'ana xeineriyariki tinaime 'axamiti'ane katinaku'itiwani.
- ⁹ ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitayini:
«Ne'iyari kani'itiyaka 'axamiti'ane katiniumaweni»?
- ¹⁰ Tiwiwitiwame 'axami'ane meta 'iniaritsie mitiukwamana: miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.
- ¹¹ Iki temaiiki kemitiyuriene teiteri yamepitemate, kemitiyuriene yemekiki xika 'aixia ti'aneni yati hawaiki.
- ¹² Tanakateki temeu'enanaki meta tahixiteki temeunenienieniki, miki tihuhutame Yawé katiniutiwewieni.
- ¹³ Pekuneti xeikia tixaiti perexeyati pepika'ayani, matsi pita peti'uximayati 'ikwai pekanexeyakamiki 'anayuhayewame.
- ¹⁴ Tinaweme mipai kanaineni: «Tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'utaiti», matsi 'arikeketa mipai kanainemiki 'aixia pi'ane.
- ¹⁵ Huru waikawa kanixuaweni meta tetexi witsi'aneneti, matsi waikawa piraye'axe timaiweme 'ixatsieya kemaniiyine.
- ¹⁶ Xika xeime hetsiemieme pera'akatuani kemi'ane pemika'imatetsiemieme,

tixaiti pepititawawiyarieni pemitiyetuaniki 'akamixa 'emutsuye paiti
pekaneuyehiamiki.

¹⁷ Tewi miti'itawa witsira'ane kame pitikwa'a xeime tiu'itaiyaka,
matsi 'imatirieka miki tewi kanitahinimiki xiekari 'axami'ane tetana meutawiwieni
hepai.

¹⁸ Kepemiti'a'iwiyani kene'enieka memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsika,
matsi pemiyiwekaxianiki waikawa mirayukwitinetsie.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane niukiperai mihiki tinaine piraxatawe teiteri memitehetimaniki,
kemi'ane waikawa memutiniuka wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani.

²⁰ Kemi'ane yupaapa yumaama wahepaitisa 'axamutaine,
miki kanimimiki yemeki yiwipa kaniyuhayewaki.

²¹ Tita pemira'iwaxi pekati'uximayati,
'imatirieka temawierika pepikahexeyani.

²² Hatsuaku mipai pepikahaineni: «Yanepirekapitiani miki 'axaminetsi'uyuriki».
Yawé yuri ketine'eririeka miki pumatsiparewieni.

²³ Yawé tiwitiwame 'axami'anene meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana,
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.

²⁴ Tewi kemitimie Yawé kaniwitiximeni.
¿Tewi yukimana yuhuye keretimani?

²⁵ Pukweriwa'ane xika Yawé hixie kename petiyetuan hetsiana timieme pehaiti,
matsi 'arikeke xika yapekatikayani kepemutayi 'aixia pika'ane.

²⁶ Ti'aitame mitimaiwe tiriku manuyexiriwa hepai pitiyuriene,
miki 'axateyuruwamete murinata hepai kaniwareuyetixini.

²⁷ Tewi 'iyarieya Yawé kixemeya kanihikitini,
temitemaiwaweniki tahetsie ketemi'anene meta tataita.

²⁸ Nenimayatsika meta tita yuri miraine ti'aitame kanitirikariyani,
miki tiyukanenimayati xeikia yu'uwenitsie kanayeixani.

²⁹ Temari witsikememiteheu'erie miki kaniwatirikariyatini,
meta 'ukirawetsixi yamemitekahu miki wamutuxaiya miixa wiyari memu'uwa
kaniwa'iniritini.

³⁰ 'Twaiyi mitiyukukuine pu'uaye meta 'aixia kamaniyurimiki,
xika pekuweiwani matsi 'aixia pekaniyimiki 'a'iyaritsie.

21

¹ Ti'aitame 'iyarieya 'aki'utua haa muhane hepai kani'aneni Yawé yatini'akaku,
'itani'awakaku miki hakewa meinake.

² Yunaiti teiteri 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka,
matsi Yawé pitatsixeiya ta'iyaritsie ketemiteyuriku.

³ Kepauka teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemiteyurie,
miki Yawé pinake keyuri mawari.

⁴ Kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie meta timaiweme muyu'erie,
meta 'axateyuruwamete wahepai xika tiyurieneni miki 'axamiti'ane pitihiki.

⁵ Kepauka 'aixia mitiuyu'iyaritiani: 'aixia pitiyini,
kepauka mexiwa mitiuyurieni: 'axapitiyini.

⁶ Itarikaki xika tiukaxeiya waikawa
pitiparike yapauka haiwitiri hepai peru pimiya winiyari hepai.

- ⁷ Memiteyukananaima yikimana mekaniyuka'unakuni,
memikayuwairiyaki heitseriemeki yamemiteyuriekaki.
- ⁸ Kepauka tewi 'aixia mikatiuyeika huyeya tuniti payani,
matsi kemi'ane heitseriemeki 'amuyeika huyeya kanixeuraiyeni.
- ⁹ Matsi 'aixia kati'ane 'etsi'uyeyeukaku mayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatia.
- ¹⁰ 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'anetsie xeikia kaniyu'iyaritiaka,
hatsuaku 'aixia tiyurieneti pika'ayani yuhepai tewi hetsiemieme.
- ¹¹ Kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari mitika'enitiarieni,
'ana mitiyukatawe'erie yapiretimani,
kepauka mitimaiwe mi'ixatsitiarie,
'ana mikatimaiwe yapiretimani.
- ¹² Heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'axatiyuruwame kiiya kanixeiyani,
meta kemitika'unarieni kanixeiyani.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya mika'enieni ra'iwawakaku,
mikitatsiere yaxeikia petatsuani 'anari xewiti pika'ita'eiya.
- ¹⁴ 'Awie 'imikieri xika pe'utuituarieni haxia kaninitiaweni,
'ana kwitiwa pekaninitiarieka kepemitiha'akai.
- ¹⁵ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie pinake muyutemawieka kepauka hipati hepaina
memiteyurie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame kanimaka xeikia.
- ¹⁶ Kemi'ane mitihayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti yuhuyeta,
miki yapauka mikite watsata kaniyuhayewamiki.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane 'ixiarari minake tixaiti karexeiyati payani:
winu xeikia minaki'erieki meta witsimitiu'iatika miki hatsuaku waikawa rexeiyati
pikahayani.
- ¹⁸ 'Axamitiyuriene 'aixia mitiyuriene hetsiemieme katinayukatuamiki,
tiyumiekame meta tinawayame mepitehayukatuani teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari wa-
hetsiemieme.
- ¹⁹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane makumawetsie pemukani 'axaita,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane 'uka miha'a meta mayu'eriya hamatia pemukaniki.
- ²⁰ Timaiweme kiitana waikawa witsipitiuye'ia meta xikutiriya pithine,
matsi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame katinitsewiximaka.
- ²¹ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie meta mitiyukanaki'erie,
miki tukari kanikaxeyamiki, 'aixia ti'aneme pitikaxeiya meta 'aixia piraxaxatsiwani.
- ²² Mitimaiwe memitirikawi wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki kaniwara'iwamiki,
meta wa'ixumeri kananuta'unaxiamiki ka'uniweme miki memi'eriekai.
- ²³ Kemi'ane miyukweriwayurie kemitikuxataki,
miki hatsuaku hipati mepika'i'uximatiani.
- ²⁴ Mitiyukatawe'erie miki puwatewiyatsitia hipame meta pitiyuyuriya,
meta kemitiyuta'ireki xeikia hipame 'axapuwayurie.
- ²⁵ Miyu'iraxie hiwe'erikaki kanimimiki,
mikati'uximayatamikiki,
- ²⁶ tukariki xeikia kanaka'iyuniwani tihiwe'erieti,
matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie katiniyetuaka 'iyarieya ya'ane'kakaku tixaiti katiwak-
weririeti.

- ²⁷ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari pixani'erie,
meta tsiere kepauka 'axa'anemeki mawari memiyetua miki pixani'erie.
- ²⁸ Kemi'ane 'uniereme muyuxata ti'itawati miki kanika'unariemiki,
matsi kemi'ane yuri mitikuxata kemitiunierixi pupitiarieni yamitayiniki
kemitiunierixi.*
- ²⁹ 'Axamitiuka'iyari kemitiyuhawixi kename 'aixia 'ane putaine,
matsi tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kemitiuyeikaki kaniyuti'erixiamiki.
- ³⁰ Tewi kemitimaiwe Yawé hixie tixaiti pikatihiki,
meta tiuyemaiti, 'ixatsitaweti tixaiti pikatihiki kemutaine.
- ³¹ Yukawayu kanikuha'aritiwani kuyaxa 'imieriyari tukaritsie mieme,
matsi kemi'aneta mirayu'iwa Yawé yatipitiakaku pirayu'iwani.

22

- ¹ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane pemumatiwaniki 'aixia petiuka'iyariti,
keyuri huru meta pirata waikawa pehexeyati xeikia.
- ² Mixiku meta tixaiti mikarexeiya miki yaxeikia mepi'anene,
miki yuhutame Yawé kaniwarutiwewieni.
- ³ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeyani miki 'ateewa puyeyeika,
matsi mikatimaiwe mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pitiuka'eniwa.
- ⁴ Tixaiti pekare'ayeitiati Yawé pe'ayemakati mipai pekatinipitiariemiki,
waikawa pepirexeiyani 'aixia pepirahawariwani meta tukari pepupitiarieka.
- ⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete wahuyeta xuya puxuawe meta winiyari,
matsi kemi'ane yutukari mi'iwiya mana pika'uyeyani.
- ⁶ Aniwe 'etsimuyumate kenekuxaxatiwani huye 'aixia mi'ane,
kepauka 'ukiratsi mayani hatsuaku pika'iku'eirieni.
- ⁷ Tixaiti mikarexeiya xiku katini'uximayatsiriwametini,
wairiyarika mekateniwa'uximayatsirieka memitewarapinirieki.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane 'axa'anekameki muka'etsa miki 'axati'aneme katinika'itsanamiki,
Yawé ha'ati yu'itsiki kanika'unamiki.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya mikita Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniyuriekamiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya mitiwamikwaki.
- ¹⁰ Keneuku'eiri kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie 'ana 'imieri pukumawere,
'ana kayuwati pitamare tierika meta tewiyarika.
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie miti'itiya mitinaki'erie miki kanipitiarieka 'aixia miti'aneki
mitaniuniki,
miki ti'aitame kanihamikutani.
- ¹² Yawé mitimaiwe pi'iwiya kemi'ane waikawa mitimate,
matsi kemi'aneta miti'itawa niukieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.
- ¹³ Muyu'iraxie mipai kaniutaineni: «Maye takwa peyeika,
mana kaye'utia netsihetatsana».
- ¹⁴ 'Uka hipati memikumaiwa tenieya miki putsu 'emeukatewa hepai kani'aneni,
mikita muwa kanekahiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana muyutaxewire Yawé 'ihkakaku.
- ¹⁵ 'Axamitiuyurieniki yutemawieti temaiki hetsie kaniyekani,
matsi kiyeki kuweiwati ti'ikitiatiarieti 'ana piritimani.

* 21:28 21:28 Yatini kemi'ane mi'enie pukumaweriyarieni yuheyemeki.

- ¹⁶ Xika tixaiti mikarexeiya petiunawatsirieni xiku pehayemiti,
 xika waikawa 'imikieri xiku petikumikwani,
 matsi pita 'akimana tixaiti pekarexeiyati pepa'ayeitiwa.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata niukite memitemaiwawe kememutiyuane

(Temai 22:17–24:22)

- ¹⁷ Memitemaiwawe waniuki kene'enieka yemeki kememutiyuane,
 'a'iyaritsie 'aixia ketineu'ahiawi kenematikihawe ne'ikitiarikatsie.
¹⁸ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni pemeixeiyani 'ataita paiti ne'ikitsika,
 meta pe'ikuxatati witsi'anemeki.
¹⁹ Yawé hetsie yuri ketine'eririeka,
 'eki nekamatinuuta'ikitiani 'iki tukaritsie.
²⁰ Ne nematsi'uti'utiri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xatsikayari,
 mana niuki kanayehuni temaiwawemete wa'ixatsi.
²¹ 'Iki niuki yuri maitika kametinita'ikiatiamiki pe'ihawe'eriekaku,
 kimana 'aixia pemitiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane memetsita'iwawiya.

Xewi

- ²² Tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka, miki tixaiti mikarexeiyaki,
 meta 'itsikate wahetsia pepikawaxanetani miki parewiya mekaneuyehiaka.
²³ Yawé tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsie kanitanuamiki,
 kemi'ane naime mitinawairieni mikita naime pitiawaiyarieni.

Huta

- ²⁴ Teiteri memiteyukananaima pepikawahamikutaneni,
 meta memayu'eririyi wahamatia pepika'uyeikani,
²⁵ nika ke'axamemiteyuriki pewaruta'ike,
 'ekita nika winiyaritsie wahapai pe'ahiani.

Haika

- ²⁶ Mirapine hetsiemieme pepikare'akatuayani,
 meta pepikarapika xeime hetsiemieme,
²⁷ 'eki xika peka'iyemanani ketitaki pemirekapitiani,
 pekaninawaiyariemiki naime 'ahupume.

Nauka

- ²⁸ Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti mieme,
 kememite'u'iniaritaxi tatutsima meripaiti miemetexi.

Auxiwi

- ²⁹ ¿Tewi xeime yemeki 'aixia mitiu'uximayata petixexeiya?
 Miki te'aitamete wahetsia piti'uximayaka,
 teiteri memikamatiwa wahetsia pikati'uximayaka.

23

'Ataxewi

- ¹ Kepauka ti'aitame hetsia pemitikwani,
 kwiyeimeki keneu'a'iwai ketita 'ahixie mirapine.
² Xika kwinimieme peti'akwaiwieka,
 yapauka pepikatikwaka.
³ 'Ikwaiya witsimi'ane pepikahiwe'erieka,
 matsi miki 'ikwai kwamanarika kanihikitini.

'Atahuta

- ⁴ Pepikati'a'uxitiaka xiku pemayaniki,
 kwinimieme pepikatihiwe'erieka.
⁵ ¿Kamitsi pemixeiya petiyiwe?, matsi pumawe.
 Wa'ati wa'anate manexiani hepai mekani'aneneni,
 miki mekanan:wixiakuni xeikia kwixiri wahapai.

'Atahaika

- ⁶ Mexa 'aurie pepika'utiyeixani xeime tewi mitiukakwerie hamatia,
 meta 'ikwaiya witsimi'anene pepikahiwe'erieka,
⁷ miki kanihikitini 'axatiyukihaweti mumatsi'inie,
 mipai kanitayimiki «ketinekwaka ketine'ieka»,

matsi 'iyarieya yaka' anekaku pumatikihawe.

- ⁸ Naime pekatinanatihayamiki ketita pemitutikwai,
'eki kepemititixatia tixaiti pikarayani hetsienamieme.

'Atanauka

- ⁹ Mikayuwa'riya muwaparewieniki hipame pikaheuyewetse pemi'ixatsitiaka,
'anari miki matsiyuriyati kanayeimiki tsepa 'ixatsi pemikuxaxatiwa.

Tamamata

- ¹⁰ Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti miemete kemitiu'iniatsie,
tiiri nutuute wakwie pepikawanawairieka,
¹¹ matsi waikawa kanitirika'iyeni wahetsie nunuwame,
miki wahetsie kanitanuamiki pemikawatsewiximaniki.

Tamamata heimana xewi

- ¹² 'Aixia ketineu'ena 'a'iyaritsie meta kepemiti'ikitiarie,
'ana pemitimaiweniki naime yapepiretimani.

Tamamata heimana huta

- ¹³ Temaiki peheitseritiati pepika'ihayewani,
tsepa pemikuwaxia mikiki pikamini.
¹⁴ Matsi yaperehiaweti keneukuwaxia,
miki mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki mikite watsata.

Tamamata heimana haika

- ¹⁵ Neuxei temaiki xika petimaiweti 'a'iyaritsie pe'ayani,
neta ne'iyaritsie neyutemawieti nekanayeimiki.
¹⁶ Yaxeikia waikawa netaita paiti nekaninetemawiekamiki,
kepauka 'akimana 'aixia pemitikuxata kemireuyewetse.

Tamamata heimana nauka

- ¹⁷ 'A'iyaritsie pepikatihiwe'erieka 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememiteheuxeiya,
matsi pita Yawé pe'ayemakati meta pe'akwerieti yaketinekamieni yuheyemeki.
¹⁸ Mipai peti'atemawieti pe'ukiratsititi pepimini,
titaki pemitita'ikwewa miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi

- ¹⁹ Temaiki, kenene'enieka meta waikawa ketinemaiweni,
'ahuyeta heitseriemeki keneumieni 'aixia petiyurieneti.
²⁰ Kwinimieme memiteyu'iwawie wahamatia pepika'uyeikani,
meta kwinimieme memiteyukwaiwawie wahamatia,
²¹ kwinimieme memiteyu'iwawie meta kwinimieme memiteyukwaiwawie miki tixaiti
mekatehexeyati mepakine,
memiyi'iraxaxieki 'ixuriki tsatsanime mepanakatixiani.

Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi

- ²² Kene'enieka 'apaapa mumatsi'ayexei,
'amaama pepika'uxieka kepauka waikawa mitseyeni yuwaiyaritsie.
²³ Tita mitiyuri meta mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ahetsie keneupitia,
meta pemiheitseritiekaki meta pemeitimaitiyeikaniki,
meta pepika'itsewiximaka.
²⁴ Temaiki yamitikamie yupaapa waikawa kanitemawieritiaka,
meta kemi'ane yuniwe timaiweme mexeiya kaniyutemawieka.
²⁵ Mekeyutemamawieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama,
miki mematsi'utinuiwitiaki.

Tamamata heimana 'atahuta

- ²⁶ Temaiki, yakenetineutahiawi 'aixia peti'akihaweti 'a'iyaritsie pemumieniki,
nehuyeta keneumieni pepikaheuyewautseni.
²⁷ Kariki 'uka tuminiki miyuwitinia putsu 'emeukatewa kanihikitini,
meta 'uka mika'a'iya putsu 'amuwakuyewa kanihikitini.
²⁸ Miki 'uka 'ukitsi muwahupie tinawayame hepai kaniyaneni,
miki 'ukitsi yi'itama wahetsie memikatewiyani xiekia puwakuwaune.

Tamamata heimana 'atahaika

- ²⁹ ¿Kemi'ane piwahetsiememe hiwerika?
¿Kemi'ane mepite'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemi'ane piwahetsiememe 'imieri?

- ¿Kemi'aneta niukixiya piwahetsiememe?
 ¿Kemi'aneta yaki xeikia mepite'uka'eniwani?
 ¿Kemi'aneta puwahetsiememe hixite mukuyuyuawi?
³⁰ Kemi'ane puteyu winu mayema mika'utatuaya,
 meta kemi'ane mikatihayewa hehekware manu'ieniki.
³¹ Pepika'aku'iwiyani winu kemi'ane,
 meta tekixita yemati kemitiumerikaki,
 meta tsepa witsikemuki'iare,
³² kariki miki kuu mayu'eriya mirakeni hepai kani'aneni,
 'imatirieka mirakenitsie kukuiniyaki katinamiemiki.
³³ Ahixiteki yiki ti'eneneme pepitixeiya,
 'anari 'axapetiyyukihaweti pekanayeimiki.
³⁴ Haramara hixiapa muhaxime hepai pepiti'amaika,
 meta kanuwa ni'awame hepai pepiyianeni peheuyuyehiati.
³⁵ Mipai peputaneni: «Nepeutiweiyaxia, matsi pikanetsihekwinixi,
 Nekaneutiweiyaxiani, matsi pikanetsi'ukukuine.
 Kepauka pemanutaniere mipai pepiti'erien, tawarita nepikuwauni 'etsiwa
 nemenu'ieniki».

24

Tamamata heimana 'atanauka

- ¹ Axateyuruwamete kememiteyurie meta tita memitehexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka,
 meta pemuwanikaki pepikakuwauneni,
² miki meteyukananaimati xeikia mekanu'uwani,
 meta hipame 'uximatiarika memuwapitaniki xeikia mekatenikuxatani.

Xeitewiyari

- ³ Waikawa rakumaiti piyiwe kii mutsutiani,
 kepemitiuyemateki kii tenarieya peputsutiani.
⁴ Aixia perakumaiti 'akiita pepititahiniya,
 witsimiti'aneneki meta waikawa miraye'atikaki.

Xeitewiyari heimana xewi

- ⁵ Tewi mitimaiwe waikawa kanitirikaiyeni,
 meta kemi'ane meu'ena matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti payeixime.
⁶ Kepauka pemi'atamieni kaneuyeweka pemi'atimaixianiki,
 meta pemira'a'iwani yumireme wa'ixatsi keneu'eni.

Xeitewiyari heimana huta

- ⁷ Xewiti tewi 'axamutiuriene yutemawieti hatsuaku timaiweti pika'ayani,
 meta teiteri wahixie 'aixia mitayini pikayawe.

Xeitewiyari heimana haika

- ⁸ Kemi'ane 'axatiyurimiti muyuha'aritia,
 miki 'axatiyuruwame katiniteriwariemiki.
⁹ 'Axamitiuriene yutemawieti kemitiku'eriwa 'axamiti'ane kanihikitini,
 teiteri memiteyukatawe'erie mekaniwaxani'erieka.

Xeitewiyari heimana nauka

- ¹⁰ Kepauka pemu'uximatiarietsie pemikayuwaiya,
 'eki pepumatsiki pemikaturikayeki.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi

- ¹¹ Keniwarutawikweitsitia kemi'ane memikwini yuheyemeki,
 keniwarukunuitia kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwa mekwiximeti.
¹² Tsepa mipai pemutaine, «Ne 'atsinepikaitimaikai»,
 Kakaiyari hirixia pitimaikai 'aiyari kemitiyukihawekai.
 Meta 'atukari mi'wiya yapitimate,
 miki tewi 'akatinapiniyariemiki kemitiu'uximayataxi.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi

- ¹³ Xiete kenanu'i, 'eki temaiki nemimatsinaki'erie, miki 'aixia kana'aneni,
 yemeki witsikatinakakani 'anenitsie xietexi waxieteyari.
¹⁴ Mipaita katinakakani xika waikawa petimaiweni 'aiyaritsie,
 heitseriemeki xika yapetikamieni Kakaiyari pimatsiparewieka,
 tita pemititakwewie miki hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta

¹⁵ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie kie pepikahupaneni 'axatiyuruwame hepai,
meta kiitana pepikatinanaimaka.

¹⁶ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie tsepa 'atahutamexia mekawe,
miki kananukukemiki,

matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekanekaxiriweni,
matsi hatsuaku tawari mepika'anuku'uni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika

¹⁷ Kemi'ane metsi'aye'unie kepauka mekawenitsie pepika'atemawieka,
meta pepika'atemawieka 'a'iyaritsie miki mitiuka'eniwaki.

¹⁸ Yawé miki pika'inakire 'eki kepemitiku'eriwa,
hiki miki hepaitsita Yawé kemitiha'akai pitihayewa.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka

¹⁹ 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita pepika'uyeha'ariweni,
meta pepika'awairiyani pemuwa'ikeniki yamemikatekahu,

²⁰ matsi 'axatiyuruwame tixaiti pikatitakwewie,
kemi'ane yamikatikamie kixemeya kanitimiki.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata

²¹ Temaiki, Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta yaketinekamieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
Yawé memu'uxie wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani,

²² yapauka xekatenika'enlexiakuni,
'atsipikatimatsiiki tita 'umuramie.

Tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete

²³ 'Iki kanihikitinita tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete:

'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia waparewieti kepauka 'iwaaurika muwewenitsie.

²⁴ 'Axamitiuyuri xika hetsiena karahiiyani kename 'atsikatiuyuri,
'ana yunaiti nuiwarite hetsienamieme 'axameputiyuaneni miki 'itsikame hepaitsita
meta mekaniti'uxiwe'erikuni.

²⁵ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki miti'aita miki 'aixia pitixeyarieni,
'axatiyuruwame hetsie mirahiaki 'ayumieme pinaki'eriwa.

²⁶ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitikuxata yuri mutaine,
miki witsikani'aneni 'itsiya hepai.

²⁷ 'Awaxa meri keneukuha'arita,
meta 'aixia ketinakuyuri pemaku'etsatsie,
mipai meri petiyurieme 'arieketa 'akii pepitawewieni.

²⁸ Peti'itawati 'ahapai tewi hepaitsita pepikatikuxatani 'itsikame hixie,
pepikatu'itawani 'ateniki.

²⁹ Mipai pepikahaineni: «Keminetsi'uyuri miki,
neta yaxeikia nekatinekapitiamiki».

³⁰ Miyu'iraxie mati'etsatsie nekaniuyeyani,
meta 'atsimikatitude kaxie ma'iteiritsie 'aurie nekaniuyeyani.

³¹ Xuya xeikia naitsarie kananaye'ukaitini,
meta tupiriya 'etsiya xeikia kananukanakaitini,
tetexi kuraruyari petaxiriyatikatei xeikia.

³² Kenemirenierixi ne'iyaritsie nepika'inaxi,
netixeyati mipai nepiretima:

³³ 'etsiwa peheukukutsiti,
meta 'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,

³⁴ tixaiti pekarexiyati pepayani tiyumemiwame 'ahetsia munuani hepai pitiyini,
meta pereuyehati tinawayame 'ixipara 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai
pumatiyurieni.

Tsarumuni matsi waikawa kemitimaiwekai**25**

¹ 'Ikita hipati tawari temaiwawemete kememite'tixatsita kanihikitini
Tsarumuni meka'utia, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'utiwametemama
kememiteheka'ikixi.

- ² Kakaiyari 'aixia kerahiawariwani tixaiti miti'awietaki,
matsi witsimepi'itiarie te'aitamete kepauka memikaxexeiya.
- ³ Te'aitamete kememiteku'eriwa yu'iyaritsie 'atsitepikatemate,
yaxeikia tepikatemate muyuawi kemeutitewa meta kwietia kemeukatewa.
- ⁴ 'Axami'ane pirata hetsie keneuka'iti,
mikitsie payeneni tepiaki tiwewiwame mititiwewieniki.
- ⁵ 'Axamitiyuriene ti'aitame hetsia keneupata,
'ana ti'aitame yu'uweni heitseriemeki miti'aitaniki payeitiani.
- ⁶ Ti'aitame hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani,
meta kwinimieme pepika'utaineni 'ahetsiemieme.
- ⁷ Matsi pita 'aixia piyini ti'aitame xika mipai metiutahiawe: «'Ena 'ahurawa kenatiye'a»,
teiteri memumariwawe wahixie pepika'atewiyatsitiaka.
- Tita pemituxei 'ahixiteki,
⁸ yapauka pepikatihekiatani mirewatixanetsiwatsie,
nika 'ahapai tewi,
yiki 'utayime metsi'utewiyatsitiani.
- ⁹ 'Ahepai tewi hepaitsita 'aixia keneu'ayuri ke'axapemutayiki,
meta xeime 'awie mipai pepikarahiaweni miki 'axakemitiuyuriki.
- ¹⁰ Kapa xewiti metsi'u'enieme metsi'utewiyatsitiani,
'anari 'aixia pepikarahiawariwani.
- ¹¹ Huru manitsana pirata tsikiiwitiyaritsie miyetei hepai kani'aneni,
niuki witsimi'ane mipai kani'aneni xika 'aixia tiuxatsieni.
- ¹² Hanira meta kuka tiwame huruki muwewiya hepai kani'aneni,
timaiweme matsi'utatieyu xika yemeki pe'i'enieni.
- ¹³ Ni'ariekame miraye'atiwa 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaxeripitiaka 'iwi hepai kepauka
muxikanitsie,
yukutsiyari puwairirie muyuwairiyaniki.
- ¹⁴ Haiwitiri meta 'eka wiyeri mikakaxiriwa hepai,
mipai tewi kani'aneni kwinimime mutaine yakatikamieti.
- ¹⁵ 'A'inikai pe'ikihaweti kemi'ane kwiepa miti'aita kemitik'u'eriwa pepipata,
meta petiu'akanaki'erietu petikuxatiti waikawa katinikemaka.
- ¹⁶ Xika xiete pe'ukaxeiya, kwinimieme pepikatikukwa'ani,
nikahixixia waikawa pehenu'ieyu pe'utihayani.
- ¹⁷ 'Ahepai tewi kie yapepikatiyaneni,
kapa 'utiwairipieme metsi'utixani'erieni.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'itsikame hixie mitikuxata ti'itawati yuhepai tewi hepaitsita,
miki 'ixipara meta titsuname meta 'iri manuyemitsi hepai kani'aneni.
- ¹⁹ Kepauka pemi'uximatiariekatsie xika yuri peti'erieka tewi tiyukwamaname hetsie,
tamé kimietu kemitiyukukuine meta ra'ika 'anumuriti mipai pepiti'amaika.
- ²⁰ Xika muyuhiwerie hetsiemieme 'utakwika,
winu matsina haiyatsie meuwirieni hepai kani'aneni,
yatini maweti muyeikani hepai kani'aneni kepauka muhaitinitsie.
- ²¹ Mumatsi'aye'unie xika yehaakamineni ketineumikwa,
meta xika heuharimikini keneuharitia.
- ²² Mipai petiyurieneti pekanitewiyatsitiamiki ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita,
'ana Yawé kametiniyetuiriemiki 'a'iwarika.
- ²³ Tayetatsie 'eka mayeneika wiyeri kani'atiwani,
yuteniki 'axamemutiyuane teiteri xeikia mekaniwahaxiatiaka.

- ²⁴ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni 'etsi'uyeukaku pemayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatia.
- ²⁵ Haa haitime yikiipitsie 'anatiwakiti manuhareni hepai,
kani'aneni niuki 'aixia manuyine 'ateewa paiti mieme.
- ²⁶ Haixa muwaikarie meta haa putsuta mieme mu'uayemarie,
hepai kaniyimiki tewi heitseriemeki 'amuyeika kepauka 'axamitiuka'iyari mitawera-
nariyatsie.
- ²⁷ Pikayiwe waikawa xiete mikwaka,
meta 'aixia pika'ane 'aixia pemirahiawariwaniki pemitikuwaineni.
- ²⁸ Kiekari muka'unarie kakurarutiiyarieti,
tewi yu'iyaritsie mipai kani'aneni yukimana mikatiyu'aitiaweki.

26

- ¹ Iwi taxarixa pikamieme,
meta witari 'itsanaxa pikamieme,
meta 'aixia pika'ane mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki hepaitisita 'aixia
miraniuwani.
- ² Wiiki mukuwiene xeikia yatini 'itsitame yu'itia mikahexeiya hepai,
mipai kani'aneni tewi 'axami'itarieniki yamitiutawawie matsi hetsiena pikaye'ani.
- ³ Kwitaxi kawayutsixi wawayame kanihikitini,
meta pirenu puxu hetsiemieme kanihikitini,
yaxeikiata mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki kaneuyeweka
mukuweiyaxianiki.
- ⁴ Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti kemitiuniuka mipai pepikatiku'eiyani,
kapa 'ekita hepaina petiyurieneti pe'ayani.
- ⁵ Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame keneuta'eiya kemireuyewetse,
yikimana waikawa timaiweme mikayu'eriekaki.
- ⁶ Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki ni'ari pexika'ayeituan,
yi'ikatsie yuxiteka mitiukakukuineni hepai 'aneti payani.
- ⁷ Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'ixatsieya tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
mika'uyeixe 'ikateya tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai kani'aneni.
- ⁸ Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki 'aixia mirahiaweni tixaiti pikatihiki,
tete texipametsie 'atatiarieti mehiiyani hepai katinimatsiikini.
- ⁹ Mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki kemitikuxata,
tawekame xuya mamayatsie mutatseni hepai kani'aneni.
- ¹⁰ Tupiki timimime watamimiti mitiwakukuinitiwa yunaime mana memuyekika hepai
kani'aneni kemi'ane mikayukuhiawe muta'ini yukie.
- ¹¹ Tsiki 'ukunuaka tawarita yuhayari kemitiukukwa'a hepai,
mipai kani'aneni mikayuwairiya teiteri muwaparewieniki yaxeikia kemitiyuriene.
- ¹² ¿Tewi petimate kemi'ane timaiweme muyuxata?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katinitakwewiyaka
keyuri mitiuyemate.
- ¹³ Muyu'iraxie mipai kaniutaineni: «Huyeta tiyukwa'ame kaneyeikani.
Kaye'utima maye kaneyeikani 'akuxinini».
- ¹⁴ Itupari kemiranakuwautse mirawiyatikatsie,
yaxeikia muyu'iraxie mipai yu'itaritsie ta'aurie katinawautseni.

- 15 Miyu'iraxie xakitsie xeikia kanikameka,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehiaka miramikiwaniki yuteta paiti.
- 16 Miyu'uraxie kwinimieme timaiweme kaniyuxatani,
kename 'atahutame temaiwawemete waruta'ixatsitiawe.
- 17 Kemi'ane mirayukwitinetsie meuyehake ka'inierieti,
tsiki nakateyatsie tiwieti manukuhana hepai kani'aneni.
- 18 Xewiti heuyuehiati mitiutatuaxa hepai,
'iri tatikaimeki watakukuyati,
- 19 mipai kani'aneni kemi'ane yuhamiku mikwamana mipai rehiaweti:
«Neti nepika'imainekai».
- 20 Tai pitini xika kiyexi ka'anutanetiarieni,
niuki peraxi memikahaxuawetsie 'imieri kanikumawerimiki.
- 21 Tixari tii kanayeikani, kiyexiki tai kananutatataweni,
tewi haxia mawauwe 'imieri kanitsutsutiwametini.
- 22 Niuki perai niukieya yemiki witsikatini'enierieka,
wataita paiti kaniye'axeni.
- 23 Kwitame pirataki muwewiya haxu xariyari hetsie muyeka,
tewi mipai kani'aneni yu'iyaritsie mitihiniya 'axamiti'ane.
- 24 Kemi'ane mitiyuka'uxiwe'erie yuniukita katini'awietani,
matsi yutaita 'axakatiniyurimikini.
- 25 Kepauka witsimetikuxaxatiwa yuri pepikati'eririeka,
'iyarieyatsie 'axamiti'ane mitihineki.
- 26 Tsepa 'uxiwe'erika muti'awietaxi yuhetsie,
matsi miki miirikia memayuxeirietsie katinitahekiatsiemiki ke'axamitiyuri.
- 27 Putsu xika 'utawewieni muwa kaneukawemiki,
meta tete 'aminena xika hakaina yuhetsie kanikahiamiki.
- 28 Miti'itawa kemi'ane 'axamitikihawe miki kani'uxiwe'erieka,
witsimitiuxaxata wakwamanati kaniwarekaxiriemiki.

27

- 1 Pepika'uyuta'ireni 'uxa'a kepemitiyurieni hetsiemieme,
'atsipemikatimateki 'uxa'a kemitiyini.
- 2 Eki 'akimana 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia pepikahaineni,
hipati pita 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahepaitsita.
- 3 Tete pahete, xiekari pahete,
matsi waikawa pahete kepauka tewi miha'a yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene.
- 4 Haxia 'axapitiyuruwame meta pitiyu'uname,
yaxeikiata 'uxiwe'erika xewiti pika'inewie.
- 5 Aixia pi'ane xika hekia heitserie 'utatierieni,
'aixia pika'ane minaki'eriwani 'awiexeikia.
- 6 Waikawa matsi pepinaki'erieka 'ahamiku kepauka mumatikwinitia,
keyuri mimatsi'aye'unie kepauka mimatsi'itseni.
- 7 Kemi'ane mikaheuhaakamiki, xiete kanixani'erieka,
matsi kemi'ane meuhaakamiki, tsepa miratsiwi katinakakani hetsienamieme.
- 8 Wiki yu'itia kemitiuku'e'eiriwa tsepa hakewa,
yaxeikiata tewi mipai 'ateewa katineyeikani yutiiriyama waku'eirieme.
- 9 Mixaxi meta witsimitiu'atika 'iyari kanitemawieritiwametini,

'ekita witsikepemitwaxeiya 'iwatamete mikita waikawa pewaparewiekaku mekaniyuwairiyani.

¹⁰ Pepika'iku'e'eriwani 'ahamiku meta 'apaapa hamikuya.

Xika pe'a'uximatiaka 'a'iwa hetsia pepikaheumieni.

'A'iwa pikayiwe 'ateewa kiekame matsi'uparewieni, 'akie 'ahurawa muka pita piyiwe.

¹¹ Temaiki, nematsinaki'erie xika petimaiweti 'ape'uyeikani ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka, 'ana nekaniyiwemiki nemiwata'eiyaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxiwe'erie.

¹² Kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'axamiti'ane katinixeyani miki 'ateewa kaniuyeyeikani, mikatimaiwe matsi mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pitiuka'eniwa.

¹³ Kemi'ane yamitayini ka'imateme hetsiemieme kename rayukatuani yukemari paiti kaneuyehiamiki, kemi'ane muyuyetuanu 'uka xeime 'iyaya hetsiemieme yupiini tinaime mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

¹⁴ Matsi xika pe'itawairitiani 'ahamiku karima pe'utahiwati ximeri paiti, mipai pumatitahawe: «Ketitayari heu'erieti penetiutahiwi».

¹⁵ Haa mikatsuke katihayewati kepauka muwiyenitsie, mipai kani'aneni 'uka muyumieriwe.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'uka miyami'ane mikemakaxiani, 'eka mikemakata piyiweni, meta piyiwe hatseiti yumamatsie mukwewieniki.

¹⁷ Tepia hepaina tepiaki xika 'atamiani kanetaxikaunariyamiki, meta tewi yuhapai teiteri wahamatia katinetimatateni.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane pini 'iteiriyari mi'iwiya miki takariyari kanikakwaimiki, kemi'ane 'aixia miti'uximaya yukutsiyari hetsia, matsi 'aixia katinixeyariekamiki.

¹⁹ Hatsie kemitihokia kepimiraka'erie 'ahixie, meta tewi yu'iyaritsie mipai katinimatsiikini.

²⁰ Teukiya, miya meta tita teiteri memitehiwe'erie metexeyati, hatsuaku wa'iyaritsie pikareuyeyeika.

²¹ Taipa pirata kani'iniatsieka, huru huxunuta kani'iniatsieka, tewi kani'iniatsiekata kepauka hipati 'aixia memaitika hepaitsitana.

²² 'Axamitiyuriene yutemawieti tsepa meuyetixiwa heiwa meta hutarieka, tsepa pemitixini matsie 'iku hepai, hawaiki pikanawaiyarieni kemitiyuriene.

²³ Keneu'a'iwiya pemiretimaniki kemeteheu'erie 'atewama, 'amuxatsima waikawa keniwa'iwiyani,

²⁴ kepemirexeiya waikawa miki pikatiteriwe, meta tumini tsepa pemexeiya tixaiti pikatihiki.

²⁵ Kepauka miraka'etsitiretsie 'ixa makuwatsienitsie meta matiyiraxianitsie, meta hiritisie paiti tupiriyate mukuxeyariantsie,

²⁶ muxatsi 'akemari mepimatsiyetuirieni, kapuratsixita peminaneniki hiritisie 'amakuyewa,

²⁷ mana pekaneixeyakamiki kapuratsixi waretsiyari 'anayuhayewame, kimana xemiteyumikwaniki yunaiti 'atiriyama, meta yaxekia yunaiti mete'uximayatsiriwamete.

28

¹ 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyu'u'unarimeni tsepa xewiti mika'iweiya, matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie kayuwati 'apuyeika maye hepai.

- ² Kiekaritsie xika 'axatiyianeni,
'itsikate mepiyutimimiire,
kepauka kuwexinaruri mitiuyemate,
kayuwati putamarike.
- ³ Kuwexinaruri tixaiti memikatehexeiya muwananaima,
miki wiyeri mitirikaiye 'ekamati waxa kemireuyehipa hepai kani'aneni.
- ⁴ Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyari memuku'eiri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'axateyuruwamete wa-
hepaitsita,
matsi kemi'ane memi'enie mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.
- ⁵ 'Axateyuruwamete tita mitiheitserie mepikahetimaitikika,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe miki naime mekatenimaika yamemitekahuki.
- ⁶ 'Aixia kani'aneni tixaiti mikarexeiya heitseriemeki 'amuyeika,
matsi 'aixia pika'ane kepauka xiku 'axa'anemeki muyeika.
- ⁷ Temaiki meti'enatiyeika yakatinikamieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie,
matsi kemi'ane waikawa memitekwa'a wahetsie mitiwiya miki yupaapa kanitewiyat-
sitiaka.
- ⁸ Kemi'ane kwinimieme rana'iwamiti tumini muwaniitia,
matsi kemi'ane muwanenimaya memikatehexeiya hetsie pita pitinakeni.
- ⁹ Kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikamie,
Kakaiyari miki nenewierieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.
- ¹⁰ Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xaisie muwareukuyunitiani,
mikita yukimana yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yu'iwarika 'amepithapiniyarieni 'aixia miti'ane.
- ¹¹ Xiku timaiweme kaniyu'erieka,
matsi tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya rakumaiti yakatineitimamateni miki kemitiyuriene.
- ¹² Kepauka heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memitehayu'iwa kanimariweni wa'ixiarari meta
watemawierika,
matsi kepauka yamemikatekahu memitehayu'iwa yunaiti teiteri
mekaniyuti'awiwietani.
- ¹³ Kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane miti'awieta hatsuaku 'aixia pukatiyeyani,
matsi kemi'ane muyutahekiata 'axamiti'ane mitiku'eirieni miki
katineuyehiwiyarimiki.
- ¹⁴ 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé yuheyemeki mayemakaxe,
matsi kemi'ane yu'iyari mitse'iriya 'axa'anekia kaniyuhayewamiki.
- ¹⁵ Maye mahiwa meta hutse meuhakamiki hepai,
kuwexinaruri 'axamitiuka'iyari kani'aneni tixaiti memikateheuxeiya muwananaima.
- ¹⁶ Kuwexinaruri 'atsimikaretimaitiyeika katininawayani teiteri wakwamanati,
matsi kemi'ane mipai mikatiyuriene miki miixa tukari 'apuyeikani.
- ¹⁷ Kemi'ane tiyumieme mukuweiyariene,
kaniyuku'unanemiki kepaukake mumierieni,
xewiti tima pika'iparewieni.
- ¹⁸ Kemi'ane 'aixia mitixeyarie heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki,
matsi kemi'ane 'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeika putsuta kaneukawemiki.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane yukwietsie mitikumaiwa waikawa 'ikwai katinexeyiakamiki,
matsi kemi'ane muyukuwie tixaiti karexeiyati kanayeimiki.
- ²⁰ Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka,
kemi'aneta miyumexiitia xiku mayaniki tikwinitiarieti pikahayewarieni.

- ²¹ 'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia teiteri muwaparewieka hipame yiki tiwaxeiyati, hipati 'axamekateniyurieka paa 'etsipemekititi.
- ²² Kemi'ane mitiukakwerie xiku mayaniki puyumexiitia, 'atsikatimaiti kepauka tixaiti karexeiyati mayaniki.
- ²³ 'Imatirieka matsi hatsua 'aixia pititahiawarieni, kemi'ane mitiyutaheitseritiani keyuri witsimutaine wakwamanati xeikia.
- ²⁴ Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mitinawatsiriwa, katihayewati kename 'axakatiyuriene, miki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie kaniwahamikutini.
- ²⁵ Kemi'ane tumini minaki'erie xeikia miki waikawa kaniyumienemiki, matsi Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri miti'erie 'aixia kani'itiariekamiki.
- ²⁶ Xika tewi yuhetsiemieme yuri tiyu'eririeka miki pikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame, matsi kemi'ane timaiweti yamitiyurieni kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki.
- ²⁷ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya miparewie miki tixaiti reuyehiati pikahayani, kemi'ane miti'uxiwe'erien parewiya kemireuyehiwa, miki 'axakani'itiariekamiki.
- ²⁸ Kepauka yamemikatekahu memite'ayu'iwa, teiteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani, kepaukata memukumaweriyarieni, 'aixia memiteyurie 'aixia mekan'itiariekuni.

29

- ¹ Kemi'ane miixa tierikayariki mikaheu'ena yapauka kanika'unariemiki kanenimayatsieti.
- ² Kepauka heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memite'aitani teiteri mepuyukatemamawieni, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memite'aitani teiteri mepite'uka'eniwa.
- ³ Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki muyuwairiya, miki yupaapa pitemawieritia, kemi'ane 'ukari 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia muyeika, miki yutumini pixitia.
- ⁴ Kwiepa ti'aitame xika kemitihaitserie ti'aitani 'aixia piti'ane kiekariena, kemi'ane tuminiki memitehayukatuayaniki xeikia muwawawirie kiekari kanika'unani.
- ⁵ Kemi'ane yuhepai tewi witsimitikuxaxatiwa ti'itaiyati, winiyari hixiena puteika.
- ⁶ 'Axatiyuruwame ke'axamitiyuriki pekawautse, matsi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yutemawieti putakwika.
- ⁷ Heitseriekameki 'amuyeika puyu'iyaritia kememite'uka'eniwa tixaiti memikatehexeiyah wuhetsiemieme matsi waheima kaninuaka, matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'atsipikatitude ketita mitixatsiwa.
- ⁸ Memiteyukatawe'erie kiekari mekanixamurieka, memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kayuwati mekaniwapitiaka.
- ⁹ Kepauka mitimaiwe meta yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene hamatia memuyutakwini, tsepa mutanawe yatini muyeha'a mikiki 'aixia pikatiyini.
- ¹⁰ Memiteyumemiwa mekanywa'uxiwe'erieka teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari, meta heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwakwika.
- ¹¹ Tewi mikayuwairiya hipame muwaparewieniki yuhaxia pikawahana, matsi kemi'ane mitimaiwe katinakumaika kemituyunitiani.
- ¹² Kwiepa ti'aitame xika memite'itawa xeikia wareu'enieka, yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'axamekateniu'iyarikakuni.

- 13 Tewi tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mitiyukananaima hamatia yaxeikia mekani'aneneni:
Yawé miki yuhutame kaniwapitiaka memayeneniereniki.
- 14 Kwiepa ti'aitame heitseriekameki xika 'aixia tikuyuruwani tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wahetsiemieme,
miki meta xiiyarimama yuheyemeki heitserie mekanexeyakakuni memitewata'aitianiki yuteiterima.
- 15 Tewi xika ti'ikitariaka kuweiwati timaiweti kanayeimiki,
matsi kemi'ane mikaheu'ena yumaama kanitewiyatsitiaka.
- 16 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memiyumiire 'axamiti'aneta kaniwaikawani,
matsi teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mekaniwaxeiyakuni kememite'atixiriyani.
- 17 Aniwe ketine'ikitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni 'arika 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani,
'ana temawierika pepexeiyani 'a'iyaritsie hetsienamieme.
- 18 Hakewa teiteri 'atsimemikatehemate Kakayari kemaine, mekaneyexiriweni,
'aixia mekani'itariaka yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyaritsie.
- 19 Hawaiki niukiki xeikia pikayiwe ti'uximayatame mititi'ikitianiki,
tsepa mumetsi'enie yapikatikayani.
- 20 ¿Tewi petimate kemi'ane kaheitimeaixiame mutaniuka?
Tewi mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame miki hetsie matsi katinitakwewiyaka keyuri miki.
- 21 Kemi'ane tiyu'uximaysiriwame mikaheitseritiakai kepauka miki mununutsitikaitsie,
'arika miki yapikatikayani kemitita'aitiani.
- 22 Tewi mayu'eriya 'imieri xeikia kanixuwitiaka,
meta kemi'ane mayumiewe waikawa 'axapitiyurie.
- 23 Kemi'ane muyuta'ire tixaiti pikarayani,
matsi kemi'ane tixaiti mikarayuyeitia matsi mariweti kanayeitariemiki.
- 24 Xika tenawayamete pewanika, 'eki 'akimana pekani'a'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka memitiwiarienitsie, 'itsikame hixie 'ahetsie pirahiiyani, 'eki
'atsipepikataiyini.
- 25 Pewamakati teiteri 'akimana pepi'awiniya,
kemi'ane Yawé hetsie yuri miti'erie kaniwikweitsitariaka.
- 26 Yumiireti parewiya ti'aitame hetsia mekanikuwautiweni,
matsi Yawé xeikia kanihikiti teiteri heitserie muwapitiani yuxexuime.
- 27 Yamemitekahu mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka 'axamemiteyurie, yaxeikiata 'axateyu-
ruwamete heitseriekameki 'amemu'uwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

'Akuhuxi niukieya kemitimaiwekai

30

- 1 'Akuhuxi niukieya kemitimaiwekai Kakehe nu'aya Matsaha kiekame. Tixaxatame niukieya. 'Iki tewi mipai kaniutayini:
«Neuxe Kakaiyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe,
Kakaiyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe meta nepiwerani.
- 2 »Ne tewi kwinimieme 'atsinemikatimate nepihiki,
'etsiwa tima ne nepikatiuyemate tewi kemitimaiwe.
- 3 Nemitimaiweniki 'akuxi ne nepikatanaki'eriwe,
meta Kakaiyari mipatsie nepikamate.
- 4 »¿Muyuwitsie kemi'ane panutitari
meta kemi'ane mana pakane?
¿Kemi'ane 'eka puwiyawe yumamaki,

yatini kemi'ane haramara pakawimawe?
 ¿Kemi'ane kwie manuye'atikanitsie pu'iniataxi?
 ¿Kemi'ane yapitimate kepemititewa yatini 'aniwe kemititewa?

5 »Kakaiyari niukieya naiti taiki puti'iniatsie,
 Kakaiyari kaniwaparewieka kemi'ane hetsiana memitewautiwe 'aixia
 memi'itiariekaki.

6 Niukieya pepika'anutiyayatsani,
 kapa metsi'utatieniki
 meta peti'itawame matsikime 'ahetsie rayeitianiki.

7 »Tihutame xeikia Yawé nepimatiwawirie,
 mexixi nekamiwe yakenetineupitia.

8 Keneneparewieka nemikati'itawaniki,
 tixaiti nekarexeiyame pepikanetsihayeitiwani meta xiku nemika'ayaniki,
 matsi pita paa xeitukariyarisie mieme keneneyetuiwani.

9 Waikawa xika nerexeiyani nepimatsihatimaiyawe,
 mipai ne'utaiti: “¿Yawé kemi'ane pihiki?”
 Meta xika 'etsiwa xeikia nerexeianike tinawayame nepayeiwé,
 'eki nekakaiyari 'axapemititahiwarieniki xeikia.

10 »Ti'uximayatame 'axapepikatikihaweni kutsiyarieya hixie,
 nika 'axape'itieriéti pemayaniki miki yametiutahawe meta yapetiuka'enieixiani.

11 »Hipati mekanixuaweni yupaapama 'axametewakumamateti,
 meta yumaamama 'aixia mekatewarahaweti.

12 Hipati mekanixuaweni me'itiyakame meyuxatati,
 matsi 'akuxi mepikayu'itiewawe kememikate'itiyaki.

13 Hipatita mekanixuaweni waikawa meyiawaweme meyu'erietí,
 miki yunaiti mekaniwaxeyani mewa'uxietí.

14 Hipati tamé 'ixiparayari mekanexeyani
 meta natsikwai nawaxayari,
 kwiepa memuwatikwaniki tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
 meta teiteri memiteheuyehiwa 'ena kwiepa memu'uwa.

15 »Xuriya 'itseweme yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyani,
 mipai mekanutiyuaneni: “Kena, kena”.

»Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari hatsuaku memikahuxaiwawe,
 nauriekata mieme hatsuaku mipai pika'utaine: “Nepiwairipie”:

16 Teukiyapa, meta 'uka mikaniwewe,
 meta kwie haki mika'utahipirike,
 meta tai hatsuaku mikakutititse.

17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa mika'enie,
 meta yumaama mikaheu'enie,
 kwatsari mana mayeweritsie memu'uwa hixiteya meke'utikwani,
 meta maraikatsixi 'ayeniereme waiyarieya meke'utakwani.

18 »Haikati kanixuaweni 'iniari minetsihixiyatsitia,
 matsi naurieka mieme nepika'uyiwekaxia nemeitimaniki:

19 kwixi huyerieya kemitikuwiene muyuawitsie,
 kuu huyerieya tetetsie kemitikuyeika,
 kanuwa 'amipa huyerieya hamaratsie miyeyeika,
 meta 'uki 'uka 'iyarieya kemira'i'iwa.

20 »Mapai katiniryurieka 'uka muwikie memikakinamama memikumaiwa:
 tiutikwa'ati wayetereuxinati,
 mipai kaniutaineni: “Hawaiki matsi 'axanepikatiyuriwe”.

21 »Miki haikati 'iniari kwie kaniwatayuitiwani,
 naurieka miemeta yaxekia pitiyuriene:

22 Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki kanaye'aweni,
 tewi 'atsimikatitude 'ikwaiya miranayuhayewa.

- 23 'Uka mixani'eriwakai kepauka mitiwiki,ni,
meta 'uka wairiyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitati mayaniki yukutsiyari kiita.
- 24 »Yunaukati kwiepa 'etsimetepepeti mekatenixuaweni,
matsi waikawa metemaiwaweti keyuri temaiwawemete:
- 25 tsarixi mekatirikawititi,
yu'ikwaite taxata timieme mekateniuti'utani,
- 26 haitsirixita, yeutari 'etsimepepeti,
miki yuteri mekanexeiya 'aitsie paiti,
- 27 'utsikarita tiyu'aitiwame memikahexeiya,
matsi yaxeikiata miki mekateniukikani kuyaxi wahepai,
- 28 'atakwaixita, mekaniyuwiyanika yumamaki,
matsi mikita paratsiyuta paiti mekaneutahakeni.
- 29 »Yuhaikatita mekanixuaweni 'aixia mete'ikikati,
matsi naurieka mieme wahepai 'aixia pituueika:
- 30 maye, 'irawetsixi watsata mitirikaiye,
tixaiti timakati mika'ukununuwa,
- 31 wakanata 'uki yu'anateki kanitirikaiyeni, tsiputa 'uki yaxeikia,
ti'aitameta yukuyaxima wahamatia kanitirikaiyeni.
- 32 »xika yamikatikamie hepai petiueikani, kwinimieme petiu'ata'ireti,
xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani, kaneuyeweka yapauka muyutimaixianiki,
- 33 kwahu hayari xika retsita 'ukatuame xika 'iwakumuina kexiu kanihekarimiki,
meta xika karima 'ukatsurixike xuriya ratsurita kaniwakanemiki,
meta haxia xika 'utsutiani kaniuyutakwixiakuni».

Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemiti maiwekai

31

- 1 Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemiti maiwekai. Tixaxatame niukieya, maamaya kemiti'ixatsitia niukiyari:
- 2 »«Temaiki 'aku kepetiku'eriwa?
Temaiki 'aku, kepetiku'eriwa nemimatsi'utiniwexi?
Neyutanenewieku Yawé 'eki pimatsiyetua, ¿kehepai nemati'ixatsitiani?
- 3 'Atirikariya pepikayetuaka 'ukari wahetsie,
miki te'aitamete paiti mekanwareuyexiriwani.
- 4 »Remuheri 'aku,
'aixia pika'ane te'aitamete kaxie winuyari memi'ieka,
meta nawa kuwexinaruritsixi memanuye'eni,
- 5 kapa metariweti mehetimaiya 'iniari niukiyari kemaine,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya metewarunawairieni heitserie kememitehexeiya.
- 6 Memukwixime nawa memanu'einiki keniwarupitia,
meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane waikawa memiyu'iyaritia.
- 7 Meke 'enu'ieni, memitehatimaiyaki tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
tawariri memikahe'eriwaniki kememite'uka'eniwa.
- 8 »Kenewaparewieka yikimana memikaniuwawe 'itsikate wahixie,
kenewanenimayaka wiuraxi meta nutuite.
- 9 Miki wahetsiemie keneutaniukani 'aixia memi'itiarieniki,
memikatehexeiya kenewanenimayaka memiteheuyehiwa wahetsie kenenuaka».
- 'Uka 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, kemitiyuriene**
- 10 'Uka 'iniari mayueitiwa, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya?
Matsi kwinimieme katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene waikawa miraye'atika,
yukie 'uyeikati yapitikamie.
- 11 Kinaya matsi hetsiena kaneuwaireni,
tixaiti 'iwarika pikareuyehiwa.
- 12 Miki naime kemitiyuriene 'aixia kani'aneni kinaya hetsiemie,
'axapikatiyuriene kepaimekia tukari hamatiana muyeikani.
- 13 Kanikuyeikani 'ikunaneneti muxa huxarieya meta rinu witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari,

yumamaki tikumaiwati katini'uximayaka yutemawieti.

¹⁴ Kanuwa 'amipapa yuharerutamete hepai kani'aneni,
miki 'ateewa katinatitiyeikani yu'ikwaite.

¹⁵ Ximeri paiti kananukukekani,
yuniwema katiniwarutimikwani,
meta yuparewiwamete yuhetsia miemete katiniwakumikwani.

¹⁶ Kwie xeiame kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki:
manata kaxie kanika'iteitamiki me'iwaxiki.

¹⁷ Yuwairiyati katini'uximayaka,
ximeri meta kwi taikai katiniutahayeikawani ka'uxeti.

¹⁸ Miki yukimana katinimaika kemitiyuharerutani,
yukixeme pikakutitsa tikariki yamiti'uximayaki.

¹⁹ Xeitapaki yumamaki kaniwiyakamiki muxa huxarieya,
xeimekita 'utsikiiki kanikaunakamiki.

²⁰ Yumamaki ti'uximayati tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaparewieka,
mikiki kaniwatuikani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa.

²¹ Tsepa muhaiti pikayu'iyaritia yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
miki yunaiti 'aixia memite'ukemariki 'ikari memiwawitiatikaki.

²² 'Itsiwame yukimana miki kanitiwipani,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia m'anene kanitiwewiwani menakatikiniki meta
miyitsikimaiye.

²³ Meta kinaya 'aixia katinimariwani yukiekaritsie,
miki katinihiritiarietika 'itsikate wahamatia hakewa miki meme'uwa.

²⁴ Rinu kemariyari wewieti kanituaka,
meta hiyamete mitiwewiyatika tetuayamete katiniwatuirieka.

²⁵ 'Aixia katinamamatiwani meta teiteri yunaiti 'aixia mepite'ixeiya,
mipai 'aneti pikama kemitiyiniki 'uxa'atini warie.

²⁶ Kepauka mutikuxata, timaiweti katinikuxatani,
kepauka miti'ikita, wanaki'erietu kaniyianeni.

²⁷ Yukie miki yakatiniukani taniereti,
kepauka paa mukwa'a me'iwaxiki katiniutikwa'ani.

²⁸ Tiiriyamama me'anuku'uweti mekanitananakeni,
kinayata yaxeikia kaniyutemawieka 'inaki'erietu:

²⁹ «Yuwaiikawati 'ukari 'aixia memite'u'iyari mekanixuaweni,
matsi 'eki yunaine pekaniwara'iwani».

³⁰ Katiniyukwamanani kemi'ane witsimitiyuxexeiya xeikia meta pikareutetere,
matsi 'uka Yawé mayemakaxe 'aixia katinaniuwamiki hetsiena mieme.

³¹ 'Uka pumatiwani naitsarie kemitiukaxuxuawere,
meta 'uximayatsikayatsie naiti mitihekiaki 'aixia piraniuwani.

Ti'ikitame

Ti'ikitame

¹ 'Iki kanihikitini ti'ikitame niukieya, Rawiri nu'aya, Kerutsareme miti'aitametikai.

² Mipai kanaineni ti'ikitame:

—Tita tixaiti temite'erie,

tixaiti pikatihiki,

naiti tixaiti pikatihiki.

³ Ketita ra'iwa tewi,

waikawa tiyurieneti 'iki tukaritsie timieme?

⁴ Hipati mepitakukuwe, hipatita mepitinunuiwa,

matsi kwie yaxeikia kani'aneni.

⁵ Tau panatineika meta pakayuyupike,

miki yumexiitai yuhuyeripa

tawarita yu'itima manatineniki.

⁶ Tatsutia kaniu'ekani,

tatsierieta hekututuketi,

tawarita hekwareki muku'ekaki yu'utima

katihayewati kaniu'ekani.

⁷ 'Aki 'amipapa haa muhapane haramaratsie peukayuyupike,

peru hatsuaku haramara pikatahine.

Tawarita yu'utima kani'atiwani,

miki muhapaneniki 'axeikia.

⁸ Waikawa pikwaniwe nemititaxataki

matsi waikawa kemitiyiwe mitiutaxataki.

Naka matsi waikawa mipai katineu'enamikini,

Meta hixite pika'uxiwe mitaniereniki.

⁹ Meripaiti kemitiuyi

mipaita katiniiyimiki:

ketita meripaiti mitiutiwewiya

naitiri katinihekiaka,

tawari tihekwati pitumawe 'ena muyuawitia.

¹⁰ Xewiti piyiwe mipai mutayini:

«Neuxei 'iki kanihekwanike».

Matsi meripaiti katinixuawekaitini yuheyemeki,

tame 'akuxi tekatinnunuiwawewekaku.

¹¹ Tame hiki hipame tepikawara'eriwa kememite'uyuri,

ta'utimata memitinunuiwa 'atsimepikatehetimani ketemiteyurie hiki.

Matiari mieme 'ikitiarika

¹² Ne, Ti'ikitame, Kerutsareme nepiti'aitametikai 'Ixaheritsixi watsata.

¹³ Nepinewairi yanemiretimaniki kemiti'aneki 'ena kwiepa, mipai nepiretima Kakaiyari 'uximayatsika pitatsi'uku'eiriri waikawa haheteme tame yatemittekakineki hetsiena.

¹⁴ Naime mipai nepiretima ketemiteyurie 'ena kwiepa, pikatiyupata 'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁵ Titunime mutaxeurariya pikayiwe,

meta pikayiwe miti'iniataki kepaimeti meuyewetse.

¹⁶ Merikite nepineti'iyaritia: «Waikawa nepeukawe meta nepitimaiwe keyuri meripaiti te'aitamete Kerutsaremetsie, ne naimeki nepiyiwe nemitiwauniki netimaiweti waikawameki meta neheitimaitiyeikati.

¹⁷ Ne yemeki nepineyetua netimaiweti nemayaniki, nekanimaikata mikayikihawe meta mika'uka'iyari, matsi miki 'eka manuku'axe hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Matsi puyuri,

»kepauka waikawa memitemaiwawe matsi waikawa kanixuaweni 'uximatiarika,

kepauka waikawa memitemate waikawa mepite'ukakukuine».

2

¹ Merikite mipai nekatiniunehiawe: «Kamitsi nekatinita'iniatamiki naime nemuyutemaweritianiki 'aixia muti'aneki matsi waikawa tukari neminepitaniki». Peru tsepa mipai nemitiuyuri tixaiti nepikatiukaxei.

² Mipai nepiretima yutemawierikaki purukuyaneni xeikia, kemimatinake pe'uyeikati miki tixaiti pikatihikita.

³ Mipaita nekatiniuyihawe yanemiretitaniki winu nekananu'ieni, mexi mipai nereti-maimekai, nepineyetua nemika'uka'iyarini hepai, yanemiretitaniki tita 'aixia muti'ane tewi tikaxeyia kemitiyurieneki 'ena 'uyeikati 'ena kwiepa mexi 'ayeniere.

⁴ Waikawa mamariwaweme nekatiniutiwewieni: kii nepunetiweuri, meta kaxie haraweriyari nepexeyikai,

⁵ nehetsie timieme nekatini'uximayakaitini, harawerita meta 'iteirite, mana neka-tiniuka'iteirita kiyexite yu'ikwaxi mexeyatika.

⁶ Yaxeikia putsu 'emeukatetewa nekaniutiwewieni waikawa kiyexi mana muxuawekai nemihatuiyaniki mitiwawereniki.

⁷ Te'uximayatamete waikawa nepiwarexeyikai 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta waikawa wakaitsixi, meta muxatsi meripaiti kiekatari te'aitamete Kerutsareme kememikateheuxeiyikai.

⁸ Huru, pirata, piinite miraye'axe nepitiukuxeyi te'aitamete tiwapiinite meta kiekarite. Nepiwarexeyikaita kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, waikawa nepinetemawiekai teiteri wahamatia, nerexeyati titaki tewi mitiyutatua mirexeiyani.

⁹ Nematsi nemariweti nekanayani, keyuri hipati meripaiti te'aitamete Kerutsareme mieme, metatsiere yaxeikia nepitimaiewekai.

¹⁰ Naime mipai nepitiuyuri kenemitiyurimikikai nekimana, naime mipai nepitiuyuri keminetinakekai, nepinekatemawi mipai netiyurieka naime ne'uximayatsikaki. 'Ikiki xeikia waikawa ne'uximayatsika patia.

¹¹ Nepuyuti'iyaritia naimeki ne'uximayatsikatsie kenemitiyuriekaiki, waikawa neminiteti'uxitiaki neti'uximayati, mipai nepiretima miki tixaiti pikatihikitikai, xika 'eka pe'anukuweiya pepikahenuku'axe, mipaita katinimatsiikini tixaiti pikatihiki 'atukaritsie timieme.

Tixaiti kwiepa timieme tepikatehanutini

¹² Merikitsi nepeuyuti'eriexia kenemitimaiwekaiki, meta mikayukihaweki meta mika'uka'iyariki —*ketiyiwe tawari ne'utima ti'aitame manukakeni yamitiyurieniki, nehapai pitiyurieni xeikia?*—,

¹³ Mipai nepiretima matsi waikawa peuyewetse mitimaiweniki keyuri mika'uka'iyarini, hekariya 'aixia mi'ane hepai keyuri yiriya.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe taneniereti kaniumieni, peru kemi'ane 'atsimikatiname yiwipa kaniuyeikani.

Peru tawari mipai nepiretima teyunaiti yaxeikia katatinakwewieka temikwiniki.

¹⁵ Merikite mipai nepitiunehiawixi: «Kamitsi mika'uka'iyari hepai nepitimini, *zmerikite titaki tiyunaki'erie kenemitimaiwe?*» Mipai nepitiunehiawixi miki tixaiti pikatihikitikai,

¹⁶ Mitimaiwe meta mikatimaiwe tima pikahaye'eriwa, 'ureumieti yaxeikia mepitehatimaiyarieni, metatsiere yaxeikia mepitekwinini memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe.

¹⁷ Meriki netukari neputi'uxiwe'eri, tsepa naimeki mipai nemitiyurienekai 'axapi'ane kai nekimana. Yuriki naiti tixaiti pikaratia, matsi 'eka 'utima pemunautsarimeni hepai kani'ani.

¹⁸ Yaxeikiata nepiti'uxiwe'eri kenemitiuyuri waikawa neti'uximayati 'ena ne'uyeikati, nemiku'eiririeniki xeikia ne'utima manukakeni ti'aitati,

¹⁹ 'Atsipikatinimatsiiki xika miki timaiwemiki yati pikatimaiweni. Matsi katiniyukap-initiamiki waikawa neyu'iyaritiatu meta netimaiweti kenemitiuyuri 'ena ne'uyeikati. Miki meta tixaiti pikaratia.

²⁰ Waikawa neyu'iyaritiatu matsi 'ipai nepitinehiawixi, netixeyati waikawa kenemitiyuriekaiki 'ena kwiepa,

²¹ matsi hipati kememitemaiwaweki, kememite'uyemateki mekateni'uximayatakuni, miki xeime memiyetuirieniki mikatiuta'uximayataxi hatsuaku hetsiemieme naimeki kememite'uyuri. Peru mikita tixaiti pikatihiki meta 'axapi'ane,

²² Kamitsi, *zita* ra'iwanikeyu tewi xika yutirikariyaki yianeni kemitiku'eriwa, waikawa yu'iyaritiatu tixaiti pikara'awa 'ena muyuawitia?

²³ Naime tukaritsie 'axakani'itarieka tiuka'eniwati meta tsikere tikariki pika'uka'uxipiwe tiku'eriwati. Mikita yaxeikia tixai pikatihiki.

²⁴ Matsi tewitsie pitumawe 'aixia ti'aneti 'ikwaiki xeikia 'i'yaki pi'ayumie yutemawieti yu'uximayatsikatsie. Mipai nepiretima mikita Kakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani,

²⁵ kamitsi *z*kemi'ane piyiwe mitikwaniki meta muyutemawiekaki xika Kakaiyari hetsia katimemetini?

²⁶ Kakaiyari matsi mitimaiweniki meta meitimaitiyeikaniki meta muyutemawiekaki kaniyetuirieka kemi'ane miki minake miyetuirieniki, matsi 'axamitiyuriene kanihayewani para miki mitixeirieniki miyetuirienikita kemi'anetsiere minaki'erie. Peru mikita 'axakani'aneni'eka muweiyani hepai.

3

Tukari puxuawe kemitiuyurieni hepaitisa

¹ Xexuime tukaritetsie pitika'inariatika, tukari puxuawe naimetsie timieme kemitiuyurieni muyuawi hetia:

- ² Kepauka temitinunuiwa,
 kepaukata temikwini,
 kepauka mitiuka'iteirita,
 kepaukata temiteka'uta,
³ kepauka mitiuyumieni,
 kepaukata muwaranayexiriwani,
 kepauka mitiuka'unaki,
 kepaukata menukuketianiki,
⁴ kepauka mutatsuakaniki,
 kepaukata mutanaweniki,
 kepauka muyuhiwerieka,
 kepaukata temawierika mexeiyani,
⁵ kepauka tetexi mutaxirieni,
 kepaukata mititiki,
 kepauka muyutapatikani,
 kepaukata muyutateutiaxiani,
⁶ kepauka mitikuwauneni,
 kepaukata mikatikuwauneni,
 kepauka mutiuti'uta,
 kepaukata mirexirieni,
⁷ kepauka mutiutatsana,
 kepaukata mitiutawipa,
 kepauka mika'utaniukani,
 kepaukata mitikuxatani,
⁸ kepauka muyunaki'erietikani,
 kepaukata mitiyuka'uxiwe'erieka,
 kepauka mukuyaxatini,
 kepaukata kayuwati memexeiyani.

Tixaiti pikarayani tsepa waikawa temite'uximaya

⁹ Tixaiti pikara'iwa kemi'ane waikawa tiyu'uxitiati miti'uximaya.

¹⁰ Mipai nepitiniere Kakaiyari mipai pitiwarupitia hahetemeki, tewi mipai muti'uximayakaki.

¹¹ Kakaiyari witsiti'aneme katininetiani, mipai tewi katinipitiani mipai mitiku'eriwaniki 'uxa'atiniwarie, tsepa tewi mikaheitimaitiyeika Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya miki kemitiyuriene matiari paiti meta 'imatiriekaka.

¹² Ne nepitimate tewitsie puxuawe xeikia, temawierika meta 'aixia mitiyurieneki mexi'ayeyuri.

¹³ Mipaita nepitimate kename Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hiki, tewi mitikwakaki miti'iekaki, meta naime yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mira'ininiatani.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata mipai nepitimate naime Kakaiyari mitiunetia yuheyemeki katiniiwiyani, pikayiwe temitaniitianiki meta temenaxaxirieniki, Kakaiyari mipai katiniiuyurieni temimakaxeniki.

¹⁵ Hiki tita mitixuawe, katinixuawekaitiniri,
 ketitamitenikekai, 'ariri katinixuaweni.
 Kakaiyari mipai katiniiyurieneni 'ixatsieya yamireuyuhaneniki.

'Axaketemiteyurie tatukaritsie

¹⁶ Matsi tawari tixaiti nekatinixeiyanita 'iki tukaritsie: 'axakatiniyianeni hakewa meta'iwawiyarienitsie, hakewa miheitserie mekuxaxatsiwatsie 'axamiti'ane kanixuaweni.

¹⁷ Meriki mipaita nepitiu'eri: «Kakaiyari heitserie mexeiya meta 'axamitiuka'iyari kaniwaranutaxiriemiki, muxuaweki tukarite yamitiuyurieniki naimeki meta hakewa yamireyurieniki».

¹⁸ Meta mipai nepitiu'eri teiteri kememiteyumate wahepaitisa: «Kakaiyari kaniwa'iniataneni, miki mipai memiteheyutimaniki kename yeuta memite'u'uwa wahepai me'anene.

¹⁹ Teiteri yeutari wahepai mekatenitakukuweni, yaxeikia mekatenita'ikwewani metakukuweti yuxexuiti, yaxeikia meta kani'aneneni yunaiti kememite'ayeyuyuri, 'ayumieme tewi pikawe'eme tewaxi wahetsiemieme. Yuriki naiti tixaiti pikarayani,

²⁰ 'Axeikia naiti katiniyemieni.

»Naiti tumuanaritsie mitiyetia,
tumuanaritsie katininuamiki.

²¹ »¿Kemi'ane pitimate xika tewi 'iyarieya 'anutiyeikani 'ameutitewatsie, meta yeutari wa'iyari xika 'anukayeikani, 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa?»

²² Mipai nepiretima, tewi hetsie puxuawe xeikia, yu'uximayatsikatsie mitiwiyaniki miki hetsiena pitinukixi. Kamiiti, xewiti pumawe xeime mipai mititahiawekei kemitiyini.

4

Memiyuhiwerie memiyutemamawie

¹ Merikite neniune'iwiyata 'iki tukaritsie waikawa kememite'uka'eniwakai. Nekani-waruxeiya 'axamemute'anuyehu me'utitsuaname, xewiti pumawekai miwanitaniki, tirikariya memexeiya mekaniwa'uximatiakaitini, pumawekai kemi'ane muwanitiani.

² Mipai nepitiunehiawixi. Matsi waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane memukwiri, keyuri memayenenieme,

³ matsi mekaniyutemamawieka kemi'ane memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi, 'atsimematikemateki ketita 'axamiti'ane 'ena kwiepa.

⁴ Meta nekaniuniere 'aixia 'aneme yu'uximayatsikaki yutukaritsie mekaniwaranutanieritiwani 'axamemitewakihawe. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikarayani, 'eka pemuweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

⁵ 'Atsimikatitude yutapa kanawieka,
ya'aneti haakaki kwikaniyaneni.

⁶ Matsi 'aixia pi'ane kayuwati miti'uximayaka 'etsiwa mirexeiyani,
keyuri waikawa tikumaiwati waikawa mirexeiyani
xika waikawa tikumaiwani tixaiti pikarayeika,
'eka muweiyani hepai xeikia pi'ane.

Teyuxewiti matsi tekanitirikaeyeni

⁷ Xaitsie tawari tixaiti mikatihikitsie nekanine'iwia 'ena kwiepa:

⁸ tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya yuxaitame 'uyeikame, tiiri kawarexeiyame meta yu'iwama, peru pikatihayewakai waikawameki yu'iyaritiati yu'uximayatsikaki, hatsuaku mipai pikatiyuyhiawixi waikawa kemirexeiyakaiki «¿Kamiiti kemi'ane rahetsiemieme ne waikawa nepiti'uximaya, 'aixia nemitiyurieneni ne kayuwairiyati?» mipai katiniyuyhiawe. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki kenemitiune'uxitia waikawa.

⁹ 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni yuhutati keyuri yuxewiti,
miki matsi waikawa mekanitatseirikuni kememiteyu'uxitia.

¹⁰ Xika xewiti 'atiweni, xewiti kanenukuhanimiki.

Matsi xia'ui kemi'ane matiweni,
mikaheixeiya kemi'ane menukuhana.

¹¹ Yuhutati xika me'uheni,
mekaniyuxiriyani,
matsi yuxaita ¿kehepai tiyutaxiriya?

¹² Yuxaitame kana'iwariemiki,
matsi yuhutati mekaniyuparewieka.

Kaunari xika haikani
yapauka pika'anutekieni.

Pemitemaiki ketinemaeweni

¹³ 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni temaiki tixaiti karexeiyati peru xika timaiweni,
keyuri ti'aitame meripai mieme 'atsimikatitude,
kayixatsitiriniati.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti 'anutahiame wayeyame 'uwenitsie maya, yatini tixaiti karexeiyati 'utinuiwame ti'aitame mayaniki,

¹⁵ ne mipai nepitimate matsi 'iki temaiki waikawa teiteri mekaniparewieka, manukak-eniki ti'aitametiti.

¹⁶ Peru tsepaneti teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia te'aitamete memiwaruweiya, yumiiretita 'arike memi'axe, mekayutemamawieti mekaniyuhayewani hetsienamieme. Mikita yax-eikia tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka manuku'axe hepai pi'ane.

5

Ketinaye'atiwani kepemitayini

¹ Kepauka Kakaiyari kiita pemeutahani, pe'a'iwiyati kepemituyekaki kene'enieka keyuri pe'iyetuirienike mawari 'atsimemikatemate wahapai, miki 'axameteyuriekame mepikayu'erie.

² Pepika'amexitiaka,

'ateniki meta kepemitiku'eriwaki,
pe'ahiritiati Kakaiyari hixie xeiniukiyariki,
miki muyuawitsie kanakakani 'ekita kwiepa pekaniuyeikani.
'Ayumieme 'aniuki kenexewiriyani.

³ Kemi'ane waikawa muyu'iyaritita katiniuka'eniwani 'axati'aneme tiheiniti,
kemi'aneta waikawa mutaniuka yaki xeikia katinikuxatani.

⁴ Kepauka Kakaiyari hetsia tixaitiki pemitu'ahiritia, 'apepikareutewini yapemitikayaniki, Kakaiyari matsi pikayutemawie yamemikatekahu wahetsiemieme. Kenaye'atia kepemutayiki:

⁵ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni xika tixaitiki katiyuhiritiaka,
mipai tiuyurieme kapa kaheye'atianiki.

⁶ 'Ateni pepikapitiaka kapa 'axapetiuyurieniki, yapepikahaineni Kakaiyari tupirieya hixie, kename yapekara'eriwameki petiuyuri. ⁷Titayari matsi Kakaiyari petihaxiatia miyape'utaiti naima mitika'unaki 'a'uximayatsika?

⁷ Matsi waikawa xixaxuaweni tixaiti mikatihiki, heinitsi 'axa'aneneti tiyu'uximatiwati, yakixeikia waikawa mayeniuweniki, 'eki matsi Kakaiyari kenayemakaxeni.

Tsepa pemixiku tixaiti pikatihiki

⁸ Xika xeime kwieyaritsie pewaruxeiya mewananaimakame tixaiti memikatehexeiya, meta teiteri mekawapitiati heitserie memexeyaniki, mikiki pepikahixiyaka, kemi'ane waikawa muwe'eme xewiti matsi waikawa we'emetiti kanixeyani, meta waheima matsi xewiti mariweti kaniwaxeiyani.

⁹ Kamitsi 'iki naimeki tixaiti pikatixuawe 'aixia miti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie, miraka'etsitiretsieri miti'iwiyani peuyewetse ti'aitame.

¹⁰ Tumini kemi'ane minakie'erie, pikatahiniwe tuminiki. Kemi'ane waikawa mirexeiyani miyane matsi waikawa pireuyehiwa. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikatihiki.

¹¹ Hakewa waikawa mirexuawe, kananuyuhayewanita mitixitianiki, ¹²ketita 'aixia miti'ane kamitsi tiutxuaweriyaxi kutsiyarieya 'ixeyaka xeikia?

¹² Ti'uximayatame 'aixia'anemeki kaniukakukutsuni, heiwa waikawa tiutikwa'ati heiwa 'etsiwa xeikia. Mixikuta waikawa mirexeiyaki piinitaya pika'ipitia 'aixia 'iyari mikutsuniki.

¹³ Hiki tukaritsie nepitixeyiwa waikawa 'axamiti'ane: waikawa tumini muti'utaki xeikia kemi'ane miti'utaxi mu'uximatiarieniki,

¹⁴ meta miki piinitiarika pireuyewautse hau'erieti xika petita'uximayatsitiani. Miki kutsiyarieya xika heiwa yuniwe hexeyati 'ayani tixaitiri pikarexeiyani miku'eiririeniki.

¹⁵ Ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi yumaamatsie, mipaita 'aneti kaniyemieni: maweti kemitinua 'ena kwiepa, tixaiti pikaranutini waikawa yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme.

¹⁶ Miki matsi mari'itiarika kanihikitini: ke'aneti minua tewi mipai 'anetita kaniyemieni. ¹⁷Ketitayari kamitsi waikawa rexeiyani tixaiti karayanikeyu?

¹⁷ Imatiriekia kepaimexia muyeikani yiwipa katinikwakamiki, meta waikawa 'uximatiarieti katinikuyekamiki 'ayu'eriyati.

¹⁸ 'Iki kanihikitini kenemiretima: 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia kani'aneni matsi mitiutikwa'ani miranuye'eni, ketipaimeme pemirexeiyaki pe'atemawieti matsi ketinekwaka. Miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari mitatsiyetui, miki tahetsie mitiunakixi pihiki.

¹⁹ Matsi Kakaiyari kemi'ane mitiyetuirie waikawa mirexeiyani, kaniyetuiriekata yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mitikwakakita, miki kanihikitini Kakaiyari kemitatimikwa teyuxexuime.

²⁰ Kakaiyari wa'iyaritsie kemitiwahiniya temawierikaki, tewi yutukari 'etsiwa xeikia kaniku'eriwani.

6

Ketitari rexeiya tatukari

¹ Xeimeta nekanixeyani 'axati'aneme 'iki tukaritsie teiteri watsata:

² Kakaiyari hipame kaniwapitiaka waikawa memitehexeiyani meta 'aixia memitehexeiyariekaki, meta tixaiti mepikateheuyehiwa tita memiteheiwere'erie, matsi hipameta pita piwapitia memitetikwaniki miki naime. 'Ikita tixaiti pikatihiki 'axamiti'ane.

³ Tewi xika warexeiyani xeitsienituyari yuniwema, meta miixa wiyari 'uyeikati, tsepa kepaimexia muyeikani xika kayukatemawiwani 'aixia miti'ane, meta xewiti ka'ikateuku, matsi 'aixia kani'aneni nunutsi mitinuiwa mukiti keyuri miki.

⁴ Kamitsi miki nunutsi tixaiti pikaratia, yiriyatsata petia, yiwipa puyuhayewa kemittewakai.

⁵ Hatsuaku tau pikaxeyi meta tixaiti pikaretimani, matsi miki kayuwati hexeiyati kanayeimiki keyuri miki tewi,

⁶ tsepa huta miriyari wiyari 'amuyeikani, 'aixia miti'ane yakatiyurieneti. Matsi teyunaiti 'axeikia tekanekikani.

⁷ Tewi waikawa katini'uximayaka mitikwakaki, matsi hatsuaku pikatahuxani kimana.

⁸ Mitimaiwe waikawa matsi kerexeyi keyuri mikatimaiwe? Ketitari ra'iwakeyu tixaiti mikarexeiya, yutukari hetsiemieme miyiweniki?

⁹ Matsi tita mitiyuhokia 'aixia kani'aneni keyuri tikuwauneti. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki, 'eka muweiyani hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁰ Ketita hiki mitixuawe 'ari kaneixeyakaitiniri kemittewa, yakatinimatsiikini tita mitihiki: tewititi.

Xewiti muyutamieni pikayiwe
xeime waikawa mitirikaiye hamatia.

¹¹ Niuki waikawa mekananutiyayatsani,
matsi tixaiti pikatihiki.

¿Peru tita tete'a'owa kimana?

¹² 'Atsitepikatemate, ketita matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiemieme. Tixaiti pikatihiki yapaimexia xeikia mayeyurini 'etiri hepai xeikia yapauka makumawere. ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe yamititahaweki tukarieya hepaitisa, kemitiyini 'arike miyuke?

7

Hekwameki kepemitiuyeikani

¹ Matsi tewi 'aixia peketixeyarieka,
keyuri witsipe'u'iat.

Matsi katininyunaki'erieka kepauka temikwinitsie,
keyuri temitinunuiwatsie.

² 'Aixia matsi kani'aneni miki makateukienitsie pemumie,
keyuri 'ixiararipa.

Temikwiniki teyunaima teiteri tahetsie kanimiemetini, memayeneniereta matsi mipai meketemaika.

³ Miyuhiwerieka kaneuyeweka keyuri mutanaweni,
kanakanutuixieka yuhixie,
matsi 'aixia kaniyurieka 'iyarieya.

⁴ Mitimaiwe kaniku'eriwani kepauka mimini,
matsi 'atsimikatitude kaniyu'iyaritiaka xeikia kemitiyurieneke.

⁵ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitimaiwe miratate'aniki,
keyuri 'atsimikatitude niukieya tsi'eneneme'enieti.

⁶ Tixaiti pikatihiki 'atsimikatitude kemitikuxata, mipai xeikia katinimatsiikini, xuya xarita matikateni hepai. Mikita tixaiti pikatihiki.

⁷ Mitimaiwe nanaimarikaki katimaiweti kanayeimiki,
tuminiki yu'iyari kanikwiemaka.

⁸ Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni tixaiti mireutipareki,
keyuri titsutiarieti.

Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitiuka'eniwaniki waikawa
keyuri yu'ariweti.

⁹ Haxiaki xeikia pepika'ayeweni,
matsi miki 'atsimikatitude kani'iyarieyatini.

¹⁰ Mipai pepikahaineni kename meripaiti 'aixia metiyurieka. Miki kememutiyuane memitemaiwawe wahetsia pikamieme.

¹¹ 'Aixia kani'aneni pemitimaiweniki tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitisa, hiki memu'uwa wahetsie 'aixia miti'aneniki.

¹² Pekaniyiweni mitimaiweniki 'etiriyayatsie pemuyeikaniki metatsiere tumini 'etiriyayatsie, matsi mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme tukari kaniwapitiamiki kemi'ane memexeiyani.

¹³ Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya keneuxeiya: ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitixeurariyaki tita miki mutiutitunaxi?

¹⁴ Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme pemirexeiyani, kene'atemawieka, matsi kepauka 'axati'aneme pemirexeiya, keneutimaixia 'uximayatsika naiti Kakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani, tewi 'atsimikatimateki ketita mitikaxeiya 'arike.

¹⁵ Hiki tukaritsie nemuyeikakai tinaime nepituxe: teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa 'aixia miti'ane kaniwaka'unani, teiteri 'axamemiteyurie 'axamiti'ane 'apitiwareuteritia.

¹⁶ Kwinimieme 'aixia mitiyuriene pepika'a'erieka, meta kwinimieme mitimaiwe pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

¿Matsi ketitayari peti'aka'unamiki 'akimana?

¹⁷ Axapetiyurieneti pepika'ayuyeitiwani, meta 'atsimikatimate hepai.

¿Ketitayari petimini kwitiwa?

¹⁸ 'Aixia kani'aneni 'iki peha'eriwati, peka'itatuayati tita pemirexeiya. Kakaiyari kemi'ane mayemakaxe, miki naimetsie yakatinikamieni.

¹⁹ Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme matsi mitimaiwe kanitirikariyani, keyuri tamamata te'aitamete xeikiekariyatsie.

²⁰ Xewiti pumawe 'ena kwiepa 'aixia 'aneti, 'aixia tiyurieneti hatsuaku 'axakatiyuriweti.

²¹ Pepikawa'enieka yunaime kememutiyuane, mipai matsi peyianeti mati'uximayatsiriwame pepika'enieni kepauka 'ahepaitsita 'axamitayini,

²² 'ekita pekatiniamaika, heiwa miixa 'axapekaniutaineni hipame wahepaitsita.

Piinitiarika kenemitikuwaunekai

²³ Naime 'iki 'aixia nekatiniuyurieni netimaiweti, mipai nepitiku'eriwakai waikawa netimateti nepaneyeitiani, peru mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'ateewa paiti kaniyuhayewakaitini nehetsia.

²⁴ 'Ateewa yemeki 'aheukatewakaku katiniyuhayewa naiti tita mitixuawe. ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?

²⁵ Merikite nekaninuani nemititamarieniki meta nemiretimaniki, mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme nemitixeyaxianiki, meta piinitiarika hetsiemieme, 'ana mipai nepiretima 'atsimikatimate hikititi 'axakatiniyurieneni meta mika'uka'iyari kanirukuyaneni xeikia.

²⁶ Tixaiti matsi nekatiniukaxeiya kwimieme ratsiwime keyuri miminiki: 'uka mitiyu'itaiya kanihikitini, wipi winiyariyari kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie meta yumamatetsie tepia kaunariyari kanexeiyani. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari mitemawieritia kaniyixinamiki miki hetsia, peru 'axamitiyuriene miki winiyarieyatsie kaniyukahiamiki.

²⁷ Ti'ikitameta mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei 'iki nekatiniukaxeiya netiutiwauka piinite hepaitsita, xexuimetsie:

²⁸ 'akuxi nepitiwaune ketita nemikatikaxeiyawe, matsi tewi xeime nekaniutaxeiya xeimiriari wahetsia mieme, peru yunaime 'ukari wahetsia xeimetima nepikataxeiyawe.

²⁹ 'Iki xeikia nekatiniukaxeiya: Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni 'aixia 'anekame, peru miki kanikuwauni yiki ti'aneneme».

8

¹ ¿Kemi'ane mitimaiwe hepai pi'ane? ¿Kemi'ane pimate kemitikuxata? Tewi mitimaiwe kanimatsiikini yuhixie meta kemitiyukanaki'erie kaniyutemawieka.

Ti'aitame kepemireu'enieka

² Ne mipai nepaine: Ti'aitame keneu'enieka, Kakaiyari yapemitiutahiwixiki.

³ Pepika'amexiitiaka hixiena pemuwayeyaniki. Meta tita 'axamiti'ane pepikatiyexiatiaka miki mipai katiniyurieneni kemitinake.

⁴ Ti'aitame niukieya kani'enierieka, xewiti pikayiwe mita'iwawiyaki kemitiuyuri hepaitsita.

⁵ Kemi'ane yamitikamie miki kemiti'aitia pikatikwinitarieni tixaitiki. Yu'iyaritsie mitimaiwe katinimaika kehapai mitiyurieneni meta kepauka.

⁶ Kaniyuritini teyunaiti ketemiteyurie kanixiaweni kepauka, meta kehapai yamitiyurieniki, tsepaneti tewi waikawa mitiuka'eniwa yuhepaitsita:

⁷ 'atsikatimaiti kemitiyini hetsienamieme, xewi tima pikayiwe para mititaxatianiki.

⁸ Xewiti matsi pumawe tirikariya hexeyati yu'iyari mukunuitianiki, meta pumawe tirikariya hexeyati miminiki hepaitsita. Xewitiri pikayiwe mirayukwinetsie meyuta'una meta 'axamiti'ane 'axatiyuruwame mutatuani.

Tukari metimaniki kanikwaniweni

⁹ Naimeki mipai nekatiniukaxeiya waikawa netimaimiti kenemitiutiwau nemiretimaniki naime kemiti'ane 'ena kwiepa: heiwa tewi xeime miti'aitiakaki kaniyiweni 'axamitiyurieneni.

¹⁰ Nekaniwaruxeiyata 'axateyuruwamete memukateukiexia –miki memeutahakakai mewayekikati hakewa Muyepatsietsie–, mikitsi mekanatimaiyarieni yukiekaritsie hakewa mipai memeyiakai. Mikita yaxeikia tixaiti pikatihiki.

¹¹ Kepauka xeiya mikataxanetsieni xika 'axatiyurieni, 'ana teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axamete-yurieti mekanakinikuni.

¹² 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyiweni zeitsienituyari paimexia 'axamitiyurieni, meta miixa wiyari kaniyueikamiki, matsi mipaita nekatiniimaika, 'aixia katinipayuriekamiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari memayemakaxe mariweme me'ayeitiati.

¹³ Matsi 'axateyuruwamete 'aixia pikatiwayurieka meta miixa wiyari mepikayurieni. Miki 'etiri hepai xeikia mekani'anenekuni, Kakaiyari memikamakaxeki.

¹⁴ 'Ena kwiepa waikawa katinixuaweni tixaiti katiyunaki'erieti, teiteri hipati mekanixuaweni 'aixia 'anemeki me'u'uwati, matsi 'axateyuruwamete wahepai mekani'itariieka, meta mepuxuawe 'axateyuruwamete mikita yaxeikia 'aixia mekani'itariieka 'aixia memitekahu wahepai. Neta mipai nekanaineni tixaiti pikarayani.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, temawierika nekanexeyani, tawari tixaiti pikatixuawe 'aixia miti'ane tewi hetsiemieme hiki tukaritsie, matsi mitikwakaki, miranuye'eniki xeikia, meta yutemawieti, mipai xeikia 'aixia kani'aneni xika waikawa yu'iyaritiati ti'uximayaka hiki tukaritsie, Kakaiyari 'ipitiakaku.

¹⁶ Naimeki yanemiretimaniki mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme nemitixeyaki naime kemiti'ane 'ena kwiepa 'uyeikati, nepikakuwekai tukariki meta tikariki neyu'iyaritiati.

¹⁷ Naime nekatiniuxeiya tita Kakaiyari mitiutawewi. Tewi pikayiwe naime miretimaniki, Kakaiyari kemitiyuri 'iki tukaritsie mieme, tsepaneti xewiti matsi waikawa muyutatua miretimaniki pika'itaxeiya, tsepaneti xewiti mitimaiwe mipai maine nenepimate, pikayiwe yamiretimaniki.

9

Teyunaiti kemitatikwewie

¹ 'Iki naimeki waikawa mipai nekatiniyurienekaitini, 'ikiki meta naime nekatiniuta'iniata, 'aixia memiteyurie meta memitemaiwawe kememite'uximaya, miki Kakaiyari hetsia katinimiemetini, tewi 'atsipikatimate kemitiyukanaki'erieka meta kemitiyuka'uxiwe'erie, tsepa hixiena miti'ane.

² Teyunaiti tekaniukuwemetetini:

heitseriekameki muyeika meta 'axa'anemiki muyeika,

'aixia mitiyurienne 'axamitiuka'iyari,

mi'itiya meta mika'itiya,

kemi'aneta mawari miwewie

meta kemi'ane mika'iwewie,

'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axatiyuruwame,

kemi'ane tixaitiki mitiyuhiritia

meta xewiti mikatiyihiritia.

³ Xewiti xeikia kaniyueikani 'axamitiyurieneni 'iki tukaritsiemieme: Teyunaiti tsieretsi tekaniwikuni. Metatsiere tewi 'iyarieya 'axamiti'aneki kanihineni, rukuxiya xeikia yu'iyaritsie kanexeyani yuheyemeki, 'imatiriekka xeikiari kanimimiki.

⁴ Kamitsi 'kemi'ane rahetsia yapepira'eriwa? Yunaiti memayeneniere mekanita'ikwewani, matsi

'aixia kani'aneni tsiki mayeniereni

keyuri maye mikiti.

⁵ Memayeneniere mipai mekateniimaika kename mekwini, peru mikite 'atsimepikatemate meta tixaiti mepikatetakwewie, miki yapauka mepatimaiyariwa.

⁶ Kememiteyukanaki'eriekai kememite'uyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, meta kememite'ukahe'iwe'eriekai mana katinu'axeni, meta hatsuaku yamepikateyurieni kememiteyurie 'iki tukaritsie mieme.

⁷ Ketinekwaka 'a'ikwaite pe'atemawieti, kene'ieka 'awinu yemeki pe'awai'iyati, 'ariri Kakaiyari kaninaki'aka kepemitu'uximayaki,

⁸ Tsieretsi 'akemari ketuxani meta hatsuaku pikaheuyeweka 'akipatetsie witsimu'ia.

⁹ Kene'atemawieka 'uka penaki'erieti tukariki kepemireutere kepaimexia Kakaiyari metsipitia 'ena kwiepa. Xexuime tukaritsie yakixekia kepemituyurieni. Miki kanihikiti 'ahetsie mitiunakixi kepeti'atatuati pemituakaxi 'ena kwiepa.

¹⁰ Naiti 'ahetsie miti'axe 'aixia 'anemeki yaketineuyuri, hakewa pemekateukieni, mana mikahexuaweki 'uximayatsika, kepemitu'atukaritiani meta tita pemituyemate meta kepemitimaiwe piremaweni.

Kaneuyeweka matsi mirakumaika keyuri tirikariya

¹¹ Nepune'iwiyaxita 'ena kwiepa memanautsawawe xeikia mepikatehayu'iwa, meta mepikatehayu'iwa xeikia waikawa memiyiawawe, metatsiere memitemaiwawe xeikia mepikate'utikwa'ani, meta memimateta tumini waikawa mepikahexeiya, meta memite'uyemate mepikayutemamawie 'aixia metexeyarieti, matsi pita yunaiti wahetsie kani'axeni tukarite 'aixia 'aneneti meta 'axa'aneneti.

¹² Mipaita netinetimani xewiti 'atsipikatitude kepauka tukarieya maye'ani. Ketsite kememitekuwiniyariwa wipi 'axa'anemetsie meta wikixi winiyaritsie mekanuyewiwireni, yaxekia teiteri mekaniwiniyarieka mipai memikateha'eriwanitsie katinaye'axeni wahetsie xeimieme.

¹³ Tawarita xeime nekanetimani kwiepa nekaratimaiyati mipai mitimaiwekaiki:

¹⁴ kiekari 'etsiyekame, teiteri yaki meyupaumeti memakuteitsie, xewiti ti'aitame tirikaiyeti mana kaneutahani 'e'iwake, waritana 'imumii'ematayewa mekanutawewieni memuwara'iwaki.

¹⁵ Miki kiekaritsie tewi mana kaniukateitini, tixaiti karexeiyati matsi xeikia pitimaiwekai, kemitimaiwekaiki kaniyiwekaitini kiekari mutawikweitsitiani, xewiti tima pikaheye'eri miki tewi tixaiti mikarexeiyakaiki.

¹⁶ Ne mipai nepaine «matsi peuyewetse mirakumaika keyuri tirikaiyeti», tsepa kepauka mu'uxiwe'eriwa 'iya tewi mitimaiweki tixaiti karexeiyati, meta xika niukieya ka'u'enierieni.

¹⁷ Mitimaiwe niukieya matsi kaneuyeweka kayuwati mi'enierieka, keyuri 'atsimemikatemate tiwa'aitiware 'utahiwakaku.

¹⁸ Kaneuyeweka matsi waikawa mitimaiweniki, keyuri tituaxame kuyaxa mieme.

Xeimeki 'axaxikapetiuyurieni
pekatinitixitiamiki 'aixia miti'ane.

10

Mitimaiweki 'ixatsiyari

¹ Xaipitsi memikwikwi'i 'axamekaniu'iatikani, tita witsimitiu'ia katinanuyeitwani.

Mipai katinimatsiikini xika 'etsiwa mikayikihawe pe'ayani, pikayiwe muyutaxewire mitimaiweniki meta 'aixia mitixeyariekaki.

² Mitimaiwe katinikuwauneni tita 'aixia miti'ane yu'iyaritsie, matsi 'atsimikatitude katinikuwauneni 'axamiti'ane.

³ Meta huye'utia kemitimie 'atsimikatitude waikawa katineiyehiaka miretimaniki, 'anari yunaiti mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename 'atsikatitude.

⁴ Xika ti'aitame 'uyeha'ani 'ahepaitsita, pepika'iku'e'eriwani ketitaki pemitihiritiari. Petiukanawieti waikawa 'axapemituyuriki kani'ayumiemetini.

⁵ Xewiti kanixuaweni tita 'axamiti'ane, te'aitamete meheuyexiriweti kememiteyurie hepai tiyuxexeyati:

⁶ 'atsimikatitude matsi waikawa katinihiritiarietika timamariwawemeki, peru memiyiawawe matsi 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenihiritiarietika.

⁷ Nekaniwaxeyanita wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kawayutsixi wahetsie mekanuteni te'aitamete wahapai, teiterita tewa'aitiwamete yu'ikama mekaniku'uwani wairiyarika te'uximayatamete wahapai.

⁸ Putsu xika 'utawewieni, muwa kaneukawemiki.

Kemi'ane 'ixumeri hixiata 'akame mita'una,
kuu kanikeimiki.

⁹ Xika tetexi pe'utitara,
miki tetexi kametinikwinitiamiki.
Kemi'ane kiye mawiteni,
miki kiyexiki katiniyukwinitiaa.

¹⁰ Hatsu xika ka'ataxikaunini,
meta xika ka'etamiani,
matsi karima katinewitekemiki.
Xika petimaimikini ketine'uximayaka 'aixia 'anekameki,
petimaiti meta 'aixia peti'a'iwiyati.

¹¹ Xika kuu tiyukeni meri 'akuxi kwikariki kakewaiyarieweti,
tixaiti pikara'iwa 'ikewaiyame.

¹² Kepauka mitimaiwe mitiwakuxaxatiwa, teiteri 'aixia 'anemek mekani'enieka,
matsi kepaukata 'atsimikatitude mitikuxata, miki xeikia kaniwaka'unani,

¹³ Matari mieme niukieya tixaiti pikatihiki,
'imatirieka 'aixia pikatinini 'atsimikatitudeki.
¹⁴ Matsi xewiti pikayawe yamitayiniki.

Xewiti pikatitude kemitiyini,
meta 'arikeke kemiyini,
xewiti pikayuwe yamitayiniki.

¹⁵ Mika'uka'iyari kemiti'uximaya yaki xeikia katiniyu'uxitiaka,
meta kiekari huyeyari 'utima pikahemarie.

¹⁶ Xia'ui kiekari ti'aitame mikatseye mira'aitatsie, meta tewa'aitiwamete
ximeri paiti mekanayatsariwani memitekwaniki.

¹⁷ Matsi witsikatinihiawariwani kemi'ane kiekaritsie ti'aitame 'aixia miti'uximaya,
meta te'aitamete kepauka memitekwa'a mauyewetsetsie,
waikawa memititirikaxianiki memitariiwekali pikatixai.

¹⁸ Miyu'iraxie kiiya heima mieme kananuka'unikeni,
mikatikuma'iwa kiiya kaniuhayeweni.

¹⁹ Paa kwati kaniutanawemiki,
winu'iet kaniyutemawiekamiki,
tuminita mitixitiani kani'ayumiemetini.

²⁰ Ti'aitame 'axapepikatikumamateni meta 'axapepikatiku'eriyani,
meta mixiku 'awie 'axapepikarahiaweni,
wikixi muyuawitsie miemete mekaniiwaweni niuki memenitikirieniki.
Mekaniu'anani mekaniiwaweni memite'itaxatianiki.

11

¹ Hata keneukahiwa 'apaa,
yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu 'ana keta pekanitaxeyamiki.

² Me'atahutame yatini me'atahaikame
ketiniwarumikwa tita pemirexeiya,
'atsipemikatitudeki tita 'uximatariakayari
'umiramie 'ena kwiepa.

³ Haiwitiri kepauka mayemanenitsie,
kwiepa wiyeri kanikaxiriemiki.

Kiye xika tatsutia hatawani,
yatini tayeta,
hakewa meutaweni mana kaniuhayewamiki.

⁴ Kemi'ane 'eka xeikia mitaxeiya, pika'uka'etsa,

kemi'aneta haiwitiri xeikia mitaxeiya mikita pika'uka'itsana.

⁵ Mipai 'atsipemikatimateki 'eka kemireumie, meta kehapai memitekununuiwa tiiri yumamama wahukatsie, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya pepika'enie naime mitiutiwewi.

⁶ Ximeri paiti 'a'imiari keneuka'etsa, taikaita 'uxipiya pepikahexeyani, matsi 'at-sipepikimate ke'aneti 'etsiyari 'aixia mitiyini, xika 'iya yatini 'iki, yamatsi naiti 'aixia 'aneneti pirayani.

⁷ Hekariya witsikani'aneni, 'aixiata kani'aneni tau hekariyayari xeyati 'amuyeikani.

⁸ Xika tewi matsi miixa wiyari 'a'uyeikani hetsiena yutemawieti, matsi tukari tekeha'eriwani 'uximatiarika mitixuaweretsie waikawa katiniyimiki, meta tita 'umiramie 'ana yaki xeikia pikarayani.

Matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani

⁹ Hiki kene'atemawieka mexi petemaiki, 'a'iyari keneupitia miyutemawiekaki. Kemitiku'eriwa keneyeweyani meta 'ahixiteki kepemitiuyukahiwe'erie, matsi kena'eriwani Kakaiyari miki naimeki kamenita'iwawiyamiki.

¹⁰ 'A'iyaritsie haxia pepikapitiaka, 'ahetsie tita 'axamiti'ane ketinayeweyi, matsi temaiki yu'eriet i meta temaikiyari yakixeikia kanihikiti.

12

¹ Kemi'ane matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani,

hikiri pemitemaiki,

mexineti tukari 'axami'ane ka'aye'awe,

kepauka mipai pemitayini:

«Pikanetsinakeri 'anemuyeikaniki miixa wiyari»,

² matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani mexineti mehekariwie

tau meta hekariya xuawe,

metseri meta xurawetsixi mehekariwie,

meta mexi haiwitiri 'anuku'eke kepauka wiyari mititahayewatsie.

³ Tukari Kanaye'amiki kepauka kii hiwemete memitiyiyiaka marikaki,

mekananakatutsirikuni yukukuyamete,

'anari mekatenihayewakuni tiximete memikayumiireniki,

'anarita mepikaneniereni, 'itupari 'etsi mayeyeutsie memaneniere.

⁴ Katinaunaririmemiki kitenie kaye 'utia mieme,

'anari kananukanuaximemiki murina yuariyaya,

wikixi yukwikari mekananukuhaniakuni,

matsi wakwikari pitikini puka'enierieka.

⁵ Marika Kanitixuawerimiki hirite 'amanutititsie,

'anarita huyeta kaniumariewemiki.

'Arimenitira meta 'ana kanitixutuimiki,

'utsikari mekani'axiakuni yumireti,

mekanikakimikuni 'anari tixaiti tiyunaki'eriet i pika'ayani,

tewi kaniyemieni kiekari 'emititeriwetsie,

kaye'utia mekaniyexirietiwekuni, meyuhiweriet i 'akaxari mexeyati.

⁶ Kena'eriwani kemi'ane matsi'utawewi,

mexi katatsaniwe pirata hiyameyari,

meta mexi katatariwe huru xariyari,

meta xari haa manakaxiriwetsie katitawaxiawe,

tsikiririya katitarixiawawe putsuta miireti ka'ayeawe.

⁷ 'Anari kwiepa tumuanari kanayeimiki,

meripaiti mi'ane kai hepai,

'iyari kanakunuamiki Kakaiyari hetsia,

miki mana meiyeni'aki.

⁸ Ti'ikitame mipai nekanaineni:

'iki tukari tixaiti pikarexeiya,

naiti 'axakatini'aneni.

Niuki 'imatiarieka mieme

⁹ Matsi waikawa timaiweti, ti'ikitame teiteri katiniwarutaxatiani naima ketita miretima. Miki naima katineutixeyaxiani yumarima, märeme temaiwawemete kememite'u'ixatsita waxapa kanayeitiani.

¹⁰ Tsiepire hipame niukite kaniutaxeiya 'aixia 'anuyitikaime, mikita kaniti'utiani yumarima yuri maineki.

¹¹ Memitemaiwawe waniuki tiyutseweme hepai kani'aneneni. Kirapuxite 'aixia miretsunini hepai mekatenikuxatani, xewiti xeikia tixaxatame tiwakuxaxatiwakaku.

¹² Ne matsi miki hepaitisita nematsihaye'eritiwa 'eki neniwe nematsinaki'erie, waikawa xapate xika'utiwewieni pikayinirinia, meta xika pe'ititeriwa pekaniti'uximiki waikawa.

¹³ 'Imatiarieka 'iki niuki naiti kaniu'enierieni. Kakaiyari matsi kenayemakaxeni, yaketinekamieni 'aitsikayatsie, 'iki naiti tewi hetsie kanimiemetini.

¹⁴ 'Uximayatsika matsi, 'axami'anene meta 'aixiami'ane meta 'awie ketemiteyurie Kakaiyari naima kanita'iwaumiki.

Kwikari witsimi'ane

- ¹ Tsarumuni kwikarieya xapayari.
'Uka minaki'eriwa
- ² Xika, penetsi'u'itsenike 'ateni kemitiyu'itseweki,
 matsi 'aixia pi'ane 'anaki'eriya, keyuri winu.
- ³ Witsimu'iata pemi'akawiriwa, yemeki puwanake,
 'ekititi pekanihikiti'ni waritsamu witsimu'ia.
 Kauka 'ayumieme 'iimarixi memenenaki'erie.
- ⁴ Kene'amexiitiaka, 'ahetsiemieme yemeki kenenayeitia.
 Kenenanuwitiki pemuyehuputsie, ti'aitame.
Wahamikuma
 Tepuyutemamawieka ta'iyariki teyunaiti,
 tepiku'eriwani kepemiti'amaiwa keyuri winu.
 Titaki mimatinaki'erieka panayuhayewa.
- 'Uka minaki'eriwa*
- ⁵ 'Uka miyiwi nepihiki, peru witsinepiti'iimari,
 'ukari 'aku Kerutsaremetari,
 nekaniyiwini Tseraxi teiteriyari waxamaru hepai,
 witsinekati'iimarika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki kiiyarieya hepai.
- ⁶ Newaiyaritsie xepikanetsixeyani nemiyiwiki,
 tau nenawiyari miyakaniuyurieni.
 Ne'iwama 'ukitsi mekaneniuyeheka,
 kaxie haraweriyari 'iwiyaririki mekaneniuta'aitiani waiyarika,
 meta nekaxie 'aixia nepikati'iwiwaxi.
- ⁷ Kenetineutaxatia, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie,
 ¿hakewa 'amuxatsima pepiwaretihiwe?
 ¿hakewa tuka pepiwareti'uxipitiwa?
 ¿Ne titayari netikuyeika xeikia,
 'ahamikuma wamuxatsima wahamatia?
- Wahamikuma*
- ⁸ Xika 'atsipekatimaika, 'uka witsipemiti'iimari 'ukari watsata pe'uyeikati,
 muxatsi waketate kemireuyuyune kenanukuweiya
 meta 'atsipuri tiirixi keniwahineni,
 muxatsi wahiwemete wakii maku'utsie.
- 'Uki minaki'eriwa*
- ⁹ 'Eki meta kemireuyukuniitia, 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
 Kawayutsixi nepiwaraye'eriwa witsimemitehekiniitietatika yumu'uyaritsie
 Parahuni kaxetaya memuhaxime.
- ¹⁰ Witsipitiyuxexeiya 'a'aurite meta kepemiti'akutsa'a.
 'Akiipi witsipititimerika 'akukaki.
- ¹¹ 'Anakitsa tepitiwewieni huruki
 meta pirataki.
- 'Uka minaki'eriwa*
- ¹² Ti'aitame mexi mexatsie 'utika,
 witsimu'ia neminetawiri kaniiki'iareni hetsiena.
- ¹³ 'Uki neminaki'erie, mixaxi witsimu'ia purutsata miyeka hepai kani'aneni,
 netawitsie kaneukukutsuni neheikukwekaku.
- ¹⁴ 'Uki neminaki'erie, 'aukwe tuturiyari witsimu'ia hepai kani'aneni
 'Enikaritsie kaxie 'iteiriyari hepai.
- 'Uki minaki'eriwa*
- ¹⁵ Kwinimieme pepiti'iimari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
 Witsipepi'ane.
 'Ahixite, kukuruxi memiyuhuta wahapai pitiyuxexeiya.
- 'Uka minaki'eriwa*
- ¹⁶ Kwinimieme pepititemaiki, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
 Yemeki 'eki pepinetsinake.
- 'Uki minaki'eriwa*
- ¹⁷ 'Ixa mitsitsiirawi ta'itari kanayeimiki kepauka temiyutiwitinitisie,
 takii pikaxiyari kariuxa kanihikiti'ni

Huku mixexeurawi xawariki kananukakitsieka.

2

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹ Ne tuutu Tsarunitsie mayeweri mixuawe nekanihikitini,
xewiti tuturi texuxuri mayeweritsie mieme.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

² Uka neminaki'erie, kepauka hipame 'ukarawetsixi watsata muyeika,
tuturi texuxuri xuyatsata muwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

³ Uki neminaki'erie kepauka hipame 'ukitsi watsata muyeika,
xikiti* 'itsitsata mikawe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

Kaneninakeni hetiana nemi'etipieka,
witsikatinakakani takariyari.

⁴ Kanenewitini kiita 'ixiarari muwatiwewiwatsie,
muwa yunaki'eriya 'iniariyari kaniwarepitiani.

⁵ Kaxie takari patsaruyariki keneneutatirikariya,
manitsanaki keneneutahuxaitia,
nekanimiximeni naki'eriya.

⁶ Mamaya 'utatana miemetsie nemu'u
miniuka'uxipitianeke,
meta yutserieta miemekwi minenienukwenike.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁷ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'iimarixi yeuta memuwaki,
'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake yukimana manutanierixi.

Hutariekamieme Kwikari

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁸ Uki neminaki'erie hiwarieya.

Neuxei, 'ena kanamieni,
'utsunarimeti hiritetsie,
'anutitsukwakati hiri 'aminenetsie.

⁹ Uki neminaki'erie maxa hepai katiniyuxexeiyani,
maxa temaiki hepai kani'aneni.
Paratsi xekeneuxeiya, takiiwarie warita kaniutiweni,
'awieniereneti maxawariyarietikata,
yiki'iwiyati mayexaxawata.

¹⁰ Uki neminaki'erie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Kananukukexi 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
hikimi kenewaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'iimari.

¹¹ Neuxei, kananuyeyaniri xexerixa,
hamatianata kaniutanini wiyeri.

¹² Yeuta 'ari tuturi kanitineikani,
kwikari tukariyari kanaye'aniri.
'Ariri naitsarie kwiepa kani'eniirikini
kukuruxi memeiyiyaxawi wakwikari.

¹³ 'Ariri pini matari mieme takariyari kanixuaweni,
'Ari kaxie xututi witsikaniuki'iareni.
Kananukukexi, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
nehetsia kenaye'a, 'uka witsipemiti'iimari».

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹⁴ Nekukuru pemeutuxa, 'ai mukatataritsie
pemuyu'awieta,
meta hiri 'amitiumariwetsie paiti,
kenanieri nepimatsixeiya,
keneutaniu nepumatsi'enieni,
'aniuki 'aixia kanimayaka
meta witsipekatini'axexeiyani.

'Uki meta 'uka memuyunaki'erie

* 2:3 2:3 Manzana.

¹⁵ Kauxaitsi xekeniwarutiwiya,
miki kauxaitsi tiirixi
takaxie memitsewixima,
takaxie haraweriyari xuturiyari.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁶ 'Uki neminaki'erie nehetsieme kanihikitini, neta hetsiena mieme,
miki yumuxatsima kaniwaruthiweni tuturi texuxuritsata.

¹⁷ Tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi
meta 'etiri ka'akumaweriwekaku 'akuxi,
nehetsia kani'axeni, 'uki neminaki'erie.

Maxa hepai katiniunanautsani,
maxa temaiki hepai, hiritsie paiti.

3

¹ Tikariki, ne'itaritsie ne'ukaiti
'uki neminaki'erie nekaniutiwauni,
matsi nepika'itaxei.

² Ne 'anukukeme nekaneyeikani kiekaritsie,
huye mayehapanetsie meta waikawa mirewatuiyatsie,
'uki neminaki'erie nekuwauneti.
Ne'iwauneti nepika'itaxeiyawe.

³ Mekaneniukaxexeyani
kiekaritsie tehiwemete.

Mipai netiwara'iwawiya:

«'Uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xekatehexeiy?»

⁴ Miya netiwaru'iwawiyakake nekanikaxeiya
'uki neminaki'erie.

Nekanitapa, neka'itatuayati,
nemaama kie nekaneiwitikini,
kiita paiti hakewa nemaama minetsiwatiniwexitsie.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁵ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'iimarixi yeuta memu'uwaki,
'uka neminaki'erie xepikahehitiaka xepikahei'uximatiaka
tsepa kepaukake manutanierixi.

Hairiekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiti mikwikariwa

⁶ Titatihiki makumawetsie miretineika
kitsi 'amuweni hepai tiyuxexeiyati,
mixaxi meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia tsata,
meta waikawa witsimu'iatika niti?

⁷ Neuxei,

Tsarumuni kaxetaya kaniyianeni.

Haika tewiyari kuyaxi me'eweiyati mana pamie,
'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyaritsie memanayexeiyarie kwinimieme yeme
memiteheuyutakwiwawe.

⁸ Yunaiti 'ixipara mekanakawitiatikani,
meta mekateniuti'ikitiarieni memeuyutakwiwaweniki,
yunaiti yu'ixipara yuhiiyametsie mekanakawitiatikani
tikariki mikweriwa'aneke.

⁹ Tsarumuni yukaxeta kaniutawewieni
kiye 'aixia mi'aneneki Riwanu mieme.

¹⁰ Matiwetika Pirataki kaniutiwewieni,
hurukita mitseiriyatika.

'Ipariyarita kaniutawipa tairaiyemeki,
taitana mekaniwaku'utiani me'inaki'erieti
'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari.

¹¹ Xekeniwayekini 'ukarawetsixi Tsiyunitari.
Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xekenexeiyani.

Yumu'utsie kanenamaka Kuruna maamaya menamaniri
 kepauka mutineikixitsie mieme
 kepauka 'iyarieya muyutemawiekai.

4

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹ Kwinie yemeki pepiti'imari 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.

Witsipepiti'axexeiya.

'Ahuxite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita, kukuruxi memeutuxa mepihiki.

'Akipate tsipuri xeitewayari memeyiyiwi wahepai pitiyuxexeiya

Karaha hiriyaritsie memu'uwa.

² 'Atamete muxatsi hekwareki memutixikieni hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
 xike memanatiki me'uka'iyarieka.

Yuxexuiti miki yu'iwama mepuwarexeiya,
 xewiti pikayuxaita.

³ 'Ateni hiyyame mixeta hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
 'aniuki pinetsihehana.

'Aaurite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
 xikiti hixiata mixitekieka hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

⁴ 'Akiipi Rawiri tuxiyuya hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
 tetexi mixitekietikaki miwewiya,

hetsiena pukuwi xeimiriari kimana memiyukunarima,
 kuyaxi memiyukunarima miki naiti pihiki.

⁵ 'Atsitsi yuhutati maxatsi yeutari wahepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
 'imari niwemama yuhutame muwarayexei
 memitekwatiwe tuturi texuxuritsata.

⁶ 'Akuxi kakiyiriwekaku,

'akuxi 'etiri katipariwekaku,

nekananutiyeimiki mixaxi yemuriyaritsie,
 meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia hiriyaritsie.

⁷ Naiti 'eki witsipepi'ane, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
 naiti 'aixia pepi'ane.

⁸ Hikimi tepanukakine Riwanu hiriyaritsie, 'uka nemimatsihawene,
 Hikimi tepanukakine Riwanutsie.

Kenanakaye'a 'Amaná hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
 Tsenixi meta Heximuni yekirita.

Kenanakaye'a hakewa mayetsi meme'uwatsie,
 miki hiritsie hakewa tiwexi memayu'eririya wakietsie.

⁹ Ne'iyari pepihia,

ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahiawe,

xeihixiyarikititi penetsi'uxeiyaku,

'akuka xeiwiwieriki

ne'iyari pepihia.

¹⁰ Kwinie yemeki witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya,

ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihawene.

Matsi witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya, winu kemikaha'ane,
 meta pemuyutawiriwa witsimu'ia

tixaiti kemikati'ia hepai pepi'ia.

¹¹ 'Uka nemetsihahiawe, 'atenitsie xiete payeneika,
 retsi meta xiete 'anenitia pepi'awieta.

Riwanu kemu'ia

mipaita pi'iatika 'akamixate.

¹² Haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mireuname pekanihikitini,

ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahiawe,

haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mireuname meta haixa manukaname pekanihikitini.

¹³ 'Atsitsi xeiharaweriyari pihikitika xikiti muwa'etsie,
 witsi'aneneti 'ikwaxi,

tuturiyari naaru meta hatsahaxi,

¹⁴ naiti kiyexi muwatsuayatika witsimu'iatika,

naaru meta 'atsapirani,
 karamu meta kanera,
 mixaxi meta 'aruhe,
 witsimiti'anene xeikia naiti.
¹⁵ 'Eki haa pekanihikitini harawerita mieme,
 haixa haa mayeniereniki mi'ayumieme mexeiya pekanihikitini,
 haa 'akiyari pekanihikitini Riwanu makanena.
'Uka minaki'eriwa
¹⁶ Kenanutanieri, 'eka tayeta mieme.
 'Eka tatsutia mieme, niwa kenaye'a.
 Neharawerita xekeneuka'ekawi,
 witsikemitiuye'ia xekeneutawiwixia.
 Yuharawerita 'uki neminaki'erie kehamieni
 muwa mieme 'ikwaxi witsima'ane keha'iniata.

5

'Uki minaki'eriwa
¹ Neharaweritari nekaninuani,
 'uka ne'iwa nemimatsi naki'erie,
 muwa nepikaxei mixaxi waritsamu meta,
 muwa xiete kwaiyariki ne'iyari paye'axe.
 Muwa nepikaxexeiya waikawa winu meta retsi,
 naiti 'iki pitinehetsiememe.
Wahamikuma
 Hamikutsixi, xeketenekwaka xeketene'ieka,
 xekeneutitariwai naki'eriya.

Nauriekamieme Kwikari

'Uka minaki'eriwa
² Ne nepukutsukai, matsi ne'iyari payenierakai.
 Hiki xeime niuki nekaniu'enieni.
 'Uki neminaki'erie kitenie kanatawekaitini.
 «Ne'iwa 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
 witsipemiti'iamari nekukuru,
 keneneupitia nemeutahaniki.
 Nemu'utsie haitsiki nepumu'uhawi,
 tikariki mieme hawiriya nekipatetsie panakaxiriwe».
³ Nematsi nekaniyutikemariipieni,
 nekapiyiwe tawari nemiranakatini.
 Nematsi ne'ikatetsie nekaneuyuhauixianiri,
 titayari tawari nereuyukwiemawani.
⁴ 'Uki neminaki'erie mireukukekatsie hewakuxawakaku,
 muwa kaneukumeni,
 netaita nemeiyehiakaiki waikawa nepinekatemawi.
⁵ Ne'anukukeka 'uki neminaki'eirie nekatineuyepirieni,
 mixaxi nemamatetsie kanikakukekaitini.
 Ne'itiwametetsie paiti kananuyetsukekaitini
 mireuyepieriketsie paiti kanikaxiriwekaitini.
⁶ Kepauka nemireiyepiriri 'uki neminaki'erie,
 'ari kaniukumawekaitiniri.
 Neyakaitiniri,
 hiki 'utimana nekaneyani.
 Nekanitiwauni peru nepika'itaxei.
 Kepauka nemitahiwi pikanetsiheta'ei.
⁷ Mekaneniutaxeiya tehiwemete
 kiekaritsie meye'uwati,
 kiekari kurarayari memi'wiya
 mekaneteniukwinitiani mekaneneutiwaxiani,
 nexikuri mekananuthurieni.

⁸ Ne mipai nepitixewawirie 'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari,
 xika 'uki neminaki'erie hawaiki xehekaxeiya,
 mipai xeketenetahiawi kename netikuye ne'inaki'erieti.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁹ Uka kwinie yemeki witsipemiti'imari, ketatineutaxatia,
 ¿kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata?

¿Kehepai timatsiiki 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata,
 miki pemitatsiwawirie?

'Uka minaki'eriwa

¹⁰ Uki neminaki'erie kwinie yemeki pititemaiki, xetameki 'utimerikati,
 tsepa tamamata miriyari wahamatia muyeika kanimatsiikini.

¹¹ Mu'uya kanihurutini xeikia,
 kipateya 'etsiwa kanitutunini
 yiyiwiti kwatsa kemeu'ane hepai.

¹² Hixiteya kukuruxi wahepai kani'aneneni
 'aki'utia memiyetei

retsiki me'iwatikaiti,

tetexi witsimi'anene hepai metehekuteti.

¹³ Auriteya waritsamu 'etsiyari hepai pi'anene,
 tupiriya witsimu'iatika 'etsiyari.

Teniteya tuturite 'atsutsena kanihikitini
 muwa matineika mixaxi.

¹⁴ Mamateya huru tepiayari kanihikitini
 tupatsiyuki ti'utikaiti.

Hukaya putimerika witsimitiharuan hepai
 ti'uti yuyuawimeki.

¹⁵ Teuriteya huta 'ikitsaraiyari pihiki 'anuyexawawatiti
 huru mihikiaki yuwetikaiti.

Hixiena xika 'uyeikani pumariwekare,
 Riwanu muyeikani hepai kariuxa tsata.

¹⁶ Tenieya kanakakani,
 miki witsikani'aneni 'uki.

Mipai kani'aneni 'uki neminaki'erie, nehamiku,
 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari.

6

Yunaiti kwikariwame

¹ ¿Kekuta reuyunixi 'uki peminaki'erie,
 'uka yemeki witsipemiti'imari?

¿Hakewa kuta petia?

'Ahamatia te'uhuti tepiwauyu.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

² Uki neminaki'erie kaneyani yuharawerita,
 waritsamu muye'etsietsie,
 muwa mitiwaikaki,
 tuturi 'atsutsena tipinike.

³ Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nekanihikitini,
 'uki neminaki'erie nehetsieta kanimiemetini,

Miki yumuxatsima tuturi 'atsutsena tsata kaniwarutihweni.

'Auxiwiriek Kwikari

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁴ Eki 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie, witsipepiti'imari kiekari Tiritsa hepai,
 witsipe'aneti kiekari Kerutsareme hepai,
 pemimariwe xurawetsixi wahepai.

⁵ Kwi pepikanetsixeyaniri,
 nepeixiyarie 'ahixite netsixeyakaku.

'Akipate tsipuri xeitewayari wahepai pitiyuxexeiya
 memuyuhayatiwe Karaha hiriyaritsie.

⁶ 'Atamete tsipuri 'ukari tirixi wahepai pi'anene
 hekwameki memuti'iwaxi.

Yuxexuiti miki mepuyuhuhuta,

xewiti yuxaita pika'uyeika.

⁷ 'Aaurite pemeuyukunama warita
manitsana hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

⁸ Tsepa haika tewiyari 'ukari te'aitamete wa'itama memakine,
tsepa nauka tewiyari 'ukari memihiki ti'aitame hutarieka 'iitamama
tsepa mekate'iniariti 'ukari 'imarixi,

⁹ peru xewiti hikia xeikia kanihikutini nekukuru 'etsimupe witsimiti'imari,
'uka kwiniie maamaya mitinaki'erie,
'aixia mitixeiya mitiniwexi.

Hipati 'ukari kepauka memixeiya 'aixia mepitehehiawe,
'ukari te'aitamete wa'itama witsimemi'anene meta
hipati 'ukarawetsixi ti'aitame hutarieka 'iitamama mekaniniawani.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

¹⁰ ǀKemi'ane 'iki piyiane witsi'aneti tau 'iriya hepai?

Witsikani'aneni metsa hepai,
xawatiti tau hepai,
mariweti xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei wahepai.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

¹¹ Nekaneyani kariu haraweriyari muyema
nemitixeiyaki hekwaremeki mayeweritsie mitiyiyira,
ne'ixeyamiti kaxie miyiyira,
meta manitsana kiyyariteyari muxutu.

¹² 'Atsinekareyutimaiwekaku, netemawierikaki kauka kaxetatsie nenekaya,
takiekaritsie ti'aitame kaxetayatsie.

Wahamikuma

¹³ Keneukunua, 'uka Tsurami kiekame keneukunua,
keneukunua tahamatia keneuyeikani,
tepimatsiheuxeiyaku.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

ǀTitayarikuta 'uka Tsunami kiekame xeteheuxeiyaku,
neiya hutakia yu'utima mehewetikaikaku miemetsie hepai?

7

¹ 'Uka ti'aitame pemunu'aya witsipemiti'imari,
witsipitiyuxexeiya 'aikate kakaisie heutawetikaiti.

Witsipemanupe, nakitsa hepai pi'ane
'aixia reutamaiweti mitiwewiwa hepai.

² 'Axitemutsi tekixi hepai pi'ane
winu witsi'aneti mihine hepai pi'ane.

'Ahuka tiriku hiriyari hepai pi'ane
waritana tuturi 'atsutsena mahane.

³ 'Atsitsi maxatsi tirixi yuhutati wahepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
maxa 'imari yuhutame yuniwema muwarayexeiya hepai.

⁴ 'Akiipi tuxiyu mutuxa mitse'i kanihikitini,
'Ahixite huta haixayari pihiki Hetsiwuni mieme,
Wati-Xawini kitenie 'aurie mitineniere.

'Atsuri Riwanu tuxiyuyari hepai pi'ane,
Ramatsiku meutanierenie.

⁵ 'Amu'u waikawa pahekia Kaximeru hiriyari kitsie mieme hepai.
Hiru miyitsikimawi hepai pi'anene 'akipate,
'etsiwa tsiturawime pehewawitiatu ti'aitame kwi pimatsixeiya 'aumi.

⁶ Yemeku kwiniie pepiti'imari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie,
'ukaratsi witsipemitiuka'iyari pepihiki.

⁷ Kwiniie peputewi taki 'amititi hepai,
meta 'atsitsi huta takariyarieya pihiki.

⁸ Ne mipai nepitiuyihawixi: «Nekananutimakimiki taki 'amutewitsie,
takariyari nepiini netinayeitiamiki».

'Atsitsi kaxie takari hepai ke'aneneni,
manitsana hepai peke'i'aka,

⁹ winu witsima'ane hepai keha'aneni 'ateni.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

Winu witsima'ane 'uki neminaki'erie hetsia keye'ani,
tenieyatsie ke'utayani meta tameteyatsie.

¹⁰ Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nepihiki,
kanenikuwauneni waikawa netsihaunaki'erieti.

¹¹ Niwa kenaye'a, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie,
yeuta tekaniyehuni,
muwa yiwikita tepeka'iyunieni tuturite yeutamieme tsata.

¹² Ximeri paiti tepeuhu kaxie haraweriyari tsata,
tepeunieriyu kaxie kareyiyirari,

Xikari tuturiyari hetixutuweni,
xika 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika hexutukari.
Mana nekameneyetuiriemiki nenaki'eriya.

¹³ Manirakura witsimu'ia kanitawiwiani,
meta naiti takitenie katinapika

'ikwaxi witsim'anene hikiketimieme
meta 'aiki paiti timieme,
nekametini'utsiriekka 'ahetsietimieme 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.

8

¹ Xika ne'iwa pehikitinike,
nemaama tsitsieyatsie pemutawerixi.

Kepauka nemimatsi'anukunake kiekaritsie nepimatsiku'itsewenikeyu,
xewiti pikayiwenikeyu kename 'axaneyiane minerahaweni.

² 'Amamatsie nekawieti,
nemaamakie nepimatsi'atianikeyu,
peminetita'ikitianiki naki'eriya hepaitsita.

Winu nepimatsi'anu'itianikeyu naiti tinikame,
meta 'ikwaxi neharaweritamieme hayari.

³ Mitiniyiweniketi nemu'u
'utatana neminiuka'uxipitiani.
Mitiniyiweniketi yutserieki mineniuiwiya.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

⁴ Ne nepixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xepika'ihitiaka meta xepika'i'uximatiaka 'uka neminaki'erie,
miki yikimana kepaukake manutanieri.

'Ataxewiriekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁵ 'Kemi'ane piyiane makumawetsie matimie
'uki minaki'erie hetsie rawiyati?

'Uki minaki'eriwa

Xikiti hetia nepimatsi'anutahitia,
mana 'amaamatsie pepikaya,
meta manatsiere pimatsi'utiniwexi.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

⁶ Kenena'utiaka 'a'iyaritsie tseyu hepai,
tepia hepai 'amamatsie kenena'utiaka.

Waikawa pitirikaiye naki'eriya, miki hepai,
kaniyuritini naki'eriya, miki teukiya hepai.

Naki'eriya taiyari
Kakaiyari taiyaya hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ Tsepa haa muwaikawa pikayiwe mitiniki,
meta haa hatia mieme mikumaweriya tima pikayiwe.

Xewiti xika tita naima mirexeiya
tipatamikini naki'eriyaki,
'axamitikihawariwaniki xeikia katinikaxeyamiki.

Yunaiti kwikariwame

⁸ Kwinimieme yemeki 'etsipuyumate tataru 'uka

- 'akuxi tsitsiteya pikahanexiawawe.
 ǀKeteteyurieni xika ta'iwa
 'uta'iwaurieni?
 9 Xika kiekari kuraruyaritinike,
 heimana tepetayatsakeyu pirata.
 Xikata 'itupari hikitinike,
 heimana tepikamanikeyu kariuxa mexayari.
 'Uka minaki'eriwa
 10 Ne kiekari kuraruyari nekanihikitini,
 meta netsitsite huta tuxiyuyari pihiki.
 'Ayumieme kepauka 'uki neminaki'erie minetsikuxexeyatsie
 kayuwati nemukaxeyi hepai nekatiniyumaika.
 11 Tsarumuni kaxie haraweriyari kanexeyakaitini Wahari-Kamuni paiti,
 hipame te'uximayatamete kaniwarehiritiani.
 Miki yuxexuiti mekaniyetuiwakaitini 'ikwaxi mekaxuxuawerekai,
 xeimiriya pirata tuminiyari.
 12 Tsarumuni xeimiriya tumini kena'iti,
 xemeta te'uximayatamete huta tsienituyari,
 peru nekaxie haraweriyari nexekia pitinepiini.
 'Uki minaki'eriwa
 13 'Eki, tuturi muwa'etsietikatsie pemi'ti'aita,
 'aniuki xekia mekanita'enieka tahamikuma,
 kenetaniu kuta tepi'enieni.
 'Uka minaki'eriwa
 14 Xeiya keneumieti, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
 Keneunautsarimeti maxa hepai, maxa 'etsimupe hepai,
 hiritetsie waritsamuki muwiriyaletikatsie.

Kitsariyaxi

¹ Kemitiunierixi Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura nuiwariyari hepaitsita meta Kerut-sareme, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete mete'aitakaku.

Kura, nuiwari mikaheu'ena

² Muyuawi, xekeneu'enana. Kwie, meta keneu'ena.

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne tiiri nekaniwarutiwaweriya 'ameyumateme nekaniwarayeitiani,
peru miki menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine.

³ Tuuru kwietaname yukutsiyari kanimateni
meta puxu kanemarieka hakewa kutsiyarieya mireitimikwa,
peru 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepikatemate,
neteiterima mepikaheu'enana».

⁴ Xia'ui nuiwari 'axateyuruwamete,
teiteri xehetsie mirahiiwa,
'axateyuruwamete nuiwariyari,
tiiri heitseriemeki yaxemikateyurie.

Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni.

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme tixaiti tihikitime xepika'ayeitia.
Yu'itima xekaneke.

⁵ ¿Ketitayari tawarita xetetiweiwani?
¿Ketitayari xete'iyeweyani xe'eye'unieti?

Naitiri 'amu'u kaniweiyaka,
naitiri 'aiyari katinikuyeni.

⁶ Xeketatsie tsutiti xeyekirita paiti ye'ati
naitarie xepitehekukuye:
miki naimetsie xepeukuweiyatika, xepeukuyuyuwai,
meta haiya hayepietikaima xepexeiya,
nixewiti pikaxeti'uayemawe meta pikaxe'anakihiaxiawe,
nixewiti hatseitiki pikaxeka'uayemawe.

⁷ Xekwieyaritsie kanakumaweni,
kiekariteya tai harakunayari kanihikitikani,
metanenierkakutiti
kikamete wa'etsarita timieme mekatenukaxiriwani,
wakwie kanakumaweni,
'ateewa kiekatari memiwaruka'una hepai.

⁸ Tsiyuni witsimiti'iimari
xamaru 'ewiweme harawerita mieme hepai kaniuyini,
pinixi ma'etsietsie 'etipiweme hepai kaniuyini,
kiekari manutinamieka hepai kani'aneni.

⁹ Xika Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
hipame kawaruhayewake me'ayeneniereme,
hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,
meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepauyewenike.

¹⁰ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme Tsuruma hetsie xemite'aita.
Xekeneu'eni takakaiyari 'ikitiarikaya,
Kumuxa kiekatari.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tixaiti pikatihiki waikawa meminetemawirie.
Muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari taiyarikaki 'ari nepiwairipieri
meta tewaxi memiwaiyatika wawiyayariki,
tuurutsixi, muxatsi meta tsipuri
waxuriya pikanetsinake.

¹² ¿Titayari nehixie xete'axe?

- ǁKemi'ane pixe'uta'aitia tewaxi
 xemiwa'atiwaniki netuki takwa memite'akuketsinaniki?
 13 Xepikanetsi'atiiriwaniri mawari tixaiti mikatihiki,
 'ikwa witsimu'ia nekanixani'erieka.
 Metsa manatiwenitsie, 'uxipiya tukari, mirayutixexeiritiretsie,
 nepikayiweri nemitinewieka yaki xeikia kememinete'ayexeiya.
 14 Metsa 'ixiarariyari meta wa'ixiarari naime ne nepixani'erie,
 xekaneniuti'ikatiani
 netinewietiri nepu'uxe.
 15 Kepauka teiki xemememe,
 ne nepikaxexeyaniri,
 tsepaneti yunenewieri xemiiriya,
 ne nepika'ienieni,
 yumamatetsie naiti xemeuxuxureki.
 16 Xekeneuyuhauixia, xekeneuyu'itixia.
 Nehixieri 'axaxepikateyurieka.
 'Axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa.
 17 'Aixia miti'ane pita xeketenemaika.
 Mitihetserie xekeneutiwawa, mitiuyukananaima xekeneutati'a.
 Nutui hetsiememe xekeneutaniu meta wiura hetsie xekenenuaka».
- 18 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Xeknakini, 'aixia tepitayurieni 'ahekiakameki,
 ǁ'Axaxemiteyurieki xuriya muweka hepai ti'ane?
 'Iwi hepai tituxati kanayeimiki.
 ǁ'Axaxemiteyurieki tixeta miyitsikimaiyeni hepai?
 Muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kaniyimiki.
 19 Xika xeme xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakineki,
 kwiepa timieme 'aixia miti'anene xekatenikwakakuni.
 20 Xika xekayuwairiyani meta 'akuxi xeheye'unieka.
 'Ixiarakani xekanikwi'iwakuni».

Yawé mipai kaniutayuni.

- 21 Kiekari pemikawatayuanekai hikiri xeime hamatia tuminiki pepukahupu.
 Meripaiti 'aixia ti'aneme waikawa pepirexeiyakai.
 Mitihetserie hetsiena puyuhayewakai,
 hiki matsu teyumiekate xeikia mepuyuhayewatiwe.
 22 'Apirata temixikiti kanayani,
 'akaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane, haa kanayani.
 23 Te'aitamete 'ahetsia miemete mepunetsi'aye'unie,
 tenawayamete mepuwa'iwama,
 yunaiti 'itarikaki metekuxatati memitepitarietakaki mepinaki'erie
 tixaiti xeikia mepite'iwaku.
 Nutui hetsiememe mepikahaniutika,
 meta wiura hetsiememe.
- 24 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
 Yawé Naimekimirikaiye, mitirikaiye 'Ixaheri hetsiememe:
 «Kenemitiha'aki yanepitiyurieni meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie,
 nekatiniiwarakapitiamiki miki kememinetsi'uyuri.
 25 Tawarita netirikariya xehetsie nepitatuani,
 temixikiyari xapuniki nepuku'itieni
 meta naime nekanakuyeti'amiki titaki pemikati'itiyakaiki.
 26 'Aitsikate 'aixia nekaniwatiyurimiki matiari hepai,
 meta 'aixatsitiwamete matiari hepai.
 Hiki 'ana "Kiekari heitserie mexeiya" pekatinitewakamiki,
 "Kiekari mikawatayuitariwa"».
- 27 Tsiyuni pinanaiyani mitawikweitsitarieniki tika'eniexiame,
 meta tita mitihetserieki, kemi'ane mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti.
 28 Peru kemi'ane memikayuwairiya meta 'axamemiteyurie mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
 meta mekanikwikuni kemi'ane Yawé memuku'eirieni.

- ²⁹ Xekanititewiyakuni xiu kiyeyari kwinimieme xemitenaki'erie,
tuturite muwa'iteitsietsie memenayexei wahetsiemieme tewiyarika katinayeimiki.
- ³⁰ Xiu kiyeyari xawariyari muwawaki hepai kanitiyimiki,
haraweri tuturi miwa'etsietsie mika'ukahatuiyariwa hepai.
- ³¹ Tewi mitirikaiye miaxa hepai kaniyimiki,
meta 'uximayatsikaya tai tsipirikiyari hepai,
'axeikia hutati kanititaimiki,
xewiti pumaweni mitiniki.

2

Yawé hirieya

(Kits 2:1-4 - Mik 4:1-3)

- ¹ Kitsariyaxi kemitiunieritariie 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme meta Kerutsareme:
- ² Imatirieka tukaritsie,
hiri Yawé kiiya manuwe pikawatayuitarieni
matsi 'a'utewiti kanayeimiki,
hirite naime kana'iwamiki,
hetsiana yunaiti nuiwarite mekani'axiakuni.
- ³ Teiteri meyumiireti mekani'axiakuni, meta mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakini, Yawé hirieyatsie tepanutikine,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kie,
yuhuye mitatsiheta'ikitiiani
meta huyetana xeikia temuhuniki».
- Kariki Tsiyunitsie xeikia 'ikitiarika kanayenexiamiki,
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé niukieya.
- ⁴ Miki nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxanetamiki
meta miki yuwaikawame wa'itsikame kanihikitikamiki.
- Yu'ixipara hararu mepayeitiaxiani
meta yupitsika 'ixa xikame mekanayeitiaxiakuni.
- Nuiwariteri 'ixiparaki mepikayutakwini,
tawariri mepikayuti'ikitiiani kuyaxa miemek.
- ⁵ Kakuwu kiekarieya, niwa kenaye'a,
Yawé hekiariyatsie tepuhuni.
- Yawé tukarieya*
- ⁶ Ateiterima pepiwaruku'eiri,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tau manatineika kiekatari muyuawitsie miemek memiteyi'ikitia wayeyariki
memihipineki,
meta memitehetimamateke pirtsitsiutsixi kememitewarexeiya wahepai,
meta tiratu mepuyuwewirie 'ateewa kiekatari wahamatia.
- ⁷ Wakwietsie huru meta pirata pihine,
miraye'atika memiteheuxeiya pikati'iniari.
- Wakwietsie kawayutsixi kwinimieme mepite'ane,
meta wakaxetate kuyaxa mieme pikati'iniari.
- ⁸ Wakwietsie kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika mepihine,
teiteri yuwewiya hixie mepukatunuma'uwe,
yumamaki ketitamemite'utiwewi.
- ⁹ Tewi tixaiti pikarayeitariwa,
tewi pikayawe 'atsimitiuyurieni.
Pikayiweri pemitwareuyehiwirieni.
- ¹⁰ Aitá keneutahaki,
kwauni tsata keneuyuti'awieta
Yawé pe'ayemakati
meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti.
- ¹¹ Kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire hixiteya tixaiti pikarayeitarieni
teiteri kememiteyuti'ire kanititunarixiariemiki.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikia 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.
- ¹² Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeime tukaritsie kanayenemiki
yunaiti memuyuti'ire meta mamariwaweme memayuyeyitiwa wahepaitsita,

- yunaimememuyuti'ukita wahepaitsita, tixaiti mekatehikitime miwarayeitianiki,
¹³ kariuxa Riwanutsie mieme, muyuti'ire meta kwinimieme mutiti hepaitsita,
 meta naimexiu Watsanitsie mieme hepaitsita,
¹⁴ hiri naimemamutititsie mieme hepaitsita,
 metayemurite'amutiti hepaitsita,
¹⁵ tuxiyu kwinimieme mutiti naimemepaitsita,
 kuraru mitirikawi hepaitsita,
¹⁶ yunaimekanuwate'amupapa Taritsi miye'axe wahepaitsita,
 metayunaimekanuwate'amupapa witsimi'anene wahepaitsita.
¹⁷ Tewi kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire kanititunariexiamiki,
 teiteri kememiteyuti'ire tixaiti pikarayeitarieni.
 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikia 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki,
¹⁸ meta yuri memikakakaiyarixi yuheyemeki mepukumaweriyarieni.
¹⁹ Teiteri terita mekaneutahaxiakuni,
 meta kwiepa makutsitsinitsie,
 Yawé me'ayemakati
 meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti,
 kepauka miki manukukenitsie
 kwie tayuitianike.
²⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie tewi
 yukakaiyarixi huruki memiwewiyatika meta pirataki,
 miki miwarutiwewiekai muwarayexeyaniki,
 teuxari meta 'atsixi memuyekietsie puwareutaxirieni.
²¹ Tetexi teriyarita kaneutahamiki
 meta 'ai mukatatarita,
 Yawé me'ayemakati
 meta witsikemi'aneki mariweti,
 kepauka miki manukukeni
 kwie miwatayuitianiki.
²² Tewitsie yuri xete'erietixeketeneuhayewa,
 miki 'etsiwa xeikia katinaye'aka.
 Tukarieya xehitsieriyari kanihikitini.

3

Ke'aixia mitiyini Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie

- ¹ Tsiparatsi xekeneu'enana.
 Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
 Kerutsareme meta Kura pitinawairieni,
 naimeparewiya meta naimetitaki memiteyumikwakai:
 naimelikwai memiteheuyehiakai,
 meta naimehaa kememiteheuyehiakai.
² Miki mika'utimamawe meta kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe pakumaweriya,
 'itsikame meta Kakaiyari niukameya,
 muyuawitsie miemeki mitiyi'ikitia meta 'ukiratsi,
³ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari meta mariwemeki ti'uximayatame,
 'ixatsitame, meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe
 meta 'utakwiti tixaitimexi mitiwawiwiya.
⁴ Memanuyetei temari pita nepiwarayeitiani,
 meta tiiri te'aitamete nepuwarayeitiani.
⁵ Yuxexuiti hipame wahamatia mepuyuti'uximatiani:
 yuhepai 'ukitsi mepuyu'uximatiaka,
 yu'aurie kiekatari,
 temaiki, 'ukiratsi hamatia,
 tewi tixaiti mikatihiki, waikawa mitiyunaki'erie hamatia.
⁶ Hiki xewiti tewi yu'iwa kaniwiyamiki
 yupaapa kie, mipai katinitahiwimiki:
 «'Eki pemanuyeyerini pepihikitini, 'eki tuwaxa 'amiyewa pemexeyaki,
 'iki kiekari naiti mu'unitsie 'aixia ketineuyuri».
⁷ Matsi miki mipai katinita'eiyamiki:

«Ne tiyu'uayemawame nepikahiki,
nekie paa pikaxiawe meta tuwaxa 'amiyewa nepikahexeyia,
teiteri nemitiwata'aitianiki pepikanetsi'anuyeyetsani».

⁸ Kerutsareme kaniwatayuakeni,

Kura kanika'unikeni,

miya mepite'anuyehu

Yawé kemikatinake memutiyaneki meta mipai memite'u'uwaki:

me'ixani'erieti miki mariweti witsikemitiyuxexeyia.

⁹ Kememiteyurie yuhixie paiti mepumatsiiki

meta ke'axamemiteyurieki mekaniyutemamawieka Tsurumatarari wahepai,

kememiteyurie naime mepitewaxeitsitia.

Xia'ui miki wahetsiemieme,

yikimana 'axa' anekia memeyukaxiriwaki.

¹⁰ Heitseriemeki yamitikamie mipai xeketeneutahiawi kename 'aixia 'anemekie yeyani,

kemitiuyuriki kaniyutemawiekamiki 'ikwaxi xeyiati.

¹¹ Xia'ui 'axamitiuka'iyari, matsi 'aixia 'anemekie pikayeyani.

Ti'uximayati kemitiuyuri yakatinipitariemiki.

¹² Xia'ui neteiterima, wairiyarika memitewa'aitia tiiri mepihiki

meta 'ukarawetsixi mepite'aitamete.

Xia'ui neteiterima, memixe'uwitixime mepixeheuyexirie,

huyeta yeuta mepeukuyuyupike.

¹³ Yawé puyukuha'aritiwa wahetsie mirahianiki,

'apuwe yuteiterima wataxanetake.

¹⁴ Yawé 'iwaaurika kaniwewimiki

'ukirawetsixi wahepaitsita meta yuteiterima wahixie memanuyetei:

«Xeme kaxie xekaniukaxitiani,

tixaiti mikarexeiya tipiniteya xekiita katineyepika.

¹⁵ ¿Titaki heitserie xetehexeyiati neteiterima xetewanaima

tixaiti memikatehexeyia waheima xete'uyehu?»,

mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari kwinimieme mekateniyuti'ireni

yikiipi mehutseratikaiti mekaniku'uwani,

xeime kwamanamiti kemitiuneniere meta kememite'ikika mepuyumatsiiki,

yu'ikatetsie memiteheutapietika mete'utiuyitiwati.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Yawé neriitsiteki kaniwakanimiki

Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari wamu'utsie,

Yawé yemeki memu'umetsekame kaniwahayewamiki».

¹⁸ Iya tukaritsie, Ti'aitame naime pitikixinaxiani tita memiteheukapine: kakaitsie tepia

mikamanetika, kipatetsinamete, tipunite,

¹⁹ nakitsate, matsiwate, 'ixurikite kimana memanuyukunarima,

²⁰ tuwaxate, tepia kaunariyari 'ikatetsie mieme, hiyyamete, witsimitiu'iatika, mirakatiriketika,

²¹ hanira, mixikirawi tsuritsiemieme,

²² kamixate witsimiti'anene, matate, kamixa witsiminene, kitsiurite 'etsiminene,

²³ xikirite, 'ixurikite 'aixia m'anene, mukuretsi meta xikurite.

²⁴ Witsimitiu'iakai katinitikuri'iakaxiamiki,

hiyyame kaunari pihikitini,

mepikahunixiani witsimemiteyutsikeniyari,

hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatini witsimi'anene memanakatikiniyari,

mepuyutetewiyani witsimemuyukuyuruwanianiyari.

²⁵ 'Ateiterima 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa,

meta memika'ukamama 'ahetsia miemete meyukwitiweti mepukwi'iwa.

²⁶ Kiekari 'itupariyari putitsuanani meta hiwerika kamixayari panakatini,

yuxaita kiekari nutuixieti, kwiepa pitayerini.

4

¹ Iya tukaritsie, 'ukarawetsixi me'atahutati

'uki xeime mepuwiya, mipai mepite'itahiawe:

«Tame taxaitame tepiteyumikwani
meta tepiteyuketiaka,

'eki tsikere kepeमितetewaki ketaneyetui:

Ketaneixina temikatewinariiekaki».

² Iya tukaritsie, Yawé 'iteiriera meukuyira witsipi'aneni meta witsipitiyuxexeiyani, kwiepa timieme 'ikwaxi puwatemawieritiani keyupaimeti 'ixaheritsixi memitawikweni.

³ Hiki kemi'ane Tsiyunitsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa meta kemi'ane Kerutsaremetisie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa miki Memipatsietika mepitetetewaka, meta mepaye'uxani Kerutsaremetisie tukari memexeiyani.

⁴ Ti'aitame Yawé 'iyari tiyu'uximatiwameki meta 'iyari taiki mitiyuxitsitiwaki, Yawé Tsiyuni niwemama 'imarixi kaniwahauximiki titaki memikate'itiatikateiki meta xuriya pakuyeitiani Kerutsareme kepaimeti makuxuaweni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé hai kitsiyari pitawewieni tukariki mieme meta tai kwinimieme 'anuatetereme tikariki mieme, Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie meta kemi'ane mana memuyutixexeiriwa yunaime waheima. Naime xawatiriya heima panukawereni 'ikari 'atsuiti

⁶ miki miwaranukanakaki, tukariki mi'etiriwiekaki, muwa'awietaniki wiyeriki meta wiyeri mi'ekama hepaitisa.

5

Kaxie kwikariyari

¹ Nepitakwika nehamiku neminaki'erie hetsiemieme

kaxie haraweriyari niawariyari hepaitisa.

Nehamiku kwinimieme nemitinaki'erie kaxie haraweri xeime pexeiyakai

'ukakiakaku 'aixia tiuxuaweriwekaku.

² Kaniwati'ine, tetexi kananyexirieni

'aixia 'anekia kanika'iteita.

Miki hixiapa tuxiyu kaniutakeni

meta mana matipinariwani kaniutawewieni.

Miki 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mitixuawereki pita'ikwewakai,

matsi xeikia kaxie hatsinati kaniukaxuawere.

³ Hiki Kura teiteriyari,

Kerutsareme kiekatari,

yaxekeneutiya kemi'ane miya'aneme peutiwiwixia nekaxie haraweriyari nutsiti ne pinehetsiemieme.

⁴ ¿Tawarita 'akuxi kenetiyurienikekai nekaxie haraweriyari hetsiemieme tita reuyeweti ratia?

Ne 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mikayaxeki nepita'ikwewakai.

¿Titayari kaxie hatsinati tiukaxuawerixi?

⁵ Ne nepitixetaxatiani

kenemitiyurieni nekaxie haraweriyari hepaitisa:

Kuraruyari nepa'unatiani, kanika'unariemiki,

tetsariya 'amititi nekanika'unamiki, hetsiena katina'uitimiki.

⁶ Yuxaita nekaniku'eirimiki,

pikakawitekieni mikakayiraki meta pikakakwietsanarieni,

mana xuya pitinexiani meta 'itsi.

Ne hai nepitita'aitiani

miki hetsie mika'ukawiwiyeniki.

⁷ Kaxie haraweriyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tipiniyea 'ixaheri teiteriyari mekanihikitini,

Kura teiteriyari kwiepa miraka'etsitre manayexeiyarie mekanihikitini.

Miki 'aixia miti'ane pititakwewiekai,

matsi xeikia xuriya 'uhaneme pukaxei,

mitiheitserie pititakwewiekai,

matsi xeikia kukuiniya hiwariyari pukaxei.

Memiteyukananaima wahetsiemieme

⁸ Xia'ui 'iya kemi'ane yukii waikawa mexeiya

meta kwie miraka'etsitre waikawa yupiini memite'ayeitiwa

nixeime tima mekahayewirietini mana mitayeriniki,

yuxaita xeikia 'axeikia metiteti mepuyukuhayeikawa.

⁹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai nerahiweme nekanu'enieni:

- «Kiite waikawati yuxaita kaniyuhayewamiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane kiite 'amupapata mayekaniki.
10 Kaxie haika hetariyari xeixauriyari xeikia payani,
meta tamamata merirayari 'imiari
xeimerirayari xeikia kanayeimiki».
- 11 Xia'ui kemi'ane ximeri paiti memanuku'uwe
winu xeikia me'iyuka memititaruweniki,
memukataikayariwa
winuki metaruweti.
- 12 Wa'ixiararitsie winu puxuawe meta kanarite,
xawerite, tepu meta pirikixa.
Peru Yawé kemitiuyuri mepikayiki'iwiya
meta ketita mitiutiwewi yamepikatemate.
- 13 'Ayumieme neteiterima 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
memikanetsimateki,
waikawa meuka'u hetsiana miemete haakaki mekanikwikuni
meta teiteri meyumireti hariyaki mekanikwikuni.
- 14 'Ayumieme teukiya yukiipi waikawa panatixawariya,
ka'iniarimeki yuteni kananutayepiwani.
Muwa mepekakika waikawa meuka'u meta tixaiti memikatehiki,
'ixiarari yuariyaya meta waikari meta kememutiya naime mete'atiti.
- 15 Tewi tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni,
teiteri mekanitihixima'uikuni,
kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire mekanika'unariekuni.
- 16 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki 'axamiti'ane mitiukwinitiki,
Kakaiyari mipatsie matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiamiki kemiteheitserie patsieti.
- 17 Muxatsi mepitetikwani yu'ixata memiyiaka hepai,
tsipuri mepitetikwani xikutsixi mematitekaitsie.
- 18 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memite'uhaxime 'itarika kaunariyariki,
meta 'axakememiteyurie memuhaxime kaxeta kaunariyariki.
- 19 Mipai mekanitiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari keyumexiitiaka,
kemitiyurieni keyukumexuitiani
tame temixeyiki,
'ahurawa kehayani meta yaketiyyini
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie kemitiyurimiki,
mipai yatemitehetimaniki».
- 20 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane 'aixia ti'ane kame mitiuteriwa,
meta 'aixia miti'ane 'axati'ane kame mayeyitiwa,
yiriya hekiariya memixata,
meta hekiariya yiriya memayeitiwa,
miratsiwi hakakame memixata,
meta makaka hatsiwime memayeitiwa.
- 21 Xia'ui kemi'ane waikawa metemaiwaweme memuyuxata,
kwinimieme metehutamaiwaweme memuy'erie.
- 22 Xia'ui kemi'ane kwinimieme winu memiteheuta'iwawe,
memikamama timiireme mete'anuye'eti memititaruweniki,
- 23 tumini memanu'uwe hetsiena miraka memiteheuyehiwirieniki,
meta 'atsimikatiuyuri heitserie kemirexeyiki mepikaparewiku.
- 24 'Ayumieme, tai nerikwari xatsi kemititixixitsitiwa
meta tai 'ixa muwawaki kemitititaiya,
nanaieya mitipiniya,
meta kwauni hepai tuturiyari katiniti'enimiki.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'iniari niukiyarieya memika'utanaki'eriki
meta 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mipatsie niukieya meminanaimaki.
- 25 'Ayumieme Yawé haxiaya kaniutani yuteiterima wahapaitsita,
hetsiena yumamá kananukuhana meta kaniwani,
hirite kaniwatayuatikani,
mikite xatsi hepai mekateniyukuhayeikawani

miranuyekikatiretsie hixiapa.

Miyatiti haxiaya pikatiuhayewaxi,
yumamate 'akuxi kanitatseratikani.

²⁶ Pateraki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka kani'iniemiki,
kwie manu'axe paiti kiekame kanitawikiyamiki,
miki nuiwari kwitiwa kaninuamiki meta mexiima.

²⁷ Miki nixewiti pikati'uxe meta pikahekaweni,
pikaheukumikini meta pikaheukuni,
nixewiti hiyameya pikaweranaxiani
meta kakaiya kwitaxiyari pikahatekixiani.

²⁸ Wa'iri kwinimieme piranuyemitsi,
naiti watupi payuhapatika,
wakawayutsixi tepia memeumanatika tete mitse'i hepai pi'anene,
meta wakaxetate 'itsikiriyarita teika puwayenenetiwa.

²⁹ Maye 'ukaratsi mitiyuhaxiatiwa hepai katiniyu'eniriikini,
meta mayetsi tiirixi wahepai,
'utitsinawati yutahaxiatiam kaniwiyamiki tita mititakwani,
meta kanenuhanimiki nixewiti pikayiwe minawairieniki.

³⁰ Iya tukaritsie kaniyutahaxiatiamiki hepaitsitana,
haramara kemitiutariririka hepai.

Xika xewiti kwie 'uxeiya,
'iyiwime hetsiena pixeiya meta 'uximatariiekame,
'ana hekiariya kaniyuti'awietamiki hai 'amayetsuye warita.

6

Kitsariyaxi 'uximayatsikaya

¹ Miki wiyaritsie ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi 'imikuri, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari nekaniuxeiya wapaiti
'aheutitewametsie 'akakaime mariweti 'uwenitsie 'akaime, yu'ixurikitsie mataxitianiki
tukita naiti puyenikakai.

² Heimana mepuyewikai 'iteitametemama, yuxexuiti 'anate 'ataxexuime
mepexeyatikatei, hutameki yuhixie mekaneuyutinatikateitini, hutamekita yi'ikate
meteheutinatikatei meta hutameki mete'iwewekai.

³ Mipai yuxexuiti meteyutahaweti:
«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka Yawé Naimekimitorikaye,
naitarie kwiepa pimatsiiki witsikemi'ane».

⁴ Waniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka, kitenie tsutumeyari kiyeyari kaniwatayuaxiani meta
tukita kitsi kaniuyeyerini.

⁵ Hiki nekaniutahiwa: «Xia'ui ne, nehetsie pirahiiwa. Tewi nepihiki neteta mikati'itiya
pirayeneika meta teiteri 'axame'utiyaneme watsata nepuyeika, matsi Ti'aitame nepuxe,
Yawé Naimekimitorikaye».

⁶ Hiki 'ana xewiti Kakaiyari teitameya nehepa kanawietiyani. Yumamatsie ti
kanatukaitini, tepia titikimeki mawari taiyametsie meyetukai.

⁷ Mikiki netenitsie kaneniuyuitiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Neuxe, 'iki 'atene kaniuyuitiani,

'axamiti'ane pemirexeiyakai katineukuyeitarieni,
meta ke'axapemitiuyuri, pekatineuyehiwiarieni».

⁸ Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
—¿Kemi'ane nepitani'ani? ¿Kemi'ane tahetsiemieme pimie?
Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

—Ne kenenanini'a. 'Ena nekaniuweni.

⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenemie miki teiteri mipai ketiniwaretahawi:
»“Tsepa kwi xemita'enana matsi xepikaheti'enatikine,
tsepa kwi xemitaneniere matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya”.

¹⁰ Iki teiteri wa'iyari tsetse'ime kenayeitia,
wa'enakareme kenanunaxia
meta mekaheuneniereme keniwarayeitia,
nikahirixia me'uneniere,
me'u'enanani,
meta yu'iyariki meheitimaxiani,

kapa mete'uhayewame

'aixia meteheu'erieti mehayeitiarieni».

¹¹ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

—ǂTi'aitame, 'iki kereutere?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

«Kepaukake kiekarite mika'unariexianitsie

nixewiti mana mika'uyeikanitsie,

kepaukake kiita teiteri memika'ayetetikanitsie,

meta 'itsi yuxaita kumanekaku 'axa'aneikia,

¹² Yawé yunaima teiteri kepaukake 'ateewa paiti miwaranini'anitsie,

meta miki kwie kepaukake yuheyemeki yuxaita muyuhayewatsie.

¹³ Xika 'akuxi kwie tamamatatsie mieme xewiti yuhayewaneni,

miki 'akuxi mekanakumaweriyariekuni.

Peru kepauka xiu mawitekietsie meta tuaxa

kutsunuyari kemitiyukuhayeikawa,

miki yirameyari mipatsie kanihikitini».

7

Hemanuheri 'iniarieya

¹ 'Akatsi, Kutani nu'aya, 'Utsiyaxi teukarieya, Kura kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaitini. Miki tukaritsie Xetsini, ti'aitame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani me'itamienike, matsi miki mepika'iyiwexaxia me'e'iwake.

² Rawiri paratsiyuyata niuki kaniuye'ani kenama Tsiriya 'Epirahini hamatia meheyutinikai, 'Akatsi 'iyarieya kaniwatayuni meta teiterimama mekanutimamani, 'itsita kiyexite 'ekaki kemitiutyuatika hepai.

³ Yawé Kitsariyaxi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Kenemie 'aniwe Tsehaxi-Yatsuwi* pe'awititi 'Akatsi hetsia, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyeritiarie manu'axe pekaneikax-eiyamiki, huyeta 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia.

⁴ Mipai ketinetahiaawi meyi'iwiyani, meta kayuwati meyeikaniki, pikamaka Xetsini Tsiriya tewiyari miha'aki, meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya hixie pikamaka, miki waheki pikayu'iyaritiaka huta kiyexiyari manukitsiyatikaki.

⁵ Mipaitatsiere ketinetahiaawi kenama 'Epirahini, Xemariyaxi nu'aya hamatia meyuniti meta Tsiriya tewiyari, mipai mete'uxa kenama me'itamieni, mipai memiteku'eriwaki

⁶ Kura kwieyaritsie mekanie'axianikeyu, mexetimariutame, mexeha'iwame manata ti'aitame Taweri nu'aya memanukakeniki.

⁷ Matsi neuxei mipai ketinetahiaawi mipai kenama ne nehaine Yawé naimekimiyiwe:

»«Miki mipai pikaraye'ani meta mipai pikatiyini.

⁸ Ramatsiku, Tsiriya kanimu'uyatini,

meta Xetsini, Ramatsiku kanimu'uyatini,

matsi haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi wiyari 'anuyeyayu

'Epirahini kanika'unariemiki yuheyemeki kanikumawerimiki.

⁹ Tsamariya 'Epirahini kanimu'uyatini,

meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya Tsamariya kanimu'uyatini.

Xika xeme nehetsie yuri xekate'erieka,

yuheyemeki 'axepikateheutere».

¹⁰ Yawé hutarieka 'Akatsi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

¹¹ —Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutawawiri 'iniori mimatsiwewirieniki, tsepa kwieta tetiata paiti, yatsepa muyuawi meutitewatsie paiti.

¹² Peru 'Akatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne Yawé nepikata'iniata, meta tixaiti nepikatitawawirieni.

¹³ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana hiki xeme Rawiri nuiwarimama. Xeme teiteri xewa'uximatiati xepikatehayewaku, yaxeiata nekakaiyari xe'uximatiati.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame 'iniori kanixewewiriemiki: 'imari kanitihukatamiki kanitini-wemiki, 'Emanuheri katiniteriwamiki.†

¹⁵ Kepauka 'aixia miti'ane xeikia mitinaki'erieka, 'axamiti'ane mikatinaki'erieka, retsi kuneriyari xietemakame kanikwa'amiki.

* 7:3 7:3 Hepirayuki panuyine 'Etsimeyupaimeti memuyuhayewaxi mepi'axiani. † 7:14 7:14: Hepirayuki, 'Emanuheri panuyine Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika.

¹⁶ Kariki miki nunutsi 'aixia miti'ane katitanaki'eriwekaku 'akuxi meta 'axamiti'ane karehiawekaku, miki te'aitamete memiyuhuta pemiwamakaxe wakwie kaniku'eiriwamiki.

¹⁷ »Yawé 'ahetsia kani'atiamiki, meta 'ateiterima wahetsie metatsiere 'apaapa nuiwarimama wahetsie, hatsuaku mikatiyiwakai hepai kepauka 'Epirahini Kura hamatia memeyutaxirixiatsie paiti, kariki miki 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanita'inimiki».

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yuwikiariki xaipei kanita'inimiki 'Ekipitu hatiayaritsie 'ahetee-wakaku muyeika, meta xiete kanita'inimiki 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie muyeika.

¹⁹ Miki yunaiti mekani'axiakuni 'aki'utima meukatetewatsie mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni, 'ai mukatataritsie, naime 'aki'utima muyexuyatikatsie meta naime haa matinenieretsie.

²⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsia nawaxa ni'iwiekame hepai 'Eupirata 'anutaue miemeki, Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uyatsie kanikaximiki, meta huxarieya 'awie mieme metatsiere mixiyaya.

²¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, xewiti tewi xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame tsipuri kaniwatiwaw-eriyamiki,

²² waikawa retsi mekanayexexeyakuni retsi kunerimakame kanexeyakamiki kimana mitiutikwa'aniki. Meta kemi'ane mana yunaiti kwiepa memuyuhayewa retsi kuneriyari xietamakame mekani'iekakuni.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie, hakewa xeimiriari kaxie kiyeyari meku'ukai xeimiriari pirata tuminiyariki xewiti miraye'akai, miki tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa 'itsi meta xuya xeikia,

²⁴ miki naitsarie kwiepa kanakinimiki. Mana miye'aniki xeikia tupi meta 'iri rapiti kaniyiwemiki.

²⁵ Miki xuya meta 'itsi pemakati, hiritetsie hakewa meripaiti hatsaruniki mireka'etsitirekatsie pepikamie, mana tewaxi mematatuiwatsie kanayeimiki meta muxatsi memanu'uwatsie.

8

'Atsiriya, Yawé kemitikuyuitia

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeime mexa 'a'atayeume keneuti'ika, ti'utiwameki mana ketinaka'utia: "Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi" hetsie timieme».

² Ne nekaniwata'inimiki hipame 'aixia nemitiwamate memineniereki, mawari wewi-wame 'Uriyaxi meta Tsakariyaxi Kewerekiyaxi nu'aya».

³ Hiki 'uka tixaxatame hamatia nekaniukahuni, miki kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi ketineuteriwa.

⁴ Miki nunutsi "nepaapa" "nemaama" akuxi mitayini kayiwekaku, Ramatsiku waikawa kemirexiyakai meta Tsamariya piinitiarika mira'iwakai 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsia kati-nanitikiemiki».

⁵ Yawé tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁶ «'Iki teiteri memiku'eiriki

Tsiruhe hayari kayuwati muhane

Xetsini hetsie pita memuyutemamawie

meta Xemariyaxi nu'ayatsie,

⁷ Ti'aitame 'ari haa 'Eupirate hatiayari wahetsie kaniwayenetiamiki

haa waikawa mitirikaiye:

ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniyanemiki kemitimariwe.

Naime haa manuyehapanekai tihiniyame kanenatiyeuriexiamiki,

hakewa meta'atikatsie panakayeurieni.

⁸ Kura kwieyaritsie paiti kaniye'amiki, kanikayunitiamiki,

kiiptiana paiti kaniuku'atiyeimiki.

Neuxei 'Emanuheri†, yu'anate taweratikaiti,

'akwie kemiyewa kananukanamiki».

⁹ 'Iki xekeneu'eni, nuiwarite,

yunaiti nuiwarite 'ateewa kietari:

Xekeneutihiwa kuyaxa miemeki,

xekanakawitekiexiakuni.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,

xekanititsanariexiakuni.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,

temixiki xepayeitarieni.

* 8:1 8:1 Heparayuki panuyine Kwitiwa piinite miraye'atika pititunawarie.

† 8:8 8:8 Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika.

¹⁰ Yaxeketeneu'utia kexemiteyurieni,
matsi kanitayeitiariemiki,
Yaxeketeneuxata,
matsi miki yapikatiyini,
Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeikaki.

Kakaiyari teke'ayemakaka

¹¹ Yawé karima kaneniutahiawe mipai kanetinayehitiani kename 'iki teiteri wahuye neka'uweiyani. Mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹² «Xeme 'iki teiteri 'iya memaye'unie memite'uteriwa
xemeta mipai miki xepikate'uteriwani,
tita miki memitemakaxe xeme miki xepikatemakaxeni,
meta xemimariutsiekaki xepikayupitiaka.

¹³ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeikia
xeme patsiekame xekanayeitiakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayexeyiakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayemakaxekakuni.

¹⁴ Yawé tuki kanihikitikamiki.

Matsi tete kanihikitikamiki hetsiena memitiketamirike
'Ixaheritse nuiwarite memuyuhuta wahetsiemieme,
miki tete puwarekaxirieni.

Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme
Kaunari kanayeimiki meta winiyari.

¹⁵ Yuwaikawati mekanitiketamirixiakuni,
mekanekaxirikuni meta mekanitimurixiakuni.

Winiyari mekaniwitiyariakuni,
mikitsie mekaniwirikuni».

¹⁶ Kepemitiwatahekiatiani mi'ayumieme 'aixia ketineu'uta,
keneutseyuma 'iniari niukiyari meminetsi'aweiya watsata.

¹⁷ Yawé katiniuhayewa
Kakuwu kiekarieya xeyati,
peru ne hetsiena netiwiayati nepita'ikwewani,
mikitsie kenemitita'ikwewa nekanexeiyani.

¹⁸ 'Ena xepinetsixeyia, neniwemama Yawé minetsiyetui ri wahamatia. 'Ixaheritse 'uxa'atini kemitiyini 'iniari tepihiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie 'amuka.

¹⁹ Xika xewiti mipai xerahiaweni: «Mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memitehetimamateke wikixi wahapai me'utiyuati wahetsia tepita'iwauni, ztami kareuyewetse teiteri yukakaiyarixi memiwarahiaweniki meta mikite, memu'uwa wahetsiemieme?».

²⁰ ne mipai nekatinihexahaweni: «'Iniari niukiyari meta kepemitiwatahekiatiani mi'ayumiemetsie xeketenewiyani». Kem'ane mikitsie tiwiayati mitihayewa, 'uxa'atini pikakahekiariwiyarieni.

²¹ Xeme xekaniyeha'akuni kepauka xemu'uximatiarieka meta xeyehakawitiweti kwiepa naitserie xeku'uwati. 'Ana teiki xeheneniereti, ti'aitame meta Kakaiyari wahapaisita 'axaxekanitiyuakuni,

²² meta kwiepa mekaneniereti, 'uximatiarika xeikia mepixeyia, yiriya meta marika 'etiriya tsata, mewatijiwitsie yuheyemeki mekaneukaxiriyakuni.

9

Nunutsi tahetsia mutinuiwaxi

¹ Miyatiti, tawarita 'etiriya pikatixuawere kemi'ane mu'uximatiariekai hetsiemieme. Meripaiti Kakaiyari Tsawuruni kwieyari tixaiti pikarayeitia meta Nepitahari kwieyari, matsi 'uxa'atini Karereya hetsiemieme 'aixia katinaniuwamiki, memikahuriyutsixi wakwieyaritsie, haramara huyeyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaiye hetsie.

² Teiteri yuwipa memu'uwakai
hekiariya mariweme mekanixueiya,
kemi'ane yiriya 'a'ayetsuime hetsie memu'uwakai
hekiariya kaniwaruhekiariwiya.

³ Eki nuiwari muwereniki yapepitiuyuri,
waikawa temawierika pepiwarupitia.

- Miki 'ahixie mepuyutemamawie
 kepauka memuka'itsana hepai,
 kepauka mete'a'iwaka piinitiarika memiteyutapitiwa hepai.
- ⁴ Yemeki 'eki pepitamuraxi,
 Mariyani kemira'iwari hepai,
 wayuku kemitiwa'aitakai wairiyarika,
 tepia kemirahete memanakatekakai,
 'itsi ti'aitame waikawameki kemitiwara'ikatiakai.
- ⁵ Naiti kakai kuyaxamieme
 'imieritsata maniki,
 meta kamixate naiti xuriya miwetika
 taipa katineuwiwiyamiki,
 nerikwari kanitixitsitiamiki.
- ⁶ Matsi nunutsi tahetsia mutinuiwaxiki,
 'uki xeime tekaniutuitarieni,
 tirikariya naiparieyatsie kanika'uxipimiki,
 meta 'ipai katiniteriwariemiki:
 'Ixatsitame, mimariwe, Kakaiyari mitirikaiye,
 Yuheyemeki mitapaapa, Ti'aitame kayuwati tiyupitiwame.
- ⁷ Kemiti'aitaniki kanitamirimiki meta kayuwati kemitiyupitiwaki,
 meta miki pika'uye'atiyani.
 Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie 'akaiti katinita'aitamiki
 meta hakewa mire'aitakaitsie,
 'amuweniki meta mituikaniki
 heitseriemeki meta kemireuyewetse
 hiki meta yuheyemeki.
 'Iki yakatinaye'atiamiki
 Yawé Naimekimitorikaiye 'itetsarikaya.
Yawé kemitiyueha'a 'ixaheritsixi wahepatsita
- ⁸ Yawé yuniuki kaneyeni'ani,
 Kakuwu hepatsita kaneyeni'ani,
 'Ixaheri hetsie kaniukaweni.
- ⁹ 'Iki hepatsita yunaiti teiteri mepitehetimamateke
 —'Epirahini meta Tsamariya kiekatari—,
 yunaiti meyuti'ireti mipai memutiyuane
 meta yu'iyaritsie meyiawaweme meyu'erieti:
- ¹⁰ «Xika xinariya 'uka'une,
 tetexi xiteketikaimeki tekanitawewiekuni,
 xika piní pikaxiyari 'anuyexirieni,
 kariuxa pikaxiyariki tekanenukahekwatiakuni».
- ¹¹ Peru Yawé matsi kaniwatirikariyamiki
 Xetsini memaye'unie,
 memeye'unie kaniwarukuyuitiani.
- ¹² Tsiriyutsixi tau makayuyuipe hepatsie kiekatari,
 meta pirtsitsixi tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
 'Ixaheri mekaniutakwani xeikwaiyariki.
- Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
 Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
 matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.
- ¹³ Peru teiteri mipai mepikatehetimaiwawe
 kemi'ane miyane mitiwakwinitia,
 Yawé Naimekimitorikaiye mepikatiwauwawe.
- ¹⁴ Ayumieme xetitkaritsie
 Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uya
 kananutixitemiki meta kwaxieya,
 taki meta haka.
- ¹⁵ Ukirawetsixi mu'u mekanihikiti
 meta teiteri waikawa memauka'u mepihiki.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama kwaxi mekanihikiti,

te'ikitamete memite'itawa.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'iki kiekari memuwitixime mepeiyehia,
kemi'ane memuwitikixime mepi'iyirie.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame temari 'aixiari pikatiwaxeiya,
nutuite meta wiuraxi pikawatinenimayata,
miki yunaiti 'axamemiteyuruwameteki,
wateni 'axamiti'anene pitikuxata.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

¹⁸ 'Axamiti'ane tai hepai panutitetere
'itsi meta xuya mitixixitsitiwa,
meta kiyexi 'amayetsuye mitaiyawe
hiki panutiyeika teika hepai,
kitsi 'a'utewime hetsie.

¹⁹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye haxiayaki
kwie taiki kananutataimiki.

Teiteri mititaiwawe mepakine:
'Ana nixewiti yu'iwa pikatinenimayata.

²⁰ Hipati tita watserieta mititipika mepitetikwani,
matsi yaxeikia mepiteheuhaakawikuni,
hipatita tita wa'utata mititipika mepitetikwani,
peru yaxeikia mepikatihuxani.
Yuniwema mekaniwatikwaikuni.

²¹ Manatsexi 'Epirahini kanitakwaimiki,
meta 'Epirahini Manatsexi kanitakwaimiki,
miki meyuniti yuhutati Kura mekanitamiekuni.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

10

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'aitsika 'axa'ananeme memitiwewiwa
te'utiwamete me'eka'utiwati mewananaimati.

² Tixai memikatehexeiyi wahetsie heitserie kememitehexeiyi memukunama,
meta kemitiheitserie memikawapitia neteiterima memite'uka'eniwa.
Wiuraxi wa'ikwai mepitewanawairie
meta nutuite mepiwanawatiwe.

³ Kemeteyurieni kepauka memita'iwawiyarienitsie,
kepauka 'ateewa paiti wiyeri tirikaiyeti muwayanitsie?

¿Kemi'ane mepanukuwauni xika parewiya meheuyehiaka?
¿Hakewa yupiinite waikawa memitehexeiyi mepiteheti'uta?

⁴ Tawariri yiki memite'uyurieni mepikayiwaweni
tixaiti memikatehiki mekanayuyeitiakuni xeikia memanuhapanieni wahamatia
yatini mekanikwikuni hipati memikwi'iwa wahamatia.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

Kakaiyari 'Atsiriya kemitiukwinitia

⁵ «Xia'ui 'Atsiriya, nehaxia kiyeyari.

Nehaxia 'iwaiyari wamamatsie katini'aneni.

⁶ Nekanitani'amiki xeinuiwariyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie wahetsia,
nekanitani'amiki teiteri meminetsihaxiatia wehetsia,
memitewanawatsirieniki meta tita waikawa memitehexeiyi,
meta memuwatiketsiniki haxu kaye 'utia mitikani hepai.

⁷ Matsi 'Atsiriya mipai pikatiyikihawekai yamitiyurieniki 'iki hepaitisa,
meta tsikere pika'iti'erixia.

Xeikiati pitiutiwau mitiyuka'unaki

meta yimiireme nuiwarite muwarakumaweriyaki.

⁸ Mipai xeikia 'utaiti: "Yunaiti memanuyetei nehetsia miemete te'aitamete mekanihikitini.

⁹ Karinu Karikemitsi hepai kani'aneni.

Kamati 'Axipari hepai kani'aneni,

meta Tsamariya Ramatsiku hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁰ Kehepai netirikariyaki nemitiwara'iwaxi

hipame te'aitamete kakaiyarixi yuwaikawame mewarexeiyakame,

wakakaiyarixi 'ikiyari meyumiireme

keyuri Kerutsareme meta Tsamariya kiekatari,

¹¹ Tsamariya kenemuyuri meta kakaiyariximama,
mipaita Kerutsareme nekaniyurimiki meta kakaiyariximama"».

¹² Kepauka Yawé mititahayewa Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kemitiyurieniki meta Kerutsareme hetsie, miki mipai kanitayimiki: «'Atsiriyaitsie Ti'aitame nekatini kwinitiamiki 'iyarieya kwinimieme mitiyuta'ireki, meta kwinimieme mitiyukatawe'erieki hixiteya».

¹³ Mipaitsi kaniutainen:

«'Iki netirikariyaki nekatiniuyurieni,

kenemitimaiwe nekatiniuyurieni,

netsi kwinimieme nekatineuta'eriweni.

Hipame teiteri wakwie manuka'atikatsie nekaniupataxiani,

kwinimieme miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai nekatiniwarunawairieni,

kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe hepai ne'aneti

tewa'aitiwamete nekaniwaruka'una.

¹⁴ Xewiti 'itua hetsie meukamemeni hepai,

teiteri tita memiteheuxeiyakai nehetsie timieme piratia,

tawári 'uku'eiriwaku xewiti menatitiki hepai,

naime kwie nepiini nepayeitia,

xewiti tima pika'utawerikixi

nitima yuyekarau pika'anutayepi mitatsuaniki».

¹⁵ Kamitsi tiyiwe hatsa yiweme muyuxatani

keyuri mikumaiwa,

yatini tixitekeme yiweme muyuxatani keyuri kemi'ane mikumaiwa?

'Tsi miyiweni hepai mikuhananeniki

kemi'ane mekwe'e,

yatini kiye mikaxani miyiweni hepai menukukweniki

waikawa matsi haheteme keyuri mexa.

¹⁶ Ayumieme Ti'aitame kanenuni'amiki

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

kwiniya miyakame panuni'ani

kuyaximama memitirikawi wahetsie.

Mamariwaweme miwarayeitianiari, matsi pita kanatinaimiki wahetsiemieme,

tai nerikwariyari mitiyukukuine hepai.

¹⁷ 'Ixaheri hekariyari tai kanayeimiki,

wahetsie Mipatsie nerikwari kanayeimiki.

Xeitukaritsie xuyayari kanititaiyamiki,

meta wa'itsite kanitixitsitiamiki.

¹⁸ Katinika'unamiki naime hakewa meuye'atika

muhukuya witsikemitiyuxexeiya meta harawerieya mukumane,

mitikukuyeni hepai kwaiyatikaime kanihayewamiki.

¹⁹ 'Etsiwa xeikia kiyexi hiritisie kaniyuhayewakimi

nunutsititi kaniyiwemiki miti'iniataki.

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi

²⁰ 'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxi

meta Kakuwu kie kiekatari memukuwikwei

tawariri hetsiena mepikatewiya

kemi'ane tiwakwinitiatu miwarukwi,

matsi yuriki waparewiwame

Yawé, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, kanihikitikamiki.

²¹ Memuyuhayewaxi mekani'axiakuni,

Kakuwu nuiwarieya memuyuhayewaxi mekani'axiakuni Kakaiyari Mitirikaiye hetsia.

- 22 'Ixaheri,
tsepaneti 'ateiterima xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai memiyupaime,
memuyuhayewaxi xeikia mekani'axiakuni.
'Ari yakatiniutaniukieni memika'unarieniki,
heitseriemeki katiniyimiki yuheyemeki.
- 23 Kariki Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
yakatinaye'atiamiki mika'unaki kemutayi
miki nuiwari.
24 'Ayumieme, Ti'aitame mipai paine, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Neteiterima, Tsiyuni xemitama,
'Atsiriya pepikamakaka.
Tsepaneti yu'itsiki mimatsi'uwa
meta tsepa kiye 'iwaipame manukukwei,
'Ekipitu mitiuyuri hepai.
- 25 'Ena mitiyehane yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu
neha'ati 'ahepaitsita nepitihayewa,
meta nehaxia memimetsi'aye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki».
- 26 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
kawayatsixi wawayameki kaniwatiwamiki,
Mariyani kemitiuka'unaxi hepai
'Urewi 'aiyaritsie.
Haramara hetsie yu'itsi kaneutatseramiki,
'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri.
- 27 'Iya tukaritsie
miki 'ika 'anaiparitsie pemetiki pekaninawairiemiki
meta waikawa pemitawaiyataki
yuku 'akwipitia pimateka kananumurimiki.
- 28 'Ayati paiti kaninuamiki rayuye'uniekame,
Mikuruni kaniuyeyeimiki,
meta yupiinite Mikimatsi katiniku'eirimiki.
- 29 Mayekuni 'uyaka, mipai kanaineni:
«Kehewa tekananukutsikuni».
- Xama kaniuyiyiakani marikaki,
meta Kiweya kiekatari, Tsahuri kiekarieya mepuyuta'unaxi.
- 30 Karini niweya witsipemiti'iimari, karima keneutahiwa.
Rahitsi, keneu'ena.
Xia'ui 'Anatuti.
- 31 Marimena kaniuyuta'una,
Kewini kiekatari hakewa memeyuti'awieta mekaniwautiweni.
- 32 Hikititi Nuwi mekaniwa'uikuni,
yumamá kanitakatsimiki hiri hepaitsita
Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'iimari kiekariyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hiriyaritsie.
- 33 Xekeneuxeiya. Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
kiyexi pitimura yemeki waikawa tirikaiyemeki.
Kiyexi 'amititi kanawitekiexiamiki,
matsi waikawa 'amutiti kanatixiriwani.
- 34 Hatsaki 'itsi 'amayetsuye kanayewitewani,
meta Riwanu witsimitiyuxexeyakai puwakapenixi.

11

'Itsahi yirariyari

- 1 'Itsahi kutsunuyaritsie xewiti yirari kananemiki,
miki yirari nanaritsie kananemiki.
- 2 Yawé 'Yarieya miki hetsie kanika'uxipiemiki:
'iyari mitimaiweniki meta meti'enatiyeikaniki,
'iyari 'ixatsi mexeiya meta tirikariya,
'iyari waikawa mirakumate meta Yawé mayemakaxe.

- ³ Miki puyutemawieka Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemitiniereki mikiki pikawaxanetani,
meta yapikatiyurieni kemiti'enaki,
- ⁴ matsi heitseriemeki 'aixia pitiyurieni meminanaimarie wahetsiemieme,
meta 'aixia pitiyurieni
tixaiti memikatehexeiya wahetsiemieme 'ena kwiepa.
Kwie pika'una kiye 'iwaiyipame yuteta miemek,
'axatiyuruwame yu'i iyaki pumieni.
- ⁵ Tita mitiheitserie hiyame yunaiparie manakateika pihikitini
meta yuri miraine hiyame manakuteika pihikitini.
- ⁶ Yawi muxa hamatia 'apuyeikani,
tiwe tsipu 'etsimupe hamatia pukuhuneni,
meta tsikeru temaiki meta maye temaiki yuhamatia mepuku'uwani,
nunutsi 'etsiyumaiti piwaku'arieneneni.
- ⁷ Wakaxi hutse 'ukaratsi hamatia pititkwani,
waniwema yuhamatia mepukuhitwani,
meta maye tuuru hepai 'ixa pitikwani.
- ⁸ Nunutsi mitsitsewe kuu 'amumu'uyewa 'uaye mumiya mexeiya
muwayekie 'aurie pitiwaika,
meta nunutsi yutsitsi muku'eiritsitariieke
kuu 'ituayatsie peukameni.
- ⁹ Xewiti pumaweni 'axamiwayurieniki meta mitiwakwinitianiki
nehiri naiti mipatsie hetsie,
kwie kanitahinimiki
Yawé memaiti memakine mi'ayumiemek
haramara haki kemiranatiyeuriwe hepai.
- ¹⁰ Iya tukaritsie 'Itsahi nanarieya panukukeni
teiteri wa'iniari hepai,
miki hepa nuiwarite mepitinautsa,
meta witsi'aneti payani hakewa miki metayerini.
- ¹¹ Iya tukaritsie Yawé tawarita yumamá kaneutatseramiki
yuteiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe muwakuxeirieniki,
'Atsiriyatsie memuyuhayewaxi,
'Ekipitu, Paturutsi meta Kutsi,
'Erami, Tsinaxi meta Kamati,
meta haramara hatetsitayari 'ametetewatsie.
- ¹² Patera panuwieni nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi memutaweyarie puwaxeirieni,
naitsarie kwiepa
Kura nuiwarimama memeutaweyariexia puwakuxeirieni.
- ¹³ Epirahini 'itetsarikaya pukumawere,
Kura memaye'unie mepukumaweriyarieni,
'Epirahini Kura tawariri pikatitkwatsirieni,
Kura 'Epirahini tawariri wairiyarika pitiatu pikatita'aitiani.
- ¹⁴ Yunaiti tau makayuyuipe hepatsie mepeutayune,
piritsiteutsixi wakwie mukiatsie mepiwatakwini,
yunaiti tau manatineika kiekatari mepitewanawatsirieni,
'Erumi meta Muhawi wahetsie mepiteta'aita,
metatsiere 'amunitsixi mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
- ¹⁵ Yawé 'Ekipitu haramarayari kanikawatsixamiki,
yumamá haa 'Eupirate hetsie kaneutatseramiki,
meta 'eka xikame kanikuwiwimiki,
'atahutame 'akiyari kaniuyetuamiki
mana memikineki yukakaitsie me'u'uti.
- ¹⁶ Teiterimama memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme,
'Atsiriya memuyuhayewaxi wahetsiemieme,
huye kanitixuawerimiki, kemitiyi hepai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'Ekipitu kepauka memayekitsie.

12

Kwikari niawariyari

- ¹ 'Iya tukaritsie 'eki mipai pepitayini:
«Yawé, ne nepimetsiniawani
tsepaneti meripaiti nehepaitsita pemituiyeha'akai.
Peha'ati pepituihayewaxi,
meta pekaneniinitianiri.
² Kakaiyari netsiwiaweitsitiwame kanihikitini.
Hetsiena yuri nepiti'erieka meta nepikaheumaka.
Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini,
Yawé nekwikari pihiki,
miki netsiwiaweitsitiwame kanihikitini».
³ Xeme xeyutemamawieti haa xepuwatihanini
wikweitsitiarika hayaritsie.
⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«Yawé xekeneiniawani, xekenahiaweni,
kemituiyuri xekenekuxatani teiteri watsata,
xekenekuxatani kemitimariwe kemititewaki.
⁵ Yawé hetsiemieme niawari xekeneutikwikani,
mariwemeki mitiyuriene,
'iki mipai ketiutaxatsieni
kwiepa naitsarie.
⁶ Keneutakwikani meta keneutahiawani temawierikaki,
Tsiyuni kiekatari,
pumariwe yuriki, 'ahamatia 'uyeikati,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme».

13

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita mieme

- ¹ Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitsita Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemituhekiaitsitiyarie:
² Xeime hiri metsekame hetsie patera xekeneuyuitiwani,
kuyaxi xekeniwarutahiawi xe'utihiwati,
yumamaki xekeniwaru 'iniaritia
'itupari meuwetsie memixikutsixi wakitenie memeutahaxianiki.
³ Memipatsie nehetsia miemete nekatiniwaruta'aitianiri,
nekuyaxima nekaniwaruta'inieni,
memuyutemamawie nemirayu'iwaki,
meminetsiparewieniki 'iya nemitwakwinitianiki.
⁴ Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Hirtsie meyuwaikawati wayuariya pa'eniiriiki,
yuwaikawati wa'ati muwa mepitehahu.
Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Yuwaikawati te'aitamete wayuarika pa'eniiriiki,
nuiwarite memuyukuxeri.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniwakuha'aritamiki
kuyaxi memuyukwiutsie.
⁵ 'Ateewa kwieyaritsie mekaneyekine,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti.
Yawé yuhaxiaki yuha'aritiati 'ukanamieni
naime kwie mika'unaki.
⁶ Xekeneutitsuanani, Yawé munuaniki kanehuraniri.
Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie yeyaka kaniwareuyehiamiki.
⁷ 'Ayumieme mamate naiti kanitiweranareni,
teiteri yunaiti mekayuwairiyati mekaniyukuhayeikawani.
⁸ Yunaiti mekanimamaka,
kukuiniya meta hiwerika kaniwawiyani:
kukuiniyaki mekaniyu'uimiratiweni,
meminiwetuweni hepai.
Me'akamamati, yuxexuiti mekananuyutaxexeyani,
yuhixie me'ayexetati.
⁹ Neuxei. Yawé 'ari tukarieya kanaya'aximeni
—tukari 'axami'ane, haxia tukariyari—,
kwie 'akumaweme kanayeitiamiki

- meta 'axateyuruwamete kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
¹⁰ Xurawetsixi meta taheima temiemete
 mehekiariewieti mekatenihayewakuni,
 tau 'anatineximeti kaniyirimiki
 meta metseri pikahekiariwieni.
¹¹ Kwiepa memitama 'axakememiteyurieki nepitiwakwinitiani,
 meta 'axateyuruwamete 'axamemiteyurieki.
 Memiteyukananaima kememite'uyuti'ire nekaneutiparitamiki
 memamariwaweme memuyuxata memuyuti'ire tixaiti nepikatiwarayeitiani.
¹² Teiteri yaki meyupaimeme nekaniwarayeitiamiki keyuri huru 'aixia mi'ane,
 teiteri memikwiwawe yaki mepiyupaimeni huru matsi 'apipaimeni 'Upixi mieme.
¹³ 'Ayumieme yanepitiyurieni muyuawi mitayuaniki
 meta kwie hakewa meuyema mitayuaniki,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye haxiayaki
 kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
¹⁴ Maxa 'iimari yeutanaka muweiyarieka hepai,
 muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari hepai,
 yukie yuxexuiti mekani'axiakuni,
 yuxexuiti yukwietsie mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni.
¹⁵ Kemi'ane miwiyarieni miki kananuyetsekiemiki,
 kemi'ane manutahiiani 'ixiparak kanemieriemiki.
¹⁶ Menenierekaku,
 waniwema mekanititsetseweiyakuni,
 wakiita katininawariemiki
 meta wa'itama wahamatia wairiyarika mewapitaiti mekanikahikuni.
¹⁷ Neuxei. Ne merutsixi nekaniwata'inimiki miki wahapaisita,
 teiteri pirata memikaheuyehiwa
 meta huruki memikayutemamawiekai.
¹⁸ Yutupiki temari mekaniwaranuyemiixiakuni,
 nunutsi hukatsie miyeka mepikatinenimayata
 meta tiiri mepikawatinenimayata.
¹⁹ Wawiruniya, witsimitiyuxexeiya te'aitamete wahetsiemieme,
 karireutsixi memiheuwe'erie meta memuyuta'ireniki mi'ayumieme,
 Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahapai katinanuyeyeimiki
 kepauka miki Kakaiyari miwaruka'unaxi.
²⁰ Tawariri teiteri mana mepikayutikitiani,
 meta 'uxa'atini mana pikatikuyaxiti.
 Harawe tewiyari mukatewa tima mana yu'ixuriki kiiyari pikatawewieni,
 nimana tima muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsi pikawaka'uxipitiani.
²¹ Mana teyukwa'amete makumawetsie kiekatari mekanika'uxipikuni,
 wakiita mikirixi mepitahine.
 Mana 'aruxi 'ameminene wakie payani
 meta tsipuri yeutari mana mepititsuna.
²² Wakiita 'aixia mi'aneneta tsikiri yeutari mepititsuani,
 meta waparatsiyu witsimi'aneneta yawixi memayu'eririya mepititsuani.
 Miki huraya kanaye'aximeni,
 miki tukarieya 'apikareutere.

14

¹ Yuriki, Yawé Kakuwu kanitinenimayatamiki, hekwarekita 'Ixaheri kananayex-eiyamiki. Wakwietsie kaniwa'atiamiki. Kikamete mekaniwatiniikuni, Kakuwu nuiwari-mama wahamatia mekaniyutiniikuni.

² Teiteri yukwietsie mepiwanakierieni meta wakiekaritsie paiti mepuwatuayu. 'Ixaheritsixi teyu'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi Yawé kwieyatsie mepiwarayeitiani, memiwaraye'uniekai mekaniwaranutaxiriekuni meta mekateniwata'aitiakuni kemi'ane memitewa'aitiakai.

³ Kepauka Yawé kexemite'uka'eniwakaiki mixeka'uxipitiani, kexemute'u'uximatiarie meta wairiyarika xepitarieti xemite'aitiariekaitsie,

⁴ 'iki xatsika xepitaxata ti'aitame Wawiruniya hetsiemieme:
 Neuxei kereutiparixi wairiyarika mitati'aitiakai,
 meta haxiaya kereutiparixi.

⁵ Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wakiye kananumura,

- memimamariwawe wa'itsi pakamuraxi
 6 haxiaki meta yatiwaruwayati
 teiteri pitiwakwinitiakai,
 haxia mikapariweki
 nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakai meta puwaruweiyakai.
 7 Kwie naiti 'aixia 'iyari kani'uxipieka,
 meta temawierikaki mekaniutihiwani.
 8 Metsi huku meta kariuxa Riwanu mieme
 'iariti mekaniutinaweni 'ahepaitsita, mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
 «Kepauka pematihiyatsie paiti,
 tawariri xewiti pikatatsihawitexiawe».
 9 Hutipaiti meukatewatsie, 'aheki,
 teukiyapa putayiyiaka
 matsi'anunakeke,
 'aheki miyapemuyiki mikite mepanutaneniere,
 kemi'ane kwiepa memanuyetekai.
 Yapitiyurie yunaiti nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete
 yu'uwenitsie memanuku'uniki.
 10 Miki yunaiti mekaniti'akuni mipai mekametenikihaweni:
 «'Ekita pekaniutaweranaxiani.
 'Ekitsiari ta'iwa pekanihikitini».
 11 'Eki kepemitiyuta'irekai teukiyapa kaneukahiyani,
 'a'aripa yuariyaya yunikame.
 Kwitsiteri watsata pekanikutsuni,
 meta harekuxi mekamaninikani.
 12 Kekuta pe'iyika muyuawitsie pepanakahiiya,
 xurawe tuxakita mieme.
 'Eki, nuiwarite pemitwa'aitiakai,
 kwiepa pekaniukaweni.
 13 'Aiyaritsie mipai peputainekai:
 «Muyuawitsie paiti nepanutiyani.
 Ne'uweni mana paiti nepitakeni
 Kakaiyari xurawetsiximama waheima.
 Tayeta mutiniere paiti nepitita'aita,
 kakaiyarixi wahirtsie paiti.
 14 Nekananutieimiki haiwitiri yekirita paiti 'emeutitewatsie,
 'Amutewi hepai nekani'anekamiki».
 15 Peru neuxe teukiyapa pepeukahiiya,
 putsu 'emeukatewatsie.
 16 Kemi'ane memimatsixeiya, kwi mepimatsikuxexeiya,
 meta kepemiranuyeyaniki mipai meputiyuane:
 «?Kamitsi 'iki kwie mutayuitiwakai tihiki
 meta te'aitamete muwamariutakai,
 17 kwie naime 'akumaweme mayeitwakai,
 wakiekarite miti'unakai
 meta memanutaxiriya hatsuaku mikawatatuayakai?»
 18 Yunaiti nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete
 'aixia 'anemeki mepu'uxipie,
 yuteukiyapa yuxexuiti.
 19 Matsi 'eki teukiya kameniuhayani
 kiye kutsunuyari mutaxainixi hepai.
 Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi,
 kemi'ane teukiyapa tetiata memeukaki,
 mikiri naime mepimatsi'anukana.
 Miki ketsinariekame hepai pekani'aneni.
 20 Te'aitamete wahamatia teukiya pehexeiya pepika'ayani,
 'akwie pemuka'unaxiki
 meta 'ateiterima pemiwarukwiki.

Tawariri pikataxatsieni
 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari.

21 Wapaapama 'axamemite'uyuriki,

xekeneukuha'arita niwemama hakewa memekwi'iwaki.
Mepika'anuku'uweni kwie wahetsie mitinakeniki
meta kiekariteki kwiepa mepikahakinitsani.

²² «Ne miki wahepaitsita nekananukukemiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Ne Wawiruniya nepika'una
kemtitewaki meta nuiwarieya,
tsutumeyari meta 'imatireme
—Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye—.
²³ Naikatsi 'itsita kiekatari wakie nepayeitiani,
haa mayema,
meta tiyu'uname matsikiiyariki nepeku'itieni»,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni.

Niuki 'Atsiriya hepaitsita mieme

²⁴ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kaniyuhiritiani:
«Yemeki kenemitiku'eriwa, mipai katinaye'amiki,
kehepai nemitiyurienikekai, mipai katiniiyimi.
²⁵ 'Atsiriya 'ena nekwiepa nekanika'unamiki,
nehiritetsie nekanitiketsixiamiki.
Neteiterima miki yuku hetsiana mieme me'anuyeteti mekatenihiyawakuni,
'ari wanaiparietsie miki 'ika pikahahetere».

²⁶ 'Ipa nekatiniyurimikini
naime kwie hetsie,
'iki kanihikitini nemamá nemeutatsera
nuiwarite yunaime wahetsie.

²⁷ Xikari mipai tiyihawe Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
¿kemi'ane piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?
Xikari miki yumamá hautatserani,
¿kemi'ane piyiwe muwaketianiki?

Niuki pirtsitsixi wahepaitsita mieme

²⁸ 'Iki niuki Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani kepauka ti'aitame 'Akatsi mumi miki wiyaritsie:

²⁹ Pirtsitsixi yunaiti xeme,
xepikayutemamawieka kename 'akamurixi
'itsi kimana pemituweiwakai,
matsi kuu xewiti kanayenemiki
kuu nanayaritsie,
miki nuiwarieya kuu hawiweti kanayeimiki.

³⁰ Kemi'ane meminanaimarie muxatsi wahepai mepitetikwani,
memiteheuyehiwa 'aixia 'anemeki mepika'uxipieni.

Matsi wananayari haakaki nepimieni,
memuyuhayewa nekaniwaka'unamiki.

³¹ Keneutatsuakani meta keneutahiwani, kiekari 'ituparieya.
Keneuyiyakani marikaki, naiti Pirtsiteu kwieyari.

Matsi tayeta kuyaxi kitsi haiyari hepai meteyuxexeyati 'umekanayehuni,
meta nixewiti pikahanayeyeika yu'utuma kememitehewetika.

³² ¿Ke'aneme niuki tepawayetuirieni tupirtsixi miki nuiwaritsie miemete?
Kename Yawé Tsiyuni 'a'utake,
mana memuyuti'awietaki
teiterimama memite'ukakukuine.

15

Niuki Muhawi hepaitsita mieme
(Kits 16:6-12 - Ker 48:29-36)

¹ Niuki Muhawi hepaitsita mieme:
'Axi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitikariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
Kixi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitikariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.

² Riwuni kiekatari tukita mekaneutahakeni,
kakakaiaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwatsie, memititsuaniki.

Muhawi kaniutatsuakani

Newu hetsiemieme meta Merewa.

Yunaiti yumu'utsie mekanimu'uxirietikani,
meta yimixiya naime mekanataxitikani.

³ Yunaiti, mekanitutsuanani,

kaye 'utima mekaniu'uwani, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti.

Kii heima mekanitutsuanani meta teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie.

⁴ Hetsiwuni meta 'Eraré karima mekanitutihiwani,

Yahatsa mirakutewatsie paiti kana'eniirikini wahiware.

'Ayumieme memikamama muhawitsixi mekanitutihiwani,
peru mekanituyiyiakani marikaki.

⁵ Ne 'iyari Muhawi hetsiemieme kaniutahiwani,
memuyu'unatiwe Tsuhaxi paiti mekanekikani,
meta 'Ekirati-Tseritsiya paiti.

Ruhiti paiti mekananutikikani me'utitsuari,
'uximatiarikatsata, mekanitutihiwani me'u'uxetiri
Kurunahini huyeyari 'utima.

⁶ Haa kanakawaxiani Nimirini mieme,
tupiriya kaniutiyinare.

'Hsiri kaniumaweni,
tiyirati tixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mekatenetini,
Hapuri 'akiyari manuyeka matsi huma paiti,
waikawa piinitiarika memite'ukuxeirieikai.

⁸ Me'u'uxeti memutihwa
Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti kaniumieni.

'Ekirahini paiti watsuari kaniye'axeni,
metatsiere Wexi-'Erini kaniye'axeni.

⁹ Rimuni hayaritsie xuriyaki pihipine,
matsi tawarita kwiniya nekanikawiwimiki:
xeime maye nepanin'ani muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxia wahetsiemieme
meta kemi'ane 'akuxi kwiepa memu'uwani wahetsiemieme.

16

¹ Muxatsi xekenani'airi 'iki kwieyaritsie miti'aita hetsia,
Tseratsie meyekineme makumawetsie 'utia,
meta Tsiyuni niweya hiriyaritsie paiti.

² 'Ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi,
'Axinuni mayekunitsie,
wikixi memutamariutsieni hepai mepiteyuxexeiya,
memamati yu'itua memuku'e'eiriwa.

³ «Ketaneuta'ixatsitia,
yaketineiyihiawi.

Tuka yemeki muhekiakatsie,
'a'etiriya kenetawerani tikariki hepai.

Memuyuta'unaxia keniwaruti'awieta,
memuyu'awieta pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani.

⁴ Muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxia keniwarupitia
'ahetsie memuyuti'awietaki.
Keniwakweriwayurieka tiyuka'uname hepaitisita».

Kepauka kememitekwinitiarieikai meutipare,
meta kememiteka'unarienikekaiki mana mitiu'anitsie,
kwiepa mitatsi'aye'unie kanikumawerimiki.

⁵ Heitseriemeki 'uweni 'apuwani,
xewiti Rawiri nuiwarieyatiti
mana katinita'aitamiki 'aixia 'anemek:
'itsikame mi'itetsa heitserie mitikuxatani kanayeimiki
meta 'inaketi 'aixia mitiyurieneni.

⁶ Mipai tekatenimaika Muhawi

- yemeki kaniyuta'ireni,
 tepitemate kemitiuyukatawe'erie,
 kemitiuyutamariwekata meta kemitiyukananaima,
 ke'axamitiuxaxata kayu'enieti.
- ⁷ Ayumieme meputitsuaana Muhawitsixi,
 miki yunaiti Muhawi hetsiemieme meputitsuaana.
 Xekeneutitsuanani, xekeneyuhiwerieka,
 kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari Kixi-Karetseti miemeki.
- ⁸ Hetsiwuni miraka'etsitiretsie katiniutiynare,
 yaxeikiata Tsiwima mieme kaxie haraweriyari.
 Nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete
 kaxie 'aixia mi'anenekai mekaniutiketsini,
 Katsexi paiti miye'axekai
 meta makumawetsie paiti miye'akai.
 Nanarieya 'ateewa pita'atikatei
 haramaratsie paiti piye'akai.
- ⁹ Ayumieme neputatsuaka, Katsexi kemitiutatsuaka hepai,
 kaxie Tsiwima miemeki.
 Xemeta, Hetsiwuni kiekariyari meta 'Eraré,
 ne'ukaiki nepixetihawiya.
 Temawierika hiwariyari pepeunuitia
 'a'ikwaxi witsitikwakwaxime meta kepemitika'in'iwekai hetsiemieme.
- ¹⁰ Harawerita pumaweri temawierika.
 Nixewiti kaxie harawerita pikaheyekwika meta pikahahiwa,
 nixewiti kaxie pikaketsinane muwatiketsinariwatsie,
 ne hiwari kaxie tsata mieme nekaneutiparitiani.
- ¹¹ Ayumieme netaita neputayiyiaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
 'aripatsie manutiwi hepai puyine,
 naiti ne'iyari puyane Kixi-Karetseti hetsiemieme.
- ¹² Tsepa muhawi kiekatari kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwa memiteheutahake,
 tixaiti mepikatekaxeiya matsi xeikia mepiti'uxe,
 kepauka yutukita memuyunenewiyu,
 tsepa kememiyia yaki xeikia mepiyiaka.
- ¹³ 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini meripaiti kemutayi Muhawi hepaitisa mieme.
- ¹⁴ Hiki matsi Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Haika wiyari ka'anuyeyiwekaku, ti'uximayatame kemitiu'ininiata hepai ti'iniairiti, 'ana kemitimariwe Muhawi meta teiterimama memiyumiire mepinanaimarieni, yayupaimeti xeikia mepuyuhayewa meta memiwerarani mekaniyuhayewakuni».

17

Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitisa mieme

¹ Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitisa mieme:

«Ramatsiku xekeneuxeiya.

Kiekariri pikahikitini.

'Uniti kwinie neti kanikemiki.

² Kiekarite 'Aruhexi mieme

kaniku'eiriwamiki,

'ixayati kanayeimiki mana muxatsi

mekatenitikwaikuni nixewiti kawamariutakaku.

³ Epirahini kiekari mitirikaiye kaneuyehiamiki,

Ramatsiku ti'aitame kahexeiya kaniyuhayewamiki.

'Arami memuyukuhayewaxi meta tita memitehexeyakai

miki 'ixaheritsixi waniwema wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie

Kakuwu kemitimariwekai kanitaweranaxiamiki

meta kemitiwaiyakai kanitawamiki.

⁵ Tiriku 'itsaname hepai kani'anekamiki,

yumamaki tiriku 'uriyari pika'itsana,

kepauka 'uriyari manukutikieni

Xepahini mayeweritsie hepai pitiyini.

⁶ Peru hipati puyuhayewa,
 kepauka huriwu manuyekatsiwa hepai,
 hutati yatini haikati takari puyukuhayeikawa
 xawaritsie meutitetewatsie,
 heiwati naukati yatini 'auxiwiti
 naime xawarite kiyeyaritsie».

Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaïyarieya.

⁷ Iya tukaritsie
 tewi, kem'ane mitawewi pitiwauni,
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kwi pixeïya.

⁸ Kakaïyarixi memite'atimawiyariwari pikaxeïya
 mitiwewiekai,
 meta kakaïyarixi 'Atserá 'ikiyarite pika'anakuxeïya,
 meta hakewa 'ikwa matitaiyakaitsie
 mitiutiwewiekai.

⁹ Iya tukaritsie kiekarite mitirikawi, muku'eiriwaxi 'ixaheritsixi ya'aneme meheuti-
 wiwexiaku, kiekarite muku'eiriwaxi hepai tiyuxexeïyati kanayeimiki 'uhukuyati meta
 'u'itsiyati mayeïka hepai. Naiti 'akumaweti kanayeimiki.

¹⁰ 'Akakaïyari metsiwikweitsitiwame pematimaiki,
 'ai mimatsitseiriyá pemikahaye'eriki.

'Ayumieme, tsepaneti 'iteiri 'aixia 'aneme pemuka'iteitaxi
 meta tsepa kaxie 'ateewa mieme pemukayatsaxi,

¹¹ tsepaneti tspemitikuweriya 'apemitika'iteitaxitsie paiti,
 meta tsepaneti 'uxa'arieka pemitixutuitsitia,
 kukuiniya tukariyaritsie meta kwiniya mikayu'uayemarinia tukariyaritsie,
 tixaiti pikatikaxuawere.

¹² Xia'ui yumireti nuiwarite wayuarika.
 Haramara kemitiutapauwarika mipai meputaine.

Xia'ui teiteri wahiware.

Wayuarika haa 'ateewa meukaxiriweni hepai meputaine.

¹³ Tsepaneti miki teiteri memutihiwa haa 'ateewa meukaxiriweni hepai tiyu'eniiriikimeki,
 kepauka miki miwarutate'a mepuyuta'una,

'ekaki mepu'enitsitariexime
 xatsi hiritetsie mieme hepai,
 meta 'eka tirikaiyeti kwauni mu'enitsitaximeni hepai.

¹⁴ Kutaikaireyu, mekanitumariutiswani.
 Kakatariwekaku 'akuxi, mepukumamawere.

Mipaita mepite'anuyekine kem'ane memitatsitaweïya,
 mipaita ti'aneti wahetsie 'upiramie kem'ane takie memitenawatiwe.

18

Niuki 'Etihipiya hepaitisita mieme

¹ Xia'ui kwie waikawa 'utsikari memutitsiwarikatsie
 Kutsi hatiayarite manuyehetsie matsi humapaiti,

² Niru hayari 'utima
 tupiritsixi piwarayeni'awa haka kanuwayaritsie.

Xekeneuhuni, tupiritsixi kwinimieme xemayiwawe,
 xeime kwieyaritsie teiteri kwinie me'utiti memaxuawetsie meta yuwaiyaritsie
 meheumerikawiti,

miki nuiwari naitarie kiekaritsie mimakaxiwa,
 miki nuiwari mitirikaiye mitiyu'aitiwa,
 miki kiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mukuma.

³ Kepauka hiritsie
 'iniari manukuhanieni meta kuxineta metayuani,
 xekeneyi'wiya, kwiepa xemitama,
 xekeneu'enana, 'iki kwietsie kiekatari.

⁴ Mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe:

«Muyuawitsie paiti kayuwati nehexeiyati nekanakanierekamiki,
tau xawatiriyaya hepai,
haitsi hai kemiranutinenetiwa hepai 'uxikakaku kepauka mitiuka'iniwatsie».

⁵ Katika'iniyawekaku 'akuxi,
kepauka tuturi mikawiwieni meta kaxie takari mutikwakwaxe,
'ana yirariyari kanikawitekiemiki
meta xawari nanari naiti kanewatihunariexiamiki.

⁶ Miki naiti kaniku'eiriwamiki,
wirikixi hiritsie kiekatari
meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki,
witaritata

kwixiri wa'ikwai katinayeimiki,
muhaitinitsieta,

yunaiti yeutari teyukwa'amete.

⁷ 'Iya tukaritsie miki teiteri 'amemutiti meta yuwaiyaritsie memeumerikawi, teiteri miki
naitarie memimakaxiwa, miki nuiwari memitirikaiye memiteyu'aitiwa, wakiekari haa
'anuyehapanekaku miyema, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mawari mekaniwewiriekuni.
Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie mekanenutikiriekuni hakewa mekiena kemititewaki Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye.

19

Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaitsita mieme

¹ Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaitsita mieme:

Yawé xekeneuxeiya.

'Ekipitu kaniye'aka hai kwinimieme 'ayiweme hetsie 'akaiti.

'Ekipitu miemete kakaiyarixi
me'ixeiyaati mekanituyiyiakani,
'ekipitutari wa'iyari
kanitiweranareni.

² «Yanekatiniyurimiki 'ekipitutari memayuye'uniekaki,
yu'iwamati mepuyutakwini,
yuhamikumati mepuyutakwini,
kiekarite mepuyutakwini,
te'aitamete mepuyutakwini.

³ 'Ekipitutari mekayuwairiyati mepakine
meta yukakaiyarixi mekaniwatahiawikuni:
meta mikite wa'iyarite,

teyukewaiyamete meta mikite wahamatia memitekuxata meta memitehetimamateke,
ne matsi kememiteku'eriwa nepikawapitiani.

⁴ Nepiwapitiani 'axamete'u'iyariti memitewata'uximayatsitaniki,
ti'aitame 'axatiuka'iyariti katiniwata'aitiamiki»,
Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁵ Niru hayari pakawani,
xiekari xeikia wakiti pahekiare.

⁶ Haa muhapanekaitsie 'axapiraye'iatikani,
meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyarite pakawaxiani,
yemeki 'uwakiti puyuhayewa.
'Uwá meta haka hatetsita mieme kanitiyinarimiki.

⁷ Niru hatetsitayaritsie,
haa hakewa meye'akai,
naiti pikaretsiiraiyeniri.
Niru 'aurie naiti miti'etsiekai

'akumaweti puyuhayewa, pitikumawere.

⁸ Yunaiti ketsiteweyiamete mepititsuani mepuyutihwerieni,
Niru hetsie kemi'ane kwaiti memeukawiwiwa,
wipi memiwiwietawe mekani'amixiakuni.

⁹ Me'iyirieti mekanakinikuni memite'uximaya rinu 'aixia meyurieti,
kememiteta'ikwewa rinuki 'itsamete mekateneuyehiakuni.

¹⁰ Mepi'iyirienita 'ixuriki memiwewie,

yunaite te'uximayatamete mekaniyutihawikuni.

- ¹¹ Tshuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki,
'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawe
Parahuni mepi'ixatsitia tixaiti 'atsimekatemaiti.

¿Titayari mipai xete'ikihawe:

«Ne xewiti memitemaiwawe nekanihikitini,
te'aitamete meripaiti miemete meminete'uta'ikitia»?

- ¹² ¿Kwinimieme pemitimaiwekai hakewa peyuhayewaxi?
Peketiuxeitsitarieni meta peketiutaxatarieni

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye

'Ekipitu hepaitisita kemitiyurimiki.

- ¹³ Tshuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemikatemate mepaki,
Menipitsi kiekatari memanuyetei mepite'u'iriwiyarie.

Teiteri watetexi memihikitikai tsikurita mieme

'Ekipitu mepeuyehia kemitimiekai.

- ¹⁴ Yawé wahetsie pupitia

'iyari 'iyiriwame.

'Ekipitu naimeki kemitiyuriene

kemitimiekai mekaneiyehiani.

Tawekame mutahewa hepai,

'Ekipitu kanitakitsarietieykani.

- ¹⁵ 'Ekipitu hetsie 'aixia mutiuyurieni pikayiwe,
tsepa mu'u'ya mihiki yatini kwaxieya, yatini taki yatini haka.

¹⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekipitutari 'ukari wahapai mepiteyuxexeiyani. Meputiyyiakani
marikaki kepauka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yumamá manukuhana 'iyuitiwati
yukuha'aritiwati mitiwakwinitiani.

¹⁷ Kura kwieyari 'ekipitutari mepimakaxeni. Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kemitiyurimiki
wahepaitisita mieme, Kura kwieyari xika hateriwariwani kem'ane memi'enieni
me'enaname waikawa meputimamaweni.

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyarisie 'auxiwiti kiekari pukumare kananitari waniukiki
me'utiniuti, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie memitewiyani yamepitiyuni. Miki xewiti
Tau Kiekariyari pitewaka.

¹⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyame xewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyari hixiapa
pitakeni, metatsiere kwieyari manuye'atikatsie tete pitakerieni Yawé hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Miki 'inari pihikitini 'Ekipitutsie ma'eriwaniki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye. Kepauka
miki Yawé memitahiawe wairiyarika memitewa'aita wahepaitisita, miki wawikweit-
sitiwame kaniwaran'airiemiki meta wahetsie nunuwame kaniwaxinamiki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé 'ekipitutari wahetsie matsikime kanayuyetitami, 'iya tukarit-
sie miki Yawé mekanetimaikuni: mawari me'iwewirieti mekaneyexeyakakuni hat-
site mekatenyetuiwakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme yamekatenyihiritiakuni meta mekatene-
eye'atiiriekuni.

²² Yawé 'ekipitutari katiniwakwinitiamiki, tiwakwinitiametiti kaniwa'uayemamiki. Miki
Yawé hetsia mekan'axiakuni, miki kaniwa'enimiki kememite'ikihaweni meta 'aixia mete-
heu'eriekame puwarayeitiani.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie huye pitixuawere 'Ekipitu yehaneti 'Atsiriyaya ye'ati. 'Atsiriyaya kiekatari
'Ekipitu mepiyehu meta 'Ekipitu kiekatarita 'Atsiriyaya mepiyehu, yuxexuiti miki meyuniti
Kakaiyari mepayexeiyan.

²⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri puhikitini, 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriyaya meyuniti, kwiepa memitama
'aixia mepi'itarieni wakimana.

²⁵ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kaniwayurimiki, mipai 'utaiti: «'Aixia kani'itariieka
'Ekipitu neteiterima meta 'Atsiriyaya nemiwarutawewi, metatsiere 'Ixaheri neteiterima
nemiwaranayexei memihiki».

20

Niuki 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahepaitisita mieme

¹ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meni'arie 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame Tsarikuni meini'a,
'Atsiruri kiekariyarisie mekanu'axiani, 'ana miki mekaniarutakwini meta mekan-
wara'wa.

² Miki tukaritsie Yawé Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaniutaniuni 'Amuxi nu'aya. Mipai katin-
tahiawe: «Neuxei, hiwerika kamixayari pemanakatiki kenanutihina meta 'akakai». Mipai
Kitsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, heumaweti 'akanuyeikakaitini meta heumamaweti.

³ Hiki Yawé mipai kaniutayini: «Mipai kemitiuyeikakai neni'ari Kitsariyaxi haika wiyari heumaweti meta kaheukakaiti, pi'iniari 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahetsiemieme,

⁴ mipaita, 'ekipitutari memuyutetewiyani, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniwaranuhapamiki memamaweme meta meka'ukakaikame, me'anamamaweme, 'ekipitutari mepanuhapanieni meta Kutsi kemi'ane memanutaxiriyani, yaxeikia temari tsepa 'ukirawetsixi.

⁵ Kemi'ane 'Etihupiya hetsie memitewiya meta kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme memuyuti'ire miki mepitimamani meta mepuyutitewiya.

⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie haramara tetsita kiekatari mipai mepitiyuani: “Neuxei, miya mepite'anuyehu wahetsie temitetakwewiekai, wahetsia temeta'axekai parewiya teheuyehiati, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya tatsi'uweiyakaku tahetsie memitanuaniki. Hikitari, ¿hakewa tepeyuta'una?”»

21

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaitisa mieme

¹ Niuki makumawe haramara 'aurie mukuma hepaitisa:

Nekexi muyekika haikiri mitirikaiye hepai,
kwie makumawetsie xewiti kanayeneximeni mariweti.

² Mariweme nepitiuxeiyatsitiarie

nepitiuhekiatsitiiyarie:
mitiyukwamana pitiyukananaimaka,
tiyu'uname pitiyuka'unani.

'Erami keneyumieneni. Meriya kiekatari xeiya xekeneyukwitiweni.
Naime hiwerika nepautiparitiani.

³ Ayumieme newaiyari puyiyiaka kukuiniyaki,

'etsipemeki kukuiniyaki nepitiuka'eniwa,
niweyame hepai,
ketitanemiti'enieki, nepitiuka'eniwa,
ketita nemitixeyaki, nemakame pinetsi'ayeitia.

⁴ Nepikaheneta'eriwa,
nemariutsieti xeikia nepiyiyiaka,
taikai kwinimieme minetinakekai
hikiri nepimakaxe.

⁵ Miki mexate mana mepuku'uitia,

'itari mekanikuwerani,
mepitekwa'a meta mepite'ie.
Xemanuyetei, 'axekeneti'uka.
Xekenanuku'uti, yuheima nunuwame xekeneutiwiya.

⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Kenemie, xeime tihiweme keneuketsa,
mitikuxataniki naime kemitiniereni.

⁷ Kepauka kaxetate yukukuyamete kawayutsixi mehenawitiakame miwaxeiyani,
yatini teiteri puxuri wahetsie me'utekame yatini kameyutsixi wahetsie,
ke'uniere yuki'iwiyati,
waikawameki yuki'iwiyati».

⁸ Tihiweme kaniutahiwa:

«Ti'aitame, tukari manukayeika,
tuxiyutsie ne'akaweti nepikatihayewa,
tikariki mana nepukatariyariwa
kenemithiritiarie netita'iwiyati.

⁹ Mana xewiti tewi kanamieni
kaxetatsie kawayutsixi me'ehanati.

'Iki kaniniukieyatini:

“Ari Wawiruniya kanatiweni, kanatiweni.
Naiti kakaiyariximama wa'ikiya
kwiepa katinanukuheni”».

¹⁰ Neteiterima, tiriku mu'urie hepai mi'ane,
ne nekamatinaxaxatiwani kenemitu'enaxi
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme,

'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

Niuki 'Erumi hepaitisa mieme

¹¹ Niuki Rumaha hepaitisa mieme:

Xewiti Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paiti pinetsihehiwie:

«Tihiweme, ¿'iyiwiti 'akuxi kereutere?

Ti'iwiyame, ¿mikahekiareki kereutere?»

¹² Tihiweme mipai kaniutayini:

«'Ari kanikahekiarimeniri, peru yaxeikiata tikari 'ukanamieni.

Xika xehewi'iwaukuni, xekeneku'iwawani,

xika tawari xehayenexiakuni xekenayenexia».

Niuki 'Arawiya hepaitisa mieme

¹³ Niuki 'Arawiya hepaitisa mieme:

Kikamete Rerani kiekatari,

makumawetsie 'aki'itsiyakaku xemukutei:

¹⁴ miyeharimine xekenanunaki

haa xekeneuharitia.

Temaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

yu'unamete 'ikwai xeketeniwarumikwa,

¹⁵ miki 'ixipara memakati mekaniyu'unarimeni,

'ixipara mihekia,

tupi karima mayuhapatika

meta mirayukwitinetsie.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Xeiwiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku, ti'uximayatame mitiu'ininiata hepai ti'iniaatsieme, Tseraxi kemitimariwekai naiti kaneutiparimiki.

¹⁷ Temimimete 'etsiyupaimeti mekaniyuhayewakuni, Tseraxi kiekatari yukukuyamete, mana memutawikwei». Yawé mipai kaniutayini, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya.

22

Niuki Kerutsareme hepaitisa mieme

¹ Niuki mayeweri hepaitisa mieme kenemitixueiyatsitari:

Hikita kepeyiane,

kii heima paiti pepanutitia,

² kiekari waikawameki 'axamiretainetsie,

mepikayu'enie meta mepi'ietawe.

'Ateiterima nixewiti 'ixiparaki pika'umierie

meta mepikahekwi'iwaxi mirayukwitinetsie.

³ Meyunaiti 'ahetsia memanuyetei mepuyuta'unaxi meyuniti,

matsi mekaniutiwiarieni

tupi mekahapaxiawaweti 'akuxi.

Yunaiti pemuwaranutaxirie mekaniutiwiarieni

mexi'akuxi meyuta'unarimekai.

⁴ Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Nexaitame xekeneneuhayewa,

nekanitatsuamiki netiuka'eniwati.

Wairiyarika xepikanetsikunitiwani:

Nekiekari niweya kaniuka'unarieni».

⁵ Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

yakaniutayini xaitukari marika mitixuawereki,

xeitukaritsie tixaiti temikate'ayeitiarieniki meta temeuyuyexirikaki

mayeweri nemuxeiyatsitarietsie,

xeitukaritsie kuraru mika'unarieniki

meta hiritetsie temekahiwaniki.

⁶ Kaxetate yukukuyame hetsie me'uteti,

'Erami yu'iri kaniuti'ini,

Kixi yuheima nunuwame kaniwaruxeyatsitiani.

⁷ Kaxetate yukukuyame pihipine

mayeweri manayexeyarietsie,

'akitenie me'uteti mepuyutsaipina.

⁸ Kura kwieyari miyikihiani pikayiwe.

Miki tukaritsie xeme xepiyu'iwiya

Paratsiyuta makukariuxaya kuyaxa timieme mitiyepikai.

⁹ Xepunenierixi Rawiri kiekariena

waikawamexia meutahani piyiwekai,

haputsu kiekari hetiamiemetsie

haa xeputi'utaxi,

¹⁰ Kii Kerutsareme mieme xeputi'iniataxi

hipame xeputi'unaxi kuraru 'aixia xemuyurieniki,

¹¹ huta kuraruyari tsata xeime haputsu xeputawewi

haa mukamareki haputsu meripaiti mieme taita,

peru xepikayu'iwiya kemi'ane mitiyurienekai,

meta kemi'aneri meripaiti mipai mutayikai.

¹² Iya tukaritsie Ti'aitame,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

pixe'utahiawixi xemutitsuananiki xeyuhiwerieti,

yumu'utsie xemuyukaxiniki meta xemuyutihiwerieniki.

¹³ Peru neuxei, temawierika puxuawe.

Wakaitsixi mepimawarie, muxatsi mepitakwikwiwa,

wai pukwaiya meta winu pi'iya.

«Tepitekwaka tepi'ietiweni,

'uxa'a temikwinikiri».

¹⁴ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanetini'u'ensititiya: «'Iki 'axakememite'uyuriki hat-suaku nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni kepaukake memukwini. Ne nekanineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye».

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: «Kenemie Tsewina hetsia, paratsiyu mihiritiari, mipai ketinetahiawi:

¹⁶ »“¿Ena kepetiyurienne?

¿Kemi'ane heitserie pimatsi'upitia

'uwa teukiya pemit'i'ineki?

¿Titayari meutitewatsie 'a'uxipiweme petiwewiene,

ketitayari 'aitsie perewaye'ine?

¹⁷ »“Neuxei tewi pemitirikaiye

Yawé 'ari kameniwiwarimeni

metsihehianike metsinanaimati.

¹⁸ Perúta hepai kametinikurupamiki,

meta kwie 'ahakuyeumetsie kameneutahiamiki.

Mana pekanemimiki, manari kaniyuhayewamiki

'akaxetate witsimi'anekai kuyaxa miemete.

Mati'aitiwame kiita pekanitewiyatsitariemiki.

¹⁹ Nekamenanakahiamiki kepemithiritarietsie,

meta pemira'uximayatsie pekananayehiiyamiki”.

²⁰ »Iya tukaritsie neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya nekanitahiawimiki.

²¹ 'Akamixa 'amitewi nepenakatitiani, 'ahiiyameki nepenahiani, kepemiti'aitakai mipai nepithiritiani. Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaapa hepai 'aneti payani meta Kura nuiwariyari wahetsieme.

²² Rawiri kiiya yawiyari naiparieyatsie nepayatsa, miki tita mireuyepieni nixewiti mireunani pikayiwani meta tita miki mireunani nixewiti pikayiwani mireuyepieni.

²³ Kutsunu hepai kwiepa 'a'uweme nekanikatsunamiki, meta 'uweni 'aixia mitixeyarie hepai pi'aneni paapaya xiiyarimama wahetsieme.

²⁴ Miki hetsie pitiyeyani naiti 'aixia miti'ane waniwematsie: nuiwarimama neta wayirari, ye'i 'etsimupe hetsie, tekixite hetsie meta ye'irite hetsie.

²⁵ »Iya tukaritsie —Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye— kitsunu kanakainimiki makuweritsie muwe, kanahunariemiki nanari'iariti kanatiwemiki, naime kemire'ikakai ratiti». Yawé mipai kanaineni.

23

Niuki Tiru hepaitisa mieme

¹ Niuki Tiru hepaitisa mieme:

Xekeneutitsuanani, kanuwate Taritsi miemete,
 xekii meti'unarieki meta haramara tetsita xemuwa'axetsie.
 Tspire kwieyaritsie paiti
 mana paiti me'u'uwati mekatenuutamarieni.

² Kayuwati xekeneumaka, haramara tetsita kiekatari,
 Tsiruni kiekatari tetuayamete,
 kanuwa ni'awamete waikawa metehexeyame xemiwarayeitia.

³ Haa mimamariwawetsie
 Tsikuxi hatsiyari kananetiarieni,
 Tiru kiekariyari waikawa miratuiya patia nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
 Niru hatetsitayarsie mutiuka'etsiwakai mikiki waikawa mepite'ana'iwakai.

⁴ Tsiruni, keneyutewiyani, haramaratsie pemitiwiya,
 haramara mipai kaniutayini:
 «Kemitiyukukuine niweneti nepikatiimate meta nepikaheyeniweya,
 tiiri nepikawareyewaweriya meta 'ukari nepikawareuta'ixatsitiawe».

⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu niuki miye'ani,
 Tiru hepaitisa metemarieti mekaniyutihiwerikuni.

⁶ Taritsi xekeneuyekini,
 haramara tetsita kiekatari, xekeneutitsuanani.

⁷ 'iki xekiekari muyutemawie tihiki,
 kiekari meripaiti mieme,
 teiterimama memeiwiti
 'ateewa paiti mekuyaxeke?

⁸ 'Kemi'ane miyaputayi Tiru hepaitisa,
 kiekari piinite raye'atikaima mititiwewiwakai,
 tetuayametemama memanuyetei mepihikitikai,
 meta wahamatia memite'uximaya naitsarie kwiepa mepimatiwakai?

⁹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hepaitisana mipai kaniutayikaitini
 kemi'ane kwinimieme mitiyuta'ire mika'unaki
 meta yunaima teiteri memeuka'u kwiepa tixaiti mikatiwarayeitianiki.

¹⁰ Taritsi niweya,
 Niru hepai 'akwie keneuka'etsa,
 'ari 'akanuwa muwaye'axekaitsie kaniukumaweni.

¹¹ Yawé haramaratsie yumamá kaneutatsera,
 meta te'aitamete kaniwarutiyiyiakitsitiani,
 meta katiniuta'aita Kanani kiekariyari 'aixia mi'ane mika'unarieniki.

¹² Miki mipai kaniutayini:
 «'imari wairiyarika 'ahamatia mitiukahitixi, Tsiruni niweya:
 tawarita peyutemawieti pepikahayani.

»Kenanukukeka, Tspire paiti 'anutaiye kenanuye'a,
 peru yaxeikia mana 'aixia 'anemekiki pepikatayerini».

¹³ Karireutsixi wakwie keneuxeiya.
 Miki teiteriyari mekaniumaweniri.

'Atsiriyi makumawetsie yeutari
 memayu'awieta wakie pita kanayeitiani.
 Makeme me'utawewieka wakurartsie mekanekatsunaxiani,
 wakii 'aixia mi'anenekai mekaniti'una,
 naima 'u'unime mekanihayewa.

¹⁴ Kanuwate Taritsi mieme, xekeneutitsuanani,
 xekiekari 'aixia mi'ane muka'unarieki.

¹⁵ 'Iya tukaritsie Tiru kanatimaiyariemiki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari,
 ti'aitame kemireutetere 'ayeniereti. Peru miki wiyari tixiyu, kemanijine 'uka tuminiki
 muyuwitini kwikariyari mipai katiniiyurimiki Tiru kiekariyari:

¹⁶ «'Eki, 'uka tuminiki pemuyuwitini,

'aripa keneutikweka kiekari warita kenaye'a,
yemeki kepemitiyiwe ketineukayuitia,
meta waikawa kwikari keneutikwika,
'uxa'atiniwarie pemuku'eriwaniki».

¹⁷ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyayu, Yawé Tiru panukuketiani, miki tawarita puyutuani, tuminiki muyumayiinia payuyeitiani yunaime te'aitamete wahamatia.

¹⁸ Peru ketipaimeme mitiyetua meta kepaimeme mana'i'iwani Yawé hetsia mieme tipatsieti pirayeikani, pikati'utini meta pikatixeiriyaka xeikia. Tita mirana'iwarieka Yawé hetsiemieme memite'uximaya wahetsiemieme pirayeikani, memiteyumikwaniki 'anayuhayewameki meta 'ixuriki witsimi'aneneki memuyukemaritiakaki.

24

Kwiepa ke'aixia mitiyini

¹ Neuxei, Yawé kwiepa puwaka'una meta puwarakumaweriya,
puwa'uximatia yunaime, meta mana kiekatari puwataweweiya.

² Yaxeikiata mepite'anuyekine
mawari wewiwame meta teiteri,
'uki ti'aitame meta ti'uximayatame,
'ukaratsi ti'aitame meta 'ukaratsi ti'uximayatame,
tituayame meta tinaweme,
tumini tiyuninitiwame meta yuniriweme,
mirapiniyarie meta mirapine.

³ Kwie naiti kanakumaweriyarieni,
yuheyemeki mekanakumaweriyarieni,
Yawé mipai mutayiki.

⁴ Kwie kaniwakini kaniyinani,
'iteirite kaniyyinani meta kanitakukuweni,
kwiepa memimamariwawekai mekaniweraranini.

⁵ Kwie puyutsewixima,
mana kiekatari memiketsinaki,
yamemikatekakiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie,
'iniari niukiyari memikahanu'eniki,
'aitsikate memeutitsanaxiaki,
tiratu yuheyemeki mumieme mekaneutitsanaxiani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kwie 'axa'itiriet kanitaxiximeni,
mana kiekatari wahetsie mirahiiwaki.

'Ayumieme tai kaniwaxitsitiaka,
yayupaimeti xeikia mekaniyuhayewatiweni.

⁷ Winu mihekwa kaniukawani, meta kaxie kaniutayinare,
naiti 'iyarite muyutemamawiekai meripaiti kaniyuiwerietikani.

⁸ Tepu 'utiyuatiri katiniuhayewa,
temawierika 'ixiarariyariri kaniukumawere,
'aripa hayuati katiniutahayewa.

⁹ Kwikamete me'utikwiti winuri mepika'ie,
tariwekarixi wahetsiemieme winu patsiwiri.

¹⁰ Kiekari muyuxamurie 'uniti kaniyuhayewa,
naiti kitenie pitiukaname.

¹¹ Tsuari puxuawe kaye'utima winu mumaweki,
naiti temawierika pukumawerixi,
naiti temawierika kaniukumaweriyarieni.

¹² Kiekari naiti kani'u'unini,
'itupariyari 'etsiyeyuti kaneutimaneni.

¹³ Mipai kwie hixiapa katiniyimiki
nuiwarite wahetsie,
kepauka huriwu takariyari mika'iniwatsie karima kuweiwati hepai,
kepauka muyuhayewaxi mutiwawiwa hepai
matari mika'iniwatsie 'anuyeyayu.

¹⁴ Muyuhayewaxi paniuka meta kanahiواني temawierikaki,
tau makayuyupiketsie pahiwa Yawé mimariwe hahaweti.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, tau manatineikatsie, Yawé 'aixia xeketenekuxatani,

Yawé kemititewa, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
 haramara tetsita mitiuyehanetsie mipai xekenaitikani.
¹⁶ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti kwikarieya tekani'enieka:
 «'Aixia mitiuka'iyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani».
 Ne matsi mipai nepaine: «Ne xia'ui.
 Kukuinari nehetsie piye'a».
 Kemi'ane memiteyukananaima mepiteyukananaima,
 'axamemite'u'iyari yamekateniyurieka kememiteyurieniki.
¹⁷ Marika, miki teukiya meta winiyari
 mepixe'aye'unie, kwiepa xemitama.
¹⁸ Kemi'ane muyuta'una miki hiwari makati
 putsu 'emeukatewata kaneukawemiki,
 kemi'ane meukatewata muwatiyani
 winiyaritsie kaniyihiamiki,
 katneuyepiekari muyuawitsie kitenie 'etsimayeyeutsie neniereme,
 meta kwie tsutimeyari kaniwatayuaneniri.
¹⁹ Kwie kaniutaxikeni, pikayuwiyamiki,
 kwie pukatsinetyeika, pukatarike,
 kwie putayuane yemeki waikawa putayuane.
²⁰ Kwie pikitsariene tawekame hepai,
 kiyexi kiyari hepai kaniwatayuaneni.
 Waikawa pahete hetsiena 'axamiti'ane mirexeiyaki,
 kanatiwemiki tawarita mika'anukukeni.
²¹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé katiniwakwinitiamiki
 muyuawitsie tirikariya memexeiya
 meta kwiepa te'aitamete.
²² Xeime putsuta mekaneukaxiriyakuni,
 piretsutsixi wahepai katsariyanata memaye'u,
 'arike miixa tukari 'anukayayu mekatenikwinitiariekuni.
²³ Metseri kaniyirimiki
 tau kaniyutitewiyamiki,
 'ana Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie,
 Kerutsareme hetsie,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinita'aitamiki,
 mana miemete 'ukirawetsixi mepixeiyani mariweme.

25

Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari niawari

¹ Yawé, 'eki pepinekakaiyari,
 'aixia nepaineni kepemititewaki meta nepimetsiniawani
 mariweme pemitiyurieneki.
 Meripaiti kepemitiyihawixi
 mipai pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.
² Kiekari, 'uniyari kwiniemieme neti 'uweme pepayeitia,
 kiekari 'aixia mireukukurarutiarie pepanuti'unaxi.
 'Ari 'ateewa kiekatari waparatsiyu kiekari pikahiki,
 tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.
³ 'Ayumieme teiteri metirikawiti 'aixia mepimatehahawe,
 nuiwarite 'axamemite'u'iyari wakiekari pimatsi'ayemakaxe.
⁴ 'Ekitsi pemihikiki,
 kepauka memu'uximatiariekatsie,
 tixaiti memikate'eriwa wa'iniari,
 mireuyehiwa hetsie nunuwame,
 wiyeri mitirikaiye hepaitsita 'ewiweme hetsiemieme,
 'etiriya xiri hepaitsita mieme,
 Matsi, 'axamemite'u'iyari wahitsierikayari
 wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai kani'aneni kuraru mitse'i maye'unie,
⁵ xiri makumawetsie mieme hepai kani'aneni.
 'Eki teewatari wayuaria kayuwati pepikupitiwa,
 xiri haiwitiri kemitixeriya hepai,
 meta pepenukayunitia 'axamemite'u'iyari wakwikari.

- ⁶ Yawé Naimekimiritirikaiye, 'iki hiriyaritsie
katinikuha'aritiamikiki yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme
'ikwai 'ixiarariyari witsiti' aneneme ranapikame,
winu xeiwiyari mexeiya 'ixiarariyari,
'ikwaite 'aixia ti' anenekame meta winu 'aixia mi' ane xeiwiyari mexeiya.
- ⁷ 'Iki hiriyaritsie kaneikutsanamiki
'ixuriki teiteri yunaime muwareukunama,
meta matakiki nuiwarite yunaime muwakanama.
- ⁸ Miki miiya kanikumaweriyamikiki yuheyemeki,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe yunaime teiteri kaniwara'ukaipexiamiki,
meta naitsarie kwiepa
teiterimama memikananaimariekakiri katinikumaweriyamikiki.
Yawé yikimana mipai kanaineni.
- ⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pititaniukieni:
«Huu, 'iki pitakakaiyari,
hetsiena yuri tepite'erieka, miki pitatsi' utawikweitsitia.
'Iki pihiki Yawé, hetsiena yuri temite'erie,
tepitatemamawieka tepuyutemamawieka wikweitsitiarikayatsie».
- ¹⁰ Yawé tirikariyaya 'iki hiritsie puyuhayewa,
peru Muhawi makumatsie pitaketsinarieni,
'ixa mitiketsinariwa hepai muwatiketsinaruwatsie.
- ¹¹ Mana yumamá pitatseraxiani,
tewi hauweme hepai.
Peru Yawé kememiteyuti'ire kaniwanawairiemiki,
meta ke'axamitiyurimiki yumamateki.
- ¹² Kanika'unamikiki, kanetihiamiki meta kaniwatayutiamiki
'akuraru 'amatitewa meta 'aixia mi' anene,
kepaukake tumuanari mayani 'anake kanihayewamikiki.

26

Mirayu'iwaxi kwikarieya

- ¹ 'Iya tukaritsie 'iki kwikari pitakwikarieni Kura kwieyaritsie:
«Kiekari tepexeiya tirikaiyeme.
Kuraru 'amatayewa hepai, tahetsie nunuwame hepai,
Kakaiyari yuwikweitsitiarika piyetua.
- ² 'Itupari xekeneuyepi, meutahaniki
nuiwari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitseriemeki yamitikamie.
- ³ 'Aixia 'anemekiki 'amuyeika
pepipitiani kayuwati hexeiya' amuyeikaniki,
'ahetsie yuri miti'erieki.
- ⁴ Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka yuheyemeki,
Yawé 'ai mihikiki yuheyemeki.
- ⁵ Miki memeuka'u piwaratixiriwa
meta puwaka'una kiekari muyuta'ire:
pika'una kwiepa petihpa,
kanetihpani tumuanaripa heutenime kanayeitiwani.
- ⁶ Memikatirikawi meta meminanaimarie
mekaniwatiketsinani yuketaki».
- ⁷ Heitserie mexeiya huyeya makuweri kanihikitini.
'Eki, heitseriemeki 'apemuyeika, huyeya 'akuwerime kenayeitirieka.
- ⁸ Yawé, huu, 'ahetsie tepita'ikwewa,
petati'ikitiakaku yatepitehetimamateke mipai temite'u' uwaniki,
kepemititewa meta pemikahatitimaiyariwa
miki pihiki temeiyehiwa tatukaritsie.
- ⁹ Tikariki naime ne'iyariki nepimatsi heuyehiwa,
ximeri ne'iyari pimatsi' utiwawa.
Kepauka 'aixia pemitiyuriene kwiepa,
kwiepa memitama mepitehetimamateke tita mitiheitserie.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa 'axamitiuka'iyari minenimayatsie,
pikaretimamateke tita mitiheitserie,

'aixia miti'ane miraxuawetsie 'axapitiyuriene pita,
Yawé kemitimariwe pika'imate.

¹¹ Yawé, 'amamá pepanukuhana,
peru miki mepika'ixeiya.

'Ateiterima wahetsiemieme kepemiti'itetsa meke'ixeiya, 'ana meke'uyutitetewiya,
taiki meke'utixitsitarieni
memimetsi'aye'unie muwahetsiemieme.

¹² Yawé, 'eki kayuwati pepixuawitia tahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi pekanihikitini yapemitiyuriene naime ta'uximayatsikaki.

¹³ Yawé, takakaiyari,
hipati te'aitamete meripaiti mepitate'uta'aita,
peru 'ahetsiemieme xeikia 'aixia tepaitika.

¹⁴ 'Ari mepukwi, tawariri mepika'anutaneniere,
'etiri mepihikiri, tawarita mepika'anuku'uni.

'Eki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia meta pepiwaruka'unaxi,
yapepitiyuri memikaha'eriwanikiri.

¹⁵ Yawé, 'eki nuiwari mariweme pepayeitia,
mariweme pepa'ayeitia meta witsipe'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
kwie hakewa meuye'atikatei tawarita 'apepitayeuritaxi.

¹⁶ Yawé, 'uximatiarikatsata mepimatsi'utiwau,
nenewieriki 'etsiwa xeikia me'eniriikiti
kepauka 'eki pemitiwaruka'enitsitiatsie.

¹⁷ Yawé, tame 'ahixie tepu'axia
kepauka 'uka mayehuka hepai te'utiyuati
mutahiwa yu'iimiraneti kukuiniyaki
kepauka mitiniwerimenitsie.

¹⁸ Tekaneyexeiya, tekaniyuti'iimira,
peru 'eka xeikia tekanayexeiya.

Kwiepa wikweitsitarika tepika'atia,
meta kwiepa memitama mepika'utinunuiwaxia.

¹⁹ Peru 'ahetsie metewiyati memukwi mepanutaneniere,
wa'umete tukari hexeyati payani.

Xekenanutanenieri xekeneutihwani temawierikaki,
tumuanaripa xemikiekatari.

Haitsi 'ahetsia mieme, haitsi ximeri mieme hepai kani'aneni,
kwie meta yumikite puwayetuani.

²⁰ Neteiterima nehetsia miemete, yukiita xekeneutahaxia
xeheutahaxiame xeketeneunama,

yaxeketeneuteri xeyu'awietati,
haxia hanuyeyayuke.

²¹ Xekenayeneniereni,
Yawé yukiita kaniwayeyeimiki
'axamemiteyurie tiwakwinitianike
kwiepa memitama.

Kwie xuriya mutayeuriya kanihekiatamiki,
xuriya mana memutayeuri pikawa'awietaniri.

27

'Txaheri kemitixinarie

¹ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé kuu Rewiyatahini mititewa katinikwinitiamiki,
kwinimieme mirayu'unawe,
kwinimieme mirakwiniriwawe.

Yu'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki, mimariweki meta mitirikaiyeki,
kuu mimariwe kanimiemiki hamaratsie miyeyeika.

² «'Iya tukaritsie kaxie nanari haraweriyari
manayexeyarie xekeneniawani:

³ Ne, Yawé, 'ihiweme nekanihikitini,
tukariki nekaxie nanayari yanekatinihatuiyani.

mexiakame xapa mukwaxi kanayeimiki katika'iniyawekaku 'akuxi:
xewiti 'ixeiame yapauka 'eka'inime,
kanitakwaimiki.

⁵ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
kuruna witsimitiyuxexeiya kanihikitikamiki,
patsaruxi mutixawatire
keyupaimeti memuyuhayewa mehe'eriwati wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Miki 'iyari pupitiani heitseriemeki yamitiyurieneniki
kemi'ane mitita'aita,
meta kuyaxi piwapitiani memuyuwairiyaniki
kiekaritsie miranutahakitiretsie memitetahakiki.

⁷ Metatsiere mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama,
kaxie winuyariki mepeukeitsarietiwini,
mepeukeitsarietiwe winu waikawa mitirikaiyeki
winuki mepikaheta'eriwawe,
winuki mepetiketamirike.

Kepauka Kakaiyari mitiwaxeitsitia mipai mepikatekuxata,
kepauka yamemaitika, meputirukuwa xeikia.

⁸ Puyuri, naiti wamexate pihayarimatika,
hawaiki tima pikahanaka'itiyarie.

⁹ «ǂKemetemate kemi'ane mepiteha'ikitia?
ǂKemi'ane niuki mepitehakuxaxatiwa?
ǂT̃h̃ri metate'erie hekwamekike temutsitsinawaiyarie,
hekwamekike tatsitsi temuku'eiri?

¹⁰ ǂT̃h̃ri miixamexia mipai memutiyuane:
"a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa huma"?»

¹¹ Matsitsi 'aixia kani'aneni, Kakaiyari 'iki yuteiterima kaniwatahiawimiki
wayuriyati yiki niuki 'anuyinemeki meka'i'eniekameki,

¹² miki teiteri mipai mitiwarutahawekai:
«'Ena 'uxipiya maxuawe kanihikitini,
kemi'ane mu'uxe ke'uka'uxipieni»,
metatsiere mipai mitiwarutahawixi:
«'Ena 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini».
Matsi mepika'i'eni.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya
wahetsiemieme kanayeimikita:
«a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa humapaiti».

Kepauka memiyekine yukutama pita me'uhuti,
memitekwineki, winiyaritsie memeyuxirieniki meta putsuta memeukaxirieniki.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, teiteri xemite'aita xeyuti'ireti
'iki kiekariyaritsie Kerutsareme,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

¹⁵ Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: «Tiratu tepuwewi miki hamatia,
miki teukiyapa hamatia tiratu tepuwewi.

Kepauka 'uximatiarika munuani,
pikayiwe mikatatsi'axeki,
tame tita miti'itarika tahetsie nunuwame temayeitiaki
meta tita kwamanarika mitihiki tatsi'awiwietame».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai paine:
«Ne Tsiyunitsie tete nepayeni 'iniatsiekame,
tete 'uta'etsikiname witsi'aneme tenaritsie miemetime,
kemi'ane hetsiena mitiwiyani 'aixia 'iyari puyeikani.

¹⁷ Tita 'aixia miti'ane ti'ininiatame hepai 'aneme 'anepitakeni,
meta mitiheitserie hetsiemieme, tepia mahete hiru manawie.
Tee, xehetsie nunuwame 'itarikaki mihiki kaneuyehiamiki,

meta haa hakewa xemeyu'awieta kanikayunitiamiki.

¹⁸ Pihayewarieni tiratu xemuwewi miki hamatia,
'atsikapitiyini tsepa miki teukiya hamatia xemite'utaxa.
Kepauka 'uximatiarika tiyumemiwame 'umamie,
miki kanixetipinamiki.

¹⁹ Kepauka manuyeyeikani, pixehhepanani,
ximeri yapiranuyeyeikani, tukariki meta tikariki».

Kepauka xemeitimani 'iki niuki
yemeki xekanitimamakuni.

²⁰ Utá 'etsipititi hetsiena muta'itserita pikayiwe,
'ixuriki 'etsipiyewa kimana muyuta'eima pikayiwe.

²¹ Kaniyuritini, Yawé kananukukemiki Peratsini hiriariyatsie hepai,
Kemituukuyua Kawahuni mayeweritsie hepai,
yu'uximayatsika 'aye'atianike xewiti mika'imaíwe,
yu'aitiarika maye'atianiki.

²² 'Ayumieme hiki, xeketeneuhayewa xeteyukananaimati,
kapa matsi kwinimieme tepia kaunariyariki xeyutihiani,
Ti'aitame mipai minetiutaxatiaki,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'iki kexemiteheuyehiiyani hepaitisa
kemituixatsie 'iki kwieyari naime hepaitisa.

²³ Xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni,

kayuwati xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni:

²⁴ Kepauka ti'uximayatame mukwietsanane ka'enike,
¿ka'uxipieti tiyuriene?

¿Tukariki kwiettsananeti meta rakuxexeiriwati raka'iyuniwa?

²⁵ Kepauka kwie 'aixia makuyurieni,
'imiari witsima'ane meta kuminutsi kanika'emiki.

Tiriku kaniuka'etsani xuruku tiwewieme,
tsewara hakewa maka'etsiwatsie,
meta manunenieretsie 'iku kanika'emiki.

²⁶ Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitikuxaxatiwa
miti'ikitia kehepai mitiyurieniki.

²⁷ Imiari witsima'ane manuxitetikaki pikakaweiwa,
meta kuminutsi hetsie kaxeta 'ikaya pika'uyeyeika,
matsi witsimu'ia tuturiyari kiye 'etsipemeki kaniweiwani,
meta kuminutsi kiye 'apameki.

²⁸ Uriyari kanitiketsinariwani, peru waikawa pikaketsinariwa,
meta ka'uxipieti pitiketsinariwa.

Hetsiena kaxeta 'ikaya kaniuyehanietiyeikani,
peru kawayutsixi mepika'itixiwawe.

²⁹ Ikitsiere Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie katinayeneikani,
kanimariweni yu'ixatsiki
meta waikawa katinimaika.

29

Xia'ui Rawiri kiekariena

¹ Xia'ui, 'Ariheri, 'Ariheri,
kiekari hakewa Rawiri metayatsie.

Tawarita xeiwiyari xekenanutiyetsa meta tawarita xeiwiyari,
'ixiarari tukariyari yakereuyuweiyani.

² Peru 'Ariheri hetsia nekaninuamiki nemitika'enitsitianiki,
tsuari kanitixuawerimiki meta hiwerika,
nehetsiemieme ti yayatsame pihikitini mawari matitaiyariwatsie.

³ 'Aaurie nekanitayerimiki nemetsitamienieke,
kiyexiki nekamanakurarutiiyatiyeimiki,
'akurarutsie temeukatsunaxiani tekanitiwewiekuni.

⁴ Nitixaiti pekatihikititi, kwiepa pe'ukaiti pekanitahiwamiki,
tumuanaripa 'aniuki wairiyarika xeikia kani'eniirikikamiki.

'Aniuki kwieta kanatinemiki
 tiyumariutame niukieya hepai,
 'aniuki tumuanari tsatapaiti,
 wairiyarika kaniyu'eniirikikamiki.

⁵ Peru memiyumiire memimetsi'aye'unie
 kwie waikawa mutumuani mekanakinikuni,
 meta yumiireti memikateyukanenimaya
 kuxari mekanakinikuni 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
 Yapauka, kwitiwa,

⁶ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ahetsia kaninuamiki,
 mimierikariki kaninuamiki, kwie watayuitiwa,
 meta waikawa tiranari xuawitiati,
 kaninuamiki haikiri 'amipa mitirikiye 'ayu'eriame hamatia
 meta tai tiyutaiyame hamatia.

⁷ Memiyumiire nuiwarite
 'Ariheri memimietawe,
 yunaiti kemi'ane memimietawe
 meta titatsie mitiyutirikariya,
 kemi'ane memenutinama,
 heinitsi hepai mekaniyikuni,
 heiwa yiwikita mitiuniere hepai.

⁸ Haakamikame rekwati mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
 peru manutanieretsie reuhaakamikini,
 harimikame hehareti mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
 matsi manutanieretsie ranatiwakini.
 Nuiwarite mipai mekaniyikuni yunaiti memiyuwaikawa
 Tsiyuni hiriyari memimietawe.

⁹ 'Atsizekatemaiti xekenakini, xemamati xekaniuwaweti xekeneti'uti,
 xekaheuneniereti xekenakini, tixaiti tima xekatexeiyati,
 xekenetariweka, peru winuki hawaiki,
 xekenekeitsarietiwani, peru winuki hawaiki.

¹⁰ Yawé xehetsie kanikawiwieni
 'iyari waikawa xemeukutsuki,
 Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaneniereme puwarayeitia,
 Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki memitaneniere wahixie piwareutinaxia.

¹¹ Xehetsiememe, naiti 'iki kexemiteneniere xekanixeiya ni xekia nawi kwikwiekametsie 'anukanakame. Xika miki mukwikwiya xeime xeyetuirieni mireutateriwawe, mipai xika xete'itahiawe: «Pamipariyutsi xia'ui, 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mipai kanitayimiki: «Nepikayawe, kananukanaka».

¹² Xika xeimeta miki mukwikwiya xeyetuirieni mikatiteriwawe, xika mipai xete'itahiawe: «Pamipariyutsi xia, 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mipai kanitayimiki: «Matsi nepikatiteriwawe».

¹³ Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
 «'iki teiteri mepinetsiniawa yuteniki
 meta 'aixia mepinetehahiawe,
 peru wa'iyari 'atewa puyeika.
 Meminetsihayexeiya 'aitsikaki xekia mekaniyiaka
 teiteri yametewa'aitiakaku.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, tawarita 'iki teiteri nekaniwahixiyatsitiamiki
 mariwemeki netiyurieneti,
 temaiwawemete kememitemaiwawe mekaneiyehiakuni
 kememiteheutamaiwawekai metematetiri mepika'akine».

¹⁵ Xia'ui kemi'ane, kememiteyuriku me'awietakuti,
 Yawé hixie memuyu'awieta meukatetewatsie,
 'axamepityurie yiwikita, meta mipai mepiteku'eriwa:
 «¿Kemi'ane kuta pitatsixeiya? ¿Kemi'ane pitatsimate?»

¹⁶ Keri titayari miya meteyia.
 ¿Kamitsi 'iwewame haxu hamatia yaxeikia mete'anene?
 ¿Kamitsi mutawewiya kemi'ane mitawewi mipai titahiawe:

«Miki pikanetsi'utawewi?»

¿Kamitsi xari yu'iwewame mipai tiutahiawiwe:

«Miki 'atsipikatimate?»

¹⁷ Riwanu kwitiwa

kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraku'etsitire kanayeimiki,
meta miraku'etsitirekaitsie makukariuxaya kanayeimiki.

¹⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie memikaheu'enana mepiyiwaweni

nawi kwikwiyaritsie teriwarika mayemie memi'enieniki,
meta memikaheuneniere wahixite pineniereni
muyiwitsie meta 'etiriyaritsie me'u'uwati.

¹⁹ Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meyutemamawieti Yawé hetsiemieme mekanakinikuni,
yemeki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa mekaniyukatemamawikuni Mipatsie 'Ixaheri
hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Memiteyukananaima mepika'u'uwani,

memiteyukatawe'erie mekanikumawerikuni,

Meta yunaiti kemi'ane memikakutsu 'axameteyuriet
mekaneuyehiyakuni.

²¹ Kemi'ane niukiki xeime hetsie mitihipa,

kemi'ane tixanetiariwame memiwiniya,

meta 'itarikaki 'aixia mitiuyeika meminanaima.

²² 'Ayumieme, Yawé, 'Apirahami hetsie nunuwame, mipai katiniwarahiaweni Kakuwu
nuiwarimama:

«Kakuwu pikayutewiyani,

meta yuhixie pika'ayexetare.

²³ Kepauka miki yuniwema muwaxeiya,

meta neti'uximayakame miki watsata,

miki yunaiti nepatsiekame mepayeitiaka kenemititewa,

patsiekame mepayeitiaka Kakuwu hetsie Mipatsie,

meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mepayemakaxeni.

²⁴ Kemi'ane 'iyari heuyexirikame memexeiyakai yamepítehétimani,

meta 'axamemiteniniukikai yamepítetanaki'erieni memita'ixatsitarieniki».

30

'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

«Xia'ui tiiri memikaheu'enana

kememiteyurieniki memitekuxata nehetsia mikatimieme,
ne'iyari kemikatinake memitekuxata,

'axamiti'ane waikawa memukuxeirie,

² mekanetsi 'uta'iwawiyati 'Ekipitu memeukakika,

Parahuni hetsia memekika wahetsie munuakaki,

meta 'Ekipitu 'etiriyayatia memuyu'awieta.

³ Parahuni xehetsie munua xetewiyarika payani.

'Ekipitu hetia xemi'etipie, tixaiti xetehikitime pikaxe'ayeitiani.

⁴ Tsepa Tshani xemiwarexeiya paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete,

yatini tsepa Kanetsi paiti xen'arima memite'u'axia,

⁵ yunaiti mepitewiyatsitarieni,

miki teiteri tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie ya'aneme meheutiwiwexiaku,

nitixaitiki memikatewaparewie meta memikawareuyehiwa,

tewiyarika xeikia meta 'atsimepikatematé kememiteyurieniki».

⁶ 'Iki kanihikitini kenemutayí tewaxi wahepaitsita Nekexi makumawetsie memuyekika:

Kwiepa kweriwa'anekia 'uximatiarika tsata,

mayetsi mexuawekaku,

kuuterixi mexuawekaku meta kuuterixi memawiwawe,

miki mekatenetini puxuri wahetsie

nuiwari tixaitiki memikateyunaki'erie mana tita waikawa memitehexeiyakai,

tita waikawa miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai kameyutsixi wahetsie mekatene'ikata.

⁷ 'Ekipitu parewiyaya nitixaiti pikatihiki,

'ayumieme mipai nepititeriwa: «Xahawi, mikakuyuane».

⁸ Kamitsi, miki wahixie kenemie,

meta mexatsie ketina'utia.

Nawi kwikwiekametsie kenaka'utia,

'uxa'atini warie

yamire'ukaki kemitiiyi yuheyemeki.

⁹ 'Iki teiteri memikaheu'enana memihikiki 'ayumieme,

tiiri memiteyukwamana mekanihikitini,

tiiri Yawé 'iniari niukiyari memika'eniku.

¹⁰ Memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki,

mipai mekateniwakihaweni:

«Kexemitetaneniereki xeketeneuhayewa»,

meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mekateniwakihaweni:

«Tawariri tita yuri miraine xepikatekuxaxatiwani.

Witsimiranuyitika pita xeketatenekuxaxatiwani,

xeketenekuxatani witsiketemiteku'eriwa.

¹¹ Huye xekeneuku'eiri,

miki huye xekeneuhayewa,

xeketaneuhayewa Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

kemitatsiyurieneni».

¹² Mipai kanaineneni 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie:

«Xeme 'iki niuki xepikahanu'eni,

'uximatiarikatsie pita yuri xepite'uta'eri meta 'axamiti'anetsie,

mikitsie pita xepuyutirikariya.

¹³ 'Ayumieme 'axakexemite'uyuri xehixie pitakeni

kuraru 'amatitewa hepai meta 'ukatsitsiniti,

hatiweximeti:

hiki, yapauka, kanatiwemiki.

¹⁴ 'Axakexemiye'uyuri 'etsipepeti kanayeimiki,

'etsipepeti, xari mutatare hepai:

nixewiti tima 'etsiyuti tiyunaki'erieti pikayuhayewa,

kimana tii taipa manayetiki pikayiwani

meta putsuta haa muwatihana».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineneni Yawé naimekimiyiwe, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie:

«Xika xete'uhayewa meta kayuwati xehexeyati xe'akine, xekanitawikweitsitariiekuni,

'aixia 'iyari xe'u'uwati meta yuri xete'erieti xekanitirikariyariiekuni,

peru xeme mipai xemitehetimani xepikayuwairiya.

¹⁶ Xepikayine mipai xeputiyaane: «Tekaniyuta'unakuni kawayutsixi wahetsie te'uteti».

'Ayumieme, mipai xekateniyuta'unakuni.

Mipai xekaniutiyaneneni: «Kawayutsixi memanautsawawetsie tekananutiyaixikuni».

'Ayumieme, kwinimieme mehayiwaweti mepayenexiani memiwaraye'unie.

¹⁷ Yuxewiti xekwinekaku,

xeimiriya xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni,

yu'auxiwiti mexekwitiwekaku,

xeme yunaiti xekaniyuta'unakuni.

Xekaniku'eiriwakuni

hiritsie kiye patera manuyewiwierikai hepai

yemuritsie patera 'iniari hepai».

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé kanixekwewieka, mixeparewieniki,

'ayumieme kanixehahaweni kemitixenenimaya xemeitimaniki.

Yawé Kakaiyari heitserie mitiyurieneki.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane hetsiena timieme memitetakwewie.

¹⁹ Teiteri Tsiyunitari, Kerutsareme xemitama, tawariri xepikatitsyani. Kakaiyari

mitiyukanenimaya pixetinenimayata kepauka xemitahiweni parewiya xeku'iwawati.

Yapauka kepauka mixe'enieni, pixeta'eiya.

²⁰ Tsepa ti'aitame paa mixe'umi xemaye'uniwaniki meta haa xemu'uximatiariekaki, xeti'ikitiwame tawariri pikayuti'awieta, yuhixiteki xepixeiya.

²¹ Tsepa tatserieta pemeukuyunixi yatsepa ta'utata, 'anakata mipai pepiti'ena niuki mipai matikihaweme: «'Iki miki huye kanihikitini, keneuweiyani».

²² Hiki memikakakaiyarixi pemiwarexeiya mekapatsiekame pekaniwarayeitiamiki pirataki meta huruki memikawiriyarietika, pekaniwarexirimiki tixaiti mikati'itiyaka hepai, mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: «Xekenanuyekini».

²³ Yawé wiyeri pixehani'airieni 'imiari xemika'eni hetsiemieme, meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mititixuawere witsipa'aneni. 'Iya tukaritsie xetewama 'ixa 'eyeyemetsie mepitetikwani.

²⁴ Tuurutsixi meta puxuri memite'uximaya 'aixia 'aneneme mume 'etsime mekanitik-waikuni, nakitsaraiki meta paraki teiki mewiwia.

²⁵ 'Imieri tukariyari maye'anitsie, kepauka tuxiyu makainariexiani, 'ana 'akitsie haa 'uhapaneti kanayeimiki meta haixa kanitixuawerimiki naitserie hiritse 'amutitsie.

²⁶ Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima wa'umete manaku'eimaxianitsie meta muwa'uayemanitsie mitiwarukwinitiakai, 'ana metsa tau hepai tixawatiti kanayeimiki, meta tau xawatiriyaya 'atahutamexia tawarita xawatiti kanayeimiki, tau 'axeikia 'atahutati mikixeni hepai.

²⁷ Neuxei. Yawé kemititewa 'ateewa kanamieni,
haxiaki tati waikawa kitsi 'anawieti,

tenieyatsie pihipine haxia,
nenieya tai mitiyuxitsitiwa hepai pi'ane.

²⁸ 'Iyaya haa manatiyeurieni hepai kani'aneni
takiipitia paiti piye'axe,

nuiwarite kaniwaranuyekatsimiki
katsemetsie wareuyehianike.

Teiteri wateta kaniwarutakeitsitiani
pirenu yeuta memeukuyuneki.

²⁹ Xeme xeputikwikani patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa tikariyaritsie hepai,
xe'iyarite puyutemamawieka,

kepauka xewiti manutiyani pirikixa 'uhitsieximeti hepai
Yawé hirieyatsie,

'Ixaheri 'Aiya hetsie.

³⁰ Yawé katani'enitiamiki yuniuki mimariwe,
yutirikariya tahixie kanikatetiamiki:

haxiaya mutariririka meta taiya mitiyuxixitsitiwa,
haa tsata, 'eka tsata meta tee tsata.

³¹ Yawé niukieya 'Atsiriyi kanitimuraxiamiki,
yu'itsiki kaniwamiki.

³² Xei'iwaiyiyariki Yawé hetsiena kemiranutatetiwa
yukiye 'iwaiyipame mitiyukwinitiwaki

tepu meta haripa hayuanekaku katiniyurimiki,
yumamá 'uyuitiwati, kaniwatakwmiki.

³³ Tupeti meripaitiri kaniyukuha'aritanii,
ti'aitame hetsiemieme kanihikiti.

Teeka kaniwati'inierieni heukatewati 'awatiyeuti,
waikawa tai meta kiyexi hexeyame,

Yawé 'ihitsieyu kanitaimiki,
tai hayari hatia muhaneni hepai.

31

Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu hetsie memitewiya

¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane 'Ekipitu memekika parewiya mekuwautiweti,
meta kemi'ane kawayutsixi wahetsie memuyukuparewie,

kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie memuyukuparewie
meta memanutiyaxike wahetsie,

peru Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme memikaha'eriwa,
meta Yawé memikakuwautiwe.

² Yawé, matsi mitimaiwe kanihikiti,
kwiniya kani'atiamiki,

meta kemitayini yakatinikamieni.

'Axamemite'u'iyari kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
meta kemi'ane memiwaparewie.

³ 'Ekipitutari, matsi, mepiteiteri, mepikakakaiyarixi,
wakawayutsixi mepiwaite, 'iyarite mepikahiki.

Kepauka Yawé mitiwakwinitiani,

kemi'ane parewiya miyetua kanekawemiki,
meta kemi'ane memuparewiya kanatiwemiki.

Yunaiti mekanikwikuni.

- ⁴ Mipaitsi Yawé kanetinhaweni:
 «Maye muyutahaxiatiwa yu'ikwai hetsie nuati,
 kepauka hepaitsitana memuyukuxeirieni
 yunaiti muxatsi wahiwemete,
 maye temaiki hepai
 wahiwariki mika'utimamawe
 meta kayuwati mikatiukieka wayuarikaki,
 mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
 katininuamiki watakwinike,
 Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie, 'amanutitewitsie.
- ⁵ Memawiwawe yu'itua kememite'iwiya,
 mipaita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
 Kerutsareme pitita'iwiya,
 pi'awietani meta piparewieka,
 hetsiena punuaka meta pitawikweitsitiwani».
- ⁶ Xeme 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'axia 'iya hetsia kemi'ane xe'aye'unieti xemaki
 waikawameki.
- ⁷ Kariki 'iya tukaritsie xeme yuxexuiti xepiwarexirieni yukakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika
 pirataki meta huruki miki xemamate 'axamitiyuruwame miwarutiwewiekaiki.
- ⁸ «'Atsiriya 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, peru tewi pika'imieni,
 'ixipara kanikumaweriyamiki, peru tewi 'ixiparaya pikatixai.
 Kaniyuta'unamiki 'ixipara makati,
 meta temarimama mektenita'aitiariekuni wairiyarika mepitiarieti.
- ⁹ Marikaki memiwayuti'awiwieta kanita'unimiki,
 memanuyetei yupatera mekaniku'eirikuni».
- Yawé mipai kanainení,
 yutai Tsiyunitsie mexeiya,
 meta yuhuxunu Kerutsaremetsie mexeiya.

32

Ti'aitame 'aixia tiuka'iyariti

- ¹ Neuxei, xewiti ti'aitame heitseriemeki katinita'aitamiki
 meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aixia 'anemeki mektenita'uximayatakuni.
- ² Yuxexuiti miki 'eka hepaitsita memuyu'awietani hepai mekani'ane'ekuni,
 wiyeri mi'ekama mikawakema,
 haa 'akite 'utima muhapaneni hepai makumawetsie,
 'ai 'etiriyari mekanihikitikakuni makumawetsie.
- ³ Kemi'ane memeuneniereni 'aixia mepiteneniereni,
 memeu'enana mepuku'enakareni.
- ⁴ Mekaheitimaitikikati memutiniuka mepeitimaitikikani meta mepeti'enatikikani,
 meminenurietika 'aixia mepite'uxaxatani.
- ⁵ Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyariri pikatiuteriwariwani mika'uka'iyari
 meta mitiuyuka'iriwiya heitserie pikaxeiyarieka.
- ⁶ Mika'uka'iyari tixaiti mikatiyunakerieki katinikuxatani,
 'axamiti'ane xeikia katiniku'eriwani,
 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapikatikamie
 meta Yawé hepaitsita 'itarikaki katinikuxatani,
 meuhaakamiki heuhakamikime kanikuhayeikawani,
 meta kemi'ane meuharimiki pikakuharitiwa.
- ⁷ Mitiyukwamana katinikuwauneni kemitiwakwamanaki,
 meta yakatinikuxatani kehepai mitiwananaimaniki,
 tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaka'unani 'itarikaki,
 tsepaneti tixaiti mikarexeiya mitixanetane.
- ⁸ Matsi, tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari,
 'aixia miti'aneki kaniyihaweni,
 meta ke'aixia mitiyuriene mikitsie kanimatsiikini.
- Ukari Kerutsaremetari*
- ⁹ 'Ukarawetsixi nitixaitiki xemikateyihawe,
 xekenanuku'uti meta xekeneneu'eni.
 'Ukari kename 'atsikatixeyurieni xemiteku'eriwa,

- xekeneneu'eni kenemixetahiawe.
¹⁰ Xeme, 'atsikatrixurienike xemuyu'erie,
 xeiiyari 'anuyeyayu matsi xekanitiyiyiakakuni marikaki,
 kariki kaxie pikatixuawere,
 pikatika'iniyani.
¹¹ 'Ukarawetsixi xemikayu'iyaritia, xekenemamaka.
 Xeme, 'aixia 'iyari xemu'uwa,
 xekeneuyiyiakatikani.
 Xekeneuyutikemariپی, xekeneuyutimaweripi,
 hiwerika kamixayari pita xekenanakatiki.
¹² Yutawitsie xekeneuyuhutsunani,
 kwie 'aixia mi'anene xemaka'etsa hetsiemieme,
 kaxie 'aixia mutiukaxuxuawere hetsiemieme,
¹³ kwie hetsiena neteiterima memu'uwa hetsiemieme
 xuya xuawekaku meta 'itsi,
 naitsarie kiita hakewa temawierika mexuawe
 meta 'iki kiekari temawierika mexeiyi hetsiemieme.
¹⁴ Paratsiyu kaniku'eiriwamiki
 meta kiekari teiteri yuwaikawa memimatekai,
 yuheyemeki teri xeikia kanakinikuni kiekari
 'aixia mi'anene meta tuxiyute,
 puxuri tiwa'iyari kanayeimiki,
 'ixa mitineni muxatsi wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki,
¹⁵ kepaukake taheima paiti
 'Iyari temakani'airiyarieni tahetsie mitinakeniki.
 Hiki makumawetsie kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitire kanayeimiki,
 meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitire 'uhukuyati kanayeimiki.
¹⁶ Tita mitiheitserie makumawetsie kaniuyeikamiki,
 meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraka'etsitiretsie tita mitiheitserie mana kaniuyeikamiki.
¹⁷ Tita mitiheitserie kayuwati mexeiyani mi'ayumieme kanayehiamiki,
 'aixia 'iyari temu'uwaniki 'ikwaxiyari kanayehiamiki.
¹⁸ Neteiterima kayuwati 'umakaku mekanu'uwakuni,
 kiite 'aixia 'anenemeta,
 witsitiu'aneaku mepu'uxipieka.
¹⁹ Tsepaneti tee waikawa huku mukatuaxixi
 meta tsepa kiekari 'akuweriti mayeitarie,
²⁰ 'aixia xeke'itiarieka xeme,
 xemuka'etsa haatetsita,
 meta tuuru puxu hamatia xemiwarutatuaya.

33

Hiwerika meta parewiya

- ¹ Xia'ui 'eki, pemitiyuka'uname, 'akuxi pemikaka'unariewe.
 Xia'ui 'eki, pemitiyukananaima, 'akuxi pemikananaimariewe.
 Kepauka 'ari pemitiyuka'una, 'ekita pepika'unarieni,
 kepauka pemitiyunanaimani, 'ekita pepinanaimarieni.
² Yawé, tame ketanenenimayaka,
 'ahetsiemieme temita'ikwewaki.
 Tsiépire ximeri tahetsie nunuwame kenehikitini,
 meta tawikweitsitiwame kepauka temu'uximatarie.
³ Aniuki mutariririka me'enieti, teiteri mekanitakikani,
 kepauka pamanukukiekatsie, nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mekanitananautsani.
⁴ Xepiinite xepitenawaiyarietiwe
 wa'ati 'utsikari waxa mepitekwa'a mepiteyurie,
 wahetsia mepi'axe memiwaraye'unie
 'utsikari kwinié memiyenexime wahepai.
⁵ Aixa pirahiawariwa Yawé meutitewatsie muyeika
 Tsiyunitsie 'aixa pitiyuriene kemitiheitserie.
⁶ Miki pihikitini 'aixa 'iyari pemuyeikaniki,
 waikawa wikweitsitarika pimatsimini, meta pemitimaiweniki meta pemitimaikaki,

xika Yawé pemakaka miki waikawa miraye'axe pihikitini 'ahetsiemieme.

⁷ Xekeniwaruxeiya kememite'uhiwa kuyaxi memika'ukamama kaye 'utima,
ni'ariekate kayuwati mumakaki memitekuxata meputitsuaana kwi meyuhiwerieteti.

⁸ Huyé yuxaitame puyehapane,
nixewiti huyeta pukaheyeika.

Tiratu peutitsanariexia,
memunenierixi 'aixia 'iyari mepikaxeiyarie,
nixewiti 'aixia pikatixeyarie.

⁹ Kwie kaniyuheiwerieka meta kaniuwakini,
Riwanu kaniyutewiyani meta kanitiyinareni,
mayeweri Tsaruni makumawetsie hepai 'aneti kanayani,
Watsani meta Kaximeru kemitiutsiraiyekai mipairi pikatiu'ane.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Hiki nekananukukemiki.
Hiki 'aixia nekatinitahiwariemiki,
nehetsiemieme 'aixia katinitanuikiemiki.

¹¹ Xeme kuxariki xepitihukata
meta xatsi xepitiniweni,
peru ne'iya tai mihiki kanitixitsitiamiki.

¹² Teiteri naxi mekanayeitariiekuni,
xuya mawitekietika hepai mekatenitaiyariekuni».

¹³ Xeme, 'ateewa xemu'uwa,
kenemitiuyuri xekeneu'enana,
meta xeme, hurawa xemutetika,
netirikariya xekenetimati.

¹⁴ 'Axateyuruwamete Tsiyuni hetsie mekanimamaka,
kwie mutayuane 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranuku'axikeni:

«¿Kemi'ane tame piyiwe
taipa mikiekametiniki mitiyixitsitiwatsie?
¿Kemi'ane tame piyiwe
yuheyemeki mukuma nerikwari tsata mukiekametiniki?»

¹⁵ Kemi'ane xeikia heitserie yamitikamie
meta heitseriekameki mitikuxata,
'axa'anemeki tumini mikaha'i'iwa,
meta tumini mitanaki'erieniki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki yuhetsie mikapitia,
mikayuwairiya teyumemiwamete muwa'enieniki,
mayukipiriya 'axamiti'ane mikatixeyaniki.

¹⁶ Miki meutitewatsie pikiekametini,
yu'awiwietame pexeyani 'aitsie mitirikaiyetsie,
paa pemikieka,
haa waikawa pexeyani.

¹⁷ 'Ahixite ti'aitame witsi'anemeki pikeiya,
meta kwie xekanixeyakuni 'ayeukame.

¹⁸ 'Ataita mipai pepiti'erieni pemat, meta mipai pepitayini:
«¿Hakewari peyeika wa'ininiatame?

¿Hakewari peyeika tumini mitatsiwawiriekai?
¿Hakewari peyeika tuxiyutsie timieme miraka'utiwa?»

¹⁹ Tawari miki teiteri memuyuti're pepikawaxeiya,
miki teiteri waniuki mikayu'eniriiki,
niuki kayumainiakame memexeiya.

²⁰ Tsiyuni keneuxeiya, ta'ixiarari kiekariyari,
'ahixite Kerutsareme kanixeyamiki,
kii 'aixia mirewe, 'ixuriki kiiyari 'aixia mirekuwe,
kiiyeyarite mukatsutsuni pikahatihunixiani,
kaunariteya pikahatekixiani.

²¹ Mana Yawé matsiikime payeitiani yutirikariya.
Haa 'a'atayeyuti maxuawe payani meta 'etsihatayeyuti manuyehapane.
Kanuwa 'etsimupe muwekixime mana pika'uyeyani,

- meta kanuwa 'amupapa mitirikawi.
²² Yawé mitatsi 'uwitixime mihikiki,
 Yawé manuyeka kanihikitiini.
 Yawé tati'aitiwame mihikiki:
 Miki katanitawikweitsitiamiki.
- ²³ 'Akaunarite kaniuweranaxiani:
 Patera manuwie pikakuhana
 'ixuriki heitserie pika'anuyewi.
 Waikawa piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mekatenetapixiakuni,
 meta memika'ikiniwawe 'iariti mekateninawakuni.
- ²⁴ Nixewiti mipai pikatayini: «Nepitikuye»,
 mana kiekatari 'axakememite'uyuriki mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni.

34

- Niuki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme*
- ¹ Nuiwarite, 'ahurawa xekenewakini xemi'enanani.
 Teiteri, kayuwati xekeneu'enana.
 Kwie ke'i'enieni, meta naiti mana mitixuawe,
 kwiepa kemakuyewa, meta tita mitixuaweriya.
- ² Yawé kaniha'aka yunaime nuiwarite wahamatia,
 meta yunaime kuyaxi wahamatia.
 Miki kaniwaruka'una yunaime
 memikwi'iwaki kaniwayetuni.
- ³ Wakaxarite kanexiriyamiki,
 wawaiyari 'ukuri'iatikaiti kanitipinimiki,
 waxuriya hirite kanitixitixaximeni.
- ⁴ Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei mekanitaxirixiakuni,
 meta muyuawi kaniyutakwikwiemiki xapa hepai,
 yunaiti xurawetsixi yuxawatiriyane meneuyehiakuni,
 kaxie xawari wakiti kemirakawiwike,
 meta xapa takari wawakiti kemitikaxiriwe.
- ⁵ Ne'ixipara muyuawitsie kaniutitaweni,
 'ari 'akanakamieni 'Erumi hetsie tiwakwinitianike,
 miki teiteri 'ari yanepitiwarutahiaxixi nemiwareuyehianiki.
- ⁶ Yawé 'ixiparaya kanixuriyamaka,
 tsipuri meta muxatsi waxuriyaki,
 kaniwiyamaka,
 muxatsi 'ukitsi wamumé wiyayari xiteyariki.
 Yawé mawarika puwewie Wutsira paiti,
 meta puwarukwi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie yumüreme.
- ⁷ Wahamatia mekanikwikuni tuurutsixi yeutari wahepai memi'anene,
 meta tsikerutsixi metatsiere tuurutsixi.
 Wakwietsie xuriya kanitayeurimiki,
 wiya tumuanaritsie kanakinimiki.
- ⁸ Yawé miyikihianiki kanitukarieyatini,
 mirayukatuani wiyari kanihikitiini
 Tsiyuni hetsie tanuanike.
- ⁹ 'Erumi 'akiyaritetsie kwetsika muwitsiani hayari kaniuhapanekamiki,
 kwauniyari hatsupure mita'a kanayeimiki
 meta tiyutaiyati kwetsika muwitsiani kanayeimiki miki kwieyari.
- ¹⁰ Tukariki meta tikariki pikakutititseni,
 kitsi yapiretineikani.
 Yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani waxiiyari,
 hatsuaku xewiti mana pika'uyeyani.
- ¹¹ Piwame meta naika 'itsita kiekatari mana mepikiekataritini
 mana mikiri meta kwatsa hamatia mepuyuti'ituatiani.
 Kakaiyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pititamüriya
 ti'ininiatameki yuxamuriekame payeitiwa
 tepia mahete hiruki miwiwieki pirakumaweriya.

- ¹² Memanuyetei mana mepika'u'uواني
meta mana xewiti pikati'aitani,
yunaiti mana te'aitamete mekanikumawerikuni.
- ¹³ Waparatsiyuta xuya pitinexiani,
meta wakii 'aixia mi'aneneta 'itsi pitinexiani.
- Yawixi memayu'eririya wakii payani
meta 'aruxi 'ameminene wa'itua.
- ¹⁴ Teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete mepuyutinini tsikiri yeutari wahamatia,
tsipuri yeutari mepuyikihaweni hipame wahamatia,
metatsiere mana mepikiekataritini memawiwawe tikariki miemete
mekanikaxeiyakuni yu'uxipiweme.
- ¹⁵ Mana mikiri puyuta'ituatiani pititixirieni,
yu'angatia yupixixiitsi puwata'iwia.
- Manatatsiere mepuyukuxeirieni wirikixi,
meyu'iwamatikaiti.
- ¹⁶ Yawé xapaya xekenakaxeiya, hiki xekenakateriwa:
Nixewiti 'iki yeutanaka pikaheuyeweka,
yunaiti yu'iwama mepiwareuxeiyani.
- Yawé mipai katinu'aita,
meta 'Iyarieya kaniwakuxeirimiki.
- ¹⁷ Miki kaniwaranuyexeirieni hakewa memeyuhayewa,
yumamaki kaniwaru'itirieni wakwie.
- Miki mana yukie mekanayeitiakuni yuheyemeki,
mana mekaniyuhayewakuni waxiiyarima yuheyemeki.

35

Memutawikwetsitarie watemawierika

- ¹ Makumawe puyukatamawieni meta 'itsi mitiwawaki,
makumawe puyutemawieka
meta tuturi hepai pitaxutuni.
- ² Pikaxutuni puyutemawieka:
putahiwani temawierikaki.
- Riwanu tsimitiyuxexeiya mipai pitipitarieni,
meta Kaximeru metatsiere Tsaruni 'aixia kememite'utixuawitiwakai.
- Miki Yawé mariweme mepixeiya,
Kakaiyari witsi'aneti kemitimariwe.
- ³ Xekenetseiriyani mamate miwerarani,
tuunute xekenetseiriyani muyiyiakatika,
- ⁴ mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi yu'iyaritsie memimama:
«Xekenetirikawini, xepikamamaka
Xekakaiyari kaninuamiki,
punuani mitiwarakapitianiki,
tiwapitianike kahekiakameki
kanixetawikweitsitiamiki».
- ⁵ Hiki 'ana memikaheuneniere wahixite heuneniereti kanayeimiki,
meta memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati mekanakinikuni,
- ⁶ mika'uyeixe kanititsunamiki maxa hepai,
meta mikaniuwe temawierikaki kanitahiwamiki.
- Makumawetsietsi haa kanitinexiamiki,
waikawa haa kanetinexiamiki makuwakitsie.
- ⁷ Xiekari mixika haa kwekwewiwame kanayeimiki,
kwie waikawa meuharimiki hetsiena haixa kanetinexiamiki meta hapurarai.
- Hakewa yawixi memayu'eririya memetikukutsukai
mana haka kiyexi hatamete kanitinexiamiki.
- ⁸ Mana huye puyehaneni
“Huye mipatsie” katiniteriwariemiki.
- Miki 'utima memika'itiatika mepika'uyekine,
meta memika'u'iyari mana memuyekine mepikayiwaweni,
huye memuweiya wahetsiemieme xeikia kanayeimiki.

⁹ Mana maye pika'uyeikani,

meta tiyukwa'ame miki 'utima pikayemie,

Miki 'utima nitixaiti pikatitaxeiyarieni.

Mana mekaniuyekini kuni xeikia memutawikweitsitairie.

¹⁰ Yawé hetsia mekani'axiakuni memutawikweitsitairie,

Tsiyuni mekaneutahaxiakuni temawierika kwikariyari mekwikati,

yuheyeme temawierikaki mekurunatiarietikaite.

Temawierika pita kaniwaranuku'aximiki,

nutuxiya meta hiwerika kaniyemieni.

36

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemitiuta'uni

(Kits 36:1-22 - 2Te 18.13, 17-37, 2Kem 32.9-19)

¹ Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kaniutamieni meta kiekariteya mitirikawi yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani.

² Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Rakixi paiti 'ukaiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaneni'ani, yumiireme kuyaxi warawitikime, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hamatia miretaxataki Kerutsareme paiti. Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, haa wapaiti meukatuarike manuhuyertitairie manuyekatsie mu'uxipi, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utia,

³ hiki kanayeyani 'enuakeke 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitakai Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, warawititi kemitiuyi ti'utiwa Tsewina meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Aisahapi nu'aya.

⁴ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi 'Etsekiyaxi kename mipai haine ti'aitame mimariwe, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “¿Ketitatsie peti'atirikariya?”

⁵ 'Eki mipai pemutaine kename perakumate meta kename kuyaxi pewarexeiya, peru neuxei miki piiniuki xeikia. ¿Ketitatsie petiwiya, titayari peti'awairiya penetsi'aye'unieti pewayaniki?

⁶ Neuxei, 'eki 'Ekipitutsie pemitiwiya, miki 'itsi mixainitsie, xika hetsiena perawiya manumure meta mitiwakwinitia kemi'ane mana memitehawiwiya. Miki Parahuni kanihikitini ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme.

⁷ Xika 'eki mipai penetiutahiaawe: “Tame Yawé hetsie tepitewiya takakaiyaritsie”, ¿kamitsi miki katixatsiwa, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iya hakewa Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari matiwe-watikateitsie meta tukite 'etsimupepe pemuti'unaxi, mipai petiwakihaweti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari: “Iki mawari taiyame hixie xeikia kaniyiwemiki xemeyex-eiyaniki?”

⁸ »Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iki tiratu keneuwewi neti'aitiwame hamatia, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: Ne nepimatsiyetuirie huta miriyari kawayutsixi, xikata 'eki mipai yupaimeme pewakuwaumiki mewanutiya.

⁹ 'Eki pepikayiwe xeime tima pemutaweiyaki tsepa waikawa mikayiwe neti'aitiwame hetsia miemete, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemuyiki' kaxetate yumemiwame mexeyaki meta kawayatsixi.

¹⁰ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xiari xepiteku'eriwa kename ne Yawé kanetsiparewiekaku neyiane 'iki kiekari nemu'unamiki? Matsi miki mipai kanetineti'aitiani: “Miki kwieyaritsie kenemieka keneka'una”.

¹¹ 'Eriyakini hamatia Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwa mekatenuutahiaawe:

—Neuxei pamipariyutsixi, tame temate'uximayatsiriwamete 'aramewi niukiyariki ketatineuxaxatiwani tame miki tekani'enieka. Hepirayuki pepikatatsikihaweni, yunaiti kurarutsie memakatei mepita'enana.

¹² Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne neti'aitiwame pikanetsiheyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame hamatia xeikia nemitixetaxatiani, matsita kurarutsie memakatei yunaime. Metsi yunaiti miki meta xeme yukwita xekanitikwaikuni meta yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.

¹³ Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni, hiki kwi 'utahiwati hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame mumariwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame:

¹⁴ Mipai kainaneni ti'aitame: “‘Etsekiyaxi nika tixe'u'itaiya. Miki mixe'utawikweitsitiani pikayiwe.

¹⁵ 'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka mixekemakaxianiki Yawé hetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki mipai xetikihaweti: ‘Yuriki Yawé pitatsixina, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame hetsia pikakaweni.’”

¹⁶ »'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka. Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: "Nehamatia kayuwati xemexeyaniki tiratu xekeneuwewi, xekeneyuyetua. Mipai xika xe'yini xepitetikwani yukaxietsie timieme meta yupiní 'ikwaxiyari, metatsiere xepitihareni yuputsuta,

¹⁷ kepaukaketa ne nemayeneni nemixe'anuwitini xekwie hepai 'anemetsie, kwie tiriku maxuawetsie meta kaxie winuyari, paa maxuawetsie meta kaxie harawerita".

¹⁸ »Xepika yuwairiyani xika 'Etsekiyaxi mipai tixekihaweni: "Yawé tahetsie kanitan-uamiki", ¿Hipati nuiwari kamitsi wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanua kepauka ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame wahetsia miye'a?

¹⁹ ¿Hakewa kamitsi Kamati kakaiyarimama meta 'Axipari? ¿Hakewa kamitsi Tsepariwahini kakaiyarimama? ¿Kamitsi Tsamariya tiutawikweitsitia 'Atsiriya hetsia?

²⁰ Xewititima kakaiyarititi 'iki nuiwarite wakwieyaritsie 'uyeikati pikayiwe yukiekari mixinaki netirikariyatsie. ¿Kamitsi tiyiweta Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie mutanuani kepauka nemika'una?»

²¹ Peru teiteri kayuwati mepumakai ni'etsiwatima mepika'utiniu, ti'aitame mipai mainekaiki: «Xepika'iku'eiyani».

²² Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, miti'uximayakai paratsiyuta, meta Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame metatsiere miraka'utiwa Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya, yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniriariyari memexeyaniki, menekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mekatenitaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame.

37

Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie kemitiutanua

(Kits 37:1-13 - 2Te 19:1-13)

¹ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mipai mitiu'enaxi, yukamixa kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari 'anakatika Yawé tukita kaneyani.

² Metatsiere 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitametikai, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame Tsewina metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi mawari wewiwamete kaniwareni'ani, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaime, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hamatia memitehetixataki.

³ Mipai mekatenitahiaawe: «'Etsekiyaxi mipai kanaineni: "Hiki 'iki tukaritsie nutuixiya tukariyari kanihikikini meta kukuiniya metatsiere 'axatekaniu'itiarieni, kepauka nunutsi yumaamatsie mika'anuyeyeiwe tinuiwake hepai, matsi maamaya mikaheutirikaiye mit-inuiwitianiki.

⁴ Heiwati Yawé 'Akakaiyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame niukieya 'u'enieni, ti'aitiwameya 'Atsiriyaetsie ti'aitame mein'a, Kakaiyari mayeniere 'axamiretahiaeweki. Yawé 'Akakaiyari ketiwarukwinitiani niuki miya'aneme miwaru'eniriki. Hiki keneyutanenewi, teiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe wahetsiemieme, 'akuxi 'amemu'uwa"».

⁵ Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi te'uximayatsiriwamete Kitsariyaxi memitehekuxatia,

⁶ miki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Tixe'aitiwame mipai xeketenetahiaawi Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Pepikamaka miki niuki 'axamaniyine pemu'eniki, meta kemutayi nehet-siemieme ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame ni'arieya.

⁷ Neuxe, ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nekanikayemiki, kepauka mi'ena kename kereyi kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie. Muwapaiti yanekatinuyurimiki 'ixiparaki memierieniki"».

⁸ Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwawe miretima kename 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kiekari Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ayeyakai, 'ayumieme kaneyani, hiki ti'aitame kanetaxeiya yumieneme Riwina hamatia.

⁹ Metatsiere Tsenakeheri katiniutaxatiarieni kename Tiraka, ti'aitame Kutsi kiekame, hayeyakai 'itamienike. Hiki mipai retimaka niuki tuayamete 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaniwareni'ani

¹⁰ mipai memiteheitahiaeweki: «'Eki 'Etsekiyaxi, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie: 'Akakaiyari hetsiena yuri pemit'erie nikati metiu'itaiya, mipai matikihiaweti: "Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame Kerutsareme pikaka'una".

¹¹ Pekatinimaikari kememite'uyuri te'aitamete 'Atsiriyaetsie miemete hipame kwieyaritsie, yunaime mepiwarakumaweriyaxi. ¿Kamitsi 'eki petitawikweiya?

¹² ¿Kamitsi netutsima mamiwaruka'unaxi: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta Hereni kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanua?

¹³ ¿Kamitsi hakewa mepe'uwa te'aitamete, Kamati kiekame, 'Axipari kiekame, meta Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie kiekame, yatini Hena kiekame meta Hiwa kiekame?»

'Etsekiyaxi nenewierieya

(Kits 37:14-20 - 2Te 19:14-19)

¹⁴ 'Etsekiyaxi yutupiritsixi waxapa 'anuhurieka, miki kanekateriwa. Hikita Yawé tukita kaneyani, Yawé hixie 'itawenaka,

¹⁵ mipai katiniyunenewieni Yawé hixie:

¹⁶ «Yawé Naimekipemiti'rikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'eki 'uweni pemexeiya 'ateitamete wahetsie: 'eki xeikia te'aitamete kwiepa memitama pepiwakakaiyari. 'Eki muyuawi peputawewi meta kwie.

¹⁷ Keneta'enani, Yawé, keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé meta keneniereni, naime niuki keneu'eni Tsenakeriwi kemituni'a Kakaiyari pemayeniere 'axapemititahiawarieniki.

¹⁸ »Yawé, kaniyuritini te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi yunaima 'iki nuiwarite mekaniwaraku-maweriya meta wakwie.

¹⁹ Wakakaiyarixima taipa mekaniwareuxirieni meta mekaniwaruti'una, miki memikakakaiyarixitikaiki matsi xeikia kiyexi meta tetexi memihikitikaiki, teiteri wawewiya.

²⁰ Merikite hiki, Yawé, takakaiyari, ketaneutawikweitsitia miki memitatsi'unieki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kenama 'eki xeikia Yawé, Kakaiyari pehiki».

Tsenakeriwi kemitimi

(Kits 37:21-38 - 2Te 19:20-37, 2Kem 32:20-21)

²¹ Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'iki niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kepeminerawawiriwa Tsenakeriwi hepaitsita, 'Atsiriy-atsie ti'aitame,

²² 'iki niuki kanihikitini ne Yawé kenemutayi hetsiena mieme:

»"Tsiyuni niweya 'iimari

kamenixani'erieka meta kaniutanaweni 'ahetsiemieme.

Kerutsareme niweya 'uka matsixeyati

yumu'u kaniuyutiwani pemi'ata'unaxiki.

²³ ¿Kemi'ane 'axapepiranutahiawixia?

¿Kemi'ane hetsiemieme 'axapeputayi?

¿Kemi'ane pepanutahiwiexia

meta kemi'ane hixie pepuyuta'irixi?

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hepaitsita.

²⁴ Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepiwareni'a

Yawé 'axamemitehetahiaweki, mipai pe'utaiti:

'Nekaxetate yukukuyamete memiyimireki

hiri 'amititsie nepanutitia,

Riwanu mukiatsie.

'Iteirieya kariuxa 'amutiti nepawitexia,

hukuya mixexeurawi 'aixia mi'anene.

Hiriteya 'amanutititi nepanuku'axixia,

muhukuyatika witsimitiu'anene.

²⁵ Haputsu neputiwewi 'ateewa kwie mukumanetsie,

haa mana mieme nepanuhari.

Neketateki

'Ekipitu hatiayarite nepayewatsixaxia'.

²⁶ »"¿Mipai pekaretimaiwe?

Miixa wiyari panuyemieri ne nemitiukuha'aritari.

Ne meripaiti yaneputayi,

hikita nepeye'atia,

'Ayumieme 'eki pepiwaruka'unaxi

kiekariite mitirikawi.

²⁷ Mana kiekatari, mepikatarikawi,

meputimama meta mepuyutetewiya.

Kiyexi 'itsita mieme hepai mepi'ane,

'ixa miyira hepai,

Kii heima tupiriya minewe hepai

kataweriweti mutawauke.

²⁸ »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,

kepauka pemeutahake, kepauka pemwayeyeika,

meta kepauka nehapaitsita pemuyeha'ariwe.

²⁹ Nehapaitsita pemuyutahaxiatiaki

hau'eriet pe'utaniuku 'aniuki nemu'eniki,
'atsuritsie tixikiraiyeme nepitiuyewieni
'ateta nepimatsi'utapirenutiani,
kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua
miki 'utia nepimatsi'anuni'ani.

³⁰ »"Etsekiyaxi 'iki pi'iniaritini 'ahetsiemieme:
»"Iki wiyaritsie xepitetikwani tita mititinene yuxaita,
hutarieka wiyaritsie manatsiere mititineixiani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
kaxie haraweri xepika'eni meta 'ikwaxiyari xepitikwani.

³¹ Tawarita Kura xiyyarimama 'amemu'uwa
mepananayataxiani, meta mepikaxuawere.

³² Kerutsaremetisie hipati memuyuhayewaxi,
Tsiyuni hiriyyaritsie hipati mepukuwikweni.

'Iki ne'itetsari miyapitiyurieni,
Yawé Naimekimiritikayie 'itetsarikaya.

³³ »"Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame hetsiemieme:

»"Iki kiekaritsie pikaheutahani,
meta 'iri hetsiana tima pikaheutahiani.

Kuya muyukunari'ama 'a'iti hetsiana pikaye'ani,
meta kurarutana meukatsunaki pikatiwewieni.

³⁴ Ke'aneme huye 'utia munua miki 'utia kaniyemieni,
'iki kiekaritsie pikaye'ani.

Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

³⁵ Nekimana neminaki'erieki, meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame neminaki'erieki,
'iki kiekari hetsie nepitanuani meta nepitawikweitsitiani"».

³⁶ Hiki Yawé niuki tuayameya muyuawitsie mieme kanayeyani xeitsienituyari heimana
nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi memakutekatsie
kaniwarukwini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri memanuku'ui hipati wa'iwama, mana yunati mikite
mepukuhetei.

³⁷ 'Ayunieme Tsenakeriwi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame, manukateitsie kaneyani. Niniwe
kiekariyaritsie kaninuani mana kaniyuhayewa.

³⁸ Peru kepauka, tukita yunenewienekaku yukakaiyari 'ayexeyakaku Nitsiruki, niwe-
mama 'Aruramereki, Tsaretsexi hamatia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, miya mete'uyurieka
mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki nu'aya 'Etsaxikaruni 'utimana ti'aitame
kanayani.

38

'Etsekiyaxi kwiniyaya

(Kits 38:1-8 - 2Te 20:1-11, 2Kem 32:24-26)

¹ Miki tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki, 'ari kanimiximekaitini. Hiki
Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kaneikuxeyia, mipai katineitahiae:
«Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Akie 'aixia ketineukuyuri, 'ari pekanimimiki, 'aixia
pepikatika'erieniri"».

² 'Etsekiyaxi 'ixumeritsie heunieritaka Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni:

³ «Yawé, kena'eriwani ne 'ahixie 'aixia nepitikatia meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netinekihiaweti,
kemimatinake yanepitiuyuri». Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi karima kaniutatsuani.

⁴ Hiki Yawé niukieya Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani mipai katinitahiae:

⁵ «'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'atutsi Rawiri
Kakaiyarieya: "Nekani'enieni 'anenewieri meta 'a'ukai nekaniuxeyia, tawarita 'akuxi
tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari nekamanipitiaka pemuyeikaniki.

⁶ 'Eki meta 'iki kiekari nepixetawikweitsitiani ti'aitame 'Atsiriyia kiekame
mikaxeka'unaniki. Ne 'iki kiekaritsie nekanitanuamiki.

⁷ 'Iki kani'iniaritini nemimatsiyetuirieni kenemimarahiawe:

⁸ Yanepitiyurieni 'Akatsi 'iniarieyatsie tau 'etiriyaya tamamata 'iniariyari pikayani
yu'utima"». Hiki mipai katiniyini tamamata 'iniariyari kanikayani tau 'etiriyaya.

'Etsekiyaxi kemiraka'utia

⁹ 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tikuyeti 'aixia tiuka'erieka mipai kati-
naka'utiani:

¹⁰ «Ne mipai neputainekai:

"Ari kauka miki teukiyata nenikayune,

- kaukari tukari nekahexeyati nenayani".
- ¹¹ Ne mipai neputainekai: "Tawariri Yawé nepikaxeiya memayeneniere memanu'uwatsie, tawariri teiteri nepikawaxeiya, 'ena kwiepa memite'u'uwa".
- ¹² Nekii nekaniuka'uniyarieni, nekaniunawaiyarieni, muxatsi wahiweme 'ixuriki xamaruya hepai. 'Itsame hepai, netukari nekatiniutakwikwieni, maye'itse miki kananuyeteke. Yapauka xeitikariyarisie kaneniukumaweriya.
- ¹³ Netinewieti nepikewewi kepaukake tau 'iriya manatine, miki peru, maye hepai naime ne'umeyarite putimuraxi. Yapauka xeitikariyarisie kaneniukumaweriya.
- ¹⁴ Wiki 'itsitame kuyeikame hepai nekatiniutsuani, meta waurai hepai, kukuru hepai neputainekai. Muyuawitsie nieriyaki nehixite puti'uxixia. Nepu'uximatiarie, Yawé. Kwerieti keneneuparewi.
- ¹⁵ »Neuxei ¿kenehaineni? Miki mipai kanetiniutaxatiani, meta mipai katiniuyurieni. Ne'iyaritsie kukuiniyaki nepikakutsu.
- ¹⁶ Yawé, teiteri 'aniukitsie xeikia mepitewiya, yaxeikiata ne'iyari mana 'aixia ti'aneme pitiukaxexeiya. 'Eki 'aixia pepinetiuka'eritia tukari pepinetsi'upitia.
- ¹⁷ Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia miti'ananiki 'uximatiarikatsata nepuyetia. Penetsinaki'erieti pepikanetsi'upitia miki teukiyata nemikayuneki, 'axakenemitiuyuri pepuwarixiwiya.
- ¹⁸ Miki teukiya 'aixia pikamarahiawe, miki pikamatsiniawa. Miki teukiyata memeukakika tixaiti mepikatetakwewie wahetsie kepekitiwiyaniki.
- ¹⁹ Kemi'ane memu'uwa, peru kemi'ane xeikia memu'uwa, miki mepihiki memimatsiniawa, hiki ne kenemimatinawa. Wapaapama yunaiti yuniwema mekateniwataxatiakuni wahetsie kepekitiwiyaniki.
- ²⁰ »Yawé pinetsitawikweitsitiani, Yawé tukita teye'uwati kanariteki tepiniawani naimeki ketemiteheutere».
- ²¹ Kitsariyaxi mipai painekai: «xapa 'ikwaxiyari witsianime xekenekawewi, haiyayatsie xekeneuwiri, mikiki 'aixia katinika'erimiki».
- ²² 'Etsekiyaxi meta mipai katiniuta'iwaukaitini: «¿Ke'aneme 'iniari nepiyetuiyarieni Yawé tukita nemanutiyani?»

39

*Wawiruniyatar tupiritsiximama
(Kits 39:1-8 - 2Te 20:12-19)*

¹ 'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, xapa niuki 'aye'ukame 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni meta 'imikieri, tiutamarietika kename rekuyekai meta kenameri 'etsiwa 'aixia reu'eriekai.

² 'Etsekiyaxi miki ranupika kaniyutemawiekaitini, mikita tupiritsixi katiniwaruxesitiani naime yupiinite waikawa miraye'atika mirexeiyakai: pirata, huru, witsimiti'iatika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine tinaiame. 'Etsekiyaxi naime yuparatsiyuta timieme pitiwaruxesitsia nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi meta keyeumetsie miti'aita naime puwaruxesitsia.

³ Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaneyani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita miki teiteri meteheuyehiakai? ¿Hakewa mepeyekí?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ateewa mekaneyekine Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti, mana meheyekineka mepinetsiheku'iwataxi.

⁴ Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta timieme mete'uxeí?

'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tinaime muwa timieme mepite'uxeí, tixaiti nepikatiuti'awietaxu miraye'axe memikatexeiyaki tinaime nepitiwaruxeitsitia.

⁵ Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaíye niukieya keneu'eni:

⁶ “Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka tita naiti 'aparatsiyuta mitiyepine miraye'atika 'apaapama muwa memite'uku'eiri, miki Wawiruniya katinanutikiemiki. Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ Meta hipati 'aniwema meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni mekaneneikiwaweti memayeitiarieniki Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memite'uximayakaki”.

⁸ 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiiri 'aixia kani'aneni.

Miki mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Mexi ne ne'uyeikani, kayuwati pumaka meta 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikani».

40

Nitiarika Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

¹ Xekenewanitiaka, neteiterima xekenewanitiaka

—wakakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

² Kerutsareme witsixeketenekihaweni,
mipai xeketeneutahiawi

'ari mekatanaye'atiani mete'uximayati,
'axamitiuyuriki 'ari katiniuyutuani,

'ari Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani
'axakememite'uyuriki matsi waikawa hepaina paimemeki.

³ Xewiti kanahiwani:

«Makumawetsie huye xekeneukuha'aritia

Yawé hetsiemieme,

mu'ayepariyatsie kwie xekeneutihiniya
huye 'aixia xekeneuyuri takakaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁴ Mayeweritsie kwie ke'utihine,
meta hiri matitei 'akuweriti pita kehayani,

'aki manuyeheitikatsie ke'akuparekure
meta 'aki 'amipapa manuyeheitikatsie.

⁵ Hiki Yawé yuxawatiriya kanihekiatamiki,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekanixeyakuni.

Yawé yikimana mipai kaniutayini».

⁶ Niuki mipai kanaineni: «Keneutahiwani».

Neta mipai neraine: «Kehepai netiuhiwani kuta».

«Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mepi'anene,
meta witsikemem'anene tuturi yeuta mieme hepai kani'aneni.

⁷ Tupiriya kaniutawaukeni, tuturi kaniutayinarení,
Yawé 'iiyaya wahetsie miye'axeki.

Yuriki, teiteri tupiriya mekanihikitini.

⁸ Tupiriya kanitiwaukeni meta tuturi kanitiyinarení,
matsi takakaiyari niukieya
yuheyemeki kanayeniereni».

⁹ Tsiyuni, niuki 'aixia maniyine xaxatame,
hiri 'a'utewime hetsie keneutiye'a.

Kerutsareme, niuki 'aixia maniyine tuayame,
 karima keneutahiwa.
 Keneutahiwa, pepikamaka,
 kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie mukumane mipai ketiniwarutahiwi:
 «'Ena puyeika xekakaiyari».

¹⁰ Neuxei, Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaniye'aka waikawa tirikaiyeti,
 yutirikariyaki katini'aitani.

Teiterimama mekaniweiyani,
 tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni.

¹¹ Muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsima kemitiwa'iwia hepai,
 muxatsi tiirixi kaniwaratikini,
 yutawie kaniwarutiyatsani,
 meta memihehekwa niwetika wakweriwayuriyeti kaniwaruwitiximeni.

¹² ¿Kemi'ane haramara pu'iniatawe yumama meuweweriki,
 meta kemi'ane yu'itiwameteki muyuawi naime pu'iniatawe?

¿Kemi'ane kwie tumuanariyari kiriwata pu'iniataxi?
 ¿Kemi'ane hiri panuyewi ti'iniinatametsie?

¹³ ¿Kemi'ane Yawé 'iyarieya ketewami'axe pi'iniataxi,
 yatini kemi'ane 'i'ixatsitiwameya payeiwe?

¹⁴ ¿Yawé kemi'ane hetsia piye'a ta'iwaunike yamitiyurieniki,
 kemi'ane huye miheitserie pixeitsitia?

¿Kemi'ane mitimaiweniki pipitia
 yatini kemi'ane mitimaiweniki huyeyari pixeitsitia?

¹⁵ Kakaiyari hixie,
 haa tsuniyari wariteta meukatsuke hepai nuiwarite mepi'anene,
 ti'iniinatame miranuyewiwitiwatsie tumuanari 'etsipeti matikani hepai.

Yawé kwie haa hixiapa miyetei ti'iniinatametsie kananyewiwitiwani
 kwie kwi mimiyanini mihikitini hepai.

¹⁶ Riwanu kiyexiyariki xika hatinaini mawari taiyame heuyeweti 'akuxi payani,
 meta tewamamaki mawari taiyariyari xika 'uwewieni mepeuyeweka 'akuxi.

¹⁷ Yunaiti nuiwarite hixiena tixaiti mepikatehiki,
 mepikate'aye'atika hetsiena mieme.

¹⁸ ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hepai 'aneme mepayeitiani?
 ¿Kehepai mete'iwewieni?

¹⁹ Tiwewiwame kakaiyaritime kanitawewimiki,
 huruki tiwewiwame huru pikawiriwa
 meta pirata kukayari pitiwewiriwa.

²⁰ Kemi'ane tixiati mikarexeiya mawari miyetuaniki
 kiye kaniutiawawani mikapiniwe,
 meta kwinimieme mireutawewiwe kaniutiawawani
 kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieniki ka'atiwautseme.

²¹ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemaikai?
 ¿Mipai xekatehetimaiwawekai?

¿Mipai xakate'utahawarie matiari paiti?
 ¿Mipai xekatehetima kwie muyukamatsie paiti?

²² Miki katini'aitani muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie,
 mana teiteri memi'uwa 'utsikari wahepai mekatenyuxexeyani.

Miki muyuawi kaniutawerani 'ixuriki xamaruyari hepai,
 meta 'aixia katinikuwerani muwa mayekaniki.

²³ Miki memitirikawi kaniwarexiriwani,
 meta 'ena kwiepa memite'aita tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiwa.

²⁴ Yu'aweri 'iteiriyariki mekaniukayatsarieni,
 hikike mekaniuka'etsieni,
 kwiepa wananayari katiniwiyaxiaximienike,
 kepauka wahepa mireutahitsiwatsie miki mekanitiwaukeni,
 hiki 'eka mitirikaiye xatsi hepai kaniware'enisitiwani.

²⁵ «¿Kamitsi kemi'ane hepai kename ne'ane xepitiyuani?

¿Kemi'ane nehepai pi'ane?», mipai kanaineni Mipatsie.

²⁶ Teiki xekenenenieri, muyuawi xekeneutixeiya:

¿Kemi'ane miki naime pitiutawewi?

Kemi'ane xurawetsixi memuyumiire 'aixia mitiwakuyayatsa yuxexeime,
meta miwakihawe wateriwati yuxexuime.

Kanimariweni tirikariyaya, kanitirikaiyeni tirikariyaya,
tixaiti wapaiti pikareuyewetse.

²⁷ ¿Titayari Kakuwu petiniukixie?

¿Titayari 'Ixaheri peha'ati miyapetiutaine:

«Yawé nehuye pikaxeiya,
nekakaiyari heitserie kenemirexeiya pika'imate?»

²⁸ ¿Kamitsi pekatimate?

¿Kamitsi mipai pekaretimaiwe?

Yawé yuheyeme Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
naime kwie manu'atika mutawewi.

Miki pika'uxiwe meta pikawairipiwe,
meta kemitiuyemate yemeki pikayumainia.

²⁹ Miki kemi'ane mu'uxe tirikaiyeme payeitiwa,
meta kemi'ane memiwerarani puwatirikariyatia.

³⁰ Temari 'akuxi meputi'uxike, meputiwairipiwe,
tiiri mehetixitemiriketi mepekaxiriwe,

³¹ peru Yawé hetsie kemi'ane memitewiya
tirikariya hekwameki mepukaxexeiya,
kwixiri wahapai mepitiwixiani:
mepitinautsa mepikatiwairipieni,
mepuhuni mepikati'uxe.

41

'Ixaheri kemitiuparewiya

¹ «'Ateewa haramara tetsita xemititei, nehixie kayuwati xekeneumaka.
Nuiwarite, yutirikariya xekenehekwarayani.

'Ahurawa xekenakineka xeketenekuxatani,
tepitaxeiriekka nemixetaxanetaki.

² »¿Kemi'ane pita'ini 'iya yuheyemeki yamirayu'iwa
tau manatineika kiekame?

Miki yumamatsie nuiwarite kaniwakuhiweni,
miki hixie te'aitamete mekaniyuyetuayani.

Yu'ixiparaki tumuanari kaniwarayeitiwani,
yutupiki kaniwata'enitsitiwani xatsi memihikitini hepai.

³ Hiki 'aixia 'iyari kaniwaranukuweweiyani
miki huye 'utia hatsuaku mika'uyetiatsie.

⁴ ¿Kemi'ane 'iki pitiuyuri? ¿Kemi'ane yamitiyiniiki yapainekai?
¿Kemi'ane nuiwarite puwarutahiwixi tsutia paiti?

Ne, Yawé, mexiakame nekanihikitini,
meta mikitsiere nekanihikitikamiki 'imatiriekka tukaritsie».

⁵ Haramara tetsita kiekatari mekanixeiya, mekanimamaka meta
kwie manuye'atikatsie kaniwatayuaneni.

'Ari 'ahurawa mekanahuni, 'umekanahuniri.

⁶ 'Iwamarixi yunaiti mekaniyuparewieka,
yu'iwamati mipai mekateniyutahiaweni: «Kenetirikaiyeni».

⁷ Mireutawewiwe yuwairiyame kanayeitiaka huruki tiwewiwame,
meta titsunameki mititiweririta

mipai tepia hetsie tiwerime mirayeitiwa pirahiawe:

«'Aixia pi'ane tepia mitiwiyatsitiwani»,
hiki kakaiyari wewiyakame pukirapuxima
mikawatayuaneniki.

⁸ «Peru 'eki, 'Ixaheri, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'eki Kakuwu, nemimatsi'anayexei,

'Apirahami nehamiku nuiwarieya.

⁹ Kwie manu'axetsie paiti nepimatsiyewiti,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti nepimatsi'utahiawixi,
mipai nekametiutahiaawe: "Eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini".
Ne nepimatsi'anayexei, nepikamatsi'utixani'eri.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme pepikamaka, netsi 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,
pepika'a'uximatiaka, ne nepi'akakaiyari.
Nepimatsitirikariyani meta nepimatsiparewieka,
ne nepimatsituikani nemamaki 'aixia mitiyurieki.

¹¹ » Yunaiti kemi'ane memuyeha'awe 'ahepaitsita
yuriki mekanitewiyatsitariiekuni nitixaiti mepikate'akine,
kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie mepukumawere,
wa'atiti mepikate'u'uwakai.

¹² Tsepa pemiwarutiwau memimetsi'aye'unie,
pepikawataxeiya.
Kemi'ane memimatsimietawe nitixaiti mepikatehakine,
wa'atiti mepikate'u'uwakai.

¹³ Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini, 'Akakaiyari,
'amamá 'atserie mieme mutuika,
Ne nekanihikitini mipai nemimerahiaawe:
"Pepikamaka, ne nepimatsiparewieni".

¹⁴ Kakuwu kwitsi, pepikamaka, 'Ixaheri 'etsipemipe
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
yaxeikia netsiere nekamaniparewimiki,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme matsiwickwetsitiwame kanihikitini.

¹⁵ » 'Eki tipiname nekamanayeitiamiki
pehekwame meta pe'atamariiekame, hutakia peheutixikakaunime.
Hiri pepitipina, tumuanari pekaneyeitiamiki,
hiri 'amanutititi miaka pepayeitiani.

¹⁶ Pekaniwarexirimiki, meta 'eka kanenu'enitsitiamiki,
'eka mitirikaiye kaniwataxirixiamiki.
Peru 'eki Yawé hetsie petiwiwiyati pekaniyutemawiekamiki,
'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie kimana pekani'ata'irimiki.

¹⁷ » Tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa haa mekanikuwautiweni,
matsi mepika'itaxeiyawawe,
harimiyaki waneni piwawaki.

Peru ne, Yawé, nepiwata'eiya,
ne, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, nepikawaku'eirieni.

¹⁸ Haa nepanetiixiani hirite muwawakitsie,
meta mayeweweritsie haixa nepetinetiixiani.
Makumawetsie haa xuaweme nepayeitiani,
meta makuwakitsie haixa xuaweme nepayeitiani.

¹⁹ Makumawetsie nekatiniakayatsamiki,
kariuxa, meki, tsikwai kiyeyari meta huriwu.
Kwie muwakitsie huku mixexeurawi nekanikayatsamiki,
huku yunikame metatsiere kwetsi kiyeyari,

²⁰ teiteri memineniereki meta mipai memitemaikaki,
meta kwi memiyi'iwiyaki meta mipai memitehetimamateniki,
Yawé tirikariyaya miyamitiuyuriki,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipatsie mitiutawewiki.»

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Yuhetsie xekeneutanua,
xeketeneuhekiata naime kexemiteheima —Kakuwu ti'aitiwameya mipai kanaineni—.

²² Hurawa xekanakini meta xeketenekuxatani
kemitiyini,
meta kemitiyi meripaiti,

mipai temitemaikaki
kehepai mitiyeyiximekai.

Xeketateneutaxatia kemitiyini 'uxa'awarie.

²³ Yaxekeneutiya 'uxawarietini kemitiyini,
'ana mipai tepitehetimani kename xeme xekakaiyarixi.
Yiki xeketeneuyuri, 'aixia ti'aneme yatini 'axati'aneme,
temineniereki meta temitimamaniki.

²⁴ Yuriki xeme nitixaiti xepikatehiki,
metatsiere tixaiti yiki xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe.
Kanixani'eriwani xeikia kemi'ane mixe'anayexei.

²⁵ »Tayeta xeime nekaniuta'inieni,
hiki kaninuani ne'itahiaweku,
tau manatineikatsie kanenahiaweni.
'Iwewame hepai yi'ikaki haxu katiniipinani,
te'aitamete haxu hepai katiniwarupinani.

²⁶ ¿Kemi'ane yaputayi meripaiti,
yatemitemaikaki?
¿Kemi'ane meri yaputayi,
mipai temitiyuaniki: "Yuriki painekai"?

Nixewiti yapika'utayi,
nixewiti pika'u'enierie niuki kuxatati.
²⁷ Ne mexiakame nekanayani Tsiyuni mipai nemitiutahiawixi:
"Neuxei, mekaniu'axianiri".

Ne Kerutsaremtsie nemeiyeni'a nekanihikitini
tupiri niuki 'aixia 'anuyineme mukuxata.

²⁸ Nekananyeneniereni watsata, nixewititima pumawe,
mana watsata 'ixatsitaweti,
nixewiti pikanetsiku'eiya nemiwaku'iawiyatsie.

²⁹ Miki yunaiti te'itawamete mepihiki.
Kememiteyurie tixaiti pikatihiki,
wakakaiyarixi 'eka xeikia mepihiki, teyu'uximatiwamete.

42

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

¹ »'iki neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihikitini, nemiparewie,
nemenayexei, hetsiena mieme neminetemawie,
ne'iyari hetsiena nekaniupitiani,
kemitiheitserie nuiwarite watsata yakatiniyurimiki.

² Pikatahiwa, pika'enierieni 'utahiwati,
kaye 'utima pikatahiwa.

³ Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura,
kixeme witayari tsepa mikwauniya pika'ikutitsani.
Kemitiheitserie yuheyemeki yapitiyurieni,

⁴ pikatirukuniuni meta pikatiwairipieni
kepaukake kemitiheitserie mitatse'iriya.

'Ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari 'iniari niukiyarieya mepitakwewie».

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni, Yawé,
kemi'ane muyuawi mutawewi meta mitaweraxi,
kemi'ane kwie mukama,
meta tita mana mitixuawe,
mana kiekatari teiteri wa'iya muwapitia,
tukari muwapitia mana memu'uwa:

⁶ «Ne, Yawé, heitseriemeki nepimatsi'anayexei,
'amamatsie nepikawierixi.

Ne nepimatsi'utawewi,
ne tiratu nepimatsi'ayeitia teiteri wahetsiemieme,
hekariya pemihikitiniki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,

⁷ memikaheuneniere pemíwaranutanieritaniki,
píretsutsixi pemíwarayehapaniki,
meta kemi'ane yiriya tsata memu'uwa pemíwarayehapaniki.

⁸ »Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipai nekatinitewaka.

Hipame kenemitimariwe nepikawapitia,
meta neniawari kakaiyarixi nepikawapitia.

⁹ Meripaititimieme piraye'atariერი,
hikita hekwame nepitikuxata,
mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi nepitikuxata».

Kwikari niawari Yawé hetsiemieme

¹⁰ Yawé hetsiemieme xeime kwikari hekwame xekeneutakwika,
xeme, haramaratsie xematineika,
meta yunaiti mana xemiye'uwa,
xekeneutikwikani kwie manu'axe xemititei,
xeme, 'ateewa haramara tetsita xemititei.

¹¹ Xeme makumawetsie meta kiekarite mana mukumane xekeneutihiwani,
meta kiekarite hakewa Tseraxi meyeika.

Tsera kiekatari temawierikaki meke'utikwikani,
meta meke'utihiwani hiri 'amanutititsie paiti.

¹² Yawé mariwemeki xekenekuxatani
kwikarieya xekeneutikwikani 'ateewa paiti haramara tetsita.

¹³ Yawé kanayeyemiki kuya yumemiwame hepai,
tewi yumemiwame hepai 'itetsati.

Hiwaritsata kaniyutamiemiki,
memeye'unie kaniwara'iwamiki.

¹⁴ «Miixa tukari kayuwati neputamarixi,
nepika'utaniuka meta nepitinewie.
Peru hiki nepitahiwa niweyame hepai,
nekanitatsuamiki ne'uta'aiwati kukuiniyaki.

¹⁵ Hirite yemurite nekaniti'unamiki,
naime mana mitixuawe nekatinitiwatsixamiki,
haa manuyehapane nekanikawatsixamiki,
meta haa muyemanetsie,

¹⁶ memikaheuneniere nekanwaranuwitimiki huyeta memikahemarietsie,
huyeta nepiwaranuwitini xewiti mikahemarietsie,
wahetsiemieme yiriya hekiariya nepayeitiani,
nepakuweririta mikahakuweweritsie.

Mipai nekatiniyurimiki,
meta nepikawaku'eirieni.

¹⁷ Peru kakaiyarixi wahetsie memitewiya mepeuyexirieni meta tewiyarika mehexeiyati
mepakine,

kemi'ane wewiyakate mipai memitewakihawe:
"Xeme takakaiyarixi xekanihikiti".

'Ixaheri mikaheuniere meta mikaheu'ena

¹⁸ »Xemikaheu'enana, xekeneu'enana.
Xemikaheuneniere, xekeneiyi'iwia.

¹⁹ ¿Kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri neti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheu'ena keyuri neniuki tuayame?

¿Kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri neni'ari,
meta kemi'ane matsi waikawa pikaheuniere keyuri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame?

²⁰ Eki pepitiuxe waikawa,
peru 'atsipepikaretimaiwe,
pepiwatixaxawa 'anakata,
peru nitixaiti pepikati'enie».

²¹ Yawé puyukatemawi,
kemitihetserie tinaki'erieti,
'aitsikaya mimariweniki witsi'aneti.

²² Peru 'iki teiteri mepite'unawatsiyarie meta mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
yunaiti terita meputiwiyarie
yatini mepanutaxiriya xaitsie paiti.

Mepite'unawatsiyarie,
nixewiti wahetsie pikanua,
mepite'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikahaniuka.

- ²³ ¿Kemi'ane xeme 'iki piti'enieni,
'arikeketa kemi'ane 'iki piti taxata?
- ²⁴ ¿Kemi'ane Kakuwu piyetua mitinawaiyarieniki yupiinite
yatini kemi'ane 'Ixaheri piyetua mitinawatsiyarieniki?
Yawé kanihikitini kemi'ane
hetsiena mieme teiterimama 'axamemite'uyuri.
Huyeya mepika'anukuwei
meta 'aitsikaya mepika'anu'eni.
- ²⁵ Ayumieme Yawé hetsiena
yuhaxia pukawiwi, haxia kuyaxa mieme pipitia.
Taiki penukana, peru 'atsipikaretima,
pitaxitsitia, matsi miki yaki yianeme puta'eri.

43

Tiyuwikweitsitiwame muyuxewi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

- ¹ Peru hiki Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Kakuwu, mimatsi'unetia,
'Ixaheri, mimatsi'uta'iwewaxi:
«Pepikamaka, ne nekameniutawikweitsitiani,
ne nekamenahiaweni kepemititewaki, 'eki nehetsia mieme pekanihikitini.
- ² Kepauka hapa pemuyani,
ne 'ahamatia nekaniumiemiki,
kepauka hatuxametsie pemanuyani,
haa 'aheima pika'uyeuriweni,
kepauka taipa pemunieni,
pepikakwaxe pepikatatani,
- ³ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, 'akakaiyari,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, matsiwikweitsitiwame,
ne 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuani nemitinetuaniki 'ahetsiemieme nemimatsitawikweitsitianiki,
Kutsi meta Tsewa mame.
- ⁴ 'Eki 'ahetsiemiemeki teiteri nekaniwayetuamiki,
'atukari hetsiemieme hipame kiekari nekaniwayetuamiki.
Ne nemimatsinaki'erieki, witsinemimatixeiya meta
'eki waukawa pepiraye'axe.
- ⁵ Pepikamaka, ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani,
tau manatineika hepa meme'uwa 'anuiwarima nekaniwa'atiamiki,
meta tau makayuyupike hepa meme'uwa nepiwa'atiani nemixekuxeirieniki.
- ⁶ Tayeta mieme mipai nekatinitahiwimiki: "Keniwayetua"
meta tatsutia mieme mipai nekatinitahiwimiki: "Pepikawarukununuitiwani".
Xekeniwa'atia neniwema 'ateewa paiti memu'uwa
meta neniwema 'ukari kwie manu'axe memu'uwa.
- ⁷ Yunaima xekeniwa'atia kemi'ane nehetsiemieme memateriwariwa,
kemi'ane minetsiniawaniki nemitawewi,
kemi'ane nemitawewi meta nemita'iwewaxi"».
- ⁸ Kiekari mikaheuniere xekenayeweiya, tsepa neti mirekahixi,
kiekari mikaheu'ena, tsepa neti nakate mexeiya.
- ⁹ Meke'uyukuxeirieni yunaiti nuiwarite
meta kiekarite mekeyukuxexuriwani.
¿Kemi'ane miki watsata xewiti 'iki niuki putaxataxi
meta kemi'ane pitatiutaxatia meripaiti kemitiyi?
Memunenierixi mekewaruxeirieni
mimatsiikireki kename yuri me'utiyuane,
hipatita memi'enanani mipai memitiyuaniki:
«Puyuri».
- ¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xeme nehetsia miemete xekanihikitini xemunenierixi,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemixe'anayexei,
xeminetsimateniki meta nehetsie yuri xemite'eriekaki,
meta mipai xemitemaikaki kename Ne nehiki.
Meripaiti ne 'akuxi neka'uyeikakaku xewiti kakaiyarititi 'apika'uyeikakai,
meta ne'utima xewiti pikatineni.

- 11 Ne, Yawé nekanihikitini,
tawarita xewiti tiyuwikweitsitiwame kaniumaweni.
- 12 Ne nekatiniutaxata, nekanixe'utawikweitsitiani meta neniuki nekaniutaxata.
Ne nekatiniuyurieni xetsata, hawaiki xewiti kakaiyarititi mipai pikatiuyuri».
- Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini,
neta Kakaiyari nekanihikitini.
- 13 Meripaititi, Ne nekanihikitini.
Nixewiti nemamatsie muyuxina pikayiwe.
Kenemitiyurieni, nixewiti pika'itatar».
- Kakaiyari kemitiyukanenimaya 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'iyari*
- 14 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
xewikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Xehetsiemieme teiteri Wawiruniya nepiwaranin'ani,
yunaime nepiwataxirixiani yu'unamete nepuwarayeitiani.
Kanuwa 'amupapa hetsie kimana memiyuti irekaitsie,
karireutsixi nepiwaraiwa.
- 15 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, mipatsie,
tixe'aitiwame, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari nemukama».
- 16 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
kemi'ane haramaratsie huye mutawewi,
'anuyeyikime mayeitia haramara 'uyuanekaku,
- 17 kemi'ane kaxetate kuyaxamieme miwarayewiti meta kawayutsixi,
kuyaxi meta kuyaxa wewiwamete,
miki 'amemukuhi tawarita memika'anuku'uniki,
kixeme witayari hepai kaniitini:
- 18 «Xeketenatimaiya meripaiti timieme,
meripaiti hepai xepikate'u'uwani.
- 19 Hekwame nekatininetiamiki.
'Ari yakatiniiyaneni, ¿Kari xepikatemate?
Makumawetsie huye nekaniwewieneni,
meta nitixaiti mikaranuyeikatsie haixa nekaniwewieneni.
- 20 Yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanenayexeiyani,
yawixi memayu'eririya meta 'aruxi 'ameminene,
haa makumawetsie nepanenetiwa,
meta nitixaiti mikaranuyeika hatuxame nekananuyetu'ani,
neteiterima nemiwaranayexei nemiwatiharitianiki,
21 neteiterima nehetsiemieme nemuwarutawewi,
meminetsiniawaniki naitsarie.
- 22 »Peru 'eki Kakuwu, pepikanetsihahiawe,
'eki 'Ixaheri, peputi'uxixi nehetsiemieme.
- 23 Muxa pepikanetsi'atiiriewe 'amawari taiyariyari,
nehetsiemieme yapepikatikamie 'amawariki.
Peru nepikamatsi'uximatia hatsi mawariyari pemiwewieniki,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia pemitaiyaki.
- 24 Pepikanetsinanairiewe 'uwá witsimu'ia,
meta 'amawarite wiyayariki pepikanetsihuxaitia.
Matsi, 'ekipita 'axapepineranutahiawe 'axakepemituyuriki
meta pepinetsiwaipitia 'axapetiurieneti.
- 25 »Ne matsi nekimana neminenaki'erieki
'aitsikaya pemutitsanaxiki nekananuyeitiani,
meta tawariri 'axakepemituyuriki nepikaha'eriwa.
- 26 Kenenaye'eritia kuta. Tepuyutaxaneta,
yakeneutayiki xika yaki xekia petiukwinitarieni.
- 27 'Axiiyari mexiakame 'axakatiniuyurieni,
'aniukamete menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine.
- 28 'Ayumieme tukita memite'uximayakai nitixaiti nepikatiwarayeitia,
Kakuwu nepiyetua mika'unarieniki naiti,
'Ixaheri nepiyetua mitixani'eriwaki.

44

'Ixahehi manayexeyarie

- ¹ »Peru hiki, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'Ixahehi, nemimatsi'anayexei, keneu'ena.
- ² Yawé mipai kanaineni, kemi'ane mimatsi'unetia,
kemi'ane 'amaama hetsie mimatsikaye,
miki pimatsiparewimiki:
"Kakuwu pepikamaka, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
Ketsuruni, nemenayexei,
- ³ kwie meuharimiki haki nekanakuhatuiyamiki,
kwie miwaki, haixa 'akiyari nekaniuyetuaxiamiki,
ne'iyari 'anuiwarima nekaniwapitiamiki,
meta 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki kemi'ane memitiyirarime 'anuiwarima,
- ⁴ Mayeweritsie tupiriya kemiranukiyiyira mipai mepitetayira,
hapuri 'aki'utima minewe hepai.
- ⁵ Xewiti mipai pitayini: 'Yawé hetsia nepimieme',
xewitita Kakuwu nuiwarieya payuyeitiwani,
xewitita yumamatsie mipai pire'utiaka: 'Ne Yawé hetsia nepimieme',
meta 'Ixahehi pitiyuteriwani".

Yawé meta kakaixarixi memiwewiyatika

- ⁶ »Yawé mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'Ixahehi ti'aitameya meta 'iwiaweitsitiwame:
"Ne mexiakame nekanihikitini meta 'imatireme netihiki,
tawarita xewiti kakaixarititi kaniumaweni.
- ⁷ ¿Kemi'ane nehapai pi'ane?
Yake'utayini.
Yake'utayini kemiratiyixime
kepauka nekiekari meripaititi nemukamatsie,
yake'utayini kemitiyini 'arika,
kehepai mitiyini ketikuxatani.
- ⁸ Xepika'uyiyiakatikani nixepikamamaka.
¿Xekateha'eriwa nemitahekiataxi meripaiti?
Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini.
¿Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari tiuyeika?
Hawaiki, tawarita xewiti 'Ai pumawe,
ne xeime tawarita nepikamate"».

- ⁹ Kakaiyaxixi memiwatiwewiwa tixaiti mepikatehiki,
wawewiya kwiniemieme miraye'axe yakixeikia pithiki.
Yutewiniarika puyuriene,
kemi'ane memixeiya mepikatemate mepikaneniere.
- ¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane kakaiyaritime puwewie yatini tepiaki pitakwaxiya
nitixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame hetsiena mieme?
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane memeyexeiya miki mekaniyutewiyatsitiakuni,
tewewiwamete teiteri xeikia mepihiki.
Yunaiti miki nehetsia mekeye'axiani,
memamati meta meyutetewiyati yunaiti miki mekaniyuhayewakuni.

- ¹² Tepiaki ti'uximayatame tepia kaniutikwekweweni,
kimana tiipa katini'uximayaka,
titsunameki kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
kemireutirikaiye katiniuta'uximayatani.
Heuhaakamiti, 'uxeti,
kahareti, meta 'ari 'anutariweweti.
- ¹³ Kiyeki ti'uximayatame katiniuti'ininiatani ti'ininiatameki,
katiniuta'utiwani kiyetsie,
tepia 'i'inemeki katiniuta'uximayatani,
meta xikiraiyeme kaniutawewiwani.
Tewi hepai 'aneme kaniutawewiwani,
tewi mu'uya kaniuta'ikeni,
tukita mayeweniki.

- 14 Kariuxa mekanawitekeni,
huku mixexeurawi meta tuaxa mekaniutayayatsani,
mana mekanukuhayeikawani mitiwawereki,
yatini huku mekaniukayayatsani wiyeri mitiweriyaki.
- 15 Tewi tikwaxiyameki kaneiyehiaka,
yapaimemekita kaniutikixeweni,
'atinaime papa kaniuta'ariyani.
- Metatsiere kimana kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani hixiena kaniukatunumakekani,
kakaiyaritime tawewieme hixiena kanakatutsitani.
- 16 Hixiapa 'akame kiyexi kanititaiyani,
mikiki yu'ikwai kaniukawewiwani,
mana wai kaniutawarikani, mikiki kaniutahuxariwani.
- Metatsiere kaniutikixeweni, mipai 'utaiti:
«'Ari nepitaxiririmeri,
tai ne'anutaxeiyati».
- 17 Peru yapaimeti miyuhayewaxiki, yukakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
hixiena kaniukatunumakekani.
- Waikawa 'iwawirieti mipai tikihaweti:
«Keneneutawikweitsitia, 'ekitsi nekakaiyari pekanihikitini».
- 18 'Atsimepikatemate, tixaiti 'atsimepikatehetimaitikika,
wahixite peukutsiku, mepikaneniere,
mepikatemaiwawe, mepikaheiti'enietikika.
- 19 Memitemaika meta memitemaiwaweni piwareuyehiwa,
mepikayu'iyaritita meta mipai mitayini mepikayiwawe:
«Kiyé hixiapa 'akameki nepatinai,
papa nekaniuta'ariya tiitsie,
wai ne'utawarikaka nepitakwai.
- ¿Kamitsi netiwiwe tixaiti tixani'eriwame nemayeitiani kiyexi mana mitiheki?
¿Kiyé yatewime hixie netititunumakeni?»
- 20 Naxiki mepitekwa'a,
xe'iyari kemitiyikihawe xepiweiya pitixe'itaiya,
yikimana xemuyutawikweitsitiani xepikayiwawe, meta mipai xemutiyuani:
«'Iki nemirexeiya katini'itarikatini».
- 21 «Kakuwu kena'eriwani 'iki,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini, 'Ixaheri.
Ne nekameniuonetiani, 'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihikitini,
'Ixaheri, ne nepikametsihatimaiya.
- 22 'Aitsika pemutitsanaxiaki neputayeitia haiwitiri ximeri mieme hepai,
metatsiere ke'axapemitiuyuri nepekuyeitia haitsi hepai.
Nehetsia kenenua, nekameniuutawikweitsitiani».
- 23 Muyuawi taheima mieme temawierikaki xekeneutikwikani,
Yawé 'iki katiniuyurieni.
Karima xekeneutihiwani,
meukatewatsie kwieta.
Hirite xekenekwikani,
meta muhukuya, naiti yukiyeiximati.
Kariki Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani,
Kakaiyari kemitimariwe 'Ixaheri kaniuhekiatsitiya.
Kerutsareme tawari kiepa kemiratia
- 24 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, Metsiwiikweitsitiwame,
kemi'ane 'amaamatsie mimetsikaye:
»“Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
naime mitiutiwewi,
ne nexaita muyuawi 'anekaniuyemani
meta kwie 'anekanikumani.
¿Kemi'ane 'ana nehamatia puyeikakai?
- 25 »”Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wa'iniari yanepikaraye'atiwa,

meta memitehetimamateke nepuwatewiyatsitia,
 memitemaiwawe mekatemaiwaweme nepiwarayeitiwa
 meta kememitemaiwaweki tixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame nepayeitiwa.
²⁶ Nete'uximayatsiriwamete waniuki nepaye'atiwa
 meta netupiritsixi waniuki nepaye'atiwa.
 Ne mipai nekanaineni Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki,
 kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie miemete kananukakitsiemiki,
 mu'u'uni 'aixia kaniti'itiarimiki.
²⁷ Ne mipai nekanaineni haramara mimariwe ke'akawani,
 meta haa mana meukayuyune ke'ukawaxiani.
²⁸ Ne mipai nekanaineni Tsiiru nemuxatsi wahiweme kanihikitini,
 keminetinake miki yapitikayani,
 yapititanaki'erieni Kerutsareme manukakiti'arieniki,
 meta tuki tenariyari manukuwewiyaniki"».

45

¹ Yawé mipai Tsiiru katinahiaweni, menayexei,
 kemi'ane mamaya tserietanatsie mitiwierixi
 nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
 meta te'aitamete watepiate miwanawairieniki,
 memanutakinetsie kiteniete mireuyepiexianiki,
 meta kiteniete reuyepietikaime mihayewaxianiki:
² «'Ahixie nepumieni,
 hiri meutiteitsie nepirakuweririta,
 wurunitse 'itupariyarite nepititara,
 meta tepia meuku'uwetika nepanuxitexiani.
³ Yiwita timieme miraye'axe nepimatipitiani,
 meta piinitiarika 'awie miti'utsie,
 ne Yawé nemihiki mipai pemitimaikaki,
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kepemititewaki mimatsihateriwa.
⁴ Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme,
 'Ixaheri nemenayexei,
 nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
 meta 'aixia pemitixeyariekaki mipai nepumatiuteriwaxi,
 tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate.
⁵ Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
 tawari xewiti Kakaiyarititi pumawe.
 Tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate,
 ne nepimatsitirikariyani,
⁶ mipai xemitemaikaki tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupiketsie
 tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni.
 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.
⁷ Ne hekiariya nekaniiunenetiwani meta yiriya,
 'aixia miti'ane nekatini'atiwani meta 'uximatiarika,
 ne, Yawé, naime 'iki nekatiniunenetiwani.
⁸ »Wiyeri keneukaxiriwani muyuawi meutitewatsie,
 haiwitiri, tita mitiheitserieki keneukawiwiyeni.
 Kwie huhutakati ke'anutayepierixiani.
 Wikweitsitiarika ke'utineni.
 Hamatiana ke'utawere tita mitiheitserie.
 Ne, Yawé, nekaninetiani».
⁹ Xia'ui kemi'ane miniukixie mitawewi hepaitisita.
 Xia'ui kemi'ane mitari
 mititariwe kwiepa timieme tsata.
 ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe haxu kemi'ane mipina mipai mitiutahiawe:
 «Kepemitiyuriene kene'a'iwia.
 'Aye'i pikahawiwietikari.»?
¹⁰ Xia'ui kemi'ane yupaapa mipai miranutahiawe:

«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutinuiwitia».

Xia'ui yumaama mipai miranutate'a:

«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwexi».

11 Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Mipatsie 'Ixahehi hetsiemieme, mitawewi:

«Xeme neniwema wahetsiemieme xemine'tsi'uta'iwawiya 'uxa'atini kemitiwayuri
pikayiwe,

yatini yaxeminetetahaweki kenemitiyurieniki.

12 Ne kwie nekaniutawewieni,

hetsiena teiteri nekaniwarunetiani.

Nemamate katiniuyuriemi muyuawi 'amuyemanaxi,

meta mana xurawetsixi memuyeyaxeki nekaniwaruta'aitiani.

13 Tsiru hetsiemieme kemitiheitserieki nekatinuyurimiki,

huyeya heitserie nekaniuyetemiki.

Miki nekiekari kananukuketiamiki,

meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya kaniwatixinamiki,

peru tixaiti tuminiki meta 'axamitayiniki xika xewiti tumini 'i'itiaka.

Ne mipai nekaineni, Yawé Naimekinemitirikaiye».

14 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ekipitu mitiwewiya meta piinitiarika Kutsi timieme,

naiti 'apiinite katinayeimiki,

tsaweutsixi, teiteri kwinimieme memititi,

'a'utia mepuhuni tepiaki mehiatikaiti.

'Ahixie mepititunuma'uni,

waikawa memetsiwawirietimi mipai mepitiyuani:

“Yuxewiti xekia Kakaiyari 'apuyeika tawarita xewiti pumawe,

miki Kakaiyari 'ahamatia puyeika”».

15 'Eki, Kakaiyari meta 'Ixahehi wikweitsitiwame,

'eki Kakaiyari pemikaheki pepihiki.

16 Yunaiti kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memiwawewie

mepitewiyatsitarieni meta nitixaiti mepikatehayeitarieni,

nitixaiti mekatehikititi mepiyehu.

17 Peru 'Ixahehi Yawé pitawikweitsitiani,

yuheyeme wikweitsitirikaki,

tawarita hatsuaku pikatewiyatsitarieni

meta tawariri tixaiti pekatihikititi pepika'ayeitarieni.

18 Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni,

kemi'ane muyuawi 'amuyema,

Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi,

minetia meta 'amiyeye,

makumaweniki mika'itawewi,

mitawewi mana mikiepatiniki:

«Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,

tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

19 Hawaiki 'iki kwieyari miyiwitsie

'awiekameki nepikaxetahawiwe.

Meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai nepikatiwatahiawiwe:

“Xekeneneutiwawa peru xepikanetsitaxeiya”.

Ne, Yawé, nepitkuxata tita mitiheitserie,

meta yanepaine tita 'aixia miti'anehi.

20 »Xekeneuyukuxei xemeyuta'unaxia nuiwarite watsata,

xekeneuyukuxei, xekenakini.

'Atsimemikatemate mekanihikitini kemi'ane kiye kakaiyarixiyari memiwari'i,

meta kakaiyarixi wahixie memuyunenewixime memikateyuwikweitsitiwa.

21 Yaxekeneutiya,

xeketeneutahekiata.

¿Kemi'ane 'ipai putayi meripaiti,

kemi'ane yaputayi meripaiti?

¿Kamitsi ne, Yawé, yanekatiutayi?

Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni,
Kakaiyari heitserie hexeyati meta tiyuwikweitsitiwati,
tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

²² »Nehetsia tawarita xekeneu'axia, xemitawikweitsitarieniki,
yunaiti kwie manu'axetsie paiti xemu'uwa,
kariki ne nekanikakaiyaritini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.

²³ Ne mipai yuriki nekaniyuhiritiani nehetsiemieme,
heitseriekameki yanekaniutayini
niuki nemika'ipataki:

Nehixie yunaiti mepikatunuma'uni,
nehetsiemieme yamepityuhiritiani yunaiti teiteri.

²⁴ Miki mipai mepitiyuani nehetsiemieme: "Yawé hetsie xeikia kanixuaweni
tita mitiheitserie meta tirikariya"».

Yunaiti kemi'ane memiyehexaxi
miki hixie mekaniti'uikuni,
mekanitewiyatsitariiekuni.

²⁵ Matsi yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
Yawé katinehekiatamiki heitserie kememitehexeyaki meta 'aixia kememitehexeyarie.

46

Wawiruniya kakaiyariximama

¹ Weri panakatutsi, Newu kwiepa kaniukaweni,
wakakaiyarixi tetikimete wahetsie meputikixime.

Wa'ikiyarite 'aheteti naitsarie pukitikiene,
'ika mitiyu'uxitiwa pihiki xeikia.

² Mana 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyuyetuani meta mekananakatutsireni,
'ika memukuwikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe,
mikititi memanutaxiriwatatsie mekanekikani.

³ »Kakuwu tiiriyamama, xeneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri niwemama yunaiti kexemiyupaime,
huriepapaiti xeyeteme nemixe'utitikixi,
meta wariitsie nemixe'utiwaweriyaxi.

⁴ Meta kepauka 'akuxi xemu'ukirawetsixitini meta xemumutuxatikanitsie,
ne miki yaxeixia nekanihikitikamiki, ne nekanixetuikakamiki.
Ne nekaxeniutiwewieni, nepixe'iwiyani,
nepixeparewieka meta nepixewikweitsitiaka.

⁵ »¿Kemi'ane hamatia pepinetsi'iniata,
kemi'ane hepai nepi'ane?
¿Kemi'ane hepai nepitinexexeiya,
kemi'ane hamatia yaxeixia tepi'anene?

⁶ Hipati huru yukitsiurita mieme mepixitia
meta pirata ti'ininiatametsie mepiku'iniata,
xeimeta tiwewiwame meputa'iniwa kakaiyaritime miwatawewirieniki,
miki kakaiyaritime hixie panakatutsita 'itahaweke.

⁷ Yunaiparitsie me'eteti mekanitikini,
manuwekaitsie mekanitaketsani, mana puyukuhayeikawa.
Mukuyuaxiani manuwetsie pikayawe.
Tsepa waikawa memihiwie, pikawata'eiya,
miki pikayawe xe'uximatariakatsie mixe'utawikweitsitiani.

⁸ »Xemikateheuyu'enie, 'iki xekena'eriwani,
xekeneutimaixia, yumu'utsie xekeneye'inani.

⁹ Meripaiti timieme xeketenaye'eri,
ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, tawarita xewiti nehepai 'aneti pumawe.

¹⁰ Ne yanekaniutayini tsutia paiti kepauka tukari maye'ani,
meripaiti nepitikuxata, kemitiyini.
Ne mipai nepaine: Ne kenemaineni yapitiyini,

- meta keminetinake yanepitiyurieni.
¹¹ Tau manatineika hepa paiti 'uyeikame
 wiriki wai mukwa'a neputa'iniwa,
 meta kwiepa 'aheteewametsie,
 tewi kemi'ane kenemitiyurieni miraye'atiani nepita'inieni.
 Kenemutayi, yanepitiyurieni maye'aniki,
 kenemitiu'iyaritaxi, mipai nepitiyurieni.
¹² Xeme xekeneneu'eni, xe'iyari mitsetse'i,
 tita mitiheitserietsie 'ateewa xemu'uwa.
¹³ Tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme pikaheteewa,
 newikweitsitiarika kwitiwari paye'ani pikareutere.
 'Ari nekani'atiamiki.
 Tsiyuni wikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki,
 meta 'Ixaheri kenemitimariwe nepixeitsitiani.

47

- Wawiruniya kemitiuka'unixi*
¹ »Kenanakaye'a, tumuanaripa keneutayexi,
 Wawiruniya niweya 'uka 'imari,
 kwiepa keneutayexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
 'uweni kaniumaweniri.
 Hatsuakuri witsipeti'yiriti witsipe'aneti
 pepikatitahawarieni.
² Tete murinayari keneutitu'i, harina keneuyetixi,
 'ixuriki 'ahixie pemeukuwera keneikixina.
 'A'wi keneukutuka, 'a'ikate keneutimaweriyaka,
 hatiatetsie kenanuye'a.
³ Kepemitimawe kanihekiarimiki,
 'atewiyarika pekanihekiatamiki.
 Ne nekaninekihiamiki,
 nixeime nepikareuyehiwirieni».
- ⁴ Tatsiwiaweitsitiwame Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kanihikitini,
 Yawé Naimekimiritikayie katinitewaka.
- ⁵ «Kayuwati ketineuyexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
 yiwita keneutahaki.
 Tawariri hatsuaku "uka nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame"
 pemikatiteriwarieniki.
- ⁶ Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme nepiha'akai,
 'ayumieme mekapatsiekame nepuwarayeitia nehetsiemiemete.
 Nepuwayetua 'amamatsie,
 'ekita pepikawarutinenimayataxi.
 'Ukirawetsixi waikawa raheteme
 pepitiwaruta'aitia.
- ⁷ Mipai peputayi: "Uka neheyemeki ti'aitame nepihikitini".
 Peru mipai pepikatimaikai,
 meta pepikaheitimaixia kepemireutiparekekai.
- ⁸ »Hiki 'iki keneu'eni, pemituakahiwe'erie,
 'eki kayuwati pemuyeika, mipai pemuti'akihawe:
 "Ne nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.
 Hatsuaku wiura nepikahayani meta neniwema nekawarexeiyati nepika'ayani".
- ⁹ Yapauka, xeitukaritsie,
 naiti miki 'ahetsie katinaye'amiki:
 'aniwema pekaniwareuyehiamiki meta wiura pekanayeimiki,
 miki mekamenitimariutakuni,
 tsepa waikawa pemiti'akewaiya
 meta kepemitiuyemate yiki pemitiyurieniki.
- ¹⁰ Eki 'axapemitiyurienetsie pepitiwiya,
 mipai pekaniutaineni: "Nixewiti pikanetsixeiya".
 Kepemitimaiwe meta kepemitimate pimati'itaiya

kepauka 'axiata mipai pemutaine:
 “Ne nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni”.

¹¹ Peru 'uximatiarika kaninuamiki 'ahetsie
 pemuwaranayexirieni pepikayiwani kepemitiuyemateki,
 kwiniya 'ahetsie kaninuamiki
 'eki pepika'itawikweiya.
 'Ahetsie katininuamiki kepemikati'akihawetsie,
 yapauka 'ahetsie katininuamiki.

¹² »Merikite, keneyeweiyani, peti'akewaiyati
 'ikewari kepaime pemuyemateki,
 nunutsiyari paiti pemititi'atikitia.

Heiwati petiunakitsitiani,
 heiwati pemakaxiwati pe'ayani.

¹³ Waikawa 'ixatsiki pepu'uxe.
 Muyaawitsie miemeki memiteyi'ikitia 'ahetsia miemete meke'uyukuxerieni,
 xurawetsixi memiwaxeiya,
 kemitiyini memitekuxata xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku,
 mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani tita 'ahetsie miraye'aximeki.

¹⁴ Keniwaruxeiya. Miaxa hepai mekani'aneni,
 tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

Yikimana taipa memuyutawikweitsitiani mepikayiwawe.
 'Ena tii pumawe muyutaxiriyaki,
 meta tai 'auriena mutiyerini.

¹⁵ Mipai mekani'aneneni teyukewaiyamete 'ahetsiemieme
 wahetsia pemuta'axekai,
 wahamatia nunutsiyari paiti pemuyuharerutakai.

Miki yuxexuiti 'axamepiteyurie,
 xewiti pumawe miwatawikweitsitiani.

48

'Ixaheri kemititse'i

¹ »'Iki xeme xeketeneu'eni,
 Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
 Kura nuiwarimama,

'ixaheritsixi xemite'uteriwariwa,
 Yawé hetsiemieme xemiyuhiritia,
 meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya memahawe,
 peru yu'iyariki xemikayia meta kemitiheitserieki.

² Xeme mipai xemiteyuteriwa “kiekari mipatsietsie kiekatari,”
 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieyatsie yuri xemite'erie,
 Yawé Naimekimiritikaye mititewa hetsie:

³ Miixa panuyemie
 nepitiutaxa meripaiti kemitiyi.

Ne nepitahekiataxi,
 netiti nepixe'utaxatia.
 Yapauka mipai nepitiuyuri,
 hiki yapiraye'atiarie miki.

⁴ Ne nemitimaikalki 'eki pemi'yari tse'i,
 'akiipi tepia mihikiki,
 meta 'anierika wurunitse mihikiki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme ne meripaiti miki nepimatiutaxatia,
 nepimatiuhekiatia mipai 'akuxi katiyiwekaku,
 mipai pemikahaineniki:

“Miki nekakaiyari mamaki muwewiya katiniuyurieni.
 Miki nekakaiyarixi memixixiyatika meta memitaiyarietika miyamekatenuyurieni”.

⁶ Naime 'iki hepaitisita pepitimate,
 ¿kamitsi pekatitaxata?

»Hiki mitiyehane tihehekware nepimatixeitsitiani,
 tita miti'awieti meta tita pemikatimate.

⁷ Hikike mitiutawewiya katinihikitini, meripaiti kapitimieme,

meripaiti miki pepikati'eniwekai,
mipai pemikahaineniki:

“Ari ne mipai nepitimaikai”.

⁸ Hatsuaku mipai pepikati'enawekai, meta mipai pepikaitimaikai,
meripaiti pepikaheu'enakai.

Ne nekatinakumaika pemitiyukananaima,
nunutsiyari paititi “mirayuye'unie” pekatiniuteriwariwani.

⁹ Kenemititewa neminaki'erieki nehaxia nepinewie,
neniawariki nepuyupirenutia,
nemikametsikumaweriyaki.

¹⁰ Neuxei. Nekameniu'itieni peru hawaiki pirata hepai,
nekameniuta'iniata 'uximatiarika huxunuyarita.

¹¹ Nehetsiemieme nekameniuuyurieni.
Yanepikatinaki'erie nekapatsiekame xeminetsi'ayeitiwaniki kenemititewaki.
Tawarita xeime nepikapitiani witsikenemi'anekei.

'Ixaheri kemitiixinarie

¹² »Kakuwu keneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri, nemimatsi'anayexei:

Ne Kaka iyari nepihiki,
ne mexiakame nepihiki, meta 'imatirieka mieme.

¹³ Ne'utaki kwie 'aixia nepuyuri,
netserieki muyuawi neputaweraxi.

Ne nepuwarutateriwaxi,
hiki miki yunaiti mepuhekiarixia.

¹⁴ »Xekeneuyukuxei xeme yunaiti xekeneu'enana:
¿Kemi'ane miki xewiti pitiutaxa 'iki?

Yawé minaki'erie
yapitiyurieni Wawiruniya hetsie,
tirikariyaya karireutsixi wahetsie pitinakeni.

¹⁵ Ne xeikia mipai nekaniutayini,
ne nekanita'inieni.

Ne nekani'atiamiki,
katinayu'iwamiki kenemitita'aitiani.

¹⁶ »Hurawa ne'aurie xekeniwakini, 'iki xeketeneu'eni:

»Tsutia paititi, hawaiki 'awie nepikaretaxa,
kepaukata mipai mitiyini, ne mana nepuyeikani».

Hikita Yawé naimekimiyiwe
pinetsihyeni'a 'Iyari yuhetsia miemek.

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Matsiwikweitsitiwame, Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:

«Ne Yawé Kaka iyari nepihiki,
mimati'ikitia tita 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane,
mimatsi'uwitixime kemi'ane huye pemuweiyansitie.

¹⁸ Xika ne'aitsika pe'u'enienike,
kayuwati pemexeyaki hatia hepai pi'anenike,
heitseriekameki kepemitiuyeika haramara hamewariyari muwakika hepai
pi'anenike.

¹⁹ Xiekari hepai 'anuiwarima mepiyupaimenike,
'aniwema, xiekari 'uriyari hepai,
kememitetewa hatsuaku mepika'akuyeitiarienikekai,
metatsiere nehixie mepikahayeitiarienikekai».

²⁰ Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie xekenayekini.
Karireutsixi watsata xekenayekini xemuyuta'unaki.

Mipai xeketeneutaxata xe'utihwati temawierikaki,
meta yunaiti meketehetimani.

'Iki niuki xekeneuta hekita kwie manu'axe paiti,

mipai xekeneutiya: «Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame».

²¹ Kepauka makumawetsie muwaruwititiya,
mepika'uharikwi,
yapitiuyuri 'aitsie maneniki haa wahetsiemieme,
tete kaneutara, haixa mana kananexiani.

²² «'Axamitiuka'iyari kayuwati pikahexeiya»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

49

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

¹ Xekeneneu'eni, haramara tetsita 'ateewa xemeutitei,
'iki xeketeneu'eni, nuiwarite teewatari:

Yawé pinetsi'anayexei nekatiniuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nemaamatsie neyekaiku pinetsi'utateriwaxi.

² Neteta 'ixipara 'atamiariekame patike,
pinetsi'uti'awietaxi yumamá 'etirleyatsie,
'iri hepai witsine'aneme pinetsihayeitia,
meta pinetsi'uti'awietaxi yi'iri 'uitiwameta.

³ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Ixaheri,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pepihiki,
'aheki 'aixia nepititahiawarieni».

⁴ Neta mipai neputayi: «Yaki xeikia nepiti'uximaya,
neputiwairipiri 'atsinekatiyuriweti.
Peru heitserie kenemirexeiya Yawé mamayatsie piti'ane,
tita nemira'iwaxi nekakaiyari hetsia pìrekupine».

⁵ Hikita Yawé mipai kanaineni,
nemaamatsie minetsikaye,
ne ti'uximayatame hetsiena mieme nemayaniki,

Kakuwu nemi'atianiki hetsiana,
'ixaheritsixi 'auriena memi'axianiki,
Yawé hixie ne 'aixia nemituika'iyariki,
Kakaiyarita nehetsie nunuwame pihiki:

⁶ «Neti'uximayatsiriwame pepihiki,
meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama pemiwahekwariya,
meta 'ixaheritsixi pemiwa'atiani,
kemi'ane nemiwa'iwia,
hiki 'ayumieme nuiwarite wahekiariwiame nekamenayeitiamiki,
newikweitsitarika kwie manu'axe paiti pemitaxataki».

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé,
Tiyuwikweitsitiwame meta Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
minanaimarie nuiwarite memixani'erie mipai katinahiaweni,
ti'uximayatame kuwexinaruritsixi wahetsiemieme:

«Te'aitamete mepimatsixeiya 'ana 'amepiti'uni,
memanuyetei memetsixeyame 'ana mepakatutsitaxiani,
Yawé heki, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mipatsie,
yamitikamie meta mimetsi'anayexei».

'Ixaheri kemirakunuitarieni

⁸ Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«Yemeki kepauka yanemira'eriwakai 'ana nepimetsi'uta'ei,
kepauka newikweitsitarika maye'a 'ana nepimetsi'uparewi.
Hikiri nekameni'iwiyakamiki,

meta ne tiratu nepimetsi'ayeitia teiteri wahetsiemieme,
tawari 'akwieyari 'aixia pemukuyurieniki,
meta kwie yuxaita mukumane 'aniwema pemiwaxatianiki,

⁹ mipai pemitiwatahiaweki memanutaxiriya:

“Xekenewayekini”,

meta yiwita memu'uwa:

“Xekanixixininiri”.

- »Huye 'aurie xepitetikwani
meta naitсарie hiri mu'aiyatsie yu'ikwai xepikaxeiya.
- ¹⁰ Xepikaheuhaakakwikuni meta xepikaheuharikuni,
tau pikaxetiweranariya meta xepikaxirikwini,
kemi'ane mixenenimaya mixekuwitineniki,
meta haixa muhapanetsie kanixekuwitinemiki.
- ¹¹ Naime nehiritetsie huye nekanitiwewimiki,
meta nehuye 'a'atayeyeume nekanitiwewimiki.
- ¹² Neuxei. Miki mekani'axiakuni 'ateewa paiti meheyekineme,
hipati tayeta mepakanexiani, hipatita tau makayuyupiketsie,
hipatita 'Atsuhani kwieyaritsie mepanexiani».
- ¹³ Xeme muyuawi, xekeneutihwani temawierikaki.
Kwie, keneyutemawieka.
Hirite, kwikari xekenekwikani.
Yawé yuteiterima muwanitiaki
meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya muwanenimayaki.
- ¹⁴ Peru Tsiyuni mipai putayi: «Yawé pinetsi'uku'eiri.
Ti'aitame pinetsihatimai».
- ¹⁵ «¿Kamitsi tiyiwe niwekame yuniwe tsitsitiwati metimaiya,
meta yuniwe naki'erieti miku'eirieni?
Tsepa miki miyiwe metimaiya,
peru ne nepikamatsihatimaiya.
- ¹⁶ Nemamá meuweweritsie nepimatsiha'utia,
'akuraru yuheyemeki nepikahatitimaiya.
- ¹⁷ Memimatsi'anukakitiani mepuyukumexiitiani,
memimatsi'uka'unakai mepimatsiku'eirieni,
meta heyekia memimatsi'ihia.
- ¹⁸ Keneutanierixia, kenanieretiye'a,
yunaiti mekaniyukuxexiximeni, 'ahepa 'umekanhuni.
Ne yuri nekanitutaineni ne'ayeniereti, —kanaineni Yawé—,
yunaima miki witsipemitiyuxexeyaniki pekaniwarayeitiamiki,
miki waheki wikiwame kamixayari pemanakatinitisie tetexi miraye'axe
pemireukapine pepitihikiata.
- ¹⁹ »Tsepa pemuka'unarienike, tsepa yeuta pemuhayewarienike,
tsepa 'axaita pemu'ahayewake,
hikiri mepikatenakeni 'ateiterima 'ahetsie,
'ateewa mepuyuhayewari memimetsikwakai.
- ²⁰ 'Aniwema meheuyexirieme pemi'eriekai
'anakata mipai mepimeteheukahiawe:
“Ena nehetsiemieme 'etsipakuyewa,
tawari 'ayeume kwie nepeuyehiwa mana nemukaniki”.
- ²¹ Hiki mipai pepiti'erieni:
“¿Kemi'ane tiiri waikawa pinetsiyetuiiri?
Ne tiiri nepikawarexeiyakai, nepikaniwewekai,
nepuka'unariekai, nepehiyakai,
peru 'iki, ¿kemi'ane puwarutiwaweriyaxi?
Nexaitame nepunehayewakai,
peru 'iki, ¿kemetehanexia?”»
- ²² Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:
«Ne nuiwarite mipai nepitiwatahiawe,
yunaima teiteri mipai nepitiwata'aitiani.
Miki 'aniwema yumamatsie mepiwara'ika,
meta 'aniwema 'ukari yuwaritsie mepiwarutikini.
- ²³ Te'aitamete yuniwema wahapai mepiwatiwaweriya,
meta wa'itama mepimatsitiwaweririeni.
'Ahixie mepitihixima'uni kwiepa,
kwie mepakutsena pemiketsina.
'Ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé nemihikiki,
mepikatewiyatsitarieni

kemi'ane nehetsie yuri memite'erie».

²⁴ ¿Yukukuyamete piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mitiwarunawairieni tiyiwe?

¿Tiyiwe manutahiya manayexineki?

²⁵ Peru mipai paine Yawé:

«Huu, kuya mitirikaiye xeime tewi manutahia pinawaiyarieni,
meta mikatiyukanenimaya piinitiarika mira'iwaxi pitinawaiyarieni,
kemi'ane memimatsimietawe nekaniwatakwimiki,
netiti nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki 'aniwema.

²⁶ Yanepitiyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie yuwaiyari memitikwaniki,
meta yuxuriyaki memititariweniki
winu mihikitini hepai.

Hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri mipai mepitehetimani
ne, Yawé, 'awikweitsitiwame nemihikiki,
ne, Mitirikaiye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, Nemumatsixiname nemihikiki».

50

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame kemireu'ena

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne xemaama, nepuku'eiri,

¿Peru hakewa 'eiriya xapayari?

¿Yatini kemi'ane nemirapiinirie hetsia nepixe'utua?

Xeme xekaniutuiyani 'axaxemite'uyuriki,

xeme xekaniutuiyani,

'axaxemiteyuriekaiki xeme

xemaama kaniuku'eiriwa.

² ¿Titayari nemunuatsie xeime tima nekatiutaxe?

¿Titayari xewiti kanetiuta'ei nemixe'utahiwixitsie?

¿Kamitsi nekatiyawe nemixe'utawikweitsitiani?

¿Kamitsi netirikariya katiyawe mixe'uxina?

'Etsiwa ne neyutahaxiatayu haramara kanakawaukeni,

meta hatia makumawe nekanayeitiwani,

haa heuyewekakaku tsapari mekanitakukuweni hariyaki,

meta mekanitipikeni.

³ Muyuawi yiriyaki nekaniukemaritiani

meta naxi nekanikawiriwani muyuhiwerieka hepai».

⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe pinetsi'upitia

nemeutaniuweniki netimaiweti,

kemi'ane mu'uxe neniukiki nemutuikaniki.

Ximeri yakanetinanutahituwani,

meta nenakata neheu'ename kanenayeitiaka

para nemeu'enaniki teyi'ikitiwamete wahapai.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe neheu'ename kanenayeitiani,

hawaiki nepikahe'eiyani, meta ne'utia nepikayeieka.

⁶ Newari nepiyetua kemi'ane meminetsikuwayakai wahetsia,

ne'auri nepiyetua kepauka hipati nemixiya memanuyehunakai,

neyuriyarekaku meta kepauka nemuku'aitsikawiyariwakai

nenierika nepika'uti'awietaxi.

⁷ Yawé naimekimiyiwe matsi minetsiparewieki,

hatsuaku tixaiti mekanete'ayeitiatiri mepikahakine.

'Ayumieme nenierika neputseiriyaxi tete mitse'i hepai,

mipai nepitimate hawaiki nepikatewiyatsitarieni.

⁸ Ne'aurie hurawa kaniuyeikani kemi'ane nehetsie mitanuani.

¿Kemi'ane kamitsi pinetsitaniukimani?

Kehamieni nehetsia.

¿Kemi'ane pinetsixaneta?

Kenetsi'utaxaneta kuta.

⁹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe kanihikitini minetsiparewie.

¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anutahiani?

Yunaiti miki mepukumawere,

'ixuriki mutaxi tepaxieti hepai.

¹⁰ ¿Kemi'ane xeme Yawé payemakaxe
meta kemi'ane xeme tiyu'uximayatsiriwame peu'enie?
Tsepaneti yiwikita mumie,
'etsiwa tima kahekiariwiyarieti,
Yawé hetsie yuri keti'erieka,
meta Kaka iyari hetsie ketiwiyani.
¹¹ Peru xeme tai xemukutaiya
meta 'utsi xemuti'we,
kimana xeyukixirieti xemuhuniki,
xemita iyatika xehekiariwiyakaku.
'Ayumieme nepixe'anuni'airieni:
'uximatiarika waikawa, mana xepikwini.

51

Wikweitsitiarika yuheyemeki mieme Tsiyuni hetsiemieme

¹ «Xeme, mitiheitserie xemitekuwautiwe,
meta Yawé xemukuwautiwe, xekeneneu'eni.
'Ai xekeneuxeiya kemi'ane hetsie xemiyekei,
tetexi mixixiyatika muwati'inieriwa hetsie pemaye'inierie.
² 'Apirahami xekeneuxeiya, yupaapa,
meta Tsara, mixe'utiniwexi.
Kepauka ne nemenayexei, puyuxaitatikai,
peru ne 'aixia nepiyuri, mitamiireki.
³ Yuriki, Yawé Tsiyuni kaninitiamiki,
miti'u'uni naime katininitiamiki.
Makumawe 'Ereni kanayeitiamiki,
Yawé yuharaweri pitawewieni kwie makuwakitsie.
Mana temawierika pitixuawere,
pamipariyutsi meta kwikari niawari.
⁴ »Xekeneneu'eni, neteiterima,
xekeneneu'eni, nuiwari nehetsia mieme:
nehetsie kaniyeyemiki 'ikitiarika,
meta 'aixia miti'ane hekariya kanihikitikamiki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
⁵ 'Ari kanehurani tita mitiheitserie,
newikweitsitiarika 'ari 'ukanamieni,
netirikariya 'aixia puwayurieni nuiwarite.
Hatetsita 'ateewa memukutetika nehetsie yuri mepite'erie,
netirikariyatsie mepita'ikwewa.
⁶ Teiki muyuawitsie xekeneutinenieri,
meta kwie xekeneuxeiya:
muyuawi kitsi hepai pukumawere,
kwie 'ixuriki hepai pitaxini,
meta xaipitsi wahepai mana kiekatari meputekwini.
Peru newikweitsitiarika yuheyemeki puxuaweni,
peru mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme hatsuaku pikaheuyeweni.
⁷ »Xekeneneu'eni, xeme tita mitiheitserie xemitemate,
teiteri ne'iniari niukiyari yu'iyaritsie xemiye'ina:
Teiteri 'axametexekihawekaku xepikamamaka,
meta xepika'utiweranareni mexe'anutate'akaku,
⁸ Kipi kaniwatikwaimiki 'ixuriki mitikwa'a hepai,
kwitsi kaniwatikwaimiki muxa huxarieya kemitikwa'a hepai.
Peru tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme yuheyemeki puxuaweni,
newikweitsitiarika, yuheyemeki pika'uye'atikani».
⁹ Kenanutanieri, Yawé tirikariyaya.
Kenanutanieri, tirikariya kamixayari kenanakatikiki.
Kenanutanieri meripaiti hepai,
meripaiti memu'uwakai wahepai.
¿'Eki pekatiuyuri Xahawi pemutaxite,
meta hapa kiekame pemanuyetse?

10 ¿'Eki pekatiuyuri haramara pemakawatsiixaxi,
haramara 'amatiyewa?

¿Haramara tetiata huye pemutawewi
mana memikineki pemiwarutawikweitsitia?

11 Yawé kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mirayukatua mepi'axiani,
Tsiyuni mepeutahaxiani me'utikwiti,
temawierika yuheyeme mieme mepipitiarieni.

Temawierika waikawa mepexeyani,
kukuiniya mepikahexeyani meta 'ukai.

12 «Ne nekanihikiti ni kemi'ane nemiwanitia.
¿Kemi'aneta 'eki pepihiki, teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe,
memikwiwawe, tupiriya mehikitime?

13 ¿Yawé pepatimai, mimatsi'utawewi,
muyuawi mutaweraxi meta kwie mukama?

¿Pemati tukariki 'apetiuyeikani
mimatsi'aye'unie haxiayaki
muyuwairiya miraka'unaki?

Peru, ¿hakewa peyuhayewaxi miki haxiaya?

14 Kwitiwa mepitixinarieni piretsutsixi,
kiita me'aye'uti mepikakwini,
meta paa meheuyehiati mepikahakine.

15 Ne Yawé nemihikiki 'akakaiyari,
ne haramara neputayuitiwa, hamewarieya putixiuwarika,
Yawé Naimekimirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

16 Neniuki 'ateta nekameniupitiani
meta nemamá 'etiriyatsie pekanियeweni,
muyuawi 'anepuyema meta kwie nepukama,
meta Tsiyuni mipai nepirahiawe: “Eki nekiekari pepihiki”».

Kakaiyari haxiaya tekixiyari

17 Kenanutanieri, Kerutsareme, kenanutanieri.
'Eki kenanukukexi, Yawé mamayatsie
haxia tekixiyari pemanu'i,
'eki, tekixieya naime pemanixi
'iya tekixi teiteri muwaratixiriwa.

18 Yunaiti tiiri pemiwarayexei,
nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuwiti,
tiiri pemiwarutiwaweriyaxi,
nixewiti miki pikamatsi'anukuha.

19 'Iki tihutati 'axamimetiyurie 'ahetsie katinii'axiani:
pemakumaweriyarieniki meta pemika'unarieniki, haaka meta 'ixipara.

¿Kemi'ane pimatsitinenimayata?
¿Kemi'ane pumatsinitiani?

20 'Aniwema mekaniukwinitima,
tsipuri yeutari wahepai winiyaritsie,
kaye'utima 'itsikina mekaniukaxarieni.

Yawé haxiaya wahetsie katininakeni,
meta Kakaiyari kemitiwaraye'uxiwe'erie.

21 'Ayumieme 'iki ketineu'eni, 'eki pemi-yuhiwerie,
pemitawe, winu peka'iet.

22 Yawé 'ahetsia mumieme 'ipai kanaineni meta 'akakaiyari,
'akakaiyari, maniuka yuteiterima wahetsiemieme:

«'Amamatsie nekamaniunawairieni,
tekixi mimatsi'anutawaitiakai.

Miki tekixita nehaxia muyema,
hawaiki tawarita pepika'enu'ieni.

23 Kemi'ane memimatsi'uximatia wamamatsie nepekeni,
'iya mipai memimate'utahiawixi wahetsie:

“Kwiepa keneuhu'i
'ahetsie temuyekineki”.

Hiki kwiepa peheumu'uti pekatiniuhuni,

yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimatsitaketsiniki».

52

¹ Kenanutanieri, Tsiyuni, kenanutanieri.

Tirikariya kenanakatiki.

Kerutsareme, kiekariyari pemipatsie,

'akamixa witsimi'ane kenanakatiki,

kemi'ane xitekiya 'iniriariyari memikahexeiya meta kemi'ane memika'itiyatika,

'ahetsie tawari mepikaheutahaxiani.

² Kerutsareme keneuyutakwiepi.

Kenanukukexi, 'a'uwenitsie kenenua.

'Akiipitia tepia kaunariyari maka kenewaxina,

tsiyuni niweya 'uka pamanutahiya.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xeme nitixaitiki xepikate'utuiya,

'ayumieme tuminiki xepikaxinarieni».

⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

«Meripaiti manuyetiatsie,

neteiterima 'Ekipitu mepeki mana mepititekai,

'imatiriekia 'iki tukaritsie,

'Atsiriya pitiwa'uximayatsitia yaki xeikia».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿'Ena ne kenetiuriene?

Neteiterima yaki mepiwarehapa,

tewa'aitiwamete mepiwananaima.

Meta tukariki

nehetsiemieme 'axameputiyuane.

⁶ 'Ayumieme neteiterima kenemititewa mepinetsihetimani,

'iya tukaritsie mipai mepitehetimani

ne nemihikiki mipai nemutaine: "Ena nepuwe"».

⁷ Witsipi'anene 'ikateya kemi'ane

niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hiritisie,

kemi'ane "kayuwati mumakaki" mukuxata,

kemi'ane niuki 'aixia maniyine mukuxata,

kemi'ane wikweitsitirika mukuxata,

kemi'ane Tsiyuni mipai mirahiawe: «'Akakaiyari piti'aita».

⁸ Keneu'ena. Matsihiwemete meputihiwa,

yunaiti temawierikaki meputihiwa,

yihixiki memixeyaki

Yawé Tsiyuni kaniye'amiki.

⁹ Kerutsareme mu'uni,

xekenekwikani temawierika kwikariyari.

Yawé yuteiterima muwarinitaki,

Kerutsareme mutawikweitsitaki.

¹⁰ Yawé yutirikariya matsiikime kanayeitiamiki

yunaima nuiwarite wahixie,

meta yunaiti kwie manu'axe kiekatari

takakaiyari wikweitsitirikaya mepixeiya.

¹¹ Xeme, Yawé tipiiniteya xemite'u'ikata,

xekenewayekini.

Xeketeneuku'eiri, xekeneuyu'iti.

Tixaiti mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani.

¹² Perutsi mexiima xepikawayekikani, xepikawayenanautsani,

Yawé pixe'uwitixime,

'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xehetsie pitanuani.

Kemitiuka'eniwa meta kemira'iwa ti'uximayatame

¹³ Neuxei, neti'uximayatsiriwame pira'iwa,

'aixia pititamatiwa, mariweme payeitiarieni 'aheutitewametsie payerieni.

- ¹⁴ Yumiireti mepihixiyani me'ixeiyaŋi,
'axamiraka'eriekaiki,
tewi hepai mikatiyuxexeyakaiki.
¹⁵ Yaxeikiata, yumiireti nuiwarite mepihixiyani,
hixiena te'aitamete memitiniuni mepikayiwexaxiani,
tita memikate'utaxat Marie memitexeiyaki,
meta mepitehetimani tita memikate'eniwawekai.

53

- ¹ ǂKemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
kemi'ane Yawé tirikariyaya puxeiyatsitarie?
² Miki hixie putawerixi yirari miyiri hepai,
makuwakitsie tiwiyati.
Witsipika'ane kai meta pikamariwekai,
kemitiyuxexeyakai pikaheiwa'ane kai
meta witsipikatiyuxexeyakai pikaheiwe'eriwakai.
³ Teiteri mepinanaimakai mepika'inaki'eriekai,
pitiukakukuinekai, mitiuka'eniwaniki pi'ayumiemetikai.
Nixewiti pika'ixeyamikikai,
putixani'eriwaxi, mariweme tepika'eriekai.
⁴ Peru yuriki takwiniya putiti,
kukuiniya tahetsiemieme punewi,
peru tame tiukwinitiarie teputa'eri,
Kakaiyari 'enayewaxiame teputa'eri meta tixaiti kareyeitiame.
⁵ Matsi miki putsekie 'aitsika temutitsanaxiaki,
temixiki payeitiarie 'axatemite'uyuriki,
miki hetsie pitiunakixi mitikwinitiarieniki, kemiraye'akai kayuwati temu'uwaniki,
pamipariyutsi mitiukwinitiarieki kimana 'aixia teteheu'eriet i tepayeitiarie.
⁶ Teyunaiti tepeuyexiriekai, muxatsi wahepai,
teyuxexuiti tepu'uwakai kemitatinake,
peru Yawé hetsiena pitihia
naime 'axatemite'uyuriki.
⁷ Pitiukwinitiarie, nitixaiti pikarayeitiarie,
peru 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu,
muxa nunutsi hepai, pehanie memierieniki,
muxa 'uka mixikie hepai, pika'utatsua,
meta 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu.
⁸ Hiki me'iwiyakari meta me'itaxanetaka, mekanimieni,
xewiti pikayuti'iyarit i nuiwarieya hepaitisita mukumawereki.
Kanawitekieni 'ena kwiepa teiteri memanu'uwatsie,
kaniukuweiyaxiani teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki.
⁹ Pukateukie 'axateyuruwamete watsata,
meta pumierie 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
tsepa hatsuaku 'axamikatiuyuri,
meta nanaimarika tetana mika'utixuawerixi.
¹⁰ Peru Yawé puyuwairi temixiki meyeitianiki meta mitika'enitsitianiki,
matsi miki yutukari 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiaki,
yunuiwari puwaxeyi, tukari waikawa pipitarieni,
meta yapitiyurieneni Yawé kemitinake.
¹¹ 'Arikeke tikwineme,
hekariya kanixeyamiki meta 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniyimiki,
mirakumateki
neti'uximayatsiriwame heitserie mexeyi heitserie kaniwapitiamiki yuwaikawame,
'axamemite'uyuriki piranukitini.
¹² 'Ayumieme, nepipitiani mariwemeki miti'aitaniki,
piinitiarika mira'iwaxi memitirikawi wahamatia pitiyetuiiriyarieni,
yutukari miyetuaki tsepa mumierie,
'axatiyuruwame payeitiarie.
Yumiireti ke'axamemite'uyuri putiti,

'axateyuruwamete wahetsie putanua.

54

Tsiyuni 'arike kemitimariweni

¹ «'Eki 'ukaratsi hatsuaku pemikatiniwewe,
keneutahiwani temawierikaki.

'Eki, hatsuaku niweyame kukuiniyaya pemikamate,
keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikaki.

'Ukaratsi muku'eiriwaxi matsi waikawa türi warexeiyati kanayeimiki,
miwikie kemikatiwarexeiya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

² »'Aamaru 'akeneutayeuriya,
'ixuriki meiwi 'akiita keneixinaxia.

Hawaiki peheuye'atikaiti pepikahayuyeitiwani.

'Akaunari 'akeneutitiriya, 'akitsunute kwi keneuka'uitia.

³ Kariki 'atserieta meta 'a'utata pekanitawerimiki,
'anuiwarite hipame nuiwarite waikawa mepuwara'iwa,
kiekaritetsie hiki makumamawe mana mepiyutikiitiani.

⁴ »Pepikamaka,
hatsuaku pepikatewiyatsitarieni.

Pepikayu'iyaritiaka,
hatsuaku nitixaiti petihikiti pepikahayeitarieni.

Pemi'imaritikaitsie mieme tewiyarika pepatimaiya,
meta tawariri pemiwiuratikaitsie 'axapemitikihawariwakai pepikahaye'erieni.

⁵ Kemi'ane mimatsi'utawewi miki kani'akinatini,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.

Matsiwickweitsitiwame kanihikitini Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
naime kwie Kakaiyarieya katinitewaka.

⁶ Yawé kamanitahiwimiki

'ukaratsi 'eiriwakame hepai,

'ukaratsi tiuka'eniwati muyu'iyaritia hepai,
'uka wikiekame 'etsiyumaiti mutiwiki hepai
mitixani'eriwaki xeikia

—'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ Nepimatsi'uku'eiri yatewimeki xeikia,
peru waikawameki nematsinenimayati
tawarita 'ahetsia nepunuani.

⁸ Yatewimeki xeikia, ne'uyeha'aka,
nepikamatsixeyamikikai,
peru yuheyemeki nematsinaki'erieti
nepimatsitinenimayata

—Yawé mipai kanaineni, Matsiwickweitsitiwame—.

⁹ »Kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakai hepai nepaine,
kepauka nemiyuhiritia kename haa
hatsuaku kwie kakayunitianiekai.

Hiki mipai nekatinuyuhiritiaka tawariri nepikamatsiyehaka,
meta tawariri nepikamatsitati.

¹⁰ Tsepa hirite muyupataxia,
meta tsepa hirite 'etsimititi mitiwatayuatika,

hatsuaku nematsinaki'erieti nepukatihayewa,
meta netiratu kayuwati 'amuyeikaniki mi'ayumieme nepikatananaimani,
—Yawé mipai kanaineni, mimatsinenimaya—.

¹¹ »Neuxei 'eki, kiekari pemuyuhiwerie,
pemimariutsie meta pemikanitiarie.

Yuawiti tsiiraiyemeki nepumatsitakeni,
meta tetexi yuawimeki mukutuxie heki 'atenari nepikatsutiani.

¹² Tetexi mixetaki 'atetsariya nepatiwewixiani,
tetexi mixawawatiki 'a'itupari nepitiwewieni,

meta tetexi witsimi'aneneki 'akuraru nepawewietiyani.

¹³ Yawé 'aniwema yunaime kaniwata'ixatsitiamiki,
yemeki 'aixia 'anemekimepititeni.

¹⁴ Mitiheitserieki pepitseiriyarieni,
wairiyarika pepikati'aitiarieka,
meta nitixaiti pepikarayemakaka,
pepikamaka,

meta hatsuaku pepikativani.

¹⁵ Xika xewiti matsimimikini,
ne nepikatiyurieneni,
kemi'ane mumatsitamieni
'ahixie kanikawemiki.

¹⁶ »Neuxei, ne tepiaki tiwewiwame nekaniunetiani,
tii 'anutataiyati miti'uximaya,
tepia tiyumemiwame mitiwewiwa xexuiti kemitiyuruwametetini.
Neta nekaninetiani tiyuka'uname
muwaruka'unaniki.

¹⁷ Tsepa tepia matsimemiwame 'ahetsiemieme mutawewiya yapikatiyurieni,
kemi'ane mimatsixanetani miki tenieyatsie pepuwieri.

'Iki kanihikitini te'uximayatamete memite'ukuhayewiyarie,
tita mitiheitserie nehetsie miyetia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

55

Memeuhariku kememite'inierie

¹ »Xekenakini haa mayema
yunaiti kemi'ane xemeuhariku.
Xekenakini xeketenananaiyu meta xeketenakwaiyu
kemi'ane tumini xemika'umana.
Xekenakini, winu xekeneunanai meta retsi
xekateyutuati.

² Titayari tumini xetexitia paa kahikitimetsie,
meta yu'iwarika tita mikatihuxaiyatsie?
'Aixia xekeneteneu'eni, xekatenitikwaikuni tita 'aixia miti'ane,
meta 'aixia xekateniku'eriwakuni witsira'aneme xetekwati.

³ Kayuwati xekeneneu'eni, nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
xekeneu'eni, 'axekaniu'uwakuni.
Xehamatia tiratu nepiwewieni yuheyemeki mieme,
Rawiri neminaki'erieki.

⁴ Ne nepenukake teiteri wahetsiemieme munierixi mihikitiniki,
wa'ukiyari mimariwe hepai.

⁵ Mipai pepitiyurieni hipame nuiwarite pekaniwata'inimiki,
pemikawamatekai,
meta nuiwarite memikamatsimatekai
'ahepa mepitinautsa,
pamipariyutsitsi Yawé 'akakaiyari,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
waikawa 'aixia petixeyariekame mimatsi'ayeitia».

⁶ Yawé xekeneutiwawa mexi yuwairiya xemikaxeyaki,
xekeneutahiawi mexi 'ahurawa 'uyeika.

⁷ 'Axatiyuruwame yuhuye ke'uku'eirieni,
meta 'axamitiyurieni 'axatiku'eriwati ketiuhayewa.

Yawé hetsia kenuani, takakaiyari hetsia,
miki puyuwairiya mireuyehiwirieniki,
nenimayatsikaya hetsiena pitinake.

⁸ «Kariki xeme kexemiteku'eriwa ne mipai nepikatiku'eriwa,
kexemite'u'uwa ne mipai nepikatiuyeika

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Nehuye meta kenemitiku'eriwa
matsi 'apeutitetewa keyuri xehuye meta kexemiteku'eriwa,

matsi waikawa peutitewa keyuri muyuawitsie kemeutitewa.
¹⁰ Wiyeri meta 'iwi muyuawitsie
 kemirakaneika,
 kwitiwa pika'anutinunuwa kwiepa kakahatuaweti,
 mitiyiratiakaki,
 kemi'ane muka'etsa 'imiari mexeianiki
 meta paa mexeianiki kemi'ane mitikwa'a,
¹¹ mipaita pi'ane neniuki neteta mayeneika:
 Nehetsia pikanuani 'atsikatiyuriweti,
 matsi yapitiyurieni meri keminetinake,
 piraye'atiani kenemitiku'eriwa.
¹² Xeme xepayekine xeyutemamawieti
 meta xepanuwitikieni yuhuyeta kayuwati.
 Xe'uhukaku, hiri 'etsimititi meta 'amititi
 mepitihwa karima meyutemamawieti,
 meta mepitetapini yunaiti kiyexi yeuta miemete.
¹³ 'Itsi muxuyatika hetsiemieme huku mixexeurawi pitiwawere,
 kieká hetsiemieme tsikwai kanitixuawerimiki.
 'Ana Yawé 'aixia pititahawarieni,
 miki 'iniarieya payani yuheyemeki».

56

Wikweitsitiarika hipame wahetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Tita mitiheitserie xeketeneu'uwani,
 heitseriemeki yaxeketeneu'uwani,
 newikweitsitiarika 'ari kaninuaximeni,
 mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
² 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyeika,
 kemi'ane yu'iyariki meye'atia,
 kemi'ane 'uxipiya tukari ma'eriwa kapatsiekame ka'ayeitiati,
 kemi'ane miyi'iwiya 'axamikatiyurieneni».

³ Ateewa kiekame yikimana
 Yawé hetsie mitiwiyaniki muyuyetua mipai pika'utaineni:
 «Yawé yuteiterima watsata pinetsi'anuyeweia».
 Meta ti'aitame ti'uximaysiriwame mikaneike mipai pika'utaineni:
 «Kiye muwaki xeikia nepihiki».

⁴ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Teiteri te'aitame te'uximaysiriwamete memikaneneike
 xawati 'uxipiya tukariyari mema'eriwa,
 yameketeyurieka keminetinake,
 netiratutsie meketewiyani,
⁵ ne yanepitiyurieni kememitetetewa mema'utsieniki
 netukita meta nekiekaritsie,
 mipai matsi 'aixia pi'ane tiiri 'ukitsi 'ukari keyuri mewarexeiyati.
 Meta nepiwatiteriwa yuheyemeki mlemeki
 miki hatsuaku pikahakayeitarieni.
⁶ 'Ateewa kiekatari Yawé hetsia memu'axia
 memite'i'uximaysiriekaki,
 Yawé meminaki'eriekaki,
 meta memeyexeyaniki,
 yunaiti miki 'uxipiya tukari mema'eriwa kapatsiekame meka'ayeitiati,
 meta netiratutsie yamemitekahu,
⁷ nehiri mipatsietsie nekaniwaranutiwitimiki,
 nenewieri kiiyarita temawierika waikawa nepiwapitiani.
 Nepitanaki'erieneni mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
 memitimawani nemawari taiyametsie,
 nekiitsi mipai katinitewakamiki
 nenewieri kiyari yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe,

kemi'ane muwakuxexeiriwa 'ixaheritsixi memeutaweyariexia:
 «Neteiterima nepiwakuxeirieni hipame teiteri meyunikame,
 meta 'akuxi hipame nemuwarukuxeiri».

Kakaiyari kemitiwaxaneta 'axateyuruwamete

⁹ Yeutari meta teyukwa'amete 'itsita miemete,
 xeyunaiti xekenakini xeketeniwarutikwa'i.

¹⁰ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsie memitetahi mepikaheuneniere,
 nixewiti miki pikatimate.

Yunaiti miki tsikiri memikaniuwawe mepihiki,
 memika'utihe'ewa.

Mepuhe xeikia meteheniti,
 mukutsuni puwanake.

¹¹ Tsikiri kwini memiteyukwaiwawie mepihiki,
 hatsuaku mepikahuxaiwawe.

Muxatsi wahiwemete mekanihikiti 'atsimekateheitimaitikati,
 yuxewiti kemitiwanake xeikia mekaniu'uwani.

Nitixaiti mekateha'eriwati,
 yu'iwarikaki xeikia mepuyumexitia.

¹² «Xekenakini, winu tepanukuwauni,
 winuki tepititaraweni
 —yunaiti mipai mepite'uhiwa—.

'Uxa'ata yaxekia hiki hepai tepitiyini,
 peru matsi waikawa».

57

¹ Heitseriemeki 'amuyeika kanimimiki, xewiti hetsiena mieme pikayu'iyaritia,
 te'a'uximayatsiriwamete yamemitekahu mekanitakukuweni xewiti 'at-
 sipikaretimamateke,
 heitseriemeki memi'uwa mekanitakukuweni 'axamiti'ane'ki memikatekwineniki.

² Kemi'ane huye miheitserie 'utia memuhu kayuwati mehexeyati mepitakukuwe,
 'aixia 'iyari mepuka'uxipiwe miki 'itarieyatsie.

³ «Xeme, 'ukaratsi mutiyukewaiya niwemama,
 'uki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayinia mukumaiwa niwemama,
 'ahurawa xekenakini.

⁴ ¿Kemi'ane xeme xepitehayuriya?
 ¿Kemi'ane hepaitisa xepu'uxiwa'a
 xe'ikuneniwiya?

¿Xeme xekatehiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
 te'itawamete nuiwariyari xekatehiki?

⁵ Tuaxatsata, meta kiyexi mi'e'etitia,
 ketita xemitehiwe'erieki xepikayupirenutia,
 'aki'utia meta 'ai mukatataritsie,
 tiiri mepiwamawatiwe.

⁶ Tetexi ha'ute 'aki'utia mieme
 pemituukuhayewiyarie pirayani,
 yuriki, miki 'ahetsiemieme pirayani.

Miki wahetsie hatseiti peputiyauri,
 hatsi mawariyari pepiyetua.
 Miki naime miyapemituyuriki, ¿'atsinekatitayini?

⁷ Hiri 'a'utewimetsie manutimitsitsie,
 mana paiti pepuyuka'utatia,
 mana paiti pekananutiyani
 pemititumawaki.

⁸ A'itupari warita meta muka'utikatsie
 pekatina'utiani memikakaiyarixi wa'ikiyaki.

Pekaneniuku'eirieni, pekaniyutikemaripieni,
 'a'utá pemikawitsie pekananutiyani,
 tiratu pekaniuwewieni teiteri wahamatia
 kemi'ane pemeuhiwe'eriekai hamatiana pemikahuniki,
 meta pepixei maweme.

⁹ Muruki hetsia pepanitia, huriwa hatseitiyari pepeihaniri,
witsimu'iatika 'ahetsiememe peputimiiriyaxi.

'Ateewa pepiwareni'a 'ani'arima,
meta miki teukiyata pepuwareukani'a.

¹⁰ Waikawa pekuyeikati peputi'uxixi,
peru mipai pepika'utayi: "Ena xeikia nepiye'ani".

Pepuyiwekaxia tirikariya waikawa pepukaxei,
'ayumieme pepika'u'ami.

¹¹ »ǂKemi'ane pimatshi'utimariu,
kemi'ane marika pimatshi'upitia, titayari penetiu'itai?

Pepikanetsihaye'eri,
nitixaiti pepikanerayeitia.

ǂXiari pepikanetsimakaxe,
miixa 'atsinemika'utayiki?

¹² Ne nepimatsitaxaneta 'aixia kepemitiyuriene peti'uximayati,
nitixaiti pikarayani 'ahetsiememe.

¹³ Kepauka pemutahiwni parewiya pehawawati,
'akakaiyarixi mekematsi'utawikweitsitiani kemi'ane yemeki pemwaranayexei.

Miki yunaime 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitiamiki,
xeihitsieriyariki mekanikumawerikuni.

Peru kemi'ane nehetsie muyu'awieta
kwie piyetuiriyarieni hetsiena mieme mihikitiniki
meta yukwie kanayeitiamiki nehiri mipatsie».

Kememitenitiarieni

¹⁴ Mipai pititaniukieni:

«Xekeneutiwewi, xekeneutiwewi, huye xekeneukuha'arita.
Xeketenanutaxirixia neteiterima wahuyeta mitiu'utika».

¹⁵ Mipai maineki 'amutewi meta mumariwe,
yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, mipatsie mititewa:

«Ne meutitewatsie nekaniekametini mipatsietsie,
Peru yaxeiata yu'iyaritsie muyuhiwerie meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia hamatia
nepuyeika,

nemiwatirikariyaniki yu'iyaritsie memiwerarani
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memiyuhiwerie nepiawatirikariya.

¹⁶ Yuheheyemeki nepikamatsixanetani,
meta yuheyemeki nepikaha'aka,

xika mipai 'anenike nehixie yunaiti
memite'u'uwa nemuwarutiwewi mekanikwiwaweni.

¹⁷ Neteiterima memiteyukahiwe'erieki nepuyeha'a,
'axamemiteyuriekaiki,

ne'uyeha'aka nepiwaru'uximatia,
nepuwaruku'eiri,

peru matsi miki mepenukuwei
huye 'axami'anene.

¹⁸ Wahuye nepixeiya, peru ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniiwarayeitiamiki,
'aixia 'anemeki nepuwaranuwitini, yemeki nepuwanitiani.

Meta memutitsuana wahetsiememe,

¹⁹ mipai mete'ukwikame nekaniiwarayeitiamiki:

Kayuwati mepipitiarieni 'ateewa memu'uwa,
meta 'ahurawa memu'uwa.

Ne 'aixia metehue'eriekame nekaniiwarayeitiamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

²⁰ peru 'axateyuruwamete haramara muyuane hepai mekani'aneneni,
kayuwati mutamare mikayiwe,
hamewarieya haxu mi'atiwa meta tiniriya.

²¹ 'Axateyuruwamete kayuwati memu'uwani mepikayiwawe —nekakaiyari mipai
kanaineni—.

Kwi keneutahiwa kuxineta hepai.

Neteiterima keniwarutaxaneta meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.

² Tukariki mekaneniwautiweni,
nehuye mepimaiku,

wa'atiti nuiwari
heitserie memu'u'uwa mepitehiki,

wa'atiti ne'iniari niukiyari
mepikate'uku'eiri.

Mepinetsiwawirie heitseriemeki yanemitiyurieniki wahetsiemieme,
puwanake nehepa 'ahurawa memakine,

³ meta mipai xepinete'anutahiawe:

“¿Titayari teteyuhakie, panatsi 'eki yapera'eriwa?

¿Titayari teteyuhiwerieka, panatsi 'eki petatsixeiya?”

»Peru kepauka xeme xemuyuhakie,

xepuyuharerutatiwe xeikia meta yuhetsia miemete kwinimieme
xepitewa'uximayatsitia.

⁴ Xeme xeikia xepuyuhakie xeyutikwinike meta xeyutitienike,
xeyutihutsunike.

Xika xenakeni Kakaiyari mixeta'eiyaki,
xekeneyuhakieka, peru hiki xemiya hepai hawaiki.

⁵ Miki hakiya ne nemenayexei xeutukari xeikia pikamieme para tewi mitiuka'eniwaniki
yuwaiyaritsie,

manakatutsireki xeikia haka hatia mieme hepai,

hiwerika kamixayari manakatiniki
meta naxi muyukawirieniki.

Xeme miki hakiya xepite'uteriwa,
meta Yawé tukari minake.

⁶ »Hakiya nemanayexei,

nemuwaxinaki pi'ayumieme kemikatiheitserietsie tepiaki memihiatika,
yuku kwitaxiyari nemixinaki,

kemi'ane wairiyarika memite'aitiarie nemiwaxinaki,
meta tinaimeki memitehiatika nemiwaxinaki.

⁷ Hakiya kani'ayumiemetini meuhakamiki hamatia pemitikwaniki,
meta 'aixia pemitiwakiitaniki memika'ukii,

mikarekakemari pemitikemaritianiki,
meta kemi'ane 'ahepai memi'anene hupemikawaraxiriwaniki.

⁸ Xika mipai petikamieni,

'ahekiariya panatineni tau 'iriya hepai 'aneti,

'ana yapauka 'aixia pekatinika'erimiki,

tita mitiheitserie 'ahuye kananutayepimiki,

meta Yawé xawatiriyaya kamenanukuweiyamiki.

⁹ Pepitahiawe, Yawé pimatsita'eiya,

parewiya pepitawauni, miki mipai pitayini: “Ena nekaniuweni”.

»Xika yuku mahete pehehiani,

meta xanetsika metatsiere 'axaniuki,

¹⁰ xika memehakakwiku pewaparewieka,

meta kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mireuyehiwa xika petikumikwani,

'ana yiwipa 'ahekiariya kanitaimiki,

'atikari tuka hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.

¹¹ Yawé yuheyemeki kamenikuwitinemiki,

pimatsihuxaitiaka kwie makuwakitsie,

meta 'a'umeyarite kanititirikariyamiki.

Haraweri 'aixia mitihatuiyarie pekanayeimiki,

haixa pekanayeimiki mika'ukawauke.

¹² Ateiterima kiekari meripaiti mieme mu'u'uni 'aixia mepitiyurieni,

tenari meripaiti mieme mepanukuketiani,

“kurarute mu'u'uni 'aixia mitiyuruwa” pepitewaka,

meta “huye mitikinetine 'aixia yuruwame”.

13 » xika xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame pe'ayeitiati petiuhayewa,
 meta pekayuharerutaneni netukari mipatsietsie,
 xika xawati "tukari witsimi'ane" petiuteriwani,
 meta xika Yawé tukarieya mipatsie, "mimariwe" petiuteriwani,
 xika kapatsiekame pe'ayeitiati petiuhayewa,
 meta xika pe'eyexeyani pekayuharerutati,
 meta niuki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erieki peka'utaniuti,
 14 hiki 'ana Yawé hetsie temawierika pekanikaxeyamik,
 hirsitsie pe'uyeikame kawayutsie pe'anakaime nepimatsi'ayeitiani,
 meta peyutemawiekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani
 'apaapa Kakuwu kwie nemiyetuiritsie».

Yawé yikimana mipai kanaineni.

59

'Axakemitiuyurieniki, hekiatsika meta wikweitsitirika

- 1 Yawé tirikariyaya
 'etsipikatewi miratawikweitsitaniki,
 meta mikaheu'ena pikahiki.
- 2 'Axaxemite'uyuri kanihikiti
 xekakaiyari hetsia 'ateewa mixeti'uita.
 Miki 'axamiti'ane katiniyurieneni
 nierikaya meukunama mikaxe'eniekaki.
- 3 Xeme yumamatetsie xepexuxure,
 meta yu'itiwametetsie 'axamiti'ane xepiteheuwetika.
 Xeteni 'itarika pitikuxata,
 meta xeneni 'axa'anemek pitikuxata.
- 4 Nixewiti pikahahiwa tita mitiheitserie rawawati,
 nixewiti yuri miraineki pikarataxaneta.
 'Itarikatsie xepitewiya,
 yunaiti xepiteyu'itaiyatiwe.
 'Axamiti'ane xepitihukata
 'axamitiuka'iyari xepitiniweya xeikia.
- 5 Kuterixi watawari xepitsiniya
 meta tukatsi wawiniyari xepiwewie.
 Kemi'ane miki tawari mutakwani pimini,
 xika xewiti miki tawari 'utare, kuu kanayenemiki.
- 6 Yu'itsari xemiwewie xemenakatini pikayiwe,
 tita xemitewewieki xemeuyukunani xepikayiwawe.
 Wawewiya, 'axatiyuriwame wewiyaya xeikia katinihikiti,
 wamamate 'axamiti'ane xeikia katininetiaka.
- 7 Wa'ikate kaniyumexiitiaka 'axamitiyurieniki hepaitisa,
 mepuyumexiitia 'atsimikatiuka'iyari xuririyaya memitayeurieniki.
 'Axa'aneme xeikia 'iyari mekaniwewieka,
 yuhuyeta mekateniu'unani meta ti'u'unime mekatenikuhayeikawani.
- 8 Kayuwati muyeikaniki mi'ayumieme huyeyari mepikamate,
 'aixia ti'aneti wahuyeta katiniumaweni,
 Huye tutunime mekaniwewietiwani,
 kemi'ane miki 'utia mumie kayuwati muyeikani pikamate.
- 9 'Ayumieme tita 'aixia miti'ane tahetsia 'ateewa puyeika,
 meta tita mitiheitserie temikaheuta'axetsie puyeika.
 Hekiaraya tepitakwewiekai, peru naiti yiriya xeikia pihiki,
 hekariapa te'u'uwatiti, yiriya 'a'ayetsuikame tsata tepu'uwa.
- 10 Memikaheuneniere wahapai 'ixumeritsie tekumetiwet tekaniuhuni,
 ta'itsiki xeikia teteheutsetiweti tekaniu'uwani memika'uhixi wahapai.
 Tsepa tuka tepekaxiriwe miyiwini hepai,
 tsepaneti 'aixia temiteheu'erie, mikite wahapai tepi'anene.
- 11 Teyunaiti tame hutseri wahapai teputiyuane,
 kukuruxi memeutuxa wahapai teputiyuane.
 Mitiheitserie tepitetakwewiekai, peru pikanua,
 mitatsitixina 'akuxi 'ateewa 'apuyeika.

- 12 'Eki pepitimate waikawameki temitehayuye'unieki,
tita 'axatemitē'uyuri pitatsixaneta.
Temitehayuye'unie tahamatia 'apuyeika,
'axatemitē'uyuri tepimate.
13 Temikaheu'enana tepihiki, Yawé tepika'anū'eni.
Takakaiyari tepuwarixiwiya.
Teiteri tepuwananaima meta tepiwakwamana,
'itarikaki tepitekuxata ta'iyaritsie mayeneikaki.
14 Mipai te'aneti 'aixia miti'ane tepikuwarixiwiya,
meta tita mitiheitserie 'ateewa puyeika,
teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie tita yuri miraine mepekahipa,
heitserie yatepikateyurie.
15 Yuri miraine hawaiki pikahematsiiki,
kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memuku'e'eiriwa tinaime yupiinite mepitekunawaiyariwa.

- Yawé pixei matsu pika'inakixi
tita mitiheitserie mumaweki.
16 Kanixeyani, kanihixiyaka
mumaweki wahetsiemieme haniuti.
'Ayumieme yikimana kanayenemiki muwatawikweitsitianiki,
mitiheitserie hetsianamieme kaniwatuikakamiki.
17 Tita mitiheitserie yuhetsie nunuwame hepai panutikeni,
meta yumu'utsie kananuyukanani kuya xupureruya tiyuwikweitsitiwameki,
mitiwarakapitianiki kamixayari panakatini,
meta yu'itetsarika matayariki puyuta'eima.
18 Yapitiwapitiani kememite'uyuri,
'ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari yapiwayurieni:
waikawa ha'ati memeye'unie wahepaitsita,
meta pitiwarakapitiani.
19 Tau makayuyupike hepa kiekatari Yawé kemititewaki mepitimakani,
meta tau manatineikatsie kiekatari mumariwe mepeu'enieka.
Kariki kaninuamiki haa tirikaiyeti muwayeneika hepai,
Yawé hitsierieyaki muwayenexia.
20 «Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Tsiyuni kaninuamiki,
yunaima Kakuwu hetsia miemete wahetsia kaninuamiki
'axamete'u'iyariti mekete'uhayewa.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

- 21 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Iki netiratu kanihikitini xehamatia nemiwewie:
Ne'iyari xehetsie miyeka,
meta neniuki nemimatsi'upitia pemekateriwaki 'ape'uyuati,
hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni,
meta 'aniwema wahetsie meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

60

Xawatiriya Tsiyuni mieme

- 1 »Kenanukukexi, kenexawatini, 'ahekiariya kaninuaniri.
Yawé xawatiriyaya 'ahetsie kaniutitataweni.
2 Neuxei, kwie yiriya kananukanaka,
teiteri wahetsie yiriya 'amayetsuye kanixuaweni.
Peru Yawé hekiariyaya ximeri mieme 'ahetsie kanitaimiki,
xawatiriyaya 'ahetsie matsiikiti payani.
3 Nuiwarite mepuwitikieximēni 'axawatiriya mexeiyati,
meta te'aitamete, 'ahekiariya ximeri mieme mexeiyati.
4 »Teiki kenenieri, kenanieretiye'a:
yunaiti mepuyuxerie meta 'ahetsia mepi'axe.

'Aniwema 'ateewa mepaneika,

'aniwema 'ukari mepi'atiariwa me'itikieti.

⁵ Mipai petiniereme waikawa pepuyukatemawieni,

'aiyari puyuaneni, temawierikaki,

miraye'atika mekamani'atiiriekuni hamaratsie mieme,

'ahetsia katini'atiariemiki nuiwarite tiwapiini miraye'atika.

⁶ 'Ahetsia kameyutsixi mewaruhapati yuwaikawati mepi'axiani,

Mariyani meta 'Epa kiekatari.

Tsawa kiekatari yunaiti mekani'axiakuni,

huru me'ititi meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,

meta Yawé niawarieya mekuxatati.

⁷ Yunaiti Tseraxi muxatsimama 'ahetsia mepuyukuxeirieni,

meta Newayuti hetsia miemete muxatsi 'ukitsi mepimeteta'uximayatsirieni,

mawari witsimu'ia hepai nemawari taiyametsie mepanutikine,

Ne witsitiyuxexeiame nepayeitiani netuki mimariwe.

⁸ »² Kemi'ane mepihiki hai hepai memanuyekika,

meta kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepai yu'ituatsie memekika?

⁹ 'Ateewa kiekatari haramara tetsita, mepinetsitakwewie,

kanuwa 'amupapa Taritsi mieme mexiakate kani'axiamiki,

'ateewa 'aniwema waratime,

meta wahuru wapiyata hatiti,

Yawé memiyetuirieniki 'akakaiyari,

Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,

miki pemariweme pimatsi'ayeitia.

¹⁰ »Tewanarixi 'akuraru mepanukuhana,

meta tewa'aitiwamete mepimateta'uximayatsirieni.

Tsepa neha'ati nemimatiukwinitiakai,

keminetinakeki nepimatsinenimayaka.

¹¹ 'Akitenie yapireuyepietikani,

tukariki meta tikariki pikareunarimiketikani,

'ahetsia piti'atiarieni nuiwarite tiwapiinite waikawa muraye'atika,

meta 'ahixie xuruku mehewetikaiti mepuku'uni tewa'aitiwamete mema'iwarie.

¹² Kemi'ane nuiwari mikameti'uximayatsirie, pikumawere,

naiti pika'unarieni.

¹³ »Riwanu kemitimariwekai mipai pepiyini,

huku 'amutiti, kwetsi kiyeyari, meta tsiiná pi'atiarieni,

witsipemirakuyurieniki netuki manuwe.

'Aixia nepiyurieni hakewa ne'ikate meyuwetika.

¹⁴ 'Ahixie mepikahixima'uni

kemi'ane wairiyarika memixete'aitiakai waniwema,

yunaiti kemi'ane memimatsixani'erie

'a'ikatia mepitihixima'uni,

“Yawé Kiekarieya” mepimateteriwa,

“Tsiyuni Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme”.

¹⁵ »Tsepa pemuku'eriwakai meta pemutixani'eriwakai,

tsepa xewiti 'ahuye 'utima mika'uyeyeikakai,

yanepitiyurieni 'ahetsie yuheyemeki pemuyuta'ireniki

meta temawierika yamireuyuhaneniki.

¹⁶ Nuiwarite waretsiki pepitikwaka,

te'aitamete memitehexeiyaiki pepitsitsitariieka.

Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename, ne Yawé, 'awikweitsitiwame nehiki,

kename ne, nemitirikaye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, nemumatsiwikweitsitiwame nehiki.

¹⁷ Wurunitse hetsiemieme huru nepimatsi'atiirieni,

meta tepia hetsiemieme pirata nepimatsi'atiirieni.

Kiyexi hetsiemieme Wurunitse nepimatsi'atiirieni,

meta tetexi hetsiemieme, tepia nepimatsi'atiirieni.

Yanepitiyurieni kayuwati pemexeianiki,

meta tita mitiheitserie mimatsikuyuitiwaniki.

- ¹⁸ 'Akwietsie nanaimarika pikamariwani,
meta pepikaka'unarieni, metatsiere 'akwie manuye'atika pika'anuye'unarietiyani,
matsi pita 'akurarute "Wikweitsitarika" pepititeriwa,
meta 'a'ituparite "Niawari" pepititeriwa.
- ¹⁹ Tau pikahikitiniri tukariki mimatsihekiariwiyani,
meta metsa yuhekiariyaki pikamatsihekiariwiyani,
Yawé pita 'ahekiariya yuheyemeki mieme kanihikitikamiki,
'akakaiyari pimatsixawatiriyani.
- ²⁰ 'Atau hatsuaku pika'akayune,
meta 'ametseri hatsuaku pikatini,
Yawé kanihikitikamiki 'ahekiariya yuheyemeki mieme,
meta hiwerika tukariyari kaneutiparimiki.
- ²¹ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ateiterima heitserie mepu'uwani,
meta yukwietsie mepu'uwani yuheyemeki.
- ²² 'Iteiri nemikake miyira xepihikitini,
newewiya 'aixia muyi kimana nemimariwe.
- ²² Waikawa miwerani xeimiriyariki pitaxini,
'etsimutewi nuiwari tirikaiyeti payani.
- Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
kepauka tukari maye'ani yanekatiniyurimiki, nepikatihayewa».

61

Kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni

- ¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'iyarieya nehetsie kaniyekani,
mipai mineranayexeiki
niuki 'aixia maniyine nemuwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
Pinetsiheyeni'a yu'iyaritsie memite'ukakukuine 'aixia metehue'eriekame
nemiwarayeitianiki,
'ateewa memehapanie nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki,
meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya nemiwaranayexinaki,
- ² Yawé parewiyaya tukariyari nemikuxataniki kemiraye'aniki
meta takakaiyari kepauka mitiwarakapitiani tukariyari,
kemi'ane memuyuhiwerie nemiwantianiki,
- ³ Tsiyunitari memite'uka'eniwa nemiwatirikariyaniki.
Pinetsiheyeni'a kuruna nemixe'anutiketsirieniki
naxiri pikahikitini,
temawierika hatseitiyari nemixekawirieniki
nutuixiyari pikahikitini,
kamixa 'ixiararipa mieme nemixe'anakatitianiki
'iyari mikayuwariyari pikahikitini.
- Tuaxa tita mitiheitserie mirexeiya xepiteteriwarieni,
Yawé 'iteirieya, kimana witsitixeyarieti mayuyeitianiki.
- ⁴ Meripaiti mitiuka'unarie 'aixia xepitetiurieni,
meripaiti mieme kii mu'u'uni xepanuku'uitiani,
kiekari mu'u'uni 'aixia xepitiurieni,
meta meripaiti kiekatari wakii 'unimeyari miti'u'uni.
- ⁵ Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xemuxatsima
mepiwahitiweni,
xekwietsie meta xexaxie haraweriyaritsie mepiteta'uximayata
teiteri 'ateewa kiekatari.
- ⁶ Peru xeme «Yawé mawari wewiwametemama» xepiteteriwarieni,
mipai mepixetekihaweni «takakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete».
- Nuiwarite waikawa piinitiarika kememitehexeyaki xepitekwaka,
wapiinite miraye'atika xetehexeyati xemuyuti'ire.
- ⁷ Miwatewiyaritinikekai,
neteiterima mepitekumikiwani waikawa 'imikieri kememiteheuyehiwa,
meminanaimariekanikayu,
mepuyutemamawieka yukwiepa me'u'uwati wakwie mayanikekatsie,
mipai me'anekaku yukwietsie hutame hetsie timiemeki mepitekuhayewiyarieni,
meta watemawierika yuheyemeki mieme payani.

⁸ «Ne Yawé, tita mitiheitserie nepitinaki'erie,
peru nepi'uxiwe'erie 'inawari meta 'axamiti'ane.
'Aixia nemitiuka'iyariki wa'iwarika nepitiwamini,
meta wahamatia tiratu yuheyemeki mieme nepiwewieni.

⁹ Xiiyarimama mepetimiwa nuiwarite watsata,
meta waniwema, teiteri watsata.
Kemi'ane memiwaxeiya, mepiwaretimani
kename miki nuiwari Yawé 'aixia miwayurie mehiki».

¹⁰ Yawé hetsiemieme nepinetemawie yemeki waikawa,
nekakaiyari hetsie temawierika nepexeyia.
Miki wikweitsitarika kamixayari minetsi'anakatitiaki
meta tita mitiheitserie matayari pinetsiwakuketia.
Neneikeme hepai nekani'aneni witsimirekemari,
yatini wikiwame hepai nekatinekukani.
¹¹ Kwie kemitiyirariyawe,
meta haraweri 'etsiya kemititinenetiwa,
mipai Yawé naimekimiyiwe katinitinetiamiki
tita mitiheitserie meta niawari yunaime nuiwarite wahixie.

62

Hekwameki Tsiyuni kemititeriwarieni

¹ Tsiyuni neminaki'erieki kayuwati nepika'umaka,
Kerutsareme neminaki'erieki nepikati'uxe,
kepauka hetsiena tita mitiheitserie mutitataweni tau 'iriyi hepai,
meta wikweitsitari kaya 'utsi kixeme mita'a hepai.
² Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama tita mitiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme mepixeyia,
meta yunaiti te'aitamete kepemitimariwe,
hekwameki pekanitateriwariemiki,
Yawé pimatsitateriwa.
³ Yawé mamayatsie kuruna hepai pepi'aneni pemariweti,
ti'aitame haremaya hepai pepi'aneni 'akakaiyari mamayatsie.
⁴ «'Eiriwakame» pepikatiteriwarieniri,
meta 'akwie «Makumawe» pikatiteriwarieni,
matsi «Netemawierika» pepititeriwarieni,
'akwie «Ne'iya» pititewaka,
Yawé 'ahetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
meta 'akwie pirekakinani.
⁵ Temaiki 'uka mutiuwitiki hepai,
mipai kemi'ane mimatsi'anukakitiani pumatiwitini,
neneikeme mitiuitini xeyiati muyutemawie hepai,
mipaita 'akakaiyari pitiyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme.
⁶ Kerutsareme, 'akurarutsie tehiwemete nepiwaru'uitia
hatsuaku mepikatehayewa, tukariki meta tikariki yamepithayeneniereni.
Xeme, Yawé xemahiawe,
xepika'uxipieka,
⁷ meta yukakaiyari xepika'uxipitiaka,
Kerutsareme 'aixia yurieyuke,
niawari hayeitiariyuke kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Yawé mipai katiniuyihiritiani,
yumamá yutserieta miemeki meta yitirikariyaki:
«Hatsuaku tawariri memimetsi'aye'unie nepikawamini
'a'iku memitikwaniki,
meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa pemituita'uximayataxi hetsiemieme mepika'anu'ieni
'ateewa kiekatari,
kimana 'eki pemituita'uximayataxi.
⁹ Yawé meniawati mepitikwani yu'iku
kemi'ane memika'e,
netuki takwayaritsie winu mepanu'ieni kemi'ane
kaxie harawerita memite'uta'uximayataxi».

¹⁰ Kitenietetsie xekeneutahakeni, xekeneutahakeni.
 Huye xekeneukuha'arita teiteri wahetsiemieme.
 Huye 'a'atayeume xekeneutawewi.
 Tetexi naime huyeta metetika xekenexiri.
 Patera xekeneuyuitiwani teiteri hipati memixeiyani.

¹¹ Mipai 'aneme Yawé niuki kaniyetuaka
 kwie manu'axe paiti miye'aniki:
 «Tsiyuni niweya 'uka mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
 "Mana kanamieni Metsiwickweitsitiwame.
 Yu'imikieri katinapika,
 Tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni"».

¹² «Teiteri memipatsie» mepitetetewaka,
 «Yawé muwarutawikweitsitia».
 «Kiekari peminaki'eriwa» 'ekita pepititewaka,
 «Kiekari hatsuaku mikaku'eiriwa».

63

Yawé miyikihiani tukariyari meta kepauka Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieni

¹ ¿Kemi'ane piyiane 'Erumi makamie,
 meta Wutsira makamie, 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyeme 'anakatiti?
 ¿Kemi'ane piyiane miki witsimirekemari,
 yutirikarima mumie?

«Ne nekaniyaneni, heitseriemeki nemitikuxata,
 tirikariya nemexeiya nemiratawikweitsitiani».

² ¿Titayari 'a'iwite tixeta,
 kaxie matiketsinariwa te'uximayatamete wahepai?

³ «Ne kaxie nexaitame nekaniutiketsini,
 hipati teiteri mepikanetsi'uparewi.

Nekaniutiketsini nehaxiaki,
 nekaniwarutipina neha'ati.

Waxuriya ne'ixuriki kaniuwirieni,
 naime nekamixa nekaniutawirieni.

⁴ Ariri kepauka neminekihiani yanepitimate.
 Newikweitsitiarika wiyari paye'ari.

⁵ Neuxei, peru pumawekai kemi'ane minetsiparewieni,
 nepihixiya xewiti mikanetsiparewimikiki.

Netirikariya katiniuyurieni nemirayu'iwaxi,
 nehaxiatiti kaneniuparewieni.

⁶ Neha'ati teiteri kwiepa memitama nepiwarutiketsi,
 nepiwarutitariwaitia nehaxia tekixiyariki,
 waxuriya kwiepa 'uhaneme nepayeitia».

Niawari meta nenewieri

⁷ Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe nepaye'erieni,
 meta kemitiuyuri 'aixia pi'ane miniawaniki,
 naime kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme,
 kemitiuyukanenimaya meta naki'eriyaya mimariweki.

Huu, pimiire 'aixia 'anemekiki kemitiuyuri
 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Mipai nepaine: «Yuriki neteiterima mepihiki,
 neniwema hatsuaku memikanete'itaiya».

Mipai piratia wawikweitsitiwame

⁹ naime kememite'uka'eniwakaiki.

Mikititi puwarutawikweitsitia,
 xeime pikaheyeni'a meta nixeime niuki tuayame.

Yunaki'eriyaki meta yunenimayatsikaki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani,
 kaniwaranukutiki, kaniwaretiki yumamatetsie
 meripaiti hepai.

¹⁰ Peru miki mepikahenu'eni,

meta 'iyarieya mipatsie mepu'iyarimitia.
'Ayumieme waraye'unieti patia,
mikititi piwarutakwi.

¹¹ Teiterimama meripaiti mieme mepaye'eri,
Muitsexi muyeikakaitsie:

¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
muxatsi wahiweme muxatsi mitiwaruwitiki hepai?
¿Hakewari yu'iyari mipatsie
watsata mi'atia,

¹² yamitiuyuri yumamá mariwemeki
Muitsexi tserieta mumieniki,
kemi'ane haa manutayepi mana myaniki,
yuheyemeki matiwati mayaniki?

¹³ ¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
makumawetsie yeikame kawayutsie manaka hepai,
witsi'ane kiamuwarawiti memikahekaxiri?

¹⁴ Yawé 'iyarieya puwaruka'uxipitia
tewaxi makuweritsie memitekwatiwe wahepai.

Mipai pepitiwaruwiti 'ateiterima,
waikawa pemariweti pemayaniki.

¹⁵ Kenakanieri muyuawitsie paiti,
keneutanierixia 'akiekari mipatsietsie meta witsimitiyuxexeyatsie paiti.

¿Hakewari 'atirikariya meta 'a'itetsarika?
pepitatsikweririe mimi'reki kepemutiyukanenimaya, witsikepemituika'iyari.

¹⁶ Peru 'eki tapaapa pepihiki,
tsepa 'Apirahami mikatatsimate
meta tsepa 'Ixaheri mikatatsimaiwe,
'eki, Yawé, tapaapa pepihiki,
«Tatsiweitsitiwame» yuheyemeki pepititewa.

¹⁷ ¿Titayari Yawé, petareuyexiriwa 'ahuyeta,
meta titayari ta'iyari petitseiriya
temikametsimakaxeniki?

Kenenua te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemiwanaki'erieki,
'anuiwarite 'ahetsia miemete yuheyemeki memihiki.

¹⁸ 'Ateiterima yatewimeki 'atuki mepexeyakai,
peru hiki memitatsi'aye'unie mepitketsixia.

¹⁹ Wa'atiti hatsuaku pepikatatiuta'aitia tepi'ane,
wa'atiti hatsuaku kepemititewa temikate'uteriwarieni hepai.

64

¹ Mipai tepiteha'eriwakaku muyuawi xika pewakayepienike muwa pemakaneniki,
Hirite 'ahixie putiyiyiakawe,

² tai kiyexi kemitikutaiya hepai,
meta haa kemitikwaniyawe.

Mipai kepemititewaki pepitiwaxeitsitiani memimetsi'aye'unie watsata,
'ahixie meti'uti nuiwarite meputiyiyiakawawe.

³ Kepauka pamanakatia mariwemeki pepitiuyuri mipai tekateha'eriwakaku,
'ahixie hirite putiyiyiakaxi.

⁴ Xewiti tawarita, meripaititi
mipai pikati'enawe,

meta xewiti mipai pikatinieriwe,
xeime Kakaiyari 'ahepai tiyurieneme pikaxeiyawe
kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia tiyurieneme.

⁵ Pewaranunakeke pepayeyeika, memuyutemamawie
heitseriemeki yamemitekahu meta 'ahuye mema'eriwa.

Peru pepuyeha'ariwe xika tekaheu'enanaka
xika 'ahuye te'uku'eirieni.

¿Kehepai tetetawikweni?

⁶ Teyunaiti teiteri temika'itiatika tepihiki,

- naiti heitseriemeki ketemiteyurie
 'ixurikite mititinini hepai pi'ane.
 Teyunaiti tepitiwauke kiye xawari hepai,
 titaki 'axatemite'uyuri 'eka hepai pitatsi'u'enitsitiaxime.
 7 Nixewiti pikamatsihahiawe,
 nixewiti pikayitirikariya 'ahetsie mitiwiyaniki.
 Metsi pekataniwarixiwiyani
 pekataniyetuani pita 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuyuitianiki.
 8 Peru tsepa miyatiti, Yawé, 'eki ta'ukiyari pepihiki,
 tame haxu tepihiki, 'ekita 'iwewame.
 Teyunaiti tame 'awewiya tepihiki.
 9 Waikawa pepikaha'aka, Yawé,
 pepikaheye'eriwaniri yuheyemeki 'axaketemite'uyuri.
 Nepimatsiwawirie, mipai ketinemaika,
 kename tame 'ateiterima tehiki.
 10 'Akiekarite mipatsietika puka'unariexia,
 metatsiere Tsiyuni makumawe pita kanayani,
 Kerutsareme yuxaita kanekumaka.
 11 Tatuki mipatsie meta mimariwe,
 hakewa tapaapama memimatsiheniawakai,
 tai kanitaxitsitiani.
 'U'uniti katiniyuhayewa
 naiti tita waikawa temiteheuyehiakai.
 12 'Iki miya mitiiyiki, Yawé, ¿'atsipekatiyurieni?
 ¿Kayuwati petumaka meta petatikwinitiatu ka'iniarimeki xeikia?

65

Ke'aixia mitiyurieni meta kemitiwatawikewitsitiani

- 1 «Kemi'ane memikanetsiku'iwawakai wahetsia pita nepunehekiataxi,
 kemi'ane memikanetsikuwautuwekai wahetsia yanepitiutanaki'eri
 meminetsitaxeiyaki.
 'Iya nuiwari memikanetsihahiawekai,
 mipai nepititahawixi: "Ena nepuwe".
 2 Tukariki nemamá nepaitatsera
 'iya teiteri memikanetsi'enie wahetsia,
 'axami'ane huyeyari 'utima memuhu,
 kememiteku'eriwa xeikia yameteyurieti.
 3 Miki teiteri mepihiki nehixie
 meminetsihaxiatia tukariki,
 harawerita mawari mekaniwewietiweni
 meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanitaiyatiweni mawari taiyametsie,
 4 mikite wateukiyapa putayeixa
 meta yuxaitame tikariki maku'awietsie pikatariyariwa kakuti,
 tuixu waiyari pukwa'a,
 meta yuxarita wai mika'itiya puka'eetsa,
 5 mipaita kaniutaineni: "Teewa xekeneu'uwani.
 'Ahurawa nehetsia xepikahakikani.
 Ne yemeki nekanipatsieka xehetsiemieme".
 'Iki naiti pikanetinake kitsi nemi'ikweni hepai,
 tai yamitita'a tukariki kanihikitini.
 6 »Nehixie yakatinaka'utsieni:
 Ne kayuwati nepikatiyerini.
 Yanepitiwarakapitiani,
 mekatenikwinikuni yuwaiyaritsie,
 7 xeme 'axakexemite'uyuri hetsiemieme meta
 xepaapama kememite'uyuri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mikita 'ikwa witsimu'ia mekanititaiya hiritisie,
 meta hiri 'amanutititsie 'axamepinete'utama,
 nekatiniwakwinitiamiki wawaiyaritsie

- meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki».
- ⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Kepauka xewiti kaxie takari witsi' aneneme mitaxeiya,
mipai putaine: "Nemarima 'aixia,
'akuxi kanayemaneni hayari".
Mipaita yaxeixia nepitiyurieni nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemiwanaki'erieki:
Yunaime nepikawaka'una.
- ⁹ Kakuwu hetsie nuiwari nepuwarayenetiani,
meta Kura hetsie nepuwarayenetiani kemi'ane 'iki hırite wapiini mayani.
Kemi'ane nemuwaranayexeya tiwapiini payani,
mana mepititeni nete'uximayatsiriwamete.
- ¹⁰ Neteiterima kemi'ane meminetikuwautiwe,
Tsaruni makuweritsie wamuxatsima mepu'uwani,
'Akuhuxi mayeweritsie, wawakaitsixi mepiye'uwani.
- ¹¹ »Peru xeme Yawé xemuku'e'eiriwa
meta nehiri mipatsie xematimai,
kakaiyarixi waikawa mirexeiyaniki meta 'aixia pemitiumieniki memi'ayumiemete
wahetsiememe mexa xemukuha'arita meta winu nikame xemukatu'a,
- ¹² Ixiparaki xemukwi'iwaki nepixeyetuanı,
yunaiti xeme xepakatutsitaxiani xemanutixitekixianiki,
Nexe'utahiaweku xemikanetsi'uta'eiki,
kepauka nemixe'utahiawixi xepikanetsi'u'eni.
Matsi 'axaxepite'uyuri pita nehixie
tita mikanetinake xepite'anukuwei».
- ¹³ Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:
«Nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepitekwna,
peru xeme xepihaakakwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepihareka,
peru xeme xepiharikwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepuyutemamawieka,
peru xeme xepuyutetewiyani.
- ¹⁴ Nete'uximayatsiriwamete meputikwikani
yu'iyariki meyutemamawieti,
peru xeme xeputihiwani
yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwati,
xeputitsuanani yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwati.
- ¹⁵ Nemiwaranayexei wahetsie pitinake kexemitetewa
'axaxemi'itiarikaki.
Yawé naimekimiyiwe pixekwini,
peru te'uximayatamete yuhetsia miemete yiki pitiwatiteriwa.
- ¹⁶ Tsepa kemi'ane xewiti 'aixia mi'itiariekaki miki kwieyaritsie xika tiutawauni,
yapitiyurieni Kakaiyari yuri mihiki hetsiememe,
meta tsepa kemi'ane 'iki kwietisie yamitiyihiritiani,
yapitiyurieni Kakaiyari yuri mihiki hetsiememe,
'Uximatiarika meripaiti mieme mepatimairi,
hiki nepika'iku'eriwari.
Muyuawi hekwati meta kwie hekwati
- ¹⁷ »Kayuwati zekeneu'enana, 'ari nekaninetiaximeni
muyuawi hekwame meta kwie hekwame.
Tawariri pikatitaxatsieni meripaiti timieme,
meta pikaha'eriwani.
- ¹⁸ Matsi zekeneyutemamawieka, yuheyemekı zekeneyutemamawieka,
tita nemitinetiaximeki:
Nepinetiaxime xeime Kerutsareme yutemawiekame,
kiekari temawierika waikawa hexeyakame.
- ¹⁹ Nepuyutemawieka Kerutsareme hetsiememe
meta nepuyutemawieka neteiterima wahetsiememe,
tawarita mana pika'enierieni
tsuari hiwariyari meta kukuiniya hiwariyari.
- ²⁰ »Hatsuakuri mana tiiri kwitiwa metakukuweti

mepikatiXuawere,
 meta 'ukirawetsixi kwitiwa mepikatakukuweni.
 Kemi'ane mimini xeitsienituyari hexeiyati
 temaiki hepai 'aneti piyaneni,
 peru kemi'ane mana mika'utineni
 'axami'itiarieka hepai 'aneti payeitarieni.
²¹ Kii mepitiwewieni, muwa mepayetetikani,
 kaxie mepika'eni meta takarieya mepitikwani.
²² 'Ari kii mepikatiwewieni hipati pita muwa memeutayaxeki,
 meta kaxie xepikaka'eni hipati pita memitikwaniki.
 Matsi neteiterima watukaritsie
 kiye tukarieya kemi'ane mipai kani'anemiki,
 nemiwaranayexeiya kememiteyurieni
 mepitekaxeiya mepiteha'iniata.
²³ 'Ari yaki xeikia mepikateta'uximayata,
 meta tiiri mepikawarayexeiya 'axamemi'itarieniki,
 miki metatsiere waxiiyarima
 'iimari Yawé 'aixia miyurie mekanakinikuni.
²⁴ 'Akuxi mekanetsitahiawiwekaku,
 ne nepuwata'eiya,
 'akuxi meputiniukani
 peru ne 'ari newa'enieyu.
²⁵ Maye muxa hamatia yunaiti mepitetikwani makutsiiraiyetsie,
 maye 'ixa pitikwani tuuru hepai,
 meta kuu 'ikwaiya tumuanari pihikitini.
 Naitsarie nehiri mipatsietsie
 tiyukwinitiwati kaniumawekamiki meta tiyuka'unati»,

Yawé kanaineni.

66

Ke 'aixia mitiyini meta ketemiteta'ikwewani

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Muyuwani ne'uweni kanihikitini,
 kwie meta, hetsiena neminewetika kanihikitini.
 Kii xeminetsi'utawewirieni pikayiwe.
 Tixaiti kiiyari xepikanete'uxatiawawe.
² Netirikariya katiniuyurieni naimé 'iki mitiutawewi:
 mipai tiyiku 'ayumieme katiniuneni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Ne nepuwaxeiya tixaiti memikateheuxeiya meta yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa,
 kemi'ane neniuki memayemakaxe.
³ Peru kemi'ane tuurutsixi memiwamawatiwe
 miki teiteri memiwatakukuya wahepai mepi'anene,
 kemi'ane muxatsi memiwamawatiwe
 miki tsikiri wakiipi memanutimura wahepai mepi'anene,
 kemi'ane hatsi mawariyari miwewie
 miki tuixuri waxuriya memiyetuaya wahepai mepi'ane,
 meta kemi'aneta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mukutaiya
 miki memikakakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiya wahepai kani'aneni.
 Miki yuxaita yuhuye mepanayexeiyaxia,
 meta mepuyutemawieritia mixani'eriwaki.
⁴ 'Ayumieme ne 'uximatarika nekananayexeyamiki wahetsiemieme
 tita waikawa memitemakaxe nekatiniwaranuni'airiemiki.
 Nixewiti mikanetsi'uta'eiki kepauka nemiwarahiawekaitsie,
 kepauka nemutaniu, nixewiti pika'u'enaxi.
 Matsi, 'axamepite'uyuri nehixie
 tita mikanetinake mepite'anayexei».

⁵ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
 xeme niukieya xemayemakaxe:
 «Mipai xe'iwama mekaniutiyuaneni memixexani'erie

meta memixehayeweweiya kenemititewaki xeminetsikuxataki:

“Yawé mariweti kehayeitiarieni,
temawierika xehetsie temixeyaki”.
Peru miki pita mepitewiyatsitarieni.

⁶ Hiwari pa'eniiriki kiekaritsie,
tukita payeneika hiwari:
Yawé hiwarieya kanihikitini
memeye'unie yakatiniwarakapitiamiki tita wahetsie mitimieme.

⁷ »Meripaiti ka'itakwiniwekaku 'akuxi
Kerutsareme nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'akuxi ka'aye'awekaku matiniwenitsie,
'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁸ ¿Kemi'ane 'ari mipai pitu'enaxi?
¿Kemi'ane hepaina 'aneme puxei?
¿Tiyiwe xewiti nuiwari mitinuiwa xeitukaritsie?
¿Xeikiekariyari mutinuiwa tiyiwe xeitukaritsie?
Matsi, Tsiyuni yutiriyama kaniwarayexeiya
'akuxi ka'itakwiniweti waikawa.

⁹ Xika ne niweyametsie nereuyepieni,
nepipitiani nunutsi mitinuiwaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Nepikareunani niweyametsie,

kariki ne nemihikiki memitiniweyaniki yanemitiwakupitiwa

—'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ Matsi Kerutsareme hamatia xekeneyutemamawieka,
kemi'ane yunaiti xeminaki'erie,
hamatiana xekeneutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
yunaiti kemi'ane xemutitsuanakai hamatiana.

¹¹ Kariki xeme xekanititsitsitariiekuni meta xekanitihuxaitariiekuni,
nitariika xekanikaxeyakuni tsitsitsie,
xepitihuxani,
xepuyutemamawieka tsitsi 'aminenetsie».

¹² Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Miki kayuwati waikawa nepipitiani haa tirikaiyeti muhane hepai,
meta kwiepa memitama tiwapiini nepitipitiani haa manatiyewuriweni hepai.
Xeme xepitsitsitariieka, xepa'iyaka,
tunutetsie xepukuheni.

¹³ Niwekame yuniwe kemitinitiwa hepai,
mipai ne nepitixenitiani,
Kerutsaremettsie xekaninitariieki».

¹⁴ Kepauka xeme mipai xemiteneniere,
yu'iyaritsie xepuyutemamawieka,
hiki miki waiyarieya pitaxutuni tupiriya hepai,

Yawé matsikime payeitiani
yutirikariya te'i'uximayatsiriwamete watsata,
meta yuhaxia kemi'ane memeye'unie watsata.

¹⁵ Yawé 'ukanamieniri tai hetsie yeweti.
Kaxetateya kuyaxa mieme haikiri mitirikawi pihiki.
Yuhaxia piyetuani,
tai nerikwariyariki puyutahaxiatiani.

¹⁶ Taiki meta 'ixiparaki
Yawé teiteri yunaima puwataxaneta.
Yawé tirikariyatsie yumireti mepikwini.

¹⁷ «Wahamatia mekanikwikuni kemi'ane mepatsiekame memayuyeitia meta kemi'ane
memuyu'itie memeutahaxianiki harawerita, xeime manuyeka me'uweiyati, meta
kemi'ane tuixu waiyarieya memikwa'a, naikatsi meta hipame mitixani'eriwa —Yawé
mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ »Ne, miki 'axamemiteyuriki meta 'axamemiteku'eriwaki, nepiwaxeirimiki yu-
naime teiteri kwiepa memitama, nuiwarite meta yiki 'anenemeki niuki memutiniuka
mekani'axiakuni mekanenixeyakuni kenemitimariwe.

¹⁹ »'Iniari nekaniwawewiriemiki, hipati memiyuhayewa nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsia nepiwaranuni'ani: Taritsi kiekariyaritsie, Puri, Riria (mana kiekatari kwinie mepiteheutamiiwawekai), Tuwari meta Kiretsiya, meta haramara tetsita meteewatsie hakewa memikanetsihetamariwawe meta kenemitimariwe memika'ixei yawawe. Miki mekanenitaxatakuni kenemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata.

²⁰ Meta naitsarie xe'iwama nuiwarite watsata memutetika nehiri mipatsietsie Kerutsareme xepuwa'atiani, mawari hepai Yawé hetsiemieme, kawayutsixi, kaxetate yukukuyamete, kaxetate titikimete, muratsixi meta kameyutsixi wahetsie me'utekame xepiwa'atiani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 'Ixaheritsixi wahepai, watsute 'aixia 'anenemeta, hatsi mawariyari Yawé tukita memite'atiwa hepai xekateniwa'atiakuni.

²¹ Miki wahetsieta hipame nepuwaranayexeiya, mawari wewiwamete memakineki meta rewitsixi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² »Kemi reutere ne'ixei yakaku muyuawi meta kwie mihekwa neminetiani, mipaita xenuiwarima meta kememitetetewa mepiteheutere —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²³ Xeimetseriyari 'anukayeikakaku meta xawati xetsemana miemetsie, yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepi'axiani nehixie memikatunuma'uniki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁴ Hiki kepauka memuwayekintsie mepiwaxeiya wakaxarite kemi'ane meminetsi'utami.

»Kwitsi pikamini muwakwa'a,

meta tai pikatini muwatixitsitiwa:

memixani'eriwa mepakine yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahixie».

Keremiyaxi

¹ 'Tki Keremiyaxi niukieya kanihikitini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya. Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekatari mawari wewiwamete wanuiwaritsie pumiemetikai, kiekari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mukumakai.

² Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kut-siyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

³ Metatsiere hetsiana kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'imatiriekia wiyaritsie Tserekinyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari tamamata heimana xeiwiyari heimana 'auxiwime metseriyaritsie, kepauka Kerut-saremetari memehapanietsie.

Keremiyaxi kemiranayexeyarie

⁴ Merikitsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁵ «Meripaiti 'amaamatsie 'akuxi nekamatsikayeweti nepumatsimatekai, nepimatsi'anayexeyakairi, pekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, nepimatsi'anuyewaukairi, Neniukame nepimatsi'ayeitiakairi nuiwarite wahetsiemieme».

⁶ Ne mipai nepitita'ei:

«Yawé nekakaiyari. Xia'ui 'akuxi 'aixia nepikareutaxatawe meta temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate».

⁷ Peru Yawé mipai pinetiutahiawixi:

«Mipai pepikahaineni: "Temaiki nepihiki yakinepinemate", matsi hiki ne hakewa nemimatsihetani'ani pekanimieni, kenemimatitahiawe naimeki yapekanitayimiki.

⁸ Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'aheima nemitanuaniki, nixeimetima pepikahaumakaka». Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé netenitsie kaneniutamayiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Hiki 'atenitsie neniuki nekamaniupitiani pemeutaniuweniki.

¹⁰ Neuxei, ne hiki heitserie nekananipitiaka nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsie, »pemiwarahunaniki meta pemiwaka'unaniki, pemiwareuyehipaniki meta pemuwaratixiriwaniki, pemiwaranuku'uitiwaniki meta pemitika'iteitaki».

¹¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Keremiyaxi, ¿ketita petixeiya?»

Mipai nekatinita'eiya:

«'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari xeimamayari nepixeiya».

¹² Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia pepitiunierixi, neta mipai nepitita'iwiya neniuki maye'atarieniki».*

¹³ Hutarieka, Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«¿Tita 'aku petixeiya?»

Mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xari nekanixeyani 'ukwakeme tayeta hakayewiweme».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

«Yunaima 'iki kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekananuni'amiki, xeyeta kanakayuamiki.

¹⁵ Ne nekaniwata'inimiki te'aitamete xeyeta miemete —ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni—.

»Mekani'axiakuni, yu'uweni mekani'atixiakuni

Kerutsareme miranutahakitiretsie mekanikuyaxikuni, kuraruyari naime mekanika'unakuni, meta naime Kura kiekariyarite mekaniwatakwikuni.

¹⁶ Ne neteiterima wahetsiemieme yanepitayini nemitiwaka'enitsitianiki, waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki, meminetsi'uku'eiriki,

hipame kakaiyarixi pita 'ikwa memiwatairietiwekaiki, meta yumamateki mete'utiwewieka memite'ayexeyakaiki.

¹⁷ »Peru 'eki keneuyukuha'aritia. Kenemie yaketiniwaretahiawi naime ne kenemati-tahiawe. Pepika'utimamaweni miki wahixie, xika pe'utimani marika wahixie matsi nekananipitiamiki.

* **1:12 1:12** 'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari hepirayutsixi waniukiki nepitita'iwiya hepai piti'eniriiki.

¹⁸ Ne hiki kiekari yukuraru 'a'atitewame mexeia hepai nekamatinipitiani, tepia 'apati 'amuwe hepai meta wurunitse tepiyari kuraruyari hepai, naima 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitisita, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahepaitsita, 'itsikate meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere yunaiti 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahepaitsita.

¹⁹ Mepimatsitamieni peru mepikamatsikemakaxiani, kariki ne 'ahamatia nekani-uyeikamiki nematsixinake», Yawé mipai nekanineni.

2

'Ixaheri Kakaiyari kemitiuku'eiri

¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

² «Kenemie Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretaxatia Yawé mipai kanainen:

»“Nepa'eriwa matiari 'imariyari keperininetinaki'eriekaitisie,

'anaki'eriyaki kepauka nemetsi hewititsie,

kepauka makumawetsie pemineti'uweiyakai,

'iya kwietisie 'etsiya mumawetsie.

³ 'Ixaheri pipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme,

matiari mieme 'ikwaxi pihikitikai hetsiena mieme,

kemi'ane memitikwa'akai mete'uka'eniwati mepakikakai,

wahetsie 'uximatiarika pi'axekai”»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni Kakuwu xiiyarimama,

yunaiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarima teiterimama.

⁵ Yawé mipai kanainen:

«ǵKetita 'axati'aneme mete'ukaxei nehetsie xetutsima,

merikite yemeki menetsi'uku'eiri?

Tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie 'utia pita mepeki,

'ayumieme tixaiti mepikatehaki.

⁶ Hatsuaku mipai mepika'utiyua:

“ǵHakewari Yawé

'Ekipitu mitatsihayewiti,

makumawetsie mitatsi'uwitiximekai,

'uwakikaku kweriwa'anekea,

tixaiti mikaraxuawetsie meta 'umariwekaku,

hakewa xewiti muka'anuyeikatsie

meta xewiti muwa mikakietsie?”

⁷ Ne nepixe'atia kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie,

mana 'ikwaxi mitixuawe xemitekwakaki

tinaiti mana mitixuawe.

Peru xeme xe'u'axiaka nekwie ka'itiyakame xepayeitia,

xeme kwie nemixeyetuiiri ne'ixani'eriekame xepayeitia.

⁸ Hatsuaku mawari wewiwamete mipai mepika'utiyua:

“ǵHakewari Yawé?”

'Iniari niukiyari memakumate hatsuaku mepikanetsi hetima,

teiteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki,

neniukamete Wahari hetsiemieme pita mepite'utaxa

meta kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie pita mewaruweiyati mepaki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, hiki 'akuxi hekwaremeki nepixetaxaneta,

metatsiere xeniwema waniwema wahetsie nepirahiani,

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ »Xekenehu Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyema hatetsitana, meta xekenenenieri

mana kereyiane,

hipame xekeniwarutani'a Tseraxi paiti, mana memeneniereki kemireyiane,

hiki xekeneuyu'iwiya xika hawaiki meripaiti mipai reyini:

¹¹ ǵKamitsi xewiti nuiwari tiuyeika hipame kakaiyarixi waruku'eirieka hipame pita

wareweiyaka,

tsepaneti mekakakaiyarixi?

Neteiterima mepinetsi'uku'eiri, nemimariwe wahetsiemieme,

tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie heki.

¹² Muyuawi, kenemaka, 'iki miya mitiyyiki.

Keneutayiyiakani meta waikawa keneutimamaweni.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

13 »Pitihuta 'axamiti'ane
 neteiterima 'axakememite'uyuri:
 Mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
 haixa mayeniére muhane nehikitime,
 putsute pita haa mukatuariketika yikimana mepuyutiwewirixia,
 putsute mitatari haa mikareuteteritiwa.
 14 ¿'Ixaheri kuta wairiyarika ti'uximayatame tihiki?
 Mira'uximayatsietsie pika'utinuiwaxi.
 ¿Kamitsi titayari tinawatsiyarie?
 15 Mayetsi meputitsua hetsiena mieme,
 mepuyutihaxiatia karima hetsiena mieme.
 Kwieya yuxaitame puyuhayewaxi,
 kiekariteya naiti putitaiyarie,
 nixewitiri mana pika'uka.

16 »'Akuxi matsi waikawa pemitiuka'eniwaniki,
 Menipitsi kiekatari meta Tapinetsi kiekatari
 mekamenukaxini pemu'umetsekame mekamenayeitiani.

17 Mipai pekatinanuyemieni
 'akakaiyari Yawé pemuku'eiriki,
 mimatsi'uwitiximekai 'ahuyeta.
 18 Hikita, tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Ekipitu xika peheyani
 haa Niru mieme pamanuhareniki.
 Tixaiti pepikarekaxeiya 'Atsiriyá xika peheyani
 haa 'Eupirate mieme pamanuhareniki.
 19 'Axakepemitiuyuri miki 'ahetsie pirahiani,
 heitserie yapemikatikatiaki pepe'atimani.
 Keneutimaixia ke'axami'ane meta kemitiuka'eniexiani
 xika Yawé 'akakaiyari'uku'eirieni
 meta xika pekanetsi'ayemakati pe'ayani

—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

20 »Miixa wiyari panuyemie 'ayuku pamanumuraxi,
 pemihakai pepi'axinaxi
 meta mipai peputayi: "Ahetsiemieme nepikareu'uximayatamiki".
 Naitsarie hiri 'amanutititsie,
 meta naime kiyexi mi'e'etitikatia,
 pepi'ayetua tuminiki pemikumayiiwaniki.
 21 Ne nepumatsi'uka'e hatsi 'aixia mi'ane,
 kaxie 'aixia mi'ane nemanayexei hepai.
 ¿Titayari petiu'apataxi
 kaxie 'axami'ane nemika'imate peratia?
 22 Tsepa waikawa mitiyeitiaweki pemi'akahauxi,
 meta tsepa waikawa xapuni pemi'akawiri,
 'akuxi ne, 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie nepixeyani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni naimekimiyiwe—.

23 »¿Pepikayawe mipai pemutayini:
 "Neka'itiyati nepikahayuyeitia,
 meta Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite newarayexeyati nepika'uyeika"?
 Kenaye'eri kepemitiuyuri mayeweritsie.
 Keneu'atimaixia kepemitiuyuri.
 Kameyu 'ukaratsi manautsawe,
 naitsarie pemukuyeika.
 24 Puxu 'ukaratsi yeutanaka 'itsita xeikia pemi'iyamate.
 Kepauka 'ahetsie pemireuyehiwa, 'ekapa pepireuti'ikwe,
 kepauka pemeu'aweiyaniaka, xewiti matsi'ukunuitiani pikayawe.
 Nixewititima 'uki pikati'uxe matsikuwauneti:
 kepauka 'atukari maye'axe, yapauka pimetsi'ukaxeiya.

25 »Peheumamaweti pepikakuyeikani, petiu'akwinitiani,

meta pemanatiwaukeniki pepikayupitiaka.

Peru 'eki mipai peputaine: "Hawaii yemeki nepikayiwe nemitihayewa yanetiyurieneti. Nepuwanaki'erie hipame kakaiyarixi, meta miki wa'itima nepumieni".

26 »'Ixaheritsixi mepuyutitetewiya,
meta tewa'aitiwamete, 'itsikate
meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemamata tsiere,
tinawayame kemitiyutewiya kepauka mixeyarieni hepai.

27 Kiye yatewime mipai xepitekihiawe:

"'Eki pepinepaapa",

meta xeime tete mipai xepitehahiawe:

"'Eki pepinetsi'utinuiwitia".

Xepinetsi'uarixiwiya,

xepikanetsixeyaku.

Peru xehetsie 'uximatiarika munuanitsie mipai xepinetekihawe:

"Kenanukukexi meta ketaneutawikweitsitia".

28 Kura, ħhakewari tami kakaiyarixi pemi'atiwewiri?

Yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai.

Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'anuku'uni.

Xika 'aku memetsitawikweitsitiakuni kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeyanitsie.

29 »ħTitayari xenetexaneta?

Xeme yunaiti xenetsi'aye'unieti xepaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

30 »Yaki xeikia nepitiwakwinitia neteiterima,

kenemitiwaheitsertitia mepika'eniku.

Maye mikatiyukamariya hepai,

xe'ixipara puwarutikwai Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete.

31 »Peru xeme, hiki miemete,
xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya:

ħKamitsi ne makumawe netihiki

yatini makumariwe 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme?

ħTitayari neteiterima mipai mete'utiyaane:

"Tekanixixinini, tawari 'ahetsia tepika'axiani"?

32 ħKamitsi tiyiwe 'uka 'iimari yukukate miraye'atika miratimaiya,

yatini wikiwame 'iwiari matimaiya?

Neuxei miixa wiyariri kananuyemieni

neteiterima meminetsihatimaitsie.

33 Keperakumate 'eki

pemiwakuwauniki 'ahamatia memikahini.

Matsi 'ukarawetsixi 'axamemite'u'iyari

'ahetsie mepitehetimamateke.

34 'Akamixa xuriyamakame pepanakatiki,

teiteri wahetsie mikarahiwa waxuriya meta nutuite,

hatsuaku pemikawarutaxe metenawatiweme.

Naime 'ikiki

35 'ahetsie nepirahiani:

mipai pemutaineki kename 'axapekatiyuriwe,

mipai pemutaineki kename 'atsipekatiyuruwame,

mipai pemutaineki meta: "Kakaiyari pikaha'ari nehamatia".

36 Yapauka pepi'akupata hipame wahetsie pita petiwiyaami.

Yaxeikiatsiere 'Ekipitu kameniku'eirimiki,

'Atsiriyi kemimatiuku'eiri hepai.

37 Mana pekaniyeyemiki 'akatutsitia peheukumetikaiti,

kariki Yawé kaniwarexirieni

kemi'ane wahetsie pemitiiyakai,

wahamatia 'aixia pepikatiyeyani.

3

1 »'Iniariki, xewiti 'uki yi'iya kaniuku'eirieni, mikita 'uka kanihayewa xeime pita 'uki tiwitinike. ħTiyiwe 'uki matari mewitikikai nuame mitiwiniki? Pikayiwe. Mipai

xikatiyuni kwie naime ka'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki. Mipai kani'aneni, 'ekiri yumiireme pekaniwarukumayiani, 'ayumieme pekapiyiwari nehetsia hutarieka pemunuanu —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

² »Keneuxeiya 'iya hirite mimeetse:

Hakewa 'ahamatia pikarekahitiwe.

Harawe tewiyari makumawetsie 'amuyeika hepai,
huye tetsita pepikayeixakai,
'atuxexerima pewakwewieti.

Kwie ka'itiyakame pekanayeitiani
memika'akinama wahamatia pehuneti.

³ 'Ayumieme pikawiyemiki,

'ayumieme taxarita mieme wiyeri pikanua.

'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitini hepai pepiti'akihawe,
tewiyarika pepikamate.

⁴ Miixa wiyari pika'anuyemie mipai peminetiumarekai:

"Nepaapa, 'imariyari peminehamiku,

⁵ ¿'aheyemeki petiha'a?

¿Haxia peti'utani 'aheyemeki?"

Mexi petikuxatakai,

kepemitiuyiwekaxia 'axapepitiuyuri».

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuka'yari

⁶ Kepauka Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametikaku Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe: «¿Petimate kemitiyuriene 'Ixaheri, yamikatikamie hikiti? Kaneyani hiri 'amanutititsie, mana kiyexi mi'e'etitia tuminiki muyumayini kanayuyeitiani.

⁷ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai 'arike mipai tiyurieme tsenekati tinenuani nehetsia. Peru pikanua nehetsia. Taruya 'iki naime pituxei, Kura yamikatikamie,

⁸ yaxeikiatatsiere punierixi kenemitiku'eiri 'Ixaheri minetsihesia, 'eiriya xapayari kenemitawewiri hipame wahamatia mukahuiki. Miyatiti taruya, Kura 'axamitiuka'yari, pika'utima, yaxeikia pinetsi'uku'eiri, hipame wahamatia huneti kanayani.

⁹ »'Ixaheri mikatiuhayewaxiki hipame wahamatia huneti, kwie ka'itiyakame kanayeitiani meta kemi'ane mikayikina mukumaiwa kanayuyeitiani tete meta kiye kakaiyarixiyari muwarayexeiyakai.

¹⁰ Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiyi, taruya Kura 'axamitiuka'yari, pikanua nehetsia yu'iyariki, kenameti nehetsianua kaniuyini», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe: «Minetsihesia 'Ixaheri matsi 'aixia pitiuka'yari keyuri Kura 'axamitiuka'yari.

¹² Kenemie tayeta 'iki niuki kenetaxata:

»"Kenenua, 'Ixaheri peminetsi'uku'eiri.

Neha'ati nepikamatsixeya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Haxiari 'ahetsiemieme nepika'utani yuheyemeki,
ne nemitiyukanenimayaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ Keneu'atimaixia xeikia ke'axapemitiuyuri,

meta kename Yawé pe'aye'unieti pehatia 'akakaiyari.

Naime kiyexi mi'e'etitia hetia

hipame kakaiyarixi pepiwarayexeiyakai,

meta kepemikati'awairiya yapemitikamieniki"».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeminetsi'uku'eiri, kariki ne xekina nekanihikiti. Yuxexuime xeikiekariyarisie nepiwarayewitixiani meta yuhuhutakame xeinuiwaritsie miemete, Tsiyuni paiti nepuwa'atiani.

¹⁵ Muxatsi wahiwemete nepiwahiritiani yamemitekahu keminetinake, memiwa'iwiyani metemaiwaweti meta mete'akumaiti.

¹⁶ »Iya tukaritsie, kepauka xemuyutimiire kepauka xemiyuwaikawani 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ipairi pikatitaniukieni: "Tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme". Xewitiri pikahe'eriwani, hauyeweti pikahayani meta hekwati pikatawewiyani —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹⁷ »Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme pititeriwarieni: "Yawé 'uwenieya". Yunaiti nuiwarite mepuyukuxerieni Kerutsareme memeyexeyaniki Yawé kemititewa, meta yu'iyari 'axamitiuka'yari mepika'eniekari.

¹⁸ »Miki tukaritsie Kura nuiwariyari mepuyutinini 'Ixaheri xiixarimama wahamatia, yunaiti mekanayekinikuni tayeta kwie mukumatsie, mekani'axiakuni kwie watutsima nemiwayetuiritsie.

¹⁹ »Ne mipai nepitiunehiawixi:

»«Ne neniwe 'uki hepai nemereuxeiyamikakaku,
kwie yuheiwe'eriniakame nepimatsiyeturienikeyu,
'imikieri yemeki witsimi'ane 'iki nuiwarite watsata".
Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakai "Ne'ukiyari" penetimareke nepi'eriekai,
meta hatsuaku penetsi'uweiyati pekatihayewake nepi'eriekai.

²⁰ Peru 'eki, 'Ixaheri tewiyari,
pepikanetsiheu'enie
'ukaratsi yikina 'uku'eirieka xeime manukuwei hepai»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

²¹ Hiwari payu'eniiriiki hirite mimeetsesie,
'Ixaheritsixi wahiwerika hiwariyari,
'axametyurieti 'amemu'uwakaiki,
Yawé yukakaiyari mematimaiki.

²² «Xekeneu'axia, xemineti'uku'eiri,
nepixeti'uyamani heitserie xemika'u'uwaki».

«'Ena tepu'uwa, 'ahetsia teputi'axe,
'eki Yawé takakaiyari pemihikiki.

²³ Yuriki hiritsie ketemiteyuriekai pitikwamanarika,
meta yemuritsie kemitiutatirarika piti'itarika.

Yuriki Yawé takakaiyari hetsie
'Ixaheri wikweitsitiarikaya puxuawe.

²⁴ Kakaiyarixi kepauka tewarayexeyati temaki
pitiutixi piinite tatutsima 'etsiteyumatekaku memite'ukaxeiyakai:
muxatsi meta wakaitsixi,
tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.

²⁵ Tatewiyarikatsie tepahini,
tatewiniarika ketatsi'anukanani.

Tame meta tatutsima
Yawé takakaiyari hepaitisa 'axatepite'uyuri.

Tiiriyari paititi meta hiki 'akuxi,
yatepikatekakiniwawe Yawé takakaiyari kemitinake».

4

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Ixaheri, xika penuamiki nehetsia,
kenenua nehetsia.

Xika nehixie kakaiyarixi pewarexirieni memixani'eriwa
meta xika pekanetsi'uku'eirieni,

² xika yuriki, 'aixia 'anemekiki meta heitseriemeki,
yape'utayini: "Yuriki Yawé 'amuyeikaki",

hiki, "hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia me'itirieteti mepakine,
meta me'iniawati mepakine».

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni

Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme:

«Xekenekwietsanatiweni hakewa mikareka'etsitiwetsie,
meta xuyatsata xepika'etiweni.

⁴ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme,
yu'iyaritsie xeketeneu'utia tiratu 'iniariyari:
xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri Yawé xemayexeiyaniki,

nikahirixia 'axaxemite'uyuriki
nehaxia 'utani tai hepai
kayutiniati xe'utitaiya.

Kura kemitika'unarienikekai

⁵ »'Iki xeketenetaxata Kura kwieyaritsie,
meta xeketenetaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
'Awa xekeneutahitsi naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Kwi mipai xeketeneuhiwa:

“Xekeneuyukuxeiri meta tekaneutahaxiakuni
kiekarite yukuraru 'ahatitetewame mexeiyaatikata”.

⁶ Tsiyuni xekeneutamawiya pateraki memuyuta'unaki,
hakewa xemeyuti'awieta xekeneutiwawa, kayuwati xepikate'uka.

Ne xeyetatsie nekanekanetihamiki

'uximatiarika meta tiyu'uname mariweme.

⁷ Maye yuterita kanewayeyaniri,
xewiti nuiwarite 'uname kanayeyaniri,
yukie kanayeyaniri

'akwie 'akumaweme mihayewaki,

'akiekarite 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki
meta yemeki kiiripa kanayeimiki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatixia,
xekeneutitsuanani xeyu'iyarititi,

kariki Yawé haxiaya mitiyukwaxiya

'akuxi tahetsie pikahayeyeiwe.

⁹ »'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame peuyuyehiani

meta teiteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetei mepeuyuyexirieni,

mawari wewiwamete waikawa mepitimamani

meta Kakaiyari niukametetemama mepikatexatawaweni»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Ne mipai nekaniutayini: «Neuxei, Yawé nekakaiyari,
pepiwakwamanane 'iki teiteri meta Kerutsaremetari.

Mipai peputayi: “Kayuwati mepexeyani”,
peru xiari 'ixipara wakiipitia peuwe».

¹¹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai mepitetahiawarieni
'iki teiteri meta Kerutsaremetari:

«Hirite mimeetse makumawetsie mititeitsie paiti

'eka xikati pataneika

neteiterima wakiekari neminaki'erie makuma hepa 'erieti.

Miki 'eka tihename pikahiki

meta tiriku hename pikahiki,

¹² 'eka neman'ani mipai pika'ayumieme

miki matsi waikawa pitirikaiye,

kariki ne yanekanitayimiki

wahetsie nekatinihihamiki».

¹³ Xekeneuxeiya hai hepai 'a'ahume.

Kaxetamama wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai pitiyuxexiya.

Kawayutsiximama kwinimieme matsi mepayiwawe kwixitsi kememikahayiwawe.

Xia'ui tame. Tame tepeuyexiri.

¹⁴ Kerutsareme, 'a'iyaritsie keneu'a'iti 'axamiti'aneke,
pemitawikweitsitirieniki.

¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa

'iyaritarika kemimatikuyuitiwa?

¹⁵ Xewiti pahiwa 'uximatiarika haxaxatati

Rani kwieyaritsie paiti meta 'Epirahini hiriyaritetsie paiti.

¹⁶ «Xekeniwarayehitia nuiwarite,

xeketeneutaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie:

“Ateewa kiekatari mepi'axiani memitatsi'anutinaniki

kuyaxa hepai mete'uhiwati

Kura kiekariteya hepaitisa”.

¹⁷ Mepaketiki waritana 'etsiya mihirieka hepai,
netsi'aye'unieti matiaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ Kepemitiuka'iyari kepemitiyuriene
'ayumieme 'iki miya pepiranuyemie.

'Iki 'a'uximatiarika kanihikitini. Kwinimieme piratsiwi.
Pimatikwinitia 'a'iyaritsie».

¹⁹ Waikawa nepinehiwerie, nepitiuka'eniwa.
Kukuiniya pinetsi'uta'imura.

Ne 'iyari puwatayuane. Xia'ui ne'iyari.
Kayuwati nemitiuyerini nepikayiwe.

Nepi'enie 'awa metahitsieriwa
meta hiwari mirayukwine mieme.

²⁰ Xika tiyutakwini tawarita pitiyutakwini,
naiti 'iki kwieyari pika'unariexime.

Yapauka puka'unarie
ne'ixuriki kiiyari hakewa nemayekatei.

²¹ ¿Kepaukari tami patera kayuwati pitamare
meta 'awa hetahitsieriwati?

²² «Neteiterima mepika'u'iyari,
mepikanetsimate,

tüiri 'atsimemikatemate mepihiki
memikatemaiwawe.

Kwinimieme mepanayeyine 'axamemiteyurieniki,
'aixia memiteyurieniki mepikamate».

²³ Kwiepa nepeukanierixi, kwie pikamatsiikikai puyuxamuriekai,
muyuwatsie nepeutinierixi, manatatsiere naiti piyiwikai.

²⁴ Hirite nepuxe, puyiyiakatikatei,
naiti yemurite piti'unikekai.

²⁵ Nemunierixi, xewiti tima pikayuhayewanekai,
yunaiti wikixi mepeuyuta'unaxiakai.

²⁶ Nemunierixi, kwie 'aixia mi'ane makumawe pihikitikai,
naiti kiekarite 'u'uniti puyuhayewanekai,

Yawé miyamitiuyuriekaiki,
haxiaya mitiyukwaxiyaki.

²⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Naiti 'iki kwieyari 'akumaweti kanayeimiki,
peru naimeta nepikaka'una.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerieka,
meta muyuawi meutitewatsie pikiyire,

'ari mipai nekaniutayini, nepikatihayewa,
'ari mipai nepitiu'eri, ne'itia nepikatayani».

²⁹ Tupiki temimimete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei wayuariya me'enieti
yunaiti kiekatari mepitananautsa.

Hipati 'itsita mepitahake,
hipatita 'aitsie mepeutiwiwire.

Naiti kiekari puku'eiriwaxi,
xewiti tima kiekame pika'uyuhayewaxi.

³⁰ ¿Kepetiurimiki, kiekari pemuka'unarie?

¿Titayari 'ixuriki witsimitixeta peranakatiki?

¿Titayari huru pereukapine?

¿Titayari 'ahixita perayu'utiwa?

Yaki xeikia witsipepi'akuyuruwa,
kariki 'atuxexerima mekamenixani'erieka,
mepiwautiwe xeikia kememimetemieniki.

³¹ Hiwari nepi'enie, niweyame hiwarieya hepai 'aniyineme,
'aiwarika matiari miniweneni 'aiwarikaya hepai 'aniyineme.

Tsiyuni witsimiti'imari 'aiwarieya kanihikitini,
wairiyarika meka'ietieyeika,
yumamá 'utatsetserati mipai mutaine:

«Xia'ui ne, nepimiximeri.
Teyumiekate 'ari mepinetsiwiya».

5

Kerutsareme meta Kura ke'axamemiteyuriekai

- ¹ «Kerutsareme kayeyaritetsie xekeneutikini,
'anikai xekunieretiweti,
teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie xekeneutinieri.

Xika xeime xehetaxeiya
heitseriemeki yatiyurieneme, tita yuri miraine tikuwauneme,
ne nepireiyehiwirieni 'iki kiekari.

- ² Tsepa mipai memiteyuhiritia: «Yuriki Yawé mayeyuriki»,
yaki xeikia mekateniyuhiritiaka».

- ³ Yawé, 'eki pepitikuwaune 'ateiterima yamemitekahuniki.
Pepitiwarukwinitia miki teiteri, matsi pikawarekwinixi,
pepiwarutayuniyaxi, matsi mepika'uyuwairi 'aixia memuyuyurieniki.
Yunierika meputseiriyaxi 'ai hepai,
mepika'uyuwairi memitehayewaki.

- ⁴ Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri: «Mipai pi'ane hawerimi'ane,
memika'u'iyarini wahepai mepite'u'uwa,
memika'imateki Yawé huyeya
meta yukakaiyari 'aitsikateya.

- ⁵ Mamanuyetei wahetsia nepumie
hiki nepitiwaretaxatiani,
miki hirixia mepimate Yawé huyeya
meta kemiti'aíta wakakaiyari».

Peru mikita yuyuku mepanumuraxi
meta kaunari kimana memihatikatei xekananutekixiani.

- ⁶ Ayunieme maye yeutanaka pitiwakwinitiani
meta puwatikwani 'irawe makumawetsie kiekame,
wakiekarite hixie tiwe puhupa wahupieti,
kemi'ane muwayeyani pitatsanarieni,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta miiremeki yamemikatekakiki.

- ⁷ «¿Titayari nemereyehiwiriekai?
'Aniwema mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
memikakakaiyaxi wahetsia mepiteyuhiritia.
Kepauka nemitiwakupiniriekai tita memiteheuyehiakai,
miki memikayi'itama mepiwarukumayia
'ukarawetsixi yuwaikawati memiwakumaiwa wakiita mepuyukuxexeiriwakai.

- ⁸ Kawayutsixi 'aixia memitemikie meta waikawa memitirikawi wahepai mepi'anene,
yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi memikawa'itama waheki mekaniutitsuanani».

- ⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?

¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari nemitiwarakapitaniki miki
kememinetsi'uyuri?

- ¹⁰ »Xuruku 'utia xekeneutayeixia 'iki kaxie mayematsie,
xekenayehuna, peru hipame xekeneuhayewa.
Xekenamuraxia yirariyarite,
kariki miki Yawé hetsia pikamietete.

- ¹¹ Teiteri 'Ixaheri hetsiemietete meta Kura
kwinimieme yemeki yamepikatehu»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

- ¹² Miki Yawé hepaitsita mekateniu'itani,
mipai paiti matsi mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaiyari pika'uyeika.
Tahetsie 'axati' aneti pikatinuani,
kuyaxa tahetsie pikanuani meta haakaxa».

- ¹³ Kakaiyari niukametemama 'eka hepai mepi'anene:

Yawé niukieya wahetsie pumawe.
Mipai ketiwaruyurieni kememutiyuane.

14 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai paine,
Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Mipai memutiyuaneki teiteri,
neniuki 'atenie tai hepai kani'anemiki,
meta 'iki teiteri, kiyexi kwinimieme neti muwe hepai.
Miki tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.

15 »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi,
xehetsia neni'atiamiki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka,
xeime nuiwari mitirikaiye meta meripaiti mimieme,
xeime nuiwari waniuki xemikamate,
waniuki xemika'enie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

16 Miki yunaiti kuyaxi mepika'ukamama,
wa'iri miki peutiwie.
17 Tita pemitit'etsa meta 'a'ikwai naime mepitekaxini,
'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yunaime mepiwakwini,
'amuxatsi meta 'awakaitsixi mepiwakwini,
'akaxie meta pini mepikaxini.
'Akiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
wahetsie pemeuwairekai,
naiti pika'unarieni».

18 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru miki tukaritsie, 'akuxi yunaime nepikaxeka'una.

19 Kepauka mipai pemititai'iwawiyarieni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari miya tatiuyuri?”,
'eki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Xeme kexeminete'uku'eiri meta yukwietsietiti
hipame kakaiyarixi xemuwarayexeyakaiki, mipaita xeime kwieyaritsie hipame teiteri
xepitewarayexeyani”.

20 »'Iki Kakuwu xiiyarimama xeketeniwarutaxatia
meta yaxeikia Kura kwieyaritsie:

21 'Iki ketineu'eni, kiekari pemika'uka'iyari meta pemika'awairiya yapemitikamieniki,
hixi pehexeyati peru pemikaheuniere,
naka pehexeyati peru pemikaheu'ena».

22 Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«¿Kamitsi petiuhayewaxi penetsi'ayemakati?

¿Kareuyewetse peminetsi'ayemakaka?

Ne xiekari 'anekanitiyeni haramara mata'atika 'iniarieya mihikitiniki,
mana muye'atiyeikaniki yuheyemeki.

Tsepa hamewari mana mireutiwaya,
mana pika'anutitsuna,

tsepa kwinimieme mutaine,
miki 'iniari heima pika'anutiyani.

23 Peru 'iki teiteri 'iyari tse'ime mepexeyia kaheu'ename,
mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'axamete'u'iyariti mepaki.

24 Mepikayu'iyarititima meta mipai mepika'utiyuane:

“Yawé tepayemakaxeni, takakaiyari,
wiyeri meyen'awa tukarieya 'aye'axekaku,
wiyeri witaritari mieme meta taxarita mieme,
meta tsemana temi'iniatatsie pitatsi'iniarititima
miki tsemanayaritsie temika'itsanaki”.

25 Ke'axaxemite'uyuri xeme
naime 'iki pitixe'unawairi,
'axamiti'ane xemitehexeyia pixekunamirie
ke'aixia xemi'itiariekakeyu.

26 Kanahekiaka nekiekaritsie mekanixuaweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
mehupati xeikia wikixi wahupiwamete wahepai,
winiyari memuwawitiwa teiteri memiwawiniyaki.

27 Wikixi wakiite hepai waikawa mehipineti,
wakiite 'irimariki xeikia pitihipine,
'ayumieme kwinie metehexeyati mepayuyeyitia meta mamariwawemete mepaki,

28 kwinimieme metewaiyatikaiti meta meyuti'ireti.
 Ke'axamemiteyurie hawaiki pikaheu'axe:
 nutui hetsiemieme 'aixia mepikate'akayuruwa,
 'aixia 'anemeki 'amuyeikaniki,
 metatsiere tixaiti memikateheuxeiya
 heitserie kememitehexeiyaki yamepikateyurie».

29 Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
 «¿Kareuyewetse mikiki nemitiwakwinitiani?
 ¿Kareuyewetse miki nuiwari miya memite'u'iyari
 neta nemitiwarakapitianiki miki kememinetsi'uyuri?

30 »Yemeki mariwemeki meta mariutsika
 pitiutine 'iki kwieyaritsie.

31 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
 mawari wewiwamete mepite'aita kemitiwanake,
 meta neteiterima mipai pitiwanake.

Peru, ¿Kexeteyurieni xeme
 kepauka naiti mitiniretsie?

6

Kerutsareme 'imatirieka kemirayemari'itiarie

1 »Xekenayekini Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Wenikamini xiiyarimama.
 'Awa xekenetahitsi Tekuha paiti.

'Iniari xekenanuyewi Weti-Hakereni paiti.

'Uximatiarika mepitatsiwewirieni meta mepitatsika'una,
 kuyaxi meyumiireti metirikaiyeti tayeta 'amepayehu.

2 Tsiyuni nekanika'unarimeni,
 witsimiti'iimari meta mukweriwa'ane.

3 Tehiwemete meta yumuxatsima* mewara'arieti mepi'axiani hetsiana:
 'auriena mepayaxetikine,
 yuxexuiti mepenayexei yaxiani hakewa wamuxatsima memitehetikwa'aniki».

4 «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia miki temitamieniki.
 Tekanitamiekuni tuka haye'ayu.

Peru, xia'ui tame, tukariki pikareutere
 meta 'etiriya 'apitewi tikariki mieme.

5 Hikimitika, tikariki tepiwatakwini,
 titatsie memiteyukitirikariya tepiwaka'unierieni».

6 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Kiyexi xekeneutiwiteki
 xekeneutawewi makeme Kerutsareme xemeutahaxianiki.

'Iki kiekari peuyewetse mitikwinitiarieniki,
 mana nanaimarika xeikia muxuaweki.

7 Putsuta haa kemirewatineika,
 mipaita 'axamiti'ane Kerutsareme pituihane.

Hetsiena nanaimarika xeikia pirayu'eniiriki meta 'imieri,
 mana kwiniya xeikia nepixeiya meta teiteri mewiteketikaima.

8 Keneu'apata, Kerutsareme,
 nemikamatsi'uku'e eiriwaniki.

Xika mipai peka'iyini, makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani,
 xewiti mika'anuyeika».

9 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Xekeniwarutiwawa 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewaxi.

'Aixia xeketeniwaruwawa, kaxie 'imatirieka mieme xemiwautiweni hepai,
 mamateyatsie tawarita xekeneukaxeiya,
 kaxie 'iniweme mitiuka'iyari hepai».

10 ¿Kemi'ane nepitahiawe?
 ¿Kemi'ane nepayemari'itiani?
 ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'enieneni?

* 6:3:3 Te'aitamete meta yukuyaxima panuyine.

Yunakata mepeukanatika
mepikaheti'enatikika.

Yawé niukieya 'axamepite'enie,
mepixani'erie memi'enieniki.

¹¹ Peru ne Yawé haxiayaki nepihine,
meta nepika'inewieri.

«'Ahaxia tiiri kaye 'utuma memiye'uwa wahetsie keneukawiwi,
metatsiere temari wahetsie,
kariki mekanitiwiyariekuni memineneike meta memiwikie,
'ukirawetsixi meta kwinimieme memite'ukirawetsixi».

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Wakiite, wakwie meta wa'itama
hipame wahetsiemieme katinayeimiki,
kariki ne netirikariya nekananuni'amiki
'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari wehetsiemieme.

¹³ »'Etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
yunaiti mepitehiwe'erie tita mikatiheitserieki memite'iwaniki.
Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaiti mepite'itawa.

¹⁴ Neteiterima mepiwa'uayema herie miemekie xeikia,
meta mipai mepitewarahiawe: "Kayuwati puma, kayuwati puma",
'aixitsi kayuwati mika'umatsie.

¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi mete'uyutitetewiyaxi
kemitixani'eriwaki yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.

'Ayumieme, tsepari kemi'ane memiwarutakwi,
kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni, nepiwaka'una»,

Yawé kanaineni.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Huyeta xekenewa'uti hiki xekeneutanierixia,
xekeneuta'iwau huye meripai mieme hepaitisita.
Xekeneuta'iwau huye 'aixia mi'ane hepaitisita,
hiki miki xepika'uku'e'eiriwani.

Mipai xepite'ikaxeiya 'uxipiya xemuku'eriwa.
Peru miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

"Hawaiki tepika'enukuweiya".

¹⁷ Ne kuyaxi tehiwemete nepuwaru'uitua xehetsiemieme, hiki mipai neputayi:
"Xekeneta'enanaka 'awa petayuan".

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

"Tame tepikata'enanaka".

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, nuiwarite xekeneu'enana.

Xepitehetimani tita neteiterima wahetsie mitinuani.

¹⁹ Neuxe, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie xekeneu'enana:

'Iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nepi'atiani,
ke'axamemiteyikihaweikaiki xeikia,
neniuki memika'u'eniki,

matsi ne'ikitiarika mepehia.

²⁰ ¿Titaki nereyehiwa 'iki 'ikwa Tsawa manetiarie,
meta 'iki 'uwa makaka xeime kwieyaritsie 'atewa paiti manetiarie?

Wamawari taiyariyari pikanetsinake,
wamawarika pikanetsinake».

²¹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Iki teiteri wahuyeta nepitiu'uitiani.
Wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi mana mepekaxirieni,
wa'aurie memititei meta hamikutsixi mepikwini».

²² Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Neuxe. Tayeta kuyaxi mepayehu,
xewiti nuiwari mariweti puyukuha'aritiwa
kwie manu'axetsie paiti.

- 23 Tupi mepu'i meta pitsika,
mepayu'eririya meta mepikateyukanenimaya.
Wahiwari haramara hepai pitiyu'eniiriiki,
meta kawayutsixi wahetsie meputei.
Tsiyuni niweya witsipemiti'imari, 'ahetsia mepita'erie,
meyuha'aritiati memiyutakwiniki».
- 24 Ari tepitemarie,
meta tamamate pitiweranare,
hiwerika pitatsikema,
kemituakakuine niweyame mipai tepite'uka'eniwa.
- 25 Akanamieni mitatsi'aye'unie 'ixipara hakweti.
Yeuta xepika'ayekikani,
meta huyeta xepikaheu'uwani.
Naitsarie marika puxuawe.
- 26 Hiwerika kamixayari kenanakatiki, nekiekari,
naxipa keneutikurupi.
Hatsiwimeki keneutatsuakani,
'aniwe mexiakame hetsiemieme kepemuyiwe hepai xika 'umini,
kariki pikatatimaritiani
mitatsika'una 'umamie.
- 27 «'Eki Keremiyaxi ne nekiekaritsie nepimatsi'anukake,
wa'ininiatameki nekamananayexeiya xika 'aixia 'aneni meta nenieremeki,
pemiretimaniki meta
pemitixeyaxianiki kememite'u'uwa.
- 28 Yunaiti miki te'ayuye'uniekate mepihiki,
'axaniukiki xekia memuku'uwa,
yunaiti miki wurunitse mepihiki meta tepia,
'axa'anemeki memiwewiya.
- 29 Eka yitirikariyaki tai kananutihitsiwani,
tepia purumu tai pikwaniyawewi,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mepikayuyurinia,
tixaiti pikarayeika tsepa mu'itiya.
- 30 Ayumieme mipai mepite'uteriwariwa "Pirata manuyewiwiya":
Yawé hetsiemieme mekananuyewiwiyani».

7

Yeiyyariyaki mihiki

- 1 'Iki kanihikitini Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a:
- 2 «Yawé tukieya kitenieyari hixie keneutakexi, hiki mana pe'uweti 'iki niuki keneutaxata:
Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya, xeme yunaiti, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kemi'ane 'uwa
xemeutahake 'iki kitenieyaritsie Yawé xemayexeyaniki.
- 3 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Aixia xete'u'uwati
xekenakini meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, hiki ne nepixepitiaka 'axemu'uwani 'akuxi 'iki
kwieyaritsie.
- 4 'Ipa memutiyuane wahetsie xepikatewiyani: "Iki kanihikitini Yawé tukieya Yawé
tukieya, Yawé tukieya".
- 5 Xika yuriki 'aixia xete'u'uwati xehakine meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, xika yuriki heitserie
xe'u'uwati xehakine xeyunaiti,
- 6 xika teewatanaka xekananaimaka meta nutui metatsiere wiura, xika xekawakwika
teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie 'iki kwieyaritsie, hipame xika kakaiyarixi xekakawarayex-
eyani, kimana xeme 'axaxemuyuyurieni,
- 7 hiki 'ana nepixepitiani xemu'uwani 'iki kwieyaritsie, kwie xe'ukiyarima
nemiwayetuiritsie yuheyemeki.
- 8 »"Peru xeme matsi niuki 'itarikatsie xepitewiya, tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietsie.
- 9 Xepitenawayi, xepiteyumemiwa, hipame wa'itama xepuwakumaiwa, 'itarikaki
xepiteyihiritia, Wahari 'ikwa xepitairietiwé, hipame kakaiyarixi xepuwaruweiya hatsuaku
xemikawaretima,
- 10 'ariketa mekani'axeni nehixie 'iki tukita kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa, hiki
'ana mipai meputiyuane: "Teputawikweitsitarie", tawarita tita mitixani'eriwa naime
tete'uweiyati temuhuniki.

¹¹ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xetemate 'iki netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa ten-awayamete watei tihiki? Ne mipai nekatinixeiyani –Yawé mipai kanaineni–.

¹² »"Xekenehu hiki Tsiuru paiti netuki manuwekai, hakewa matari nemayekateita, mana xekenenenieri kenemiyuri teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiteyuriekaiki'».

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «"Hikita yaxeikia xeme xepiteyurie, meta yaxeikia mixari nepixe'utahawixi xemeta xepikaheu'enana, hikita nemixe'utahawixi xemikanetsi'anuniki,

¹⁴ kenemitiyuri Tsiuru mipaita netiniyurimiki 'iki tuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa hepaitisa hetsiena xemitewiya, metatsiere kwie nemixeyeturi meta xe'ukiyarima.

¹⁵ Nepixe'ayeni'ani nehixie nepikaxexeyani, xe'iwama kenemiwaruyuri hepai, yunaime 'Epirahini xiyarimama".

¹⁶ »Ekiti Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiememe pepikanetsihahiaweni. Waiyariika pepikanetsipitiaka wahetsiememe penetsiwawirieti. Pepikayeweka, ne nepikamatsi'enieni.

¹⁷ ¿Tami pekatiniere kememiteyurie Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utima?

¹⁸ Tiiri kiyexi mepukuxexeyiwa, wapaapama tai mana mepukutaiya, meta 'ukarawet-sixi tixi mepikuhawiya tsuira memitiwewieniki "uka muyuawitsie ti'aitame" titewakame memitimawirieniki. Metatsiere nehixie 'axamekateniurieka kepauka kaxie winuyari memitiyuriwa hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe».

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru ne 'axamepikanetsiyurie, yuxaita mekaniyuyurieka, mekanitewiyatsitariakuni.

²⁰ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ena nehaxia nekanani'amiki: teiteri wahetsie meta tewaxi wahetsie, kiyexi yeuta mieme hetsie meta 'ikwaxi 'ena kwiepa mitixuwetsie, nehaxia pitaka pikayitiniaka".

²¹ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xekeneukuxeyi yumawari taiyariyari meta mawari, wai xekenetikwa'i.

²² Yuriki, kepauka xe'ukiyarima nemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu ne tixaiti nepikatiwaruta'aitia mawari taiyariyari meta mawari hepaitisa.

²³ Ne xeikia 'ipai nekatiniwarutahawe: 'Xekeneneu'enieka. Ne 'ana xekakaiyari nepihikiti, xemeta neteiterima. Xekeneu'uwani kehepai nemitixe'uta'aitia, 'aixia 'iyari 'axemu'uwani'.

²⁴ Peru miki mepikanetsi'anuniki yamepikatekaki, yu'iyari mikahau'ena meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pita kemitiwakihawekai mepanukuwei. Mipai me'iyika mekanewa'uni pita, yukutama mekaniyekine.

²⁵ Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti xe'ukiyarima, nepikatihayewa neniukamete newaren'awati.

²⁶ Miyatiti yamepikatekaki mepikanetsi'anuniki, matsi yu'iyari meputseiriyaxi yu'ukiyarima wareuyeta mete'u'iyariti mepaki".

²⁷ »'Eki 'iki naime pepitiwataxatiani, peru miki mepikamatsi'enieni. Pepiwatahawe peru mepikamatsita'eiya.

²⁸ Hiki mipai pepitiwatahawe: "Iki nuiwari mepihiki Yawé yukakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eni, muwataheitseritanikekai memika'itanaki'eri. Tita yuri miraine wahetsie pumawe meta wateta.

²⁹ »"Akipate keneukaxika, kenewiwi,
kenetsuamie hiri mumetsetsie paiti,
Yawé miwarexiriki muwaruku'eiriki
'iya nuiwari memiyehaxiatia"».

Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi

³⁰ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Kura nuiwarimama 'axamekateniuyurieni tita nemitixani'erieki. Netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, muwa kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekanwareuta'uitiani.

³¹ Yaxeikiata watuki mekanitawewieni Tupeti mieme, mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni, mana memiwatitaiyaniki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, nihatsuaku tima mipai nemikatiu'aitaxi nitima mipai nemikatiunehawixi".

³² Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Ayumieme tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Tupeti mikatiuteriwariwanitsie meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi pita Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi pitiuteriwariwani, mumaweniki kwie Tupeti paiti mekanikateukiwakuni mana memitikwikwiwani.

³³ Iki teiteri wawaiyari wirixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki.

³⁴ Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie yanepitiyurieni temaw-ierika hiwariyari mukumawereki, meta neneikeme kwikarieya metatsiere wikiwame kwikarieya, kariki naiti 'iki kwieyari makumawe kanayeimiki'.

8

¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iya tukaritsie te'aitamete wa'umete piwatixiriyani meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, meta mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari wa'umete.

² Tau hixie tiheiti kanayeimiki meta metseri hixie, meta yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahixie, miki muyuawitsie miemete memiwanaki'eriekai, memiwarayexeyakai memuwaruweiyakai meta memiwarahiawekai. Wa'umete pikaku'iyani meta pikakateukieni, kwitarai hepai kwiepa puyuhayewa.

³ Naitsarie kwiepa hakewa nemwareutani'axia memutawikwei 'iki nuiwaritsie miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari, kemi'ane memuyuhayewa memikwiniki mepuyuwairiyani matsi memayeyuyurini pikatixai. Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaye’.

'Axamiti'ane meta 'uximatiarika

⁴ »Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarayehitia ne Yawé mipai nemaineki:

»“Kepauka teiteri memekaxiriwe,

¿kamitsi mekate'anuku'uwe?

Kepauka xewiti yuhuyeta 'umieti meuyeweni,

¿kamitsi karanuani yuhuyeta?

⁵ ¿Titayari kamitsi 'iki teiteri humete'uyunixi?

¿Titayari Kerutsareme 'uyupataka katiyuwairiya munuaniki tawari?

'Tarika mepikataunie,

meta mepikayuwairiya nehetsia memi'axianiki.

⁶ Kwi yemeki nepu'enaxi,

nemi'enieniki tsikere xeime heitserie tikuxatame,

peru xewiti pikatihayewawe ke'axamitiuyuri,

xewiti tima pika'iximate kename 'axatiyuriene.

Yunaiti yamepityurie kemitiwanake,

kawayutsixi memikayuwiyania wahepai kepauka memiyutakwinitsie.

⁷ Wikixititi muyuawitsie memu'uwa

mepitemate xeiwiyaritsie watukari kemiraye'axe,

Kukuru meuyiwi meta 'itsitame meta waurai

mepitemate kepauka xaitsie pita memiyehu.

Peru neteiterima mepika'imate

Yawé 'aitsikateya.

⁸ »“Mepika'uyukatetewiya mipai meputiyuane:

'Tepitemaiwawe, Yawé 'iniari niukiyari 'ipai paine',

matsi te'utiwamete wa'ani

yiki katin'i'utiani.

⁹ Memitemaiwawe mepitewiyarikatsitarieni,

mepitiwiyarieni mepiteka'enixiani.

Xika me'iku'eirieni Yawé niukieya,

¿ketitaki metemaiwaweti metehakine?

¹⁰ Ayumieme wa'itama hipame 'ukitsi nepiwayetuirieni,

meta wakwie hipame pita nepiwayetuirieni.

Kariki 'etsimeyumateti meta 'ameyumateti,

yunaiti mepitehiwe'erie mikatiwapiini,

Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,

yunaiti mekateni'itawani.

¹¹ Neniwe 'uka witsimiti'iimari mepi'uayema herie miemeki xeikia,

meta mipai mepite'ikihiawe: 'Kayuwati puma, kayuwati puma',

'aixitsi kayuwati mika'umatsie.

¹² ¿Kamitsi mete'uyutitetewiyaxi

kemitixani'eriwaki yamete'uyurieka?

Hawaiki, tixaitiki mepikateyutitetewiyawawe,

mepika'imate paiti tita mititewiyarika.

'Ayumieme, mepatixirieni kemi'ane mematixiriyani wahamatia,

kepauka 'uximatiarika wahetsie nemikawiwieni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

13 » Yawé mipai kanaineni:

“Kepauka kaxie nemeu'iniimiki
tixaiti nepikatiukaxexeiya,
meta piní hetsie 'ikwaxi pikaheukatei,
xawariyari piyiyina.

Kamitsi, hiki ne nepitixenawairieni
tita nemitixeyetuiri”».

14 «¿Keteteyurie 'ena tetiteti?

Hikimitika, teyunaiti kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitetewatsie tepiyehu
mana temekwiniki.

Yawé takakaiyari pitatsikwine.

Haa pitatsi'uharitia 'uayemakame,
'axatemite'uyuriki hepaitsitana.

15 Tepita'ikwewakai kayuwati temu'uwaniki,
peru 'aixia ti'aneti pikatinua.

Tekatekukuyeti temu'uwaniki tepita'ikwewakai,
peru matsi pita punua marika.

16 Rani kiekariyaritsie pa'eniiriiki
kawayutsixi wapuxerikayari,
meta kepauka memetitsuana,
naiti kwie puwatayuane.

'Iki kwieyari meka'unake 'umekannahuni,
meta naime tita mana mitixuawe,
kiekari meta mana kiekatari».

17 «Xekeneunenieri. Kuuterixi xehetsia nepiwareutaxiriwa
kuuterixi memimiya memixetikení,
meta miki wahepaitsita tiuyemaiti xewiti pumawe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

18 Nekukuiniriya pikayunitiarinia,
ne'iyari pimixime.

19 Neteiterima waniwe 'uka hiwarieya pa'eniiriiki
'iki kwieyari manuye'atikatsie paiti:

«¿Tami Yawé Tsiyuni katitikie?
¿Tami mana kati'aita?»

«Yukakaiyarixiki meminetsi'uyehaxiatiaki,
kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie meta memikawamateki».

20 «'Itsanari kananutiyani, witari kananuyeyani,
peru tame 'akuxi tepikatawikweitsitiariewawe».

21 Neteiterima waniwe 'uka mitiukwinitiarieki neta nepitiukakukuine,
nepinehiwerie, netari nepeuma.

22 ¿Kamitsi Karaha tumaweri waritsamu?
¿Kamitsi manari tumawe tiyu'uayemawame?

¿Titayari neteiterima 'aixia
mekateka'eriwawe?

9

1 Nemu'u haixa xika hikitinike,
meta nehixite 'ukai haixayari,
tukariki meta tikariki nemutsuaneniki,
neniwe 'uka teiterimama memukwi'iwaxiki.

2 Makumawetsieti kii meminexeyani
huye tetsita.

Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eiriwe,
'ateewa nepeyeiwe.

Yunaiti miki hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa mepihiki,
yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri hipame mepiwaranukuwei.

³ «Waneni 'itarikaki pitikuxata xeikia 'iri tupitsie waikawameki mitiutamini hepai,
'iki kwieyaritsie 'itarika pirayu'iwa, tita yuri miraine pikatixai,
'axa'anemetsie meyuka'uitiwati matsi kwinimieme mekateniyurieka ne mepikanetsimate
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ Xekeneyu'iwiyani tsepa mi'ahamiku,
yu'iwama yuri xepikatewa'eririeka,
tsepa mira'iwa mepiteyu'itaiya,
metatsiere hamiku pitiuyukananaima.

⁵ Yunaiti mepiteyu'itaiyatiwe,
yuriki mepikateyukuxaxatiwa.
Yuneni mepite'uta'ikitia miti'itawaniki,
meta 'axamepityurie kepaukake memiti'uxe.

⁶ »Keremiyaxi, 'eki memite'itawa watsata pekaniuyeikani,
yu'itarikaki mepikayuwairiya meminetsihetimaniki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Ne 'aixia nekanixetiyurimiki, nekanixeta'iniatamiki.
¿Ketawari netiyurieni neteiterima wahetsiememe?

⁸ Waneni 'iri hepai pi'anene pimiya,
wateni 'itarika xeikia pimate,
'aixia mepitekuxata yuhamikuma wahamatia,
peru yutaita mewawiniyatiweti».

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mikiki ne nemitixekwinitiani?
¿Kareuyewetse teiteri mipai nemitiwarakapitianiki kememite'uyuriki?»

¹⁰ Nekanititsuamiki meta ne'uta'aiwati hirtsie,
makuweritsie makumawetsie hiwerika kwikariyari nekaniutakwikamiki,
makumawe mihikiki:
yuxewitiri mana pika'uyeika
tewaxi watsuari pika'enierieri.
Wikixititi metatsiere yeutari,
yunaiti mepiteheuyuta'unaxia.

¹¹ «Kiekari Kerutsareme kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe nepayeitiani,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie nepayeitiani.
Makumawe nepayeitiani Kura kiekariteyari,
teiteri mana mekatiteme nepayeitiani».

¹² ¿Kemi'ane kwinimieme pitimaiwe 'iki metimaitiyani? ¿Kemi'ane Yawé pitahiwixi,
'iki naime hepaitsita mititaxataki? ¿Titayari 'iki kwieyari tiuka'unarie, yuxaita tikuma
makumawe hepai xewiti mana mika'uyeyeikaniki?

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Miki ne'iniari niukiyari mepuku'eiri nemipayetui, mepikanetsi'anu'eni meta mipai mepikate'u'uwakai.

¹⁴ Yu'iyari mikaheu'ena mepanukuwei, Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mepiwaranukuwei,
wa'ukiyarima kememitewaru'ikitia».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Iki
teiteri 'ikwai hatsiwime neniwatimimiki meta haa 'uayemakame neniwatiharitamiki.

¹⁶ Naitsarie nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiriexiani teiteri memikawamate meta watut-
sima memikawaretima wahetsia, nepiwaranukuweiya 'ixiparaki kepaukake yunaime
nemiwakwini».

¹⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Kayuwati xekeneu'enana. 'Ukarawetsixi tsuakamete xekeniwarutahiawi.
Kwinie memiteheutatsuawawe meke'u'axiani.

¹⁸ Xeiya meke'u'axiani,
tahetsiememe meke'utitsuanani.
Tahixita 'ukai kanitihinimiki,
meta ta'ukai kananakaxirimiki,

¹⁹ Tsiyuni paiti kana'eniriikini tsuari meta hiwerika:
“Tepuka'unarie,
teputewiniarie yemeki.

Peuyewetse takwie temuku'eirieniki,
takiite naiti mutiuka'unarieki"».

²⁰ 'Ukarawetsixi, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya,
xenakate ke'i'enieni niuki tetana mieme.
Yuniwema 'ukari xeketenewa'ikitiaka kwikari hiwerikapa mieme,
meta hipatita mekeyuti'ikitiani 'iki hiwerika kwikariyariki:
²¹ «Miiya 'ituparite 'etsimayeyetsie nenieremeta kaneutahani,
taparatsiyuta kaneutahani,
tiiri kaniwarutayuniya kaye'utima memu'uwakai,
meta temari teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie memu'uwakai.
²² Mikite mepeutihe hayekia
kwitarai hepai miraka'etsitiretsie,
miaxa hepai 'ihiaiyame 'utia miyehixime,
xewiti mika'iti'iwe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

²³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Pikayuta'ireni mitimaiwe mitimaiweki,
meta mitirikaiye yutirikariyaki,
meta mixiku mirexeiyaki.
²⁴ Xika xewiti yuta'irimiki,
keyuta'ire minetsimateki
meta mipai miretimaki kenname ne Yawé nehiki,
nemiti'uximaya kwiepa naki'eriyaki,
heitseriemeki meta 'aixia 'anemeki,
netsi mipai kanetininakeni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka ne nemitiwakwinitiani kemi'ane
xeikia yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya:

²⁶ 'Ekipitu nekatnikwinitiamiki meta Kura, 'Erumi, 'Amuni, Muhawi, meta yunaima
makumawetsie memu'uwa yumu'utsie memuyukaxika. Yunaiti nuiwarite xitekiya
'iniariyari mepikahexeiya, peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'iniariyari yu'iyaritsie
mepikahexeiya».

10

Kakaiyari meta kakaiyarixi
(Ker 10:12-16 - Ker 51:15-19)

¹ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya.

² Mipai kanaineni:
«Xeme xepikawa'ikeni hipati nuiwarite kememiteyurie,
meta xepikamamaka 'iniari muyuawitsie miemek, i,
tsepa hipati nuiwarite memimakaxe.

³ Teiteri wayeyari
tixaiti pikatihiki.
Kiye mepawiteke 'itsita,
kiyeki miti'uximayatawe pititsatsewe.

⁴ Huruki meta pirataki witsi'aneme mepayeitiwa,
kirapuxiki menikutseiriyani meta titsunameki
mikawatayuaneniki.

⁵ »Wakakaiyarixima mepikaniuwawe,
'ewieri wikixi wamariutame hepai mepitematsiiki
xutsi ma'etsietsie muwe hepai.

Peuyewetse memikitikietiwani
memika'ikiniwaweki.

Xepikawamakarika,
'axamemixe'uyurieni mepikayiwawe,
metatsiere 'aixia memixe'uyurieni».

⁶ Yawé, xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti.
Pepimariwe 'eki,
'eki yemeki pepimariwe meta pepitirikaiye.

⁷ *¿Kemi'ane pika'itimakani, yunaima nuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame?*

'Eki mipai pireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme.

Yunaiti memitemaiwawe memu'uwa watsata,
meta yunaiti te'aitamete watsata,
xewiti pumawe 'ahapai 'aneti.

⁸ Yunaiti mepika'u'iyari 'axamemiteyurieniki xeikia piwanake,
kiyexi kakaiyarixiyari 'ixatsitamete mepihiki wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Taritsi paiti patiwa pirata 'etsimutsutsui,
meta 'Upatsi huru patiwa.

Memikakakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari, mitatairawi meta mixeta memanakatitika,
teiteri tewewiwamete meta tepia kwaniyamete
miki yunaiti wawewiya mepihiki.

¹⁰ Peru Yawé xeikia yuri Kakaiyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari mayeyuri, yuheyemeki Ti'aitame.

Kepauka muyeha'ariwe, kwie kanewatayuaneni,
nuiwarite haxiaya memunewieni mepikayiwawe.

¹¹ «Mipai pepitiwatahiawe: "Miki kakaiyarixi muyuawi memika'utawewi meta kwie,
mekanikumawerikuni 'ena kwiepa meta muyuawi hetia"».

¹² Kakaiyari kwie kaniutawewieni yutirikariyaki,
kemitimaiweki kwie 'aixia katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitiani kemitimaiweki.

¹³ Kepauka miki mitaniuni,
tiranariki haa muyuawitsie pakaneika,
hai kanewa'iniwani
kwie manuye'atika paiti.

Mimierikaritsata wiyeri kaneyeni'awani,
meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.

¹⁴ Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepuyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.

Tita memitewewie piti'itarika,
meta mepika'ayeneniere.

¹⁵ Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeikia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitarienitsie, mepika'unarieni.

¹⁶ Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahapai pika'ane,
matsi miki naime mitiunetia kanihikitini,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka,
meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.

Kememiteka'unarieni peutihura

¹⁷ Apiinite ketineukuteixi kwiepa,
'eki 'akiekari manutinamie.

¹⁸ Kariki mipai kanaineni Yawé:
«Hikirixia 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa neniwarexirimiki
texupameki neniwarexirieni hepai.

Hura meti'uitiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
meta yanekatiniwapitiamiki miki memitiwiyarieniki».

¹⁹ Xia'ui ne, nepeutimurariexia.
Kenemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia.

Peru pinekwiniya
peuyewetse neminewieka.

²⁰ Naiti nexamaru puka'unarie,
meta naiti piteteki nekaunarite.
Neniwema 'ukitsi yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
mepika'u'uwari.

Xewitiri pumawe nexamaru mitawewieni,
meta ne'ixuriki kiiyari mikawieni.

²¹ Muxatsi wahiwemete 'atsimekatemaiti mepaki,
Yawé mepika'utiwau,
'ayumieme kememiteku'eriwakai yapikatiuyi,
wamuxatsi naitsarie meputaxiriexia.

²² Xekeneu'enana. Niuki kani'atiarieni.

Tiranari 'upamie tayeta kiekatari wahetsia payeneni,
Kura kiekariyari tepayani
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie, kii 'unimeyari kwinienetu muwe kanayeimiki.

Keremiyaxi nenewierieya

²³ Yawé, ne nepitimate tewi
yutukari pikakutsiyari,
pikapitiarie yeikame
kemitinake mumieni.

²⁴ Yawé, keneneutaheitseritia perutsi heitseriemeki,
hawaiki 'ahaxiaki, mipai pekaneniuka'unaweni.

²⁵ Hipame nuiwarite wahetsie pita 'ahaxia keneukani'a,
memikamatsimate wahetsie,
meta 'iya memikamatsihahiawe wahetsie.

Kariki Kakuwu mekanitutakwani,
naime mekanaxini,
meta kiena makumawe mekanayeitiani.

11

Tiratu kememite'unanaima

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiwixi:

² «'Iki tiratu kemutiyuane keneuti'eni, hiki keniwarutaxatia teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiwai, Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Ax-ake'itiarieka tewi kemi'ane yamikatikamie 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane,

⁴ ne netiwaraka'utiirieka xe'ukiyarima kepauka nemiwarayewititsie 'Ekipitu, miki hux-unu tepia muwatitaiyariwata". Mipai nekatiniwarutahiaawe: "Xekenenanu'eni meta yax-eketenekakini kenemitixe'aka'utiiri, hiki 'ana xeme neteiterima xepakine neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

⁵ 'Ana nepeye'atiani kenemitiwarutahiwixi xe'ukiyarima, kenemitiwayetuirieniekai kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxuawetsie, xeme hiki xemeixeiya"».

Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé, mipai ketiyini».

⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «'Iki naime ketineutaxata Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'itia, mipai pe'utaiti: "Xekeneu'eni 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane, meta xekenaye'atia.

⁷ Kepauka paiti xe'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti hiki 'akuxi, nepikatihayewawe mipai netixekihaweti: 'Xekeneneu'enieka'.

⁸ Peru yamepikatekaki meta mepikanetsi'u'eni, yu'yari mitsetse'i meta 'axamitiuka'i'yari kemitiyikihawe miki xeikia mepanukuwei. 'Ayumieme 'iki tiratutsie kemaine ke'axamitiupitarieni mipai nepitiwarupitia, ne kenemitiwaruta'aitiakai memeye'atiani, mami miki mepikaheye'atia"».

⁹ Meta Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «Menetsi'aye'uniekameki mepite'utaxa Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁰ Wa'ukiyarima ke'axamemite'uyuri yaxekia mepiteyurie, memika'uyuwairi nehet-siemieme yamemitekahuniki. Hipame pita kakaiyarixi mekanwareweiya mekan-warayexeyani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura xiixarimama, tiratu kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia miki mekanititsanaxiani.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne, nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika, xewititima miki pikatawikweiya. Tsepa meminetsihahiawe, nepikawa'enieni.

¹² Hiki 'ana Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari mepuhu kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwaru-tairiexiakai wahetsia, peru miki mepikawatawikweitsitiani kepauka wahetsie 'uxi-matiarika munuanitsie.

¹³ 'Eki, Kura, yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai. Pepitiwewi waikawame puretini kaye hepai pitiyuxexeiya Kerutsaremetatsie, 'ikwa taiyame Wahari hetsiemieme, tewiniarika 'ahetsiemieme pepitiyurienekai".

¹⁴ »Peru 'eki Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme pepikara'iwawani. Wairiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka nemimatsi'enieniki, ne nepikahanu'ena kepauka meminetsitahiaawe mete'uka'eniwati.

¹⁵ »ZKetiuriene 'uka neminaki'erie netukita,
waikawameki 'axatiuyuriekakeri?

ZKamitsi mawari tiyiwe
'uximatiarika mutaweiya xehetsie mikaye'aniki?

¿'Ana xeyutemamawieti xetehakiniwawe?»

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kametiniuteriwa:

«'Uriwu 'amupa, 'ikwaxi witsi' anenemeki mihine».

Peru waikawa mimierikaritsata

pimetsi'utaiyaxi,

hiki 'amamate 'axawari pitixixime.

¹⁷ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mimatsi'uka'e, 'uximatiarika panayetua 'ahetsiemieme, 'axamemite'uyuriki 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura nuiwarimama. Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Waikawa mepinetsi'u'uximatia Wahari 'ikwa memutitairiwakaiki».

¹⁸ Yawé pinetiutahekiatia 'ana yanepiretima. Pinetiuxeitsitia ke'axamemite'uyurieki.

¹⁹ Matsi ne muxa mumaxiu mumierieni hepai nepi'aneikai, 'atsinepikatimaikai kehepai memiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme meta mipai meputiyuanekai:

«Kiyé tepahiani naime 'ikwaxi heukateme,
tepekumaweriya 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwatsie,
nixewitiri mikahe'eriwaniki».

²⁰ Peru 'eki, Yawé Naimekipemitirikaiye,

'aixia pemirakayuruwa kemitiheitserieki,

xewiti kemityumate kemitiku'eriwa pemitimate,

keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemiwayurieni,

'ari nekamatinietuirieni kenemiranuyemie.

²¹ «'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Anatuti kiekatari wahepaitsita memimatsimieku meta mipai memutyuane: “Yawé hetsiemieme pepikatihekiatani, xika yapekara'eriwani tame temimatsimieniki”.

²² 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ne nepitixekwinitiani. Temari 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, meta tiri 'ukitsi 'ukari haakaki mepikwini.

²³ Miki nixewiti pikayuhayewa. Kepauka maye'ani nemiwa'uximatianitsie 'ana 'uximatiarika nenanayetuamiki 'Anatuti kiekatari wahetsie”».

12

Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

¹ 'Eki, Yawé heitseriemeki pekatnikuxatani
kepauka neminiukixie 'ahamatia.

Matsi hiki nepimatitaxatianikeyuta

'etsiwa tita mitiheitserie hepaitisita.

¿Titayari 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mete'itarie?

¿Titayari teyukwamanamete kayuwati mete'u'uwa?

² 'Eki pepiwaruka'etsa, mikita mepananayata,
mepitiwawere meta mepukaxuxuawere.

Yuteniki mepimatsiniawa,

peru wa'iyaritsie pepikayeka.

³ Yawé, 'eki ne pepinetsimate,

'eki pepinetsixeiya meta pepitimate kenemitinewairiya 'ahetsiemieme.

Keniwaranuhapani, muxatsi memikwi'iwa wahepai,
keniwaranuyeteixi 'iya tukaritsie memikwi'iwak.

⁴ ¿Kepaukake pikawiye 'ena kwiepa,
kepaukake pititiyira tupiriyate?

Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe mepikwi'i

teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

memuyuwairiya mipai memityuaniki:

«Kakaiyari kepauka temeuyeweni pikatatsixeiya».

Kakaiyari kemitiuta'a

⁵ «Xika teiteri memanautsawawe wahamatia pe'uti'uxikeni,
¿Kehepai petiwaruta'iwawe kawayutsixi?

Xika pehekawautseni makuweritsie,
¿kepeyiniri Kurutani mu'itsiyatsie?

⁶ 'Ai'wamatiti, 'axeikia nunuiwakate,
mepimetsi'uku'eiri meta 'axameputiyuane 'ahepaitsita.

Tsepa waikawa witsimemimetekihawe,
yuri pepikatiwa'eririeka.

⁷ »Neteiterima nepuwaruku'eiri,
tita mitinepiinitikai nepiku'eiri,
neteiterima nemiwanaki'erie nepuwayetua
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia.

⁸ Nepiinite nemitwayetuirienikekai nehepaitsita
mayetsi wahepai meputiyuane.

Mepinetsikukewe tima,
'ayumieme nepiwaxani'erie.

⁹ Nehetsiemieme neteiterima
wiki witsimeu'ane hepai nepitiwaxeiyakai
memimietiwe wirikixi.

Xekenehu, xekeniwarukuxeiri yunaime yeutari.
Xekeniwa'atia memitakwaniki.

¹⁰ Yuwaikawati muxatsi wahiwemetek nekaxie haraweriyari mepuka'unaxi,
nekwie naima mepakuketsi,
neharaweri witsimi'anekai
makumawe mepayeitia.

¹¹ 'Unime mepuhayewaxi,
'akuwakime meta 'akumaweme nehixie,
naiti 'iki kwieyari puka'unarie
nixewiti mikaheiyehiwaki.

¹² Naitsarie makumawetsie yemurite mititeitsie
mekaniu'axiani teyumemiwamete.

Yawé 'ixiparaya 'iki kwieyari kanika'unamiki
naime 'etsiwatima yayeume pikahayewa,
meta nixewiti kayuwati pikahexeyani.

¹³ Tiriku mepuka'e hiki xuya mepuka'itsanaxi,
yaki xeikia piratia wa'uxiya.

Yawé waikawa miha'aki
mepuyutitewiya tita memite'uka'itsanaxiki».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Yunaiti teiteri 'auriena kiekatari 'axamemite'u'iyari
neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi tita nemitwarumi memite'umayia, nepuwarahuna wakwiepa,
meta Kura xiiyarimama watsata nekaniwaxinamiki.

¹⁵ 'Arike newarahuname, nekaniwatinenimayatamiki, nekaniwa'atiamiki yuxexuime
wakwitsie nemiwayetuiritsie.

¹⁶ Xika yemeki meheitimani neteiterima wahuye, mipai kememitewaru'ikitiakai
neteiterima Wahari hetsiemieme kememiteyihiritiakaki, mipai xika metehetimani
kenemititewaki xika meyuhiritiati mipai me'utiyuani: "Yawé 'ake'uyeikani yemeki",
hiki 'ana neteiterima watsata mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹⁷ Peru kemi'ane nuiwari mikaheu'enani, yuheyemeki nepikumaweriya meta
nepiwaka'una», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

13

Rinu hiiyameyari

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Rinu hiiyameyari keneu'ananaire kena'ahia kimana,
peru pepika'itahawiyani».

² Yawé keminiuti'a'itakai, hiiyame nekaniunaneni kimana nekanayihiani.

³ Hiki Yawé hutarieka mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁴ «Hiiyame pemunanai pemenakuteka kenahurieti, Perati paiti kenemie, mana
keneti'awieta 'aita mukataritikata».

⁵ Hiki nekaneyani Perati paiti nekaneiti'awieta, Yawé keminerahiawekai.

⁶ Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Perati kenemie hiiyame
kenewaumie nemetsi'uta'aita pemeiti'awietaki muwa».

⁷ Perati nekaneyani, hakewa hiiyame nemeti'awietakai nekanewatihurieni, peru 'ax-
ani'anekaitiniri kanipinikaitini tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'eriekairi.

⁸ Hiki Yawé mipai tawari kanetiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Miki kemi'ane mipai nekatiniwaka'uniriemiki Kura
xiiyarimama kememiteyuti'ire metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari.

¹⁰ 'Iki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, memikayuwairiya yamemitekakineki kenemiti'aita,
yu'iyari mukaheu'ena memuweiya meta hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyia, 'iki
hiiyame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai mepiyini.

¹¹ Tewi hiyyame kemiranakuteika, mipai nepitiwareuyehiakai hurawa 'Ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura nuiwarimama —Yawé mipai kanaineni— neteiterima memihikitiniki meta meminetsihekianiki, nemariweme meta witsine'anemekí nemixeyariekaki. Perutsi yamepikatekaki”.

Xarite mitatari

¹² »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaixarieya: 'Naiti xarite winuki kanitihiniyariemiki'. Xika miki mipai memete'utahiawe: '¿Tekate'akumatekuta panatsi naiti xarite winuki ka'utihiniyariwa?”,

¹³ hiki 'ana mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki, Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Winuki nekani-watihiniyamiki memititaríweniki yunaime teiteri 'ena kiekatari: ti'aitame Rawiri 'uwe-nieyatsie memayaxike, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁴ Yanekatiníwapitiamiki memuyutikwiniki yunaiti, wapaapama meta waniwema 'uk-itsi yaxeikia. Ne nepikawatinenimayata matsi nepixeka'una nekaxeheunenimayati'. Yawé mipai kanaineni”.

Mari'itirika

¹⁵ Xekeneneu'eni, yemekí xekeneu'enana.

Mariweme xepikahayuyeitiwani, Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁶ Yawé yukakaiyari 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
mexi'akixi yiriya kaheyeni'awe
meta 'akuxi xeme hiri mi'e'etitsie xekahekaxiriwawe.

Xeme hekiariya xepitakwewie,
peru miki kanipatamiki yiriya 'amayetsuyeki,
'iyuwime kanayeitiamiki.

¹⁷ Peru xika xeme xekahanu'enanani,
'awie nekanitatsuamiki
xeme xemuyuti'ireki,

nehixita 'ukai
panexiani hatsiwimeki,

Yawé muxatsimama
'atewa memanuhapanieniki kayukwieyaritsie.

¹⁸ Mipai ketineutahiawi ti'aitame meta ti'aitame maamaya:

«Tixaiti xekatehikitime xekenayuyeitia, kwiepa xekeneti-yaxi,
yumu'utsieri kuruna xepikahana'uitiaka,
kuruna witsimitixawawati».

¹⁹ Nekexi kiekariyaritsie pireuname,
xewiti pumawe mireuyepieni.

Yunaiti Kura xiiyarimama mekanehapanieni,
yunaiti mekananutaxiriyani yemekí.

²⁰ Xekeneutanenieri xekeniwaruxeiya
tayeta memayehu.

¿Hakewari muxatsi pemihiritiarie,
muxatsi wahetsiemieme pemuyuta'irekai?

²¹ ¿Kepetayini xika Yawé miki memanuyeteniki waru'uitiani
'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemitiwaruti'ikitia
'iya 'aixia pemitiwamaikai?

¿Yemekí kamerekwine 'ukaratsi miniwene
kukuiniyaya hepai?

²² Xikata pe'ata'iwawiya:
«¿Titayari miya neranuyemie?»,

waikawa 'axapepituyuri
'a'íwi pekaniutatsaniyarieni
meta pekaniukumayiyani penanaimarieti.

²³ ¿Kamitsi 'etiupe tewiyari yunawiyari mupata tiyiwe,
yatini tiyiwe tiwe meupitu muyutayeitiani?

Yaxeikiata xeme 'aixia xemite'uyurieni xepikayiwawe,
xepi'iyamate 'axaxemiteyuriekaki xelkia.

²⁴ «'Ixa hepai nepixetawiwiexiani
'eka kemirei'enitsitiwa makumawetsie.

²⁵ 'Iki miyati'aneti 'ahetsie katiniunake,
'ahetsiemieme nemi'iniatakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Metsiri pekanenatimaiya,
 'itarikatsie pita pekatiniuwiyaya,
²⁶ neta 'a'iwí teiki nekanitihanimiki
 'ahixie paiti nekamaneukunamiki
 nekatinihekiatamiki 'atewiyarika.
²⁷ Nepiniere hipame wahamatia kepemithune,
 pemutatsuaka yewa hepai,
 peka'akatewiyati hipame pewakumaiwati,
 meta kemitixani'eriwaki yapetiurieneti 'ahetsie,
 yeuta paiti meta hiritetsie.
 Xia'ui 'ahetsie, Kerutsareme.
 ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peka'itiyati pehikititi?»

14

Kememite'u'iwatsi, haakaxa meta 'ixipara

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua, kemitikuwanikekai hepaitisita:

² «Kura kaniyuhierieka
 kiekariteya kanikwiximeni,
 hiwerika kanixuaweni miki kwieyaritsie,
 meta Kerutsaremetari wa'aiwari kana'eniirikini.

³ Memixikutsixi yuteiterima haniiyaki mekaniwani'aka,
 miki putsu matineniere mekanekikani,
 Peru haa mepika'ukaxexeiya.

Meyutetewiyati mehixiyati,
 mekanakununuwani xarite 'uyewawakime me'uhapati
 meta yumu'utsie meheutimetikaiti.

⁴ Kwiepa kaniutsinini,
 mika'ukawiwiyeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.

Mekaniyutetewiyani memuka'etsa,
 yumu'utsie meheutimetikaiti.

⁵ Maxatsi yeuta
 yuniwema mepiwaruku'e'eiriwa 'ixa mumaweki.

⁶ Puxuri yeutari hiri mimetsetsie me'u'uwati,
 meta wahixite tiwaxiaximékaku,
 yawixi wahapai mekateniu'iwani hakaki
 tupiriyate mumawekiri».

⁷ Tsepa ke'axatemite'uyuri tahetsie mirahipa,
 peru 'eki Yawé, 'aixia pemiramamatiwaniki yaketineuyuri,
 waikawameki yatepikatekahu,
 'ahepaitisita 'axatepiti'uyuri.

⁸ 'Eki pekanihikitini, 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitiwame meta memimatsitakwewie
 'uximatiarika xuawekaku,

¿titayari yeikame hepai petiyiane 'iki kwieyaritsie,
 'ateewa yeikame hepai yiwikita xeikia manuhupu?

⁹ ¿Titayari petihixiya,
 kuya mikayiwe mitiyutawikweitsitiani hepai?

Yawé, 'eki tahamatia pepuyeika,
 kepemititewa mipai tepitematiwa,
 pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni 'iki teiteri wahepaitisita:
 «'Iki teiteri puwanake memeu'uwani,
 yi'ikate mepikamaniyatia.

'Ayumieme ne nepikawanaki'erie,
 matsi ne nekaniwaraye'eritiamiki ke'axamemite'uyuri
 hiki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki mikiki».

¹¹ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepikanetsiwawirieká 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme
 'aixia memiteteniki.

¹² Tsepa memuyuhakie, wahiware nepika'enieni, tsepa mawari taiyariyari meminetsiwewirie meta hatsite mawariyari nepika'itanaki'erieni. Ne nepuwakwini yuriki, 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

¹³ Peru neta mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Yawé nekakaiyari. Hipati 'aniukamete mipai mepitewakihawe kename 'ixiparaki mekatakwi'iwa meta kename mekahaakakwini, matis kename 'eki kayuwati pewapitiani mīxa 'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kaniyakitini kememitekuxata miki Kakaiyari niukametemama kename nehetsiememe meyia metekuxatati. Ne nepikawarutani'a, ne nepikatiwata'aitiawe, meta nepikawatahiawiwe. Tita memitexehekiatia kememitenieritiae 'irimari kanihikitini, yaki temaiwawemete mepihiki, yaki xeikia yuhetsiememe mepiteku'eriwa.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yaki Kakaiyari niukametemama nehetsiememe memitekuxata ne nekawani'akaku, meta mipai memutiyuane kename katiyutakwini, haakaxa kahayani 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki haakaki mekanikwikuni meta 'ixiparaki.

¹⁶ Meta teiteri memite'utaxatiarie Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utima menixirietikunikuni haakaki meta 'ixiparaki, pumaweni kemi'ane miki miwakateuku, wa'itama, waniwema 'ukitsi, meta waniwema 'ukari, mipai nepitiwarakapitiani ke'axamemite'uyuriki”.

¹⁷ »Eki mipai pekatiniwaretahiawimiki:
 »“Ne 'ukai ke'uhapaneni
 tukariki meta tikariki, nekatihayewati,
 neteiterima waniwe 'uka 'imari
 pitiuka'eniwa waikawa,
 tirikaiyemeki kaniuweiyani.

¹⁸ Xika 'itsita neheyani, teiteri mekwikwi'ime
 nepiwaxeiya 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi,
 xika kiekaritsie neheutahani, haakaki
 memitekukuye nepiwaxeiya.

Kakaiyari niukameya meta mawari wewiwame,
 'iki kwieyaritsie ku'uwarete mekanihikitini 'atsimekatemaiti kememiteyurie”».

¹⁹ ¿Kamitsi yemeki Kura perehiari?

 ¿Tsiyuni petixani'erie?

¿Titayari miya petatikwinitia

 matsi temita'uayemaniri tepikayiwawe?

Tukari kayuwati muma tepitakwewiekai,

 peru tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane tepikate'ukaxei.

Tukari tepitakwewiekai 'aixia teteheu'eriet temakineki,

 peru tahetsie marika xeikia kaninuani.

²⁰ Yawé, tame ke'axatemite'uyuriki tepayukumate,

 meta tapaapama ke'axamemite'uyuri,

 tame 'axatepiti'uyuri 'ahapaitsita.

²¹ 'Aixia pemirahiwariwaniki pepikatatsihexiriwani,

 'a'uweni mimariwe pepikananaimaka.

Kenaye'eri tiratu kepemitiuwewi tahamatia.

 Pepikahehipani.

²² ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe xewiti kakaiyari wewiyakametiti

 wiyeri manayeni'ani?

Yawé meta pemitakakaiyari,

 ¿tami 'eki pekatihiki wiyeri pemeyeni'awa,

 muyuwawi yuxaita pikayiwe?

Naime 'eki 'iki pepitiutawewi,

 'ayumieme tepita'ikwewa 'ahetsie.

15

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tsepa Muitsexi meta Tsamuhari nehixie memiteti'ui, ne nepikawarutinenimayatawe 'iki teiteri. Hiki keniwaranuni'a nehixie memika'u'waniki. Mekeheuhuni.

² Xika mipai memateha'iwawiyani: “¿Hakewa kuta tepeyehu?”, mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia mipai ne Yawé nomaineki:

»“Kemi'anetsi memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, meke'ukwini,

kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, 'ixiparaki meke'ukwini,

haakaki memikwiniki memi'ayumiemete, haakaki meke'ukwini,
kemi'ane memanuwapanieni memi'ayumiemete mekehehapaneni".

³ »Ne neniwaranun'airiemiki naukame 'uximatiarika –Yawé mipai kanaineni–: 'ixipara mitiyumemiwa, tsikiri memiwatahapaxianiki, wirikixi memiwatitutseniki meta yeutari naimeri memiwatikwaniki.

⁴ Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama memimamakaki nekatiniyurimiki, Manatsexi 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemitiuyuriki Kerutsareme.

⁵ «ǂKemi'ane pimetsitinenimayata, Kerutsareme?

ǂKemi'ane 'ahetsiemieme pitatsuani?

ǂKemi'ane puyuwairiya mita'iwauniki kepemireu'erie?»

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Eki pepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'a'utia pepetia.

Nemamá 'ahetsie nekanitatseramiki

nekaamenika'unamiki,

nepu'uxeri nematsinenimayati.

⁷ Kiekari kitenie

nekameneuyewiwimiki nakitsaraiki.

'Eki'aniwema 'ukitsi yunaime nekameninawairiemiki,

neteiterima yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,

'axameteyurieti memikate'uhayewaxiki.

⁸ Xiekari haramara mitika reuyeta hepai meypupaimeme

nekaniwarayeitiamiki xewiuraxi,

tuka yemeki tiyuka'uname nepanuni'ani

temari wamaamama wahepaitisa.

Yapauka wahetsie nekatiniipitiamiki

'uximatiarika meta hiwerika.

⁹ Kaniku'amiweni kemi'ane 'atahutame yuniwema 'ukitsi miwarayexeyakai,

ka'u'iweti payeika.

Tsepa mutuka puki'iyiriwa,

'ukaratsi yutewiyati payeika yemeki.

Kemi'ane memiyuhayewa nepuwayetuani memikwi'iwaki

memiwaraye'unie wahixie»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Xia'ui nehetsie, nemaama,

peminetsi'utiniwexi

niuki nemixiatiakaki meta neminemieneniki

naima 'iki kwieyaritsie wahepaitisa.

Ne xeime nepikatinilitiawe meta nepikanetaniiwe,

peru yunaiti 'axamepinetekumamateke.

¹¹ Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

«Ne yuriki nekamenixinamiki 'aixia miti'aneniki,

yanepitiyurieni 'aneikixiwi metsitawawirieniki pemiparewieniki

'uximatiarikatsata kememitekwine.

¹² »ǂKamitsi tiyiwe tewi tepia makamura,

tepia tayeta mieme meta wurunitse?

¹³ 'Axapemitiuyuriki nekatiniyetuamiki

xepiinite miraye'atika, tixaiti nekatiwauti,

tita waikawa pemirexeiya meta piinite miraye'atika,

naima 'iki 'akwietsie.

¹⁴ 'Aneikixiwiwa pemitiwata'uximayatsirieniki yanekatiniyurimiki

xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,

nehaxiatsie tai kaniutani xehetsie

kaneutanerikwawani».

¹⁵ Yawé, 'eki pepitimate.

Kenena'eriwani, kenene'iwiyani.

Meminetsi'uweiya ketiniwarakapitia.

Wahepaitisa kepemitiukanewieki,

pepikanetsipitiaka nemika'unarieniki,

'ahetsiemieme neuxei nepitiuka'eniwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'aniuki nemukaxexeiyaikai,
 ne nepitikwa'akai,
 miki pinetemawierikatikai
 meta ne'iyari pitemawierikayatikai,
 kepemititewaki nehetsie nematsihexeiyaikai,
 Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

¹⁷ Ne 'ixiararitsata memi'iyamatika nepikawatiniwe,
 meta wahamatia nepikanetitemawiwe 'akuxi,
 nexaitame nepuyeika, nehamatia pemuyeikaki
 meta pekaneniuyehaxiatiani wahepaitsita.

¹⁸ ¿Titayari katihayewawe nekukuiniya?
 ¿Titayari katiyu'uayemarinia nekukuiniya?
 ¿Titayari katiyumiki?
 ¿Nehetsiemieme yaki haa manukatsukwaka
 pepihikitini haixa mikawani?

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Xika petiuhayewa,
 ne nepumatsi'anukuhana 'anata pepinetsi'ayexeiyani.
 Xika petiuhayewa yaki petikuxatati,
 xika yuriki xeikia petikuxatani yemeki meuyewetseki,
 neniukame 'eki pepayani.
 Miki 'ahetsia meke'u'axiani,
 peru 'eki wahetsia pepikaheyeikani.

²⁰ Ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme
 wurunitse mukawe mikaha'iwarie hepai pemi'aneniki,
 mepimatsitamieni,
 peru mepikamatsiha'iwa,
 ne 'ahamatia nemuyeikaki
 nemetsitawikweitsitiani meta nemimatsixinaki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²¹ Nepimatsixina 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie,
 nepimatsitawikweitsitiani memayu'eririya waxitetetsie».

16

Kura yu'iyaritsie kemire'uxa

¹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahawe:
² «Pepika'utineneikeni, tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ena pepikawarayexexeiyani».

³ Mipai Yawé maineki, tiiri 'ukitsi, 'ukari 'ena memutinunuiwaxi wahetsiemieme meta wamaamama memiwarutiniwexi meta wapaapama 'iki kwieyaritsie memiwarutinuari wahetsiemieme:

⁴ «Mekanikwikuni waikawame kwiniya 'axa'ananemeki. Xewiti pikayuhayewa mitatsuani wahetsiemieme meta miwakateukuki, kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai. 'Ixipara meta haaka kaniwarakuxitiamiki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari wa'ikwai kati-nayeimiki».

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kiita pepikaheuhakeni hakewa memuyuhiwerie memiwayeteitsie, wahamatia pepikahetatsuakani meta pepikawarenitianeni, kariki 'iki teiteri kayuwati memiwarupitiakai nekaniwarunawairieni meta nenaki'eriya metatsiere nemiwanenimayakai —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁶ 'Iki kwieyaritsie mekanikwikuni 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate, xewiti pikayuhayewa wahetsiemieme mitatsuaniki, meta miwakateukuki, nixewititima yuwayiaritsie pikayuxitieni wahetsiemieme meta pikayukaxini.

⁷ Nixewiti memunututuixie wahetsiemieme 'ixiarari pikawewieni wanitianike mumi hetsiemieme, nixewiti winu pikananitiarieni miyinitianiki, meta tsepa maamaya mitiimi meta paapaya.

⁸ »Xeime kiita pepikaheutahakeni 'ixiarari hexuawekaku, wahamatia pepikarekwaka meta pepikahe'ieka.

⁹ Mipai maineki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: Naime 'ixiarari temawierikayari nekatananu'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie timieme, neneikeme meta wikiwame wak-wikari. 'Iki yakatiniyimiki yutukaritsie, meta xeme xekaninenierikuni.

¹⁰ »Kepauka 'iki naime pemitiwataxatiani teiteri, miki mekamanita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Tita-yari Yawé takakaiyari tahetsiemieme tita'ai 'uximatiarika mariweme? ¿Yawé takakaiyari hepaitsita kuta ke'axatete'uyuri?”

¹¹ Hiki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Meripaitari xe'ukiyarima meminetsi'uku'eiriki, hipame pita kakaiyarixi memiwaranukuweiki, metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki meta mewarayexeyati 'ayumieme xepite'anuyehu. Ne mepinetsi'uku'eiri, 'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia –Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹² Xemeta kwinimieme matsi xepiyia xe'ukiyarima wareuyeta. Yuxexuiti yu'iyari 'axami'ane mikahau'ena xepuweiya, xepikanetsihanu'eniwawe.

¹³ 'Ayumieme nepixe'ayeweiya 'iki kwieyaritsie, xeime kwieyaritsie xemika'imatetsie xe'ukiyarima memikaheitimatsie, mana tukariki tukariki hipame kakaiyarixi xepiwarayexeyani. Ne nepikaxetinenimayata”.

¹⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani kepauka mipairi mikatitaniukieni: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie miwarayewiti”.

¹⁵ matsi pita: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, muwarayewiti 'ixaheritsixi kwie tayeta mukumatsie, meta naime kwieyaritetsie hakewa miwareutani'axiakai”. Ne nekaniwaranuitiamiki wakwietsie, meripaiti wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie”.

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekaniwaranuni'amiki yuwaikawame ketsiteweyamete, miki xeme mepixetitekaina. 'Ariketa, nekaniwaranini'amiki yuwaikawame memixe'aye'unie, memixe'anukuweiya naitarie hiritetsie, yemuritetsie meta 'aita, yeutari tewakukuyamete wahapai mepixe'anukuweiya.

¹⁷ Yuriki nehixite naime pitixeya kexemiteyurie, nixewiti pika'anukaname. Ke'axaxemiteyurie nehixie muyuti'awieta pikayiwe.

¹⁸ Ne nekatinixe'akapitiamiki meri 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta 'axaxemite'u'iyariki matsi tawari hepaina paimemeki, kakaiyarixiki memixani'eriwaki memikwikwi'iki nekwie 'axaxemuyuriki, meta kwie memixeyetuiritsie xepite'utahiniyaxi tita nemitixani'erie”.

¹⁹ Yawé, netirikariya meta meminetsi'awieta,

'ahetsia neminetsi'awiwieta kepauka 'uximatiarika nemexeyani:
kwie manu'axetsie paiti

'ahetsia nuiwarite mepi'axiani, hiki mipai mepitiyuani:

«'Itarika xeikia ta'ukiyarima mepite'umikie,
tixaiti mikatihiki mepite'umikie,
nitixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie.

²⁰ ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi yukakaiyarixi miwarutiwewieni?

Matsi miki mepikakakaiyarixi».

²¹ 'Ayumieme, hiki 'iki 'ikitsika nepixewewirieni,
netirikariya nepixehekiatsitiya.

'Anake mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemititewaki.

17

¹ «Kura ke'axamitiuyuri katina'utiarieni
tepia manuyemitsiki,

kana'utiarieni tepia 'atsimikayiweki,
tete mixixiya 'iyariyaritsie
meta mawari taiyameyate 'awateyatsie.

² 'Aixia mepitehe'eriwa xeniwema 'ukitsi
xemawari taiyamete kiyexi mi'e'eti hetia muwetika,
meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari yemuri 'amanutititsie muwetika

³ meta nehiritetsie mihekiatsie.

»Naime tita waikawa pemirexeiya hipame kuyaxi nekatiniwayetuiemiki,
'apiinite miraye'atika meta 'atukite 'etsimupepe,
naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki
naime 'akwieyaritsie.

⁴ 'Akimana pekatineuyehiamiki
tita nemimatiumikai.

Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepimatsihayeitiani memimatsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,
nehaxia pemutaiyaxiki,
mikiri yakatinitakamiki yuheyemekie».

- ⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Tewi 'axake'it'arieka kemi'ane tewitsie mitiwiya.
 Tewi 'axake'it'arieka kemi'ane yitirikariya hetsie mitiwiya
 meta yu'iyari mukupata Yawé hetsie mikatiwiyaniki.
⁶ 'Itsi hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki makumawetsie muwe hepai:
 'atsipikaretimani kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane munuani.
 Makuwakitsie kaniuwemiki,
 'una kwieyaritsie, xewiti mikahanuyeika.
- ⁷ » 'Aixia ke'it'arieka tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
 meta yuri miti'erie hetsiena.
⁸ Kiye muka'iteitsie hatetsita hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
 nanarieya hapa meukayuyune,
 mika'ukama xiri tsepa munua,
 xawariyari yamititsitsirawi.
 Mituikuwauketsie mikayu'iyaritia,
 meta mikatihayewa 'ikwaxi 'ukaxuaweriyati».
- ⁹ Tixaiti pitiumawe 'iyari hepai tiyukwamanati.
 'Aixia miyurieni pikayiwe.
 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?
- ¹⁰ «Ne Yawé, 'iyari 'awie nepixeiya,
 meta kemitiku'eriwa nepi'iniata,
 yanemitiwapitaniki yuxexuime kememiteyurie
 meta yuxexuiti kememite'ukaxuxuawere».
- ¹¹ Kemi'ane muyuxikutiane kemitihetserieki kayianeti
 miki wiki kayutawári mitsiniya hepai kani'aneni.
 Yutukari hixiapa katineuyehiamiki,
 'imatiriekka miki ka'uka'iyariti kanayeimiki.
- ¹² 'Uweni mixawati,
 tsutia paiti mariweme mayeitiariwa,
 muwa tatuki kanihikitini.
- ¹³ Yawé, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi memimatsitakwewie pepihiki,
 kemi'ane memimatsiku'eirieni mekanitewiyatsit'ariekuni.
 Kemi'ane matsihatimaiya
 kwiepa mira'utsieni hepai 'aneti puyuhayewa,
 Yawé muku'eiriki,
 haixa mayeyuri mihiki.
- ¹⁴ Yawé, keneneu'uayema nemanayeweniki,
 keneneutawikweitsitia, nepi'wikweitsit'arieka,
 kariki 'eki xeikia nekwikari pekanihikitini.
- ¹⁵ Yunaiti mipai mekateniu'iwawani:
 «¿Hakewa kuta Yawé niukieya?
 Matsiikiti kehayuyeitiani».
- ¹⁶ Peru ne nepikanemexiitia
 nemimatsiku'eirieniki meta muxatsi wahiweme 'ahetsiemieme nehikititi
 netihayewake,
 meta yanepikara'eriwa 'uximatiarika tukariyari 'umamieniki.
 'Eki pepitimate kenemutaine,
 'ahixietsi nekaniutayini.
- ¹⁷ Marika nehetsiemieme pepikahikitini,
 'eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki kepauka 'uximatiarika muxuawenitsie.
- ¹⁸ Tewiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka,
 miki pita keniwarutewiyarikatsitia.
 Pepikanetsimariutani,
 miki pita keniwamariutani.
 Tukari kwaniweme keniwarani'airi,
 tsepari keniwaruka'una yuheyemeki.

Xawati 'uxipiya tukari

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenemie kiekari kitenie keneukexi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memanutakikatsie meta memanayekikatsie, metatsiere naime Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie,

²⁰ mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, Kuratsie te'aitamete meta yunaiti teiteri Kura kiekatari metatsiere yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari 'iki kitenieyaritetsie xemeutahake.

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ika xepika'utitikini xawatiki meta xepikatehanutatikini 'ena Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie.

²² Metatsiere yukiita xepikatehewayetikini xawatiki, meta 'etsiwa tima xepikate'uximayaka. Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari, kehepai nemitiwaru'aitia xetutsima.

²³ Peru miki mepikanetsihanu'eni yamepikatekaki, matsi pita mekaheu'enanati me-payuyetia, memi'enanani mepika'uyuwairi meta memita'ixatsitarieniki'.

²⁴ »“Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Xika yuriki xenetsihanu'enieni, xika xawatiki 'ika xeka'anutatitikine 'iki kiekari kitenieyaritetsie, matsi xika xehe'eriwani 'iki tukari tixaitiki xekate'uximayati,

²⁵ hiki 'ana mekaneutahaxiakuni 'iki kiekari kitenieyaritetsie te'aitamete meta me-manuyetei, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mekanayaxikuni. Miki mana mekaneutahaxiakuni kax-etatetsie meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti, Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwarateitakakuni, hiki 'ana 'iki kiekaritsie yuheyeme pikiepatini.

²⁶ Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekani'axiakuni meta Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Tsepera kiekatari, mihiriyatsie meta Nekexi kiekatari. Yawé tukita mekani'atiakuni mawari mitataiyarieni, hatsite mawariyari meta 'ikwa, metatsiere pamipariyutsi mawariyari.

²⁷ Peru xika ne'aitsikatsie yaxekatekakine xawati xika xehatimaiya meta xika Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ika xeteheutahatiwani xawatiki, hiki 'ana 'itupariteya nekani-taiyaxiamiki, kayutiniakameki meta paratsiyute kanititaimiki Kerutsareme miemete'”».

18*Twewame niukiyari*

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua:

² «Kenemie hiki kwitiwa 'iwewame kiita, muwa nekametinetaxatiamiki».

³ Hiki nekaneyani 'iwewame kiita, nekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayakame tixikiraiyemetsie.

⁴ Hiki xari muwewiekai 'axakanuiyini mamayatsie, tawarita xeime xari kaniutawewieni, kepaukake 'aixia 'aneme mayeitiani.

⁵ 'Ana Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁶ «Teiteri 'Ixaheritsixi, ħkamitsi nekatiiwe xehetsie mipai nemitiuyurieni 'iwewame kemitiuyuri haxuki? —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Xeme teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, haxu 'iwewame yumamatsie kemiratu'u, mipaita xeme xepi'ane nemamatsie.

⁷ Mipai nemitiuxata nepiiwe nemuwarahunaki, nemuwaratixirieniki meta nemuwarakumaweriyaki xeime nuiwari yatini xewiti mira'aitatsie,

⁸ peru xika miki nuiwari tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, neta nepitihayewa kenemiti'uximatianikekai meta kenemitiunehiawekai hepaitsitana.

⁹ Mipaita neputaiwe xeime nuiwari nemikamaniki meta nemikayeniki yatini xewiti mira'aitatsie.

¹⁰ Peru xika nehixie miki nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni xika kanetsiheu'enieka, nekatini-hayewamiki ke'aixia nemitiu'eriekai hetsiena mieme.

¹¹ Hikita ketiniwarutaxatia Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Nekaniha'aritiaka 'uximatiarika xehetsiemieme nekaniwewieka kehepai nemitiyurieni xehepaitsita. Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewa, xeketenehiwa, 'aixia xekeneuyuri pita ke'axaxemite'u'uwakaiki meta ke'axaxemiteyuriekaiki”.

¹² Miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni: “Yaki xeikia peputaine. Ketemiteku'eriwa yatepityurieka, meta teyuxexuti 'axatepityurieka ta'iyari 'axami'ane kemitatikihawe”.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xekeneuta'iwau hipame nuiwarite watsata:

ħHakewa xewiti mipai pire'enaxi?

'Ixaheri 'iimari

yemeki 'axa'anemekiti pitiuyuri.

¹⁴ ħKamitsi 'iwi Riwanu hiriyaritsie

'ai'amanutititsie titipapare?

¿Kamitsi haa mihaiti hiritsie
makaneika tiukawauke?

¹⁵ Peru neuxe, neteiterima mepinetsihatimai,
hipame kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie 'ikwa mepuwatairietawe.

Yuhuyeta mepekaxiri,
huye meripaiti mieme 'utia,
hipame huyetsie memu'uwaniki
meta muka'uyeyikitsie.

¹⁶ Miya meyiati yukwie yuxaitame mekaniuku'eirieni,
tixaiti tiyuriyariwame menayeitiani.

Kemi'ane mana muyeyani
yumu'u kaniyuitiamiki mati.

¹⁷ Eka tau manatineika matineika hepai,
nekanixetaxirixiamiki mixe'aye'unie hixie.

Kepauka xemu'uximatiariekatsie
nekanawaritamiki nepikahaniere».

¹⁸ Teiteri mipai mekaniutiyauni: «Xekeneuyukuxei tepitetixata Keremiyaxi hepaitisa.
'Iniari niukiyari pikaheuyeweka mawari wewiwame hetsie, 'ixatsi mitimaiwe hetsie
pikaheuyeweka tima meta niuki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pikaheuyeweka. Niukiki
tepeye'atiirieni, tsepa kemaine yatepikateyurieni».

¹⁹ Yawé, keneneu'eni kwieri.

Keniwaru'eni kemi'ane nehetsie memitehahipa.

²⁰ ¿Kamitsi 'aixia miti'ane 'axami'ane ki tiyupitiaritire?
Mikiri putsu mekaniwati'inieni muwa nemeukaweniki.

Ne matsi nematsi'utahawixi
wahetsiememe nemitanianiki,
'ahaxia wahetsie mikatinakeniki.

²¹ Ayumieme waniwema 'ukitsi keniwayetua haakaki memikwiniki,
keniwaruku'eiri 'ixiparak memikwi'iyani.

Wa'itama wiuraxi meke'akine meta yuniwema 'ukitsi mekawarexeiyati,
wakinama meke'ukwi'iwa,
waniwema temari mehehekwi'iwa
'ixiparak meheyukwitiweti.

²² Hiwari kehewaku'eiyani wakiita paiti,
kepauka 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku pemiwaran'ani wahetsia
yimiireme tenawayamete.

Mekaniuti'ineri muwa nemeukaweniki,
meta winiyari nehixie mekaniuwitixiani.

²³ Yawé, peru 'eki pepirakumate
naime kememiteku'eriwa kememinetemeni.

Ke'axamemiteyurie pepikatiwareuyehiwiriekai,
meta ke'axamemite'uyuri pepikahekuyeitiwani 'ahixie.
'Ahixie meke'ukaxiriyani.

Kepauka waheki pemiha'a 'ana keniwaraye'atiiri.

19

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie 'iwewame hetsia, xeime haxu xariyari kenenanairi.
Hiki keniwaruta'ini memetsi'anuweiyaki hipame 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari meta
mawari wewiwamete 'ukirawetsixi,

² hiki kenemie mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni paiti, 'Iwewamete wakitenie hixie hepatsie,
mana niuki pepitaxata ne kenemimatitahawe.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kerutsareme kiekatari,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: "Uximatiarika xehetsie nekanani'amiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, hiki kemi'ane
miki miti'enieni nakatana katinenauwanamiki.

⁴ Mikitsi mekaneniuku'eirieni. 'Iki kwie 'axamekaniuyurieni mana 'ikwa mekaniutitaiya
hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiememe memikawamatekai meta watutsima meta te'aitamete
Kura kwieyaritsie memikawaretima. Metatsiere 'atsimekateyuruwame waxuriya meka-
niutayeurieni 'iki kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Tukite 'etsimupepe Wahari hetsiememete mekaniutiwewieni, mana yuniwema 'uk-
itsi memiwatitaiyaniki mawari taiyariyari memayaniki Wahari hetsiememe, ne mipai
nemikatiwaru'aitatsie mipai nepika'utayi tima, ni'etsiwatima mipai nemikatiu'eri.

⁶ 'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani 'uxa'a warie Tupeti pikatitewakari meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi Mayeweri Mirayutikwikwitiye pirayetewaka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ 'Iki kwieyaritsie Kura kememitek'eriwakai meta Kerutsareme mipai nepikatiwapitiani, yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki memiwaraye'unie wahixie, tatsiari kemi'ane memiwarakumaweriyakekai wahetsia, wawaiyari nekanihayewamiki wirikixi wahetsiemieme meta yeutari, wa'ikwai mirayaniki.

⁸ 'Iki kiekari makumawe nekanayeitiamiki meta 'atsieriwame. Mana kemi'ane muyeyani kanihixiyamiki kemitiukwinitiarieki mekaniutinawekuni.

⁹ Memixe'aye'unie mexe'anutinakaku mexete'uka'enitsitiyakaku mexekwikukaku, yanepitiyurieni hakaki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta yuniwema 'ukari xemiwatikwaniki meta yunaiti xemuyutikwaniki”.

¹⁰ »Hiki keneutataru xari xeimiriari tarimeyari mayaniki, pemiwarawitiki wahixie,

¹¹ mipaita ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé kenemaine Naimekinemitirikaiye: “'Iki nuiwari nekanitataramiki meta 'iki kiekari, xewiti xari mutataru hepai, mitamiani mikayiweki. Tupeti meta mekaniwakateukikuni mikite xaitisie kwie mumawenikiri”.

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mipai 'ena nekatiniyurimiki meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, 'iki kiekari, Tupeti ke'aneti muyuhayewaxi mipaita kaniyimiki.

¹³ Naiti kiite Kerutsareme mieme meta naiti te'aitamete waparatsiyu Kura mieme, tatsiari, naiti miki kiite heima 'ikwa mutitaiyarie xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme, meta mana kaxie winuyari memutiyeuri hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki naiti ka'itiyati kanayeimiki Tupeti hepai”.

¹⁴ Kepauka makunua Keremiyaxi Tupeti hanuyaka, hakewa Yawé meini'akai mitixatamiaki, hiki Yawé tukieya manuwe takwayaritsie kaniutakeni, mana mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime teiteri:

¹⁵ «Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Neniuki xemika'eneki 'iki kiekari meta naiti kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika, xehetsie nekaneni'amiki naime 'uximatiarika nemixehaxaxatiwakai”».

20

Keremiyaxi Patsuxi matia

¹ Kepauka mawari wewiwame Patsuxi 'Imexi nu'aya, Yawé tukieya mihiritiarie mexiakame mihikitikai, mu'enaxi Keremiyaxi kemitikuxatakai,

² 'ana katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mukuweiyaxianiki meta Wenikamini kitenieyari 'amauditewatsie kiyexi hanuyexaxawametsie memeiye'ikatsitaniki, Yawé tukieya manuwe hixie.

³ 'Uxa'arieka, kepauka Patsuxi kiyexi mayunexaxawatsie mixinaxi, Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé Patsuxi pikamatitieriari, matsi pita “Marika naitsarie” pepititewaka.

⁴ Mipaiti Yawé kanaineni: “Marika 'ahetsie nekani'atiamiki meta 'ahamikuma wahetsie, miki memiwaraye'unie mekaniwakwikuni, 'ekititi pekaniwaxeyamiki. Kura kiekatari yunaime nekaniwayetuamiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia, Wawiruniya paiti mekananuhapaniekuni, yatini 'ixiparaki pixekwini.

⁵ Metatsiere, memixe'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiiemiki naime tita waikawa xemiteheuxeiya 'iki kiekariyaritsie, naime tita xemite'ukaxei xete'uximayati meta waikawa miraye'atika, meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete tita piinite miraye'atika memitehexeyakai, memitewanawatsirieniki meta memitehanutiniki Wawiruniya paiti.

⁶ 'Ekita Patsuxi pekananuhaniemiki Wawiruniya paiti meta yunaiti 'atiiriyama. Mana pekanemimiki, mana pekanekateukiemiki yunaiti 'ahamikuma wahamatia kemi'ane yaki xeikia pemititewakuxaxatiwakai”».

Keremiyaxi kemitiyu'uximatia

⁷ Yawé, pepinetsi'ukwamanaxi 'aniuki witsi'anemeki, neta nepimatsi'anuni.

'Eki matsi waikawa pepitirikaiyekai, pepinetsi'a'iwaxi.

Yunaiti teiteri mepinetsinanaima, yamepinete'atse tukariki.

⁸ Kepauka nemutaniuka, mipai nepitiuhiwa: «Nanaimarika 'ukanamieniri».

'Ayumieme Yawé niukieyaki neyuriyarieti nepayeika meta nenanaimarieti.

⁹ Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Tawari nepika'enuku'erieni,

- tawariri hetsiena mieme nepikati taxata»,
 hiki niukieya netaita
 tai hepai 'aneti kanayeikani
 ne'umeyari 'iarime kanititaiyani.
 Nepitikuwaune nemitinewieniki,
 peru nepikayiwe netinewienike.
¹⁰ Yimiireme nepiwa'enie menetsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
 «Naitsarie marika puxuawe».
 Hipatita mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Xekeneutaxaneta.
 Hikimitika tepitaxaneta».
 Nehamikutsixititi
 yamekatena'eriwani nemekaweniki.
 Meta mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepiwiniya.
 'Anake tekane'iwakuni
 tekatenekapitiakuni».
- ¹¹ Peru Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani
 yumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe hepai,
 'ayumieme meminetsi'uweiya
 mekana'iwariakuni mekapiyiwekaxiani,
 yamepikateyurieni mekaniyutitetewiyakuni.
 Ke'axamemi'itiarieni
 hatsuaku pikahatimaiyarieni.
- ¹² Yawé Naimekipemitirikaiye, 'eki
 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pemimate,
 tewi kemitiyu'iyaritia kemitiku'eriwa pemi'enie,
 keneneuxeitsitia kepemitivarakapitiani,
 'ahetsiari nekaniwayetuani kememinetsiyurie.
- ¹³ Yawé xekeneniawani kwikariki.
 Miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaniwawikweitsitiaka
 'axamemite'u'iyari mewaruweiyakaku.
- ¹⁴ 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tukari nematinuiwaxitsie.
 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tukari kepauka nemaama minetsi'ayexeitsie.
- ¹⁵ 'Axake'itiarieka 'iya tewi nepaapa mutemawieritia
 kepauka mipai mititahiawixi: «'Ukitime pekanayexeiya».
- ¹⁶ Yawé kiekarite kemitiuka'unaxi kawareunenimayati
 mipai ke'u'itiarieni miki tewi.
 Hiwarika ximeri ke'enieka
 meta tuka mirayukwine hiwariyari.
- ¹⁷ ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana paiti Kakaiyari
 kanetiupitia nemiminiki?
 Mipai miki neteukiya payanikekai,
 ne 'ana nepikatinuiwakekai hetsiena.
- ¹⁸ ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana neranuyetia
 'uximatiarika xeikia nemixeyaki meta hiwerika,
 meta nemiminiki tewiyarika tsata?

21

Kakaiyari Tserekiyaxi kemikaranu'eni

¹ 'Tiki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia munua kepauka ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi muwareni'a Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, mipai memite'itahiaweiki:

² «Yawé keneutahiawi hiki tahetsiemieme, kariki Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katanikwineni. Heiwati Yawé mariweme tiuyurieni, miyemieki yukie».

³ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tserekiyaxi

⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Ne 'akuyaxima nekaniwakunuitiamiki, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame memimietiweki meta karireutsixi, 'ariri wakuraru warita mematetika. Yane katiniyuriemiki 'akuyaxima yukiekaritsie pita memuyukuxeirieniki.

⁵ Netiti nekanixetakwimiki. Tirikaiyemeki nekatiniyurimiki, haxiama meta waikawa nekareunenimayati,

⁶ nekatiniwakwinitiamiki teiteri meta tewaxi, yaxeikiata 'ena kiekatari mekanikwikuni kwiniya 'axa'anemeki.

⁷ Miki naiti ranuyeyayu, Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nekaniyetuamiki, meta yunaima memite'i'uximayatsirieikai meta teiteri kemi'ane memitawikweni kwiniyaki, kuyaxatsata meta haakaxatsata —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Nekaniwayetuamiki Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, meta memixekuwaitiwe mexekwinike wahetsia. Nawukurunutsuxi kanixekwimiki 'ixiparaki kaxeheunenimayati yiki katixeku'eriyati".

⁸ »'Ikita teiteri mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Nekanixexatiaka tukari huyeyari meta miki huyeyari.

⁹ Kemi'ane 'iki kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimimiki 'ixiparaki, kwiniyaki, yatini haakaki. Peru kemi'ane muwayeyani muyuyetuani memixe'anutinama karireutsixi wahetsia, kanayeyurikamiki. Mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ Kariki ne 'iki kiekari 'axanekaniyurimiki, 'aixia nepika'iyurieniri, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia kaniyetuiyamiki, miki kanitataiyamiki".

¹¹ »Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxiyari, Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.

¹² Rawiri xiyarimama mipai ketiniwarayehitia Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Heitseriemeki xeketenyurieka naime tukaritsie,
xekeneixina 'uximayatsika 'anutiyakame mipitiarie,
nika hirixia 'utani nehaxia tai hepai
meta 'utani xewiti ka'itiwemeki,
xeme 'axaxemiteyurieki.

¹³ Ne nekamanaye'unieka, Kerutsareme,

'uka ti'aitame mayeweri heima kiekame, 'ai hetsie 'akuwerikaku pemuka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Xeme mipai xemutiyuane: '«Kemi'ane pitatsikemaka?

«Kemi'ane peutahani temiwayu'awietatsie?" »

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne 'uximatiarika nekanixepitiamiki kexemite'ukaxuxuawereki, xehiri muhukuya nekanitaiyamiki, miki tai naime 'aurienata katinakixitsitiamiki"».

22

Te'aitamete 'axaxemite'u'iyari wahepaitsita

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kie, muwa 'iki niuki kenetaxata:

² "«Eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pemaka, 'aparewiwamete meta 'ateiterima, 'iki kitenieyaritsie memeutahake, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé: 'Yaxeketenyurieka kemitiheitserie meta kehepai 'aixia mi'ane. Munawarie xekeneixina minanaima tirikariyaya mamayatsie. 'Ateewa kiekame 'axaxepikayurieka xepika'inanaimaka, meta nutui, meta wiura, metatsiere xeime xepikakumemiwani 'atsikatiyurieneme 'iki kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Xika yemeki 'iki niuki xehaye'atiani, hiki 'ana 'iki paratsiyu kitenie mekaneuta-haxiakuni te'aitamete Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie memayaxe, kaxetatetsie me'uteti meta kawayutsixi wahetsie, yuparewiwamete mewarawititi meta yuteiterima.

⁵ Peru 'iki niuki xika xekahaye'atiani, ne mipai nekanaineni 'iki paratsiyu 'uniyari kwinienetiki kanikemiki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni'"».

⁶ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni 'iki paratsiyu Kura mieme hepaitsita:

«'Eki nekimana, Karaha hepai pekani'aneni

meta Riwanu wiyeyari hepai,

peru ne mipai nekanaineni makumawe nekamanayeitiamiki,

kiekarite ka'akukiepayatikaima.

⁷ 'Ahetsia te'unamete nekamaneutani'airiemiki,

yu'iri me'i'ikame yuxexuti,

'akariuxa memawitexianiki witsimitemari

meta taipamekaneixirikuni.

⁸ »Teiteri waikawamexia kiekatari 'ena mekanuyekinikuni, hiki mipai mekateniyuta'iwawiyakuni: "«Titayari Yawé 'iki kiekari mumariwe miyatiyuri?"

⁹ Mipaita mekatenita'eiyariekuni: "Yawé yukakayari tiratuya memuku'eiriki, hipame kakaiyarixi pita mewarayexeyati meta metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki"».

- ¹⁰ Xepika'utitsuanani mumi hepaitisa,
meta xepikayuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme.
Xekeneutitsuanani matsi mehanie hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku mikanuani hepaitisa
meta tawariri yukwie mikaxeiyaki matinuiwaxitsie.
- ¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Tsaruni hetsiemieme Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yupaapa 'utia manukake Kutsiyaxi, mehanie 'ateewa: «Tawari mikanuani, ¹² matsi kanemimiki hakewa mehanie. 'Iki kwieyari tawariri pikaxeiya.
- ¹³ »Xia'ui nepaine yukii miwewiene hepaitisa
meta heimana menawewiwa
tiyukananaimati meta heitserie katiyurieneti.
Xia'ui nepaine yuhepai tewi wairiyarika miti'aitia hetsiemieme
yakixekia miti'uximayatsitia,
miti'uximayaki mikatipitia.
- ¹⁴ Xia'ui nepaine mipai mutaine hetsiemieme: “Kii nekanitawewimiki waikawa mari-weme,
wapaiti 'a'uyeyeyume”.
- 'Ituparite 'etsimayeyetsie neniereme 'aheuyeyume mepeuyepixia,
herie kariuxa kiyeyari kamaneme meta xetameki kawiriyariekame.
- ¹⁵ »¿Kamitsi peti'aitametini
kariuxaki waikawameki miya petiuyurieka?
'Apaapa pikatikwakai xekia pikati'iekai xekia,
matsi heitserie yapitiyurienekai meta tita miti'aixia,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyari puyeikakai.
- ¹⁶ Kemi'ane tixaiti mikarexeiya puparewiekai meta kemi'ane mireuyehiwa,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyari puyeikakai.
- ¿Mipai kati'ane kemi'ane minetsimate?
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- ¹⁷ »Peru 'ahixite meta 'a'iyari
'iwarika 'axamiti'ane xekia pukuwautiwe,
mepitekuwautiwe xekia 'atsimemikate'u'iyari waxuriya memitayeureniki
meta wairiyarika memite'aitaniki meta nanaimarikaki».
- ¹⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaitisa Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya:
«Xewititima hetsiena mieme pikatatsuani meta mipai pikatihiwa:
“Xia'ui ne'iwatikai 'uki. Xia'ui ne'iwatikai 'uka”.
- Xewiti pikayukahiwieri hetsiena mieme meta mipai pikatihiwa:
“Xia'ui, tati'aitiwametikai. Xia'ui, mumariwekai”.
- ¹⁹ Puxu hepai katineteukiemiki,
Kananuyehaniemiki kanehiyamiki,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ateewa paiti».
- ²⁰ «Riwanu hiriyaritsie keneutiyaka karima keneutahiwa,
meta Watsani hetsie.
'Awarini hetsie paiti keneutahiwani,
yunaiti 'atuxexerima memukwi'iwaxiki.
- ²¹ Ne nepimatsi'utahiwixi kepauka 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikakaitsie,
peru 'eki mipai peputayi: “Ne nepikamatsi'enieni”.
- 'Himariyari paititi miyapepitiuka'iyari:
hatsuaku pepikanetsihanu'eniwe.
- ²² Yunaime muxatsi wahiwemete 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitiamiki,
meta xetuxexerima 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Xeme 'axaxemite'uyuriki
hiki xepuyutitewiya tixaiti xepikatehayetiarieni.
- ²³ 'Eki Riwanu tsata pemayeka,
kariuxatsata 'a'itia pemutawewi,
kepetitsuani kepauka 'akukuiniya munuani,
niweyame kukuiniyaya hepai».

²⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne yuriki nemayeyuri mipai nekanaineni, tsepa Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nemamá tserieta hanira hepai mi'ane, mana nekanenutixinamiki.

²⁵ Ne nekamaniyetuamiki memimatsimieku wahetsia meta waikawa pemiwamakaxe wahetsia, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta wawiruniyut-sixi wahetsia.

²⁶ 'Eki meta 'amaama mimatsi'utiniwexi xeime kwieyaritsie nekameneutahiamiki xemikahatinunuiwaxitsie, meta mana xekanekwikuni.

²⁷ Hatsuakuri xepika'axiani yukwietsie xeme'eriwanitsie».

²⁸ Kekuniyaxi xari mikaheuyehiia mitari pihiki, xewiti mika'iheiwe'erie.

²⁹ Titayari xeime kwieyaritsie reutahiya miki meta yunaiti nuiwaritemama, xeime kwieyaritsie memika'imatetsie?

²⁹ Kwie, kwie, kwie.

Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

³⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Iki tewi xekenaka'utia tewi mika'utinuari hepai, tewi 'aixia mikatiyetia hepai.

Kariki nixewiti xiiyarieyatiti

Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pikatita'aita,

meta hatsuaku pikatita'aita Kura kwieyaritsie».

23

Ti'aitame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari

¹ «Xia'ui muxatsi wahiwemete memiteyuka'una meta nemuxatsi memitehatikwa'atsie yeuta pita memuwatani'awa», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

² 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, teiteri memihiritiarie wahetsiemie: «Xeme neteiterima xepiwareutaxirixia, xepiwareutaweyaxia yemeki xepikawa'iwiya. 'Ayumieme, ne nekatiniyekwinitiamiki 'axakexemite'uyuriki —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

³ Keyupaimeti memuyuhayewatiwe neteiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki kemi'ane kwieyaritsie nemiwareutani'axia nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wakwietsie, mematiwaw-eretsie memayutimiiriyatsie.

⁴ Muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemie nekaniwaranuka'uitiamiki memiwa'iwiyaniki, mekamamati mekanakinikuni meka'utimariutsiwati, nixewiti tima heuyeweti pikahayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tukari kanamieni,

kepauka Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie

xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime nemanukuketianiki,

miki katinita'aitamiki timaiweti 'iki kwieyaritsie,

yakatiniyurienemiki tita mitiheitserie meta 'aixia miti'ane.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyari kanitawikweitsitiamiki,

'ixaheritsixi yu'iyariki mekanu'uwakuni.

'Ipai pititateriwarieni:

“Yawé tatsiwikweitsitiwame pihiki”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Ayumieme, tukari paye'ani kepaukari mipai memika'utiyaneni: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi muwarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie”,

⁸ matsi pita: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi miwarayewiti kiekari tayeta mukumat-sie meta naitсарie kwieyaritsie kemitiwareutani'axiakai”. Hiki yukwieyaritsie metiteti mekanakinikuni».

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa

⁹ Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemie:

Ne'iyari pinetsi'ukukuine

meta ne'umeyari pinetsitikuine.

Yawé hetsiememeki

meta niukieya mipatsieki,

tawekame hepai nepitinexexeiya,

winu mitawaitia hepai.

¹⁰ 'Axamemi'itiarieki,

kayu'itama wahamatia memihitiwe mepihine 'iki kwieyaritsie,
 'iki kwieyari puyuhiwerie
 meta makumawetsie 'ixa putiwa.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamepiteyurie,
 yutirikariyaki tita mikatiheitserieki mepiteyurie.

11 «Memika'itiyatika mepihiki Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete:
 netukita 'urawa 'axakememite'uyuri nepitiukaxe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

12 »'Ayumieme wahuye haruaniti kanayeimiki,
 yiwita meneukataimariekuni,
 mikitsie mekaneuyunixiakuni».

Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ne wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekanikawiwimiki kepauka nemitiwaka'enitsitiya wiyari
 maye'anitsie.

13 »Kwinimieme 'axati'aneme nepitixeiya
 Kakaiyari niukametemama Tsamariyatari wahetsie:
 mekatenihekياتani Wahari hetsiememe,
 mipai neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwareuyexirieni.

14 Meta Kakaiyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
 'axamiti'ane wahetsie nepitixeiya:
 kayi'itama wahamatia mepihitiwe, mete'itawati mepu'uwa,
 'axateyuruwamete waheima mepunua,
 nixewiti pikatihayewawe 'axatiyurieneti.

Miki yunaiti Tsuruma hepai mekani'aneni nehepaitsita,
 meta Kerutsaremetari Kumuxa hepai mekani'aneni».

15 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye Kakaiyari niukametemama
 wahetsiememe:

«Ratsitsiwime memitetikwaniki yanekatinuyurimiki
 meta haa memanuhareniki 'uayemakame,
 Kakaiyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
 memite'utahiniyaxiki 'axamiti'ane 'iki kwieyaritsie».

16 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:
 «Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyuane xepikawa'enieka,
 yaki xemitetakwewiekaku mepitexekuxaxatiwa,
 kememite'unenierixi yaki mepitekuxata mipai xeikia meteku'eriwati,
 Yawé teta kahayeneku.

17 Kemi'ane meminetsixani'erie mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa
 kename 'aixia 'iyari me'u'uwani kename ne nehaine,
 kemi'ane yu'iyari mikaheu'ena memeu'enie
 mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa kename 'axamiti'ane wahetsie katinuani.

18 Nixewiti miki Yawé 'ixatsiyea pika'eniwe.
 Nixewiti miki niuki pikataxatiariewe meta pikatahekiatsitiyariewe.
 Nixewiti miki yapikatikayeixe meta niukieya pika'anu'eniwe.

19 Yawé 'ekaya kanayeyani waikawa ha'ati,
 haikiri tiumemiwati kanayeyani
 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie miye'aniki.

20 Yawé haxiaya pikaheunuani
 kepaukake 'aixia mitiyurieni naime
 'iyarieya kemitiku'eriwa.

'Imatirieka tukaritsieke
 xekaneitimaitikinikuni hekiakameki.

21 Ne miki Kakaiyari niukametemama nepikawarenia,
 peru miki xeiya mekanenautsatikine,
 ne nepikawarutahiawixi,
 peru miki mekatenihekياتani.

22 Xika ne newaruta'uxatsitanike,
 neniuki mekanitaxatakekaitini neteiterima wahetsia,
 huye 'aixia mi'anetsie mekaniwara'uitianikekaitini
 meta 'aixia meteyuriekame mekaniwarayeitianikekaitini.

²³ »¿Kamitsi hurawa Kakaiyari xeikia netihiki?
¿'Ateewata Kakaiyari nekatihiki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁴ ¿Kamitsi tewi tiyiwe muyuti'awietaki hakewa
nemikaheitaixeyaniki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¿Ne nekatihiki naitsarie muyuawi meta kwie nemihiniya?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁵ »Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwa'enie kememutiyuane 'itarika mepinaki'erie yaki metexatakuti nehetsiemieme, mipai mekaniutiyaneni: "Nepitiuheini, nepitiuheini".

²⁶ ¿Kepaukake mepithayewa 'itarika kwinie yuri mete'eririeti meta kwamanarikaki meteku'eriwati?

²⁷ Yuheintsika mekuxatati neteiterima meminetsihatimayaki mekaniutiyaneni, watutsima kememinetehatimai Wahari mehayexeyati mehakineka.

²⁸ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya mitiuheni ke'itaxata, peru kemi'ane neniuki mi'enieni, ke'itaxata 'aixia 'anemeki. ¿Kerayexeya kuxari 'ikú hamatia? —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

²⁹ Neniuki tai hepai kani'aneni, meta titsuname hepai tetexi miti'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁰ »'Ayumieme ne Kakaiyari niukamememama nepuwaraye'unie neniuki meminawatiweki yuxexuti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie yuneni memitatua memeuniukiki xeikia memutiniuka —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³² Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepiwaraye'unie 'itarika heinitsiyariki memitekuxata, meta kepauka memutekuxatatsie neteiterima memeuyexirieniki xeikia memiteyurie wa'itarikaki wa'irikaki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne nepikawaren'awe meta tixaiti nepikatiwata'aitiawe. Tixaitiki mepikateyunaki'erie 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Itarika xatsikayari

³³ »Xika 'iki teiteri, ya xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini mawari wewiwame, xika mipai mera'iwwayiani: "¿Ke'aneme Yawé niukieya pepitatsitaxatiani?", 'eki mipai pepitiwata'eiya: "¿Ke'aneme niuki xepixata?" Ne nepixeku'eirieni —Yawé kanaineni—.

³⁴ Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya, yatini xewiti mawari wewiwame, yatini xewiti tewi, mipai haineni: "Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini", ne miki tewi nekatini'ka'enisitiamiki meta yunaimie kiena kiekatari.

³⁵ Peuyewetse mipai memiteyikihaweniki yuhamikumati meta yu'iwamati: "¿Yawé ke'utayi?", yatini "¿Yawé kehaine?"

³⁶ Peru tawari mipai mepika'utiyaneni: "Yawé niukieya", kariki miki xexuimeki niuki kemitikuxata yuniuki kaniyurienemiki, xeme xekanititunaxiani Kakaiyari mayeyuri niukieya, Yawé Naimekimitirikaye takakaiyari.

³⁷ Mipai petiniwakihawemiki Kakaiyari niukametemama: "¿Yawé kexetiku'eiya? ¿Ketix-ehahiawe?"

³⁸ Peru xeme xika mipai xe'utiyaneni: "Yawé niukieya", 'ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Xeme mipai xemutiyaaki: 'Yawé niukieya', mipai xemika'utiyaneniki nex-eha'imaiyakakutiti.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme hiki nekanixehatimayamiki nekanixetaxirixiamiki nehixie xemika'u'uwani, 'iki kiekari nemixeyetuiri meta xetutsima mame.

⁴⁰ Meta nekanixe'uximatiamiki yuhayemeki xemuyuriyariekaki, meta xepuyutewi-wiyani miki hatsuaku pikahatimayarieni"».

24

Huta tsikiiwitiyari xapa takariyari

¹ 'Arike Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme wayeha-paku Kekuniyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie Kuhatsimi nu'aya, meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemeki 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetekai, tewewiwamete, tepia tsunamete, Yawé pinetsi'uxesitsia, huta tsikiiwitiyari xapa takariyari Yawé tukieya hixie kumaneme.

² Xeime hetsie xapa witsi'aneneti payetekai, matiari mitikwakwaxe mieme hepai, hutarieka mieme hetsieta payetekai xapa kwinimieme 'axa'aneneti kayukwainiatikaiti.

³ Hiki Yawé kaneniuta'iwwiya: «¿Keremiyaxi ketita petixeyi?» Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa takari nepixeyi. Hipati 'aixia kani'aneneni, hipatita kwinimieme 'axakani'aneneni kayukwainiati».

⁴ Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

⁵ «Yawé 'ipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kemi'ane memehapanie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nemuwarayeni'a 'iki kwieyaritsie wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie paiti, mipai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki miki xapa witsimi'anene hepai.

⁶ 'Aixia nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, nekaniwarakunuitiamiki 'iki kwieyaritsie. Nekaniwaranuketiamiki, nepikawaka'unari, nepuwaka'eni meta nepikahehuna.

⁷ 'Yari nepuwayetuiriene netsimateme, ne Yawé nemihikiki. Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta nepiwakakaiyaritini, nehetsia mekani'axiakuni yu'iyariki.

⁸ »“Peru Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'iparewiiwametemama, metatsiere memuyuhayewaxi Kerutsareme —yaxeikia 'iki kwieyaritsie memuyuhayewaxi meta 'Ekipitu memetitei— xapa 'axami'anene hepai nekatiniwaxeiyamiki, kwiniemieme 'axami'aneneki mikayukwainia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Yanepitiyurieni hipati mewaxeiyati memimamakaki meta mepite'uka'eniwani, yunaime nuiwarite memitama wahetsie. Meta tsepa hakewa ne nemiwaretani'axiani, muwa 'aixia mepikate hexeyarieka, mepuyuriarieka, mepenanamariaeka, 'axamepe'itariieka.

¹⁰ Wahetsia kuyaxa nekananini'amiki, haaka meta kwiniya, kepaukake memakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa nemiwayetuiritsie meta watutsima”».

25

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kememite'anutaxiriya

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikiti Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawarie yunaiti Kura kiekatari wahapaitsita. Mipai katiniutahiawariene naurieka wiyari Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari mexiakame wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

² Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime Kura kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaime:

³ «Tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana paititi 'atsita hiki —kananuyemieniri xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari—, Yawé kanetiniwaxeiyawani, neta waikawamexia 'ari nekatiniwaxeiyawani, xeme peru xepikanetsihani'eniwawe.

⁴ »Meta miixamexia Yawé Kakaiyari niukametemama yini'arima kanixeheyeni'airieni, peru xeme xepikawa'enie xepikawa'eniku.

⁵ Miki mepixe'ayemari'itiwakai mipai meputiyuanekai: “Ke'axaxemite'u'uwa xeketeneuhayewa, metatsiere 'axaxemiteyurie. Mipai xeyime 'axepu'uwani yuheyemeki kwie Yawé mixeyetuiritsie meta xe'ukiyarima.

⁶ Hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawaranukuweweyani xemitewa'uximayatsirieka meta xemiwarayexeyaniki, xepikanetsihaxiatika yumamateki tiwewiyatikameki, ne 'ana 'axanepikaxeyurieni”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru xeme xepikanetsi'anuni, matsi xekaneniuyehaxiatiani yumamateki tiwewiyayaki, yikimana xemiteyukwinitiani.

⁸ »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Neniuki xemika'anuni,

⁹ ne yanetiniyurimiki kiekarite tayeta mukumane memi'axianiki meta tine'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kwieyaritsie hepaitsita, meta 'ena kiekatari wahapaitsita meta yunaime nuiwarite 'auriena mamaneitika wahapaitsita, neniwaka'unamiki yunaime: metewiwemetikame neniwarayetihamiki, 'atsierihamete meta hakumaweme yuheyeme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ Temawierika hiwariyari nekananukayunitiamiki, meta kwikari miraneikitine mieme meta murina yuariyaya, metatsiere kixeme hekariyaya.

¹¹ Naiti 'iki kwieyari 'akumariweti kanayeimiki meta 'akumaweti, meta 'iki nuiwarite ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie metenita'uximayatsiriekauni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari”.

¹² »Peruri kepauka maye'ani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ne nekatiniwinitiamiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'axamitiyuriki meta 'iya nuiwari, karireutsixi wakwie, nekanakumaweriyamiki yuheyeme —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹³ Naime tita nemititaxatia yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie miti'axianiki, tita miraka'uxa 'iki xapatsie meta Keremiyaxi ketita mitiutaxa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Hiki karireutsixi metenita'aitiakuni, yumireti nuiwarite meta te'aitamete memariwaweti meteniwata'aitiakuni. Mipai netiniwarakapitiamiki 'axamemite'u'iyariki meta 'axamemite'uyuriki».

¹⁵ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «Kami winu tekixiyari kenanuhani minehaxia, keniwaranu'itia yunaime kemi'ane nuiwarite wahetsia nemimatsitani'ani.

¹⁶ Kepauka miki memenu'ieni, mekitsarietiweti meta rukutsixi mekanakinikuni, kuyaxi nemiwaranuni'aniki wahetsiemieme».

¹⁷ Hiki Yawé tekixi nenanuhani'ieni, hiki neniwaranu'itiani yunaime nuiwarite kemi'ane wahetsia Yawé minetsi'utani'a:

¹⁸ Kerutsareme nepanu'itia, meta Kura kiekariteya, yunaime mana te'aitamete meta waparewiwamete, memika'unarieniki, memimakaxiwaniki 'axamemi'itiarieniki, meminanaimariekaki, hiki ketemiteneniere.

¹⁹ Metatsiere Parahuni nekananu'itiani ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame meta memite'i'uximayatsirie, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime te'iterimama,

²⁰ yunaime kikamete, yunaime 'Utsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete pirsitsiutsixi: 'Atsakaruni kiekatari, Kahatsa kiekatari meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari, metatsiere memuyuhayewatiwekai 'Atsiruri kiekatari,

²¹ 'Erumi meta Muhawi, meta 'Amuni niwemama 'ukitsi,

²² yunaime te'aitamete Tiru meta 'Tsiruni kiekatari, yunaime te'aitamete haramara tetsita memutetika 'anutaiye paiti,

²³ Rerani, Temaha meta Wutsi, meta yunaime te'iteri yumu'u memeutixika,

²⁴ yunaime 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime te'aitamete makumawetsie kiekatari memayewaikawa nuiwarite,

²⁵ Yunaime te'aitamete 'Tsimiri kiekatari, 'Erami kiekatari meta Meriyatari,

²⁶ yunaime te'aitamete tayeta memitama, hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumane, metatsiere yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama. Miki wa'itaketa kanenu'imiki 'Tsetsaki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁷ «'Eki mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: "Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Xekene'ieka, xekeneutitariwai, xekeneutihaya, xekenekaxiri tawari xemika'anuku'uniki, kuyaxi nemiwaranuni'aniki xehetsiemieme"».

²⁸ Xika pewahanitiakaku tekixi mekahenu'ieni, 'eki mipai petiniwatahiawimiki: "Mipai paine Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: 'Peuyewetse xemenu'ieni'.

²⁹ Nekanenuni'amiki 'uximatiarika kenemititewaki mutateri'ariwa kiekariyaritsie. ¿Kamitsi mipai xetemate nekatixe'uximatiani?" Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: "Matsi xekani'uximatiariekuni, ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanani 'ena kwiepa memitama yunaime wahetsiemieme"».

³⁰ »Keremiyaxi, 'eki keneutaxata naime 'iki niuki miki wahetsiemieme:

»"Yawé peyutahaxiatiwa meutitewatsiepaiti, yukie makupatsietsie paiti yuniuki hekitirarikame kanekuyuitiwani.

Kanayuhaxiatiwani waikawa yumuxatsima wahepaitsita,

kanahiawani kaxie takari memiketsi'ewe wahepai,

yunaime kwiepa memitama wahepaitsita.

³¹ Ririnarieya kwie manu'axetsie paiti kana'eniirikini,

Yawé nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme piranieritia,

yunaime te'iteri wahetsiemieme miki pi'itsikame,

miki 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ixiparaki puwatakukuya"»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

³² Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Uximatiarika kaniyewieririmeni yunaime nuiwarite wahetsie

mariweti 'eka 'ukanamieni

kwie manu'axetsie paiti».

³³ 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé muwakwini naitsarie kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti menitixu-awerikuni. Nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikatatsuani meta pikawakateuku, herie kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai.

³⁴ Muxatsi wahiwemete, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekenhawatikani,

kwiepa xekeneutikurupi, muxatsi xemihiritiarie,

watukari maye'aki kepauka memikwi'iwa,

naitsarie menitaxiriyaxiakuni, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai mekanikwi'iwakuni.

³⁵ Muxatsi wahiwemete memiyuta'una mepikayiwekaxiani,

muxatsi memihiritiarie memuyuta'una mepikayiwaweni.

³⁶ Muxatsi wahiwemete wahiware xekeneu'eni,

meta muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,

Yawé wa'ixa tawari mikatinetianiki.

³⁷ Witsi mirayetiraranikai makumawe kanayeitiarieni,

Yawé haxiyaxi.

³⁸ Maye yuteri kemitiuku'e'eiriwa hepai
Yawé yukwie mipai katiniuku'eirieni,
'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwaki,
Yawé haxiaya mutataweki.

26

Keremiyaxi kemitimieriemikikai

¹ Kuhatsimi ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiaawe:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie keneutakexi, yaketini-warutahiawi naime kenemetitahiaawe Kura kwieyaritsie memitama Yawé tukieyata nemuta'axe menetsitahiaaweke. Neniuki 'etsiwatima pepika'anayehayeikawani.

³ Heiwati meminiu'enana 'axametyurieti memiteniuhayewaxi. Xika mete'uhayewa, neta nepitihayewa ke'axanemiwayurienikekai 'axamemiteyuriekai.

⁴ 'Eki mipai pekatiniwarayehitiamiki ne Yawé kenemaine: Xika xekanetsihanu'enieni xika 'iniari niukiyari nemixeyetuiritsie yaxikaxekatekakine,

⁵ xika xekawaru'enieni'arima neniukamete, miixari nemiwaren'i'a xehetsia, xemeta xepikahanu'enanawawe,

⁶ hiki 'ana ne Tsiuru kenemitiuyuri mipaita nekatiniyurimiki 'iki tukiki: 'Iki kiekari 'axami'ane nekanipitiamiki yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiememe”».

⁷ Mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri 'iki niuki mekaniyu'enieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mitaxataxi Yawé tukieya hixie.

⁸ Peru kepauka Keremiyaxi teiteri tiwaxaxatiwati miranuni naime Yawé kemiti'aitiakai, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mekaniwiya mipai mekatenitahiaawe: «Pekanimimiki.

⁹ ¿Titayari Yawé hetsiememe petiutahekiataxi, kename 'iki tuki Tsiuru mieme hepai yini, meta kename 'iki kiekaritsie kiepa ka'ayani kumawere?» Hiki yunaiti teiteri Yawé tukieya manuwe memu'uwakai Keremiyaxi hetsie kwiniyeti mekananukeni.

¹⁰ Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei 'iki memite'u'eni, ti'aitame paratsiyuta mewayekineka mekanekine Yawé tukieya manuwe, hiki Kitenie Mihekwa miranutahakitiretsie mekanitiyaxe.

¹¹ Mana mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe: «'Iki tewi ke'umierieni, 'iki kiekari hepaita 'axamitukuxataki, xeme kexemite'i'enie».

¹² Peru Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaime teiteri: «Yawé kanenetani'ani nemititaxataki 'iki tuki hepaita meta 'iki kiekari hepaita naime tita xemite'u'eni.

¹³ Hiki 'ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemite'u'uwa meta kexemiteyurie, Yawé xekeneu'enieka yukakaiyari, hiki Yawé katinihayewamiki ke'axamixeyurienikekai.

¹⁴ Neta, tsepa hiki kexeminetsi'uyuri xeme kemitixenake.

¹⁵ Peru mipai xeketenemaika xika xeme xenetsi'umieni, 'atsikatiuka'iyarime xuriyaya xepitayeurieni yuhetsie meta yunaime 'ena kiekatari wahetsie. Peru kaniyuritini Yawé kaneneyeni'ani 'iki niuki nemixetaxatiani hikiakameki».

¹⁶ Ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaiti teiteri mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama: «'Iki tewi pikaheuyewetse muerieniki, matsi Yawé takakaiyari hetsiememe pitukuxata».

¹⁷ Hiki hipati 'ukirawetsixi miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari menanuku'uni mipai mekateniwaraye'eritiani yunaime teiteri

¹⁸ kename, 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka miti'aitametikai, Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiememe mipai tiuxataki:

«Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

“Tsiyuni kanakukwietsanariemiki kwie miraka'etsitire hepai,
Kerutsareme 'uniti kanayeimiki,
meta tuki yemuriyari 'itsita kanayeimiki”.

¹⁹ »¿Kamitsi 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitakai, meta yunaiti teiteri Mikehaxi mete'umi? Matsi 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kaniutumakani, meta kanitawawirieni miwatinenimayataki. Hiki 'ana Yawé katinihayewa ke'axamuwayurienikekai kemitiwarutahiekiataki. Hikita matsi tahetsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane katininakirimeni tame miyateteyuriekaku».

²⁰ Xewititatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya kaniuyeikakaitini Kiriati-Yeharini kiekameti, 'Uriyaxi titewati Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Yawé hetsiememe katinikuxatakaitini. Miki 'iki kiekari hepaitsita katiniutaxata meta 'iki kwieyari hepaitsita, yemekí Keremiyaxi kemutaine.

²¹ Kepauka ti'aitame Kuhatsimi meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi memi'ani kemitikuxatakai, ti'aitame kanimienikekaitini, peru, 'Uriyaxi retimaika kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una 'Ekipitu paiti kaneyani.

²² Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi 'arike 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya kaneni'ani meta hipame 'ukitsi warawitikime 'Ekipitu paiti,

²³ Hiki miki 'Uriyaxi 'Ekipitu paiti mekaniyehana ti'aitame Kuhatsimi hixie mekan'i'atiani, miki katiniuta'aíta mimierieniki 'ixiparaki meta miki teukiyata meukahiyani haweri 'anekia.

²⁴ Peru 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya Keremiyaxi hetsie kaniutanuani, pikawarupitia teiteri memiwiayaki meta memikumemiwaniki.

27

Niuki yuku hepaitsita mieme

¹ Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitati 'itsutiakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

² Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yuku keni'atawewiri meta nawi kwitaxiyariki pe'iwititiame, 'akatutsitia keneutitiki.

³ Hiki Kerutsareme memi'axe Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki wa'utima niuki kenanunu'a, 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'Amuni, Tiru meta Tsirunitsie te'aitamete wahetsia.

⁴ 'Iki niuki keniwayetuii memitewa'aitia wahetsiememe: "Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Mipai xeketenewaretahiawi memitexe'aitia:

⁵ Ne, waikawa netirikariyaki mumariweki, kwie neputawewi, teiteri meta yunaime yeutari hetsiena memi'uwa, nepiyiwe nemuwayetuaniki kemi'ane hetsia minetsinakeni.

⁶ Hikiri 'iki naimé nuiwarite wakwie neni'ari Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, yunaime yeutari 'iarime nekatiniyetuirieni.

⁷ Yunaiti nuiwarite mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni, nu'aya meta teukarieya, kepaukaketa miki kwieyatsie maye'ani yuwaikawati nuiwarite memite'ita'aitaniki meta te'aitamete memamariwaweti.

⁸ Xika xewiti nuiwari meta ti'aitame kayuwairiyani Nawukurunutsuxi miti'uximayatsiriekaki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta xika yuku ka'utanaki'erieni miki hetsia mieme, ne miki nuiwari 'ixiparaki neni'uximatiamiki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki, kepaukake Nawukurunutsuxi mika'una —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »"Ayumieme, Kakaiyari niukametemama mete'itawati memitekuxata xepikawareu'enieka meta memitehetimamateke, heinitsika hekiatamete, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memiteyukewaiya, mipai memitekexihawe kename ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie xekate'uximayatsirieka.

¹⁰ Mete'itawati memitekexuxatiwa yukwiepa xemayekineki xeikia pi'ayumieme, ne nemixe'ayeweyaki meta xemikwiniki kani'ayumiemetini.

¹¹ Matsi kemi'ane nuiwari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mitita'uximayatsirieni meta yamitikayani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne kwieyatsie nekanihayewamiki mana mukaniki meta mitiyuka'etsiriwaniki"».

¹² Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yaxekia nekatiniutahiawe: «Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xeketeneuta'uximayata, yaxeketenekahuni meta teiterimama yunaime, mipai xeteyurieti xepayeyuyurieni.

¹³ ¿Titayari 'eki meta 'ateiterima xetekwini 'ixiparaki, haakaki, kwiniyaki, Yawé kemitwarutahiawixi yunaime nuiwarite, kemi'ane mikayuwairiyani miti'uximayakaki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia?

¹⁴ Xepikawareu'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xekate'uximayatsirieka memutiyaane, miki kememitekuxata pi'itarika.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne miki nepikawareyeni'a. Miki mete'itawati kenemititewaki mekatenikuxatani, ne nemixehayeweyaki xeikia kani'ayumiemetini, meta xeme xemikwiniki yaxekiaata Kakaiyari niukametemama xehetsia miemete"».

¹⁶ Yaxeikiatsiere nekatiniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»Xepikawa'enieka Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai memitexekihawe kename kwitiwa rakunuitarieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme Wawiruniya miretikie. Miki mekateniku'itawani xeikia.

¹⁷ Xepikawa'enieka. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia xekeneyuyetua, mipai xika xe'iyini 'axekaniu'uwakuni. Hiki 'ana pikaheuyewekari 'iki kiekari mika'unarieniki.

¹⁸ Xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukametemama mehikiti meta Yawé niukieya mehexeiyani, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nemihiki mekenetsi'utawawirieni Wawiruniya mikaranutikieniki Yawé netukita 'akuxi mitiyuhayewane meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme.

¹⁹ »Miki tuxiyu hutati miti'ukai meta katsu 'emiyewa haa mayemakai meta kaxetate haa tuayamete metatsiere hipati piinite mitiyuhayewaxi 'iki kiekaritsie,

²⁰ Nawukurunutsuxi mikareti Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, kepauka Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meha Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme 'iyehanaka, meta hipame teiteri memeuka'u Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia,

²¹ tatsiari, mitiyuhayewaxi Yawé tukita meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:

²² "Naiti 'iki katinanutikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, mana katiniyuhayewamiki kepaukake ne nemiwaumie nemi'atianiki 'ena»".

28

Kananiyaxi yaki mikakaiyari niukameya

¹ 'Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie miki naurieka wiyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tserekiya 'itsutiakaku ti'aitati, Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya Kawahuni kiekame, Yawé tukita mipai kanetiniutahawe, mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie:

² —Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki.

³ Huta wiyari 'anuyeyayu tinaime 'ena nekatini'atiamiki Yawé tukita timieme Nawukurunutsuxi mireti Wawiruniya paiti.

⁴ Metatsiere Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kuratsie ti'aitame, 'ena nekani'atiamiki meta yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari kemi'ane memehapanie Wawiruniya paiti. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni".

⁵ Mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie Yawé tukieya manuwe takwa meti'ukaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Kananiyaxi mipai katiniota'eiya:

⁶ —'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé mipai ketiuyurieni. Yawé keraye'atiani kepemaine. Ket'i'atiani 'ena piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme meta yunaime Wawiruniya memehapanie.

⁷ Peru xekeneu'ena kenemitayini 'eki meta yunaiti teiteri:

⁸ Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete 'akuxi tame teka'u'uwakaku kuyaxa hepaitisa mekateniutaxata meta haakaxa meta kwiniya yumiireme nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta te'aitamete memimamariwawe wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Peru xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kayuwati mumakaki hepaitisa mitikuxata, miki yuriki pumatiwa Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki Yawé meiyeni'a xikate yatiiyini kemutayi.

¹⁰ Hiki Kananiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya yuku kananakakweni Keremiyaxi katutsitiana makatei, hiki kanitamura.

¹¹ Mipaita kaniutayini yunaime teiteri wahixie:

—Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Huta wiyari 'akuxi ka'anuyeyeiwekaku mipai nekatinitamuramiki Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya, yunaime nuiwarite wakatut-sitia maka haheteti".

Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kaneyani.

¹² Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kananiyaxi yuku mutamuraxitsie Keremiyaxi katut-sieyatsie makatei, Yawé mipai katinitahawe:

¹³ «Kenemie Kananiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'itia Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Eki kiye yukuyari pekaniutamura, peru ne tepia yukuyari nekanitawewimiki hetsiena mieme.

¹⁴ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Tepia yukuyari wakatutsitia nekaniiwaratekiriemiki yunaime nuiwarite, Nawukurunutsuxi mitiwata'aitaniki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, miki mekatenita'uximayatsirieuni. Metatsiere yunaime yeutari nekaniyetuiriemiki"».

¹⁵ Hiki Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi mipai katinitahawe:

—Yemeki keneu'ena. Yawé 'eki kametsiheyeni'akutiti, 'a'itarikatsie yuri memite'eriekaki pekatinuuyurieni teiteri wahetsie.

¹⁶ Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Yanepitiyurieni 'ena kwiepa pemakumawereki. Yawé hepaitsita 'axape'utayiku teiteri Kakaiyari me'aye'unieti memakiki, 'iki wiyaritsie pekanimimiki".

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyini, Kananiyaxi kakaiyari niukameya miki wiyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku kaniimini.

29

Memehapanie waxapayari

¹ 'Iki xapa pihiki Keremiyaxi muwareni'airi Kerutsareme 'uyeikati, memuyuhayewatiwekai 'ukirawetsixi memehapanie, meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaiyari niukametemama meta yunaime teiteri Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapakai Wawiruniya paiti Kerutsareme wayehapaka.

² 'Iki pitiyi ti'aitame Kekuniyaxi Kerutsaremtsieri yehanieku, ti'aitame maamaya hamatia, paratsiyu memihiritiari, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremtsie memanuyetei, tewewiwamete meta tepia memuwewie.

³ 'Iki xapa 'Erats Tsapani nu'aya meta Kemariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya wa'utia nekaneini'ani, Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, muwarutani'akai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi memehuritianiki. Xapa mipai piraka'utiariekai:

⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari Wawiruniya paiti nemiwarehapa:

⁵ «Mana mepititeni mepuyutikitiani muwa mepayeteni, mepiteyu'etsiriekia miki memitekawakaki.

⁶ Xekeneutiwikiexia meta xekeneutineikixia, meta tiiri 'ukari meta 'ukitsi xekeniwarayexeyaxia, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi meke'utineikixiani meta 'ukari meke'utiwikiexiani, xetekarima wahetsie memayenunuiwaxianiki. Mipai xepiteheyimiriyani, yaxeikia xemikaheyupaimeniki.

⁷ Yaxeikia hakewa nemixeheni'a, mana kiekariyaritsie 'aixia 'iyari xeketene'uximayaka meta Yawé xekewawiriekia hetsiena mieme, 'aixia 'iyari xe'u'uwakaku, xeme kiekaritsie 'aixia 'anemeku xepu'uwani».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni, Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Kakaiyari niukametemama meta memitehetimamateke xehamatia memu'uwa xepikawapitiaka memixekwamananiki. Waheinitsikatsie yuri xepikate'erieka.

⁹ Miki kememitekuxata kenemititewaki piti'itarika. Ne nepikawaren'i'awe», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kepauka Wawiruniya haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari xemaye'atiarieni, xehetsia nekanenuamiki, xehetsiemieme kenemutayikai nekaneye'atiamiki, nemixe'atiani'iki kwieyaritsie».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Nekatinimaika xehetsie kenemitiyurieni, 'aixia miti'aneki, 'axamiti'aneki hawaiki, 'imatiriekata nemuxeyetuirieniki tita xemitetakwewie.

¹² Hiki 'ana xeme xepinetsitahawe, xepi'axiani xenetetawawirienike, meta ne nepixe'enieni.

¹³ Kepauka yu'iyariki xeminetsitiwauni xepinetsitaxeia».

¹⁴ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Xepinetsitaxeia, xemehapaniekai nepixe'atiani. Nekanixekuxeirimiki naitsarie nuiwarite meta kiekarite watsata hakewa nemixehutani'axiakai, meta hakewa xemeyehapanie mana nepixe'atiani», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Xeme mipai xeputyuaneni: «Yawé Kakaiyari niukametemama pitatsiheyen'i'airi 'ena Wawiruniya»,

¹⁶ peru Yawé mipai kanaineni, ti'aitame hepaitsita Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie maka meta teiteri kiekaritsie memuyuhayewaxi, tatsiari xe'iwama memikahehapanie xe'itia.

¹⁷ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Kuyaxa 'ixiparayari, haaka meta kwiniya nekananun'amiki. Xapa takariyari pipiniti mikayukwainia hepai nekaniwayurimiki.

¹⁸ Nekaniwarayeweyamiki 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama yunaiti mepuwaxani'erieka, 'axamepi'itiariekia meta 'atsieriwamete meta mepuyuriyariekia naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsia hakewa ne nemuwaranini'anitsie.

¹⁹ Xeme xemika'enanawaweki meta yaxemikatekakiniwaweki neniukitsie, tsepa miixa menete'uximayatsiriwamete Kakaiyari niukametemama nemiwareni'awa mepikawaru'eni — Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁰ »Peru xeme yunaiti Kerutsareme xemeyehapanie Wawiruniya paiti xemi'atiarie, neniukitsie yaxeketenekahuni».

²¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'Akawi Kurahiyaxi nu'aya meta Tserekiyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya wahepaitsita, yakixeikia memitekuxata nehetsiemie: «Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia nekaniwayetiamiki miki kaniwakwimiki xeme xetanenierekaku.

²² Miki waheki, yunaiti Kura kiekatari memehapanie Wawiruniya memiteite mipai mekanitiyuanekekuni 'axamemi'tiarieni: "Yawé yaxeikia 'ahetsie ketiuyuri, Tserekiyaxi meta 'Akawi wahetsie kemitiuyuri, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame taipa kemitiwarutitaiyaxi".

²³ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme 'axamepite'uyuri: Hipame wa'itama mepiwarukumayia meta kenemika'utayi 'itarika xeikia mepite'utaxa nehetsiemie. Ne yanekatinimaika meta nepunierixi kemitiyi», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

Niuki Tsemahiyaxi hepaitsita

²⁴ Metatsiere Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani nu'aya mipai pekatinitahawimiki

²⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Eki kepemiti'akihawe xeikia xapa pepiwareni'airi yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari, meta Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya hetsia, meta yunaime mawari wewiwamete wahetsia. Xapatsie mipai raye'ukame:

²⁶ "Yawé kamananayexeiya mawari wewiwame pemayaniki Kuyara hetsiemie, Yawé tukita pemiti'iwiyaniki. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya ka'uka'iyariti mayuyeitiaka, kiye 'anuyexawametsie meta watixawakaku ke'anutahiyani tepiaki hiati.

²⁷ 'Titayaritsikami 'eki Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekame pekatitatie, xehamatia muyeika Kakaiyari niukameya yuxatati?

²⁸ Miki kataneyeni'airieni xapa Wawiruniya paiti, mipai raye'utiariekame: 'Xemehapanie 'axekatenuterikuni, 'ayumieme xekenyutikitia muwa xemayeteniki, meta xeketeneyuka'etsiriwani xemitekwwakaki'».

²⁹ Hiki Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa maye'utiarie Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanakateriwirieni.

³⁰ Hiki 'ana Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahawe:

³¹ «Hiki yunaime ketiniwarutaxatia memehapanie Yawé mipai kanaineni Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame hetsiemie: "Tsemahiyaxi mitixe'utaxatia ne nekaheiyeni'aku, 'itarikatsie yuri pitixe'uta'eritia,

³² Ne, Yawé, Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame nekatiniwinitiamiki meta yunaime tiiriyamama, teiteri menetsi'aye'unieti memakiki miki tiuyurieku. Mikiri yunaiti 'aixia miti'ane mepikatexeiya kenemitiyurieni neteiterima wahetsie", Yawé mipai kanaineni.

30

'Ixaheri ke'aixia mi'tiarieni

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xapatsie ketinaka'utia naime tita nemimatiutaxatia".

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Kariki tukari kanaye'amiki, kepauka ne nemiwarakunuitiani memehapaniekai neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teiteriyari, nekaniwa'atiamiki kwie wa'ukiyarima nemiwayetuiritsie, hiki mana mekanitiyaxikuni", Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikiti Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyari wahepaitsita:

⁵ «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Memumariutsie wahiwareni tepi'enie, kayuwati pika'uma, matsi marika xeikia puxuawe.

⁶ Xekeneuti'iwau xekeneuyu'iwia 'ukitsi kuta metetiniweya.

«Titayaritsikami yunaime 'ukitsi netiwaxeiya yukwatsapaitsie me'akiwikame, 'ukarawetsixi memitiniwexiame wahepai?

«Titayari kwinimieme mete'anakamama yunaiti?

⁷ Xa'ui. Miki tukaritsie pumariwekareni, tukari hatsuaku kemikatiyiwe pitiyini. Kakuwu hetsiemie hiwerika pirayani, peru mana ya'anekia payewikweitsitarieni".

⁸ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: "Iya tukaritsie,

yuku nekanitamuramiki neteiterima yikiipi heima memetiki,
 kimana memiwiwietika nekanititekimiki,
 hatsuakuri teewatari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete mepikahakine.
 9 Yawé, yukakaiyari xeikia xepite'uximayatsirieka,
 meta Rawiri, tixe'aitiwame nepayeitiani.

10 »"Pepikamaka, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepika'utimamaweni 'Ixaheri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Eki Kakuwu, nekamenixinamiki miki kwie 'ateewa mukuma hetsie,
 meta 'anuiwarima memehapanie neniwa'atiamiki.
 'Aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki meta peka'uximatiarieti,
 Hatsuakuri xewiti pikamatsitimariuta.

11 Kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani nemetsitawikweitsitaniki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwaka'unamiki yuheyemeki
 kemi'ane wahetsia nemetsiheutani'akai.

Peru 'eki naime nepikametsika'una,
 matsi nepumatikwinitiani kemitiheitserieki xeikia,
 peuyewetsetsiere nemumatikwinitiakaki".

12 »Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Kenemumatikwinitia pikayu'uayemarinia, 'ahaiya 'uayeyari pikaxiawe.

13 Xewiti pumawe 'ahetsie mitanuaniki kepemiranuyemie,
 ke'axapemitiuyuriki pumawe 'uayeyari
 meta 'akwiniyaki 'aixia pemitika'erieniki.

14 Yunaiti memumatsinaki'eriekai mepumatsi'uku'eiri,
 mepikamatsiha'eriwari.

Waikawa 'axapemitiuyuriki,
 meta mimiireki ke'axapemitiuyuri,
 nekamenanayewayani nekamenayemari'itiwani,
 xewiti mirayuye'unie kemirayurieni hepai.

15 ǀKetitayari pera'aiwa 'akukuiniyaki,
 panatsi 'akukuiniya yu'uayemarinia?

Ke'axapemitiuyuri pitimiire
 meta waikawameki 'axapemitiuyuriki,
 'ayumieme miyanekametinipitiaka.

16 »"Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetikwani mekanitikwaiyakuni,
 yunaiti memixe'aye'unie 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.

Yunaiti kemi'ane memixetenawatsirieni mekateninawatsiyariekuni,
 yunaiti kemi'ane memitexenawairieni mekateninawaiyariekuni.

17 Peru ne nekamenimanetsikitiamiki
 meta kepemituikwinitiarie nekani'uayemamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—

pemehiya pemituiteriwaruwakaiki,
 Tsiyuni tixaiti mikarexeiya, xewiti mikahe'eriwaki".

18 »Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»"Kakuwu xamaruyata tita mitiyepikai nekatinanuitiamiki,
 meta xekiite nekanitinenimayatamiki,
 kiekari kaniyukamamiki maku'unarie hetsie,
 meta paratsiyu kaniyukakemiki hakewa mewekai.

19 Xehetsie kwikari witsi'aniyiti kaniyeyeimiki,
 temawierika hiwariyari.

Xexiyarima nekaniwatamiiriyamiki, yu'utia xepikakakine,
 nexenaki'erieti nekanayeimiki, xepikatixani'eriwari.

20 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meripai kememi'ane kai mipai mekani'ane kuni,
 nehixie xekiekari kanikumakamiki,
 peru kemi'ane memixe'aye'unie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki.

21 Xetsata manuyeyerini kanayenemiki,
 miki xewiti xeti'aitiwame kanayeimiki.

Ne'aurie hurawa 'uyeikame nekanayeitiamiki, miki nehamatia 'uyeikati payani,
 ǀkemi'ane yutukari puyetuawe nehetsia maye'aniki?

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²² Xeme neteiterima xepihikitini,
neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini”».

²³ Yawé 'ekaya
kanayeyani ha'ati,
'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti haikiri tiyumemiwati
kanayeni'arieni 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.

²⁴ Yawé haxiaya pikatihayewa
matsi kemutayi naiti piraye'ani
'iyarieya kemitiyikihawe.
Naime 'iki hetsie xekatenetimaikuni
'imatirieka tukariyaritsie.

31

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «'Iya tukaritsie, 'Ixaheri türiyamama Wakakaiyari nepihikitini
mikita neteiterima nepihikitini».

² Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Teiteri memuyuti'awietaxi tiyukwitinekaku,
makumawetsie 'aixia 'iyari mekateniuyaxe,
'Ixaheri kepauka 'uxipiya mukuwaunekaitsie».

³ Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Yawé mipai minetiutahawixi:
«Hawaiki kaheu'akameki nepimetsinaki'erie,
'ayumieme 'aixia 'anemeki nepixe'iwiyi,
⁴ 'imari 'ixaheri mieme.

Hekwameki nekamenanukuketiamiki,
puyuri, tawari petirikaiyeti pepayani.
Hekwameki tepu 'etsimiyeyeu xekaniti'iikuni
temawierikaki xekatenikaneikuni.

⁵ Tawari kaxie xekanika'ekuni
Tsamariya hiriyaritsie,
kemi'ane memika'eni
meyutemamawieti mepikwaka.

⁶ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka tehiwemete
memitihwa 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie:
“Xekenatihuni, Tsiyuni paiti tepanutikine,
Yawé hiriyatsie takakaiyari”».

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
temawierikaki xekeneutihiwani nuiwarite 'aixia memi'itiarie wahetsiemieme.
Niawarika kwi xekeneu'enitsitia mipai xe'utiyuati:
“Yawé, 'ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia,
'Ixaheri hetsie memuyuhayewaxi keniwarutawikweitsitia”.

⁸ Ne tayeta kiekari mukumatsie nekanixe'ayewitimiki,
nekanixekuxeirimiki tsepa hakewa paiti xeme'uwa.
Yumiireti mekani'axiakuni.

Xehamatia mekani'axiakuni memikaheuneniere meta memuhurietika,
memayehukatika meta meminiwetika.

⁹ Xe'utitsuati xekani'axiakuni,
nexenitiati nekanixe'ayewitimiki.
Hakewa haa mauyehane mana nekanixe'atiamiki
huyeta 'uwerikaku
xemikahekaxirieniki.

Ne 'Ixaheri paapaya nepihiki,
neniwe 'Epirahini mexiakame pihiki.

¹⁰ »Nuiwarite, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
meta xekenekuxatani haramara tetsita meteewatsie paiti:
“Kemi'ane 'Ixaheritsixi miwareutaweiyaxia, miki kaniwakuxeirimiki,
muxatsi wahiweme hepai nekatiniwa'iwiyamiki”.

¹¹ Yawé 'Ixaheritsixi puwarutawikweitsitia,
memitirikawi wahetsia kaniwarayewitini.

¹² Mekani'axiakuni Tsiyuni hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie paiti mekanitakwikakuni,

Yawé witsimitiuka'iyariki mepuyutemamawieka:
 nepitixeyeturieni tiriku, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
 muxatsi waniwema meta wakaitsixi.
 'Iteiri 'aixia mireukuhatuiyarie hepai xekani' anekuni,
 tawariri xeweraraniti xepikahakine.
¹³ Hiki 'ana 'imarixi temawierikaki mepitekaneini,
 temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti.
 Wakukuiniya temawierika nekanayeitiamiki meta nekaniwanitiamiki,
 kememite'uka'eniwa temawierika nekanayeitiamiki.
¹⁴ Mawari wewiwamete memitekwa waikawa mepitehexeyani,
 meta 'aixia mekatenu'uwakuni neteiterima»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Xamatsie paiti hiwari pa'eniiriiki,
 tsuari meta hiwerika.
 Xakeri kanetaineni, yuniwema 'ukitsi waheki hetatsiati
 meta miki kapiyinitiarinia,
 niwemamari 'ukitsi memika'u'uwaki».

¹⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Ketineuhayewa pe'utatsiati,
 'a'ukai kena'itixia,
 kepemitiuka'eniwaki mikiki pepirakapitiarieni:
 'aniwema 'ukitsi kiekari muwaraye'unietsie mekanayekini kuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ Tita pemititakwewie pepikahetitimaiyani:
 'aniwema 'ukitsi yukiekaritsie mekani'axiakuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ »Nekani'enieniri 'Epirahini kiekatari wahiwerika:
 «Tepitekwinitarie tuuru mikamaxiu hepai,
 hiki yatepiteha'eriwa pemitatsitimaxiutaki.
 Ketane'atia, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
 'ekitsi, takakaiyari, Yawé pekanihikitini.

¹⁹ Tame tepumatsi'uku'eirieikai, peru tepaye'eri,
 mipai teteheyutimaika tatawitsie tepeuyuhutsunakai.
 Tepeuyutetewiya tixaiti tepikatehayuyeitia
 temariyari ketemite'utewiniarie mitimiireki”.

²⁰ »'Epirahini tewiyari neniwe 'uki neminaki'erie pihiki.
 'Iki neniwe 'uki kanihikitini waikawa neminaki'erie.
 Kepauka nemitikwinitia,
 nepeye'eriwa ne'inaki'erieti.
 Miki hetsiemieme waikawa nepine'iyaritita,
 miki waikawameki nepeunenimaya

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²¹ »'Ahuyeta 'iniari keneuyewitiaxia,
 peha'iniarititi hakewa pemeuyetia,
 huyeta 'aixia ketineyi'iwia.

'Ixaheri 'imari kenenua,
 kenakunua tawari 'akiekaritsie.

²² ¿Kepaukake pepitihayewa pekuyeikati,
 neniwe 'uka yapemikatikamie?

Yawé tihekwa katininetiamiki 'ena kwiepa,
 'ukaratsi yukina hetsia kaninuamiki».

²³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Kepauka ne 'aixia
 pe'itiariekame nemimatsi'ayeitiani, Kura kwieyaritsie meta kiekariteyaritsie mipai meka-
 niutyuanekuni:

»“Hiri mipatsie, heitserie mexeiya kie:

Yawé kexe'iwiyani”.

²⁴ Mana 'axeikia mekanititekuni Kura meta kiekariteyari, yunaiti 'etsamete meta muxatsi
 wahiwemete.

²⁵ Miyeaharimine nekaniharitiamiki meta miyehakamine nekatanimimiki».

²⁶ 'Ana nekananutaniere, meta nehixite nekananutayepixiani. Witsiti'anemeri netiuheinika.

²⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema nekaniwaka'emiki, 'Ixahehi meta Kura kwieyaritsie nekaniwatamiriyaiki.

²⁸ Mipai kenemitiwata'iwiya nemiwaka'unaki meta kenemitiwarakumaweriya, 'uximatiarika newapitiati, yaxeikiata nemiwaranuku'uitianiki meta nemuwaranukayatsaki nepiyiwe —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie mipai pikatitaniukieni:

»“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata 'ukitsi watamete pikiitsietika”.

³⁰ 'Apatata, kemi'ane kaxie hatsiname mitkwani tameteya kanikiitsiesiamiki, tatsiarititi yuxexuiti ke'axamemite'uyuriki mekanikwikuni».

³¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki, tiratu hekwame nemiwewienitsie 'ixahehi teiteriyari meta Kura xiiyarimama wahamatia.

³² Tiratu kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mipai pika'aneni, kepauka 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti miki yamepikatekaki, tsepa ne wakina nemihikitikai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³³ »'Iki tiratu kanihikitini 'iya tukari 'anuyeyayu nemiwawewirieni 'ixahehi teiteriyari —Yawé mipai kanaineni—: Wa'eriwametsie ne'iniari niukiyari nepiwapitiani meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki. Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.

³⁴ Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhepai tewi miti'ikitiakaki meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: “Yawé kene-mateni”, kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate paiti meta 'amemuyumate mekanenetimaikuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. Ne ke'axamemite'uyuriki nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki, hatsuakuri nepikahaye'erieni».

³⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pititewa,
kemi'ane tau mitatsiyetuirie tukariki mikixeniki,
metseri meta xurawetsixi, tikariki memihekiariwiekaki,
meta haramara muwatayuitiwa hamewarieya mutatirarikani:

³⁶ «Xika 'iki 'iniariki mekatehaye'atiaka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

hiki 'ana 'Ixahehi xiiyarimama

tawariri hatsuaku nenuwarima mepikahikitini».

³⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Xika muyuawi kemeutitewa yu'iniatsiniakake,
meta kwie tsutimeyari yuxeiyaniakake,
hiki ne 'Ixahehi nuiwarieya nepuwaruku'eirienike
naimeki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁸ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé kiekarieya manukuketiarieniki, tuxiyu Kananeri manuwe tsutiarieti kitenie 'Itsikina mititewatsie paiti ye'atikaiti.

³⁹ Kaunari ti'iniatiame heitserie kanihaniemiki, mana Karewi hiriyaritsie paiti, Kuha paiti kanititunimiki.

⁴⁰ Naiti mayeweri hakewa mikite memeukaxiriwa meta naxi, naiti kwietsanari, Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti meta kawayutsixi wakitenieyaritsie, mutatsikuri tau manatineika hepatsie, miki kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Hatsuakuri kiekari pikahahunarieni meta pikaka'unarieni».

32

Kwie munanaiya xatsikayari

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a, Tserekiyaxi tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari Nawukurunutsuxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku.

² Hiki 'ana tukaritsie Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Kerutsareme mekananutinakaitini meta Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanipiretsutsiekaitini ti'aitame paratsiyuya manuwe kuyaxi watakwa.

³ Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanipiretsutakaitini mipai tikihiaweti: «¿Titiyari mipai petihekiata: “Yawé mipai kanaineni”? Mipai petihekiatati Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki Wawiruniya ti'aitame hetsia, miki yuhetsie kanihiimiki,

⁴ meta Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wawiruniyutsixi pikawatawikweiya matsi kaniyetuiyamiki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, yihixie mekanitutine-nierikuni".

⁵ Yaxeikiatsiere Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Nawukurunutsuxi Tserekiyaxi kananuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, mana peyuhayewani xikakeri neheiyehiaka hetsiana nepenuani", yaxeikiata: "Tsepa xeme wawiruniyutsixi xemuwarutakwi xepikawara'iwa".

⁶ Keremiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaniye'ani,

⁷ mipai nerahyaweti: "Kanameri, 'atatatsi Tsaruni nu'aya, kaninuamiki 'ahetsia mipai 'utaiti, peminanairieniki kwie 'Anatuti mekuma, 'eki heitserie pemexeyaki meta hurawa pemi'iwayaki".

⁸ »Hiki yakatiniyini Yawé kemainekai, ne'iwa Kanameri kaninuani netsikuxeiyane ti paratsiyu manuwe kuyaxi watakwa mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Anatuti mukuma nekwe nemaka'etsa keneunanai, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, 'eki heitserie pekanexeyani meta yapemitiyurieni peminaneniki 'eki ne'iwa 'ahurawa pemihikiki". Hiki yanekatinetimani miki Yawé niukieya mihikitikaiki.

⁹ Kanameri yatewa ne'iwa kwie 'Anatuti mekuma nekaniunanairieni, tamamata heimana 'atahuta piratayariki.

¹⁰ Hipame memineniereki nekaniwarukuxeirieni, wahixie xapatsie nekaneuyu'itiani, nekanitseyumani, meta nekatiniuyutuani kemiraye'arikai.

¹¹ Hiki xapa 'anukapati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya nekananuhurieni meta manutayepiekai 'ikiyaya kehepai nemitinane kai miraye'ukai,

¹² hiki Waruki, Neriya nu'aya nekaniyetuirieni meta Matsehiyaxi teukariya, Kanameri hixie, xapa memunenierixi memitseyuma, meta yunaiti huriyutsixi teiteriyari kuyaxi watakwa memitite kai wahixie.

¹³ Miki wahixie Waruki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:

¹⁴ "Mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Xapa 'anukapati mutseyumarie 'ikiyaya kenanuhuri meta manutayepie 'ikiyaya miraka'utsie, xarita keneukayetsa maira wiyari muwa miyekaniki'.

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Hekwameki kanitinanaiyamiki kiite, kwie meta kaxie 'etsiyari 'iki kwieyaritsie'".

¹⁶ »Waruki Neriya nu'aya xapa miraka'utsiekai ne'iyetuiriekari, Yawé mipai nekatiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ »Yawé nekakaiyari. 'Eki 'atirikariyaki kwie meta muyuawi peputiwewi. 'Ahepaitsita tikwaniweti pitumawe.

¹⁸ 'Anaki'eriya heitserie pumatsiiki meyuwaikawame wahetsie, peru meta waniwema 'ukitsi pepitiwakwinitia wa'ukiyarima 'axamete'uyurieku. Kakaiyari pemimariwe pemitirikaiye, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pemititewa.

¹⁹ Kepemiti'eriwa pumamariwawe, yemeki witsipi'anene 'a'uximayatsika. Pepuwataxiya yunaime teiteri kememiteyurie, yuxexuime yapemitiwarakapitiani kememitekai meta kememite'u'uximayataxiaki.

²⁰ 'Eki mariweme ki pemitiyuri meta 'iniariteki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikita 'akuxi yapemitiyuriene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta naitsarie 'ena kwiepa, mipai pemitiyurieneki 'aixia pepiraxaxatsiwa.

²¹ 'Eki 'amam tirikayeme petatserati, meta 'iniarite mamariwawemeki, meta waikawa makaxiwameki, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepiwarayewiti.

²² 'Ixaheritsixi 'iki kwie pepiwayetui, hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiwetsie, wa'ukiyarima kepemitiwarutahiawekai kename pewayetuirienekai.

²³ Peru kepauka 'ena memu'axia meta yukwie memayeitianiki, mepikametsi'anuneni, 'a'iniari niukiyaritsie yapemikatekai meta kepemitiwaru'aitiakai. 'Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatiarika pepiwarupitia.

²⁴ Hikiri mekanu'axiani kuyaxi kiekari hetsie tetsariya mekanutawewieni me'ika'unake. Kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia kiekari kaniyetuiyamiki memimietwe. Yawé kemainekai naiti paye'atiariwa, 'eki penierekaku.

²⁵ Yawé nekakaiyari, wawiruniyutsixi kiekari meka'unakeyutiti, 'eki mipai pepinerahiawe: "Kwie keneu'ananairi ha'atikaikameki yuwaikawa wahixie".

²⁶ Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁷ «Ne Yawé, Kakaiyari nepihiki, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme. ¿Kamitsi tixaiti katiyiweti nehetsiemieme tixiawe?

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia nekaniwayetuamiki meta Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, miki kanika'unamiki.

²⁹ Wawiruniyutsixi kepauka kiekaritsie memitahaxiani, mepitaiya, kiite heima hakewa 'ikwa memetitaiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme menetsi yehaxiatianike, meta hipame kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai mawariyari.

³⁰ Meripaititi 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari, 'axamepityurie nehixie. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari menetsihaxiatiaiti mepikatehayewaku yameteuyurieti —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ 'Iki kiekari memukamatsie paititi hikita, miyamemiyiaki waikawameki mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia. 'Ayumieme nehixie nepuwakumaweriya,

³² naimeki 'axakememite'uyuri 'Ixaheri meta Kura teiteriyari: miki, tewa'aitiwamete, memanuyetei, mawari wewiwamete meta kakaiyari niukametema, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremtsie kiekatari.

³³ Miki mepikanetsixeyakai, mepinetsiwarixiwiyakai xeikia. Tsepa 'aixia nemitwa'ikitiakai, mepikaku'enakarekai meta 'aixia memuyuyurieniki mepikanaki'eriekai.

³⁴ Netukita kenemitewaki mutateriwarawa mekaniwareuta'uitiwakaitini yukakaiyarixi ne nemuwaxani'erie, mipai kapatsiekame mekatenayeitiakaitini.

³⁵ Yaxeikiata Wahari hetsiemieme puretini mepitiwewiwakai Weni-Hinuni mayeweri meta mana yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepuwatimawakai Muruki hetsiemieme, tita mitixani'eriwaki kenemikatiwaruta'aitia mepiteyuriekai meta mipai tima nepikati'eriwakai. Mipai Kura 'axatiyurieneme mepite'ayeitia.

³⁶ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekari hetsiemieme, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kanixetiwiyamiki kuyaxa 'ixiparayaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki:

³⁷ Nemixeheutani'axia waikawa neha'ati meta nehaxia makaxiwakaku naitsarie nuiwarite watsata, nekanixekuxeirimiki, meta 'iki kiekaritsie nekanixe'atiamiki 'aixia 'iyari xemiteteniki.

³⁸ Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini.

³⁹ Wa'eriwametsie meta kememite'u'uwa nekaniwataxewiririemiki, yuheyemeki meminetsihayemakaxeniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memuwani' meta waniwema 'ukitsi.

⁴⁰ Wahamatia tiratu mikaxiwe nepuwewieni: Hatsuaku nepikawaku'eirieni nepuwaparewieka, wa'iyaritsie meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki nepuwapitiani, 'anari mepikanetsiku'eirieni.

⁴¹ Nekaniyutemawiekamiki newaparewieti, meta naime ne'iyariki meta naime kenemitinemateki yuriki 'iki kwieyaritsie nekaniwakayatsamiki.

⁴² »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kenemiti'atia 'uximatiarika 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, mipaita nekatinye'atiamiki 'aixia miti'ane tita nemitwarutaxatia.

⁴³ Kwie nekaniyutinanaieriekuni 'iki kwieyaritsie, 'iki hepaitisa mipai xemutiyuane: “Kwie makumawe kanihikitini, teiteri meta tewaxi memitehakumawe, wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia puyetuiya”.

⁴⁴ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariyaritetsie, mayehiriya, mayeweritsie, meta Nekewi paiti, mana kwie kanitinanaiyamiki tuminiki, xapatsie meteneu'utiaxiakuni, meta kanititseyumariemiki memineniere wahixie —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki».

33

Ke'aixia muwayurimikikai

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani hutarieka, kepauka 'akuxi mupiretsutikai kuyaxi watakwa:

² «Mipai kanaineni Yawé mititewa, kwie mutawewi 'aixia mitiuyuri mikama:

³ “Keneneutahiawi, ne nekamanita'eiyamiki, pekatinetimaimeki tita mitimariwawe meta miti'awietsie 'eki 'akuxi pemikimate”.

⁴ Mipaiti Yawé kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki kiekaritsie kiite hepaitisa meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waparatsiyu hepaitisa, mika'unariexiani mana tuxiyu memitiwewiexiani memuyuti'awietaki memuwakwitiwe wahepaitisa meta watetsariya hepaitisa:

⁵ “Wawiruniyutsixi mekani'axiakuni kiekari memika'unaki meta mikite memiwatahinyaki. Nehaxiaki 'iki kiekari nepikaxeyari, nekatiniwinitiamiki mekanitayunikuni 'axamemiteyuriekai.

⁶ »”Yaxeikiata 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, nekaniwati'uayemamiki, nekaniwaranayexirimiki, yuriki 'aixia 'iyari memuwani' yanekatinuyurimiki.

⁷ Kura meta 'Ixaheri 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki, matari hepai nekaniwaranukuketiamiki.

⁸ Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamemite'uyuriki nehepaitsita, naimeki nekatini-wareuyehiwiriemiki meminetsi 'aye'uniekaiki.

⁹ Kerutsareme netemawierika kanihikitikamiki, meta ne kwikari mixawati nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie. Mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne ke'aixia nemuwayurie, menitimamakuni, menitiyiyiakakuni 'aixia nemitiwareukuyatsaki, meta kayuwati nemuwapitiaki".

¹⁰ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Xeme mipai xeputiyuane kename 'iki kiekari 'uni, teiteri meta tewaxi me'umawe. Matsi Kura kiekariyarisie meta Kerutsareme kayeyarisie, maku-mawatsie tewi xeniu hawaiki mikareyeika nitewaxitima, hutarieka mekani'enieriekuni

¹¹ temawierika hiwariyariki, neneikeme meta wikiwame wakwikari meta Yawé kiita memitemawatiwe waniuki pamipariyutsi memipitia meta 'ipai mete'ukwiti:

»"Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,

naki'eriyaya yuheyeme mumiemek'".

Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki 'iki nuiwarite, matiori hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki".

¹² »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: "Iki kiekari mu'unarie, tewaxi meta teiteri memakumawe meta naime wakiekari, hekiameki 'ixa kanitiyiramiki hakewa tehewemete yumuxatsima memiwaraka'uxipitianitsie.

¹³ Kiekariite mihiriyatsie mukumane, meta muweritsie, Nekexi, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie mukumane, muxatsi hutarieka wahiwehete mekaniwati'iniatakuni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁴ »"Tukari kanaye'amiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, kepauka kenemutayi nemeye'atiani ke'aixia nemuwayurienikeai 'Ixaheri meta Kura wanuiwarite.

¹⁵ »"Iya tukaritsie, meta 'iya wiyaritsie,

Rawiri hetsie neneikunuiwitiamiki xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime,

miki 'aixia tiuyeikati kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie Kura kaniwikweitsitiariekamiki,

meta Kerutsareme 'aixia 'iyari kaniuyeikamiki.

Mipai katiniuteriwariwamiki:

Yawé tahetsiemleme tita mitiheitserie pihiki".

¹⁷ Kariki Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Hatsuaku xewiti pikaheuyeweni Rawiri xiixarieyatiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari wa'uwenitsie mikahayeriniki.

¹⁸ Metatsiere rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete xewiti pikaheuyeweka nehixie mawari taiyariyari miyetuayaniki, meta hansi mawariyari, meta tukariki naime mawari memiyetuayaniki".

¹⁹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁰ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Xika xeme netiratu tukariki miemete mika'aye'atiariekaki yaxete'uyurieni, meta netiratu tikariki miemetsie, mipai xeme tukari meta tikari mika'aye'aniki xepiyiawawenikeyu,

²¹ yaxeiakata xepiyiawawenikeyu xemititsanaxianiki netiratu neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri kenemitiuwewiriekai, mikaheixeyaniki xewiti 'utimana 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, meta mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meminete'uximayatsiriwamete.

²² Ne yimiireme neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri xiixarieya nekaniwarayeitiamiki meta rewitsixi meminete'uximayatsirie, xirawetsixi wahepai memikayu'iniatsinia meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai nekaniwatipameriyamiki".

²³ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁴ »Pepitimate 'eki mipai nemutiyuane 'iki teiteri kename ne Yawé, newarexiri yuhutame te'aitamete nemiwaranayexeyakai. 'Ayumieme neteiterima mepuwaxani'erie nuiwari hepai mepikatewaxeiya.

²⁵ Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne xika netiratu tukariki mieme meta tikariki mieme neka'uwewienike, meta 'iniari niukiyari neka'uwewienike muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mitiwa'aita,

²⁶ hiki ne nepuwarexirienikeyu Kakuwu xiixarimama meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, xeime nepika'anayexeyakekai nuiwarieya miti'aitaniki 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu xiixarimama wahetsie. Peru ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki nekaniwatinenimayatamiki".

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme mumienekai meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika, yunaime yukuyaxima wara'inieti meta yunaime te'aitamete meta hipame teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai warawititi:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kenemie Tserekiyaxi mipai ketinayemari'tia, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ipai kanaineni Yawé: "Iki kiekari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia nekaniyetuamiki, miki kanitaiyamiki.

³ 'Eki pemi'ata'unaki pepikayiwexaxiani miki tirikariyaya hetsie, yuriki pekaniwiyariemiki pekaniyetuiyamiki ti'aitame hetsia. Pekanixeyamiki kemiraka'erie ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame, miki 'ahixie 'utiniereti kamenitahawimiki, hiki Wawiruniya paiti pekananuhaniemiki'.

⁴ »"Ayumieme, 'eki, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, Yawé kemaine 'ahetsiemieme keneu'eni. Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Eki 'ixiparakipikamierieni,

⁵ matsi 'aixia 'iyari pekanimimiki'. Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Ne mipai nekamatinahaweni, kepauka te'aitamete meripaimiemete memukwitsie, 'apaapama miki wahetsiemieme witsimu'ia kememite'utitaiyaxi mipaita pemikikaku katiniiyimiki, me'utitsuati mipai me'utiyaati 'ahetsiemieme: Xia'ui neti'aitiwame'».

⁶ Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi 'iki naime Tserekiyaxi katiniutaxatiani, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme paiti.

⁷ Hiki mekaniyeweyakaitini Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama Kerutsareme memietiweti, meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai, tatsiari Rakixi meta 'Atseka miki xeikia kiekarite kuraruteya 'amatitetewatika pihikitikai.

Wairiyarika memite'aitiarie kememite'ixinarie

⁸ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame tiratu 'uwewieku yunaime teiteri Kerutsareme wahamatia wairiyarika memite'uximayatsitiarie muwaxinaki.

⁹ Mipai metenikuxatakaitini yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi meniwayahayewekaitini memitewareu'aitia 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi teiteriyari, meta xewiti huriyu tewiyari pikare'aitiaka.

¹⁰ Yunaiti teiteri meta memanuyetei mipai memite'uxatakai meniwaruhayewa memitewareu'aitiakai, xewiti pika'uhayewarie mitiwa'aitiakaki.

¹¹ Peru 'ariketa yaxeixia mekatenuyurieni, tawarita mekateniwaruta'aitiani kemi'ane meniwaruhayewakai.

¹² Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

¹³ «Yawé mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Ne tiratu nekaniuwewieni xe'ukiyarima wahetsie kepauka 'Ekipitu meniwarayewititsie, hakewa wairiyarika memitehe'uximayatsitiariekaisie. Mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani

¹⁴ 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mepiwakuhayeikawanikekai hepirayutsixi kemi'ane yikmana muyutuani xeime hetsia. 'Ataxewime wiyari wairiyarika tita'uximayatayu 'ana mekaniwarutatuyanikekaitini. Peru xetutsima mepika'anunenana yamepikatekaki.

¹⁵ Xemeta mipai xe'utiyaaka, xemitewa'aitia xewaruhayewaka, 'aixia xepiyikai, keminetinake xepite'uyuriekai. 'Akuxi matsi kepauka xeme tiratu xemuwewiekaisie nehixie xeputiyanekai, netukita kenemititewaki mutateriwarawa.

¹⁶ Hikita ta'aurie xepaxiri, meta kenemititewa nekapatsiekame xepayeitia. Tawarita yuxexuiti wairiyarika xepiwapitia memixete'uximayatsiriekai 'ukarawetsixi meta 'ukitsi, xewarixinakatiti hikitari hekwareki xepitewareu'aitia'.

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Mepikanetsi'anueniwawe, yu'iwama memikawahayewaweki. 'Ayumieme ne xehetsiemieme yanekanaineni mititatuianiki –Yawé mipai kanaineni—: kuyaxa nenitatuamiki, kwiniya meta haakaxa, kemixeti'yurieki kwiepa te'aitamete yunaiti menitimamakuni.

¹⁸ Netiratu xemutitsanaxiaki, meta nehixie kexemite'uxa xemikahaye'atiaki, tuuru xeiwiyari hikame hixiapa xemuxite hepai nenixeyurimiki, meta hutame xehayexirieka hetsiena xemu'yeki tiratu yuri xemayeitianiki.

¹⁹ Kura kwieyaritsie miemete memanuyetei meta Kerutsaremetisie, meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete meta mawari wewiwamete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane tuuru hixiapa xitekiekametsie memuyeki,

²⁰ neniwayetuamiki meniwaraye'unie wahetsia, memuwakuwautiwe meniwakwiniki, wakaxari wirixixi meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wa'ikwai katinayemiki.

²¹ »"Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, meta memanuyetei wahetsia miemete, nekaniwayetuamiki memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, memiwakuwaitiwe mewakwinike wahetsia, tatsiari ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuyaximama wahetsia, tsepa yatewimeki mihayewakaitikaku.

²² Netinita'aitamiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, neniwa'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie. Menix-etakwikuni, mexetiwiyame, kiekari menayetaiyakuni. Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite munanetika 'akumaweme nekanayeitiamiki, ka'akukiepayakame».

35

Xekawitsixi 'iniari kememitehaki

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani, Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitametikaku, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Xekawitsixi wahetsia kenemie, keniwareta'ini Yawé kiita memayenexianiki mirewayutixexeirititsie, muwa kaxie winuyari keniwaru'itia».

³ Hiki Katsaniyaxi nenikuwauni, nehepai mititewa Keremiyaxi nu'aya Kawatsiniyaxi teukarieya, meta 'iwamama meta yunaime niwemama 'ukitsi meta yunaime xekawitsixi teiteriyari.

⁴ Yawé kiita nekaniwarewitini, Kanahani niwemama 'ukitsi memuwayutixexeiriwatsie 'Irariyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari hetsia ti'uximayatame. 'Iki kii memanuyetei memuwayutix-exeiriwa wa'aurie kaniuwekaitini, tatsiari Matsehiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya kiiya heima, tuki kitenie tihiweme, memuwayutixexeiriwa waheima.

⁵ Xekawitsixi nekaniwarukatu'irixiani winu watsuteta meta tekixiteta hipineme, hiki mipai nekatinwarutahiawe: «Xekene'ieka».

⁶ Miki mipai mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Tame winu tepikaye'e, Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya tatutsi mipai mutatiuta'aitiaki: "Hatsuaku winu xepikahe'ieka, xeme metatsiere xexiyarima,

⁷ meta kii xepikayuwewirietiwani, 'imiari xepika'etiweni, meta kaxie xepika'uka'etsani, 'iki naime xepikatehexeyani. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia yuheyemekie xekenayeteni, miixa tukari xemu'uwaniki 'iki kwieyaritsie tewanarixi xemihikiki».

⁸ Tame naimeki yatepitekahu Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, tatutsi kemitatiuta'aitia. Winu hatsuaku tepikahe'ieka, ta'itama meta taniwema 'ukitsi.

⁹ Kii tepikatiwewiwa muwa temayeteniki, kaxie tepikahexeyia meta kwie temuka'etsaniki.

¹⁰ 'Ixuriki kiiyarita tepayetei meta naimeki yatepitekahu Kunarawi tatutsi kemitatiu'aitia.

¹¹ Peru kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iki kwieyari mutami, 'ana mipai teputyua: "Hikimitika Kerutsareme paiti tepiyehu, tepitata'una, kuyaxi wawiruniyutixi meta tsiriyutsixi waheki". 'Ayumieme hiki Kerutsareme tepititei».

¹² Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

¹³ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kenemie yunaime teiteri Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: 'Iki mipai xeketeneti-mati meta ne'aitsika xekenaye'atia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁴ Kunarawi xiiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya yamekatenikahuni keneme winu meka'iekakekai memitehahiawariwakaiki, hiki 'akuxi mepika'ie'e kariki mekane'ieneka watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia. Xeme matsi miixa yanetixekihawekakutiti, yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

¹⁵ Yaxeikiata, nepikatihayewa nexeheni'airiwati meminete'uximayatsirie neniukametema, mipai nemixetitahiaweki: 'Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewari, xekeneyumanetsikitia kexemiteyurieki meta hipameri kakaiyarixi xepikawaruweiyani xemitewa'uximayatsirikaki. Mipai 'ana xeniu'uwakuni kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta xetutsima nemuwayetuiriekaisie'. Peru xeme xepikanetsi'eniwawe, kenemaine yaxepikatekakiniwawe.

¹⁶ Kunarawi xiiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya, mekaneye'atiani 'aitsika watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia, matsi 'iki teiteri mepikanetsi heu'enie».

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Kura hetsiemieme meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nekanenini'amiki, naime 'uximatiarika nemixe'utaxatia, nexe'utahiawekutiti yaxepikatekaki, nexehahiawekaku xekapinetsi'uta'ei».

¹⁸ Yaxeikia Keremiyaxi mipai xekawitsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xeme xemeye'atiaki Kunarawi xe'ukiyari

'aitsikaya, meta naime kemutayi yaxemitekahuki meta yaxemite'uyuriki naime miki kemixeti'u'aitia,

¹⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Izaheri Kakaiyarieya: 'Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, yuheyemeki xeime nuiwari pexeyani kaheuyewekameki mineti'uximayatsiriekak naime tukaritetsie'».

36

Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi Keremiyaxi xapaya mutataiyaxi

¹ 'Ki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie:

² «Xapa mukwikwiya kenekuwwa mana ketinaka'utia naime kenemimatiutaxatia kepauka Kutsiyaxi muyeikakaisie mieme, nematikuxaxatiwakai hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia nemutaine 'Izaheri hepaitisa, meta Kura meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

³ Kepauka Kura kiekatari mipai memitehetimani naime 'uximatiarika wahetsiemieme kenemitiwaranini'airieni kenemitiku'eriwa, heiwati mete'uhayewa 'axa'anemeki kememite'u'uwa, meta ne nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuriki».

⁴ Keremiyaxi Waruki kaniuta'inieni Neriya nu'aya, miki tikuxaxatiwakaku, Waruki tinaka'utiwakaitini xapa mukwikwiyaitsie naime Yawé kemititahiawekai.

⁵ Hiki Keremiyaxi Waruki mipai katiniutahiawe: «Nepanutahiya nepikayiwe Yawé tukita nemeutahani.

⁶ 'Ayumieme kenemie Yawé tukita hakiya tukariyaritsie, muwa kenakateriwa teiteri Kerutsareme kiekatari wahixie Yawé niukieya kenemitiutaxatia meta xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kepemiraka'utia. Yaxeikiata tsiere yunaime teiteri Kura kiekatari keniwarakateriwiri yukiekaritsie memayeixia.

⁷ Heiwati wa'iwaurika Yawé hetsia miniye'a, yuxexuiti memitehayewaki ke'axaxemite'u'uwaki, kaniyuritini waikawa kanimariweni haxia Yawé muwarutaxatia yamitiyurieniki 'iki teiteri wahapaitisa».

⁸ Waruki Neriya nu'aya yakatinikayani Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kemitita'aitakai: Yawé tukieyata, xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kemiraye'ukai kanakateriwa.

⁹ 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie 'auxiwime wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meta hipame Kura kiekariteyaritsie memayeixiakai kiekatari, meniuta'inierieni memuyuhakieniki Yawé hetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Waruki wapaiti kaneutiyani Yawé tuki takwa 'upaiti, Kitenie Mihekwa mititewa miranutahakitretsie, mana Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya memuwayutixexeiwatsie paiti, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, xapa mukwikwiyaitsie Keremiyaxi niukieya maye'ukai kanekateriwa yunaime teiteri wahixie.

¹¹ Mikahiyaxi Kemariyaxi nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya, naime Yawé niukieya kaniu'enieni xapa mukwikwiyaitsie maye'ukai.

¹² Hiki kaneyani ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kiita, hakewa memeyuxehiekai yunaiti memanuyetei, tatsiari, kemitiuyi ti'utiwame 'Eritsama, Rerahiyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya, Tserekiyaxi 'Ananiyaxi nu'aya meta yunaiti memanuyetei.

¹³ Mikahiyaxi naime katiniwarutaxatiani tita miti'u'eni Waruki mirakateriwakai teiteri wahixie.

¹⁴ Hiki yunaiti memanuyetei Yehuri Netaniyaxi nu'aya mekaneni'ani, Tseremiyaxi teukarieya, Kutsi tutsieya, Waruki mipai mititahiaweki: «Xapa mukwikwiya teiteri wahixie pemekateriwaxi kenahurieti, kenamie». Waruki Neriya nu'aya xapa 'utihurieka wahetsia kaninuani.

¹⁵ Hiki memanuyetei mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Akenayerika ketanakateriwiri miki xapa mukwikwiyaitsie kemiraye'uxa.

Waruki wahixie kanekateriwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka mekani, kwini metemamati kwi mekaniyuxexeyakaitini, mipai metenitahiawe:

—Hikimi 'ikiki naime mipai tepite'itahiawe ti'aitame.

¹⁷ Hiki Waruki mipai mekateniuta'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿kepereimaika kuta 'iki pepiraka'utia? ¿Keremiyaxitsi menetaxatia?

¹⁸ Waruki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Huu, miki pineretaxatia, neta xapa mukwikwiyaitsie yiwimeki nepiraka'utia.

¹⁹ Hiki memanuyetei Waruki mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Eki meta Keremiyaxi, xekeneyuti'awieta. Xewiti karakumaikaku hakewa xemeyu'awieta.

²⁰ Xapa mukwikwiya me'uku'eirieka kemitiuyi ti'utiwame 'Eritsama kiita, memanuyetei takwa mekanu'axiani, ti'aitame hixie, mipai mekatenitahiawe kemitiuyikai.

²¹ Ti'aitame, Yehuri kaniutani'ani xapa mukwikwiya muwaumieki, Yehuri neyani 'Eritsama memuwayutixexeiriwatsie xapa mukwikwiya nekuhurieni nekateriwa ti'aitame hixie meta yunaime memanuyetei wahixie hamatiana memayetekai.

²² 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie mekaniyakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame yukiita nayekateitini muhaitikaiki, ti tatikaime 'aurie nikixekaitini.

²³ Kepauka Yehuri yapapaimeme miyeteriwarimekai hahaiakame yatini nanaukakame, ti'aitame ti'utiwame nawaxayaki nenuxitekekaitini taipu neiwiwakaitini. Mipai xapa mukwikwiya naime katinutaxitiani, naiti taipu kaniutaxini.

²⁴ Ti'aitame meta memanuyetei tima mepika'utimama, nitima yukamixa mepikaheukatsanaxia.

²⁵ Mipai ti'aitame katinuyurieni, me'iku'imaiyakakutiti 'Erinatani, Rerahiyaxi meta Kemariyaxi xapa mukwiwiya mikatataianiki, peru ti'aitame pikawaru'eni.

²⁶ Matsi pita Kerameri kaniutani'ani yuniwe 'uki, Tserahiyaxi 'Atsirieri nu'aya, meta Tseremiyaxi 'Awireri nu'aya, ti'utiwame Waruki memuwiyaki meta Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi. Peru Yawé puwaruti'awietakairi.

²⁷ Ti'aitame xapa mukwikwiya 'utataiyakuri Waruki miraka'utiakai Keremiyaxi tikux-axatiwakaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

²⁸ «Tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya keneutihurieka, yaxekia ketineu'utia xeime xapa mukwikwiyaakatsie kemireuku'ukai, Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

²⁹ Mipai Kuhatsimi ketineuni'amaia, Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Eki 'iya xapa mukwik-wiyakai peputataiyaxi, mipai pe'utaiti: 'Zitayari 'ena peraka'utia kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uhamie 'iki kwie mika'unaki meta yunaime mitiwatayuniyaki teiteri meta tewaxi?”

³⁰ 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kuhatsimi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame het-siemie: “Xewitiri miki nuiwarieya Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pikahayerini, kaxarieya nehiiyamiki, xiripa nihiimiki meta tikariki haitipa kaniukaikamiki.

³¹ Nekatinikwinitiamiki 'axakemitiuyuriki, xiixarimama meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. Wahetsiemie nekanenini'amiki, meta Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemie, nekatiniwaranini'airiemiki 'axamiti'anene tita nemitiwarutaxatiakai, memikanetsi'anu'eniki”.

³² Hiki Keremiyaxi tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya kaniutihurieni, ti'utiwame Waruki kaniuhuritiani Neriyaxi nu'aya. Waruki xapa mukwikwiya katinaka'utiani naime Keremiyaxi kemutayi, matari xapa mukwikwiyaakai hepai ni'anekaitini, ti'aitame Kuhat-simi mitataiyaxi. Matsi tawari waikawa nanutiniitarieni hepaina raniy'itakaiti.

37

Kemiranutahiya Keremiyaxi

¹ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi, Kura kwieyaritsie miti'aitametiniki Tserekiyaxi, Kutsiyaxi nu'aya kananukakeni, Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya hetsiemie.

² Peru Yawé niukieya mepika'u'eni Keremiyaxi kemitiwarutaxatiakai, Tserekiyaxi meta ni'arimama, ni teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memitamakai.

³ Hiki ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta mawari wewiame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Tahetsiemie keneuyutanenewi, Yawé takakaiyari pewawiriet».

⁴ 'Ana 'akuxi Keremiyaxi teiteri watsata kaniuyeikakaitini, kapanutahiawekai 'akuxi.

⁵ Miki tukaritsieta Parahuni kuyaximama mekanayekinekaitini 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Kepauka wawiruniyatsixi memite'utamari Kerutsareme mekunati hiki 'ana menekine.

⁶ Yawé niukieya Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

⁷ «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Mipai xeketenetahiawi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie mieme mixehetani'a xeminetsita'iwawiyaki: “Parahuni kuyaximama memayeki mexeparewienike, mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu paiti.

⁸ Wawiruniyatsixita mekanakunuaxiakuni 'iki kiekari memika'unaki, menixeti-wiyakuni, 'ana kiekari menitataiyakuni”.

⁹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename wawiruniyatsixi meyehu. Yaki xekateniku'eriwani. Miki mepikayehu.

¹⁰ Tsepa yunaime xemitewarukwi kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi, hipati xeikia xika meyuhayewake mete'uka'eniwati memaititeitsie, miki mekananuku'uikuni kiekari mekanitaitayakuni”.

¹¹ Kepauka Parahuni kuyaximama me'ayekineku, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Kerutsareme memuku'eiri,

¹² 'ana Keremiyaxi Kerutsareme nayeyanikekaitini Wenikamini kwieyaritsie niyemiekaitini, mana 'iwamama wakwie miyetuiyariyenikekai ranupiinike.

¹³ Hiki Wenikamini kitenieyaritsie hautahaximekaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'Iriyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, Kananiyaxi teukarieya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki wawiruniyutsixi pewatininike pekaniyaneni.

¹⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yaki pepaine, ne wawiruniyutsixi nepiwatinini nepikatiku'eriwa.

Peru 'Iriyaxi yaki tinita'eririeni, 'iwiya kaneihana memanuyetei wahetsia.

¹⁵ Miki waikawa mekanuyeha'ani Keremiyaxi hepaitsita, meheitiwaxiaka menenutahiani kemituiyi ti'utiwame Kunatani kiita, katsariyana memayeitiata.

¹⁶ Mipai Keremiyaxi katinanutahiyan, watixawakaku neukahiyani, miixa tukari muwa natiwekaitini.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi katiniutani'ani Keremiyaxi mi'atiarieniki paratsiyuyata, muwa kanita'iwawiya 'awie:

—'ZTawari Yawé niukieya 'ahetsia katiye'awe?

Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ti'aitame pekaniyutiyamiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.

¹⁸ Hikita, Keremiyaxi ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'iwawiya:

—'ZKetita 'axanetiuyuri 'ahepaitsita ti'aitame, yatini pemituwa'aita wahepaitsita, yatini 'ateiterima wahepaitsita, ketitayari peneranutahia?

¹⁹ 'ZHakewari Kakaiyari niukametemama, memitexekuxaxatiwakai mipai me'utiyuati, kename Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaxetakwinikekai xeme meta 'iki kwieyari?

²⁰ Peru hiki yemeki nepimatsiwawirie ti'aitame pepinetsi'enieni, tawari pepikanetsihen'awani kemituiyi ti'utiwame Kunatani kiita, muwa titi neminemi.

²¹ Hiki ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Keremiyaxi kaniuta'aita kuyaxi watakwa miyewiyani, mexi paa xuawekai kiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita mukumikiwaniki paa huxunuta mukwaxi-yarietika, mawewiya kayeyaritsie. Mipai tinaka'iyuniwakaitini tukariki Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa.

38

Keremiyaxi putsuta matiwe

¹ Tsepatiyaxi Matani nu'aya, Kerariyaxi Patsuxi nu'aya, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, mipai mekateniumarieni kename Keremiyaxi mipai tiwakihiawekai teiteri:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Kemi'ane 'iki kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimimiki haakaki, 'ixiparaki yatini kwiniyaki. Peru kemi'ane wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia muyuyetuan kaniyueikamiki. Meme'iwapai kaniyuyetuaniki, 'ana matsi kanitawikweimiki”.

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Iki kiekari Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama mene'iwakuni meta xenitiwiyariekuni”.

⁴ Memanuyetei ti'aitame mipai mekateniutahiawe:

—'Iki tewi tepimieni. Mipai tikuxatati puwamariuta kuyaxi meta teiteri 'iki kiekaritsie memuyuhayewatiwe. 'Iki tewi 'aixia miti'ane pikatikuwaune 'ena kiekatari wahetsiemieme, matsi 'axamemi'itarieniki xeikia.

⁵ Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepixeyetuirie. Ne tsepa nemiti'aitame xeme nex'e'ayenieti nepika'ayani.

⁶ Hiki miki Keremiyaxi me'uiyaka, kaunariki me'iwitiati putsuta mekaneikahiani kuyaxi watakwa, Marikiyaxi kaniputsuyatikaitini ti'aitame nu'aya. Peru miki putsuta haa pika'uyemakai, haxu xeikia puyekatei mikita Keremiyaxi kaniukahanieni.

⁷ Etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme, katiniutamarieni kename putsuta Keremiyaxi heukahiyakai. Hiki kepauka mirakuxaxatsiwa ti'aitame 'uyekakaku Wenikamini 'itupariyari meuwetsie,

⁸ 'Ewemereki paratsiyuta kaniwayeyani mipai katinitahiawe:

⁹ —Ti'aitame meta neti'aitiwame, 'iku teiteri 'axamepite'uyuri. Keremiyaxi putsuta mepeukahia, muwa haakaki kanimimiki, paa mumawekiri 'iki kiekaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki ti'aitame 'etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki mipai katiniuta'aitiani:

—Yuhaikame 'ukitsi keniwareta'inieka Keremiyaxi xekenewatihani putsuta mexi kahemiwe.

¹¹ 'Ewemereki mipai katiniuyurieni, meta paratsiyuta neutahani 'ixurikite mirewati'utsiwatsie, meripaiti timieme rewayehurieka, putsuta Keremiyaxi tineukatuirieni kaunaritsie.

¹² 'Ewemereki Keremiyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axetia keneuta'itaxia 'iki 'ixurikite 'axamiti'anene, kaunari mikamerekwinitiakaki.

Mipai katinikayani Keremiyaxi.

¹³ 'Ukitsi kaunari muwa meheukawiwieka mekanewatihana putsuta. Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewa.

Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

¹⁴ Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi manuwitkieniki Yawé tukita hairieka kitenieyaritsie, muwa mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tixaitiki nepimatita'iwawiya, ximixixi tixaiti pepikaneranukanamiriwani.

¹⁵ Keremiyaxi mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Xika nemetsi'utaxatiani neti'aitiwame, 'eki pekanenita'aitamiki nemumierieniki. Xika nemetsi'uta'ixatsitiani, pekapinetsi'enieni.

¹⁶ Peru Tserekiyaxi 'awie mipai Keremiyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Yawé hixie mipai nepimerahiawe, tukari mitatsi'upitia, nepikamatsimieni meta nepikamatsiyetuanu 'iki memetsimieku wahetsia.

¹⁷ Keremiyaxi mipai Tserekiyaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Xika 'eki ti'aitame peyutatuani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, pekanitawikweimiki meta 'iki kiekari pikataaiyarieni, 'Eki ti'aitame meta 'atiiriyama 'amekanu'uwakuni.

¹⁸ Peru xika pekayuyetuanu kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, karireutsixi 'iki kiekari mekana'iwakuni, kanitataiyariemiki meta xeme xemuyuta'una xepikayiwekaxiani".

¹⁹ Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne huriyutsixi nepiwareumakaxe wawiruniyutsixi memiwarutini, tititi miki wahetsia neminiyetuiya meminetsitinanaimaniki.

²⁰ Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Yawé niukieya keneu'enieka ne kenemetikuxaxatiwa, 'ana wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia pepikayetuiyani. 'Eki 'ana 'atsipepikaranuyeyani, 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani.

²¹ Peru xika heitseriemeki pekayuyetuanu, Yawé mipai kanetinhaweni:

²² Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memuyuhayewatiwe mekaniyetuiyakuni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, mikita mipai mekanitiyuakuni 'ahepaita:

»"Ahamikuma 'aixia pemituwamate
mekameniu'itani meta mekamena'iwa.

'Aikate peyuyuyune haxupa,

'ahamikuma mepimetsi'uku'eiri".

²³ »Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi mekaniyetuiyakuni wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, 'ekita ti'aitame pepikayiwexaxiani pemi'ata'unaki, matsi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pekaniyetuiyamiki meta kiekari kanayetaiyariemiki».

²⁴ Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—'Iki niukiyari hepaita xewiti pikatimaika, nikahixixia pe'umini.

²⁵ Xika memanuyetei metehetimani kename ne 'ahamatia netiutaxa, xika me'u'axiame mipai memete'utahiawe: "Ketatineutaxatia ti'aitame kehepai pemitutahiawixi, meta miki kehepai metiutahiawixi, tixaiti pepikataranukanamiriekaka, mexika pekatitaxata tame tekamenimiekuni".

²⁶ 'ekita mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: "Ti'aitame netawawirienike nepunua tawari mikanetsiheni'awaniki Kunatani kiita, muwa neheminiki".

²⁷ Hiki mipai katiniiyini. Yunaiti memanuyetei mekanu'axiani Keremiyaxi meti'iwawiyake, peru miki kaniwaruta'eiya kehepai mititahiawekai ti'aitame. Hiki mekanihayewa, xewiti mika'u'enakalki miki kememete'uxatakai.

²⁸ Keremiyaxi Kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewakaitini kepaukake Kerutsareme muka'unarie.

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unixi

(Ker 39:1-10 - 2Te 25:1-12, Ker 52:4-16)

Kerutsareme mipai katiniuka'unarieni:

39

¹ Tamamata metseriyaritsie, Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku 'atanauka wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme mekaniu'axiani menaketikine.

² Naurieka metseriyaritsie, 'atanauka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, kiekari kuraruyaritsie meneu'ine,

³ muwa meneuhaxiani Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama tewa'aitiwamete yunaiti, kitenie hixiapa miemetsie menitiyaxe: Nexikari-Tsaretsexi Tsamikaxi kiekame, Newu Tsaritsekini, xewiti mariwemekı mihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi, meta yunaiti ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame hetsia miemete memanuyetei memihikitikai.

⁴ Waruxeiyaka Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta kuyaxi yunaiti meni-uyuta'una, yiwikita meniwayekine ti'aitame mira'etsa huyeyari 'utia, 'itupari hutakururuyari meuiwetsie meniuyekine, 'Arawa huyeyari menanukuweiya.

⁵ Peru Kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya Keriku makuweritsie mekaniwaruye'axe. Mana Tserekiyaxi mekaniuwiya mekaneihana Nawukurunutsuxi ti'aitame Wawiruniyu hetsia, Xiwira mukatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana yaniutayini kemi'itiarienekai Tserekiyaxi,

⁶ nierekaku niwemama 'ukitsi wakiipi kananutixitekiexiani, metatsiere yunaiti Kura kiekatari waikawa memiparewiekai.

⁷ Hiki Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'aitsieni hixiteya mayetikiexianiki, wurunitse tepiayariki kanuiwitiarieni manuhanieniki Wawiruniya paiti.

⁸ Wawiruniyutsixi paratsiyu mekaniutaiya meta teiteri wakii, Kerutsareme kuraruyari mekaniuta'una.

⁹ 'Imatirieka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, teiteri memuyuhayewatiwekai metatsiere wawiruniyutsixi memuwarutinikai, Wawiruniya paiti kaniwarehapani.

¹⁰ Nawutsararani Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, Newutsatsiwani ti'uximayatame waikawa mitihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewiti mariwemekı mitihiritiarie meta yunaiti tixaiti memikateheuxeiyakai. Miki 'ana kwie kaniwaruxatiani meta kaxie maye'etsiekai.

¹¹ Keremiyaxi hetsiememeta, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame mipai Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari katiniuta'aitiakaitini:

¹² «'Aixia ketine'iwiyani pekatikwinitiatı, tita mireueyehıwa naime ketinekupinirieka».

¹³ Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari Nawutsararani, Newutsatsiwani ti'uximayatame waikawa mitihiritiarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewiti mariwemekı mitihiritiarie meta yunaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia te'uximayatamete,

¹⁴ mekateniuta'aita Keremiyaxi muwayehanieniki kuyaxi watakwatsie, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia mekanihiani, Tsapani teukarieya, memenuwitiniki tawari yukie. Mipai Keremiyaxi teiteri wahamatia 'uyeikati kanayani.

¹⁵ 'Akuxi Keremiyaxi piretsutikaku kuyaxi watakwa Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

¹⁶ «Kenemie meta 'Ewemereki mipai ketinetahiawi, 'etiupe tewiyari, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "Neniuki nekanaye'atiamiki kenemutayı 'iki kiekari hepaitısa, 'axamiti'aneki meta hawaiki 'aixia miti'aneki. 'Iya tukaritsie, 'eki pekaninierimiki kepauka mipai mitiıyinitıie».

¹⁷ Peru miki tukaritsie ne nemenitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, teiteri pemiharayemakaxe mepikametsi'axe.

¹⁸ Netsi yuriki nekamanitawikweitsitiamiki, —Yawé mipai kanaineni—, pekapi mierieni 'ixiparaki, matsi 'atukari pekana'iwamiki, nehetsie yuri pemitiuta'eriki».

40

Keremiyaxi kemitiuxinarie

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani 'arike Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ixinaku Xama kiekariyaritsie. Nawutsararani mana nitaxeyakaitini piretsutsiekame hiakame tepiaki, Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatia Wawiruniya memanuhapanienikekai.

² Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Keremiyaxi yuxaitame 'uta'iniieka mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé 'akakaiyari 'iki 'uximatiarika hetsiemieme mipai katinıu'aita 'iki kwieyarı hetsiemieme, 'hikiri Yawé kemutayikai kanaye'atiani. 'Iki naitı yapıtıxeyurie Yawé hepaitısa 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta niukieyatsie yaxemikatekakiki.

⁴ Peru hiki nekamenixinamiki 'amamatetsie tepiaki pemihıaki. Xıka peheueymikini nehamatia Wawiruniya, hikimitsi, ne nekamaneta'ıwıyamiki. Xıkata yapekara'eriwani, keneukunua. Keneutanierixia kemakuyewa, hakewa metsihekunanakeni kenemie».

⁵ Keremiyaxi 'atsikahainekaku, Nawutsararani tawari mipai tinitahiawe: «Kenemie Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Tsapani teukarieya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kanenukakeni Kura kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri mihikitiniki, hamatiana keneyeikani meta 'ateiterima wahamatia, yatini tsepa hakewa mimatsihenakeni».

Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame tinimini 'ikwai meta 'imikieri, hiki nitatuani.

⁶ Hiki Keremiyaxi neyani Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, hamatiana niyuhayewa kiekari hixiapa, kiekari 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai miki kwieyaritsie.

Kerariyaxi kemitumierie

(Ker 40:7-9, 41:1-3 - 2Te 25:22-26)

⁷ Kepauka memitehetima memanuyetei meta kuyaxi yeuta memititekai kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai 'Akikani nu'aya, mikuwexinaruritniki miki kwieyaritsie, kename 'ihiritiakai 'aixia mitimaikaiki teiteri 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi metatsiere tiiri, meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai 'akuxi Wawiruniya memikahapaniewawekai,

⁸ hiki menekine Mitsipa Kerariyaxi hetsia meheyutaxatake. Menihikitikaitini: 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kunatani Kareya niwemama 'ukitsi, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti nu'aya, 'Epahi niwemama 'ukitsi Netupa kiekame, meta Ketsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame nu'aya teiterimama yunaiti.

⁹ Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, mipai tiniwarutahiawe meta teiterimama: «Wawiruniyatsixi xepikawamakaka. Xika xeme 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie xeheyexeyati ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, ne mipai nepaine 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.

¹⁰ Ne Mitsipa nenyuhayewakamiki xehetsiemieme nemaniukaniki wawiruniyatsixi wahetsia 'enapai memiye'axetsie. Peru xeme xeketenetsutiaka xete'utati kaxie winuyari, 'ikwaxi wita timieme meta hatseiti, kiekaritsie xekeneutitenei hakewa xemetitekai».

¹¹ Yunaiti huriyutsixi Muhawi memu'uwakai 'Amuni meta 'Erumi, metatsiere hipame kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mipai metenetimani kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame yayupaimeme waruhayewakai Kura kwieyaritsie mieme, kuwexinaruriki 'enukakeka Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya.

¹² Hiki yunaiti huriyutsixi menu'axiani Kura kwieyaritsie, naitsarie hakewa memekineka. Me'u'axiaka Mitsipa menyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia, mikitatsiere kaxie winuyari menyuti'ina meta 'ikwaxi wita timieme waikawame.

¹³ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti memanuyetei, kuyaxi meyiniti yeuta memetitekai, menyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsia Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,

¹⁴ mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Petimate Warixi ti'aitame 'Amuni kiekame, 'Tsimaheri meyen'i'a Netaniyaxi nu'aya mumetsimieniki?

Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya yuri pikatiwaruta'eriri.

¹⁵ Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya mipai Kerariyaxi katiniutahiawe 'awie:

—Keneneupitia 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya nemumiemiaki. Xewiti 'atsikaitimaikaku. ¿Ketitayari tete'i'eirika mimetsimieniki? Matsi xika mipai tiyini mekanitayeixiakuni huriyutsixi 'a'aurie memu'axia, mekaneuyewekuni keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwe Kura kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁶ Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya mipai Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya katiniuta'eiya:

—Mipai pepikatiku'eriwani. Pi'itarika kepemaine 'Tsimaheri hetsiemieme.

41

¹ 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama teukarieya, te'aitamete wanuiwari wahetsie mayenekai meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame meripaiti mihikitikai, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie kaninuani tamamata teiteri warawiti, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsia niyutaxata. Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie metekwati yunaiti,

² 'Tsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kananukukeni meta tamamata memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kerariyaxi 'ixiparaki kaniumieni 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya. Mipai mekatenimieni kemi'ane manukakeriekai kuwexinaruriki miki kwieyaritsie miemeki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame menukakekai.

³ Meta 'Tsimaheri yunaime kaniwarukwini huriyutsixi meta kuyaxi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie memititekai Kerariyaxi hamatia.

⁴ 'Uxa'arieka kepauka 'akuxi xewiti 'atsimikaitimaikai Kerariyaxi 'umierieku,

⁵ meniu'axiani Tsikeni, Tsiru, Tsamariya me'ayenexiaka nauka tewiyari teiteri yumixiya me'ataxitikaiti, yukamixa mehekatsanatikaiti, mehexitekietikaiti yikimana miyameheyutyurieka. Metenapikaitini hatsite mawariyari, 'ikwa, me'iyetuanike Yawé kiita.

⁶ Mitsipa yeyaka 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, niwarekunake 'utatsuati, mipai tini-warutahiawe:

—Xekenaxeiyayu Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya.

⁷ Meka'aye'axiawawekaku 'akuxi kiekari hixiapa, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta teiterimama memeweyakai mekaniiwarukwini meta watixawakaku mekaniiwareukaxirieni.

⁸ Hipati miki wahamatia memuhukai tamamata 'Itsimaheri meniutawawirieni wairiyarika mipai me'utyuati:

—Pepikatsikukukuyani, 'itsita tepitehe'awieta tiriku, tsewara, hatseiti meta xiete.

'Itsimaheri waru'enieka pikawarukwi wa'iwama wahepai.

⁹ Ti'aitame 'Atsá putsu kaniutawewiekaitini kepauka Watsaha 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mitamiekaitisie, miki putsu 'Itsimaheri kaniutahiniya teiteri muwarukwi waheki meta Kerariyaxi muwa kaneukahiani.

¹⁰ Miya tiuyurieka 'Itsimaheri niwarehapani ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari meta yunai me'iteiteri memuyuhayewatuwekai Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya. 'Itsimaheri, Netaniyaxi nu'aya nayeyani warahapati 'amunitsixi wakwiewaritsie hepa.

¹¹ Kepauka Kuhanahani, Kareya nu'aya meta yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete hamatiana memu'uwakai, memitehetima 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya kemitiuyurieka,

¹² yuteiterima mewarukuxerieka mekanekine memeitamieniki. Mekaniwaranuku'axe haa waikawa matiniere 'aurie Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie.

¹³ Hiki 'Itsimaheri memaweyakai kuyaxi mekaniiyukatamawieni Kuhanahani me'uxeyaka Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete me'eweyakaku.

¹⁴ Yunaiti teiteri 'Itsimaheri Mitsipa miwayehapa Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya hetsia pita menekine.

¹⁵ Peru 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta 'atahaikati teiterimama mekaniiyuta'una 'Amuni kwiewaritsie paiti mekaniiyuta'una.

Kememiteyuta'unaxi Ekipitu

¹⁶ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memeweyakai, meniwarutawikweitsitiani Mitsipa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya miwayehapakai, Kerariyaxi 'umieka 'Akikani nu'aya, miki mekaniihikitikaitini: kuyaxi, 'ukarawetsi, tñiri, meta te'uximayatamete memimamariwawe.

¹⁷ Menekine Keruti-Kimani meniye'axiani Wereni 'aurie, 'Ekipitu menitayunekekaitini mipai mana meteniku'eriwakaitini

¹⁸ meyuta'unake wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati. Waikawa menimamakaitini, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya Kerariyaxi mumiekai: 'Akikani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuwexinaruriki menukakekai miki kwiewaritsie miemeki.

42

¹ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meyuniti meta yunaiti teiteri tñiri 'etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,

² mipai Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi mekatenuutahiawe:

—Neuxei ketaneu'eni ketemutiyuane, Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi tame temitahayewatiwe tahetsiememe. Pekatinimaika meripaiti waikawa temihikitikai hikiri 'etsitekaniyupaimeni.

³ Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi ketatsi'uxeitsitiani huye ke'aneme temanukuweiya meta ketemiteyurieka.

⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Aixia pi'ane. Yawé nekanitahiawimiki, xekakaiyari, kexemaitika. Nepitixetaxatiani naime keminetitahiawe, nitixaiti nepikatixe'anukanamirieni.

⁵ Mikita mipai Keremiyaxi mekatenuutahiawe:

—Yawé 'akakaiyari kehikiti munierixi yuri mitikuxata tahapaitisita mieme, xika yatekatekakine miki kemitatita'aitiani 'eki yapetatitaxatiayu.

⁶ Xika tatsinakimiki yati pikatatiunakixi, tame Yawé takakaiyari kemitayini yatetenikakinikuni, miki kemi'ane hetsia temimatsini'a. Mipai Yawé takakaiyari niukieya te'anuenieme, 'aixia 'iyari te'u'uwati tekanakinikuni.

⁷ Tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani.

⁸ Hiki Kuhanahani kaniuta'inieni Kareya nu'aya meta yunaime kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memeweiyakai, metatsiere yunaime teiteri 'etsimemuyumate meta 'ukirawetsixi,

⁹ mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixahehi Kakaiyarieya, hetsiana xeminetsi'utani'a xehetsiemieme nemititaxatiani:

¹⁰ «Xika 'ena xeyuhayewani 'iki kwieyaritsie, ne kii hepai nekanixekatsutiamiki, hatsuaku nepikaxeka'una, ne nekanixeka'emiki, hatsuaku nepikaxehahuna, hikike nemi'iyarixieki 'uximatiarika nexexupitiaka.

¹¹ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xepikamakaka, hiki xemeyemakaxe, xepika'imakaka ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani nexetawikweitsitiani miki tirikariyatsie, —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹² Ne nenixetinenimayatamiki mikita kanixetinenimayatamiki meta kanixepitiamiki yukwietsie xem'axianiki”.

¹³ »Peru xika xekahenu'enieni Yawé xekakaiyari niukieya, xika mipai xe'utiyanu: “Tame 'iki kwieyaritsie tepikatahayewa,

¹⁴ matsi 'Ekipitu tepiyehu, kuyaxa memawetsie, hakewa kuxineta temikahe'enieni, hakewa temikahehaakakwini, mana tekanetitekuni”,

¹⁵ ayumieme 'iki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixahehi Kakaiyarieya niukieya xekeneu'eni, xeme Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe: Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixahehi Kakaiyarieya: “Xika xeme xeka'anunananani 'Ekipitu pita xehekine mana xemetiteniki,

¹⁶ kuyaxa waikawa xemimakaxe xehetsia paiti kanenuamiki, haakaxa xemimakaxe kanixe'anukuweiyamiki 'Ekipitu paiti, hiki mana xekanekwikuni.

¹⁷ Yunaiti kemi'ane memika'enana memiyehuxime 'Ekipitu paiti memetiteniki, mekanekwikuni mana kuyaxaki meta haakaki meta kwiniyaki. Nixewiti pikaheyuhayewa meta nixewiti pikaheyuta'una miki 'uximatiarikatsata wahetsiemieme nenenun'ani”.

¹⁸ Mipaiti kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixahehi Kakaiyarieya: “Kehapai Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme waikawa nemiuyeha'a, mipaita xehetsiemieme waikawameki nekatiniyeha'amiki xika xehekine 'Ekipitu. 'Axaxe'tiarieti xepakine, waikawa mepumamaka hipati mexexeiya, meta xepitixani'eriwa xepuyuriyarieka meta hatsuakuri 'iki kwieyaritsie xepika'axiani”.

¹⁹ »Xemiyuhayewatiwe Kura teiteriyari. Yawé mipai katinixehahiaweni 'Ekipitu xepikaheuhuni. Yuriki hiki ne nekanixehayehitiwani.

²⁰ Xeme 'axaxekaniyini kweriwa 'anekia xekaniyuka'uitiani kepauka xeminetsi'utani'a Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia, mipai xepinete'utahiawixi: Yawé keneutahiawi, takakaiyari, tahetsiemieme, ketatineutaxatia kemitayini naime mipai yatemitetekakineki.

²¹ Hikiri nekatinixe'utaxatiani xeme, peru yaxemitetekakine xepikayuwaiririya Yawé takakaiyari niukieya kemaine, ni'etsiwatima yaxepikatekakiniuku.

²² Peru mipai xeketenemaika hakewa xemeyuhayewaku mana xepekwini kuyaxaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki».

43

¹ Kepauka Keremiyaxi mitiutahayewaxi teiteri tiwakuxaxatiwati naime Yawé Kakaiyari kemititahiawekai kemitiwataxatianiwekai,

² 'Aksariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri memiyuti'irekai mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniuta'eiya: «Kepemitikuxata kani'itarikatini. Yawé takakaiyari mipai pikamerahiawe kenane 'Ekipitu tekaheuhuni mana temetiteniki.

³ Waruki Neriya nu'aya tahapaitisa yapemitayiniki yakametinihiaweni, tatsiyetuanike wawiruniyatsixi wahetsia, memitatsikwiniki yatini temanuhapanieniki Wawiruniya paiti».

⁴ Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete meta nixewiti tewi, Yawé kemainekai yapikatikatia, nixewiti pika'ukunua Kura kwieyaritsie.

⁵ Matsi pita, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi memanuyetei, mekaniwarewitini teiteri Kura kiekariyaritsie kiekatari memuyuhayewakai, tatsiari memakunuaxiakai meripaiti memetayexiakai naitsarie kwiepa:

⁶ 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, metatsiere tiiri, ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari, yunaiti teiteri Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, meta Waruki Neriya nu'aya.

⁷ Yawé mikahaine hepai mekanekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Tapinetsi kiekariyatsie paiti meniu'axiani.

⁸ Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie paiti Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:

⁹ «Tetexi 'aneneme keneutitiki, huriyutsixi wahixie keneukateuki haxu mitse'iki kenanu'ixuma makukirauntsie Parahuni paratsiyuya manutanenitsie Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahawi mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixa-heri Kakaiyarieya: "Neti'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi muwawiemieki nekatinitani'amiki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, 'iki tetexi heima nekanekemiki 'uwenieya, mana ti'aitame xamaruya kanitakemiki.

¹¹ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaninuamiki kanitamiemiki, 'ana hipati mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'ane memikwi'iwakekai, hipatita 'ana mekananuhapaniekuni xeime kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane memanuhapanieniekai, hipatita 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwakekai, 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹² Tuki kanititaiyamiki 'ekipitutari kakaiyarixi memiwayetei, hipame kakaiyarixi kaniwatitaiyamiki hipameta xeime kwieyaritsie kaniwaranutimiki piretsutsixi wahapai, 'Ekipitu kanitakatsiemiki muxatsi wahiweme yukemaritsie 'atetsi kemitiwarukatsie hepai, hiki kaniyemieni 'atsi'iyarieya kati'aneaku.

¹³ Tetexi memuwarayexieyi Weti-Tsemetsi miti'u kanatixirimiki, meta kakaiyarixi 'ekipitutari watukite kanititaiyamiki».

44

'Uximatiarika memikakakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki

¹ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani huriyutsixi 'Ekipitu memi'uwakai wahetsiemie, tatsiari, Mikiruri memititekai, Tapinetsi meta Menipitsi memititekai, metatsiere 'Ekipitu tsutua meukayunetsie memititekai:

² «Mipai kanaineini Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixa-heri Kakaiyarieya: "Xeme xekaniuneniere 'uximatiarika kenemitiwewi Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariyaritetsie. Hiki mana kii 'u'uniti kanexuaweni, nixewiti mana kapeka,

³ 'axamemite'uyuriki mekatanuuyekine. Miki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyakaiki meta 'ikwa memuwatairietiwekaiki mekawamateme meta watutsima memikawaretima.

⁴ Miixamexia Kakaiyari niukametemama meminete'uximayatsirie nekaniiwareyeni'ani, miki hepaitsita memiwata'imaiki mipai memikateyuriekaki kenemitixani'erieki.

⁵ Peru miki mepika'anu'enana, mepikate'uhayewaxi ke'axamemiteyuriekaki, matsi mepiyeweyakai hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mewatairietiweti.

⁶ 'Ayumieme nehaxia Kura kiekariteyari hetsie katiniunake, 'ayumieme waikawa nehaxia putai Kerutsareme kayeyarite hetsiemie, miki 'akumaweti kanayani hiki 'akuxi yaxekia piti'ane».

⁷ »Hikita, mipai kanaineni Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixa-heri Kakaiyarieya: "¿Ketitayari xeme yuxaitame 'axamiti'ane xeteyuwewirie mariwerne? ¿Ketitayari xete'iwie teiteri Kura kiekatari memikwiniki, 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta tiiri xike memutinunuiwaxi, yunaiti memikwiniki?

⁸ Xeme xekanenihiatiaka kexemiteyurieki, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa xewatairietiweti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemeki muwa xemetiteniki. Kexemiteyurieki xemika'unarieniki xekia kani'ayumiemetini, meta 'axaxemi'itariadeniki meta xemuyuriyariyekaki naitserie nuiwarite kwiepa memitama watsata.

⁹ ¿Kamitsi xetehatimai naime ke'axamemite'uyuri xetutsima, meta Kuratsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wa'itama, meta xeme ke'axamemite'uyuri meta xe'itama Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima?

¹⁰ Matsi, hiki 'akuxi nehixie xepikatehayewaku kexemiteyurie meta xepikatimamawawe, ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate kemaitika mipai xepikate'u'ua, nemixeyeturi xeme meta xetutsima».

¹¹ »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixa-heri Kakaiyarieya: "Mipai 'ari nekaniutayini nexa'aye'unieta nekanayueitiamiki, 'axaxemi'itariadeniki, meta yunaime Kura teiteriyari nemixeheuyehianiki.

¹² Keyupaimeti memiyuhayewa Kura teiteriyari, kemi'ane 'Ekipitu mekinikuti memikatehayewakai, miki yunaiti mana mekanikwikuni, 'ixiparaki, yatini haakaki mepikwini. 'Etsimemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate yunaiti mekanikwikuni hakaki yatini 'ixiparaki. 'Axaxemi'itarieti xekanakinikuni, waikawa hipati mepumamaka mexexeyati yuriyariwamete xepakine meta xexani'eriwati.

¹³ Haakaki, kwiniyaki meta 'ixiparaki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'Ekipitu memitama, kenemiwaruyuri Kerutsaremetari.

¹⁴ Nixewiti pikatawikweni memuyuhayewaxi Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki, meta mepikatawikweni tawarita Kura kwieyaritsie memi'axianiki. Tsepa mema'eriwa memi'axianiki Kura kiekariyaritsie, mepikayiwexaxiani, hipati xeikia meyu'unarimeti mepiyiwexaxiani"».

¹⁵ Hiki 'ukitsi memitemaikai wa'itama hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwatairietiwakai, meta 'ukarawetsixi mana memita'enanakai, miyatiti mepiyumiirekai mana memu'uwakai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari tsutia memitamakai, mipai Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiaawe:

¹⁶ —Tame tepikahenu'enieni Yawé niukieya pemitatsi'utaxatia.

¹⁷ Matsi pita, tepiyeweyani ketemutiyua: 'Ikwa tepitairietiwani meta kaxie winuyari tepitiyuririwani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame ketemiteyuriekai meta meripaiti tatutsima kememiteyuriekai meta tate'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete, Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima. 'Ana tukaritsie waikawa 'ikwai tepexeyakai 'aixia 'iyari tepu'uwakai meta tepikate'uka'eniwakai.

¹⁸ Peru kepauka paititi temite'uhayewaxi kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame 'ikwa tetairietiweti meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa te'iyeturiwati tinaime teteheuyehati tepaki, meta haakaxa kuyaxa pitatsitixitixime.

¹⁹ 'Ukarawetsixita mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Kepauka tame 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame kakaiyariyari 'ikwa temitairietiwakaitsie meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa, takinama mekatenimaikaitini tsuira ketemite'utiwewiwakai 'ikiyaya hepai'aneneme.

²⁰ Hiki Keremiyaxi yunaime teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi memenati'eiyakai:

²¹ —¿Kamitsi xeme Yawé 'atsikaretimaime xete'erie kexemiteyuriekai, xeme meta xetutsima, texe'aitiwamete meta waparewiwamete meta yunaiti teiteri, kepauka 'ikwa xemiwatairietiwakai Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyariteyaritsie?

²² Kepauka Yawé 'ari mikatinewiwakai ke'axaxemiteyuriekai miki kemikatinake meta tita mitixani'eriwaki yaxeteyuriekaku, xekwie 'axa'tiarieti kanayeitiarieni, 'akumaweti, meta ka'akukiepayati kanayeitiarieni, hiki yaxeixia pi'ane.

²³ Xeme hipame 'ikwa xepiwarutitairi mikiki 'axaxepite'uyuri Yawé hetsiemieme, niukieya xepika'anu'eni, meta 'iniari niukiyari hetsiana mieme xepika'aye'atia, meta 'aitsikateyatsie yaxepikatekaki. 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie 'iki 'uximatiarika xehetsie kaninuni.

²⁴ Keremiyaxi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe yunaime teiteri meta 'ukarawetsixi:

—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni yunaiti xeme, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu xemititei:

²⁵ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya: "Kepauka xeme yi'itaiti mipai xemutiyuane: 'Tame tetenaye'atiakuni ketemutiyua 'ikwa tepitaiyatiwani meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa tepiyeturiwani kakaiyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame', mipai xeteyurieti xepumatsiiki kename yaxetekahu 'aku kexemutiyua. 'Aixia kani'aneni, xekenehu xeketenaye'atia kexemutiyua.

²⁶ Peru xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya xeme xeyunaiti, Kura teiteriyari 'Ekipitu xemititei. Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Yikimane yuhiritiati mumariweki, xewiti tima Kura kiekame 'Ekipitu memititei pikanetsitahiaawe, meta mipai mepikatiyuani: Yawé naimekimiyiwe mayeyuri hetsiemieme.

²⁷ Netsi nekaniwata'iwiyamiki 'axanemiwayurieniki xeikia, hawaiki 'aixia nemiwayurieniki. Haakaxaki meta kuyaxaki yunaiti Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memitama mekanitayunikuni.

²⁸ 'Etsiyupaimeti xeikia mekaniyiwexaxiakuni memakunuxianiki Kura kwieyaritsie meyuta'uname kuyaxatsata. Hiki 'ana yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari 'Ekipitu memeki mipai mekatenetimaikuni xika neniuki 'aye'atiariemiki yatini miki waniuki' ».

²⁹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Iki kanihikitikamiki kename ne netixekwinitiani miki kwieyaritsie, mipai xemitemaikaki kenemutayi paye'atiarieni.

³⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Ne Parahuni Hupira mititewa, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane memeye'unie me'imienike wahetsia nekaniyetuamiki, Tserekixaxi kenemiyuri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepai, meye'uniekai 'imienike hetsia Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame'».

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Waruki mutaxatia Ner-iyaxi nu'aya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka Waruki miraka'utiwakai xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi mipia tikihawekaku:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'ahepaitsita Waruki:

³ "«Eki mipai peputayi: 'Xia'ui ne. Yawé matsi waikawa pinetsi'uximatia. Nepu'uxeri ne'uta'aiwati, 'uxipiya nepikakaxeyawe'.

⁴ »"Mipai ketineutahiawi, Yawé mipai maineki: 'Nekanika'unamiki tita nemiutawewi meta tita nemiukaye nekanahunamiki, miyatiti naime 'iki kwieyaritsie nekatinakumaweriyamiki.

⁵ »Timamariwaweme petikuwaune 'ahetsiememe? Miki pepikatiwauka, kariki yunaime 'iki teiteri wahetsie 'uximatiarika nekananuni'amiki, peru 'eki nekamanipitiamiki pemayeyurini tsepa hakewa pemetia, miki 'a'iwarika pihikitini' —Yawé mipai kanaineni—».

46

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiememe

¹ Yawé niukieya Kaya'yari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani nuiwarite wahetsiememe.

² 'Ekipitu hetsiememe, 'iki niuki Parahuni Nekahu mititewa ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kuyaximama kaniwahetsiememetini, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kana'iwarieni Karikemitsi tiyetewakaku, hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka 'aurie, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi kane'iwa:

³ «Yuheima nunuwame 'amiyewa meta 'etsimiyewa xekeneukuha'arita, meta xekeneuhuniri xemuyutakwiniki.

⁴ Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranutixiratiaxia, xekenanutiya xemanautsawawe wahetsie.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia, yumu'utsie nunuwame xekenanuti'uitia.

Pitsika xekenanuyemitsitiaxia, tepia kamixayari xekenanakatixia.

⁵ Peru neuxel, »ketiti nepitiniere?

Kuyaximama mepa'iwarie, memamati yi'utima mepekika.

Meka'anakuneniereti mekaniyuta'unani.

Naitsarie memitama mekanimamaka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁶ Kemi'ane waikawa manautsawe pikayiwe muyuta'una meta waikawa mitirikaiye pikayiwe muwatawikweiya.

Tayeta, 'Eupirate hatetsitayaritsie

mekanitakeitsarietitikani meta mekanatixiriweni.

⁷ »Kemi'ane piyiane manatimie Niru hatiayari hepa?

haa muwatayuitariwa hepai kaniuyineni.

⁸ 'Ekipitu kaniyaneni, Niru hatiayari muwayeneka hepai kanitimieni, haa muwatayuitariwa hepai kaniuyineni.

'Ekipitu mipai kanaineni: "Teiki nekanitiyeimiki, kwie naime nekananukanamiki, kiekari te naime nekanika'unamiki meta wateiterima".

⁹ Xekeneuyutakuya, kawayutsixi kwinie xemayiawawe.

Kaxetate, karima xekeneyekini.

Meke'uhuni yemeki yukukuyamete.

Kimana memeyukunani meke'uti'ini

kuyaxi Kutsi meta Puti kiekatari.

Yutupi mekehatseiriyaxiani

kuyaxi Ririyatari.

¹⁰ »'Ana tukari

tati'aitiwame Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye pihetsiememetini.

'Ana tukaritsie piyikihiani,

memeye'unie katiniiwarakapitiamiki.

'Ixi para tiyumieneti kanitahuxaimiki,

hauharimiti xuriyaki 'aixia katinika'erimiki.

Tayeta kwieyaritsie,

'Eupirate hatetsitayaritsie,

tati'aitiwame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,

waikawa puwakwini mawari hepai.

¹¹ »'Uka 'imari 'Ekipitu niweya,
Karahha kenemie waritsamu kenewaumie.
Yaki xeikia 'uayete pepitixerie,
pepika'anayeweni.

¹² Nuiwarite yamepitemateri kepemira'iwarie,
'ahiwari naitsarie kwiepa pi'enierie.
Yukimana kuyaxi yuhetsie mekaniuyexiriweni,
hiki yunaiti kwiepa mekanatixiriweni».

¹³ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia munua,
kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu tamienike munua:

¹⁴ «'Iki xeketeneutaxata 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekeneutaxata Mikiruri kiekariyaritsie, Menipitsi meta Tapinetsi:
“Aixia xeketeneuyu'uitia. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka.
'Ixipara yu'aurie katinamietiyekani”.

¹⁵ ¿Titayari 'akuyaxima metetihiximawetika?
Mepikayiwawe 'amemiti'uka,
Yawé muwaratixiriki.

¹⁶ Yamekatenekaxiriweni,
yuhetsie mekaniuyexiriweni.
Mipai mekateniyikihaweni: “Kenanukukexi,
tekani'axiakuni tateiterima wahetsia,
hakewa temetinunuiwaxi,
'ateewa mikarayukwinetsie paiti”.

¹⁷ Mana mipai mekateniuhiwani: “Parahuni yuarika xeikia kanihikitini.
Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mirayu'iwakekatsie 'ari panuyetia”».

¹⁸ Ti'aitame mipai kaniutaineni: «Ne nekanayeyurini.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

Tawuxi hiriyari hirite naime kemitiwara'iwa,
meta hiri Kaximeru haramara kemira'iwa,
mipai timariweti 'upamie mixe'aye'unie.

¹⁹ 'Eki, 'Ekipitu pemikiekame,
'a'ika keneukuha'aritia xeime kwieyaritsie xemanuhapanieniki,
kariki Menipitsi mirakutewatsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki,
kii 'u'uniti puku'uni teiteri mepumaweni.

²⁰ »Tsikeru wakiya xeiwiyari mexeiya 'Ekipitu kanihikitini,
peru 'umekanahuni hetsiana meye'axianike nakatarixi tayeta miemete.

²¹ Kuyaxi xaitsie kiekatari pareku me'uhuti
tsikerutsixi memewiyamatika wahapai mepitematsiiki,
mikitatsiere mepukununuwa,
yunaiti meyiniti mepuyuta'una meka'uku'uweti,
watukari maye'aki kememiteka'unarienikekai,
kepauka memitekwinitiarienikekai.

²² 'Ekipitu kaniyuta'una kuu hepai 'utaiti,
meyerunie hepana yitirikarima 'amumieki.
Hurawa hepana mekaniuhuni hatsa me'utikiti,
ki'ewemete wa'ati mepiteyia,

²³ tsepa wa'itsi mikahayeyeyiki,
naime mekanakuwitekeni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Mepuyumiire 'utsikari wareuyeta,
miki ki'ewemete,
nixewiti muwaruti'iniata pikayiwe.

²⁴ 'Ekipitu witsimiti'imari kanitewiyarikatsitariemiki
meta kaniyetuiyamiki teiteri tayeta kiekatari wahetsia».

²⁵ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai kanaineni: «'Amuni neka-
tinikwinitiamiki, Tewatsi kiekariyari wakakaiyari, meta 'Ekipitu, meta wakakaiyarixima
meta mana te'aitamete, meta Parahuni meta yunaima keni'ane hetsiena memitewiya.

²⁶ Nekaniwayetuamiki kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, meta teiterimama wahetsia. 'Ariketa 'Ekipitu kiepa kanayeimiki meripaiti hepai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

²⁷ »Peru 'eki, Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,

pepika'utimamaweni, 'Ixaheri.

'Ateewa pe'uyeikame nekamenitawikweitsitiamiki,
xeime kwieyaritsie pehanuhanieyu.

Kakuwu kayuwati pehexeiyati pekanayeimiki,

'aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki.

²⁸ 'Eki Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Tsepa yunaime nuiwarite nemuwarutayuniyaxi

kemi'ane wahetsia nemumatsiheutani'a,

'eki matsi nepikametsihauyehiani.

Kemitiheitserieki nepimatsita'ixatsitiani

peru metatsiere nepimatikwinitiani».

47

Niuki PIRITSITEUSIXI wahetsiememe

¹ Parahuni Kahatsa katamiewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yuniuki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kaniupitiani, pirlitsiteusixi wahepaitsita:

² «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“Neuxei xekeneuxeiya. Haa tayeta mieme
haa muwayeneika hepai putaine.

Kwie panukayunitiwa meta tita mirexeiya,
meta kiekarite metatsiere teiteri.

Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa.

Meputitsuana teiteri kwiepa memitama.

³ Mewa'enieti wakawayutsixi wanautsari

wakaxetate wayuarika me'enieti

meta kaxetate waketate me'enieti,

wapaapama yuniwema 'ukitsi mepiwata'e'eiriwa,
mepikatikawi marikaki.

⁴ Tukari kanaye'aniri

piritsiteusixi memakumaweriyarieniki,

Tiru meta Tsiruni minawaiyarieniki

kemi'ane 'akuxi mini'i miparewie.

Pirlitsiteusixi kaniwarakuyuniyamiki Yawé

metatsiere yunaime haramara tetsita kiekatari Katuri mititewatsie.

⁵ Yumu'utsie mekaniyukaxikani Kahatsa kiekatari,

'Atsikaruni kiekatari mekanuwaweti mekanakine.

Xemeta, muweritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatiwe,

xepikatehayewa xeyutixitekete yuwaiyaritsie.

⁶ »“Ai nepaine, Yawé 'ixiparaya hetsiememe.

Pepikatihayewa peyumieneti.

'Anawita kenakunuari.

'Ari kenewakexi, kayuwatiri.

⁷ »“Ketitayari ti'uxipieka,

Yawé kanitani'ani

'Atsikaruni mitamieniki

metatsiere haramara tetsita memitama?”»

48

Niuki Muhawi hetsiememe

(Ker 48:29-36 - Kits 16:6-12)

¹ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri kakaiyarieya, Muhawi hetsiememe:

«Xia'ui Newu hetsiememe, kariki kanika'unariemiki.

Kiriyatahini kaniwiariemiki meta kanitewiyarikatsiariemiki.

- Kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa nitixaiti pikarayeitiarieni kanika'unariemiki.
- ² Muhawi witsikemitixeyarieka kaniukumawere,
Hetsiwuni kiekariyartsie mekatenikuxatani hepaitisana mieme 'axamemiyurieniki:
"Neuxei, hikimitika 'iki teiteri tepiwarakumaweriya".
'Ekitsiere Marimeni, kayuwati pekanitamarimiki,
pekananukuweiyariemiki 'ixiparaki.
- ³ Tsuari hiwariyari kana'eniirikini Kurunahini kiekariyartsie mieme:
memuta'unarieki meta memakumaweriyarieki.
- ⁴ Muhawi kanika'unariemiki,
tiiriyamama watsuari 'ari kani'enierieka.
- ⁵ Ruhiti teikimanayaritsie
mekaniutihuni tsuariki mekatehayewati,
Kurunahini kiatsaritayartsie
kukuiniya hiwariyari kaniwati'eniirikini,
memuka'unarieki.
- ⁶ Xekeneuyuta'unaxia. Kemi'ane miyiweni ke'uyutawikweitsitiani.
'Itsi makumawetsie mieme xekeneyu'erieka.
- ⁷ 'Awewiyatsie pemitiwiyaki meta 'apiinitiarikatsie,
'ekitatsiere pekaniwiariemiki.
'Akakaiyari Kemuxi mititewa kananutikiemiki xeime kwieyaritsie,
mara'akatemama meyunaiti meta memiwaparewiekai.
- ⁸ Ti'uname 'ukanamieni naimie kiekarite ka'unake,
nixewiti kapitawikweni.
Mayeweritsie ka'ayekiepayati kanayeimiki,
meta hiri manaweri kanita'unariemiki,
yemeki Yawé kemutayi.
- ⁹ Tetetsie xeteha'utime xekeneutaketsa ma'eriwaniki Muhawi hetsiemieme,
kariki 'ari kaniuka'unarieni,
kiekariteya kanakumaweni,
nixewiti tima tewi mana puka'uyeika.
- ¹⁰ »'Axake'itariieka kemi'ane yamikatikayani
Yawé 'uximayatsikayatsie.
'Axake'itariieka kemi'ane
xuriya mikatayeurieni yu'ixiparaki.
- ¹¹ »Muhawi kwieyaritsie kayuwati kaniumakaitini 'amitiuyukamatsietiti,
kaxie winuyari mikawatayuitariwa hepai.
Hatsuaku mana kiekatari xeime kwieyaritsie mepikahehapaniewawe.
Winu hepai xeime haxu tekixiyarita pikakatuariewe.
'Ayumieme 'aixia kema'ane pikaheuyeiwe,
meta yaxeixia 'aixia pu'ia».
- ¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Peru tukari kanaye'amiki
kepauka teiteri nemiwatani'ani Muhawi hetsie,
yutekixite memitiyeuriexianiki,
meta yuye'irite memititaraxianiki.
- ¹³ Hiki Muhawi kaniyutitewiyamiki yukakaiyari Kemuxi hetsiemieme,
'izaheritsixi kememiteyutitewiyaxi Weteri hetsiemieme,
tuki hetsie yemeki memitewiyakai.
- ¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xepite'uyu'irekai:
"Tame temitehayu'iwa tekanihikitini,
teiteri kuyaxata miemekimikamama".
- ¹⁵ Muhawi kanika'unariemiki
meta kiekariteya,
—mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa—:
Mana kiekatari temari 'aixia memi'anene
mekanikwi'iwakuni.
- ¹⁶ Muhawi mika'unarienitsie kanehurani,
'uximatiarikaya kanaye'aximeniri.
- ¹⁷ Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,

kemi'ane xemimariekai kemitimariwekai.
Mipai xekeneutiuyaneni: "Itsi panumurarie
mitirikaiyekai meta mumariwekai".

- 18 »'Eki, Riwuni pemikiekame:
kenanakaye'a 'a'uwenitsie
kwiepa makunaraunitsie keneutayexi,
kariki Muhawi 'uname 'ekita kamenitamemiki
'akuraru 'amatitetewa kanika'unamiki.
19 'Eki 'Aruhexi kiekariyaritsie pemikiekame,
huye 'utia keneutakeka keneutanierixia,
memiyu'unatiwe keniwaruta'iwawiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi:
"¿Kekuta muwa rey?"
20 Muhawi tixaiti pikarayeitiarie,
kana'iwarieni.
Xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneuthiwani.
'Axinuni hatiyari 'utia xeketeneutaxata
kename Muhawi 'uka'unarie.
21 'Uximatiarika kaninuani hiri makuweritsie paiti:
Huruni, Yahatsa meta Mepati kiekariyaritsie,
22 Riwuni, Newu meta Weti-Riwiratahini wahetsie,
23 Kiriyatahini, Weti-Kamuri meta Weti-Mekuni wahetsie,
24 Keriuti meta Wutsira wahetsie,
meta naimie kiekarite Muhawi kwieyaritsie miemete,
hurawa meta 'atewa mukumanekai.
25 Muhawi tirikariyaya kaniukumawere,
tirikariya pikahexeyari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

- 26 »Muhawi xekeneuhayewa matiweniki tawekame hepai,
Yawé hixie mariweme mayuyeitiaki.
Yuhayaritsie ke'ukaweni,
'atsieriwame kehayani.
27 'Eki Muhawi, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepuwananaimakai,
pepiwakuxatakal pewayuriyati,
tenawayamete wahamatia pemuwarutaxeia hepai.
28 Muhawi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yukiekaritetsie xekenayekini,
'aita xekeneuteni.
Kukuruxi wahapai xekene'aneni
'aitekia memuyuti'ituatiwa.
29 »Tekanimaika kemituyuta'ire Muhawi,
'irikaki panutiyeika.
Waikawa pituyukatawe'erie meta puyuta'ire.
Waikawa payu'eriya meta mariweme payuyeitiwa.
30 Ne nekanimaika kemituyuwairiya 'axa'utaiti,
peru tsepa kemituyuta'ire tixaiti 'atsipikatiyurieni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

- 31 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
yunaimie teiterimama wahetsiemieme nepinehiwerie,
meta neputa'aiwa kiekari Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme.
32 'Ahetsiemieme neputatsuaka Tsiwima kiekariyari, kaxie haraweriyari hepai pemi'ane,
keyuri Katsexi hetsiemieme,
'amamate yirariyari haramaratsie peuka'axe
meta Katsexi paiti,
peru kaninuamiki ti'uname
'aharawerita hetsie naimie katinika'unamiki.
33 Kwie 'aixia mitiu'anetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie
kaniukumawere temawierika meta nanai.
Winu nepukumaweriyaxi memiwewiekai,
meta kaxie ketsinamete memuthiwakai meyutemamawieti mepukumawerixi,

hiwari hiki mieme temawierika hiwariyari pikahikiri.

³⁴ »Hetsuwuni 'aiwarieya kana'eniirikini 'Eraré meta Yahatsa paiti,
metatsiere Tshaxi paiti,
meta Kurunahini paiti meta 'Ekirati-Tseritsiya paiti.

Meta haixate Nimirini mieme
kaniukawaxiani.

³⁵ Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki Muhawi kiekatari
mawari memiwawewirie kakaiyarixi memite'atimawiyariwatsie
meta yukakaiyarixi 'ikwa memiwatairie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁶ »Ne'iyari pirikixa muyuhiwerie hepai putaine,
ne'iyari patsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
pirikixa hiwerika mukayuitiwani hepai putaine
ne'iyari patsuaka Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme,
mirakumaweriyarieki
piiniteya ketipaimeme mitiuxeriekai.

³⁷ Yunaiti mepumu'umetse
meta yunaiti mepanuyexirietika,
meta yumamatetsie naitsarie mepeuxiteketika,
metatsiere yunaiti hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatitika.

³⁸ Naitsarie Muhawi kwieyaritsie kii heima
meta naitsarie kaye 'utima,
tsuari xeikia kani'enierieka,

Muhawi nemutataraxiki
tekixi 'axami'ane mehiyani hepai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁹ Kekuta tiutsanarie.
Neuxei miya mekatenuitsuanani.
Muhawi kanawarini
teuiyarikaki.

'Auriena kiekatari hetsiena mieme
mekanimamaka meta mekaniyuriyani».

⁴⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Neuxei. Muhawi maye'unie kwixi hepai katiniwieneni,
Muhawi heima kaniwieneni.

⁴¹ Kiekariteyatsie katinitahaxiamiki,
meta kiekariteya kuraruyari 'amatititi kana'iwarieni.

'Iya tukaritsie, kuyaxi Muhawi kiekatari wa'iyari
'uka tiniwerimetititi mitiuyiyiaka hepai pi'aneni.

⁴² Muhawi kwieyari kanikumaweriyariemikiri,
Yawé hixie mariweme mayuyeitiaki.

⁴³ Marika, miki teukiya meta winiyari,
kaniwatakewewieka Muhawi kiekatari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴⁴ Kemi'ane muyuta'una marikaki putsuta kaneukawemiki,
kemi'aneta putsuta muwatiyani winiyaritsie kaniyihiamiki,
kariki ne nekani'atiamiki Muhawi hetsie
'uximatirika kepauka tukarieya maye'ani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴⁵ »Kiekatari hipati mekaniyuta'unani Hetsiwuni 'etiriyayatsie paiti,
mekaniuku'uweni mekatirikawiti.

Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai payeneika,
Tsikuni kiekariyaritsieta, tai

Muhawi kanaya mitaxitsitiani
meta yunaime teiteri muwanake hipame wahamatia memuyukwitiweniki meta
memuyuti'ire wamu'ute.

⁴⁶ Xia'ui, Muhawi.

Kemuxi kiekarieya puka'unarie,
'aniwema temari mepanuhapanieni, meta yaxeixia

'aniwema 'ukitsi mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie.

⁴⁷ Peru 'arikeketa,

Muhawi hetsie 'aixia 'itiariekame nekanayeitiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

'Ena kaniu'aka Muhawi kemitikwinitiarieni.

49

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiememe

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni 'amunitsixi wahetsiememe:

«¿Karikuta 'Ixaheri niwemama 'ukitsi mepika'u'uwa?

¿Piiniteya memite'anupiniki kari pikawarexeiya?

¿Titayari kakaiyari Muruki Kahari kwieyari yupiini rayeitia,
meta teiterimamata miki kiekariteyaritsie metetitei?»

² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki,

kepauka ne kuyaxi nemiwa'atiani me'utihiwame memiyutakwiniki

Xawaha kiekariyaritsie 'amunitsixi wahetsia,

kiekarieya 'uniti meta ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki,

meta kiekariteya kanititaiyariemiki.

Hiki 'Ixaheri mipai mepitewanawairieni yukwie

meripaiti memunawaiyariakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³ »Keneutatsuakani, Hetsiwuni, kariki 'Ahi kiekariyari muka'unariek.

Xekeneutihiwani Xawaha niwemama 'ukari.

Hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatitikani, xekeneutitsuanani,

kuraru 'amatitewa taita paiti xekewanautsatiweni,

Muruki kakaiyariyari 'ateewa paiti kananutikieimiki,

yunaiti mara'akatemama meta waparewiwamete.

⁴ 'Eki pepuyuta'ire 'akwie mayeweri hetsiememe,

'akwie mayeweri 'aixia mitiuyuruwa hetsiememe,

Neniwe 'uka peminetsi'aye'unie, 'apiinitiarika miraye'atikatsie pemititiwa,

mipai pemutaine: “¿Kemi'ane pinetsitamieni?”

⁵ Ne marika nekananuni'amiki 'ahetsiememe

pemi'akuweiyeneniki naitsarie kwiepa

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni —.

Yunaiti xekanitaweyariiekuni yuxexuiti xekanitayeixiakuni,

nixewiti pikaxekuxeirieni xemuyuta'unaxiani.

⁶ »Peru 'arikeketa,

'amunitsixi 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki»,

mipai kanaineni Yawé.

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiememe

(Ker 49:9-10, 14-16 - 'Awi 1:1-6)

⁷ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye 'Erumi hetsiememe:

«Kaniumaweniri memitemaiwawe Temani kwieyaritsie.

Memitemaiwawekairi mepikatekuxata mete'uyemaiti.

¿Kamitsi kemitimaiwe tiutsewiximarie?

⁸ Rerani kiekatari:

Xekeneuyuta'una, yu'itima xekenehu.

Terita meutatetewatsie xekeneuyuti'awietaxia.

'Uximatiarika nekanipitiamiki 'Etsahu hetsie,

kanaye'akari tukarieya mirakwinitiarienitsie.

⁹ Kaxie 'iniwemete xika 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,

tsiereta yapaimeme kaxie mepihayewa.

Xika tikariki tenawayamete 'ahetsia me'u'axiani,

tinaime mepikatehanutini.

¹⁰ Peru ne naime 'Etsahu nekatininawairiemiki,

meta hakewa meyuti'awiwieta nekanitaxeiyamiki, muyuti'awieta pikayawe.

Yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni niwemama, 'iwamama meta yunaiti 'auriena kiekatari,

mekanikumaweriyariiekuni meta mepika'u'uaniri.

¹¹ Nutuite 'ahetsia miemete keniwaruku'eiri,

ne watukari nepi'iwiyani.

Meta wiuraxi nehetsie meketewiyani».

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiwa mitiukwinitiarieniki tekixiyari memanu'i, 'eki matsi 'ahetsie mirahiwa pepikahayewarieni pekatikwinitiarieti. Kaneuyeweka pemitikwinitiarieni, matsita 'eki miki tekixi pekananu'imiki».

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekimana mipai nekatininehiritiaka, Wutsira 'axa'itiariti kanayeimiki, teiteri mekanitimamakuni, tewiyarika kanipitariemiki meta kanakumaw-eriyariemiki. Yuheyemeki naiti kiekariteya 'u'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki».

¹⁴ Yawé niukieya nepu'eni.

Xewiti tixaxatame nuiwarite mipai pitiwakihawe:

«Xekeneuyukuxeirika, 'Erumi kiekariyari xekeneutami'a.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritia xemitamieniki».

¹⁵ «Kiekari nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie nepimatsi'ayeitiani, yunaiti teiteri mepimatsixani'erieka.

¹⁶ 'Eki 'aita mukatataritsie pemikiekame, meta hiri 'amanutititsie:

pepi'akwamanaxi hipame pewamariutati
meta 'a'iyari 'uyuta'irekaku.

Tsepa 'ateewa paiti pemiyuti'itiatia kwixi hepai,
mana paiti nemenanakahiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁷ 'Erumi, 'umariwekaremeki pekanika'unariemiki,
xewiti miki kiekari 'aurie xika 'uyeyani,
kanitimamiki kiekari 'unime xeyati.

¹⁸ Tsuruma, Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika
kememite'uka'unarie mipai pitiyini,
nixewiti tawari mana
tewi pikayutakitiani

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁹ »Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiiraiye 'ixapa yapauka mi'axe hepai,
yapauka neniwatimariutamiki 'erumitsixi,
wahetsiememe xeime nekananayexeyamiki.

Tawari Kakaiyari pumawe nehepai'aneti.

Xewiti minetsita'iwa pikayiwe.

Nixewiti muxatsi wahiweme netsi 'aye'unietu pika'ayeawe».

²⁰ 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'eni Yawé kemitiyurieniki yatikuxatati:

'Erumi hetsiememe,

xekeneu'eni kemitiyurieni

Temani kiekatari wahetsiememe:

Waniwema 'etsimemititi mekananuhapaniekuni

muxatsi tiirixi wahepai,

'ayumieme maki'ixaya wahetsie mumiemetikai

'akumaweti kanayeimiki kaniti'unariemiki.

²¹ Kwie kaniutayuni

'Erumi matihiyatsie,

Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti

kanewa'eiyani wahiware.

²² Mirayuye'unie kananutiyani mitawieniki

mexiwa kaniyutamieniki kwixi hepai,

Wutsira kiekariyarsie yu'anate kanitaweraxiamiki.

'Iya tukaritsie 'Erumi kiekatari kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa mete-
niuka'eniwakuni,

'uka tiniwerimeti mitiuka'eniwa hepai.

Niuki Ramatsiku hetsiememe

²³ Niuki Ramatsiku hepaitsita mieme:

«Kamati meta 'Axipari kiekatari waikawa mekanimamaka,
memite'utamarikiri 'axakemitiyini hepaitsita.

Waikawameki mekani'iyarixietikani,

memiyunitiani mepikayiwawe hamewari kemitiyuane hepai.

²⁴ Ramatsiku kiekatari mepikayumaiwawe,

mepuyuta'unakekai, peru marikaki mepika'uyiwexaxia.
 Hiwerikaki meta kukuiniyaki mepikayiwawe memayekine,
 'ukarawetsixi matiari memitiniwexiaximeni wahapai.

25 Ramatsiku kiekariyari yunaiti 'aixia memutiyuane 'ahepaitsita meta
 peminetsitemawieritia.

¿Ketitayari 'ateiterima mekameteku'eiriwawe?

26 Iya tukaritsie temari
 kiekaritsie kaye 'utima mekanihuheitikaikuni,
 kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

27 Ramatsiku kuraruyari nekanitaiyamiki,
 meta miki Weni-'Arari paratsiyuteya kanitixitsitiamiki».

Niuki Tseraxi meta Katsuxi wahetsiemieme

28 Yawé mipai kanaineni Tseraxi hetsiemieme meta Katsuxi mitiwa'aitia wahet-
 siemieme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame muwarutakwikai:

«Xekeneuhuni, Tseraxi xekeneutami'a.

Xekeniwarutayuniya miki teiteri tau manatineika hepa kiekatari.

29 Wa'ixuriki kiiyarite meta watwama mepitenawaiyarieni,
 wanawi 'ikariyarite, tinaime wapiinite meta wakameyutsixi.

Teiteri mipai metenixehiwiekuni:

“Naitsarie marika puxuawe”.

30 »Xekeneuyuta'unaxia, Katsuxi kiekatari.

'Ari xekeneuyuta'unaxia, xekeneuyuti'awieta
 kwietia 'ameukateewata

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
 katinikuxatani xehetsiemieme kemixeyurieni,
 kanitaxewiriyari xehetsiemieme kemitiyurieni.

31 »Xekenehu, xekeneutami'a miki kiekari kayuwati mitima

tixaiti 'atsikatiyuriweme muyu'erie,

kiekari mikareka'itupari meta kiyexi meuku'uwe mikahexeiya,
 meta yuxaitame 'ateewapaiti mukuma

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

32 Wakameyutsixima xepiinite pirayani,
 meta wawakaitsixima memiyumiire xekaniwanawairiekuni,
 Naitsarie kwiepa nekaniwataxirixiamiki
 miki teiteri yumu'utsie naime memuyukaxika,
 tsepa hakewa meme'uwan mepe'uximatariieka

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

33 Katsuxi yawixi memayu'eririyi wakie kanayeimiki,
 kakiepatiri kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.

Nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini,
 xewititima mana kieti pika'ayani».

Niuki 'Erami hetsiemieme

34 Yawé kemutayí 'Erami hepaitsita mieme, yuniukame Keremiyaxi pitiutaxatia
 mititaxataki mexiakame wiyaritsie Tserekixaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie.

35 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Erami tupieya nekanitamuramiki,
 tita hetsie mitiyutirikariyakai nekanikumaweriyamiki.

36 'Erami kwieyari hetsie kuyaxi naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwa'atiamiki
 naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwarawitixiamiki.

Naitsarie kiekatari wahetsia nekaniwataxirixiamiki,
 naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa
 mekananuhapanixiakuni yayupapaimeti.

37 'Erami kiekatari marika nepiwapitiani memiwaraye'unie wahixie,
 memiwakwiku wahixie,
 ne nekaniha'aka wahetsiemieme,
 wahetsie 'uximatariika nekani'atiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranukuweiya
yunaime mewakwimeke mepitehayewa.

³⁸ Ne'uweni 'Erami nepitakeni,

meta ti'aitame mana kiekame nekanika'unamiki meta 'iparewiwametemama

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁹ »Peru 'arieketa

'Erami 'aixia 'itiariekame nekanayeitiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

50

Niuki Wawiruniya hetsiememe

(Ker 51:15-19 - Ker 10:12-16)

¹ Yawé yuniukame Keremiyaxi kemitiutaxatia wawiruniyutsixi wahepaitsita meta wak-wieyari hepaitsita mieme:

² «Xeketeniwarutaxatia yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.

Xekeneutihwani xe'ikuxatati, patera xe'anuwieti.

Tixaiti xepikate'anukanaka, matsi mipai xekeneutiyuaneni:

“Wawiruniya kana'iwarieni.

Weri kaniyutitewiyamiki.

Maxiruki kanitumurariexiamiki 'etsipepeti.

Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika meta wa'ikiyarite

mekaniutimurarieni tixaiti mepikatehayeitiarie”.

³ Xewiti nuiwari mimieneki tayeta mieme,

'akumaweme mayeitianiki kwieya.

Teiteri meta tewaxi mekanayekinikuni meyu'unarimeti,

xewititima mana kapitayerini.

⁴ »Iya tukaritsie, 'iya wiyaritsie

'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teiteriyari

mekaniyehuni me'utitsuati Yawé mekuwautiweti, yukakaiyari

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Mekanita'iwaukuni Tsiyuni huyeyari kemireuyune,

hiki miki huye 'utia mekaniyehuni.

Me'axiame Yawé hetsie yemeki mekateniwiyakuni

tiratu mekaniwewikuni yuheyemeki, hatsuakuri memikahetimaiya.

⁶ »Neteiterima muxatsi xeikuraruyari memeuyexiri hepai mepi'ane,

wahiwemete mepiwarutayutsitia,

hiritsie yuxaita me'u'uwame mepiwarayeitia.

Xeime hiriyaritsie me'u'uwati xeime hiriyaritsieta mepekika,

yukuraru mehatimaiyaka.

⁷ Kemi'ane memiwarukaxexeiya, mepiwatikwa'a,

memiwaraye'unie mipai meputiyuane: “Tame tahetsie pikarahiwa,

miki pita Yawé hepaitsita 'axamepite'uyuri,

wakuraru miheitserie kanihikitini,

meripaiti xetutsima memitakwewiekai”.

⁸ »Xekeneuyuta'una Wawiruniya xe'u'uwati,

miki kwieyari xekeneuku'eiri.

Tsipuri 'ukitsi xekenehikitini

muxatsi memiwaruwitixime.

⁹ Kariki ne Wawiruniya hepaitsita nekaniwaha'aritiaka

yumiireme teiteri tayeta miemete memuyutaxewireki.

Mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memitamieniki,

tayeta kiekatari mekanika'unakuni.

'Iriki kwinimieme mepiteheutamiiwawe

yu'iwarika mete'apiti mepakununuwa.

¹⁰ Wawiruniya naime katininawatsiyariemiki,

kemi'ane memite'inawatsirieni mekanitihuxaikuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

- 11 »Xeme, neteiterima xemitewarunawatsiri,
 xekeneyutemamawieka xekeneutinaweni.
 Tsikerutsixi wahepai xekenetsunatiweni tupiriya tsata,
 kawayutsixi wahepai xekeneutiyuaneni.
- 12 Peru xekwiewari
 tixaiti pikarayeitiarieni,
 kemi'ane tukari mixe'upitia tewiyarika kanipitiariemiki.
 Wawiruniya 'imatireme kanayeimiki,
 makuwaki, makumawe meta maku'ayepariya kanayeimiki.
- 13 Yawé hetsiena mieme muyeha'aki
 kiepa mana pika'ayaniri,
 matsu yeuta mana kanayeimiki.
 Kemi'ane Wawiruniya 'aurie muyeyani
 kanitimamiki niereti kemu'itiarieki.
- 14 »Wawiruniya warita xekenaketikini,
 yunaiti tupiki temimimete.
 Xekeneutami'i, naime yu'iriki,
 Yawé hepaitsita 'axakatiniuyurieni.
- 15 Waritana xekenaketikineka xekeneutihiwa, mipai xe'utiyuati:
 Wawiruniya puyuyetuari.
 Tuxiyuya patixiri,
 kuraruya pa'unetiya.
 Hikiri Yawé katinekapitiamiki.
 Xemeta meripaiti kemixe'uyuri,
 yaxeiata xeme xekeneuyuri.
- 16 Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie memuka'etsa yunaime xekeniwarukuya,
 meta memi'itsanatiwe.
 'Ixiarakaki memitakwikwiwaki 'ayumieme,
 yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie mepitakika,
 meta yukwiewaritsie mepuyuta'una.
- 17 »'Ixaheritsixi muxatsi xaitsie memeukuyunixia mepihiki,
 mayetsi mekaniwareutaxirixiani.
 Matari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutikwani,
 hutarieka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
 naime 'umeteya peutimuraxia».
- 18 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiaiyaraya:
 «Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame nekatiniwinitiamiki metatsiere kwieya
 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kenemitiukwinitia hepai.
- 19 Yanepitiyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuxianiki maki'ixayatsie
 Kaximeru hiriyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie memitekwaateniki.
 Kememiteheukwaikukai mepitihuxani
 'Epirahini meta Karaha hiriyaritetsie.
- 20 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri pitiwawiyarieni,
 peru pikakaxeiriarieni.
 'Iya tukaritsie Kura hetsie 'axamiti'ane pitiwawieni,
 peru hetsiena pikakaxeiriarieni,
 kariki ne nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki kemi'ane memuyuhayewa
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 21 »Xekeneutami'a Meratahini kwieyari
 meta Pekuri memikiekatari.
 Xekeniwarukuya, xekeniwaruka'una yunaime.
 Xeketenaye'atia naime kenemiti'aita
 —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 22 Miki kwieyaritsie kuyaxa yuariyaya payu'eniriiki
 yemeki mariwemeki mepekumaweriyariwa.
- 23 Ketiumurarie meta keratihiiya tepia titsuname
 kwiepa memitama yunaime muwatitsunakai.
 Wawiruniya makumawe kanayani
 yunaime nuiwarite wahixiapa.

²⁴ Winiyari nekaniuwieni 'ahetsiemieme,
hiki mikitsie pekaniuwiere ni'atsipekatimaiti.

Pepikatumaritariarie yapauka pepuwiyarie,
Yawé pe'aye'unieti pematiaiki.

²⁵ Yawé katineuyepieniri piinite kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepinetsie,
katinewayepini muyutamieniki yuhaxia maye'atianiki,

Yawé naimekimiyiwe, meta Naimekimitirikaiye,
miki yu'uximayatsika pexeiya 'eye'atianike
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

²⁶ Xekeneutami'a naitserie kwiepa xemutetika.
Wa'iku muye'inetikatsie xeketeneuyepieixia.

Xekeneukuxeiri 'iku kwauyari hepai,
xekeniwarukuya yunaime.
Xewiti tima pikayukuhayeikawani.

²⁷ Watsikerutsixi yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
Hakewa memetikwikwiwa mana xekeniwaranuhapani.

Xia'ui nepaine wahetsiemieme, watukari maye'aki,
kepauka memitekwinitarienitsie.

²⁸ Yu'unamete wahiware pa'eniuriuki,
Wawiruniyatsie memayuye'unaxia,

Tsiyuni mekatenukuxatatiweni
Yawé kemitiwarakapitia, takakaiyari,
tukieya memuka'unaxiki.

²⁹ »Tupiki temimimete xekeniwarukuxeiri Wawiruniya memitamieniki,
yunaime kemi'ane memiteheutamiiwawe,
waritana xekenayaxetikini,
nixeiwe xepikatayutsitiwani.

Kememite'uyuri mipai xekeniwaruyuri,
yaxeikia xeketeniwarakapitia kememixe'uyuri.

Miki Yawé muta'iwaxiki,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme 'iya tukaritsie
temari mana kiekatari kaye 'utima mekanikaxirikuni
meta yunaiti kuyaximama menikwikuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³¹ »Nekamenaye'unieka 'eki, kiekari pemi'ata'ire

—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—,

'ari 'atukari kanaye'ani,
kepauka pemitikwinitarienitsie.

³² Muyuta'ire kanekawitseimiki, kanekawemiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana.
Nekanititaiyamiki naimie kiekariteya,
tai naimie katinititaiyamiki wa'aurie mirahane».

³³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari memu'uximatari mekanihikiti,
memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranutaxiri,
mepikawapitia mexixiniti memu'uwaniki.

³⁴ Peru waxiname kanitirikaiyeni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.
Yutirikariyaki wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
'aixia 'iyari kwiepa memu'uwaniki kaniwapitiamiki,
peru Wawiruniya hetsiemieme, marika kanipitiamiki.

³⁵ »Wawiruniyutsixi miya piwapitiani.
Memanuyetei meta memitemaiwawe mana kiekatari puwakwini

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³⁶ Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa puwakwini.
Meka'u'iyarime piwarayeitiani.

Wakuyaxima memiyiawawe puwakwini.
Memamakame puwarayeitiani.

³⁷ Wakawayutsixima meta wakaxetate meke'ukwi'iwa.

Yunaiti 'inierimama meke'ukwi'iwa.

'Ukarawetsixi wahepai meke'utimamani.

Tita memitehexeyakai miraye'atika kereuyehiiyani.

Mekete'unawatsiyarieni.

³⁸ Haa mana mieme ke'ukumaweriyarieni.

Ke'ukawatsiixarieni.

Wawiruniya kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari kwieyari mihikiki,

kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene teiteri rukutsixi mekaniwarayeitiwani.

³⁹ »'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete

tsiikiri yeutari wahamatia mana mepu'uwani,

metatsiere 'aruxi 'ameminene wakie kanayeimiki.

Tawariri klepa pikahayani,

'akumaweti kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.

⁴⁰ Kepauka Tsuruma meta Kumuxa Kakaiyari mika'unaxi hepai raku'aneti payani,

meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikatei,

Mana nixewiti pikayutakiitiani,

nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴¹ »Tayeta kuyaxi mekanayehuni,

kwie manuye'atikatsie paíti kiekatari

kaniyuha'aritiaka xewiti kiekari mariweti meta te'aitamete meyumiireti.

⁴² 'Umekanahuni tupi me'u'iti meta pitsika 'amititi,

miki 'axamekatenu'iyarini mepikate'uyukanenimaya.

Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti mekanahuni,

wayuarika haramara kemutaine mipai katini'eniiriikini.

Kiekari Wawiruniya witsimiraye'ane, mematsika'unake,

'ahepa 'umekanahuni xuruku mehewetikaiti,

muyuxewini hepai meteyuxexeyati.

⁴³ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame katiniutamarieniri,

katirikaiyetiri kanayani,

hiwerika hexeyati patia,

meta kukuiniya hexeyati kanayani hukame mitiniwerimeni hepai.

⁴⁴ Kurutani mi'itsiyata maye mayeneika

makutsiiraiye 'ixapa yapauka m'axe hepai,

'ixapa makutsiiraiyetsie,

yapauka neniwatimariutamiki Wawiruniya kiekatari,

wahetsiememe ne xeime nekananayexeyamiki.

Tawari Kakaiyari pumawe nehepai 'aneti.

Xewiti minetsita'iwa pikayiwe.

Nixewiti muxatsi wahiweme netsi'aye'unieti pika'ayeiwe».

⁴⁵ 'Ayumieme xekeneu'eni Yawé kemitiyurimiki

Wawiruniya hepaitsita,

xekeneu'eni kemitiyikihawe,

wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyari hepaitsita:

Mekananayehapanietikinikuni

muxatsi 'etsimemupepe,

miki miyamemite'uyuriki,

memitehatikwa'akaitsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki.

⁴⁶ Kwie kanitayuumiki

Wawiruniya matiwenitsie mika'unarienitsie,

watsuari kani'enieriekamiki

nuiwarite watsata.

51

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Eka tirikayeme tiyu'uname nekaninetiamiki

Wawiruniya hetsiememe meta Rewi Kamahi* kiekatari wahetsiememe.

² Wawiruniya hetsiememe nepuwaranuni'ani

* 51:1 51:1 Hepirayuki panuyine *Meminetsi'aye'unie Wa'iyari*.

teiteri teiki memeihianiki,
 tiriku kemithenariwa hepai mi'itiarieniki,
 kepaukake 'akumaweme memihayewa.
 Kepauka mu'uximatiarieni
 naitсарie kiekatari mepitamieni.

³ Tupiki temimimete xepikawapitiaka memitetaminiki,
 xepikawapitiaka tepia kamixayari memanakatikini.

Waniwema temari xepikawahayewani,
 wakuyaxima yunaima xekeniwarukuya.

⁴ Wawiruniyutsixi yukwiewaritsie mekanakaxirikuni,
 kaye'utima 'ixiparaki mekananuyetsekiexiakuni.

⁵ Tsepa 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari waikawa wahetsie mirahiiwa
 Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hixie,
 wakakaiyari pikawaruku'eiri,
 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁶ »Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekeneuyuta'una.
 Ke'uyutawikweitsitiani kemi'ane miyiweni.
 Kapa miki 'axamemite'uyuriki mana xe'ukwi'iwa wahetsiemieme.
 Kariki kanaye'aniri tukari
 kepauka Yawé mitiwarakapitiani,
 miki yapuwayurieni kememite'uyuriki.

⁷ Yawé mamayatsie
 Wawiruniya huru tekixiyari kanihikitikaitini
 naitсарie kwiepa memitama miwarutitariwaitia.

Nuiwarite mikita winu mekananu'ieni
 hiki meka'u'iyariti mekanayexirieni.

⁸ Peru yapauka Wawiruniya kanatiweni kaneutimurixiani.
 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme.

Waritsamu xekene'atia temi'uayemaniki,
 heiwati 'anayeweni.

⁹ »«Wawiruniya tepu'uayemakai,
 peru pika'anayewe,
 tepiku'eirieni, xekanakunuaxia yuxexuiti yukwiewaritsie,
 muyuawitsie paiti kanematiwani ke'axamitiuyuri,
 hai manuyekate paiti kaneuti'aka».

¹⁰ »«Yawé pitihiekiataxi heitserie ketemitehexeiya.
 Xekeneaxeixia, Tsiyunitsie tepitetaxata
 Yawé kemitiuyuri, takakaiyari».

¹¹ »Yu'iri xekenanuyemixia.
 Yuhetsie nunuwame xekeneuti'ii.

Yawé mipai pitiwaru'iyaritia
 Meriya kiekatari te'aitamete
 Wawiruniya memika'unaki.

'Iki kanihikitini Yawé kemitiwarakapitiani,
 kemitiyukihiani yutuki hetsiemieme.

¹² Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi
 Wawiruniya kuraruyari hetsiemieme.

Xehiwemete xekeniwarutirikariya.
 'Ateewa nenieremete xekeniwaru'uitia.
 'Imieri xekeneukuha'arita.

Yawé katinaye'atiamiki ke'ayumieme mitiyurienekai,
 kemitiuta'aitakai wawiruniyutsixi wahetsiemieme katinaye'atiamiki.

¹³ 'Eki, haa waikawa xuawekaku pemikiekame
 meta waikawa miraye'atika pemirexeiya pemixiku,
 'a'imatiriekaka tukaritsie pekaniyianeni,
 pe'uyeikati 'ena xeikia pekanati'ani.

¹⁴ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yuhiritiati mipai kaniutayini:
 "Memimetsi'aye'unie 'utsikari memiyumiire wahepai meypaimeme
 nepiwarayeitiani,

'ahetsiemieme meputihiwani memimatsiha'iwaxiki".

- 15 »Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni yitirikariyaki,
kemitimaiweki kwie 'aixia katiniyueni,
muyuwawi 'ayeume kanayeitiani kemirakumateki.
- 16 Tiranariya heyuayu, wiyeri kanikuyuaneni muyuawitsie,
kwie manu'atika paiti
hai kanewa'iniwani,
mimierika tsata wiyeri kaneyeni'awani,
meta 'eka muye'inetikatsie peiyepiwa.
- 17 »Yunaiti teiteri 'atsimemikatemate meta memite'ukatawe'erie mepihiki,
yunaiti kakaiyarixi wawewiwamete mepiyutetewiya yuwewiyaki.
Wakakaiyarixi 'itarika memihikiki,
mepika'ayeneniere mepika'uti'iwe.
- 18 Tixaiti mepikateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pinanaiyiki xeixia,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memitekwinitiarienitsie mepika'unarieni.
- 19 Kakaiyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayaniki miki wahapai pika'ane,
miki naime mitiunetia kanihikitini.
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka,
Meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihikitini.
- 20 »'Eki nemaxu pepihiki, nemiyutamemiwatsie mieme,
'akimana nuiwarite meta te'aitamete nepiawatitsuna.
- 21 'Akimana memutei meta kawayutsixi nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta memiwaruni'a nepiawatitsuna.
- 22 'Akimana 'ukitsi meta 'ukari nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana temari meta 'ukirawetsixi nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana temari meta 'imarixi nepiawatitsuna.
- 23 'Akimana muxatsi wahiwemete meta muxatsi nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana teiteri 'etsamete meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepiawatitsuna,
'akimana memanuyetei meta te'aitamete nepiawatitsuna.
- 24 »Peru xeme xehixie nekatinekapitiamiki Wawiruniya meta yunaime mana kiekatari
'axamemite'uyuriki Tsiyuni kiekariyaritsie
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 25 »Ne nekamenaye'unieka
hiri pemit'i'aka'uname,
naime kwie pemuka'unaxi —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- Netirikariyaki nekamanimayiamiki,
tekia nekamaneukakurupamiki
hiri mita'i nekamanayeitiamiki.
- 26 'Ahetsia mieme tete 'itsikina mieme mayaniki pikatituiyani,
meta tete kii tsutimeyari mayaniki pikatituiyani,
yuheyemeki pe'akumaweti pekanayeimiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- 27 »Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi miki kwieyaritsie.
Kuxineta xekeneutahitsi nuiwarite watsata.
Xekeniwaruta'ini memeye'uniekaki
te'aitamete 'Ararati kiekame, Mini kiekame, meta 'Atsikenatsi kiekame.
Xeime kuyaxi wa'ukiyari xekenanuyeyetsa.
Kawayutsixi meke'ayekine 'utsikari memiyumiire wahapai meteyuxexeyati.
- 28 Xekeniwaruta'ini nuiwarite memeye'uniekaki,
te'aitamete Meriya kiekatari,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta teparewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u.
Keyeume kwietsie miti'aita xekeniwaruta'ini.
- 29 Kwie kaniyauamiki meta kaniyutakatsimiki,
Yawé katinaye'atiwani kemitiyurienikekai Wawiruniya hetsie,
hakumaweme kanayeitiamiki
nixewiti mana pikayutakiitiani.
- 30 Mekateniuhayewa kuyaxi Wawiruniya kiekatari meyukwitiweti,
mekaniuyuti'awieta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeyatikata.

- Mekatirikawiti mepaki,
 'ukarawetsixi wahepai metemamati mekanakine.
 Wakkii kaniutitaiyarieni
 wakiita mireunatikatei katineumurariexiani.
³¹ Tixaxatame kanayenautsa xeime tixaxatame 'utima,
 xewiti tupiri xeime tupiri kananukuweiya,
 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame memitetaxatianiki
 kename naime kiekaritsieri mewatahaxiakairi kuyaxi.
³² Hapa 'etsimatiyeyetsie memanukikatsie mekaniutetikani,
 mayehakayatika mekaniutitaiya,
 hiki waikawa kuyaxi mekanimamaka».
³³ Mipaisi kanaineni Yawé Naimekimirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
 «Wawiruniya kiekariyari witsimiraku'ane, tiriku waxayari hepai pi'ane,
 ka'itsanarieximeti,
 'ari tukarieya kanaye'ani mika'itsanarieniki».
- ³⁴ «Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
 kaneniutakwani, kanenihixiyatsitiani,
 xaki mayewaki hepai ne'aneme kanenihayewa.
 Tiyukwa'ame mimariwe haramaratsie muyeyeika hepai kanenanukaxini,
 'aixia minetiu'iniataxiki putahuxai
 'ariketa minetsi hanatihayaniki.
³⁵ Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai mekanaitikani:
 "Wawiruniya hetsie ketiunake
 nanaimarikaki ke'axamitatsi'uyuri".
 Mipai mekanaitikani Tsiyuni kiekatari:
 "Taxuriya ke'utayeurieni
 wawiruniyatsixi wahetsie"».
³⁶ Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Kepemiranuyetia 'ahetsie nekanitanuamiki,
 mipai nekatiniwarakapitiamiki,
 naime haramaraya nekanikawatsiixamiki,
 meta haixateya nekanikawatsiuxamiki.
³⁷ Wawiruniya 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki,
 yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimiki,
 hipati mepumamaka me'ixeiya 'axamitiyuxexeiya meta tewiweti,
 ka'akukiepayati kanayeimiki.
³⁸ Mana kiekatari yunaiti mayetsi wahepai mekaniutyuaneni,
 mayetsi tirixi wahepai mekateniutsuanani.
³⁹ Kepauka mixikanitsie, nekaniwarakaharitimiki,
 nekaniwatitariwaitiamiki yamemitiyini kemitiwanake.
 Mipai yuheyemeki mekaneukutsikuni
 hatsuaku mepika'anutaneniere
- Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
- ⁴⁰ Nekaniwaranuhapamiki memekwi'iwaki,
 muxatsi tirixi memihikitini wahepai,
 muxatsi 'ukitsi yatini tsipuri memihikitini wahepai.
- ⁴¹ »Kehepai tiuwiyarie Tssetsaki.[†]
 Kehepai ra'iwarie,
 yunaiti kwiepa memitama hetsiena mieme memiyuti'irekai.
 Wawiruniya makaxiwati kanayani
 nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
⁴² Haramara Wawiruniya heima kaneutiyeurieni,
 hamewarieya kanenukanani.
⁴³ Kiekariteya 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewaxiani:
 makuwaki hepai, makumetse hepai.
 Nixewiti mana pikakie,
 meta nixewiti mana pika'uyeyeika.
⁴⁴ Weri kakaiyariyari wawiruniya mieme nekatiniwinitiamiki,

[†] 51:41 51:41 Hepirayuki panuyine 'Awie Wawiruniya hetsiemieme mitikuxata.

tita mitiutikwai mihayaniki yanekatiniyurimiki.
Nuiwariteri hetsiana tawari mepika'axiani,
meta Wawiruniya kuraruyari 'a'uwetiri pikahayewarieni.

45 »Neteiterima, mikitsie xekenayekini xekeneuyuta'una.
Kemi'ane miyiweni ke'uyutawikweitsitiani nehaxia mitiyutaiyatsie.

46 Xepikaku'amiiweni, xepikamamaka
kemitikuxaxatsiwaki 'iki kwieyaritsie.
Xexuiti witari manuyekikatsie, yiki 'anetita panuyeyeika niuki,
nanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie pitixuawere,
meta te'aitamete me'ayuye'unieti mepakine.

47 Tukari 'ari kanaye'aximeni
kepauka nemitiwakwinitiani kakaiyarixi Wawiruniya miemete.
Naiti miki kwieyari kanitewiyatsitariemiki,
hetsiana miemete memikwi'iwa mana mekanikaxirikuni.

48 Hiki muyuawi meta kwie,
meta yunaiti mana memite'u'uwa,
temawierikaki menitihiwakuni Wawiruniya hetsiemieme,
kariki tayeta menayenexiakuni memika'una

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

49 »Peuyewetse Wawiruniya mika'unarieniki
'ixaheritsixi muwarukwiki,
meta naitsarie kwiepa miemete
Wawiruniya muwarukwiki.

50 Xeme, xemuyuta'unaxi xekwi'iwake
xekeneuyu'unarimeni xekatehayewati.
Yawé xekenahiaweni 'ateewa paiti,
xepikatehayewani Kerutsareme xeheku'eriwati».

51 «Tepeuyutetewiyakai 'axatemitekihiawariwakaiki,
tewiyarikaki tepihipinekai,
teiteri memikata'iwama 'ateewa kiekatari
Yawé tukieyata memeutahaxiaki».

52 «'Ayumieme, tukari 'ukanamieni
kepauka wakakaiyarixi nemitiwakwinitianitsie,
'ayumieme naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie
memite'uka'eniwa meniti'iteikakuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

53 Tsepaneti Wawiruniya muyuawitsie paiti meuti'axe,
meta tsepa mana paiti yukuraru mitirikaiye mutawewi,
ne te'unamete nekaniwaranuni'amiki hetsiena mieme

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

54 »Hiwari pa'eniiriiki mariwemeki muka'unarieki,
Wawiruniya kwieyari.

55 Yawé pika'una naime,
hiwarieya peutiparitiani.
Memeye'unie hamewari miha'a hepai pitiyu'eniiriiki,
wahiwari piwa'eia.

56 Kaniye'aka Wawiruniya 'uname,
kuyaximama mekanitiwiyariekuni,
watupi kanitimurariemiki.

Kariki Yawé Kakaiyari kanihikitini
yakatiniwarakapitiwani yuxexuime.

57 Memanuyetei meta temaiwawemete neniwatitariwaitiamiki,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, teparewawemete meta kuyaxi,
hiki mekanekutsikuni yuheyemeki,
hatsuakuri mepikahayuhitiani»,
Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni,

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa.

58 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Wawiruniya kuraruyarite 'amatayeyeu
naiti kanika'unariemiki,
meta 'itupariteya mumamariwawe pititaiyarieni.

Teiteri yaki xeikia meputi'uxixi,
nuiwarite yaki xeikia mepite'uyu'uxitia
kitsi xeikia matiaki hiki».

⁵⁹ 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitihi Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Tserahiyaxi mihiritia Ner-
iyaxi nu'aya Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, kepauka Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
hamatia metia Wawiruniya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku. 'Ana Tserahiyaxi memewitikie
mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.

⁶⁰ Keremiyaxi tinaka'utiakaitini xapatsie kemi'ti'uximatiarienikekai Wawiruniya, naiti
hepaitisana raxaxatame.

⁶¹ Keremiyaxi mipai Tserahiyaxi katiniutahiawe: «Kepauka pemeta'ani Wawiruniya,
pepikaratitimaiani pemiwarakateriwirieniki 'iki niuki naime.

⁶² Hiki mipai pepetayini: "Yawé, 'eki mipai pepaine kename 'iki kiekari peka'una, kename
hakumaweme pehayeitiani, nixewiti hawaiki kareyeikame, tewi meta niyeutanakatima".

⁶³ Kepauka pemekanini xapa, tete kenakahiaka hapa 'Eupirate hetsie keneukawiwi.

⁶⁴ Hikita mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "Ipa Wawiruniya katinikayunimiki, tawari
pika'anukukeniri 'uximatiarikatsata nemi'atiirienitsie"».

'Ena kanikinitsiriken Keremiyaxi niukieya.

52

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

(Ker 52:1-21 - 2Te 24:18-20, 25:1-21, 2Kem 36:11-20, Ker 39:1-10)

¹ Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeyakaitini kepauka mitsutia
ti'aitati, Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Maamaya Kamutari
katinitewakaitini Keremiyaxi niweya, Riwina kiekame.

² Kuhatsimi hepai, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni,

³ Yawé waikawa 'uyeha'aka, Kerutsareme meta Kura piwarexiri hixiena
memika'u'uwanihi. 'Iki naiti mipai katiniyini Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kiekame 'aye'unieti kanayani.

⁵ 'Atanauka wiyaritsie, tamamata metseriyaritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie ti'aitakaku
Tserekiyaxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, yunaime yukuyaxima
warawititi neyani Kerutsareme niye'ani. Kiekari hixie 'utayerika tetsariya mekaniuti-
wewieni kiekari kuraruyari heima memeukatsunaxianiki.

⁶ Kiekari mepuhupiekai kepaukake Tserekiyaxi tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitati
maye'atiarie.

⁷ 'Atanauka tukaritsie naurieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka haakaxa yemeki matia miki
kiekariyaritsie, 'ari 'ikwai katixuawekaku kiekaritsie,

⁸ kiekari kuraruyaritsie mekanu'ine, tsepaneti Wawiruniyatsixi memiwaranutinakai,
yunaiti kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una. Tikariki mekaniwayekine, xeime 'itupariyaritsie
mekaneuyehaxiani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakaita, ti'aitame haraweriyaya wit-
simitiuye'ane 'aurie. Hiki mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utia,

⁹ peru kuyaxi wawiruniyatsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweya makuweritsie paiti
Keriku meni'axe. Kuyaximama meneutanautsaxiani meniku'eirieni yuxaitame,

¹⁰ hiki wawiruniyatsixi meniwiya. Hiki meneihana ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia
Xiwira mekatei Kamati kwieyaritsie. Mana Nawukurunutsuxi yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi
kemi'tiarienikekaiki,

¹¹ hiki hixiena niwemama 'ukitsi mekaniwaranutixitexiani meta Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari ti'aitame memiparewiekai.

¹² Hiki yakatiniuta'aita Tserekiyaxi hixiteya muwatitikiyariexianiki meta wurunitse
tepiayari karenayariki memihianiki Wawiruniya memenuhanaki, mana katsariyanata
hayeweti kanemini.

¹³ 'Auxiwiriekai metseriyaritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atanauka
wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame, ti'uximayatsiriwame Nawut-
sararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaneyani Kerutsareme,

¹⁴ hiki Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya, ti'aitame paratsiyuya meta naime kiite Kerutsareme
mieme, metatsiere naime kiite 'amupapakai waikawa meuyewekai.

¹⁵ Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyatsixi naime kiekari kuraruyari meniuta'una miki
tiwa'aitiakaku.

¹⁵ Meta Nawutsararani kaniwarehapani teiteri miki kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi, yumamaki tewewiwamete memuyuhayewakai meta hipati tiratu memuwewiekai Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia.

¹⁶ Matsi kaniwaruku'eirieni yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya, kaxie mumanetikatei meta kwie memi'iwianiki.

¹⁷ Wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei wurunitse tepiyariki miwewiyatikatei miki mekaniutitara meta kaxetate haa tuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makamarike Yawé tukieya hixie mumakai, hiki miki naime Wurunitse menetini Wawiruniya paiti.

¹⁸ Metatsiere xarite, kutsara 'amipapa, kimeme kixeme titsamete, watsute 'eminene, kat-suwerate, meta naime mana mitiyukumaiwakai wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei Kakaiyari kimana memayexeianiki mi'ayumiemetetikai.

¹⁹ Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katinepini tihauxiname, 'ikwa taiyame, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwamete, xarite, kixeme 'uitiwamete, xakirite metatsiere tekixie kaxie winuyari mukatuarike naiti miki huru meta pirataki pitiwewiyatikatei.

²⁰ Tuxiyu muhuta wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei meta haa mayemakai 'emiyewa, meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi haa mayemakai hetia memaye'ukai, meta kaxetate hatuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, ti'aitame Tsarumuni niwarutiwewiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiememe memihikitiniki, miki niwaikawakaitini wurunitse mi'iniata kemirahete pikayiwakai.

²¹ Tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei 'atahaika meturuyari putitikai, meta 'auxiwime heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini, meta 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari kanitsutsuikaitini,* taitana kaniuxaxawakaitini.

²² Tuxiyu mu'uteya heimana manatetikatei huta meturuyari† kaniutitikaitini, 'etsireuku'utikaiti, herie karena wipiyari pikaweretikatei meta kiranara 'ikiyari panakutetikatei wurunitseki wewiyatikaiti. Hutati tuxiyu yaxeikia tineuku'utikateitini.

²³ Xexuiti tuxiyu yikitsie nenakuyatsatikateitini nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiranara 'ikiyari, meta karena wipiyari hetsie meukatekai xeitsienituyari kanihikitikaitini.

²⁴ Meta Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, kaniwarutiwiya Tserahiyaxi mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari, Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame hutarieka mieme, meta memuyuhaika kitenie tehiwemete.

²⁵ Meta kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai, kuyaxi mihiritiariiekai kaniuwiyi, meta 'atahuta meyupaimeme ti'aitame memiparewiekai, meta kuyaxi wahetsiememe kemitiyui ti'utiwame, kuyaxi mihiritiariiekai muwakuwauneniki yuteiterima watsata meta haika tewiyari kiekatari kiekaritsie memiyuhayewatiwekai 'akuxi.

²⁶ Hiki Nawutsararani warutiwiyaka niwarehapani ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia, Xiwira mukatei.

²⁷ Mana, Kamati kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame katiniuta'aita memikwi'iwaki.

Mipai mekatnayehapanieni, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa paiti.

²⁸ Ipai mekaniyupaimekaitini Nawukurunutsuxi miwarehapa:

'atahuta wiyari ti'aitati, puwarehapa haika miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana haika (3.023) huriyutsixi,

²⁹ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitati, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (832) meyupaimeme Kerutsareme kiekatari,

³⁰ xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku, Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, niwarutiwiya 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana meyu'auxiwime (745) huriyutsixi.

Miki meyunaiti mepaki nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (4.600) teiteri.

Kuhakini kemitiixinarie

(Ker 52:31-34 - 2Te 25:27-30)

³¹ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseriyarit-sie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaaku Kuhakini manutahiyatsie kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Ewiri-Meruraki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mexiakame wiyaritsie ti'aitati Kuhakini kaniutinenimayata kaniwayexina katsariyanata manutahiyakai.

* **52:21 52:21** Hepirayuki: tamamata heimana 'atahaika tsikuriyari putitikai, meta tamamata heimana huta tsikuriyari kanipapakaitini, meta nauka mamate tixixiyari kanitsutsuikaitini. † **52:22 52:22** Hepirayuki: 'auxiwime tsikuriyari.

³² 'Aixia tixeyati kanayani, wapaiti nekakeni hipame te'aitamete Wawiruniya kiekari-yaritsie hamatiana memu'uwakai wareuyeta.

³³ Kuhakini yu'ixurikite tiuku'eirieka katsariyanata mieme, kemireuterixi 'a'uyeikati ti'aitame mexayatsie katinitikwa'akaitini.

³⁴ Metatsiere, kemureuterixi 'ayeyuriti kepaukake mumi, Kuhakini Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'itiwakaitini mitiyunanairiekaki ketita mireuehiakai.

Hiwerika kwikariyari

1

¹ Xia'ui, yuxaita puyuhayewaxi,
kiekari meripaiti witsimi'ane kai teiteri warexeiyati.
'Ukaratsi wiura hepai pitiyuxexeyia,
meripaiti mumariwekai yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
Meripaiti wamaama mihikitikai.
Hikiri wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pihiki wahetsiemieme.

² Tikakita kwinimieme tiutsuati kaniukatariyariwani,
'ukaiya 'aurieyatsie kaniukakikani.
Nixewititima muwanaki'eriekai
hiki pikahenitiwa.
Hamikumama yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni,
me'eye'unieti pita mekanakine.

³ Tixaiti karayeitiarieka, tepia kaunariyariki 'uwiwitiarieka,
Kura kanehanieni 'ateewa paiti.
Hipame nuiwarite watsata meyuhayewaki,
hiki 'uxipiya pikahekaxeyawae.
Yunaiti memiweiyakai mekanenuku'axe,
pikaheixeyari kemi'ane miparewieni.

⁴ Kerutsareme huyeyarite 'utima 'umieti puhwiwiyiki,
nixewitiri patsiekameki 'ixiararipa memuyukuxexeiwatsie pikaheta'axe.
Kiekari kitenieyarite yuxaitame puyuhayewaxia:
mawari wewiwamete meputi'aiwa,
'ukari 'imarixi mekaneu'erietiweni,
miki yunaiti 'atsiwimeki mekaniu'uwani.

⁵ Memiwaraye'uniekai metewa'aitiati mekanakine,
kayuwati mekaniu'uwani memiwaraye'unie.
Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani,
waikawa 'axamemite'uyuriki.
Waniwema mekanewitikieni 'ateewa paiti,
memiwaraye'unie hau'erieteki mekaniwuruhapaximekaitini.

⁶ Kerutsareme witsikemi'ane kai
naime witsikemitiyuxexeyakai katineuyehiani.
Mana memite'aitakai maxatsi wahepai mekanianeni,
'ixa memiwautiwe hakewa meheikaxeyia.
Mekaniyuta'unani mekayiwawetiri,
memiwaruweiya wahixie.

⁷ Paye'eriwa Kerutsareme,
kepauka yixaita nutuixieti 'amuyeikakai,
meripaiti waikawa kemirexeyakai pira'eriwa
meripaiti mitipiniyatikai.
Kepauka memeye'unie hetsiana memiye'axia,
nixewiti 'ana pikanua 'iparewienike.
Memeye'unie mepixei kepauka matiwe,
'ana miki mepi'atsekai me'inanaimati.

⁸ Kwinimieme 'axapitiuyuri Kerutsareme,
'ayumieme ka'itiyati kanayani.
Meripaiti 'aixia memite'ixeyakai hiki mepi'uxiwe'erie,
maweme memixeyaki,
'ayumieme miki putatsuaka,
meta puyutewiya hixiena xika 'ixeyamikini.

⁹ Kemarieya kaniutatĩnire,
 'atsipikareitĩmaitiya 'arike hetsiena kemitiyĩnikekai.
 Kemiratiwe pikatimaritia,
 kaniumawekaitini kemi'ane 'initiani.
 «Yawé, keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa.
 Pinetsi'a'iwaxi minetsi'aye'unie».

¹⁰ Meye'unie naime pitĩyukapiĩnitia
 naime miraye'atika Kerutsareme mirexeiyakai,
 meta miki puwaruxei tukita kepauka memeutahaxia
 hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
 'eki pemikawapitiakai,
 muwa 'ateiterima memiwayutixexeiriwatsie memeutahakeni.

¹¹ Yunaiti teiterimama mekaniutitsuanani,
 meta mekaniku'uwani 'ikwai meheuwaitikaiti,
 yupiinite miraye'atikaki mekatenipatani 'ikwaiki
 memayeyuyurĩniki 'akuxi.
 «Yawé, neuxei keneu'a'iwia
 kehepai meminetenanaima».

¹² «Xeme huyeta xemuyekika, xekeneuyu'iwia:
 ¿Kamitsi xekateyu'iyaritua nehetsiememe?
 ¿Hakewa xewiti nehepai 'aneme 'uximatiarika pexeiya,
 Yawé 'uximatiarika minetsiyetuiri hepai 'anekame?
 Yawé kepauka muyeha'a nehamatia,
 'iki 'uximatiarika kaneyeni'ani nehetsiememe.

¹³ »Muyuwatsie Yawé tai kaneyeni'ani,
 miki ne'umeyari 'iarime kaniutitaiya.
 Winiyari kaniukeni nehixie,
 hiki mipai kanetiniukunuitiani.
 Kaneniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki,
 tukariki yanekatineumimikini.

¹⁴ »'Axakenemutiuyuri pahete nehetsie yuku hepai,
 Kakaiyari katiniuyurieni minetsi'utititia.
 Nekiipitia kanenakatitiani,
 'ariri kimana nekani'uxeni.
 Kaneniyetuanu 'iya teiteri wahetsia
 kemi'ane nemikawakema nemiwatanewieni wahetsia.

¹⁵ »Nekiekaritsie Yawé nekuyaxima
 yunaima pikawaruparewi,
 hipame pita kuyaxi kaniwarukuxeirieni minetsitamieniki,
 meta netiiriyama memiwarakuxitiani.
 Yawé kanitapina yukiekari minaki'erie 'imari Kura niweya,
 kaxie kemitipinariwa winu mayaniki hepai.

¹⁶ »'Iki naiti pinetsitsuaritia,
 hiwerikaki nepikaheuniereri.
 Xewiti 'ahurawa pika'uyeika minetsinitianiki,
 meta minetsituikaki.
 Neniwema mekaneutaxirixiani
 mitatsi'aye'unie mitatsi'a'iwaxiki».

¹⁷ Tsiyuni pahiwa parewiya ha'iwawati,
 peru pumawe xewiti minitiani.
 Yawé mipai tiuta'aitaku
 Kakuwu 'aurie memetetikatei hiki mepeye'unie,
 hiki Kerutsareme kanihikitini
 xatsi xeikia meta mika'itiya.

¹⁸ «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
peru ne 'aitsikateyatsie yanepikatikatia.
Xekeneu'enana, xeme hiki teiteri,
kenemitiuka'eniwa xekeneuyu'iwiya.
Mekanehapanieni 'ateewa paiti
nehetsia miemete temari meta 'iimarixi.

¹⁹ »Meripaiti nemiwanaki'eriekai nekaniwarutahiawe,
peru miki mekaneniuku'eirieni.
Mawari wewiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi nehetsia miemete
yunaiti kiekaritsie mekaniukwini,
'ikwai mekuwautiweti,
'akuxi memayeyuyuriniki.

²⁰ »Yawé, keneneuxeiya nepitiuka'eniwa.
'Ari nepi'enie nepimixime.
Ne'iyari pikayumaiwe,
kwinimieme nemikaheu'enakaiki.
Netiiriyama mekaniukwi'iwa takwa,
'upaيتita miya xeikia kanixuaweni.

²¹ »Teiteri netsuari mekani'enieka,
xewiti kaniumaweni minetsinitiani.
Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekatenimaika kenemitiuka'eniwa,
mekaniyutemamawieka nehetsie kepemitiuyuriki.
'Ari kenani'a 'uximatiarika kepemutayi,
mikita mipai memite'uka'eniwaniki ne kenemitiuka'eniwa.

²² »'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
tita ke'axamemite'uyuri.
Kepeminetiupitia 'uximatiarika ke'axanemitiuyuriki,
mikita mipai ketiniwarupitia.
'Ari pimiire kenemitiutatsuaka,
meta ne'iyari 'ari pikimimiki».

2

¹ Xia'ui, Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'iimarikai Yawé 'akiyiwime kanayeitiani
yuhaxia kwauniyariki.
Muyuwitsie paiti kwiepa kamenakahiani, haweri pe'aneame
kamenayeitiani kepemitiariwekai 'Ixaheri.
Kepauka mimetsi'uka'unaxi ha'ati katinatimaiya
kemit'i'aitakai 'ena kwiepa.

² Yawé pitiuka'unaxia katinenimayati
naime 'ixaheritsixi wakii,
meta ha'ati kanika'una
Kura witsimiti'iimari hakewa meyutirikariyakai,
meta tixaiti pikarayeitia
mana ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete kaniwarukwini.

³ Yemekí Kakaiyari waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
naime 'Ixaheri tirikariyaya kanakuyeitiani.
Mitatsi'aye'unie kaninuani tahetsia,
hiki 'ana Yawé pikatatsi'uparewi.
Kakuwu hetsie tai manutatani hepai 'aneti,
watixitsitaximeti yunaime 'auriena mematetika.

⁴ Mitatsi'aye'unie hepai, yutupi kaniukuha'aritanii,
yutserieki pekwekai.
Mitatsi'aye'unie hepai, kaniwarukwini
nehetsia miemete temuwanaki'erie.
Yuhaxia tai hepai 'aneme kaniukawiwieni

Tsiyuni witsimiti'iimari 'ixuriki kiiya hetsie.

⁵ Yawé mitatsi'aye'unie hepai pitiyurie:
'Ixaheri kaniuka'una.

Naime paratsiyuya kaniuka'una
meta hakewa meyutirikariyakai.
Putimiiriyaxi tahiwerika meta ta'ukai,
Kura witsimiraku'ane hetsiemieme.

⁶ Xewiti xamaru makumaweriya hepai,
mipai yutuki katiniuka'una.

Yawé Tsiyuni piratimaiyatsitia
xawati mika'utiwewiwaniki meta patsiekameki kememiteyukuxexeiriwa
'ixiarariyarí,
ti'aitame hepaitisita puyeha'a
meta puwaruhayewaxi mawari wewiwamete hetsiana memimiemetetikai.

⁷ Yawé yumawari taiyame puka'utanaki'eri,
muyepatsie kaniuku'eirieni.

Kaniyetuani memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia
kuraru paratsiyu mukunakai.

Yawé tukita meputihiwa
'ixiarari mawewiyaka hepai.

⁸ Yawé puyuwairi mika'unaki
kuraru 'amatayewa Tsiyuni witsimiti'iimari warie maka.

Kiye 'utikweka kani'iniata,
hiki kanika'una ka'inenimayati.

Hiwerika putixuawerixi tetsariya 'imimiyarite miranutikikatire meta kurarute 'am-
atitetewa wahetsiemieme,
miki naiti kaniuka'unarieni.

⁹ Ituparite kaneuxirixiani kwiepa kaniyuhayewa,
kaneimuraxiani 'ituparite warita mauku'uwe.

Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete
mekane'uwani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
'iniari niukiyari pikakuxaxatsiwari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mepika'u'uwari,
Yawé pikatiwaxeitsitiani.

¹⁰ Tsiyuni witsimiraku'aneikaitsie, mana 'ukirawetsixi
kwiepa meputitei kayuwati xeikia,

yumu'utsie naxi meheutiwiwati
meta hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaiti.

Kerutsaremetari 'iimarixi
mekaneutiteni kwiepa me'akatututsiti.

¹¹ Tsuariki nehixite pitixixime,
'ariri kakwaniwemeki nepeimimiki.

Yemeki ne'iyariki nepikaheuwaiere
nekiekari muka'unarieki.

Tiirititi yaki memiyumate mekanitiweranareni,
'iki kiekari kayeyarite 'utima.

¹² Tiiri yumaamama mipai metewaku'iawawiyati:

«¿Hakewa pexuawe 'ikwai meta winu?»,

'anari mepatixiriwe kaye'utima
mekwikwi'iti memite'uhipite hepai,
meta memitsitsewe wamaamama mewareuki'ikaku
'imatirieka mepuka'ietikika.

¹³ ¿Kehepai netayini 'ahetsiemieme, Kerutsareme witsipemiti'iimari?

¿Kemi'ane hepai pepi'ane?

¿Ketita 'iniariyariki nemetitahawe nemimatsinitianiki,

kiekari Tsiyuni 'imari?
Haramara kemeukatewa hepai pi'ane 'akwinitiarika.
¿Kemi'ane 'aku piyiwe mimatsi'u'uyamani?

14 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'ahetsia miemete mepimate'utaxatia
'itarikaki kename kehapai mete'unenierixi.
Mepikamatsi'utahekiataxi ke'axapemitiyurienekai,
'ateiterima kememite'anuhapanienikekai mepika'itaxataxi.
Niuki memimatsikuxaxatiwakai
'itarika xeikia pihikitikai.

15 Keyupaimeti mana huyeta memuyekika
mematsixeyati mekameninanaimaka mekatenuitapineni.
'Ahetsiememe Kerutsareme witsipemi'ane'ane, nanaimarika mepiwewie,
meta me'utiwikiayati mipai mepite'u'iwawa:
«¿Iki xeniu tihiki kiekari witsimi'ane?
¿Iki xeniu kiekari waikawa temawierika mexeiy tihiki yunaime muwara'iwa?»

16 Yunaiti memimetsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
'axametekuxatati 'ahepaitsita,
yutamete me'utixikauteketi, mematsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
«'Ayeniereme tekaniutakwani.
Tukari paye'a temikwewiekai,
hikiri 'ari tahixiki tepixei».

17 Yawé kaneye'atiani kemitiku'eriwakai,
kaneye'atiani yuniuki,
meripaiti kemutayikai.
Kamatsinenimayati kwiepa kamenehiani,
katiniupitiani mimatsi'aye'unie mimatsitananaimaniki,
miki pitata watirikariya mariweme kanayeitiani.

18 Teiteri wa'iyari
Yawé mekanihiwieka mete'uka'eniwati.
Tsiyuni witsipemi'ane 'akuraru 'amatititi,
tukariki tikariki keneuhayewa
tsepa 'a'ukai muhaneniki haa hepai.
Hawaiki 'etsiwa pepika'uxipieka.
'Aukai pepikaheununuitiwani.

19 Kenanukukeka keneutahiwani tikariki,
kepauka tikariki tehiwemete memitsutianitsie.
Keneu'eiri 'a'iyari 'ukaiya
mawari kenayeitia Yawé hixie.
Keneyunenewieka Kakaiyari hetsia kenewauka teiki pehemeti
'atiiriyama watukari hetsiememe,
haakaki memikwixime
kaye'utima memeutihe.

20 «Neuxei Yawé, keneu'ati'iyaritita:
¿Kemi'anei mipai pepitiukwinitia meripaiti?
¿Kamitsi 'ukarawetsixi yuniwema metewatikwani
yuhetsie memiwarayexei?
¿Metekwi'iwa tsikami mawari mehiwamete meta 'ahetsiememete niukamete
Yawé 'atuki muyepatsietsie?

21 »'Ukirawetsixi meta temari yunaiti
kaye'utima tumuanaritsata mekanitiheni,
temari meta 'iimarixi nehetsia miemete
'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwa.
Peha'ati watukari pekaniwarunawairieni,
pekaniwarukwini pekawanenimayati.

22 » 'Ixiararipa pemita'inieni hepai,
 kenemitika'unarieniki naitсарie pekatiniutani'axiani.
 Kepauka Yawé pemuyeha'a
 nixewiti pikayiwakai muyuta'una, meta nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti.
 Kemi'ane waikawa nemiwanaki'eriekai meta nemitiwaruti'ikitia,
 miki yunaime mitatsi'aye'unie kaniwarukwini».

3

- 1 Ne nekanihikitini nemitiuka'enieixia 'uximatiarikaki
 Kakaiyari 'uyeha'aka yukiyeki pinetsi'uwa.
- 2 Kaneniupitiani yiwipa nemuyeikaniki,
 hekiariyatsie pikanetsi'upitiani.
- 3 Yakanetini'uximatiaka,
 heiwatima xeitukari pika'anukayeika.
- 4 Newaiyari meta nenawiyaritsie pinetsi'utawatsiixaxi,
 ne'umeyari pakamuraxia.
- 5 Pinetsi'ukurarutiixaxi
 'axamiti'aneke meta nemitiuka'eniwaniki.
- 6 Wairiyarika kanenini'aka yiwipa xeikiari nemuyeikaniki,
 meripaitiri memukwi wahepai.
- 7 'Ukaneniyenaka, nepikayawe nemiyuta'una,
 tepia kaunariyariki maheteki kanenihiani.
- 8 Tsepa karima nemutahiwa tsepa parewiya nemiwawa,
 miki nenenewieri pika'enimiki.
- 9 Nehuyeta tetexi puyatsaxi,
 meta nehuye waikawa pekutunaxia.
- 10 Kakaiyari pinetsi'awiexeyane hutse mitihupie hepai,
 meta maye hepai pinetsihupie.
- 11 Huyeta kanenanayehanani minetsititsanaxianiki,
 haweri ne 'anekame minetsihayewaki.
- 12 Yutupi 'ukuha'aritiaka,
 kanenimineni xeikia.
- 13 Ne'iyaritsie kaneniutamini
 yu'iriteki metikita miemeteki.
- 14 Ne, 'atsieriwame xeikiari nekanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahixie,
 tukariki nehixie mekaniutikwikani menetsinainaimati.
- 15 Hatsiwimeki xeikia kaneniutahiniya,
 meta kaneniu'itiani tsiirika hepai ratsiwime.
- 16 Netsi'uwiwaka kwiepa katiniukatuaxixiani nekimana,
 tumuanari nemitikwaniki kaneniupitiani.
- 17 Pinetsi'unawairi kayuwati kenemirexeiyakai,
 'aixia 'iyari 'uyeikati kemireu'erieka nepika'imateri.
- 18 Hiki mipai nekaniutaineni: «Netukari pitixixime,
 meta neta'ikwewati Yawé hetsiemieme».
- 19 Kena'eriwani kuyeikame nemihiki netiuka'eniwati,
 ratsiwimeki nemimiximeki.
- 20 Mipai tsiere nepitiku'eriwa,
 'ayumieme mikiki nepaunutuixie ne'iyaritsie.
- 21 Peru 'akuxi tawarita mipai nepitiku'eriwa,
 miki waikawa neta'ikwewame pinetsihayeitiwa:
- 22 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe hatsuaku pikakumawere,
 meta kemitiyukanenimaya hatsuaku pikaxini.
- 23 Xexuime ximeriyaritsie pihekwaraya kemitiyukanaki'erie,
 pimarawe ke'aixia mitiuka'iyari.
- 24 'Ayumieme 'imatiriekai, mipai neputaine:

«Yawé xeikia kanihikiti tita nemirexeiya.
 'Ayumieme hetsiena xeikia netiwiya nepita'ikwewani».

- 25 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuri memite'erie hetsiena wahetsie,
 meta kemi'ane memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
- 26 'Aixia kani'aneni kayuwati 'umati mitakwewieka,
 Yawé mayeneniki tatsitawikweitsitanike.
- 27 'Aixia pi'ane xika tewi retimani
 yuku mititini temaikiyari hepai.
- 28 Xekeneuhayewa yuxaitame xeikia muyuhayewaniki,
 mipa'isi Yawé katinipitiani.
- 29 Tumuanaripa yihixima keheuhakeni.
 Heiwati 'akuxi 'uparewiyani.
- 30 Tawarita ta'aurie kehaweni tapata yu'auritapa mitikwinitiarieni,
 para mipai 'axa'tiarieti muyuhayewaniki.
- 31 Yawé katanexirieni,
 peru yuheyemeki pikatatsihexirieni.
- 32 Waikawa temite'uka'eniwaniki pitatsipitia, peru pitatsitinenimayata,
 naki'eriya mimariweki.
- 33 Ti'aitame pitatikwinitia meta pitatsihiweritia
 peru mipai mitinakeki pikatiyuriene.
- 34 Kepauka memitiketsinariwa
 yunaiti piresutsixi kwiepa memitama,
- 35 kepauka 'Amutewi hixie
 tewi heitserie kemirexeiya mipai mikatipitiarie,
- 36 kepauka heitseriemeki mikaparewiyi,
 ¿Yawé tami mipai karetimamateke?
- 37 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe tixaiti hepaitisa mitiutaxata 'ariketa hekiatsime mayeitiani
 Yawé mipai kahainekaku?
- 38 ¿Tami Kakaiyari xeikia yahainekaku yakatikuyine,
 mitiutixuxuawere 'axati'aneti meta 'aixiati'aneti?
- 39 ¿Titayari 'ayeyuriti 'axaraineni
 kemi'ane 'axatiuyuriyu mitiukwinitiarienitsie?
- 40 Neuxei hikimi tepitatimaixiani yateteku'eriwati
 hiki 'ana tepi'axiani Yawé huyeya 'utia.
- 41 Tekaniniawakakuni Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe
 ta'iyariki meta tamamateki.
- 42 'Axatepiti'uyuri, temikaheu'enana tepihiki,
 'ekita pepika'awairiya pemitareuyehiwirieniki.
- 43 Waikawa peha'ati pekataniuweiyani,
 pekatanikwika pekatatsinenimayati.
- 44 Haiwitiritsata pepi'ati'awiweta
 tanenewieri pemika'eniekaki.
- 45 Tepia temixikiyari mikaheuyewetse hepai,
 pekataneutaxirixiani nuiwarite watsata.
- 46 Yunaiti memitatsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
 tahetsiemieme xeikia 'axamepitekuxata.
- 47 'Ari tepatixiriya tete'uka'eniwati temariutsieti,
 kepauka takiekari muta'unarie.
- 48 Haa muhane hepai piyine ne'ukai ne'auritsie,
 neteiterima wakiekari mimariwe muka'unarieki.
- 49 Nehixite xiari pikayunixiani 'ukaiki,
 katihayewati meta xewiti ka'iniakaku,
- 50 kepaukake muyuawitsie paiti
 Yawé mitatsihaye'erien mitatsixeiya.

51 Pīnetsihekukukuine yemeki ne'iyari taita paiti,
newaxeiyati 'ukarawetsixi mete'uka'eniwame nekiekaritsie kiekatari.

52 Meminetsi'aye'unie mekaneniuweiyani nitixaiti mekatehayexeyati nehamatia,
wiki hepai mekaneniwiniyatiweni.

53 Ne'ayeniereme mekaneniteukikuni
tetexiki menetsiheukananike newatyaniki.

54 Haa nemu'utsie paitiri kaniuku'atikanī,
'ari mipai katinimatsiikini netukari kaniutixini.

55 Hiki meukatewatsie miki teukiyata
nekamenitutahawe, parewiya Yawé nekamenitutawawirieni,

56 'ekita pepinetsi'u'eni kenemimatiwawiriekaī yemeki,
hawaiki pepikaheikanaxia 'a'enakareme ne kenemutainekai karima.

57 Ne nepimatsi'utahiwixi, hiki 'eki nehetsia pepunua,
mipai pepinetiutahiwixi: «Pepikamaka».

58 Yawé, 'eki nehetsie peputanua
'ana netukari peputawikweitsitia.

59 Yawé, 'eki pepunierixi ke'aixia nemikatixeyariekaī,
nehetsiemieme kemitiheitserie 'aixia ketineuyuri.

60 'Eki pepuwaruxei kwinimieme kemenete'aye'unieti meminetsi'uyuri
meta pepitimaikai kememiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme.

61 Yawé, 'eki pepiwaru'eni ke'axamemitate'utahiwixi
meta naime kememiteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme,

62 'eki pepitimate tukariki meminetsi'aye'unie
mepinetsikuxata kememiteyurieni nehetsiemieme.

63 Keniwaruxeiya. Tsepa kememiteyurie
mekaneninanaimaka me'utikwiti.

64 Yawé, yaketiniwarakapitia,
naime kememite'uyuriki.

65 Mekatemaiwaweme keniwarayeitia,
'axamiti'ane wahetsie ketiunake.

66 Yawé, keniwaranukuweiya peha'ati,
'ena kwiepa keniwarakumaweriya.

4

1 Huru 'ari pika'utixawatire.

Huru 'aixiami'ane putayirixi puyutakwitama.
Tetexi mipatsietika kwinimieme miraye'atika tukita timieme kaye'utima katineutitēni.

2 Tsiyuni kiekatari,
meripaiti mepitehayē'akai huru kemiraye'axe,
hikiri haxu xariteyari hepai mepitexeyarie,
'iwewame nenikamiti'ane mitiwewi.

3 Yeutari memayu'eririya yutsitsi mepiyexata
yuniwema mepiwatsitsitia,
peru 'ukari Kerutsaremetari mepika'u'iyari.

Yuniwema mepiwata'e'eiriwa 'aruxi 'ameminene makumawetsie memu'uwa wa-
hepai.

4 Tiiri yemeki waikawameki mepeuhariku,
waneni 'ari puwawaki.

Paa tiiri mekaniku'iwwani,
peru neuxei nixewiti pikawamimiki.

5 Kemi'ane meripaiti memite'utikwa'akai witsiti'ane kame
hiki mekanikwiximeni haakaki kaye'utima.

Meripaiti witsimemite'ukemarikai miyitsikimaiyeki
hiki xatsitsata mekanikurupetiweni.

⁶ Ke'axamemite'uyuri Tsurumatari
 matsi kwinimieme 'axamepíte'uyuri Kerutsareme kiekatari,
 yapauka kaniuka'unarieni,
 nixewiti pika'iparewi.

⁷ Kwinimieme matsi mepitetuxakai mana te'aitamete 'iwi hepai,
 meta retsi hepai,
 wawaiyari yemeki pitatairawikai,
 Tete miraye'axe mutimerika hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.

⁸ Peru hiki kwinimieme mepiteheutitini keyuri yixari,
 nixewiti pikawamate kaye'utia.
 Yuwaiyaritsie kwinimieme mekateniwawakini kiye hepai,
 wa'umeyaritsie kaniuwerixiani.

⁹ Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane memukwi'iwaxi 'ixiparaki,
 keyuri haakaki memukwi.
 Haaka wara'iwakaku mekanitakukuweni,
 kariki mitiumaweki 'ikwaxite 'itsita timieme.

¹⁰ Ukawatsixi 'aixia memite'u'iyarikai, yumamá mekanihuniri
 yuniwematime mekanikwaruka'etsa.
 Yuniwema waheki mekatenikwakaitini,
 kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unarietsie.

¹¹ Yawé yuhaxia kaniutatuani,
 yuhaxia mitiyukukuine kananayetuani.
 Tsiyuni taiki kaniutataiya
 meta kanitaxitsitiani tsutimeyari naime.

¹² Mipai mepikateha'eriwakai naitsarie te'aitamete,
 meta yunaiti teiteri naitsarie kiekatari,
 kename Kerutsareme memaye'unie
 kiteniena meheutahaxianiekakai.

¹³ Peru mipai katiniyiini.
 Kakaiyari niukametemama 'axamete'uyurieku.
 Mawari wewiwamete 'axamete'uyurieku.
 Teiteri 'axamekateyuriekame memiwarukwiki
 kiekaritsie kaye'utima.

¹⁴ Yumamatetsie meheuxuxureti,
 kaye 'utima mekanu'u'uwani memikaheuneniere wahepai meyiati.
 Xewititima pikayuwairiya muwamayianiki
 tsikeretima wa'ixurikitsie.

¹⁵ Teiteri mipai mekateniwaruhiwiani: «'Ena xepika'u'uwani, xemika'itiya.
 Xekeneuhuni. Xekeneuhuni. Xepikatatsikumaiwani tame».
 Hipame nuiwarite watsata mipai mekatenikihawariwani:
 «Ku'uwamete mekanihikitini, memuyu'unaxiaxime.
 Mepikayiwawe 'ena memu'u'uwani yuheyemeki».

¹⁶ Yawé titi katiniuyurieni muwareutaxirixia,
 hikiri pikayu'iyaritita wahetsiemieme.
 Mawari wewiwamete mamariwawemete mepikaxatsiwa
 meta 'ukirawatsixi mepikanenimayatsieri.

¹⁷ Imatirieka, tahixite pititiximeri
 teta'ikwewati yakixekia xewiti tatsiparewienike te'eriet.
 Tuxiyutsie paiti tetaneniereti tekanita'ikwewani
 hipati teiteri memitatsitawikweitsitianiki.

¹⁸ Etsiwa temuku'uwatsie tepuhupierie,
 kaye 'utima temiye'u'uwani pikayiweri.

Ta'imatirieká tukariyari kanehuraniri, 'ariri kanaye'ani,
tatukari naiti pi'iniatsie.

¹⁹ Memitatsi'aye'unie matsi kwiniemieme mepayiwawekai
keyuri kwixitsi muyuawitsie miemete,
hiritsie mepitatsi'uweiyatikikakai,
makumawetsieta mekataniuhupieni.

²⁰ Meta kaniuwiarieni ti'aitame Yawé menayexei,
miki hetsie tetewiyati temu'uwakai.
Miki pihikitikai hetsiena mieme mipai temutiyuanekai:
Miki 'etiriyatia te'u'uwati nuiwarite watsata tepu'uwani.

²¹ Kene'atemawieka meta keneutanaweni, 'Erumi kiekariyari,
'Utsi kwieyaritsie, 'uka ti'aitame hepai pemitika.
Peru 'arike 'iki tekixita 'ekita pepanu'ieni,
hiki 'ana pepitaweni meta pemaweti pepayani.

²² Tsiyuni witsipemiti'imarikai, kanaye'atarieni kepemitikwinitiarieniekai,
Kakaiyari tawariri xeime kwieyaritsie pikamatsi'anini'ani.
Peru 'eki, mimariwe 'Erumi kiekariyari, kamani'uximatiamikí ke'axapemituiyuriki
meta naime ke'axapemituiyuri katinitahekiatamiki.

5

- ¹ Yawé, kenaye'eri kemitatiuyuri,
ketemiteyutewinia kenaye'eri.
- ² Takwie hipati tiwapiini piratia,
meta takii, 'ateewa kiekatari wapiini katinayani.
- ³ Tepikatehekapaapari, nutuite teputahayewaxi,
tamaamama wiuraxi mepuyuhayewaxi.
- ⁴ Haa temihare, tekaninaneka xeikia,
kiyexi, yaxeikia tekaninaneka.
- ⁵ Memitatsi'uweiya takeputsatsie mekana'uweni,
tepu'u'uxe xeikia, temuka'uxipieni tepikayiwawe.
- ⁶ Tiratu tekaniuwewieni 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya wahamatia,
mipai 'ikwaite temitekaxeyaki.
- ⁷ Tapaapama 'axamete Yurieti mekaniukwini,
tame pita tekaniu'uximatiarieni wahetsiemieme.
- ⁸ Hikiri waiyarika te'uximayatamete memihikitikai miki mekatateni'aitiaka,
xewiti kaniumaweni mitatsixinaki wahetsia.
- ⁹ Makumawetsie makukweriwa'anetsie tekaniuyekikani,
tatukari tekanitatuaka ta'ikwai temukaxexeyaniki.
- ¹⁰ Tanawiyari pitatsikutaiya huxunu mixika hepai,
haakaki tekanihiyatikani.
- ¹¹ Tsiyuni kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'imarixi
waiyarika mekaniutimayiyani.
- ¹² Ta'ukiyarima memanuyehaitiakai mekaniukawitarieni yumamatsie mehiatikaiti,
meta tixaiti mepikatewarayeitia 'ukirawetsixi.
- ¹³ Taniwema temari 'aixia memi'anene tiximete mepiwarayeitia,
tiri kiyexi mahete me'ititi mepekaxiriwekai.
- ¹⁴ Hawaikiri 'ukirawetsixi
kiekari kitenie mepikatiyaxike,
hawaihiri temari wakwikari tepika'enie.
- ¹⁵ Temawierika pikaxiaweri ta'iyaritsie,
teye'amete watemawierika nutuixiya pita kanayani.
- ¹⁶ Tamu'utsie kuruna tepika'anamanari.
Xia'ui tametsiari: 'axatekateniuyurieni.
- ¹⁷ Ta'iyarite pukwiximeri,
tahixite kanititiximeni,
- ¹⁸ Kariki Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kanakukiriyaka,
mana xeikia yeutari mekanu'uwani.

¹⁹ Yawé, peru 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitametini,
'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'akaniuweni.

²⁰ ¿Ketitayarikuta 'aheyemeki petaratitimaiya?
¿Ketitayarikuta miixa tukari petatiuku'eiri?

²¹ Yawé, 'eki ketaneupitia 'ahetsia temi'axianiki, hiki 'ana tame ta'aurie tepaxirieni.
Meripaiti ke'aixia temi'anekai mipai ketatineupitia.

²² Yuriki, 'eki pepitatsi'uku'eiri
waikawa yemeki pepiha'a tahamatia.

'Etsekieri

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeyiarie

¹ Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyaritsie, naurieka metseritsie, 'auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie, memehapanie wahamatia ne'uyeikakaku Kewaxi hatiaiyari hatetsitatsie, 'ana muyuawi kanakayepiere hiki Kakaiyari heinitsika hepai kanetiniuxeitsitiani.

² 'Ari 'auxiwime wiyari meta 'auxiwime metseri panuyemieikai kepauka ti'aitame Kuhakini mehaniekai.

³ (Miki tukaritsie, 'Etsekieri Wutsi nu'aya mexi'akuxi Kewaxi hatiaiyari tetsita 'uyeikakai, karireutsixi wakwiewaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaniuhekiata hetsiena meta heimana kaniutimēni).

⁴ Kepauka memunierixi neyeta 'eka tirikaiyeti kanayemiekaitini, meta hai wiyerimati kahekiati tiukamimiwati 'auriena. Tai hixiapa tepia nekaniuxeiya 'utixawatireme.

⁵ Meta tai hixiapa nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame memayeneniere wahepai meteyuxexeyame,

⁶ miki yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeyatikatei meta nauka 'anateyari.

⁷ Wateurite pixexeurawikai, meta waketate tsikeru karutsateya hepai pi'anenekai meta meputixawatirekai wurunitse miharuanariyarie hepai.

⁸ Naukakia wa'etsata, wa'anatetia, tewi mamateya mepexeyatikatei. Miki yunaukati memayeneniere nierika mepexeyatikatei meta 'anate,

⁹ wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Kepauka memiyekikakai yu'utia mepika'ukununuwakai, yuhixie xeikia mepuhukai.

¹⁰ Mipai wanierika katinaka'eriekaitini: yuhixie yunaukati tewi nierikaya mepexeyatikatei, yutserieta maye hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yu'utata tuuru hepai mepite'aka'eriekai, yuwaritata kwixi hepai mepite'aka'eriekai.

¹¹ Yaxeikia mepikate'aka'eriekai. Yuxexuiti yu'anate metawerati mepenukuwitiwakai. Huhutameki wa'anate puyukuwayakai. Hutamekita yuwaiyari mepeukunakai.

¹² Yunaukati memayeneniere mepuhukai yuhixie. Mepuhukai hakewa 'iyari miwaren'akai, meta yu'utima mepika'anakunenierekai.

¹³ 'Iki memayeneniere ti mixawawati hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai, yatini tai kixeme hepai, mepuyuatikatei tsepa hakewa. Tai kaniuxawatirekaitini meta mana mimierika kanakaneikakaitini.

¹⁴ Yunaukame memayeneniere nekaniwaruxeiya, mexiima mekanu'uwakaitini mimierikari hepai mekuyiati.

¹⁵ Nekaniwaruxeiya meyunaukame memayeneniere nauka nierikayari memexeiya, yuxexuime wahetsie netiniuxeiya kwiepa, wa'urie tixikirawiti katinitimanekaitini.

¹⁶ Miki naukati yaxeikia pi'anenekai, meta yaxeikia putimerikatikatei tupatsiyu hepai, mikita yaxeikia pi'anenekai. Kemutitikai meta kemiyeyekai yaxeikiata hupaiti 'aneneti piyemaneikai.

¹⁷ Miki mixikirawikai kanikuyuatikateitini naukametsie peru kahakununuwati yuhetsie.

¹⁸ Mixikirawikai naukati mana panuyexaxawakai, mana hixite kanexeyakaitini nait-sarie.

¹⁹ Kepauka memayeneniere memuhunitsie, mixikirawi yaxeikiata kaniyekikakaitini, kepaukata kwiepa memanuyewiwirekai, yaxeikiata mixikirawi panuyewiwirekai.

²⁰ Memayeneniere mekanekikakaitini, hakewa 'iyari miwaren'akai, mixikirawi wahepaitsita panuyewiwirekai, memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawitsie miyetetikateiki.

²¹ Kepauka memayeneniere memikuyuatikatei, mixikirawita kanikuyuatikateitini, kepaukata memiwa'uni mixikirawita kaniwa'uwekaitini kwiepa. Kepauka kwiepa memanuyewiwirekai, yaxeikiata mixikirawi panuyewiwirekai wahepai puyitikatei, memayeneniere wa'iyari mixikirawitsie miyetetikateiki.

²² Wamu'utsieta memayeneniere waikawa katinixuawekaitini muyuawitsie hepai, witsikatinakumerikaiyekaitini 'iwi hepai.

²³ Muyuawi hetia witsipityuxexeyakai, miki memayeneniere yu'anate mepitateratikatei meta mepuyutawayakai, mikita yuxexuiti huta 'anateyari mepexeyakai para kimana yuwaiyari memeukunakaki.

²⁴ Kepauka miki memuhunitsie, ne nepi'eniekai wa'anate, haa 'amipa hepai pitiyu'eniriikikai, Naimekimitirikaiye mahiwa hepai, kuyaxi yumiireti memutihiwani hepai mematiteitsie. Kepauka memiwa'unitsie, wa'anate pikawiwirekai.

²⁵ Meta memiwa'unitsie yu'anate mekawitiati, mana yuariya kana'eriurikire waheima 'amakuyewatsie yumu'utsie memeixeyakai.

²⁶ Miki heima mana nepitixuei muyuawitsie 'uweni hepai ti'ane kame tete mutimerika hepai, mana makatei tewi hepai pitixuxeyakai.

²⁷ Manayukihatsie huteiki meutiyune nepuxe 'utimerikame, tepia mixawati hepai tiyuxexeyati tai waritana pakatei. Mayuhiatsie hukia meukayune, 'auriena pakuxawatikai tai hepai.

²⁸ Xawatiriya hakuwiwi hepai pitiyuhekiakai, kepauka mukawiwiyetsie mana mutahupu. Naiti witsipitixuxexeyakai Yawé wewiyaya. Mipai netiuniereka, kwiepa nekanitihiximakeni, 'ana xeime nekaniu'enieni netsihahiweme.

2

'Etsekieri kemiranayexeyarie

¹ Miki niuki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya keneutakexi, nekamatini-taxatiamiki».

² Netikuxaxatiwakaku, 'Yari nehetsie kaninuani, 'akaneniutaketiani, kaneniupitiani nemi'eniekaki kemi'ane minetikuxaxatiwakai.

³ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamenanun'amiki. Miki nuiwari memikaheu'enana mepihiki mekaneniuku'eirieni. Miki meta meripai miemete watutsima mekaneniuku'eirieni, 'anatiti mepikanetsiha'eriwa.

⁴ Ne nematsini'a teiteri memikaheu'enana memitsetse'i wahetsia, mipai pemitwarayehitianiki: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

⁵ Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati hawaiki, yemeki teiteri 'axamemite'u'yari mekanihikitini, peru tsikere mipai mepitemaika kename Kakaiyari niukameya wahamatia uyeika.

⁶ Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, pepikawarayemakaka meta waniuki pepikamakaka, tsepa xuyatsata meta witsaxatsata pemuwe, tsepa terikaxi watsata pemuyeika. Pepikaheumaka kememitekuxatani, teiteri memeuyexiri mekanihikitini.

⁷ Heiwati mematsi'u'enieni, yati hawaiki, yemeki teiteri 'axamemite'u'yari mekanihikitini, peru neuxe 'eki neniuki pepiwataxatiani.

⁸ Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, keneu'ena kenematitahiawe, meta 'axapepikatiuka'iyarini wahapai. Keneutakwa'i kenanukaxiwa tita nematimini».

⁹ Hiki nemeutanierixi, mamá nepuxe xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nehepa hetatserame.

¹⁰ Nehixie pitawenaxi, mikitsie naitsata piraye'utikatei, kememiteyuiwerie, kememite'uka'eniwa meta kememitenanaimarie.

3

¹ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki xapa miraye'uxa keneutakwa'i, hiki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaxatiamie».

² Ne nekaniutakwaxani mikita xapa kanenamini.

³ Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, xapa nematsiyetuirie keneutakwa'i, kimana keneutahuxai». Hiki ne nekanitakwani, waikawa pakakakai xiete hepai.

⁴ Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahetsia kenemie, neniuki keniwaretaxatia.

⁵ Nepikamatsini'a yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia nekamenini'aka.

⁶ Nepikamatsini'a hipame memiyumiire yiki memite'uniuka wahetsia, mikwaniwe miwa'eniekaki, tsepa miki wahetsia nemimatsiheni'a, nekatiniimaika miki mekamene'eniewaweni.

⁷ Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikametsihe'enieni, pikawanake yamemitekahuni. Yunaiti mana kiekatari mepitsetse'i mepikateyuxatiarinia.

⁸ Ayumieme, neta petse'ime nepimatsihayeitiani, pekaheu'ename wahapai.

⁹ Pekatariweme nepimatsihayeitiani, tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai, pekahewatayuaneme 'ai hepai. Pepikawarayemakaka meta pepika'utimamaweni, tsepa kwinimieme teiteri 'axamemite'u'yari memihiki».

¹⁰ Hiki mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, naime ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiawe, 'aiyaritsie keneuti'uta.

¹¹ Hiki kenemie hakewa 'aiwama memehapanie. Heiwati mematsihe'enieni, yati hawaiki, peru 'eki mipai ketiniwaretaxatia: «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

¹² Hiki Kakaiyari 'Yarieya kanenanukuketiani, ne'utima mipai nekatiniu'ena tiranariki kwie mutayuaneni hepai: «Yawé xawatiriyaya 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, hakewa meyeika».

¹³ Nekani'enieni memayenieniere wa'anate memuyutikatsixitsie, meta mixikirawi wa'aurie mutimanekai, wayuariya waikawa putiriririkakai.

¹⁴ Iyari kanenanukuketiani nehetsie katiniuiya, nenutuixieti meta 'axaneti:ikihaweti nekaneyani, Yawé tirikariyaya netsiwiyakaku karima.

¹⁵ Mipai ne'aneti Teri-'Awi nekanie'ani, Kewaxi hatetsitaritsie, hakewa meme-hapaniekai 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki waikawa nenehiaweti wahamatia nepuyuhayewaxi 'atahuta tukari.

'Ixaheri kemirayemari'itiarie

¹⁶ 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe:

¹⁷ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki waxexeiame nekamanayeitiani, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. 'Ayu-mieme, kepauka neniuki pemi'enieni, nehetsiememe ketiniwarutaxatia

¹⁸ 'axatiyuruwame: "Miyaki katinapiniyarieka". Xika 'eki 'atsipekatitahiaawe 'axatiyuruwame, xika pekatitaxatiani 'amuyeikaniki, miki kanimimiki yayianeti, peru ne mumiki nekamatinitawawiriemiki.

¹⁹ Xikata 'eki petitaxatiayu, xika miki 'axamiti'ane katiuhayewa meta 'axatiyurieneti kanimimiki, peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²⁰ Metatsiere, xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axatiyurieneti 'ayani, xika ne nehetihiani, 'ekita xika pekatitaxatiani, miki kanimimiki meripaiti ke'aixia mitiuyuri pikatihekiare het-siena. Miki kanimimiki ke'axamitiuyuri mikatiutaxatarietiki, peru ne mumiki nekama-tinitawawiriemiki.

²¹ Peru xika 'eki petitaxatiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'axamikatiyurieneni, xika miki tiuhayewa, miki 'akanuiyeikamiki mimatsi'anu'eniki pemititaxatiatsie, 'ekita 'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani».

²² Hiki Yawé neheima kaniutimeni, mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «Kananukuxi 'itsita kene-mie, mana nekamatinetaxatiamiki».

²³ Ne nekananukukeni nekaneyani 'itsita. Mana Yawé xawatiriyaya nekaniuxeiya, kenemitixei Kewaxi hatetsitaritsie, hiki kwiepa nehixima nekaniukaweni.

²⁴ Hiki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaneutahani, 'akaneniutaketiani mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «'Akiita kenemieka keneuyunama.

²⁵ 'Eki tewi pemunu'aya, kaunariki pekanihiyamiki teiteri watsata pemika'uyeikaniki.

²⁶ Ne 'aneni miewereki yanepitiyurieni, mipai pekanuiweti pepayani, pemiwatatieni pepikayiwani, tsepa kwinimieme 'axamemiteyuruwamete.

²⁷ Peru ne kepauka nematsitahiaawe, 'aneni nepitatuani pepitiwataxatiani: "Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni". Kemi'ane meu'enamiki ke'u'ena, meta kemi'ane mikaheu'enamiki pika'enani, teiteri memiteyukahiwe'erie memihikiki.

4

Kerutsareme kemitiye'axianiekai

¹ »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikita xeime xinariya keneuti'ii, 'ahixie keneutamana, Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'ikiyari keneutawewi.

² Waritana hipame keniwarayatsiye'a kuyaxi, tuxiyu keneutiwewi mana memeukat-sukwakaniki, meta 'imumi 'amatayewa keneutawewi kiekaritsie ye'akame meta maki-natsixi mana keniwati'uitia memiwaka'unaki.

³ Tepia keneuti'ii, 'ahepatsie keneutaketsa kiekarita waritana paiti puyuhayewani, miki keneta'iwiyani. Mipai kiekari kuyaxi waheki kanakurarutiyyariekamiki: 'ekititi pekaniiyanemiki. Miki 'iniari kanihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁴ »'A'etsama 'a'utama keneuhu'i, miki pi'iniaritini 'ixaheritsixi 'axakememite'uyuri wahet-siemieme. Kepemireutere mikiki pekaiti wahetsiemieme ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

⁵ Ne mipai nepimarahiaawe, haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mipai pepirekani, mipaipai wiyari memuyuriki 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyurieti.

⁶ Mipaipai tukari heutineyu, tawarita pekanikahuimiki peru 'atserieki pitata, huta tewiyari tukari, mipaipai wiyari 'axamemite'uyuriku, Kura nuiwarimama.

⁷ Hikita Kerutsareme pekanixeiayamiki kuyaxi wakuraruyari meti'ukame, pewaku'u'uniwati 'amamaki pekatiniwataxatiamiki kemiranuyeyani.

⁸ Ne nekamenihiamiki kaunariki, ta'aurie pemika'awautseniki mexi ka'aye'awe tukari pemitikwineki.

⁹ »Ketineukuxerieka tiriku, tsewara, mume, mume 'etsimipepe, wawe meta hawena, keneukawewi xeime xakitsie, keneupina paa pemitiwewieniki kimana, mikitsi 'a'ikwai kanihikitikamiki haika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari 'apemukanitsie 'a'utata.

¹⁰ Xeitukaritsie paa 'etsipeme pekanitutakwa'amiki yaxekia 'upaukakaku.

¹¹ Meta miki hurayaritsie xeikia huta watsuyari peganuhareweni.

¹² Paa peputa'ariyani tewi kwitaya petaiyati, meta yunaiti mematsixeyakaku pepitakwa'ani, tsewara tsuirayari mihikitini hepai».

¹³ Hikita tawarita mipai Yawé kaniutayini: «Meta yaxeikiatsiere, 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikwakakuni kati'ityakame, naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsia hakewa nemiwaretaxirixiani».

¹⁴ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini: «Hawaiki, Yawé nekakaiyari. Ne, hatsuaku tixaiti 'axati'ane kame nepikatatkwaiwe. Hiki meta nunutsiyari paititi, hatsuaku timikime waiyarieya nepikarekwaka, yatini 'irawe' itexierieya. Wai nepikatakwaiwe ka'ityakame».

¹⁵ Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Aixia kani'aneni, nekamanipitiaka wakaxi kwitaraiyatsie paa pemitikwaxiyani, tewi kwitaya pemikayurieneni».

¹⁶ Tawarita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsaremtsie tiriku mukumawereki yanepityurieni. Teiteri paa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaniutikwa'akuni meta waikawa meyuhewerieti, yaxeikiata haa 'etsiwa xeikia meputhihareweni meyuhewerieti».

¹⁷ Paa meta haa katinikumawerimiki, kepauka yunaiti memiyuxeyani kememiyiaka, yunaiti mekanitiweranaxiakuni, metakukuweti mekanitixikuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

5

¹ »Tewi 'eki pemunu'aya, hiki xeime 'ixipara keneutikwe' 'ataxikaunime nawaxa tiyuxikame kenayeitia, naime 'amu'utsie pemi'akaxiniki, meta 'amixiya pemataxiniki. Hiki ti'iniatame keneutikweka, mana 'akipate pemikaxi 'aye haikame kenayeitia.

² Kepauka maye'ani, kuyaxi tetsariyayari, mihaikatsie mieme xeime kiekari hixiapa pepitataiya, xeimeta 'ixiparaki pekanitiximiki kiekari warita, 'imatiriekia 'ekatsie pepita'enitsitiani. Neta, ne'ixipara nepiwatihana meta nepiwaranukuweiya mana kiekatari.

³ Hipameta kipate kenanuyehurieka, 'akamixa 'amitewi kitsimeyaritsie kenatawitia.

⁴ Yapaimemeta keneutihurieka taipa keneuwiwi mititaniki. Mana kaniyetatiyeimiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wakiekaritsie kaniye'amiki.

⁵ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: 'Iki Kerutsareme kiekariyari kanihikitini. Ne nuiwarite wahixiapa nekanikamani meta kwie 'auriena mamametika.

⁶ Peru miki kenemiti'aitiakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie menetsi'aye'unieti mekanakine, 'axametyurieti nuiwarite watsata meta kiekari 'auriena mamametika kememikateyuriekai. Mipai mekaniuyini, ne'aitsika mekaniuku'eirieni yuheyemeki meta ne'iniari niukiyari.

⁷ »Ayumieme ne mipai nepaine, Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme matsi xepikaheu'enana, keyuri nuiwarite xe'aurie memetetika, ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxepikatekahu, meta miki nuiwarite wayeyari xemanukuweiya xepikayiwawe.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nepaine: Nekamenaye'unieka, Kerutsareme, ne nekamatiniwinitiamiki miki nuiwarite yunaime wahetika.

⁹ 'Axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, ne yanepityurieni hatsuaku 'ahetsie kenemikatiyuriwe nepixe'uximatiani tawariri mipai nepikawayurieni.

¹⁰ Xeme xetsata wapapama yuniwema mewakwa'ati mekanitixuawerikuni meta tñiri yupapama mepiwatikwani. Ne nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, kemi'ane memitawikwenita nekaniwataxirixiamiki nauka 'ekayaritsie.

¹¹ »'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni: Xeme netuki ka'ityakame xepayeitia 'axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki, kemikareuyewetse xeyiati, ne nekanixe-heuyehiamiki nekaxehaunenimayati.

¹² Yayupaimeti hairieka tsiemieme kwiniyaki meta haakaki kaye'utima mekanikwikuni, hipatita hairieka tsiemieme 'ixiparaki 'aurie mekanikwi'iwakuni, 'imatiriekia memiyuhayewatiwe nauka 'ekayariki nekaniwataxirixiamiki. Ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki, teiteri nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki.

¹³ Hiki nehaxia wahetsie puyuhayewa, kimana mepithuxani, ne'iyari 'aixia kaniyimiki. Kepauka ne neha'ati nemithayewa newaruweiyati, mipai mepithetihani kename ne Yawé, mipai nehaine.

¹⁴ »Kii muka'unarie hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memetetika mekamani'atsekakuni. Yunaiti 'a'aurie memuyekikani mepimatsixeyia.

¹⁵ Kepauka ne nematikwinitiani neha'ati meta yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarikaki, nanaimariwame pekanayeimiki meta xani'eriwame, memayuyemariwaniki 'iniari pepayani, nuiwarite 'a'aurie memahane mipai memitemaikaki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁶ »Ne haakaki nepimatsiwiya, 'iri mumiyaki nepimatsitamini naime mitikema. Nekaniwawimiki, nekani'atiamiki haakaki naiti wapiinite katinikumawerimiki.

¹⁷ Xika miki yakiti'aneni 'akuxi, ne nekaniwatani'amiki 'ahetsia yeutari teyukwa'amete miki 'aniwema memikamatsihayewieni. Kwiniya 'ahetsie waikawa tiye'axekaku

pekaniyuxeyiamiki meta 'axuriya kanitayeuriyamiki, ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki pemimierieniki. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

6

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriari hetsiememe

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriari keneuxeyaxia, ketineutaxata wahetsiememe.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xekeneu'enana, 'Ixaheri hiriari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieyaki, hiriite meta yemurite, haa manuyehapane meta mayeweweritsie: 'Xehetsiememe 'ixipara kanayenemiki, nekaniti'unamiki xetukite.

⁴ Mawari taiyamate nekanititaramiki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame 'etsipepeme nepitaxirixiani, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie mekwikwi'iti mekanikaxirikuni.

⁵ Huu, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie memikwiniki 'ixaheritsixi yanepitiyurieni, wa'umete nekanitaxirimiki mawari mematitaiyatsie 'aurie.

⁶ Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa, xekiekari kaniti'unariemiki meta hakewa xemiteha'atiwa. Mawarite xematitaiya kaniti'unariemiki, xekakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite 'axami'anene, kwinimieme meneti mekanikekuki me'u'uniti, 'ikwa taiyame 'etsipepeti kanitaxirixiamiki. Naime tita xemite'utiwewi miki katinikumawerimiki.

⁷ Miki xeteiterima mekanikwikuni, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁸ »"Peru ne yanepitiyurieni hipati memikakwiniki, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia meta wakiekaritsie mepanuhapanieni.

⁹ Memutawikwei mepinetsihaye'erieni, tsepa hakewa memehapanie muwa mehe'uwati. Mepinetsihaye'erieni ne kenemitiukwinixi yu'iyaritsie 'axamemite'uyuriki kememiteyupataxi nehetsia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika kememitewarayexeyakai. Mehaye'erieme mepitixani'erieni ke'axamemiteyurieka mewarayexeyati.

¹⁰ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé yaki nekatiwarukwinitia'".

¹¹ »Mipai kanetiniutahiawe Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Ketineutapini, ketineukaketsina meta keneutahiwa: "Aixia nekatiniexehahiaweni waikawa 'axa'anemeki kexemite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi'. Xekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki.

¹² Kemi'ane 'ateewa paiti muyeikani kwiniyaki kanimimiki, kemi'aneta hurawa muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, meta kemi'ane mikamierieni haakaki kanimimiki. Mipai nehaxia wahetsie nekaninikawiwimiki,

¹³ nemiwakwini yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wa'aurie mepikaxirieni, meta wamawarite taiyamate 'aurie, hiritisie meta yemuritetsie, kiyexi 'amipapa hetia, meta naiti xiu xawari 'amiranukate hetia, hakewa yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahetsiememe 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyariyari memewewi. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

¹⁴ Netirikariya wahetsie nekaniyetuamiki, kwie yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki hakewa memetiteka, makumawetsie meta Xiwura mirakutewatsie paiti. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

7

Tukari kanaye'ani

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe: Tukari kanaye'aximeniri naitsarie kwiepa wahetsiememe.

³ 'Atukari kanaye'aniri. Naitsarie kwiepa xehetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nekamanita'iwawiyamiki naimeki kepemitiyurienekai, meta tita mitixani'eriwa yapemitiyuriki.

⁴ Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁵ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Ti'aitame: 'Uximatirika yu'utima kaneku'uka.

⁶ Teiteri memikwi'ia tukariyari kanaye'amiki, miki kwitiwa mipai katinimiyiki.

⁷ Tukari 'ukanamieni, 'iki kwieyaritsie xemitama xehetsiememe. Tukari kanaye'amiki. 'Ari kanehurani. Hiritisie temawierika pikaxuawe, marika xeikia puxuawe.

⁸ 'Ari 'ahetsie nekanikahaxiapieximieni. Nehaxia 'ahetsie pitinake, nekananita'iwawiyamiki naime ke'aixia pemitiyuri meta ke'axapemitiyuriki.

⁹ Ne nepikamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepitiyurieni pemirayukatianiki ke'axapemitiyuriki. Mipai 'ana pepiretimani kenameta ne Yawé netiyukwinitia.

¹⁰ »'Ari kanaye'ani tukari. Hikiri kanihikitini. 'Ari pekatinueyehiani. Mikatiheitserie katinixuaweni, tawe'erika kaniyirani,

¹¹ nanaimarika 'axamiti'ane katinikaxuaweritiwani. Tixaiti pikatiyuhayewa xehet-siemieme, tsepa kexemuyupaime, meta tsepa tita piinite xemiteheuxeiya pikatiyuhayewa.

¹² Tukari kanaye'aniri, 'iki tukari kanihikitini. Mitinane pikayutemawieka meta mitiutua pika'utatsuakani, matsi ne yunaime wahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki.

¹³ Tsepa tituayame mayeniere, tita mitiutua pikatikuhiwiyarieni. Miki naime Kakaiyari kemineixeitsitia mikupatani pikayiwe yuteiterima wahetsiemieme, 'ayumiemeta xewiti yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti kuxineta mutahitsierie meta tsepa memuyukuha'aritia, xewiti pikahayeyani yutamienike, matsi nehaxia yunaime wahetsie nekanikawiwimiki.

¹⁵ »Kiekari warita kuyaxa puxuawe, meta kiekaritsie kwiniya meta haaka puxuawe. Kemi'aneta yeuta muyeikani 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki, kemi'aneta kiekaritsie muyeikani haakaki kanimimiki meta kwiniyaki.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane memuyuta'una hiritsie mepuyuhayewa kukuruxi wahepai, yuxexuiti me'utitsuati 'axakememite'uyuriki.

¹⁷ Naiti mamate katirikawiti pakine meta yutunutsie mepakayiyiakatikani.

¹⁸ Hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatixiani, waikawa meyumariutati mekaniu'uwakuni. Waikawa mekaniyutitetewiyakuni, nanaimariwamete mekanakinikuni.

¹⁹ Pirata kaxe'utima pitaxiriyani, huru xatsi hepai mepitexeyani. Yawé haxiaya tukari-yaritsie, xepirata xehuru pikaxetawikweitsitiani, meta miki pikaxetihuxaitiani, matsi xehurute kanixe'uyurieni mixe'atixiri.

²⁰ Xepuyuti'irekai huru witsimi'aneneki, meta mikiki kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari memixani'eriwa xepiwarutiwewi, xemiwarayexeyaniki xewanaki'erieti. 'Ayumieme miki miraye'atika xani'eriwame nepirayeitiani.

²¹ 'Ateewa kiekatari mekan'axiakuni hiki mekatenixenawatsiriekuni, meta 'axamemite'u'iyari mekatenanutikuni 'axamekatentiyuriexiakuni.

²² Ne nekaniwaku'erimiki, netukiri pikapatsieka, muwa mekaneutahaxiakuni teyuk-wikate 'ana kapatsieka mekanayeitiakuni.

²³ »Tepia kaunariyari xekeneukuha'aritia, 'iki kwieyaritsie xuriyaki kaniutahine, meta kiekari 'axamiti'ane kanakunika.

²⁴ Nuiwarite kwiniememe 'axamemite'u'iyari mekan'axiakuni wakiiteta memitahaxianiki. Memuyuti'ire memitirikawiki mekanikumaweriyariekuni, meta watukite kapatsieti kanayeitiariemiki.

²⁵ Kepauka hiwerika miwa'axe, yaki xeikia mekanitiwaukuni kayuwati memexeyaniki.

²⁶ Kwitiwa yu'utima heu'uti kani'axiakuni kwiniya, meta niuki 'axamanuyitika mukux-ata. Kakaiyari niukameya 'atsipikatiniereniri, mawari wewiame pikati'ikitaniri, meta 'ukirawetsixi mepika'uye'ixatsini.

²⁷ Puyuhiwerieka ti'aitame, manuyeka nutuixieti puyuhayewani, teiteri wamamate putiyiyiakani. Kexemitekaki ne mipai nekanixeyurimiki, kexemite'uyuri mipai ne-tinixe'anutaxirimiki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

8

Ke'axamitiyianekai tukita

¹ Merikitsi 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, 'ataxewirieka metseritsie meta 'auxiwime tukari 'umiekaku, ne nekiita nepayekatei, 'ukirawetsixi Kura kiekariyaritsie miemete wahamatia. Yapauka Yawé tirikariyaya pinetsi'uwi.

² Hiki nepunierixi, xeime tewi hepai 'anekame nepuxei: manayukihitsie hikia meukayune, tai hepai pitakai, huteiki meutiyuneta, pixawatikai tepia hepai.

³ Miki tewi hepai mi'anekai mamá hepai 'anekame kaniutatsera, nekipatsie kanikaw-iere. Hiki 'eka kwinietewa kaneniuyewieni, kanenehana Kerutsareme yeta Kakaiyari minetixeitsitiani, 'upaiti 'itupari meuwetsie kaneni'atiani, mana kakaiyari miwewiya manuwe Kakaiyari mi'itetsaiya.

⁴ 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya mana pihekiakai, yeuta kenemitiunieritiariekai hepai.

⁵ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayeta keneutanieri». Neta muwa nekaneutaniere, muwa kitenietsie, tayeta mawari taiyame 'itupariyari meuwetsie, kakaiyari 'ikiyari nekanixueiya Kakaiyari mi'itetsaiya.

⁶ Mipaita kanetiniutahawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere mariwemeki xani'eriwameki kememiteyurie 'ixaheritsixi 'ena, miki netukita mepinetsiwayewei? Matsi 'akuxi kwin-imieme 'axati' anekame pekatnixeyamiki».

⁷ Manata kanenewitini tuki takwa miranutakikatiretsie. Kuraru makatsie kanax-awakaifini.

⁸ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, tawarita kurarutsie keneu'ini». Hiki ne, waikawa nekaneu'ine hiki xeime miranutahakitre 'awietime nekaniutaxeiya.

⁹ Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneutahaka, keneutanierixia 'axakememiteyurie muwa».

¹⁰ Ne nekaneutahani kuraru taitapaiti, nekatinivaruxeiya meteyumiireme wa'ikiyarite: kuterixi wa'ikiyate meta hipati yeutari 'axamemi'anene, meta yunaiti mamaki memiwewiyatika 'axamemi'anene 'ixaheritsixi memiwarayexeyakai.

¹¹ Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, mami memiwewiyatika wahixie mekaniti'ukaitini mewakuhaweti. Katsaniyaxi Tsapani nu'aya wahamatia kanayewekaitini. Yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame mekaniu'ikaitini, 'ayumieme kitsiyari kaniuyekaitini witsi'u'iat.

¹² Miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ipetiniere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi kememiteyurie, yukakaiyarixi 'awie kememitewarayexeyiya? Mipai mekanitiuyuaneni: "Xewiti Yawé kaniumaweni mitasixeyaniki, Yawé 'iki kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni"».

¹³ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tawarita matsi waikawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeyiamiki».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé tukieya kitenie kanenewitini, kitenie tayeta hepatsie. Mana 'ukarawetsixi mekanekaitini, me'utitsuat kakaiyari Tamuhutsi hetsiemie.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai Kakaiyari kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, i'iki petiwaxeiya? 'Akuxi matsi waikawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeyiamiki».

¹⁶ Hiki kanenewitini tuki taitapaiti yamuyeyewatsie. Tuki miranutakikatiretsie 'imatiriekia kii meukuwewiya 'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, muwa mekanayetekaitini xeitewiyari heimana meyu'aixiwiti, tau manatineika meheutaneniereti, tau mekanayexeyakaitini, Yawé tukieya mewarixiwiyati.

¹⁷ Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, i'iki petiwaxeiya? 'Ikiki Kura 'axamekateyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka, mikita kwiepa 'axamiti'ane katiniiwiwieka, meta netsihaxiatia mikatihayewa. Neuxe yamekanetenihaxiatia, nekani'ukweni tupiriyi 'axamu'ia.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme ne nepiyeha'ani. Ne nepikawatinenimayata. Tsepa karima me'utihwati meminetsihahiawe ne nepikawa'enieni».

9

Wahetsie kemirahiawa wa'uximatiarikaki

¹ Manata Kakaiyari karima hahiwame nekaniu'enieni: «Xeme xekenakini, 'iki kiekariyari wahetsiemie xemitewakwinitiani kwinie xemitehayu'eririya, yuxexuiti yu'ixipara xe'u'iti mitiyumemiwa».

² Hiki huyeta nekaniwaruxeiya 'itupari tayeta meuwie huyeyari'utima me'ahukame teiteri meyu'ataxewime, meyuxexuiti 'ixipara me'u'iti mitiyumemiwa. Wahamatia kaniumiekaitini xewiti rinu matayari 'anakatiti, miki yuhiiyametsie nekayekaitini ti'utiwame kakuneya. Miki yunaiti mekaneutahaxiani, mawari taiyame purunitseki miwewiya hixie mekaniti'uni.

³ 'Ixaheri Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitametemama waheima 'uyewieti, kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikatire kaniuyeyerini. Tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, yuhiiyametsie ti'utiwame kakuneya makayekai, Yawé kanitahiawe

⁴ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari kenayekexiya, wakanata keniwaru'iniaritia kemi'ane memutitswana, memeyuhiwerie naime 'ena 'axamitiyaneki 'iki kiekaritsie».

⁵ Nekaniu'ena hipame mipai katinivarutahiawe: «Xekeneyeweyani. Kiekari xekenayekexiya, xekeniwarukuya xekawareunenimayati.

⁶ 'Ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuya meta temari, 'iimarixi, tiiri meta 'ukarawetsixi, tukita xeketeneukatsutia, nixeiimetima xepikahekuhayeikawani 'ayeniereme. Peru kemi'ane 'iniari memexeyani miki xepikawarekwika». Hiki miki mekanitsutiani mewakwiti 'ukirawetsixi tuki hixie memititekai.

⁷ 'Ariketa mipai katinivarutahiawe: «Xekeniwayekini tuki kapatsiekame xekenayeitia, xekeniwarutahiniya takwa mikite».

Hiki miki mekanayekine mekanitsutiani kiekaritsie yunaime mewakwiti.

⁸ Kepauka miki memuyukwitiwekai, ne nexaitame nekaniuyuhayewa, nekaniwieni nehixima meta mipai nekatiniihiwa: «Yawé, Kakaiyari, xia'i. i'Kamitsi 'ahaxia Kerutsareme hetsie petikawiwieni, kamitsi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi petiwakwini?»

⁹ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ixaheri kiekariyari meta Kura kiekariyari 'axakememite'uyuri pimariwe. 'Iki kwieyaritsie pihine nanaimarika, kiekari tita

mikatiheitserieki pihine. Miki mipai mekataniku'eriwani: "Yawé 'iki kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni. Yawé kaniumaweni kapiniere".

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne nepikawatinenimayata, matsi nepitiwatawawirieni ke'axamemite'uyuri».

¹¹ Hiki tewi rinu matayari manakatikikai meta yuhiiyametsie ti'ti'wame kakunieya makayekai, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yanekatiniuyurieniri kepeminetiu'aitiakai».

10

Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki kemitiuku'eiri

¹ 'Ariketa nekanuniere, Kakaiyari teitamete waheima muyematsie nekatiniuxeiya 'uweni hepai ti'anekeame, tsapiru teteyariki wewiyakame.

² Yawé mipai tewi rinu matayari manakatiki katiniutahiawe: «Mixikirawita keneutahaki, Kakaiyari teitamete wahetia muyemanetsie, mana xeimamayari keneutitiki ti Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa mukutei, hiki keneutaxiri naitsarie kiekaritsie». Hiki tewi muwa neukahani, ne netanierekaku.

³ Kepauka miki tewi meutaha, tukita Kakaiyari teitamete tatsutia hepatsie mekaniuti'ukaitini, taitana yamuyeyewatsie haiwitiri kanihinekaitini.

⁴ Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya, Kakaiyari teitamete waheima muyekatei, nanuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikati heima pita kaniuyeyerini. Tukita kanihinekaitini haiwitiri, yamuyeyewatsieta Yawé xawatiriyaya kanihinekaitini.

⁵ Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate tuki takwayaritsie paiti kanayu'eniriikikaitini, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya hepai katinuyu'eniriikikaitini.

⁶ Yawé Mipai katinita'aitiani, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatikikai: «Tai keneutikwe'i mixikirawi hixiapa, Kakaiyari teitamete wahixiapa muyemanetsie». Hiki tewi heyaka mixikirawi wahixiapa kaniutakeni.

⁷ Xewiti Kakaiyari teitame yumamá kaniutatsera, tai kaniutikweni wahixiapa mitinierikai, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatiki kaniukweitiani. Miki 'enukweka haneyani.

⁸ (Kakaiyari teitamete wa'anatetia, nepixeyakai tewi mamaya hepai 'anekeame).

⁹ Hiki nemune'iwiyaxi, Kakaiyari teitamete wa'aurie nekanixeiya naukame xikirawime, yuxexuime wa'aurie. Mixikirawi witsipitimerikawikai tete kiritsuritu hepai.

¹⁰ Naukati mixikirawi yaxeikia pitiyuxexeyakai, naiti 'axeikia muyemanenihapai pitiyuxexeyakai.

¹¹ Kepauka miyeyani, tsepa tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tahetia, piyiwakai miyeyani ta'aurie kahawautseti. Hakewa Kakaiyari teitameya mu'uya meutaniereni muwa mepekikakai, tawariri mepika'axekai.

¹² Naiti yuwaiyaritsie, yuwarita, yumamatsie, meta Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'anate, metatsiere minauka mixikirawi, naiti hixiteki mepihipinekai.

¹³ Mipai netiniu'ena memixikirawi, «Memixikirawi» mekatenuuteriwariwakaitini.

¹⁴ Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama naukanierikayari nemexeyakaitini: mexiakame Kakaiyari teitame hepai raka'eriekame, hutarieka mieme tewi hepai raka'eriekame, hairieka mieme maye hepai raka'eriekame, meta naurieka mieme kwixi hepai raka'eriekame.

¹⁵ Kakaiyari teitamete, nemiwaruxei haa Kewaxi manuyekatsie, menanukuwixiani.

¹⁶ Kepauka memuhukai, mixikirawi yaxeikia mepuhukai, kepauka memanukuwiewekai yu'anate mekanitiyuitiwakaitini, yaxeikiata mixikirawi mepika'ukununuwakai,

¹⁷ kepauka memiwa'uwekai, mikita mixikirawi yaxeikia, kepauka memanuku'uwekai, mixikirawita yaxeikia kananuku'uwekaitini kwiepa, miki memayeneniere wa'yari mixikirawi hetsie miiyetekai.

¹⁸ Yawé xawatiriyaya kananuku'ene tuki kitenie miranutakikati heima, kaniwakeni Kakaiyari teitamete wahetsie.

¹⁹ Ne netanierekaku, Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani kwiepa, mixikirawi wamatia mekanayekine mekanewa'uni, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie. Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme xawatiriyaya wahetsie kaniuyekateitini.

²⁰ Miki memayeneniere mepiyakai, Kewaxi hatiyaritsie 'aurie ne'uweti nemiwaruxei, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetia. Hiki mipai nekatinetimani kename, Kakaiyari teitametemama meyiakai.

²¹ Yuxexuiti nauka nierikayari mepexeyakai meta naukame 'anateyari, yu'anatetiata mepexeyakai tewi mamateya hepai 'anekame.

²² Yaxeikia mepitehaka'eriekai, Kewaxi hatiyaritsie nemiwaruxei hepai. Yuxexuiti miki yuhixima mepuhukai.

11

'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie memanuyetei kememi'itiarieni

¹ 'Eka kanenanuyewieni, kanenewitini Yawé tukieya kitenie paiti tau manatineika hep-atsie. Mana kitenie meutahanitsie nekaniiwaruxeiya xeitewiyari heimana yu'aixiwime teiteri, wahamatia kanayewekaitini Katsaniyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya meta Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya, miki mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei.

² Kakaiaiyari mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki mekanihikiti 'axamiti' ane 'iyariyari memiwewie meta 'iki kiekariyaritsie 'axa'anemekimi'ixatsita.

³ Mipai meputiyuane: «Akuxi takii 'aixia temitiyurieni tukariyari pikahiki. 'Iki kiekari xari kanihikiti, tameta wai tekanihikiti».

⁴ Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayumieme ketineutaxata kemitiyini, yuriki, ketiniwarutahekiatia».

⁵ Yawé 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaninuani, mipai nemitikuxataneniki kanetiniuta'aitiani: «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Xeme, 'ixaheritsixi, mipai xekaniutiyuani, ne kexemiteyikuhiawe nekatiniimaika.

⁶ 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame xekaniwarukwiniri, kaye'utima mikite waheki mekanihipineni.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nepaine, miki mikite kiekari hixiapa xemiwarutixiri, miki mekaniiwaitini, kiekari kemi'ane hetsie nemixehekaxirieni mikita kanixaritini.

⁸ Kuyaxa xeteheumakaxe, 'aixia kani'aneni, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni, xehetsiemieme kuyaxa nekananuni'amiki.

⁹ Nekanixe'ayeweyamiki miki kiekaritsie, nekanixeyetumiki teewatari wahetsia, kemitiheitserieki nekatinihexa'enitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ 'Ixiarakai xekanikwi'iwakuni, ne yanekatiniiyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'yuyuri, 'Ixahehi kwieyari maka'atikatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹¹ Kiekari xari pikahayani xehetsiemieme, xemeta wai mika'etsarieni xepikahakine. Ne yanekatiniiyurimiki xemite'ayukatuaniki kexemite'yuyuri, 'Ixahehi kwieyari maka'atikatsie pita.

¹² 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Ne'iniari niukiyari xepika'anukuweiyawawe, kenemitiu'aitaxi xepikaheye'atiawawe, matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeyari pita xekananukuweiya».

¹³ Mexi ne netiwakuxaxatiwakai kemitiyini, Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya natiwenei kaniumini. Hiki ne nehixima nekaniiukaweni kwiepa, mipai nekatiniuhiwa karima: «Xia'ui, Yawé nekakaiaiyari. ¿Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewatiwe petiwakwini?»

¹⁴ Yawé yuniuki kaneniyetuirieni:

¹⁵ «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, mipai mekaniiutiyuaneni Kerutsareme kiekatari 'aiwama wahetsiemieme, 'amarema wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: «Miki 'ateewa paiti mekanekine Yawé hixie, 'ayumieme tame 'iki kwie tahetsiemieme kanihikiti, mana temu'uwaniki».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé nemitirikaiye mipai nehaine: «Tsepa nemixe'ayewei, 'ateewa paiti nemixeheni'a hipame nuiwaritetsie, tsepa nemixehetuxaxirixia hipame kwieyari xemika'imatetsie. Kexemiteheuyetere ne xetuki nepihikiti xeminetsihahaweniki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemeki».

¹⁷ »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine: «Ne nepixekuxeirieni tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemetitei, nepixekuteixi tsepa ketewa xemeutaxirixia, 'Ixahehi kwieyari nepixeyetuirieni.

¹⁸ Miki mepi'axiani yukwiewaritsie, mana memikayurikakaiyarixi mepiwarayexirieni meta 'axameteyurieti mepitehayewa.

¹⁹ Ne 'iyari 'aixia tiyukihaweme nepiwapitiani, 'iyari hekware nepixe'ukayetsirieni. Tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwapitiani,

²⁰ ne'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atiwaniki meta ne'aitsikatsie mipai xemite'u'uwaniki. Hiki 'anari neteterima xepihikiti, neta xekakaiaiyari nepihikiti.

²¹ Peru kemi'ane miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaruweiya, meta kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie, ne memite'ayukatuaniki yanepitiyurieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe».

Yawé xawatiriyaya Kerutsareme kaniuku'eirieni

²² Kakaiaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani. Memixikirawita wahamatia meniuhukaitini, 'Ixahehi Kakaiairieya xawatiriyaya waheima kaniuyemakaitini.

²³ Yawé xawatiriyaya nanuyewiere kiekari heima, hiri Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie kanewakeni.

²⁴ Mipai netinieritsitarieti, 'eka kanenanuyewieni kanenehana, Wawiruniya paiti hakewa memehapanie memanu'uwatsie, hiki kenemitiinierikai kaniukumawere.

²⁵ Merikite nekatiniwarutaxatiani memeyehapanie, Yawé keminetiunieritsitakai.

12

Memehapanie wa'iniariyari

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri memikayukihiawe wahamatia pekaniuyeikani. Meka-niuhixini memeenieniereniki, peru mekapeuneniere, mepunaka memeu'enanakaki, peru mepikaheu'enana. Teiteri memi'yari tsetse'i mepihiki.

³ »Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'apiini ketineukuha'aritiaka, pamanuhanieniki tuka, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, pekanayeyeimiki pemehanieni hepai, peru mikamatsiiki hakewa. Heiwa mipai 'ana metehetimani tsepa teiteri memi'yaritsetse'i memihikiki.

⁴ 'A'ika kenewayehani, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, kutaikaireyuri pekanayeyeimiki, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, pemehanieni hepai.

⁵ Meta yunaime wahixie, kurarutsie keneu'ini muwa keneuhaki 'a'ika pe'atiti.

⁶ Kuyireyu, yunaiti mematsixeyakaku, kenaye'a 'a'ika pe'anakayeti. Kenanuyukanati kwie pemikaxeyaniki, mipai 'iniari pekatiniwawewiriamiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari».

⁷ Kenemitiuta'aitarie yanetiniuyurieni, 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi ne'ika nekaniutitini, neme-hanieni hepai. 'Ukutaikairekuri kurarutsie nekaneu'ine nemamaki, tikarikiri yunaime wahixie, muwa nekanani ne'ika nenaiparitsie ne'anakawieti.

⁸ Ximeri Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, yuriki teiteri yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i 'ixaheritsixi mipai meka-matenita'iwawiyakuni: "¿Ketitiri pepituyurieni?"

¹⁰ Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarutaxatia: "Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Iki niuki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemie kanihikitini, Kerutsaremetari metatsiere wa'itsikame" ».

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Ne 'iniari nekaniyaneni xehetsiemie. Kenemitiuyuri, mipai xekatenanuyekinikuni, xekanenuhapaniekuni xepiretsutsieti 'atewa paiti».

¹² Meta xe'itsikame yu'ika yunaiparie heutihame tikariki kanuyeyeimiki kurarutsie heu'ineme muwa heuhamé. 'Anuyukanati kaniyemieni kwie mikaxeyaniki.

¹³ Ne matsi nekaniwiniyamiki, newiniyaritsie kaniwierimiki. Mipai nekatinenuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, karireutsixi wakwietsie, peru mana pikahetanierixiani mana kane-mieriemiki.

¹⁴ Kemi'aneta hamatiana memu'uwa, nepiwataxiexiani tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tat-sutia naitsarie, kemi'ane memiparewie meta kuyaximama, nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki 'ixipara ne'akweti.

¹⁵ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

»Kepauka nemiwataxiexiani yumireme nuiwarite wahetsia,

¹⁶ nekaniwahayewaxiamiki yayupapaimeme kuyaxatsata, haakaxatsie meta kwiniy-atsata, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia kepauka memaye'axiani, mekaniyutahekiatakuni 'axamete'aneneme kememitewarayexeyakai. Hiki mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki».

¹⁷ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'apa pemikwa'a keneuyiyiakani, meta pemat peyumari-utati kenehareka.

¹⁹ Mipaita ketiniwaraye'eritia teiteri 'ena kiekatari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsiemie: "Waikawa mehaumamati yupa mekaniutikwa'akuni, meta waikawa me'uyiyiakatikaiti mekaniharekakuni. 'Ena kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieki, naiti mana mitixuawe katinanutikiemiki.

²⁰ Wakiekarite kaniti'unariemiki, wakwieyaritsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki. Merikite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

²¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

²² «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kehepaititi 'iki niuki panuyine, 'iniariki mitikuxata waikawa mukuxaxatsiwa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: "Tukari kanaye'axeni peru kemitiunieritarie pikahaye'ani"?

²³ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nemaineki: "Miki niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata mana kaniu'amiki, tawariri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

pikataxatsieni". Mipaita ketiniwarexatia: "Tukari kanaye'aximeni kemitiunieritariarie kanaye'aka.

²⁴ Mepukumawereri kemitiunieritariarie ti'itawati, meta niukiki yaki haiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pukumawere.

²⁵ Ne Yawé kenemitayini yapiraye'axeni tukari ka'anutiyeikakaku. Teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'i, xeme xe'u'uwakaku ne neniuki nepaye'atiwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe".

²⁶ Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

²⁷ «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekaniutyuaneni kename kepemitiunieritariarie 'arikeke mieme hiki, meta kepemitikuxata 'arike mipai tiyini.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, kename ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nehaine: "Neniuki paye'atarieni kepauka nemixata: ne kenemaine nepiraye'atiani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe".

13

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete memite'itawa

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, keniwarutahekiata Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari yuhetsiemieme memitekuxata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Yawé niukieya meke'u'enieni.

³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Xia'ui texaxatamete 'atsimemikatemate, tixaiti mekatexeitsitarieti yuhetsiemieme xeikia memitekuxata.

⁴ Xia'ui, 'Ixaheri. Texaxatametemama 'ahetsia miemete, yawixi memayu'eririyi wa-hepai mepi'anene, kii 'u'unimeta memayekietika.

⁵ Kwie meuta'inierietikatsie mepikate'uximaya, meta 'Ixaheri kuraruyari 'aixia mepikayuriwawe, Yawé tukariyaya maye'anitsie mikawatayuaneniki kuyaxa mayanitsie.

⁶ Kememitenenieme pitiyaki, kememitemaiwawe yaki meputiyuane. Mipai meputiyuane: 'Yawé mipai kanaineni', peru Yawé kawani'akaku, peru miki mepita'ikwewa waniuki maye'atarieniki.

⁷ Kamitsi kaniyakitini kememitenenieme meta kememitemaiwawe, kepauka mipai memutiyuane: 'Mipai kanaineni Yawé, ne mipai nekahainekaku.

⁸ »"Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeniuki mikayuriki meta kexemitenenieme mi'itarikaki, ne nekanixe'aye'unieka. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Ne miki texaxatamete newaraye'unieti nekanayeimiki, miki 'itarikaki memitexeitsitariarie, meta 'itarikaki memitemaiwawe. Neteiterima wahamatia mepikayuxewini, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'aka'utsieni, metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki.

¹⁰ »"Mipai mekateniwaru'itaiya. 'Iki texaxatamete neteiterima mekateniwa'itaiyani mipai me'utiyuati: 'Naiti 'aixia pi'ane'. Peru 'aixia karewewiyakaku 'ixumeri, witsi'ane kame xeikia mepiwewietuwe 'aixia kareku'ixumekaku.

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi tewewiwamete, miki wawewiya kanika'unimiki wiyeri 'ekamati meta waikawa teemati 'ukanamieni.

¹² Kepauka wa'ixumeri matakaine, mipai mepiteta'iwawiyarieni: '¿Ke'uyi 'ixumeri witsimirewewiyakai'?

¹³ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Neha'ati 'eka wiyerimakame nenanuni'amiki, neha'ati wiyeri haikirimakame meta tee mitiyumemiwa nepani'ani.

¹⁴ 'Ixumeri kwiepa kanikawemiki witsimi'ane, tenariyari kanahekiarimiki. Kepauka miki makaine, xeme xekanikwikuni. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

¹⁵ Ne nehaxia miki 'ixumeri hetsie nenikawiwimiki, meta kemi'ane 'ixumeri witsimi'ane memutawewi wahetsie. Ne mipai nepitixetahiawe 'ari 'ixumeri kaniumaweni meta kemi'ane memitawewi witsi'aneme herie:

¹⁶ miki texaxatamete 'Ixaheri me'u'uwati memitekuxatakai Kerutsareme hepaitisa, memitexeitsitariiekai 'itarikaki, mipai memutiyuane kai kename naiti 'aixia ti'ane, peru 'aixia kati'ane kaku. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni".

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki keniwarutahekiata miki 'ukarawetsixi 'akiekaritsie memitekuxata kemitiwanake. Keniwarutaxaneta.

¹⁸ Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui kemi'ane memiteyukewaiya, meta memitewatamikwa 'axati'anemeki teiteri metewa'iriwiyati.

Kamitsi neteiterima mewakunuitianike meteyu'erie, mikita yuxaita yuhetsie metanuanike meteyu'erie.

¹⁹ Xeme 'axaxepinetsi'uyuri neteiterima wahixie, tsewara xeituiyariki meta paa tarimeyariki. Xete'itawati kexemutiyuane neteiterima yuri mepitexe'eririe, mepuyukuya kemi'ane memikayukwinikekai, me'u'uwati mepuyuhayewa kemi'ane memika'u'uwanikekai.

²⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xekewaiyarika nekanaye'unieka, kimana teiteri xemiwawiniya wiki muwiniya hepai. Peru ne xetirikariyatsie nepiwaxina, nepiwatatuani memitawixianiki.

²¹ Neteiterima wahetsie nepitanuani memite'itaiyarieki, xemikawawiniyaniki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

²² Xemetsi kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyukihawe xekaniunutuixitiani 'itarikaki, ne neka'i'uximatiakaku. 'Aixia xekatenehiaweni 'axatiyuruwame mikatihayewaniki 'axakemitiyuriene, meta mikayutawikwetsitiani.

²³ 'Ayumieme tawarita 'itarikaki xepikatexeitsitiani meta kemitiyini memitehetimamatekeki tawarita mepikate'uximayaka. Ne neteiterima nekaniwatawikweitsitiani xetirikariyatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki»".

14

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene

¹ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei mekaneneku'iwata, nehixie mekanayaxe.

² Hiki Yawé yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani:

³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika yu'iyaritsie mekanwayeyatsani, miki teiteri mekateniwa'iriwiyani 'axamemiteyuriekaki. Xika menetsiku'iwawiyani nepikawapitiani.

⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ixaheritsixi kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika miwayeyatsani, meta 'axamitiyuriene miki me'ikuyuitiwakaku, 'ariketa xika tixaxatame hetsia heuyani, ne Yawé nepi'uximatiani keyupaimeme kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyuxexeiya miwarayeyatsani.

⁵ Mipai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iyari nehetsia nepiranuitiani miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki meminetsi'uku'eiriekai".

⁶ »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'erietia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ari ta'aurie xekenaxiri. Xekeneuyupatari kakaiyarixi xekeniwaruku'eiri, meta 'axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa".

⁷ Ne nekatinauyukatuamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemime, yatini 'atewa kiekametiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti kemi'ane minetsi'uku'eiri: kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika miwarayeyatsani, meta kemi'ane mitiwa'iriwiyane 'axamemiteyuriekaki, meta kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia meta'axe netsita'iwawiyake.

⁸ Ne nekanitahekiatamiki 'iniari nekaneyeitiamiki, neteiterima wahamatari pika'uyeikani. 'Ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé nemihiki.

⁹ »Xika xewiti tixaxatame 'itarikaki tihekiatani, ne Yawé yaki 'utaineme nemayeitiaki kanainemiki, ne neteiterima wahixie nekanika'unamiki.

¹⁰ Miki tixaxatame meta kemi'ane miku'iwawiya, yunaiti yaxeikia wahetsie pirahiiani,

¹¹ teiteri 'ixaheritsixi tawarita memikanetsi'uku'e'iriwaniki meta tawarita 'axamemikateyuriekaki. Hiki 'ana neteiterima mepakine, neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni»".

Xika 'akuxi 'axatiyurienei

¹² Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xika xewiti nuiwari 'axatiyurienei nehetsia, xika 'akuxi yaxeikia 'axatiyurienei, ne ne'iwaiyi nenanukukweimiki hetsiena mieme, 'ikwaiteya nekatini-nawairiemiki, heuhaakamikime nekaneyeitiamiki, kiekatari mekanikwikuni meta tewaxi.

¹⁴ Xika mana Nuhxi meta Tanieri metatsiere Kuwi miki kwieyaritsie metitenike, miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai heitserie memexeiyaki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁵ »Xikata miki kwieyaritsie yeutari teyukwa'amete newareni'anike, memiwatikwaniki 'akumaweme memayeitiani miki kwieyari, 'ana teyukwa'amete mewamakati xewiti mana pika'uyeyanikeyu,

¹⁶ meta xika miki memiyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai, peru miki kwieyari yuxaita puyuhayewakekai. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé nemitirikaiye.

¹⁷ »Xikata miki kwieyaritsie kuyaxa neheni'anike, xika kiekatari meta tewaxi 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki yanetiutanaki'erienike,

¹⁸ meta xika miki memiyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepitawikwenikekai. Ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁹ »Xika kwiniya miki kwieyaritsie neheni'anike, xika nehaxia wahetsie ne'ukawiwienike mana kiekatari memikwiniki meta watewama,

²⁰ xika Nuhexi, Tanieri meta Kuwi miki kwieyaritsie metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepikatawikwenikekai. Miki xeikia mepukuwikwenikekai heitserie memexeyaki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni.

²¹ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Matsi kwiniemieme katiniyimiki kepauka Kerutsaremtsie nemeni'ani, nauka 'uximatiarikayari mitiyumemiwa: kuyaxa, haakaxa, yeutari teyukwa'amete meta kwiniya. Mikiki nepiwakwini mana kiekatari meta watewama.

²² Peru matsi hipati mepuyuhayewa me'anuhapanieme mepitixinarieni, yuniwema memehapaniekai mepiwa'atiani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Kepauka memi'axiani xehetsia, xepiwaxeyi 'aixia meteyuriekame meta 'aixia mete'u'uwame, 'ana xepuyunitiani kenemitiyuri 'uximatiarikaki Kerutsaremtsie.

²³ Xeme xepuyunitiani kepauka miki xemiwaxeyi kememite'u'uwani meta kememite'uximayaka, mipai xepitehetimani kename yaki nekatuiyuri, Kerutsaremtsie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

15

Kerutsareme, kaxie nanari tixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie

¹ Yawé yuniukiki mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, itita matsi waikawa tiyunaki'erie kaxie nanayari, nutsu kiyexi yeuta mieme mexayari?

³ Kaxie kiyeyariki 'ipari mutawewieni pikayiwe, yatini hetsiena tsikere tixaiti mitiuyewieni pikayiwe.

⁴ Kimana matinaini xeikia piyiwe. Peru neuxe, itawarita ketitaki tiyunaki'erie kepauka kitsiena manutaixiani meta kepauka tsutiana paiti matani?

⁵ Kepauka minaimikaitsie nitixaitiki pikatiyunaki'eriekai, matsi hikiri mutatai.

⁶ »Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kaxie nanayari kiye miwakini hepai kenemititaiyaxi, mipai nepiwayurieni Kerutsareme kiekatari.

⁷ Ne nekaniwatakwmiki newaraye'unieti, xeimiemi taiki mekaniutawikweni, peru tawarita xeimeki mepititani. Kepauka nemiwara'wa, 'ana xeme mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁸ 'Iki kwieyari kakiepatime nepayeitiani, mikaheu'enaki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

16

Ke'axamitiuka'iyari Kerutsareme

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme ke'axamitiyurieneke keneutati'a.

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: «Kerutsareme, 'eki kananeu tewiyari pekanihikitini mana pekaniutinuiwa, 'apaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari kanihikitini, 'amaamata Heti tewiyari.

⁴ Kepauka pemutinuiwaxi 'akwinuri pikahakaxitekie, pepika'uka'iyarie, meta 'una pepika'utawiriyarie, 'ixurikiki pepika'uta'eimarie.

⁵ Nixewiti pikamatsi'utinenimayataxi, mipai metinenimayati. Matsi xeikia, kepauka pemutinuiwaxi pekanehiyani yeuta, tixaiti katiyunaki'erieti mirehiyani hepai.

⁶ »"Ne 'a'aurie nepuyetia, nepimatsi'uxe' 'axuriyatsie peyekurupeneme, hiki mipai nepimatiutahiawixi: Neuxe kenayeniereti,

⁷ kenewereni kiye yeutanaka hepai.

⁸ »"Eki pekaniutawere, 'apekaniutatare, 'uka pekanayani. 'Atsitsi kananexiani, 'ahuxari kanukaneni, peru neuxe pemaweti 'akuxi 'apepuyeikakai.

⁹ »"Hutariekata 'a'aurie nemuyetiatsie, nekamenixueiya. 'Ari kanaye'akaitiniri pematiwikieni. Hiki nemataki nekamenanakakamixatiani pemimawekai. Tiratu 'ahetsia nekaniuwewieni, yatekaniutiuyani, hiki nehetsiemieme pekanayani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

9 »"Nekameniuka'ia, pemeuxurekai nekameniuka'itieni meta witsimu'ia nekameni-utawirieni.

10 Kamixate tixutikaime nekametinanakatitiani, nekameneukakaitiaxiani nawi 'aixia mi'ane kakaiyariki. Nekametiiniutiketiani rinu 'ixurikiyariki meta tsera.

11 Tetexi witsimi'anekeni nekametiiniutitiani: 'amamatsie nekatineutapiexiani, kuka nekamenakatitiani,

12 nakitsa nepimatsi'anuyewitiiri, hanira 'atsuritsie nepuyewi meta kuruna witsi'aneame nepimatsi'anaketsiri 'amu'utsie.

13 Pereuniiti pekaniyuhayewa huruki meta pirataki metatsiere rinu 'aixia mi'aneki, tsera 'ixurikiyariki meta tixutikaimeki. Petinikwakaitini tiriku 'aixia mi'anekeni, meta xieteki metatsiere huriwu hatseitiyariki. Witsipeti'imariti pepatia, 'aixia pi'aneakai waikawa matsu 'uka ti'aitame pemayaniki.

14 Witsipeti'imariti peputamariwaxi naitsarie nuiwaritetsie, netsi 'aixia nekame-niukuyurieni kenitixutika pepiwaranakatitia. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

15 »"Matsi xeikia, 'eki witsipemitiyuxexeiyakaiki pepuyuta'irixi, 'ateewa paiti peputa-mariwaxi, meta tuminiki peyumayiinati pepatia. Peka'akatewiyati kemi'ane 'ahixie memuyekikakai pepi'ayetua wahetsia.

16 'Akamixateki kakaiyarixi pepiwarutiwewi witsimeteyuxexeiyame, mana tuminiki peyumayiinati pepatia. Hatsuaku mipai pikareyiwekai.

17 Huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki mitiwewiyatika nemimatiumikai, mikiki 'ukitsi wa'ikiyari pepiwarutiwewi, miki pewarayexeyati pepuyumayiinaiki.

18 'Akamixateki mitixutika pepiwaranakatitia, nehatseti pepiwarukawiri meta witsimu'ia.

19 Pepitimawaxi witsimu'ia mawariyari, 'ikwai nemimatiyetuiriki: tiriku 'aixia mi'anene, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

20 »"Metatsiere tiiri 'ukitsi 'ukari pepiwayetua, nehamatia pemiwarayexei pepiwarutimawaxi, miki 'ikiyarite wa'ikwai mayaniki. Ke'axapemitiyurienekai 'aiyari kari 'aixia pika'aneakai.

21 Pepiwarutimawaxi neniwema, pepiwarutitayaxi mawari memakiniki 'akakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.

22 'Axapetiurieneti meta hipame wahamatia pehuneti pepikahaye'eri peminunutsitikaitsie, kepauka naiti pemeumawekai meta 'axuriyatsie pemiyeukurupenekaitisie.

23 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xia'ui 'eki, xia'ui 'eki. Matsi yemeki 'axami'aneke mihinieniki,

24 pepitiwewi tukite kakaiyarixi wahetsia, teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie.

25 'Etsikinatsie naitsarie pepikuwewiexia, muwa pemiwarayexeyaniki. 'Ateurite pepiwa'eiririe kemi'ane tsepa 'a'aurie muyemie, wahamatia pehuneti pepikatihayewakai.

26 'Ekipitutari wahamatia pepukahui, 'a'aurie kiekatari waxieyame 'amititikai, meta peminetsiyehaxiatianiki matsu yuwaikawa wahamati pepukahui.

27 Ne ne'iwaiyi nepanukukwei nemimatikwinitianiki, 'akwie yakineputayeuriyaxi, pirtsitsiutsixi wakiekariatsie nepimatsiyetua, mikititi mepuyutetewiyakai ke'axapemitiyurienekai.

28 Tawarita 'atsiriysixi wahamatiata pepukahui, 'eki mikiki pepikahuxaiwekai.

29 Metatsiere yaxeikia pepuyi, tetuayamete Wawiruniya kiekatari wahamatia, yax-eikiata 'ana 'aiyari 'axia pika'uyi".

30 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ketitayari 'aixia pekati'akihiawe. 'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai pepuyi, peka'akatewiyati.

31 Peru kepauka teiteri memayukuxexeiriwa pemitiwewi, tukite meta 'etsikinatsie pemiuyetukai, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai pepikayianekai, pemikati'awiyakaiki.

32 »"Axapepiyiane, hipame wakinama pewakumaiwati. Teewatari xeikia pepiwanaki'erie, 'akina pekanaki'eriet.

33 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi tuminiki memiyumayiinia mepitepitari, matsu 'eki 'ahamatia memukahipite pepitiwapitia pita. Pepitiwapitiata 'awie naitsarie memakikaniki 'ahamatia mekahinike.

34 Nixewiti 'ukaratsi mikatiuka'iyari hepai pepi'aneakai: nixewiti mikamatipitiakaiki, 'eki pita pepitiyutiakai peuyewekai pemitipitiariakakekaiki. Mikiki yiki pepi'aneakai hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia.

35 »"Ayumieme, 'ukaratsi tuminiki pemuyumayiinia, Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.

36 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ke'axapemitiyuxexeiya pepihekiataxi, pemaweti pepuyuyexataki memimatsikumaiwa wahetsia meta 'akakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'aniwema waxuriya pepuwaruxatia.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme, nepiwakuxeirieni yunaime memimatsi'ukumayia, kemi'ane pemiwarutanaki'eri meta kemi'ane pemiwarutixani'eri. Yunaime naitsarie kiekatari nepiwakuxeirieni 'ahetsia, wahixie nepimatsitakeni pemaweme, mikita mepimatsixeiya naime pemaweme.

³⁸ Nepimatsi'anutahiani hipame wakinama miwakumaiwa hepai maitiyumiekame hepai, nehaxia meta ne'itetsarika 'ahetsie nepikawiwieni.

³⁹ Wahetsia nepimatsiyetuani, miki mawari taiyame pemutiwewi mepiti'una, naime tukite mepititi'una. Miki 'akamixa mepitatsana, meta 'akukate, 'anakitsate mepimatenawairieni, naime pemaweme mepimatsihayewa.

⁴⁰ Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyariki, mepimatsitituaxixiani, 'ixi-paraki mepimatsitixitexiani.

⁴¹ 'Aki kaniitaiyariemiki, 'ukarawetsixi yumiireme wahixie pekanitaxanetsiemiki. Ke'axapemitiuka'iyarikai mana nekatiniu'atiamiki, tawariri memimatsikumaiwa pepikatiwapitiani.

⁴² Mipai nekatinihaxiapiemiki meta ne'itetsarika kaneunuamiki, 'aixia 'iyari nekani-uyeikamiki nekaha'ati.

⁴³ Ne 'ahetsie nekatinahiaka kepemitiyurieneke peminunutsitikaitsie pemikahaye'eriki, miya petiyurieneti pepinetsi'uehaxiatia, tawari matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieku. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴⁴ »"Kemi'ane niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata kwi memaxatawawe, mipai mepitiyuani: 'Nu'aya yumaama hepai pi'ane'.

⁴⁵ 'Eki 'amaama hepai pepitiuka'iyari, yukina muku'eiri meta yuniwema, 'aiwama wahepai pepitiuka'iyari yukinama memiwaruku'eiri meta yuniwema. Xemaama Heti tewiyari pihikitikai, meta xepaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari.

⁴⁶ 'Akuri Tsamariya kanihikitini, kiekari 'ayeta mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika, 'ataru Tsuruma kanihikitini, kiekari 'atsutia mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika.

⁴⁷ Kememitekahu xeikia pepikawa'ike, matsi ke'axamemiteyurie pepiwa'iketa. 'Etsiwa yapaimexia 'anukayaku, 'eki matsi waikawa 'axapetiuka'iyariti pepatia.

⁴⁸ Ne Yawé yuriki mipai nekanaineni: 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika mipai tima mepikate'uyuri 'eki meta kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetika kexemiteyurie.

⁴⁹ 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika, 'axamepite'uyuri memuyuta'irixiki, waikawa mepite'utikwa'akai, tixaiti mepikateha'eriwakai, haweri memi'anene mepikawaparewiekai.

⁵⁰ Hipame wahetsiemieme mariweme mepayuyeitiwakai, nehixie kwinimieme 'axam-eteyurieti. 'Ayumieme kepemitiunierixi, nepiwaruka'unaxi.

⁵¹ Peru neuxe Tsamariya meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetika 'eki ke'axakwinimieme pemitiyuriene miki nihixiapa mepika'uti'axia tima. 'Eki matsi kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieneti pepatia, miki matsi heitserie mehexeyame hepai mepiyia 'eki kwinimieme 'axapemitiyurienekaiki.

⁵² Hiki 'eki 'ahetsie kerahiiani, kwinimieme 'axakepemituyuriki heitserie mehexeyame hepai pekaniwaruyurieni 'aiwama 'eki kepemikareixeiya. Keneuyutitewiyari, ketinayukatua ke'axapemitiyuri. 'Aiwama heitserie mehexeyame hepai pemiwaruyuri 'eki kepemikareixeiya.

⁵³ »"Peru ne nepiwapata kememite'anutaxiriyakai Tsuruma meta Tsamariya meta kiekari wa'aurie mamanetika, metatsiere 'aheki yaxeia nepitiyurieni.

⁵⁴ Mipai 'eki 'axakepemituyuri tewiyarika pimatsipitiani, mipai wanitiwame pepayani.

⁵⁵ 'Eki meta 'aiwama memuyuhuta, meta kiekari wa'aurie mamanetika, meripaiti kexemi'ane kai mipai xe'aneti xepakine.

⁵⁶ Pekara'eriwa pemi'atsekai 'aiwa Tsuruma kepauka pemuyuta'irekaitsie,

⁵⁷ 'axapetiuyurieneti meripai pemikamariwakaitsie. Hikita 'eki 'atsieriwame pekanihikitini 'erumitsixi wakiekaritsie meta pirsitsuitsixi, meta naitsarie mekameninanaimaka.

⁵⁸ 'Anaiparie pekanenakayeka ke'axapemiyianekai, ke'axakwinimieme pemiyianekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁵⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yanekameniyurimiki 'axapemitiuka'iyariki, tiratu temuwewiekai yapemikatikatiaki kepemiti'ahiritiakai.

⁶⁰ Matsi ne hirixia, nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi 'ahamatia pemi'imaritikaitsie, hutarieka tiratu 'ahamatia nepiwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.

⁶¹ 'Eki pepaye'erieni kepemiyianekai meripaiti, pepiyutitewiya kepauka 'aiwama nemiwaranayexeiya, 'akuri meta 'ataru, nepimatsiwiitiani 'aniwema memakineki, tsepaneti tiratu nemuwewienike 'eki 'ahamatia miki memikaheixeiya.

⁶² Ne netirati 'aixia nekaniyurimiki 'ahamatia, 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

⁶³ Kepauka ne nemareuyehiwirieni, naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki, 'eki pepaye'erieni ke'axapemitiuyuri peru pepi'atitewiya, 'aixia pepuyuyurieni tawarita 'axapepikatayini. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni"».

17

Kaxie nanari meta kwixi

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya: 'Iki niuki keniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, keniwarutaxatia 'iki 'ixatsi niukiyari.

³ Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia kename ne Yawé nehaine:

»Riwanu kaninuani Kwixi 'aneti,

'a'anateyeyeti, waikawa heuhuxati, witsiheu'aneti.

Kariuxa yekirita kaniuyeyerini,

⁴ kanekatutseni yirariyari 'amutewitsie.

Xeime kwieyaritsie kaneitini tetuayamete wahetsia,

kiekari miratuiyatsie kanikayeni.

⁵ Hiki miki kwieyaritsie 'imiari kaniyetiki,

kanika'eni kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie.

Kanika'eni hapuri kiyeyari kemirayu'etsa,

waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'aurie.

⁶ 'Imiari kaniutinini,

kaxie nanari 'apati kanayani, yaki haweti,

kwixi hetsie paiti kaneuti'ani mamateya,

yunanaki waikawa katiniukawiya.

Mipai katinayani kaxie nanari,

waikawa yirati.

⁷ Peru xewiti 'apuyeikakaita kwixi 'aneti,

'a'anateyeyeti, waikawa heuhuxati.

Tawarita kaxie yunanariki katiniukawiya,

manapaita xawari kaniukanetiani,

haa waikawa miharekaki

kemikatiharekai.

⁸ Mana puka'etsiekai kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie

waikawa haa 'uhanekaku 'auriena,

miyiraniki meta 'ikwaxi muxuwitiakaki,

kaxie nanari witsi'aneti mayaniki.

⁹ »Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia: Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»Miki kaxie pikaxuawere.

Kwixi nanarimakame pahuna.

'Ikwaxi pika'inini,

kaxie nanayari pitayinare.

Huu, yirariyari pitiwani.

Pikaheuyeweka mamá tirikaiyeti meta teiteri meyumireti

memehunaki naime.

¹⁰ Tsepa xaitsie mukayerie pikatawere.

'Eka tau manatineika mayeneika

pitawatsiixa xika 'i'axe.

Yuriki kanitawamiki

hakewa mekayerie».

¹¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹² «Keniiwaruta'iwawiya 'iki teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i kehepaititi 'iki naiti manuyine. Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerutsareme punua, yukwiewaritsiepai Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pehanie meta 'iparewiwamete.

¹³ Hiki xeime panayexei memanuyetei waniwe, wairiyarika wapitiati yapitiwarutahiawixi tiratutsie yamemitekakineki meyhiritiati. Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarewitini memanuyetei yukwiewaritsie paiti.

¹⁴ Miya piwaruyuri waikawa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekatirikaiyeme miwarayeitiani. Mipai pitiwarutahiawixi mariweme memika'ayuyeitwaniki, wairiyarika piwapitiakai memeye'atianiki tiratu.

¹⁵ Hiki miki ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'aye'unieti patia, piwareni'a texaxatamete 'Ekipitutsie memiparewieniki, kawayutsixi waheki meta kuyaxi yuwaikawameki. ¿Kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri tiyuta'una 'aku? ¿Tiyiwe tiratu kahaye'atiame mutawikweni?

¹⁶ Hawaikitsiti, matsi kanimieriemiki Wawiruniya, ti'aitame kemi'ane mitahiwixi kwieyatsie, kemi'ane tiratu hamatia muwewi hetsia, tiratu miwewitsitia mikaheye'atiiri hetsia. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁷ Parahuni yukuyaxima yunaime wahamatia memiparewieni pikayiwe, tsepa tetsariya 'imimi'yari memutawewi meta tsepa tuxiyu memutiwewi waikawa teiteri memiwakwiniki.

¹⁸ Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nu'aya, tiratu pikahaye'atia. Hiki miyamitiuyuriki naime yihiritiaka pikayuta'una.

¹⁹ »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Yuriki mipai nekanaineni nekimana nepi'uximatiani kemitiyihiritiakai netiratutsie yamikatituyuriki.

²⁰ Newiniyari hixiena nepuwitiani, mana kaniwierimiki. Wawiruniya nekanenuhanimiki, mana kanitaxanetsiemiki yamikatitakiati.

²¹ Kuyaximama 'aixia memi'anene mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki, kemi'aneta memuyuhayewa naitsarie nuiwaritetsie nepiwataxirixiani. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine.

²² »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»"Kariuxa kitsita yirariyari ne nekaniwatimuramiki,
kemi'ane 'amutewinitesie nekanewatimuramiki,
nekanikayemiki xeime hiri 'a'utewimetsie.

²³ 'Ixahehi hiriyaritsie nekanika'iteitamiki,
'amanutitewatsie,
mana mitayiraki meta 'ikwaxi mikaxuawitianiki,
kariuxa witsi'aneti mayaniki.

Yunaiti wikixi hetsiena mekaniyuti'ituatiakuni,
'etiriyayatia xeikia mekanu'uwakuni.

²⁴ Yunaiti kiyexi yeuta mieme
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Kemi'ane kiye mimariweni nepewiteke,
kemi'ane 'etsimutewini nepitaweriya,
Kemi'ane kiye miyira nepitawatsiixa,
kemi'aneta miwaki, mitaxutuniki yanepitiyurie.

Ne, Yawé, mipai neputayi,
nepeye'atiani"».

18

Kememitekahuni yuhetsiemieme

¹ Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «¿Titayari kwi meteheixataku 'iki niuki mitikuxata mimitiwa 'Ixahehritsiesie: "Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata watamete pikiitsietika?"

³ Ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tawariri 'iki xatsika pikataxatsieni 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie.

⁴ Kemi'ane tewi 'axamitiyurieni kanimimiki. Mipai xeketenemaika tukari pitinepiini, tsepa paapaya yatini nu'aya.

⁵ »Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyurieni heitseriemeki yakatinikamieni.

⁶ Hiritisie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta pikawarahiawe kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie memitama. Yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axapikayuriene, meta 'ukaratsi pikakuma'wa kepauka xuriya mi'axiya.

⁷ Xeime wairiyarika pikati'aitia, pikatinawaya, matsi kemi'ane mirapikai 'ixurikieya kaniyetuiriemiki miyetuakai, kemi'ane meuhakamiki pitimikwa meta kemi'ane meumawe pitiketia.

⁸ Tumini pikatiyuniitia rana'iwamiti. Pikayuwairiya 'axamitiuyurieni, meta kepauka mititaxanetiarieni xeime hetsie xeikia pikanuaka.

⁹ Ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki yapitikamie. Miki tewi heitserie kanexeyani, miki yuheyemeki 'akaniyueikamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ »Peru mipai katiniyuiweni miki tewi nu'aya kanayeneweni, 'axatiuka'iyariti tiyumemi-wati, yupaapa ka'uweiyati,

¹¹ hiritsie paiti kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie kuyeikati, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axayurieneti,

¹² tixaiti mikarexeiya wairiyarika ti'aitiati, tinawayati, meta kemi'ane mirepinirie 'ixurikiya ka'iyetuirieti, meta kakaiyarixi warahiaweti, waikawa 'axatiyurieneti.

¹³ Tumini tiyuniniitiwati rana'iwati. ¿Miki temaiki tiyiwe 'amuyeikani? Nekatixaitsieti. Miyamitiyurieneke, kanimieriemiki, kepauka mimierieni yukimana yianeti piranuyeyani.

¹⁴ »'Iki, temaiki yuniwe xika mehayexeiya paapaya ke'axamitiyuriene tixeiyani, peru pika'i'ike,

¹⁵ hiritsie kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari mawewiyanetsie pika'uyeika, meta kawarahiaweti kakaiyarixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama, yu'iwa 'iyaya 'axakayurieneti,

¹⁶ xeime wairiyarika kati'aitiati, katinawayati, matsi kemi'ane mirepinirie yu'ixuriki muku'eirikai miyetuiriwa, kemi'ane meuhakamiki timikwati meta kemi'ane meumawe tiketiati,

¹⁷ pikayuwairiya 'axamitiyurieni, tumini pitiyuniitia karana'iwati, ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yapitikamie. Miki temaiki mimierieni pikayiwe paapaya 'axamitiyuriki, matsi 'amuyeikani pipitiarie.

¹⁸ Paapayata mitiyukananaima matiaki, yu'iwa mitiunawatsiriki, 'axamitiyurienekaiki yuteiterima watsata, 'axamitiyuriki kanimimiki.

¹⁹ »Peru xeme mipai xepite'u'iwawa: “¿Titayari raniwe pita 'axakemitiyuri karanukutiki?” Miki xeniwe 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki heitserie mexeyakaiki, ne'aitsika kananu'enieni meta yakatinikayani. Miki temaiki 'amuyeikaniki kanipitiarieka.

²⁰ Kemi'ane 'axamitiyurieni, miki kanimieriemiki, peru nixewiti temaiki yupaapa het-siememe pikarayukatani, meta nixewiti yuniwe hetsiememe pikarayukatani, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari heitserie pupitiarieni meta 'axamitiuka'iyari pirakapitiarieni 'axamiti'aneke.

²¹ »Xika 'axamitiyuriene tiuhayewa naime 'axamitiyurieneka, xika ne'aitsikatsie yatikamieni, heitserie yatiyurieneti, miki pikamini,

²² 'akaniyuweikamiki heitserie 'amuyeikaki, Kakaiyari piratimaiya 'axatiuka'iyariti miki ke'axamitiyuriki.

²³ Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xika 'axatiyuruwame 'umini, ne'iyari 'aixia kuyine. Hawaiki matsi pinetsinake 'axatiyurieneti mitihayewaki, 'amuyeikaniki. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²⁴ »Xika heitserie yamitikamie 'aixia miti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'axatiyurieneti xeikia xika hayani, miki 'amuyeikani pikapitiarieni, matsi kanimieriemiki 'axamitiyuriki meta yamikatikatiaki, pikaraye'eriwa meripaiti ke'aixia mitiyurieneka.

²⁵ »Xeme mipai xeputiyaane: “Yawé 'aixia pikatiuka'iyari”. Peru neuxe xekeneu'enana teiteri 'ixaheritsixi: ¿Ketitsiekuta heitseriemeki yanekatikamie? Matsi xemepita heitserie yaxemikatekahu xekanihikitini.

²⁶ Kepauka heitserie mexeiya tita 'aixia miti'ane mitiuku'eiri, 'axatiyurieneti 'ayuyeitame meta xika 'umini, peru kanimimiki 'axamitiyuriki.

²⁷ Yatinita xika 'axatiyuruwame 'axamiti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani meta heitseriemeki yatikamieti 'ayani, yutukari kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²⁸ Xika 'aixia 'uyuyurieni xika 'axamiti'ane tiuku'eirieni, pikamini matsi 'apuyeikani.

²⁹ »Matsi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mipai mekanitiyuaneni: “Yawé heitserie pikahexeiya”. Neuxe 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, ¿Ketitsiekuta heitserie nekarexeiya? Matsi xemepita heitseriemeki yaxemikatekahu xekanihikitini.

³⁰ Ayumieme, xeme yuxexuime, 'ixaheritsixi, kexemiteyurie mipai nepitixe'akapitiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni. Xeketeneuhayewa tinaime 'axamiti'ane xeketeneuku'eiri, ke'axaxemite'uyuri mikaxehekaxirieniki.

³¹ Hiki kwitiwa xeketeneuwiwi, tinaime 'axamiti'ane mikanetsinake, 'iyari hekware xekeneyeitia meta kexemiteku'ewa. ¿Titayari xetekwi'ini 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari?

³² Xewiti mimikini ne yanepikara'eriwa. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, 'ana 'axepu'uwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé mitirikaiye.

19

Hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahetsiememe

¹ »'Iki hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei keniwarutaxatia:

² »“Mayetsi wahixiapa,

'amaama maye 'ukaratsi pihikitikai.

Mayetsi 'etsi mepepeme watsata pukatei,

yuniwema piwatsitsitakai.

³ Miki xeime putaweriyaxi,

miki maye mayu'eriya patia
piretima kemitiuhupa mitiwiyakini tita mititakwani
meta teiteri wakwaiweti patia.

⁴ Nuiwarite mepitamari,
mepiwiniyaxi putsuta 'uyewakikaku,
mepeiha 'Ekipitu me'iwiwitiatu tepiaki.

⁵ Kepauka maamaya maye 'ukaratsi,
yuniwe takwewietu muyutatexi,
xeimeta kananayexeiya,
kwinie rayu'eriame matsi kanayeitiani.

⁶ Kepauka 'iki maye mutatirikaxia,
mayetsi wahamatia kaniuyeikakaitini 'uyuta'ireti.
Piretima kemitiuhupa mitiwiyakini tita mititakwani,
meta teiteri wakwa'ati kanayani.

⁷ Paratsiyute puka'unaxia,
kiekarite kiiripa payeitwakai,
piwamariutakai yutsuariki
yunaima kwiepa kiekatari.

⁸ Hipati nuiwarite 'auriena kiekatari
mekaniyuti'uitiani me'imienike.

Mekaniwiniya,
putsuta kaneukaweni.

⁹ Tepiaki hiati meta tepia kiiyarita 'ayeweti,
kanehanieni ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.

Tepiata 'ayeweti kanehanieni,
tsuarieya mikahayu'eniirikiniki
'Ixahehi hiriyaitsie.

¹⁰ »"Kaxie haraweriyari mayema wahixiapa,
kaxie nanari 'amaama pihikitikai
haa manuyehane 'aurie 'etsieti:
waikawa 'ukaxuxuawereti meta waikawa yirati,
haa waikawa muxuawekaiki.

¹¹ Mamateya waikawa putiwawerixi,
piyiwekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mayaniki.
Waikawa putawerixi hipame piwara'iwakai
yukitsimeyariki.

'Ateewa paiti puyuxeiyaniakai 'amutewikaiki
meta waikawa miyirakaiki.

¹² Peru kanahunarieni haxiaki,
kwiepa kanatihiiyani.
'Eka tau manatineika mieme pitiwatsiixaxi,
teiteri 'ikwaxi meukatekai mepukamuraxi.

Putiwa mamateya 'amipapa,
meta taiki putixitsitairie.

¹³ Hikiri makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi,
kwie miwakitsie 'etsieti.

¹⁴ Xeime mamayatsie tai kananeni,
miki tai 'ikwaxiyari kaniutixitsitiani.
Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi mamateya 'amipapa,
'aixia mi'anenekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mitiwewierekekai".

'Iki hiwerika kwikariyari kanihikitini, kehepai manuyine mipai xeikia ketiniawarieka».

20

Kemitiuyi meripaiti 'ixatsiyari

¹ 'Auxiwiriekia metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'umiekaku,
hipati 'Ixahehi kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Yawé meta'iwawiyake mekanu'axiani, hiki
nehixie mekanayaxe.

² Mana Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

³ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahamatia ketineutixata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia, kename mipai nehaine Yawé naimekinemiye: "Xemeri nehetsia xetetahu xenetsita'iwawiyake, nekimana mipai nekatiniyihiritiaka nepikaxepitiani xeminetsiku'iwawiyani. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé naimekinemiye".

⁴ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki ke'axamemiteyurie keniwarutaxatia. Ke'axamemiteyurie kai meripaiti watutsima mipai keniwarutaxatia.

⁵ Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé naimekinemiye mipai nekanaineni: "Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemanayexei, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani kename Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakakaiyari nehayanikekai. Kepaukata nemuyuhekiataxi wahetsia 'Ekipitu paiti, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani: 'Ne Yawé nepihiki xekakaiyari'.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi yuriki nehaiti kename newarayewitini 'Ekipitu, kename newaranuwitini xeime kwieyaritsie ne nemeikuxeyakaisie. Miki kwieyaritsie waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete, miki yemeki witsimiraku'ane kanihikitini.

⁷ Yuxexuime mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi, yukakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekewarexirienike kwini memitewanaki'erie, meta kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeyaniki 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemihikiki.

⁸ »"Miyatiti mepikanetsi'anuni, menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki. Yukakaiyarixi memikawarexiri memiwanaki'eriekai, meta kakaiyarixi 'ekipitu miemete mepikawaruku'eiri. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Ekipitu memu'uwakaisie, mipai nepiti'eri nehaxia wahetsie nepikawiwieni.

⁹ Matsi mipai netinehiaweka, mipai nepitiuyuri hipati nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mana watsata memititekai 'axamemikahaitikaniki, wahetsiememe. Kepaukatsi 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu hipame nuiwarite wahixie nekatiniuyurieni.

¹⁰ »"Ne nepiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu, nepiwarewiti makumawetsie.

¹¹ Ne ne'aitsika nepiwayetuiuri memimaikaki ne'iniari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine.

¹² Meta xawati tukariyari nekaniwayetuirieni 'iniari mihikitiniki ne wahamatia mikita nehamatia, mipai meminetehaye'eriwaniki, ne Yawé, xawati tukariyari patsiekame nepayeitia nehetsiememe.

¹³ Peru 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari menetsi'aye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie, ne'aitsika mepika'anuni meta ne'iniari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitiwame mihikiki kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai, wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai, nepiwakwinikekai.

¹⁴ Peru mipai netinehiaweka mipai nepitiuyuri 'axamikananiwaniki nehetsiememe hipame nuiwarite wahixie, nekapatsiekame memikanetsi'eriekaki kemi'ane meminetsi'uxe 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie.

¹⁵ »"Meta yuriki nehaiti, mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku kename kemi'ane kwietsie nemiwaranuwitini'ekaisie nekawaranuwitini, kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie, retsi meta xiete waikawa muwaxuawetsie.

¹⁶ Ne'iniari niukiyari mepika'utanaki'eri meta ne'aitsika mepika'anuni, meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia, miya mepuyi kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika memiwarayexeyakaiki.

¹⁷ Matsi ne nepiwarutinenimayataxi, makumawetsie nepikawarakumaweriyaxi.

¹⁸ »"Mana makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi wanuiwarima: 'Yu'ukiyarima wa'aitsika xepika'uweiyani, wa'iniari xepika'ikeni meta wakakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika xepikawarayexeyani.

¹⁹ Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne'aitsika xekeneuweiyani, meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekehuni.

²⁰ Xawati tukariyari xekena'eriwani mipatsie nehetsiememe, mi'inaritiniki xehetsiememe meta nehetsiememe, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé xekakaiyari nemikiki'.

²¹ »"Miyatiti, 'ixaheritsixi mepikanetsi'anuni. Ne'aitsika mepika'anukuwei meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekaki, tukari tiyupitiwame kanihikitini kemi'ane hetsiena yamemitekakine. Matsi nexawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwienikekai.

²² Matsi mipai netinehiaweka hipame nuiwarite wahixie 'axamikananiwaniki nehetsiememe, kemi'ane meminetsi'uxe 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewititsie.

²³ Meta yuriki nehaiti makumawetsie mipai nepitiwarutahiwixi kename newataxirixianikekai, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, meta hipame kwieyaritsie,

²⁴ memiwarayexeyakaiki yututsima wakakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika, ne'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia meta ne'aitsika mepika'utanaki'eri metatsiere xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitia.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme nepixeyetui 'aitsika 'aixia mika'anene, meta 'iniari niukiyari tukari mikahexeyia.

²⁶ Xeka'itiyakame nepixe'ayeitia yumawariki, nepixe'upitia yuniwema matiari miemete xemiwatimawaki, xemitimamaniki meta mipai xemitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

²⁷ »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia, ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni: "Ikiki nehixie xetutsima kemikanetinake mepite'uyuri, yemeki mepikanetsi'anueni:

²⁸ Kepauka nemiwa'atia kwietisie meripaiti yuriki nehaiti, mipai nemainekai ke-name newayetuirienikekai, miki kwieyaritsie tsepa kemi'ane hiri memuxei yatini kiye waikawa yirakame, miki hetia mawari meputiwewiwakai, mepinetsixatiakai matsi yemeki mikanetsinake. Mana 'ikwa witsimu'ia meputitaiyakai, meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa.

²⁹ Ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'iwawiya: '¿Kehepaititiri miki tukiteta yaxepiyia?'. Hiki 'akuxi muwa kakaiyarixi memayexeyarietsie, mipai katinimatiwani, 'kakaiyarixi watuki'".

Kememite'anuyekine kememite'anayexeyarieni

³⁰ »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheri teiteriyari mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "¿Xemeta yututsima wahapai xeka'itiyati xetehayuyeitiani, meta kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xewakumaiwati?

³¹ Hikititi xeme 'axaxekaniyuyurieka yumawariki, meta yuniwema xemiwamawaki, xewataiyati yukakaiyarixima 'axamemu'atika wahixie. Hikita xeme 'ixaheritsixi xeneteku'iwawiyatiwe. Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni nepikanewairiya nemixeta'eiya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³² Hatsuaku kexemiteku'eriwa mipai pikatiyini: 'Hipame nuiwarite wahapai tepi'anenikeyu, kwiepa memitama wahapai, kiye memayexeyia meta tete'.

³³ Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yuriki mipai nekanaineni xehetsie nekatinita'aitamiki waikawa netirikaiyeti, meta waikawa neha'ati.

³⁴ Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa hipame nuiwarite wakwietisie nekanixekuxeiriemiki tsepa hakewa xemetayeixiakai, nekanixekuxeirimiki waikawameki netirikariyaki, meta waikawa neha'ati.

³⁵ Nekanixe'anuwitimiki makumawetsie nuiwarite wahixiapa, mana nexexeyati nepitixekwinitiani.

³⁶ Kehapai xetutsima memite'ayukatua, 'Ekipitu nemiwayewititsie makumawetsie me'uhuti, xemeta yaxekia nekanixeyurimiki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³⁷ Muxatsi wahiweme kehapai yumuxatsi mitiwaranuyehapana, mipaita ne yaxekia nekiyeki nepitiwaranuyexexeyia, meta nepixe'anayexeyia tiratu temexeyaniki xehamatia.

³⁸ Nepiwaranuyehapanita 'axamemite'u'iyari, metatsiere kemi'ane menetsi'aye'unieti memaki, nekanixe'ayewitimiki hiki hakewa xemetitei teewatari wahapai, peru 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie xepikaheutahaxiani. Hiki 'ana mipai xeme xepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki.

³⁹ »'Xemeta, 'ixaheri teiteriyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xika kaxenakeni yaxemitekahuniki, xekenehu, yukakaiyarixi xekeniwarayexeyiani. Peru tawariri kenemititewaki kapatsiekame xepika'ayeitiwani yumawarikaki, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatikaki ne nemipatsieki.

⁴⁰ Nehiri mipatsietsie, 'ixaheri hiriyari 'amanutitewitsie, mana mepinetsi'ayexeyiani yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, meta yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni. Mana nepixetanaki'erieni, xemawari nepixetawawirieni, meta xe'imikieri mexiakametsie timieme, meta tsepa hipame mawarite xemineteyetui.

⁴¹ Kepauka ne nemixe'atiani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia xemetayeixiakai nepixekuxeirieni, hipame nuiwarite wahixie nepixetanaki'erieni 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai, meta xepinetsihetimani kenemitipatsie.

⁴² Kepauka nemixe'atiani 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yuriki nehaitia xetutsima mipai nemitiwarutahiawekai kwie nemiwayetuirienikekatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki.

⁴³ Mana xepayuyeri'eriene kexemuti'yi, 'axa'anemekie kexemite'uyuri, 'ana xepuyutix-ani'erieni xemetiti naimeki kexemite'uyuri.

⁴⁴ 'ixaheri teiteriyari, kepauka ne nemixeparewieni, 'aixia nemirahawariwaniki, nepikatiyekwinitiani 'axakexemite'uyuriki meta kemikareuyewetse xemite'uyuriki, hiki xeme mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni"».

Niuki tatsutia hepaitisita mieme

⁴⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

⁴⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, tatsutia keneukanieri, miki hepaitsita ketineutaxata Nekexi mu'itsiyatsie.

⁴⁷ Mipai ketineutahiawi: "Nekexi 'itsiyari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya keneu'eni: 'Ahixiapatsie tai nekanitaiyamiki naime kiyexi kanitixitsitamiki, miwawaki meta muuyuri. 'Iki tai pikayutiniaka, naime pititaiya tatsutia meta tayeta mitiuehane.

⁴⁸ Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatanenierikuni ne Yawé nemitaiyaxiki pikatini' ».

⁴⁹ Hiki ne mipai neputayi: «Xia'ui, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, yunaiti teiteri mipai meputiyuane kename ne'ixatsiki xeikia ne'utaine».

21

'Ixi para heitserie mexeiya

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme hepa keneutanieri, watukite hepaitsita ketineutaxata meta 'Ixa heri kwieyari hepaitsita,

³ mipai ketiniwaretaxatia mipai ne Yawé nekanaineni: "Ne yuriki nepimatsi'aye'unie. Ne'ixipara nepiwatihana nepiwakwini heitserie memexeiya meta 'axamemiteyurie.

⁴ Mipai nekanaineni nekaniwakwimiki, 'aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari, ne'ixipara naitserie kwiepa yunaime teiteri kaniwarakukwimiki, tayetatsie meta tatsutia.

⁵ 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé 'ixipara nehewatiha meta neka'ika'uta painayarita".

⁶ »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, yunaime wahixie 'a'iyaritsie petiuka'eniwati karima keneutatsua.

⁷ Kepauka memimatsita'iwawiya titayari petiutatsuka, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi pemu'enaxiki kemitiyini. 'Iki niuki wa'iyari kanitimariutamiki, wamamate kanitiweranaxiamiki meta watunute naiti pitiyiyiaka. 'Ari tukari kanaye'aximeni. Miki yuriki katinianuwani. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata kemitiyini meta ketiniwarutaxatia Yawé mipai maineki:

»"Ixi para, 'ixipara, kanatamiarieni meta kaniutimerikani,

¹⁰ pixawati mutimerikaniki meta patamiarie mitiyumemiwaniki.

¹¹ Putamerikariyarieri meta patamiarie, 'aixia pi'aneri mitiyumemiwa mikweitiarieniki.

¹² »"Tewi pemunu'aya, keneutahiwani keneutatsukani,

'iki 'ixipara neteiterima kaniwaraye'unieka

meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaime.

Wahetsiemieme kaneyeni'arieni,

meta neteiterima wahetsiemieme.

'Ayumieme, 'atawitsie keneuyuhutsunani.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

¹⁴ »"Tewi pemunu'aya, ketinekuxatani ketinehekiatani petiutapineti,

'ixiparaki keyumieneni katihayewati.

Miki 'ixiparayari kanihikitini,

yunaime miwaraye'unie,

¹⁵ wa'iyari mimamakaki meta memuyumiireniki mikite.

Kitenieri nekanitiken

'ixipara mitiyumemiwa.

'Ixi para mixawati mutimerikaniki

meta patamiarie mitiyumemiwaniki.

¹⁶ Keneuyuaneni 'atserieta meta 'a'utata,

meta naitserie kenewakwineni.

Mataxikauniki keneyumiemeni, 'ixipara mitiyumemiwaki.

¹⁷ Netatsiere xeiya nepitukahutsuxiani nemamaki

meta neha'ati nepitihayewa.

Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni"».

¹⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, hutame huye keneutiwewi wahetsia miye'aniki, Wawiruniya ti'aitame 'ixiparaya. 'Iki huta huyeyari miki kwieyaritsie piye'atikani, huye matsutitaktsie 'iniari pepika'uitaxiani, kemi'ane kiekaritsie mihanemetika.

²⁰ Xeime huye keneutawewi 'ixipara Xawaha 'amunitsixi memakutei miye'aniki, meta Kerutsareme wahetsia miye'aniki, meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'aixia mirekurarutiyyarie.

²¹ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame huta huyeyaritsie kaniuwani, memitemaiwawe kaniwaku'iwawiyani: 'iri kanitikatseni, kakaiyarixi kaniwara'iwawiyani meta xeime yeutanaka nemaya kanitaxexeyani.

²² Yutserieki yakatiniu'iniairita Kerutsareme kemiyini: 'Itupari 'uname kanikuha'aritani, kurarutsiepai makeme kaniwewieka meta wapai neniereme, kuyaxa hiwariyari mekanitsutiaka, katiniuta'aitari mutsutiarieniki mekw'iwati.

²³ Ke tiratu memite'uwewiekairi Kerutsaremetari, niuki yaki tikuxaxatsiwame mepita'erieni, peru miki ti'aitame piwaraye'eritiani, ke'axamemite'uyuriki miki mepanuhapanieni.

²⁴ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»Meputaxatiarieri ke'axamemite'uyuri,
mepahekiatsitiyyarie kememite'ayuye'unie,
kanihekiaka ke'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme mepitiwarieni.

²⁵ »Ekita, pemikerie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, 'axapemitiuka'iyari pemika'itiya, 'atukari kanaye'ani, kepauka pe'uximatiarieti pemakumawere.

²⁶ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Amukuretsi 'aixia mi'ane kenanutihina, 'akuruna keneyetua, naiti katiniyupatamiki. Nitixaiti mikatihiki mariweti kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane mimariwe nitixaiti pikarayeitiarieni.

²⁷ Naime kii 'u'unime nekanayeitiamikiki. Mipai katiniyimiki 'iya nuayu kemi'ane heitserie nemipitia, 'ena 'aixia mitiyurieniki.

²⁸ »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata mipai ketineutahekiata Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, 'amunitsixi 'axamemutiyuane wahetsiememe: "Ixipara piwatihanie mitiyumieniki: kanatamariieka miramieniki meta kanixawatini mutimerikaniki.

²⁹ Miki 'ixipara 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwaranutiwitexiamiki, kememite'unenierixi mikayuriki meta kememitemaiwawe piyaki. Peru tukarieya kanaye'aniri, kepauka kwitiwa 'uximatiarika nemipitiani.

³⁰ »"Ixipara, 'apainayarita keneukakexi. Hakewa me'akie, hakewa pemeyetia, manata 'eki nekamani'uximatiamikiki.

³¹ 'Ahetsie nehaxia nekanikawiwimiki, nehaxia tai hepai 'anekame nekanita'iemiki, hipame wahetsia nekamaniyetuamikiki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia memiteyukukuya.

³² 'Ixa pekanayeimiki tai hetsiememe, 'axuriya nepitayeurieni 'akwieyaritsie, 'ena kwiepa pepikataxatsieni. Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni"».

22

Kerutsareme ke'axamitiyuri

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki keniwarutati'a kiekari mitiyumemiwa, keneutaxatia naime ke'axamitiyuriene.

³ Mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Xia'ui 'eki kiekari, xuriya pemitayeuririwa kaye'utima, 'axapemiyuyurie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika pewawewiet. Mikiki 'akimana pepi'aka'una.

⁴ Xuriya pemitayeuriki 'ahetsie pepirahia, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika pewawewiet 'axapepuyuyuri, 'atukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki, miyaxeikiari pepireuterixi. 'Ayumieme tixaiti pekatyunaki'eriekame nematsihayeitiani, meta nuiwarite wahixie penanaimariiekame.

⁵ Kiekari 'axami'ane mi'iyamate nematsi'ayeitiani, 'axa'anemekiki pemimariwaki, hurawatari meta teewatari mepimatsiti'atse.

⁶ Neuxei, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete pekanwarexeiyani, 'akaye 'utima yitirikariyaki xeikia xuriya mekanitayeuriwani.

⁷ Mana kiekatari yupaapama tixaiti mepikatewa'erie meta yumaamama, 'ateewa kiekatari mepitewa'uximayatsitia, nutuite meta wiuraxi mepiwananaima.

⁸ Nepiinite mitipatsietika tixaiti xepikatehayeitia, xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame xepayeitia.

⁹ Mana memu'uwa 'itarikaki 'axamete'yuriet i xuriya memitayeuririwa, meta tukite yeuta meuti'uta timieme mepitekw'a, mana paiti waikawa 'axamemiteyurie.

¹⁰ Hipatita yupaapama wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa, meta hipati yu'itama wairiyarika mepiwapitia memuwakumayianiki, xuriya wa'axiyakaku.

¹¹ Hipatita hipame wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa, hipatita yumu'e'ema mepiwakumaiwa, meta hipati mepu'uwa yutaruma mewananaimati wapaapa yuxewikaku.

¹² Hipatita mana mepu'uwa meteyumemiwati tumini me'iwati 'awie. 'Axapetiurieneti, pemiwanitia waikawa perana'iwati, 'a'wa pekanihweritiaka, meta 'ayumieme pekane-natimaiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹³ »"Peru ne nemamaki nepititahutsuni neha'ati, 'axa'anemeki tumini pemukaxeiki, meta hipame mepiwarukwiki kaye'utima.

¹⁴ Kepauka ne nemimatsitamieni, ¿'a'iyari hetsie petiutanuawe, kamitsi 'amamate titirikawini? Ne Yawé mipai nekanaineni meta nekaneye'atiamiki.

¹⁵ Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxiriexiamiki, hipame teiteri watsata xekani-tayeixiakuni, 'axakepemituyuri nekatinanuyeitiamiki.

¹⁶ Hipati nuiwarite mekanixetixani'eriekuni, peru 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki"».

¹⁷ Yawé mipai yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari nehepaitsita mieme kuwire temixikiyari hepai me'aneneti mepayuyeitia meta 'etsitaniyu, tepia, purumu, pirata mati-taiyariwatsie huxunuta muyukuhayeikawa hepai pi'ane.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xemeri xatsi xemakiki, nekanix-ekuxeirimiki Kerutsareme hixiapa.

²⁰ Kehepai pirata, kuwire, tepia, tepia mahete meta temixikiyari kuxeiriyame huxunuta kemireukaxiriwa, mipaita ne nekatnixekuxeiriemiki nehaxiaki nekanixetitaiyamiki.

²¹ Nepixekuxeirieni, nehaxiaki xehetsie nepatinaini, nepixetixitsitiani kiekari hixiapa.

²² Kemitikwaniyariwa pirata huxunu taita, mipaita xeme nekatnixetikwaniyamiki kiekari hixiapa, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé, nehaxia xehetsie nemukawiwiki"».

²³ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

²⁴ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri mipai ketineutahawi: "«Eki kwie pemika'itiya pekanihikitini, meta wiyeriki pemikahatuiyarie haxia tukariyaritsie".

²⁵ Mayetsi yeutari memiteyukwa'a hepai, mipaita mepiteyurie texaxatamete teiteri mepiwananaima, piinite memiteheuxeiya mepitewanawairie wapiini miraye'atika, 'ayu-mieme wiuraxi mepiyimiireri.

²⁶ Mawari wewiwamete mana miemete ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu, piinite mitipatsietika, katipatsiekame mepitehayeitia. Miki mepika'imaiwe'erie mitipatsie mikatipatsie matia, meta hipame mepikatewa'ikitia 'aixia miti'itiarie meta 'aixia mikati'itiarie hepaita. Meta xawati tukariyari tixaiti mepikatehayeitia meta ne watsata nekapatsieti nepayeitiarie.

²⁷ Kiekaritsie memi'itsikate, yawixi memayu'eririya mepihiki yeutari memiwakwa'a, mekanitahupani xeikia xuriya metayeurienike, hipame mewakwikuti, mipai memite'iwani'iki 'axa'anemeki.

²⁸ Kakaiyari niukametamama naimeki mepitekuxata naxiki memitekawiriwani hepai, mekatexeyati xeikia 'itarikaki metekuxatati. Kwinimieme meputyuane kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai haine, perutsi Yawé mipai katiwarahiaawekaku.

²⁹ Teiteri kiekatari mepitenawayi meta teiteri mepiwananaima, tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mepitewa'aita meta 'ateewa paiti kiekatari kwinimieme mepitewananaima.

³⁰ Ne xeime nepiwaune miki watsata neteiterima wahetsie munuakaki, wahetsiemieme manianikani para nemikawaka'unaki. Peru nepika'itaxeiyawe.

³¹ 'Ayumieme wahetsie nehaxia nepikawiwieni, nepiwatixitsitiani nehaxia taiyariki, meta naime ke'axamemite'uyuri wahetsie nepirahiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

23

Yu'iwamati 'ukari kememiteyumiinia

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki yuhutame 'ukari wahetsiemieme nepimatitaxatiani, wamaama puyuxewikai.

³ 'Imarixiyari paiti watsisi mitimayiyani'iki mepuyutauni, 'Ekipitu paiti tuminiki meyu-mayiniati mepaki, mana mepu'iyamatiarie.

⁴ Mexiakame 'Ahurá pítitewakai, taruyata 'Ahuriwá pítitewakai. Miki wahamatia nepuyeikakai, yuniwema mekaneniyeturieni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. ('Ahurá Tsamariya kani'iniariyaritini, taruyata 'Ahuriwá Kerutsareme pi'iniariyari).

⁵ 'Ahurá mexi'akuxi nehetsia miemetikai, pikanetsi'u'eni matsi pita, 'atsiriyutsixi warutanaki'erieka yemeki kaneuyeweni,

⁶ miki yunaiti yukukuyamete kamixa meputikikai yitsikimawime, te'uximayatamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie meputekai.

⁷ 'Uka tuminiki muyumayi'nia hepai, 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia kaniyuyetuani, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'atika xeikia kaniwarayexeyakaitini.

⁸ Hatsuaku pukatiuhayewaxi yayianeti 'axakanuyuyurieni naimeki, 'Ekipitu paiti mitutiakai 'imariyari, yumuireti hamatiana mekanukahipitekaitini, yumuireti mipai tsisiesa mekatenuitumayiani.

⁹ 'Ayumieme meminaki'eriekai 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia nekaniyetuani, miki miwarutihiwe'eriki.

¹⁰ Miki maweme mekanuhayewa, meta niwemama 'ukitsi, 'ukari mekaninawairieni, mikita 'ixiparaki mekaniumieni. Yemeki miki waikawa pitiukwinitiarie, 'ayumieme 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme mari'itiarika kanayani.

¹¹ »Tsepaneti taruya munierixi 'Ahuriwá kemiyi, miki matsi kwinimieme tiuka'iyariti kanayani keyuri kurieya.

¹² Yaxeikiata miki kaniyuyetuani, mirukuyaneniki 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia, yunaine wahetsia kuwexinaruritsixi meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, yukukuyamete witsimemite'ukemarikai, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie memeutayaxiwawe.

¹³ Ne nepiretima miki puyutsewixima, yukuri kananukuweiya kemi'tiuka'iyarikai.

¹⁴ Peru matsi 'Ahuriwá kwinimieme katinanutiyani 'axayianeti, 'ateewa paiti kaniutamarima. Katiniuxeya karireutsixi wa'ikiyarite 'ixumeritsie, ti'utiariekame xetameki,

¹⁵ hiyyameki mepayuhiatikatei meta yumu'utsie 'ahatayeumeiki mepayuhiatikatei. Yunaiti miki 'aixia mepite'ukemarikai te'uximayatamete, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahepai mepiteheyuxexeyakai Karireya kiekatari.

¹⁶ Waruxeyaka kaneuyuyehiani miwarutihiwe'eriki, hipame yuni'arima kaniwareni'ani Karireya kiekariyaritsie.

¹⁷ Wawiruniya kiekatari me'u'axiaka hamatiana mekanukahini, yamekatenuyurieni kemitiwanake. Mekanitsewiximani me'ikumauwati, miki miyame'iyurieku 'utiwairipieka kaniwaruku'eirieni.

¹⁸ Matsi kemitiyuhiekataakai teiteri wahixie maweti, matsi miki kwinimieme katiniuyurieni. Hiki neputiwa'iripi hetsiena mieme, kurieya meripaiti kenemitiuku'eiri hepai.

¹⁹ Peru matsi miki yimi'reme wahamatia kaniukahuni, 'imariyari ku'eriwati kepauka 'Ekipitu hipame wahamatia muhunekai hepai.

²⁰ Mana yemeki pikaheyuta'eriwakai peuyuyehiakai miwanaki'erie wahiwe'erieti, waxieyame puxu xieyameya hepai pi'anenekai meta memitewatinenetiwa kawayutsixi memitewatinenetiwa hepai pi'anekai.

²¹ Kanaye'erieni kepauka 'imariyari, 'ekipitutari tsitsiesa memikumaiwakai me'hiwe'erieti mikamayiyikaitsie.

²² »'Ayumieme, 'Ahuriwá 'aku, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Yanekatinuyurimiki pemiwanaki'eriekai mematsi'aye'unieti memakineki, hiki pemiwaxani'erie. Naisarie mitiuyehanetsie 'ahetsia mekani'axiakuni,

²³ Wawiruniya kiekatari meta yunaine karireutsixi, Pekuri, Tsua meta Kuha kiekatari, meta 'atsiriyutsixi, miki temari 'aixia memi'anene, kuwexinaruritsixi meta waparewawamete, kuyaxi memeyutakwiwawe 'aixia memi'anene meta teiteri memimamariwawe, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti.

²⁴ Yumi'reti mekani'axiakuni 'ahetsia, kaxuri wahetsie meta kaxetatsixi, meta yumi'reti kuyaxi, yuxupureru me'ana'uitiati meta tepia 'amiyeyu kimana memiyukunarima me'u'iti. Nepiwahiritiani mematsihianiki mematsi'anutahianiki miki wayeyari kemi'ane.

²⁵ 'Ahetsie ne'itetsarika nepanuni'ani, miki mepimatekwinitiani waikawa meha'ati. 'Atsuri mekanaxitekuni meta 'anakate, meta 'ahetsia miemete 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni. 'Aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni, kemi'ane 'akuxi memitawikweni mekanitaiyariekuni.

²⁶ 'Ekita 'akamixate mekanititsanakuni meta 'akuka miraye'axe mekamani-nawairiekuni.

²⁷ Mipai xiari pepitihayewa petiyukahiwe'erieti, meta tuminiki peyumayiniati, 'Ekipitu pemitiukatsutatsie. 'Ari mipairi pepikayaneni meta 'Ekipitu kenatimaiyani.

²⁸ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pemiwaxani'erie wahetsia nekananiyet-uamiki, kemi'ene pemikawarutanaki'eri.

²⁹ Miki mematsixani'erieti mepimatsixeyani meta tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya. Yuheyemeki pemaweme mepimatsihayewa, yunaiti mepitetamarieni tuminiki kepemitikumayiwakai. Kepemitiyukahiwe'eriekai meta kepepiyanekai,

³⁰ miki naiti katinia'hetsiememetini, pemiwarukumayiaiki nuiwarite, meta 'axapekaniyuyurieni kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki.

³¹ 'Ekita 'akuri pamanukuweiki, 'ayumieme hepaina pepitika'eniexiani tekixieya pemanuhaki.

³² »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Ekita 'akuri tekixieyata pepenuhareni, tekixi 'aminena meta waika mitiukanake.

Waikawameki 'axapepitikuhiawaruwani meta pepi'atsierieka waikawa.

'Atewiniarika mihine meta nanaimarika,

³³ waikawa pemitaweka hepai pepiyianeni meta petiukakukuineti.

Miki marika tekixiyari kanihikitini meta nutuxiya,

miki 'akuri Tsamariya kanitekixieyatini.

³⁴ 'Ekiri 'ahetsie pitinake pemenu'ieniki naime,

tekixi nepitatar xeimiriari nepayeitiani,

'atsitsi pekanatsanaxiamiki, mipai nemutayiki.

Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

³⁵ »"Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepemireuterixi penetsi-hatimaiyati meta penetsiwarixiwiya, kepepituyuriki pepitiuka'eniwani, 'ahiwe'erikaki meta tuminiki peyumayiniati pematiaiki»".

³⁶ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, zkamitsi 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá pekatiwaranutaxiarieni? Matsi wahetsie ketinahiwa kememite'uyuriki.

³⁷ Miki matsi kayukinama mekaniwarukumayiani, mikiri yumamatsie mekaneuxuxu- reni. 'Axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki, yuniwema mepiwamawa nehetsiememe memutinunuiwakai, miki kakaiyarixi mekaniwayeturiwani 'ikwai hepai.

³⁸ 'Imatirieka, netuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani, metatsiere xawati tukariari kapat- siekame mekanayeitiani.

³⁹ 'Ana tukaritsie yuniwema mewarutimawaka, yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika mewayeturiieka, netukita mekaneutahaxiani kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani. Netukita mekateniuyurieni.

⁴⁰ »Matsi waikawa mekateniuyurieni, teiteri 'ateewa paiti kiekatari memi'atarieniki mekateniutani'ani. Hiki teiteri me'u'axiaku, miki mekaniuti'iwa, yuhixita mekate- nayu'utiaxiani meta kuka miraye'atika mekanakatixiani,

⁴¹ Manata 'ipari 'atewimetsie mekanayaxe witsitiyuxexeyametsie, mexa hixie hakewa 'ikwa witsimu'ia metitaiyariwakai, meta hatseiti witsimu'ia miwaye'u nehetsiememe.

⁴² Muwa yumiireme waniuki mepi'enieka, tsaweutsixi mekanihikitikaitini, maku- mawetsie memeyekineka. Mekateniutiketarieni 'ukarawetsixi, wamamata mekatenaye- manaxiani, meta kuruna witsi'anenekame mekaniwaranutimanirixiani.

⁴³ Hiki mipai nepitiu'eri, miki 'ukaratsi miyutaxitaxime hetsiememe, hipati me'ikumiwakaku: "Hikiriti mekanitsutiani miki 'ukaratsi mekumiwati".

⁴⁴ Hiki hamatiana mekaniutihitikine, 'uka tuminiki miyuwitania hepai. Mipai mekate- niukahini, miki 'ukarawetsixi memiwakumayiiwa wahamatia 'Ahurá meta 'Ahuriwá memitetetewa.

⁴⁵ Peru teiteri heitserie yamemitekahu 'ukari teyukwikate meta kayukinama memiwakumaiwa mekateniwakwinitiakuni, kayukinama memiwakumaiwa memihikiki, teiteri memiwarukwii yumamatsie mekaneuxuxureni.

⁴⁶ »Yuriki Yawé mipai kanaineni: Yimiireti teiteri mekeyukuxerieni memeye'uniekaki, me'imariutati meta naime mete'inawatsirietiweti.

⁴⁷ Yumiiretita mepiwatituaxixiani meta nawaxaki mepitixitekixiani, meta mekewaruk- wini niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, wakii meta ke'utitaiyarieni.

⁴⁸ Neri 'ena kiekaritsie nepitiu'atiani, kemitiyane 'axamiti'ane miranayuhayewa. Yu- naiti 'ukarawetsixi mipai metehayemari'itariwati mepakine, mipai memikayiakaki.

⁴⁹ Hiki yuhutati mekanekaxiarieni yuhiwe'erikaki, mepite'ayukatuani ke'axamemite'yuri kakaiyarixi wahetsia. Hiki mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihikiki».

24

Xari mikwana

¹ Hiki tamamata tukari 'umiekaku meta tamamata metseriyaritsie yaxeikia 'atanauka wiyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaneniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki tukariyari kenaka'utia, 'iki tukariyaritsie kwitiwa, kariki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hiki 'ari kanayeyani Kerutsareme hepaitsita.

³ 'Iki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie 'iniariki ketiniwarutaxatia, keniwarayemari'itia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Taipa xari keneuyetsa

meta haa keneukatuaka.

⁴ Wai 'etsipepekame keneukaniitia,

Teuri keneutiwiteki meta kutsuri,

meta 'umete 'aixia mi'anene.

⁵ Muxa meta keneumi'a waikawa miwaiya,

meta kiyexi kenanutanetia hetiana,

para haa 'aixia mitikwanaki,

meta 'umeyarieya 'aixia mitikwaniki.

⁶ »“Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Xuriya kiekaritsie waikawa kanixuaweni.

Miki xari pewayukukwitama,

mipai mi'anene pikayiwe muwaku'itieniki.

Kenewatitiki wai xexuime 'etsipepeme,

tsepa ke'aneneti miwatitikirixi.

⁷ Kiekari hixiapa katini'aneneni, xuriya mihine,

miki tete miharuanitsie kaneiyeurieni,

kwiepa pika'itayauri,

tumuanari mikahenukananiki.

⁸ Tete miharuanitsie xuriyaya nekaniutayeurieni,

kwiepa mika'anukayuyupikeniki.

Mipai nekatiniyuriemiki nehaxiaki,

nekaneixeyakamiki kenemitiyurieni.

⁹ »“Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Xia'ui kiekari waikawa mirayukwitine,

Neta tsiere kiyexi nepukuxerieni.

¹⁰ Hikimitika, kiyexi 'axia xeketeneutuaka xekeneutitaiya,

Wai xekeneuka'itsarita meta tupiriya 'aixia meyuruwa xekeneukaniitia,

meta 'umeyarieya naiti ke'utitani.

¹¹ Xari tiitsie xekenayetsa 'uyewakime,

xikake purunitse mixeta 'uhekiare xikati.

Kemitwayukukwitama miki piwaku'itiere,

yukimana 'aixia pitayini.

¹² Tsepaneti xari miwayukukwitama,

tsepa taiki 'aixia miwakiyini pikayiwe.

¹³ »“Kerutsareme, ne nepimatsi'itimikikai 'aixia nematsiyurimikikai, ke'axapemitiyurienekai 'ahiwe'erikaki, peru pepika'uyutawairi 'aixia nematsiyurieniki. 'Ayumiemeri, peka'itiyati pekanayeimiki, 'atsitake petikwineme nehaxiaki.

¹⁴ Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni, meta nekaneye'atiamiki. Nekimana yanekatiniyurimiki, neka'ipatati. Nepikamatsitinenimayata 'axakepemituyuriene kemimatinake meta kepemitiyueika. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni”».

'Etsekieri 'iyaya kemitiumi

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

¹⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'a'ia nekanaminawairiemiki 'atsipekatimaikaku mimatsinake pemixeyaniki. Peru pepikahatsuakani nimeta pepika'ahiwerieka, pepika'ipitiaka meta 'a'ukai manayeneikani.

¹⁷ Ketineunewi xeikia kayuwati, pepika'ahiwerieka mikite wahetsiemieme. 'Amu'utsie kenayuhia tuwaxaki, 'akakaitisie keneukexia, meta 'amixiya pikamatsiheukunaka meta paa pepikakwaka hiwerikapa mieme».

¹⁸ Ximeri nekatiniwaretaxatiani teiteri, peru taikai ne'ia kanemini. 'Uxa'arieka yanekatinekayani keminetiu'aitia.

¹⁹ Teiteri kiekatari mekaneneta'iwawiya: «'Zkamitsi pekatatitaxatiani ketita miti'iniariyari, 'iki 'iniari titahetsiemieme yapemitiyuriene?»

²⁰ Ne mipai netiwareta'e: «Yawé neretaxatiaka yuniukiki mipai pineretahiwixi,

²¹ keniwaraye'eritia 'Ixaheri teiterimama, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Ne netuki kapatsiekame nekanayeitiamiki, tuki xexeyati xepauyi' witsixepite'ixeiya,

waikawa xeminaki'erie. Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xemiwaruku'eiri, 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni,

²² xemeta yaxeikia xekateniyurikuni nehepai, mixiya xepika'anuku'eima meta paa hiwerikapa mieme xepikatikwani.

²³ Tuwaxaki yumu'utsie xekenayuhaxia, meta yukakaitsie xepu'uixuani. Hawaiki xeka'utisuati xekayuhiwerieti, matsi pita xekanitipinikuni 'axamiti' aneki xete'uka'eniwati hipatita xehamatia.

²⁴ 'Etsekieri matsi kani'iniairitikamiki, xemeta yaxeikia xepiteyurieni miki mitiuyuri hepai. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe nemihiki".

²⁵ »'Eki tewi pemunu'aya, tukari maye'anitsie tuki nemiwanawairienitsie muwanake memixeiyani, yu'iyaritsie ketita memitehiwe'erie, ketitatsie memiteuyi'i, wanana meta watemawierika, meta waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,

²⁶ xewiti yu'uname kamatinixatiamiki kemireyi.

²⁷ Miki tukaritsie kwiti 'anení pukuyuani peniuweti pepayani. Hiki 'anari pepitaxata yu'uname hamatia, 'iniari pepayani wahetsieme, hiki mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

25

Niuki 'Amuni hetsieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'amunitsixi wahixie keneuweti ketiniwarutaxatia.

³ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekenu'eni: "Xeme xemutinaika kepauka xemunenierixitsie netuki mipatsie kapatsieti mayeitiarie, meta kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memutakwi'iwaxi, kepauka Kura kiekatari memehapanie,

⁴ ne nekanixeyetumiki tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsia. Miki mekaniyutixamarutiakuni meta mekaniyutikitiakuni xekie, xe'ikwaxi mepitkwani meta xeretsi mepi'ieka.

⁵ Xawaha kwieyari kameyutsixi wa'ixa makuma nepayeitiani, 'Amuni kwieyari muxatsi wakuraru nepayeitiani. Hiki 'ana xeme mipai xepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

⁶ »"Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xeme 'amunitsixi xemite'utahutsunakaiki meta xemutitsunaxiaki temawierikaki, meta xemutinanaiki 'Ixaheri hetsieme,

⁷ 'ayumieme nepixetkwiniani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia nepixeyetuni tita naime xemitehexeiya memixetenawairieniki. Nepixe'ayeweiya yuteiterima watsata, nepixekumaweriya yunuiwarima watsata yuheyemeki nepixeka'una. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki"».

Niuki Muhawi hetsieme

⁸ «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Muhawi meta Tsehixi hamatia mipai memutiyuaneiki: "Kura yaxeikia pi'ane hipame nuiwarite wahepai",

⁹ Muhawi naiparieya nepaukuxiteni. Naiti miki kwieyari kemiyewa pitakexiyarieni, pinawaiyarieni Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari, meta Wahari-Mekuni, metatsiere Kiriyatahini, miki kiekarite witsimi'anene wahetsie miyutamariwekata.

¹⁰ Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsia nekanawayetumiki, 'amunitsixi nixewiti pikayuhayewa.

¹¹ Metatsiere, Muhawi nekatnikwinitiamiki. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

Niuki 'Erumi hetsieme

¹² «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Erumi Kura pirakapitiani yuheyemeki, 'ayumieme matsi waikawa yuhetsie katinahiani.

¹³ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Erumi hetsieme ne'iwaiyi nekananukuhanimiki, nekaniwakwimiki teiteri meta tewaxi. Waki 'u'unime nekanayeitiamiki. Temani kiekariyaritsie metsutiti 'atsita Rerani paiti ye'ati, yunaiti mekanikwikuni 'ixiparaki.

¹⁴ Niekieraki 'Ixaheri hetsieme 'Erumi nekatnikuhiwiriemiki. Neteiterima yamekateniyurikuni ne kenemireuha'a kenemaineneni. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kehepai nemitiyukhipa. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

Niuki pirtsitsixi wahetsieme

¹⁵ «Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Pirtsitsixi mekanuyukihiani waikawameki meha'ati, waikawa mewareuxani'erieti Kura kiekariyari mekanuka'una, meripai miemeki metewarapinirikaku.

¹⁶ Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne ne'iwaiyi nekanitikweimiki pir-itsiteutsixi wahetsiememe. Kereteutsixi nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki, meta haramara tetsita memuyuhayewaxi nekaniwareuyehiamiki.

¹⁷ Kenemitiyukihiani mariwemeki nekatiniyurimiki. Nekaniwatiwamiki nehaxiaki. Kepauka mipai nemitiyurieni, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki».

26

Niuki Tiru hetsiememe

¹ Mexiakame tukaritsie, mexiakame metseritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anukamiekaku: Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe.

² «Tiru mipai kaniutayini, Kerutsareme hetsiememe: "Nuiwarite wa'itupari peu'unixia. Wa'itupari peuxiriwe hixiata mumuriti, neta waikawa nerexeyati nerayeixime mexi miki meta'unike".

³ Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tiru 'aku, ne mipai nepaine 'ahepaitsita, haramaratsie hamewari kemitiyuekika, mipai nepitiyurieni nuiwarite yuwaikawati mematsi'aye'uniekame nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁴ Tiru kuraruyari mekananunatikinikuni, meta tuxiyuya mekanati'unaxiakuni. Meta miti'u'uni mekanakumaweriyamiki, 'ayepari xeikia nekanihayewamiki.

⁵ Haramara hixiapa maku'ayepariya payani, wipi mati'ixariwa hepai. Ne Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nekainaineni. Nuiwarite Tirutari mekateninawaitiekuni,

⁶ teiteri 'auriena kiekatari mamanetikatsie, mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki. Hiki 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki.

⁷ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tayeta nekaneyenetiamiki, Tiru hetsiememe Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya ti'aitame, miki te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame. Kaninuamiki yumiireme wahamatia, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei.

⁸ Kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetika 'akwietsie teiteri miki kiekaritsie mepikwi'iwa 'ixiparaki. Nawukurunutsuxi kuraru 'amatititi kanatiwewimiki 'akiekaritsie miye'aniki, meta kanitiwewimiki makeme mimatsitamieniki, meta yuheima nunuwame 'amiyeyeu mekananuki'ikuni.

⁹ Akuraru 'amayetsuye 'uname tepiate kani'atiamiki kane'unatiyeimiki, meta 'atuxiyute kanika'unaxiamiki.

¹⁰ Kepauka ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'akitenie meutahani, kiekari ma'iwa hepai, kawayutsiximama mepiyumiireni wakwauni 'amu'utsie piye'ani, 'akuraru piwatayuaneni kawayutsixi wayuarikaki meta kaxetate.

¹¹ Kawayutsixi yuketateki 'akaye mepitiketsini, yunaime teiteri mepiwakwini 'ixiparaki, 'ixumeri mitsetse'i patixiriyani kwiepa.

¹² Mepitexenawairieni tita mitixexikutiriyakai, mepitexenawatsirieni xepiinite. Akuraru naime mepika'una, 'aparatsiyu witsimi'anene mepititemixikita, 'atetexi haramaratsiepai mepeukaxirieni meta 'apikaxite naime tita mitiyuhayewa.

¹³ Mipai netiyurieuu 'akwikari yuarikayari mana nepu'atiani, 'aharipa yuarikayaya tawariri pika'enierieni.

¹⁴ Ayepari makumawe wipi matiwaitsixariwa nepimatsi'ayeitiani, tawariri hatsuaku pepika'anukuwewiyani. Ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe, mipai nekainaineni.

¹⁵ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe Tiru mipai katinahiaweni: Nuiwarite haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani pematienitsie tiranariki, pemituika'eniwaki 'akukuinariki xemu'enierie meta 'ateiterima memikwi'iwatiweki.

¹⁶ Yunaiti haramaratsie, te'aitamete mekananakakinikuni yu'uwenitsie, yupiinite mekatenanutihinakuni meta yukamixate mitixuiyatika. Kwiepa mekanitiyaxikuni yemeki memamati miyamemite'anuyehuki, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani,

¹⁷ hiki 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari mepitakwika 'ahetsiememe:

»«Kehepaititiri 'eki pepuka'unarie, kiekari pemimariwa, haramaratsie te'uximayatamete wakiekari.

'Eki haramaratsie pepitirikaiyekai.

'Ateiterima waheki pepitiyurienekai, pemiwamariutakai yunaime 'ena temitama.

¹⁸ Hikita, pematiwetsie, mepuyiyiakatika haramara tetsita kiekatari, meta haramaratsie kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari, mepimama yapemiranuyetiaki".

¹⁹ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Miraku'unarie nekenayeitiamiki, kiekari mana kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata nekatiniyurimiki haramara mimatsi'anukananiki.

²⁰ Kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukayuyupike, miki wahamatia nepimatsiheukani'ani, kwieta 'ameukatewatsie kiekame nepimatsihayeitiani, 'iya yuheyemeki mu'uni kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukakika wahamatia. Tawariri mana kiepa pikahayani meta pika'anukuwewiyani 'ena memu'uwa wakwieyaritsie.

²¹ Tixaiti hepai pemakaxiwame nematsihayeitiani, tawariri pepika'uyeikani. Pepitiwawieni, peru hatsuaku pepikakaxeyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

27

Hiwerika Tiru matihiyaki

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari Tiru hetsiemieme keneutakwika,

³ kiekari haramara tetsita memukuma miti'uximaya yumiireme kiekarite wahamatia meta tewanarixi haramara tetsita mukumane.

»Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Eki, Tiru kiekariyari,

witsipeti'axexeiyame pepi'a'erie meta 'aixia pe'anekeame.

⁴ Haramaratsie mariwemeki pepiti'aita, tewewiwamete 'aixia ti'anekame mepite'utiwewi.

⁵ Huku mexayari Tsenixi hiriyaritsie miemeki mepite'utiwewi.

Meta kariuxa Riwanu miemeki

kiye 'apame hixiapa nawiya heima mieme meputawewi.

⁶ Xiu Watsani miemeki

tiwekemete meputiwewi,

meta tsipirexi kiyeyariki Tsipire miemeki

'aheima muyema meputawewi,

meta witsipuka'itiarie

witsimirekemakaki 'eripanite 'awateyaki.

⁷ Rinu 'ixurikiyari 'Ekipitu mieme mitixutikaki

'eka kwekwewiwame meputiwewi,

mikiki 'apatera pepayeitia.

Haramara tetsita 'Eritsaha kwieyaritsie mieme,

'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta pi'atiarie 'akiitsie meuwire.

⁸ Tiru 'aku, tewekemete Tsiruni mepanexia meta 'Axiwari.

Wapaiti mepatiteikai yemeki memimatsi'uni'axime,

teiteri memite'akumate haramaratsie timiemeki.

⁹ Kiyeki 'aixia memiteheutawewiwawe Kewari kiekatari

'aixia mepiyuri hakewa meumurikai kanuwa 'amipa.

Haramaratsie kanuwa 'amipapatsie hauwemete yumiireti

tita pemitituakai mepitetuakai.

¹⁰ Teiteri Peritsiya kiekatari, Ririyatari meta Puti kiekatari

'akuyaxi wahamatia mepaye'ukai.

'Aixia mepimatsi'ukuyuri yuhetsie nunuwameki meta kuya xupureruyaki,

miki mepihekiataakai kepemitimariwekai.

¹¹ »"Axiwari kiekatari, meta 'akuyaxima wahamatia, mepi'iwiyakai 'akuraru 'awarita maka, meta Kamari kiekatari 'atuxiyute mepitahikai. 'Akuraru 'utima yuhetsie nunuwame mepukuwiiwakiwai, witsi'anekeame mematsihayeitiani.

¹² Pitimiirekai kepemirexeiyakai Taritsi 'ahamatia ti'uximayakaku. Pemitituiriekaiki miki pimatsixatiakai pirata, tepia, 'etsitaniyu meta tepia mahete.

¹³ Metatsiere Kiretsiya, Tuwari meta Metseki 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai, pemitiwatuiriekaiki mepimatsixatiakai te'uximayatamete meta purunitseki mitiwewiyatika.

¹⁴ Teiteri Weti-Tukaxima mepimatepitiakai kawayutsixi te'uximayatamete, kawayut-sixi yeixamete meta muratsixi.

¹⁵ Xuraxi* kiekatarita yaxeikia 'ahamatia mepite'uximayakai. Yuwaikawa pepitiwatuiriekai kwie haramaratsie miyemane wahamatia, miki mepimetepitiakai kiye mayeyiyiwiki meta 'eripanite tameteyaki.

¹⁶ Waikawa piinite pemirexeiyakaiki, Tsiriya pimatinanairiekaita, pimatipatsiriekai tupatsiyuki, 'ixurikite muyuyuwiki, 'ixurikite tixutikaimeki rinu 'aixia mi'ane meta tetexi witsimi'aneneki.

¹⁷ Kura meta 'Ixaheri mepimatetuiriekai tiriku Miniti miemeki, paa witsimi'anene, hatseiti meta waritsamu.

¹⁸ Waikawa piinitiarika pemirexeiyakai, waikawa pemixikutikai, Ramatsiku tsiere pimatinanairiekai. Winu Keriwuni mieme meta Tsakaxi mieme muxa huxarieyaki mepimatekupitiwakai.

¹⁹ Mematepatsirieti 'apiiniteki Rani nuiwarimama meta kiriyekutsixi mepite'atiwakai, 'Utsari mieme tepia 'aixia mi'ane, kanera meta 'uwá witsimu'atika.

²⁰ Rerani kiekatari mepimatsituiriekai xira yeixame.

²¹ 'Ahetsia memitenanetiwe mepihikitikai 'Arawiya meta yunaiti te'aitamete Tseraxi miemete, miki mepimatepitiakai muxatsi yaki memipapaki, muxatsi 'ukitsiki meta tsipuri waheki.

²² Meta 'ahetsia mepitenanetiwekai yunaiti tetuayamete, Tsawa miemete meta Xakama. Miki mepimatepitiakai huruki, tetexi witsimi'aneneki meta witsimu'atika 'aixia mi'aneneki.

²³ Meta Karani, Kane, Hereni meta tetuayamete Tsawa kiekatari, 'Atsiriya meta Kirimari 'ahetsia mepitenanetiwekai.

²⁴ Waikawa pemirexeiyaniki mepimatsituiriekai 'ixuriki witsi'anenekame, matate miyitsikimawi, tixuiyatikaime, tiwiparietikaime yiki'anenemeki meta kaunarite 'aixia reukukakaunime.

²⁵ Kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi miemete 'apiinite mepite'anutuayakai.

»"Piinitiarika miraye'atika tihipineme peratiti,

haramara 'amatiyewatsie pepiyanekai.

²⁶ 'Awekemete haramara 'ameutatewatsie mepimatsiheti,

haramara 'amatiyewatsie 'eka tau manatineika mieme pimatsi'utamuraxi.

²⁷ Kepauka pemikayune

pitikayunixiani haramara 'ameukatewatsie,

mimatixikutiriyakai pemitituakai meta pemitiwewiekai,

'ahetsie mematitei meta memimatsi'uni'axime,

kemi'ane 'akanuwa 'amipa 'aixia memitiyuruwa meta kemi'ane memimatetuiriekai,

'akuyaxima metatsiere yunaiti matsiparewiwamete.

²⁸ Memimatsi'uni'axime me'utihiwakaku

haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani.

²⁹ Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wekemete mepiwaku'eirieni,

haramaratsie kikamete meta teni'awamete kwiepa mepi'axiani.

³⁰ 'Ahetsiemieme mepitihwa

mepititsuani yemeki meyuhiwerieti,

naxi yumu'utsie mepeuyutiwiwiriexiani,

meta hetsiena mepitikurupe.

³¹ 'Eki ya'ane pewiwiekaku yumu'utsie mepuyukaxini,

hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatixiani.

'Ahetsiemieme mepititsuani meyuhiwerieti,

'aixia 'iyari meka'u'uwati.

³² Hiwerika kwikariyari mepitikwika,

yemeki kwinimieme mitinutuiwatsie mipai mepitiyuani:

'Nixewiti haramara hixiapa pumawekai

Tiru hepai 'aneti'.

³³ Kepauka miti'atariwakai 'apiinite

nuiwarite yumireti mepitekunanakekai.

Waikawa pemirexeiyakaiki meta piinitiarikaki,

pepiwaxikutiriyakai te'aitamete kwiepa memitama.

³⁴ Peru hiki haramara pimatsi'utamuraxi,

haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepiyeka.

'Apiinite meta kemi'ane pemituwa'aitiakai

'ahamatia mepukayunixia.

* 27:15 27:15 Hepirayuki paine Rerani.

- ³⁵ 'Ahetsiemieme mepimama
yunaiti haramara tetsita kiekatari,
te'aitamete marikaki mepuyiyiakatika,
wahixie pimatsiiki kememitemama.
³⁶ Waikawa mekanimamaka
hipati kwieyaritsie tenawemete,
'a'imatirieka tukari kanaye'ani,
tawariri pepikanuani"».

28

Niuki Tirutsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme

- ¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
² «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinayehitia ti'aitame Tiru kiekame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“Ataita pe'uyuta'ireka mipai peputayi:
'Ne kakaiyari nepihiki.
Haramara 'amatiyewatsie nepiyeyeika,
kakaiyarixi wa'uwenitsie ne'akaiti'.
Peru neuxe'i 'eki pepikakakaiyari,
tsepa mipai pemit'i'amate.
'Eki tewi pemimiwe xeikia pekanihikitini.
³ Kamitsi Tanieri reuyeta petimaiwe?
¿Kamitsi naime tita miti'awie petimate?
⁴ 'Eki kepemitimaiweki meta kepemitimateki
'axikutiriya pepitiukuxeiri,
'akakuni pemexeiyatsie pepeikayatsaxi
waikawa huru meta pirata.
⁵ Kwinimieme pemireyutaharerutaweki,
'ayumieme waikawa xiku pepa'ayeitia.
Waikawa pemirexeiyaki
kwinimieme petiuyu'ireti pepatia.
⁶ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“Metsi xeni kakaiyari
hepai petimaiweti pekanayuyeitiwani,
⁷ yanepitiyurieni memi'axianiki 'ateewa kiekatari 'ahetsia,
kwinimieme memitehayu'eririya:
'ixiparate mekaniwatihapakuni
'aixia ti'aneme witsikepemirexeiya meta kepemitimaiwe hepaitsita mieme,
miki kepemitimariwe 'axamekaniiyurikuni.
⁸ Putsuta mekamenikayunitiakuni,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie petikwineti pekanimimiki.
⁹ Hiki, metsimemiwamete wahixie,
¿petiyiwe mipai pemitayini: Ne nepikakaiyari?
Matsi metsimemiwamete wahixie,
kakaiyari pepikahikitini matsi tewi mimiwe pekanihikitikamiki.
¹⁰ Teewatari mekametenikwinitiakuni,
mekamenimiekuni xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya,
ne mipai nemaineki.
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni"».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

- ¹² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tiru kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, meta mipai ketinayehitia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»“Witsipepituyuxexeyakai,
waikawa petimaiweti meta 'aixia petiyuxexeyati.
¹³ Ereni pepuyeikakai, Kakaiyari harawerita,
witsiperekuniti tetexi witsimi'aneneki:
Xuwi, kiritsuritu, kare,
tupatsiyu, kuxinarina, katsipe,
tsapiru, kiranate meta 'etsimerarita.
'Akuka meta 'akamixatetsie miranukuhe huru piwiriarietikatei,
wewiyatikaiti 'ahetsiemieme

kepauka paiti pemutawewiyatsie.

¹⁴ Papanayexeyarie, Kakaiyari teitameya ti'iwiyameki,
ne mipai nemainekaiki.

Kakaiyari hirieya mipatsietsie pepukatei,
tetexi tatikaimetsie pepuyeyeikakai.

¹⁵ Kepauka pemutawewiya
'aixia pepitiuyeikakai,
'atsita 'axamiti'ane 'ahetsie mitiutixuawerixitsieke.

¹⁶ Waikawa perexeiyati pematiaki,
'axapetiuka'iyariti pepatia, 'ana 'axapepitiuyuri.
'Ayumieme nepimatsihayewei Kakaiyari hirieyatsie,
tixaiti mikatipatsie hepai.

'Eki, Kakaiyari 'iwiyame tihiweme,
tetexi mitatikatsie nekamenakumaweriyamiki.

¹⁷ Witsipemititemaikikaiki
pepu'ata'irixi.

Pemixawatiriyatikaiki
petimaiweti pepikahatia.
'Ayumieme kwiepa nepimatsiheukahia,
meta te'aitamete wahixie
tewiyarika nepimatsihayeitia.

¹⁸ 'Atukite mipatsietikatei kapatsietikaime pepayeitia,
'axamiti'ane waikawa pemexeiyaki,
'axa'anemeki pemitituakaiki.

'Ayumieme 'ahetsie nepenayetua tai
mimatsitaxitsitiani.

Yunaiti memimatsixeiya wahixie,
kwiepa nepimatsi'ukahia meta naxi nepimatsihayeitia.

¹⁹ Mematsixeyati, mepimama
yunaiti nuiwarite memimatsimate.

'Imatirieka tukaritsie 'axape'aneti pepe'ayeitia,
tawariri 'apepika'uyeikani"».

Niuki Tsiruni hetsiememe

²⁰ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

²¹ «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsiruni hixiena keneutakeka, hepaitsitana ketineutaxata.

²² Mipai ketinayemari'tia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Ena nepuwe Tsiruni nematsitaxanetake,
meta 'aixia nemititahiawarieniki 'ahetsiememe.

Kepauka 'ahetsie nemi'atiani 'uximatiarika heitserie mexeiya,
'ahetsie kenemitipatsie nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani,
'ana mipai pitimatsiikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²³ 'Ahetsiememe kwiniya nepani'ani,
'akaye 'utima xuriya puhaneni,

'ixipara tiyurieuu,
memiwitekietika 'akaye 'utima mepikaxirieni,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²⁴ 'Ixaheritsixi tawariri mepika'uximatiarieka
wa'aurie kiekatari 'aixia mekatewaxeyakaku,
kiye manuyemitsiki 'anatseiwati kemitiyukukuine hepai,
meta xuyaki hepai,
'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”.

²⁵ »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Kepauka nemiwakuxeirieni 'ixaheritsixi
'ateewa memutetika hipame nuiwarite wahetsia, kenemitipatsie nuiwarite
wahixie matsiikime nepaneyeitiani. Hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri yukwiewaritsie pukani,
neti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu nemiyetuiritsie.

²⁶ Mana 'aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, mepuyutikitiani, kaxie mepika'eni, netsi
nekaniwa'uximatiamikiki kemi'ane 'Ixaheri kiekariyari memixani'erie. 'Ana mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki”».

¹ Tamamata wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, tamamata metseri 'anukamiekaku meta tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni ti'aitame hixie keneutakeka mipai ketineutaxata, meta yunaime 'ekipitutari wahetsiememe.

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine:

»“Eki Parahuni 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,

kuu pemimariwe

'ahapa pemiyeyeika,

mipai pemutaine: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitini,

Niru ne nekaniutawewieni',

'ayumieme yanekametinahaweni nekamanaye'unieka.

⁴ Ne 'atenitsie nekamenikwaitsipiyamiki,

yanekatiniryurimiki 'ahapa tsapari

memiye'uwa memiwerixianiki 'ahetsie.

Hiki tsapari 'akarakatsie mewetikaikaku

'ahapa nekamenanatihanimiki.

⁵ Makumawetsie nepimatsiku'eirieni,

meta tsapari 'ahamatia mepuyuhayewa.

Mana pepikaweni hayekia,

pepika'anukukweiyani pepikakateukieni.

Yeutari meta memite'awiwawe

wa'ikwai nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁶ Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani

kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

'Uwakaxa 'itsiyari xeikia pekanayani

'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiememe.

⁷ Kepauka 'amamatsie memikawirixi,

peukumurixi, wamamateta pepamuraxia,

kepauka 'ahetsie memitehawi peputamurixi,

hiki 'ana meputimama.

⁸ »“Ayumieme mipai nepaine 'ahepaitsita, meta 'ahate hepaitsita. Mikiruri 'itsutiameme mipai miwakwiniki teiteri meta tewaxi.

⁹ 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. 'Eki mipai pemutayi: 'Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitini, Niru ne nekaniutawewieni'.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine 'ahepaitsita, meta 'ahate hepaitsita. Mikiruri 'itsutiameme mipai miwakwiniki teiteri meta tewaxi.

¹¹ Huta tewiyari wiyari kananuyeyemiki mana mikakiepatini, teiteri meta tewaxi mana mepikate'u'uwani.

¹² 'Ekipitu kwieyari matsi waikawa 'eiriakame nepayeitiani, huta tewiyari wiyari kiekariteya yuxaita puyuhayewa 'u'uniti. Ne 'ekipitutari nuiwarite watsata nepiwtaxiriexiani meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

¹³ »“Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayayu 'ekipitutari nepiwakuxeyirieni hipame teiteri watsata nemiwareutaxuriexiakai.

¹⁴ 'Ekipitutari nepiwaxina kememute'uka'eniexiaki, Paturutsitsie neniwa'atiamiki, watutsima wakwietsie. Mana mekanitsutiakuni tawarita meteyu'aitiati, memariweti mekahikititi.

¹⁵ Miki kwieyari waikawa pikaha'eriwani, hatsuaku hipame pikawa'iwamikini. Ne 'etsime'utikame nepiwarayeitiani hipame nuiwarite mepikatewata'aitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheri kiekariyari tawariri 'Ekipitu hetsie mepikatehawia. Matsi, 'Ekipitu pihikitini miwaraye'eritiwani, ke'axamemite'uyuri me'iweiyati. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”».

¹⁷ Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexiakame metseritsie meta mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketinemaika, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, meta kuyaximama, Tiru hetsia mepi'axiani. Yunaiti miki yumu'utsie mepukametserixi meta yuwarita mepuwahaixia. Peru miya meteheyukuwairiyaku, ti'aitame meta kuyaximama, tixaiti mepikateha'iwaxi kememite'uximayakai Tiru hetsia.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ekipitu Nawukurunutsuxi nepiyetuiirieni, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, miki tipiinieya katinanupimiki, katinawatsiriamiki, miraye'axe piinite mekani'axikuni kuyaximama wahetsiemieme mirayaniki.

²⁰ Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuamiki, Tiru hepaitisa kemitiuyuriki, miki nehetsiemieme katiniuyurieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²¹ »'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi nepiwatirikariyatsitiani, hiki 'ana 'eki, 'Etsiekieri, pepitiwataxatiani 'aixia 'iyari. 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

30

Hiwerika 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, mipai ketineuxata kemitiyini, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia:

»Yawé mipai kanaineni:

“Mipai xeketeneutsuanani: 'Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie'.

³ Yawé tukarieya pehehurari,

huu, 'ari tukari kanaye'aximeni.

Haiwitiri waikawa miyiyiwi tukariyari kanaye'amiki,

nutuixiya tukariyari nuiwarite wahetsiemieme kanaye'amiki.

⁴ 'Ekipitu kanitamieriemiki 'ixiparaki,

meta 'Etihipiya kiekatari mepimamaka.

Kepauka mema'iwarieni 'ekipitutari,

wapiinite naiti katininawariemiki

meta waki tenariyari naiti pitika'unarieni.

⁵ 'Etihipiya meta Puti kiekatari, metatsiere naiti 'Arawiya meta Ririya kiekatari,

mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki,

meta yaxeikia mekatenanuyekinikuni waniwema, tsepa tiratu memexeiya.

⁶ »"Yawé mipai kaniutaineni,

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

Mekanikwi'iwakuni 'Ekipitu matia memuyuxewi,

kememiteyutimariwekatakai mekaneiyehiakuni.

Mikiruri metsutiti 'atsa 'Atsuhani

'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

⁷ Wakiekarite naiti kanika'unariemiki,

yemeki kwie mikaha'eriwa kanayeimiki.

⁸ Kepauka ne 'Ekipitu nemitairiya,

meta yunaiti memiparewie mepikwi'iwa,

'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁹ »"Iya tukaritsie neni'arima texaxatamete mekanayekinikuni, kanuwa 'amipapatsie

'Etihipiya memitimariutaki, 'Ekipitu tukarieya 'ari kanaye'ani, hiwerika hetsiana pitinake.

¹⁰ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame heki, Nawukurunutsuxi,

'Ekipitu kemitiyutamariwekata nekanika'unamiki.

¹¹ Nawukurunutsuxi meta kuyaximama meyuniti,

mekani'axiakuni miki kwieyari meka'unake,

miki yemeki mitirikaiye nuiwarite miwara'iwa.

Ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,

miki kwieyaritsie mikite mekanitahinikuni.

¹² Haa nenikawatsixamiki, Niru hetsie mirawiiya,

miki kwieyari nekaniyetuamiki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.

Tewanarixi meteyurieu

miki kwieyari hakumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.

Ne, Yawé, mipai nekaniutayini.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki, Menipitsi kakaiyarixi memitama,

yunaime nekaniwareuyehiamiki memikayuri kakaiyarixi.

Yunaiti memitimamaniki yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie,

tawariri te'aitamete mepika'anuka'uni 'Ekipitu.

¹⁴ Paturutsi kiekariyaritsie yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,

Tsuhani kiekariyari nekanitataiyamiki,
meta Tewatsi hetsiemieme yanekanitayimiki mitikwinitarieniki.
15 »"Nehaxia Tsini kiekariyaritsie nekanikawiwimiki, 'Ekipitu mana mitirikaiyekai, meta
Tewatsi tita mirexeiya nekatinitaxirixiamiki.
16 'Ekipitu nekanitataiyamiki, Tsini kukuiniya kanika'enixiamiki. Tewatsi hetsia mieme
tetsariyari heutaxaxawame pexeyani, meta Menipitsi paye'uniwani yuheyemeki.
17 'Uni kiekatari temari meta Wuwatsititsi kiekatari mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki,
'ukarawetsixita mekananuhapaniekuni.
18 Kepauka ne, yuku 'Ekipitu mieme nemitamura, Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie tukariki
kanikuyirimiki. Mipai katineutiparimiki kemitiyukatawe'eriekai yutirikariyaki. 'Ekipitu
hai kanenukanakamiki, waniwema 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni.
19 Mipai katinikwinitariemiki, hiki 'ana 'Ekipitu mipai katinetimaimeiki kename ne, Yawé
nehiki"».

20 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexiakame metseritsie, 'atahuta
tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ne Parahuni mamaya nekanamura, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame.
Xewiti pika'ti'uayemawe meta xewiti pika'enakuhiiriewe, mitatirikaxianiki meta 'ixipara
mikweiwemiki.

22 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Parahuni nekanaye'unieka, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu
kiekame. Hutame mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki, 'aixia mi'ane meta muwayemuri, meta
'ixipara kakweiweme nekanayeitiamiki.

23 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxirixiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame wakwieyaritsie
paiti.

24 Matsi ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki: 'ixipara
nekanikweitiyamiki, matsi Parahuni mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki. Hiki miki kanitat-
suamiki meye'unie hixie mimiximeni hepai.

25 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki, matsi Parahuni ma-
mateya katirikawime nepayeitiani. Kepauka ne ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixipara
nemikweitiani, mikita xika 'Ekipitu heitatsera, 'ana mipai pitimatsikire kename ne, Yawé
nehiki.

26 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxirixiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame kwieyaritsie
paiti. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki"».

31

Kariuxa Riwanu mieme

1 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, hairieka metseriyaritsie, mexiakame
tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni mipai ketineutahiawi meta teiterimama yunaime:
»"Kemi'ane 'ahapai timariweti payuyeitiawe,

3 'Atsiriya hetsie kene'a'iwia,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanihikitikaitini,
witsitiyuxexeyati, waikawa tsiiraiye 'anuwiet,
kitsimeyari hai kanikuyuitiwakaitini.

4 Haa kanitaweriya,
haa waikawa muhapaneki kaniutawere.
Haixate nanariteya 'aurie kaniuhapanekaitini,
hipame kiyexite kemitihatuiyakai.

5 Mipai kariuxa katiniutawere
'a'utewiti matsi kanayani hipame kiyexi wara'iwati.
Pamipariyutsi haa waikawa pemexeyi,
waikawa tsiiraiye pepanuwierixi.

6 Yunaiti memite'awiwawe
'amamatetsie mepuyuti'ituatia.

Yunaiti yeutari
'ahetia mepitiniweyakai.

Yunaiti nuiwarite
'a'etiritia mepu'uwakai.

7 Kiye mitirikaiye meta mimariwe pihikitikai,
yumamateki 'ayeuti panuyemakai,
nanariteya 'upaiti peukayuyunekai
haa tetiata miyematsie.

⁸ Nixewiti kariuxa Kakaiyari harawerita
 mipai 'aneti pumawekai,
 nixewiti huku mipai pikarexawarikai,
 mipai pikatimariwekai.
 Nixewiti kiye Kakaiyari harawerita mieme
 hepai witsipika'anekai.

⁹ Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nekanayeitiani
 tsiiraiyeti manuwiekaki mariweti.

'Ereni, Kakaiyari harawerita
 yunaiti kiyexite mepi'itetsaiyakai.

¹⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Iteiri waikawa mutawerixiki
 'a'utewiti, kaniuyuta'ire, yikitsimeyariki hai mukuyuitiwakaiki,

¹¹ ne nekanelhiani, manuyeka hetsia nekaniyetuani, ke'axamitiuka'iyari
 yami'itiarieniki.

¹² Teewatari kwinimieme 'axamemite'u'iyari mekanewiteni, mekaniku'eirieni haw-
 itekiekame. Xawarieya hiritisie kaniukawiwieni, mayeweweritsie, naitsarie 'aki manuye-
 hapanetsie tsatsaniti kaniukawiwieni. Mekanuyuta'una mekaniku'eirieni yunaiti nui-
 warite, 'etiriyatia memuyu'awietakai.

¹³ Hiki memite'awiwawe mawitekie kiyeyaritsie mepayaxike, meta yeutari xawaritsata
 mepeutahake.

¹⁴ 'Iki kani'ayumiemetini tawarita xewiti 'iteiri hatetsita 'utiweti kwinimieme
 mikatiwereniki, para xewiti tawarita 'iteiri 'aixia tihatuiyarieti, yukitsimeyariki
 hai mikakuyuitiwani. Yunaiti mekanikwikuni, yunaiti kwieta meukatewatsie
 mekanikayunikuni, meukatewatsie memikayuyuipe wahamatia.

¹⁵ »" Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka kariuxa meukatewatsie
 mikayunixi, ne haramara kwieta mieme mikawaniki yanepitiuyuri, hiwerika
 mi'iniariyritiniki. Haa muhapane pukawaxia meta 'akite 'amatayeyeu, mikiki hiwerika
 Riwanu nepupitia, meta naiti 'iteirite yeuta timieme pitiutiwa.

¹⁶ Kepauka meukatewatsie nemeikani'a, muwa memikayuyuipe wahamatia, kepauka
 matiweitsie tiranariyaki nuiwarite nepiwarutimariu. Yunaiti 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete meta
 'aixia mi'anene witsimi'anene Riwanu mieme, kemi'ane 'aixia memitehatuiyariekai, kwie
 hetia paiti mekaniyunitiakuni.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane nuiwarite meminikai, kemi'ane memuyu'awietakai 'etiriyayatia miki
 hamatiana mekanikayune meukatewatsie, meta kemi'ane 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi.

¹⁸ Nixewiti 'iteiri 'Ereni mieme mipai pika'anekai kemitimariwekai. Peru miyatiti, kwieta
 kanikayune 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete wahamatia. Muwa kaniyuhayewa watsata, xitekiya
 'iniariyari memikahexeya wahamatia, 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia. Mipaita
 Parahuni katinimimiki meta yunaiti memini'i. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni' "».

32

Hiwerika Parahuni hetsiemieme

¹ Mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana huta metseritsie, tamamata heimana huta
 wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika Parahuni mihetsiemieme,
 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame:

»"Maye hepai pepiti'axexeiya nuiwarite watsata,
 kuu hata kiekame hepai pepiti'axexeiya
 haa pemuwaikane,
 'a'ikateki pemitiniriya
 meta muhane pemumuina.

³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"Tsepaneti yumiireme teiteri watsata pemuyeika,
 ne nepimatsiwiniya,
 mana pepiwieri.

⁴ Nepimatsitahatiyani kwiepa,
 yeuta paiti nepimatsihehiani.
 Nepiwapitiani muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika
 yunaiti 'ahetsie memi'axianiki.
 Nepiwapitiani yeutari 'awaiyariki
 yunaiti memitihuxaniki.

⁵ Awaiyari yeuta nepitaxirieni,

meta kimana muyekukunitsie nepitihiniyaxiani.

⁶ 'Axuriyaki kwie nepihawiya
meta hirite 'amutiti naime,
'axuriya
'aki'utima haa hepai muhapaneniki.

⁷ Kepauka naiti pemitaxitarieni,
yanekatiniyurimiki muyuawitsie mukuyireki
meta xurawetsixi mepikahekiariwieni,
tau haiwitiriki nekaneukunamiki,
meta metseriri pikaxawatixiani.

⁸ 'Ahetsiemieme mikuyireki yanepitiyurieni,
yunaiti xurawetsixi 'ameminene mepikahekiariwieniri muyuawitsie,
meta 'akwiewaritsie naiti pakuyire.

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ » 'Kepauka neniuki nemuye'atiani 'ateewa paiti pemikahewamarietsie kename peka'unarieni, 'ana yumiireme nuiwarite nekaniwatimariutamiki.

¹⁰ Metatsiere yanekatiniyurimiki yumiireti teiteri mekanihixiyakuni. Kepauka ne 'ixipara nemiwatihana miki wahixie, tewa'aitiwamete mekanitimamakuni. Kepauka pemimierieni, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani memamati mikita me'ukwi'iwaki.

¹¹ » 'Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixiparaki matsi'aye'unieti 'ahetsia kaninuamiki.

¹² Yanepitiyurieni 'ateiterima memiyumiire 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki mekawanenimayati, kuyaxi waikawa memayu'eririyi mekateniyurikuni. Miki 'Ekipitu kemitiyukatawe'eriekai nekanikumaweriyamiki.

¹³ Yunaimetewaxi haa waikawa maxuawetsie memitekwatiwe nekatiniwakwimiki, tawariri hatsuaku miki haa pikatiniriyarieni teiteri waheki meta tewaxi.

¹⁴ Hiki haa nekanipitiamiki kayuwati mitimakaki kayuwati muhaneniki, hatseiti hepai. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁵ Kepauka 'Ekipitu hakumaweme nemayeitiani, meta naime mana mitixuawe nepirakuxitiani, metatsiere yunaimetewaxi mana kiekatari nemitiwakwinitiani, hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ».

¹⁶ » 'Iki hiwerika kanihikitini kiekari mitama wanuiwarima memitakwikaniki, 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta memiyumiire wahetsiemieme. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

¹⁷ Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta metseritsie tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, 'Ekipitu memiyumiire wahetsiemieme, meta nuiwarite memitirikawi wahamatia yunaimetewaxi keniwareukatua, kwiniemieme meukatewatsie paiti.

¹⁹ Keniwaruta'iwawiya: "¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa witsiti'ane kame xete'erie? Hikitsi meukatewatsie xekeneukayuni xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia xekeneyeheni".

²⁰ 'Ixiparaki memukwi wahamatia xekanikayunikuni. 'Ari yu'ixipara mekanu'ika: 'Ekipitu mekehakumaweriyarieni meta yunaiti mana memitama.

²¹ Meukatewatsie paiti, kuyaxi kwiniemieme memitirikawi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiyakai wahetsiemieme mipai mepitiyuni: "Ari meukatewatsie mekanikayune. 'Ari kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekanikuheni".

²² » 'Atsiriyi muwa kaniyekani, meta yunaiti memiyumiire teiterimama wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'waxi.

²³ Yunaiti kemi'ane kwiepa memitama memiwamariutakai 'ixiparaki mekanukwi'iwaxi. Hiki mepiteukie meukatewatsie, 'Atsiriyi teukiyapa 'aurie.

²⁴ » 'Erami muwa kaniyekani, teiterimama memiyumiire 'aurienata mekaniteukeni. Miki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi. Yunaiti kemi'ane memiwamariutakai kwiepa memitama mekanukwinitiere, kwiepa memitama wahepa meukatewatsie mekanikayune. Muwa mekaneyeheni mamariwawemete meka'eriwati meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.

²⁵ 'Erami 'uta kaniukawiriyarieni mikite wahixiapa, kwiepa memitama 'ixiparaki memukwi wahixiapa. Miki mekaniwamariutakaitini kwiepa memi'uwa, peru hiki meukatewatsie mekaniyeheni mekamariwaweti meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia. Muwa mekaniyuhayewani teiteri memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia.

²⁶ »Muwata mekaniyeheni Metseki meta Tuwari, wa'aurieta teiterimama memiyumiire wateukiyapa. Miki yunaiti xitekiya memikahexeiya mekanihikitini, memukwi'iwaxi 'ixiparaki kwiepa memu'uwa memiwamariutakaiki.

²⁷ Memitehayu'iwaxi wahamatia mepikatihe meripaiti memukwi'iwaxi xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, meukatewatsie memukayunixia kuya kamixaya me'anakatikaiti meta yu'ixipara memu'uritati. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyuriki yamekateniupitiarienita, miki kwiepa memitama memiwarutimariuki.

²⁸ »Ekipitu, muwata 'eki pepikayune, xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, pemuriti pe-teuketi 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi watsata.

²⁹ »Erumi muwa kanatikani, te'aitametemama yunaiti. Tsepa memitirikawikai, mikita 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwakai wahamatia mekaniyeheni, xitekiya memikahexeiya wahamatia mekaniyeheni, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memikayunixi wahamatia.

³⁰ »Muwata mekaniyeheni te'aitamete tayeta kiekatari, metatsiere Tsiruni miemete yunaiti. Tsepa miki yutirikariyaki hipame memiwamariutakai, mekaniutewiyatsitiarieni, 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia, mekamamariyaweti. Miki xitekiya memikahexeiya, hiki 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia mekaniyeheni, meukatewatsie memikayunixia wahamatia.

³¹ »Parahuni kaniwaxeyamiki, kaniyunitiamiki teiterimama yunaiti mekwi'iwayu, yuriki Parahuni meta yunaiti teiterimama 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

³² »Tsepa ne netiyurienekaku Parahuni kwiepa memitama miwamariutakai, Parahuni meta kuyaximama yunaiti mekanikateukiekuni xitekiya memikahexeiya watsata, 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

33

Tixaxatame mitaniere yuteiterima wahetsiememe

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Kepauka ne kuyaxa nematinetiani xeime kwieyaritsie, mana kiekatari teiteri xeime tewi mekananayexeyakuni, mitaniere mayaniki,

³ xika miki kuyaxi memiwaraye'unie waruxeiya 'ame'ahukame wahepa, miki kuxineta kanitahitsiemiki teiterimama mipai memitehetimaniki.

⁴ Hiki, xewiti xika tsepa kuxineta mu'eni xika kayukuha'aritan, tiyumemiwame 'ixiparaki kanimiemiki, yukimana yuhetsie rahame kanimieriemiki.

⁵ Kuxineta 'u'eniekatiti yuri mikarayetia, miki yukimana kaniyumiemiki, xika matsi yuri rayeitianike puyutawikwetsitianekeai.

⁶ »"Hikita, xika mitaniere waxeyatiti memiwaraye'unie 'ame'ahukaku xika kuxineta ka'utahitsieni teiterimama mipai memitehetimaniki, tiyumemiwame nuame xika xeime 'umieni, mikita kanimimiki miyamitiyuriki, matsita ti'iwiyame mitaniere nekatitawawiriamiki miki mumierieki".

⁷ »Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, ne ti'iwiyameki nekamenanukakeni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe. 'Ayumieme neniuki pekanienimiki, pekanivarayehitamiki nehetsiememe mipai memitemaikaki.

⁸ Kepauka ne xeime 'axatiyuruwame mipai nemititahiawe: "Pekanimimiki", xika 'eki mipai pekatitahiawe mitihayewaki 'axakemitiyuriene, miki 'axatiyuruwame kanimimiki 'axamiti'aneiki, matsi 'eki nekamatinitawawiriamiki mumiki.

⁹ Matsi xika, 'eki peheye'eritiani mitihayewaki 'axatiyurieneti, xika miki yakatikayani, miki kanimimiki 'axamitiyuriki peru 'eki 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitiamiki.

¹⁰ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: "Axatetyurieti meta 'iniari niukiyari teheutitsanaxiaku pahete tahetsie, 'ari tepikwixime te'ayeneniereti. ¿Pikayiwari temu'uwan?" "

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni, nepikanetemawie 'axatiyuruwame miminiki, matsi 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa meta 'ake'uyeikani. 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti. ¿Titayari xetetakukuweni?"

¹² »Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi waniwame mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'axatiyurieni xika yukimana 'aixia tiyurieme yu'erieka pikatawikweni, meta 'axamitiyuruwame miki pikatikuhana xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti. Xika tewi heitserie mexeiya 'axatiyurieni, pikayiwame mutawikweni meripaiti 'aixia mitiuyuriki.

¹³ Xika ne heitserie mexeiya mipai netiutahiawe: 'Pekaniyueikamiki', peru xika miki yukimana yu'iwiyame heitserie yatiyurieneni meta xika 'axatiyurieni, ne heitseriemeki nepikaheye'erieni, matsi kanimimiki 'axamitiyuriki.

¹⁴ Xikata 'axatiyuruwame mipai netiutahiawe: 'Pekanimiki', xika miki yapauka tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani,

¹⁵ xika tita mitiupataakai ti'atiani, meta tita mitiunawakai xika rayukatuani, xika 'aitsika tukari mexeiyatsie yatikayani, 'axakatiyurieneti yuriki 'akaniyueikamiki meta pikamini.

¹⁶ Pikataxatsiyarieni 'axakemitiyuri meripaiti miemeki, matsi 'apuyeikani heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti 'amuyeikaki".

¹⁷ »'Ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai meputiyuane: "Yawé heitseriemeki yapikatiyuriene". Matsi yuriki nehaiti, miki pita heitseriemeki yamepikateyurie.

¹⁸ Xika heitserie mexeiya tiuhayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti, xika 'axatiyurieni, mikiki kanimimiki.

¹⁹ Xika 'axatiyuruwame tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika heitserie 'aixia tiyurieneni, 'akaniyueikamiki.

²⁰ Miyatiti xeme 'akuxi mipai xeputiyaane: "Yawé heitserie yapikatiyuriene". Peru ne 'ixaheritsixi, mipixetahekiata yuxexiti xeme kexemite'u'uwani».

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

²¹ 'Auxiwiriekaka tukari 'umiekaku tamamata metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekkaku kepauka temehapanie, 'ana xewiti kaninuani Kerutsareme heyuta'unaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kiekari 'ari kana'iwarieni».

²² Tikaritsie meyuta'unaxi kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé yutirikariya nehetsie kaniupitiani nekaniuweme kanenayeitiani, hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka munua meyuta'unaxi 'ana Yawé neniuweme kanenayeitiani.

²³ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

²⁴ «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri kii 'u'unimeta memayetei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai mekanetiyaneni: "Apirahami matsi yuxaitati 'iki kwieya naiti pihikitikai, tame matsi tepitawaikawa, 'aixia kani'aneni 'iki takwie mihikitiniki".

²⁵ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine: "Xeme wai 'ayexuxureme xekanikwa'ani, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika xekaniwarayex-eiyani, meta xuriya xekanitayeuriwani, ¿Miya xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?"

²⁶ Metatsiere, yu'ixiparatetsie xepauwawaire, 'axaxeteyurieti kemikanetinake, 'ahapai tewi 'iyaya xepiwakumaiwa, ¿Miya xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?"

²⁷ »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine: "Ne yuriki nekanayeniereni, kemi'ane kii 'u'unimeta memayeteni 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'aneta yeuta memuwani yeutari mekaniwatikwaikuni, meta kemi'ane kii 'aixia rekukurarutiiyariekameta memayeteni meta terita kwiniyaki mekanikwikuni.

²⁸ Miki kwieyari kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki, kemitiitrikaiye meta kemitiyukatawe'erie nepitinauairieni. 'Ixaheri hariyaritsie 'akumaweti kaniyuhayewamiki, nixewiti mana pika'uyeikani.

²⁹ Kepauka ne 'iki kwieyari hakumaweme nemayeitiani, yuxaita kumakame mana memuwakai kwinimieme 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki".

³⁰ »'Ekita, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateiterima 'ahapai'aita mepitekuxata kuraru 'aurie meta yukitenie metiteti, mipai mepiteyutahiawe: "Hikimitika niuki tepi'enieyu Yawé mitatsi heyen'airiwa".

³¹ Miki mekani'axeni yunaiti meyuniti 'ahixie, 'aniuki mekaniuti'eniwani mana metiteti, peru yamepikateyurie. Piwanake kepemitikuxata, peru 'ariketa tumini mepukuwautiwe 'axa'anemeki meteyurieti mepi'awa.

³² Yuriki nekanaineni, 'eki wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikia pekanihikitini, naki'eriya kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'aneti pemutakwika, kanariki 'aixia pepitiyuitiwa, 'aniuki mepi'enie peru yamepikatekahu.

³³ Peru neuxe, naiti yakatinaye'aximeni, kepauka yamiraye'ani, 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename tixaxatame wahamatia 'uyeikakai».

34

Muxatsi meta tehiwemete

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete wahetsiemieme ketineutax-ata, ketiniwarutaxatia, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

"Xia'ui xeme, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahiwemete, xeme xeikia yikimana xemiyyu'wiya. Kamitsi tehiwemete muxatsi mekatewa'wiyani?

³ Xeme waretsiyari xepi'ie, meta muxatsi wahuxari kamixayari xepanakatiki, meta xepiwakwa'a muxatsi memiwaiyatika, matsi muxatsi xepikawa'wiya.

⁴ Kemi'ane muxa miwerani xepikaparewie, xikatikuyeni xepika'i'wiya, mirekwinitiarie xepika'uayema, meta meuyewe xepika'anukuwawa metatsiere huye memuku'eiri. Matsi pita muxatsi xepitewakwinitia xepiwananaima.

⁵ 'Ayumieme muxatsi mepeutaxuriexia: wahiweme meuyewetseki. 'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete watsata mekanu'u'uwani.

⁶ Nemuxatsima meheuyexiriekia 'itsita mekanu'u'uwani hirtsiepai, kwiepa naitсарie mekaneutayeixiani, nixewiti pikawara'eriwa pikawakuwaune.

⁷ »"Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

⁸ Yuriki Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Nemuxatsima wahiweme hayewekakaku, mekaninawarietiweni meta mekanikwaiyaka. Muxatsi wahiwemete nemuxatsima mepikawa'wiya, yikimana xeikia mepiyutahi matsi nemuxatsima mepikawara'eriwa.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahiwemete, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

¹⁰ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nemuxatsima wahiwemete nekaniwaraye'unieka. Ne nekatnixetawawiriemiki nemuxatsi wahetsiememe, muxatsi wahiwemeteri xepikahakine, meta yikimanari mepikayu'wiyani. Nemuxatsima nepixenawarieni xemikawakwakiri.

¹¹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Ne nekimana nekaniwatiwaumiki meta nemuxatsima nekaniwa'iwikamiki.

¹² Muxatsi wa'wiyame hepai kemitiwata'wiya meheuyexirieu, mipaita ne nepitiwaxeyani nemuxatsima meta naitсарie mipai nepitiwatawikkewitsitiani, haiwitiri miyiyiwi tukariyari 'aye'ayu meta tsepa kememiteheutayeixiakai.

¹³ Ne nuiwarite watsata nekaniwatiwaumiki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie memuwawa nekaniwakuxeiirimiki, wakwietsie pita nekaniwa'atiamiki. 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nekaniwahnemiki, mayeweweritsie meta naitсарie kiekari mukumanetsie.

¹⁴ 'Ixa waikawa maxuawetsie nepiwatahini, wakii hiri 'amutititsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie puxuaweni. Mana mepika'uxipieni 'aixia 'anekia mehirieti meta 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene mepitikwani 'ixaheri hiriyaritsie.

¹⁵ Neri nekaniwatahiimiki nemuxatsima, meta nekaniwaruka'uxipitiwamiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁶ Memeuyexiri muxatsi nekaniwatiwaumiki, 'ateewa paiti memeki nekaniwa'atiamiki, kemi'ane memite'uka'eniwani nekaniwati'uayemamiki, meta kemi'ane memiwerarani nekaniwatitirikariyamiki, matsi memiwaiyatika meta memitirikawi nekaniwakumaweriyamiki. Ne heitseriemeki nepiwaruwitiximeni.

¹⁷ »"Xemeta nemuxatsima, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yuxexuime muxatsi watsata, yuxexuime muxatsi 'ukitsi watsata meta tsipuri watsata, nekaniwaranayexeyamiki yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri mepanutaxiriyani.

¹⁸ Xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene xemikwa'a, xepiketsina muyuhayewane. Haa 'aixia 'aneme xemihare xe'iyari 'aixia pika'ane, xepitiniriya 'akuxi.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme nemuxatsima hiki 'ixa xemuketsi mepitikwani, meta haa mepitihareni xemitiniriyaxi.

²⁰ »"Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanainene: Netiti 'aixia nepitiyurieni muxatsi memiwaiyatika memiwawaki wahamatia.

²¹ Xeme yu'etsama xemiwaretaimaki meta yuwarima, meta xemiwatsikipatiweki memiwerarani, mipai xewayurieti xepiwareutaweiyaxia,

²² ne nekaniwatawikkewitsitiamiki nemuxatsima, tawariri xepikatewakwinitia. Ne 'aixia nepitiyurieni yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsiememe.

²³ Hiki 'ana wahiweme xeime wahetsia nepihiani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, miki piwakihineni, miki yuxewiti piwahiwemetini.

²⁴ Ne, Yawé, xekakayari nepihikitini, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame pihikitini. Ne, Yawé mipai nekanaineni.

²⁵ »"Wahamatia tiratu nekaniwewimiki kayuwati memuwawaniki: wakwieyaritsie nekaniwakumaweriyamiki memiteyukwa'a, nemuxatsima makumawetsie yu'iyariki memuwawaniki meta muhukuyatsie yu'iyariki memeukukutsuniki.

²⁶ Miki meta wa'aurie mirahane nehiritetsie 'aixia memi'itiarie mepihikitini. Wahetsie wiyeri nepani'ani 'aixia memi'itiariekaki kepauka meuyeweka.

²⁷ Neteiterima wa'iteirite meta waharawerite kwiepa kwie pitiutixuawitiwani, meta kayuwati mepu'uwani yukwietsie. Kepauka ne wayuku nemitamura meta kepauka

memitewa'aitia wahetsia nemiwaxina, hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

²⁸ Tawariri nuiwarite memitama mepikawatikwani, meta tawariri teyukwa'amete mepikawatikwani. 'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, nixewiti pikawamariutani.

²⁹ Kwie nepiwayetuirieni waikawa tiutixuaweriyame yumiireti memimate. Miki kwieyaritsie mepikahehaakawini, meta hipati nuiwarite mewarutate'akaku mepika'u'uwani.

³⁰ Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé xekakaiyari, xehamatia ne'uyeika mikita 'ixaheritsixi mepineteiterima. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni,

³¹ ne yuriki mipai nepaine ne xekakaiyari nepihiki, xemeta nemuxatsima, muxatsi nekuraruta miemete"».

35

Niuki Herumi hepaitisa

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahawe:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsehixi hiriyari hepatsie keneutaniereti, hiki mipai ketineutaxatia hepaitisana:

³ Mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»“Ena nekaniuwani nematsi'aye'unieti, 'eki Tsehixi hiriyari.

'Ahetsie netirikariya nepikawiwieni,
makumawe nepimatsihayeitiani.

⁴ 'Akiekarite yeuta puyuhayewa 'u'uniti,
'ekita 'axaita pepi'ahayewa.

Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

⁵ »"Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'imatiriekia tukari maye'akai, kepauka memi'uximatiariekai, 'eki pekaniwarutakwini, meta pewaraye'unieti 'apekaniuyeikani yuheyemeki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme, yuriki ne nekanayeniereni, ne 'axuriya nekanitaxirimiki, ne nepikamatsihayewa nematsi'uweiyati. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xeme xehetsie pirahiwa teiteri yuwaikawa xemiwarukwiki, peru miya xemite'uyuriki xekanikwikuni.

⁷ Tsehixi hiriyari makumawe nepayeitiani, yunaime nepitiwareueyhiani kemi'ane mana muyeikani meta kemi'ane mana muyeyani.

⁸ 'Ahiritetsie mikite mepihipinini, naitsarie hiritisie 'ixiparakí memukwi'iwaxi mepihekiaka meta mayeweweritsie, metatsiere haa muhapanetsie.

⁹ Yuheyemeki pehakumaweme nepimatsihayeitiani, 'akiekaritetsie kakiepati payani. Hiki 'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹⁰ »"Ekitsi mipai pekaniutayini: 'Tsepa Yawé mana mikiekame, miki huta nuiwariyari huta kwieyari nehetsia pimiemetini, ne wakutsiyari nepihikiti'.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme, ne yuriki nemayeniereki nekanaineni, 'ahetsie mipai nepitiyurieni kehepai pereuha'ati kepetiwareuhekati pemiwarutakwi. Yawé mipai kanaineni. Kepauka ne nemimatikwinitiani, wahetsia nematsiikime nepaneyeitiani.

¹² Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename ne, Yawé, ne'u'enaxi kepeputayi 'Ixaheri hiriyarite hepaitisa. 'Eki mipai peputayi pemirayu'iwani hepai: 'Mepu'uximatiarie. Hikirixia nekaniwatikwaimiki'.

¹³ Xeminetsiha'iwani hepai xeputiyua 'axaxe'utiyuati nehepaitisa, nepixe'u'eni.

¹⁴ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Yunaiti kwiepa memitama memiyutemamawiekaki, ne nepixeheueyhiani.

¹⁵ Kehepai xemiteyutemamawiekai hepai kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wa'imikieri mireuehyiyatsie, mipaita ne nepitiyukatamawieni 'ahetsiemieme. 'Eki Tsehixi hiriyari, meta naiti 'Erumi kwieyari pakumawere. Mipaike 'ana xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki".

36

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriteya hetsiemieme

¹ »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriteya wahetsiemieme ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Ixaheri hiriteya, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.

² Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mixe'aye'unie mipai katiniuyuta'ire: 'Hirite meripaiti mieme tahetsie kanimiemetiniri'".

³ 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwarutaxatia keniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Xeme yunaime mepixe'uka'unaxi mepixeheueyhia yunaime, yunaiti nuiwarite wahetsia miemete xepaki, meta nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete xepaki yunaiti teiteri wahetsiemieme.

⁴ 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri hiriari, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, hirite meta yemurite, mayeweweri meta 'akite, kiekari muti'unixi yuxaita mukumane, kiekari teiteri memikawarexeiya, memeutanawariexia, teiteri 'ahurawa kiekatari mepiwa'atsekai.

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Waikawa ne'itetsati nekanuuyutaxata yunaime nuiwarite wahetsieme meta naime 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, waikawa meyutemamawieti meta waikawa meheinanaimiti nekwie mepuka'unaxi meta mekanetenunawatsirieni".

⁶ »'Ayumieme, 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaitisa ketineutahekiata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia hirite meta yemurite, 'akite meta mayeweweritsie, mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: "Ne'itetsati neha'ati neputaniu, xeme xemite'uka'eniwaki nuiwarite wahetsieme nanaimariwamete xepaki.

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Mipai nekanaineni teiki nehemeti, nuiwarite memamanetika nanaimariwamete mekanakinikuni.

⁸ »"Matsi xeme, hirite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete, xehetsie kiyexi pitineni 'ikwaxi mepikaxuawitiani neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsieme, 'ariri mekanakunuaixaximeni.

⁹ Ne nekanuyu'iyaritiaka xehetsieme, ne xehetsie nekaninuakamiki. Xeme hirite xehetsie katinika'etsitimiki katinika'itsanitimiki,

¹⁰ meta nekaniwatimiiriyamiki 'ixaheritsixi. Kiekari mukumane tawari wahetsie teiteri mekanitixuawerikuni, muti'unixi 'aixia mekanitixurikuni.

¹¹ Xehetsie teiteri nepiwatimiiriya meta tewaxi, miki meyumiiriyati mekanakinikuni. Waikawa kiepa nekanayeitiamiki, miki mana mekanu'uwakuni, 'aixia'anemeki xekaniyekinikuni keyuri meripaiti. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹² Yanepitiyurieni neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi xekwieyaritsie memuyekikaniki. Miki mana mepiekataritini, 'eki pepiwahetsiemeitini, tawariri waniwema pepikawakunamirieni.

¹³ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai mepimatekumamate kename 'eki teiteri pewakwa'a meta waniwema yunaime,

¹⁴ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tawariri 'ateiterima pepikawatikwani meta waniwema pepikawaxitiani.

¹⁵ Tawariri nuiwarite mipai mepikametexata, tawarita teiteri mepikamatsitateni, 'ateiterima 'ahetsie mepikahekaxirieni. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe".

¹⁶ Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi yukwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, miki ka'itiyakame mekaneyeitiani. Kememiyaikai nehixie, mipai pitimatsiikikai, 'ukaratsi mika'itiya kepauka xuriyaya maye'a hepai.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, kwiepa waikawa xuriya mutayeuriki, yukakaiyarixi waheki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani, ne nekanuuyeha'ani wahetsieme.

¹⁹ Nekaniwareutaxirixiani nuiwarite watsata, hiki yumiireme teiteri watsata mekanuuyuhayewa. Yanepiwaruyuri 'axakememite'uyuriki.

²⁰ Peru kepauka yumiireme nuiwarite watsata memiye'axia, patsiekameki kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, mipai mepitekihiawariwakai: "Yawé teiterimama mepihiki, peru miyatiti yukwiepa wairiyarika mepayehapanie".

²¹ 'Ayumieme nehetsie neputanua patsiekameki kenemititewaki, 'ixaheritsixi kapatsiekame nuiwarite watsata memayeitiwakaiki tsepa hakewa meme'uwakai.

²² »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne yanekatinuyurimiki, peru xehetsieme nepikatiyurieni matsi nehetsieme nepitiyurieni nemipatsieki, xeme nekapatsiekame xemayeitia kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata xemu'uwakaitse.

²³ Kenemitimariwe mepinetsihetimani, nuiwarite watsata mipatsiekai kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, xemeta kemi'ane kapatsiekame xemayeitia. Kepauka neminehekiata kenemitimariwe xehixie, hiki nuiwarite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁴ Nuiwarite watsata me'u'uware nekaniwakuxerimiki, hipame teiteri watsata me'u'uware nekaniiwarayewitimiki, wakwiepa nekaniwa'atiamiki.

²⁵ Haa 'aixia mi'aneki nekaniwati'iyamiki, 'ana 'aixia me'itarieti mekanakinikuni. Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamiti'aneki meta hipame kakaiyarixi me'iiwarayexeyaki.

²⁶ 'Yari hekwame nepiwayetuiri, hekwame nepiwapitiani, hiki tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwarukayetsirieni.

²⁷ Xehetsie ne'iyari nepipitiani, meta yanepitiyurieni ne'aitsika xemuweiyani meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxemitekahuniki.

²⁸ Kwie xetutsima nemıwayetuiritsie xepu'uwani, xeme neteiterima xepihikıtını neta xekakaiyari nepihikıtını.

²⁹ Ne nepitixenawairieni naime mikati'itiya. Waikawa tiriku xemexeyaniki yanepitiyurieni, nepikaxepıtiani xemiyehaakakwıtıweni.

³⁰ 'Teitritsiesie waikawa 'ikwaxi nepikaxuawıtiani, meta xemaka'etsatsie timieme, tawariri xemikate'uka'eniwaniki nuiwarite watsata haakaki.

³¹ 'Anake xepaye'erienı ke'axaxemıeyuriekai meta 'axaxexemıte'u'uwakai, 'ana xepuyutıtewıya ke'axaxemıte'uyuriki meta tita mıtxanı'eriwaki yaxete'uyurieka.

³² Mıpaıta xeketenemaıka, 'iki kenemıtiyurieni xehetsiemieme nepikatiyurieni. Yawé mıpaı kanaineni. 'İxaheri teiteriyari 'aku, xekeneyutetewıyani xekeneyıhiaweni kexemıyiakai.

³³ »"Yawé naimekimıyiwe mıpaı kanaineni: Kepauka ne nemıxe'ıtieni naime 'axamıti'aneıi, kiekari kiepa nekanayeıtiamiki meta kiekari muka'unarie 'aixia nekanıtiyurimiki.

³⁴ Kwie muku'eiriwaxi kanika'etsiemiki, tawariri 'akumaweti pikahayani mana memuyekıka wahıxie.

³⁵ Hiki mıpaı pitıtanıukieni: "İki kwie merıpaiti makumawe mihikıtıkai, hiki neuxeı 'Ereni haraweriyari pihiki, merıpaiti kiekarite yuxaita mukumanekai meta mu'u'unikai, hiki pikiepa meta 'aixia pirekukurartsie'.

³⁶ Hiki nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetika, mıpaı mepıtehetımani kename ne, ne'enukawewi mu'u'unikai meta ne'ıka'iteıtaxi makumawerıyariekai. Ne Yawé mıpaı neputayı meta mıpaı nepıreye'atiani".

³⁷ »Yawé naimekimıyiwe mıpaı kanaineni: Meta nepınewarıya teıteri 'ixaherıtsixi memınetsıtawawırıeniki memuyutımıreki, muxatsi wahepai memuyutıpaımereki.

³⁸ Hiki kiekari yuxaita mukumane teıteri waheki mepıthıne. Muxatsi wahepai mepıyini, kepauka patsiekameki memuyukuxexeıriwa 'ixiararıyartsie, memehapawa mawari memakıneki Kerutsareme kiekarıyartsie. Hiki 'ana mıpaı mepıtehetımani kename ne, Yawé nehiki».

37

Mayeweritsie 'umete wawakiti mayehe

¹ Hiki Yawé tirıkariyaya nehetsie kanınuani, 'ıyarıeya kanenewıtini, 'ayewerikaku kaneni'atiani mana 'umete pıhınekai.

² Mana miki kanenıuwıtıtıyani watsata, hiki nekanııune'ıwiya mayeweritsie 'umete waikawa kaniyeheteıtini, wawakitiri.

³ Hiki Yawé mıpaı kanetınıutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, ¿'iki 'umete manutane-niereki tiyiwe?» Neta mıpaı nekatınıta'eıya: «Yawé naimekimıyiwe 'ekıtsi pekatınımaıka».

⁴ Merikite mıpaı kanetınıutahiawe: «'İki 'umete ketınıwarutahekiatıa, mıpaı ketınıwarutahiawi: "Umete xemiwawaki, Yawé nüıkieya xekeneu'eni.

⁵ Yawé naimekimıyiwe mıpaı kanaineni 'umete hepıtsıta: 'Ne tukari 'ıyayari xemex-eıyaniki nekanıxepıtiamiki, xeme tawarita xe'ayenenıeretı xekanakınıkuni.

⁶ Tatá xehexeyame nekanıxe'ayeıtiamiki, wai hetsiena mikaneniki yanetınıyurimiki, meta nawi nekanıxekawerıexıamiki, tukari 'ıyayari xemexeyaniki nekanıxepıtiamiki, hiki 'ana xe'ayenenıeretı xekanakınıkuni hekwareki. 'Ana mıpaı xepıtehetımani kename ne, Yawé nehiki' ».

⁷ Yawé keminetiuta'aitiakai, mıpaı netınıuhekıata. Mexi'akuxi netıkuxatakai, yuariya nawetıyani kwie kaniutayuanı, hiki 'ana 'umete naiti kaniyutımıanı yukımana.

⁸ Ne nekanııune'ıwiya, wahetsie tatá meta waiyari kanıkanıekakıtını metatsiere wanawı kanıkawerırıkekıtını, peru 'akuxi tukari mepıkahexeyakai.

⁹ Hiki Yawé mıpaı kanetınıutahiawe: «Ketıneutaxata tewi pemunu'aya, 'ıya tukari mexeyıa keneutahiwi, mıpaı ketıneutahiawi: "Mıpaı kanaineni Yawé naimekimıyiwe: 'Nauka 'ekayarıtsie kenaye'a, 'iki 'umete mikwıkwı'i tukari keniwarupıtıa tawarita memanutane-niereki' ».

¹⁰ Ne yanepıtıutahekiatıaxı Yawé keminetiuta'aitia, tukari 'ıyayari wahetsie kanınuani, hiki 'umete kananutaneniere meta 'amekanıti'uni. Kuyaxi mepıhikıtıkai mepıkayı'ınıatsınıakai.

¹¹ Mıpaıta kanetınıutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki 'umete 'ixaherıtsixi teıterıyari mekanıhikıtını. Miki mıpaı mekanıutıyaneni: "Ta'umete kaniutıwanırı. Tıxatırı tepıkatetakwewie. 'Ari tepeuyexırı".

¹² 'Ayumieme, ketiniwarutaxatia meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Neteiterima, hakewa xemeteuke nepixehewatiyepixiani, nepixehewatihapani, nekanixe'atiamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Kepaukari xeteukiya nemiwatiyepixiani meta muwa nemixehewatihapani, hiki 'ana neteiterima, mipai xepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki.

¹⁴ Xehetsie ne'iya tukariyari nepixepitiani, tawarita 'axepu'uwani. Xekwietsie nepixe'atiani. Hiki mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé kenemutayi nepeye'atiani. Yawé mipai kanaineni"».

'Ixaheri kwieyari Kura kwieyari hamatia kememiteyutanini

¹⁵ Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁶ «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime 'itsi keneutikweka hetsiena ketina'utia: "Kura hetsiemieme meta hetsiena memitewiya 'ixaheritsixi". Hiki tawarita xeime 'itsi petikweme hetsiena mipai ketineu'utia: "Kutse hetsiemieme, 'Epirahini 'itsiya, meta hetsiena memitewiya 'ixaheritsixi".

¹⁷ Miki hutame keneutiniitia, yuxewiti 'itsi mayaniki 'amamatsie.

¹⁸ »Kepauka 'a'iwama mipai memimateta'iwawiya: "¿Ketita miki ti'iniariyari?",

¹⁹ 'eki mipai pepitiwata'eiya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne 'itsi nekaninawairiemiki, 'Epirahini mekwe'e Kutse 'itsiya, metatsiere nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi hetsiena memitewiya, Kura 'itsiyatsie pita mekateniwiyakuni. Mipai netiyurieme xei'itsiyari nepiwarayeitiani, meta nehetsia xei'itsiyari mepihikitini".

²⁰ 'Amamatsie kena'ika 'itsite mira'utika, miki memixeyaniki,

²¹ meta mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "'Ixaheritsixi nekaniwakuxeirimiki, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata memu'uwa meta nekaniwarakunuitiamiki wakwietsie.

²² 'Ena kwiepa, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie, miki xeinuiwari nekaniwarayeitiamiki. Yuxewiti xeikia ti'aitame katiniwa'aitiakamiki, tawariri huta nuiwariyari mepikahakine meta yuhutatiri mepikate'aitani.

²³ Tawariri meka'ityati mepikahayuyeitiani yukakaiyarixiki, meta 'axametyurieti, meta tita mitixani'eriwa meteyurieti. Ne naime nepitiwanawairieni, nepiwa'itieni ke'axamemetyuriekai. Miki neteiterima mepihikitini neta wakakaiyari.

²⁴ Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitiwame pihikitini, yunaiti miki xeime xeikia yukutsiyari mepexeyani. Ne'iniari niukiyari kemaine mipai mepite'u'uwani, mep-eye'atiwani kemaine, yamepitekahuni.

²⁵ Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame kwie nemiyetuiritsie mepu'uwani, hakewa meripaiti watutsima meme'uwakai, miki waniwema meta wateukarima yuheyemeki mana mekanikutekuni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame xeikia tiwa'aitiwame pihikitini yuheyemeki.

²⁶ Wahamatia tiratu nepiwewieni 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwani. Miki tiratu yuheyemeki pimiemetini. Yanepitiyurieni memitimiireki, meta wahixiapa netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki.

²⁷ Wahamatia nepuyeikani, ne wakakaiyari nepihikitini mikita neteiterima mepakine.

²⁸ Kepauka netuki wahixiapa muweni yuheyemeki, 'ana nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, 'Ixaheri teiteriyari mepatsiekame newarayeitia"».

38

Niuki Kuki hetsiemieme

¹ Yawé mipai kanetiniutaxatiani:

² «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki mipai ketineutahiawi Makuki kiekame, Metseki meta Tuwari wahetsie miti'aita. Ketineutahekiata hetsiena mieme,

³ mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Kuki, ne nepimatsi'aye'unie, Metseki meta Tuwari pemiti'aita.

⁴ Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, tepia 'atenitsie nekaniuyekemiki, yanekatiniyurimiki yunaime 'akuyaxima pemiwarayewitini, kawayutsixi, meta memanatei. Yunaiti miki kuyaxi wahepai meteheukukemariti, miki memuyumiire, yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'iti meta 'ixipara 'ari me'u'iti.

⁵ Peritsiya, 'Etihupiya meta Puhuti mekaniwanikakuni, yunaiti miki yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'iti meta yumu'utsie nunuwame mete'upiti kuyaxa timieme.

⁶ Kumexi kiekatari mekaniwanikakuni, yunaiti kuyaximama, meta Weti-Tukaxima, miki peteewa tayeta wakie, yunaiti kuyaximama meta hipati kuyaxi memimatsini'i.

⁷ »"Keneuyukuha'aritia, kenayeniereni 'eki meta yunaiti 'a'aurie memahane, miki yunaime keniwakuyuitiwani.

⁸ Kariki miixa tukari 'anukayayu pekanitani'ariemiki pemuyutamieniki. Miixa wi-yari 'anukayayu xeime kwieyari pekanitamiemiki 'ari manukuke, nuiwari miixa wi-yari mu'unikai, peru 'ari memu'axia hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie mekanu'axiani. Mekaniukuxeiriyani hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati, hikiri 'aixia 'iyari mekanu'uwani.

⁹ Peru 'eki pekaniwatakwmiki wiyeri mitirikaiye hepai. 'Eki pekatiniyurimiki meta 'akuyaxima meta kemi'ane 'ahetsie memitewiya, hai miyiwi hepai pepiyini kwie pepanukanani.

¹⁰ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Uxa'atini warie yiki pepiti'erieni meta pewaraye'unieti 'axa'anemeki.

¹¹ Meta mipai pekanitayimiki: 'Xeime kwieyaritsie nekanitahamiki yuhetsie mikaheutanuawetsie, xeime nuiwari nekanitamiemiki kayuwati memu'uwa kiekarite mikayukurarutiya, 'ituparite mikaheuwu meta mikaheuku'uwetika.

¹² Naime piinite nekatiniwanawairiemiki, kiekarite mu'u'unikai 'aixia muti'itiarie nekanitamiemiki, miki teiteri hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwati memuyukuxeiri, miki teiteri kwiniemieme mekateneuxeiyani, tewaxi meta piinite, miki mexiakate mekaniyu'erieka'.

¹³ Tsawa meta Rerani kiekatari, metatsiere Taritsi tetuayamete meta yunaiti memitirikawi, mipai mepimateta'iwawiya: '¿Kepetikuyuriene? ¿Petatikunawatsiriene? ¿'Ayumieme 'akuyaxima petiwarukuxeiri? ¿Pirata meta huru petatsinawairienike petinua, meta tatewama tapiinite? ¿Pemiymieki waikawa perapiti tapiinite?"

¹⁴ »"Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata Kuki hetsiemieme, mipai ketinaye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Iya tukaritsie, ¿kamiſi pekatimaika neteiterima 'Ixaheri kayuwati memu'uwa?

¹⁵ 'Ateewa tayeta pekanakanemiki, hakewa paiti pemekiekame, hipameta teiteri pe-warawititi meyumiireme. Yunaiti miki kawayutsixi wahetsie meputeni, mepuyumiireni, kuyaxi memitirikawi mepihikitini.

¹⁶ 'Imatirieka tukaritsie, neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi pepiwatakwinu, haiwitiri miyiyiwi hepai naime kwieyari pepanukanani. Ne yanepitiyurieni 'eki Kuki, nekwieyari pemitamieniki, nuiwarite memitama meminetsihetimaniki, 'ahetsie yanetiuyureyu, kenemitiſatsie yamepithetimanu yunaiti.

¹⁷ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Eki nepimatsixatakai meripaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie mipai nemutayi, Kakaiyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Miki tukaritsie paiti, miixa wi-yari, miki mipai mekatenihekiatani kename ne nematsita'inienikeka 'ixaheritsixi pemiwatakwiniki.

¹⁸ Peru kepauka Kuki 'Ixaheri mitamieni, ne nekaniyeha'amiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

¹⁹ Waikawameki neha'ati, mipai nekanaineni 'ana kwie kanitayuamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

²⁰ Mekanenitimakakuni ketsite haramaratsie memuye'uwa, memite'awiwawe, yeuta memite'u'uwa, kuterixi yuhukama memiteku'uwa, meta yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa. Hiri kanatikainixiamiki, 'ai wamuneniere kananuka'unixiamiki, meta naiti kuraru kanika'unixiamiki.

²¹ Naitsarie hiritsie nekaniwata'inimiki memitamieniki Kuki, kuyaxi yukimana mekaniyutakwikuni –Yawé mipai kanaineni–.

²² Ne kwiniya Kuki nekanipitiamiki meta xuriya, miki hetsie meta kuyaximama, metatsiere yunaiti kemi'ane memini' nuiwarite, tirikaiyeti kanikawiyemiki, tee kanikaxiriemiki, tai meta 'atsupire mitatika.

²³ Mipai netiyurieme nepinehekiata kenemitiſariwe kenemitiſatsie, hipame yumiireme nuiwarite wahixie mipai nekatiniyuhekiatamiki. Hiki 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename ne, Yawé nehiki".

39

Kuki kemira'iwarie

¹ »Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki ketineutaxatia meta mipai ketinaye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "Ne nekamanaye'unieka Kuki, ti'aitame Metseki meta Tuwari kwieyaritetsie.

² Pemayeyaniki nepimatsi'ayewitini, 'ateewa paiti tayeta nepimatsihakanetiani, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie nepimatsi'atiani.

³ 'A'utata tupi pemakwe'e nekanitamuramiki, meta 'atserieta 'irite pema'i xatsitsata nekaneikaxirimiki.

⁴ 'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie pekanimieriemiki, yunaiti 'akuyaxima wahamatia meta 'anuiwarite memimatsihaweiya. Wirikixi meta yeutari nepiwaranini'ani memixetikwaniki.

⁵⁻⁶ Yeuta paiti pekanikawemiki, ne mipai nomaineki. Tai nekananuni'amiki Makuki hetsie meta yu'iyariki haramara tetsita memukutei wahetsie. Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁷ »"Neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixie nepinehekiata. Tawariri kenemitipatsie 'axanepikatikuxaxatsiwani, meta nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki, mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

⁸ 'Iki naiti katinaye'aximeni, 'ari mipai katiniximeni. 'Iki tukari ne nemitaxataxi kanihikitini. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

⁹ »"Hiki teiteri 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, mekanewayekinixiakuni miratitaiyariwatsie, mana mekatenititaiyakuni, xepiinite kuyaxa timieme: yuhetsie nunuwamete meta 'etsimiyeyeu, tupi meta 'iri, hatsate meta tepia manuyemitsi. Mikiki mepiteyuna'itsiriekai 'atahuta wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Ana mepikakuki'etiweni 'ateewa paiti 'itsita, meta kiyexi 'amitipapa mepikatehawitekeni, kiye meminaika xetupi pithihikitini. Meta mepitewanawairieni kem'ane memitewarunawatsiriekai. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹¹ »"Miki tukaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mayeweri Kikamete memanuyekikatsie, haramara tetsita, nepiwati'ine Kuki hetsiemieme. Mana kikamete wahetsiemieme piranunare. Mana Kuki pikateukieni, meta yunaiti kuyaximama, hiki mipai mepite'iteriwa Mayeweri Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.

¹² Merikite memiwakateukuki 'ixaheritsixi 'atahuta metseri mepiyurieni yukwieyari memi'tieniki.

¹³ Yunaiti miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepiwakateuku. Hiki meta kepauka ne witsine'aneti nemaneyeitiani, 'ana miki tukaritsie mepiku'eriwani. Ne, Yawé, naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁴ »"Atahuta metseri 'anukayayu, 'ukitsi mekaniiwaranayexeyiakuni miki kwieyaritsie memitiniereki hipame mewarawititi, xika 'akuxi xewiti kwiepa hawaiki hekani memiwakateukuki, mipaika meteyurieme yukwieyari mekani'itikuni.

¹⁵ Xika miki xewiti 'ume hetaxeiya pei'iniaritiani, 'arike teteukumete memikateukuki Mayeweritsie Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.

¹⁶ Mipai meteyuriemeke yukwieyari 'itiyakame mepayeitiani. Manata kiekari puyukamani Hamuna titewati 'Mimiiremete' manuyine".

¹⁷ »Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mipai memite'awiwawe yunaima ketiniwarutahiawi, meta yunaima memiteyukwa'a, naitarie memuwawa meke'uyukuxerieni, meke'u'axiani mawari nemiwaraxatiatsie, 'Ixaheri hiriyaritetsie. Mana wai mepetikwani meta xuriya mepitihareni:

¹⁸ kuyaxi kwinimieme memite'ayu'iwa wawaiyari, te'aitamete kwiepa memitama waxuriya, muxatsi 'ukitsi memihikitini hepai, tsipuri yatini tsikerutsixi, Watsani kwieyaritsie memiwaiyatarietika hepai.

¹⁹ Ne nemawari nemukuha'aritanitsie, wiya xepitikwani xe'iyari paye'ani meta xuriya xepanu'ieni kimana xepititariweni.

²⁰ Nemexatsie xepitihuxani kawayutsixi waheki meta yaxikemete, kuyaxi kwinimieme memitehayu'iwa meta meyumiireme kuyaxi. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

²¹ »Nexawatiriya matsiikime nepayeitiani nuiwarite wahixie. Yunaiti miki mepineniere kehepai 'aixia nemitiyurieni heitseriemeki meta kenemitiwakwinitiakai.

²² Hiki mana mitiyeanyi, 'ixaheritsixi mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki wakakaiyari.

²³ Meta hipati nuiwarite mipai mepitehetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ehapanie 'axametyurieti, meta yamemikatekahukaiki nehetsia. 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruku'erieni, nekaniwayetuanii memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, 'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwa.

²⁴ Yanekatinuyurieni wahetsie ke'axamemiteyuriekai ka'itiyakameki, 'ayumieme nepiwarexiri.

²⁵ »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Hikita yanekatinuyurimiki memakunuaxianiki Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Nekaniwatinenimayatamiki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yunaima, 'ana yunaiti 'aixia mepinetexeyiani kenemitipatsieki.

²⁶ Kepauka 'aixia 'iyari yukwietsie memuwani, xewiti kawa'uximatiakaku, yutewiyarika mepatimaiyani naime 'axakememite'uyuri kemikanetinakekai.

²⁷ Kepauka ne nemixekuxerieni nuiwarite watsata nexehayewitime, teiteri memixe'aye'unie watsata nekaniyekuxerimiki, yumiireme nuiwarite wahixie mikiki kenemitipatsie nepinehekiata.

²⁸ Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki, nemiwareni'a xeime kwieyaritsie paiti memanutaxiryaniki, peru 'ariketa nemixe'ukuxeiri xekwieyaritsie, yunaime nixei me nekahayewati.

²⁹ Tawariri nepikaxeku'eirieni, ne'iyariki 'Ixaheri nepitahiniya. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».

40

Kemitiuxeiyarie tuki 'ariki mieme

¹ Xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwime wiyari panuyemie kai kepauka temehapanie, 'ana Yawé tirikariyaya nehetsie punua, kanenewitini Kerutsareme paiti. 'Tki katinuiyini hek-wame wiyaritsie 'itsutiakaku, mexiakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka Kerutsareme mititahatixitsie.

² Kakaiyari mipai kanetiniunieritiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanenewitini, hiki hiri 'amanutitewatsie kanenakeni. Mana, tatsutia neheukaniereka, mana nepixei kii 'a'utitime kiekari hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

³ Kakaiyari mana kanenewitini, mana tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya wurunitseki miwewiyaka hepai kani'anekaitini. Kitenie kaniuwekaitini, xetapa yumamatsie pehuriekai rinu kaunariyari tapata kiye ti'ininiatame.

⁴ Miki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineuxeiya keneu'ena, naime ketita nemimetixeyatsitiani, 'ayumiemetsi 'uwa pekani'atarieni. Hikita kenemie, ketini-warutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi naime tita pemitixeya».

Kitenie tau manatineika hepa mieme

⁵ Hiki nekanixeiya kuraru tuki warie hakaikame waritana paiti. Miki tewi kiye kanakwekaitini haika meturuyari tewime,* ti'ininiatameya pihikitikai, hiki kuraru kaniu'iniata, miki kuraru haika meturuyari patayeukai meta haika meturuyari heutitewati.

⁶ Hiki kaneyaniti meukitenietsie tau manatineika hepa. Mana tete 'imimiyari 'am-atayewatsie kaniutiyani, hiki mana kani'iniata kitenie manutayanitsie, haika meturuyari kanatayeukaiitini.

⁷ Kii meutahanitsie peutaxaxawakai naitsata, haika meturuyari 'ayetititi yaxeikiata 'atayeyuti. Miki huta meturuyari 'imeriyu puyeyeyukai. Meutaxaxawakai huta meturuyari 'imeriyu 'ateewa pu'ukai. Kani'iniata hutarieka kitenietsie 'imatiriekai kii meukuwewiyatsie haika meturuyari pexeyakai.

⁸ 'Imatiriekai kii meukuwewiya takwa hepatsie 'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kaniuyeyekaitini.

⁹ Kani'iniata kii meukuwewiya tuki hepatsie mieme, nauka meturuyari kaneutate-wakaitini, mukawetika xeimeturuyari patayeukai.

¹⁰ Kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme naitsata peutaxawatikatei yaxeikia 'uyeyeyuti. Meta 'ixumeri mukawetikatei yaxeikia pipapakai.

¹¹ 'Iya tewi kani'iniata meutahanitsie kitenietsie, miki 'auxiwime meturuyari kanatayeukaiitini meta 'ataxewime meturuyari tewiti.

¹² Kii meutawetikatsie hixie kuraru ya'atitewati putaheitikatei meriu meturuyari 'atayeyuti meta mipai 'atitewati. Yuxexuiti kii muyexaxawa haika meturuyari puyeyeyukai naiti.

¹³ Kitenietsie kaniu'iniata, xeime kii heimana muyematsie meta xeime kii heimana muyematsie, xewiti meutaxawatsie 'iniariti meta xewitita meutaxawatsie tamamata heimana huta meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki xamaru meukuwewiya kaniu'iniata, miki tamamata meturuyari pihikitikai. Xamaru takwa hepa kaniukuwewiyakaitini, miki takwa waritana naitsarie pahaneikai.

¹⁵ Kitenie paiti 'iniariti meta xamarutia paiti 'iniariti, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyakai.

¹⁶ Kii meutawetikatei meta mukawetikatei neniereme kanexeyakaitini takwa 'anayeyekaitini 'upaitita 'etsinayeyekaitini. Metatsiere xamaru kanexeyakaitini neniereme 'upaiti kaneuwikaitini. Mukawetikatsie kana'utikateitini taki 'ikiyari.

Takwa tuki warita maka

¹⁷ Hiki 'iya tewi kanenewitinita takwa tuki warita makatsie. Muwata kii nekanexeiya meta takwa warita tetexi nikumanekaitini, kii mawetikatei xetewiyari heimana tamamata nipaimekaitini tetexi makumane heuyeniereti.

¹⁸ Miki tetexi mukumanekai, kii kitenieyarite hixie katini'anekaitini meta yaxeikia heutitewati kitenie hepai.

* 40:5 40:5 Hepirayuki 'ataxewi tsikuriyari heimana xeimamayari paine haika meturuyari.

¹⁹ Hiki kani'iniata kemeutatewakai kitenie hetiana mieme meta takwa 'upaiti mieme kiteniyaritsie paiti, meta kani'iniata tayetatsie meta tau manatineika hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanayani.

Kitenie tayeta mieme

²⁰ Miki tewi kani'iniata kemayetewikai meta kematayeukai kitenie mireutahakitiretsie tayeta miemetsie, miki takwa tuki warita makatsie katini' anekaitini.

²¹ Kii meutaxaxawa yaxeikia haikame pexeyatikatei mipai puyeyeyukai, meta mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewiya, yaxeikia papaimeme kanexeyatikateitini matari kitenie mieme hepai, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

²² Maxaxawa neniereme, meta xamaruya meukuwewie metatsiere taki ma'utika yaxeikia meturuyari pirexeyatikatei kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwie hepai. Miki kitenie tete 'imumiari 'amatayewa kanexeyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixie xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini.

²³ Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie kitenie kanexeyakaitini mikita tayeta hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitini, yaxeikia tau manatineika hepa meuwewiya hepai. Miki tewi kani'iniata hutame kitenietsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

Kitenie tatsutia mieme

²⁴ Hiki kanenewitini tatsutia hepatsie, muwata kaneukiteniekaitini tatsutia hepatsie heuyeteniti. Kii meutawetika kaneti'iniata, meta titutuikame mukawetika metatsiere xamaruyari meukuwewiya, miki naiti yaxeikia katini' anenekaitini matari kiteniete kemi' anenekai.

²⁵ Kitenie memeutahaketsie meta xamaru meukuwewiyakai yaxeikia naxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeyatikateitini yuwarita, hipati kemi' anenekai, xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meuturuyari kanayetikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

²⁶ Mikitatsiere kitenie meutahanitsie teikimana yeikame kanexeyakaitini 'atahutati kananukuheteitini, miki hixieta xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitini. Titutuikame mukawetikatei naitsata kaneixeyakaitini taki 'iniariari heuku'utikaiti.

²⁷ Takwa 'upaiti mieme kaneixeyakaitini kitenie tatsutia heukaniereme. Miki tewi kani'iniata kepai meturuyari meutatewakai xeime kitenietsie meta xeime kitenietsie tatsutia meukanieretsie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kaneutatewakaitini.

Takwa 'upaiti mieme kemireukitenie: kitenie tatsutia mieme

²⁸ Hiki kanenewitini kitenie tatsutia meukaniereta takwa 'upaiti mieme hepatsie. Kitenie tatsutia meukaniereta kaniu'iniata, miki yaxeikia paimeme kanexeyakaitini hipame wahepai.

²⁹ Kii meutawetika, mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewiyatika yaxeikia papaimeme 'iniari pexeyatikatei hipame wahepai. Kitenie meta xamaru meukuwewiya kanaxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeyatikateitini, miki xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari kanayetikaitini meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

³⁰ Yutenie kaneixeyakaitinita xamaru tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'ayetitikame meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeuti.

³¹ Xamaruyari takwa hetia mieme hepa peutanierakai, mukawetika mituikatika yaxeikia taki 'iniariari neukuwetikateitini. Miki kitenietsie xika heutahani tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimiki 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaiti mieme: kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme

³² Metatsiere kanenewitini takwa 'upaiti miemetsie tau manatineika hepatsie, muwata kani'iniata kitenie, yaxeikia kani' anekaitini hipame wahepai.

³³ Kii meutawetika, mukawetika meta xamaru meukuwewie miki naiti yaxeikia meturuyari kanipapaimekaitini hipame wahepai. Kitenie meta xamaruyari kanaxaxawakaitini neniereme kanexeyatikateitini. Miki xetewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

³⁴ Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepa peuyenierakai. Mukawetika titutuikame naitsata peixeyakai meta mana taki 'ikiyari pawetikatei, miki kitenie xika heutahamiki tete 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimiki 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaiti miemetsie: kitenie tayeta mieme

³⁵ Mikitsiere tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta miemetsie, hiki mikita kaniu'iniata: mikita yaxeikia paimeme meturuyari kanexeyakaitini hipame wahepai.

³⁶ Mikita tsiere kii meutaxaxawa kanexeyakaitini, mukawetika, xamaru meukuwewiyaya meta paxaxawakai neniereme pexeyakai yuwarita, meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai.

³⁷ Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepatsie peutanierikai. Mukawetika wahetsie pa'utikatei taki 'ikiyari. Miki kitenie xika heutahamiki 'atahaikametsie 'utiame peutahani.

Kitenie 'aurie kii mukuwewiyatika

³⁸ Kii peukuwewiyatikatei kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyatika 'aurie. Muwa pitihaxinariwakai mawari mititaiyariwakai.

³⁹ Kitenie xamaruyari hetia naukati puku'ukai mexa, hutati tapa, tapata hutati, mana mepitikwikwiwakai tewaxi mawari taiyariyari memayeitiarieni, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatani mawariyari mayaniki.

⁴⁰ Xamaru hixie kitenie heutahanike, manutianitsie kitenie tayeta miemetsie, muwata hutati mexa puti'ukai meta xamaru hixie tapapitata tawarita hutati mexa puti'ukai.

⁴¹ Miyatiti kitenie tserieta naukati puti'ukai mexa meta 'utatana naukati, naiti 'atahaikati pihikitikai, mana memitikwikwiwakai tewaxi.

⁴² Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame mana puku'ukai naukati tetexi mexayari, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari payetikai meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari 'atayeueiti, meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hatitetewati. Mana pirapiwakai piinite tewaxi kimana memiwakukukuya mawari taiyariyari memakine meta hipati mawarite.

⁴³ 'Upaiti piwakuwitikatei, 'ixumeritsie, kwatsiturai 'ayehuhutati, miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari pitikai. Mexatsie wai payatsariwakai mitimawarieni.

Mawari wewiwamete waki

⁴⁴ Takwa 'upaiti miyematsie, kitenie kiiyari 'aurie, hutati kii puxuawekai. Xewiti kitenie tayeta mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini tatsutia meukateni 'aurie, xewitita kitenie tatsutia mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitini tayeta meutitini 'aurie.

⁴⁵ 'Iya tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kii tatsutia meukateni miki mawari wewiwamete tukita memite'uximaya kaniwahetsiemietini,

⁴⁶ kii tayeta meutitini miki mawari wewiwamete kaniwahetsiemietini mawari taiyame hepatsita memite'uximaya. Miki Tsaruki niwemama mekanihikiti, miki rewit-sixi xeikia mekaniyaweni Yawé hetsiemieme memiteta'uximayata».

Takwa 'upaiti mieme meta tuki

⁴⁷ Tewi takwa kaniu'iniata, yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ayetewiti meta mipaitsiere 'atayeuti. Mawari taiyame tuki hixie kanikumakaitini.

⁴⁸ Hiki kanenewitini tuki xamaruyaritia, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, xexuiti huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini. Kitenie 'atahuta meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, meta kitenie 'ixumeriyari xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeueukaitini.

⁴⁹ Xamaruyari 'ataxewime meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta mana piye'ani teté 'imimiyari 'amatayewatsie 'utiame tamamata 'anukuheikametsie. Xexuiti mukawetika 'aurie kaniti'utikateitini tuxiyu.

41

¹ Hiki tewi tukita kaneneutawitini, mukawetika kaniu'iniata, miki haika meturuyari kanexeyakaitini meta tapata yaxeikia.

² Kitenie meutahanitsie 'auxiwi meturuyari kanatayeukaitini, 'ixumeriyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaitini. Meta tuki 'amuyeyewa kaniu'iniata, miki xeitewiyari meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti, mipai puyeyukai.

³ Hikita muyeniere paiti kaneutahani, mukawetika kaniuti'iniata, miki xexuiti xeimeturuyari kanexeyatikateitini. Meutahanitsie haika meturuyari pexeyakai, 'ixumeriyarita 'atahuta tsikuriyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁴ Hiki mutanierapai kani'iniata kemuyeyukai, tamamata meturuyari kaneutatewakitini, meta mipai kanatayeukaitini. Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa Waikawa Muyepatsie katini'aneni».

⁵ Hikita tuki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata, haika meturuyari kanitsuikaitini. Tuki warita kii mawewiyatikatei huta meturuyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁶ Miki kiite 'auriena kanawewiyatikateitini yuheima haikati 'a'uti. Xeikiyarita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kii piye'ukai. Tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie 'akananukuyeyekaitini haikakia 'anakuneti kii yuheima ma'u mana muyu'utikaniki, tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mikaheu'utikaniki.

⁷ Tuki warita kii mawetikatei naiti yuheima muyewetika naitarie meutahani piyiwekai, meta wapaiti manutiyani piyiwekai, wapaiti kii manawewiyatikatei matsi 'etsiwa 'apuyeyeyukai. 'Imini 'amatayewa pexeyakai kii mukananatsie 'uweti kii hairieka miemetetsie 'utiniereti.

⁸ Metatsiere tuki warita 'ixumeri 'a'atitewame nekaniuxeiya hanekame miki pi'ayumiemetikai kii tuki warita mawetika mutuikatikaniki. Miki 'ixumeri haika meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

⁹ Kii mawetika tuki warie miki wawarita paiti 'ixumeriyari makatei huta meturuyari heima 'imeriyu pexeyakai, metatsiere tuki waritatsie mutika

¹⁰ meta mawari wewiwamete wakii tuki warita ma'utika miki wawarita panuye-mawetikatei tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹¹ Kii tuki warie mawetikatei, wariena paiti manuyemawetikatsie hutakia kanatenenikaitini, xewiti tayeta hepatsie xewitita tatsutia hepatsie. Manuyemawetikatei kii mawetika warita huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanexeyatikateitini.

¹² Kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai takwa 'aurie, miki xeitewiyari heima tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeukai, kuraruyari huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu putsuikai meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

¹³ Tewi tuki kaniu'iniata, miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kan-itewikaitini. Meta takwa kaniu'iniata meta kii metatsierie kuraru maka yaxeikia pautate-wakai.

¹⁴ Meta takwa tuki kitenie hixie tau manatineika hepa mukuma, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeyani.

¹⁵ Meta kemayetewi kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai takwa 'aurie pu'iniataxi tuki warita meutayune yeikame naime, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeyakai.

Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie, kii meukuwewiyatika,

¹⁶ miranutakikatietsie, neniereme mayexaxawa meuwitika, meta kii yuheima haikakia mawetika yuyekamete hexeyatikame, manutanenitsie tsutti, naiti miki mexa pikawerekai herie. Wapaiti meta hetiana naiti pikawerekai metatsiere neniereme maxaxawa kiyexi pihikitikai.

¹⁷ Metatsiere naitarie tukita meutahanitsie meta mutanieretsie paiti Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, kuraru makatsie herie meta taitana paiti,

¹⁸ mepiwaku'ukai Kakaiyari teitametemama me'anuyutaxeyati meta taki yaxeikia. Yux-exuiti Kakaiyari teitametemama huta nierikayari mepexeyatikatei,

¹⁹ xewiti tewi hepai piraka'eriekai xewitita maye hepai. Yuxexuiti wanierika taki mepexeyakai wa'aurie miti'ukai. Naitarie tukita mepiwakunekai Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ikiyarite.

²⁰ Kwiepa paiti meta 'itupari meutitewatsie paiti wa'ikiyarite mepawetikatei Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki naitarie tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie.

²¹ Tuki kiteniyaritsie muka'utika meuwetika miki pipepsawikai, meta yaxeikia peutatetewakai, hiki Waikawa Muyepatsietsie heutahaximeti mana pituwekai

²² kiye mexayari mawari taiyame hepai 'aneti, miki xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanawekaitini meta xeimeturuyari heutatewati meta mipai 'atayeuti. 'Itsikinayarite meta hetsiena mawekai meta tapani miki naiti mexate pihikitikai. Tewi mipai kanetiniutahawe: «'iki mexa kanihikitini Yawé hixie muwe».

²³ Tuki meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mexa 'itupariyari peuwikai 'ayehutati.

²⁴ Xexuiti kitenie huhutakati peuwikai, naiti hutati ta'aurie paxi'iwekai.

²⁵ Tuki 'itupariyarietsie Kakaiyari teitametemama wa'ikiyari mepa'ukai meta taki, tukita mema'utika hepai. Kii meukuwewiya heimana mexaki xeikia panuyenakai.

²⁶ Kii meukuwewiya naitarie neniereme peixeyakai 'ayexaxawati heumaneti meta taki 'ikiyari ha'utikaiti. Metatsiere kii tuki warie mawetikatei yuheima mexa xamaruyari pexeyatikatei.

42

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

¹ Miki tewi kanenanuyewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie tayeta hepatsie, muwa kii mati'utsie kanenutahatiani tayeta hepatsie, takwa hawaiki mikarayepietsie, kii tau makayuyuipe muwekai tuki waritatsie.

² Naiti miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pititikai tayeta hepatsie meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi patayeukai.

³ Takwa hixie tamamata meturuyari heutewakaku, meta tetexi makumane hixie takwa 'amuyeyewatsie, mana kii piti'ukai, 'anuyutaxeyatikaiti haikakia yuheima 'a'uti.

⁴ Kii muyewaikawa hixie huye puyekatei 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari tewiti, miki kii 'etsimuyeyeyeu tayeta hepatsie pireutiyeperiekekai.

⁵ Kii wapaiti manawewiyatikatei 'etsipuyeyeyekai, mukananati meta hixiapa mieme yaki puyeyeyekai, yeikame mikunatikateiki.

⁶ Kii hairiekatsie maka'ukai yututuikame pikahexeyakai kii takwa mieme hepai, 'ayumieme matsi miki 'etsipuyeyeyekai, matsi hixiapa mieme 'apuyeyeyekai meta mukananatikai.

⁷ Mana putikatei kuraru 'a'atitewati kii mukananati hixie, miki xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai.

⁸ Kii takwa hutarieka miemetsie meuyetetenikai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeyatikatei, hipatita tuki manuwe meuyetetenikai huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyatikateitini.

⁹ Kii mukananatisie xika heutahamiki piyiwekai xeikia takwa hutarieka miemetsie 'uyeikati, tatsiari tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.

¹⁰ Tatsutia hepatsieta, takwa kuraruyari 'utima, tuki warita, muwata kii pukuwewiyatikatei.

¹¹ Miki wahixie yeikame puyekatei, kii tayeta miemete hepai. Metatsiere, mipai pitikai, mipai patayeyekai, mipai piretetenikai, mipai pire'ukai meta mipai pirekietenietikatei.

¹² Kii tatsutia meukanenierekai, kuraru tau manatineika meutayune 'utia, muwa xeikia matahani piyiwekai.

¹³ Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahawe: «Kii tayeta mieme meta tatsutia mieme takwa 'aurie muku'u, miki kii mipatsietika kanihikitini. Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hixie 'ahurawa memukika muwa mekatenitikwa'akuni mawari waikawa mitipatsietika. Muwa mekateneutapikuni hatsi mawariyari, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki, muwa muyepatsieki.

¹⁴ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete muwa memeutahaxiani, muwa me'ayenexiame yukamixate mete'anakatiti mipatsietika takwa 'amakuyewatsie mepika'anuyekine, miki kamixate kanipatsietikani. Kepauka teiteri hipame memiwatahiawe takwa, hipame kamixate mete'anakaxiame mepiyiaka».

¹⁵ Kepauka tewi mitiutahayewaxi tuki 'iniataneti, kanenanuyewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki kuraruyari kaniu'iniata.

¹⁶ Kiye kaniutikweni ti'iniatiame mi'iniatiki tau manatineika hepatsie muyeka, miki huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki 'arike tayeta muyeka kaniu'iniata, mikitatsiere huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arike tatsutia muyekatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki kaneyani tau makayuyiipike hepatsie mutikatsie, mikita huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeyakaitini.

²⁰ Tewi kanti'iniata naukakia kematewatika. Miki kanikurarutiariyekaitini huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitini meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki kuraru mitipatsie katinikunakaiti mikatipatsie tsata.

43

Yawé xawatiriyaya kemitinua tuki hetsie

¹ Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietise,

² hiki nekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya tau manatineika 'atimieme, ririnari hayuanekaku, haa kwinimieme mutaineni hepai, hiki kwiepa naiti kanakuxawatixiani.

³ Mipai yaxeiika nekatiniuniere kepauka Kerutsareme kiekariyari muka'unarie, meta kenemitunierixi Kewaxi hatiayari 'aurie. Kwiepa nekanituhiximakeni,

⁴ 'ana Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kaneutahani, kitenietsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

⁵ Hiki 'Iyari kanenanuyewieni takwa 'upaiti kanenihiani, hiki mana nekanixeiya Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini.

⁶ Tewi ne'aurie 'utiwekaku, xeime nekanu'enieni tukita paiti netsihahiweme.

⁷ Mipai netikihaweti: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ena katinianeni ne'uweni manuwe, hakewa ne nemeyuwetika, 'ena nepukani yuheyemeki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi meta tewa'aitiwamete kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepikanetsi'ayeitiani, te'aitamete wateukiypa meta hipame kakaiyarixi mewarayexeyati.

⁸ 'Ixaheritsixi kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mepinetsi'ayeitia kemitiwanake meteyurieti, netuki 'aurie mepuyutikitia xeime kuraruyari xeikia me'anuyetekaka. 'Ayumieme neha'ati nekaniwarukwini.

⁹ Hiki mekete'uku'eirieni 'axakememiteyurie, meta te'aitamete wateukiya, hiki ne wamamatia nekaniyueikamiki yuheyemeki.

¹⁰ »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia 'iki tuki hepaitsita, kemirekuwewiya meta kemire'iniatsie, memuyutitetewiyaki 'axakememite'uyuri.

¹¹ Xika naime metehetitewiya kememiteyurie, keniwaretahekiatia tuki kemirekuwewiya, kemireukitenie meta hakewa memeutahake, naime nekanixatani ne'aitsikatsie, meta 'iniori niukiyari ke'aneneme mexeiya. Naime 'iki ketinaka'utia miki wahixie, naime miki 'aixia memiteyuriekaki kenemimatiu'aitia ne'aitsika memaye'atiakaki.

¹² »'iki tuki niuki 'iniori kanihikitini: naiti kwie waritana maka hiri kemanutitewi, miki Waiakawa Muyepatsie kanihikitikamiki. Miki tuki 'iniori niukiyari kanihikitini».

Mawari taiyame

¹³ 'Iki kanihikitini mawari taiyame 'inioriteyari: Mawari taiyame warita pakunitikatei meriyu meturuyari heukatewati meta mipai 'atayeuti, tenimeyari pakatei xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari* hexeyati panakunekai. Mawari taiyame mipai kanatite-wakaitini:

¹⁴ Meukatewatsie paiti 'inioriti meta manutineretsie paiti, xeimeturuyari kanex-eyakaitini meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti, mukanieretsie paiti meta manutineretsie paiti, huta meturuyari kaneutitewakaitini meta meriyu meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁵ Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaisitire huta meturuyari pexeyakai, meta mana naukati 'awate pa'ukai.

¹⁶ Mawari taiyametsie mireutanaisitire yaxeikia peutatetewakai 'ataxewi meturuyari payetewikai meta 'ataxewi meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁷ Manutineretsieta muyema yaxeikia peutatetewakai naitsata, 'atahuta meturuyari payetewikai meta 'atahuta meturuyari 'atayeuti, mawari taiyame warita kanakateitini tenimeyari xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi xiteyari hexeyati. Mawari wewiwame warita neukatewakaitini meriyu meturuyari. Teikimana yeikame mexeiyakai tau manatineika hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka mitawewiyani mawari taiyame mana mitiwewiwaniki mawari taiyariyari meta mana xuriya mitayeuriwaniki, 'iki 'aitsikatsie mipai mekatenukahukuni:

¹⁹ Mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi, Tsaruki nuiwarimama hurawa memakika nehetsiememe meteta'uximayatake, xeime tsikeru pekaniwayetuiiemiki memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiememe. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁰ Hiki 'etsiwa xuriya pekananatihaniimiki, miki minauka 'awate pekaniti'iyamiki, naukakia muta'etsikinatsie mawari wewiwametsie meta naime tenimeyaritsie maka. Mipai patsiekame pekanayeitiemiki miki pekani'itiemiki.

²¹ Hikita tsikeru pekaniyetuiiemiki, memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiememe, miki kanitataiyariemiki tuki muyepatsie takwayari 'ateewa.

²² »Hutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana pekanitimawamiki xeime tsipu 'aixia 'anekame 'axamiti'ane hetsiememe, mipai yaxeikia mawari taiyame pi'itiani tsikeru mawariyari hepai.

²³ Kepauka 'ari 'aixia pemituyurieni, xeime tsikeru muwaiyatarieta meta xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamiki

²⁴ Yawé hixie, meta mawari wewiwamete mekaniwati'unamakuni, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiememe mayaniki.

²⁵ 'Atahuta tukari pekaniwayetuayamiki, yuxexuime tsipuri xeitukaritsie, memiwatimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiememe, meta xeime tsikeru meta muxa 'uki, miki 'aixia me'anekame.

²⁶ 'Atahuta tukari mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame mepi'itieka, mipai 'aixia mepiyurieka, mipai tiyiyu patsieti kanayeimiki.

²⁷ Miki 'atahuta tukari tixiyu, 'atahairieka tukaritsie, 'ana xepiyiwaweni miki mawari taiyametsie xemiwewieni mawari taiyariyari meta ketemiteyuxewi mawariyari. Hiki ne 'ana nepixetanaki'erieni. Yawé mipai kanaineni».

44

Kememiteyurieka rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete

* 43:13 43:13 Xiteyari. Centimetro panuyine.

¹ Miki tewi kanenewitini kitenie herie miemetsie tukita, tau manatineika hepa meuwi-etsie, peru muwa katineunakaitini.

² Yawé mana mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «'Iki kitenie katineunakamiki, pikaheuyepiyani, nixewiti mana pikaheutahani. Pireunaka mana meutahaki Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.

³ Ti'aitame xeikia xekiyeweni kitenie 'aurie mayerini mitikwaniki Yawé hixie. Kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyata kaneutahamiki, meta yu'utima kanayenemiki».

Rewitsixi teiteriyari

⁴ Hikita tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta hepatsie, tuki hixie tekaniuyekine. Kepauka nemunierixi Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini, hiki kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni.

⁵ Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, waikawameki keneu'ena. Kwi yemeki keneu'a'wiya, tinaime ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiaawe 'aitsika hetsiemieme, meta 'inari nuikiyari hepatsia 'iki tuki hetsiemieme. Keneu'a'wiya yemeki kemi'ane tukita mepeutahakeni meta kemi'ane memikapitarieni.

⁶ »Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia miki teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memikaheu'enana, kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine: "Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'ariri kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xekeniwaruhayewa.

⁷ Xeme xepiwarupitia netukita tewanarixi, yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'inariyari memikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, netuki kapatsiekame memayeitianiki. Mexi'akuxi xeme 'ikwai xenetexatiakai wiya meta xuriya, mipai xeyiati netiratu 'axa'itiariekame xpayeitia 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁸ Xepikaheye'atia xeiriya mipatsie, matsi pita tewanarixi xepiwaruhiritia tukita memite'uximayakaki.

⁹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xewiti teewatanaka netukita pikaheutahani yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'inariyari mikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, meta pikaiyeweni tsepa tewanataka 'ixaheritsixi watsata muyeika.

¹⁰ »"Mekatenayukatuakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki, rewitsixi meminetsi'uku'eiriki kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meheuyexiriekai hipame kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeyakaki.

¹¹ Mepiyawawe netukita memite'uximayaka kitenie tehiwemeteki xeikia, meta hakewa mireuyeweka netukita. Miki tewaxi memiwakwika mawari taiyariyari memakine, teiteri memiwayetuaya hipame mawarite, miki mepiyuwairiyani teiteri wahetsiemieme memite'uximayakaki.

¹² Peru neri nemamá nekananukuhana wahetsiemieme, memite'uta'uximayataxiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi kepauka memiwarayexeyakaki, meta memiwarekaxiriki, 'axamemite'uyuriki mekatanayukatuakuni. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

¹³ 'Ahurawa memakine mepikayiwaweni mawari wewiwamete meneteta'uximayatsirienike, meta nepiinite mitipatsietika memitekumaiwani. Mekaniyutitetewiyakuni 'axamemite'uyuriki kakaiyarixi waheki.

¹⁴ Nekaniwahiritiamiki xeikia tuki memi'iwiyani, meta muwa kemiti'uximayatsie.

¹⁵ »"Matsi xeikia mepineteta'uximayatsirieni mawari wewiwametekiki rewitsixi Tsaruki nuiwarimama, miki mepinete'uximayatsiriekai netukita kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri, nehixie mekaniti'uikuni wiya menetsixatianike meta xuriya. Ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni.

¹⁶ Miki xeikia netukita mekaneutahaxiakuni meta mekaniyiwaweni hurawa memakine nemexatsie meneteyetuirienike, meta miki 'uximayatsika nehetsiemieme mepihiritariaka.

¹⁷ Kepauka takwa 'upaiti miyemata memeutahakeni, rinu kamixayari mepanakatikini. Kepauka takwa 'upaiti memite'uximayaka, yatini tukita, muxa kamixayari mepika'anakatikini.

¹⁸ Rinu xikuriyariki yumu'utsie mepanayikihiatikani, waweruxi 'etsiminene yaxeikia rinu 'ixurikiyari pihikiti. Tixaitiki mepikatehayuhiatikani me'utikwaxiyani.

¹⁹ Kepauka takwa hutarieka miemetsie memanuyekine teiteri memanu'uwatsie, yukamixate mepite'anutihinani memite'uximayakatsie memenakatikikai, muyepatsieta mekaniku'eirikuni. Manata hipame yukamixate mepite'anakatikini, kapa yukamixateki teiteri 'aixia mewaruyurieniki.

²⁰ »"Kepauka memuyukaxikani yemeki mepikayukametseriyani, peru kwinimieme mepika'akatini, matsi yakimepakatini.

²¹ »"Nixewiti mawari wewiwame winu pika'ieka takwa 'upaiti miemetsie 'uyeikati.

²² »"Wiuraxi mepikawarutiwitikini yatini 'eiriyakate, piyiwe xeikia xeime mutiuititini 'ixaheri nu'aya 'iimari, yatini xeime mawari wewiwame wiuraya.

²³ »"Xepitewa'ikitiaka neteiterima memimaikaki tita mitipatsie meta mikatipatsie hepaitisa, wahixie yaxeketeneyurieka memeitimaniki tita miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya.

²⁴ »"Tsepa tita 'uximatiarikatsie, mawari wewiwamete mepite'uximayaka 'itsikate wapepai, 'aixia mepiteyurieni ne'aitsika mexeiyati. Naime ne'ixiarari matineikatsie mepex-eiyani ne'aitsika meta ne'iniari niukiyari, meta xawatiki tukariyari mepikahatitimaiani, miki tukarite mipatsietika pihiki.

²⁵ »"Mawari wewiwame timikime 'aurie pika'uyeikani, ka'itiyati mikahayuyeitiwaniki. Piyiweni xeikia ka'itiyati mayuyeitianiki xika paapayatini, maamayadini, xika nu'ayatini 'uki yatini 'uka, xika 'iwayadini, yatini 'iwaya xika kawikieka.

²⁶ Xika ka'itiyati 'ayani, ke'uyu'itieni, manata 'atahuta tukari puyuta'iwiya.

²⁷ Kepauka makunuanu takwa 'upaiti miyemata tukita mitita'uximayataki, katinitimawamiki 'axamiti'ane hetsiememe mawari kaniwewimiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

²⁸ »"Mawari wewiwamete nitixaiti mepikateyeturiyarieni, ne wahetsiememe nemihikiki. Xeme nitixaiti xepikatewayeturieni wapiini mirayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Neri wahetsiememe nekanihikiti.

²⁹ Miki mepitikwani hatsi mawariyari meta tewaxi memukukwikwiwa 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere tinaime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, Yawé hetsiememe miki wahetsiememe katinayeimiki.

³⁰ Meta mekatenanupikuni 'ikwaxi mexiakametsie timieme, meta naime 'imikierite xeme xemiteyetuaya. Xekaniwayeturiekuni mawari wewiwamete paa memexeyaniki, yutixi 'aixia mi'ane. Mipai 'aixia xepi'itiarieka xemakutetikatsie.

³¹ Mawari wewiwamete mepikatewakwa'ani, memite'awiwawe yatini yeutari mekwikwi'ime, meta xika hetaxeiyarieni 'irawe 'itexierieya.

45

Kwie kememiteyeturiyarieni

¹ »"Kepauka memiyeturiyarieni kwie 'iniariki, xeime kwie yayeukame mekanihayewakuni, Yawé hetsiememe patsieti kanayeimiki. Miki kwie mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti. Miki naiti kwie pipatsieka.

² Miki hetsie pihayewire tuki hetsiememe mayaniki, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (250) meturuyari yaxeikia heutatetewati naitisa. Metatsiere miki warita pahayewiretiani, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari 'atayeuti.

³ Miki kwie xemihayewaxitsie xepikunani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mana kaniuwemiki tuki, mana piti'aneni Waikawa Makupatsie.

⁴ Miki kwie mipatsie mawari wewiwamete wahetsiememe kanayeimiki, tukita memite'uximaya meta Yawé hixie hurawa memukika. Mana mepiyutikiitiani meta Yawé tukieya mepitawewieni.

⁵ Metatsiere, rewitsixi tukita memite'uximaya mekanikunamariyekuni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxiwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, yukiekari memexeyaniki mana memititeniki.

⁶ Kiekari mayani kwieyari kanikunamiamiki, tuki kwieyari 'aurie kanikumarimiki, huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (2.500) meturuyari 'atayeuti, meta tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime. Miki kwie yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe payani.

⁷ »"Ti'aitame kwie pixatiarieni, tuki kwieyari 'aurie meta kiekari mayani 'aurie. Tau makayuyupike hepa haramara hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini, tau manatineika hepa Kurutani hepatsie kaneukayunekaitini. 'Iki kwie yaxeikia piyeuka hipame nuiwarite wakwie kemiyeyu.

⁸ Miki kwie hetsiena mieme pihikiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai 'ana te'aitamete nemiwa'uitiani tawarita teiteri 'axamepikawayurieni, matsi mepiwahayewa nuiwarite yukwietsie memu'uwani.

⁹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Ariri xeketeneuhayewa. 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti meta xetenawatiweti. 'Aixia'anemeki meta heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani. Xeketeneuhayewa neteiterima xetewanawatsirietiweti. Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹⁰ Ti'iniatiame 'aixia mi'anene xepexeyani, miranuyewiwitiwa meta 'iniari 'aixia reuku'iniatsietikaime.

¹¹ Piinite hetsiemieme meta mitihaxikitika hetsiemieme yaxeikia 'iniari 'aneme mepexeyani. Huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari pexeyani, meta piti'iniata tamamata mexia, xeitsienituyari payani.

¹² Kemirahete 'iniariyari: 'Auxiwi kiruyari yaxeikia pi'aneni meta piti'iniata huta tewiyari heimana tamamata paimexia xeimiriari payani.

¹³ »"Iki kanihikitini 'imikierite kexemiteyetauyani: tiriku meta tsewara miki haika tewiyari mexia xepitixeiriene yaxeikia nenekame, miki xeime xepinetsi yetuirieni 'imikieri mayaniki.

¹⁴ Meta hatseiti hetsiemieme, xeitsienituyari rituruyaritsie, xeirituruyari xepinetsiyetuirieni 'imikieri mayaniki.

¹⁵ »"Muxatsi wahepaitsita, huta tsienituyaritsie xeime xepiyetuanani memitekwatiwe witsimitiu'anetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Miki hatsite 'imikieriyari matia putimawariwani, meta mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, mipai 'itiya mawariyari xepitewewieni wahetsiemieme –Yawé mipai kanaineni–.

¹⁶ Yunaiti kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yemeki kaneuyeweka, memiteyetauyaniki 'iki 'imikieri 'iya ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ 'Ixiarari matineikatsie, metsa manatiwautsetsie meta xawatiki, naime 'Ixaheri kiekariyari kepaimeme mexeiyi 'ixiarari, 'iya ti'aitame naime katinietuamiki mawari taiyariyari mirayani, hatsite 'imikieriyarite, kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari. Metatsiere katinietuamiki 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, hatsite 'imikieriyari, mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari, meta 'ixaheritsixi memiteheuyehiwayarieniki.

¹⁸ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Mexiakame tukaritsie meta mexiakame metseritsie xeime tsikeru 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamiki, 'itiyati mayaniki tuki hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame 'etsiwa xuriya panati'ini, 'et-siwa tuki kitenie mukawetikatsie pewirixiani meta mawari taiyametsie naukakia muta'etsikinatsie metatsiere takwa 'upaiti mieme kitenieyaritsie mukawetikatsie.

²⁰ Yaxeikia pepitiyurieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie miki metseritsie, yunaime wahetsiemieme kemi'ane 'axamemite'uyuri mipai mekateha'eriwati. 'Ana mipai tuki 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²¹ »"Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie mexiakame metseritsie, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari pekaniwewimiki. 'Atahuta tukaritsie paa pekanikwakamiki kakuxanariyariakame.

²² Miki tukaritsie ti'aitame xeime tsikeru kanitimawamiki, 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme meta yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

²³ Meta naime tukaritsie, 'atahuta tukari 'ixiarariyaritsie ti'aitame mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme puwewieni 'atahuta tsikerutsixi meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi. Metatsiere naime tukaritsie xeime tsiyu putimawani 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme.

²⁴ Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari piwewieni xeitewiyari kiruyari raheteme, meta hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu xeime tsikeru hetsiemieme, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme heuyutinikame.

²⁵ »"Atahuta tukari 'ixiarariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie kanit-sutini, 'ana ti'aitame yaxeikia tipaimeme katinietuayamiki 'axamiti'ane mawariyari hetsiemieme mirayaniki, mawari taiyariyari meta hatsite mawariyari metatsiere hatseiti.

46

¹ »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Itupari tau manatineika hepatsie meuwie katineunakamiki mika'uxipiya tukaritinitsie, pireuyepierikenike xawatiki meta kepauka metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie.

² Ti'aitame kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, kitenie mutuika 'aurie pitakeni, hiki mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyariyari mepiwewieni, meta 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki mawariyari. Mana kitenie ti'aitame kwiepa kanitihiximakemiki, hiki 'anake kananuyeyemiki, 'ana kitenie pikareunare kepaukake mukutaikaire.

³ »"Xawatiki meta kepauka metsa mihekwani teiteri 'ena kwiepa memitama Yawé hixie mepikahixima'uni, mana miki kitenietsie.

⁴ Mawari taiyariyari ti'aitame, Yawé mititimawirieni xawatiki 'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, miki meyunaiti nixewiti pikatikuyeni.

⁵ Hatsi mawariyari pihikitini xeitewiyari kiruyari, xeime muxa 'uki hetsiemieme, peru muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme. Hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu mepanutiniitiani.

⁶ Metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie pitimawa xeime tsikeru, me'ataxewime muxatsi 'et-simemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, yunaiti miki mekatekukuyeme.

⁷ Tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pitimawa, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

⁸ »"Kepauka ti'aitame meutahani, kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, meta yaxeikia muwa kanayenemiki.

⁹ Peru kepauka teiteri Yawé hixie memiti'uni 'ixiarari matineikatsie, kemi'ane meutahani kitenie tayeta miemetsie tukita hetitunumakenike, kitenie tatsutia miemetsie pita kanayenemiki, kemi'aneta tatsutia miemetsie meutahani tayeta miemetsie pita kanayenemiki. Nixewiti hakewa meutaha muwata pikahayeneikani, matsi hixiena pita kanayenemiki.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame piwanika kepauka teiteri memeutahaxiani meta kepauka memiwayekine.

¹¹ 'Ixiarari matineikatsie kemire'iniari, tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi piyini, meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme yaxeikia. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

¹² »"Kepauka ti'aitame kemitiyuwairiya mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, tsepa mawari taiyariyari yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mawariyari, miki pireuyepiyarieni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwetsie, piwewieni yumawari taiyariyari yatini memiyuxewiniki mawariyari, yaxeikia kemikuyuruwa xawati tukariyaritsie. Hiki 'arike kaniwayeyemiki, kwitita 'utiana katineunarimiki.

¹³ »"Ximeri mawari taiyariyari peputiwewiwani Yawé hetsiemieme, xeime muxa xeiwari hexeiyakame katikuyeme.

¹⁴ Meta yaxeikia pepitimawani ximeri hatsi mawariyari 'atahuta kiruyari, meta hatseiti xeirituruyari, hatseiti harinatsie panutituare. Miki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme pihikitini, yamitiutiwewiwani, 'aitsika yemeki kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Hiki kaniutiwewiwamiki ximeri, mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemeki, muxa, hatsi mawariyari meta hatseiti mawariyari.

¹⁶ »"Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: Xika ti'aitame yuniwe tiumini yupiinitiarika, miki piinitiarika mikita niwemama wapiini katinayeimiki, miki wapiini mitihikiki.

¹⁷ Peru xika yupiinitiarika tiyu'uximayatsiriwame tiumini, miki hetsiena pitimietitini peru kepauka mixinarieni, 'ana pitiyetuni. Ti'aitame mitipiinieya mikita nuiwarimama katiniwapiinitini.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame teiteri tiwapiini pikatiwanawairieni, meta tita mitiwapiini pikatiwakunamirieni. Yuniwema pitiwayetuirieni tita mirexeiya xeikia, mipai pi'aneni nixewiti neteiterima yupiini pikatinawaiyarieni».

¹⁹ Hiki tewi kanenewitini kitenie 'aurie, kii tayeta meutineniereta mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mipatsie xeikia. Mana teti'uti kanenixeiyatsitiani 'upaiti kemitiuye'aneikai, tau makayuyuipe hepatsie.

²⁰ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa katini'aneni hakewa mawari wewiwamete wai memuka'etsani, 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta mirayukatuni mawariyari mayaniki. Metatsiere muwa puka'etsariwani hatsi mawari mayeitiarie. 'Iki miya piti'ane takwa hutarieka miemetsie memikate'anuyepineniki, teiteri mitipatsietika mete'utimayianiki».

²¹ Hiki kanenewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie, kanenixeitsitiani naukakia 'etsikinatsie. Naukakia 'etsikinatsie takwa 'etsiyeume nepuxei.

²² Naukakia muta'etsikinatsie takwa pukumanekai kurarutiyarietikaiti, naiti yaxeikia puyeyukai, xeitewiyari meturuyari pitikai meta tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'atayeyenti.

²³ Miki minauka takwa, yuwarita pexeiyatikatei kuraru 'a'atitetewakame, hiki naitsarie mahanetsie kuraru yuhetia nanaiyame pexeiyakai.

²⁴ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki ti'etsamete kanihikitini 'uwa memiteti'etsani tukita memite'uximaya teiteri wamawarika».

47

Haa tukita mieme

¹ Merikitsi tawarita 'iya tewi kanenewitini, tuki kitenie meutahanitsie, hiki mana nekanixeiya haa kitenie hetia hatineikame, tau manatineika hepatsie kaneutakukekaitini, tuki meutanieretsie. Haa tatsutia kanayeneikakaitini tuki tserieta, mawari taiyame manuwe tsutia kanatineikakaitini.

² Hiki 'iya tewi kanenanuyewitini kitenie tayeta miemetsie, kuraru 'amatitewa warita paiti kanenawititiyani, kitenie warie miemetsie paiti tekaniu'axiani tau manatineika hepa meutanieretsie, manata haa nekaniuxeiya kitenie hatineikame tatsutia hepatsie.

³ 'Iya tewi kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie kaunari ti'ininatame 'ahurieti, kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, hiki hapa kaneniuwititiyani newatutetsie paiti kaniuku'atiyani.

⁴ Hiki tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari manata kaneniuwititiyani, netunutetsie haa kaniuku'atiyani. Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, manata hapa kaneniuwititiyani haa nemayuhayatsie kaniuku'atiyani.

⁵ Tawarita kani'iniata 'auxiwime tsienituyari meturuyari, peru manari haa 'apitimariwekai neri mana nemuyani nepikayiwekai. Haa 'apupakai 'uhauximeti xeikia manuyani piyiwekai.

⁶ Hiki mipai kanetiniuta 'iwawiya: «'Tewi pemunu'aya, petiunierixi?»

Hiki 'ana hatetsita kanenewitini,

⁷ hiki mana nenuaka nekaniuxeiya haa mata'atikatsie 'iteirite waikawa ti'iteitsiekame.

⁸ Manata mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki haa tau manatineika hepa kaneutayuneni, 'Arawa paiti kaneutayuneni, miki haa Haramara Mimikitsie paiti kaneukayunimiki. Kepauka miki haa haramaratsie miye'ani, miki haa hakakati kanayeimiki.

⁹ Tsepa kemireukuke 'iki haa, titamexi mana memiteye'uwani mepayeyurini. Tsapari 'iki hatsie yumiireti mekanitixuawerikuni 'iki haa ma'utsiwi haa makaka mayeitwaki, meta kehate mana memiteye'uwani mekanayeyuyurikakuni.

¹⁰ Hatetsita mekaniu'aukuni ketsiteweyamete, 'Enikari mirayetewatsie meta 'Enekirahini, muwa hatetsita miyiweniki yuwipi memitiwatsixa. Tsapari mana yumiireti mepuxuaweni haramara Meritexaniyu hepai.

¹¹ Harakuna miyemanetukatsie meta haxu 'amuyeyeyu haa makaka pikahexeiyani, 'huna nenetiwame xeikia pihikitini.

¹² Hatetsita waikawa 'iteirite pititiwawere 'ikwaxi muxuaweriyawe, waxawari hatsuaku pikahetiynare, meta 'ikwaxi yapitixuaweni. Xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku 'ikwaxi hehek-wati pikayaxikeni, miki haa mihatuiya tukita mayeneikaki. Wa'ikwaxi pi'ikwaitini meta xawariyarita pu'uayetini.

Kwie hakewa meye'atikani

¹³ »Yawé naimekimiye mipai kanaineni: 'Iki kanihikitini kwie hakewa meye'atikani, memiyetuiyarieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwari 'Ixaheri niwemama, peru kaneyeweka Kutse hetsiemieme hutame kwie xemiyetuaniki.

¹⁴ Xetutsima mipai nekatinwarutahiawe, kename 'iki kwie newayetuirienikekai. Hiki 'ayumieme xeme xeyunaiti yaxeikia yeyeume xekanita'axixiakuni, 'iki kwie mixehetsiemiemeki.

¹⁵ »Kwie kaniye'atikaikamiki, tayeta hepatsie, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyut-sie, Heturuni kiekariyaritsie 'uyehaneti meta Tserari 'aye'aximeti, 'iki kani'iniaritikamiki kwie maye'atikani:

¹⁶ Kamati kiekariyari, Weruta, Tsiwirahini —Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahixiapa miyema kiekari— meta Katsaxi-'Atikuni, Kahurani 'aurie mukuma.

¹⁷ Mipai katinihumiki kwie maye'atika tayeta mieme, kanitsutikamiki haramara Meritexaniyut-sie meta 'ukaniereti Katsaxi-'Enhani. Kamati kwieyari meta Kahurani miki yeta paiti pitinake.

¹⁸ »Tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani 'Ixaheri kwieyari katini'anemiki, 'anutaiyeta Kahurani kwieyari, Ramatsiku, meta Karaha, Kurutani hatiyari pi'iniaritini kemirehane, Tamari kiekariyaritsie paiti ye'ati, Haramara Mimiki 'aurie mukuma, mipai pireu'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie.

¹⁹ »Tatsutia hepatsie, kwie maye'atikani kanitsutikamiki, Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie meta Meriwa-Karetsi paiti, 'Ekipitu 'akiyari 'utia, haramara Meritexaniyut-sie heukaweti. Mana piye'atikani kwie tatsutia hepatsie.

²⁰ »Tau makayuyupike hepatsie, kwie hakewa meye'atikani haramara Meritexaniyu pi'iniariyaritini, tatsutia mieme manuka'axetsie katsutiti 'atsita mukuweritsie paiti Rewu-Kamati. Mipai pireu'atikani kwie tau makayuyupike hepatsie.

²¹ »Xeme xepiyuti'iniatsirieni 'iki kwie tamamata heimana huta nuiwari, 'Ixaheri niwemama xemihiki.

²² Xeme xepitawiyaxiani 'iniari xewewieti xeyunaiti, metatsiere tewanarixi xetsata memuwu, meta tiri memiwarayexei, yaxeikia mepitematiwani 'ixaheritsixi wahapai mana memutinunuiwaxiki. 'Ayumieme miki tewanarixi yaxeikia kwie mepiyetuiyarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata.

²³ Miki teewatanaka hakewa mekani kemi'ane nuiwaritsie, mana kwie piyeturiyarieni. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

48

Kwie kememite'uti'iniatsiyarie

¹ »'Iki nuiwarite kememitetetewa mekanihikitini, tayeta hepatsie metsutiti meta Rani nuiwarieyatsie, tau manatineika tsutiti meta makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, mipai pireu'atikani haramara Meritexaniyutsie, meta Heturuni kiekariyaritsie, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati meta Katsaxi-'Enahani kiekariyaritsie, miki Ramatsiku meta Kamati wa-hetia katini'aneni:

² »Rani kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, 'Atsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

³ »'Atsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Nepitahari kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁴ »Nepitahari kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Manatsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁵ »Manatsexi kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, 'Epirahini kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁶ »'Epirahini kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Xuweni kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁷ »Xuweni kwieyari hetia, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, Kura kwieyari kanikumaka.

⁸ »Kura kwieyari hetia kanikumaka kwie manayuhayewaxi, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti. Tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka, meta yaxeikia peukatetewani hipati nuiwarite kemiyeyeu. 'Iki kwieyaritsie hixiapa puweni tuki muyepatsie.

⁹ »Kura kemikunani Yawé hetsiememe, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini, meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁰ Miki kwieyari makupatsie, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiememe pukunamieni, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka tayeta hepatsie meta tatsutia hepatsie 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari patayeuka. Miki hixiapa tuki muyepatsie Yawé hetsiememe pitawewiyani.

¹¹ 'Iki kwie mawari wewiwamete memipatsie piwahetsiememetini, Tsaruki nuiwarimama, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'uku'eiri meta rewitsixi, miki mepikanetsi'uku'eiri nehetsiememe mepite'uximayakai.

¹² 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete kwie mepi'axe waikawa makupatsie Yawé kwieya mipatsie, rewitsixi wa'aurie.

¹³ Metatsiere rewitsixi kwie mepi'axe, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari 'ayetewime meta 'auxiwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mawari wewiwamete wakwie 'aurie. Naiti kwie manayuhayewaxi mipatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pitewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeuti.

¹⁴ Miki kwie manayexeyarieki miki kwieyaritsie, mituani pikayiweni, meta mipata, metatsiere xeime muxatiani, mipatsieki Yawé hetsiememe.

¹⁵ »Kwie manayuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewiti meta huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari meturuyari 'atayeuti, miki kwie pikapatsieka. Kiekatari wahetsiememe pihikitini, mana kii mitiwewiyani, meta 'ixa maka'etsiwatsie mayaniki. Kiekari hixiapa piyemaka,

¹⁶ huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari pexeyani tayeta hepatsie, yaxeikiata tatsutia hepatsie, tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyupike hepatsie.

¹⁷ 'Ixa ma'etsietikani kiekari warita, miki xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari patayeuka.

¹⁸ Kiekari warita puyuhayewa kwie, kwie mipatsie Yawé hetsiememe 'aurie, miki 'auxiwi miriyari meturuyari pexeyani tau manatineika hepatsie meta yaxeikia makayuyupiketsie. Naiti mana mitiutixuxuawereni miki kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete pitiwa'ikwaitini.

¹⁹ Kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete mepika'etsani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie memimemetetini.

²⁰ Naiti kwie mipatsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, naiti miki yaxeikia heutatetewati payani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari heutatetewati.

²¹ »Kwie muyuhayewa naitata kwie mipatsietsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, miki 'iya mexiakame hetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Miki hetsiena mieme payani kwie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie manuye'atikatsie, meta yaxeikia paimeti tau makayuyupiketsie, kwie maye'atikatsie. Miki kwie teiki pita panutihini hipame wahepai pi'aneneni. Hixiapa kwie mipatsie piyemaka meta tuki muyepatsie.

²² Yaxeikiata rewitsixi wakwie meta kiekari kwieyari Kura kwieyari 'aurie piti'aneni meta Wenikamini, ti'aitame kwieya hixiapa.

²³ »Meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme, Wenikamini hetsiemieme, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti, hetsiena mieme payani.

²⁴ »Wenikamini kwieyari hetia, Tsimehuni hetsiemieme pihikitini tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁵ »Tsimehuni kwieyari hetia, 'Itsakaxi hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁶ »'Itsakaxi kwieyari hetia, Tsawuruni hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁷ »Tsawuruni kwieyari hetia, Kahari hetsiemieme pihikitini, tau manatineika tsutiti meta tau makayuyupike ye'atikaiti.

²⁸ »Kahari hetia, tau manatineikai hepa tsutiti meta manukayuyupike hepa, manuye'atika pihikitini Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie tsutiti, manata Meriwa-Karetsi meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie, manata haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

²⁹ »'iki kwieyari kanihikitini xeme xemitawiya 'iniari xewewieti, 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemamatsie, miki xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Mipai mekateniyaxikuni 'iki kwieyaritsie. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

Kerutsareme kitenieyarite

³⁰ »'iki kanihikitini kiekari kemireukitenie:

»Tayeta hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani.

³¹ Kiekari kitenieyarite pitetewaka, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememitetewa. Tayeta haika kitenieyarite pexeiyani: Xuweni, Kura meta Rewi.

³² »Tau manatineika hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyarite pexeiyani: Kutse, Wenikamini meta Rani.

³³ »Tatsutia hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyarite pexeiyani: Tsimehuni, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.

³⁴ »Tau makayuyupike hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyarite pexeiyani: Kahari, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari.

³⁵ »Miki kiekari kuraruyari 'atanauka miriyari (9.000) meturuyari pexeiyani.

»Miki tukaritsie kiekari mipai pitetewaka:

“Ena Yawé pikiekame”».

Tanieri

Tanieri Wawiruniya kemituueyiekakai

¹ Merikitsi hairieka wiyari ti'aitame Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kwieyaritsie nuaka kanikurarutiiya.

² Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe, Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitiani Kuhatsimi ma'iwaki meta miwiyaki. He'iwaka, Kakaiyari tukieyata timieme piinite katinepinita yatipaimeme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie katinetini, mana yukakaiyarixi watukita katineutapini.

³ Hiki ti'aitame, 'Atsipenatsi katiniuta'aitiani te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hipame 'ix-aheritsixi hixiena miwaranuwitini ki te'aitamete wanuiwari hetsiememete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima memihikitikai waniwema.

⁴ Temari mepihikitiniekai 'aixia memiteyuxexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie mekatekukuyeme, naime memitehetimaniki meyiaweweme, metemaiwaweme meta paratsiyuta metehauta'uximayatawaweme, miki 'Atsipenatsi pitiwati'ikitianiekai wawiruniyatsixi waniukiki meta wa'utiarikaki.

⁵ Ti'aitame tukariki 'ikwai meta winu kaniwayetuiwakaitini yumexatsie mieme. Mete'ikitiarieti haika wiyari mekateneuterekekaitini, 'anake ti'aitame hixie mekatenita'uximayatatekaitini.

⁶ Miki temari wahamatia mekanaye'ukaitini Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

⁷ miki te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kememitetewakai kaniwarupatsirieni: Tanieri Werititsatsaxi katiniuteriwa, 'Ananiyaxi Tsatiraki katiniuteriwa, Mitsaheri Metsaki katiniuteriwa meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Awerineku katiniuteriwa.

⁸ Matsi Tanieri pikayuwari 'ikwai ka'itiyati mayuyeitiani meta ti'aitame winuyaki, 'ayumieme te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kaniutawawirieni wariyarika meka'itiyakame mikawarayeitiwaniki.

⁹ Tsepaneti Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuyuriekai Tanieri hepaitisa, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari 'aixia mitixeyaki,

¹⁰ miki mipai miti'aitiariekaki Tanieri mipai katiniuta'eiya: «Neti'aitiwame nepeumakaxe, mikitsi katiniuta'aita 'iki 'ikwai xemikwakaki meta 'iki kaxie winuyari xemie'ekaki. Xika ti'aitame kwinimieme petiwakime matsi'uxeiya, kehipati temari 'ahapai memiyumate, 'ekitsi 'ahetsiemieme nekananutiwitekiemiki».

¹¹ Te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari xeime tihiweme kaniuhiritiani Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, meta 'Atsariyaxi miwaxeyaniki. Hiki Tanieri miki tihiweme hamatia katiniutixata mipai katinitahiawe:

¹² «Neuxei ximixi nekamaniwawirieka, tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepitatsita'iniata tamamata tukari. Hatsie xeikia ketatinemikwani meta haa xeikia ketaneharitiaka.

¹³ Mipai paimexia tukari 'anukayayu, ketaneuxeiya ketaneu'iniata 'iya temari 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane memukwa'a wahamatia, 'ana kepemitatixeyia yapekanitayimiki».

¹⁴ Tihiweme yakatiniutanaki'erieni kemititahiawixi meta tamamata tukari kaniwaruta'iniata.

¹⁵ Haye'aku kepauka miwarutipiniriekai, 'iki temari 'aixia mekateniyuxexeiyakaitini 'aixia memitekwa'hepai, keyuri hipati 'aixia ti'ane kame memite'utikwa'akai.

¹⁶ Hiki tihiweme 'ikwai pikawarumi meta ti'aitame winuya, matsi hatsiteki xeikiari katiniwamikwakaitini.

¹⁷ 'Iki temari yunaukati, Kakaiyari memitemaiwaweniki kaniwarupitiani naime 'ikitsika memetimaniki 'utiarika meta teriwarika. Matsi Tanieri kaniyiwekaitini meiti'enietiyani heinitsika meta yiki xikatunieritirieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka maye'a ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi kemutayi kemitu'aitakai, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hixiena kaniwa'atiani.

¹⁹ Mana ti'aitame Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, 'Atsariyaxi wahamatia tiutixataka, tawarita nixieme pika'utaxe wahepai 'aneme, 'ayumieme miki yunaukati hetsiana mekateniuta'uximayata.

²⁰ Ti'aitame kaniwaruti'iwawiya naime kememitemaiwawekai meta wa'iniataneti wahetsie kanikaxeiya tamamata mexia matsi kwinimieme mekatenimaiwawekaitini keyuri yunaiti memitemaiwawe meta memiteyukewaiya mira'aitatsie memuxuawekai.

²¹ Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri Wawiruniyatsie kaniyuhayewa 'atsita Tsiru ti'aitakaku mexiakame wiyari.

2

Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi heinitsikaya

¹ Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitati, Nawukurunutsuxi yapaimexia katiniuheinini, mikiki waikawameki kaniyu'iyaritiakaitini meukuni pika'ipitiakai.

² Hiki katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete, mara'akate, memitehetimamateke meta muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia memiyukuxeirieniki mira'aitatsie memitamakai, kemitiuheinikai memite'itaxatianiki. 'Ariri meyuxeiriekaku ti'aitame hixie,

³ miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'iyarimitsitia meta ne nepitimaimiki kehepaititi mitiniumiki.

⁴ Muyuawitsie timieme memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame 'aheyemeki peke'ayeniereni. 'Ena tekaniu'uwani temimate'uximaysirie. 'Aheinitsika ketaneutaxatia, tameta kehepaititi manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.

⁵ Peru Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neri 'ari yanekaniutayini: Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani meta kehepaititi mitiniumiki, ne nekatinita'aitamiki xemitiwitekiexianiki meta xekiite naxi mayeitiarieniki.

⁶ Matsi xika kenemitiuheini xenetsi'utaxatiani meta xika xenetsi'utahekiatiani kehepaititi maniyine, ne waikawa 'imikierite nekatinxemimiki meta yanekatinita'aitamiki mariweme xemayeitiariwaniki. 'Ayumieme hikiri xekenetsutiaka kenemitiuheini xenetsikuxaxatiwati, manatari xekanenitahekiatiakuni kehepaititi manuyine.

⁷ Muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekaniutiuyani:

—Matsi xika 'Eki ti'aitame tame te'uximayatamete 'ahetsia miemete petatiutaxatiani kepemitiuheini, tame kehepaititi manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.

⁸ Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neri kenemitiyurieni 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xemeru miki xekatenimaika, 'ayumieme xekanenikwewieka.

⁹ Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani, xekatenimaika ketita mixetitakwewie. Xeme xekaniyu'enieni xeminete'itaiyaki meta 'axa'aneme xeminetsitaxatianiki. Xekeneutaxatia kenemitiuheini, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename xeyiawawe xeminetsitahekiatiyaniki kehepaititi maniyine.

¹⁰ Hiki muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Nixewiti tima 'ena kwiepa pika'uyeika 'Eki ti'aitame kepemaine yamitiyurieniki. Hatsuaku ti'aitame xewiti mipai pikarahiaweni xeime mitimaiwe, tiyukewaiyame yatini muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia.

¹¹ 'Eki ti'aitame kepemitiwawirie pikayiwe, nixewiti pikayiwexaxiani mimatsitahekiatiyaniki, hirixia kakaiyarixi. Peru miki tahamatia mepika'u'uwa.

¹² Ti'aitame waikawameki kaniuyeha'ani muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia waniukiki kememite'itahiawekai, katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete yunaiti Wawiruniyatsie memitamakai memikwi'iwaki.

¹³ Hiki xapa kaneutani'arixiani temaiwawemete yunaiti memikwi'iwaki, yaxeiakata Tanieri mitiwawieniki katiniuta'aita meta 'iwamama yunaiti memikwi'iwaki.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame 'Arihuki mititewakai, mayetia temaiwawete wawiruniyatari wakwinike, Tanieri kanitahiaawe waikawa timaiwemeki.

¹⁵ Mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayarikuta ti'aitame tiuta'aitaxi temaiwamete memikwi'iyani?» 'Arihuki matsi katinitaxatiani ketitayari miya mitiuyuriekai,

¹⁶ Tanieri ti'aitame hetsia kaneyani, neitawawirieni mikwewieniki para heinitsikaya mitahekiatiirieniki.

¹⁷ 'Ariketa yukiita kaninuani meta yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Axsariyaxi kehepaititi mitiyanekai.

¹⁸ 'Ana kaniwarutawawirieni Kakaiyari memitawawirieniki muwatinenimayataki meta heinitsika miwatahekiatiyaniki, miki meta hamikumama wawiruniyatari temaiwawemete wahamatia memikakukwikwiwaniki.

¹⁹ Tikariki, Tanieri kaniuxeitsitarieni kehepaititi mitiniumiki heinitsika. Hiki Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniutahiawe muyuawitsie makawe

²⁰ mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia kerahiawariwani yuheyemeki Kakaiyari kemittewa.

Kemitimaiweni meta tirikariya hetsiana pimieme.

²¹ Miki tukari pukupata naime kemitiyeyixime,

piwaranuka'uitiwa piwaranakaxiriwa te'aitamete.

Temaiwawemete memitemaiwaweniki piwapitia.

Kwinie memiteheutamaiwawe, memeitimaitikikaniki piwapiia.

²² Miki meukatewatsie timieme pitihekiata meta tita miti'awietsie,
yapitimate tita 'etiripa miti'awietsie.
Hetsiena hekiariya piyeka.

²³ 'Eki, ne'ukiyarima wakakaiyari,
nepimatsiniawa meta pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia.

Nemitimaiweniki pepinetsi'upitia meta tirikariya,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia tita temimate'utawawiri,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia ti'aitame heinitsikaya».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

²⁴ Hiki Tanieri 'Arihuki hetsia kaneyani, ti'aitame mitita'aitiakai temaiwawemete
muwakwiniki Wawiruniyatsie memitama, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Temaiwawete Wawiruniya kiekatari pepikawakukukuyani. Ti'aitame hixie kene-
nanuwitiki, kemitiuheini nekaneitahekiatiamiki.

²⁵ Yapauka 'Arihuki Tanieri kanewitini ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura kwieyaritsie memeyehapanie watsata xeime neputaxe iyweme 'Eki ti'aitame
'aheinitsika mitahekiatiki.

²⁶ Ti'aitame Tanieri kaniuta'iwawiya, wawiruniyatari Werititsatsaxi mekatene-
iteriwakaitini:

—¿Penetiutaxatiawe neheinitsita tita nemitiuxei meta kehepaititi manuyine?

²⁷ Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xewiti 'ena timaiweti pumawe, mitiyukewaiya, muyuawitsie timieme mitiyu'ikitia
meta miretimamateke, 'Eki ti'aitame titaki pemitiyu'iyaritima mimateitahekiatiani.

²⁸ Matsi xewiti Kakaiyari 'akaniuyeikani mitihekiatawe tita miti'awietsie. Miki Kakaiyari
kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini tukarite 'umahutsie. Mipai pekatinuheinini meta mipai
pekatinuniere 'iki amu'utsie katiniye'ani mexi pekutsukai:

²⁹ Muwa pemukahuputsie pekakaiti, 'eki ti'aitame tukarite 'umahutsie pepitiuti'erietiya,
tita miti'awietsie mitihekiatawe kametiniuxeitsitiani kemitiyini.

³⁰ Neta neputahekiatsitiiyarie, ne kwinimieme nemitimaiweki keyuri kwiepa yunaiti
memitama pikati'ane, matsi pita 'Eki ti'aitame pemiretimaniki kehepaititi pemitiunierixi.

³¹ »'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsita tewi pepixeyakai wewiyakame kwinimieme 'utewime
xawatime, pumariwekarekai xika 'ixeiya.

³² Tewi 'ikiyari mu'uya huru xeikia kanihikitikaitini, tawieya meta mamateya pirata
xeikia pihikitikai, hukaya meta teuriteya wurunitse xeikia kanihikitikaitini,

³³ 'ikateya tepia kanihikitikaitini, yaxeikiata tepia pihikitikai ketateya hixiapa'ati, tapata
hixiapa'ati haxu taiyarieti kanihikitikaitini.

³⁴ Yapauka 'Eki ti'aitame mexi 'akuxi pe'ixeyakai, muwa tete kanayeneni nixewiti muwa
kahetahiaku, tewi 'ikiyari 'ikayatsie kaniukaweni tepia meta haxu mihikitikai, 'etsipepeti
kaneutanexiani.

³⁵ Naiti miki tepia meta haxu tumuanari kanayani meta wurunitse, pirata metatsiere
huru. Tewi 'ikiyari naiti tumuanari kanayani, kepauka tiriku mutikatsiwatsie manuye'eke
hepai. 'Eka kaniukuyani tewi 'ikiyari naime kane'enitsitiani, nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi.
Peru tete tewi 'ikiyari hetsie mukawe hiri kanayani mariweti kwie naime kanakuhiniya.

³⁶ »Mipai 'Eki ti'aitame pekatinuheinini meta mipaita katininiariyari:

³⁷ 'Eki ti'aitame te'aitamete watsata pekatin'aitametini, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie
makawe mipai kametiniupitiani pemiti'aitaniki, meta tirikariya pimetsi'upitia meta
pemimariweniki.

³⁸ Meta matsi, 'Eki ti'aitame yunaime teiteri kwiepa memu'uwa kameniyetuirieni, yeu-
tari meta muyuawitsie memite'uwitika. Tsepa hakewa meme'uwa, Kakaiyari kameni-
upitiani yunaime miki pemitiwa'aitiwametiniki. 'Eki ti'aitame, miki mu'u huruki miwewiya
'eki pekanihikitini.

³⁹ »'Eki ti'aitame, 'a'utima nanukakemiki xewiti 'etsiwa xeikia mariweti. Manata hairieka
mieme ti'aitame 'ukanamieni manukakeni, miki wurunitse tepiyari kanihikitikamiki,
meta kwie kemiyewa naimetsie katinita'aitamiki.

⁴⁰ Imatirieka, naurieka mieme ti'aitame xewiti 'ukanamieni, tepia hepai tse'iti. Tepia
mitititsana naime hepai, mititimura meta tumuanari mirayeitiwa, 'iki naurieka mieme
ti'aitame tumuanari hipame te'aitamete kaniwarayeitiamiki.

⁴¹ »'Eki ti'aitame mipai pepitinierekai tewi 'ikiyari 'ikateya 'itiwamete hixiata 'ati
pitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati pihaxutikai taiyarieti. Tepia meta haxu yinikame 'eki ti'aitame
kepemituxei, 'iki kani'iniariyari'iti 'iki mitita'aitatsie teiteri mepayehutani, tsepaneti tepia
tirikariyaya mexeiyani.

⁴² Yaxeikiata 'itiwameteya 'etsimipepe hixiapa 'ati mitepiatikai meta hixiapa 'ati miħaxutikai, 'iki ti'aitame xeitapari tirikayeti payani, xeitaparita weraniti.

⁴³ 'Eki ti'aitame yunikame tepia meta haxu pemuxe, miki hutati mikayiniwe. Mipaita pitiyini, teiteri mepanuyutinini meyuxewiti mepika'akine.

⁴⁴ »Miki te'aitamete memanuka'ukatsie, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe xeime ti'aitame nanukakemiki miki hatsuaku tima pikaka'unarieni meta xeime kiekaritsie pikayetuiyani, matsu yuheyemeki 'akaniuwemiki xeikia meta 'iki te'aitamete yunaime kaniwareuyehiamiki.

⁴⁵ Mipai kanaanuyinini kepemitiuheini tete xeime hiritisie meyetia, tete nixewiti ka'iparewieku, tepia tumuanari kemirayeitia meta wurunitse, haxu, pirata metatsiere huru. Kakaiyari mimariwe kametiniutahekiatiani kemitiyini 'uxa'atini warie. 'Iki heinitsika kaniyuritini, meta kenemitihekiataxi kaniyuritini.

⁴⁶ Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'u'enaka Tanieri hixie kaniutihiximakeni waikawa kanitemawieritiani, katiniuta'aita mawari miyetuiyarieniki meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,

⁴⁷ mipaita katinitahiawe:

—'Akakaiyari kakaiyarixi wakakaiyari pihiki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia pihiki. 'Akakaiyari naime pitihekiatawe, pemuyiwekaxiaki peminetsitahekiatiani 'iki heinitsika mikayumainiakai mi'awietsiekai.

⁴⁸ Hiki ti'aitame Tanieri kananukakeni mariwemetsie, meta waikawa 'imikierite katinietuirieni, kuwexinaruriki kanenukakeni naime wawiruniya kwieyaritsie 'aurie mamanetikatsie meta yunaime temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari kaneyeitiani.

⁴⁹ Yaxeikiata, Tanieri ya'utayiku, ti'aitame kaniwaranayexeiya Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Wawiruniya 'aurie mamanetikatsie memite'aitaniki. Tanieri manari kaniyuhayewa ti'aitame paratsiyuyata.

3

Huxunu manutata'a

¹ Merikitsi ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi tewi 'ikiyari huruki mitawewiyaniki katiniuta'aita, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari 'utewime meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeukame, makuweritsie Rura mirakutewatsie Wawiruniya mirawiyatsie mitakerieniki katiniuta'aita.

² Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'aitiani ti'aitame yuparewewamete 'auriena memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaime te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari, memayenexianiki 'ikiya muyetuiyanitsie mita'aitakai mutawewiyakai.

³ Miki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki, ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ixatsitamete, tumini hiwemete, 'itsikate, te'ikitamete meta yunaiti te'uximayatamete kwie mamanetikatsie kiekatari 'ikiya mutawewiya hixie mekaniuyukuxerieni.

⁴ Hiki niukamete mipai mekatenuhiwa: «Xeme teiteri, nuiwarite yunaiti meta tsepa kexemite'uniuka, mipai xekateni'aitarieka:

⁵ Kepauka kuxinetate, kirautate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipati kanarite 'ayuaneme xemi'enieni, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi mita'ai 'ikiya huruki miwewiya hixie xekanikahixima'uikuni.

⁶ Kemi'ane hixiena mika'akatutsita meta mikakatunumakeni yapauka miki huxunuta miwatita'atsie kaneukahiiyamiki».

⁷ 'Ayumieme, kepauka yuariyate mekayua miki naiti kanariteki, teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta naimeki memutiniuka, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'ikiya huruki miwewiya muta'ai hixie mekaniutihixima'uni.

⁸ Peru hipati matsu muyuawitsie timiemeki mitemeyi'ikitia ti'aitame hetsia mekani'axiani huriyutsixi mekaniwarutaxaneta.

⁹ Mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeniereni.

¹⁰ 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniutawewieni mipai peti'aitati, yunaiti kepauka memi'enieni kuxinete, pirikixate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipame kanarite, wayuariya memi'enieni miki 'ikiya huruki miwewiya hixie meke'anakatutsitaxiani meta meke'utitunuma'uni.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata mipai pekatiniuta'aita kemi'ane 'ikiya miwewiya hixie mika'akatutsita meta mika'utitunumakeni miki huxunu miwatita'ata kaneukahiiyamiki.

¹² Hipati matsu huriyutsixi mepaye'u, ti'aitame pemiwaranayexei Wawiruniya kwieyari pemiwaruhiritia, 'a'aitsika mepika'enie. 'Eki ti'aitame 'akakaiyarixi mepikawarayexeiya

meta 'ikiya huruki miwewiya pemuta'ai. Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi tekaniwax-atani.

¹³ Nawukurunutsuxi waikawameki ha'ati katinivarutani'airieni. Kepauka miki temari ti'aitame hixie memu'axia,

¹⁴ Nawukurunutsuxi mipai katinivarutahiawe:

—¿Tiyuri waniu yuhaikati xeme nekakaiyarixi xekatewarayexeiya meta 'ikiya huruki miwewiya nemuta'ai hixie xekate'ukatunuma'uwe?

¹⁵ Hiki kepauka kanarite yuariyaya xemi'enieni, 'ikiya nemuta'ai hixie xekenanakatut-sitaxia meta hixiena xekeneutitunuma'uti. Mexika mipai xika xeka'uyini, yapauka huxunu miwatita'atsie xekaneukaxiriyakuni, 'ana pikayiwekaxiani xewiti kakaiyari mixetawikweitsitiani kenemixeyurieni.

¹⁶ Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

—Pikaheuyewetse 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahixie tahetsie temitanuani.

¹⁷ Xika huxunuta miwatita'atsie teheukaxiriyani, Kakaiyari temeyexeiya kaniyiweni mitatsitawikweitsitiani huxunuta meta 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahetsie.

¹⁸ Yati takakaiyari tsepa mipai mikatiuyuri, 'eki mipai ketinemaika tame hatsuaku 'akakaiyarixi wahixie tepikakahixima'uni meta yaxeikia 'ikiya pemuta'ai hixie tepikakatunuma'uni.

¹⁹ Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi waru'enieka kememutiyua matsi waikawa kaniuyeha'ani, yunierika kaniupata wahepaitsa mieme. Hiki katin-uta'aita huxunu 'atahutamexia mitaxiriyarieniki kememikate'itaxiriyakai,

²⁰ meta hipati kuyaxi waikawa memitirikawi miki yuhaikame temari memiwatihianiki meta huxunu muwatita'atsie memiwareukaxirieniki.

²¹ Mipai mekateniwareukaxirieni huxunuta meheu'ixurikimatikaime, yukakaitsie meheu'utikaime, meyukumu'ututikaime meta naime, tatsiari kememiteheukemaritikaitei.

²² Yapauka ti'aitame kemitiuta'ai yakatiniuyini, kwiniemieme katinixikakaitini huxunu, tai kaniwaru'axe meta kaniwarukwini kuyaxi kemi'ane muwa Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi memiwareukaxiri,

²³ miki yi'ikatetsie meta yumamatetsie mehiatikaiti, huxunu muwatita'atsie meka-neukaxiriyani.

²⁴ 'Ana kwitiwa Nawukurunutsuxi kananukukeni, hiki hixiyati 'ixatsitamete yuhetsia miemete mipai katinivaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Tami teiteri mekateyuhaikakai temiwarutihia meta taipa temiwareukaxiri?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Huu mipai pi'ane 'Eki ti'aitame.

²⁵ Mipai katinuhiwa:

—Peru neuxei xekeneunenieri. Mana taipa yunaukame teiteri nepuwaxeiya mana mepiye'uwa, mekahiatikaiti meta mekate'uka'eniwati, matsi naurieka mieme kakaiyari hepai pitiyuxexeiya.

²⁶ Mipai 'utayika, Nawukurunutsuxi hurawa kaniuyani huxunu mita'a kitenieyaritsie meta mipai katinuhiwa:

—Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete, muwa xekeneawayekini, 'ena xekenakini.

Kepauka temari yuhaikati huxunuta memiwayeki,

²⁷ ti'aitame 'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta 'ixatsitamete ti'aitame hetsia miemete wawarita mekanaketikine, mekanivaruxeiya tai tima pikatiwarutikwinitiakai, nixewiti tima wakipa pikata'ikai, meta matsi wa'ixurikite pikatata'ikai meta nitima pika'ukitsi'iatikatei.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Nawukurunutsuxi mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiawariwani 'iki yuhaikati temari wakakaiyari, yuniuki tuayame meyen'i'a miwarutawikweitsitia. Miki yuri mepite'eriekai hetsiena, kenemitiu'aitakai yuri mekate'erieti, mikiriya hetsie mepuyuyetua, xeime kakaiyari hixie mekatunuma'uikuti mikawakakaiyari.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme, ne mipai nepiti'aita, keheutiwitekixiani kemi'ane Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi wakakaiyari hepaitsa 'axamutayini, kiya ke'utataiyarieni naxi kehayani, tsepa kemi'ane nuiwaritsie mumieme meta tsepa kemitiuniuka. Tawari xewiti Kakaiyari pumawe mipai tiyuwikweitsitiwati».

³⁰ Mipai tiuyiku ti'aitame kaniwaranuka'uitiani Tsatiraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi 'uximayatsika waikawa meuyewetsetsie Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.

¹ Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi,

teiteri yunaiti meta nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama, meta yunaiti yuniukiki xemu-tiniuka:

Yunaiti 'aixia 'anemeku xekeneu'uwani.

² Ne nepinewairiya nemixetaxatiani xemeitimaniki 'iniari meta mariwemeki kemitiyurieni nehetsiememe Kakaiyari 'Amutewi.

³ Waikawa 'inariaeya pimamariwawe. Waikawameki pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa mariwemeki kemitiyurieni. Mira'aita kaheu'akameki piti'aita. Kemiti'itsikame tukari miyehane miki 'apuwe.

⁴ Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neparatsiyuta nenayekateitini, nenetemawieti meta waikawa nerexeiyati,

⁵ kepauka nemitiuheini waikawa pinetsi'utimariu. Nemuwakahuputsie nekakaiti, kenemitiunierixi waikawa 'axanetiku'eriwame pinetsi'ayeitia.

⁶ Hiki nekatiniuta'aita yunaiti temaiwawemete Wawiruniyataru nehixie memi'axianiki neheinitsi meminetsitahekiatiani.

⁷ Kepauka temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia meta memitemaiwawe memu'axia, kenemitiuheini nekaniwarutaxatiani matsi miki mepika'uyiwekaxia memitahekiatiki.

⁸ Imatirieka Tanieri, nekakaiyari hetsiememe Werititsatsaxi mititewa, nehixie kani-utakeni nekanitaxatiani kenemitiuheini, mikitsi kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari kanex-eiyani yuhetsie.

⁹ Ne mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Werititsatsaxi, temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari, ne mipai nepitimate 'ahetsie kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari piyeka meta 'ahepaitsita pikakwaniwe memitahekiata tita miranukaname. Kenemitiuheini nekamanitaxatiamiki, 'eki pekanenitahekiatiamiki kehepaititi manuyine.

¹⁰ Mipai nekatiniuniere ne'utatsie mexi ne'uxipiekai: 'Iteiri kwinimieme 'utewime nekaniuxeia, kwie hixiapa 'uwekame.

¹¹ 'Iteiri kaniutawere meta tirikaiyeti kanayani, kitsitana miemeyari muyuawi kanikuyutiwakaitini, kwiepa 'uyeikati tsepa hakewa mixeiyi kaniyiwekaitini 'amutewikaiki.

¹² Xawariteya witsikani'anenekaitini meta 'ikwaxi kwinie katinixuaweriyakaitini, yunaiti kwiepa memitetama yu'ikwai mekateniukaxexeyiakaitini hetsiena. 'Atsita yeutari hetiana mekaniuti'etipiwekaitini meta wikixi mamateyatsie yu'itua mekani-wewietiwekaitini. Miki 'iteiri yunaime memite'ayeyuyuri katiniwamikwakaitini.

¹³ »Metatsiere neheinitsita, niuki tuayame mipatsie nekaniuxeia mexi ne'utatsie ne'uxipiekai nehixie muyuawitsie 'akamieme,

¹⁴ meta mipai kanetiniuhiwiwakaitini karima: "Iteiri kenahiwa meta mamateya ke-nawitexia, xawariteya keneukapini meta 'ikwaxiyari keneutaxiri. Yaketineuyuri yeutari memiyuta'unaxianiki hetiana me'etipieti meta wikixi yu'itua memiku'eirixianiki.

¹⁵ Peru kutsunuyari meta nanayari keneuhayewa, tepiaki meta wurunitseki keneuhia tupiriyatsata keneuhayewa. Kanitihawiyamiki haitsi muyuawitsie makaneika, meta yeutari wahamatia ke'uyuhayewa 'ixa yeuta mieme tsata.

¹⁶ Tewi 'iyarieya mexeia ke'uyupata, yeutanaka mitiyukihawe hepai pita ke'uyini, 'atahuta wiyari ke'uyurieni".

¹⁷ »Niuki tuayame memipatsie yamekaniutyuani kemitikwinitarieni, yunaiti kwiepa memitama mipai memitehetimaniki kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie, miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kem'ane manayexeia, meta 'atsita tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia piwaranuka'uitiwa memiteta'aitaki teiteri wahetsie.

¹⁸ »Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, mipai nekatiniuheinini. Hikita 'eki, Werititsatsaxi, kenetineutaxatia kehepaititi miti'iniariyari, 'iki nixewiti mitimaiwe nemira'aitatsie kiekame pikanetsi'utahekiatia. Peru 'eki pekaniyweni, kakaiyarixi wa'iyari mipatsie 'ahetsie miyekaki».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiatixi

¹⁹ Tanieri, yaxeiakata Werititsatsaxi memite'iteriwakai, yakatineutere ka'utaniuti, waikawa kanimakaitini yuhiaweti, 'ayumieme ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Werititsatsaxi, pepikayu'iyaritia miki heinitsiki, keneneutahekiatia kehepaititi manuyine.

Hiki Tanieri kanita'eia:

—Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku 'Eki ti'aitame memimetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme pihikitinikeyu.

²⁰ 'Eki ti'aitame 'iteiri pemuxei kwinimieme 'utewime mariweme meta tse'ime, muyuaw-itsiepai ye'akame, naitsarie kwiepa mihekiakai.

²¹ Miki 'iteiri xawarieya witsimi'anenekai meta 'ikwaxi waikawa mexeyakai, meta yunaime kwiepa memitama mitiwamikwakai, hetiana yeutari memiti'etipiwekai meta wikixi muyuawitsie memu'uwa mamateyatsie memiyu'ituatiakai.

²² Miki 'iteiri 'Eki ti'aitame pekanihikitini, petirikaiyeme pema'ayeitia meta pemariweme, meta pemariweti muyuawitsie paiti pekanewiti'ani. Pekatini'aitani naitsarie kwie manu'axetsie paiti.

²³ »'Eki ti'aitame xeime pepuxei niukituayame mipatsie muyuawitsie 'akamieme, mimetsi'aitiakai 'iteiri pemika'unaki meta pemikateukukekai hetsiena mikawiyeki, tsep-aneti kutsunuyari tepiaki pemutseiriyaxia meta wurunitseki nanayari. Mipai yeutari wahepai mitiyuhayewaki 'atahuta wiyari.

²⁴ »'Ipaaiti kananuyinini heinitsika, mipai katinu'aita Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita:

²⁵ 'Eki teiteri watsata pekananayehaniemiki, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa pekanitikwaimiki, 'ahetsie haitsi kaniupaparemiki. 'Atahuta wiyari kananuyeyemiki, kepaukake 'Eki ti'aitame mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta miki piyiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane manayexeiya.

²⁶ Kepemitiuta'aitarie pemihayewaki 'iteiri kutsunuyari meta nanari mikita pi'inariyari 'Eki ti'aitame hekwameki ti'aitame pekanayeimiki, kepauka mipai pemiretimani kename yuriki ti'aita Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme, 'Eki ti'aitame hiki ne waikawameki nekamaniwawirieka yapemitikayaniki kenemimatitahiawe: 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni, 'axamiti'ane kenehiwa, memiteheuyehiwa wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuka'iyarini. Heiwati 'ana 'aixia 'anemekiki pe'uyeikamiki meta peyutemawieti».

²⁸ Merikite, 'iki naiti ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsiena mipai pituyi.

²⁹ 'Arike tamamata heimana huta metseri 'anukayaku, yuparatsiyu 'amupa heima mexi 'uyeikakai Wawiruniyatsie,

³⁰ mipai kaniutayini: «Wawiruniya xekeneuxeiya mimariwe nemitawewi nemira'aita kwieyaritsie wamu'u mihikitiniki. Nekanitawewieni netirikariya mimariweki, ne 'aixia nemirahiawariwaniki».

³¹ 'Akuxi pikatitahayewawekai tikuxatati, kepauka muyuawitsie, niuki mu'enierie mipai 'utaiti:

«'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ahetsiemieme, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi. 'Ena mitiyehane ti'aitame pepikahikitiniri.

³² Teiteri watsata pepanayehanieni, yeutari wahamatia pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa pekanikwakamiki, 'atahuta wiyari kananuyeyemiki kepaukake mipai pemiretimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'itsikame hiki yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta kename miki yiwe ti'aitame meyeitiani kemi'ane miki manayexeiya».

³³ Nawukurunutsuxi kemitiutaxatarie yapauka yakatinaye'ani. Teiteri watsata kananayehanieni, tewaxi wahepai 'ixa kaniutikwani. Haitsi muyuawitsie makaneika hetsiena kaniupaparekaitini, 'atsita huxarieya 'ani hepai kaniutitire meta xiteteya kwixi xiteteya hepai kaniutitire.

³⁴ Miki wiyari 'anuyekineku ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neheima muyuawitsie nepenierixi, 'ana tewi hepai netinekihiaweti nepatia. Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari 'Amutewi neputaniawaxi, neputihiximake meta 'aixia neputayi yuheyemeki 'amuyeika hepaitisa:

Tirikariyaya pikaheu'axe,
piti'aita yuheyemeki.

³⁵ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama

nitixaiti mepikatehiki hixiena.

Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene kemitinake

niuki tuayamete wahetsie

meta teiteri kwiepa memitama wahetsie.

Pumawe xewiti tirikariyaya hixie mukeni

meta pumawe titayari miya petiyuriene mirehiawe.

³⁶ Kepauka tewi hepai netinekihiaweti nematia, tawarita nekaniupitarieni mariwemeki kenemiti'aitakai. Netsi'ixatsitwamete meta memanuyetei nemira'aitatsie miemete mekanenekuwauni, tawarita 'uweni nekaniuhanitarieni. Matsi waikawa netirikaiyeti nekanayani keyuri meripaiti.

³⁷ 'Ayumieme ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, nekaniniawani, mariweme nekaneyetiawani meta 'aixia nekanaineni Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe hepaitsita, yuheyemeki kemiteitserie mitiyurieneki meta heitserie mexeyaki, meta puyuwairiya memiyuti'ire tixaiti mikatiwarayeitiani.

5

'Ixumeritsie kemira'urixi

¹ Hiki ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, kaniwaruta'inieni xeimiriari teiteri waikawa memeuyewetse miki kwieyaritsie, miki wamatia winu kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni.

²⁻³ Mexi me'iekai, Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'a ita huru meta pirata tekixiyari mi'atiiyarieniki paapaya Nawukurunutsuxi, Kerutsareme tukita meiyehapakai. Mipai katiniyini. Tekixite kani'atiiyarieni, hiki miki ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mikita mekatenuka'ieni, yi'itama wamatia meta yutuxexerima wamatia.

⁴ 'Ari metariweti, yukakaiyarixima mekaniwaniawakaitini, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tepia, kiye meta tetexi kakaiyarixiyari.

⁵ 'Ana kwiti, paratsiyuta memiwayutixexeriwatsie mama kaniuhekiare, kixeme hekariwiewaku, 'ixumeri mutuxatsie yu'itiwameki katina'utiwakaitini. Ti'aitame mexi mama mira'utiwa xeyakai,

⁶ marikaki yuhixie kanayeture, tunuteya kaniutiyiyiakakaitini, wairiyarika 'akaniuwekaitini.

⁷ Hiki katiniuta'a ita mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ukitia meta memitehetimamateke hixiena memi'axianiki, miki temaiwawemete Wawiruniya kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane huta ma'uxa makateriwa meta minetsitahekiatiani kehepaititi maniyine, ne 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyei nekanitikemaritiamiki, huru kukayari nekanekatitiamiki meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekanenayexeyamiki.

⁸ Temaiwawemete yunaiti mira'aita kiekatari mekanuu'axiani, matsi mepika'uyiwexaxia memekateriwa meta ti'aitame yamemitetahiawe ketiti maniyine.

⁹ 'Ana matsi ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi waikawa matsi kaniutimani meta waikawa kanayeture yuhixie. Meta 'iparewiwametemama 'atsimepikatemaiakai kememiyinikeyu.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama kwinimieme me'utainekaku, 'uka ti'aitame 'u'enaka memiwayetei heutahaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki ti'aitame peke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki. Pepikayu'iyaritiaka meta yiki pepikaraka'erieka 'ahixie pepika'ayetuxani.

¹¹ 'Eki ti'aitame pemira'aitatsie xewiti 'apuyeika kakaiyarixi memipatsie wa'iyari hexeyati. Kepauka ti'aitame 'amuyeikakai Nawukurunutsuxi, 'eki 'apaapa, miki tewi pukaxeyarie timaiweti, yapauka retimamateketi, kakaiyarixi 'iyari memexeiya hepai 'aneme hexeyame. 'Eki ti'aitame 'apaapa penukake temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyu'ukitia meta memitehetimamateke wa'ukiyari mihikitiniki.

¹² Miki tewi kwinimieme katinimaiweni, waikawa katinakumaika, meta katinimateni metatsiere kaniyiweni heinitsika mitahekiata, miranukaname mutaxata kaniyiweni meta mitikwaniwetika 'aixia katinakayuruwani. Miki tewi ketineutani'airi, miki yakametinitaxatiamiki kehepaititi mire'uxa. Tanieri katinitewaka, tsepaneti 'eki ti'aitame 'apaapa Weritsatsaxi mititeriwakai.

¹³ Tanieri ti'aitame hixie kani'atarieni, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Kamitsi 'eki Tanieri petihiki waniu, Kura kwieyaritsie nepaapa mixeheyehapa?

¹⁴ Mipai nepitikuxaxatiariwa kename 'eki kakaiyarixi wa'iyari pehexeiya, kename kwinimieme petimate meta waikawa perakumate.

¹⁵ Temaiwawemete meta mara'akate nehixie mepu'axia 'utiarika me'akateriwake meta meminetsitahekiatiani kehepaititi manuyine, matsi mepika'uyiwexaxia.

¹⁶ Mipai nepitikihiawariwa kename 'eki petihekiatawe meta kename mitikwaniwetika 'aixia perakayuruwa. Xika pehekateriwa meta pe'itahekiata huta kemire'uxa, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye nepimetsi'anakatitiani, huru kukayari nekamenakatitiamiki, meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki nekamenanukakemiki.

¹⁷ Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki ti'aitame miki 'imikieri ketineuti'uta, yanutsutini xeime keneyetui. 'Eki ti'aitame, ne nepimatsi'akateriwirieni 'ixumeritsie kemixe'uxa meta nekamenitahekiatiamiki kehepaititi maniyine.

¹⁸ »Kakaiyari 'Amutewi 'apaapa Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitiani, mimariweniki, xawatiriya mexeyaniki, miti'aitaniki 'aixia rahiawariwati.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari 'ipitiyari miti'aitaniki, hixiena yunaiti teiteri mekaniutiyyiakakaitini, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki memite'uniuka. Kemi'ane meumiemikikai puwatakukuyakai, kemi'ane mireueyehiwiriemikikai pitiwareueyehiwiriwakai, kemi'ane mariweme mauyeitiamikikai mariweme puwarayeitiwakai, meta xika xeime tixaiti katihikitime heuyeitiamikini, miki tixaiti katihikitime payeitiwakai.

²⁰ Peru kepauka 'iyarieya matsi 'axatiuka'iyariti matia meta muyuta'irixi, ti'aitame 'uwenieya kaniunawaiyarieni, xawatiriya kemirexeiyakai katinunawaiyarieni,

²¹ teiteri watsata kananayehanieni meta yeutanaka 'iyarieya kaniupitarieni, puxuri yeutari watsata kaniuyeikakaitini meta tewaxi wahepai 'ixa kaniutikwani, tikariki haitsiya hetsiena kaniupaparekaitini. Miki naiti hetsiena mipai katiniuyini, 'anake mipai katinetimani kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitamatiwa'aitiwame hiki meta kename miki xeikia te'aitamete waranuka'uitiwa.

²² »Peru miyatiti, 'iki naima petimaititi, 'eki, Nawukurunutsuxi nu'aya, tixaiti pekatihekiti pepika'ayueitiawe.

²³ Matsi pita, Kakaiyari muyuwitsie makawe pepaye'unie, pepitiuta'ai tekixite mihapaniemieki tukitana mieme, hetana xemiti'ieniki 'eki meta 'aparewiwamete, meta xe'itama metatsiere xetuxexerima. 'Eki pepi'ayetua pewaniawati kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika, huruki, pirataki, tepiaki, kiyeki meta teteki, miki kakaiyarixi memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana meta memikaheti'enatikika, matsi Kakaiyari mariweme pepika'ayeitia tukari mimatsipitia meta kepemiti'aitani mimatsipitia.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari miki mama'peyeni'a miki mira'utianiki,

²⁵ huta ma'uxa: *Meneni, Meneni, Teker, Paritsini*.

²⁶ »Mipai kananiyineni, huta ma'uxa:

»*Meneni*: Kakaiyari tukari puti'iniataxi kepaimeixia pemiti'aitani 'eki, 'ari penu'atia.

²⁷ »*Teker*: 'Eki ti'aitame ti'ininiatametsie pekananiyewiyani, kepeмираhetenikeyu mipai pepikareuhana.

²⁸ »*Paritsini*: 'Eki ti'aitame pemira'aita panutahutarixi, meta mepiyetuiyarie merutsixi meta peritsatsixi».

²⁹ Hiki Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita Tanieri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki mitikemaritarieniki, huru kukayari makatitarieniki meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki manayexeyarieniki.

³⁰ Miki tikariyaritsie Weritsatsaxi kaniumierieni, wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, hiki Rariyu Peritsa kiekame pita mana katiniuta'aita.

³¹ Ana, Rariyu haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitini.

6

Tanieri mayetsi memuye'uwatsie kemireukahiya

¹ Rariyu ti'aitame, timaiweti yukweriwayurieta 'aixia mitita'aitaki xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaimeme memiparewieka kaniwaruthiawe

² meta yuhaikame kaniwaruthiawe memiwaxeyani kememite'uximayaka, miki xewiti Tanieri pihikitikai. Miki ti'aitame parewiwametemama miki memiwaxeyia mepitewayetuiwakai kememite'uximayakai, miki mepi'ayumiemetetikai naiti miti'iwiyarietakai nitixaiti 'atsimikati'aneniki.

³ Tanieri matsi waikawa kaniyiwekaitini 'aixia katini'uximayakaitini, ti'aitame tiniku'eriwakaitini nenuyeyenikekaitini naime mira'aitatsie.

⁴ Hiki ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta waxexeiyamete tixaiti mekateniutiwauni Tanieri memitaxanetaki 'axa'uximayatsika hepaitisa ti'aitame mira'aitatsie mieme. Matsi tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memitaxanetaki, Tanieri 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, nitixaiti pikatihiwe'eriekai meta pikaheuyewautsekai.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyauni: «Hatsuaku Tanieri hetsie tepikatekaxeyia temitaxanetaki, hirixia piyiwie Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaitisa».

⁶ Hiki ti'aitame parewiwamete meta waxexeiyamete hipame mekaniwarutani'ani ti'aitame hamatia memitehetixataki, hiki hixiena me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki, ti'aitame Rariyu, yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini.

⁷ Tame ti'aitame 'ahetsiememe te'uximayatamete, meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, met-siparewiwamete, 'ixatsitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi teyunaiti, mipai tepitehexa 'Eki ti'aitame 'aitsika hekware pepitawewieni. Mipai paineni miki 'aitsika, xeimetseritsie xewiti pikayiwani kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini xeime tewi, matsi 'eki xeikia ti'aitame. Miki 'aitsika naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie pimiemetini, kemi'ane yamikatikayani 'ayeniereti putsuta mayetsi memuye'uwa keheukahiyani.

⁸ Hiki 'Eki ti'aitame 'iki 'aitsika keneutanaki'eri meta mipai ketinaka'utia. Mipai merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaineni, xewiti mipata pikayiweni.

⁹ Ti'aitame Rariyu yakatiniutanaki'erieni mipai katinaka'utiani.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tanieri 'aitsika hepaitisa miretima, yukie kaneyani meta muyehuputsie ka-neutiyune, wapaiti Kerutsareme hepatsie katineuyepierikekaitini. Muwa 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni meta yukakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia kanainekaitini, miki haikakia tukariki kaniyutinenewiwakaitini mipai katini'iyamakaitini.

¹¹ Kepauka 'iya teiteri memu'axia, Tanieri mekanitaxeiya yunenewiekame Kakaiyari parewiya wawirikame,

¹² hiki 'ana ti'aitame hetsia mekanekine kemitiu'aitakai meteheitaxatianike:

—'Eki ti'aitame kepemitiuta'aitaxi tami katiyuri? Mipai tekateniu'enanani, kemi'ane 'iki xeimetseriyaritsie xeime kakaiyari minenewiyani yatini tewi, 'eki kamatsi'ayexeyati, miki mayetsi memuye'ine kaneukahiyamiki.

Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Miki 'aitsika matsi pihekia, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi xewiti wa'aitsika mupata pikayiwe.

¹³ Miki mipai mekatenu'eiya:

—Tanieri, Kura kwieyaritsie meyehanie, 'Eki ti'aitame tixaiti pikamarayeitiwa meta kepemitiuta'aitaxi. Pikatihayewa yukakaiyari nenewieri pitiaiti haikakia xeitukaritsie.

¹⁴ Kepauka ti'aitame mipai mitiutahiawarie, waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni, hiki Tanieri mitawikweitsitiani katiniutiwauni, tukariki katiniwaunekaitini kehepai mitiwikweitsitiani.

¹⁵ Matsi 'iya teiteri ti'aitame hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenuhiawe:

—'Eki ti'aitame pepikaratitimaiyani, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika kemaine, 'aitsika ti'aitame mitawewi nixewiti pikayiwe mipata.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita, Tanieri mayetsi memuye'ineta kaneukahiyani. 'Ana ti'aitame Tanieri mipai katinihiawekaitini:

—'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyexiya, kematsi'utawikweitsitiani.

¹⁷ Hiki tete 'ayeuame mekan'atiani mikiki mekateneunani putsu tenie. Ti'aitame yuhaniraki kaneitseyumani meta 'iparewiwamete watseyuki, memeye'atiani 'aitsika kemaine Tanieri hetsie.

¹⁸ Hiki ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta kanakunuani, tikariki pikatikwakai meta pikayutemawiekai, 'atsita pikaheukumikikai miki tikariyaritsie.

¹⁹ Yapauka 'amitiukahekarixi, kananukukeni, hiki kaneyani mayetsi memuye'inetsie.

²⁰ Mana 'ahurawa 'umieti, yuhiwerieti mipai katinihiwa:

—Tanieri, Kakaiyari mayeyuri ti'uximayatsiriwame, 'Akakaiyari, yuheyemeki pemeyex-
eiya, reyiwekaxia mayetsi watsata mimatsihetawikweitsitiani?

²¹ Hiki Tanieri mipai katineita'eiya putsuta paiti:

—'Eki ti'aitame yuheyemeki peke'ayeyurini,

²² Nekakaiyari yuniuki tuayame kaneyen'ani mayetsi watenie kaniuwiere. Yiki mepikanetsi'uyuri, Kakaiyari yamitimiteki 'axanemikatiuyuri. Metatsiere 'Eki ti'aitame 'ahepaitsita 'axanepikatiyuriwe.

²³ Ti'aitame waikawameki puyukatemawi, katiniuta'aita Tanieri muwatihanieniki. Kepauka muwatihanie, hawaiki tima pikahaxutsinikai, Tanieri yukakaiyari hetsie yuri miti'eriekaiki.

²⁴ Hiki ti'aitame katiniuta'aita 'itarikaki memitaxanetaxi memihapanieyuki meta kaniwaruta'aita mayetsi memuye'ineta memekaxiriyani, wa'itama meta waniwema yunaime. Kwiepa meka'anutaxiawawekaku 'akuxi mayetsi mekaniiwaranutixiani, wa'umete mekanitukixauteni.

²⁵ Arike ti'aitame Rariyu 'aitsika mipai haineme kananayetuani:

«Teiteri yunaiti, nuiwarite meta yunaiti yiki xemite'uxaxata kwiepa xemitama:

»Kayuwati xekehexeiyani meta yunaiti xekete'ukaxexeiyani.

²⁶ »Mipai nepitiu'aitaxi naitsarie nemira'aitatsie teiteri Tanieri Kakaiyarieya mekehayexeyani meta mariweme mekehayetiawani.

»Miki Kakaiyari mayeyuri kanihikitini,

yuheyemeki 'akaniuyeikani.

Hakewa mire'aita hatsuaku pikaka'une,

'aitsikaya hatsuaku hawaiki pikaheu'ani.

²⁷ Miki pitiyuwikweitsitiwa,

mariweme muyuawitsie pitiyuriene

meta kwiepa.

Tanieri kaniutawikweitsitiani
mayetsi me'itaxutsiximekaku».

²⁸ Mipai tiuyiku Tanieri tewi waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitikaitini Rariyu miti'aitakaitsie meta Tsiyu Peritsiya kiekame.

7

'Irawetsixi yunaukati

¹ Mexiakame wiyaritsie Weritsatsaxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitakaku, Tanieri katiniuheinini meta yakatiniunieritarieni mexi yu'itaritsie kakatei. Hiki katinaka'utiani tita waikawa mireuyewekai yuheinitsita timieme,

² 'iki kanihikitini kemiraka'utia:

«Tikariki mipai nekatinuniere, haramara mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, kaniutayuanekaitini nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie miemeki.

³ Haramaratsie mekanatinexiani 'irawetsixi yunaukati 'ametemamariwaweti, yuxexuiti yiki meteyuxexeyati.

⁴ »Mexiakame maye hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini, matsi 'anateya kwixi 'anateya hepai kani'anekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne ne'ixeyakai, 'anateya namuriyarixiani, kwiepa kananukuhanieni, wairiyarika mekanipitiani yu'ikateki 'amitakeniki, tewi mihikitini hepai. Meta tewi 'iyarieya kaniupitarieni.

⁵ »Hutarieka mieme 'irawe nemuxei hutse hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini. Tapa yu'etsata kwini kanetitewikaitini meta haikame 'aki 'umeteyari yuteta kanatikikaitini. Miki 'irawe mipai katiniutahawarieni: «Kananukukexi, wai keneutikwa'i waikawa».

⁶ »Tawarita xeime 'irawe nekaniuxeiya, miki hatiwe hepai kani'anekaitini, peru 'anate naukame yuwaritsie pexeyakai, memitekwiwiwe wa'anate hepai 'aneneme. Miki 'irawe naukame mu'ute kanexeyakaitini, meta tirikariya kaniupitarieni mitita'aitaki.

⁷ »Hiki tawarita, kenemitinieritariiekaitis naurieka mieme 'irawe nekaniuxeiya, miki matsi yemeki 'axakani'anekaitini, waikawameki tirikaiyeti. Tepia tameteyariki 'amititiki kaniwatipinakaitini meta kaniwatikwa'akaitini tita mititakwani meta tita mitihayewa kanitiketsinakaitini. Tamamata paime 'awate kanexeyakaitini, hipati 'irawetsixi kememiteyuxexeyakai wahapai pikatiyuxexeyakai.

⁸ »Mexi 'awateya kwinexeyakai, xewitita 'awa 'etsipeti watsata kanatineni. Miki muwatineki haikati mexiakate 'awate kanamurariexiani. 'Awa 'etsimupe tewi hixiteya mayatsani hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini meta teni kanexeyakaitini mutaniukakai tiyukatawe'eriekameki.

'Ukiratsi mimariwe

⁹ »Ne mexi 'akuxi 'iki netixeyakai,
yapaimeti 'uwenite mana 'aniku'uni,
meta xewiti 'Ukiratsi mariwet mana kanayerini.

'Ixurikieya kanituxakaitini 'iwi hepai,
meta kipateya, muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepai kani'anekaitini.

'Uwenieya meta xikirawime hexeyati
tai hepai katiniyuxexeyakaitini.

¹⁰ Hixiena tai haixayari
kanetineikakaitini.

Miyuni meyupaimeti mekaneyexeyakaitini,
meyumireti mekaniparewiekaitini.

Kepauka 'itsikame 'amayeri, 'aixia mitiyiniki,
xapate nanutayepiyaxiani.

¹¹ »Ne kwi ne'ixeyati nekaniuyuhayewa 'awa 'etsimipe mitikuxatakaiki 'uyuta'ireti. Ne nekaniexeyakaitini kepaukake miki 'irawe mumierie, 'etsipepeti neutixitekixiani meta tai 'anutitatawemetsie mekanexixieni.

¹² Hipatita 'irawetsixi yutirikariya mekanunawaiyarieni, peru yapaimexia memuwani mekanupitarieni.

¹³ »Tikariki miya netinireti, xeime nekaniuxeiya tewi hepai 'aneme muyuawitsie hait-sata 'akamieme. 'Ukiratsi mimariwe hepa hurawa kanayani meta hixiena kanewitikieni,

¹⁴ miti'aitaniki kaniupitarieni, tirikariya meta xawatiriya kaniupitarieni. Yunaiti teiteri, nuiwarite meta yiki memite'uniuka me'eyexeyati mekanakine. Kemiti'aita yuheyemeki piti'aitani, pika'anuyani, meta kemitita'aita hatsuaku pikaka'unarieni.

Heinitsi kehapaaiti manuyine

¹⁵ »Ne, Tanieri, waikawameki nemati nekaniyuhayewa, meta miyanemitiunierixiki nenehiaweti.

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti mana muwekai 'aurie 'ahurawa nekaniyuni, 'iki yuriki kehepaititi manuyine nekanita'iwawiyi. Mipai katinitahekiata miki:

¹⁷ «'Irawetsixi memiyunauka memimamariwawe yunaukati te'aitamete mekanihikiti kwiapa mekatanita'aitakuni,

¹⁸ matsi Kakaiyari 'Amutewi muwaranayexei memipatsie memiteta'aitaki mekanie-tuiyariyekuni, yuheyemeki wahetsie pimiemetini, yemeki yuheyemeki».

¹⁹ »Hiki naurieka mieme 'irawe hetsiememe yemeki nepitimaimikikai kehepaititi manuyinekai, miwatitsanakai meta miwatikwa'akai tita mititakwani, meta tita mitihayewa mititaketsinakai. Yiki kani'anekaitini hipati yuhaikati kememika'anenekai, tepia tameteyari meta wurunitse xiteteyari kanexeyakaitini. Yiki pitiyuxexeyakai yemeki pimariwekai.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata tamamata 'awate yumu'utsie meixeyakai hepaitsita nekatini-maimikikaitini, meta xewiti muwa matine miki tiyurieu miki haikati mamurixia. Miki 'awa matsi 'akanipakaitini keyuri hipati, hixite kanexeyakaitini meta pitikuxatakai 'uyuta'ireti.

²¹ »Ne mexi 'akuxi kwi ne'ixeiya, miki 'awa kaniuyutamieni memipatsie kaniwarutak-wini, kaniwara'awa.

²² Hiki 'Ukiratsi kaninuani, 'aixia mitiyiniki 'Amutewi hetsia miemete memipatsie wahet-siememe. 'Ana kwiti memipatsie memite'aitaniki mekaniputiarieni.

²³ »'Ukiratsi mimariwe mipai katinitahekiata:

«'Irawe naurieka mieme naurieka ti'aitame kanihikiti
'ena kwiapa mitikeni.

Yiki kani'anemiki kememikate'aita hipati,
kwiapa memitama yunaime kaniwatikwaimiki,
kaniwatipinamiki meta kaniwatiketsimiki.

²⁴ Tamamata 'awate tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikiti
miki kwieyaritsie memitixexiani.

Xewiti ti'aitame panukakeni wa'itima,
meripai miemete kememi'anenekai yiki 'aneti,
miki te'aitamete yuhaikame kaniwaranakaxirimiki.

²⁵ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hepaitsita kaneuniumiki
memipatsie hetsiana miemete kaniwa'uximatiamiki,
katinipataxiamiki tita 'ixiarari miratineika
meta 'aitsika niukiyari,

meta memipatsie katiniwata'aitiamiki
haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri.

²⁶ 'Itsikate 'iparitsie mekanayaxikuni,
miki 'awa tirikariya kaninawaiyariemiki
meta yuheyeme kanika'unariemiki.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana memipatsie pita mekaniyetuiyariyekuni,
Kakaiyari 'Amutewi teiterimama memihiki,
memite'aitaniki xawatiriya mehexeyati meta tirikariya
mete'aitati naitarie kwieyaritetsie.

Kemiti'aitani yuheyemeki katin'aitakamiki,
mekaneyexeyakuni meta mehei'enieti
yunaiti kuwexinaruritsixi kwiapa memitama».

²⁸ »Kenemitiunierixi 'ena pu'axe. Ne, Tanieri, nepikanemaiwekai 'iyaritiarika kenemirexeyakai nehetsie, yiki nepiraka'eriekai marikaki. Matsi naime 'iki nehetsie xeikia nekatiniuhini».

8

Muxa 'uki meta tsipu 'uki kemitiwaruxei

¹ «Hiki Weritsatsaxi hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, ne Tanieri, tawarita mipai nekatini-uniere.

² Myanetiniere, mipai nepitinemaikai Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie nekaniyueikakaitini, 'Erami kwieyaritsie, haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyeka 'aurie.

³ Mipai nekatinierekaitini, nehixie kaniuwekaitini muxa 'uki hutame 'awate ha'uitiati. Hatetsita kaniutiwekaitini meta kwinimieme titime 'awate kana'uitiakaitini. Xewiti matsi 'akanitewikaitini, 'arikeke titi haneka.

⁴ »Ne'ixeyati nekaniyuhayewa kemitiwakwinekai tayeta meta tatsutia memitama. Nixewiti yeutanaka me'iwa pikayiwekai meta nixewiti pikayiwekai mitawikweiya. Muxa 'uki kemitinake yapitiyurienekai, matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti kanayeiximekaitini.

⁵ »Ne mexi nene'iyaritiaikai miki hepaitisa, yapauka tau makayuyupiketsieta kanatani neni xewiti tsiyu 'ukititi, yihixite mayatsatikatsie hixiata 'awa kanakekaitini kwinimieme timariweme, meta naime kwie heima kaniuyeyani ka'anutateteki tima.

⁶ Muxa 'uki hatetsita nemixeyakai 'aurie kepauka munua, kanitamieni waikawa ha'ati.

⁷ Kemititami meta 'awateya kemiremuririxia ne nekaniuniere. Muxa 'uki mitamieni pika'uyiwexaxia, matsi tsiyu 'uki kanetihiani meta kanitaketsini. Nixewiti muxa 'uki hetsie pika'utanua tsiyu 'uki 'imienekaku.

⁸ »Tsiyu 'uki matsi waikawa kaniutatirikaxiani, peru kepauka matsi waikawa mutatirikaxia 'awaya 'amitewi kanamure, manata naukati 'awate kananexiani mamariwaweti nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie mieme hepa kaneitatseratikaitini.

⁹ Xeime 'awatsieta xewiti 'awa kananeni, matiari 'etsipupekai, tirikariyaya tatsutia kanikayune meta tau manatineikatsie, metatsiere takwiepa witsimiraku'anetsie.

¹⁰ Kaniutawere kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete memanu'uwa kaniye'ani, hipame xurawetsixi kaniwarakaxirieni meta kaniwarutiketsini,

¹¹ matsi waikawa mariweme kaniyu'eriekaitini keyuri kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete tiwa'aitiwame. Miki tiuyurieku mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme kaneutipare meta tuki ka'itiyati kanayani.

¹² Tateiterima ke'axamemite'uyuriki, kuyaximama tita yuri miraine mekaniuka'una meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mihayewarieniki katiniuta'aita. Miki 'awa kemitinake pitiutawewi meta pitiuka'unaxi.

¹³ »Hiki mipai nekatiniu'ena xewiti mipatsie kananiukakaitini, xewitita kaniku'iwawiyakaitini: "ċ'iki miya temiteneniere 'akuxi kereutere mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme hepaitisa, meta mawari 'axami'ane mikapatsie ka'itiyakame mayeitiwa tuki, metatsiere kuyaxi tixaiti kememikate'ayeitiarie?"

¹⁴ 'Iya mipatsie mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: "Huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari tukari meta tikari kaniyuriemiki. 'Anake miki tukari 'anuyeyayu tuki 'aixia 'itiarieti kanayeimiki".

Kemitiunierixi kehepaititi mitiniumiki

¹⁵ »Ne Tanieri, mexi nekemitiunierekai ne'iti'eriwakai ne'imaimiti, yapauka xewiti tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati nehixie kaniutakeni.

¹⁶ Hiki haa 'Urahi mititewa manuyekatsie paiti hiwari mipai kanetayini: "Kirawieri, 'iki tewi yaketineutaxatia kehepaititi mitiunierixi".

¹⁷ »Kepauka Kirawieri ne'aurie mutake, waikawa nekaniutimani netunuma nekanuikaweni. Peru miki mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: "Tewi, mipai ketinemaika, 'iki miya pemitiunierixi 'imatiriekia tukari hepaitisa kanimiemetini".

¹⁸ »Kirawieri mexi 'akuxi netikuxaxatiwakai, kwi kauka neneuku, kwiepa netihiximaweti. Peru miki kanenanutahitiani meta wairiyarika kaneniupitiani nemanukukeniki,

¹⁹ mipai netikihaweti: "Nekamanitahekiatiamiki kemitiyini 'imatiriekia tukari kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya maye'ani, kariki 'imatiriekia tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mika'iniari.

²⁰ Muxa 'uki hutame 'awate hexeiame pemuxei miki kaniwa'iniaritini yuhutati te'aitamete Meriya kiekame meta Peritsiya.

²¹ Tsiyu 'uki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanihikiti, kwinimieme timariweme 'awa maketsa yuhixite hixiata mexiakame ti'aitame kanihikiti.

²² 'Awate naukati manexia mamurarie hetsiemieme miki yunaukati te'aitamete kaniwa'iniariyiritini miki kwieyaritsie memanuka'uni, peru yaxekia mepikatetirikawini.

²³ »"Imatiriekia tukari mete'aitakaku, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete waikawari 'axamemiteyurieni, 'ana xewiti ti'aitame nanukakemiki 'axatiniukiti meta waikawa tiyukwamanati,

²⁴ tirikariya waikawa hexeyati kanayeimiki, peru yuxaita pikaheixeyani. Miki ti'aitame yumiireme piwaka'una, meta tsepa kemitiuyuri naiti 'aixia pitiyini hetsiena mieme. Memitirikawi piwaka'una meta teiteri memipatsie kaniwaka'unamiki.

²⁵ 'Tarikaki ti'ikitame kanayeimiki, mariweme kaniyu'eriekamiki. Yumiireme teiteri kaniwaka'unamiki 'atsimekate'anuyekineke memiyu'eriekai meta te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame kanitamiemiki, peru kanika'unariemiki tewi tirikariyayaki pikatixai.

²⁶ 'Iki kepemitiunierixi tukari meta tikari hepaitisa, pemutaxatiarie, miki kaniyuritini. Peru xekia miirikia pepika'ihiekatani, kariki 'akuxi miixa tukari kaneuyeweka mipai mitiyini".

²⁷ »Ne Tanieri, nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani, miixa tukari ne'utatsie nekanikakateitini. Manakeri ne'anukukeka ti'aitame mira'aitatsie nekatini parewiekaitini tita miranierikai. Matsi heinitsika waikawa pinetsi 'iyaritiakai, 'atsinemikareitimaiwekaiki 'akuxi.

9

Tanieri kemitiuyutanenewi

¹⁻² »Merikite mexiakame wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku Keriketsi nu'aya, meru tewiyari wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame hamatia, 'ana ne Tanieri, miki niuki 'utiarika nekaneti'enietiyani Yawé Keremiyaxi mipai mititahiawixi kename Kerutsareme 'uniti yuhayewakekai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari.

³ Hiki 'ana nekaniuyutinewietiyani meta Yawé nekakaiyari yanekatinahiawekaitini. Neyunenewieti 'akuxita nekaniyuhakieni meta hiwerika kamixayari nekananakatini, meta naxipa nekaniutayerini.

⁴ 'Iki nenewieri kanihikitini meta kenemitiyutahekiataxi:

»'Yawé, Kakaiyari pemimariwe meta meuyewetse pemimakaxiwani, 'atiratu hepaitsita 'aixia pepitiuka'i'yari pemeye'atiwa memimatsinaki'erie meta kepemiti'aita yamemitekahu wahetsie:

⁵ 'Axatepité'uyuri kemikareuyewetse, meta temikaheu'enana tekanihikitini, 'a'aitsikate tepuku'eiri.

⁶ Tepikawa'enie te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete, pewani'akaku memitewarutaxatia tate'aitwamete meta meripaiti kiekatari ta'ukiyarima meta yunaima kwiepa memitama.

⁷ »'Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki yapepitikamie. Tame matsi, tewiyarika xeikia tepexeiya 'iki tukaritsie, tame Kura kiekatari, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta naitсарie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'ahurawa temu'uwa meta 'ateewa temu'uwa, naitсарie hipame kwieyaritsie hakewa pemitatsihetaxiriexia temimatsi'uku'eiriki.

⁸ »'Yawé, tame meta tate'aitiwamete meta 'iparewiwamete meta ta'ukiyarima, tepeutatewewiya 'ahapaitsita 'axatemite'uyuriki.

⁹ Peru miyatiti tsepa temimatsi'uku'eiriekai tematsi'aye'unieti temaki, 'eki, Tati'aitiwame, Kakaiyari pemiti'akanenimaya meta pemitareuyehiwirieni pekanihikitini.

¹⁰ »'Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'a'aitsika kemaine yatepikatekakiniwawe meta tepika'iweiya, pemitatsiyetui ri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete yametekuxatakaku.

¹¹ Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi 'a'aitsika mepuku'eiri, mepikayuwairi yamemitekahuni kepemaine. 'Ayumieme, 'axatemite'uyuriki 'ahapaitsita, tahetsie paye'a kepemutayi ketemitekwinitarienikekai, 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa meti'uximayatsiriwame Muiteksi kemiraka'utia.

¹² »'Eki pepeye'atia kepemitarayemari'itia, tame meta tate'aitiwamete, 'eki tahetsie 'iki 'uximatiarika mimariwe pepi'atia. Hatsuaku 'ena kwiepa mipai pikatiyiwe Kerutsareme hetsiemieme kemitiuyi.

¹³ »'Yawé meta Kakaiyari, naiti 'iki 'uximatiarika tahetsie kaninuani, Muiteksi xapayatsie 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa, miyatiti 'akuxi tepikatekuwautiwe pemitatsitinenimayataki. Tita'axamiti'ane tepikateku'eiriwawe meta tepikayumexiitia 'aniuki yuri maine temienieniki.

¹⁴ »'Eki, Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'iki 'uximatiarika pepukuha'aritaxi meta pepipitia tahetsie mikaweniki, 'eki kemitiheitserie yapepitiyuriene naimetsie kepemitiyuriene. Peru miyatiti, yatepikatekakiniwawe kemimetinake.

¹⁵ »'Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'atirikariyaki 'ateiterima 'Ekipitutsie pepitatsi'ayewiti meta peputamariwaxi 'ateewa, hiki ketemiteneniene: 'Axatepité'uyuri, tita 'axamiti'ane ki tepihipine.

¹⁶ Mipai tepitemate waikawa 'aixia pepitiuka'i'yari, 'ayumieme ketineuhayewari paha'ati Kerutsareme hetsiemieme, miki pi'akiekari meta 'ahiri mipatsie pihiki. 'Axatemite'uyuriki meta tatewarima 'axatemite'uyuriki, Kerutsareme meta tame 'ateiterima mepitatsiyuriya ta'aurie kiekatari.

¹⁷ »'Hikita, Kakaiyari meta Tati'aitiwame, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenewieri keneu'eni meta waikawameki kenemitiwawirie. 'Aixia petikihawariwame kenayueitia meta 'atuki keneuxeiya pe'inaki'eriet, muka'unarie.

¹⁸ Ketaneu'eni, takakaiyari, kenanutanieri ketaneuxeiya ketemite'uka'unarie meta kiekari keneuxeiya hakewa pemahiwariwa. 'Iki miya temimatewawirie, 'aixia temite'u'iyariki hetsie tetewiyati tepikahaitika matsi kepemiti'akanenimaya hetsie pita tetewiyati.

¹⁹ Yawé, ketaneu'eni. Yawé, ketatineuyehiwiri. Yawé, ketananu'eni meta yaketineuyuri. Nekakaiyari, 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki yaketineuyuri meta 'apepikareutewini tawarita matsi, pekanahiawariwani 'akiekari meta 'ateiterima wahetsieme".

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari

²⁰ »Ne nepiyeweyakai netikuxatati meta neyunenewieti Yawé nekakaiyari hamatia. Hixiena nepunetahekiatati ke'axanemitiuyuri meta 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri, meta waikawa nepitawawiri hiri mipatsie hetsiana mimieme hetsieme.

²¹ Taikai miratimawati naye'aximekaitini. Mexi 'akuxi ne neyunenewiekai, niuki tuayame Kirawieri, meripaitiri nemixeyakai, yumexiitiati 'uwiximeti nehetsia kaninuani

²² hiki mipai kanetiniutahetiani:

»«Tanieri, hiki nepeyetia yapemiretimaniki naime hekiakameki.

²³ Kwitiwa kepauka pemitutia peyunenewieti, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri kananu'enieni. Nemetitaxatani nepeyetia 'eki Kakaiyari waikawa pimetsinaki'erie. Keneneu'eni kenemimetahiawe, ketipemitiunierixi yapemiretimaniki.

²⁴ »«Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari mepupitiarie 'ateiterima meta 'akiekari mipatsie para memitehayewaki 'axameteuyuri, memitawauniki memiteheuyehiwarieniki ke'axamemite'uyuri, memitsutianiki kemitiheitserie meteyuri yuheyemeki, kepemitiunierixi meta 'uxa'a warie kemitiyini kepemitiutaxatari maye'aniki, meta patsiekame memayeitianiki tukita Waikawa Muyepatsietsie.

²⁵ »«Aixia ketineu'ena kenemetitahiawe: 'Atahuta tsemanayari kananukayeimiki tsutiti kepauka 'aitsika mutawewiya maine Kerutsareme ke'anukuketiarieni 'atsita 'uti'ati munuanitsie ti'aitame manayexeyarie. Miki tukari 'anukayayu tawari kanahuni haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari. Hiki 'ana Kerutsareme kananukuketiariemiki, kayeyari meta kuraruyari 'amatayewa. Tukari waikawa kwaniweti kanayeimiki,

²⁶ haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari 'anukayayu, 'ana ti'aitame manayexeyarie tukariyari kaninawaiyariemiki. Miki karekakiekari kaniyuhayewamiki meta tuki muyepatsie kahexeyati, kariki xewiti ti'aitame kananutikemiki miki kanika'unamiki. Imatirika tukari pikatixemaritiani, wiyari mitiyuhautsiwa hepai, mekw'i'iwati pikatihayewarieni kepaukake kuyaxa meutipare.

²⁷ Miki ti'aitame 'atahuta tukari tiratu kaniwewimiki yumiireme wahamatia, peru hixiapa tiuweiya 'atahuta tukari ka'aye'awekaku katinita'aitamiki mitihayewarieniki timawarieneti meta 'imikieri yetuiwati tukita. Tuki 'amanutitewatsie waikawa 'axakatinuyuriemiki 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame katinitimawamiki, kepaukake hetsiana mieme kemire'uxa maye'ani kemitika'unarieni kemireutipare"».

10

Tanieri kemitiunierixi Tikiritsi hatiayarisie 'aurie

¹ Hairieka wiyarisie Tsiru ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame, Tanieri hixie matsikiti katinayani kuyaxi meyumireme kaniwaruxeyia. Miki kemitiunieritatie puyuritikai, Tanieri meta mikiti mitewakaitsiere Werititsatsaxi, kaneitimaitiyani kehapaityi manuyineka kemitiunierixi.

² «Miki tukaritsie ne, Tanieri, haika tsemana nepuyuri neminehiwerieka hepai ne'aneti.

³ 'Ana tukariyarisie nepikatikwakai witsiti'aneme, wai nepikakwakai meta winu, metatsiere witsimiti'iatika nepikanetawiri.

⁴ Mexiakame metseritsie xetewiyari heimana nauka tukariyarisie, mexi ne Tikiritsi hatuxameyari hatsita ne'uyeikakai,

⁵ mipai nekatiniuniere, xeime tewi rinu 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime nekaniuxeyia, huru hiyameyari waikawa matsi 'aixia m'aneki 'ayihakame.

⁶ Naiti pixawatikai tete tupatsiyu mitixawati hepai, meta kaniutimerikarekaitini nierikaya mimierikari hepai, hixiteya hutati tai mitatika hepai p'anekakai, meta mamateya metatsiere 'ikateya wurunitse mixawati hepai kani'anekaitini, niukieya kaniwa'eiyakaitini yumireti memutiyaneni hepai.

⁷ »Ne, Tanieri, nexekia miya nepitiunierixi. Nehamatia memuwakai, tsepa tixaiti memikate'uxei, mekaniutimamani meta mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuti'awieta.

⁸ Nixewiti nehamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka 'iki mariwemeki miyanemitiunierixi. Neputaweranaxia, yiki nepiraka'erietaxi, tixaiti nemikatinenaki'erieka hepai nepitinemaikai.

⁹ 'Ana ne miki tewi nekaniu'enieni kanenikihawekaitini. Mexi ne'i'eniekai, kwi nekanekuni, kwiepa netihiximaweti.

¹⁰ 'Ana mamá kaneniuwiya, netitunumaweme kaneniuhayewa kwiepa nemeitakatikaima,

¹¹ meta mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tanieri, kenanukukexi 'ahetsia nekaneyeni'arieni. Kakaiyari mimetsinaki'erie pekanihikitini, 'ayumieme keneneu'eni kenemimetitahiawe".

¹² »Kepauka 'iya tewi minetsi'utahiawixi, 'anekaniutakeni ne'uuyiyakati.

¹³ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tanieri, pepikamaka. Kakaiyari kepemitiutawawiri kameniu'enieni matiari tukaritsie paititi kepauka pemitutia pe'imaimiti tita mitikwaniwekai meta kepauka tixaiti pemikarayuyeitia Kakaiyari hixie. 'Ayumieme miya pemutaineki ne nepunua.

¹⁴ Xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukari Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'iwiyame* pikanetsi'utanaki'eri, peru 'ayumieme Miyeri pinetsi'uparewi kanekuyeixiani, miki xewiti te'iwiyamete watsata waikawa meuyewetse kanihikitini. Mana nepunehayewaxi, Peritsiyatsie te'aitamete wahamatia.

¹⁵ Peru hikita nepeyetia nemimetitaxatiani 'ateiterima wahetsie kemitiyini 'uxa'awarietini, miki kepemitiunierixi 'ana kemitiyini kanimiemetini".

¹⁶ »Mexi miki tewi miya netikihawekai, ne nekaniutihiximakeni kwiepa meta kayuwati nekatiniuyerini.

¹⁷ Hiki xewiti tewi hepai tiyuxexeyati netenitsie kaneniumayiani, hiki 'ana ne ne'utaniuti nekanayani. Mipai nekatinitahiawe nehamatia mitikuxatakai: "Neti'aitiwame, 'iki miyanemitiunierixiki 'aixia nepikatinexihiawe meta nepikaheutirikaiye.

¹⁸ »Tawarita, tewi hepai mitiyuxexeyia kaneniumayiani hiki tirikariya kaneniupitiani, nepikahexeyia, wairiyarika xeikia neputa'iwe".

¹⁹ »Mexi miki netikuxaxatiwakai, ne nekaniutatikaxiani hiki mipai nekatinitahiawe: "Ari pepinetsi'utatirikariyaxi, neti'aitiwame, kenetineutaxatia".

²⁰ Hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "¿Yapetimate titayari 'ahetsia nemitinua? Tami Peritsiyatsie ti'iwiyame hamatia neminetamieniki nekaniyaneni. Kepauka nemititahayewa miki hamatia nenemieneti, Kiretsiyatsie ti'iwiyame kaninuamiki.

²¹ Peru neuxe, yanekametinitaxatiamiki kemire'uxa yuri maine xapayaritsie. Kenemitinetaimieniki miki wahamatia, Miyeri xeikia netsiparewiewakaku nekaniyiwani, miki xeikia xeme mixe'iwia kanihikitini.

11

¹ »"Kepauka Rariyu Meru tewiyari mexiakame wiyari miti'aitakai, mikita nekaniuparewieni, tirikariya nekaniupitiani.

Te'aitamete tayeta miemete meta tatsutia miemete

² »"Peru hiki nekatinitaxatiamiki 'iki niuki yuriki kemaine pemeitamaniki. Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete yuhaikati'akuxi mekananuku'uikuni, meta tawarita 'akuxi xewiti naurieka kananukakemiki, miki matsi waikawa xiku kanayeimiki keyuri memiyuhaika. Kepauka waikawa tirikariya hexeyati mayani yuxikutiriyaki, yunaime kaniwata'inimiki Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memitamieniki.

³ Hiki xewiti ta ti'aitame nanutikemiki kwinimieme titirikaiyeti, miki katinita'aitamiki waikawa reukemakameki meta yakatiniyurimiki kemitinake.

⁴ Peru yapauka 'ari kepauka miti'aitani, mira'aitani kanita'unimiki meta 'ayenaukati kanayeimiki mira'aitakaisie. 'Iki ti'aitame mira'aitakai nuiwarimama nepikateta'aita, meta ti'aitati kemitiitikaiyekai mipairi pikatitikaiyeni, kariki Kakaiyari kanititsanaxiamiki meta hipame pita kaniwayetuiriemiki.

⁵ »"Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kanitatirikaxiamiki, peru xewiti kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame miki matsi waikawa tirikaiyeti nayuyeitiamiki keyuri miki, waikawa tirikaiyeti katinita'aitamiki yukwieyaritsie.

⁶ Yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu mekaniyutiniukuni: tatsutia hepatsie ti'aitame niweya 'uka, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitiwitimiki, 'aixia 'iyari memuyuxeianiki, peru 'uka tirikariya pinawaiyarieni, meta ti'aitame tirikariyaya pikareutere. Miki 'uka kanika'unariemiki, meta memeweiyakai, meta nu'aya metatsiere kinaya.

»"Ana tukaritsie,

⁷ miki 'uka 'iwaya xewiti ti'aitame 'uwenieya tatsutia miemetsie kanayerimiki, meta yukuyaxima warawititi ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamieniki meta ti'aitame kiekariya kuraruyari 'amatitewa, hiki kane'iwamiki.

* 10:13 10:13 Teiwariki paine *principe de Persia*.

⁸ Kakaiyariximama tepiaki memiwewiyatika yuhetsiemieme katinayeitiamiki, meta huroki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, 'Ekipitu katinanutimiki, yapaimexia wiyari ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kayuwati kanipitiariemiki.

⁹ 'Arike ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hakewa mire'aitanitsie kanitahamiki kanitamiemiki, peru wairiyarika kanipitiariemiki yukwiewaritsie makunuaniki.

¹⁰ Hiki niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritiakuni memiyukwiyuki, kuyaxi meyumireme mekaniwakuxeirikuni, haa waikawa muwayeneka hepai, naime meteye'unarimeti mekaniyekinikuni kiekari kuraruyari 'ematitewatsie mekanie'axiakuni.

¹¹ »"Hiki ha'ati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitamiemiki, tsepa memiyumiireni kuyaximama kana'iwariemiki.

¹² 'Iki rayu'iwame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame waikawa kaniyuta'irimiki meta yumireme kaniwakwimiki, matsi rayu'iwati pikareutere,

¹³ kariiki ti'aitame tayeta kiekame hipameta kuyaxi kaniwakuxeirimiki, matsi meyumireme, meta 'aixia ti'aneneme kuyaxa timieme mete'upikame keyuri matiori miemete, hiki yapaimexia wiyari 'anuyeyayu ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame tawarita kanitamiemiki.

¹⁴ »"Neuxei, Tanieri, miki tukaritsie yuwaikawati ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame teiterimama me'eye'unieti pita mepakine, metatsiere mepiwanika hipati 'axamemite'u'yari 'aiwama 'ixaheritsixi, peru mepikatehayu'wa. Mipai katinaye'atiariemiki 'iki kepemitunierixi.

¹⁵ Hiki ti'aitame kaninuamiki tayeta kiekame, tetsari 'imimiyari kanita'aitamiki kuraru 'amatitewa hetsiemieme, mipai kiekari 'aixia mi'anetsie katineutahamiki, kuyaxi tatsutia kiekatari mepikayiwexaxiani, nitima kuyaxi 'aixia memi'anene mepikayiwexaxiani.

¹⁶ Kuyaxi tayeta kiekatari kemitiwanake mepiteyurieni, xewiti miwara'wa mikayiweweni, hiki takwie witsimiraku'anetsie mekaniyuhayewakuni, miki mana mekatenita'aitakuni.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kaniyukuha'aritiemiki naime mira'aitatsie tirikariyayaki muyutamieniki, peru ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame hamatia tiratu kaniwewimiki: yuniwe 'uka kaniwititiamiki, 'ika'unamiti katininyurimiki mira'aitatsie, peru yapikatiyunake kemitiku'eriwakai.

¹⁸ Hiki 'arika haramara tetsita kiekatari kaniwatakwmiki, miki yuwaikawame kiekarite kana'iwamiki, peru xewiti kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kayuwati kanitamaritamiki teiteri wananaimakaku, meta kanitewiyatsitiamiki.

¹⁹ 'Arike mipai tiyiyu, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanakunuamiki yukwiewaritsie yukiekaritsie kuraruyari 'amatititsie, peru kanekawemiki katinikwinimiki hiki tawariri pikatamariwa.

²⁰ »"Ariketa ti'aitame tayeta kiekame 'utia, xewiti ti'aitame kananukakemiki, miki waikawa mariweti mayaniki xeime tumini wawame kanitani'amiki. Peru yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu miki ti'aitame pimini, tsepaneti kuyaxa ka'uyeikati.

²¹ »"Hetsiena mieme xewiti tewi 'axatiuka'iyariti kananukakemiki, ti'aitame mikahikitiinyari, kepauka teiteri 'atsimemikateha'eriwanitsie, miki kwiewaritsie katinita'aitamiki, tiwa'itaiyati memikatehetimaniki.

²² Kaniwara'iwamiki yunaime kemi'ane memitamieni, metatsiere ti'aitame hamatiana tiratu muwewiekai.

²³ Katiniwa'itaiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana tiratu memiwewieni, meta 'etsimeyupaimeme teiteri warexeiyati pirayu'i'iwani.

²⁴ Kepauka kwie mukumane waikawa mixikutsixi 'atsimemikateha'eriwani, kaniwatak-wimiki, paapamama meta teukarimama kememikate'uyuri katininyurimiki. Katiniwat-apitiamiki yuteiterima piinite tita memite'u'axixi tita memiteha'iwaxi meyu kwiteweti, meta katinitixatamiki kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi memiwatakwiniki.

»"Peru miki waikawa tukari pikayurieni.

²⁵ Hiki waikawa yutirikariya hetsie tiwiyati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanitamiemiki yumireme kuyaxi warawititi. Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kuyaxi yumireme memitirikawi warawititi kanitamiemiki, peru me'awa pikayiwexaxiani, hipati teiteri mepiku'eirieni.

²⁶ Hamatiana memitetikwa'akai mekateniyurikuni memika'una, kuyaximama yemeki mekana'iwariakuni, meta yumireti mekanikwi'iwakuni.

²⁷ Yunaiti yuhutati te'aitamete xeimeyaritsie me'utititi, yunaiti kememiteyunanaimani xeikia mekateniku'eriwakuni, meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia, peru miki yaki xeikia katinayeimiki, 'akuxi 'imatiriekia tukari mika'aye'aweniki.

²⁸ Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame yukwiewaritsie kanakunuamiki waikawa piinite rexeiyati, peru 'akuxi meri tuki mipatsie 'axakaniyurimiki, kemitiku'eriwakai yakatininyurimiki, 'anake yukwiewaritsie kanakunuamiki.

²⁹ » "Aye'ayu tukari, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanitamiemiki tawarita, peru 'ana yaxei'kiari pikatiyini,

³⁰ kariki kanuwa 'amupapa kuyaxa miemete tau makayuyupike kiekatari mekanitamiekuni, 'ana kanitimamiki kanikunuamiki. Hiki kunuame tuki mipatsie kanixianatiamiki hetsiena kanihaxiapiemiki. Kepauka miyemie 'aixia katiniwaxeyiamiki kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni.

³¹ Kuyaximama tuki kuraruyari 'axamekaniyurikuni meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme mekanikunakuni, hetsiena mieme pita tixaiti mekatenyurikuni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame mirayeitiwa.

³² Kemi'ane tiratu memiku'eirieni katiniwa'itaiyamiki witsitiwakihaweti, matsi kemi'ane yukakaiyari memimateni mepuyutirikariyani meta mepika'i'enieni.

³³ » "Memitemaiwawe yumiireme mepiwata'ixatsitiani, peru yapaimexia 'anuyeyayu 'ixiparak me'pikwi'iwa, yatini mepititaiyarieni, yatini 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni xeime kweyaritsie meta naime yupiini mepitenawaiyarieni.

³⁴ Kepauka memikaxirieni, 'etsiwa xeixia mepiparewiyani, peru yumiireti teiteri mepiwatininititi peru yaki me'utiyuati.

³⁵ Hipati temaiwawemete mepikaxiriyani, peru miki 'iniatsikaki mepi'itiyani meta 'aixia puwatiyurieni, kepauka tukari maye'anitsie tiniriya memikahexeyaniki. Waikawa 'akuxi kaneuyewekani tukari maye'ani.

Ti'aitame yuxaita mariweme kemirayueitiwa

³⁶ » "Miki ti'aitame kemitinake pitiyurieni. Yuhetsiemieme 'aixia putaineni, yunaime kakaiyarixi watsata mariweme puyu'erieka, meta yuri Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'axapitayini nixewiti mikatayiwe hepai. Naiti 'aixia pitikiyineni kemitiku'eriwani, mexi Kakaiyari haxiaya hetsiana ka'uye'aweni, kariki kemitiyinikeyu yakatiniyimiki.

³⁷ Miki ti'aitame yututsima meripaiti kiekatari wakakaiyarixi pikawarayexeyani, nitima kakaiyari 'ukarawetsixi memeyexeya, nixeimetima kakaiyari pikahayexeyani, matsi pita miki mariweme puyuxatani keyuri miki kakaiyarixi.

³⁸ Peru, 'iki ti'aitame kakaiyari kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mi'iwiya payexeyani, xeime kakaiyari tutsimama memikaheitima payexeyani, hiki mawari kaniwewiriamiki waikawa raye'akame, huru, pirata, meta tetexi witsimi'anene.

³⁹ Xewiti kakaiyari mikamatiwa 'iparewiekaku, kiekarite waikawa 'aixia mireukukurarutiyarietika kaniwatakwi'iki, kemi'ane hetsiana memiyuyetuani waikawa 'aixia katiniwaxeyiamiki, katiniwarakapitiamiki yumiireme teiteri wakuwexinaruitsixi kaniwarayeitiamiki meta kwie kaniwayetui'iemiki.

⁴⁰ » "Kepauka tukari maye'ani, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanitamiemiki, matsi mikita kanitamiemiki kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi metatsiere kanuwate kuyaxa miemete wakuha'aritime. Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki, wahetsia kaninuamiki haa teiteri miwahautsiwa hepai.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata takwiewari witsimiraku'anetsie kanitahamiki, yumiireti nuiwarite mekanai'wariekuni hetsiana miemete mekanakinikuni, peru mekanitawikweikuni 'Erumi, Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tewa'aitiwamete.

⁴² Yuwaikawame nuiwarite kaniwara'iwamiki, meta tima 'Ekipitu pikatawikweni.

⁴³ 'Ekipitu timieme huru meta pirata yupiini katinayeitiamiki, meta naime tita mirexeyani, metatsiere riwiyutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki.

⁴⁴ Matsi niuki hetsiana kaninuamiki tayeta miemete meta tau manatineika miemete me'ani'atiriekuni mikiki kanikumunuaxiamiki, hiki waikawa ha'ati kanayeyemiki yuwairiyati muwaka'unaki meta muwakwiniki yumiireme teiteri.

⁴⁵ Haramara meta witsimi'ane hiri mipatsie wahixiapa kanitayerimiki, peru mexi mana 'ukani, tukarieya kaneutiparimiki yapauka, xewiti hetsiena mitanuani pikayiwexaxiani.

12

'Imatiriekia tukari

¹ » "Hiki Miyeri kaninuamiki,

ti'aitame mimariwe 'ateiterima wa'iwiame.

Yapaimexia tukari 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki,

hatsuaku mikatiyiwe hepai

nuiwarite memuyukama tsiepa'ititi.

'Ateiterima mekanitawikweitsitiriekuni,

xapatsie memaye'uxa kememitetewa,

² meta kwiepa tumuanaritsata mekananuku'uikuni

yumiireti memukutsu,

miki hipati yuheyemeki 'amemu'uwaniki,
peru hipatita memitewiyatsitarieniki xeikia
meta memite'uka'eniwaniki waikawa yuheyemeki.

³ Memitemaiwawe mepixawawatini
xawatiriya muyuawitsie miemeki,
kemi'ane yumiireme teiteri memitewaruta'ikitia
tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita
xurawetsixi wahepai meputimerikani
yuheyemeki.

⁴ »"Eki, Tanieri, 'iki 'awie ketineuti'uta meta xapa kenanutanama kepaukake tukari maye'ani, kariki yumiireti mepeu'uwani metekuwautiweti waikawa metemaikuti".

⁵ »Ne, Tanieri, tawarita yuhutame teiteri nehixie nekaniwaruxeiya, xewiti hatetsita 'anataiye kaniutiwekaitini meta xewitita hatetsita 'anutaiye.

⁶ Miki xewiti mipai katiniutahiaawe rinu kamixayari manakatikikai, haa heima muyewiekai: "¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'iki naiti miraye'aniki mitimamariwawe?"

⁷ »Ne nekanixeiya meta nekani'enieni tewi rinu kamixayari manakatiki, haa heima muyewiekai, yuheima yumamate hetseraxiaka hiki yakatiniyihiritiani kemi'ane maye-niere yuheyemeki hixie, mipai kaniutayini: "Haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaneuyewekani. 'Iki naiti katinaye'amiki kepauka teiteri memipatsie watirikariya tawariri mikaka'unarieni".

⁸ »Tsepa nemu'enakai miki tewi kemainekai, nepikaheiti'enietiya, 'ayumieme mipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: "Neti'aitiwame, naiti 'iki ranuyeyayu ¿manatari ketiyini?"

⁹ Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: "Tanieri, keneumieni heitseriemeki, 'iki naiti piranukanaka 'awie kepaukake tukari maye'ani.

¹⁰ Yumiireti 'aixia mekani'itariiekuni meta mekanitaheitseritariiekuni, meta me'itiyati mekaniyuhayewakuni, peru 'axateyuruwamete yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekakuni. Miki nixewiti pikaretimaitiyani, peru memitemaiwawe naima mekatenetimaikuni.

¹¹ Kepauka mihayewarieni mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme, kepauka hetsiena mieme pita tixaiti memiteyurieni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame, xeimiriari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (1.290) tukari kananuyeyeimiki.

¹² 'Aixia ke'itariieka kemi'ane mita'ikwewani xeimiriari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi (1.335) tukari.

¹³ Peru 'eki, 'aheyemeki keneumieni kepaukake 'atukari maye'ani, hiki keneuka'uxipi, kepauka 'imatiriekai tukari maye'ani pekananukukemiki pemitiyeturiyarieniki tita pemira'iwaxi"».

'Utseyaxi

¹ 'Tki Yawé kaniniukieyatini 'Utseyaxi Weherí nu'aya kemitiyetuiri, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Tsekiyaxi kepauka memite'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Utseyaxi 'iyaya meta niwemama

² Kepauka Yawé 'Utseyaxi hamatia matiori mitiutaxa, mipai katinitahiaawe: «Kenemie xeime 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitini kenetiwitiki, hetsiena türi keniwarayexeiya, miki kwieyaritsie mipai memiyaki yunaiti. Yawé me'uku'eirieka hipame kakaiyarixi pita mekaniwarayexeiyakaitini».

³ Hiki 'Utseyaxi kaneyani, Kumexi titewakame kaniutiwitini Riwirahini niweya, miki kaniutihukata nunutsi mekanayexeiya.

⁴ Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiaawe: «Ketsireri ketineuteriwa, kwitiwari Kehú nekatina-kapitiamiki nuiwarimama nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, mana Ketsireri mirakutewatsie miki teiteri yiwaikawa miwarekwiki. Mipai nekatiniwaka'unamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete.

⁵ Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi watupi nepitimuraxiani mayeweritsie Ketsireri mirayetewatsie».

⁶ Kumexi tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukatime kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruxuhama, taniukiki manuyine "Nepika'itinenimayatari", nepikareiyehiwiriekari 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie, matsi nepika'itinenimayatari.

⁷ Matsi pita wahetsiemieme nekaniwatinenimayatamiki Kura nuiwarimama meta nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, peru 'iriki, 'ixiparaki, kuyaxaki meta kawayutsixi wahetsie me'anatetikaiti pikatiyini, matsi pita Yawé xekakaiyari tirikariyayaki pitiyini».

⁸ Kepauka Kumexi niweya katsitseweti matia «Nepika'itinenimayatari» mititewa, tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.

⁹ Hiki Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiaawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruhami, taniukiki panuyine "Mepikaneteiterimari", xemeri xepikaneteiterima neta nepikaxekakaiyari.

¹⁰ »Peru 'uxa'atini warie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yumiireti mepakine xiekari harama-ratetsita mitika mikayu'iniatsinia hepai. Kepauka tukari maye'ani xeme hakewa mipai xemiteheteriwarie: "Mepikaneteiterimari", mana mipai xepiteteriwarieni: "Kakaiyari mayeyuri niwemama".

¹¹ Kura teiterimama meta 'Ixaheri teiterimama wahamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni, xeime xeikia ti'aitame mehexeyati mepakine yukiekaritsie, 'ana Ketsireri mariweti kanayeimiki.

2

¹ »Kepauka memi'axiani xe'iwama 'ukitsi mipai xeketeniaruteriwa: Hami, taniukiki manuyine "Mepineteiterimari". Meta 'ukari Xuhami, taniukiki manuyine "Nepitinenimayatari".

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitariekai meta kememite'utinenimayatsie

² »Peru hiki yumaama hetsie xeketenehipani,

mikiri hiki pikane'iya neta nepikakinaya.

Yuhixie mayuyewirie witsimitixeyariekaki ke'ayuye'itieni 'axamitiuka'iyariki, meta yutawie kemiratikuka ketiuhayewa.

³ Ya mipai pikatiyuri, ne naime nekatiniwairiemiki, ke'aneti mutinuiwaxi mipai 'anekame nekanihayewamiki.

Makuwakitsie nekanihiamiki.

Kwiepa taxaiti mikaraxuawe nenihayewamiki, yeharimineti kanimimiki.

⁴ Niwemama nepikawatinenimayata,

'axamitiyuriene hetsie memimieteki.

⁵ Wamaama tuminiki muyuwitini kanihikitini,

Miwarutiniwexi ka'uyukatewiyati.

Mipai kaniutayini: "Netuxexerima wahamatia nepukuyeikani, meminetemikwa meminetsiharitia,

muxa huxarieya, rinu 'ixurikiyari, nehatseiti meta tita nemiranuye'e".

⁶ Ayumieme ne huyetana nepiranutanani xuyaki, muwa xeikia nepiyenaka huye mikataxeiyaki.

⁷ Waikawa tiuka'eniwati yutuxexerima piwakuwauneni,
kawataxeiyame mipai pitayini:

“Nekina matiari nemitiwiti hetsia nepinuanikyeu,
matsi meripaiti 'aixia nepitixeyariekai keyuri hiki”.

⁸ Miki mipai pikaretimaiwe kename ne nehiki nemitimikwa,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti nemitiyetuirie.

Ne waikawa nepitimiiririe pirata meta huru,
ketiuyuri kimana? Memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutiwewi.*

⁹ »'Ayumieme kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
ne tiriku nepinawairieni kaxie winuyari mihekwa.

Muxa kaheuhuxakame nepihayewa meta rinu 'ixurikiyari kahexeyame
nemitiyetuiriekai mawekaku kimana meuyukunakaki.

¹⁰ Nepitewiyatsitiani miirikia
tuxexerimama me'ixeyakaku,
nixewiti pikayiwani hetsiena mutanuani.

¹¹ Naiti mana pituyey'atiani 'ixiarari temawierikayari kemitiwewiekai.

Meta kemitikuyeikakai metseri xikiraiyekaku,
meta kepauka muka'uxipiwekai meta 'ixiarari kemitiutiwewiwakai xeiwi-yari
'aye'axekaku.

¹² Kaxie haraweriyari kemirexeiyakai meta pini,
kename miki tuxexerimama mete'iyetuiriekai.

Maku'itsiya nepayeitiani,
yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanitikwaikuni xeixia.

¹³ Nepitikwinitiani miki tukaritsie
hipame kakaiyarixi mitiwarutimawiriwakaiki,
kepauka witsitiyukukemaritiwati nakitsateki meta kukaki
ne kanetsiha'eriwati, yutuxexerima wa'utima xeixia peyeikakai

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁴ »'Ayumieme hiki nekatini'iriwiyamiki:
makumawetsie nekanenuwitimiki
mana witsi'aneameki nekaneitahiwimiki.

¹⁵ 'Ana nekaniyetiiriemiki kaxie haraweriyari,
mayeweritsie waikawa Kemitiuka'eniwakai
'aixia 'aneme nepayeitiani memanukika Minetsitakwewieki.

Mana pinetsita'eiya temaikiyari hepai,
kepauka 'Ekipitu mayetiatsie hepai.

¹⁶ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kepauka maye'ani tukari
mipai pepikanetiuteriwani: “neti'aitiwame”,
matsi pita: “nepimatsinaki'erie nekina”.

¹⁷ Ne nepimeratimaiyatsitiani tawarita pemikawakuxataniki memikayuri kakaiyarixi,
hatsuakuri pemikawatahiawe.

¹⁸ Miki tukaritsie tiratu nepiwewieni
Yeutari wahamatia,
muyawawsie memite'uwitikika wahamatia
kwiepa memiteku'iretiwe wahamatia.

Kiekari mukumanetsie tupi nepiwanawairieni, 'ixipara, kuyaxi meta
para 'aixia 'anemeku xemu'uwaniki yunaiti.

¹⁹ Ne ne'ia nematsi'ayeitiani yuheyemeki,
nematsi'awitikini heitseriemeki 'aixia 'iyari,
teyunaki'erieti teteheuyeyehiwirieti.

²⁰ Pepinetsihetimani heitseriemeki kenemitiuka'iyari hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'eirieni,
hiki 'ana Yawé pekanetimaimiki.

²¹ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Miki tukaritsie ne yanepitikamieni,
ne muyawawsie paiti nepixeku'eiyani,
meta muyuawi kwie pi'enieka,

²² Kwietia 'imiari pixuaweriyani,
kaxie winuyari mihekwa huriwa hatseitiyari meta,

* 2:8 2:8 Piyiwe mitayini Wahari kakaiyarixiyari puwarutiwewi.

mikiki mekaniwata'eiyakuni Ketsireri.[†]
²³ Ne nehetsiemieme kwiepa nepiwaka'eni.
 "Nepika'itinenimayatari" mikī wahetsiemieme nepiwatinenimayata.
 "Mepikanete'iterimari" nepitiwateriwa, "Mepinete'iterimari",
 mikita mipai mepitiyuani, "Pitakakaiyari".

3

'Utseyaxi hutarieka yu'iya kemitiutiwiti

¹ Tawarita Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenemie tawarita miki 'ukaratsi keneutiwitiki tuminiki muyuwitini, xeime pita mawitiki. Kenenaki'erieka ne Yawé kenemitiwanaki'erie 'ixaheritsixi, tsepa hipame kakaiyarixi memitewarayexeiya tsepa kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari memikwa'a mawariekame».

² Ne miki 'ukaratsi nepunanai tamamata heimana 'auxiwime pirata tuminiyariki meta tsewara xei'ikayari heimana 'imeriyu,

³ mipai nekatinitahiawe: «Mixa wiyari nehamatia pepukani peru 'axapekayianeti. Nixeime hamatia pepikakahuni. Ne meta nepikamatsi kumayiani».

⁴ Yuriki mipai mepiyini 'ixaheritsixi mixa wiyari mepu'uwani tiyu'aitiwame meka-hexeiya, meta mekate'umawarimeti mawari matitaiyariwatsie, meta mekaheixeiya mawari wewiwame kamixaya meta memikayuri kakaiyarixi.

⁵ Peru 'arike 'ixaheritsixi hekwameki Yawé mepitiwauni yukakaiyari, meta Rawiri ti'aitame mekani'eniekuni. 'Imatariieka tukaritsie Yawé hetsia mepi'axiani memamati mepitihixima'uni, waikawa 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

4

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'ayuye'unie

¹ Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi,
 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
 'ari Yawé yuxanetsika kanitsutiamiki
 mikī mana kiekatari wahetsie:

«Neteiterima wahetsie pumawe 'aixia miti'ane meta naki'eriya mepikahexeiya,
 meta Kakaiyari mepikamate.

² Matsi mepitexuaweriya 'axamiti'ane meta 'itarika.
 Waikawa mepitenawatiwe, hipame wahamatia mepihitiwe, mepiteyumemiwa.
 Xewiti xika tiyumiemi mikita xewiti pimieni.

³ Hiki 'ayumieme kwiepa pukuwani pikatitixuawere,
 'anari yunaiti mepukwini teiteri.
 Yunaiti mepitekwinu yeuta memite'u'uwa,
 memite'awiwawe meta hamaratsie memiteye'uwa.

⁴ »Xewiti yu'iwa pikaxanetani meta pika'itate'ani.
 'Ateiterima mawari wewiwame meputate'a.

⁵ Tukariki tikariki mepetiketamirike,
 Kakaiyari niukametemama yaxeikiata 'ahamatia mepekaxiriwe,
 'amaamari pika'uyeikani,
⁶ neteiterima mepuka'unarie
 'atsimekatehetimaika mepikwixime.

»Metsi pepika'itanaki'eri tita yuri miraine,
 neta nepikametsinaki'erie mawari wewiwame pemihikitini.

Kakaiyari niukieya pematimayaxiki,
 netatsiere 'aniwema nekaniwaratimayamiki.

⁷ Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiyutimixiri,
 matsi waikawa 'axamepityuriekai nehetsia,
 kemitimariwekai mekanipata
 mepitewiniarieni yuhetsiemieme.

⁸ Mikī teiteri 'axamiti'ane mawariyari mawari wewiwamete pitiwa'ikwai,
 'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepiyutemamawie teiteri 'axamemiteyurieki.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri yaxeikia mepi'anene.
 'Ayumieme yanepitiwatawawirieni kememite'u'uximayataxi

[†] 2:22 2:22 Ketsireri taniukiki paine Kakaiyari puka'etsa.

meta yuxexuime yanepitiwapitiani kememite'uyuriexia.

- ¹⁰ »Tsepa memite'utikwa'a peru mepauhakakwikuni,
tsepa tiiri yuwaikawa memiwarayexeiya, peru hatsuaku mepikawarayexeiya,
Yawé memuku'eiriki
para memiyuyetuaniki,
¹¹ hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia me'ietiweti,
kaxie winuyari piwareuyexiriwa wa'eriwametsie.
¹² Neteiterima kiye kakaiyariyari xeikia mepayexeiya,
miki kuta kiye tiwaku'eiya,
mepikayumaiwawe hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia mehitiweti xeikia mepauyexirie,
yukakaiyari mepuku'eiri miyameyiati.
¹³ Hirite 'amutititsie meta yemuritetsie
mana mawari taiyariyari mepitiwewiwa meta 'imikieri,
tuaxa kiyeyaritia meta haramu meta xiutia.
'Ayumieme waniwema tuminiki memuyuwitinia mepihiki
meta wamu'e'ema hipame mepiwakumaiwa.
¹⁴ Peru nepikawaranutaxirieni
hipame yumiireme wahamatia memihitiweki,
wakinamata tuminiki
memuyuwitinia wahamatia memukahipiteki,
metatsiere 'ukitsi 'ukari mawari wewiwamete tukita wahamatia 'ixiarari mepiwewie.
'Ayumieme 'iki teiteri mipai mepiteka'unarieni
memika'u'enanaki.
¹⁵ »Xika 'eki, 'Ixaheri, mipai peyianeni,
Kura hetsie pepikarahipani.
»Kirikari xepikaheuhuni Weti-'Aweni* tukita xepikaheutahakeni,
mipai xepikahaitikani xeyihiritiati: "Yawé apuyeika".
¹⁶ 'Ixaheri tsikeru mima hepai pi'ane.
Ketsi Yawé tiwaru'iwia
yeuta 'a'uyeukaku, muxatsi wahepai pika'ane.
¹⁷ 'Epirahini memikayuri kakaiyarixi piwarutini,
tsepatsi wahamatia mitiuyuhayewaxi.
¹⁸ Kepaukari winu memikahexeiya,
hipame wahamatia mepukahipite,
metatsiere te'aitamete piwanake 'axamiti'ane.
¹⁹ 'Ayumieme haikiri mitirikaie piwataxirixiani,
mepiyutitetewiya hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyaikaiki.

5

'Ixaheritsixi kememitekwinitiarieni

- ¹ »'Iki niuki xekeneu'eni xeme mawari wewiwamete.
Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekene'enanaka ti'aitame nuiwarimama.
Xehetsie pimieme kexemite'anutaxiriyani.
Mitsipa kiekariyartsie xeme xekateni'iriwiyarieka,
Tawuxi hiriyaritsie winiyari 'amitewi xekaniutawieka.
² Tsitihini mirakutewatsie putsu muwatixawa xekaniutawewieni.
'Ayumieme ne netinixekwinitiaa 'aixia nexeyurieti.
³ Ne 'Epirahini nekanimateni,
meta 'Ixaheri nepikahatimaiyawe.
Peru 'Epirahini tuminiki kaniyumayiiniaka,
meta 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyati mepayuyeitiwa.
⁴ »'Axakememiteyurie pikawapitia
Kakaiyari hetsia memi'axiani,
mepikayumaiwawe 'axamemiteyurieki hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwaki
mepikayiwawe Yawé memetimaniki.

* 4:15 4:15 Weti-'Aweni manyine 'Axamiti'ane kiita.

- ⁵ 'Ixaheri 'uyuta'ireti 'uxa'atiniwarie yuhetsie pīrahiani.
 'Ixaheri meta 'Epirahini ke'axamemite'uyuri yukimana mepekaxirieni,
 Kura meta wahamatia kanekawemiki.
- ⁶ Yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi metewara'arieti,
 Yawé mekanitiwaukuni,
 peru mepika'itaxeiya
 miki miwaruku'eiriki.
- ⁷ Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni,
 yumiireti tiiri mekanitunuiwa hipame waniwema.
 Hiki 'ayumieme xekanika'unariekuni meta naiti xekwie.
- ⁸ »Kuxineta xekenetahitsi Kiweya kiekariyaritsie,
 Xamatsie paiti 'awa kehetahitsieni,
 Weti-'Aweni meta xekenetihwa xemiutakwiniki, mipai mete'uhiwati:
 "Wenikamini, kene'a'iwiyani 'awarita".
- ⁹ Kepauka memitekwinitarieni,
 'Epirahini yuxaita puyuhayewa.
 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata
 yanepitiwatahiawe kemitiwayurieni.
- ¹⁰ 'Itsikate te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
 kwie meminawatiwe wahapai mepi'anene.
 Wahetsie nehaxia nepitatuani
 haa nemiwayenetiani hepai.
- ¹¹ 'Epirahini 'axapitixeyarie,
 memeye'unie xeikia mepitsaipina,
 memikayuri kakaiyarixi miwaruweiyaki.
- ¹² 'Epirahini tepaxi wahapai nekaniwakwimiki,
 kiye mikimie Kura teiterimama mepihikitini.
- ¹³ »Kepauka 'Epirahini yukwiniya muxei,
 Kura katinetimani haiyayatsie,
 'Epirahini kaneyani 'Atsiriyatsie
 mana parewiya kaniutawauni ti'aitame mīmariwe hetsia.
 Peru ti'aitame mana kiekame pikayiwekai menayehianiki,
 meta haiyaya mu'uayemani.
- ¹⁴ Ne maye nepayani 'Epirahini hetsiemieme,
 maye nunutsita Kura hetsiemieme.
 Ne nekimana nekaniwatitsanamiki,
 meta nekaniyemieni,
 nemiwiwaxi ne'atiti,
 nixewiti pikayiweni minetsi'unawairieni.
- ¹⁵ 'Ana nepakunuani nemira'aitatsie,
 kepaukake mipai memitehetimani kename 'axamete'uyuri.
 Mepitiwauni kehepai meyiakaku nemiwatanaki'erieni,
 me'u'uxeti mepinetsitiwauni meyuwairiyati».

6

'Ixaheritsixi me'uyu'enieka ta'aurie mekanaxirieni

- ¹ Mipai mekanitiyuani: Hikimitika Yawé hetsia tepi'axiani.
 Tsepa miki mitatsi'utitsanaxi, peru 'aixia teteheu'eriekameta pitatsi'ayeitianita,
 miki pitatiukwinitia peru pitatsiti'uayemani.
- ² Huta tukari 'anukayayu tukari pitatsi pitiani,
 hairieka tukari pitatsi 'anuku'uitiani,
 'ana mipai hamatiana tepu'uwani.
- ³ 'Ana Yawé tepetimani,
 kemitiku'eriwa 'utimana tepuhuni.
 Yuriki tau manatineika hepai,
 tahamatia matsiikiti payuyeitiani,
 tahamatia punuani wiyeri xexerixa mieme hepai,
 wiyeri witarita mieme hepai kwie mukuhawiya.
- ⁴ «'Epirahini 'ahetsia kenetiyurieni?

- ¿Kura meta kenetiyurieni 'ahetsia?
 Xenaki'eriya hai ximeri mieme hepai pi'ane,
 haitsi hepai yapauka mitipaparike.
 5 Ayumieme nepixehutaxirixia Kakaiyari niukametemama newani'akaku,
 nepixe'utiwa neniukiki.
 Kenemitixetaxaneta mimierikari hepai pixeyurieni.
 6 Ne naki'eriya nepixewawirie, mawarika pikatixai,
 matsi Kakaiyari pita xekene'enieka mawari taiyariyari pikatixai.
 7 Xeme 'Arani hepai xepite'uyuri:
 tiratu ketemite'uwwi yaxepikatekaki,
 xepinetsi'uku'eiri.
 8 Karaha kiekariyari 'axamemite'u'iyari piwakiekari,
 yu'ikateki xeikia xuriya mepitayeyuriwa.
 9 Mawari wewiwamete mepiyuxeirie
 Tsikeni huyeri'utia 'awie metaneniereti,
 tenawayamete wahepai
 mekaniwakwika mana memuyekika metewawawirieti.
 10 'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie
 'axati'aneme nepitixeiya.
 Mana 'Epirahini tuminikiri puyumayinia
 meta 'Ixaheri ka'itiyati payuyeiwa.
 11 »'Ekitatsiere Kura,
 'axamiti'ane ki pepika'itsana.

»Kepauka ne neteiterima wahetsie 'aixia nemitiyurieni,

7

- 1 ne kepauka 'Ixaheri nemu'uayema,
 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya ke'axamemiteyuriekai waikawa
 miki naiti pitihekiare.
 Miki mepitewa'itaiyakai,
 kepauka mitinawarienekaitsie kiita,
 yumiireti kaye'utima mepitenawatiwe.
 2 Mipai mepikateku'eriwani
 ne naime nekatiniimaika 'axakememite'u'iyari.
 Ke'axamemiteyurie miki piwakunama,
 ne naime nepitimate.
 3 »'Axamemiteyurieki ti'aitame mepitemawieritia,
 meta yaxekia 'itsikate memitewa'itaiyaki.
 4 Huxunu muwatita'a hepai mepi'anene
 taitsie kiyexi manunetiani pikaheuyewetse
 kepauka paa wewiwame harina mihawiya
 kepauka 'aixia miyinike.
 Yunaiti mipai mepi'anene kayu'itama wahamatia memihitiwe.
 5 Ti'aitame 'ixiarari matiweuwatsie 'itsikate
 winuki mepititariwewe,
 ti'aitame pireuyehipa kemitimariwe
 tiratu wewieti yunaima meminanaima wahamatia.
 6 Huxunu hepai putiutatawe wa'iyari,
 'axamiti'ane ti'eriya.
 Tikariki wahaxia peukukutsu,
 ximerita panutaneniere.
 7 Yunaiti miki huxunu mitixika hepai mepitexixika,
 wahetsia memite'aia mepiwatakukuya.
 Yunaima te'aitamete mepiwaranakaxiriwa,
 peru xewiti miki pikanetsikuwaune nemiparewieniki.
 8 »'Epirahini yumiireme nuiwarite piwani'i,
 papa tapaxeikia miwakwani hepai pi'ane.
 9 Nuiwarite kiekatari tirikariyaya mepikime,
 perutsi miki 'atsipikatiyumate.

- Kipateya putituxarixi,
peru miki 'atsipikatitude.
- ¹⁰ Mariwemek 'Ixaheri pitihekiata yuhepaitsita,
peru miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia pikanuawe.
Miyaranuyemieti, pika'ikuwaune tima.
- ¹¹ »'Epirahini kukuru mautuxa
mikatiyu'aitiarinia meta mikatimaiwe hepai pi'ane,
heiwa parewiya puta'iwawa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
heiwata 'Atsiriyatsie.
- ¹² Peru kepauka mipai memiteyurieni
yapauka newipi waheima nepuwiwieni,
wikixi wahepai nepitiwaxirieni,
'atahutamexia matsi nepiwaranutaxirieni 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- ¹³ Xia'ui nepaine meminetsi'uku'eiri wahetsiememe.
Meke'uka'unarieni nehixie meminetsi'aye'uniekai.
Ne yemeki nepiwaranayexeiawe,
peru miki hatsuaku yuri mehaitikaiti mepikanetsihahiaweni.
- ¹⁴ Yu'iyariki mepikanetsihahiaawe,
yu'utatsie xeikia mekaheiti meputitsuana.
Yu'iku mekuwaunike meta yuwinu 'axa'aneikia mekanekikani
nehapaitsita meheuniuti menakikani.
- ¹⁵ Ne'aixia nepitiwaru'ikitia meta wamamate neputitirikariyaxi,
peru miki 'axa xeikia mepiteku'eriwakai nehapaitsita.
- ¹⁶ Kakaiyari 'Amutewi hetsia mepika'axiaku,
tupi tiyu'iriwiwame hepai mepi'anene.
Peru wa'itsikate 'ixiparak' mepika'unarieni
waniuki 'axamanuyineki,
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari
mepuwatinanaimani.

8

- 'Eka xekeneuka'etsa meta haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana*
- ¹ »Kuxineta keneutahitsiri 'iniari mayaniki.
Kwixi hepai 'akanamieni miki waneikixiwi Yawé teiterimama wahetsia.
Tiratu ketemite'uwewi mikitsie yamepikatekaki
meta ne'iniari niukiyari miki mepuku'eiri,
- ² hikita miyamenetekihiaawe:
"Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya tepimatsimate".
- ³ Peru 'Ixaheri 'aixia miti'ane pikatinaki'erie,
'ayumieme xewiti waneikixiwi piwaranukuweiya.
- ⁴ Yikimana mepiwaranuka'uitiwa te'aitamete ne yanekahainekaku,
hipame 'itsikate mepiwaranuka'uitiwa nemikawamate.
Pirataki meta huruki yukakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa
para mikiki memuyuka'unaki.
- ⁵ Tsamariya kiekatari tsikeru
kakaiyariyari xemayexeiya xekeneuku'eiri.
Xehetsiememe ne nepuyeha'a.
'Atsitake kepauka xeyu'itieti xemakine.
- ⁶ Neuxei keneu'ena 'Ixaheri: Miki tsikeru Kakaiyari pikahiki,
miki tewi piwewiyaya.
Miki tsikeru Tsamariya mieme
kanitatarariemiki.
- ⁷ »'Eka xepuka'e,
haikiri 'amipa xepika'itsana.
Tiriku kiyeyari yumiaeyari pikahexeiya
tiriku pikatixuawere.
Xika 'utixuawere,
teewatari kikamete mepitikwani.
- ⁸ Metsi 'Ixaheri kananukaxiwieni,
hikiri 'etsiwa xeikia nuiwarite mepimetsinaki'erie.

- ⁹ 'Ixaheeritsixi mekanekine 'Atsiriyā paiti,
mekaniyupata puxuri yeutari memikaheu'enana wahepai,
meta 'Epirahini yutuxexerima katiniwayetuiwakaitini.
- ¹⁰ Tsepa nuiwarite watsata naitsarie miwananene,
ne mana neniwakuxeirimiki,
'ana mekatēnita'aitiariēkuni
xewiti ti'aitame waikawa mariwemekī katiniwata'aitiamiki.
- ¹¹ »'Epirahini waikawa mawarite taiyame kaniutiwewieni,
para 'axamiti'aneke memiteheuyehiwiariēkaki,
peru miki mawarite taiyame
'axamemiteyuriēkaki pita patia.
- ¹² Ne nepeka'utiawe ne'aitsika waikawamexia,
peru miki memika'imateni hepai mepite'ixeiya.
- ¹³ Mepinetemawirie mawari taiyariyariki meta 'imikierite, waiyari mekwati,
ne miki pikanetsinake.
- Hiki ne ke'axamemiteyurie naime nepikaratimaiya,
ke'axamemite'uyuriki mikiki nepiwaranutaxirieni,
mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu.
- ¹⁴ 'Ixaheerī kemi'ane mitawewi patimai, meta yikimana paratsiyute puyutiwewiri,
meta Kura kiekaritetsie waikawa kuraru 'amatitetewa kanawewietiyani,
peru ne wakiekarite 'aixia mireukunatikatsie
tai nepaukaxirixiani miwatixitsitaniki».

9

'Ixaheerī 'uximatiarika kemitiptiarieni

- ¹ Merikite 'Ixaheerī, pepika'atemawieka,
'ixiarari pepikawewieka nuiwarite wahepai.
'Axapekatiniuyurieni:
'Akakaiyari pekaniuku'eirieni.
Tiriku tuminiyari kepaimeme pemukaxexeiya kakaiyarixi pepuwayetuiwa.
- ² Tiriku meta kaxie takari pikatixuawere,
ni winu mihekwa pumaweni 'aixia ha'aneti.
- ³ Yawé kwieyatsie xepika'u'uaniri,
'Epirahini 'Ekipitu kanakunuamiki
meta 'Atsiriyā timieme mikati'itiya pepititikwani.
- ⁴ Tawariri Yawé winu xepikayetuirieni,
mikiri pika'inakeni xemawarika.
Miki paa pikaxetanaki'eririeni, 'ayumieme xepititsuani,
kemi'ane memitikwani miki meka'itiyati mepakine.
Haaka nunuitiwame xeikia pihiki,
peru Yawé yutukita pika'inaki'erie.
- ⁵ Kexeteyurieni 'ixiarari matineikatsie,
yatini Yawé hetsiemieme waikawa kikamete xemuyukuxexeiriwatsie?
- ⁶ Tsepa xemuyuta'unaxi xemika'unarientitsie,
'ekipitutari mepixetiwiya, Menipitsi kiekariyaritsie mepixekateuku.
Witsimiti'anene xemitehexeiya pirataki, mitiwewiyatika tupiriyatsata pitiyuhayewa,
xexamaru xuya penukanani.
- ⁷ 'Uximatiarika tukariyari paye'ari,
meta tukari paye'a memite'ayukatuaniki.
'Ixaheerī mipai ketinemaika
'Ariri piwaikawa 'axakepemituyuri,
miixari pepikaheu'ena,
Kakaiyari niukameya mika'uka'iyari xeikia pepixata,
teui Kakaiyari 'iyarieya mikahexeiya pikaheyuta'eriwa.
- ⁸ Kakaiyari meta niukameya,
'Epirahini mitaniere kanihikitini,
peru naitsarie huyeta pepiwiniyane,
pepitixani'eri Kakaiyari kiitana.
- ⁹ Kemikatiheitserie xeteyurieti 'ari xepaki,
Kiweya mitiuyi hepai,

Peru Kakaiyari pikaratimaiya waikawa kexemite'uyuri
'uximatiarika pìxepitiani 'axaxemite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Mipai kanaineni Yawé: «Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemutaxeí,
makumawetsie kaxie takari nemutaxeiya hepai nepuyi,
kepauka 'atutsima nemiwaruxei meripai miemete,
xapa takari yiyirime nemuxeiya hepai nepuyi.

Peru miki mepeki Wahari-Pehuxi kakaiyariyari hetsia,
mepinetsi'uku'eiri, tewiyarikatsie mepuyuyetua,
'anari wahepai 'axame'aneneti mepaki
menaki'eriwati hepaina.

¹¹ 'Epirahini kemirexeiyakai 'aixia ti'anekame, mikiri kanitawimiki wiki hepai
kanayeyeimiki,
'anari 'aniwema mepikatinunuiwa meta 'ukari mepikatihukataxiani.

¹² Tsepa tiri memiwaxeiya hipame mewawereme,
ne nepiwarakuyeitiani 'ena kwiepa.
Xia'ui kepauka miki memixeku'eirieni.

¹³ 'Epirahini mipai nepitixeiya, Tiru kwieyari hepai witsimiraku'anetsie miye'etsieka hepai.
Peru 'Epirahini piwayetuaya yuniwema memikwi'iwaki».

¹⁴ Neuxei Yawé, ¿Ketita petiwayetuiri?
'Uka 'anuye'ikwitiwame meta tsitsi ka'ayemaneme.

¹⁵ «Kirikari mepikatsutia 'axameteyurieti,
mana nepikatsutia newa'uxiwe'erieti.

'Axameteyuriekaku,
nekiita nepiwaranuyexirieni.

Ne nepikawatanaki'erieniri,
yunaiti wa'itsikate 'axamemiteyurieki meteyukahiwe'erieti.

¹⁶ 'Epirahini kaniutayinare:
nanari kaniutiwani takari pika'ukayaxixi.

Tsepa mutiutihukataxi,
nekanenuyemiemiki nunutsi tsepa witsimi'ane».

¹⁷ Xemikahenu'eniki, 'ayumieme ne Kakaiyari pikaxetanaki'erieni,
kikamete xepakine nuiwarite watsata.

10

¹ 'Ixaheri Kaxie takari waikawa meukatei hepai pi'anekai
putixuxuawerekai witsi'aneneti kayunewieriniati.

Peru kepauka matsi waikawa mutixuxuawerekai,
matsi waikawa mawari taiyamete mepitiwewiwakai,
kepauka wakwiepa waikawa mitiutixuaweriyakai,
waikawa matsi tetexi patsietikaime witsi'anenekame mepitiwewiwakai.

² 'Iyarieya piharuani,
peru yikimana katinayukatuamiki kemitiuyuri.
Yawé wamawari taiyamete kaniti'unamiki
meta naime tetexi mipatsietika memeyexeiyakai.

³ Heiwati mipai me'utiuyani: «Yawé tepikahayemakaxe,
'ayumieme tati'aitiwame tepikahexeiya».

Peru xika teheixeyanike,
¿Ketiyurienikeki tahetsiemieme?»

⁴ Mekatenikuxatani xeikia kememiteyukuhawe,
yuri hepai me'utiuyati peru yakixeikia tiratu mekanikuwewiwani,
'ayumieme 'axami'ane xeikia kanixuaweni watsata
kanikaxutuweni tupiriya 'axami'anene yeuta mieme hepai.

⁵ Tsamariyatari waikawa mekanimamaka
tsikeru Weti-'Aweni kakaiyariyari memayexeiyaki.
Tsikeru teteyari memayexeiya waikawa mepiyuthiwerieni,
yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi.
Waikawa meyuhwerieti mepithiwa mimariwekaiki,

- wakakaiyari xeime kwieyaritsie manutikieniki.
⁶ Tsikeru nanutikiemiki 'Atsiriya paiti
 'imikieri hepai ti'aitame mimariwe mekaniyetuiriekuni.
 'Epirahini kaniyutitewiyamiki,
 'Ixaheri meta kaniyutitewiyamiki yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
⁷ Tsamariya kiekariyari kanikumawerimiki meta ti'aitame,
 kiye 'etsipeti mehautsitarieni hepai.
⁸ Watukite 'etsimupepe kaniti'unariemiki kwiepa mieme,
 hakewa 'Ixaheri 'axatiyurieneti matia.
 Xuya meta tupiriya kanitiwawerimiki mawari taiyame matiwehiwakaitsie.
 Hiki hiri mipai mekatentahawikuni:
 «Xeketananukanama», hirite 'etsimipepe:
 «Tahetsie keneukaxiri mitatsikwiniki».
- ⁹ «'Eki, 'Ixaheri, 'axapetiurieneti pepumie
 Kiweya paiti mitiyukatsutiatsietiti,
 pepikatihayewa 'axapetiurieneti.
 Kiweya kanitamieriemiki
 'axamitiuka'iyariki.
- ¹⁰ Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwa, nepitiwakwinitiani,
 'ana nuiwarite meyukuxerieme mekanitamiekuni,
 mewaranutaxirienike waikawari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
- ¹¹ 'Epirahini tsikeru mimaxiutiarie pihiki,
 miki pinake tiriku mu'uneni,
 peru ne yuku nepika'enutitekiri.
 Peru hiki 'Epirahini yuku nekananutitekiriemiki,
 Kura kanitakwietsanamiki,
 Kakuwu kwie 'aixia kaniyurimiki».
- ¹² Xekeneuka'etsa yuhetsiemieme kemitihetserie,
 Naki'eriya takariyari xekeneuka'itsana,
 kwietsanaripa xeketene'uximayaka.
 'Ari tukari paye'ari Yawé xema'eriwaniki,
 kepaukake munuani peni'ani heitserie mitiyupitiwa wiyeriyari.
- ¹³ Peru xeme 'axamiti'ane xepuka'e, 'ayumieme mikatiheitserie xepika'itsana,
 'itarika takariyari xekaniutikwani,
 wakaxetatetsie xemeuwawairekaiki
 meta wakuyaxi memiyumiirekaiki.
- ¹⁴ Kuyaxa payani tiranari kemitituyauane piti'eniriikini,
 kememiteyuku'awietatika naiti pititi'unarieni,
 kemitituyuri Tsarimani Weti-Axiweri kuyaxa matiatsie,
 kepauka wamamama memutixitekie
 meta tiiri yunaiti.
- ¹⁵ 'Iki Weteri kiekatari miyamekanixe'uyurieni,
 'axaxemiteyurieki kwinimieme.
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanimieriemiki yuheyemeki
 'amitikataretsie.

11

Kakaiyari kemititanaki'eri 'Ixaheri

- ¹ «Kepauka 'Ixaheri mununutsitakai 'anapai nepinaki'eriekai,
 'Ekipitu 'uyeikakaku neniwe nepenayexei.
² Kepauka matsu waikawa nemehiawekai,
 matsu humapai kaniumiekaitini.
 Mawari taiyariyari piwamawirienekai memikayuri kakaiyarixi,*
 'ikwa piwatairienekai.
³ Ne 'Epirahini muyeiweniki nepititi'ikitia,
 ne mamayatsie nemikawiekai nepihiki.
 Peru miki pikanetsihetima
 kename ne 'aixia reu'eriekame neheyetiwakai kepauka mitikuyeni.

* 11:2 11:2 Piyiweta mitayini Wahari kakaiyarixiyari.

⁴'Ahurawa nepuwaha kaunari witsimi'aneneki,
'ahurawa nepuwaha naki'eriya kaunariyariki.
Kemiti'uximayakai miki yuku nepinawairi,
ne'inaki'erieti 'ahurawa neputia nemititaminiki.

⁵»'Ekipitu xepikahakunuaxianiri,
'Atsiriya pita xehetsie pitita'aita,
nehetsia xemi'axianiki xemika'uyuwairiki.

⁶Xekiekaritetsie 'ixipara me'u'iti mekani'axiakuni,
xekitenie mepiteheuwitexiani
kememiteku'eriwakai mepikaheye'atiani.

⁷Neteeterima mepuyuwairiya memikanetsinaki'eriekaki kenemititewa,
'ayumieme tsepa meminetsihahiawe ne nepikawaparewieni.

⁸»'Epirahini, nepikayiwe nemetsiyetuan.
'Ixaheri, nepikayiwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni.

Ne nepikayiwe nemetsiyetuan 'Arimaha kenemitiyetua hepai.
Ne nepikayiwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni Tsewuhini hepai.

Netaita, ne'iyari pikarexeiya,
metatsiere nekwinurite panukuyuane.

⁹Peru ne tawarita nepikayeha'ani meta
'Epirahini tawarita nepikaka'una.

'Ahamatia tewi pika'uyeika,
ne mana nemuyeikaki, Kakaiyari nemipatsie,
'ayumieme kiekari nepikatamieni».

¹⁰Yawé maye hepai puyutahaxiatiani,
mikita mepenukuweiya.

Kepauka Yawé haxiaya meme'enieni,
niwemama tau makayuyupiketsie hepa mepatinexiani memamati.

¹¹«'Ekipitu paiti mepanexiani, wikixi wahepai me'uyu'unarimeti.
'Atsiriya paiti mepanexiani kukuruxi wahepai memamati,
ne wakiita nekaniwareuta'inaxiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri

¹²»'Epirahini pineti'itaiyane,

'Ixaheri mira'aita 'itarikaki xeikia niuki pixiatia,
Kura kuyeikame pihiki, Kakaiyari hetsia 'atewa paiti puyeika.
Kakaiyari mipatsie yamitikamie hetsia 'atewa paiti puyeika.

12

¹'Epirahini 'eka xeikia kanikwaka,
tukariki 'eka mixika 'utia pukuyeika,
waikawa 'itarika kaniwewieka meta kaniyumieneni.

'Atsiriya ti'aitame hamatia tiratu mepiwewietawe,
'Ekipitu ti'aitame hetsia hatseiti kaniyetuayani mitiyutuaka hepai».

²Yawé Kura kanixanetani,
pirayukatiani Kakuwu naime kemuyuri,
naime kemitiuyuri mikita mipai pitipitarieni.

³Yumaama hukayatsie paiti yekaiti yu'iwa putami,
meta kepauka temaiki matia Kakaiyari hamatia puyutami.

⁴Niuki tuayame putami pe'iwaxi,
putatsua pitawawiri 'aixia miyurieniki.

Weteri pikaxei,

mana hamatiana pitiutixa,

⁵Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimirikaiye hamatia pitiutixa,
Yawé mititewa.

⁶Peru 'eki kenenua 'akakaiyari hetsia,
peti'akanaki'erieti kemitiheitserie ketineyurieneni,
hetsiena yuri peti'erieti.

⁷ Kanani ti'ininiatameya 'aixia pika'anene,
pinake hipame mitiwanawatsirieneni.

⁸ 'Epirahini mipai putaine yuta'ireti.
«Waikawa nepirexeiya,
waikawa ne'ukatewame pinetsi'ayeitia.
Naime nemirana'iwxatsie xika xete'utixeiya
mana xepikatekaxeiya 'axamiti'ane».

⁹ «Ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari
'Ekipitu pe'uyeikakaku paiti,
nekamanakunuitiamiki 'ixuriki kiiyarita pekanayekaimiki,
kepauka makumawetsie temutakaxei hepai.

¹⁰ Ne Kakaiyari niukametemama nepitiwarutaxatia,
mamariwaweme 'iniari nepitixe'uxeitsitia,
ne ne'utainekaku 'ixatsiki mepitexekuxaxatiwakai».

¹¹ Karaha kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarini,
Kanahekiakari tixai pikarayani.
Kirikari paiti tuurutsixi mepiwaretimawa,
'ayumieme mirayutimawatire tetexi kanitaxiriexiamiki,
'itsita paiti.

¹² Kakuwu kaniuyuta'una 'Arami hiriyaitsie,
'Ixaheri katiniuta'uximayata muxatsi wahiiyariki
yu'ia 'iwaneti.

¹³ 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu mayewitikieniki meta mita'iwiyaki,
Yawé yuniukame kaneni'ani.

¹⁴ Peru 'Epirahini Yawé kaniuyehaxiatiani,
'ayumieme Kakaiyari waikawa kaniwarutixani'erieni.
Hiki Yawé pirekapitiani ke'axamitiuyuri,
kemituika'iyari mipai katinanuyeyeimiki.

13

Yawé 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemituyeha'a

¹ 'Epirahini pimariwekai 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.
Kepauka mitikuxataakai teiteri mepimamakai me'i'enieti.

Peru miki Wahari hayexeyati patia,
'ayumieme 'axamiti'aneiki kaniumini.

² Hiki yaxekia 'axapitiyuriene,
miki katinuyuwewirieka kemitiyukihawe,
kakaiyarixi pirataki pitiwawewie, kakaiyarixi memikwaniyarietika,
mamaki memiwewiyatika.

Wahepaitsita meputiyuane:
«Teiteri mepitewamawirie
meta mepiwati'itsewe tsikerutsixi wahapai me'ananeme».

³ 'Ayumieme hai ximeri mieme hepai me'ananeti mepakine,
haitsi ximeri paiti manuku'eke hepai,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai,
kitsi huxunuta matineika hepai.

⁴ «Peru ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini,
'Ekipitu paiti pe'uyeikakaku.
'Ayumieme tawarita xeime Kakaiyari pepikahetimani ne xekia,
nixei me'awikweitsitiwame pepikakaxeiya ne xekia.

⁵ Ne nepiyianekai makumawetsie nemimatsihetima,
mikahakawiwiye makuwakitsie.

⁶ Ne nepitixe'umi xeme xeputihuxai,
peru xehuxati xepuyuti'irixi
meta xepinetsihatimai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne wakimana maye nepayani,
nepiwatihupieni huye tetsita, hatiwe hepai.

⁸ Nepiwatakwin meta watawitsie nepiwareuxutsixiani
hutse yuniwema wakwerieti mitiyuyuruwa hepai.

Maye hepai nepitiwakwani.

Yeutanaka 'itsita mitiyutsana hepai.

⁹ » 'Ixaheri nepimatsika'una,

kemi'ane mimatsiparewie pemaye'unieki.

¹⁰ ¿Hakewa ti'a'aitiwame,

para naime 'akiekarite mitawikweitsitianiki?

¿Hakewa 'a'itsikate pemiwaruta'iwau:

“Ti'aitame meta 'itsikate keneneyetui?”

¹¹ Neha'ati ti'aitame nemetsi yetui,

neha'ati nemetsi'unawairi.

¹² Ke'axamitiuyuri 'Epirahini kaniuti'utsieni,

naiti paka'utiarie ke'axamitiuyuri.

¹³ 'Ukaratsi tiniwerimeti kukuiniyaya paye'axime,

peru miki nunutsi pikayikihawe:

kepauka maye'ani manuyeyaniki,

'aixia pikatikuyeixa mipai kani'aneni 'Ixaheri mikayuwairiyaki.

¹⁴ » ¿Netixetawikweitsitiani mikite wateukiyapa?

¿Ne mikite watsata netixe'ayehapani?

¿Kewari miya, kemitiyuruwa?

¿Kewari miki teukiyapa, kepemitiyuka'una?

Xekenahuni, ne nepikaxetinenimayata».

¹⁵ Tsepa 'Epirahini rexeiyati matia yu'iwama watsata,

Yawé 'ekaya kaninuamiki,

'eka mixika makumawetsie mieme,

hamuhapane meta haixate kanikawaxiamiki.

Tita memiteheuxeiya katinika'unariemiki,

naime tita witsiti'anenekame memitehexeiyakai katinikumawerimiki.

¹⁶ Teiteri Tsamariya kiekatari yuhetsie mekatenahiakuni,

yukaka iyari me'aye'unieti mepaki.

'Ixi parateki mekanikwi'iwakuni,

tiri mekanititsetseweiyakuni kwiepa,

memayehukatika yuhukatsie mekaneuxitekiexiakuni.

14

'Ixaheri ta'aurie kemirawenikekai para mireuyehiwi yarieniki

¹ 'Ixaheri, kenenua Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia.

Ke'axapemitiyuriene miki pimatsihekahipa.

² 'Aixia ketineu'ahiawi kepemitayini,

Yawé hetsia kenenua mipai ketineutahiawi:

«Ketatineuyehiwirieka ke'axaketemite'uyuri,

'aixia 'anemek ketaneutanaki'eri

mawari hepai,

tepi matetaxatiani.

³ 'Atsiriyi pikatatsitawikweitsitiani,

kawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete wahetsie tepika'anuti yaxe.

Tawariri tepika'itateriwani “eki takakaiyari pepihiki”

tixaiti tamamaki tiwewiyakame tepikate'ayexeiya,

'ahetsie nutui pikaxeiya kepemiti'akanenimaya».

Kakaiyari kemitiwaruta'ei

⁴ «Ne ke'axamemite'uyuri 'aixia nepiwayurieni

nepiwanaki'erieka 'aixia 'anemek,

kenemitiha'akai wahetsiemieme nepituhayewaxi.

⁵ Ne wiyeri hepai nepi'aneni 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,

yanepitiyurieni mikaxutuniki texuxuri tuturiyari hatetsita mieme hepai.

Nanayari tetiata paiti ratiwiwiyame nepayeitiani Riwanu kiyeyari hepai.

⁶ Yirariyari waikawa pitiwawere,

huriwu kemitimamariwawe mipai pitipapare

meta witsimu'ia kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai.

⁷ Ne'etiritia mepuyutikiitiani,

mepitiwawere tiriku hepai.

Mepikayiyirani kaxie hepai,

mepukuxaxatsiwani winu Riwanu mieme hepai.

⁸ Neuxei 'Epirahini, kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari tixaiti pikatihiki.

Ne nemetsiku'eiya nekanihikitini meta nemetsi'iwiya.

Huku kiyeyari yamititsiiraiye nekanihikitini,

kepemititixuxuawere ne nekatiniyurieneni».

⁹ Kemi'ane mitimaiwe kaneitimaitiyeikani,

kemi'ane waikawa mitiuyemate.

Kaniyuritini Yawé huyeya kanixeuraiyeni,

miki 'utima mekaniuhuni heitserie memexeiya,

peru kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie mekanetiketamiriken meteyukahiwe'erieti.

Kuhéri

- ¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Kuhéri hetsia munua Petuhéri nu'aya.
Tekimemete kememiteheuyehia
- ² Teiteri 'ukirawetsixi 'iki xekeneu'eni,
 Yemeki xekeneu'enana, yunaiti teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie xemititei.
 ¿Heiwamieme 'ipai kapitiiyi xeme xe'u'uwakaku
 yatini meripaiti kiekatari memu'uwakaitsie?
- ³ 'Ikiki yuniwema xeketeniwarutaxatia,
 mikita yuniwema mepitewataxatiani,
 yaxekiata miki xetutsima memitewataxatiani.
- ⁴ 'Utsikari 'ameminene tita memite'utatexi
 'utsikari yakimeminene naime mekaniutikwani,
 meta 'utsikari yakimeminene tita memite'uhayewaxi
 'utsikari 'etsimemipepe naime mekateniutikwani,
 'utsikari 'etsimemipepe tita memite'uhayewakai
 'utsikari kwimemipepe mekateniutikwani.
- ⁵ Xemitariwe, xekenanutaneniereni xekeneutitsuanani.
 Yemeki xekeneuti'aiwani winutsie xemiyuyetua,
 matsi kaxie winuyari makaka xekaniunawaiyarieni xemi'iekaiki.
- ⁶ Xewiti kiekari mitirikaiye memikayu'iniatsinia
 mekanu'axiani nekwietsie:
 Miki mayetsi wahepai mekateniutameni,
 maye 'uka tameteya 'emititi hepai.
- ⁷ Naime mepite'ukakimixi kaxie xawari,
 piní mepukamuraxi.
 Mamateya naime meputimetseriyaxi,
 naime mepukakarauxi 'ikaya meta xawari.
- ⁸ Neteiterima meputitsuaana 'uka 'iimari heiwerika 'iwiwari manahiwa hepai
 mitiwinikekai 'umiku hetsiememe.
- ⁹ Hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai,
 mikiri Yawé tukieyata pikareyetuiwa.
 Mawari wewiwamete mepuyuheiwerie,
 Yawé hetsiememe te'uximayatamete.
- ¹⁰ Naiti 'ikwaxi pika'ukaxuxuawereri miraku'etsitiretsie,
 naitiri kwie kaniuwakini,
 hatsiteri naiti katineuyeweni,
 kaxie winuyariri mihekwa kaniukawani
 meta hatseiti kaniuxiniri naiti.
- ¹¹ Xemetatsiere xeke'utiwani, te'uximayatamete,
 xekeneutitsuanani meta te'etsamete,
 xemite'ekai tsewara meta tiriku xemiteheuyehiaki,
 naititsiari miraku'etsitire mitiuka'etsiwakai katineuyeweni.
- ¹² Kaxie naiti kaniutiyinare,
 piní kaniutawani,
 'ikwaxi manitsana hepai mi'anene kaniutiyinare,
 taki meta manitsana,
 naiti kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'u.
 Yaxeikia teiteri watemawierika kaniutiyinare.
Kememite'uta'inierie memitehayewaniki ke'axamemiteyurie
- ¹³ Xeme mawari wewiwamete, heiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini xe'utitsuaati.
 Xekenyuheiwerieka, mawari taiyame te'uximayatamete.
 'Ena xekenakini, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia te'uximayatamete,
 tikariki hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini,
 hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mika'atiariwaniki
 Kakaiyari kiitana mitiuta'imaritixiki.
- ¹⁴ Xekeneyuhakieka xeyuyetuati,
 xekenewa'inieka teiteri memayuxeirietsie.

'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwaxeiriekai
Yawé xekakaiyari kiita,
yunaima teiteri kiekari mitama xekeniwarukuxeiri,
meta Yawé xekeneutahiawi.

¹⁵ Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie, Yawé tukarieya maye'aximeki.
Miki tukaritsie naime katinika'unamiki Naimekimitirikaiye.

¹⁶ Ta'ikwai kataniunawairieni
tame tenenierekaku,
te'utinaweti meta ketemiteyutemamawiekai
takakaiyari tukieyata mieme.

¹⁷ 'Imiari kaniutipine
muka'etsiekai.
'Imiari muwati'utsiawsie puyexi
meta naiti puti'unixi kiitari
mitiuka'etsiekai mireuyeweki.

¹⁸ Tewaxi yemeki meputitsua.
Hau'erieti mepeu'uwa wakaitsixi
hakewatsi metehetikwani katiniumaweni,
yaxeikia muxatsi mekateniuka'eniwani.

¹⁹ 'Eki, Yawé, ne nepimetsiwawirie,
'ixatsi 'ayeparitsie meuka'ukai taiki mutitai,
tai 'amanutitetereki naime katinuititaiya kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'ukai.

²⁰ Tewaxi yeutari mepimetsikuwautiwe meteheuyehiati,
wahaa 'akiitsie naitarie mukawaxiaki
tai 'ixa mutitaiyaxiki 'ayeparitsie.

2

'Utsikari kuyaxiyari

¹ Kerutsaremetisie kuxineta xekeneutahitsiwani,
nehiri mipatsie hetsie xekeneutihiwani mi'enieriekaki.

Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa xemitama xekeneamamaka,
'aritsiari Yawé tukarieya 'ukanamieni
kaniyuritini kanehuraniri.

² Yirya tukariyari kanaye'amiki,
hai tukariyari miyiyixawi kanaye'amiki.
Hekariya kemitiyuhekia kahekaririmetri kwiepa,
mipai katinimakatsiukini kiekari mimariwe mitirikaiye,
meripaiti hatsuaku kemikatiyi,

nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemiemeri hatsuaku yapikatiyini.

³ Mexiyukukuyamete meka'aye'axiawawe 'iya tai kaniwatixitsitiwani,
kepauka mipai miraye'ani tai pitititaiya naime.

Mexixi kahaye'awe kiekari 'Ereni haraweriyari witsimiraku'ane hepai pitiyuxexeia,
kepauka mipai mitiyini yeuta makumawe payani.
Tirikariyaya hepaitisita tixaiti pikatitawikweni.

⁴ Kawayutsixi wahapai mepiteyuxexeia,
kawayutsixi meha'ati meheuyukwiwuka wahapai mepite'unanautsa.

⁵ Kepauka hiri 'emutititsie memeutatsukwaka,
kaxetatsixi yukukuyamete wayuarika hepai pitiyu'eniiriiki,
xatsi taipai taiyarieti mutatsipiarika hepai.

Kuyaxi memitirikawi 'aixia memiteheku'u meytakwinike mipai mepiteyuhekia.

⁶ Teiteri marikaki meputiyiyiaka,
yunaiti mepunutuixietika.

⁷ Mepaye'axia memeuyutakwiwawe wahapai,
wapaiti mepeutimake kuyaxi wahapai.

Yuxexuiti mepuhu
'aixia meteheuku'uti kememiteyu'uitiakai.

⁸ Yuhetsie mepika'uyexiriwe,
heitserie mepuhu yuxexuiti.

'Fritsata mekaniuhuni
meka'anuyutaxiriwati.

⁹ Kiekaritsie mekanitahakeni,
kuraru heima mepeukamake,
kiitetsie mepitimake,
'etsimeuyeyetsie mepeuhake tenawayamete wahepai.

¹⁰ 'Iki kuyaxi wahixie kwie naiti puyuane
meta muyuawi pukuyuane,
tau meta metseri piyirixiani,
meta xurawetsixi mepitehayewa mehekariwieti.

¹¹ Yawé niukieya kanekutirarikani
yukuyaxima wahixie,
mepikayu'iniatsinia kuyaximama
mepitirikawi niukieyatsie yamemitekahu.
Yawé tukarieya waikawa kanimariweni kanimakaxiwani.
Xewiti pikayiwe mitinewirieniki.

Kememite'uta'imaiyarie memitehayewaki 'axamete yurieti

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Meriki,
yunaiti yu'iyariki nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
xe'utitsuati, xeyuheiwieri: xekatekwati».

¹³ Yu'iyaritsie xekeneuyukatsanani
yukamixatsie pikatixai.
Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia xekeneu'axia,
miki pituyukanenimaya pikahayu'eriya,
naki'eriya pihine kwitiwa pika'uyeha'ariwe,
piyuwaiiya naime mireuyehiwirieniki meta pikarakwinitiani.
¹⁴ Heiwati Kakaiyari 'aixia mitinixe'uxei kemitiku'eriwakai minipataxi,
'aixia miti'ane mitatiniuhayewi.
'Imikieri hatsite miki meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa
Yawé xekakaiyari hetsia katinimietini.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahitsiwani,
xeketeniarukaxatia memiyuhakieniki,
xekeniwaruta'ini yunaime 'axeikia.

¹⁶ Kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeiri,
xekenepatsieka xeyuxeirieti
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeiri,
'etsimemupepe meta xekeniwarukuxeiri
meta tiiri memitsitsetetika.

Kewayeyani hekwameki mutineikixi,
meta 'uka mihekwawikie kewayeyani yukiita.

¹⁷ Xekeneutitsuanani te'uximayatamete mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsia miemete,
tuki miranutahakitire hixie meta mawari taiyame hixie xeti'uti,
mipai xe'utiya: «Yawé 'ateiterima ketiniwareuyehiwirika.
Pepikatatsiyetuayani 'axatemika'itiarieniki
kapa nuiwarite tahetsiemie 'axame'utiyaniki.

Hipati mipai memika'utiyanieniki teiteri:
“¿Hakewa xekakaiyari peyeika?”»

Yawé kemitiwaruta'ei

¹⁸ Merikitsi Yawé matsiikime kanayeitiani kemitinaki'eriekai yukwie hetsiemie,
katiniwareuyehiwirieni yuteiterima.

¹⁹ Yawé mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
«Neuxei nepitixeyetuirieni, hatsite, kaxie winuyari mihekwa meta hatseiti,
waikawa nepixetihuxaitiani 'aixia xeteyukuhaweme nepixehayewa.
Nepikaxeyetuan tawari
hipame kiekarite wahetsia xeminanaimarieniki.

²⁰ »Nepikawapitiani 'utsikari xeyeta 'amemayehu,
kwie makumawetsie meta makuwakitsie nepiwareukini'ani:
Haramara Mimikitsie nepiwakayunitiani wakuyaxi memanuyetei,

wa'utimata memuhu Haramara Meritexaniyatsie.

Wakaxari pitipine

waikawa pituukuri'iaa».

Yawé waikawa mariwemeki katiniyurimiki.

²¹ Nekiekari pepikamaka,

matsi kene'atemawieka kene'uxipieka,

matsi Yawé waikawa mariweme katiniyuriemiki.

²² Tewaxi xepikamamaka 'itsita xemu'uwa,

'ixa mumawekaitsie pitixuawere naiti pitiyira,

'iteirite yutakariri mitikwaiwa pitixuawitiani,

pini meta kaxie waikawa pitixuawere.

²³ Xekeneyutemamawieka Tsiyuni tiiriyamama,

temawierika xekenexeiyan Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme,

kepauka maye'ani wiyeri pukuyuitiani tukarieyatsie.

Wiyeri pixehani'airieni

xekaka'ewawekaku meta xeka'itsanayu,

meripaiti manukatiatsie kemitiyurienekai hepai.

²⁴ Mirati'uritiretsie tiriku waikawa pitixuawere,

kaxie mahinarietsie winu mihekwa waikawa puxuaweni meta hatseiti.

²⁵ «Ne nepitixekihiwirieni

kepaimexia wiyari xemiteheueyehia naime,

'iya kuyaxi memiyumiire tekimemete waheki

kenemitiwareni'a xehetsia:

'ameminene, meta yakimeminene,

'etsimemipepe meta kwimemipepe.

²⁶ Xeme waikawa xepite'utikwa'ani, kexemiteheukwaiki,

Yawé yukakaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia xeputiuyaneni,

xehetsiemieme 'aixia kemitiyurieni.

Tawariri hatsuaku neteiterima nepikawatewiyatsitiani.

²⁷ Merikite 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename ne 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia ne'uyeika,

kename ne Yawé xekakaiyari nehiki,

xewiti tawari 'apika'uyeika kakaiyarititi ne'aurie.

Tawari hatsuaku neteiterima mepikatewiyatsitarieni.

Yawé tukarieya

²⁸ » 'Arike mipai tiyiyu,

ne'iyari nepitatuani yunaime teiteri wahetsie.

Xeme xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mepitetaxata,

'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini

temarita mepitexeiysititarieni.

²⁹ Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani

'ukitsi meta 'ukari te'uximayatamete wahetsie.

³⁰ Miyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari nepitiyurieni:

xuriya, tai, meta kitsi 'e'utitime.

³¹ Tau yiwiti kanayeimiki

metserita xuriyapai 'aneti kanayeimiki

mexi Yawé tukarieya kahaye'aweni,

kepauka mariwemeki mitiyurienitsie.

³² Yunaiti Yawé memahiawe kemitimariwe

yutukari mekanitawikweitsitakuni,

hiritisie xeikia Tsiyuni meta Kerutsaremetisie,

piyiweni muyuta'una,

Yawé kemitiwarutahuawekai.

Memayeneniere wahamatia

xeikia mepu'uwani Yawé miwaruta'ini.

3

Nuiwarite kememite'ukwinitarie

¹ » 'Iya tukaritsie, kemitika'iniaritsie maye'aniki,

kepauka ne Kura 'aixia nemiwayurieni meta Kerutsareme newahekwariyati,

² yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwakuxeiriemiki

Kutsapati mayeweritsie nekaniwakani'amiki.

Mana nekaneutahamiki teiteri nemitiwakwinitianiki
 neteiterima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
 'ateewa nuiwarite watsata memiwareutaweyaxiaki
 meta nekwie memuyutaxitekiexiaki.

³ Neteiterima mepuyuta'iwiri kemi'anetsie mitinakeniki,
 tiiri mepuwarupataxi 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitania waheki,
 meta memititariweniki,
 'ukari tiirixi winuki mepuwarutua.

⁴ »Merikite, Tiru meta Tsiruni, meta naitсарie mitiuyehane Pirtsiteu kwieyari hetsie,
 ¿ketita kuta xetehayexeiya nehetsiemieme? ¿Xenetekihiwirienike xeteyu'erie? Xika mipai
 'aneni, nematsi kwiti yanepitiyurieni xehetsie mitinakeniki kexeminetsiyuriku,

⁵ xemetsi nehuru meta nepirata xekaniunawani, yutukita paiti xekatenetini piinite
 waikawa nemireuyehiwa.

⁶ Xeme kiriyekutsixi wahetsia neteiterima xekaniwarutuani Kerutsareme meta Kura
 memitama yukwiepa memika'u'uaniki.

⁷ »Matsi mipai xeketenemaika, ne nepuwarayewitini tsepa hakewa paiti memetuiyakai,
 ne yanepitiyurieni miki 'axakexemite'uyuri xehetsie mitinakeniki.

⁸ Xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari Kura kiekariyaritsie nepiwatuani, mikita yaxeikia tsaweutsixi
 wahetsia mekaniwatuakuni nuiwarite 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsia». Yawé mipai kaniu-
 tayini.

⁹ Nuiwarite mipai xeketeniwarutaxatia:
 Xekeneyuha'aritiaka xemiyutakwiniki.
 Kuyaxi xekeniwaxeirika.

Xekeneyuha'aritiaka yunaiti 'ukitsi kuyaxa miemete xemuyutakwiniki.

¹⁰ Hatsaruni yu'ixipara xekeneyeitia
 meta huxa tiriku xikame tepia 'amitewi xekeneyeitia.
 Kemi'ane meumaka mipai ke'utayini:

«Ne nepika'ukama».

¹¹ Xeiya xekeneyumexiitiaka, nuiwarite xemitama ta'aurie,
 mana xekeneyuxeirika mayeweritsie.

Yawé, keniwarani'a memayu'eririya 'ahetsia miemete.

¹² «Nuiwarite xekeneyukuxeiri,
 xekenehu Kutsapati muyeweri paiti,
 mana nekananukayerimiki
 teiteri 'auriena kiekatari nemitiwakwinitianiki.

¹³ Keneukaxitekiri,
 tiriku 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitini.

Kaxie xekeneutiketsina,
 matiketsinariwatsie pihipine.

Kaxie xariyariri panakayeuriwe:
 puwaikawari 'axakememiteyurie».

¹⁴ Mekaniyimiireni memiyixeirie
 Mayeweri maye'atiariensitsie.

'Ari Yawé tukarieya kanehuraniri
 Mayeweri maye'atiariensitsie.

¹⁵ Tau meta metseri kaniyirixiakuni,
 xurawetsixi mepikahekiariwieniri.

¹⁶ Yawé puyutahaxiatiani Tsiyunitsie paiti,
 Kerutsareme paiti tiranarieya kani'enieriemiki,
 kwie meta muyuawi kanitayumiki.

Matsi Yawé kemi'ane memiteiterimama piwa'awietani,
 'ixaheritsixi piwatirikariya.

Kakaiyari yuteiterima 'aixia kemiwaruyuri

¹⁷ «Merikitsi xeme mipai xekatenetimaikuni, ne Yawé xekakaiyari,
 Tsiyuni nemukaki neyemuri mipatsietsie.

Kerutsareme mipatsie kanayeimiki,
 tawari 'ateewa kiekatari wairiyarika mepikawatahaxiani mexenawairienike.

¹⁸ »'Iya tukaritsie kaxie winuyari makaka hiritisie panexiani,

yemuritetsie retsi puhapaneni.

Haa puwayenexiani 'akite manuyehapanetsie kura kwieyaritsie.

Yawé tukieyata haixa pitineikani,

'Akatsiya kiyeyari pihatuiyani mayeweritsie miye'u.

¹⁹ 'Ekipitu naima nepirakumaweriya,

'Erumi makumawe nepayeitiani,

'axamemiwaruyuriki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

wakwiepa waxuriya memutayeuriki 'atsimekateyuriekame.

²⁰ Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiepa payani yuheyemeki,

yunaima nuiwari 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.

²¹ ¿Kamitsi netiwareuehiwirieni xuriya memutayeuri?

Matsi hawaiki nepikatiwareuehiwirieni».

Yawé Tsiyunitsie 'ukaiti kanayeimiki.

'Amuxi

¹ 'Iki 'Amuxi kaniniukieyatini. Miki muxatsi wahiweme pihikitikai Tekuha paiti. Mipai katiniuniere 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahapatsita. 'Ana 'Utsiyaxi piti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie piti'aitametikai. Yakatinikuxatakaitini huta wiyari heuyewekakaku 'akuxi kepauka kwie mutayua.

² 'Amuxi mipai kaniutayini:

«Yawé kaniuyutahaxiatiwani Tsiyunitsie 'uyeikati,
Kerutsareme paiti hiwarieya pe'enierie.

Muxatsi wa'ixa kaniutiynare,
meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie naiti katiniukuwaukeni».

Kiekari hurawa mukumane hepatsita

³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Ramatsiku kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikareiyehiwirieni.

Karaha kwieyari memakupinaxiki,
tepia 'uwameki.

⁴ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Katsaheri paratsiyuyata,
Weni-'Arari kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki.

⁵ Ramatsiku kiekatari wa'ituparitsie meukuwe nepeumura,
mayeweritsie 'Aweni miti'aitame nekanika'unamiki,
meta Weti-'Ereni mieme 'itsi makwe'e.

Tsiriya kiekatari wairiyarika mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa Xixi paiti»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.

Xei nuiwariyari yunaime memiwarehapaki,
'Erumi kiekatari wahetsia mewatuanike,

⁷ 'ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kahatsa kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraruya mitaxitsitianiki.

⁸ 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie miti'aita nepika'una,
meta 'Atsikaruni 'itsi makwe'e nepika'una.

'Ekuruni kiekatari nepiawatihutsuni nemamaki,
meta pirtsitsiutsixi yunaiti mepukumaweriyarieni»,

Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tiru kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri
'ayumieme, ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni:

Yunaime kiekarite teiteri memehapanie meha'atikame 'Erumi xemutuiriki,
mepikahaye'eri tsepa yu'iwama wahamatia kememite'uxatakai.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Tiru kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

¹¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Erumi kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni,

mepiwareutaweiyaxia yu'iwama mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki,
mepika'uyupitia memite'uyukanenimayakaki,

'amepiteheuterixi meha'ati
'amepititekai meha'ati.

¹² 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Temani kiekatari wahetsie,
Wutsira kiekatari wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

¹³ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«'Amunitsixi waikawa 'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.

Kariki yukwie 'amemitayeyuriyaki,
Karaha kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatikatei
wahukatsie 'ixiparaki mepiwareuxitexia.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme tai nepitaiya Xawaha kuraruyaritsie,

wakuraru 'aixia m'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana meputihiwani meywukwitiweti,
teika putatirarikani nepi'enieni.
¹⁵ Tiwa'aitiwame 'ateewa paiti panuhanieni,
meta 'iparewiwamete yunaiti»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

2

¹ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Muhawi ke'axamitiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyehiwirieni:
'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'umeteya memutitaiyaxiki,
naxi memeyeitiaki,
² tai nekananuni'amiki Muhawi hetsie
Keriuti kiekariyari 'aixia m'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana Muhawi kanimimiki waikawa tiranariyatsata
meta me'utihwakaku yukukuyamete meta kuxineta hayuanekaku.
³ Ti'aitame wahetsia mieme nekanikumaweriyamiki,
meta yunaiti memiparewie nepiwakwini»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁴ Yawé mipai paine:
«Kura ke'axamitiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyehiwirieni:
Miki yu'itarikatsie metewiti mepeuyexiri,
kememite'uyuri watutsima,
mepiku'eiri Yawé 'aitsikaya
mepikaheye'atia kemitiu'aitaxi.
⁵ 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kura hetsie,
Kerutsareme kuraruya 'aixia m'ane mitaxitsitianiki».

'Ixaheritsie ke'axamemite'anuyekine
⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Ixaheritsixi waikawa 'axakememite'uyuriki,
'ayumieme, nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
Teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari mepiwatua tuminiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, kakai xeiparitsiki mepitepata.
⁷ Haweri memiyia wamu'utsie mepa'uwe
kwie tumuanariyari memihikitini hepai,
meta memiteheuyehiwa wahuye mepiyeitia.
Paapaya meta nu'aya xeime xeikia 'ukaratsi hamatia mepukahipite,
mipai meteyurieti kenemitipatsie nekapsiekame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa.
⁸ Tsepa kemi'ane mawari taiyame 'aurie
mepahipite, 'ixuriki tixaiti mikarexeiya miku'eiri mitupataxi miki hetsie mekanahip-
iteni,
meta winuki hipame mewarutiwiyaka memite'akapitiarieki
Kakaiyari tukita kimana mekan'i'eka.
⁹ »Miya mekatenyurieka, tsepaneti wahetsiemieme
'amuxeutsixi nemitiwaruka'unaxi,
wa'ikwaxi nekaniukawani wapaiti
meta wananari nekanatekixiani wahetia,
tsepaneti 'amemutikai kariuxa hepai
meta tsepa memitirikawikai xiu hepai.
¹⁰ »Ne 'Ekipitu nekanixe'ayewitini,
meta nekaniwaruwitiximekaitini huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie,
'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa nemiye'aniki xehetsiemieme.
¹¹ Meta nekaniwarunetiani Kakaiyari niukametemama xeniwema watsata
metatsiere 'aitsika memuyuhiritia temari watsata.
¿'Ixaheritsixi 'aku, mipai katiyi?

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

¹² Peru xeme winu xepiwaranu'itixia 'aitsika memuyihiritia
meta Kakaiyari niukametemama xepikawarupitia nehetsiemieme
memitehekiataniki.

- 13 » 'Aixia kani'aneni, hikiri ne 'ari nekanixetipinarimeni,
kemituyupina kaxeta tiriku 'atiti.
- 14 Hiki xewiti muyuta'una pikayiwani kwinimieme miranautsawe,
meta mitirikaiye tirikariyaya hawaiki pikarenake,
meta kwinimieme mireuyutamime yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.
- 15 Triki kwinimieme mireutamiiwe pikayuta'una,
meta kwinimieme miranautsawe pikatawikweni,
meta kawayutsie meutayeriwe pikayuta'una.
- 16 Iya tukaritsie matsi tixaiti karapiti kaniyuta'unamiki,
tsepaneti kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

3

Kakaiyari niukameya 'Amuxi kemutayi

1 Xekeneu'eni 'ixaheritsixi, 'iki Yawé niukieya kemaine xehepaitisa, yunaime nuiwari
hetsiemieme 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti:

2 «Xeme xeikia nekanixe'anayexeiya
yunaime kwiepa memitama watsata.
'Ayumieme, nekaninixe'akapitiamiki
naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

3 Pikayiwé yuhutati muhuniki
yamekatexatawaweti.

4 Maye yeuta pikahayuhaxiatiwa
xika tixaiti katikwaka.

Maye nunutsi pikaha'a yuterita
xika tixaiti katikwaka.

5 Wiki winiyaritsie pika'uyewiere xika
mana katiuyewieka.

Winiyari pikakuyuane xika
tixaiti katiwieriwani.

6 Kuxineta kiekaritsie kaniutahitsieriwani
kiekatari mipai memiteyu'iwianiki.

Kiekaritsie yiki pikatiyini
xika Yawé mipai kahaineni.

7 Yuriki, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yiki pikatiyurieni
yuniukamete katiwataxatiaweti
kemituyurieni.

8 Maye xika heyutahaxiatiani,
¿kemi'ane pikatimani?

Xika Yawé naimekimiyiwe haniukani,
¿kemi'ane niukameyatiti pikatitaxata?

'Ixaheri kemiti'uximatiarieni

9 'Iki xeketenekuxatani kiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutiyyarie 'Atsiruri
meta kiekari 'aixia mi'anene 'Ekipitu mieme:

«Tsamariya hiriyaritetsie xekeneuyukuxeiri
meke'uneniere kememitemama,
nanaimarika kemitixuawe mana».

10 «Yukii 'aixia mi'aneneta memitehiniya
'inawari meta memitewanawairie hipame wairiyarika
miki mepika'imate tita heitserie muyeikani miraniyine»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

11 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

«Xewiti mimetsi'aye'unie 'akiekari kanika'unamiki,
kepemititirikaiye kamena'iwamiki
meta 'apiinite kametinawairiemiki».

12 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Muxatsi wahiweme maye kemitikunawairiwa
heiwa hutame 'ikate ya naka 'etsiyeume,

mipai mekatenitawikweitsitariiekuni 'ixaheritsixi,

Tsamariyatsie kiekatari

yu'utá 'etsikinaritsie xeikia meta Ramatsikutsie».

¹³ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kaka iyari Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Iki xeketeneu'eni xeketenekuxatani Kakuwu tiri yamama wahepaitisa.

¹⁴ »Kepauka nemirekapitiani 'Ixaheri 'axamitiuyuriki,

nekanika'unamiki miratimawatire Weteri,

miratimawatire 'awateya kanakainixiamiki,

kwiepa kanikaxirimiki.

¹⁵ Nekaneti'unamiki kii muhaitinitsie mieme

meta witarita mieme.

Kanati'unixiamiki kii maripiriki witsimireukuwewiyatika

meta waikawa kii witsimi'anene kanika'unixiamiki»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

4

¹ 'Iki niuki xeme xekeneu'eni, wakaitsixi Watsani miemete,

Tsamariya hiriyaritsie xemu'uwa,

haweri memi'anene xemiwananaima

meta tixaiti memikatehexeiyi,

yikinama mipai xemitewakihawe:

«Xeketatenahapaniri tepanu'ieni».

² Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni kemitipatsieki:

«Tukari kanaye'amiki xeme xenuiwaritsie, 'imatiriekia mieme

kananuhaniemiki tepia 'utakeitsitarieti.

³ Kuraru haxawakaku xekananetariiekuni yu'utia xeheu'uti,

Heximuni hiriyaritsie xekanitiyunitariiekuni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »Xekenehu Weteri mana 'axaxeketene yurieka.

Kirikari xekenehu manata yaxeikia 'axaxeketene yurieka,

ximeri xeketene mawatiweni,

meta hairieka tukaritsie tamamata hetsiememe xeime xekene yetuayani.

⁵ Paa mukuxanariyarie xekenetitaiani pamipariyutsi mawariyari mihikitiniki

meta hipame xekeniwarutaxatia mawari memiyetuaniki kememiteyuwairiya.

Yaxeketeneuyuri yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamemitehetimaniki,

miki xeme mixenakeki

—Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni—.

'Ixaheritsixi kememikateyuwairiya

⁶ »Ne haaka nekaniutixuawitiani naitsarie xekiekaritsie,

paa memikakwakaki yanepitiuyuri xemukutetikatsie.

Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ »Ne yanepitiuyuri mikakawiyeki

kepauka meuyewekai 'akuxi haika metseri mitika'itsanatsie.

Xeime kiekariyaritsie pukawiyexi,

xaitsieta hawaiki,

xeime 'etsarita xeikia pukawiyexi,

xaitsie pika'ukawiyexi, 'ayumieme pitiutiwa.

⁸ Hau'erietu mekaneu'uwakaitini tsepa kemi'ane kiekaritsie teiteri haa mekuwautiweti,

peru yaxeikia mepiteheuharikukai.

Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »Wa'etsaripa 'utsikari waheki nepiwaru'uximatia meta mititiwaniki,

'utsikari naime mepiteheukuxixia waharawerita meta kaxie memiwa'etsatsie,

wapini meta wahuriwu.

Miyatiti, xeme nehetsia xepika'u'axia

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁰ »Waikawa 'uximatiarika nepeni'a
'Ekipitu hepai.

Temari 'aixia memi'anene 'ixiparakī nepiwarukwi,
wakawayutsixi yunaiti meputiwiyarie.

Yanepitiuyuri yutsurita memi'ikweki
mikite wa'iakariyari.
Miyatiti, xeme xepikanetsihaye'eri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ »Ne nepixe'uka'unaxi

Tsuruma meta Kumuxa hepai,
tiyari xeikia xepuyuhayewaxi tai mihayewaxi hepai.
Miyatiti, xeme xepikanetsi'aye'eri

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹² »'Ixaheri, 'ayumieme hikita nepimetika'enitsitiani,
yanemitiyurieniki,
'Ixaheri, keneyukuha'aritiwani, 'akakaiyari pamanunakeki».

¹³ Ne nekanihikitini hiri nemitiwewiwa,
meta 'eka nemunenetiwa,
ne nekanihikitini tewi kemitiyurieni nemihekiata,
meta hekiariya yiriya nemunenetiwa,
meta kwie heima nemuyeika:
Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekatinitewaka.

5

Mari'itiarika meta heiwerika

¹ 'Iki niuki xekeneu'eni, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari,
'iki heiwerika kwikariyari 'ahetsiemieme neminiawa:

² «'Ari 'Ixaheri 'uka'iimari kanatiweni,
tawariri pika'anukukeni,
yukwiepa kaniukani,
pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana».

³ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahiaweni:
«'Iya kiekari kuyaxa miwewienekai xeimiriya warawititi kuyaxi
miki xeitsienituyari warexeiyati xeikia payani,
meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi warawititi muyumienekai
tamamata xeikia warexeiyati kanayeimiki».

⁴ Yawé mipai 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahiaweni:
«Xekeneneutiwawa hiki 'ana xe'ayeyuyuriti xepakine.

⁵ Peru Weteri xepikaheta'axeni,
meta Kirikari xepikahekikani,
meta Weritsewa xepika'uyekikani,
miki Kirikari kananuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti,
meta Weteri, nitixaiti pikarayaitiarieni».

⁶ Yawé xekeneutiwawa xe'ayeyuyuriti xemakineki,
kapa miki tai hepai 'aneti 'ukaweniki,
Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsie,
tai Weteri kaniutataiyaweni
nixewiti pika'itiwe.

⁷ Xeme tita mitiheitserie ratsiwime xepitehayetiwa
meta 'aixia miti'ane kwiepa xephipa.

⁸ Yawé Tsimanixi meta Terika puwarutiwewi,
yiriya xawatiriya payeitiwa
meta tukari tikari payeitiwa.
Miki haa hamaratsie mieme putahiawe
'ana kwie pukahatuiya.
Miki Yawé katinitewaka.

9 Miki, naime 'aixia mirekukurarutiyyarie nitixaiti pikarayeitiwa
meta kii mimamariwawe 'u'unime payeitiwa.

10 Xeme xepi'uxiwe'erie tita mitiheitserie hetsie munua 'itsikate wahixie
meta xepixani'erie kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata.

11 Haweri memi'anene xemiwaketsitiweki
meta waikawa 'anamanemeki xemitewawawirie 'ikuki meteyutuakaku,
'ayumieme xeme yutetexi kiyyarita xepika'ayeyaxe xemitiwewi,
meta winu xepika'anu'ieni yukaxietsie mieme xemika'e.

12 Ne nepitimata kepaimeme xemite'apine,
pimiireri ke'axaxemite'uyuri.

Xeme xepiwananaima heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, wairiyarika xepitewawawirie
meta 'itsikate wahixie mireuyehiwa xepekahipa.

13 'Ayumieme miya mi'aneki mitimaiwe kayuwati pita puyeika,
'iki tukari 'aixia mika'anenekiri.

14 'Aixia miti'ane xeketenekuwawa 'axamiti'ane xepikatewautiweni, hiki 'ana xepu'uwani,
mipai xe'anekakaku Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye xehamatia puyeikani,
xeme kexemaitika.

15 'Axamiti'ane xeketenexani'erieka matsi 'aixia miti'ane xeketenenaki'erieka.

Tita mitiheitserie keti'aitani memati'iwawiyariwatsie,
mipai heiwati Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
Kutse nuiwarimama memuyuhayewatiwe warutinenimayata.

16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni:

«Naitsarie teiteri memayukuxexeriwatsie kani'enieriemiki hiwerika,
meta naitsarie kayetetsie 'uximatiarika hiwariyari puxuaweni.
Memite'uximayatatiwe yu'etsita mepita'inierieni memiyuhiweriekaki,
meta waikawa memeutatsuawawe mepita'inierieni memititsuaniki
memiwahiweritianiki.

17 Pi'enierieni tsuari naitsarie kaxie haraweriyaritetsie
kepauka ne mana 'ahetsia nemunuani»,

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

18 Xia'ui xeme, kekuta tekanitakwewieka,
xemaitika Yawé munuaniki.

'Ana kuhekiareke xepika'erieka
matsi yiriya kaninuamiki 'axa'anemeki.

19 Mipai katiniyimiki xewiti maye 'umakarimeti
matsi hutse pita mitakwani hepai,
yatini xewiti nuame yukie
yukitenie mirawiyakekai
kuu hetsie mumei mikei hepai.

20 Yawé munuanitsie pikakuhekiare matsi pikiyire.
Yuriki temawierika pikaxuaweni matsi pita nutuixiya puxuaweni.

21 «Ne nepi'uxiwe'erie 'ixiarari kexemite'ayexeiya,
nepikanaki'a tsepa patsiekameki xemiyukuxexeriwa nehetsiemieme.

22 Tsepa xeminetsi'atiriwa mawari taiyariyari meta hatsi mawariyari,
ne nepika'itanaki'erieni,
meta nepikaxe'enieni

tsepa tsikeru xeminetsi'utimawiri 'aixia temiteyuxeianiki mawariyari.

23 'Akwikari pepikanetsi'enitsitiaka,
'akanari yuariyaya nepikaheu'enimiki.

24 Matsi pita 'aixia miti'ane kexuaweni,
mitiheitserie ke'uhaneni haixa mika'ukawauke hepai.

25 »Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.

26 Hiki xeme xekanititikuni Tsikuti 'ikiyari ti'aitame xemite'iteriwa,
metatsiere Kiyuni,
xurawetsixi wa'ikiyari

xemetiti xemiwarutiwewi.

- ²⁷ Hiki nekanixe'anuni'amiki xemanuhapanieniki Ramatsiku yeta paiti»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mititewa.

6

- ¹ Xia'ui xeme Kerutsareme xemitama kayuwati xemexeia,
xia'ui meta xeme Tsamariya hiriyaitsie xemitama 'aixia 'iyari xemu'uwa.
Xia'ui xeme xemimamariwawe 'iki kwieyaitsie xemu'uwa,
teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memixe'ayexeia xeikia.
² Karine xekenehu, xekenexeia,
manata Kamati mimariwe hetsie xekenehu,
metatsiere Kahati xekenehu piriitsiutsixi wakiekaritsie.
¿Kamitsi xeme matsi waikawa xetemamariwawe keyuri miki te'aitamete,
matsi xekwiyari 'atiyewa?
³ Xeme mipai xepitemate 'uximatarika tukariyari xe'uku'eirieme xepuyu'erie,
matsi te'aitamete memixekwiniki hurawa xekaniuhuni.
⁴ Xeme hupume witsimi'enenetsie xemahipite 'eripanite 'awateyaki ra'utikaime,
xe'uheiti xepaka'iyuniwa,
muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene xemiwakwa'a
meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatarietika,
⁵ Rawiri hepai xeikia,
kwikari xepi'aita kaitsa hayuanekaku,
meta xepinetia tiyuitiwamete yuki 'aneneme,
⁶ winu xepiye'e watsu 'amineneta
meta witsimu'ia xepiyutiwiriwa 'aixia mi'ane,
xekayu'iyaritiati Kutse kemitika'unarieni,
⁷ xeme meri xe'anuyeteti xekanunuhapaniekuni,
mipai katineutiparimiki 'ikwai memuxuawitia 'atsimekateyurieti.

- ⁸ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kaniutayini yihiritiati,
Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni:

«'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyuti'ire nepixani'erie,
waparatsiyu nepu'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme wakiekari nepiyetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia,
meta naime mana mitiyepine».

- ⁹ Mipai katiniyimiki xika xeikiyarita tamamata teiteri meyuhayewa, miki yunaiti mekanikwikuni.

¹⁰ Kepauka memi'axiani mikite mewaku'itiweti mewatitaiyake, xewiti mipai katini-tahiauwimiki yu'iwa: «¿Xewiti 'akuxi 'ahamatia tiuyeika?» 'Iya mipai katinita'eiyamiki: «Hawaiki». Hikita mipai katinitahiauwimiki: «Kayuwati». Yawé kemititewa tepika'ikuxatani».

- ¹¹ Neuxei, Yawé katini'aitani
mita'unarieniki kii 'amipa 'etsipepeti kanitaxirixiamiki
meta kii 'etsimupepe kanika'unamiki.

- ¹² ¿Kamitsi kawayutsixi 'aitsie mete'utinanautsa yatini
'ayeparitsie tuurutsixi metekwietsana?

Peru xeme 'aixia miti'ane 'uaye mumiya xepayeitia,
meta tita mitiheitsie 'ikwaxi hatsiwime xepayeitia.

- ¹³ Xeme xepiyutemamawie Ru-Rewaxi kiekariyari xema'iwaxiki,
mipai xeputiyuane: «¿Tatirikariyaki tepite'uyuri
Kaxinahini tema'iwaxi?»

- ¹⁴ «'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsia xeime nepanuni'ani
mimatita'aitaniki wairiyarika Rewu-Kamati xeyeta,
meta 'Arawa 'akiyari manuyeka xehetiapai ye'atikaima»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

7

¹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Tupiriya kanitineikakaitini 'ari ti'aitame hetsiemieme tiuka'itsanatiku, hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya 'utsikari wakuha'aritiwame.

² Kepaukari 'utsikari tupiriya kwiepa memukaxikai mipai nekatiniuhiwa:

—Yawé nekakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie ketiniwareuyehiwiri Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Pikayiwe xiari memukuwikweni, 'etsimekaniyupaimeni.

³ Hiki Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsi mipai pikatiyini.

⁴ Meta Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Mana Yawé kaniuwekaitini, mipai haiti kename 'aixia tiyurienikekai taiki, miki haramara meukatewatsie naime pitaxixitsitiwakai metatsiere kwiepa mu'itsiyatsie.

⁵ Hiki mipai nekatiniuhiwa:

—Yawé nekakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, mipai pepikatiyurieneni. Xiari mepikakuwikweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama, 'etsimepuyupaimeni.

⁶ Hiki Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki mipaita pikatiyini.

⁷ Yawé tawarita kanetiniuxeitsitiani: Miki 'akaniuwekaitini kuraru 'amatayewa 'aurie, miki kii 'ininiatame mahete pahanakai.

⁸ Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?

Mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Kii 'ininiatame mahete pepahana.

Hiki Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuxeiya, 'iki kii 'ininiatame mahete neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahixiapa nekaneikahiamiki, 'ari tawariri nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.

⁹ »'Itsahaki kakaiyarixi mitiwaratimawiriwakaitsie naiti kaniti'unimiki,

meta kaniti'unimiki 'ixaheritsixi watukite,

nekaninuamiki 'ixipara nehakweti

Keruwuhani paratsiyuyata».

'Amatsiyaxi 'Amuxi maye'unie

¹⁰ Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi, mawari wewiwame Weteri kiekame, Keruwuhani niuki kaneni'airieni 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame: «'Amuxi 'axakametiniukuxatani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie. 'Ari 'ena kiekatari mepiwaipie me't'eniet,

¹¹ mipai kaniutaineni:

»“Keruwuhani 'ixiparaki kanimimiki,

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memitama mekananuhapaniekuni

'ateewa paiti kayukwietsie”».

¹² Hiki 'Amatsiyaxi mipai 'Amuxi katiniutahiawe:

—Keneumieni 'eki peminiere, mipai petikuxatati xika pereu'iwamikini, kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie.

¹³ Tawariri Weteri pepikarehekiatani, 'ena ti'aitame tukieya manuwe kanihikitini, meta 'iki kwieyaritsie tuki manuwe.

¹⁴ 'Amuxi mipai 'Amatsiyaxi katiniuta'eiya:

—Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki meta Kakaiyari niukameya nu'aya nepikahiki, matsi ne muxatsi nepiwahiweme meta pini nekaniuka'etsani.

¹⁵ Peru Yawé muxatsi watsata kanenayewitini, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie neniukame pepayani ketiniwarutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi neteiterima”.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya keneu'eni. 'Eki mipai peputaine:

»“'Ixaheritsixi pepikatiwakuxaxatiwani,

'Itsahaki nuiwarimama wahamatia petikuxatati ketineuhayewa”.

¹⁷ »'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:

»“'A'ia tuminiki muyumayiinia payani kiekaritsie,

'aniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa.

'Akwie piti'iniatsieni meta hipati mepixatiarieni,

'ekita pepimini kakaiyarixi wakwieyaritsie.

Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mepanuhapanieni

'ateewa paiti mepuyuhayewa kayukwieyaritsie”».

- 1 Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaneniuxeitsitanita xeitsikiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime,
 2 hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
 —'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
 Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:
 —Xe! tsikiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime.
 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
 —'Ari kanaye'ani 'Ixaheri makaweni 'ikwaxi mukwaxi makaweni hepai, tawariri nepikareiyehiwirieni.
 3 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
 —'Iya tukaritsie, kwikari paratsiyuta mieme hiwerika kwikariyari kanayeimiki. Yuwaikawati mepikwini naitsarie mikite mepeutiheni. 'Ayumieme kayuwati».
 4 'Iki xekeneu'eni, xeme memiteheuyehiwa xemiwatiketsina
 meta haweri memi'anene xemiwakuya 'ena kwiepa.
 5 Xeme mipai xekaniutiuyaneni:
 «'Kepaukari payeika metseri mihekwa 'ixiarariyari
 'iku 'uriyari temutuaniki,
 yatini, kepaucari 'uxipiya tukari paye'ani
 tiriku temutuaniki?»
 Xeme xepiwautiwe
 'iniari 'etsipeme xemeyetitiani
 meta matsi 'amiraye'akaki,
 tepia ti'ininiatame tinawayame xemeyetitaki
 6 meta tiriku meuyewexime xemutuaki,
 xepiwanane teiteri haweri memiya,
 meta memiteheuyehiwa, kakai xeparitsiki xepitewapatsirie.
 7 Yawé kaniyuhiritani Kakuwu kemitiyuta'irixiki: «Ne nepikaratimaiya kexemite'uyuri.
 8 »'Iki naimeki kwie kaniwatayuamiki.
 Mana kiekatari mekanitinutuixiekuni.
 Kwie kanitiyeimiki Niru hayari hepai,
 kaniwatayuamiki meta kanikayeimiki,
 'Ekipitu hatiyari hepai.
 9 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
 »tuka tau nepanukayunitiani,
 meta naitsarie kwiepa kanikuyirimiki.
 10 Memite'ayexeiya wa'ixiarari hiwerika payani,
 meta waniawari hiwerika kwikariyari nekanayeitiamiki.
 Nutuixiya kamixayari nekaniwaranakatitiamiki
 meta wikipate nekanikaximiki.
 Kemitiyuhierieka raniwe muyuxewi tiumiyu mipai mekatenitsuakuni,
 'imatirieka ratsiwiti pirayani.
 11 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanaye'amiki,
 kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie haakaxa nemani'ani,
 matsi paa haakaxayari pika'ayani meta hariya,
 Yawé niukieya mepi'eniekuni matsi
 pukumawere miki haakaxayari pitixuawere.
 12 Teiteri mepeu'uwani xeime haramaratsie xeimetsieta,
 mepeu'uwani xeikia tayeta meta tau manatineika hepatsie,
 Yawé niukieya mekuwautiweti,
 peru mepika'itaxeiya.
 13 »Miki tukaritsie hariyaki mepi'amixiani
 'ukari witsimemite'imarixi meta temari memitirikawi.
 14 Meta mepatixirieni yuheyemeki
 'iya Tsamariya kakaiyariximama wahetsia memiyuhiritani,
 meta mipai me'utiuyati: "Rani kakaiyariximama, me'ayeneniereme memiwa'erie.
 Meta Weritsewa kakaiyariximama pemiwarayexeiya».

9

'Auxiwirieka kemitiunierixi

- 1 Hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mawari taiyame 'aurie 'uweme, miki mipai kaniutayini:
 «Keneutihutsuna memanutakikatsie mituikatika

muwatayuaniki,
wahetsie mikaxirieniki 'etsipepeti.

Kemi'ane memuyuhayewa 'ixiparaki nekaniwakwimiki.

Xewiti pikayuta'una,
nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa.

² Tsepa miki teukiyata 'upaiti memiyuti'awietaxi,
muwa nepiwaratihapani.

Tsepa muyuawitsie paiti memanutiki,
manata nepiwarakaxirieni.

³ Tsepa Kaximeru hiriyaritsie memuyuti'awietaxi,
mana nepiwatiwauni nepiwatiwiya.

Tsepa menetsimakati haramara tetiatapai memiyuti'awietaxi,
mana kuu nepita'aitiani miwatikeniki.

⁴ Tsepa miwaraye'unie miwarehapa xeikia,
mana nepitita'aita 'ixiparaki memikwi'iwaki.

'Axanewayurienike meta 'aixia nemikawayuriekaki,
nepiwaxeiyani».

⁵ Yawé naimekimiyiwe, Naimekimiritikaiye,
kwie kanikumaiwani, miki kaneukupenikeni.

Kanitiyeikani meta kanikayeikani kwie
Niru hayari hepai, 'Ekipitu muyeka,
meta mana memiteye'uwa meyuhiwerieti mekanakikani.

⁶ Kakaiyari yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa tsutimeyari kaniutsutiani,

haa haramaratsie mieme kaniutahiaweni
hiki kanitayeuriwani kwiepa:

Yawé katinitewaka.

⁷ «Yawé mipai kanaineni:

'Ixaheritsixi, ζtami xeme
nehetsiemie 'etiupetsixi wahapai xekate'ane?

ζTami 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nekatiwarayewiti,
Kiretatsie pirtsitsixi wakwiepa,
meta Kixi tsiriyutsixi wakwiepa nekatiwarayewiti?

⁸ 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe
'ena kwiepa 'axakemitiyane kanitaniereni.

Nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tsepa yunaime nekawaruyuri,»

Yawé mipai kanaineni.

⁹ Nekatinita'aitamiki 'ixaheritsixi memitikatsieniki
yunaime nuiwarite watsata,

xiekari manuyekatsieni hepai tikatsemetsie,
xewiti tete kapitarieti kwiepa mikaweni.

¹⁰ 'Ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni
yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie neteiterima,

yunaiti mipai memutiyuane:

“Tame miki 'uximatiarika tahetsie pikanuani
hatsuaku tima tahetsie pikaye'ani”.

'Ixaheri kemitihekwatarieni

¹¹ »Miki tukaritsie nekanenukuketiamiki
Rawiri kiiya matiwe.

Kemitiukatsitsini 'aixia nekaniyurimiki,
miti'u'uni 'aixia nekatinitiyurimiki

'aixia nekatinitiyurimiki meripaiti kemiti'anenekai,

¹² miki wapiini katinayeimiki 'Erumi mitiyuhayewa
meta hipame nuiwarite meminetsimate,»

Yawé mipai kanaineni, mipai katiniyurimiki.

¹³ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Tukari kanamieni,
kemi'ane mukwietsanane mi'itsanane kananuku'aximiki

meta kaxie miketsinane, mi'ene panuku'axe.

Naiti hiritetsie winu makaka paneikatikani,

naitsarie mayeweweritsie puhapaneni.

¹⁴ 'Aixia nekaniwayurimiki neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi, tawarita nekaniwa'atiamiki
miki kiekarite mu'u'uni 'aixia mekanitiyuriekuni
mana mekanikutekuni.

Kaxie mekanika'ekuni meta winuyari mekani'iekakuni,
yuharaweri mepexeyani meta mana mitiukaxuxuawereni mepitekwaka.

¹⁵ 'Ixaheri yukwietsie nepika'iteita,
para hatsuakuri mikahahunarieniki yukwiewaritsie nemiyetuiritsie»,

Yawé 'akakaiyari mipai kanaineni.

'Awiriyaxi

¹ 'Awiriyaxi kemitiunieritiarie.

*'Erumi kemitiuka'unarie 'uyuta'ireka
(Awi 1-6 - Ker 49:14-16, 49:9-10)*

Niuki tepu'eni Yawé hetsia mieme, xeime niuki tuayame kaneyeni'ani para mitiwataxatiani naitarie nuiwarite, mipai tiwakihaweti: «Hikimi, tepayekine tekaniwaretakwikuni».

Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie mieme:

² «Tixaiti pekatihikitime nekamanayeitiamiki nuiwarite watsata,

waikawameki pekani'uxiwe'eriwakamiki,

³ kepemitiyuta'ire pekaniu'akwamana.

'Aita pemikieki kwinimieme mutitsie,

'akiita 'ateewa paiti pe'akaniereti,

mipai pekatini'akuhiaweni:

¿Kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa pinetsi'a'iwa?

⁴ Peru tsepaneti wapaiti pemuwietiyeka kwixi hepai,

tsepa xurawetsixi watsata paiti 'a'itua pemexeiya,

mana paiti nekamanakahiamiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Xika tenawayamete me'u'axiani tikariki

miki naima mepikatenawani,

naima mepikate'anutini ketita xeikia memiteheuyehiwa 'aixia miti'anene,

peru 'ekiri, kehepai petika'unarieni.

Xika 'itsanamete mematsi'utaxeiya,

miki tinaima mepikate'anupini.

⁶ Peru 'Etsahu kepemitiukaxeiyarie,

tinama pepitiunawatsiyarieri miraye'atika miti'awietsiekai paiti.

⁷ Memimatsiparewie mekamanitaweyiakuni kwie manu'atika paiti,

mepimate'itaiya mepimatsiha'iwa

mekamateni'iriyiakuni.

'Ahamatia mexatsie memutiyaxiekekai

miki mekamanihupiekuni.

'Erumi 'ari tixaiti pikarexeiya pikatimaiwe.

⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie nepiwaka'una

temaiwawemete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,

'Etsahu hiriyaritsie miemete memitemaiwawe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Temani kiekatari, yukukuyamete 'ahetsia miemete marikaki mekanatixirikuni,

nixewiti tewi pikayuhayewa

'Etsahu yemurieyatsie yunaiti mekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹⁰ »'A'iwa Kakuwu kepemitiunanaimaki,

pekanitewiyatsitariemiki,

meta 'aheyemeki pekanikumaweriyariemiki.

¹¹ Kepauka pemiyukuxaitametaxi,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari kuyaximama memiwarehapa 'ateewa memanu-taxiriyani,

kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari Kerutsareme kitenie memeutahaxia,

meta kepauka hetsiena mieme memuyuta'iwaxi,

'eki 'ana miki pekaniwanikaitini.

¹² Pikaheuyewekai 'a'iwa hetsiemie pemitanaweni pe'inanaimati

mitiuka'eniwakaitsie,

kepauka waikawa mu'uximatariiekai.

Pikaheuyewekai 'eki pemi'atemawieka kepauka

Kura teiterimama memakumaweriyarietsie.

Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai 'axapemutaineni kepauka 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

¹³ Pikaheuyewekai pemeutahaniki nekiekari kitenie

kepauka 'iya tukaritsie memite'uka'eniwakai.

Hawaiki pikaheuyewekai pe'utanaweti pemiwaxeianiki me'uxiwe'eriwakaku
meta 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

Tixaiti pepikatinawanikekai wapiini
miki tukaritsie me'uximatiarikaku.

¹⁴ Pikaheuyewekai 'eki huyeta tsi-manuyeyetsie pemiwahupieni,
para memiyuta'unakai pemiwakwiniki.

Pikaheuyewekai pemipayetuanu waneneikixiwima wahetsia
'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

¹⁵ » 'Ari kanehuraniri Yawé tukarieya meye'atianiki
yunaima nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

'Erumi, kepemituyuri, yakatiniyimiki

'ahetsie katininakeni 'uximatiarika.

¹⁶ Yaxeikiata 'ixaheritsixi kexemite'ukwinixi,

hiri mipatsietsie netekixita kexemitehanu'i,

mipaita yaxeikia mekatenu'ikuni yunaiti nuiwarite mukumane mekatehayewati.

Hiki yunaiti mehenu'ieme mekanikumawerikuni,

hiki mipai pitimatsiikire kenama hatsuaku meka'u'uwakai.

¹⁷ Matsi Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie wikweitsitarika kanitixuawerimiki, meta kanipatsiekamiki.

Kakuwu teiterimama yupiinitiarika mepitekaxeiya.

¹⁸ Kakuwu xiyarimama tai kemitititaiya mipai mekani'anenekuni,

Kutse hetsia miemete, nerikwari hepai mepi'aneneni,

peru 'Etsahu xiyarimama xatsi hepai mekani'aneneni:

taiki kanitataiyariemiki,

mipai tiyiyi nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa

yunaiti 'Etsahu hetsia miemete».

Yawé yuriki mipai kaniutayini.

Kememite'uparewiya Kakaiyari teiterimama

¹⁹ Nekexi kiekatari 'Etsahu hiriyatsie mekanitiyaxikuni, Tsapexi kiekatarita pirtsiteut-
sixi wakwietsie mekanikuyaxikuni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya wak-
wie kanayeimiki, Wenikamini xiyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekananunakikuni mana
memititeniki.

²⁰ Memehapanieta, 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari hiki kananeutsixi wahamatia memu'uwa,
Tsareta wakwie kaniye'atikaimiki. Meta Kerutsaremetari, Tseparari memititei,
mekaniyuhayewakuni Nekexi kiekariyaritetsie,

²¹ memitehayu'iwaxita mekananutikinikuni Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie paiti, 'Etsahu
hiriyaritsie memitama memitewata'aitianiki. Meta mana Yawé piti'aitametini.

Kunatsi

Kunatsi Yawé kemikaranu'eni

¹ Merikitsi Yawé Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya niuki kaniyetuirieni, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Kenemie, Niniwe kiekariyaritsie 'amiyewatsie, yaketiniwaretaxatia kenemitika'una, kariki nekaniwaruxeiyari ke'axamemiteyurie teiterimama».

³ Hiki Kunatsi kanayeyani peru yuta'unake pita 'Itsipaniya paiti, Yawé hixie mika'uyeikaniki tewapita muyeikaniki. Kupe mitiyetewatsie kaninuani, muwa nawiya kaniyemiximekaitini Taritsi reyetewakaku 'erieti. Tiuyutuaka mana kanikayerini miki kiekaritsie memeukineka wahamatia, puyu'unarimekai Yawé ti'aitiakaku.

⁴ Hiki Yawé 'eka tirikaiyeme kaneni'ani haramaratsie, meta wiyeri kanewayani waikawa tirikaiyeti 'ekamati, nawiya kaniatatarimekaitini.

⁵ Hiki nawiya ni'awamete, waikawa memamati yuxexuiti mekaniwahiwiekaitini yukakaiyarixi memiwaparewieniki, meta haramaratsie meteneukaxiriwakaitini nawiya tita miratikikai. Matsi Kunatsi yu'iyariki pekutsukai 'ikate mitiuyepinetsie paiti heukayaka.

⁶ Hiki nawiya mihiritiarie muwa heukayaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari 'eki petikutsu? Kenanukukexi. 'Akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Heiwati miki tatsi'utawikweitsitiani temikakwiniki.

⁷ Hiki nawiya ni'awamete meyunaiti mipai mekateniuxata:

—Neuxe, tsipara tepuyuta'iwa, kemi'ane rahetsie pitinake, mipai temitehetimaniki kemi'ane rahetsiemieme temeuyehiyaxime.

Mipai mete'uyuriek, 'ana Kunatsi hetsie katiniunake.

⁸ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, ¿ketitayari 'iki miyatete'anuyehu? ¿Ketitsie peti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetia? ¿Kemi'ane kwieyaritsie pepikiekame? ¿Tita petitewiyari?

⁹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne hepirayu tewiyari nepihiki, Yawé nekanayexeyani, Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe, kemi'ane haramara meta kwie mutawewi.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka matsi waikawa menimamakaitini nawiya ni'awamete Kunatsi mipai tiwarahiawekaku kename 'uyu'unarimekai Yawé hixie, hiki mipai metenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari kuta miya pereyi?

¹¹ Peru matsi haramara waikawa kananatitsukwakaitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri tematsiyurieni, haramara mitihayewaki tatsi'anutawayati?

¹² Kunatsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneuwiya haramaratsie xekeneneukahiwa, hiki 'ana hamewari katini-hayewamiki xe'anutawayati. Ne mipai nepitimate, ne ya'aneme newiwiekaku punua wiyeri kwinimieme mititrikaiye xehetsie.

¹³ Hiki Nawiya ni'awamete meniyuta'iniata kwiepa hatetsita paiti me'axianike, hiki karima meniyeweke, peru meniuyutatexieni haramara waikawari matsi miwaranutawayakaiki.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Yawé mekanutahiawe Kunatsi Kakaiyarieya, karima mipai me'utiyaui: «Neuxe Yawé, 'eki yapepitiyurieni kemimatinake. Pepikatatsipitiaka tame temikwiniki 'iki 'axamitiyuriki xekia meta tahetsie pepikarahipani 'iki tewi xika tematsiyetuirieni xika hetsiena pemirahipa kahikitini».

¹⁵ Hiki Kunatsi me'uwiya hapa mekaneikahiani, 'ana panukanuatiya hamewari.

¹⁶ Mipai mete'uneniereka Nawiya ni'awamete waikawa meniutimamani Yawé hepaitisita, mana mawari mekaniwewirieni meta yametenitahiawe kename me'eyexeyanikekai.

¹⁷ Matsi Yawé ketsi 'amupa kaniukuha'aritiakaitini Kunatsi makwaniki, mana haika tukari haika tikari kaniyekateitini ketsi yuriepa.

2

Kunatsi kemitiyunenewi

¹ Hiki Kunatsi Yawé yukakaiyari kaniutahiawe ketsi 'amupa yuriepa paiti yekaiti.

² Mipai kaniutayini:

«Waikawa neyuhiwierieti Yawé neputahiwi,

- hiki mikita pinetsi'uta'ei.
 Kepauka 'ariritiri nemimikikai parewiya nekaniuta'iwauni,
 'ana 'eki nehiwari pepu'eni.
³ 'Emeukatewatsie pepinetsiheukahia,
 haramara hixiapa,
 haa mitirikaiye pinetsikurupanekai,
 naiti 'ahamewari neheima puyekikakai.
⁴ 'Ana mipai nepitiu'eri: "Ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki
 nepayeweiyarie.
 ¿Keneyianeti nepunuani
 tawari nemixeiyaniki 'atuki mipatsie?"
⁵ Naiti nepukayunixi,
 haramara 'ameukatewa pinetsi'anukanakai,
 tupiriya hata mieme nemu'utsie pekutsetsewekai,
⁶ nepukurupirimekai hiri muyu'utikatsie hata paiti.
 Neheyemeki neheyame nepine'eriekai,
 nemanuani nepikaheyiwekai.
 Yawé nekakaiyari, peru 'eki
 netukari peputawikweitsitia.
⁷ »Kepauka 'ari nemimiximekai,
 Yawé nepaye'eri,
 hiki 'ekita nenewieri pepu'eni,
 'atuki mipatsieta paiti pepi'eni.
⁸ »Tetexi kakaiyarixiyari memiwarayexeiya
 'anaki'eriya mepiku'eiri.
⁹ Ne matsi, mawarite nepimatsiwewirieni,
 meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepiyetuani.
 Nepiraye'atiani kenemimatiutahiwixi.
 'Eki xeikia, Yawé, wikweitsitarika pemexeiyaiki».
¹⁰ Hiki Yawé ketsi 'amipa katiniuta'aitiani Kunatsi mihayaniki hatetsita paiti.

3

Kunatsi Yawé kemiranu'eni

- ¹ Merikitsi Yawé hutarieka Kunatsi kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'aitiani:
² «Kenanukukexi, kenemie Niniwe kiekari 'emiyewatsie, keniwaretaxatia 'iki niuki kenemimatiutahiawe».
³ Hiki Kunatsi kaneyani Niniwe hepa 'erieti, Yawé kemititani'a. Miki kiekari Niniwe mititewakai kwinimieme 'ekaniyeukaitini waikawa kanimariwakaitini.
⁴ Kaneutahani Kunatsi kiekaritsie, xetitukari kaniuyurieni mana mipai tikuxatati: «Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayayu, Yawé kanika'unamiki 'iki Niniwe kiekariyari mimariwe».
⁵ Hiki Niniwe kiekatari yuri mekatenita'eririeni Kakaiyari, miki mekateniyukaxatiani memiyuhakieniki, 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri, hiwerika kamixayari mekananakatixiani mipai memitematsiikini kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.
⁶ Kepauka Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame miretima miki niuki hepaitsita, kananakayani yu'uwenitsie, ti'aitame tuwaxayari 'amiyewa kanatixina, yuhiwerieti kanayani meta kaniyutanaxiani.
⁷ Hiki meta katiniuta'aita niuki mipia 'aneti mitaxatsieniki Niniwe kiekariyaritsie:
 «Ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meta 'iparewiwamete:
 »Nixewiti tewi meta tewa, muxa yatini wakaxi pikatikwaka, mepikate'iyakatima meta mepikahareka.
⁸ Matsi, ti'aitame mipai katatina'aitiwani, yunaiti teiteri yutewama meyunaiti mekeyuhiwerieka meta Kakaiyari mekehahiaweni karima. Meta mipai katiniuta'aita yuxexuiti mekete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai meta kememite'ayukwiwawiekai.
⁹ 'Atsitepikatemate. Heiwati Kakaiyari tareuyehiwirieni, heiwati 'uhaxiapieni, mipai 'ana temikakwiniki».
¹⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari waruxeyaka kememiyikai, tatsiari, kememite'uhayewakai 'axam-
 eteyurieti, kaniwarutinenimayata, yapikatiuyuri pikawaruka'unaxi kemitiwarahiawekai.

4

Kunatsi kemitiuyeha'a

¹ Merikitsi Kunatsi waikawa pika'inakixi kemitiuyi, kaniuyeha'ani.

² 'Ayumieme mipai katiniuyunenewieni Yawé hahiweti:

—Neuxei Yawé. Ne 'iki nepixatakai nekwiepa neheyeikati 'akuxi. 'Ayumieme meripaitiri nepuyuta'unakai 'Itsipaniya paiti, ne mipai nemitimaikaiki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemituuka'iyari pemihiki pemitiyukanenimaya, pemikahayu'eriya meta waikawa pemitiyukanaki'erie, pemi'awairiya hipame pemitwareuyehiwirieni meta pemikawakwini.

³ 'Ayumieme hiki, nepimatsiwawirie kwerieti Yawé, netukari keneneunawairi. Nepumawenikeyu 'anepika'uyeikanikeyu.

⁴ Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xatsuni pepikahexeiya pemih'a'aka waikawa.

⁵ Hiki Kunatsi kiekaritsie kanayeyani, kiekari manuniere tau manatineika hepa kaniutayerini. Mana kaniuyutaxamarutiani miki 'etiripa kaniutayerini niereke kemitiyinkekai kiekaritsie.

⁶ 'Aixia tiyikihaweti mayaniki Kunatsi, Yawé naaná kaniutinetiani, miki mexiima kaniutawere Kunatsi mu'uya kananukanakaitini yu'etiriki. Kunatsi waikawa kaniyukatemawieni miki 'etipiwari.

⁷ Hiki 'uxa'arieka 'ukatareku Kakaiyari kwitsi kaneyeni'ani mekimeki, hiki 'ana 'etipiwari kaniutayinare.

⁸ Meta tau 'anatineku Kakaiyari 'eka xikame kaneyeni'ani tau manatineika hepa mieme. Metatsiere tau 'ixiriwiyakaku Kunatsi mu'uyatsie kanimiximekaitini. Hiki heumimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Pinetsikunanake matsi nemumaweni nepika'uyeikanikeyu».

⁹ Peru Kakaiyari Kunatsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—¿Xatsuni perexeiya pemih'a'akaki 'iki naaná 'etipiwari?

Kunatsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne huu xatsuni nepexeiya, ne haxiaki nepimixime.

¹⁰ Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki pereinenimaya 'iki 'etipiwari, peka'iparewiewaku, xetitkari 'utawereka hutariekatsie mutawa.

¹¹ Matsi ne nekatinenimayaka Niniwe, kiekari mimariwe memiyumiire wahetsiemieme, memeyeweximeki xeitsienituyari heimana xetewiyari miriyari (120.000) meypupaimeti, 'atsimekatemaiti kehepai memiteyutawikweitsitiani, waikawa yutewama mewarexeiyati.

Mikeyaxi

¹ 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame kemitiutaxatia, kepauka memite'aitakaitsie Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete. 'Iki kanihikitini kemitiunieritiarie miki Tsamariya hepaitisa meta Kerutsareme hepaitisa.

Yawé kemitinuani

² Yunaiti teiteri, xekeneu'enana,
kwie keneu'ena
meta yunaiti hetsiena xemite'u'uwa.

Yutuki mipatsieta paiti
Ti'aitame, Yawé naimekimiyiwe,
kaninierekamiki xeme ke'axaxemiteyurie.

³ Neuxei. Yawé yukiita kanayeiximeniri,
'akanakamieniri meta kaniumieni
hiri 'amanutititsie.

⁴ Hiri heima makekatsie kanitipenikeni,
xirika taiki mukwanani hepai,
kwie mayeweweri hixiata kanitsanikeni,
haa mitirikaiye hixiata mitsana hepai.

⁵ 'Iki naiti miya katiniiyimi Kakuwu nuiwarimama 'axamemite'uyuriki,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'axamemite'uyuriki.

Tsamariya kanihikitini ya'aneme meutiwiwixia 'Ixaheri 'axamitiyurieniki.
Meta Kerutsareme kanihikitini kakaiyarixi watukite 'etsimupepe mati'ukai hiri
'amanutititsie Kura kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Tsamariya 'unimeyari kwinieneti 'uweme nepihayewa:
kwietsanaripa payani kaxie maka'iteitsieni.

Tetexiyari mayeweritsie nekaneukaxirimiki,
meta tenariyari heyekia nekanihayewamiki.

⁷ Yunaiti kakaiyariximama mekanititarariekuni,
tuminiki memuyumayinia wa'iwarikaki memiwewiyatikaki taipa katineuxiriyamiki.
Ne wakakaiyarixi yunaime nepiwatitemixikita.

Naiti tita mitiyutiwewi tuminiki kumayiwati me'iwakaiki,
tuminiki muyumayinia mitipitiarieni tawari payani.

Mikeyaxi hiwerikaya

⁸ 'Ayumieme nekanititsuamiki meta kukuiniyaki nekaniutahiwamiki,
neheumamaweti 'anepuyeikani meta neheumaweti.

Yawi mayu'eriya hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki,
'aru 'aminena hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki.

⁹ Tsamariya kemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia:
Kura kwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.

Neteiterima wahetsiepai naime kanakinini,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁰ Kahati kiekariyaritsie miki xepikatehekuxatani,
yemeki xepikahetitsuanani,

xekenetikurupi kukuiniyaki
Weti-Rehapiira tumuanariyaritsie.

¹¹ Tsahapixi kiekatari,
xekanayekini xemamaweti meta tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati.

Tsanani memitama
mepika'uyuwaii memiwayekineki.

Weti-'Etseri kiekariyari kaniuta'aiwani,
'ari pikaxeparewieni.

¹² 'Aixia ti'aneme metetakwewieti mepite'ukakukuine,
Maruti kiekatari,

Yawé 'axamiti'ane kaneyeni'ani
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.

¹³ Rakixi kiekatari,
kawayutsixi kaxetate xekeniwaranawitiiri.

Xeme xehetsia putsutirixi Tsiyuni niweya 'axamitiyurieniki,
 xeme meri xepite'utsutia ke'axamitiyurienekai 'Ixaheri.
 14 'Ayumieme, Muretseti-Kahati kiekariyari xekeneutateutia.
 'Akitsiwi kiekariyaritsie kii 'amutiti
 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wawiniyari kanihikitini.

15 Maretsa kiekatari,
 ne xeime tiyu'uname muwara'iwa nekananuni'amiki xehetsia,
 'ixaheritsixi yemeku memikamama
 'Arurani paiti mekani'axiakuni memuyuti'awietaki.
 16 'Ayumieme 'amixiya kenanuyexika meta 'amu'utsie keneuyukametseriya,
 hiwerika keneuwewi 'aniwema pemiwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme,
 waikawa keneuyukametseriya wiriki kemiremu'u hepai,
 kariki 'aniwema pekaninawaiyariemiki.

2

Kememitekwinitiarieni xikutsixi memiteyukananaima

1 Xia'ui kemi'ane xeikia memiyu'iyaritia 'axamemiteyurieniki,
 me'uheiti 'akuxi ke'axamemiteyurieniki memitiwewiwa.
 'Amitikataretsie, mipai mepite'eye'atiwa
 miki tirikariya memexeyaki yuhetsie.
 2 Kwie miraka'etsitire mehiwe'erieti, yupiini mekanayeitiwani,
 meta kiite, mikita yukii mekanayeitiwani.
 Wairiyarika me'inanaimati 'uki mekateni'aitiaka meta tiiriyamama,
 tewi meta tita mirexeiyakai.
 3 'Ayumieme, Yawé mipai kanaineni:
 «Hikita nepita nekanihikitini nemine'iyaritia
 wahetsie nemi'atianiki 'axamitiwayuriekaki,
 miki tsata memayuye'una mepikayiwexaxiani.
 Mepikaku'uwaniri heitserie meheutaneniereti meyuti'ireti,
 maye'akiri tukari ke'axamemi'itiarieniki.
 4 'Ana tukaritsie hipati mepiwananaimaka,
 hiki 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari wahetsiemieme pitakwikarieni:
 "Tepeuyexiri.
 Neteiterima wakwie memaka'etsa mekaniyutaxitekiwani.
 Kehepaititi menetenawairietawe.
 Memitatsi'a'iwaxi takwie mekaniyetuiyariwani"».

5 'Ayumieme xepikaheixeyani Yawé teiterimama watsata
 xeime kwie wayetuiwame.

Kakaiyari niukametemama memikahiki

6 'Iki Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai mepinetekihawe:
 «'Ari ketineuhayewa petihekياتati.
 Pepikataraxaxatiwani kename teka'unarieni».
 7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama mipai mekanituyuaneni:
 «¿Kamitsi Yawé tinewati'ari tiuhayewaxi?
 ¿Kamitsi miyatiuka'iyari?
 ¿Tami niukieya 'aixia katiyuyuruwa?
 ¿Tami tame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai tekate'u'uwa?»
 8 Takai xeme neteiterima xepihikitikai,
 peru hikiri xeminetsi'aye'unie xepaki.
 Hakewa mireyukwine memeyekika,
 kayuwati me'uhukaku huyeta,
 wakamixa 'amititi xepitewanawairietawe.
 9 Neteiterima 'ukarawetsixi
 wakiita 'aixia memitemateta xepiwarayexiriwa,
 meta watiriyama yuheymeki xepitewanawairie
 naima tita nemitiwayetui.

10 Xekenanuku'uti. Xekeneuhuni,
 'iki 'ena xema'uxipie pikahiki.
 Tita 'axamiti'ane xepite'utahiniyaxi,

xepika'unaxi naime yemeki.

¹¹ Xika xewiti tixe'itaiyamiti,

xika nuani ti'itawati mipai tixe'utahawe:

«Ne nepitixetahekiatiani kaxie winuyari meta kaxie hayari wahepaitsita,
'iki teiteri Kakaiyari niukameya mepayeitiani.

Kemutayi kemitiwaxinakekai

¹² Kakuwu, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne yunaime 'ateiterima nekaniwakuxeirimiki.

'Ixaheri, yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
ne nekaniwakuteiximiki memuyuhayewaxi.

Nepuwakuxeirieni muxatsi kuraruta memeuta'inarieni hepai,
muxatsi wahepai, maku'ixaya hixiapa,
memiyuwaikawani hepai tiranari mepiwewieni.

¹³ Panuyekani kemi'ane muhuyetarimeni,
meta mikitatsiere huye mepuyuwewiriximeni,
kitenie mekanuyekinikuni hiki mekaniyehuni,
mexi tiwa'aitiwame 'umieni 'anuyekaiti,
mexi Yawé 'anuyekaiti 'umieni.

3

Kememitekwinitiarieni kuwexinaruritsixi kemikatiheitserie memite'uximaya

¹ Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:

«Xekeneu'enana, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
xemi'itsikate 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:

¿Kareuyewetse xeme

xemimaika tita mitiheitserie?

² Xeme 'aixia miti'ane xekateni'uxieka, tita mikatiheitserie pitata xetenaki'erie,
neteiterima me'ayeneniereme wanawiyari xepikatsana
meta wawaiyari wa'umeyaritsie,

³ xeme neteiterima xepiwakwa'a,
wanawiyari xepikatsana, wa'umeteyari xepitimura,
'etsipepeme xepiwatixiteke wai xarita mika'etsarieni hepai,
wai huxunuta mi'imaiyani hepai».

⁴ Uxa'atini Yawé mekanitahiwikuni parewiya mehewawiriwati,
matsi miki pikawata'eiya,
wahetsiemieme puyuti'awieta
'axamemite'uyuriki.

Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa meta yuri memitekuxata

⁵ 'Ipaí kanaineni Yawé xehepaitsita,

Kakaiyari niukametemama neteiterima xemiwareuyexiriwa:

«Kemi'ane 'ikwai memixemikwa, kename kayuwati'uma xepitewakuxaxatiwa,
kemi'ane 'ikwai memikaxemikwa, kename kuyaxa 'ayani xepitewakuxaxatiwa.

⁶ Hiki 'ayumieme, mepiyiriyarieni tawari tixaitiki mepikatexiyatsitarieni,
mepikayiwekaxianiri memitetaxata kemitiyini 'arike».

'Iki Kakaiyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme tau pakayune,
tukariki wahetsiemieme yiriya payani.

⁷ 'Iyaritsie mieme memitaneniere mepiyutitetewiya,
kakaiyarixi memiwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyini tixaiti mepikate'ayeitarieni.

Kakaiyari wateta pireunani,
miki tawari pikawata'eiya.

⁸ Ne, matsi, tirikariyaki nekanihineni,
nekanihineni Yawé 'iyarieyaki,
meta nekanihineni tita mitiheitserieki meta tirikariyaki,
nekaniyiweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama nemiwarutaxatiani ke'axamemitekahu
nekaniyiwenita 'ixaheritsixi nemiwataxatiani ke'axamemite'uyuri.

'Itsikame 'axamitikamieki, 'ayumieme Tsiyuni puka'unarie

⁹ Xeme 'iki xekeneu'eni,

Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,

meta 'itsikate 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete,
 tita mitiheitserie xepixani'erie meta xepitituna niuki heitserie mitikuxata,
¹⁰ Kerutsareme meta netuki manuwe
 'imieri meta kemikatiheitserie tukariki yapitixuawe.
¹¹ Wa'itsikate metepitarieti xeikia 'aixia mepiteyurie,
 wamawari wewiwamete mepiwa'ixatsitia meteyuwiyati,
 meta wakakaiyari niukametemama tuminiki xeikia mekatenikuxatani kemitiyini,
 'imatiriekaka matsi, Yawé hetsie mekaniyutirikariyani, mipai mekanitiyuaneni:
 «ǂTami Yawé tahamatia katiuyeika?
 Tame hawaiki 'axatepika'itiarieni».
¹² 'Ayumieme, xeme ya'aneme xewiwiekaku
 Tsiyuni kwietsanaripa hepai tiyuxexeiyati kanayeimiki,
 Kerutsareme 'unimeyari xeikia kaniyuhekiarimiki,
 meta yemuri tuki manuwekai 'itsita kanayeimiki.

4

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari ke'aixia mititahiawarieni
 (Mik 4:1-3 - Kits 2:1-4)

- ¹ 'Imatiriekaka tukari 'umahutsie,
 yemuri Yawé tukieya manuwekai
 hirite 'amutiti heima kanakayeriemiki
 meta miki matsi yunaima hirite wara'iwati kanayeimiki.
 Hiki teiteri hepana mekanikuinikuni,
² meta nuiwarite yumiireti hetsiana mekani'axiakuni, mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
 «Xekenakini, tepanutikine Yawé yemurieyatsie,
 Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya tukita.
 Kakaiyari yukimana yu'aitsikate kataneta'ikitiamik,
 'ana mipai tepite'u'uwani».
 Kariki Tsiyunitsie kanayeneikani 'ikitiarika,
 Kerutsareme hetsie, Yawé niukieya.
³ Kakaiyari yikimana yumiireme teiteri wahetsiemieme 'aixia katinakayurimiki,
 meta tita mitiheitserie hepaitisa pitita'uximayata
 nuiwarite memitirikawi wahetsie meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
 Yu'ixiparate hatsarunite mepayeitiaxiani,
 meta yupitsikate 'ixa xikame mepayeitiaxiani.
 'Ari nuiwarite mepikayukwitiweniri,
 meta tawariri 'imieri kuyaxa mieme mepikayuti'ikitiiani.
⁴ Yuxexuiti kaxie meta piní
 'iteiriyari hetia xepitixaxikeni,
 nixewiti 'axamatarieti pika'ayani
 —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini—.
⁵ Teiteri yunaiti yukakaiyarixi
 wahetsie metewiyati mekanihuni,
 matsi tame Yawé hetsie tetewiyati xeikia tekaniuhuni,
 takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati,
 hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari kemitihekwtarieni
⁶ «Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
 muxatsi memite'utikwinitiarie nekaniwakuxeirimiki,
 memeutaxirixia meta meminanaimarie.
⁷ Muxatsi memiwitekietika memuyuhayewaxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
 meta 'ateewa memehapanie, xeinuiwariyari metirikaiyeme nepiwarayeitiani.
 Yawé miki wahetsie katiní'aitakamiki Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie
 hiki 'ena mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
⁸ 'Ekita, Muxatsi Watuxiyu,
 yemuri kuraru 'amatitetewa Tsiyuni kiekariyari:
 'ahetsia kaninuamiki meripai tirikariya kepemirexeiyakai,
 mariwemeki kepemiti'aitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyari».
Kemiti'uximatiarieni meta kemira'iwa Tsiyuni
⁹ Hikita, ǂketitayari kwiniemieme petiuihwa?
 ǂkamitsi ti'aitame pekarexeiya?

¿Titayari 'ukaratsi niweyame kukuiniyaya meti'axiya?

¿Kamitsi matsi'ixatsitiwame tiumi?

¹⁰ Ketineukakukuineni meta keneu'atawawairiyani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai,

kariki hikiri 'akiekaritsie pekanayeimiki,
meta yeuta pe'ukaiti pekanayeimiki.

Wawiruniya pekaniyemieni, matsi mana pe'uyeikati pekanixinariemiki,
Yawé kamenixinamiki memimatsi'aye'unie kememimete'aitiatsie.

¹¹ Hikiri nuiwarite yumireti mepiyukuxeiri memetsi'aye'unieti.

Mipai meputiyuane: «Tsiyuni kapatsieti ke'ayeitiarieni.

Teneniereti tepiyutemamawieka».

¹² Matsi miki Yawé kemitiku'eriwa mepikatemate,
meta mepikaheitimaitikika kemitiyurimiki 'arike,

'atsimepikatemate miki miwarukuxexeriwa
miwaka'itsanaki waxata hepai.

¹³ Kenanukukexi, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.

Kene'uneni.

'A'awate tepia nekanayeitiaxiamiki

meta 'akarutsate wurunitse nekanayeitiaxiamiki,

yumiireme teiteri tumuanari pemwarayeitaniki,

meta Yawé pekatinietuiriemiki tita memite'a'iwaxi 'axa'anemeki,

tita waikawa memiteheuxeiya pekatinietuamiki, Ti'aitame mihiki naitсарie kwiepa.

5

Ti'aitame Rawiri nuiwarieya hepaitisa

¹ Neniwe 'uka yumemiwame, 'akuyaxima keniwarukuxeiri,
takuraruri kananutinamieka.

'Iwaiyiki yu'auritapa peutiweiyani

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

² Matsi 'eki, Wereni Epirata,

kiekari 'etsipemiyewa Kura nuiwarimama watsata,

'ahetsie piyeyani 'Ixaheritsie mitita'aita,

tsutia paiti kiekatari puwanuiwari,

watukari mika'iniari.

³ Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuamiki miwaraye'unie hetsia,

kepaukake 'ukaratsi mayehuka 'ukitime mitiniweni,

hiki 'ixaheritsixi memehapaniekai

yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mepi'axiani.

⁴ Peru xewiti kaninemiki muxatsi wahepai wahiweme mayani

Yawé tirikariyayaki,

miki kemitimariwe 'ipitiakaku Yawé kakaiyarieya.

'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, miki miti'aitaniki

kwie kemiyewa naimetsie.

⁵ Miki kayuwati temu'uwaniki yapitiyurieni.

Xika 'Atsiriya nuani takwiewaritsie

takwiewari ka'unake takiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,

tepitamieni yu'atahutame muxatsi wahiwemete tewarawititi,

meta 'atahaika kuyaxi memanuyetei waheki,

⁶ miki 'Atsiriyatsie mepitetahini 'ixiparaki,

Nimiruri kwieyatsie, nawaxaki mepiteta'aita.

Xika 'Atsiriya takwiewari 'uka'unake,

xika takwiewaritsie watahanike,

miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani.

Memuyuhayewa

⁷ Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa,

teiteri meyumireme watsata,

haisi Yawé hetsia mieme hepai mepi'aneni,

wiyeri 'amayetsuye tupiriya hetsie mikaxiriwe hepai,

teiteri memika'ini'a,

meta tixaiti mikatiwarawawiriwa.

⁸ Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa nuiwarite watsata,
 yumiireme teiteri watsata,
 maye yeutarite watsata kemitiyumate miki hepai mepi'aneni,
 maye temaiki muxatsi watsata kemitiyumate hepai,
 kepauka watsata meutahani puwatixutsina meta puwatikwa'a,
 nixewiti wahetsie mitanuani mikayiweki.

⁹ Memixe'aye'unie xepiwatakwini,
 hiki yunaime xepiwakwini memixekwitiwe.

Kememite'itiyani kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyaniki

¹⁰ Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Miki tukaritsie 'akawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete nekanwareuyehiamiki,
 metatsiere 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete.

¹¹ Kiekarite 'akwieyaritsie miemete nekanakuxitiamiki
 metatsiere naime 'akiekarite kuraruyari 'ematititi.

¹² Kepemitiyukewaiya nekaneitipariyamiki
 meta kakaiyarixi memuwaruta'iwawiya kemitiyiniki pepikawarexeiyaniri.

¹³ 'Akakaiyarixi nekaniwareutipariyamiki
 meta 'atetexi memipatsietika 'amiti'u,
 tawariri hatsuaku wahixie pepikatitunumakeni
 'amamaki pemitwawewie wahixie.

¹⁴ 'Atserá 'ikiyarite nepatihunaxiani,
 meta 'akiekarite 'unimeyari kwinieneme nekanikemiki,

¹⁵ neha'ati waikawa nekatiniwarakapitiamiki
 kemi'ane nuiwarite memikanetsi'anuni».

6

Kakaiyari yuteiterima kemitiwaxaneta

¹ Yawé kemutaine xekeneu'eni:

«Kenanukukexi, hirite wahixie 'axanetsika keneyetua,
 yemurite 'aniuki meke'u'enieni».

² Yemurite xekeneu'eni, Yawé xanetsikaya,
 kayuwati xekeneu'enana, kwie tsutimeyari,
 Yawé kanitsutiaka yuteiterima waxanetati,
 kanitsutiani 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia 'aixia mitiyurieniki:

³ «Neteiterima, ¿ne kenexe'uyuri?

Yaxekeneteneutahiawi kepauka nepixe'umuinaxi.

⁴ Ne nekatiniuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti,
 nemixe'uxinaxi miki kwieyaritsie wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku.

Ne nekaniwarutani'ani Muiteixi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami,
 memixe'uwitiximeniki.

⁵ Neteiterima, xekena'eriwani

Waraki Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemitiyurimikikai,
 meta Warami Wehuxi nu'aya kemitita'ei.

Xekena'eriwani kexemite'uki Tsitini xemiyeki Kirikari paiti xemu'axia,
 meta mipai xeketenemaika Yawé kemitixe'utawikweitsitia».

⁶ ¿Kehapai neyime Yawé hixie 'ahurawa nepunuani
 meta kehapai Kakaiyari Mimariwe hixie netikatunumakeni?

¿Netiyiwe mawari taiyariyariki

yatini tsikeru xeiwiwari mexeiya neyetuati?

⁷ ¿Yawé tiyukatamawieni miriyariteki muxatsi 'ukitsi waheki,
 yatini tamamata miriyari 'akiyariki hatseiti muhapane?

¿Neniwe mexiakame netiyetuani,
 nehetsie miyetia netiyetuani 'axanemitiuyuriki?

⁸ Yapekatiniutaxatarieniri tita 'aixia miti'ane.

Pepitiutaxatarieniri tita mititakwewie 'ahetsiemieme Yawé:

Yapepitiyurieneni tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita,
 pepinaki'erieka nenimayatsika,
 meta Kakaiyari hixie mariweme pepika'ayuyeitiwani.

Kememitekwinitarieni 'axamemite'uyuriki tuminiki meta teiteri wahetsie

- ⁹ Nuiwarite meta teiteri kiekaritsie kiekatari,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, pìxeha'iniwa,
xika xetemaiwaweni, Yawé xekenemakaxeni.
- ¹⁰ «'Axaxemite'u'iyari.
¿'Atsinekarineni tumini xemexeiya 'axa'anemeki xeme'iwaxi,
meta heuyewekameki xemiteku'ininiata hepaitisita?
- ¹¹ ¿Kename 'aixia 'ane nera'eriwani kirutame mitinawayaya hepaitisita
meta tepia mahete manuyeyaxike 'aixia mikareuku'iniatsie?
- ¹² Xikutsixi kiekaritsie kiekatari 'axamepite'u'iyari,
kiekatari mepite'itawa,
yuteta yuneni mepexeiya ti'itawame.
- ¹³ Ayumieme ne, nekametinkwinitiamiki nemetsitiwayati,
ne nepimetsika'una 'axapemitiuyuriki.
- ¹⁴ Pepitiutikwa'ani, matsi pepika'utahuxariweni,
matsi yaxekia pepihaakatariaka.
- Pemitiukaxexeiyani yapireuyeikani,
meta tita 'etsiwa pemirexeiyani memimatsi'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiiemiki.
- ¹⁵ Tita pemitika'eni miki pepikaka'itsana,
huriwu takari tsepa pemutipinaxi hatseiti pepikahexeiyani,
meta kaxie winuyari pepika'anu'ieni tsepaneti takariyari pemutiketsi.
- ¹⁶ 'Eki 'aixia 'anemeki 'Umiri 'aitsikaya pekaniuweiyani
meta naime 'Akawi nuiwarimama kememiteyurie,
yapepitiuyeika 'ixatsieya kemutiyuane.
- 'Ayumieme pemika'unarieniki nekameniyetuamiki,
meta 'ateiterima nekaniwatewiniamiki.
Teiteri 'axakemematekiahaweni pepinewieka».

7

Hiwerika matsi kemitikuxatakai tixaxatame

- ¹ Xia'ui ne.
Wiita 'ikwaxi muti'iniiwatsie 'anutiyaku nepunua,
pikayiwari kaxie nemitiwauni,
tsikere xeixatsimuyari nepikahexeiya nemitikwaniki,
xapa takari yirime tima nepikahexeiya, kimana nemimixime.
- ² Teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiya 'iki kwieyaritsie mekanakuxitarieniri,
'ena kwiepa mepumaweri teiteri 'aixia memite'u'iyari.
- Yunaiti hipame mepiwakwiku,
meta yunaiti mekaniyuwiniyatweni.
- ³ Nixewiti pikawara'iwa ke'axamemiteyurieki,
ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta 'itsikate mepiku'iwawa 'awie memitepitarieniki.
- Memitirikawi mekatenu'iwawani xekia,
meta yunaiti mekaniyutemaweritiaka ketita memitehiwe'erieki.
- ⁴ Watsata muyeika 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kwinimieme matsi katinihika keyuri 'itsi,
kemi'ane heitserie 'amuyeika, matsi kanitunini keyuri xuya.
- Matsi kanaye'aximeniri memihixiyatarienitsie,
kanehuraniri tukari memitekwinitarienitsie,
kememutiyua memitanenieme 'ahetsia miemete.
- ⁵ Xeime 'ahapai tewi yuri pepikati'eririeka,
'ahamikuma wahetsie pepikatiwiyani,
kene'akweriwayurieka kepepitikuxaxatiwa
'ahamatia mukahupu.
- ⁶ Nu'ayatiti yupapa pixani'erie,
'uka yumaama pikaheu'enie,
meta mu'etsiekame yumu'e paye'unie,
memixe'aye'unie xeme yuxexuiti
xekiitatiti mepayetetika.
- ⁷ Matsi ne Yawé hetsie netiwiyaati nepita'ikwewa,
nepita'ikwewani Kakaiyari hetsie netsiwiaweitsitiwame.
Nekakaiyari kaneni'eniemiki.

'Ikwewarika memitawikweitsitarieniki

⁸ Pemínetsi'aye'unie 'aku, 'axakemínetyuríeki pepíkayutemawieka.

Nepatiwe, matsi nepanukukeni,
yíwipa nepuyeika, matsi Yawé nehekiariya pihiki.

⁹ Yawé hepaitsita 'axanekatiniuyurieni,

'ayumieme nepinewieni haxiaya

kepaukake 'aixia mitiyurieni kenemitiuyuriki

meta kemitiheitserie nehetsiemieme.

Hiki 'ana hekiaripa pinetsi'atiani

meta neyutemawieti nepayani wikweitsitiarikayaki.

¹⁰ Minetsi'aye'unie kepauka miniere,

mipai minetikihawekai: «¿Hakewari 'akakaiyari?»,

waikawameki puyutitewiya.

Nekanixeyamiki kemitika'unarieni,

kariki haxu huye 'utia mieme hepai katiniketsinariemiki.

¹¹ Kepauka 'akuraru 'amatayewa tawari mawewiyatiyani

'ana kanihikitikamiki 'akwie 'apemitayauriya.

¹² Miki tukaritsie 'ahetsia mepi'axiani teiteri,

'Atsiriya metsutiti meta 'Ekipitu kiekariteyaritsie paiti meye'ati,

Niru hatuxameyari manuyeka metsutiti meta 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie meye'ati,

hamaratsie metsutiti meta tapa hamaratsie paiti, meta teewanarixi xeime

hirsietari.

¹³ Kariki miki kwieyarite makumawe kanayeixiamiki

teiterimama ya'aneme meheutiwiwixiaku,

'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

¹⁴ 'A'itsi pe'akweti 'ateiterima keniwahineni,

muxatsi 'atewama,

yuxaita 'itsita memikie,

'itsi hixiapa.

Watsani meta Karaha mu'ixayatsie ketiniwarutimikwa

meripaiti hepai.

¹⁵ Mariweme ketineuyuri wahixie,

'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pemiwarayewititsie hepai.

¹⁶ Hipati nuiwarite mekaninenierikuni mariwemeki kepemitiyurieni,

hiki yutirikariya mekanitewiyakuni,

yutenie mekanuwirikuni

meta memikaheu'enana mekanayuyeitiakuni.

¹⁷ Tumahanari mekanikutsenakuni kuuterixi wahepai,

kwiepa yutawima memiteku'uwa wahepai.

Mepiwayekine me'utiyiyiakati hakewa memeyu'awietatika

meta, memamati 'ahixie,

mekaniyuyetuakuni 'ahetsia, Yawé meta takakaiyari.

¹⁸ Pumawe Kakaiyari 'ahepai tiuka'iyariti,

'axamiti'ane mitareuyehiwiriwa

meta tixaiti mikarayetiwa ke'axamemite'uyuri

teiterima memuyuhayewaxi.

'Aheyemeki pepikaha'a,

naki'eriya mimatsinakeki pita.

¹⁹ Tawari ketaneutinenimayata.

Ke'axatemite'uyuritsie kenakexi,

meta naime 'axaketemite'uyuri haramara 'amatiyewatsie ketineukaxiri.

²⁰ Matsiikime kenayeitia Kakuwu pemikaku'eiriwe hatsuaku,

meta 'Apirahami heitserie kepemitinaki'erie,

meripaiti tsutia paiti

kepemiti'ahiritia tatutsima wahamatia.

Nahumi

¹ Kemitiiyini niukiyari Niniwe hepaitsita mieme. 'Iki xapa kanihikitini Nahumi 'Erikutsi kiekame kemitiiunieritiarie hepaitsita mitikuxata.

Yawé kemitiiyeha'a Niniwe hepaitsita

² Yawé Kakaiyari mitiiyukakwerie kanihikitini meta miyikihpa.

Yawé miyikihpa, Ti'aitame mayu'eriya.

Yawé pitiwarakapitiwa kemi'ane memeye'unie,
miwaraye'unie wahepaitsita pikayuhaxiapitiarinia.

³ Yawé yapauka muyeha'ani pikayiwe,
peru tirikariyaya pimariwe.

Yawé tiwakwinitiatu xeime tima pikahayewa.

'Eka meta wiyeri mitirikawitsata kaniumieni,
hai tumuanari kanihikitini ketateya hetia mieme.

⁴ Kepauka miki mitita'aita haramara kaniukawaukeni,
meta haa muhapani kaniukawaukeni.

Watsani meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie 'ixa 'aixia mi'anene pitiwauke,
meta kiyexi 'emipapa Riwanu mieme kanitiyinareni.

⁵ Kakaiyari hixie hirite kaniutiyiyiakani,
meta yemurite kanika'unikeni.

Metatsiere hixiena kwie kaniutayuaneni,
meta yunaiti hetsiena memite'u'uwa.

⁶ Kemi'ane piyiwe mitiunewieni haxiaya hepaitsita?
Kemi'ane putawikweiwe haxiaya mitiyukukuinetsie?
Haxiaya tai hepai katiniyukukuineni,
hixiena tetexi kanititarikeni.

Niniwe kiekatari memuka'unarie

⁷ Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
'uximatiarika muxuawenitsie miki tiyu'awietame kanihikitini,
meta kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

⁸ Peru Niniwe kanika'unamiki
kaniwatihautsitiamiki waikawa mekaneuyewekuni,
tsepa makuyiwitsie miwaraye'unie kaniwaranukuweiyamiki.

⁹ Kemetekuxata Yawé hepaitsita?
Miki kememite'uxa katiniwamuririamiki.
Xeimieme xeikia pitiwakwinitiani.

¹⁰ Tupiriya miwawaki hepai mekanitixitsitiariekuni,
xuya mayuyewiya hepai,
meta tariwekarixi winu 'iyyariki memanutiki hepai.

¹¹ Eki, Niniwe, 'ahetsie piyetia
Yawé hepaitsita 'axamitikuxata,
'axa'anemeku mi'ixatsita.

Kakaiyari teiterimama kememite'utaxatiarie

¹² Yawé mipai kanaineni:

«Tsepaneti 'atsiriyutsixi memimiire metirikawiti,
mekanikwi'iwakuni meta mekanikumaweriyariekuni.

'Ekita, Kura tsepa nemimatsi'uhiweritia,
tawariri nepikamatsihiweritiani.

¹³ Yuku pemetiki nekanitamuramiki
kepemirakuwie nekamanixinamiki».

¹⁴ Peru 'eki Niniwe, 'ahapaitsita,
Yawé 'ipai katiniu'aita:

«Tawari 'anuiwarima mepikatixuawere memimatsiha'eriwani kepepititewa,
watukita paiti nekaniwatitaramiki
kakaiyarixi memixixiyatika meta memikwaxiyarietika.

'Ateukiya nenikuha'aritamiki,
'axapemitiuka'iyari pemihikiki».

Niuki Niniwe kemituuka'unarie

¹⁵ Neuxei. 'Ari hiritetsie kanakamieni,
 niuki 'aixia manuyine matiki kememite'ayu'iwaxi titaxatake,
 kemi'ane mitatitaxatiani kayuwati temexeyaniki.
 Kura, 'a'ixiarari kenewewieneniri.
 Kepemutayi ketinaye'atiwani.
 'Axamemite'u'yari tawari 'akwiepa mepikaheutahaxiani,
 'ari mekaniukwi'iwa yunaiti yemeki.

2

Niniwe kiekariyari kemitika'unarieni

¹ Niniwe, 'ahepa kanamieni mimatsika'una,
 'ayumieme kuyaxi wapaiti keniwaranutini'a memitaneniereniki,
 huye keneta'iwiyani, 'akuyaxima keniwaxeirieka,
 'ahetsie titaki pemititanuani ketineha'aritiaka.
² Kariki Yawé yakatiniyurimiki Kakuwu tawari witsimitixeyarieniki,
 meta 'Ixaheri witsimitixeyarieniki,
 teyu'unamete mekateninawatsirieni,
 'iteiri mukahurukarieni hepai katinanuyeyani.

³ Kuyaximama memikamama kimana memeuyukunarima kanixetani,
 yaxeikia kuyaxi mekaneuxetani.
 Wakaxetate tepiyari kaniutixawatireni tai hepai
 mexi meyukuha'aritiwa meyutakwinike
 meta kuyaximama yupitsikate teiki mekanetsetserani.
⁴ Kaxetate hau'erietu kaye'utia mekaniye'uwani,
 teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie mekani'axeni metewakwinitati.
 Tai kixeme hepai mekateniyuxexeiyatikani,
 meta mimierikari hepai mekanikiyiaka.

Niniwe kemitiuka'unarie meta kemitiunawatsiyarie

⁵ Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima 'aixia memi'anene kaniwaruta'inieni,
 mikita mexiitiarikaki mekanekaxiriweni.
 Kuraru 'amatitewatsie meyumexiitiati mekani'axeni
 mana memite'anutanani.
⁶ Peru haa manutaname kaneuyepierixiani,
 paratsiyu pika'unirime.
⁷ Yakatiniu'aitsieniri:
 Niniwetari 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
 'Ukari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete kukuruxi wahepai mekateniutsuanani,
 meta yutawitsie mekaneuyuhutsunani hiwerikaki.

⁸ Niniwe kiekariyari haa manutaname mitari hepai kani'aneni,
 teiterimama mekanitayuruweni.
 «Xekeneukunuaxia» «Xekeneukunuaxiariki», mekateniuhiwieriwani,
 peru nixewiti tima pika'ukuneniere.

⁹ Pirata xekenewayetiki.
 Huru xekenewayetiki.
 Piinitiarika miraye'atika pikati'iniari,
 meta piinite pitimire witsimiti'anene miraye'atika.
¹⁰ Kiekari katiniunawatsiyarieni, yuxaita kaniyuhayewa meta 'uniti.
 Wa'yari kaniku'amiwetikani,
 watunute niutiyiyiakatikani,
 wawaiyarite niutiyiyiakani,
 yuhixie mekanayetukwarawiniri.

'Frawe mitiyukwa'a kanimimiki

¹¹ ¿Mayetsi wateri keranuyetia
 meta mayetsi tixiri wateri,
 hakewa maye 'uki, maye 'ukaratsi meta waniwema
 memeyu'awietakai nixewiti kawa'uximatiakaki?
¹² ¿Maye keranuyetia,
 yuniwema wahetsiemieme 'etsitipepeme mitititsanakai
 meta maye 'ukaratsi hetsiemieme yuxi'erika kiipitia mawiwierikai,

yuterita yuxi'erika mitiutahiniyakai

meta wai mutahiniyakai miwayuti'awiwietatsie?

¹³ «Peru ne hiki nekaninuani nematsi'aye'unieti

—Yawé Mitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

'Akaxetate kuyaxa miemete naxi nekaniwarayeitiamiki,

meta 'ixiparaki 'aniwema mayetsi tirixi nekaniwakwimiki.

'Akwieyaritsie kiekatari memitenawaya nekaniwakumaweriyamiki,

hatsuakuri tawarita 'atupiritsixima waniuki pika'enierieni».

3

Niniwe kemitika'unarieni

¹ Xia'ui, kiekari xuriya pemitayeuiriwa,

'itarikaki pemihine,

pemikatihayewa 'inawariki,

meta pemikatihayewamiki pe'amieneti.

² Kaunari 'iwayipame yuariyaya kana'eniirikini,

meta kaxeta 'ikateya yuariyari,

kawayutsixi watiranari,

kaxetate wayuaria,

³ kawayutsixi wanautsari,

putimerika wa'ixiparate,

pitsikate putixawatire,

mepiyumiire mikite,

kaxarite pukuxeirietika,

kaxarite naitsarie kaneutiheni,

yunaiti wahetsie mekanekaxiriweni.

⁴ 'Iki naiti miyakatiniuyini waikawamexia muyutuaki,

miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia witsimiti'iimari,

miki mirakumate kemitiwaru'iriwiya.

Kiekarite katiniwaru'iriwiya wahamatia 'ukahuputi,

meta nuiwarite wakewaiyati.

⁵ «Ne nematsi'aye'unieti 'ena nekaniuweni

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

'Ahixie paiti 'a'iwini nititahanimiki,

nuiwarite memimatsixeyaki kepemitimawe,

meta te'aitamete 'atewiyarika memixeyaki.

⁶ Mikati'itiya nekamanikawirimiki,

nepimatsitewiyatsitiani teiteri wahixie nepimatsihiani.

⁷ Yunaiti memimatsixeyaki mekaniyuta'unaxiakuni,

mipai menitiyuakuni: "Niniwe 'ari kaniuka'unarieni.

¿Kemi'ane puyuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme?"

¿Hakewa nepeikaxeyi kemi'ane minitiani?»

Niniwe yuheyemekitika'unarieni

⁸ ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi 'aixia peti'ane keyuri Tewatsi,

kiekari haa hixiapa miyema,

Niru hatiayari manuyehane 'aurie mukuma,

haramara hetsiena munua mayeitia

meta haa yukuraru mayeitia?

⁹ Kutsi meta 'Ekipitu mepiparewiekai yemekitika,

Puti meta Riwiya memini'i mepihikitikai.

¹⁰ Miyatiti, Tewatsi kiekariyari kanehanieni 'ateewa,

'ateewa paiti kananutahiyani.

Niwemama mekanitititeweyani

kaye 'itsikinayaritsie.

Teiterimama waikawa memeuka'u meniyuta'iwirieni,

meta mekanikawarutitiani teiteri wa'ukiyarima.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata 'eki, Niniwe, pekanititawaimiki,

peka'uka'iyariti pekanayeimiki

Yaxeikiata 'eki, mimatsi'aye'unie pemakati,

pekanitiwaumiki hakewa peme'ati'awieta.

¹² 'Akuraru 'amatitewa pini kanihikitini
mexiakame mieme takari mikwakwaxi:
xika 'utakatsieni,

kemi'ane mitikwani teta kaneukaxiriweni.

¹³ Neuxei, kepauka memiwaraye'unie memiwatakwinitsie
'akuyaxima 'ukarawetsixi wahepai mekaniyiaka.

'Akwieyaritsie mieme 'ituparite heuyepietikaiti huhutati kaniyuhayewamiki,
kariki kimana mireunamirikekai tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

Yaki xeikia kemitiukuxeiri

¹⁴ Haa waikawa keneuxeiri kuyaxi 'awarita memaketikinetsie mieme,
'akuraru 'akenatitiriya.

Haxupa kenekakexi, 'a'ikaki haxu 'aixia keneuyuri
meta xinariya keneutiwewi.

¹⁵ Mana kwiti tai kamenitaxitsitiamiki
meta 'ixiparaki pekanimieriemiki,
mimatsi'aye'unie 'utsika mitikime hepai kametini kwaimiki.

Kene'amiriya 'utsikari wahepai
meta kene'axiitiaka tekimemete wahepai.

¹⁶ Tetuayamete 'ahetsia miemete pepiwarutimiriya
xurawetsixi wareuyeta meyupaimeme

¹⁷ Matsiparewiwamete 'utsikari wahepai mekani'aneni
meta 'aparatsiyuta te'uximayatamete, 'etsimemitepepe memika'u'umeyari wahepai,
muhaitinitsie 'ixumeri 'amititi hetsie menikayaxikeni,

matsi tau manatinenitsie mekaniyuta'unani,
xewititima pikatimate hakewa memeyuti'awietaxia wataxeiyake.

¹⁸ 'Atsiriyaitsie ti'aitame,
'amuxatsi wahi wemete karima meneukutsu,
'akuyaxima pemiiwaranayexie meneukutsixiani.

'Ateiterima hiritetsie meneutaxiriyaxiani,
pumawe xewiti muwakuxeirieniki.

¹⁹ Kepemitiukakukuine 'uayeyari pumawe,
'ahaiya pikayu'uayemarinia.

Yunaiti memitehetimani kepemiranuyetiaki,
'ixiarari mekaniwewikuni ke'axapemiranuyetia hepaitisita.

¿Kemi'ane nutsi puyuhayewaxi katiuka'eniexiaka
waikawameki 'axamiti'ane hepaitisita? Nixewiti.

'Awakuxi

- ¹ 'Tki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemitiunieritarie.
'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahawixi
- ² Yawé, ne'utahiwati parewiya nepimatsiwawirie,
 peru 'eki pepikanetsi'enie,
 ¿Kepaukakeri pepinetsihanu'enieni?
 Waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie kai mukumawereki ketemitenanaimarie, peru 'eki
 'atsipepikara'eriwa.
- ³ ¿Titayari penetixeiya tsitia hipati kememitenanaimarie?
 ¿Titayari netiwaxeiyani hipati kememitehiweritarie?
 Naitsarie nepitixeiya kememiteyuka'una meta kememiteyunanaima,
 kememiteyukwitiwe meta kememite'ayuye'unie.
- ⁴ Nixewiti 'a'aitsika hetsie yapikatikamie
 meta nixewiti kemitiheitserie yapikatikamie yu'iwa hetsia.
 'Axamemite'u'iyari kemitiheitserie memite'u'uwa mekaniwananaimaka,
 meta 'itsikame kemitiheitserie yapika'utaine.
- Yawé kemitiuta'a*
- ⁵ «Xekeniwaruxeiya nuiwarite.
 Kwixekeniwaruxeiya meta xemamati xekeneuyuhayewa.
 'Tki tukariyaritetsie yanepitiyurixime tixaiti yaxemikateha'eriwa
 tsepa xewiti mipai mitixe'uxatia yuri xepikate'erieka.
- ⁶ Karireutsixi nekanawayuitiamiki,
 miki teiteri memayu'eririya memihiki meta memitirikawi,
 naitsarie kwiepa memuku'uwa
 hipame wakwie yuhetsiemieme meyeitiakuti.
- ⁷ Miki teiteri mepimamariwawe meta mepimakaxiwa,
 yu'iniari niukiyaritsie xeikia yamekatenikahuni.
- ⁸ Wakawayutsixi tiwexi wareuyeta mepayiwawe,
 'irawetsixi tikakita miemete wareuyeta mepite'u'iyari.
 Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti yumiireti meputinanautsa,
 memutei 'atewapaiti mepaneika.
 Wirikixi kememite'uxiriwe memitetakwanitsie mipai mekateniyumateni.
- ⁹ Mekani'axiakuni naime meteye'unarimeti,
 memiyehunitsie marika puxuaweni,
 memiwaranutaxiriwa xiekari miranukutuiwa hepai mekateniwaruxexeiriwani.
- ¹⁰ Te'aitamete mekaniwatewiyatsitiaka,
 kuwexinaruritsixi mekaniwananaimaka,
 mekaniutinaweni kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeyatika wahepaitsita,
 xiekari 'imimiyari mekaniutiwewiwani, hiki kiekaritsie mekaneutahakeni.
- ¹¹ 'Eka naime mitiye'unatiyeika hepai mekani'aneni,
 peru waikawa 'axamekateniuyurieni, yutirikariyatime yukakaiyari memayeitiaki».
- Hutarieka 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahawixi*
- ¹² 'Eki, Yawé, yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani.
 'Eki, nekakaiyari pemipatsie, hatsuakutima pemikamiwe pekanihikitini.
 'Eki, Yawé, kemitiheitserie memiteyurieniki pepiwa'atiani,
 'eki, ne'ai, pekaniwa'atiamiki memitatsi'ayemari'itianiki.
- ¹³ 'Ahixite yemeki pi'itiyatika 'axamiti'ane pepikareuxeiyawe,
 pepikayawe pemiwaxeiyani hipati menanaimariekaku.
 ¿Titayari kamitsi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsipekatiwayuriwe?
 ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma
 mexi 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'uwa mewakwa'a?
- ¹⁴ Teiteri tsapari haramaratsie memiye'uwa pepiwarayeitia,
 kwiepa yuhukama memiteku'uwa memikatehekakutsiyari pepiwarayeitia.
- ¹⁵ Wawiruniya yukwaitsiki yunaime kaniwaranatihapanani,
 yuwipiteki yunaime kaniwakuyuruwani,
 yu'ataxayaki kaniwaranatitutuweni,
 mipai meteyurieti mekaniyutemamawieka.
- ¹⁶ 'Ayumieme wawiruniyutsixi yu'ixiparate yukakaiyari mekanayeitiwani,

meta mekaniwarayexeiyani.

'Ixiparate waparewiekaku

waikawa xikutsixi mekanayexirieni.

¹⁷ ¿Kamitsi petiwapitiaka yuheyemeki mipai memiteyurieka?

¿Yuheyemeki metehayu'iwani hipame wakiekaritsie metahaketi mewakwiti mekawa-nenimayati?

2

¹ Netaniereti nekaniyuhayewamiki,

wapaiti nenieremetsie ne'akakaiti,

nepita'ikwewani keminetitahiaawe,

keminetita'eiya miyanemititahiawixiki.

Yawé kemitiuta'a

² Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya:

«Kepemitiunierixi ketinaka'utia,

yuhekiakameki haxu 'etsitsuitsuimetsie

para xeiya mekateriwa miyiweniki.

³ Kariki kepemitiunierixi yakatiniyimiki yemeki kepauka tukaritsie yamitiyinikekai,

tukari kaniyemieni maye'aniki, miki tukari pikahayewarieni mika'aye'aniki.

Tsepaneti 'amireitewini yakatiyiweti, keneta'ikwewani,

miki tukari kanaye'amiki kahaueyewekameki.

⁴ »Memuyuti'ire 'iyari heitseriekame mepikahexeiya,

peru kemitiheitserie 'amuyeika yuri miti'erieki payeyurini.

⁵ Matsi, xikutiriya pitiyu'itaiya,

'ayumieme memuyuti'ire 'amepikateheutere.

Yukiipitsie 'emepanatiyeyure, miki teukiya hepai,

meta mepikahuxaiwawe miki yiwikame hepai.

Yu'aurie yunaime nuiwarite mekaniwarukuxexeiriwani

meta yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapanani.

⁶ Peru miki hatsuakutini tixaiti mepikatehayetiarieni.

Nuiwarite mepiwatinanaimani hiki 'iki kwikari wahetsiemieme mepitakwika:

»Xia'ui waikawa rexeiyati mayuyeitia hipame tiwapiiniteki,

meta piinitiarika waikawa mitiukuxeiri 'itarikaki.

¿Kepaukakeri pithayewa miyatiyurieneti?

⁷ Yapauka mekananuku'uikuni memimetehapinirie.

Memetsi'aye'unieti mekanakinikuni tinaime mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemirexeiya,

mexi 'eki pe'uyiyiakani pekatirikaiyeti.

⁸ Nuiwarite mekaniyumireni pemitiwarunawatsiri,

keyupaimeti teiteri memiyutawikweitsitiani mikita mepimetenawatsirieni,

mimiireki xuriya pmutayeyuri,

meta 'iki kwie hetsie waikawameki pemitiunanaimaki,

meta 'iki kiekari hetsie meta mana kiekatari pemiwarananaimaki.

⁹ »Xia'ui kemi'ane yukiita mitihiniya kwamanarikaki rana'iwaka

yuniwema watawikweitsitiani

wahetsie mikatinakeniki 'axamiti'ane.

¹⁰ »Kepemitiu'eri 'akie kiekatari pepiwarutewiyatsitia xeikia:

yumiireme nuiwarite pepiwareuyehia,

peru 'ekititi pepi'ayuri.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme tetexititi kuraru 'amatayewa hetsiemiemete mepahiwatika,

meta kii pikaxiyaritetsie puwa'eiya wahiware.

¹² »Xia'ui kemi'ane kiekari mutawewiwa hipame wakwiti

meta kemi'ane kiekari mukama hipame wananaaimati.

¹³ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni,

teiteri tai hetsiemieme mekete'uximayaka

meta nuiwarite yaki xeikia meketeyu'uxitiaka.

- 14 Haa haramara kemiranukanama hepai,
mipaita kwie hetsie mekateniyikuni
teiteri Yawé tirikariyaya memaiti.
- 15 »Xia'ui 'eki, 'a'iwa pemutitawaitiwa.
Xia'ui 'eki, winuki pemititawaitiwa
waiyarieya maweme pexeiyamiti.
- 16 Mikiki pepitewiyatsitarieni pita, hawaiki witsipepikatixeyarieni.
Kamitsi 'ekita kenanu'i, pemiwaxeitsitaniki xitekiya 'iniariyari kepemikarexeiya.
Yawé yutekixi yutserieki mehana 'ahetsie ke'itiyeurieni,
meta witsikepemitixeyarieka hetsiemieme, tewiyarika kematsi'upitiani.
- 17 Riwanu hepaita kepemitunanaima mikita kematsi'utapina.
Tewaxi kepemitwareuyehia mipaita peketiuka'unarieni.
Kariki kanimiireni xuriya pemitayeuri,
meta piwaikawa 'iki kwie hepaita kepemitunanaima,
meta 'iki kiekari hetsie meta teiterimama.
- 18 »¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaiyari miwewiya,
kemi'ane mitawewi tewi kiyeki tiwewiwame xika hikitini?
¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaiyari mukwaxiyarie,
'itarika xeikia miti'ikita?
Tiwewiwame kakaiyarixi miwawewie mekanuwaweme
miki xeikia yuri katini'erieka yuwewiyatsie.
- 19 Xia'ui kemi'ane kiye mipai mitikihawe: "Kenanutanieri",
meta tete mikaniuwe: "Kenanukukexi".
Tsepaneti huru meta pirata memikawiriyarietika,
tixaiti memixete'uta'ikitiani mepikayiwawe,
memikahayeyuyuriki.
- 20 Peru, Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
naitsarie kwiepa mitiuyehane hixiena kayuwati meke'umaka».

3

'Awakuxi kemitiyutanenewi

- 1 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari niukameya nenewierieya. Mipai katiniukwikarieni.
2 Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwa nekatiniमारिका,
tita pemitutiwewi, Yawé, mikiki nepima.
Hikita yaketineuyuri hekwaremeki tame te'u'uwakaku,
hikita tahetsiemieme yaketineuyuri temixeyaki,
'ahaxiatsie, kepemiti'akanenimaya kena'eriwani.
- 3 Kakaiyari Temani mirayetewatsie kanayemieni,
Parani hiriyaitsie Mipatsie kanakamieni.

Tepi'uxipieni

- Xawatiriyayaki muyawatsie naiti puxawati
meta kwiepa naitsarie 'aixia pirahiawariwa.
- 4 Xawatiriyaya merikariya hepai pituyuxexiya,
mamateyatsie mimierikari kaneuneikatikani,
miki warita tirikariyaya kaniyu'awietani.
- 5 Kwiniya miyati hixiena kananyekani,
tai kaniweiyani 'utimana.
- 6 Kepauka muwakeka, kwie kaniutimamaweni,
kepauka mitaneniere, nuiwarite mekanutiyyiakani.
Meripaiti mieme hirite kanikapenikeni
meta yemurite meripaiti miemete kanati'unikeni,
matsi Kakaiyari huyeteya yuheyemeki 'atsipikayawe.
- 7 Nekaniwaxeyani meyuhiweriekame Kutsani mirakutewa memikutei,
meta Mariyani memikutei mekanuiyyiakatikani.
- 8 ¿Petiha'akai, Yawé, kepauka pemiwa hatiate?
¿Petiha'akai haa mitirikawi hepaita?
¿Waikawa petiha'akai haramara hepaita
'ayumieme 'akawayutsixi wahetsie peranutiya,

meta 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete memitehayu'iwa wahetsie?

⁹ 'Atupi 'ari pepuhekiataxi,

'iri peputahiniyaxi 'i'uitiwameta.

Tepi'uxipieni

Kwie hetsie hatiate pekaniukatuani,

¹⁰ hirite mematsixeiyati mekaniutimamani.

Waikawa wiyeri 'ekamati kaniukaxirieni,

meta hamewari 'amatiyewatsie mieme kaniyutihaxiatiwani, hamewariyari 'anenet
muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimemeni.

¹¹ Tau meta metseri matia muyuawitsie kanewa'uweni,

'a'irite kwinie mayiwawe xawatiriyayaki,

'apitsika 'amitewi xawatiriyayaki.

¹² Peha'ati, naitsarie kwiepa pekaniuyeikani,

waikawa peha'ati, nuiwarite pekaniwatipinani.

¹³ Pekanayeyani 'ateiterima pewaxinake,

pekanayeyani pemenayexei 'ahetsiememe petawikweitsitiani.

Ti'aitame pekaniutapina 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari mihikitikai,

maweme pekaniuhayewa 'ikateyatsie katsutime mu'uyatsie 'u'akame.

Tepi'uxipieni

¹⁴ 'Apitsika 'amitewiki kuyaximama wamu'ute pekananutixiriexiani,

meha'ati mekatanitaxiriexiakukaitini,

meyutemamawieti tahetsie kwinie neti mekaniukeni,

mikayuhawexia kemi'itiriwa hepai.

¹⁵ Haramara pekaniutaketsini 'akawayutsixi waheki,

pewatayuitiwati haa mimariwe.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki nemitiu'eni, netaita nekaniutimani,

niukieyaki, netenite kaniutiyyiaka,

ne'umete mutikwaire hepai nepireka'erietiya,

meta ne'ikate putiweranaxia.

Peru ne netiukanewieti nekanita'ikwewani

kepauka 'uximatiarika tukari

munuani 'iya nuiwari wahetsie hiki memitatsika'una.

¹⁷ Tsepaneti xapa mika'ukaxutuwe,

meta tsepa kaxie takari mika'ukayaxikeni,

tsepa huriwu takari mikatiukaxuawerixi,

meta kwiepa tsepa 'ikwaxite mikatiutixuawerixi,

tsepaneti muxatsi kuraruta memuyemaweni,

meta tsepa kuraruta nixewiti tewa mikayeyeika,

¹⁸ tsepaneti mipai miti'ane, ne Yawé hetsie nekaniyutemawiekamiki,

nepinetemawieka Kakaiyari hetsie netiwiwati, netsiwwikweitsiwame.

¹⁹ Yawé naimekimiyiwe netirikariya kanihikitini,

maxa kemayiwe mipai ne'ikate katinipitiaka

meta 'ameutitewatsie paiti ne'uyeikame kanenayeitiwani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Tki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.

Tsupuniyaxi

¹ 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Tsupuniyaxi kemitiutahiawarie Kutsi nu'aya, mikita Kerariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie:

Kememite'utaxatiarie kememiteka'unarieni 'arike

² «Meteyunaima nepitiwareueyhiani
kemeteyupaimeti kwiepa memitexuawe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

³ Teiteri meta tewaxi nekaniwareueyehiamiki,
meta memite'awiwawe
meta hamaratsie memiteye'uwa,
metatsiere kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika metatsiere teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari yax-eikia.

»Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki
'ena kwiepa naitserie

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

Kura kemitika'unarieni

⁴ »Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nepitiwakwinitiani,
meta yunaima Kerutsareme kiekatari.

Wahari huyerieya 'iarime naime nepakuyeitiani,
meta mawari wewiwamete hetsiana miemete kememitetetewa naime,

⁵ meta kemi'ane yukii heima memukatunuma'uwe,
muyuaawitsie miemete xurawetsixi mewarayexeyati,
meta kemi'ane metitunuma'uti,

kename Yawé me'ayexeya memutiyuane,
kwitiwata kakaiyari Muruki yaxekia memitehahiawe,

⁶ meta kemi'ane Yawé memuku'e'iriwa,
meta memika'ikuwautiwe meta memikahe'iwawiya.

⁷ Kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé Naimekimiyiwe hixie,
Yawé mitixekwinitianitsie pehurari,

Yawé mawari kaniukuha'aritanii
meta yu'inierima kaniwaru'itieniri.

⁸ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yumiireme muwakwinititsie
nepitiwakwinitiani ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta niwemama,
meta kemi'ane kamixate hipame kwieyaritsie miemete memanakatitika.

⁹ 'Iya tukaritsie nekatiniwakwinitiamiki
kemi'ane hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeya,
meta memitehiniya yukakaiyarixi watukita piinite,
'itarikaki memite'a'iwaxi meta hipame mewananaimati.

¹⁰ »Yawé mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie parewiya hiwariyari pi'enierieni,
kitenie Tsapa mititewatsie paiti,
'aiwari pi'enierieni Kiekari Hutarieka Mieme makumatsie,
meta waikawa hiwari pa'eniriikini yemuritsie paiti.

¹¹ »Xemeta xekeneutitsuanani, tetuayamete memakutei xemitama.
Naiti tita xemitetua katineueyehiyamiki,
xepeueyehiyani yunaiti kemi'ane pirata xemexeyaniki xemiyia.

¹² 'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme nepayekexiya kixeme ne'akweti,
nemitiwakwinitianiki kemi'ane yu'iyariki memi'uxipie,
kaxie winuyari mikakuyuitariwa meuyewexime hepai memi'ane,
kemi'ane mipai memutiyuane: "Yawé 'atsipikatiyurieni,
ni'aixia pikatatsiyurieni ni'axa pikatatsiyurieni".

¹³ Xepiinitiarika memixeka'una wa'iwarika pirayani,
xekii yuxaita puyuhayewaxiani:

"Yukii xepitiwewieni,
peru muwa xepika'ayeyaxe,
kaxie xepika'iteita,

peru winuyari xepikaha'iniata".

Yawé haxiaya tukariyari

¹⁴ »Yawé haxiaya tukariyari paye'axime,
kanaye'aximeni yapauka.

Yawé tukarieyatsie pi'enierieni kwinimieme memite'uka'eniwa hiwariyari,
meta kemi'ane mikama 'ana kanitatsuamiki.

¹⁵ 'Iya tukaritsie haxia tukariyari kanayeimiki,
meta 'uximatiarika meta hiwerika tukariyari,
xemika'unarieni meta xemakumaweriyarieni tukariyari,
yiriya tukariyari,

meta haiwitiri miyiyixawi tukariyari,
¹⁶ kuxineta meta kuyaxa hiwariyari tukariyari
kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi hepaitsita mieme,
meta tuxiyu 'amutiti hepaitsita mieme.

¹⁷ Ne nepiwaranukuweiya teiteri nekawa'uxipitiatu,
memikaheuneniereni hepai me'aneneti mepu'uwani,
Yawé hepaitsita 'axamemite'uyuriki.

Waxuriya nitayeuriamiki tumuanari hepai,
meta wakwinurite kwitarai hepai pitiyuxexeyani.

¹⁸ Wahuru meta wapiyata
pikawatawikweitsitiani,
Yawé haxiaya tukariyaritsie.

'tetsarikaya taiyari
naime kwie pakuxitsitiani,
yapauka kaniwarakumaweriyamiki
yunaima teiteri kwiepa memitama».

2

¹ Xekeneyuyetua, tixaiti xekatehimetiti xekenayuyeitia,
teiteri xemikayukatetewiya,

² yaxeketenekakini mexi kahaye'awe kenemutayi,
mexi tukari xemikwewiyatsie xemitehayewaki xatsi yapauka kemire'enitsitiriwa
hepai kayiwe,

mexi xehetsie kakawewe Yawé haxiaya mita'a,
mexi xehetsie ka'aye'awe Yawé haxiaya tukariyari.

³ Yawé xekeneutiwawa, yunaiti xeme tixaiti xemikatehayuyeitia 'ena kwiepa,
yaxemiteyurie 'aitsikateya kemaine.

Xekeneutiwawa tita mitiheitserie meta 'axekeneu'uwani tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiai,
heiwati 'ana xe'uti'awieta,
kepauka Yawé haxiaya tukarieya maye'anitsie.

Piritsiteutsixi kememite'utahiawarie

⁴ Kahatsa kiekariyari yuxaitame kaniyuhayewamiki,
meta yaxaikia 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari 'uniti kaniyuhayewamiki.

'Atsiruri kiekatari mekanayeweyariyekuni hekita,
yaxeikiata 'Ekuruni kiekatari mekanitaweyariyekuni.

⁵ Xia'ui kereteutsixi teiteriyari
haramara tetsita memitama.

Yawé niukieya xehapaitsita yakanaineni kemitixekwinitiani,
piritsiteutsixi Kanani kwieyaritsie xemitama:

«Ne nekanixekwimiki
niximetima mana nepikahayewa».

⁶ Haramara tetsita 'uweriti 'utsiiraiyeti kanayeimiki,
miratihiriwa meta muxatsi wakuraru makumane.

⁷ Mana muxatsi mekatenitikwaikuni
Kura nuiwarimama memiyuhayewa watewama.

Taikai meputi'uxipiweni
'Atsikaruni kiekariyari muku'eiriwaxitsie,
Yawé wakakaiyari waparewienike mana kaninuamiki
'aixia wayurienike.

Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi kememite'utahiawarie

⁸ «Ke'axamemutiyuane muhawitsixi nekaniwa'enieka,
meta 'amunitsixi wayuriyarika,
neteiterima wahepaysita kememiteheuniuka
meta wakwie mewanawairietiweti.

⁹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni,
—Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya—,
Muhawi Tsuruma kwieyari hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
meta 'amunitsixi Kumuxa kiekariyari hepai mepi'itarieni:
witsaxa 'itsiyari xeikia payani meta 'una maxuawe,
yuheyemeki 'akumaweti payani.
Neteiterima memiyuhayewa wapiini mepitewanawairieni,
meta neteiterima 'akuxi memuwani wakwie yupiini mepayeitiani».

¹⁰ 'Ikiki mekenakapitiriekuni memuyuta'irixiki,
memiwarutaniukimaki meta memiwaxani'eriekaiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
teiterimama.

¹¹ Mepitimamani kepauka Yawé
yunaime kakaiyarixi kwiepa memitama muwaka'una,
'ana nuiwarite teewanarixititi,
mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri me'ipitianike,
yuxexuiti yukwieyaritsie paiti.

'Etiupetsixi kememite'utahiawarie

¹² «Yaxeikiata xeme, 'etiupetsixi,
ne'ixiparaki xekanikwi'iwakuni».

'Atsiriyutsixi kememite'utahiawarie

¹³ Yawé yutirikariya kanitani'amiki tayeta memukuma wahepa.
'Atsiriya kiekatari yunaime kaniwarakukwimiki,
meta Niniwe 'akumaweme kanayeitiamiki,
xiekaripa makuwaki hepai.

¹⁴ Kiekari muyuta'ire maku'ixaya payani muxatsi memite'atikwa'ani
meta hipati tewaxi.

Mana yukie mepayeitiani meteyunaiti yeutari.

Nipe hamatia mikiri tuxiyu mu'u'uni hetsie mepakayaxikeni.

Watsuari kii hixiapa nenieremetsie mepayetsuatikani,
kitenie miranutahakitiretsie piranu'u'unini,
kariuxa kiyeyari kii hetsie manuyehe hayekia puyehini.

¹⁵ 'Tki kiekari muyutemawiekai kanihikitini,
yu'iyariki 'aixia 'iyari 'amukumakai,
yukimana mipai mutainekai:
«Ne xeikia nepihiki, xewiti tawari pumawe».

Matsi neuxei puka'unarie meta
yeutari wakie patia.

Kehate mana memuyekine me'ixeyame
mepuyukatemamawieni me'inanaimati.

3

Kerutsareme manutimietsie kemitiyini

¹ Xia'ui kiekari hipame pemíwananaima,
pemikaheu'ena meta tita 'axamiti'ane pemirexeiya.

² Mikayu'ixatsitiarinia,
meta mikatiyuxatiarinia.

Yawé hetsie yuri mikati'erie,
meta yukakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa mika'uyeika.

³ 'Itsikate mana memanuka'u
mayetsi memitehaketikika wahepai mepi'anene,
wakuwexinaruritsixi 'irawetsixi yiwikita memuku'uwa mekanihikitini
tita memitetakwani tixaiti mepikatekuhayekawa memikakayeikieniki.

⁴ Kakaiyari niukametemama mana kiekatari mepite'itawa,
Kakaiyari mepuku'eiri.

Mawari wewiwamete piinite netukita timieme katipatsiekame mepite'ayeitia,

meta 'aitsika kemaine yamepikatekahu.

⁵ Matsi Yawé mana muka kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
kemikatiheitserie pikatiyuriene.

Xexuime tukari mukatataretsie kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene,
meta pikatihayewa tukari miyehane mukatataretsie,
peru 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pikamate.

⁶ «Nekaniwaruka'una nuiwarite,
kanakumawere wakuraru meta watuxiyu.

Nekanihayewa kaye 'utia teiteri 'umaweme,
nixewiti tima miki 'utia pika'uyeika.

Kaniyuhayewa wakiekari 'u'uniti,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi mana mukaniki.

⁷ Kiekari mipai nepititahiawixi:

“Yuriki pepinetsi'ayemakaxeni,
kenemimetita'ixatsitiani pepeu'enani”.

Hiki 'ayumieme wakiekari pikaka'unarienikekai,
naimeki nemitita'aitiakaiki.

Peru miyatiti, meyumexiitiati mekanakine pita
'axamemiteyurieniki naime hepaitsita.

⁸ 'Ayumieme xekenenetakwewieka,
yapauka nepirayu'iwa

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,

'ari nuiwarite neniwakuxeirimiki,
meta te'aitamete

nemitiwakwinitianiki nehaxiaki,
meta naimeki kenemireuha'a.

Ne'itetsarika taiyariyariki,
naiti kwie kanakuxitsitariemiki.

⁹ »Teiteri 'aixia me'utiyuaneme nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
para yunaiti meminetsihahiaweniki Yawé kenemititewa
meta meminetsi'ayexeyaniki yaxeikia meteyukihaweti.

¹⁰ Kutsi hatiayari manuyehapane 'anutaiye me'anexiame,
'imikieri mekaneni'atiiriekuni
meminetsi'ayexeiya, neteiterima memeutaxiriexia.

¹¹ Miki tukaritsie tewiyarika xepikapitiarieniri,
'ari 'axaxeteyurieti nehepaitsita xepitehayewa.

Nekaniwarayeweyamiki xetsata
miki teiteri mamariwemete memayuyeiwa,

hiki 'ana mepukumawere memiyuti'ire
nehiri makupatsietsie.

¹² Mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia,
tixaiti memikatehiki.

Miki Yawé hetsie memitewiya memihikiki,

¹³ 'etsimeyupaimeti memiyuhayewaxi 'ixaheritsixi,
tita 'axamiti'ane mepikateyuriekari,

'itarikaki mepikatekuxatani,
kwamanarikaki mepikatekuxatani.

Mekateniutikwa'akuni meta mekaniu'uxipiwekuni
nixewiti kawamariutakaku».

¹⁴ Keneutahiwani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, temawierikaki,
memitehayu'iwa wahapai xeketeneuhiwani, 'ixaheritsixi.

Xekeneutikwikani meta xekeneyutemamawieka yu'iyariki,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.

¹⁵ Yawé pikatixekwinitianiri,
kaniwarutaweyia memimetsi'aye'unie.

Yawé, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xetsata kaniukani:
hatsuakuri pepikaheumaka.

¹⁶ Miki tukaritsie Kerutsareme mipai pititahiawarieni:
«Tsiyuni, pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni,

17 Yawé 'akakaiyari 'ahamatia kaniukani
 miki kuya mirayu'iwa pihiki.
 Piyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme,
 pimetsihekwarayani yunaki'eriya,
 kaniutakwikamiki yutemawieti 'ahetsiemieme
 18 'ixiarari mihikitini hepai».

«Ne xehetsie nepitanuani xemikahiweritiarienikiri,
 miixari kexemite'anuyehu xetewiyatsitiarieti.
 19 Miki tukaritsie ne nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki
 kemi'ane wairiyarika memitexe'aitia,
 nepiwatawikweitsitiani muxatsi memi'ikamimiri,
 meta nekaniwaranukuwaumiki memeuyexiri.
 Xeme xemariwame waikawa nepixe'ayeitiani
 'iya nuiwarite watsata hakewa xemetewiniarie.
 20 Miki tukaritsie ne nekanixe'atiamiki,
 miki tukaritsie nepixekuxeirieni.
 Xeme xemariwame waikawa nepixe'ayeitiani
 yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata
 kepauka nemixehakunuitiani miki wahixie
 'ateewa xehapanieku».

Mipai kaniutayini Yawé.

'Akehuxi

Matiori Kakaiyari kemutayi: Kememite'aye'eritiarie tuki tawari memanukuketianiki

¹ Merikitsi Rariyu ti'aitakaku hutarieka wiyari, 'ataxewi metseri 'umiekaku mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi hetsia Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme Tsaratiheri nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie tatuwani mihikitikai meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya:

² «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Iki teiteri mepiniukixie mipai meputiyuane kename 'akuxi ka'aye'awe tukari kepauka Yawé tukieya manukuketiarieni tawari”».

³ Yaxeikiata 'iki Yawé niukieya kaninuani niukameya 'Akehuxi hetsia:

⁴ «ǂKamitsi xeme titayari

kii 'aixia 'anenemeta xete'ayetetika xeikia
mexi netuki 'uniti mana'uwe?»

⁵ Mipai kanaineni hiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

⁶ »Xeme waikawa xekaniuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xekaniuka'itsanani,
xekateniutikwa'ani, peru xepika'utihuxariwe,
xekatenanuye'eni, peru xepikahuxaiwawe,
xepuyukemaritia, peru yaxeikia xepiyexerikwitiwe,
meta ti'iwame tuminieya yapireuyeika
kuxitari matsani hepai».

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«Xekeneuyutimaixia yuriki kexemiteyuriku.

⁸ »Xekenehu xeme hiritsie,

kixexi xekene'atia hiki netuki xekenanukuketia tawari.

Tawari xe'iwewietiwekaku ne ne'ixeyati nepinetemawieka,
'ana xekaninenierikuni ne kenemitimariwe

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ »Xeme waikawa xekatenitakwewieka,

peru 'etsiwa xeikia xepuka'itsana,

tita yukiita xemite'uti'uta,

ne xeihtsieriyariki nekanikumaweriyani.

ǂKetitayari? Netuki 'uniti 'amuweki,

mexi xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xetekuwauteiwe

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ »'Ayumieme, xeme ya'ane xewiwiekaku, pika'ukawiyexi, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxi pikatiutixuawerixi.

¹¹ Ne yanekatinuuyurieni mitiwaniki 'itsita meta hiritsie, tirikutsata, kaxie haraweri-yaritsata, meta huriwatsata, miraka'etsitiretsie, tewaxi wahetsie meta teiteri wahetsie, meta naime tewi 'uximayatsikayatsie».

¹² Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti teiteri, Yawé yukakaiyari mepanu'eni, miyatiti, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akehuxi kemutayi mepenu'eni, Yawé wakakaiyari meiyeni'akai, 'ana teiteri Yawé me'ayemakati mepaki.

¹³ Hiki 'Akehuxi, Kakaiyari niukameya, tawari Yawé niukieya kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri: «Ne xehamatia nepuyeika. Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni».

¹⁴ Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani memiyuwairiyaki Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, kuwexinaruri mihikitikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyuhayewatiwekai, hiki mekanitsutiani Kakaiyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukieya mewewietiweti.

¹⁵ Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mepiyiaka, 'ataxewi metseriyaritsie, hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Rariyu.

2

Hutarieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Yawé wahamatia kemitiuyeikani

¹ Merikitsi xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie, Yawé tawari niuki 'Akehuxi yuniukame kaneyeni'airieni:

² «Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya keneuta'iwawiya, mukuwexinaruri Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiame mihiki, meta yu-naime teiteri keniwaruta'iwawiya:

³ «¿Xewiti hiki xeme xetsata tiuyeika tuki muxei meripai mieme kemitimariwekai? ¿Hikita kexete'ixeiya? ¿Wa'ati hepaina mika'ane?

⁴ Hiki —Yawé mipai kanaineni— Kamitsi hiki Tsuruwaweri pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya pepikamaka kene'awairiyani. 'Eki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiame pekanihikitini. Xekeneyuwairiyani, teiteri 'ena kiekatari. Xeketene'uximayaka, ne xehamatia nekaniuyeikani —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁵ Xetsata ne'yari kaniuyeikamiki yuheyemeki, tiratu kenemituwwewi hepai xehamatia kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayeki'.

»Xepikamamaka,

⁶ Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye: “Ena mitiyehaneke kwitiwa, muyuawi nekanitayuitamiki meta kwie, haramara meta kwie makuwaki,

⁷ yunaiti nuiwarite memitimamaniki yanepitiyurieni. Hiki yupiinite miraye'atika mekatani'atiakuni 'iki tukita, hiki witsimiti'anene miki netukita katinitahinimiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁸ Pirata katininepinitini, meta huru katininepinitini —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁹ 'Iki tuki hutarieka mieme waikawa matsi mariweti payani keyuri matiari mieme —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Meta 'ena yanepitiyurieni kayuwati mumakaki”, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Hairieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Mawari wewiwamete kememiteta'iwawiyarieni

¹⁰ Hiki xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia:

¹¹ «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: “Mawari wewiwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya tita mitipatsietika hepaitisa”». Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akehuxi mipai katininiwarutahiawe:

¹² —Xika xewiti wai mipatsie yukamixa 'emitewiki 'ita'eimame heyani, xikata miki kamixa xeime paa heyuitiani, yatini 'itsari, yatini winu, yatini hatseiti, yatini tsepa tita 'ikwai, ¿mikita metepatsieni?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

¹³ Tawarita 'Akehuxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikata xewiti tewi ka'itiyati miki memayiaiki, xika miki tiukumayiani hipame 'ikwaite, ¿mikita kati'itiyati tiyuhayewa?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu.

¹⁴ Hiki 'Akehuxi mipai katininiwaruta'eiya:

«'Iki teiteri mipai mekani'aneni,

Ne nehapaitsita 'iki nuiwari mipai mekani'aneni

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

Mipai kani'aneni wa'uximayatsika naiti,

metatsiere wamawari memiteyetuaya pika'itiya.

¹⁵ »Hikiri, hiki 'ena mitiyehane xekeneuyutimaixia. Meripaiti xeme Yawé tukieya tsutimeyari xemikatsutiawekaitsie 'akuxi,

¹⁶ ¿ketixeyuriekai? Kepauka xeme xeitewiyari merirayari 'imiari xeka'itsanake xemi'yuriekai, matsi xeikia tamamata merirayari xeniukaxexeyakaitini. Kepaukata kaxie hayari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata rituruyari xekaxexeyake xemi'yuriekai, matsi xeikia xeitewiyari rituruyari xepukaxexeyakai.

¹⁷ Ne xe'etsari nepeuyehia xiriki, meta tekimemeteki, meta tee kaniuxirieni, naime xe'uximayatsikatsie. Peru xeme miyatiti nehetsia xepikahanuaxia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹⁸ Xekeneuyutimaixia hiki 'ena mitiyehane, xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie, 'atanauka metseritsie, kepauka Yawé tukieya tenariyari xemukatsutiatsie. Yemeki xeke-naye'eriwani:

¹⁹ Hiki yanepitayini kenemitiyurieni 'akuxi 'imiari muye'inetikatsie yetekaku. 'Akuxi kaxie takari kakayaxiwekaku meta xapa takari, meta kiranaraxi meta huriwu pikatikaxuaweriwe, peru hiki 'ena mitiyehane ne 'aixia nepixeyurieka».

Naurieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Tsuruwaweri kemitiutahiawarie

²⁰ Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie miki metseriyaritsie, hutarieka Yawé niukieya 'Akehuxi hetsia kaninuani:

²¹ «Tsuruwaweri mipai ketineutahiawi Kura kwieyaritsie mikuwexinaruri: “Ne nekani-tayuitiaximeni muyuawi meta kwie.

²² Te'aitamete yunaiti kwiepa memitama watirikariya nekaniwanawairiemiki. Wakax-etate nepatixirieni wakutsiyarima yunaima, meta kawayutsixi mepatixirieni meta mem-anatei mepiyutakwini yu'iwamati 'ixiparaki mepiyukwini.

²³ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: 'Iya tukaritsie ne 'eki nepimetsita'inieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya —mipai kanaineni Yawé— ne nepimetsi'anayexei, kariki hanira titseyumawame hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki”, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Tsakariyaxi

Kememite'utahiawarie Yawé hetsie memitewiyaxi

¹ Merikitsi 'atahairieka metseriyaritsie, meta hutarieka wiyaritsie Rariyu ti'aitakaku, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahiawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Iru teukarieya, mipai katinitahiawe:

² «Yawé kaniha'aka meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima wahepaitsita.

³ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayehitia yunaime teiteri, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Nehetsia xekeneu'axia,
neta xehetsia nepunuani

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁴ »“Xetutsima kememi'anenekai wahepai xepika'aneneni,

mipai memitewakuxaxatiwakai

Kakaiyari niukametemama meripai miemetexi,

mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

“Axaxete'u'iyariti xeketeneuhayewa

meta 'axaxeteyurieti.’

Merikite kenemainekai miki yamepikatekaki

meta mepikanetsi'u'eni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁵ »“ǂHakewa mepe'uwa xetutsima?

ǂKakaiyari niukametemamata mete'ayeyuyuri?

⁶ ǂKamitsi karaye'atiarie xetutsima wahetsie

niuki meta 'aitsikate

nemiwarupitia menete'uximayatsiriwamete neniukamete

mipai memitewataxatianiiki?

»“Hiki miki Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine, meta mipai mekaniutiuyani: 'Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yapitatsi'uyuri kemitu'eri: tahetsie kemireuyewekai 'axatete'u'iyarikaku 'axateteyuriekaku.’”

Tewi tsikwaitsata

⁷ Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Rariyu, xetewiyari heimana naurieka tukaritsie tse-wati metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi metseriyari mihiki, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahiawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya 'Iru teukarieya:

⁸ Xeitkaritsie mipai nepitiunierixi, tewi nepuxei kawayutsie 'anakaima heukitaxaiyemetsie. Miki tewi tsikwaitsata kaniyekeni 'etsiwa heukatewakaku 'aki 'utima. Waritanata mepiti'ukai meheukitaxawimetsie me'uteti meta meheutitininimetsie meta meheutuxametsie.

⁹ Ne 'ipai nepitita'iwawiyaxi: «ǂNeti'aitiwame, 'ikiri ketita mete'iniariyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei?» Nehamatia mitikuxatakai niuki tuayame, mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Nepimatitaxatiani ketita memite'iniariyarite».

¹⁰ Hiki tewi tsikwaitsata muwekai pita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Yawé kaniwareyeni'ani 'iki kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, naitsarie kwiepa memakuniereki».

¹¹ Merikite miki memutekai Yawé niuki tuayameya tsikwai tsata muwekai, mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Naitsarie tepukexiyaxiri kwiepa. Yuriki yemeki naitsarie kayuwati kaniumaka».

¹² Mipai me'utiyaaku, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme, mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, ǂkepaukake 'aixia pepitixeiya Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariteyari, pemíwaheka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari?»

¹³ Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai Yawé kanita'eiya niuki 'aixia 'anemeki meta kayuwati tiyupitiwameki,

¹⁴ 'ariketa niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Karima 'iki niuki keneutaxata Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia mieme:

»“Neminaki'erieki Kerutsareme meta Tsiyuni
wahetsieme nepi'itetsa.

¹⁵ Matsi pita, waikawameki nepiha'a

'iya nuiwarite memuyutemamawie wahetsieme.

Kepauka nemuyeha'a kwinimietiti nepikatiha'akai,

peru matsi miki kwinimieme mepite'ikwinitia".

¹⁶ »Peru hiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé:

"Tawarita 'ari nekanitinenimayatamiki Kerutsareme.

Mana tawari netuki kananukuketiarimiki,

hiki kii wewiwame ti'ininiatameya kanitahaniemiki,

mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye".

¹⁷ »Tawarita 'iki karima ketineutaxata, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme:

»"Tawarita nekiekarite ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani 'aixia miti'ane,

tawarita Yawé Tsiyuni pinitiani,

tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeya".

¹⁸ Hiki kepauka nemeutanierixia, nehixie nauka 'awayari nekaniuxeya.

¹⁹ Hiki nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «'Iki 'awate ketita ti'inariyarite?» Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki 'awate tirikariyate kanihikitiini kimana Kuratsie kiekatari, 'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari memeutaweyariexia».

²⁰ Hiki 'arike Yawé kaneniuxeyatsitiani yunaukame tepia tsunamete.

²¹ Mipai nekatinita'iwawiya «'Iki keta kemetekuyurie?» Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki 'awate kaniwa'iniairitini nuiwarite yutirikariyaki Kura nuiwarimama memiwareutaweyaxia, 'ana nitima mepika'uyiwekaxia xewiti miyukihianiki. 'Iki tepia tsunamete mepu'axia miki memiwatimariutaki yemeki, watirikariya memiwanawairieniki kemi'ane nuiwarite Kura kwieyaritsie memitahaxia mana kiekatari memiwareutaweyaxia».

2

Tewi ti'ininiatame mahurie

¹ Kepauka nemanukunierixita, xeimeta tewi nekaniuxeya ti'ininiatame 'ahuriekame.

² Ne nekanita'iwawiya: «'Iki Hakewa pepeutia?» Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kerutsareme nekaneu'iniamieni. Nepitimaimiki kehatayewa meta kehayetewi».

³ Niuki tuayame piyemiximekairi nehamatia mitikuxatakai, yapauka xewitita niuki tuayame punua hetsiana.

⁴ Mipai katinitahiawe: «Yapauka miki temaiki 'ipai ketineutaxatia:

»"Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waikawa teiteri mepuxuaweni,

meta tewaxi waikawa mepuxuaweni,

'ayumieme Kerutsareme

yukuraru kahexeyati payani.

⁵ Hiki kiekari warita —Yawé mipai paine—

tai kuraruyari nepihikitiini,

meta kiekari taia

nepitahiniya waikawa 'aixia miti'aneiki".

⁶ »Xekenayekini, xekenayekini.

Xekeneuyuta'una miki kiekari tayeta mukumatsie

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

»Ne nepitiuyuri nemixeheutaxiriexia

nauka 'ekayariki miyuawitsie miemeki

—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

⁷ »Xeme Tsiyunitari, Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekenayekini mana, xekeneuyuta'una».

⁸ Kariki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni, minetsiheyeni'a 'iya nuiwarite naime memixete'unawairi wahetsia:

«Kemi'ane teiteri neteiterima memiwa'uximatia,

nehixita memeumemeni hepai mekaniyiaka.

⁹ Ne nepiyeha'ani miki teiteri wahapaitsita,

hiki wairiyarika tewi'uximayatsiriwametetiti mepitewanawatsirieni wapiinite.

»'Ana mipai mekatanetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye netsiheyeni'a.

¹⁰ »Xekeneutihwani temawierikaki, Tsiyunitari.

Ne nekaninuamiki xehamatia ne'ukaiti nekanayeimiki

—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ »Miki tukaritsie,

yuwaikawati nuiwarite Yawé mekanitiniikuni.

Miki neteiterima mepakine,

neta watsata nepuyeikani.

»'Ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hiki minetsiheiyeni'a xehetsia.

¹² Tawarita Kura kwieyari Yawé yuhetsiemieme payeitiani, kwieya mipatsie, meta tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya.

¹³ Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé hixie, 'ariri kanayeyani muyuawitsie yukii mupatsieta tahetsia nuanike».

3

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'ixurikiteya mi'e'ekwi

¹ Hiki kaneniuxeiyatsitiani Kutsuhexi, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai, Yawé niuki tuayameya hixie 'apuwekai, meta Kauyumarie nepuxe tserietana 'utiweme, 'ixanetamiti.

² Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kauyumarie mipai katiniutahiawe:

«Yawé kemetsi'utatieni,

Kerutsareme manayexei.

Yawé kematsi'utatieni, Kauyumarie.

'Iki tewi kiye taxiximeti

taipa manayehanie hepai kaniuyini».

³ Kutsuhexi yukemari titinime 'anakatiti niuki tuayame hixie puwekai.

⁴ Hiki mipai niuki tuayame katiniwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai, me'iparewikuti: «Xekenanutihiniri kemariteya mititini». Hiki Kutsuhexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketinemaika, tita 'axapemitiuyuri 'ari nekamatananuyeitirieni, 'ayumieme hikiri 'ixurikite nekamenanakatitiamiki witsimi'anene».

⁵ Hiki neta mipai nekaniutayini: «Mukuretsi xekenanutiketsirita mi'itiya». Hiki mekanenutiketsirieni mukuretsi mi'itiya meta mekanitikemaritiani, mexi niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mana 'uwekai.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme Kutsuhexi mipai katinayehitiani:

⁷ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Xika ne'aitsikatetsie yapetikamieni,

meta xika mawari wewiwame pehikititi peraye'atiani,

hiki 'ana netukita pepitita'aita

meta netakwa hepaitisa mieme pepiti'iwiyani.

Ne'ena tixaiti nepimatihiritiani

'ena memu'uwa 'iki wahamatia.

⁸ »“Kutsuhexi, keneneu'eni, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,

meta 'a'iwama meke'u'enanani,

'ahixie memayaxike,

xeme xekani'iniaritini kemitiyini:

Neti'uximayatsiriwame nekani'atiximieni,

nekani'atiximieni Meukuyiraxi.

⁹ Kutsuhexi, tete keneuxeiya

'ahixie nemitaye.

Miki hetsie hixite 'atahutati patei,

mikitsie nepireu'utiani.

Xeitukaritsie kwiepa memitama

ke'axamemite'uyuri nepitiwaranuyeitirieni

—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ »“Miki tukaritsie, yuxexuiti xekaniwata'inixiakuni yu'iwama kaxie hetia xemititeniki meta pini hetia, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”».

4

Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiya meta huriwu hutati

¹ Merikitsi niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxataakai tawarita kaninuani, hiki kanenanutahitiani, xewiti kutsuti manutahitarieni hepai.

² Hiki mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita petixeiya?» Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xeime kixeme 'uitiwame huru mitse'iki wewiyakame nepixeiya, yuheima peixeiya xaki hepai 'aneme 'e'akunime, kixeme 'uitiwame heima puye'u 'atahutati kixeme, meta yunanari pexeiya 'atahutame.

³ 'Aurienata piti'u hutati huriwu, xewiti xaki hepai mi'ane tserieta, xewitita 'utatana».

⁴ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «¿Neti'aitiwame, tita ti'iniariyari 'iki naiti?»

⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate tita miti'iniariyari?» Ne yaneputayi kename 'atsinekatimate.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini Tsuruwaweri hetsiememe kanihikitini:

»“Kuyaxi watirikariyaki pikatiyini

meta nixeime tirikariyayaki,

matsi Ne'iyari mupatsieki pita

—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁷ ¿Ketita peti'a'erie 'eki, hiri 'apemutewi?

Tsuruwaweri hixie makuweri pekanihikitini xeikia.

Miki tete pikayeni tsutimeyari mayani,

teiteri me'utihwakaku hepaitisana 'aixia mehaitikaiti witsimi'aneki”».

⁸ Hiki Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani:

⁹ «Tsuruwaweri 'iki tuki tenariyari kaniutsutiani,

meta mikitsiere 'iwewieneti kaninimiki.

'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename

Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xehetsia netsiheyeni'a.

¹⁰ Kepauka Tsuruwaweri xemixeiya

tepia 'atukame ti'ininiatame,

'anake mepuyukatemamawieni 'iya kemi'ane

yuri memikate'i'eririeki 'etsiwa xeikia mititsutiakaisie.

'Iki 'atahuta Yawé hixiteya kanihikitini,

naitsarie kwiepa mitaneniere».

¹¹ Hikita niuki tuayame mipai nekatiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'iniariyari 'iki huriwu hutati xewiti kixeme tserieta mutiwe meta 'utatanata xewiti?»

¹² Metatsiere mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'iniariyari 'iki hutati huriwu xawariteya hatseiti nanayari huruki miwewiyatika muhuta 'aurie muti'u, taitana muhapane hatseiti hurumaiyeti?»

¹³ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «¿Kamitsi 'atsipekatimate ketita miti'iniariyarite?» Ne yanepetayi kename 'atsinekatimate.

¹⁴ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutaxatiani: «'Iki yuhutati memanayexeyarie mekanihikitini ti'aitame memite'uximayatsirie naitsarie kwiepa».

5

Xapa mukwikwiya miku'enenekai

¹ Merikitsi tawarita neneutanierixiani, hiki xapa kwikwiekame nekaniuxeiya nehixie 'u'enirimeme.

² Niuki tuayame kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Ketita petixeiya?» Neta mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa kwikwiekame nepixeiya 'u'enirimeme, tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume».*

³ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kanihikitini 'axakememitepitarieni 'iniariyari naitsarie kwiepa kemitiaweni. Kemire'uxa miki xapatsie, yunaime memitenawayah wahetsie katininakimiki meta memite'itawa.

⁴ Ayumieme 'iki 'uximatarika neputatua mitinawaya kiita meutahaniki meta yaki mitikuxata netsihateriwati kename yuri 'utaine. Kiitana kaneutahamiki hiki kanika'unamiki, meta naime 'ikitsaraiteya meta tenariyari kanika'unamiki, mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

'Ukaratsi puteyu ti'ininiatametsie miyekatei

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai newayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneutanierixia kene'a'iwaiya 'iki matsiikiti miratia hepaitisita».

⁶ Mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Ketita tihiki?» Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Miki ti'ininiatame kanihikitini xeitewiyari heimana huta rituruyari katinuukanakeni. Miki ke'axamemite'uyuri kani'iniariyaritini teiteri naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie».

⁷ Hiki kananuti'iyani ti'ininiatame kanamikieya purumu tepiyariki miwewiyakai, miki taita 'uka piyekatei 'a'ukaiti.

* 5:2 5:2 tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxiwime meturuyari 'atayeume. Yaxeikia panuyine xeitewiyari tsikuriyari tewime, tamamata tsikuriyari 'atayeume.

⁸ Niuki tuayame mipai kaniutayini: «'Iki kanihikitini tita 'axamiti'ane», yapauka tawarita 'uka muwa kaneukataima ti'ininiatame, hiki kanenukanani purumu kanamikiyariki.

⁹ Tawarita neneutanierixiani, hiki nekaniwaruxeiya nehixie yuhutame 'ukari mekanayekinekaitini yu'anateki me'uwiweti 'ekatsie. Miki wa'anate wiuri 'anateya hepai pi'anenekai, hiki miki ti'ininiatame mekanehana 'ekatsie.

¹⁰ Ne nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «¿Hakewari mepeiha miki ti'ininiatame?»

¹¹ Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «Wawiruniya paiti mekaneihana, tuki muwa metawewi-yarieniki. Kepauka tuki menirieni, muwa ti'ininiatame peutayerieni, 'ikayari het-awewiyame mana peuyeyerieni».

6

Kaxetate naukati

¹ Merikite hekwaremeki neneutanierixiani, hiki nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hiri hutame hixiata mekanayenexiani, miki wurunitse tepiyariki mepiwewiyatikatei.

² Mexiakame kaxeta mekanehanakaitini kawayutsixi meheukitaxawiti, hutarieka mieme kawayutsixi meheuyiyiwiti mepehanakai,

³ hairieka mieme kawayutsixi meheutuxati, naurieka mieme kawayutsixi meheupip-itiuti. Miki yunaiti kawayutsixi memitirikawi mepihikitikai.

⁴ Hiki nekanita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai: «¿Ketita ti'inariyari 'iki kaxetate, neti'aitiwame?»

⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Iki yunaukati 'iyarite mekanihikitini muyuaw-itsie miemete, mekanayekineri naitsarie kwiepa Ti'aitame hixie meheyukuxataka.

⁶ Kaxeta kawayutsixi memeuyiyiwi memehana miki kaniyemieni xeime kwieyaritsie tayeta hepatsie, kawayutsixi memeutuxa memehana kaniyemieni tau makayuyuipe hepatsie, meupipitu memehana kaniyemieni tatsutia kwieyari mukumatsie».

⁷ Miki kawayutsixi memitirikawi menitsunatiwekaitini naitsarie kwiepa mekinikuti. Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu, kwiepa naime xekanakukexiya tapa xe'itsutiamе 'atsita tapa xekaninikuni». Hiki miki mipai mekatenikakine.

⁸ Merikite niuki tuayame kaneniuta'inieni mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Neuxe, miki memeki tayeta kwieyaritsie mana nehaxia mekaneunitiayuni miki kwieyaritsie».

Kuruna Kutsuhexi hetsiememe

⁹ Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁰ «Kenemie hiki kwitiwa Kutsiyaxi kie Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya hetsia, mana mekane'axiani Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi. Keniwaretanaki'eriri

¹¹ pirata meta huru mematiki, miki huruki meta miki pirataki xeime kuruna keneutawewi, miki kuruna pekanenutiketsiriamiki Kutsuhexi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kutsaraki nu'aya.

¹² Hiki mipai Kutsuhexi pepititahiawe Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiememe:

»“'Iki kanihikitini 'iya Meukiyiraxi mititewa,
karikitsi yunanaritsie kanayiraxiamiki,
meta miki tuki pitawewieni Yawé hetsiememe.

¹³ Miki tawari Yawé tukieya panukuketiani,
ti'aitame hepai pitayukemaritiani,
yu'uwenitsie payerini ti'aitati.

Meta xewiti mawari wewiwame 'uwenieyatsie 'apayerini,
peru miki yuhutati mepiyuxewini mepiyunaki'erieka”.

¹⁴ »Miki kuruna Yawé tukieya puyuhayewani temiwara'erivaniki Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi, Kerahiyaxi meta Heni Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya.

¹⁵ Xika xeme yaxetekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari kemaine, 'atewa memu'uwa mekani'axiakuni mexeparewienike Yawé tukieya tawari xemitawewieniki. 'Ana mipai xepitehetimani kename Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye netsihyeni'a».

7

Kakaiyari hakiya pikaheuyehiwa

¹ Naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Rariyu, naurieka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseritsie, kitsirehu metseriyaritsie miyatiti, 'ana Yawé niukieya Tsakariyaxi hetsia kaninuani.

² Weteri kiekatari mekaniwareyeni'akaitini Tsaretsexi meta Xekeni-Mereki, metatsiere wateiterima, memiwauyuki Yawé parewiyaya,

³ meta memeta'iwauniki mawari wewiwamete wahetsia memihiritiarié Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukieya, metatsiere Kakaiyari niukametemama: «¿Tetehe'eriwani 'akuxi 'auxiwirieká metseriyaritsie xeitukari tetyuhiwerieká meta tetyuhakieká teyihiti, yaxekia meripaiti wiyaritsie ketemi' anekai?»

⁴ Hiki 'iki niuki nehetsia kaninuani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsia mieme:

⁵ «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi yunaimé miki kwieyaritsie memitama, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete:
 «Kepauka xeme xemuyutihakiwakai meta xemuyuhiweriekai
 'auxiwirieká metseriyaritsie meta 'atahutariéká metseriyaritsie
 haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari manukatiatsie,
 'ana yuriki nehetsiemieme xepikayuhakiekai.
⁶ Kepauka xeme xemitekwa'a xemite'ie,
 yuhetsiemieme xeikia xekaniyiaka».

⁷ 'Iki niuki pihiki

neniukamete meripaiti miemete
 ne Yawé yanetiwapitiakaku memitaxataxi
 kepauka 'akuxi Kerutsareme meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetikatsie
 mikiepatikai meta kayuwati memexeiyakaisie,
 kepauka 'akuxi Nekexi meta muweritsie tau makayuyuipe hepa
 mikiepatikai.

⁸ Yawé niukieya kaninuani hekwaremeki Tsakariyaxi hetsia. Mipai katinneyehitiani:

⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 »“Xeketeneheitseritiaka yuriki kemitiheitserie,
 xekeneyunaki'erieka meta xekeneyunenimayaka
 xeyuniti yunaiti.

¹⁰ Xepikawananaimaka wiuraxi meta nutuite,
 meta 'ateewa kiekatari metatsiere tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
 'Axamiti'ane xepikawewieka yu'iyaritsie
 hipame wahetsiemieme”.

¹¹ »Peru miki mepika'uyuwairi mipai memitekakineki. Me'i'iniatatiweti mekanawari-taxiani meta mepeuyukanaxia yunakata.

¹² Memika'i'enieniki niuki 'aitsika meripai miemetexi Kakaiyari niukametemama Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye muwareyeni'airiekai 'Yari yuhetsia miemekí, 'ana yu'iyari mekanit-seiriyá tete kwinimieme mititse'i hepai. Hiki 'ayumieme, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemeki kaniuyeha'ani.

¹³ “Memikanetsi'u'eniki kepauka nemíwarutahiawixitsie, neta nepikawa'enieni kepauka meminetsitahiawetsie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁴ Haikiri waikawa mitirikaiye hepai, nekaniwareutaxirixexiani naitsarie hipame nui-warite memikawametekai wahetsia. Yukwie memiku'eiri yuxaita puyuhayewaxi nixewiti tima mana pika'uyeyekakai. Mipai me'iyika yukwie 'akumaweme mekanayeitiani meripaiti witsimiraku' anekai”.

8

Yawé kemutayi Kerutsareme kename 'aixia yurieni

¹ Tawarita Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya nehetsia kaninuani. Mipai kanetiniuta-hekiatiani:

² «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 »“Ne waikawa nepi'itetsa Tsiyuni hepaititsa.
 Waikawa yemeki nepikwerie
 hetsiena mieme nepuyeha'ariwe”.

³ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé:
 »“Nepunuani tawarita Tsiyunitsie,
 meta Kerutsareme ne'ukaiti nepayani.

Hiki Kerutsareme pimatiwani
 tita Yuri Miraine Kiekariyari,
 meta Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye yemurieya
 Yemuri Mipatsie pititewaka”.

⁴ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
 »“Ukirawetsixi meta 'ukaraixi tawarita

Kerutsareme kayeyari'utia metiyaxiketì mepakìne,
yuxexuiti yu'itsi me'u'iti
waikawa wiyari memexeyatìkaniki.

⁵ Tìiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tawarita mekanitiwaikakuni
miki kiekari kayeyaritetsie".

⁶ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Kemi'ane 'ana memuyuhayewatiweni
'ana tukaritsie kayiweme mepi'erieka mipai mitiyini,
peru ne nehepaitisa pitiyiwe,
mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye”.

⁷ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Neteiterima nepiwatawikweitsitiani,
tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wahetsia memu'uwa meta makayuyuipe hepat-
sie.

⁸ Nepiwarakunuitiani
Kerutsareme pita memikuteniki,
miki neteiterima mepihikitini
neta wakakaiyari nepihikitini,
yuriki nepityurieneni meta heitseriemeki”.

⁹ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Xekeneyuwairiyani, xeme,
'iki tukaritsie xemi'eni
Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,
mexi tenari wewiyane
tuki hutarieka mieme manukuhanieniki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiememe.

¹⁰ Meripaiti mireukayunetsie
teiteri mepikatepitariiekai yu'uximayatsikaki
meta tewaxi yu'ikwai mepikakumikiwakai.

Hipati memixe'aye'uniekaiki
kikamete 'aixia 'iyari mepikaku'uwakai,
netsi yanekatinivarupitiani yunaime teiteri
yunaiti memayuye'uniekaki.

¹¹ Hikiri mipai nepikatiwapitiani memiyuhayewaxi 'iki teiteri
meripaiti kenemitiwarupitia hepai
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹² Kayuwati mepexeyani kepauka mitika'etsiti,
meta kaxie yu'ikwaxi putixuaweriyani,
kwie pitiutixuaweriyani tita mitika'etsieni
meta muyuawi yuwiyeri panakani'ani.

Miki naime nepitiwapitiani mitiwahetsiememetiniki
'iki teiteri memiyuhayewatiwe.

¹³ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Ixaheritsie,
xepikaheumamaka, matsi xekeneyuwaiririyani.
Xeme hipame nuiwarite watsata
'axaxemi'itiarie xepihikitikai,
ne peru nepixetawikweitsitiani,

hiki hipatita 'aixia mepi'itiarieni xekimana”.

¹⁴ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
»“Kepauka xetutsima meminetsi'uyehaxiatia,
ne yaneputayi nemiwarakumaweriyaki nekawareunenimayati
—mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁵ Peru hikita nepinewairi
Kerutsareme 'aixia nemiyurieniki meta Kura kwieyari.
'Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka.

¹⁶ »“Peuyewetse xeme 'ipai xemitekahuni,
yuriki xeketeneyukuxaxatiwani,
xekeneyuxanetani 'itsikate wahetsia
yuriki meta kemitiheitserie.
Mipai xika xeteyurieka kayuwati kaniumakamiki.

¹⁷ 'Axamiti'ane xepikatewewieka yu'iwa hepaitisa,

'itarikaki xepikatekuxatani,
kariki ne miki naime nekatini'uxiwe'erieka,
mipai kanaineni Yawé».

¹⁸ Nehetsia kaninuani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:

¹⁹ «Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Kura teiteriyari wahetsiemieme, hakiya mematinenetiwakai
naurieka metseritsie meta 'auxiwirieka, 'atahutarieka meta tamamata metseriyarit-
sie,

hikiri temawierika mepexeyani,

'ixiarari mepatinenetiwani.

Kamitsi, xekenenaki'erieka tita yuri miraine meta tita kayuwati mitiyupitiwa”.

²⁰ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

»“Mekani'axiakuni teiteri,

waikawa kiekari mukumanetsie kiekatari,

²¹ hipame kiekaritsie mekanitikinikuni

mipai metewakuxaxatiwati mana kiekatari:

Hikimi tepuhu Yawé hetsia tepiwawirieyu 'aixia mitatsiheyurieniki.

Tepiwayuyu Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye.

Netatsiere nekaneiwauumieni.

²² Meta yumireti teiteri metatsiere nuiwarite memitirikawi

Kerutsareme mekani'axiakuni

me'ikuwautiweti Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye

meta 'aixia miwayurieniki”.

²³ »Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Iya tukaritsie yuwaikawati mepuxu-
aweni teiteri, yiki memite'uniuka yunaiti, hipati nuiwarite yunaiti, hiki xeime huriyu
teuiyari kamixaya tetsimeyaritsie mekawireme mipai mekatenitahawikuni: Neuxei
tepmatsi'anuteita. Mipai tepitehetima kename Kakaiyari xehamatia 'uyeika”.

9

Yawé niukieya 'Ixaheri memaye'unie wahepaitsita mieme

¹ 'Iki, kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé kemutayi, Kariraki kwieyari hetsiemieme
kanihikitini meta Ramatsiku. Yuriki Yawé teiteri kwi kaniwataxeiyani metatsiere yunaime
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama,

² meta 'auriena mukuma Kamati kanitaxeiyani, metatsiere Tiru, Tsiruni mame, tsepa
miki kwinimieme memitemaiwawe.

³ Tiru kiekatari yukiekari kuraruyari 'e'atitewame meputawewi,

pirata mepukuxeiri tumuanari mihikitini hepai,

meta huru haxu kaye 'utia mieme mihikitini hepai.

⁴ Peru Ti'aitame pitiwanawairieni wapiinitiarika,

haramaratsie kaneikaxirimiki tita mitiwaxikutiriya,

meta tai kanitixitsitiamiki.

⁵ 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepixeiya, hiki waikawa mepitimamani,

Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa mepiteka'enixiani,

meta yaxaikia mepiyini 'Ekuruni kiekatari

kepauka kememiteta'ikwewakai yamikatiyini.

Kahatsa kiekatari ti'aitame mepinawaiyarieni,

meta 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepakumawere.

⁶ Teiteri memika'upapa 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mepiyutikiitiani,

meta ne piritsiteutsixi kememiteyuti'ire nepiwanawairieni.

⁷ Wateta nepiwanawairieni wai muxuxure,

meta 'ikwai mika'itiya.

Meta piritsiteutsixi yayupaimeti

mepiyuhayewa takakaiyari hetsiemieme,

Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete mepakine,

meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari kewutseutsixi wahepai me'aneti mepakine.

⁸ Hikiri ne netuki nepita'iwia

xewiti mikaheutahakeniki meta xewiti mikahewayeyeikaniki.

Hatsuakuri xewiti mitatsi'aye'unie pikawaka'una neteiterima,

kariki hikiri ne nekatinita'iwiyani.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani Kerutsareme

- ⁹ Waikawa keneyutemawieka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
 Keneutahiwani temawierikaki, neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
 Neuxei, mana pamie 'ahepa meti'aitiwame,
 heitserie yamitikamie, tiyuwikweitsitiwame meta mariweti mikahayuyeitiwa.
 'Akanamieni puxutsie 'anakaiti,
 puxu temaiki hetsie, puxu 'ukaratsi nu'ayatsie.
¹⁰ 'Epirahini kaxetamama kuyaxa mieme pukumaweriya
 meta kawayutsixi Kerutsareme miemete.
 Tupite kuyaxa miemete pitimura,
 hiki nuiwarite memiyuxewiniki niukiyari piwataxatiani.
 Pitita'aita haramaratsie ka'atikaima meta tapa haramaratsie paiti ye'atikaima,
 'Eupirate hatuxameyaritsie tsutime
 'atsita kwie manu'axe paiti.
'Ixaheritsixi kememitehekwariyarieni
¹¹ Ekita,
 tiratu nemuwewiki nexuriyaki 'ahamatia
 nepiwaxina putsu muyewakita memati'u 'ahetsia miemete memanutaxiriya.
¹² Xekenehu yukiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutuiyarietsie,
 xe'anutaxiriya xemita'ikwewakai,
 kariki hiki mipai nekanaineni mipai xemitemaikaki
 nekatnixepitiamiki hutakia tita xemiteheuyehia.
¹³ Kura netupi hepai nekanikuha'aritimiki,
 meta 'Epirahini ne'iri nekanayeitiamiki.
 Tsiyuni, 'aniwema nepiwayuitiani,
 Kiretsiya kiekatari waniwema memiwatakwiniki,
 yumemiwame 'ixiparaya nepimatsihayeitiani.
¹⁴ Yawé matsiikiti payuyeitiani wahetsie,
 meta 'iriteya mimierikari hepai 'aneneti payekine.
 Yawé naimekimiyiwe pitahitsieni 'awa,
 hiki kanayeyemiki 'eka mitirikaiye tatsutia miemetsie yeweti.
¹⁵ Yawé Naimekimirikaiye piwa'iwiyani yuteiterima,
 miki naime mekanititarakuni
 tetexi kimana memitituaxienikekai.
 Kwinie mepite'uhiwani winuki memitariweka hepai,
 xuriyaki mepeu'iwatikani tekixi tukita mieme hepai,
 meta mawari taiyame 'awateya hepai.
¹⁶ Iya tukaritsie Yawé Kakaiaari
 yuteiterima puwatawikweitsitiani muxatsi wahepai,
 hiki Yawé kwieyatsie
 meputixawatireni tetexi witsimi'anene kuruna hetsie matei hepai.
¹⁷ Aixia piti'aneni meta witsipiti'aneni naiti.
 Tiriku temari metirikawime puwarayeitiani,
 meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa 'ukari 'iimarixi puwatemawieritiani.

10

Yawé Kura pi'iwiyani

- ¹ Yawé xekeneutawawiri mikawiyeki witarita.
 Miki kanihikitini hai miyiyiwi mitiwewiwa
 meta wiyeri meyen'awa.
 Miki kanihikitini yunaime teiteri wahetsiememe
 kwiepa tupiriyate mitiutinenetiwa.
² Kakaiaarixi memiwewiyatika 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
 temaiwawemete 'itarika mepiteheinita,
 mepitekuxata 'itarikaki kememitenieritarie
 meta kememiteyinita pitiyaki.
 'Ayumieme xeme xepeuyexirie
 muxatsi memikatehekakutsiyari wahepai.
³ Nepiha'a tehiwemete wahepaita,
 nepiwa'uximatiani miki memanuyetei.

Yuriki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye

Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwa'iwiyani, miki muxatsimama mekanihikitini,
'arike yukawayutsixima memitirikawi kaniwarayeitiamiki
kepauka muyutamieni.

⁴ Kura hetsie mepiyekine

tete 'itsikina mieme meta kiye 'ixuriki kiyari mukuhanani,
tupi kuyaxa mieme meta yumiireti te'aitamete.

⁵ Meyuxewiti yunaiti memite'ayu'iwa mepihikitini

meyukwitiweti mepite'ayu'iwani kaye'utima muhaxuyatsie,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepiwaranakaxiriwani,
Yawé wahamatia muyeikaniki waparewieti.

⁶ «Ne Kura nuiwarimama tirikariya nepuwapitiani

meta nepiwatawikweitsitiani Kutse nuiwarimama.

Nepiwarutinenimayataxi

hiki 'ayumieme nepuwarakunuitiani.

Wa'atiti hatsuaku nepikatiwaruku'eiri nepi'aneni,

Ne Yawé nemihikiki wakakaiyari,
nepuwata'eiya.

⁷ Epirahini kiekatari kuyaxi memite'ayu'iwa wahepai mepi'aneni,

wa'yari puyutemamawieka
winu memanu'ieni hepai.

Waniwema kepauka memiwaxeiya mekaniyukatemamawikuni,

wa'yari puyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.

⁸ Ne nepuwatahiawe hiki nepuwakuxeirieni.

Kepauka nemiwatawikweitsitiani netinetuame,
meyumiireti mepakine meripai hepai.

⁹ Tsepa nemiwareutaxirixia hipame teiteri watsata,

'ateewa paiti me'u'uwati mepinetsihaye'erieni.

Tsepa muwa meme'uwakai yuniwema yunaiti,

mekani'axiakuni yukwietsie.

¹⁰ 'Ekipitutsie nepiwarayewitini,

metatsiere 'Atsiriyi kwieyaritsie,

Karaha kwieyaritsie nepiwa'atiani meta Riwanu hiriyaritsie,

'akuxi hipati hakewa memetiyaxe kwie hauyeweti kanayeimiki.

¹¹ Haramara kayuwati mikatimatsie mepikine,

ne peru hamewari kayuwati nepipitiani,
meta Niru hatuxameyari 'amatiyewa pakawani.

'Atsiriyi kemitiyuta'ire nepeitiparitiani,

meta 'Ekipitu kemiti'aita nepikumaweriya.

¹² Netiti nepihikitini nemiwatirikariyani,

hiki miki mepuhuni nekimana»,

mipai kanaineni Yawé.

11

¹ Riwanu hiriyari, keneupitia

tai 'akariuxa mititaiyaki.

² Keneutatsuakani 'eki, huku kiyeyari, kariuxa kiyeyari matixiriyaki

meta kiyexi mumamariwawekai matixiriki.

Xekeneutitsuanani, tuaxa Watsani miemete.

Mukumaweriyarieki kiyexi wawemete.

³ Xekeneu'eni muxatsi wahiwwemete watsuari,

wa'ixa witsimitiu'anekai kanakuxitsitarieni.

Xekeneu'eni mayetsi watsuari,

Kurutani muweritsie 'itsi 'amayetsukai makumaweriyarieki.

Muxatsi wahiwwemete yuhutai

⁴ Mipai kanaineni Yawé nekakaiyari: «Keniwa'iwiyani muxatsi kemi'ane 'ari memiyetuiya memikwi'iwaki.

⁵ Kemi'ane memiwanane mekaniwakwika mekawanenimayati, meta kemi'ane memiwatua mipai meputiyuane: "Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé, 'ari xiku nepatia". Memiwhititi nenimayatsika mepikahexeiya wahepaitsita mieme.

⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ariri nepikawatinenimayata 'iki kwieyaritsie memikiekatari — mipai kanaineni Yawé—, pita nekaniwayetuamiki wa'aurie kiekatari wahetsia meta tiwa'aitiame hetsia. Tsepa wakwieyaritsie memitetahaxia meteyuniyati, ne wahetsie nepikatanuani».

⁷ Hiki newahineti nekanayani muxatsi memikwi'iwaki memi'ayumiemetetikai. Hutame tihiweme 'itsiya nekaniuti'ini: xeime 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nekatiniuteriwa, xeimeta Memiyuni'i, hiki newa'iwiyati nepatia muxatsi.

⁸ Kwitiwa xeimetseritsie nepiwaranayexiri yuhaikame muxatsi wahiwemete.

Peru neputi'uxixi muxatsi waheki, mikita muxatsi nekimana yaxeixia meputi'uxixi.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiwaxi: «Neri xehiweme nepikahayani. Kehate xemikwini tsepatsi xemukwi, kehate xemikwi'iwa, tsepa xemukwi'iwaxi, kemi'aneta memiyuhayewa, tsepa memiyutikwai».

¹⁰ Hiki 'itsi ne'utikweka 'Aixia Mitiuka'iyari nemititeriwaxi, nekanenumura. Mana memitanenierakai mipai memitehetimaniki kenama Kakaiyari tiratu nuiwarite wamatia kemirexeiyakai 'enumurakai.

¹¹ 'Ana tukaritsie kwitiwa tiratu kaneutipare, muxatsi wanawemete meminetsixeyakai mipai mekatanetimani kenama Yawé niukieyatikai.

¹² Hiki mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Xika 'aixia 'aneni xehapaitsita, xekeneteneupitia ne'uximayatsikaki, yati pitikaxai, tsepa xekena'iti». Mekaneteniupitiani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki.

¹³ Kenemitiupitiarie 'etsipupaimekai.

Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Keneyetua tepia mitikwaxiya hetsia». Hiki pirata tuminiyari nene'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, nekaneiyetuanu tewi mitikwaxiya hetsia Yawé tukita.

¹⁴ Hiki nekanenumurata hutarieka mieme 'itsi Memiyuni'i nemititeriwaxi, mipai mitimatsiikiniki Kura 'Ixaheri hamatia kememiteyuxewikai hikiri mepeutaxiriyaxiakai.

¹⁵ Yawé hiki mipai kanetiniutahiweta: «Hikita 'iya muxatsi wahiwemete memika'u'iyari wahepai ketineuyukemaritia,

¹⁶ kariki ne xeime muxatsi wahiweme nekananukakemiki 'iki kwieyaritsie, miki pikayu'iyaritiaka muxatsi memikwixime wahetsiemieme, meta pikawatiwauni 'etsimemipepe, meta pikawati'uayemani memiti'ikamirike, meta 'aixia memi'ane pikatiwamini, matsi piwatikwani kemi'ane memiwaiyatika meta wakarutsa panutihinaxiani».

¹⁷ Xia'ui tihiweme nitixaitiki mikatiyunaki'erie miwaruku'eiri yumuxatsima.

'Ixi para pewiteni mamaya,

meta hixieya tserietana mieme nawaxaki ke'uyetsekieni.

Mamaya kayuaweti ke'ayani,

meta hixieya tserietana mieme, kaniereti ke'ayani.

12

Kememiteka'unarieni Kerutsareme memaye'unie

¹ 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, 'Ixaheri hepaitsita mieme.

Mipai kanaineni Yawé, muyuawi munetia,

kwie tenariyari mukayatsaxi,

meta tewi tukari 'iyayari mupitia:

² «Kerutsareme tekixi nepayeitiani puwatitariwaitiani yunaime 'auriena kiekatari. Kura kiekariteyari warita kuyaxi mepayaxetikine meta Kerutsareme warita,

³ meta yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama memiyunini memika'unaki.

»'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme tete mikayukemarinia nepayeitiani yunaime teiteri wahet-siemieme. Kemi'ane memikuyuitiani miki piwatipina.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie nepiwatimariuta yunaime kawayutsixi meta memanatei meka'u'iyarime nepiwarayeitiani —mipai kanaineni Yawé—. 'Ana nepiwa'iwiyani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, matsi mekaheuneniereme nepiwarayeitiani yunaime nuiwarite wakawayutsixima.

⁵ Hiki Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani: «Kerutsaremetari hakewa temeyu'awietani takakaiyari kanihikitini, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

⁶ »Miki tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima tii yayatsame mita'a nekani-warayeitiamiki 'itsi tsata, yatini kiye manuta'a 'itsanari tsata. Yutserieta miemete meta yu'utata miemete mekaniwatitaiyakuni teiteri yu'aurie kiekatari, peru Kerutsareme tawari kiepa payani.

⁷ Yawé kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari wakimeri kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mariweme memikahayuyeitiwaniki.

⁸ »'Iya tukaritsie ne, Yawé, Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nepitanuani. Mana kiekame yemeki mikatirikaiye Rawiri hepai pititirikaiyeni, meta Rawiri nuiwarimama Kakaiyari hepai mepi'aneni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme hepai teiteri muwaruwitixime.

Hiwerika pitsikaki mumierie hetsiemieme

⁹ »'Iya tukaritsie nepuwaka'unani yunaime nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memimietiweni.

¹⁰ Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari nepiwapituani 'iyari mitiyukanenimaya meta nenewieriki mi'ayumieme, hiki 'ana mepinetsixeiya. Kemi'ane pitsikaki memutse hetsiemieme mepuyukahiwerieni, yuniwe matari mieme memutatimaiya hepai mepiteyuiwerieka.

¹¹ »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waikawa hiwerika puxuaweni, Harari-Ximuni hetsiemieme kemitiutitsuaritire hepai Mekiru makuweritsie.

¹² Naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepuyuiwerieka, yuxexuiti 'iwamarixi kememiyukupapaima.

»Rawiri nuiwarimama

meta wa'itama,

Natani nuiwarimama

meta wa'itama,

¹³ Rewi nuiwarimama

meta wa'itama,

Tsimi nuiwarimama

meta wa'itama,

¹⁴ meta hipati 'iwamarixi kememiyukupapaima

meta yaxeikia wa'itama.

13

'Axamiti'ane kemiti'itiyani

¹ »'Iya tukaritsie haixa kaneuyepierimiki mikiki ke'axamemite'uyuri memihauxinarianiki meta memi'itayaniki Rawiri nuiwarimama meta Kerutsareme kiekatari.

² »'Iya tukaritsie kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika kememitetetewa nepikumaweriya, hatsuaku tawari me'ayexeyarieti mepika'akine —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Metatsiere nepiwakumaweriya Kakaiyari niukametemama memiyuxataka meta 'iyari muka'itiya miwaniki.

³ Xika 'akuxi xewiti Kakaiyari niukame yuxatati tixatamikini, paapamamatiti mipai mepite'itahiawe: "Eki Yawé hetsiemieme pepitiku'itawa. 'Ayumieme 'eki pekanimieriemiki". Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya muyuxatakaiki, paapamamatiti mepitseni mepimieni.

⁴ »'Iya tukaritsie Kakaiyari niukametemama mepiyutitetewiya kemitiyini kememitenieritarihe hepaitisa. Hipameri mepikatewa'itaiya nawi kamixayari me'anakatiki,

⁵ matsi yunaiti mipai mekanitiyuane kuni: "Ne Kakaiyari niukameya nepikahiki, ne nemuka'etsa nekanihikini. Temaikiyarititi ne, mana kwiepa nekatini'uximayaka".

⁶ Xikata xewiti mipai tiwaruta'iwawiya: "¿Ketitayari 'amamatsie peraxitekietika?", miki mipai kanitayimiki: "Nehamikuma wakie neheyeikati miya nepiranuyetia".

'Uximatirika meta kemireuyehiwyarieni

⁷ Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:

«'Ixipara, kenanukukexi, nemuxatsi wahiweme kenaye'unieti,

kenaye'unieti tewi 'aixia nemitimate.

Muxatsi wahiweme keneumi'a

memitaxirixianiki muxatsi

hiki neta muxatsi 'etsimemipepe nepitiwakwinitiani».

⁸ Mipai kanaineni Yawé:

«'Iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepayehaikariyarieni

me'ayehutati mekanikwi'iwakuni,

hairieka miemete mekaniyuhayewakuni.

⁹ Peru miki memuyuhayewaxi taipa nekaniwakayatsamiki,

'aixia nepiwayurieni pirata ke'aixia mi'itiriwa taipa hepai,

nepiwata'iniata huru taipa kemiti'iniatsiwa hepai.

Hiki 'ana menetsi'ayexeiya*ti* mepakine
neta nepiwata'eiya.

Ne mipai nepitayini: "Miki mepinete*terima*",
mikita mipai mepitiyuani: "Yawé takakaiyari kanihikiti*ni*"».

14

'Arike Yawé kemitita'aita

¹ »Kerutsareme. Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé yahainekaku, kepauka 'apiinite 'akaye'utima mititapiyaxianitsie.

² Nekaniwayutiamiki yunaime nuiwarite 'eki memimatsitamieniki. 'Akiekaritsie meka-neutahaxiakuni, piinite kiita mirayepitika mekateninawakuni meta kiekatari wa'itama mepiwatinanaimani. 'Ateiterima hixiata me'ati mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie, peru hipati xeikia mepiyuhayewa 'ahetsia.

³ Hiki 'ana Yawé payeyani, kaniwatakwmiki miki nuiwarite, kepauka kuyaxa muyu-tamemiwa hepai.

⁴ »Miki tukaritsie Yawé Huriwa mati'u yemuriyaritsie kanitakexiamiki, Kerutsareme 'aurie mekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki Huriwa mati'u yemuriyari hixiata kan-itsanimiki tau kemitiuyeika mipai katinitsanimiki hutati kanayexirimiki, xewiti tayeta kanitayunimiki xewitita tatsutia, hixiapa waikawa 'ayeweriti kanayeimiki.

⁵ Hiki xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni mayeweritsie, kariki miki 'A*tsari mirakutewa paiti kaniye'atiyeimiki. Xekaniyuta'unakuni kexemiteyuta'unaxi kwie mutayuatsie 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaninuamiki takakaiyari, hetsiana miemete memipatsie yunaime warawititi.*

⁶ »Miki tukaritsie hekiariya pumaweni meta pika'uhaitini.

⁷ 'Ana miki tukari yiki pi'aneni, Yawé xeikia mimate: tukari pikahexeiya*ni* meta tikari, kariki kepauka taikai mayani, hekiariya yaxeikia puxuaweni.

⁸ »Iya tukaritsie haa tukari tiyupitiwame puhaneni Kerutsareme 'ayeneikati, puhaneni witarita meta tsepa mititaxata, hixiata'ati yapaimeti peukakukeni Harakuna Mimikitsie, hixiata'atita yapaimeti peukakukeni haramara Meritexaniyutsie.

⁹ Yawé katinuta'aitamiki naime kwie kemiyewatsie. Miki tukaritsie Yawé yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari pihikiti*ni*, miki miyamititewa xeikia pihikiti*ni*.

¹⁰ »Kehewa mitiyetewatsie 'atsita Ximuni mitiyetewatsie 'uyeniereti, Kerutsareme hetia meukayunetsie, miki kwieyari naiti 'akuweriti kanayeimiki. Matsi Kerutsareme yuyemu-ritsies piyuhayewani, yaxeikia pireukumaka, ye'atikaiti Wenikamini 'itupariyari manuwi-etsie meta Mexiakame mititewa 'itupari manuwietsie, meta 'itupari 'Itsikina mititewa manuwietsie ye'atikaiti, metatsiere Kananeri tuxiyuyari manuwe ye'atikaiti 'atsita kaxie piname ti'aitame tipinieya matineniere paiti ye'atikaiti.

¹¹ Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki, kayuwati mepu'uwani, meta hatsuakuri pikaka'unarieni.

¹² »'Iki kanihikiti*ni* 'uximatiarika Yawé miyetuani kimana mitiwakwinitiani nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memutami: Me'ayeyuyurikaku wawaiyari pikapine, wahixite pitipine 'ayeteti wahetsie, meta waneni pitipine wateta.

¹³ 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé waikawa memitimamaniki puwapitiani. Yunaiti me'ayuye'unieti mepakine, mepiyutikwini yu'iwamatiti.

¹⁴ Metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniyutakwikuni Kerutsareme kiekari-yaritsie, hiki katinikuxeiiriyamiki yunaime hurawatari nuiwarite wapiinite miraye'atika, meta waikawa huru meta pirata meta kemarite.

¹⁵ Kwiniya 'etsiwatikaku mipai 'aneti piwata'axiyata kawayutsixi meta muratsixi, kameyutsixi meta puxuri, meta yunaiti tewaxi miki mematiteitsie memu'uwani.

¹⁶ »Hiki kemi'ane memutawikwei yunaiti nuiwarite Kerutsareme memutami, mepeta'axeni xeiwiya*ri* 'anuyeyeikakaku Ti'aitame hixie memikatunuma'uniki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁷ Xika xewiti kiekari kaheuyani Kerutsareme Ti'aitame hixie ka'ukatunumakeni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie, miki kiekaritsie pikahekawiye.

¹⁸ Xika 'ekipitutari mekaheukine, mikita yaxeikia mepikakawiyerieni. Yawé pe-nuni'ani kwiniya mitiwakwinitianiki nuiwarite kemi'ane memikahu Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memiwewieniki.

¹⁹ Mipai pitikwinitiarieni 'Ekipitu meta yunaiti nuiwarite kemi'ane Xamaru 'ixiarariyari memikawewiyu.

²⁰ »'Iya tukaritsie kawayutsixi wakapana 'etsimupepe 'ipai pire'utikani: “Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”. Xarite ti'etsame Yawé tukita mieme miki pipatsietikani watsute 'aminene tewaxi mematikwikwiwa hixie mititei hepai.

²¹ Naiti xarite Kerutsareme mieme meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemete pipatsietikani Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsiemieme, hiki kemi'ane mana mitimawamle miki yapaimeme panuhapani hiki muwa pireka'etsa. 'Ana miki tukaritsie tetuayameteri mepumaweni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tukita».

Marakiyaxi

¹ 'Tki niuki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé niukieya, Marakiyaxi kemitiutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwataxatianiki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie yuteiterima

² Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekanixenaki'erieka».

«Xemeta mipai xeputiyuane: “¿Khepai petatinaki'erie?”

³ 'Etsahu kanihikitikaitini Kakuwu matsikaya. Miyatiti Kakuwu pita nekaniutanaki'erieni, matsi 'Etsahu nekaniuti'uxiwe'erieni meta hiritsie manuyeikakai makumawe nekanayeitiani, hiki kwieya yeutari memayu'eririya nekanawayetuiriени».

⁴ 'Erumi mipai kaniutaineni: «Tsepaneti temuka'unarie, tawarita mana tekanitsutiakuni tetakiitiaweti». Matsi Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: «Xeme tawari yukiekari xika xe'anukuketiani ne tawarita nekanika'unamiki. Xekwieyari 'axami'itiarie pititewaka, teiteri Yawé yuheyemeki miwaheka.

⁵ Xeme hekiakameki xekaninenierikuni, mipai xekanitiyuakuni: “Yawé waikawameki mariwame payuyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyari kemireu'atika matsi humapaiti”.

Mawari 'aixia mika'anenekai

⁶ «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mipai katiniwarahiaweni mawari wewiwamete: Nunutsi yupaapa kanenue'enieka meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari kanenue'enieka. Merikite ne xika nexu'ukiyaritini, ¿peru titayari yu'ukiya hepai xekanetexeiya? Merikite xika ne xekutsiyari nehikitini, ¿peru titayari xekutsiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Xeme tixaiti nekatihikitime xepinetsi'ayeitia.

«Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'utiyaane: “¿Kepauka kuta tixaiti pekatihikitime tepimatsihayeitia?”

⁷ «Tami xeme nemawari taiyametsie 'ikwai mika'itiya xepite'atiwa.

«Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kepauka mawari ka'itiyakame tepi'atia?”

«Xeme mipai xemutiyaneki kename Yawé mexaya tixaiti katihiki.

⁸ Xeme tewaxi me'akikipeme xekaniwa'atiwani mawari memayaniki, mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane, xepiwamawa memi'ikatutuni meta memitekukuye, xeme mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane. ¿Tsiparatsi yukuwexinaruri mipai 'aneme 'imikieri xekeneyetuiri? ¿Kamitsi tiyukatemawieni xekimana? ¿Kamitsi xenaki'eriet rayani? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

⁹ «Hikiri xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari mitatsitinenimayataki. ¿Kamitsi miki mawari miyami'anekani xetanaki'erienike xete'erie? —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹⁰ Yanepira'eriwakaku xewiti xeme netukita mireunaniki, yaki xeikia xemika'ikutaiyaniki tai nemawari taiyametsie mieme. Nepikayutemawie tima xehetsiemie, meta xemawari xeime tima nepikatanaki'erieni —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

¹¹ Kariki, nuiwarite watsata nekanayexeyarieka, tau 'amiranatineni 'atsita kepauka manukayune. Naitarie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kanitaiyarieka meta mawari hikiati kaniwewiyaka nehetsiemie, ne nemimariwewi nuiwarite watsata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

¹² Peru xeme nekapatsiekame xepinetsi'ayeitiwa kepauka mipai xemitiyuane kename nemexa ka'itiya meta kename ne'ikwai 'axa'anene.

¹³ Meta mipai xeputiyuane: “Tepu'u'uxeri”. Meta xepinetsi'uxie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. ¿Kamitsi xeme newatanaki'erienike xete'erie tewaxi 'inawari, memi'ikatutuni meta memitekukuye xeminetsi'atiiriwa mawari memayaniki? —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

¹⁴ «'Axake'itiarieka 'iya mitiyukwamana, xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane hexeyati, xika ya'utayini kename 'iyetuan Yawé hetsia, 'ariketa miwitekie pita xika yetuani. Kariki ne ti'aitame mimariwe nekanihikitini, meta yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia nekanayexeyarieka —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

2

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'utahiawarie

¹ «Hikiri, xeme mawari wewiwamete 'iki 'aitsika pixehetsiemie.

² Xika xekanetsihanu'eni meta xika xekayuwairiya mariweme xeminetsi'ayeitiani, xehetsia 'axami'ane nepanuni'ani, ke'aixia nemixeyurieka nepipata 'axanepixeyurieka.

'Ari matsi 'axanekanixe'uyurieni, xeme heitseriemeki xemikanetsi'ayexeyaki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

³ »'Ayumieme, nekaniwatatiemiki xenuiwari. Xehixita nepixe'anutawiwirixiani tewaxi mawari memaki xe'ixiaripa miemete wakwita, meta hiki nepixehaku'itieni miki kwita mame.

⁴ Hiki 'ana mipai xekatenetimaikuni kename 'iki 'aitsika nexeyetui, netiratu Rewi hamatia nemiwewi mikaheuyewautseniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁵ Netiratu miki wahamatia nepuwewi, tukari memexeyaniki meta kayuwati memex-eiyaniki, 'ana mipai nepitiwapitiakai, meta tiratu meminetsimakaxeniki pi'ayumiemetikai, hiki miki mepinetsimakaxekai, meta waikawa mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiakai.

⁶ 'Aixia 'anemeki mepitekuxataakai, hatsuaku 'axamiti'ane wateta pikarayene. Nehamatia 'amepu'uwakai kayuwati meta heitseriemeki, metatsiere hipame yumiireme mekan-iwarupata 'axamiti'ane memikate'uweiyani.

⁷ »Mawari wewiwame niukieya 'aixia miti'ane waikawa katinexeyani mitimaiweniki, 'ayumieme teiteri mekanikuwautiweni miwata'ixatsitaniki, kariki miki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya tuayame kanihikitini.

⁸ Peru neuxei xeme miki huye xekaniuku'eirieni, meta xeme yu'ixatsiki yumiireme xekaniwareuyexirieni, xeme tiratu xepuku'eiri Rewitsixi wahamatia nemiwewi —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

⁹ Ne matsi, yanepitiuyuri xeme xemixani'eriwaniki meta tixaiti xemikate'eriwaniki yunaine teiteri wahixie, ne'aitsikate xemuku'eiriki, hipame xeikia xepi'wakuxaxatiwakai 'aitsikate».

Kura ke'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita

¹⁰ »Tami tanaiti tame xeime ta'ukiyari xeikia tekatehexeiya? »Yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari katatiutawewi? »Ketitaritsikami tiratu meripai kiekatari memiwewi kapatsiekame tete'ayeitiwa kepauka teyu'iwamati temiteyu'itaiya?

¹¹ Kura nuwarimama 'axamepite'uyuri. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekariyartsie 'axamekateniuyurieni: Hipame 'ukari mepiwarutiwiti hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, mipai meteyurieti tuki, Yawé minaki'erie, kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.

¹² Kemi'ane tewi mipai mitiyurienne, tsepa kemipaiki, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ke'ekumaweriya, tsepaneti mawari mi'atiiriwa.

¹³ 'Ipaita xekateniurieka xeme mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hixie kwinie xekate-niutitsuanani, mikiri mikaxe'enieki meta xemawari mikanaki'erieki, xemiyeituiwa.

¹⁴ 'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa, »titayarikuta?

Yawé matsi yakatinimaika munierixi pihiki, 'eki meta 'a'iya temaikiyari pemitiwiti, pepiku'eiri tsepaneti 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikai mimatsiteitakai, 'a'iya hamatiana tiratu pe-muwewi.

¹⁵ »Tami Yawé xeiwaiyari katixe'ayeitia 'a'iya hamatia, xewaiyari meta xe'iyari? Meta »ketitayari tixe'utaxewiriyaxi? Mipai xeteyuxewikaku xeniwema piwareuyehiwa Kakaiyari hetsiemiemete. 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'iwiyani, yu'itama xepikawaruku'e'eiriwani temariyari xemiwarutiwiti.

¹⁶ Mipai kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «Ne xemuyuta'e'eiriwani pikanetsinake meta kemi'ane yu'ixuriki mitiniriya yu'iya nanaimati», Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanaineni.

'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'iwiyani, yu'itama xepikawaruku'e'eiriwani.

Kura hetsie kemirahiiwakai

¹⁷ Yawé xeme xekateniuti'uxitiani yuniukiki.

'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: «»Titakikuta tete'iti'uxitia?»

Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: «Yunaiti kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie 'aixia pitiwaxeiya Yawé, meta kaninaki'aka wahetsiemieme», meta mipai xeputiyuane: «»Hakewari Kakaiyari kemitiheitserie yamitiyurienne?»

3

¹ Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kaniutayini: «Ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki huye mukuha'aritaniki nehetsiemieme. Yapauka ti'aitame yutukitsie kaninuamiki kemi'ane xeme xemikuwautiwe, tiratu niuki tuayameya kaninuamiki, kemi'ane xeme waikawa xemeuyehiwa».

² Peru »kemi'ane pinewieni miki tukari munuanitsie? »Kemi'ane hixiena mitakeni piyiweni kepauka miki miyuhekiatsie? Tai kemitiwikaxiya kemiti'itiwa hepai kani'anemiki, meta xapuni kemitiituriya hepai.

³ 'Apayerini pirata mitikwaxiya meta mi'itieni hepai, rewitsixi kaniwa'itimiki, huru meta pirata kemiti'itiwa taiki mipai pitiwa'itieni. Hiki 'ana Yawé mawari mekani'atiriiekuni kemitiheitserie,

⁴ metatsiere Kura meta Kerutsareme wamawari Yawé kaninaki'eriekamiki, meripaiti hepai.

⁵ «Hiki ne nekaninuamiki nexetaxanetake. Ne nemunierixi nepaneyeitiani memiteyukewaiya wahetsiemieme, memiwakumaiwa kayu'itama kayukinama, meta memite'itawa, teyu'uximayatsiriwamete memiwakwamana, wiuraxi meta nutuite memiwananaima, meta 'ateewa kiekatari heitserie memexeyiani memikawapitia, ne 'etsiwatima mekanetsi'ayemakati —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Mawari 'aixia mi'ane

⁶ »Ne Yawé, nepikanepata. 'Ayumieme xeme Kakuwu nuiwarimama, xepikaheuyehiiyawawe.

⁷ Meripaiti xe'ukiyarima memu'uwakaitsie paititi ne'aitsikate xepuku'eiri meta xepika'eye'atiawawe. 'Ayumieme hiki nehetsia xekenanuaxia, neta xehetsia nekaninuamiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

»Peru xeme mipai xeputiyaane: «¿Kehapa'ititiri titayari tetehanuaxiani 'ahetsia?»

⁸ »¿Kamitsi tiyiwe tewi Kakaiyari mitiunawatsirieni? Xeme xekaneteninawatsirietiwani.

»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakuta tematenawatsirietiwani?»

»Tami tamamatatsie mieme xeime meta 'imikieri xeneteyetuiiriwati xepite'u'ahayewaxi.

⁹ Xeme —yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi— waikawameki 'axaxekani'itiriiekakuni, netsi xekaneteninawatsirieka.

¹⁰ »Xekene'atia 'aixia 'anemeki tamamatatsie mieme xeime tukita muyuhayewaniki, mipai 'ikwai kanixuawekamiki netukita. Mikiki xekeneneuta'iniata —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—, xekaninenierikuni muyuawitsie wiyeri nekaneuyepimiki meta 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki waikawa yemeki 'anutiyakameki.

¹¹ 'Utsikari nekaniwakwimiki, xe'etsari memikakimeniki meta kaxie haraweriyari 'aixia 'anemeki mukaxuxuawereniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

¹² Hiki yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia xemi'itirie xeme mekatenixe'uteriwakuni, xeme yuk-wieyari witsi'aneme memexeyaniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

Kura kiekatari ke'axamemutiyaunekai

¹³ »Xeme 'axaxekaniutiyaunen nehepaitsita —Yawé kanaineni—.

»'Akuxita mipai xete'u'iwawa: «¿Kehapai kuta 'axateputiyua 'ahapaitsita?»

¹⁴ »Xeme mipai xekaniutiyauni: «Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeyiani yaki xeikia pitiyu'uxitiaka. ¿Tita tete'itawa xika 'aitsikateyatsie yatetekahuni meta Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hixie te'u'uwani hiwerika kamixayari te'anakatitikaite?»

¹⁵ Hikiri 'aixia memi'itirie tepitewaruteriwani mariweme memayuyeitiwa, 'axateyuruwamete xikutsixi mepakika meta Kakaiyari memi'iwatiwe mitiwakwinitianiki ni'atsimepikate'anuyekika».

¹⁶ Hiki kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxekai mekateniutixata, mikita kaniwaru'enieni kememite'uxa. Hiki hixiena xapatsie mekanayuka'utiani kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe meta memeyexeiya.

¹⁷ »Tukari nepexeyari kepauka miki neteiterima memakine yemeki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. Miki nepiwatinenimayata, tewi yuniwe kemitenimaya ti'uximayatsiriekaku hepai.

¹⁸ Xeme 'ana xetemaite xepakine keyikimi'ane 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsiemieme meta 'axamemiteyurie, Kakaiyari memayexeiya wahetsiemieme meta memika'eyexeiya.

4

Yawé tukarieya

¹ »Neuxei, tukari kanaye'aximeniri, teeka ha'aritsieti hepai 'aneti. Yunaiti memiteyukatawe'erie meta 'axateyuruwamete xatsi hepai mepi'aneneni, hiki miki tukaritsie mekanitaiyariekuni wananari tima pikayuhayewa —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

² Peru xeme matsi xeminetsi'ayemakaxe xehetsiemieme, tita mitiheitserie nehetsia miemeki xepihiekariyarieni, miki hekiariyaki* xepanayexarieni. Hiki xeme xetixinarieme, xekanayekinikuni xe'utitsukwakati tsikerutsixi memixixini hepai 'ixapa.

³ Miki tukaritsie nemikuha'aritiwatsie xeme 'axateyuruwamete xekaniwatiketsikuni, xe'ikate hetia tumuanari mepihikitini —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.

* 4:2 4:2 hekiariyaki. Hepirayuki paine yu'anateki.

⁴ »Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'aitsikate kemiraka'utia xekena'eriwani. Xekena'eriwani 'aitsikate meta 'iniari niukiyarite nemixeyeturi Huré hiriyaritsie yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

⁵ »'Ari neniukame 'Eriyaxi nekananuni'amiki mexi 'akuxi Yawé tukarieya ka'aye'aweni, miki tukari mimariwe meta mumariwekare.

⁶ Miki yakatiniyurimiki hipati yuniwema wahamatia memiyutaxewireki meta hipati yupaapama wahamatia, xika mipai me'uyini nepika'ayeneniri kwie 'axami'ane ne'ipitianike meta naimetika'unake».

Mateu Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

*Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'iniarieya, kemi'ane minu'ayatikai
(Mat 1:1-17 - Ruk 3:23-38, Xuti 4:18-22, 1Kem 3:10-17)*

¹ 'Iniari kanihikitini 'iki. Nuiwarite mekani'iniarini, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemi'ane mixiiyarieyatikai. Rawiri kanitutsieyatikaitini, meta 'Apirahami:

² 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, kanipaapayatikaitini.

'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, pipaapayatikai.

Kakuwu, Kura pipaapayatikai meta 'iwamama.

³ Kura, Paretsi meta Tsara piwapaapatikai meta Tamaxi piwamaamatikai.

Paretsi, Hetsirumi pipaapayatikai.

Hetsirumi 'Arami pipaapayatikai.

⁴ 'Arami 'Aminarawi pipaapayatikai.

'Aminarawi Nahatsuni pipaapayatikai.

Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pipaapayatikai.

⁵ Tsarimuni Wuhutsi pipaapayatikai meta Xahawi pimaamayatikai.

Wuhutsi Huwari pipaapayatikai meta Xuti pimaamayatikai.

Huware Kitsahi pipaapayatikai.

⁶ Kitsahi Rawiri ti'aitame pipaapayatikai.

Rawiri Tsarumuni pipaapayatikai, Huriyaxi mi'iyayatikaitsie meyexei.

⁷ Tsarumuni Xuwuhani pipaapayatikai.

Xuwuhani 'Awiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Awiyaaxi 'Atsa pipaapayatikai.

⁸ 'Atsa Kutsapati pipaapayatikai.

Kutsapati Kurami pipaapayatikai.

Kurami 'Utsiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

⁹ 'Utsiyaaxi Kutami pipaapayatikai.

Kutami 'Akaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Akaxi 'Etsekiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

¹⁰ 'Etsekiyaaxi Manatsexi pipaapayatikai.

Manatsexi 'Amuni pipaapayatikai.

'Amuni Kutsiyaaxi pipaapayatikai.

¹¹ Kutsiyaaxi Kekuniyaaxi pipaapayatikai, meta 'iwamama kepauka wairiyarika memehapanie Wawiruniyatsie paiti.

¹² Mehehapanieka Wawiruniyatsie,

Kekuniyaaxi Tsaratieri pipaapayatikai.

Tsaratieri Tsuruwaweri pipaapayatikai.

¹³ Tsuruwaweri 'Awihuri pipaapayatikai.

'Awihuri 'Eriyakimi pipaapayatikai.

'Eriyakimi 'Atsuxi pipaapayatikai.

¹⁴ 'Atsuxi Tsaruki pipaapayatikai.

Tsaruki 'Akimi pipaapayatikai.

'Akimi 'Eriyuri pipaapayatikai.

¹⁵ 'Eriyuri 'Eriyatsaxi pipaapayatikai.

'Eriyatsaxi Matani pipaapayatikai.

Matani Kakuwu pipaapayatikai,

¹⁶ meta Kakuwu Kutse pipaapayatikai, Kutse Mariya pikinayatikai, hiki Mariya hetsie kaniyenuiwa Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mititewa.

¹⁷ 'Iki 'Apirahami hetsie memiyeki nuiwarite tamamata heimana nauka xiiyariyari mekaniyupaimekaitini Rawiri 'amuyeikakaitsie. Tamamata heimana nauka xiiyariyari mepiyupaimekai Rawiri hetsie memiyeki Wawiruniya paiti memehapanietsie, meta tamamata heimana nauka xiiyariyari mepiyupaimekai, Wawiruniya paiti memehapanietsie Kiritsitu putinuiwaxi.

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiunuiwaxi

¹⁸ Merikitsi mipai katiniuyini kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mutinuiwaxi: Mariya mimamayatikai Kutse matia mepiyutiwitinikekai, peru mekayutiwitiweti 'akuxi, miki kaniutihukata, 'Iyari Mitiyupata ya'ane 'ipitiaku.

¹⁹ Kutse kinaya mayanikekai, miki heitseriemeki yakatinikamiekaitini, peru pikayuwairiyakai mixanetaniki. 'Ayumieme pi'eirimikikai 'awie.

²⁰ Merikitsi mipai tiku'eriwakaku, hiki Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya yuheinitsita mipai 'utaineme: «Kutse 'aku Rawiri peminu'aya, pepikamaka Mariya pemitiwitini 'a'iya mayani, 'Iyari Mitiyupata ya'ane 'ipitiaku, hetsiena piyeya 'iki nunutsi.

²¹ 'Ukitime pitiniweni, Ketsutsi pititewaka, miki yuteiterima kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki ke'axamemiteyurie».

²² 'Iki naiti mipai katiniuyini, maye'aniki tita mitixatakai Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari niukameya mipai 'utainekaku:

²³ «Kamitsi 'iimari miyuxewi pitihukata, 'ukitime pitiniweni, 'Emanuheri xepite'iteriwa» (miki mipai panuyine «Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeika»).

²⁴ Merikitsi Kutse yatiheiniti kananutaniere, mipai katiniuyurieni kemitita'aitia Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame, kanitiwitini 'iyaya mayaniki.

²⁵ Peru pika'ikumaiwakai, 'arikeke yumexiakame nunutsi 'utinuiwitiakuke, hiki Ketsutsi pititeriwaxi.

2

Temaiwawemete kememite'u'axia

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Wereni paiti hetinuiwaku Kureya kwieyaritsie, kepauka Herurexi mana miti'aitametikai. 'Ana yukwiepa meheyekineka temaiwawemete tayeta mepayenexia, kiekaritsie Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani,

² mipai me'utiyaui:

—¿Hakewari peka Huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame metinuiwaxi? Tame xurawe tepexei 'anatineximekaku, tepu'axia nenewieri te'ipitiani.

³ Kepauka ti'aitame Herurexi mitiutamari kaniuyeha'ani, meta yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari.

⁴ Hiki yunaimie kiekatari kaniwarukuxerieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, teiteri watsata miemete yunaimie, kaniwaruta'iwawiya hakewa metinuiwakekai Kiritsitu.

⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Wereni paiti Kureya kwieyaritsie, mipai miti'itiakaiki Kakaiyari niukameya:

⁶ «“Peru 'eki, Wereni, Kureya kwieyaritsie mukuma, kepemitinenixeiyarie te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie watsata, kanimariwani xekiekari.

'Ahetsia piyenuiwa ti'aitametiti,

neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi wa'iwiyame kanayeimiki”».

⁷ Hiki Herurexi temaiwawemete kaniwaruta'inieni 'awie. Kaniwaruta'iwawiya heitseriemeki kepauka muyuhekiataxi xurawe.

⁸ Hiki kaniwareni'ani Wereni paiti, mipai tiwarutahiaweka:

—Mana xekenehu, heitseriemeki xekene'ti'iwau nunutsi hepaitisa. Kepauka xemeitaxiya yaxekeneteneutahiawi, manata ne neminenewiyamieki.

⁹ Ti'aitame me'u'enieka mekanekine, kamitsi xurawe memexeyakai 'anatineximekaku, miki wahixie kaniumiekaitini. Heta'aka hakewa meyekatei nunutsi, heimana kaniuyeyerini.

¹⁰ Me'ixeiya'ati xurawe kwini mieme mekateniyutemamawiekaitini yemeki.

¹¹ Hiki kiita meheutahaxiaka, nunutsi mekanuxeiya Mariya mimaamaya hamatia, hiki me'utihixima'uka nenewieri mekanipitiani. Yupiinite metewatipika, 'imikieri mekatenimini huru, 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mixaxi.

¹² Hiki yuheinitsita mete'utaxatiariekaka kename Herurexi hetsia tawari mekaheuhuni, xeime huyeyari 'utia pita me'uhuti yukwiepapai mekanakunuaxiani.

Kememite'uyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paiti

¹³ Merikitsi mehekinekuri miki, Kutse yuheinitsita Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame kaniuxeiya, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya, 'Ekipitu paiti xekeneuyuta'una. Mana xekenekuteni, kepaukake yanemitayini. Herurexi nunutsi kanitiwaumiki 'imienike».

¹⁴ Hiki 'anukukeka Kutse, yiwikita kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ekipitu paiti.

¹⁵ Mana mekanikutekaitini mexi Herurexi kamiwekai. Mipai katinaye'atiarieni Ti'aitame kemainekai Kakaiyari niukameya mipai mainekaiki: «'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie neniwe nekaniutahiawe».

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka mitiutamari Herurexi kememite'ikwamanaxi temaiwawemete, kwinimieme katiniuyeha'ani. Hiki katiniuta'aita tüiri memiwakwiniki yunaima huta wi-yari memikahitika 'akuxi, Wereni memititekai meta naitsarie 'auriena memititekai, kememite'itahiawixi temaiwawemete tukari hepaitsita.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katinaye'atiarieni Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayikai:

¹⁸ «Xewiti pe'enierie Xama kiekariyaritsie

'utatsuati yuheiwieri kwinimieme,

Xakeri putatsuaka yuniwema waheki

kayunitiariniati 'amemika'u'uwakiri».

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'arike Herurexi 'umiku, Kutse yuheinitsita kanixeyia Ti'aitame hetsia mieme niuki tuayame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie heyeikati,

²⁰ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, keniwaranuwitiki nunutsi meta maamaya 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie kenemie. Mekanekwiniri miki nunutsi memimiekukai».

²¹ Hiki 'anukukeka kaniwarewitini nunutsi meta maamaya, mana kaneta'ani 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie.

²² Meriki tiutamarietika kename 'Arikerau ti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyaritsie yupaapa hetsiemieme Herurexi, peumakai mana miye'aniki. Mipai Kakaiyari katinitahiawe heinitsitana, Karereya kwieyaritsie pita kenemie,

²³ mana kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsie kaninuani. Mipai katinaye'ani Ti'aitame kemutayi, Kakaiyari niukametemama yame'utiyuanekaku kename: «Natsarenu tite-wakakekai».

3

Ti'yame Wani kemitikuxatakai

(Mat 3:1-12 - Mar 1:3-8, Ruk 3:2-17)

¹ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie Wani Ti'yame kaninuani tikuxatati makumawetsie,

² mipai 'utaiti: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita».

³ Miki Wani kanihikitini, Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi hepaitsitana mipai miraka'utia:

«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,

xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».

⁴ Wani kemarietika kameyu huxarietika piwewiyakai. Nawiki kananayukuhiakaitini meta piti'ikwaiyatikai tipuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.

⁵ Hiki teiteri mekani'axekaitini hetsiana Kerutsareme kiekatari, yunaiti Kureyatsie kiekatari, meta Kurutani hatuxame tetsita kiekatari.

⁶ Keki meyuhekiatakaku 'axakememiteyuriekai, miki kaniwaruka'iyakaitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

⁷ Hiki yumireme waxeyati paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi hetsiana memi'axekaiki mira'ianekaisite, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiawixi xemiyuta'unaki kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?»

⁸ Yaxeketeneu'uواني xematsiikiti xemite'uhayewaxiki 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁹ Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename xeyiwawe xemiteyukihawe: “Tame tepinaki'eriwa tapaapa 'Apirahami mihikiki”. Mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki tetexi teiteri miwarayeitaniki, 'Apirahami niwemama memakiniki.

¹⁰ Hatsa kaniha'aritsieka 'iteirite tsutiana maxiriyani. 'Ayumieme naiti 'iteiri mika'ukaxuxuawere kanawitekiemiki, meta taipa kaneukahiyamiki.

¹¹ »Ne nekanixe'uka'iyani hakiki, mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'axaxeteyurieti xete'uhayewaxi. Peru ne'utima 'umamie miki matsu waikawa kanitirikaixeni keyuri ne, 'aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki nemiparewieniki. Miki pixeka'ia 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meta taiki.

¹² Ti'itiwame pakwe'e, yutiriku xatsiyari panuyewiweni, kaniti'utamiki takariyari kax-etunitsie, hiki xatsiyari pititaiyarieni tai mikatiwetsie».

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie

(Mat 3:13-17 - Mar 1:9-11, Ruk 3:21-22, Wa 1:31-34)

¹³ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi Karereya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie kaninuani Wani mika'iyaki.

¹⁴ Peru Wani kaniyuku'imawakaitini mipai tikihiaweti:

—Matsi kaneuyeweka 'ekipita peminetsika'iyaki, 'ekitapita nehetsia petinua.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai pitiyini hiki, 'aixia kani'aneni yatemitekahuniki naime heitseriemeki.

Hiki Wani yapitikatia.

¹⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi 'uka'iyarieka, kwiti hapa 'anatiyaku. 'Ana taheima muyuawitsie katineuyepiere, hiki miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniuxeiya heimana 'akamiekame kukuru hepai 'aneti, hetsiena yuhayewake.

¹⁷ Hiki xewitita muyuawitsie mipai kanetayini: «'Iki Neniwe kanihikitini neminaki'erie, mikiki nekaniyutemawieka».

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie

(Mat 4:1-11 - Mar 1:12-13, Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Hiki 'Iyari Ketsutsi kanewitini makumawetsie paiti, mana Kauyumarie mita'iniataki.

² Hiki huta tewiyari tukari, huta tewiyari tikari yuhakieti, kaneuhakamikikaitini.

³ Hiki tiyu'iriyame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi, xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, mipai ketineutahiawi 'iki tetexi paa makineki.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: "Tewi paaki xeikia pika'ayeniereni, Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetseta".

⁵ Hikita kauyumarie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie paiti kaneiwitini, tuki yekirita 'amanu-titewatsie kanenutiwitini.

⁶ Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'eki Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'ena keneukatsuna. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni:

»"Niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahepaitsita,

yumamaki mepimatsituikani

kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki"».

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Mipaita kanaineni 'utiarika: "Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari pepika'iniataneni".

⁸ Hiki tawari Kauyumarie kaneiwitini hiri 'amanutitewatsie, kwiepa memite'aita wak-wie xexuime kanixeyatsitiani witsimi'anene.

⁹ Mipai tikuhaweti:

—'Iki naime nepimatsiyetuirieni, xika pe'awairiyani peminetsi'ayexeyaniki.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie Kauyumarie. 'Utiarika mipai kanaineni: "Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari xeikia kenayexeyani".

¹¹ Hiki Kauyumarie kanihayewa kaneyani, niuki tuayamete me'u'axiaka mekani-parewiekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemititsutia tikuxatati

¹² Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutamari kename Wani hanutahiayakai, Karereya paiti kaneyani.

¹³ Natsaretitsie yeyaka, Kaperunaume kaneyani mana mekaniki harakuna tetsita miti'ane, Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie meta Nepitahari,

¹⁴ mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

¹⁵ «Tsawuruni kwieyari meta Nepitahari kwieyari,

harakuna mananiere Kurutani 'anutaiye meta,

Karereya memikateiterima memakutei,

¹⁶ teiteri makuyiwitsie memititei

miki hekariya kwimixawati mekaniuxeiya,

miki yiwipa memikutei hake memikwiximekai,

miki wahetsiememe hekariya kaniuhekiariwieni».

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani mipai tikuxatati: «Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, kariki kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita».

Ketsutsi ketsiweiyamete kemitiwaruta'iniyunaukame

(Mat 4:18-22 - Mar 1:16-20, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)

¹⁸ Kepauka harakuna tetsita muyemieikai Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yuhutame yu'iwamakame: xewiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'Atirexi. Mana wipiki mekateniwiwietiwekaitini harakunatsie, miki memiketsiweiyametetikai.

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeriwamete nekanixe'ayeitiاميكي».

²⁰ Ana yapauka wipi me'uku'eiriexiaka, hetsiena mekateniuwiya.

²¹ Manata kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeyata yuhutame yu'iwamakame: Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsewureu niwemama, kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yupaapa hamatia yuwipi memanetsikitiati. Hiki kaniwaruta'inieni.

²² Hiki 'ana kwitiwa kanuwa me'uku'eirieka meta yupaapa, mekaneuweiya.

Ketsutsi kemitiwa'ikitiakai yumiireme

²³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tukiteta tiku'ikitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme hepaitisa tikuxatati, 'aixia mete-heu'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniya hepaitisa meta kememite'uka'eniwakai teiteri.

²⁴ Naitsarie Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa. Mekaniwa'atiwakaitini kwiniya yuki 'anenemeki memitekukuyekai, kukuiniyaki waikawa memite'uka'eniwa, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwani'i, meta kierixiekate, meta huriekate, hiki miki kaniwaranayexiriwakaitini.

²⁵ Yumiireti teiteri mekaneweyakaitini Karereyatari, Tamamata Kiekaritsietari meta Kerutsaremetari, Kureyatari, meta Kurutani 'anutaiketari.

5

Miki 'aixia memi'itiarie meta miki 'axamemi'itiarie

(Mat 5:3-12 - Ruk 6:20-23)

¹ Merikitsi teiteri yumiireme waxeyati, mana yemuritsie neutiyune, hiki nanukayerini. Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'auriena mekaniu'axiani,

² miki katiniwaruti'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

³ «'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki waikawa memiteheuyehiwa yu'iyaritsie kememiteyumate, kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeyakakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.

⁴ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuheiwerie, mepinitarieni.

⁵ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memika'ayu'eririya, wahetsie pitinake kwie naiti.

⁶ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiyuwairiya heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki yaxeikia tewi hepai meuhakamiki meuharimiki hepai, yamepitemitarieni mepitihuxani.

⁷ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiteyukanenimaya, mepitinenimayatsieni.

⁸ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memi'itiatika wa'iyari miyuxewiniki, mepixeiya Kakaiyari.

⁹ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiwanitiani teiteri, 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki, mepimatsiikini Kakaiyari niwemama kememitehiki.

¹⁰ 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka miki memiweiyarie memiyuwairiyaki heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki, kemi'ane taheima makawe mekanexeyakuni tiwa'aitiwametime.

¹¹ »'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka memixeta'uxiwe'erieni, kepauka memixe'uweiyani, kepauka mete'itawati 'axamemutiyaneni xehepaitisa naimeki nehetsie xemiimeteki.

¹² Xekeneyutemamawieka 'ana xekenenaki'aka mipai xetemaiti, 'aixia 'aneme xekani'itiariekuni waikawa taheima mieme. Mipaita meteniwaruweiyakaitini Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete.

Kwiepa memitama wa'una wahekiariwiwamete

¹³ »Xeme kwiepa memitama wa'una xekanihikitini. Xika 'una hamuriti 'ayani, gitaki ha'utsiwiiti rayani? Pikatiyunaki'erieri, panuyewiwyani xekia, teiteri hetsiena memi'uwaniki.

¹⁴ »Xeme kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwamete xekanihikitini. Yemuri heima kiekari mikama pikayiwe miti'awietsieni.

¹⁵ Miki meta, kixeme 'utaiyame kakuniki pika'enukanani. Matsi pita, wapaiti neitiyemiki miwahekiariwiwyaki yunaime kiita memayetei.

¹⁶ Yaxeikiata xeme, hekariya xehetsia mieme mipai ketihekiaka teiteri wahixie, memixeyeyaniki 'aixia kexemiteyurie, 'aixia memutiyaneniki xe'ukiyari taheima makawe hepaitisa.

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita

¹⁷ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nenua ne'ika'unake 'iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukiyari. Kenemitinua, ne'ika'unake nekapunua, ne'eye'atianike pita nekaninuani.

¹⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, mexi kataxiwe muyuawi meta kwie, xeihiyari xeituniyari pikatimaiyarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mieme, naiti mexi karaye'awe.

¹⁹ Kemi'ane mitixani'erieni 'iki 'aitsika tsepa 'imatime, yatiwa'ikitati teiteri, mikita 'imatime pitateriwarieni, kememitemariwa miki memeixeiya kemi'ane taheima makawe tiwa'aitiwametime. Perutsi kemi'ane yamitikamie yamiti'ikita, mexiakame pita pitateriwarieni.

²⁰ Mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xepiyuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, paritseutsixi meta, miki yaxekia waniu mepiteyuwairiya. Merikite, peuyewetse xeme matsi yemeki yaxemitekahuniki. Mexika katixaitini, tixai xepikaheutahaxiani hakewa mira'aita kemi'ane taheima makawe.

Ketsutsi kemutayi memiha'a wahepaitsita

(Mat 5:25-26 - Ruk 12:58-59)

²¹ »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie meripaiti xetutsima: "Pepikati'amemiwani, kemi'ane mitiyumemiwani, 'itsikame hetsiena 'apirahipani".

²² Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane miheka yu'iwa, 'itsikame hetsiena pirahiani. Kemi'ane 'axamitikihiaweni yu'iwa, mikitsie mepite'uhipani ta'ukiyarima. Kemi'ane mipai mititahiawe: "Kari pepika'amate". Miki panutahiiani tai yamitita'atsie.

²³ »Ayumieme xika 'a'imikieri pe'atiani mirayutimawati, mana xika pehaye'erieni kename 'a'iwa tixaitiki 'aixia kamatiixeiya,

²⁴ mana mirayutimawati keneuku'eirieka 'a'imikieri. Kenemie meri, 'aixia xeteyuxeyati xekenakini yu'iwamati, 'anake muwa pe'ayeneme keneutimawa.

²⁵ »Kwiti kenehamikutani kemi'ane mimatsixaneta mexi huyeta pe'umie hamatiana, kapa matsiyetuaniki 'itsikame hetsia matsixanetame, 'itsikame kapa matsiyetuaniki tupiri hetsia, kapa pe'anutahiyaniki.

²⁶ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, muwa pepikawayeyani mexi pekati'atuawe naimeki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, kemi'ane mikumaiwa xeime 'iyaya xeime kinaya hepaitsita

²⁷ »Xepi'enana kename mipai mete'utahiawarie: "Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani".

²⁸ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane mixeiya 'uka 'ihiwe'eriet, miki kanikumaiwani yu'iyaritsie.

²⁹ Ayumieme, xika 'ahixi 'atserieta miemek xika 'axapetiurieneni, keniwatitu'i meta kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia piyini tixaiti mireuyeweniki 'awaiyaritsie mieme, kapa pe'axewiti peheukahiyani xatsi taiyariaritsie.

³⁰ Meta, xika 'amama 'atserieta mieme matsihakahipani, kenewayewiteki meta kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki pemiwayepuruniki, kapa pe'axewiti peheukahiyani xatsi taiyariaritsie.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'eiriya hepaitsita

³¹ »Mipaita mepite'utahiawarie meripaiti: "Kemi'ane yu'ia muku'eiri, 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritiani".

³² Peru ne matsi mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'ia, miki xeime kinaya kumaiwame kanayeitiani yu'ia, mexika 'uka 'uki 'ukumayiani mikayikina xekia. Kemi'ane mitiwi'ini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita pikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, memiyihiritia wahepaitsita

³³ »Miki meta, xepi'enana kename meripai miemetexi mipai metekihawariwakai: "Pepika'ahiritiani peti'itawati, matsi kepe'iti'ahiritia yapepitikamieni Ti'aitame matsixeyiakaku".

³⁴ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Yemeki xepikayihiritiaka. Taheima mieme muyuawi xexatati xepikayihiritiaka Kakaiyari muwa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miti'aitaki.

³⁵ Kwie xexatati xepikayihiritiaka kwie 'uwenieyatia mieme ketayatia mieme mihikiki. Kerutsareme xexatati xepikayihiritiaka ti'aitame mitirikaiye kiekarieya mihikiki.

³⁶ Amu'u pexatati pepika'ahiritiaka pemikayiweki tuxame yiwime pemeyeitianiki nixei kipayari.

³⁷ Xika xeyuwairiyani, "huu" xekeneutiyuaneni xekia, mexika xekayuwairiyani, "tixai" xekeneutiyuaneni. Tawari xeniukiyari panayuhayewa, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuruwa hetsia kanimiemetini.

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'axamewayurie 'axame'u'itariieka wahepaitsita

³⁸ »Xepi'enana kename mipai metekihawariwakai: “Xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya kewatituiyani meta tameya xika 'anaye'una mikita ke'anaye'uniyarieni”.

³⁹ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Mipai xeteyurieti xepika'inenaka kemi'ane 'axamixeyurie. Matsi kemi'ane 'a'auritapatsie mimatsikuwaya 'atserieta, ta'aurie pe'aweme keneupitia tapata.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane matsixanetati mimatsinawairiemiki 'akamixa, keneuhuritia meta 'a'ikari.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane mimatsiwiya hetsiena mieme tixaiti pemiranutiniki xeimiriari keyari, huta miriyari keyari keneumieni 'utiana.

⁴² Kemi'ane tixaiti mimatiwawirie, ketineupitia, kemi'ane mimatiniwiriemiki pepikatikweririeka.

Kemitiwanaki'erieka miki memitatsi'aye'unie

⁴³ »Xepi'enana kename mipai metekihawariwakai: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka, pepi'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane mimatsi'aye'unie”.

⁴⁴ Ne matsi mipai nepitixekihawe: Xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, xekeneyunenewieka miki memixe'uweiya wahetsieme.

⁴⁵ Mipai xeyiati puyuritini yu'ukiyari taheima makawe niwemama xemihikiki. Miki kanenatinenetiwani yutau 'axamemiteyurie wahetsie 'aixia memiteyurie wahetsie. Wiyeri panakan'awa miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie yaxekia.

⁴⁶ Xika xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, kexete'a'iwa mikiki? Kami, 'atsita miki kuwiyexinutsie mieme tewawamete yaxekia mepiteyurie.

⁴⁷ Xika yu'iwarixi xewawairitiaka hikia, titatsi xeteyurie hipati yamemitekayurie. Kami, miki memikateiterima yaxekia mepiteyurie.

⁴⁸ Xeme pita heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe heitserie yamitikamie hepai.

6

Ketsutsi kemutayi, 'aixia memiteyurie wahepaitsita

¹ »Xekeneyukerwayurieka kapa kemitiheitserie xeteyurieka teiteri wahixie, miki memixexeyiaki xeikia. Mexika wahixie xeikia yaxeteyurieka, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe tixaiti pikatixepitiani xe'iwarika.

² »Kepauka pemiparewi tixaiti mikarexeiya, kuxineta pepika'aitani 'ahixie mihitsieriekaki pemixeyarieniki, tukita kaye 'utia kememiteyurie miki memite'itawamete, teiteri 'aixia memutiyaneniki wahepaitsita. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

³ Matsi 'eki pita kepauka pemiwaparewie tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'atsipekatayini, 'amama 'a'utata mieme 'atsipikatimaika kemitiyuriene 'atserieta mieme,

⁴ kepemitiuparewi mi'awiekaki. 'Ana 'a'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie pimatipitiani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahixie.

Ketsutsi kemutayi nenewieri hepaitisa

(Mat 6:9-13 - Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ »Kepauka xemiyunenewie, miki memite'itawamete wahepai xepikayia, piwanake tukipa memiti'uniki meta 'itsikinatsie memiti'uniki meyunenewieti teiteri memiwaxeyaniki. Yuriki mipai nekatixehahiaweni, 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

⁶ 'Eki pita kepauka pemi'anenewie 'akiita keneutahaka, kitenie pereuname, nenewieri kenepitiaka 'a'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie pimatipitiani 'a'iwarika yunaime wahixie.

⁷ Xeyunenewieti xepika'imiriyanu niuki hipame nuiwarite wahepai. Miki waikawa me'utiniuti, me'enierienike mepiyu'erie.

⁸ Wahepai xe'aneneti xepika'akine. Kakaiaiyari mixe'ukiyari yapitimate tita xemiteheuyehiwa, yaxekate'itawawiriewawekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ »'Ayumieme 'ipai pita xeketeneyunenewieka xeme:

»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe, yuhemeki mipatsie peke'ayeitiariwani,

¹⁰ enata keneutsutia peti'aitati, yameketeyurieka kemimatinake

'ena kwiepa taheima kememiteyurie.

¹¹ Tkwai ketaneumikwa hiki temeiyehiwa.

¹² Ketatineuyehiwiriekia 'axatemite'uyuriki tameta temitewareuyehiwiriki miki 'axamemitatsi'uyuri.

¹³ Pepikatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki, matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itiarieniki. 'Ekitsi 'aheyemeki pekatin'i aitametini pekanitirika iyeni witsipekani'aneni 'aheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni".

¹⁴ »Xika xetewareuyehiwirieni teiteri 'axamemixeyurie, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pixereuyehiwirieni xemeta.

¹⁵ Peru, xika xeketawareuyehiwirieni teiteri, xe'ukiyari pikaxereuyehiwirieni xemeta 'axaxete'uyurieyu.

Ketsutsi kemutayi hakiya hepaitisa

¹⁶ »Kepauka xemi yuhakiwa miki memite'itawamete wahepai xepikayika. Miki yuheiw-eriekate wahepai meteyuxexeyame mepayuyetiwa, meta yuhakiwamete wahepai teiteri memiwaxeyiki. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki 'ari meheixeyati mepaki yu'iwarika.

¹⁷ 'Eki pita kepauka pemi'ahakiwa, kene'akawiri witsimu'ia 'amu'utsie, kenanaka'itaima,

¹⁸ tiyuhakiwame hepai pemikati'axexeyaniki, teiteri kemematexeya. 'A'ukiyari mana muyeika muye'awietsie, miki pita kematixeya pepimatsiikini. 'A'ukiyari 'ixeyati tita miti'awietsie, miki pimatipitiaka 'a'iwarika yunaima wahixie.

Kemititi'uta taheima mieme

(Mat 6:22-23 - Ruk 11:34-36)

¹⁹ »Xeketeneuhayewa kwiepa timieme piinitiarika xetexerieti xeikia. Kwiepa timieme tekimemete mepitetikime meta pitiyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepiyiwawe miki memitenawani.

²⁰ Taheima mieme matsi piinitiarika xeketeneuxerieka. Mana tekimemete mepikatehetikime meta pikareyutikwitamawa, metatsiere tenawayamete mepikaheutahake memitenawani.

²¹ Hakewa pemirekuxeri piinitiarika, manata 'a'iyari puyekani.

²² »Tahixi tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. 'Ayumieme xika 'ahixi yuxewini 'aixia 'aneni, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pepihekiariwiyarieka.

²³ Mexika 'ahixi 'axa'aneni peti'akahiwe'eriekaku, 'awaiyaritsie pekaniyiriyariekamiki. Merikite, 'akixeme xika 'uyire, yemeki pepiyiriyarieni.

²⁴ »Tewi pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsie tiwiyati miti'uximayaka. Ni'uxiwe'eriekamiki xeime 'inaki'erieti xeime, yatini matsi xeime waikawa ninaki'eriekamiki xeime xani'erieti. Pikayiwe xemite'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati meta yupiinitiarikatsie xetewiyati.

Kakaiyari kemitiwa'wiya yuniwema

(Mat 6:25-33 - Ruk 12:22-31)

²⁵ »'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xeketeneuhayewa xeyu'iyaritiati yutukari hepaitisa, tita tetekwani tita tete'ieni xeteyukihaweti, yuwaiyari hepaitisa xepikayu'iyaritiaka tita tete'anakatixiani xeteyukihaweti. ¿Tukari matsi waikawa kareuyewetse keyuri 'ikwai meta xewaiyari keyuri kemari?

²⁶ Xekeniwaru'ixiari wikixi taheima miemete: Mepika'uka'etsa mepika'uka'itsana, kax-etunitsie mepikateti'uta. Miyatiti, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pitiwamikwa. Merikite, xeme matsi waikawa xepeuyewetse keyuri miki.

²⁷ ¿Xeme kemi'ane piyiwe yu'iyaritiati 'a'utewiti mayuyeitiani xika 'etsi'utewini, xeit-sikuriyari manawere?

²⁸ »¿Meta titayarikuta xeteyu'iyaritia 'ixuriki hepaitisa? Xekeneuxeya tuturi texuxuri 'itsita mieme kemitiuwawere. Pikati'uximaya pikawita,

²⁹ peru mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsarumuni tsepa naimeki mariweti mayuyeitiwakai witsipikatiyukemariwakai texuxuri hepai.

³⁰ Xika Kakaiyari mipai tikemariitiaka tupiriya hiki 'itsita meuti'u meta 'uxa'a huxu-nuta meukawiwiyani, matsi yemeki katixekemariitiaka xeme, teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka 'ipai xe'utiyuati: ¿Titari tetekwaka? ¿titari tete'ieka? ¿titaki tetetakemariitiaka?

³² Miki memikateiterima mepiwautiwe miki naime, peru xe'ukiyari taheima makawe yapitimate kename xeteuyehiwa 'iki naime.

³³ Xeme matsi xekeneyuwairiyani miki tixe'aitiwame mihikitiniki, heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, mipai xeteyurieti, xepitemikienita miki naime.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka 'uxa'a miemeki, 'uxa'ata peixeyani 'iyaritiarika. Xexuiti tukari peixeyari 'axamiti'ane.

7

*Hipame wahetsie xepikate'uhipani**(Mat 7:3-5 - Ruk 6:41-42)*

- ¹ »Hipame wahetsie xepikate'uhipani, xemeta xehetsie mikarahiiwaniki.
² Hipame wahetsie kexemite'uhipa, mipaita xeme xehetsie pirahiiyani, kexemitewa'iniatsirie hipame, yaxeikiata xeme mipai xepite'iniatsiyarieni.
³ »ζTitayari kwi petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwati keuruwi 'eki 'ahixita meutawe?
⁴ ζPepikayiwe mipai pemititahiawe 'a'iwa: “Xatsi 'ahixita meutawiwi nepimatsiwaye'itirieni”, keuruwi 'akuxi 'eki 'ahixita yeyeikakaku?
⁵ Yaki peputaine xeikia. 'Ahixita meri keniwayehiwa keuruwi, mipaike 'aixia pere-uniereti pekanayeimiki pemiwaye'itirieniki xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi.
⁶ »Tita Kakaiyaritsie mieme mitipatsie xepikatewamikwani tsiikiri, kuka kwinié miraye'atika tuixuri wahixie xepikatixiriwani, nika me'itiketsiniki, nika ta'aurie me'axirieme mexe'utitsanaki tsiikiri.

*Xeketeneuta'iwau, xeketenekuwawa, 'itupari xekeneuyuitia**(Mat 7:7-11 - Ruk 11:9-13)*

- ⁷ »Xekatehayewati xika xete'uta'iwauni, yaxepitemikieni. Xika xetekuwaitiweni xekatehayewati, yaxepite'itaxeia, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xekatehayewati, xepiteheuyepiyarieni.
⁸ Kemi'ane mitiku'iwawa pitiyetuiyariwa yu'iwaurika, kemi'ane mitikuwaune pitikaxeia, kemi'ane 'itupari mukuyuitiwa piremuyepiyariwa.
⁹ »Xewiti pikayuwairiya tete yuniwe mumini, miki paa ha'iwwakaku.
¹⁰ Meta pikayuwairiya kuu mimini tsaapa ha'iwwakaku.
¹¹ Xeme 'axaxete'u'iyarititi, 'aixia 'anemeké xika xetewamikwani yuniwema, matsi waikawameki xe'ukiyari taheima makawe 'aixia ti'aneme katiniwamimiki kemi'ane memite'itawawirieni.
¹² 'Ayumieme xeme hipame teiteri yaxeketeniwaxeiyani, miki kememitexexeianikeyu xeme. Mipai tiyurieneti kanitaxewiriyamiki 'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari niukame-temama waniuki.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

- ¹³ »Kitenie 'etsimayewatsie xekeneutahaxia. Kariki 'ekanayeuka kitenie, 'ekanatayeuka huye hakewa memeuyexiriwe meukayune, mepiyumié mana memeutahake.
¹⁴ Peru 'etsipayewa kitenie meta 'itsipatayewa huye tukaritslepai meutiyune, hipati xeikia mepikaxeixia.

Kiye kemitimatsiiki yu'ikwaxitsie

- ¹⁵ »Xekeneyukweriwayurieka Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa wahepaitsita. Xehetsia mepeutahake muxatsi wahepai meteyuxexeyati, matsi yutaita mepi'irawetsixi pita memitenawaya.
¹⁶ Kememite'ukaxuxuawere xepiwaretimani kememi'anene. ζKaxie tika'iniwa xuyatsie. Pini takari tika'iniwa witsaxatsie?
¹⁷ Naiti 'iteiri 'aixia mi'anene 'ikwaxi 'aixia 'aneneti pukaxuxuawere. Peru 'iteiri 'axami'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'eneneme pexeia.
¹⁸ 'Iteiri 'aixia mi'ane pikayiwe 'axamitiutixuxuawereni, meta 'iteiri 'axami'ane pikayiwe 'aixia mitiutixuxuawereni.
¹⁹ Naiti 'iteiri 'aixia mikatiutixuxuawere kanawitewani, taipa kaneuxiriwani.
²⁰ 'Ayumieme kememite'ukaxuxuawere xepiwaretimani.
²¹ »Miki mipai meminetekihawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku”, yunaiti miki mepikahautahaxiani hakewa mire'aita taheima makawe. Matsi xeikia kemi'ane yamemitekahu kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe.
²² Miki tukaritsie yumiéreti mipai mepinetetahawe: “Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku, tame 'ahetsiemieme tetenikuxatakaitini, 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tepiwarayeni'axia, 'ahetsiemieme mariwemeké tepiteyurieka”.
²³ »Ana ne mipai nepitiwatahiawe: “Hatsuaku nepikaxehetima. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme 'axateyuruwamete”.

*Tsimiyenitu 'aixia mi'ane 'axami'ane**(Mat 7:24-27 - Ruk 6:47-49)*

- ²⁴ »'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mi'enie 'iki neniuki kenemutayi, meta yamitikatia miki tewi mitimaiwepai kani'aneni, miki kaniyutakitiani tetetsie.

²⁵ 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, miki kitsie 'ukexiaku 'eka, kii pikahatiwe, tetetsie mutiwiyaikaiki tsimiyenituyari.

²⁶ Peru kemi'ane 'i'enieti neniuki yamikatikamie, miki tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai kani'aneni xiekaripa muyutakitia hepai.

²⁷ 'Ukawiyeku, hatuxame wayeneku, 'uku'ekaku, miki kitsie 'ukexiaku, kanatiweni, naiti 'uniti 'aneti kaniukeni».

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi kepauka mini 'iki xatsika, teiteri mekaniuhixiyani 'ikitsikayaki,

²⁹ kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya hepai mitiwa'ikitiakaiki, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitakai wahepai pikati'ikitakai.

8

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeyakai

(Mat 8:2-4 - Mar 1:40-45, Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Merikitsi kepauka yemuritsie makane, teiteri yumiireti mekaniweiyakaitini.

² Hiki tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeyakai hetsiana nuaka hixiena 'utitunumakeka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'tieni.

³ Ketsutsi yumamá 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itiyaniri.

Hiki yapauka kwiniyaya neunuani, 'itiyati kanayani.

⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeyaki, meta 'imikieri kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muitsexi yapemitiwatahekianiki.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuri kemiti'eriekai

(Mat 8:5-13 - Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Merikitsi Kaperunaume kiekariyaritsie heutahaku kuya hetsiana kaninuani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, miki wairiyarika kanipitiani

⁶ mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, neti'uximayatsiriwame nekiita payeka hurieti kwiyianeti kwiniyaki.

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanimieni 'aixia reu'eriekame nemayeitianiki.

⁸ Kuya rehiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'aixia nepika'ane nekiita pemeutahaniki, niukiki xeikia yakeneutayiki, mikiki panayehiyani neti'uximayatsiriwame.

⁹ Netatsiere nekatini'aitiarietia nekuyatiti, meta kuyaxi nepitiwa'aitiwame. Xika mipai netitahiawe xeime: "Kenemie", miki piyemie. Xeimeta mipai xika netiutahiawe: "Kenaye'a", miki kanayeimiki. Xika mipai netitahiawe neti'uximayatsiriwame: "Ipa ketineyurieneni", miki mipai pitiyurieni.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi 'ienieka nihixiyakaitini, mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki memikuweiyatiwekai:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixeime tima 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'iki hepai 'aneme nepikakaxeyawe yuri ti'eriekame.

¹¹ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yumiireti mekani'axiakuni tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari meta makayuyupike hepatsie kiekatari, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wahamatia mekaniutiyaxikuni hakewa mire'aita taheima makawe.

¹² Peru miki mana memeutahaxianikekai mipai 'ayumieme memutinunuiwakai, miki mekananuyexiriyakuni takwa yiwipa yemeki memuwani, mana meniutitsuanakuni meniutakewekuni.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniutahiawe:

—Kenemie. Yuri kepemiti'erie, mipai pitiyini. 'Anatiti 'aixia reu'erietia kanayani ti'uximayatame miki hurayaritsie.

Yumiireme kemitiwaranayexiri

(Mat 8:14-16 - Mar 1:29-34, Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi Pekuru kie munua, warikaiya kaniuxeiya yu'utatsie kakaime hiyakame.

¹⁵ Mamayatsie kanimayiani, hiki hiiya kanihayewa. Hiki miki 'anukukeka katiniwaru-mini.

¹⁶ Hiki taikai, mekani'atirieni yumiireme teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai, hiki kakaiyarixi niwarayeni'ani xeiniukiyariki, 'ana yunaime 'aixia metehu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.

¹⁷ Mipai tiyurieku, paye'a Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:
«Mikititi kataniunawairieni takwiniya, meta takukuiniya peti».

Kemitikwaniwe Ketsutsi muweiyani

(Mat 8:19-22 - Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi waxeiyati teiteri kememiteyuxeriekai 'auriena yumiireti, kaniyuta'aita harakuna 'anutaiye paiti manutuiyani.

¹⁹ Hiki xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai hetsiana nuaka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'ahetsie nekatiniiwymiki, hakewa pemeyemie neta nekaniyemieni 'a'utima.

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kauxaitsi yuteri mepexeiya, wikixi yu'itua mepexeyata, peru ne, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyukamuritariani.

²¹ Xewitita tiyu'ikitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, keneneupitia meri nemiyemieki nepaapa nemiteukimieki.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketineuwiya, mikite keniwaruhayewa, miki mikite yuhetsia miemete mekewarukateuku.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia

(Mat 8:23-27 - Mar 4:35-41, Ruk 8:22-25)

²³ Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama yunaiti mekanekine.

²⁴ Hiki harakunatsie me'uyehukaku kaniyutawewieni 'eka waikawa tirikaiyeti hiki hamewari kanuwatsie kanakayeuriwekaitini. Ketsutsi matsi kanikutsukaitini.

²⁵ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanenutahitiani, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneutawikweitsia, tepeuyewexime.

²⁶ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erie, ztitayari xetemama waikawa?

Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni meta hamewari, hiki naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.

²⁷ Hiki miki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati: «ZTita tewiyari tihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta hamewari memei'enie?»

Kakaiyarixi kememiwawiyakai Katarenatari

(Mat 8:28-34 - Mar 5:1-20, Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Merikitsi 'anutaiye paiti heta'aku Ketsutsi, katarenatari wakwietsie paiti, yuhutati teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai teukiyapa mehayenexiaka mekanenunake. Kwinimieme metenayu'eririyakaitini, 'ayumieme hipati mepikayuwairiyakai mana memuyekineki.

²⁹ Merikitsi miki mipai mekatenihiwieni:

—Zketita perayexeiya, Kakaiyari nu'aya? Z'Ena petinua petatsi'uximatianike tukari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi?

³⁰ Merikitsi mana memanu'uwakaitsie yatewa mekatenikwatiwekaitini tuixuri yumiireti.

³¹ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene menitawawirieni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xika petatsi'ayeni'amiki, ketaneupitia tuixuri temiwawiyaki.

³² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu.

Hiki miki mekanayekine teiteri wahetsie tuixuri wahetsie pita mekaneutahaxiani, hiki yunaiti tuixuri mekaniutinautsa tekiata mekaneukaxirieni harakunapa, hapa mekaniukwini.

³³ Hiki tuixuri wahiwemete mekaniyuta'una, hiki kiekaritsie me'uxiaka naime mekate-niutaxata meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai kememu'itiariekai.

³⁴ Ayumieme yunaiti teiteri kiekatari mekanayekine Ketsutsi me'anukunakeke. Hiki kepauka memixe wairiyarika mekanipitiani miyemieki wakwiepa mika'uyeikaniki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame

(Mat 9:2-8 - Mar 2:3-12, Ruk 5:18-26)

¹ Merikitsi kanuwatsie kayerika 'anutaiye paiti kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani.

² Hiki mana hipati teiteri huriekame mekani'atirieni 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi wax-eiyati yuri kememite'eriekai mipai huriekame katiniutahiaawe:

—Yuki pepikati'akihaweni, nehamiku, 'ari pepireuehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.

³ Hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «'Iki Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputaine.»

⁴ Ketsutsi wa'iyaritarika maiti, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—ζTitayari 'axaxeteyukihawe yu'iyaritsie?

⁵ ζTita matsi katikwaniwe: “Pepireuehiwiyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki”, xika'utayini, nutsu: “Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani, xika'utayini”?

⁶ Hikitsi ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemitiwareuehiwirieniki 'axamemite'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehikititi.

Hiki mipai katinitahiaawe huriekame:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakweti, 'akie kenemie.

⁷ Hiki tewi 'anukukeka yukie kaneyani.

⁸ Teiteri me'ixeiya waikawameki mekanimamakaitini, 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, heitserie miwarupitiaki teiteri mipai memiteyurieniki.

Mateu kemitiuta'ini

(Mat 9:9-13 - Mar 2:14-17, Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, xeime tewi kaniuxeiya Mateu titewakame mana memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaimie. Mipai katinitahiaawe: «Nehetsie ketinewiyani». Mateu 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi katinikwakaitini kiita, yumireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete, me'u'axiaka Ketsutsi matia meta teyi'ikitiwametemama wahamatia metenikwakaitini 'axeikia.

¹¹ Kepauka paritseutsixi memiwaruxei miki, mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe teyi'ikitiwametemama:

—ζTitayarikuta tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia tixe'ikitiwame tikwa'a?

¹² 'Iki tiu'enieka, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—'Aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka.

¹³ Peuyewetse 'akuxi yaxemitehetimaniki kemaine miki niuki mipai manuyine: “Ne nepixewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepikaxewawirie mawari”. Ne nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitsita

(Mat 9:14-17 - Mar 2:18-22, Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Hiki Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζTitayari tame meta paritseutsixi tete'utatihakiwa, peru 'ahetsia miemeteta teyi'ikitiwamete titayari hawaiki?

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζNeikiyapa kemeteyiwawe neneikeme 'inierimama memiyuheiwerieka mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika? Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

¹⁶ Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwa, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.

¹⁷ Yaxeikata tsixai miyeye'itsie pikakatuariwa kaxie winuyari mihekwa mukwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, tsixai kanititsanikeni, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneyewautseni. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwaatsie kanikatuariwani, mipai naiti 'atsipikatiyini.

'Uka nunutsi kemitimikikai meta 'ukaratsi mitikuyekai

(Mat 9:18-26 - Mar 5:22-43, Ruk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Mexi mipai tiwakuxaxatiwakai, xewiti kaninuani teiteri wa'ukiyari, hixiena kaniuti-tunumakeni, mipai tikihiaweti:

—Neniwe 'uka kanemini xike. Peru kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i, 'ana kananutanierimiki.

¹⁹ Ketsutsi 'anukukeka 'utimana kaneyani, teyu'ikitiwamete warawititi.

* 9:13 9:13 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyuriekai.

²⁰ Hiki 'ana, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemieti kanimayiani 'ikarieya putuni-yaritsie.

²¹ Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Xika ne'imayiani tsikere 'ikarieya xekia, 'aixia nereu'erieti nepayani».

²² Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixeyaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'a'iyaritiahari, neniwe. Yuri pemitie'erieki 'aixia pereu'erieti pepatia.

'Anatiti 'aixia reu'erieti patia 'uka.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi teiteri wa'ukiyari kie nuaka, kirautawiwamete meta teiteri meniukix-iekame waruxeiyaka,

²⁴ mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneutayeixia. 'Imari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

Hiki miki mekan'i atsekaitini.

²⁵ Peru kepauka mananuyeni'arie teiteri, Ketsutsi kaneutahani, mamayatsie kawiereku, kananukukeni 'imari.

²⁶ Hiki mipai pituitamariwaxi miki kwieyaritsie naitsarie.

Memakikipe meta memikaniuwawe Ketsutsi 'aixia kemiiwaruyuri

²⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Ketsutsi mana miyetia, yuhutati memikaheuneniere meka-nenukuweiya, mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Ketaneutinenimayata, Rawiri peminu'aya.

²⁸ Kiita heutahaku miki, memakikipe 'ahurawa mekanikune, Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaru-tahiawe:

—¿Yuri xete'erie kename neyiwe?

Miki mipai metenitahiawe:

—Huu, Ti'aitame.

²⁹ Hiki kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xehetsie yaketiuyini yuri kexemite'erie.

³⁰ Hiki meheuneniereti mekanikune. Peru memikatehaxaxataniki Ketsutsi mipai yemeki katiniiwaruhiritiani:

—Neuxei, 'iki hepaitisita nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani.

³¹ Peru, kepauka miki memayeki, mekatenuitaxata miki hepaitisita naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie.

³² Hiki mehewayekikakaku miki, hetsiana kani'atiarieni tewi kaniuweti kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai.

³³ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane manuyeni'a, mikaniuwakai kaniutaniuni. Teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Hatsuaku mipai tepikatenenieriwawe 'Ixa-heri kwieyaritsie».

³⁴ Peru paritseutsixi mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiewaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

'Itsanamete mepeuyewetse

³⁵ Merikitsi Ketsutsi naitsarie kiekaritetsie 'emiyeyetsie meta 'etsimiyeyetsie kanikuyekakaitini tukiteta tikukitaneti, niuki 'aixia manuyine taheima mieme kuxatati, 'aixia metehew'eriekame warayeitiwati naime kwiniyaki meta naime kememite'uka'eniwakai.

³⁶ Hiki teiteri yumiireme waxeyati, kaniwarutinenimayata, yuxaitame memuwakaiki meta metaxirietikaiti muxatsi yihweme memikahexeya wahapai.

³⁷ Hiki mipai katiniiwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatan'aniki yu'itsanarita».

10

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate kemitiwarutani'a

(Mat 10:2-35 - Mar 3:16-19, 6:8-11, 13:11-13, Ruk 6:14-16, 9:3-5, 21:12-17, 12:2-9, 51-53)

¹ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete warukuxekieka tamamata heimana huta, heitserie kaniwarupitiani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahepaitisita memiwaranuyeni'awaniki, meta 'aixia metehew'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki naime kwiniyaki meta naime titaki memite'uka'eniwakai.

² 'Iki ni'ariekate tamamata heimana huta mipai mekatenitetewaka: Tsimuni meri Pekuru mititewakai, meta 'iwaya 'Atirexi, Kakuwu meta 'iwaya Wani, miki Tseweweru meminiwemamatikai,

³ Peripe meta Wariturume, Tumaxi meta Mateu kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame mihikitikai, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Reweu titewati Tareu mititewakaitatsiere,

⁴ Tsimuni (yuteiterima wahetsie munuakai),* meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

⁵ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniwareutani'axiani tamamata heimana huta mipai tiwaruta'aitiaka: «Memikataiteiterima wahuyeta xepikaheuhuni meta Tsamariyatari wakiekaritsiesie xepikaheutahakeni,

⁶ matsi muxatsi memeuyexirie wahetsia xekenehu, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

⁷ Tsepa hakewa xemeki, 'iki niuki xekenekuxatani: "Kanaye'aximeniri kemi'ane taheima miti'aita 'enata mitsutiani ti'aitati".

⁸ Tekwikwikate 'aixia meteheue'eriekame xekeniwarayeitiwani, mikite xekeniwaranutanieritiwani, xekeniwa'itiekame miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeyatika, xekeniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene. Tita xeme xekawiyarieti xemieteyuturiyarie, xemeta xekateyuwiyati xeketeneyetua.

⁹ Xepikahe'iweni huru, nipirata, nikuwire tuminiyari yutumini manameta.

¹⁰ Kitsiuri xepikahehuruwani huyeta mieme, huta kamixayari xepikahehuruwani, kakai xepikahe'iweni, meta 'itsi xepikahe'iweni, kariki ti'iwame heitserie kanexeyani 'ikwai mimikieniki yu'warika.

¹¹ »Kiekaritsie kepauka xemeutahaxiani 'amiyewatsie yatini 'etsimiyewatsie, xekenukuwawa kemi'ane mana meka 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, hetsiana xekeneuyahewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

¹² Kiita xeheutahaxiiximeti wairitsika xekenuwapitiaka kiekatari.

¹³ Xika kiekatari 'aixia mete'u'iyarini, xewairitsika keyuhayewani wahetsie, mexicana mekate'u'iyarini, xewairitsika ke'akunuanie xehetsie.

¹⁴ Kemi'ane mikaxetanaki'erieni, kemi'ane mikayuwairiya xeniuki m'enieniki, kiita xewayekineme yatini miki kiekaritsie, tumuanari xekenukatsixia yu'ikatetsie,

¹⁵ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe, Tsurumataru meta Kumuxatari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru mana kiekatari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni.

¹⁶ Neri nepixeheutani'axia muxatsi wahepai 'irawetsixi watsata. 'Ayumieme, xeketene-maiwaweni kuterixi wahepai, peru xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane kukuruxi wahepai.

¹⁷ »Xekenyukweriwayurieka teiteri wahepaitsita, miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mexixetiwani yutukiteta.

¹⁸ Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahixie xekanenuhapaniekuni nehetsia xemimieteketi, mipai xe'itariatetiweti xekaniwatahekiatsitiyakuni miki meta hipame memikataiteiterima.

¹⁹ Peru, kepauka memixetiwiya, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiuyaneni hepaita meta kehapai xemitewakihaweni. 'Anake yaxekatenipitiariekuni kexemutiuyaneni,

²⁰ xemetsi xepikahikitini kemi'ane yamitayini 'ana, matsi xe'ukiyari 'Iyarieya kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane mitaniuni xekuyutiwati.

²¹ »'Iwamarixi xewiti yu'iwa kaniyetuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame yuniwe kaniyetuamiki. Tiiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.

²² Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteketi, peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati 'amuyekani heutipareyuke, miki kanitawikweitsitiariekuni.

²³ Kepauka xemayeweiyarini xeime kiekariyaritsie, xeimetsie pitata xekenyuta'una. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kiekarite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemetetsie xeka'ayeniwawekaku nepunuanie, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki.

²⁴ »Ti'i'ikitiwame pikamariwe keyuri ti'ikitame, meta ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya.

²⁵ 'Aixia kan'aneni xika tiyi'ikitiwame ti'ikitame hepai 'aneti 'ayani xeikia, xika ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hepai 'aneti 'ayani xeikia. Merikite, kiekame Weheritsewu xika tiuteriwarieni, matsi tiiriyamamata kemeteteriwarieni.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme xepikawamakaka. Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahiekirimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

²⁷ Kenemitixekihawe tahikate yiwikita, xeme mipai xeketenekuxatani hekita. Tita xenakata nemitixekuxaxatiwa, kii heima paiti xe'aka'uti xe'utihiwati yaxekeneutiya.

* 10:4 10:4 'Iki Tsimuni yuteiterima wahetsie memunua piwanikai ti'aitame xumatanaka kemitiwa'aitiakai yamepikateha'eriwakai.

²⁸ Xepikawamakarika miki memiyiwawe wai memumieni xeikia, peru mepikayiwawe 'iyari memumieni. Matsi xekenemakarika kemi'ane miyiwe mika'una 'iyari meta waiyari naime tai yamitita'atsie.

²⁹ Wikixi yuhutati mepinanaiya xeitsenitawuyari, peru nixewiti miki kwiepa pikakaweni xe'ukiyari yakatimaikaku.

³⁰ Xemeta xekipate xemu'utsie mieme xexuiti pi'iniari kemipaime.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xepikaheumamaka, xeme matsi waikawa xepite'aye'axe keyuri yumireti wikixi.

³² »Kemi'ane miyuhekiata teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia mieme 'utaiti, neta kename hetsiena netiwiya nepinehkiatani ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie.

³³ Peru kemi'ane matsi muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme 'utaiti, neta nepuyuta'imali kename nehetsie katiwiya nepitayini ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie.

³⁴ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename ne nenua kwiepa memitama 'aixia meteyux-eiyame nemiwarayeitianiki. 'Aixia meteyuxeiyame nemiwarayeitianiki nepikanua, matsi memayuye'uniekaki pita nekaninuani.

³⁵ Matsi nekaninuani memikayu'enieniki

»“tewi yupaapa hamatia,

'uka yumaama hamatia,

wikiwame yumu'e hamatia,

³⁶ xeme memixe'aye'unie,

xekie kiekatarititi mekanakinikuni”.

³⁷ »Kemi'ane waikawa miwanaki'erie yupaapa meta yumaama 'etsiwa netsinaki'erieti ne, 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeyani. Kemi'ane waikawa minaki'erie yuniwe 'uki yati 'uka 'etsiwa netsinaki'erieti ne, mikita 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeyani.

³⁸ Kemi'ane yemeki mikayuwairiya 'atsita kuruxitsie mimierieni, tsepa nehamatia muyeika nehetsie tiwiya, mikita 'aixia pika'ane minetsihexeyani.

³⁹ Kemi'ane yutukari hepaitsita muyu'iyaritita pitatimaiya. Peru kemi'ane miyetuani yutukari nehetsia mimiemeki, miki tukari hexeyati payani.

⁴⁰ »Kemi'ane mixetanaki'erieni neta pinetsitanaki'erieni, kemi'ane minetsi'utanaki'eri kanitanaki'erienita 'iya minetsihexeyani'a.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukameya, Kakaiyari niukameya mihikiki xeikia, miki Kakaiyari niukameya hepai pitipitarieni. Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, yamitikamieki xeikia, mikita tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hepai yapitipitarieni.

⁴² Miki tsepa memikamamariwawe, kemi'ane miharitiani miki xeime, tsepa xeiwat-suyari haitime xeikia miharitia, tiyi'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mihikiki, yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, miki yu'iwarika pikareuyehiani pitipitarieni”.

11

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'iyame

(Mat 11:2-9 - Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka mitutahayewaxi tiwa'aitiati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete tamamata heimana memuyuhuta, mana kanayeyani hipame kiekaritsiesie miti'ikitanikita mitikuxataniki meta.

² Wani katsariyanata kanayewekaitini, tiutamarieka Kiritsitu kemitiyurienekai, kani-warutani'ani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete,

³ mipai memite'ita'iwawiyaki:

— ¿Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamieniekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

— Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatia Wani tita xemite'u'eni tita xemite'uxei hepaitsita:

⁵ Memikaheuneniere meheuneniereti kememite'akika, huriekate kememite'anuku'uwe, miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeya me'itiyati kememite'akika, memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati kememite'akika, mikite kememite'anuku'uitariwa, tixaiti memikatehexeiyani niuki 'aixia manuyine kememitekuxaxatiariwa.

⁶ Meta 'aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane nekimana mikakunuani.

⁷ Merikitsi mehekineku Wani hetsia miemete, Ketsutsi kanisutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri Wani hepaitsita mipai 'utaiti: «¿Tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? ¿Haka 'ekaki 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixiari? Tixai xiari.

⁸ ¿Kamitsi tita xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki miyumeni manakatiki xetehekuxei? Nekatixaitsieti. Matsi miki miyumemeni memanakatiki te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.

⁹ Kamitsi, ¿tita yemeki xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Kakaiyari niukameya xeteheku'ixiari? Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemeki Kakaiyari niukameya keyuri hipati.

¹⁰ 'Tki kanihikitini 'utiarika hepaitsitana mipai maine:

»“Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti, mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.

¹¹ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'akuxi pikatinuiwawe nixewiti Wani Ti'iyame hepai timari-weti, peru matsi tewi tixaiti mikatihiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie Wani reuyeta katinimari-weni.

¹² Wani Ti'iyame 'amitinua meta 'atsita hiki, Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tiuka'eniwati kaniumieni 'apita waye'ekakaku meta wayetirikarekaku. Kemi'ane memite'ukanenewie meta yuriki memiyia xeikia mepikiyiwekare hetsiena memitewiya.

¹³ Kakaiyari niukametemama yunaiti meta 'iniari niukiyari metenikuxatakaitini 'arike kemitiyinikekai 'atsita Wani munuatsie.

¹⁴ Xika xeyuwairiyani xemitanaki'erieni 'iki neniuki, miki Wani kanihikitini 'Eriyaxi 'umamiekai.

¹⁵ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

¹⁶ »¿Tita 'iniari netitaxata hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiemie? Tiiri wahapai mekani'aneneni kiekari hixiapa memititei memiwahiwie yu'iwama mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁷ »“Tepixekirautawiyakai, xemeta xepikate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputikwikaxi, xemeta xepika'utitsua”.

¹⁸ »Wani kaninuani, katikwa'ati meta kaye'eti, xemeta mipai xeputiyuanekai: “Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika”.

¹⁹ Neta Yuri Tewi nehikiti nemunua, netikwa'ati meta netiye'eti, mipaita xeputiyuane: “Tki tewi 'ikwaiki xeikia piyiane, winuki xeikia piyiane, piwahamiku miki kuwiyexinu hetsiemie tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”. Peru pimatsiiki kemi'ane mitimaiwe kemitiyurieneki».

Kememikateyuwairiyakai hipati kiekarite

(Mat 11:21-23 - Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Hiki kanitsutiani warutate'ati teiteri hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari hakewa mariweme mireyuri miiremeki, memikatehayewakaiki kememiteyuriekai.

²¹ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xia'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xia'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsurintsie xika mariweme tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, mana kiekatari meripaitiri mepite'uhayewake kememiteyuriekai, waikawa mepiyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakatiti heiwerika 'iniariyari, naxi meyukawiriwati.

²² Peru mipai nepixerahiawe Tiru meta Tsuruni kiekatari wahetsiemie tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, peru xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni.

²³ Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, ¿muyuwawitsie paiti xe'anuwitikienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaiki, mikite wahetsia xepekaxiriyani pita. Xika Tsurumatsie mariweme tiuyinike kemitiuyi xehetsia, miki kiekari 'apukumakakeyu 'akuxi hiki.

²⁴ Peru mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsuruma kiekatari tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni».

Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xekene'uxipieka

(Mat 11:25-27 - Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemiti'aita meta kwiepa, pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia, pemitiuti'awietaxiki 'iki naima memikaheitmaniki miki memiteyi'ikitiawawe meta memitemaiwawe, tiiri pita wahetsiemie matsiikime pe-mayeitiaki.

²⁶ Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepi'awairiyakai mipai pemitiyurieneni.

²⁷ »Ne'ukiyari naima kanetiniyetuirieni. Nixewiti pika'imate Nu'aya 'Ukiyarieya xeikia pimate, meta nixewiti pika'imate 'Ukiyarieya Nu'aya xeikia pimate meta mexika nu'aya yuwairiyani matsiikime meyeitiani peitimani 'ukiyarieya.

²⁸ »Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xeme yunaiti xemu'u'uxe xete'uximayati meta xemu'ika, ne nepixeka'uxipitiani.

²⁹ Neyuku xekenanuyetekani, xenetsi'enieti xeketeneyi'ikitiaka, ne nepika'ane'eriya meta nepikatinekatawe'erie ne'iyaritsie, 'uxipiya xekanitaxeiyakuni yu'iyaritsie.

³⁰ Neyuku 'aixia pi'ane meta ne'ika pa'exani».

12

Kemi'ane 'uxipiya tukari hetsie miti'aita

(Mat 12:1-14 - Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6, Ruk 6:1-11)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'etsietsie kaniuyemiekaitini 'uxipiya tukaritsie, teyi'ikitiwametemama meyunaiti. Hiki mepeuhakakwikukai teyi'ikitiwamete, 'ayumieme mekanitsutiani me'enutihurukati tiriku miayeyari meta me'ikwati.

² Hiki paritseutsixi mewaxeyati, Ketsutsi mipai mekataniutahiawe:

—Neuxei. 'Ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete kemikareuyewetse mepiteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ǂKari xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai?

⁴ Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani, hiki miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai mekanitkwani paa Kakaiyari hixie mamananakai, miki heitserie mepikahexeyakai memitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xeixia heitserie mepexeyakai.

⁵ ǂMiki meta, xiari xepika'ekateriwawawe kemaine 'iniari niukiyari mawari wewiwamete keyamemikatekahu 'uxipiya tukari 'iniariyari tukipa me'u'uwati 'uxipiya tukaritsie peru wahetsie pikarahiwa mikiki?

⁶ Ne matsi mipai nepixerahiawe 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti kwi mariweti, tuki 'amipa kamariwekaku hepaina.

⁷ Xika xeme xe'imaikake 'iki niuki mipai manuyine: “Ne nepixewawirie xeketeneuyukanenimayaka, nepikaxewawirie mawari”.^{*} Xika xeheiti'enietikikanike, miki 'atsimemikate'uyuri wahetsie xepikate'uhpanikeyu.

⁸ Kariki Yuri Tewi nehikiti 'uxipiya tukari hetsie nekatini'aitani.

⁹ Hiki mana miyetia, tukita kaneutahani.

¹⁰ Hiki tewi muwa nayekateitini mamawakiti. Miki mipai Ketsutsi meteniuta'iwawiya, me'ixanetakuti:

—ǂTiyiwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwikame 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitiani?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xewiti xeme xika muxa hexeyani, xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie hewatixawakaku heukaweni, ǂkatiwatihana? Xiari puwatihana.

¹² Matsi tewi kwin mieme karaye'axe, keyuri muxa. 'Ayumieme, piyiwe 'aixia mitiyurieneni 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹³ Hiki mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—Amamá keneutatsera.

Hiki miki kanitatera, 'ana 'aixia 'aneti kanayani yuxewiti tapa mieme hepai.

¹⁴ Peru paritseutsixi mewayekineka mekanitsutiani Ketsutsi hepaitaita metekuxatati kememite'imieniki.

Ti'uximayatame Kakaiyari menayexei

¹⁵ Kepauka Ketsutsi miretima, xaitisie kaneyani. Meta yumiireti teiteri mekanenukuweiya, mikita yunaime tekwikwikate 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini,

¹⁶ peru kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsiikime meheyeitianiki.

¹⁷ Mipai katinaye'ani Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

¹⁸ «'iki neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihikitini, nemenayexei, neminaki'erie, hetsiena mieme nepinaki'a ne'iyaritsie, nekanipitiamiki Ne'iyari,

hiki nuiwarite katiniwataxatiamiki tita mitiheitserie hepaitaita.

¹⁹ Miki pikayumieneni niukiki meta pika'utahiواني, nixewiti pika'i'enieni kaye 'utia hiwarieya.

²⁰ Haka mutapinarie pika'anumura,

meta pika'itini kixeme witayari mikwauniyake,

'atsita yatiyuriemeke mirayu'iwaki tita mitiheitserie.

²¹ Meta miki memikatateiterima yuri mepiteta'erieni hetsiena».

Ketsutsi meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aiti'awame

(Mat 12: 25-29 - Mar 3:23-27, Ruk 11:17-22)

²² Merikitsi heiwa tewi hetsiana kani'atiarieni kakaiyari 'axami'ane minikai mikahaunierakai meta mikaniuwakai, hiki Ketsutsi 'aixia 'aneme kanayeitiani, mikaniuwakai niuweti kanayani meta heuniereti.

^{*} 12:7 12:7 'Uts 6:6

²³ Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini, meta mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿'Ikiri Rawiri Nu'aya katihiki?»

²⁴ Peru, paritseutsixi me'u'enanaka, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene puwarayeni'awa Weheritsewu tirikariyayaki, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame».

²⁵ Peru Ketsutsi wa'iyaritariika maiti, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Xika xeime kwieyarit-sie kiekatari yuhixiata xika meyutsana, mana pakumawere, meta kiekari yatini xeinui-waritsixi xika yuhixiata meyutsana, 'emepikateheutere.

²⁶ Kauyumarie xika 'enuyeni'ani Kauyumarie, hixiata kaniyutsanani yikimana. Xika mipai 'aneni, pika'una yikimana hakewa mire'aita.

²⁷ Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiayati newarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, ¿xemeta xemitewa'ikitia kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie mepite'ahipani.

²⁸ Peru xika Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikitini kemi'ane minetsiparewie nemiwaranuyeni'awaniku kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.

²⁹ »Xika xewiti tinawamikini tewi mitirikaiye tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.

³⁰ »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, xika pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane nehamatia mikatiukuxexeiriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe, teiteri mepiteheuyehiwiyarieni naime 'axake-memite'uyuri meta 'axakememutiyua, peru mepikateheuyehiwiyarieni kemi'ane 'axam-emutiyua 'Iyari hepaitsita.

³² Kemi'ane yikimitayini nehepaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, miki pireuyehiwiyarieni, peru kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitsita miki pikareuyehiwiyarieni 'ena kwiepa meta 'umamietsie.

³³ »'Iteiri xika xehexeyani 'aixia mi'ane, 'ikwaxi mexeiyi 'aixia kani'aneni, mexika 'iteiri 'axami'ane hikitini, 'ikwaxi mexeiyata 'axakani'aneni. 'Iteiri yu'ikwaxiki pimatsiiki.

³⁴ Xeme kuterixi xepihiki, xeme xepikayiwawe 'aixia xemitekuxatani, xeme 'axaxepite'u'iyari. Tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikuxatamiki.

³⁵ Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'aixia miti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'aixia miti'ane katinikuxatamiki, peru tewi 'axamitiuka'iyari 'ikuxeirieme tita 'axamiti'ane yuhetsie, tita 'axamiti'ane katinikuxatamiki.

³⁶ Matsi yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, naime niuki yaki xeikia memutiniuka teiteri, miki hepaitsita mepitiniuni kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe.

³⁷ Kariki kepemutayiki, mikiki heitserie pekanipitiariekamiki, meta kepemutayiki, mikiki pepanutahiiani».

Kunatsi 'iniariyari

(Mat 12:39-45 - Ruk 11:24-32)

³⁸ Merikite 'ana hipati 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta hipati paritseutsixi, mipai mekateni-tahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tepimatsiheuxeyaku 'iniari mariweme keneuwewi.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari, hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mariweme mekaniku'iwawani. Peru 'iniari mepikapitiarieni, Kakaiyari niukameya Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitiariekuni.

⁴⁰ Kunatsi ketsi 'amupatsie kemityekatei haika tukari haika tikari, mipaita yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, kwiaeta nepiyekani haika tukari haika tikari.

⁴¹ Niniwe hetsie kiekatari 'amepiti'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wa-hepaitsita kepauka 'itsikame miwatahiawe. Hiki miemete wahetsie pirahiiyani 'ana, Niniwe kiekatari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyuriekai, Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

⁴² Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukukeni titahekiatake hiki miemete wahepaitsita, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.

⁴³ »Xewiti kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'ux-ipiya kuwauneti, yutexieneti.

⁴⁴ 'Ana mipai pitayini: "Nekie nepiyemie nemiwayekateitsie". Nuame xika 'ixeiya 'uyemaweme waye'itiyakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.

⁴⁵ 'Ana piyemie, hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi 'atahutame matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine yunaiti. 'Imatiriekka miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'aneti payani, mika'anekai hepai matiari paiti. Mipaita mekanii'tiariekuni 'iki teiteri hiki miemete 'axamemiteyurie».

Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama

(Mat 12:46-50 - Mar 3:31-35, Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi tiwakuxaxatiwakaku 'akuxi teiteri yumiireme, maamaya meta 'iwamama mekanii'axiani, takwa mekaniti'uni me'ihiaiwikuti.

⁴⁷ Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsihiaiwikuti.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya niukame:

—ǂKemi'aneri pinemaama meta kehateri mepine'iwama?

⁴⁹ Yumamá 'utatserati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahepa, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kamii'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.

⁵⁰ Kariki kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake ne'ukiyari taheima makawe, miki kanine'iwatini meta kaninemaamatini.

13

Ti'iwawame 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

(Mat 13:1-23 - Mar 4:1-20, Ruk 8:4-15, 10:23-24)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana kiita hewayeyaka Ketsutsi, harakuna tetsita kaniukayerini.

² Hiki teiteri yumiireti mekaniiyukuxeirieni 'auriena, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie pita kanikayerini, mana 'atikaiti teiteri xiekaripa meti'ukaku katini'ikitakaitini.

³ Waikawa katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Merikitsi ti'iwawame kanayeyani.

⁴ Merikitsi mexi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.

⁵ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwieyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsuikaiki,

⁶ peru, kepauka tau manatine maxirixi, kaniutiynare, mikahananayatikateiki kaniuti-wani.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani.

⁸ Matsi hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni, miki putixuawerixi hipati xeit-sienituyari kanayani, hipati haika tewiyari ratia, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata ratia.

⁹ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

¹⁰ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'akineka mipai metenita'iwawiya:

—ǂTitayari 'ixatsiki xeikia hepaitisa petikuxatati teiteri petiwa'ikitia?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xekaniupitarieni xemimaikaki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, peru miki mipai mepikatepitari.

¹² Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki.

¹³ «Ayumieme miki nepitiwakuxaxatiwa 'ixatsiki xeikia:

»Tsepa memitaneniere, mepikaheuneniere,

tsepa memita'enana, mepikaheu'enana ni mepikaheitimaitikika.

¹⁴ Wahetsie paye'atari Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi kemutayi:

»“Tsepa kwi xemita'enana, peru xepikaheitimaitikiani,

tsepa kwi memitaneniere, peru tixaiti xepikatexiya.

¹⁵ Iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i,

yunakata mepeukanatika,

meta yuhixita mepeunaname.

Mexika mipai meka'anenenike, yihixiki mepeunenierenikeyu,

yunakaki mepeu'enanakakeyu,

yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,

meta mepitehayewakeyu ke'axamemiteyurie, neta 'aixia me'aneneme nepiwarayeitianikeyu”.

¹⁶ Xeme matsi 'aixia xepi'itairie xemeuneniereki yihixiteki, xemeu'enanaki yunakaki

¹⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama, yumiireti teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai, miki mepixeyakukai tita xemitexeiya xeme, peru mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'enie, peru mepika'eni.

¹⁸ »Merikite, xekeneu'enana kemiti'iniari ti'iwiwame 'ixatsiyari:

¹⁹ Kemi'ane mi'eni 'iki niuki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, peru 'atsimikaretimaiwe, 'axami'ane nuame pinawairieni tita 'yarieyatsie mitiuka'iwiya. Mipai kani'itariieka huye tetsita muka'iwiya.

²⁰ Makutetexiyatsie muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, yutemawieti mitanaki'eri xeimieme,

²¹ peru, mikahananakaiki, 'apikareuterixi. 'Ayumieme kepauka mu'uximatarieni, kepauka mitaweyarieni 'iki niuki hepaitisita, hiki yapauka 'iki niuki miki niku'eirimiki.

²² Meta xuyatsata muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'eni niuki, peru 'iyaritiarika kwiepa timiemeki, tuminitiarikaki ti'iriwiyarieti, 'ayumieme miki niuki kananukanamieni meta mikaxuawere pikapitiarie.

²³ Peru kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie muka'iwiya, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane niuki mu'eni meta meitima. Miki niutixuxuawereni hipati xeitsienituyari paki, hipatita haika tewiyari paki, meta hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata paki».

Tiriku meta hamirixa hepaitisita tikuxatati kemiti'ikitakai

²⁴ Merikitsi tawarita 'ikitsika kaniwayetuirieni 'ixatsi hepaitisita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tewi hepai kani'aneni 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene muka'iwu yuwatsiyata.

²⁵ Peru mekutsukaku te'uximayatamete, xewiti mana kaninuani 'eye'unieti, hamirixa 'uka'iwieka tirikutsata, kaneyani.

²⁶ Kepauka tiriku mutine meta mutixuawerixi, hiki 'anata matsikiti kanayani hamirixa.

²⁷ Hiki te'uximayatamete me'u'axiaka yukutsiyari hetsia, mipai mekatenitahiawe: "Takutsiyari 'aku, ¿'imiari 'aixia kati'anenekai pemika'iwu 'awatsiyata? Kamitsi, ¿kanexia hamirixa?"

²⁸ Miki mipai pitiwaruta'ei: "Tewi xewiti minetsi'aye'unie katineyurieni". Te'uximayatamete mipai metenitahiawe: "¿Merikite, pekati'awairiya temuhu temenuehuna?"

²⁹ Miki mipai kaniutayini: "Tixai, xika xe'enuehuna hamirixa tiriku 'iarime xepiwathunaxiani.

³⁰ Xekeneuhayewa 'axeikia miwawereniki 'itsanaxake. 'Anake mipai nepitiwatahiawe 'itsanamete: Hamirixa meri xekeneukuxeri, xekenanahixia xemitiitaiyaki, meta tiriku xekeneuti'uta nekaxetunitsie».

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari meta paa kuxanariyame

(Mat 13:31-33 - Mar 4:30-32, Ruk 13:18-21)

³¹ Hiki tawari 'ixatsi hepaitisita tikuxatati 'ikitsika kaniwarutaxatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi mika'e hepai yuwatsiyata.

³² 'Imiarite pikaxuawe hepaina 'aneneti 'etsipepeti, peru kepauka mitinene, tupiriyate pikaxuawe hepaina 'aneneti 'epapati, 'iteiri payeika 'epati, taheima miemete wikixi mepiyiwawe hetsiena memi'axiani memiyuti'ituatiani».

³³ Tawarita katiniwaruta'ikitiani 'ixatsi hepaitisita tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka nenutinitiani harina tixiyari waikawametsie, hiki 'arike kaniutakuxanare naiti».

³⁴ Mipai naimeki Ketsutsi katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri, 'ixatsi hepaitisita tikuxatati tiwa'ikitati. 'Ixatsi hepaitisita katikuxatati, 'atsipikatiwakihawekai.

³⁵ Mipai piraye'a, Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:

«'Ixatsi hepaitisita netikuxatati nepitaniumi, nepititaxata tita miti'awietsiekai kwie munetiarietsie paiti».

Ketsutsi kemitihekiataxi yu'ikitsika hamirixa hepaitisita

³⁶ Hiki teiteri warutateutiaka kiita kaneutahani. Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekaniu'axiani, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketaneutahekiatsitiya 'a'ikitsika hamirixa watsita mieme hepaitisita.

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemi'ane mika'iwu 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi ne nekanihikitini.

³⁸ Watsiya kwie naiti kanihikitini, 'imiari 'aixia mi'anene, miki mekanihikitini Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie miemete. Hamirixa, miki 'axami'ane hetsia miemete mekanihikitini,

³⁹ tewi kiekame maye'uniekai hamirixa muka'iwu, Kauyumarie kanihikitini. 'Itsanaxa, miki kanihikitini kepauka tukari meutipare. 'Itsanamete meta niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini.

⁴⁰ »Hamirixa kemitiukuxexeriwa kemitiutitaiyariwa taipa, mipairita katiniiyimiki kepauka kwie meutipare.

⁴¹ Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nepiwatani'ani neniuki tuayamete, miki mepiwakuxeirieni teiteri hipame memiwarukununuitiwa 'axamemiteyuriekaki, meta teiteri kemikatiheitserie memiteyurie.

⁴² Miki huxunu miwatita'atsie mepeukaxiriyani. Muwa meputitsuanani meta mepiyutikeweni.

⁴³ Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu pita mamariwaweti mekanikinikuni 'ana hakewa wa'ukiari mire'aita, tau kemitimerikaiye. Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena.

Tumini mi'awietsiekai meta perira

⁴⁴ »Merikite Kakaiyari kemiti'aita waikawa tumini hepai kani'aneni kwietia mi'awietsiekai hepai. Tewi 'itaxeiyaka, tawari niti'awietia, hiki kwi yutemawietia heyaka, katiniutuani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki ninaneni miki kwie.

⁴⁵ »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita tituayame hepai kani'aneni mikuwaunekai perira witsimi'anene.

⁴⁶ Xeime perira hetaxeiyaka kwini miraye'akai, hiki heyaka katinetuani naime mirexeiyakai, hiki miki tuminiyariki kaneinaneni miki perira.

Wipi

⁴⁷ »Metatsiere Kakaiyari kemiti'aita wipi hepai kani'aneni haramaratsie meukawiwiya hepai, miki ketsite yiki me'aneneme yutsata muwakuwiwiya.

⁴⁸ Kepauka memutahinixi, ketsiteweyamete menenatihanani haramara tetsita, mana metiteti 'aixia memi'anene mekaniwaranuyeteixini kiriwatsie mekaniwareukaxirieni, meta 'axamemi'anene mepiwarexiriwa.

⁴⁹ Mipaita katiniyimiki kepauka kwie meutipare. Niuki tuayamete mekani'axiakuni, mekaniwaranuyeteixikuni 'axateyuruwamete miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu watsata,

⁵⁰ huxunu miwatita'atsie mepiwareukaxirieni, muwa meputitsuanani meta mepiyutikeweni.

⁵¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿'Iki naime xeteheti'enietiki?

Miki mipai metenitahiawe:

—Huu.

⁵² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane 'iniariki miti'ikitame kepauka yamiretimani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, miki kii kutsiyari hepai kani'ianeni, tita mitiuti'utaxitsata pitiwayepine miraye'atika mitihehehewa meta meripaiti timieme.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie

(Mat 13:54-58 - Mar 6:1-6)

⁵³ Kepauka Ketsutsi mitiutahayewaxi ti'ikitati 'ixatsi hepaititsa, mana kanayeyani.

⁵⁴ Hiki yukiekaritsie nuaka, tiniwa'ikitiakaitini watukita. Miki mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—¿'Iki hakewa piritima miyamitimaiwe, meta tirikaiyemeki kemitiyuriene?

⁵⁵ ¿'Iki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katinu'aya? ¿Maamaya Mariya katitewa, 'iwamama Kakuwu, Kutse, Tsimuni meta Kura mekatehiki?

⁵⁶ ¿'Iwamama 'ukari yunaiti'ena mekatetitei tahetsia? ¿Kamitsi hakewa piritima 'iki naime kemitiyuriene?

⁵⁷ Mepikayiwawekai yuri memite'i'eririekaki. Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari niukameya naitarie we'eme kani'eriwani, peru yukwiepa meta yukie mariweme pika'eriwa.

⁵⁸ Hiki mana waikawa mamariwaweme pikatiuyuri, miki yuri memikate'eriekaiki.

14

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiuimierie

(Mat 14:1-12 - Mar 6:14-29)

¹ Merikitsi kuwexinaruri Herurexi kanihiritiariekaitini Karereya kwieyari. Hiki kaniu'ena Ketsutsi hepaititsa kemiranuwakai,

² mipai katiniwarutahiawe memiparewiekai: «Wani Ti'iyame kanihikitini, 'umika panukuke, 'ayumieme tirikariya kanexeiyan mariwemeki mitiyurieneniki».

³ Miki Herurexi yatiuta'aitaku meripaiti, kaniuwiyarieni Wani. Kanihiani meta kanenu-tahiani katsariyanata, mipai mitinakekaiki Heruriya, yu'iwa 'iyaya Peripe.

⁴ Meripaiti Wani kawiyariweti 'akuxi, mipai Herurexi katiniutahiawe: «Pikayawe peme-witikini, 'iniri niukiyari mipai paine».

⁵ Herurexi Wani pimiemi kikai, peru teiteri piwamakarikai, kename Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai memiteku'eriwakaiki.

⁶ Merikitsi Herurexi kepauka mutinuiwaxi 'ixiarariyari wewiekaku, Heruriya niweya 'ukatiti katiniiutineini wahixie, pinakixi Herurexi,

⁷ 'ayumieme yuriki kaniyihiritiani, kename tita mititawawirienike timinikekai.

⁸ 'Iya maamaya yatitahiaweku, mipai katinitahiawe: «Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya keneneu'itia hiki xakitsie yekaim».

⁹ Hiki ti'aitame waikawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, peru miyihiritiakaiki teiteri hamatiana memitekwaikai wahixie, katiniiuta'aita miki mitiyetuiiriyarieniki,

¹⁰ hiki katiniiutani'ani Wani mu'uya manutixitekieniki katsariyanata.

¹¹ Mu'uya kani'atarieni xakitsie yekaiti, hiki 'imari kaniyetuiiriyarieni, mikita yumaama kaniyetuiirieni.

¹² Hiki Wani teyi'ikitiwametemama me'u'axiaka meneikweni kaxarieya, mekanika-teuku. 'Arike mekanekine Ketsutsi mekatenuitaxatiani.

Ketsutsi 'auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Mat 14:13-21 - Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:1-13)

¹³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi miki tiutamarietia, kaneyani kanuwatsie kayerika makumawetsie paiti yuxaita. Teiteri mete'utamarietia, yi'ikama mekanekine mekanenukuweiya yukiekaritetsie meyekineka.

¹⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya yumiireme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani memitekukuyekai.

¹⁵ Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekanuiyukuxerieni, mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ena kanakumaweni, kananukayaniri memitekwanikekai. Keniwarutateutiari teiteri, kiekaritetsie memitayeixianiki, 'ikwai memiteheyutinairieniki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Pikaheuyewetse memiyehuki. Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

¹⁷ Miki mipai mekatenuita'eiya:

—Ketiri 'ena tixaiti tepikatehexeiyia, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikia tepiwarexeiya.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniiwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—'Ena nehetsia xeketenatua.

¹⁹ Hiki katiniiwaruta'aitiani teiteri memikuyaxixianiki 'ixapa, paa 'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari meyuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'itiani teyu'ikitiwamete, mikita mekaniiwaruta'itiani teiteri.

²⁰ Yunaiti mekatenuikwani mekaniiutihuxani, hiki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanikuxerieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, mekaniihiniya tamamata heimana huta tsikiiwitiyari.

²¹ Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniiyupaimekaitini, meka'inariiti 'ukari meta tiiri.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiemieka

(Mat 14:22-36 - Mar 6:45-56, Wa 6:15-21)

²² Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaieye paiti, mexi miki teiteri wateutianekai.

²³ 'Arike warutateutiaka teiteri, yemuritsie kaneutiyune yuxaita yutanenewienike. Hiki kaniukuyire mana 'ukaiku yuxaita,

²⁴ meta kanuwa haa hixiapa paitiri kaniuyemiekaitini, hamewari kanenutawayakaitini, hepana meuye'ekakaiki.

²⁵ Merikite 'etsiwaitikaku kahekaririmekaku, wahepa kanamiekaitini Ketsutsi haa heima 'umieti.

²⁶ Kepauka teyi'ikitiwamete memixei haa heima 'amieme, waikawa mekaniiutimamani, marikaki mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Miki piyiane.

²⁷ Peru kwiitiwa Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyiane. Xepikamamaka.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'eki peyaneni, kenetineuta'aitia mana nemimieki 'ahetsia, haa heima ne'umieti.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Kenaye'a.

Pekuru kanuwatsie kananatiyani, hiki haa heima kaniumiekaitini Ketsutsi hepa.

³⁰ Peru, kepauka 'eka m'eni kemitiirikaiyekai, kaniutimani, 'ana kanitsutiani kayu-nirimeti. Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'aitame, keneneutawikweitsitia.

³¹ Hiki Ketsutsi yumamaki 'iwiya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'E'e, kari 'eki 'etsiwa xeikia yuri pepiti'erie. ζTitayari peti'a'iyaritiaikai?

³² Kepauka kanuwatsie memikayaxixi 'eka kaneuniani.

³³ Miki kanuwatsie memiyeteki hixiena metitunuma'uti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yuriki Kakaiyari nu'aya 'eki pekanihikitini.

³⁴ Hiki 'anutaiye meheutanexiaka, Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.

³⁵ Mana kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani, hiki niuki mekaneutani'axiani yu'aurie kiekatari yunaime wahetsia. Mekani'atiiriwakaitini tekwiwikate yunaime,

³⁶ waikawa me'iwawirieti muwapitakaki tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memi-mayianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia meteheu'eriet mepakikakai.

15

Miti'itiya meta mikati'itiya

(Mat 15:1-20 - Mar 7:1-23)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi hetsia mekaniu'axiani paritseusixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsareme memeyekinekai, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

² —ζTitayari 'ahetsia miemete tey'ikitiwamete yamekatekahu yututsima wayeyaritsie? Mepika'ukamaimawa kepauka memite'utikwa'a.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζTitayari xeme yaxekateyurie Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, yueyiaritsie xetewiyati?

⁴ Kakaiyari mipai katiniuta'aita: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitika 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, metatsiere: “Kemi'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahepaitsita, ke'umierieni”.

⁵ Xemeta, 'apita, mipai xekateni'ikitani kename xewiti yiwe mipai mititahiawe yupaapa yatini yumaama: “Nepikayawe nemimatsi'uparewieni, naime nemirexeiya Kakaiyari nemitiyetuirikiri”.

⁶ Merikite kemi'ane mipai mitayini, wairiyarika pikapitiarieri yupapama muwaparewieniki. Mipai yueyiyari xete'uweiyati tixaiti katihikitime xepayeitia Kakaiyari niukieya.

⁷ Xemite'itawamete. Kitsariyaxi 'aixia putayi tihekiatati xehepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

⁸ »“Iki teiteri yuteniki xeikia 'aixia meputiyuane nehepaitsita,

peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.

⁹ Yaki xeikia mekanenayexeiyani,

tita memite'ikita teiteri wa'aitsika xeikia pihiki”.

¹⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'ineka teiteri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneu'enana meta xeketenemaiwaweni.

¹¹ Tita ka'itiyakame tewi mirayeitiwa, tetana miranukayeikaki mikiki 'axapika'itiarieni. Matsi tita tetana miratineikaki, mikiki pita ka'itiyati payeika.

¹² Hiki tey'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ζMipai petimate, paritseusixi 'aniuki me'u'enieka mikawarunakixi?

¹³ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Naiti 'iteiri ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mika'ika'e piwatihunaxiani.

¹⁴ Xekeniwahayewani, me'akikipeti mepiwarahapana hipame. 'Akipeti xeime makipe xika hehana, yuhutati mewatixawatsie meneukaxirikuni.

¹⁵ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ketaneutahekiatsitiya 'iki 'ikitsika.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kari xemeta 'atsixepikatemate.

¹⁷ Tami tita tetana miranukayeika yuriepa nikayuyupikeni, 'ariketa kanihamiki.

¹⁸ Peru tita tetana mirayeneika 'iyaritsie patineika, mikiki tewi 'axakani'itiarieka.

¹⁹ Kariki 'iyaritsie katinatineikani 'axa'iyaritariaka, xeime kemitiiumieni, xeime kemitiukumayiani kayi'iya kayikina, kememiteyukumaiwa teiteri kemikatiheitserie, 'inawari, 'itarika meta 'axaniuki hipame wahepaitsita.

²⁰ 'Iki katinihikitini tewi ka'itiyakame memayeitiwa, xika tiukwani kamaimati mikiki tewi ka'itiyati pikahayeika.

Yuri kemiti'eriekai 'uka Kanani kiekame

(Mat 15:21-28 - Mar 7:24-30)

²¹ Merikitsi mana miyetia Ketsutsi, kaneyani Tiru kwieyaritsie meta Tsiruni.

²² Hiki mana 'uka Kanani kiekame, miki kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, hepana kaniuyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Kenenenenimayaka, Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya. Neniwe 'uka waikawameki pitiuka'eniwa, kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikaku.

²³ Peru Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei. Hiki 'ahurawa me'akineka teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai mekatenti-tahiawe:

—Kenanuni'a, pitatsi'uweiya xeikia 'utahiwati.

²⁴ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Kakaiyari muxatsimama memeyexiri wahetsia xeikia nekaneyeni'arieni, 'ixaher-itsixi teiteriyari wahetsia.

²⁵ 'Uka 'ahurawa 'ayaka kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, hiki mipai katinitawawirieni:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, keneneuparewi.

²⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Aixia pika'ane xika yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsikiri pita xika warumini.

²⁷ 'Uka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsikiri temixikiyari mepukukwa'a wakutsi-yarima wamexatsie manakawiwike.

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Uka 'aku, waikawa yuri pepiti'erie. Yakereyini tita pemira'iwawa.

Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani nu'aya.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarumi nauka miriyari

(Mat 15:29-39 - Mar 7:31-37, 8:1-10)

²⁹ Merikite Ketsutsi mana kaniyeyani, hiki Karereya harakunayari tetsita paiti kaninu-ani. Mana yemuritsie kanitiyune mana kanayerini.

³⁰ Hiki hetsiana mekanu'axiani yumiireti teiteri, mekanuwa'atiani memi'ikatetutuni, memikaheuneniere, memiwaritutuni, mekanuawawe meta hipame tekwikwikate, hixiena mekanuwa'atiani, mikita 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

³¹ Hiki teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini mewaxeiyati mekanuawawekai me'utiniukame, memiwaritutunikai 'aixia me'aneneme, memi'ikatutunikai meku'uwame, meta memikaheunenierikai meheuneniereme mewaxeiyati. 'Aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini 'ixaheritsixi yukakaiyari hepaitisa.

³² Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katini-warutahiawe:

—Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukari mekaniyuriekari nehetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeya. Mepikanewairiya mekatekwakame nemiwatuteutiani, kapa mehetiwanaxiame mehekaxirieni huyeta.

³³ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatentia'eiya:

—'Ena makumawetsie hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa miyapaimeme temitewaminiki teiteri miyameyupaimeme?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—'Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya?

Miki mipai mekanitiyuani:

—'Atahutame, meta tsapari yayupaimeme 'etsimepepeme.

³⁵ Hiki katiniuta'aia teiteri 'amemukuyaxixianiki kwiepa.

³⁶ Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika meta tsapari, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta kaniwayetuirieni teyi'ikitiwamete. Mikita teyi'ikitiwamete teiteri mekanuwaruta'itiani.

³⁷ Yunaiti mekatenukwani yemeki mekanutihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanukuxerieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiwitiyari hipineti patia.

³⁸ Memite'ukwai 'ukitsi nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini, 'ukari meta tiiri meka'iniariti.

³⁹ Hiki warutateutiaka teiteri, kanuwatsie kanikayerini, Makarani kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

16

Ketsutsi 'iniari kemitiutawawiyarie

(Mat 16:1-12 - Mar 8:11-21)

¹ Merikitsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi Ketsutsi 'aurie mekanu'axiani, me'i'iniatakuti, 'iniari mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme memixeyaki.

² Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya: «Taikai, xeme mipai xeputiyuane, 'uxa'a xiari tsipireu'aneni, kami haiwitiri nixuxureni,

³ meta ximeri mipai xeputiyuane, kename kawiye haiwitiri 'aheutsuye. Xeme xepimate kemitiyuxexeiya haiwitiri, peru xepikayiwawe xemeitimani hiki kenemitiyuriene miki Kakaiyari 'iniarieya kanihikiti.

⁴ Hiki miemete teiteri 'axamemiteyurie meta hipame memiwakumaiwa, 'iniari mepikuwautiwe memixeyaki, peru 'iniari mepikapitarieni, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitariiekuni». Hiki Ketsutsi waruku'eiriekaaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

⁵ Merikite harakuna 'anutaiye mekananukine, peru teyi'ikitiwamete paa memanu'inekekai mekatenatimayakaitini.

⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarayehitiani:

—Yumarima 'aixia, xekeney'iwiyani tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarutseut-sixi wahetsia mieme hepaitisita.

⁷ Miki mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iiki 'ayumieme miya kanaineni».

⁸ Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahiawekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—Tityari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihaweti? 'Etsiwa kari yuri xepite'erie.

⁹ ζ'Akuxi 'atsixekatehetimawawe? ζTami xekatehe'eriwa 'auxiwime payariki yu'auxiwime miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeiri?

¹⁰ ζMeta xekatehe'eriwa 'atahuta payariki nauka miriyari memite'ukwai, meta kepaimeme kiriwayari xemekuxeiri?

¹¹ ζTityari 'atsixekateheitimaitikika kename ne paa nekaxataikai? Tawarita mipai nepixerahiawe: Xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi meta tsarut-seutsixi wahetsia mieme hepaitisita.

¹² 'Anake yamekatenetimani kename memiyi'iwiyaniki paa kuxanariyame hepaitisita kahainekai, matsi paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi wa'ikitsika hepaitisita memiyi'iwiyaniki pita hainekai.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi

(Mat 16:13-16 - Mar 8:27-30, Ruk 9:18-20)

¹³ Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi Tsatsareya Piripu kwieyaritsie munua, yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Teyiteri keme'utiyuane nehapaitsita, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

¹⁴ —Hipati mipai meputiyuane kename Wani Ti'iyame pehiki, hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, meta hipatita kename Keremiyaxi pehiki, yatini kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pepihiki.

¹⁵ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemeta, ζkexe'utiyuane kemi'ane nepiyane ne?

¹⁶ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari mayeniye Nu'aya.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pepi'itiae 'eki, Tsimuni Kunatsi peminu'aya, tewi mimiwe pikamatiutahekiatia, matsi ne'ukiari taheima makawe pita.

¹⁸ Netsi mipai nekamatinahiaweni 'eki Pekuru* pekanihikitini, 'iki tetetsie nepiwatsutiani memiyutixexeiwani nehetsia miemete, meta miki mepika'a'iwarieni tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.

¹⁹ Yawi nepimatsitikitiani mireuyepiwa hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, tita pemitihiyani kwiepa taheimata pehiyani, meta tita kwiepa pemitixina taheimata pexinarieni.

²⁰ Hiki 'ana kaniwaruhiritiani teyi'ikitiwamete nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki ke-name miki Kiritsitu hikitikai.

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutaxatia kemitimierienekai

(Mat 16:21-28 - Mar 8:31-9:1, Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kanitsutiani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Kaneuyeweka Kerutsareme nemimieki, meta waikawa nemitikwineki ta'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahetsia, mana nekanimieriemiki, matsi hairieka tukari nepanukukeni».

²² Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati, mipai 'utaiti:

—Tixai Ti'aitame. Mipai pepika'itarieni.

* 16:18 16:18 Pekuru. Tete panuyine.

²³ Ketsutsi kwi 'enutaxeiyati mipai Pekuru katiniutahiaawe:

—Xaitsie keneuye'a, Kauyumarie. Pepinetsikunuitiamiki, Kakaiyari hepai pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahepai pita pepire'iyari.

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Xika xewiti yuwairiyani tiyu'ikitiwame nehetsia mieme mayani, ketihayewani kemitanake yuhetsiemieme tiyurieneti, yukuruxi ke'utitini, kenetsi'uweiyani.

²⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki, kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiemieme, kanikaxeyamiki.

²⁶ Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari kanitatimaiyamiki. Nixewiti pikayawe mitiyutuani yutukari hetsiemieme.

²⁷ Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaninuamiki ne'ukiyari hepai nemariweti neniuki tuyamete wahamatia, hiki 'ana nepitiwarakapitiani, yuxexuiti kememite'uyuri.

²⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini Yuri Tewi menetsix-eiyameke neye'akaku nemira'aitatsie.

17

Yiki tiyuxexeyati kemiratia

(Mat 17:1-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mar 9:2-13,)

¹ Merikitsi 'ataxewi tukari 'anukayaku, Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu, meta 'iwaya Wani, yemuri 'emutewitsie yihikame.

² Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani, yuhixie kanayexawati tau hepai, meta 'ixurikieya tuxati xawati kanayani.

³ Hiki, me'ixeyakaku Muiitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi mekaniuyuhekiata hamatiana mekatenikuxatakaitini.

⁴ Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'ena temu'uwaki tame. Xika mipai matinakeni, 'ena haikame xamaru nepitiwewieni: 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muiitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

⁵ Hiki 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi, yapauka haiwitiri xawati kaniwaranukanani, hiki miki haiwitiritsata xewiti kanetaniuni mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie, mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka. Xekene'enieka».

⁶ Me'i'enieka teyi'ikitiwamete, mekaniutihixima'uni kwiniemieme metemamati.

⁷ Ketsutsi 'aurawa 'ayaka, warutimayaka mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xekenanuku'uti, xepikaheumamaka.

⁸ Kepauka memanukunenierixi, Ketsutsi xeikia mepuxei, tawari xeime mepika'uxei.

⁹ Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruhiritiani:

—Nixeime xepikatehaxaxatiwani kexemite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, mikite watsata nemanukuketiarieni.

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—ZMiki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamiki, 'aixia mitiyurieniki tinaime.

¹² Matsi ne mipai nepixerahiaawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, peru mepikaheittima me'ixeyakatiti, matsi kemitiwanakakai yamepiyuri. Yaxeikiata Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi mipai nepitikwine miki mepinetekwinitiani.

¹³ 'Ana mipai mepitehetima teyi'ikitiwamete, Wani Ti'iyame mixatakaiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia temaiiki mikierixiekai

(Mat 17:14-19 - Mar 9:14-29, Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Merikitsi kepauka memu'axia teiteri yumireti memanu'uwatsie, xewiti tewi 'ahurawa kaniuyani hetsiana, 'utitunumakeka hixiena, mipai kaniutayini:

¹⁵ —Ti'aitame 'aku, neniwe keneutinenimayata. Putariwewe meta waikawa yemeki pituika'eniwa. Heiwa taipa kaneuwautseni heiwa hapa.

¹⁶ Nekaniwa'atiirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, peru mepuyutatexi 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitianiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimieme yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ZKepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ZKepaimexia 'akuxi nepixenewieka? Xekenawitiki 'ena nehetsia.

¹⁸ Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanayeyani temaikitsie, 'anatiti 'aixia reu'erietii kanayani temaiiki.

¹⁹ Hiki 'arike tey'i'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa mekaniukine Ketsutsi 'aurie, yihikiate, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Etsiwa xeikia yuri xemite'erieki, 'ayumieme xepitatexi. Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki xika yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyiwawenike mipai xemite'itahiawe 'iki yemuri: "Keneu'apata huma pita", miki kaniyupatakeyu. Xehet-siemieme katiyiweti pitiumawenike.

²¹ Peru yunenewieti yuhakieti xeikia kaniyiweni meyen'i'aniki mipai mi'ane.

²² Merikitsi meyuxeirieti Karereyatsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.

²³ Miki mekanenimiekuni, peru hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukemiki». Hiki tey'i'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyuhieriekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutua tuki hetsiemieme

²⁴ Merikitsi Ketsutsi meta tey'i'ikitiwamete kepauka Kaperunaume memu'axia, miki tuki 'amipatsie mieme tumini memukuxexeriwa menu'axiani Pekuru hetsia, mipai mekaten-itahiawe:

—¿Tixe'ikitiwame tuki 'amipatsie mieme tiyukutuaya?

²⁵ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, pitiyukutuaya.

Hiki kiita heutahaku 'atsikatayiwekaku 'akuxi, Ketsutsi meri mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kepetiku'eriwa 'eki Tsimuni? Te'aitamete kwiepa memitama, ¿kemi'ane mepiwakwetatia 'amemitewarapiniriekaki meta memiteyutuakaki: yuniwema nutsu hipame?

²⁶ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Hipati mepiteyukutuaya.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, waniwema mepikateyukutuaya.

²⁷ Peru, temikawahaxiatiaakaki 'iki teiteri, 'ayumieme harakunatsie kenemie, mana keneukawiwi kwaitisi. Ke'aneti meri manuwieri ketsi, miki kenanatihani, pehenutate-tapieme mana tumini pepetaxeiya 'auxiwime 'iniariyari. Miki keniwaye'i meta keneyetua nehetsiemieme meta 'ahetsiemieme.

18

Kemi'ane matsi miwe'eme

(Mat 18:1-5 - Mar 9:33-37, Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Merikite 'ana Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa mekaniukine tey'i'ikitiwamete, mipai me'utiyaati:

—¿Kemi'ane pihiki matsi waikawa meuyewetse, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie?

² Ketsutsi nunutsi kaniuta'inieni, hiki wahixiapa kanitakeni.

³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xika xekate'uhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti, tiiri wahepai xe'aneneti xika xekahakine, xepikaheutahaxiani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁴ Kemi'ane yuhepaitisita 'atsika'utaiti mayuyeitiani 'iki nunutsi hepai, miki kanihikitikamiki waikawa meuyewetse Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁵ »Meta kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime nunutsi 'iki hepai 'aneme, nehetsia mimieme, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni.

⁶ Peru, kemi'ane yamitiyurieni 'axamitiyurieniki xewiti 'iki tiiri yuri memite'erie nehetsie, 'aixia kaniyinikeyu matsi xika tete matayari mahete 'akatitiarienike meta xika haramaratsie heukahiiyanike meukatewatsie.

⁷ »Kwiepa waikawa pitixuawe kimana teiteri 'axamemiteyurie. Kaneuyewekatsi teiteri memikunuitiarieniki, peru xia'ui miki tewi kemi'ane miwakunuitiani.

⁸ Xika 'amamaki yatini 'a'ikaki 'axapetiurieneni, kenawiteki kenehiwa. 'Aixia kaniyimiki matsi pemeutahaniki tukari maxuawetsie pemamapuruti yatini pe'ikapuruti, keyuri huta mamayari meta huta 'ikayari pehexeyati xika peheukahiiyani tai yuheyemeki mita'atsie.

⁹ Meta, xika 'ahixiki 'axapetiurieneni, keniwayetu'i kenehiwa. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki tapa xeikia peheuniereti pemeutahaniki tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri naitsata peheuniereti xika peheukahiiyani mirataiyarietsie.

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari

(Mat 18:12-14 - Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ »Yumarima 'aixia xeime xepikananaimaka 'iki tiiri. Mipai nepixerahiaawe, miki waniuki tuayamete yuheyemeki 'amekanu'uواني ne'ukiyari taheima makawe hixie, mepite'ikuxaxatiwa.

¹¹ Kariki Yuri Tewi nehikiti kenemitinua, memeuyexiri newatawikweitsitanike nekan-inuani.

¹² »ζKexeteku'eriwa? Xika tewi xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xika xewiti miki heuyeweni, ζkatiwaku'eirieni hiritsie nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime, katiwaumie meuyewe?

¹³ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, xika 'aku heitaxeiya, miki muxaki kaniyutemawieka matsi waikawa, kemikatiyutemawie memikaheuyexiri waheki nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime.

¹⁴ Mipai yaxeikia, xe'ukiyari taheima makawe pikayuwairiya meuyeweni xewiti 'iki tiiri.

Kemireuyewetse yu'iwa mireuyehiwirieni

¹⁵ »'A'iwa xika 'axa'utayini 'ahepaitsita, hetsiana kenemie yaketineutahawi yihikiate xeti'uti 'eki miki hamatia. Xika matsi'u'enieni, 'a'iwa pihikiti xepuyunaki'erieka.

¹⁶ Mexika kamatsi'u'enieni, xeime kenanuwitiki yatini yuhutame memitetamarieniki, miki "tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi".

¹⁷ Xika miki kawaru'enieni, yaketiniwarutahawi memiyutixexeiriwa, mexika kawaru'enieni memiyutixexeiriwa, kemi'ane tanuiwaritsie mikamieme hepai ketineuxeiya yatini tiyukwamaname hepai.

¹⁸ »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, tita xemitehiani 'ena kwiepa, miki pihixiyani taheimata, meta tita xemitexina 'ena kwiepa, mikita pirexinarieni taheima.

¹⁹ »Tawarita mipai nepixerahiaawe, yuhutati xeme xeyu'enieti xika yaxeikia xeteyumaika 'ena kwiepa tita xemitetawauni hepaitsita, tsepa kemititita, ne'ukiyari taheima makawe mipai katinixepitiamiki.

²⁰ Kariki hakewa yuhutati yuhaikati memeyuxeirie menetsitahiaawe, mana nepuyeikani watsata».

Tewi yu'iwa mikareuyehiwiri

²¹ Pekuru Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyaka mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ti'aitame, ζkepaimexia nepireiyehiwirieka ne'iwa, nehepaitsita xika 'axa'utayini? ζ'Atahutamexia wa'ati?

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ne 'atahutamexia nepikahaine, matsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahutamexia pita.

²³ »'Ayumieme nepaine, Kaka'yari mira'aitatsie, mipai kani'aneni, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai, mipai mitiuta'ai, te'uximayatametemama memite'ipitianikiri kepaime memitehepinirikai.

²⁴ Merikitsi 'itsutiaku wawawirieti, xewiti hetsiana pi'atarie, mirepinirikai xeimiriari miriyari tumini 'iniariari.

²⁵ Mikaheixeyakaiki kimana mitiyutuani, miki ti'aitame pitiuta'ai memitiuyaniki miki tewi, 'iyaya meta tiiriyamama metatsiere piiniteya, miki tuminiyariki 'aixia miyiniiki kemirapikai.

²⁶ Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni ti'uximayatame mipai 'utaiti: "Kenenekwewieka kw-erieti, naime nepimatipitiani".

²⁷ Hiki miki ti'uximayatame kutsiariya 'inenimayati kanixina, pihixiyari kepaime mirepinirikai.

²⁸ »Merikitsi ti'uximayatame hewayeyaka kaneikaxeiya yuhepai ti'uximayatame, mirepinirikai xeitsienituyari tumini 'iniariari. 'Iwiya kiipitiana mipai katinitahiaawe: "Keneneu'itia kepaime peminerapinirie".

²⁹ Hiki hetiana kaniutihiximakeni 'iwaya ti'uximayatame, mipai 'utaiti: "Kenenekwewieka kw-erieti, naime nepimatipitiani".

³⁰ Peru miki pikayuwairi. Matsi katiniuta'aita katsariyanata manutahiyaniki muwa muwayexineki tiyutuameke.

³¹ Hiki kepauka hipati te'uximayatame memixei kemitiuyuri, kwini mieme mekaniyu-tihiwerieni, meta mekanekine kutsiariya hetsia mekateneitaxatiani naime kemitiuyi.

³² Hiki kutsiariya 'itakwewieka mipai katinitahiaawe: "Kari 'axapepituka'iyari. Kami ne nepimareuyehiwiri tita peminerapinirikai naimeki, 'eki haweri pemutainekaiki.

³³ ζMipai kareuyewekai 'ekitari peminenimayakaki 'iya 'ahepai ti'uximayatame, yaxeikia kenemimatiutinenimayataxi ne?"

³⁴ Kutsiyarieya ha'ati yemeki kaniyetuani teyu'uximatiwamete wahetsia 'atsita kepaukake mitiyutuanikekai.

³⁵ »Yaxeikiata ne'ukiyari taheima makawe pıxeyurieni xika yuxexuiti 'aixia 'iyariki xekatewareuyehiwiriwani yu'iwama».

19

Ketsutsi kemutayi 'eiriya hepaysita
(Mat 19:1-9 - Mar 10:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiutahayewaka tikuxatati, Karereya kwieyaritsie kanayeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye.

² Teiteri yumiireti mekaniweiyakaitini, meta mana tekwikwikate 'aixia metehu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

³ Hiki paritseutsixi hetsiana mekanu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—çTiyiwe tewi yi'ia muku'eirieni tsepa titaki?

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—çXekate'ekateriwawawe, miki matiaripai miwarunetia, “uki meta 'uka miwarutiwewi”,

⁵ meta mipai mutayi: “Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'yatsie katiniwiwamiki pita, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyxewiti”?

⁶ 'Ayumieme mepikayuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini xeiwaiyari mepihiki. 'Ayumieme, tita Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxi, tewi pikawataxiwani.

⁷ Peru miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, çtitayari, Muitsexi mipai tiu'aitaxi, kename yu'ia 'eiriya xapayari ke'ihuritiani hiki 'ana ke'iku'eirieni?

⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Muitsexi yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki kanixe'upitiani xemiwaku'e'eiriwaniki yu'itama. Peru matiaripaiti mipai pika'aneikai.

⁹ Ne mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'ia, xeime pita mitiwiti, miki xeime 'iyaya kanikumaiwani, mexika 'iyaya meri 'ikumayiani xeime mikayikina hirixia.*

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Xika mipai 'aneni 'uki 'uka hamatia kemitiwayaki, 'aixia pi'ane matsi xika tewi kaneikenike.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—çiki niuki yunaime wahetsie pikamieme, miki mipai memitepitariie wahetsie xeikia kanimiemetini.

¹² Hipati mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneti memutinunuiwaxiki, hipatita mepikaneikiwawe mipai me'aneneme teiteri memiwarayeitiaki, hipatita yikimana mepikaneikiwawe memite'uximayakaki xeikia Kakaiyari hetsiemieme. Kemi'anetsie mimieme 'iki, hetsiana ketinakeni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi türi wahetsiemieme
(Mat 19:13-15 - Mar 10:13-16, Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Merikitsi 'ana türi mekani'atarieni Ketsutsi hetsia, wahetsie 'utimeme miyutanenewieniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka türi nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiemiemetini Kakaiyari mira'aita».

¹⁵ Hiki wahetsie 'utimeka kaneyani.

Temaiki mixikutikai
(Mat 19:16-29 - Mar 10:17-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Hiki xewiti tewi hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, çkehapai 'aixia nepitiyurieni, tukari mikaxiwe nehixeyati nemayaniki?

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—çTitayari penetiku'iwawiya tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaysita? Kemi'ane 'aixia mi'ane yuxewiti 'apuyeika Kakaiyarititi. Xika peheutahamiki tukari maxuawetsie, yaketinekamieni 'inari niukiyaritsie.

¹⁸ Tewi mipai katinitahiawe:

—çKemi'ane 'aitsikate?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

* **19:9** RV60 hiki pananiitia meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwamiki xeime 'iyaya.

—“Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakuma'iwani, pepikatinawayani, peti'itawati pepikatihekiatani,

¹⁹ keniwareu'enieka meta keniwa'iwiyani 'apaapa meta 'amaama”, meta “'ahapai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.

²⁰ Hiki temaiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti. ¿Tita 'akuxi reuyewetse?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika pe'awairiyani naimeki yapemitikamieniki, kenemie ketinetua 'apiini, ketini-warumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiyi, mipai petiyurieme waikawa perexeiyati pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²² Kepauka temaiki 'iki niuki mu'eni kaneyani yuhiwerieti, waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kanikwaniweni xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁴ Tawari mipai nepixerahiawe, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniiki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Me'u'enanaka teyi'ikitiwamete yemeki meputimama mipai memikatemaikaiki, mipai mekanutiyanekaitini:

—Kamitsi xika mipai 'aneni, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?

²⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeiyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe, peru Kakaiyari naimeki kaniyiweni.

²⁷ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe, tame tepite'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temitewiyaki, merikite, ¿mikiki tita tete'ahiwa?

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xeme nehetsie xemitewiya, kepauka kwie mihekwaitsie temi'axiani, Yuri Tewi nehikiti kepauka ne'uwenitsie nemayerini neti'aitati witsine'aneti, 'ana xemeta 'itsikate xekanakinikuni, tamamata heimana huta 'uweniyaritsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwata'aitiakuni teiteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

²⁹ Kemi'ane nehetsia mimiemeiki miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama 'ukitsi 'ukari, yupaapa, yumaama, yuniwema, yukwie, miki xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyati kanayeimiki, meta tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

³⁰ Peru yumiireti hiki miemete memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni, meta yumiireti memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni.

20

Kaxie haraweriyarita te'uximayatamete

¹ »I'pai katini'aneni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, tewi kiekame ximeri paiti mayetia hepai kani'aneni wata'inienike te'iwamete haraweritana kaxie 'iniyariki memiteta'iwaki.

² Yatiwarutahiaweka xeitukaritsie mieme kemitiyutuanikekai, kaniwaren'ani yuharawerita.

³ Hiki tau 'anatineku, heyaka kaniwaruxeiyata hipame kiekari hixiapa metiteme mekate'iwatiweti.

⁴ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu, kemitiheitserie nepitixepitiani”.

⁵ Hiki miki mekanekine. Merikite tawarita kanayeyani tuka, 'anata yaxeikia katini-uyurieni, meta tawarita tau kia kawiekaku.

⁶ 'Akayunirimekakuta kanayeyani, hipame tawarita kaniwaretaxeiyi mekate'uximayakame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “¿Titayari 'ena xetetitei tukariki xekate'iwatiweti?”

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe: “Xewiti pikatatsita'iniewe”. Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: “Xemeta neharawerita xekenehu”.

⁸ »Hiki 'ukutaikaireku haraweri kutsiyari mipai katinitahiawe yuparewiwame: “Te'iwamete keniwarukuxei meta ketiniwarupitia, xike miemetexi meri 'imatirieka ximeri miemetexi”.

⁹ Hiki mekanu'axiani 'akayunirimekaku memuta'inierie xeitukaritsie mieme meniuta'iitarieni yuxexuiti.

¹⁰ Ayumieme kepauka matiari memuta'inierie memu'axia, mipai meteniku'eriwakaitini waikawa matsi me'itarienike meniuyu'eriekaitini, peru mikita yaxeikia xeitukaritsie mieme mekanu'itarieni yuxexuiti.

¹¹ Kepauka memenu'ii yu'iwarika, menitiniukimatikine harawerikame.

¹² Mipai me'utiyuati: "Miki 'imatiriekake memuta'inierie xeihurayari mepuyuri xeikia, matsi yaxeikia pepitiwarupitia tahapai tsepa tame temite'uka'eniwakai tukariki meta tsepa temikwaxiyatikatei xiripa tame".

¹³ Peru miki xeime mipai katiniuta'eiya: "Nehamiku, kemikatiheitserie nepikatiuyuri 'ahepaitsita. ¿Pekatiu'awairi kenemainekai xeitukari hetsiemieme kenemimatipitianikekai?"

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kenanu'ii 'atumini, hiki kenemie. Nepinewairiya nemi'itianiki 'iki 'imatireme kenemimatiupitia 'eki.

¹⁵ ¿Katiyiwe mipai nemitiyurieneniki netuminiki keminetinake? ¿Peti'itetsa 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki hipame wahamatia?"

¹⁶ »Mipai, miki hiki memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni, meta memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».*

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai

(Mat 20:17-19 - Mar 10:32-34, Ruk 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kerutsareme heyaka huyeta 'umieti, yatewa kaniwarewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yihikiamie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹⁸ «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemithiki nekaniyetuiyamiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia. Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni,

¹⁹ meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia meminetsitewiyatsitaniki, meminetsikuwaxianiki meta kuruxitsie meminetsimieniki. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiariemiki».

Kakuwu Wani matia kememite'itawawiri

(Mat 20:20-28 - Mar 10:35-45)

²⁰ Hiki Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, Ketsutsi 'aurie hurawa kaninuani yuniwema warawititi, kaniutihiximakeni hixiena, titawawirienike.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa?

Miki 'ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai keneutayiki, 'iki neniwema yuhutati 'ameke'ayaxe xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata kepauka peti'aitati pemayani.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani?†

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Huu, tepiyiwawe.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yurikitsi nehapai xekatenikwinikuni ne kenemitikwine. Peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki puwahetsiemieme ne'ukiyari kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mikuha'aritia.

²⁴ Kepauka memi'enana hipati tamamata, mekanuuyeha'ani miki 'iwamarixi memuyuhuta wahepaitsita.

²⁵ Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'nieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite watsata memite'aitamete, miki meteniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitiaie.

²⁶ Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. 'Apita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikiti,

²⁷ meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, hipame wahetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikiti,

²⁸ yaxeikia Yuri Tewi kenemithiki, nepikanua nemiparewiyakaki, matsi hipame newapawienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumireme nemiwaxinaki.

Kememite'anutanenierixi yuhutati memikaheunenierikai

(Mat 20:29-34 - Mar 10:46-52, Ruk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Merikitsi Keriku me'ayekinirimekaku, yumireti teiteri mekanuweiyakaitini.

³⁰ Yuhutati memikaheuneniere huye tetsita mekanikatekaitini, hiki mete'utamarietaka kename Ketsutsi mana 'uyemieikai, mipai mekateniuihwa:

* **20:16 20:16** RV60 penaniitia Kariki yumireti mekanuuta'inierieni, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexeyarie. Peru kiryekutsie pika'ayemie. † **20:22 20:22** RV60 penaniitia meta ¿xeteyuwairiya kenemitika'iyarieni ne xemeta mipai xemiteka'iyarieni? Peru kiryekutsie pika'ayemie.

- Ti'aitame, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.
³¹ Teiteri mekaniiwarutite'akaitini kayuwati memiteyaxeki, peru matsi miki karima mekaniihiwatikine mipai me'utiyaati:
 —Ti'aitame 'aku, Rawiri peminu'aya, ketaneutinenimayata.
³² Hiki Ketsutsi 'ukukeka kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini:
 —¿Tita xeteheuyehiwa kenetiurieni xehetsiememe?
³³ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
 —Ti'aitame, tepeunenierenikeyu.
³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutinenimayata, kaniwaramayiaxiani wahixita. 'Ana kwiti meheuneniereti mekanikine, hiki hamatiana mekanikine.

21

Kerutsareme hetsie kemireutaha

(Mat 21:1-9 - Mar 11:1-10, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

- ¹ Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memu'axia, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,
² mipai tiwarutahiawe: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu, kwitiwa mana xekaneitaxeyakuni puxu 'akuwiekame meta puxu temaiki hamatiana. Xewarakuxiname xekeniwarahapani nehetsia.

³ Xewiti xika yiki tixehetahiawe, mipai xepiteheitahiawe: Ti'aitame piwareuyehiwa, kwitiwata piwarani'ani».

⁴ Mipai katiniuyini maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi:

⁵ «Mipai xeketenetahiawi Tsiyuni mirakutewa kiekame:

“Neuxei, mati'aitiwame 'ahetsia kanamieni,
 tixaiti karayueitiati meta puxutsie 'anakaiti,
 puxu temaiki hetsie, ti'ikatiariwame nu'ayatsie”».

⁶ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikine meta mipai mekatenikakine kemitiwaru'aitia Ketsutsi.

⁷ Puxu mekaneyehana meta nu'aya temaiki, hiki yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku, Ketsutsi kananutiyerini.

⁸ Yumiireti teiteri huyeta mekanii'itaximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipati kiye meheukuwiteketi mekanii'itaximekaitini huyeta.

⁹ Teiteri yumiireti memanuyetekai meta wa'utia memuhukai mekaniihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyaati:

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya.

—'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.

¹⁰ Kepauka Ketsutsi Kerutsareme meutaha, yunaiti kiekatari mekananuku'uni, mipai me'utiyaati:

—¿Kemi'aneta piyiane 'iki?

¹¹ Teiteri mipai mekateniwaku'eiyakaitini:

—'Iki Ketsutsi Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyaneni, Natsareti kiekame Karereya kwieyarit-sie.

Ketsutsi tuki manuwe

(Mat 21:12-16 - Mar 11:15-18, Ruk 19:45-47)

¹² Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneeutahani, hiki muwa kaniwarayeweiya yunaima memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'ipari.

¹³ Mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «'Ipai katine'uka: “Nekitsi mipai katinitewakamiki ne-newieri kiyari”. Peru xeme “tenawayamete wateri” xekanayeitiani».

¹⁴ Hiki tuki kuraruyarita 'uyeikakaku, memikaheunenierikai meta memihurietikatei hetsiana mekanii'axiani, hiki miki 'aixia me'aneneme kaniwarayeitiani.

¹⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitakai me'ixeyaka mariwemeki kemitiyurienekai, meta mewaxeiyati tiiri mipai memite'uhiwakai tuki manuwe: «'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia Rawiri Nu'aya». Miki mekaniiuyeha'ani.

¹⁶ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Petiwa'enie 'iya kememutiyaane?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Huu, ¿kamitsi xeme xekate'ekateriwawawe 'iki:

»“Tiiri 'etsimemutiti

meta tiiri memitsitsewe

pepiwarupitia 'ahepaitisa 'aixia memaitikaniki”?»

¹⁷ Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, kiekaritsie kanayeyani, Wetaniya paiti kananuhuni.

Xapa mutawa

(Mat 21:18-22 - Mar 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Hiki ximeri paiti, tawari kiekaritsie yemieximeti, neuhakamikikaitini.

¹⁹ Xapa kiyeyari 'uxeiyaka huye tetsita 'uweme, hepana kaneyani, peru tixaiti hetsiena pikatiukaxei xawari xeikia, hiki mipai xapa katiniutahiaawe:

—Tawari pepikatakaka.

Hiki yapauka kaniutawani xapa.

²⁰ Me'ixeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete mekanimamakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—¿Kepaititiri yapauka tiutawa xapa?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, xika yuri xete'erieka, xika xe'iyari kahutani, 'iki xapa hepaitisa kenemitiuyuri mipai xeikia xepikateyurieni, matsi xepiyiwaweni 'iki hiri mipai xemite'utahiaawe: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, hiki mipai pitiyini.

²² Meta tita xeme, xeyunenewieti, yuri xete'erieti xemiteta'iwauni, miki xepitetyuiriyarieni.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Mat 21:23-27 - Mar 11:27-33, Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi tuki manuwe kaneutahani, mexi ti'ikitakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima hetsiana 'ahurawa mekanikine, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeiyati miya pepitiyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?

²⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiaawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneni 'iki naime.

²⁵ Wani kepauka miti'iyaneikai, ¿hakewa pemiemetikai 'iyarikaya? ¿Taheima makawe tipitia, nutsu teiteri mepipitia?

Hiki miki niuki mekanitixiatikine mipai meteyikihiaweti yunaiti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: “Taheima makawe pipitiakai”, miki mipai pitatitahiaawe: “Merikite, ¿titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?”

²⁶ Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: “Teiteri mepipitiakai”, tepiwamakaxe teiteri, yunaiti Wani Kakaiyari niukameya mepi'eriekai». Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mekateniuta'eiya:

²⁷ —Atsitepikatemate.

Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikaxetahiaawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneni 'iki naime.

Tewi yuniwema yuhutame kemitwarutahiaawixi

²⁸ »¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitisa? Tewi yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuhutame. Xeime hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiaawe: “Neniwe, hiki ketine'uximayatamie kaxie haraweriyarita”.

²⁹ Nu'aya rehiaawe: “Ne nepikaheuyeimiki”. Peru 'arikeke yikitiyutahiaweka kaneyani.

³⁰ Hiki wapaapa yuniwe xeime hetsia pitata nuaka yaxeikia katinitahiaawe. Miki mipai katinita'eiya: “Au, nepaapa”, peru pikahetia.

³¹ Merikite, ¿kemi'ane miki yapitikatia paapaya kemitinakekai?»

Miki mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Matari mutani'arie.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, miki kuwiyexinu hetsiememe tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitania meri mepeutahaxiani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie keyuri xeme.

³² Kariki Wani xehetsia kaninuani huye xexeitsitanike, mitixetaxataniki kemitiheitserie yaxemitekahuniki, xeme yuri xepikate'uta'eri hetsiena, peru miki tewawamete meta 'ukari tuminiki memiyuwitania yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena. Meta miki xewaruxeiyakatiti, xemeta xepikate'uhayewaxi yuri xemiteta'erieniki hetsiena.

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyarikai

(Mat 21:33-46 - Mar 12:1-12, Ruk 20:9-19)

³³ »Xeimeta 'ixatsi xekeneu'eni 'iniariki mitikuxata: Merikitsi xewiti kiekame kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme.

Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka wakwetatiati, 'ateewa kaneyani.

³⁴ Kepauka tukari maye'a matikwakwaxetsie, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwareni'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memenutini 'ikwaxi kutsiyari hetsiemieme kepaimeti mitinakekai.

³⁵ Te'iwiyamete matsi mekaniwarutiwiya miki te'uximayatamete, xeime mekaneuti-waxiani, xeimeta mete'umi, meta xeime meteheutituaxixia.

³⁶ 'Arike tawarita hipame kaniwareyeni'ani te'uximayatamete, yumi'reme matsi, mikita yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri.

³⁷ »Imatiriekai, kaniwareni'airieni yuniwe, mipai 'utaiti: "Neniwe hirixia mekaneti-makakuni".

³⁸ Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete nu'aya memuxei, mipai mekateniuxata: "Iki hetsie 'arike katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiniya. Hikimi tepimieni, tahetsie temitehiniki tita hetsiena mitinakekekai".

³⁹ Hiki mekaniwiya, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani meta mekanimieni.

⁴⁰ »Merikite, kepauka munuani haraweri kutsiyari, zkewayurieni miki te'iwiyamete?»

⁴¹ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Miki 'axamemite'u'iyari kaniwakwimiki kawanenimayati, meta hipame pita kaniwahiritiamiki te'iwiyamete, 'ikwaxiyari kutsiyari memiyetuirieni kepauka tukarieya maye'ani.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekate'ekateriwawawe 'utiarika xapayaritsie:

»"Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete

miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,

Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni,

meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeiya"?

⁴³ »Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xepinawaiyarieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, hiki hipati pita teiteri mekaniyetuiriyariekuni 'ikwaxi memitixuawitiani hetsiena mieme.

⁴⁴ Xika xewiti 'iya tetetsie 'ukaweni pitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».

⁴⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi me'i'enieka 'ixatsieya, mipai mekatenetimani miwaxatakaiki miki.

⁴⁶ Hiki mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiyaki, peru 'atsimepikate'uyuri mewa-makati teiteri, miki mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai Ketsutsi.

22

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitakai

¹ Merikitsi tawarita Ketsutsi 'ixatsiki katiniwa'ikitiakaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

² «Kakaiyari kemiti'aita, tewi yukwiepa miti'aitametikai hepai kani'aneni, neikiya 'ixiarariyari muwewi yuniwe hetsiemieme.

³ Yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutani'ani memiwa'iniyukiri miki meripaiti memuta'inierie neikiyapa, peru miki mepika'uyuwairi memayenexiani.

⁴ Hiki tawari kaniwarutani'ani te'uximayatamete hipame, mipai tiwarutahiawe: "Memuta'inierie mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi kename 'ari ne'ikwai netiukawewi: 'Ari netuurutsixi mepukwi'iwaxi meta newakaitsixi memiwaayatika, 'ari naiti pitiha'aritsie. Xekenahu neikiya 'ixiarariyari».

⁵ Peru memuta'inierie mepikahanu'enana matsi meneutayeixiani: xewiti kaneyani yukwie heuxeiyamieka, xewitita kaneyani miretuakaki.

⁶ Hipatita mekaniwarutiwiya te'uximayatamete, mekaniwarutiwani meta mekaniwarukwini.

⁷ Hiki ti'aitame kaniuyeha'ani. Yukuyaxima kaniwarutani'ani memiwakwiniki miki teyumiekate meta wakiekari memitaiyaiaki.

⁸ Hikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete: "Neikiya 'ixiarariyari pikuha'aritsieri, peru 'iya memuta'inieriekai 'aixia pika'anekai memayenexianiekai.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, xekenehu huyeta manuxexuitsie, hiki xekeniwareta'ini neikiya 'ixiarariyari yunaime keyupaimeme xemiwarekaxeiya".

¹⁰ Hiki te'uximayatamete huyeta meheutayeixiaka mekaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime keyupaimeme memiwaretaxei, 'axamemite'u'iyari meta 'aixia memite'u'iyari, hiki mekaniutahine memuta'inierie hakewa neikiya mewewiyakai.

¹¹ »Merikite ti'aitame kepauka meutaha waxeyake memuta'inierie, xeime tewi kaniux-eiya muwa 'ayekaimeme neikiyapa mieme 'ixuriki mika'anakatikikai.

¹² Mipai katinitahiawe: "Nehamiku, ¿kepetiuhwa 'uwa neikiyapa mieme 'ixuriki peka'anakatiti?" Miki kayuwati tinikateitini.

¹³ Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuparewiwamete: "Xekenanahia 'ikateyatsie meta mamateyatsie, xekenanuyehiwa takwa yiwipa, mana putatsuakani meta puyutikeweni".

¹⁴ Kariki yumiireti meputa'inierie, peru hipati xeikia mepanayexeiyarie».

Kuwiyxinu tuminieya

(Mat 22:15-22 - Mar 12:13-17, Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanekine meta mepuyu'eni kememite'iwiyaki niukieyatsie.

¹⁶ Mekaniwareni'ani yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete hetsiana meta hipame Herurexi hetsie memitewiyakai, mipai memite'itahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tepitemate yuriki yapepitikamie, meta Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitisa pepiti'ikita yuriki. Yunaime yaxeikia pepitiwaxeiya, yayupaimeme xeikia pepikawanaki'erie.

¹⁷ Kamitsi ketatineutaxatia kepetiku'eriwa: ¿Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu pikatixai?

¹⁸ Ketsutsi timaiti 'axameteniuksi memutiyanekaiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xemite'itawamete. ¿Titayarikuta xenetewiniyatiwe?

¹⁹ Tumini xeime xekeneneuxeitsia kimana mitiuyutuani.

Hiki xeituminiyari mekani'itiani.

²⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika 'iki?

²¹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi.

Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

²² Hiki me'enieka mekaniutumamani, meta mekanekine mekaniku'eirieni.

T'awurika mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitisa

(Mat 22:23-33 - Mar 12:18-27, Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Miki tukaritsietsiere tsarutseutsixi hetsiana mekaniu'axiani, miki mipai meputiyanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

²⁴ —Ti'ikitame, Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini, tewi xika 'umini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeyaya matsieya nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁵ Merikite, tahetsia 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini, tiiri mikawarexeyakaiki, yi'iya kaniuku'eirieni mutaya miti-witiniki.

²⁶ Mutaya yaxeikia katiniyurieni, 'itiwitika kaniumini, hairieka mieme meta, mipai mekaniuyini yunaiti 'atahuta meyupaimeti.

²⁷ Imatirieka, kaniumini 'uka.

²⁸ Merikite, kepauka xeni memanuku'uni, ¿'atahuta meyupaimeti memitiwiti 'iki 'uka, kemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xepeuyexiri xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari kemaine meta Kakaiyari kemitiwikaiye.

³⁰ Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayamete taheima miemete wahepai mepi'aneneni.

³¹ Peru, mikite kememite'anuku'uni kemire'uxa ¿kauka xeka'ekateriwawawe Kakaiyari kemitixe'utahiawixi, mipai 'utaiti:

³² "Ne 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikiti?" Miki mikite pikawaxata, kename wakakaiyari maine. Memayenenieme pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi.

³³ Teiteri me'u'enanaka, mekanimamakaitini 'ikitsikayaki.

'Atiarika waikawa meuyewetse

(Mat 22:34-40 - Mar 12:28-31)

³⁴ Hiki paritseutsixi mekanuuyukuxeirieni me'u'enanaka kayuwati ke-memite'uyatsarieikai tsarutseutsixi.

³⁵ Hiki xewiti miki, 'iniari niukiyari mimaikai, kanita'iniata mipai tiku'i'wawiyati:

³⁶ —Ti'ikitame, ¿kemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse 'iniari niukiyari hetsiemieme?

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—“Kenenaki'erieka Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, naimeki kepemitiuka'iyari, naimeki kepemiti'amate, naimeki pemitimaiweki”.

³⁸ 'Iki 'aitiarika mexiakame kanihikitini meta yemeki matsi waikawa meuyewetse.

³⁹ 'Utimana mieme hepaina kananuyineni: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”.

⁴⁰ 'Iki 'aitiarika hutametsie naiti 'iniari niukiyari hetsiena katiniwiyani meta texax-atamete waniuki naiti.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe

(Mat 22:41-46 - Mar 12:35-37, Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Hiki mexi paritseutsixi meyuxeiriekai, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

⁴² —¿Kexeteku'eriwa Kiritsitu hepaitisa? ¿Kemi'ane piranuiwari?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatini.

⁴³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Titayaritsikami, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya 'ikuyuitiwakaku, Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” titeriwaxi? Mipai kaniutayini:

⁴⁴ »“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:

‘Netserieta kenakani,

mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie,

‘ahetiapai newa'atiani”.

⁴⁵ Merikite, xika Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu tiuteriwani, ¿kehapa'ititi nu'aya pihikitini?»

⁴⁶ Nixewiti pikayiwekai mita'eiyaki, tawari nixewiti pikayuwairi tixaitiki mitita'iwawiyaki.

23

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruniukima 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi

(Mat 23:1-7, 37-39 - Mar 12:38-39, Ruk 20:45-46, 13:34-35)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi tiniwakuxaxatiwakitini teiteri meta yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai 'utaiti:

² «Miki 'iniariki memite'ikita meta paritseutsixi mekanihiritiarieka memihekiataniki 'iniari niukiyari Muietsexi kemiraka'utia.

³ 'Ayumieme naime kememitekexihawe yaxeketenyurieka yaxeketenekahuni, peru kememiteyurie miki yaxepikateyurieka xeme, kariki miki kememitekuxata mipai mepikateyurie.

⁴ 'Ika mekanikuha'aritaniani mahete mikwaniwetika, teiteri wanaiparitsie mekaniiwaru-tititiwani, peru miki mepikayuwairiya niyu'itiwameki memiwaparewieniki.

⁵ »Naime kememiteyurie, yamepityurie teiteri memiwaxeyiki xekia: Yukanata mepey-atsatika nawi kakuniyari 'aneneme hetsiena niuki miye'uxa, meta 'apinene wa'ikari putuniyari.

⁶ Piwanake kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ikwai 'ixiararipa meta teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta,

⁷ meta piwanake wairitsika memipitiarieka kiekari hixiapa meta piwanake teiteri “Ti'ikitame” memitewaruteriwani.

⁸ »Peru xeme yaxepikatenaki'erieka “Ti'ikitame” xemite'uteriwariwani, yuxewiti xekia 'akaniyu'eikani ti'ikitame, xemeta yunaiti xekaniyu'iwamaka.

⁹ Meta xeme “Ne'ukiyari” xeime xepikate'uteriwani kwiepa, kariki xeime xekia xekanexeyiani Yu'ukiyari, miki taheima kanakaweni.

¹⁰ Metatsiere “te'ikitamete” xepikate'uteriwariwani, kariki xewiti xekia Tixe'ikitiwame kanihikitini, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.

¹¹ Kemi'ane xeme xetsata mexiakame mihikitini kaneuyeweka xeparewawame mihikitini.

¹² Kariki kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa miki tixaiti katihikititi kanayeitiariemiki, kemi'ane tixaiti katihikititi mayuyeitiwa miki matsi mariweme kanayeitiariemiki.

¹³ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Xepitewareunamiriwa teiteri meheutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, meta xemetiti xepikaheutahake meta miki memanuyehaku xepikawapitia.*

¹⁵ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita, meta xeme paritseutsixi, kexemi'itarieni xemite'itawamete. Naitsarie haramaratsie kwiepa xepiku'uwa xeime xewautiweti yuhetsia mieme xemeyeitianiki. Kepauka xemitaxeiya, kwinimieme 'axatiuka'iyarime xepayeitiwa keyuri xeme, meta yemeki hetsiena tinakeme mirataiyarietsie meukahiyanikeyuri xeme.

¹⁶ »Xia'ui xeme, xe'akikipeti xemiwarahapana hipame, mipai xemutiyuane: "Kemi'ane tuki haxaxatati miyihiritia, miki tixaiti pikatihiki, peru xika yihiritiani huru tepiyari tukita mieme haxaxatati, miki peuyewetse yamitikayani kemutayi".

¹⁷ Xeme 'atsixepikatemate, xepakikipe. ¿Kemi'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: huru, nutsu tuki peuyewetse huru patsiekame mayeitiwa Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mayaniki?

¹⁸ Metatsiere mipai xeputiyuane xeme: "Xewiti xika mawari taiyame haxaxatati 'uyihiritiani, miki tixaiti pikatihiki, peru xika mawari heimana mirapine haxaxatati 'uyihiritiani, miki peuyewetse yamitikayani kemutayi".

¹⁹ Xemakikipe. ¿Kemi'ane matsi yemeki peuyewetse: mawari, nutsu mawari taiyame peuyewetse patsiekame mayeitiwa mawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mayani?

²⁰ Ayumieme, kemi'ane mawari taiyame haxaxatati miyihiritia, miki hetsiememe xeikia pikayihiritia, naiti heimana mirapine meta pitixata.

²¹ Kemi'ane miyihiritia tuki haxaxatati, miki xeikia xatati pikayihiritia, kemi'ane tukita mayeka hetsiememeta piyihiritia.

²² Kemi'ane muyuawi haxaxatati miyihiritia Kakaiyari 'uwenieya xatati piyihiritia meta kemi'ane hetsiena maka.

²³ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari: yeriwawena, texuxuri meta kuminu, peru xepihayewa tita matsi mireuyewetse 'iniari niukiyaritsie, kemitiheitserie hetsiememe, kemitiuyukanenimayaka meta yaxemitekahuniki kexemutiyuane. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.

²⁴ Xe'akikipeti xemiwarahapana hipame. Yu'itsaritsie xepenatihipa xekii xehexiniki, peru xepexi kameyu 'amupa.

²⁵ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Herie xeikia xepika'itiwa tekixi meta xaki, peru yutaita xepihipine 'inawariki meta xeyutatuati 'axaxemiteyuriekaki.

²⁶ Paritseu pemakipe. Taitana meri keniwaku'iti tekixi meta xaki, mipai herieta 'itiyati kanayeimiki.

²⁷ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete, miki teukiya mutuxa mikawiriyarietika hepai xekani'eneneni. Herie witsipitiyuxexeiya, peru pihine mikite wa'umeyari meta naiti tita mikati'itiya.

²⁸ Xemeta yaxekia herie xeikia miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai xepiteyuxexeiya, peru xepihipine yaki xeikia xeyiati meta 'axamiti'ane.

²⁹ »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya xepitiwewiwa, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai wateukiya witsixeputiyuri.

³⁰ Mipaita xete'utiyuane: "Tame xiari xika 'ate'u'uwanike kepauka ta'ukiyarima 'amemu'uwakaitsie, tame tepikawaparewienikekai memitayeuritsie texaxatamete waxuriya".

³¹ Peru xeme xekaniyuekiatani kename miki Kakaiyari niukametemama memiwarukwi wanuiwari xehiki.

³² Kamitsi xetutsima kememite'itsutia xemeta xekeneunitsa.

³³ »Kuterixi xepihiki. Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kehepai xeteyutawikweitsitiani xemikaheukaxiriyani mirataiyarietsie?

³⁴ 'Ayumieme xehetsia nepiwaranuni'ani Kakaiyari niukametemama, temaiwawemete meta te'ikitamete. Hipame miki xeme xepiwakwini meta kuruxitsie xepiwakawitiani, hipame miki xepiwatiwayani yutuki 'etsimupepeta meta kiekaritetsie xepiwakuweiyatiwani.

* 23:13 23:13 Kiriyeuktsie 14 payemawe. RV60 mipai paine: »Xia'ui xeme, 'iniariki xemite'ikita meta xeme paritseutsixi, xemite'itawamete. Piinite xepitewaxitirie wiuraxi, meta xemixeyarieniki 'exepiteheutetere xeyunenewieti mikamatsiikiniki kexemiteyurie. Mikiki xehetsie matsi waikawa katinahiyamiki.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme xehetsie pirahiiani yunaime heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waxuriyaki kwiepa mitayeuiri, 'Aweri heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai xuriyayaki meri, 'atsita Tsakariyaxi Werekiyaxi nu'aya xuriyayaki, xemimi tuki meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa.

³⁶ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'iki naiti hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie pirahiiani.

³⁷ »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsia kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaiyari ni'arimama 'ahetsia memi'axe. Miixa nepinewairiyakai nemiwakuxeirieniki 'atiiriyama, wakana yuniwema kemitiwakuxexeiriwa yu'anatia hepai, peru mepikayuwairi.

³⁸ Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti piyuhayewa.

³⁹ Mipai nepitixetahiaawe, tawari xepikanetsixeiya mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: "Aixia ke'itariieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti".

24

Kemitiyaneni kwie heutiparirimekaku

(Mat 24:1-51 - Mar 13:1-37, Ruk 21:5-36)

¹ Ketsutsi tukita kaniwayeyani, hiki 'umiekaku, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahu-rawa mekaniukine mekanixeitsitiani kiite tuki kuraruyarita miemete.

² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xete'ixeiya 'iki naima? Yuriki mipai nepixerahiaawe, tete pikahayewarieni yuheima 'ateti, matsi naiti kanika'unariemiki.

³ Hiki Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mekaniu'axiani yihikiate, mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Ketatineutaxatia, zkepauka mipai pitiyini kepemainekai, tita ti'iniariyaritini kepauka pemunuani, meta kepauka kwie meutiparirimeni?

⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nika xewiti tixe'u'itaiyaki.

⁵ Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiuyati: "Neri Kiritsitu nepihiki", mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

⁶ Xeme mipai xepite'enanani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe meta kename xaitsie kiekatari hipame wahamatia 'ari meheyutakwini, peru xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyini, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naiti pikaheutipare.

⁷ Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie haka kanitawemiki* metatsiere kwie kanitayumiki.

⁸ Miki naiti xika mipai tiyaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutianeti pitiyianeni.

⁹ »'Ana xekaniyetuiyakuni xemi'uximatiariekaki meta xemikwi'iwaki, metatsiere yunaiti nuiwarite mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimiemetek.

¹⁰ 'Ana yumiireti mepitehayewa yuri mete'eriet, mepiyuyetuanani meta meyu'uxiwe'eriet mepakine,

¹¹ meta yumiireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati mepitixuawere mete'itawati, miki mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

¹² Waikawa 'axamiti'ane pititixuawere 'ayumieme yumiireti mepitiwairipixiani meteyukanaki'eriet,

¹³ peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatiriekaka tukaritsie, miki kanitawikweitsitariemiki.

¹⁴ Meta 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie mieme, kanitaxatsiemiki naitsarie kwiepa teiteri watsata, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki, hiki 'anake tukari kanaye'amiki.

¹⁵ »Hiki kepauka xemixeiya muyepatsietsie "axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari", Kakaiyari niukameya Tanieri kemutay (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata).

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'ana Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani hiritetsie meke'uyuta'una.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani niyukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini mitiwayepiniki.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.

¹⁹ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie.

²⁰ Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyini kemiyuta'unatsie yatini 'ux-ipiya tukaritsie mikatiyini.

²¹ Kariki 'ana kwini mieme 'uximatiarika 'aneti kanitixuawerimiki kemikatitixuaweriwe kwie munetiarietsie paititi 'atsita hiki, meta tawari pikatixuawere 'ariketa.

²² Miki 'uximatiarika xika 'etsika'utateriyarieni, nixewiti pikatawikweni, peru memanayexeyarie waheki, 'uximatiarika 'etsipitateriyarieni.

* 24:7 24:7 RV60 kwiniya paxaxata.

²³ Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihaweni: "Kami 'ena kaniyueikani Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.

²⁴ Kariki yaki Kiritsitutsixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'iniari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeyarie xika tiyiwenike.

²⁵ Kamitsi nepixe'ayehitari xeme mipai katiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

²⁶ »'Ayumieme, xika mipai metexekihaweni: "Neuxei, makumawetsie kaneyeikani", mana xepikahekikani. Xika mipai metexekihaweni: "Neuxei, 'uwa kiita puyu'awieta", yuri xepikate'erieka.

²⁷ Merikariya naitsarie kemitimatsiiki muyuawitsie tahixiata 'umerikati tatsutia paiti, mipaita naitsarie katinimatsiikikamiki kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi.

²⁸ Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meeka, mana mekaniyukuxerikuni wirixixi.

²⁹ »'Ana kwiti 'uximatiarika 'utimata,

»"tau kaniyirimiki,

meta metseri tawari pikahekariwieni,

xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie

meta tirikariya memexeya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitarieni".

³⁰ »'Ana matsiikiti kanayeimiki Yuri Tewi 'iniarieya taheima, 'ana yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama mekaniyutithiweriekuni. Mekanixeyakuni Yuri Tewi muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamiekame tirikariya hexeyakame meta waikawa xawatime.

³¹ Meta kuxineta hitsieriekaku piwatani'axiani yuniuki tuayamete, hiki miki mepiwakuxerieni memanayexeyarie, naitsarie kiekatari muyuawi hetia.

³² »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

³³ Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xemenieniere mipai naiti tiyaneme, mipai xeketenemaika kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.

³⁴ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

³⁵ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

Pikamatsiiki tukariyari meta hurayari

(Mat 24:37-39, 45-51 - Ruk 17:26-27, 12:42-46)

³⁶ »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatemate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatimate,† 'ukiyarieya xeikia katinimaika.

³⁷ Kemituuyi Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita katiniiyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

³⁸ 'Ana memikatihauekaitsie 'akuxi, mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai, mepineketiwekai meta mepitewikitatiwekai, 'atsita kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie,

³⁹ 'atsimepikatemakai, 'arikeke xeikia haa pititia piwarehautsitia yunaime. Yaxeikiata katiniiyimiki kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

⁴⁰ 'Ana yuhutati xika waxata me'u'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita piku'eiriwa.

⁴¹ Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

⁴² »'Ayumieme, xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie munuani xekutsiyari.

⁴³ Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika: xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie tikariki munuani tinawayame, payenierenikeyu mika'ipitaniki kiita meutahani.

⁴⁴ 'Ayumiemeta xeme kaneuyeweka xemiyuha'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi kanu-aximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki.

⁴⁵ »Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kutsiyarieya mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeiyehiwa.

⁴⁶ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya yatiyurieneme kemituuta'aitiarie.

⁴⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, pitihiritiani yupiinite tinaime.

⁴⁸ Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame 'axatiuka'iyarini, mipai tiuyihiawe: "Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwiti pikanuani",

⁴⁹ hiki xika warutiwatiani yuhepai te'uximayatamete, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni tariwekarixi wahamatia.

⁵⁰ Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewie meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewie.

† 24:36 24:36 RV60 Nu'aya pikahaine.

⁵¹ Waikawa pi'uximatiani meta miki memite'itawamete wahepai pitipitiani. Manari putatsuakani puyutikeweni.

25

Tamamata 'iimarixi

¹ »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katiniiyimi, kememiyi miki tamamata 'iimarixi yikixeme me'utihapaka memeki me'enunakeke neneikeme.

² Yu'auxiwiti miki 'atsimemikatemate mepihikitikai, meta yu'auxiwiti mepitemaiwawekai.

³ Miki 'atsimemikatemakai yikixeme mepehapakai, peru hatseitiyari tawari mepikahehapa.

⁴ Matsi, memitemaiwawekai hatseiti mekanehanini puteyutsie yikixeme hamatia.

⁵ Hiki neneikeme mikanuawekaiki, yunaiti mekanekakutsikutikine hiki mekanekakutsu.

⁶ Tikari hixiapa xewiti mipai katinehiwa: "Neuxei, neneikeme mana pamie. Xekene-nakiyu".

⁷ Hiki 'iimarixi yunaiti mekananuku'uni, mekanikuha'aritanii yikixeme.

⁸ Miki 'atsimemikatemakai mipai mekateniwarutahiawe memitemaiwawekai: "Xeketa-neumikwa 'etsiwa yuhatseiti tame takixeme mitixiximeki".

⁹ Memitemaiwawekai mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya: "Hauyeweti mikahayeikaniki tahetsieme meta xehetsieme, matsi xekenehu 'ituayamete wahetsia, xekenetinani yuhetsieme".

¹⁰ Peru mexi hatseiti mehenanetiwekai neneikeme kaninuani, miki 'iimarixi memuyukuha'aritiaiki 'utimana mekaneutahaxiani neikiya 'ixiararipa. Hiki kitenie katineunamieni.

¹¹ 'Arikeketa 'iimarixi memikatemaiwawekai mekanu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati: "Ti'aitame. Ti'aitame 'aku. Ketatineuyepiri".

¹² Miki mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: "Hawaiki, yuriki nepikaxemate".

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme nepaine, xemeta xekenayeneniereni 'atsixemikatemateki kemi'ane tukaritsie kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani.

Tumini 'ixatsiyariki kemiti'ikitaki

¹⁴ »Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie 'ipai katini'anemiki, tewi 'ateewa yemieximeti kemitiuyuri hepai, yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete kaniwarutakwewieni yuhixie, hiki yupiini katiniiwaruhiritiani.

¹⁵ Xeime kani'iitiani 'auxiwime kiriwayari tumini, xeimeta huta kiriwayari tiu'iitia, xeimeta xeikiriwayari, kememiteyiawekai yuxexuiti mipai mepite'upitiarie. Hiki kanayeyani.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'iitiarie tumini, kwitiwa kaneyani, mikiki katinituakaitini, tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari pana'iwaxi tumini.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata, 'iya huta kiriwayari mu'iitiarie tawari hutame pana'iwaxi.

¹⁸ Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari mu'iitiarie kaneyani, kwieta kaniwati'ine kaniti'awieta yukut-siyari tuminieya.

¹⁹ »Hiki 'arike miixa heyurieka te'uximayatamete wakutsiyari kaninuani, katiniiwarutawawirieni tita mitiwayetuiriekai.

²⁰ Kemi'ane 'auxiwime kiriwayari mu'iitiariekai kaninuani, tawarita 'auxiwime kiriwayari kani'atirieni, mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini 'auxiwime kiriwayari pepinetsiyetui. Neuxei, mikiki tawari 'auxiwime kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi".

²¹ Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: "Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi yapepitikatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki".

²² Hiki kaninuani huta kiriwayari mu'iitiariekai, mipai kaniutayini: "Neti'aitiwame, 'eki tumini huta kiriwayari pepinetsiyetui. Neuxei, mikiki tawari huta kiriwayari nepana'iwaxi".

²³ Ti'aitiwameya mipai katinitahiawe: "Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikitini meta yapemitikamie. 'Etsiwakititi yapepitikatia, hikiri waikawa nepimatihiritiani. Nepimatsi'inie teyunaiti mikiki temawierika temiwewieniki".

²⁴ »Peru 'iya xeikiriwayari muyetuiriyariekai kaninuani, mipai kaniutayini: "Neti'aitiwame, nepimatsimate 'eki pepa'a'eriya. Pepuka'itsana hakewa pemikaheka'e meta pepikuxexeriwa hakewa pemikaheka'ixi.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme ne neputima, nekaneyani nekaniti'awieta 'atumini kwieta. Kami neuxei 'apiini 'ena katinikupika".

²⁶ Hiki ti'aitiwameya mipai katinita'eiya: "Ti'uximayatame 'axapemitiuka'iyari meta pemi'a'iraxie pekanihikitini. 'Eki pepinetsimaikai kenemitiuka'itsana hakewa nemikaheka'e, kenemitikuxexeiriwa hakewa nemikaheikaxiri.

²⁷ Neuxei tsikere netumini peminiyetuakaitini tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenuame nemiwaye'inikekai netumini meta mena'iwaxi.

²⁸ »"Xekeneunawairi tuminieya, xekene'iitia' iya tamamata kiriwayari mexeiya.

²⁹ Kariki kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, hiki ranayuhayewame pirexeiyani. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyarimiki.

³⁰ Meta miki ti'uximayatame tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie xekenanuyehiwa takwa, yiwipa, mana putatsuakani puyutikeweni".

Muxatsi meta tsipuri

³¹ »Kepauka munuani Yuri Tewi yuxawatiriyatsie, yunaime yuniuki tuayamete warawititi, 'ana 'apayerini yu'uweni mixawatitsie.

³² Yunaiti nuiwarite mekanikuxeriyakuni hixiena, mikita kaniwaranuyeteiximiki hipame, muxatsi wahiweme kemitiwaranuyeteixi muxatsi tsipuri watsata hepai.

³³ Muxatsi yutserieta kaniwati'uitiamiki, meta tsipuri yu'utata.

³⁴ »Hiki Ti'aitame mipai pitiwatahiawe miki tserietana memiti'uka: "Xeme xeke-nakini, ne'ukiyari 'aixia mixe'uyuri, ne'ukiyari mira'aita yuhetsiemieme xekenayeitia mukuha'aritsie kepauka kwie munetiarietsie paititi.

³⁵ Ne neheuhakamikaku xeme xepinete'umi, neheuharimikikaku xeme xepinetsi'uharitita, kuyeikame nehikitikaku yukie xepinetsi'utanaki'eri,

³⁶ nemawekaku xepinetsi'utikemaritia, netikuyekaku xepinetsi'iwiyakai, meta ne'anutahiyyaku xepinetsi'uyexeyatikikakai".

³⁷ »Anari miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu mipai mekatenitahiawikuni: "Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei peheuhakamikime tepimate'umi? ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei pe-heuharimikime tepimatsi'uharitita?

³⁸ ¿Kepauka tepimatsi'uxei kuyeikame pehikitikaku takie tepimatsi'utanaki'eri? ¿kepauka tepimatsi'uxei pemaweme tepimatsi'utikemaritia?

³⁹ ¿Kepauka tepimatsi'uxei petikuyeme yatini pe'anutahiyyakame tepimatsihekuxei?"

⁴⁰ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: "Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naime kexemite'uyuri 'iki ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaiti mikatihiki hetsiemieme, miki nehetsiemieme xepite'uyuri".

⁴¹ »Hiki mipai pitiwatahiaweta miki 'utatana memiti'uka: "Xekenehu nehetsia xepikayuhayewani, xeme haxia xehetsie pitiunakixi, tai yuheyeme mita'atsie xekenehu Kauyumarie hetsiemieme meta niuki tuayametemama wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsietsie.

⁴² Kariki ne nepeuhakamikikai xemeta xepikanete'umi, nepeuharimikikai xepikanetsi'uharitita,

⁴³ kuyeikame nepihikitikai xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri yukie, nepimawekai xepikanetsi'utikemaritia, nepitukuyekai meta nepanutahiyyakai xepikanetsihekuxei".

⁴⁴ Mikita mipai mekatenitahiawikuni: "Ti'aitame, ¿kepauka kuta tepimatsi'uxei pe-heuhakamikime, peheuharimikime, kuyeikame pehikitikaku, pemaweme, petikuyeme, pe'anutahiyyaku, tepikamatsi'uparewi?"

⁴⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwatahiawimiki: "Yuriki, mipai nepixerahiawe, naime kexemikate'uyuri 'iki ne'iwama wahetsiemieme tsepa tixaiti mikatihiki hetsiemieme, neta nehetsiemieme yaxepikate'uyuri".

⁴⁶ »Miki mekaniyehuni yuheyemeki mema'uximatariyekatsie, meta miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu tukari 'atsimikayiwe maxuawe mekaniyehuni.

26

Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai

(Mat 26:2-5 - Mar 14:1-2, Ruk 22:1-2)

¹ Merikite kepauka Ketsutsi mititahayewaxi mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

² »Xeme mipai xepitemateri, huta tukari peuyewetse Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari maye'aniki, meta Yuri Tewi nehikititi nekaniyetuiyamiki kuruxitsie nemimierieniki».

³ Hiki 'ana mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniiyukuxerieni mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Kaipatsi mititewakai hetsia,

⁴ mekaniiyuu'enieni, Ketsutsi memiwiwaki me'i'itame mipai memite'imieniki.

⁵ Mipai mekaniiutiyuanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxerieniki».

Witsimu'ia kemitiukawiriyarie Ketsutsi
(Mat 26:6-13 - Mar 14:3-9)

⁶ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitini, Tsimuni hetsia meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeyakai hetsia,

⁷ hiki 'uka mana kaninuani tete puteyuyari witsimi'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwiniemieme miraye'axe, hiki kanaitituani Ketsutsi mu'uyatsi mexi mexatsie 'utikatei.

⁸ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete me'uneniereka mekanuuyeha'ani mipai mekanutiuyani:

—¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki pireuyewe?

⁹ Piyiwekai miki witsimu'ia waikawameki mutuiyanikekai, tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikateheuxeia.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi retimaika kememutiyanekai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xete'i'uximatia 'iki 'ukaratsi? 'Aixia katiniuyurieni nehetsiemieme.

¹¹ 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekanu'uwakuni tixaiti memikateheuxeia xehetsia, peru ne xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.

¹² Kemireititua witsimu'ia nehetsie, netsikuha'aritiwati katiniuyurieni nemikateukieniki.

¹³ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxaxatsi-wani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'uka kemitiuyuri.

Kura kemitiuyuwari Ketsutsi miyetuaniki
(Mat 26:14-16 - Mar 14:10-11, Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Xewiti tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka mititewakai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaimeme xepinetsi'itiani, neta Ketsutsi nekanixeyetuiriemiki?

Miki me'uyu'enieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari mekan'iitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ana kanitsutiani tikuwauneti kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miwayeturieniki.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Mat 26:17-29 - Mar 14:12-25, Ruk 22:7-13, 17-20, 1Kur 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Hiki mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete Ketsutsi 'aurie mekanuuyukuxerieni, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Hakewa matsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?

¹⁸ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eia:

—Xeime hetsia xekenehu kiekaritsie, mipai xeketenetahiawi: «Ti'ikitame mipai paine: "Netukari kaneutihuraniri, 'akiita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari nepiwewieni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia"».

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'aitia yamepite'uyuri, 'aixia mepikuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari.

²⁰ Hiki 'ukuyireku mexatsie kaniutiyerini tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia.

²¹ Mexi metekwakai, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, xewiti xeme pinetsiyetuan.

²² Hiki kwiniemieme meteyuhiwerieti yuxexuiti mipai metenitihawetikine:

—¿Ne netihiki, Ti'aitame?

²³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti kanihikitihi nehamatia paa manati'iwe xakitsie, miki kaneniyetuaniki.

²⁴ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa nehapaitsita, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuan Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia kani'anenikeyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.

²⁵ Hiki miyetuanikekai Kura mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Ti'ikitame, ne netihiki?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eia:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

²⁶ Hiki metekwakaku Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini, 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitsita paa hepaitsita, kanititara kaniwarumini teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Xekenanu'ii meta xekeneutikwa'i, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.

²⁷ 'Ariketa tekixi kananukuhana, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, kaniwaru'itiani mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Yunaiti xekenanuti'ixia 'iki.

²⁸ 'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa 'aixia kaniyurimiki Kakaiyari meta yuteiterima wahamatia mieme. Yumiireme wahetsiemieme kanitayeurimiki memiteheuyehiwayarieniki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.

²⁹ Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari hawaiki nepika'enu'ieni 'iki kaxie hayari, 'arikekeri tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka hekwareki nemenu'ieni kaxie winuyari mihakwa xehamatia ne'ukiyari mira'aitatsie.

³⁰ Hiki niawari Kaka'yari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawanikekai
(Mat 26:31-35 - Mar 14:27-31, Ruk 22:31-34)

³¹ Mana Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Tki tikaritsie, xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:

»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,
hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxirixiakuni”.

³² Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».

³³ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki nepikakunuanu.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³⁵ Pekuru tawari mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.

Meta hipatita teyi'ikitiwamete yaxeikia mekanitiyuni.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemami mirayetewatsie
(Mat 26:36-46 - Mar 14:32-42, Ruk 22:40-46)

³⁶ Hikita Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete warawititi kaneyani Ketitsemami reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi huma nepiyunenewimie».

³⁷ Pekuru meta Tsewereu niwemama yuhutame kaniwarewitini mana paiti, hiki kanit-sutiani yuhiwerieti yu'iyarititi.

³⁸ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwini mieme nekaninehiwerieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenayeneniereni nehamatia».

³⁹ 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni, kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika tima tiyiwenike, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitiarieni. Peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».

⁴⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie kaninuani, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «'E'e xekateyiwawekai tsikere xeiurayari xemayeneniereni nehamatia?»

⁴¹ Xekenetaneniereni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsu puwerani».

⁴² Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika heuyeweka mipai nemitikwinitiarieni, kemimatinake yaketiuyini».

⁴³ Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekaiki memayeneniereni kutsiki.

⁴⁴ Hiki kaniwaruku'eirieni, tawari heyaka hairieka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia 'utaiti.

⁴⁵ Tawarita kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mematitekaitsie, nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? Neuxe, kanaye'aximeniri, Yuri Tewi kenemitihiki, nemiyetuiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia.

⁴⁶ Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuanu mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie
(Mat 26:47-56 - Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

⁴⁷ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwarawitikaitini 'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima mewareyeni'aku.

⁴⁸ 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatiakai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenewiya».

⁴⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia nuaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ke'aku Ti'ikitame. Hiki kani'itseni.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehamiku, kepemitikuyuriene yaketineuyuri.

Hiki teiteri 'auriena me'aketikineka, Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.

⁵¹ Miki Ketsutsi hamatia memu'uwakai xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.

⁵² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneuka'uta 'a'ixipara, kariki yunaiti 'ixiparaki memiteyumiwa, 'ixiparakita mekanikwi'iwakuni.

⁵³ Kari mipai pepikimate, ne nekaniyiweni nemitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miriyari meyupaimeme niuki tuayametemama mikita kwitiwa kaniwarani'aweni.

⁵⁴ Peru xika mipai netiuyurieni, ¿hehepai raye'ani 'utiarika meuyewetse 'ipai mitiyini manuyine?

⁵⁵ Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe teiteri:

—¿Kari xepexeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiwake, kemitiwiwiyariwa tinawayame? Miixa tukita nenayekateitini tukariki neti'ikitati, 'ana xepikanetsi'uwu.

⁵⁶ Peru naiti 'iki miya pitiyini, maye'aniki Kakaiyari niukametemama kememutiyua 'utiarika xapayaritsie.

Hiki tey'ikitawamete yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

Ketsutsi 'itsikate wahixie

(Mat 26:57-68 - Mar 14:53-65, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Miki Ketsutsi memuwiyaxi Kaipatsi hetsia mekan'atiani, miki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitikaitini, hetsiana mekaniyuxeiriekaitini 'iniriki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi.

⁵⁸ Peru Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita paiti. Muwa kaneutahani tukita tehiwemete wa'aurie kanayerini niereke kemi'itiarienikekai.

⁵⁹ Hiki mawari wewiwamete te'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniiwawutiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitisita, mipai hetsiana memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki.

⁶⁰ Peru mepiyutatexi, tsepa yumiireti wahetsia memu'axia me't'itati.

'Imatiriekia yuhutati mekanii'axiani,

⁶¹ mipai mekaniiutyuani:

—'Iki mipai putayi: “Ne nekaniyiweni nemika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, tawarita netitawewiwe hekwaremeki haika tukari”.

⁶² Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'anukukeka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pekatataniuni 'ahepaitisita? ¿ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitisita?

⁶³ Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai. Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari mayeniere matsi'eniekaku yaketatineutahawi xika Kiritsitu pehikitini, Kakaiyari nu'aya.

⁶⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Metsi 'eki mipai pekanaineni. Peru ne mipai nepixerahiawe: 'Uxa'atini xekanenix-eiyakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, 'ane'akaima Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.

⁶⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa kaneukatsana mipai 'utaiti karima:

—Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'axaputayi. Tawari tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi. Neuxei, xeme hiki xepi'eni, Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'axaputayi.

⁶⁶ ¿Kexeteku'eriwa 'iki hepaitisita?

Miki mipai mekaniiutyuani:

—Peuyewetse mimierieni.

⁶⁷ Hiki mekaniti'aitsikawiyatikine hixitana meta mekanitihutsutikine. Hipatita 'aurita-pana mekaneitiwayakaitini

⁶⁸ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ketatineutaxatia, Kiritsitu, ¿kemi'ane pimatsiheutiwa?

Pekuru kemitiyuta'ima kename Ketsutsi kamate 'utaiti

(Mat 26:69-75 - Mar 14:66-72, Ruk 22:55-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Mexi miyatiyianekai, Pekuru takwa kaniukateitini, hiki ti'uximayatame hetsiana nuaka 'imariititi, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekitatsiere Ketsutsi Karereya kiekame hamatia pekaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷⁰ Peru miki kaniyuta'imani yunaima wahixie mipai 'utaiti:

—'Atsinepikimate kehapa'ititi peminerahiawe.

⁷¹ Hiki miki kaneyani kitenie hepa, xewitita kanixeiya 'uka, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe mana memiti'ukai:

—'Ikitatsiere Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁷² Peru miki tawarita kaniyuta'imani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari netsi'eniekaku nepaine, nepika'imate miki tewi.

⁷³ Hiki yareutewikaku mana memiti'ukai hurawa me'akineka mipai Pekuru mekatenu-tahiaawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, pepimatsiiki kepemitiuniuka.

⁷⁴ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Kakaiyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, nepika'imate miki tewi nepaine.

Hiki 'ana yapauka kanetahiwa wakana.

⁷⁵ Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erieni kemitiitahiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'anuyeyaka kaniutatsuani kwinimieme tiyuhieriet.

27

Kura kemitiuni

¹ Merikitsi ximeri, yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekaniuyukuxerieni meyu'enienike Ketsutsi hepaitisita, memimieniki.

² Mekaneihana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni kuwexinaruri.

³ Kepauka Kura miyetua mitiutamari kename 'itsikate mete'uta'aitaxi mimierieniki, yiki katiniyikihawekaitini meta watumini kaniwareki'itiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari,

⁴ mipai 'utaiti:

—'Axanepitiuyuri nemiyetuaki tewi hetsiena mikarahiia, xuriyaya mitayeurieniki.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame miki tepikateha'iawawa, 'ekiri katini'amaiyatini.

⁵ Hiki tukita heitaxirika tumini kaniwayeyani, heyaka kaniuyukawieni.

⁶ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete me'iti'ika tumini mipai mekaniutiyuani: «'Iki pikayawe tuki tuminiyari muyemanetsie temeikamana, tewi xuriyaya mitayeuriyaniki miyetuiyaki».

⁷ Me'uyu'enieka kwie mekaniunaneni miki tuminiki xari wewiwame kwieya, mana 'ateewa kiekatari wateukiyapa mayaniki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme miki kwie Xuriya Mataxiri katiniuteriwariwani 'akuxi hiki.

⁹ 'Ana kanaye'ani Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai kemutayi: «Mekanei'ini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyari, 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememite'ika'iniaritiiri kemiraye'akai,

¹⁰ mikiki 'iwewame kwieya mepunanai, Ti'aitame keminetiuta'aitia».*

Piratu Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

(Mat 27:11-26 - Mar 15:12-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

¹¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kuwexinaruri hixie kani'atiarieni, miki mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Ketsutsi kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki metsiri miyapenaine.

¹² Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi me'ixanetakaku 'at-sipikatiuta'a.

¹³ Hiki Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Epekatywa'enie kepa'imemek memimatsixaneta?

¹⁴ Peru Ketsutsi hawaiki pika'ita'ei, 'ayumieme waikawa ni'iyarixiekaitini kuwexinaruri.

¹⁵ Merikite, miki 'ixiararitsie kuwexinaruri kaniyeiyarieyatikaitini memanutaxiriya xeime mixinaki teiteri kemi'ane memanayexeya.

¹⁶ 'Ana 'anutahiayakame mekanexeyakaitini waikawa mimariwakai Waxawaxi tite-wakame.

¹⁷ Hiki me'uyukuxerieku teiteri, Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'E'kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni: Waxawaxi nutsu Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mitiuteriwarawa?

¹⁸ (Miki mipai pitimaikai, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepiyetuakai mete'ikwatsiriet).

¹⁹ Mexi Piratu 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie 'akatei, 'iyaya niuki kanein'airieni mipai 'utaiti: «Keneuhayewa miki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie, kimana waikawa nepitiukwinixi ne-heinitsita hiki yiwikita».

* 27:10 27:10 Keneuxeya Tsak 11:12,13, Ker 19:1-13, 32:6-9.

²⁰ Peru mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwaruke-makaxiani teiteri Piratu memitawawirieniki Waxawaxi mixinaki meta Ketsutsi mimierieniki.

²¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuwexinaruri:

—ζ'iki yuhutame kemi'ane pixenake nemixexinirieni?

Miki mipai meputiyua:

—Waxawaxi keneuxina.

²² Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiaweta:

—Merikite, ζketa ne'iyurieni Ketsutsi, Kiritsitu mitiuteriwariwa?

Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.

²³ Kuwexinaruri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζTitayarikuta? ζtitaki 'axatiyuri?

Peru miki kwiniemieme matsi mekateniuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie ke'umierieni.

²⁴ Kepauka Piratu miretima kename mekahe'i'eniekai, matsi waruxeiyaka kememiteyutimiirimekai meniukixieti teiteri, haa kaniuta'aita, hiki kaniukamaimani teiteri wahixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Nehetsie pikarahiwani 'iki xuriyayaki, xeme pita xehetsie kerahiyani.

²⁵ Yunaiti teiteri mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Xuriyayaki tahetsie kerahiyani, meta tatiiriyama wahetsie.

²⁶ Hiki kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, peru Ketsutsi kaniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai

(Mat 27:27-31 - Mar 15:16-20)

²⁷ Kuwexinaruri hetsia miemete kuyaxi paratsiyu manuwe Ketsutsi mekanehana, meta mekaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi waritana mekanaketikine.

²⁸ Me'itikemaripeka, 'ikari xetame mekanenakuwirieni.

²⁹ Meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta haka 'itsiyari mekanikweitiiani tserietana. Hiki hixiena metitunuma'uweti me'inanaimati mipai mekatenikuhiawekaitini:

«Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame».

³⁰ Meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini, meta haka memikweitiakaiki mikiki mu'uyatsie mekanitiwayakaitini.

³¹ 'Arike miya mete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitikemaritiani 'ixurikieyaki, hiki mekaneihana kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie

(Mat 27:33-44 - Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

³² Merikitsi mana me'uyehuti xeime mekaniutaxeiya Tsiene kiekame Tsimuni titewakame, mekaniwiya menutikirieniki kuruxieya.

³³ Kurukuta mirakutewatsie mekanu'axiani (taniukiki «Miki Mu'uya Manuka» mirakutewatsie).

³⁴ Mana mekani'itiani kaxie winuyari tsirika hepai ma'ane nikame, peru he'iniataka pikayuwairi menu'leni.

³⁵ Kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahuriexianiekai 'ixurikiteya.

³⁶ Hiki mana mekuteti mekani'iwiyakaitini.

³⁷ Mu'uya heima mekaneiwera xapa, titaki mitiutaxanetsie mipai re'ukame: «'IKI KETSUTSI KANIHIKITINI, HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

³⁸ Hamatiana mekaniwarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

³⁹ Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenikihawekaitini yumu'u me'utitsiketi,

⁴⁰ mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Eki, pepika'unakekai tuki, haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwameki pepitawewieniekai. Keneu'atawikweitsitia xika Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, kuruxitsie kenakaye'a.

⁴¹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

⁴² —Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, peru pikayiwe miyutawikweitsitiani yikimana. Meta 'ixaheritsixi katatini'aitiwametini waniu. Merikite, hiki ke'akayani kuruxitsie, 'ana yuri temiteta'erieniki tame hetsiena.

⁴³ Miki Kakaiyaritsie yuri piti'erie, hikitsiari xika 'inaki'erieka miki ke'itawikweitsitiani, mipai mainekaiki: "Ne Kakaiyari nekaninu'ayatini".

⁴⁴ Meta tenawayamete 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axam-ekatenikihawekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Mat 27:45-56 - Mar 15:31-41, Ruk 23:44-49)

⁴⁵ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie mana kwiepa, tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukhekiare.

⁴⁶ Hiki tau kia kawiekaku Ketsutsi karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—*Heri, Heri, ġrama tsawatani?* (taniukiki manuyine: "Nekakaiyari, nekakaiyari, ġtitayari penetiuku'eiri?")

⁴⁷ Kepauka hipati miki mana memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.

⁴⁸ Xewiti miki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani, haa 'itsiweme 'utituka winu matsiwita heikahatsika, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneitiserieni menu'ieniki.

⁴⁹ Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:

—Keneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'itawikweitsitanike.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi tawari karima 'utahiwa kaniyetuani yu'iyari.

⁵¹ Hiki 'ixuriki 'emayetsuikai meuwiekai tukita hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka. Kwie putayua meta tetexi kaniutitare.

⁵² Teukiya nanutiyeperixiani, yumiireti Kakaiyari teiterimama memukwikairi mekananuku'uni.

⁵³ Teukiyata mekanewatikine, 'arike Ketsutsi 'anukukeku, kiekari mipatsietsie mekaneutahaxiani, meta yumiireti mepiwaruxei.

⁵⁴ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta hipati hamatiana Ketsutsi memi'iwiyakai, kepauka kwie memuxei 'uyuaneme meta naime kemitiuyi mete'uxeiyaka, waikawa mekanimamakaitini meta mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Yuriki 'iki Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.

⁵⁵ Yumiireti 'ukari mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'ateewa metaneniereti, miki Ketsutsi hamatia mekaneyekinekaitini Karereyatsie mekaniparewiekaitini.

⁵⁶ Mariya Mararatanaka, xewitita Mariya Kakuwu Kutse mamaayatikai, meta Tsewereu niwemama wamaama, meta hipati mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie

(Mat 27:57-61 - Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Hiki 'akayunirimekaku, tewi mana kaninuani xikutiti 'Arimateya kiekame Kutse titewati mitiyi'ikitiwametikai Ketsutsi hetsia mieme mihikitikai.

⁵⁸ Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya, hiki Piratu mipai pitiuta'aitaxi miyetuiriyarieniki.

⁵⁹ Hiki Kutse Ketsutsi kaxarieya kanekweni kanita'eima rinu tsawanayari 'itiyakameki.

⁶⁰ Yuteukiyapa kaneitateni mihekwaikatsie meripaiti mita'aitakai miwaye'inierieniki 'aitia. Meta tete 'aminena kaneukurupa kimana teukiya heunaka, kaneyani.

⁶¹ Mana mekanititekaitini Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewiti Mariya, teukiya hixie.

Kuyaxi kememite'i'iwiyakai teukiya

⁶² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, pienixi 'utaxiku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni Piratu hetsia,

⁶³ mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'aitame tame tep'eeriwa 'iya tiyu'itaiyame kemainekai 'ayeyuriti 'akuxi: "Haika tukari 'aye'ayu nepanukukeni".

⁶⁴ 'Ayumieme ketineuta'aita teukiya mita'iwiyarieniki haika tukari, kapa teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita me'u'axiame me'inawaniki, mipai kapa metewarutahiaweiki teiteri: "Mikite watsata panukuke". Xika mipai mete'uyurieni, imatiriekka mieme 'itarika pe'iwa matiari mieme.

⁶⁵ Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kuyaxi xekeniwaranuwitiki, xekenehu yemeki 'aixia renakame xekenehayewa teukiya.

⁶⁶ Hiki miki mehekineka, teukiya mekaneunani teteki, meta mekaniyu'iniaritiani, metatsiere kuyaxi mana mekaniwaru'uitiani memihikaki.

28

*Kemiranukuke**(Mat 28:1-8 - Mar 16:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)*

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxiku, tumikuti ximeri yuimuana Mariya Mararatanaka meta xewiti Mariya matia mana mekaniu'axiani me'ixeiya teukiya.

² Hiki kwie karima kaniutayuni, taheima kanakaneni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme, hiki nuaka teté kaneukihiani, meta hetsiena kanayerini.

³ Merikariya hepai pitiyuxexeiyaakai, 'ixurikiteya pituxakai 'iwi hepai.

⁴ Tehiwemete kuyaxi me'imakati meputiyiyiakaxi meta marikaki mekaniu'amixiani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ukari:

—Xepikamamaka, ne mipai nepitimate Ketsutsi xepikuwautiwe, kuruxitsie mumierie.

⁶ 'Uwa pikayeka, panukuketiarie kemainekai. Xekenakini xekeneutanenieri hakewa matekiekai.

⁷ Hiki kwitiwa xekenehu, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi teyi'ikitiwametemama: “Miki panukuketiarie mikite watsata, meta petiari Karereyatsie paiti. Mana xekaneixeiyaakuni”. Xekena'eriwani kenemitixe'utahiawixi.

⁸ Hiki 'ukarawetsixi mekanayekine meyumexiitiati teukiyapa meyekineka, mema-mati peru waikawa meyutemamawieti, meta mekanitinautsa memitewataxatiani teyi'ikitiwametemama.

⁹ Hiki mexi me'uhukai, Ketsutsi kaniwaranukunake, hiki kaniwarutawairitiani.

Hiki miki hurawa mekanuikine, 'ikateya mekaniu'ini meta mekanitihixima'uni hixiena.

¹⁰ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—Xepikaheumamaka, xekenehu, xeketeniwaretaxatia ne'iwama Karereya mekehekine, mana mekanenexeiyaakuni.

Kuyaxi kememutiyua

¹¹ Merikitsi mexi 'ukari huyeta me'uhukai, hipati kuyaxi kiekaritsie mekanekine, kemitiuyi naime mekatiniwarutaxatiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹² Hiki miki 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia me'uyukuxerieka me'uyu'enieka yunaiti, tumini waikawa mekaniiwaru'itiani kuyaxi,

¹³ mipai metewarahiaweti: «Xeme mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: Mexi tekutsukai, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekaniu'axiani mekaninawani kaxari.

¹⁴ Xika kuwexinaruri tiutamarieni, tame 'aixia tepiteyurieni xehetsie mikarahiyaniki».

¹⁵ Hiki miki tumini me'anu'ika yamekaniutiyuanekaitini kememite'uta'aitiariekai. Mipai tiuyiku mipai pitikuxaxatsiwa naitсарie huriyutsixi watsata hiki 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruhiritia ni'ariekat

¹⁶ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete tamamata heimana xewi Karereya mekanekine, miki yemuritsie paiti Ketsutsi kemitiwarahiawekai.

¹⁷ Me'ixeiya hixiena mekanuikatunuma'uni, peru hipati miki 'akuxi yuri mepikate'eriekai xika yuritikaitini.

¹⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ahurawa kaniuyani, katiniwarutaxatiani, mipai 'utaiti:

—Naimeki heitserie nepexeiya taheima meta kwiepa.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme, xekenehu, teyi'ikitiwamete xekeniwarayeitia yunaime nuiwarite, xewaka'iyati Ta'ukiyari meta Nu'aya meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsiemieme,

²⁰ xetewa'ikitiati yamemitakahuniki naime xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia. Yuriki mipai xeketenemaika, netsieti tukariki xehamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, kepaukake kwie meuti-pare. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Marikuxi Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

*Ti'iyame Wani kemitikuxatakai
(Mat 1:2-8 - Mat 3:1-11, Ruk 3:2-16)*

¹ Niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyari nu'aya hepaitisita, 'ipai katiniut-sutiarieni.

² Mipai katiniuyini Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya xapayatsie kemire'uxa:
«Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti,
mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye».

³ «Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:
“Ti'aitame huyeya xekeneukuha'aritia,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi”».

⁴ Mipai Wani Ti'iyame katininuani, makumawetsie katini'yanekaitini meta tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti.

⁵ Yunaiti teiteri Kureya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekani'axekaitini hetsiana. Miki meyuhekiaatakaku 'axakememiteyuriekai, miki kaniwaruka'iyakaitini Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.

⁶ Wani kemarieya kameyu huxarieyaki piwewiyakai. Nawiki kananayukuhiakaitini meta pitikwa'akai tipuxi meta xiete yeuta mieme.

⁷ Kemitikuxatakai, mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Xewiti 'ukanamieni ne'utima, miki matsi waikawa kanitirikaiei keyuri ne. Ne 'aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki ni nemi-parewieniki kakaiya nemixinirieniki.

⁸ Ne haki nekanixe'uka'iyani, matsi miki pixeka'iya 'Iyari Mitiyupataki».

*Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie
(Mar 1:9-13 - Mat 3:13-17, 4:1-11, Ruk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)*

⁹ Merikitsi, 'ana kaninuani Ketsutsi, Natsareti heyeyaka Karereya kwieyaritsie, hiki Wani kanika'iya Kurutani hatuxametsie.

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi hapa 'anatiyeiximeti, muyuawi kaniuxeiya 'anakayepieririmeme, meta 'Iyari kaniuxeiya 'a'akamieme para hetsiena miyuhayewaki, kukuru hepai' aneti.

¹¹ Xewitita kanetaniuni taheima, mipai 'utaiti: «'Eki pekanineniwetini nekamani-naki'erieka, 'akimana nekaniyutemawieka».

¹² Hiki 'Iyari kaneini'ani makumawetsie paiti,

¹³ mana kaniyueikakaitini huta tewiyari tukari, Kauyumarie kani'iniatanekaitini. Yeutari memiwaxuawe kaniyueikakaitini Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari niukieya tuayametemama mekaniparewiekaitini.

*Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini hetsiena memitewiyaniki ketsiteweyamete yunaukame
(Mar 1:16-20 - Mat 4:18-22, Ruk 5:2-11, Wa 1:35-42)*

¹⁴ Merikitsi 'arike Wani 'anutahiyaku, Ketsutsi Karereya paiti kaneyani, niuki kuxatati 'aixia manuyine Kakaiyari hetsia mieme,

¹⁵ mipai 'utaiti: «Tukari kanaye'aniri. Kanehuraniri Kakaiyari kemitita'aita. Xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemiteyurie, niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie yuri xeketeneuta'eri».

¹⁶ Merikitsi, harakuna tetsita 'uyemieti Karereya kwieyaritsie, kaniwaruxeiya yu'iwamakame Tsimuni meta 'Atirexi, wipi mekaneukawiwakaitini harakunatsie, miki memiketsiweiyametetikaiki.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Hikimi, nehetsie xeketeneuwiya, teiteri waxexeiwamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki».

¹⁸ 'Ana kwitiwa wipi me'uku'eirixiaka, hetsiena mekatenuwiya.

¹⁹ Hiki kwitiwa ya'amieti kaniwaruxeiyata yu'iwamakame Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsew-ereu niwemama, miki kanuwatsie mekaniyetekaitini yuwipi memanetsikitiati.

²⁰ 'Iya kaniwaruta'inieni, hiki miki, yupaapa Tsewereu me'uku'eirieka kanuwatsie yekaima meta te'iwamete wahamatia, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

*Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitinikai
(Mar 1:21-28 - Ruk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Merikitsi Kaperunaume mekaneta'axiani, hiki kwitiwa 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, huriyutsixi watukita heutahaka, katini'ikitakaitini.

²² Mekanihixiyakaitini tita miti'ikitakai hepaitsita, kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya hepai katiniwaru'ikitiwakaitini, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitakai wahepai pikati'ikitakai.

²³ Merikitsi, yapauka tewi kaniutahiwa tukita kakaiyari 'axami'ane minikai:

²⁴ —'Ai, ¿itayari 'uperamie tahetsia Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka? ¿Petatsiheyehianike pet-inua? Ne nepimatsimate kemi'ane pemihiki: Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipatsie, 'eki pekanihikitini.

²⁵ Ketsutsi kanitatieini, mipai tikihaweti:

—Kayuwati 'aixia, keneuxina miki tewi.

²⁶ Hiki miki kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi kaniutayuitiani, karima 'utahiwaka hetsiena kanayeyani.

²⁷ Yunaiti mekaniuhixiyani, 'ayumieme niuki mekaniutixiatatikine mipai me'utiuyati: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki? 'Ikitsika mihekwa, miki heitserie hexeiyati katiniwa'aitiaka. 'Atsita kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene katiniwa'aitiaka, meta miki mekani'enieni»

²⁸ Hiki kwitiwa naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kaniutamariwa kemitiuyuri.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaiya

(Mar 1:29-34 - Mat 8:14-17, Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Merikitsi tukita me'ayenexiaka, Tsimuni meta 'Atirexi wakie mekanekine, Wani meta Kakuwu yunaiti.

³⁰ Tsimuni warikaiya yu'utatsie kanikakateitini hiyati, hiki Ketsutsi kwitiwa mekateni-utaxatiani kemi'anekai.

³¹ Hiki miki 'ahurawa kaniuyani, mamayatsie kanikawiere kanenukohana. Yapauka hiya kanihayewa, hiki katiniwarumini.

³² Hiki taikai, tau 'akayunekuri, teiteri mekani'atirieni tekwikwikate yunaime, meta miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwawiyakai.

³³ Yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxerieni kitenie hixie.

³⁴ Yumiireme 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kwimemiyiakai miireme kwiniyaki. Metatsiere kakaiyarixi kaniwarayeni'axiani yuwaikawame, peru pikawapitiakai kakaiyarixi memitiniuniki, miki memimaikaili.

Ketsutsi kemitikuyeikakai Karereya kwieyaritsie tikuxatati

(Mar 1:35-38 - Ruk 4:42-43)

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka ximeri meripaiti 'akuxi yiwikita Ketsutsi kananukukeni, kiita wayeyaka kaneyani teiteri memika'anu'uwatsie paiti, mana kaniuyutanenewieni.

³⁶ Hiki Tsimuni, meta hipati hamatiana memi'uwakai Ketsutsi mekananukuyeike.

³⁷ Me'itaxeiyaka mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Yunaiti teiteri mepimatsikuwautiwe.

³⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kimitsiari huma pita tepiyehu, hipame kiekaritetsie tepitayeixiani, nemitiwaretaxatiani manarita. 'Ayumieme nekaneyeyani.

³⁹ Hiki naitsarie Karereya kwieyaritsie kanikuyeikakaitini, tikuxatati watukiteta meta warayeni'awati kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi kwiniyaki mika'itiyakai

(Mar 1:40-44 - Mat 8:2-4, Ruk 5:12-14)

⁴⁰ Merikitsi xewiti tewi nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai kaninuani hetsiana, kwi 'iwawirieti, hixiena 'utitunumakeka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'itieni.

⁴¹ 'Inenimayati, Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayiani, mipai tikihaweti:

—Nepinewairiya. Pekaniu'itiani.

⁴² Mipai titahiaweku yapauka kaneunuani nawi kwiniyayari. Tewi 'itiyati kanayani.

⁴³ Waikawameki 'ihiritiati, Ketsutsi kaneini'ani kwitiwa, mipai tikihaweti:

⁴⁴ —Neuxei, xeimetima pepikaraxaxatiwani, mawari wewiwame hetsia pita kenemie kene'ahekiata matsihexeyaki, 'aixia pereu'erieti pematiki, kenanutimawa kemitiu'aitaxi Muietsexi yapemitiwatahekatiiani.

⁴⁵ Miki matsi mana heyaka yatiniutixatatiyani waikawa, naitsarie katinikuxatakaitini kemitiuyi. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi pikayiwakai kiekaritsie me'axeni yuhekiatati, matsi yeuta nekateitini makumawetsie. Miyatiti hetsiana mekani'axekaitini naitsarie kiekatari.

2

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia huriekame

(Mar 2:3-12 - Mat 9:2-8, Ruk 5:18-26)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, hutarieka kaninuani Kaperunaumetsie. Kaniutamariwa kename kiita hayekatei.

² Yumiireti kwitiwa mekaniyukuxeirieni, memiyumiirekaiki, nikitenie hixie mepikatenakekai, hiki miki niuki kaniwakixaxatiwakaitini.

³ Hiki hipati huriekame mekan'iatiirieni, yunaukati mehekwati.

⁴ Ahurawa me'ekwenike mekaniyutetexieni teiteri memiyumiirekaiki. 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi manuwekaitsie kii heima mekanekuka'ine, 'ixumeri mewati'ineka muwa huriekame mekanekukatuani, 'itaritsie 'akaikame.

⁵ Ketsutsi waruxeiyaka yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai huriekame katiniutahiaawe:

—Neniwe, pepireuyehiwyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki.

⁶ Hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai muwa mekanayetekaitini, yu'iyaritsie mipai mekataniyikihiawekaitini:

⁷ «¿Titayarikuta miya tikihiawe 'iki? Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axaputaine. ¿Kepaineti piyiwe mireiyehiwireni tewi 'axatiuyurieu, xewiti xeikia kaniyiweni Kakaiyarititi?»

⁸ Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie timaiti miya memiteyikihiawekaiki, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—¿Titayari miya xeteyikihiawe yu'iyaritsie?

⁹ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, mipai mititahiaawe muhurie: "Pepireuyehiwyarie 'axapemitiuyuriki", nutsuti: "Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani, xika 'utayini"?

¹⁰ Hikitsi ya'aneme xekanetimaikuni kename heitserie nehexeiya kwiepa nemitiwareuyehiwireniku 'axamemite'uyuri, Yuri Tewi nehikititi.

Hiki huriekame mipai katiniutahiaawe:

¹¹ —'Eki nepimarahiaawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenakweti, meta 'akie kenemie.

¹² Hiki miki kananukukeni, yu'itari kananukukweni kaneyani yunaime wahixie. 'Ayumieme yunaiti mekanihixiyani, hiki 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hatsuaku tepikanenieriwawekai 'ipai tiyianekaku.

Kemitita'ini Rewi hetsiena mitiwiyaniki

(Mar 2:14-17 - Mat 9:9-13, Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³ Merikitsi tawarita harakuna tetsita Ketsutsi kaneyani. Teiteri yunaiti hetsiana mekan'i'axekaitini, mikita katiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

¹⁴ Hiki mana 'uyemieti Rewi 'Aripeu nu'aya kaniuxeiya teiteri memite'ayutituayatsie 'akaime.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.

Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka hetsiena katiniuwiya.

¹⁵ Merikitsi tikwakaku Ketsutsi Rewi kiita, yumiireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta 'axateyuruwamete mekatanikwakaitini Ketsutsi hamatia meta teyi'ikitiwametemama wahamatia, 'ari mekaniyumiirekaitini memeweiyakai.

¹⁶ Hiki kepauka 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi memihikitikai me'ixeiyaika tikwakame 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia meta tewawamete wahamatia, mipai mekataniwarutahiaawe teyi'ikitiwametemama:

—¿Neuxei, 'iki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia tikwa'a?

¹⁷ Waru'enieka, Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—'Aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneyehiaka. Ne nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani.*

Kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi hakiya hepaitsita

(Mar 2:18-22 - Mat 9:14-17, Ruk 5:33-38)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mewaxeiyati memuyuhakiximekaiki, hipati me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi mipai mekataniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete meteyuhakiwa, 'ahetsia miemeteta teyi'ikitiwamete mekatyutihakiwa?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kemeteyiwawe memiyuhakieka neneikeme 'inierimama, mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika? Mexi neneikeme watsata 'uyeika mepikayiwawe memiyuhakieka.

²⁰ Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, hiki 'anake mekaniyuhakikuni.

* 2:17 2:17 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyuriekai.

²¹ Nixewiti tewi 'ixuriki miye'i pikamanetsikitiwa 'ixuriki mihekwa. Xika mipai tiuyurieni, 'ixuriki mihekwa xika yutatuni miye'i pitatsana, tsanimeyari matsi waikawa 'axa'aneti payeika.

²² Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, winu tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kaneuyewemiki meta tsixai. Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa tsixai mihehekwaatsie kanikatuariwani.

Teyi'ikitiwamete kememite'iwatihunaxia tiriku 'uxipiya tukaritsie

(Mar 2:23-28, 3:1-6 - Mat 12:1-14, Ruk 6:1-11)

²³ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie, Ketsutsi 'etsipa kaniuyeyani, teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana me'uyehuti, mekanitsutiani mewatihunati tiriku miayeyari.

²⁴ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Neuxei, žtitayarikuta miki kemikareuyewetse meteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—žHatsuaku xekate'ititeriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai meta kepauka meteheuyehiati memaki?

²⁶ 'Iya Kakaiyari kiyata kaneutahani kepauka 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai, paa Kakaiyari hixie mamankai kaniutikwani, mawari wewiwamete xekia heitserie mepexeyakai memitikwaniki miki paa. Metatsiere hamatiana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini.

²⁷ Mipaita Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Uxipiya tukari kaniuti'utsieni teiteri wahetsiememe. Teiteri kememite'uwewiya, 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme xekia mepika'utiwewiya.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme Yuri Tewi nehikiti, 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsita tsiere nekatini'aitani.

3

¹ Merikitsi tawarita tukita kaneutahani, tewi mimamawakikai muwa kanayekateitini.

² Hipati miki mekanihupiekaitini 'aixia 'aneme kapayeitiani 'uxipiya tukaritsie meteyikihaweti, me'ixanetakuti.

³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:

—Kenanukukexi, hixiapa keneutakexi.

⁴ Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ž'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsuti 'axamitiyurieneni, tiheitserie mitiyutawikweitsitaniki, nutsuti mitiyumieniki?

Miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini.

⁵ Hiki yuhaxiama waruxeyaka, yuhiwerieti memitsetse'ikaiki yu'iyaritsie, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—'Amamá keneutatsera.

Miki kanitatsera, hiki mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.

⁶ Hiki paritseutsixi mewayekineka, miki herurexitsie memitewiyakai wahamatia mekaniuyu'enieni Ketsutsi kememite'imienikekai.

Teiteri kememiteyukuxei harakuna tetsita

(Mar 3:7-12 - Mat 12:15-16, Ruk 6:17-19)

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi meta teyu'ikitiwametemama yunaiti harakuna paiti mekanekine, meta yumiireti teiteri mekanenukuxeiya Karereyatar, Kureyatar,

⁸ Kerutsaremetari, 'Irumeyatar, Kurutani 'anutaiyetari, Tiru 'aurie Tsiiruni 'aurie kiekatar. Yuwaikawati me'u'enanaka naime kemitiyurienekai, hetsiana mekanu'axiani.

⁹ Hiki kaniwaruta'aitiani teyi'ikitiwamete 'ahurawa memehanaki kanuwa hetsiana mieme, kapa me'itsaipinaki, teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.

¹⁰ Yumiireme 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme yunaiti kwiniya memexeyakai metsaipineti hetsiana mekanu'axekaitini me'imayianike, 'ayumieme kanuwa kaniuta'aita.

¹¹ Kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika me'ixeyati, hixiena mekanukaxiriwekaitini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini».

¹² Matsi miki kaniwaku'imaiyakaitini yemeki memika'ikuxataniki kapa matsiikime meheyeitaniki.

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitiwaranuyexei ni'ariekate

(Mar 3:16-19 - Mat 10:2-4, Ruk 6:14-16, Ni'a 1:13)

¹³ Hiki hiritse kaneutiyune. Mime miwaranuyexei kaniwaruta'inieni hetsiana memitewiyani. Me'ayekineka teiteri watsata, hetsiana mekateniuiwiya.

¹⁴ Tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwaranuyeteixi. 'Arike kaniwatani'axianikekaitini memitekuxataniki meta hamatiana memu'uwani,

¹⁵ heitserie kaniwapitiani kaitini 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tek-wikwikate, meta memiwarayeni'axiani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

¹⁶ 'Iki mepihiki tamamata heimana huta muwaranayexei: Tsimuni (Ketsutsi mititeriwaxi Pekuru),

¹⁷ Kakuwu Tsewureu nu'aya, Wani Kakuwu 'iwaya (Ketsutsi mitiwaruteriwaxi Wuhaneriketsi, manuyine: Tirarikamete),

¹⁸ 'Atirexi, Piriipe, Wariturume, Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tareu, Tsimuni mikananitsitatikai,

¹⁹ meta Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arike Ketsutsi miyetua.

Kemi'ane 'axa'utaiti mitsewixima 'Iyari Mitiyupata
(Mar 3:23-27 - Mat 12:25-29, Ruk 11:14-22)

Hiki kiita mekaneutahaxiani.

²⁰ Tawarita yuwaikawati teiteri me'u'axiaku miki mepiyutatexi metekwanike.

²¹ Hiki maremama me'u'enanaka, mekanu'axiani memenuhanaki. Mipai mekataniyikihawekaitini: «'Atsipikimate kemitiyuriene».

²² Miki meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, Kerutsaremetsie memeyekinekai, mipai mekanitiyuane kaitini: «Weheritewu pini'i. Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiekaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie warutakwewieka, 'ixatsiki mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani: «'Kauyumarie ketiyiwe mayuyeni'aniki yikimana?»

²⁴ Yaxeikiata, xeime kwieyaritsie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, miki wakuwiyexinu pikayiwani 'emireutewiniki.

²⁵ Xeime kie miemete hixiata xika meyutsana, xika me'ayuka'unieka, mepikayiwaweni 'ememiteheutewiniki.

²⁶ Yaxeikiata, kauyumarie xika yuka'unarimenike, tirikariyaya hixiata xika yutsanake, 'emireutewiniki pikayiwanikeyu. Pitaxiximenikeyu pita.

²⁷ Merikite, xewiti pikayiwani mitinawani tewa mitirikaie tita yukiita mirexeiya, miki tewi katiuhiani meri, 'anake kaniyiwemiki piiniteya naime mitiunawani.

²⁸ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, naime 'axakememiteyurie teiteri, mepiyiwawe memiteheuyehiwarieniki naime 'axamemitiyuane.

²⁹ Matsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata hepaitisa, miki hatsuaku pikareuyehiwarieniki mikiki. Hetsiena matsi katiniuhawani, yuheyemeki 'emuweki tita 'axamitiyuri».

³⁰ 'Ipai kaniutayini, miki mipai memutiyanekaiki: «Kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninika».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta maamaya
(Mar 3:31-33 - Mat 12:46-50, Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Hiki maamaya meta 'iwamama yunaiti mekanu'axiani. Takwa mekaniti'uni mekatanitani'airieni yu'aurie me'ikwewieti.

³² Teiteri yumiireti mekanayetekaitini hamatiana, mipai mekatanitahiawe:

—Neuxei, 'amaama meta 'a'iwama mepimatsiha'iwawa takwa paiti.

³³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Kehateri nemaama meta ne'iwama?

³⁴ Waranuxeiyatiyaka 'auriena mematekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami 'ena nemaama meta ne'iwama.

³⁵ Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kanine'iwatini kaninemaamatini.

4

'Imiari 'iwiwame 'ixatsi hepaitisa kemitimatsiki
(Mar 4:1-20 - Mat 13:1-15, 18-23, Ruk 8:4-15)

¹ Merikitsi tawarita harakuna tetsita katiniuti'ikita. Hetsiena mekaniyukuxei'ieneni teiteri yuwaikawati, 'ayumieme kanuwatsie nakayerini hapa yewiekametsie. Yunaiti teiteri kwiepa pita mekaniti'ukaitini hatetsita.

² Mana waikawa katiniwa'ikitiakaitini 'ixatsi hepaitisa, hiki ti'ikitati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³ «Xekene'enanaka. Merikitsi, ti'iwiwame kanayeyani.

⁴ Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwiwamekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, wikixi me'u'axiaka mekanikuxini.

⁵ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni waikawa mika'akukwiyatsie. Miki kwitiwa kaniutinexiani kwie 'emikatsukaiki,

⁶ peru, kepauka tau manatine maxirixi, kaniutiynare, mikahananayatikeiki kaniutiwani.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hiki kepauka xuya mutiwawerixi kanenukanani, takariyari pika'utixuawerixi.

⁸ Hipatita kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie kaniukaxirieni. 'Utinexiaka 'utiwawereka, kaniutixuawere, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kanayani, hipatita haika tewiyari, hipatita xeitsienituyari».

⁹ Mipaita Ketsutsi kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

¹⁰ Hiki yihikiate metiteti, miki 'auriena memititekai meta tamamata heimana memiyuhuta wahamatia mekanita'iwawiya 'ixatsi hepaitsita kemiti'ikitakai.

¹¹ Mipai Ketsutsi katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekaniupitiarieni tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati takwa memititei pita, naimeki 'ixatsi hepaitsita xeikia mekanupitiarieni 'utiarika manuyine hepai,

¹² para

»“memika'ixeiyaki, tsepa yemeki memitanenierenike,

para 'atsimemikatehetimaniki, tsepa yemeki memi'enanakake,

kapa mete'uhayewame kememiteyuriekai Kakaiyari hetsie mete'uwiya, meta kapa meteheuyehiwiyarieniki».

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwakihaweni: «¿Kari xeme 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita xepika'u'enana? ¿Ketitiri xete'enanani naime 'ixatsi hepaitsita?

¹⁴ Ti'iwame niuki kani'iwieneni.

¹⁵ Hipati huye tetsita miemete mekanihikini hakewa niuki meka'iwia. Kepauka memi'enie, kwitiwa Kauyumarie kani'axeni, niuki netikini wahetsia muka'iwia.

¹⁶ Hipatita yaxeikia 'imiari mekanihimetini makutetexiyatsie memuka'iwia: Kepauka niuki memi'enie, yapauka mekanitanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti,

¹⁷ yikimana mepikahananatika, matsi 'emepikateheutere. Kepauka memi'uximatiarie kepauka memutaweyarie 'iki niuki hepaitsita, yapauka mekanikunutiarieni.

¹⁸ Hipatita 'imiari mekanihikini xuyatsata memuka'iwia: Miki niuki mekanu'enieni,

¹⁹ peru 'iyaritirika kwiepa timiemeki, tuminitiarikaki mete'iriwiyarieti, meta hipame waikawame metehiwe'eriet, 'axamiti'anene, mikiki niuki kananukanamieni, 'ayumieme pika'utixuawerixi.

²⁰ Hipati 'imiari mekanihimetini kwie 'aixia miraku'anetsie memuka'iwia: Niuki mekanu'enieni, mekanuuyawariya me'inaki'eriet, mekanutixuxuawereni, hipati xeitewiyari heimana tamamata, hipatita haika tewiyari, hipatita xeitsienituyari mekanakine».

Tita miti'awie kemitihekiatsieni

²¹ Hiki mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «¿Kixeme 'atiame kakuniki pika'enukanani, yatini 'utatia pikaheitayeni? ¿Wapaiti pita kaneitiyemiki?

²² Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinihekiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katini-tamariwamiki.

²³ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

²⁴ Mipaita kaniutayini: «Xekeneuyu'iwia tita xemite'enie hepaitsita. Ketini'iarime hipame xemitewamini, yaxeikiata xeme mipai ti'iniarime xepitemikieni, meta 'etsiwa matsi 'anatekame.

²⁵ Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawarita matsi pitimikieni. Kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawaiyariemiki».

'Ixatsi 'imiari hepaitsita kemitiutineika

²⁶ Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini: «Ipa katini'aneni Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, kami tewi 'imiari kwiepa kaniuta'iwieni.

²⁷ Niukahupuni nanukukekani tukariki tikariki. 'Imiari kaniutineikani kaniutiwawereni, miki 'atsikatimaikaku kemitiutineika kemitiuwawere.

²⁸ Kwie yuxaita pitinenetiwa kitsunuyari meri, 'arike miayeyari, 'arike takari.

²⁹ Tikwayu, 'ana tiriku xikamete kaniwaranuni'amiki, 'itsanari maye'aki».

'Ixatsi mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitsita

(Mar 4:30-32 - Mat 13:31-32, Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «¿Kete'utiyaneni, tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Kemi'ane 'ixatsi hepaitsita tepihiekatani?

³¹ Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni: Kwiepa muka'iwia, xewiti 'imiari hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe kwiepa 'etsipepeti.

³² 'Uka'iwiyaka kaniutineikani, tupiriya mutineika, xewiti hepaina 'aneti pikaxuawe 'epapati, mamateya neukunexiani 'etiiti, taheima miemete wikixi mekanu'iwaweni memiyuti'ituatianiki hetsiena 'etiriyaritsie».

³³ Waikawa 'ixatsi hepaitisita, 'iniarite hepai 'anenemeki niuki kaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, memiyiwaweniki memi'enieniki.

³⁴ 'Ixatsi hepaitisita katikuxatati pikatiwakuxaxatiwakai. Teyi'ikitiwamete xeikia me'ayeteti yihikiate, katiniwahiekatiakaitini yunaime.

Ketsutsi kemitinitia 'eka witari

(Mar 4:35-41 - Mat 8:18, 23-27, Ruk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hiki miki tukaritsie 'ukutaikaireku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Hikimitsiari 'anutaiye tepanukine.

³⁶ Miki mewaruku'eirieka teiteri mana memiti'ukai, mekanekine kanuwatsie manatikateitsie. Hipatita kanuwate mekanekine hamatiana.

³⁷ Hiki yapauka kaniuku'eka waikawa, hiki hamewari kanuwa kananutawayakaitini, yemeki kwinimieme kanikayunitiaximekaitiniri.

³⁸ Ketsutsi kanuwa kitsapa kanakateitini, mu'uritaritsie 'utimu'uti kutsuti, mekanenu-tahitiani mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿pekareu'akweriwayurie temeuyeweximeki?

³⁹ Hiki 'anukukeka 'eka kaniutatieni, meta harakuna mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Kayuwati. Ketineuhayewa.

Hiki 'eka kaneunuani, naiti kayuwati kaniutamare.

⁴⁰ Mipai teyu'ikitiwamete katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari waikawa xetemama? ¿'Akuxi yuri xekate'erie?

⁴¹ Miki kwinimieme mekatenimamakaitini, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini:

—¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki, 'atsita 'eka meta harakuna memei'enie?

5

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kememite'inikai kataratanaka

(Mar 5:1-20 - Mat 8:28-39, Ruk 8:26-39)

¹ Merikitsi harakuna 'anutaiye mekaneta'axiani Kataratari wakwiepa.

² Kanuwatsie Ketsutsi 'anatiyaku, yapauka tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya minikai nenuk-nake mikite wateukiyapa 'ayeneka.

³ Miki tewi mikite wateukiyapa kaniekaitini, teiteri mekanitexiekaitini me'ihianike tepiaki.

⁴ Miixa kanikuhiiwakaitini tepiaki yumamatetsie yi'ikatetsie, peru yumamaki tepia kananutekekaitini, yi'ikatsie mieme kanenuyeketsinakaitini, xewiti hepaina pikatirikaiyekai mimaxiutaki.

⁵ Tukariki meta tikariki teukiyapa kanikuyeikakaitini yahirtsie, kuhiwaneti, tetexiki yutitsunati.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa, hepana kaniutanautsa, meta hixiena kaniuti-tunumakeni

⁷ karima 'utahiawati, mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya, Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi pemunu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie yanetihiritati Kakaiyari, penikahirixia 'axanetsi'uyurieni.

⁸ Mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi mipai mititahiawixiki: «'Eki kakaiyari pemika'itiya, keneuxina miki tewi».

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Kepetitewa?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kuyaxi Xeiwaxayari netinitewaka, temitamireki.

¹⁰ Waikawa wairiyarika Ketsutsi kaniwawiriekaitini mikawaranuyeni'aniki miki kwiepa.

¹¹ Merikitsi yemuritsie mekatenikwatiwekaitini tuixuri yuwaikawati, kakaiyarixi 'ax-amemi'anene mekanitawawirieni wairiyarika, mipai me'utiyaui:

¹² —Ketaneupitia tuixuri wahetsie temeutahaxianiki.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarupitiani. Kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika me'ixinaka tewi, tuixuri wahetsie pita mekaneutahaxiani, 'etsiwaikaku huta miriyari meyupaimeme. Hiki yunaiti tuixuri mekaniutanautsa tekiata mekaneukaxirieni harakunapa, hiki mana mekaniukayunixiani.

¹⁴ Hiki tuixuri wahiawemete mekaniuyuta'una, hiki kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata meta yeuta memuwakai wahetsia, hiki teiteri mekanekine meheunieriyuka kemituiyi.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka mekanixeiya tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai, xeiwaxayari memiwiyakai, mekanixeiya mana 'akaime, heukemarimakame 'aixia re'iyarime, hiki mekaniutimamani.

¹⁶ Hiki kemi'ane memunenierixi mekateniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kemu'itiarie tewi, kemitiuyi tuixuri wahepaitsita.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme teiteri mekanitsutiani Ketsutsi wairiyarika me'ipitiatu wakwiepa mika'uyeikaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki kanuwatsie Ketsutsi kayeriximekaku, 'iya tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai wairiyarika kanipitiani hamatiana muyeikaniki.

¹⁹ Ketsutsi pika'ipitia, mipai pita katinitahiaawe:

—'Akie kenemie 'amarema wahetsia, yaketiniwaretaxatia waikawa kemitiuyuri Ti'aitame 'ahetsiemie, kemimatiutinenimayataxi.

²⁰ Miki kaneyani, hiki Tamamata Kiekarite mirakutewatsie kanitsutiani tikuxatati waikawa kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi hetsiena mieme. Yunaiti teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka mitikuyekai Ketsutsi 'ixurikieya mumayia

(Mar 5:22-43 - Mat 9:18-26, Ruk 8:41-56)

²¹ Merikitsi hutarieka 'anutaiye 'anuyaku kanuwatsie, yuwaikawati teiteri mekaniyukuxeirieni 'auriena harakuna tetsita 'uwekaku.

²² Merikitsi tuki mihiritiarie xewiti, Kairu titewati, mana kaninuani. Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka kaniutihiximakeni hixiena.

²³ Wairiyarika kanipitiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Neniwe pemixime 'ukatiti. Kenemie hetsiena keneutime'i 'aixia reu'erietu mayaniki meta manutaniereki.

²⁴ Ketsutsi 'utimana kaneyani, hiki mekanuweiyakaitini teiteri yumiireti me'itsaipinati.

²⁵ Hiki mana kaniuyeikakaitini watsata, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyurieka xuriyaya kaheunuawekaku.

²⁶ Waikawa katiniuka'eniwakaitini yumiireme teyu'uayemawamete wahetsia 'axeti, tita mirexeiyakai naima katinutixitiani tiyukutuayati, yutatexieka kwinimieme matsi kaniiyini.

²⁷ 'U'enaka Ketsutsi hepaitsita metitikuxaxatsiwakai, 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana teiteri watsata, Ketsutsi 'ikarieya kaniumayiani,

²⁸ mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Ixurikieya xika ne'umayiani tsikere, 'aixia nereu'erietu nepayani».

²⁹ Hiki yapauka xuriyaya kaneunuani, yuwaiyaritsie mipai katiniyumani miki kukuiniyaya kaneunuani.

³⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika yitirikariyaki mi'axixiki xeime, yapauka ta'aurie 'aweka teiteri watsata mipai kaniutayini:

—'Kemi'ane ne'ixuriki pumayia?

³¹ Teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Pewaxeiyati teiteri naitsata mematsitsaipinakaku, “'kemi'ane pinetsi'umayia?”, peraine.

³² 'Iya kananieretiyani, kemi'ane miyuri xeiyake.

³³ 'Uka 'uyiyiakati marikaki, timaiti kemitiuyi yuhetsie, hixiena kaninuani, mana 'utihiximakeka naima katinutahekiata kemitiuyi.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemit'i'erieki 'aixia pereu'erietu pepatia. 'A'iyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie, 'aixia pereu'erietu pekatiukakukuneti.

³⁵ Hiki mipai 'utaineakaku 'akuxi, tuki mihiritiarie hetsia miemete mekanu'axiani mipai mete'itahiaaweke:

—'Aniwe 'ari pemi. 'Titayari ti'ikitame peti'uximatia 'akuxi?

³⁶ Ketsutsi waru'enieka mipai mete'ikihiaweme, tuki mihiritiarie mipai katinutahiaawe:

—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketine'erieka xeikia.

³⁷ Hiki teiteri pikawarupitia memenuweiyaki, Pekuru, Kakuwu yu'i'wamakame Wani mame xeikia kaniwarupitiani.

³⁸ Hiki tuki mihiritiarie kie heta'aka teiteri meniukixiekame kaniwaruxeiya, me'utitsuaname meta me'utihiwame yumiireme.

³⁹ Muwa heutahaka mipai katinuwarutahiaawe:

—'Titayari xeteyuxamurie meta xete'utitsuaana? 'Imari pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

⁴⁰ Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini, hiki yunaima waranuyeni'aka, 'imari muyekatsie kaniwareutawitini paapaya meta maamaya meta miki hamatiana memu'uwakai.

⁴¹ Hiki miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiaawe yuniukiki:

—*Tarita kumi* ('aramuiki panuyine: 'Imari 'aku, kenanukukexi nekamatinahiaweni).

⁴² Hiki 'imari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari mexeiyakai, yapauka kananukukeni meta kuyeikati kanayani. Miyamitiuyiki yunaiti mekanutimamani yemeki.

⁴³ Ketsutsi heitseriemeki yatiniwarutahiawe xewititima mikaretimaniki kemitiuyi meta kaniwaruta'aitiani 'imari memiteminiki.

6

Ketsutsi Natsareti kiekariyartsie kemitiuyeikakai

(Mar 6:1-6 - Mat 13:54-58)

¹ Merikitsi mana kaneyani, yukiekaritsie kaninuani, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneweyakaitini.

² Hiki 'uxipiya tukari 'aye'aku, tukita kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Miki memi'eniekai meyumireti mekanihixiyakaitini mipai me'utiuyati:

—¿'lki meixeiya, hakewa pemieme? ¿'lki ketiupitiarie mitimaiweniki? ¿Ketiupitiarie 'iniari mitirikawi mitiyurieneki?

³ ¿'lki kiyeki mireutawewiwe katihiki, Mariya nu'aya, Kakuwu, Kutse, Kura, Tsimuni wa'iwa katihiki? ¿'Ena tahetsia mekatetitei 'iwamama 'ukari?

Hiki mekanitixani'erieni.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari niukameya naitsarie 'aixia pitixeiyarie, peru yukwiepa, yumarema watsata meta yukiita 'aixia pikatixeiyarie.

⁵ Mana pikayiwekai xeime mariwemeki mitiyurieniki, hipame tekwikwikate xeikia yuxexumi wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

⁶ Yuri memikate'eriekaiki, kani'iyarixiekaitini. Hiki kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeutsie katiniku'ikitanekaitini.

Tamamata heimana huta kemitiwareutani'axia

(Mar 6:7-11 - Mat 10:1, 9-14, Ruk 9:1, 3-5)

⁷ Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta warukuxerieka, hiki kaniwareutani'axiani yuhutatame, heitserie warupitiaka kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahapaitsita.

⁸ Meta kaniwaruta'imaiya tixaiti memikatehepineniki huyeta timieme, 'inia pikatixai, kitsiuri pikatixai, tumini pikatixai 'imanameta yemaneme, matsi xeikia 'itsi.

⁹ Yukakaitsie xeikia memeu'uixianiki, peru huta kamixayari memika'anakatikiniki katinivaruta'aitiani.

¹⁰ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehu.

¹¹ Xika, xaitsie 'aixia 'anemeki xekahetanaki'eriwa, yatini xika mekayuwairiyani memixe'enieniki, mana xe'ayekineme, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie, mipai xeteyurieti xemitewatahekiatiani wahetsie kemirahiiwani».*

¹² Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneutayeixiani, mipai metekuxatati, teiteri memitehayewaki 'axakememiteyurieki.

¹³ Yaxeikiata yuwaikawa kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai mekanivarayeni'axiani, meta tekwikwikate yuwaikawa 'aixia mekateniwaruka'eritiani, hatseiti mewarukawiriwati.

Ti'yame Wani kemitiiumerie

(Mar 6:14-29 - Mat 14:1-12, Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Hiki Herurexi miti'aitametikai mana kwiepa kaniu'ena. Naitsarie kaniutamariwa Ketsutsi kemi'ane mihikitikai. Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Wani Ti'yame kaniyianeni, 'umika panukuke, 'ayumieme tirikariya kanexeiyan mariwemeki mitiyurieneniki».

¹⁵ Hipatita mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «'Eriyaxi kanihikitini». Hipatita mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Kakaiyari niukameya kaniyianeni meripai miemete».

¹⁶ Herurexi matsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «Wani kanihikitini nemita'aitaxi mu'uya manutiwitekieniki, miki kananukuketiarieni».

¹⁷ Miki Herurexi meripaiti kaniwarutani'akaitini Wani memiwiwaki, katsariyanata kenenutahiani. Mipai Heruriya mitinakekaiki, mipai katiniuyini Herurexi mitiwiwaki yu'iwa 'iyaya, Heruriya mititewakai, Peripe 'iyaya.

¹⁸ Wani kawiariweti'akuxi Herurexi mipai katinikihawekaitini: «Pepikapitiarie peme-witikiniki 'a'iwa 'iyaya».

¹⁹ Heruriya kani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, pitikuwaunekai Wani kehapai mitimieniki.

* **6:11 6:11** Kiriyeakutsie pikahenaniitia. RV60 penaniitia Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, Tsurumitari Kumuxatari kwini mieme mepikate'uximatiarieni, miki wahapai kepauka 'itsikame miwatakewewieni miki kiekaritsie kiekatari kememite'uximatiarieni.

²⁰ Herurexi Wani kanimakarikaitini, 'imaiti tewi heitseriemeki yamitkamie mihikitikaiki, mipatsiekaiki Kakaiyari hetsiemie, kani'iwiyakaitini. Tenieti 'atsipikatimaikai keru mitiyurienikeyu, peru kaninakekaitini mi'eniekaki.

²¹ Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani Heruriya Wani ma'iwaki, kepauka Herurexi 'ixiarari muwewi matinuwiwaxi tukariyaritsie. Te'aitamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, Karereyataru wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruta'inieni.

²² Heruriya niweya 'uka heutahaka katiniututeneini, hiki Herurexi kaninakire meta hamatiana memitekwaikai yunaiti. Ti'aitame mipai 'iimari katiniututahawe:

—Tita mimatinake kenetineutawawiri, ne nepimatsimini.

²³ Hiki yuriki kaniyihiritiani mipai rehiaweti:

—Tita peminetitawawirieni nepimatsimini, tsepa kwiepa nemira'aita hixiata 'arikame peminetiutawawiri.

²⁴ Miki 'iimari kaneyani mipai yumaama katiniuta'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita netitawawirieni?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya keneutawawiri.

²⁵ Mexiima heutahaka ti'aitame hetsia, kanitawawirieni mipai 'utaiti:

—'Ipai kanetininakeni ne, hiki kwitiwa pepinetsiyetuirieni Wani Ti'iyame mu'uya, xakitsie yekaima.

²⁶ Hiki ti'aitame waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni, peru miyihiritikaiki teiteri hamatiana memitekwaikai wahixie, 'ayumieme pikayuwairiyakai mita'imaiyaki.

²⁷ Ti'aitame kuya kaniutani'ani kwitiwa, Wani mu'uya kaniuta'aita mi'atirieniki.

²⁸ Miki heyaka, mu'uya kananutiwitenei katsariyanata. Xakitsie yekaima kani'atirieni, 'iimari kaniyetuirieni, meta 'iimari yumaama kaniyetuirieni.

²⁹ Hiki mete'utamarietaka, Wani teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanekine, kaxarieya mekanekeweni, teukiyapa mekanaiteni.

Teiteri kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari

(Mar 6:32-44 - Mat 14:13-21, Ruk 9:10-17, Wa 6:5-13)

³⁰ Merikitsi ni'ariekate Ketsutsi hetsia mekaniyukuxerieni, kememite'uyuri kememite'ikitakai mete'itaxatiani.

³¹ Iya mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Kimitsi taxaita tepuhu makumawetsie, mana temeka'uxipieniki.

Hipati yuwaikawati mekan'axekaitini meta mekanekikakaitini, 'ayumieme tukari mepikahikai memitekwaniki.

³² Hiki kanuwatsie mekanekine makumawetsie paiti meyuxaitame.

³³ Peru yuwaikawati mekaniwaruxeiya mekaniwaretimani memayekitsie. Naitsarie kiekaritsie kiekatari yuwaikawati yi'ikama mekanekine me'unautsaxiximeti, me'anuyehaititai mekaneta'axiani miki meri.

³⁴ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi manatitia kanuwatsie, teiteri kaniwaruxeiya yumiireme, hiki kaniwarutinenimayata, muxatsi yihweme memikahexeiya wahapai memi'anenekaiki. Mana kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati waikawameki.

³⁵ Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama hetsiana mekaniyukuxerieni mipai mekatenitahawe:

—Ena kanakumaweni, tau kanakayunirimeniri.

³⁶ Kaniwarutateutiari teiteri 'ahurawa memitayeixianiki kiekarite 'etsimiyeyetsie meta 'emiyeyetsie, 'ikwai memiteyutinairieniki.

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Miki mipai mekatenitahawe:

—¿Tame tete'inanaiyu paa huta tsienituyari hetsie 'akame, temitewaminiki?

³⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya? Xekeneuti'iwau.

Yametehetimaika, mipai mekatenitahawe:

—Paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame.

³⁹ Hiki kaniwaruta'aitani yunaiti memukuyaxixianiki 'ixapa makutsiurauyetsie.

⁴⁰ Merikite mekanekuyaxixiani xeitsienituyari meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupapaimeti.

⁴¹ Hiki paa 'auxiwime 'anu'ika meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki paa 'utitaraka kaniwaru'itiani teyu'ikitiwamete mikita teiteri memiwaminiki. Meta tsapari memiyuhuta kaniwarutimura yunaima wahetsiemie.

⁴² Yunaiti mekatenukwani mekaniutihuxani,

⁴³ hiki teyu'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni paa muyuhayewaxi tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari hipineme, meta tsapari memuyuhayewaxi.

⁴⁴ Miki memite'ukwai 'ukitsi 'auxiwime miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.

Ketsutsi haa heima kemitiuyeikakai

(Mar 6:45-56 - Mat 14:22-36, Wa 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutamexiitiani kanuwatsie memikayaxeki miki meri memiyehuki 'anutaiye Wetsaira paiti, mexi miki teiteri wateutianekai.

⁴⁶ Warutateutiaka, hiritisie kanitiyune heyutanenewienike.

⁴⁷ Hiki 'ukuyireku, kanuwa harakuna hixiapa kaniuyewiekaitini, peru Ketsutsi kwiepa 'akuxi kaniuyeikakaitini yuxaita.

⁴⁸ Ximeri 'etsiwatikaku kahekiaririmekaku, me'uximatiariekame kaniwaruxeiya wairiyarika kanuwa me'uwekirimeme, wahepa maye'ekakaiki. Ketsutsi wahepa kaniuyani harakuna heima 'umieti, wa'aurie kaniuyeyanikekaitini.

⁴⁹ Miki me'ixeiya haa heima 'amiekame, miki me'erietie mekaniutihwa,

⁵⁰ waikawa memamati miyamemitenenierekaiki. Peru miki kaniwarutahiawe, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xeketeneuyaxi. Ne nepiyane. Xepikamamaka».

⁵¹ Hiki wahamatia kanuwatsie kayeriku, 'eka kaneuniani. Miki yemeki kwinimieme mekatenihixiyakaitini,

⁵² paa hepaitisita kemitiuyi 'atsimepikatehetimaiwawekai, matsi yu'iyaritsie mepiweranikai.

⁵³ Hiki 'anutaiye me'anukineka Kenetsareti kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani. Mana mekanekuwieni kanuwa.

⁵⁴ Kanuwatsie me'anatikineku, yapauka kiekatari Ketsutsi mekanetimani.

⁵⁵ Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie mekaneutayeixiani, hiki mekanitsutiani tekwiwikate mewa'atiwati 'itaritsie me'ahetikame me'imarieti hakewa meyeikakai.

⁵⁶ Naitsarie kemitikuyeikakai, kiekarite 'etsimiyeyetsie, 'emiyeyetsie, yeuta, tekwiwikate kiekari hixiapa mekanikutuariwakaitini, wairiyarika me'ipitiat tsikere 'ixurikieya tetsimeyaritsie memimayianiki, yunaiti kemi'ane memimayia 'aixia metehue'rietie mepakikakai.

7

Tita ka'itiyakame meyeitia tewi

(Mar 7:1-23 - Mat 15:1-20)

¹ Merikitsi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni paritseutsixi meta hipatita 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai Kerutsareme memeyekinegai,

² mekaniwaruxeiya teyi'ikitiwametemama hipati metekwakame wamama ka'itiyakaku mekamaimatikaiti huriyutsixi wayeyari kemi'ane. Mekaniniukixiekaitini miki.

³ (Paritseutsixi meta hipati huriyutsixi teiteriyari yunaiti, xika kwinimieme meka'utimaimani, tixaiti mepikatekwaka, yututsima wayeyaritsie yametekahuti.

⁴ Tetuayamete wakiita retinaneme, pikatikwaka katihauxinietikaime. Waikawata miireti yeiyari kanixuaweni yamemitekahuniki, tekixite, xarite, katsute kememite'itie).

⁵ Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ǃTitayari yututsima wayeyaritsie yamekatekahu 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, wamamaka ka'itiyatikaikaku metekwa'a?

⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kitsariyaxi 'aixia putayi tihekatiati xeme xehepaitsita, xemite'itawa, mipai katine'uka: «“Iki teiteri yuteniki xeikia 'aixia meputiyuane nehepaitsita, peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.

⁷ Yaki xeikia mekanenayexeiyani, tita memite'ikita, teiteri wa'aitsika pihiki xeikia”.

⁸ Tita miti'aitakai Kakaiyari xete'uhayewaka, teiteri wayeyaritsie xeteniwiyani, tekixite harewemete kexemitehaxina, tawarita hepaina miireme kexemiteyurie”.

⁹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xeikia yuyeyaritsie yaxetekahuti xekanakine, xe'ihayewaka tita Kakaiyari miti'aita.

¹⁰ Muiťsexi mipai kanainekaitini: “Yaketinekamieni kememaitika 'apaapa meta 'amaama”. Tawarita mipai kanaineni: “Kemi'ane 'axamutaineni yupaapa meta yumaama wahepaitsita, ke'umierieni”.

¹¹ Xemetsi pita mipai xekateni'ikitani: "Tewi piyiwe mipai mitikihaweni yupaapa yatini yumaama, nepiini naime kimana nemimatsiparewienikeyu, miki *kuruwani* kanihikitini" (nepimini Kakaiyari manuyine).

¹² 'Ana miki wairiyarika pikapitiarie 'atsimityurieniki yupaapa yatini yumaama het-siemieme.

¹³ Xekaneyeitiani Kakaiyari niukieya, yaxetekahuti yuyeyaritsie, xemiyukuxaxatiwa. Waikawameki xepiteyurie 'iki hepai.

¹⁴ Tawarita yu 'aurie waruta'inieka teiteri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneneu'eni yunaiti, meta xeketenemaiwaweni:

¹⁵ Tewi 'aurie tixaiti pikatixuawe hetsiena heutahame miyiwe ka'itiyakame meyeitiani. Tita taitana miratineika, miki pita kanihikitini tewi ka'itiyakame mayeitiwa.

¹⁶ Xewitineti mu'enaxi ke'u'ena.

¹⁷ Hiki teiteri waruku'eirieu, kiita heutahaku, tey'ikitiwametemama mekanita'iwawiya 'ixatsi hepaitisita kemiti'ikitaki.

¹⁸ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kari xemeta 'atsixepikatemaiwawe wahepai? ¿Xeme mipai xekatehetimaiwe, naiti tewi 'aurie mitixuawe hetsiena heutahame pikayiwe ka'itiyakame meyeitiani?

¹⁹ 'Yarieyatsie mikaheutahakeki, yuriepana pita kaneukahakeni, 'ariketa kanihiamiki.

Mipai 'utaiti, naime 'ikwai 'itiyakame kanixatakaitini.

²⁰ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Tita tewi taita miratineika, miki pita kanihikitini tita ka'itiyakame meyeitia.

²¹ Kariki teiteri wa'iyaritsie katinimiemetini, 'axa'iyaritariika, kememiteyukumaiwa teiteri kemikatiheitserie,

²² 'inawari, xeime kemitiiumieni, xeime kemitiukumayiani kayi'iya kayikina, katiyupini mitihiwe'erie, 'axakememiteyurie, 'irimari, kememiteyukahiwe'erie merukuyatiweti, kememiteyukwatsirie, 'axaniuki hipame wahepaitisita, kememiteyukatawe'erie meta yaki xeikia kememiteyikihawe.

²³ Miki naiti 'axamiti'ane, wataita katinimiemetini, meta tewi ka'itiyakame kanayeitiwani.

Yuri kemiti'eriekai 'ukaratsi tsirupenitsiyatanaka

(Mar 7:24-30 - Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Hiki mana yeyaka, Tiru kwieyaritsie kaneyani.* Mana kiita kaneutahani, xewiti tima pika'imariekakekai pira'eriwakai Ketsutsi, peru pikayiwekai mana miyuhayewaki kamariwati.

²⁵ Merikitsi, 'ukaratsi kaniu'ena hepaitisitana, kakaiyari mika'itiya kaninikaitini miki nu'aya 'ukatime, hiki 'ukaratsi kwitiwa hetsiana nuaka, hixiena kaniuthiximakeni.

²⁶ Miki 'ukaratsi kanikiriyekutikaitini, Tsirupenitsiyatsie kaninuiwametikaitini, wairiyarika kanipitiakaitini meyen'aniki kakaiyari 'axami'ane mixinaki niweya.

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaneuyeweka tiiri meri memithuxaniki, 'aixia pika'ane xika yuniwema paa warunawairieni, tsiikiri pita xika warumini.

²⁸ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuri peputaine Ti'aitame, peru 'atsita tsiikiri mepitikwa'a tiiri memitekuhayekawa mexatia mikawiwiwe temixikiyari.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia pmutayiki, kenemieri 'aixia 'iyari, kami kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ari kanixina 'aniwe.

³⁰ Hiki yukie heta'aka kanitaxeiya yuniwe 'utatsie kakaima, kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ixinaku.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi mikaheu'enakai minenuriekai

(Mar 7:31-37 - Mat 15:29-31)

³¹ Hiki Tiru kwieyaritsie heyeyaka Tsiiruni kwieyaritsie kaneuyeyune. Tamamata Kiekarite mirakutewatsie 'uyeyaka, Karereya harakunayaritsie kaneta'ani.

³² Mana mekan'atiirieni tewi mikaheu'enakai minenuriekai, wairiyarika mekanipitiani hetsiena mutimeniki.

³³ Yatewa heiwitika yixaitame teiteri memika'anuwatsie, nakatana yu'itiwame ka-neuka'uitiani, meta 'uta'aitsikawieka nenieya kaniumayiani.

³⁴ Yuheima heutinieraka Ketsutsi kaniuka'ietiyani, yuniukiki mipai tewi katiniutahiawe: «'Epata» (taniukiki kewatiyepietikani panuyine).

* 7:24 7:24 RV60 paine Tiro y de Sidón.

³⁵ Yapauka yunakata kaniwatiyepierixiani meta nenieya kaniuxinarieni, heitseriemeki 'utaniuti kanayani.

³⁶ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani xeime memikatehekuxaxatiwaniki, peru kemitiwaruhiritia, mime matsi yemeki mekatenikuxatakaitini naitсарie.

³⁷ Waikawameki mekanihixiyakaitini teiteri yame'utiyuati: «Naime 'aixia katiniuyurieni, miki memikaheu'enanakai meheu'enanakame kaniwarayeitiwani, miki memikaniuwawekai meniuwaweme kaniwarayeitiwani».

8

Ketsutsi teiteri nauka miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Mar 8:1-21 - Mat 15:32-39, 16:1-12)

¹ Merikitsi 'anapaititi tawarita yumireti teiteri meyukuxeiriek, 'ikwai mekahex-eiyakaku, Ketsutsi yu'aurie teyi'ikitiwamete warutakwewieka, mipai katiniwarutahiae:

² —Ne 'iki teiteri nepiwareunenimaya, haika tukariri mekaniyurieka nehetsia meta 'ikwai mepikahexeiya.

³ Meyehakakwitiweme xika newareutani'axiani wakie, huyeta mepe'amixiani, hipati 'ateewa paiti mekaniekataritini.

⁴ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—¿Hakewa tepeikaxeiya paa miyapaimeme 'ena makumawetsie temitewaminiki?

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaimeme paa xepexeiya?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

⁶ Hiki katiniuta'aita teiteri memukuyaxixianiki kwiepa. Paa 'atahutame 'anu'ika, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani, hiki kanititara paa meta teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwaye-turiени memiwata'itiani ki teiteri, hiki miki mipai mekatenikakine.

⁷ Yapaime meta ketsite mekaniwarexeiyakaitini 'etsimemipepe. Pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, meta katiniuta'aita ketsite memimikienikita.

⁸ Teiteri mekateniukwani yemeki mekaniutihuxani. 'Arike teyi'ikitiwamete mekanikuxeirieni tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi, 'atahuta tsikiwitiyari hipineti patia.

⁹ Memite'ukwai 'etsiwaatikaku nauka miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini. Hiki waruta-teutiaka,

¹⁰ teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, Rarumanuta mirakutewatsie mekanekine.

¹¹ Hiki paritseutsixi mekaniu'axiani, mekanitsutiani niuki mexiatia hamatiana, me'iwawiriti 'iniari memixeyaki muyuawitsie mieme, me'i'iniatakuti.

¹² Miki 'uka'ietiyaka mipai kaniutayini: «¿Titayari 'iniari mamariwaweme meteku'iwawa hiki miemete? Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, yemeki 'iniari mepikapitarieni hiki miemete».

¹³ Waruku'eiriek hutarieka kanakayerini kanuwatsie, 'anutaiye paiti kaneyani.

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mimieme

¹⁴ Merikitsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'ikwai memanu'inikekai mepitehatimai, xeime xeikia mepexeyakai paa kanuwatsie.

¹⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani:

—Yumarima 'aixia xekeneyukweriwayurieka tiyukuxanariyame hepaitsita paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme meta Herurexi hetsia mieme hepaitsita.

¹⁶ Miki mipai mekateniyutahawekaitini: «Paa temikaheye'iki miya kanaineni».

¹⁷ Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyitahawekai, mipai katiniwarutahiae:

—¿Titayari niuki xetexiatia paa tepikahexeiya xeteyikihaweti? ¿Xekate'enana, xekatemai-wawe 'akuxi? ¿Xe'iyari 'akuxi titsetse'i?

¹⁸ ¿Xehahixitikititi xekateheuneniere, xe'unakatiti xekateheu'enana? ¿tixaiti xekateha'eriwa?

¹⁹ 'Auxiwime payari ne'utitaraku 'auxiwime miriyari wahetsiemieme, ¿kepaimeme kiri-wayari hipineme xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tamamata heimana hutame.

²⁰ Tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiae:

—Meta kepauka 'atahuta payari nemutitaraxi nauka miriyari wahetsiemieme ne'utitaraku, ¿kepaimeme kiriwayari xepukuxeiri muyuhayewaxi?

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Atahutame.

²¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζ'Akuxi xekatehetimaiwawe?

Mikaheunierekai heuniereti kemirayeitiarie Wetsairsisie

²² Hiki mekaneta'axiani Wetsaira paiti. Hiki mana teiteri mekan'i'atirieni tewi kahe-uniereme, wairiyarika me'ipitiati mimayianiki.

²³ Hiki mikaheunierekai mamayatsie tiwiereka, kiekari tetsita paiti kaneihana. He'aitsikamaxiaka hixitana, hetsiena 'utimeka, mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ζHikiri petiniere?

²⁴ Hiki 'aniereti yaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri nepiwaxeiya, meta 'iteiri muku'uwani hepai nepitiniere.

²⁵ Hiki hutarieka hixitana neumeixiani, tewi kananutaniere: 'aixia reuniereti kanayani, naime katiniuxeiya yemeki.

²⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitani'ani kiena mipai titahiawe:

—Kiekaritsie pepikaheumieni, xeime pepikaraxaxatiwani.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiataxi

(Mar 8:27-29 - Mat 16:13-16, Ruk 9:18-20)

²⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine, kiekarite 'etsimiyeyutsie mekanu'uwakaitini Tsetsareya Piripu 'aurie. Hiki huyeta me'uhuti, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwamete:

—ζTeiteri keme'utiyuane kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

²⁸ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hipati mipai mekanu'utiyuaneni, Wani Ti'yame kename pehiki, hipatita 'Eriyaxi kename pehiki, hipatita xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kename pehiki.

²⁹ Hiki mipaita miki katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζXemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki Kiritsitu pekanihikitini.

³⁰ Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani hepaitsitana nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki.

Ketsutsi kemitihekiatakai kemitimierienikekai

(Mar 8:31-9:1 - Mat 16:21-28, Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Hiki kanitsutiani tiwa'ikitiati, mipai 'utaiti:

—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemimierieniki, meta hairieka tukaritsie nemanukukeni.

³² Mipai katiniwakihawekaitini hahekiakameki katiwaranukanamirieti. Hiki Pekuru yatewa heiwitika kanitsutiani 'iku'imaiyati.

³³ Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, hipame waruxeiyaka teyi'ikitiwamete, Pekuru kani-uta'imaiya mipai 'utaiti:

—Xaitsie keneuye'a Kauyumarie. 'Eki Kakaiyari hepai pepikare'iyari, teiteri wahepai xeikia pepire'iyari.

³⁴ Hiki yu'aurie warutakwewieka teiteri meta teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tewi xika yuwairiyani nehamatia muyeikaniki, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhet-siemieme tiyurieneti, keyuwairiyani tsepa kuruxitsie mimierie, meta nehetsie ketiwiyani.

³⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimayamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimayia nehetsiemieme, niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme, miki kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

³⁶ Tixaiti pikarayeika xika tewi kwiepa timieme naime ra'iwa, yaxeikia yutukari kanitatimayamiki.

³⁷ Nixewiti pikayiwe mitiyutuani yutukari hetsiemieme.

³⁸ Hiki miemete hipame wa'itama memiwakumaiwa 'axamemiteyuruwa watsata 'uyeikati, kemi'ane minetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nekan-itewiyakamiki 'iya kepauka nemunuani ne'ukiyari hepai nemariweti, netupiritsixima memipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme wahamatia.

9

¹ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe kemitiyini kepauka Kakaiyari munuani tirikaiyemeki ti'aitati.

*Ketsutsi yiki 'aneti kemiratia**(Mar 9:2-13 - Ruk 9:28-36, Mat 17:1-13)*

² Hiki 'ataxewime tukari 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaniwarewitini Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani, yemuri 'amanutitewitsie yuhikiamé. Hiki mana wahixie yiki 'aneti kanayani.

³ Kemarieya xawatiti kanayani kwi tuxati 'iwi hepai, kwiepa muxuawe tituriyame mipai 'aneme meyeitiani pikayiwe.

⁴ Mana 'Eriyaxi meta Muitsexi mekanuiyuhekiata, miki Ketsutsi hamatia mekaténikux-atakaitini.

⁵ Hiki Pekuru mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, 'aixia kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwaki. Kamitsi xamaru tepitiwewieni haikame, 'ahetsiemieme xeime, Muitsexi hetsiemieme xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme xeime.

⁶ 'Atsipikatiyumaiwekai kemitayini, yunaiti waikawa memumamakaiki.

⁷ Hiki yapauka haiwitiri kaniwaranukanani, hiki miki haiwitiritsata xewiti kanetaniuni mipai 'utaiti: «'lki kanineniwetini neminaki'erie. Xekene'enieka».

⁸ Yapauka, mehanieretikineka naitarie, xeime mepika'uxei wa'aurie 'uweme, Ketsutsi xeikia mekanixuxeiya.

⁹ Hiki yemuritsie me'akahuti, Ketsutsi kaniwaruhiritiani nixeime memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kememite'unenierixi, kepaukake Yuri Tewi mikite watsata manukukeni.

¹⁰ Kemainekai yamepitekaki mepikate'utaxa, peru miki niuki mekanixiatiakaitini tita mitixataakai «mikite watsata manukukeni».

¹¹ Hiki mipai mekaténita'iwawiya:

—¿Miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename heuyewetse 'Eriyaxi meri munuani?

¹² Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kaniyuritini. 'Eriyaxi meri kaninuamiki, 'aixia mitiyurieni tinaime. ¿Matsi kere'uxa Yuri Tewi hepaitisa, kemireuyewetse waikawa mitikwineki mixani'eriwaniki?

¹³ Peru ne mipai nepixekihawe, 'Eriyaxi 'ari kaninuani, meta kemitivanekakai yamepiyuri, mipai kemire'uxa hepaitisana.

*Ketsutsi 'aixia reu'eriekame temaiki kemirayeitia kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'iwiyakaku**(Mar 9:14-28, 30-32 - Mat 17:14-19, 22-23, Ruk 9:37-45)*

¹⁴ Merikitsi kepauka memu'axia hipati tey'i'ikitiwamete mematitekaisie, yumiireme teiteri mekanixuxeiya wa'aurie meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai niuki mexiatikame wahamatia.

¹⁵ Hiki yapauka teiteri me'ixeyaka mekanixuxiyani meta hepana mekanitinautsa mekanitawairitiani.

¹⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai:

—¿Titaki niuki xetexiatikakai wahamatia?

¹⁷ Xewiti tewi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ti'ikitame, neniwe 'uki nepimatsi'atiiri, kakaiyari 'axami'ane pini'i pika'ipitia mitaniuniki.

¹⁸ Kepauka mikuwiwiya, petihpa. Kwaimuxari putahewa, yutameteki pitiutakewe meta naraniti payeika. Ne nekaniwarutawawirieni tey'i'ikitiwamete 'ahetsia miemete 'aixia reu'eriekame memayeitianiki, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia.

¹⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimimete yuri xepikate'erie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani? ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi nepitixenewiriekaxi? Xekenawitiki miki temaiki.

²⁰ Hiki mekanitawairitiani. Miki kakaiyari 'axami'ane Ketsutsi 'uxeyaka, yapauka temaiki kaniutanini kwiepa kanikahiani meta kanikurupenekaitini atakwaimuxati.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya paapaya:

—¿Kepaimexiari miyapi'ane?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Nunutsiyari paiti.

²² Heiwa taipa kanehipani meta hapa 'imienike. 'Eki xika peyiweni tixaiti pemitiyurieni, ketaneutinenimayata meta ketaneuparewi.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Ketitayari peraine, xika neyiweni? Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie, hetsiena mieme naiti pitiyiwe.

²⁴ Hiki temaiki paapaya mipai katinihiwa:

—Huu yuri nepiti'erie. Keneneuparewi xika 'etsiwa xeikia yuri neti'erieka.

²⁵ Ketsutsi meyumireme teiteri waruxeyaka 'ame'anautsaxiiximeme hepana meyukuxerienike, 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, mipai tikihaweti:

—Keneu'ena 'iyari 'axami'ane, pemika'ipitia mitaniuniki meta meu'enaniki, ne neka-menini'aka pemixinaki meta tawarita pemika'ikuwiiwiyani.

²⁶ 'Iyari 'axami'ane, kaniutahiwa meta karima hau'erieti kanetihiani kanitayiyakatsitiani. Miki hepai 'aneti kanayani temaiki, 'ayumieme 'etsiwatikaku yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Kaniuminiri».

²⁷ Peru Ketsutsi temaiki mamaya 'uwiya kanenukuhana, hiki temaiki 'akaniutakeni.

²⁸ Hiki kiita heutahaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama yihikiate mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayari tame teteyutatexi te'eyeni'anike?

²⁹ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yunenewieti xeikia kaniyiwani meyen'i'aniki 'ipai 'aneme.*

³⁰ Hiki mana mekanekine, Karereya kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekine. Pika'inakekai xewiti mititamarieniki,

³¹ teyi'ikitiwamete katiniwa'ikitiakaitini. Mipai katiniwakihawekaitini: «Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia. Miki mekanenimiekuni, nemierieme hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekananukukemiki».

³² Peru miki 'iki niuki mepikahetimaiwawekai, meta mekanimamakaitini me'ita'iwawiyake.

Kemi'ane matsi mimariwe

(Mar 9:33-37 - Mat 18:1-5, Ruk 9:46-48)

³³ Merikitsi Kaperunaume mekaneta'axiani. Kiita meheutahaxiaku mipai katini-waruta'iwawiya:

—¿Titaki niuki xetehexiatiakai huyeta?

³⁴ Miki kayuwati xeikia mekaniumakaitini, niuki memixiatiakaiki huyeta kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewekai.

³⁵ Hiki 'a'ayerika, tamamata heimana yuhutame waruta'inieka yu'aurie, mipai katini-warutahiawe:

—Xewiti xika mexiakame 'ayeimikini, kaneuyeweka yunaime waparewiwame mayuyeitianiki 'imatireme mayuyeitianiki.

³⁶ Hiki nunutsi 'ahanaka wahixiapa kanitakeni. Meta 'itituka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

³⁷ —Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni xeime 'iki tiiri nehetsia miemeki, kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieni, nexekia pikanetsitanaki'erieni, matsi kemi'ane minetsihyeni'a kanitanaki'eriemikita.

Kemi'ane mikatatsi'aye'unie miki tahetsie katiniwiyani

(Mar 9:38-40 - Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Wani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xeime tahetsie mikatiwiya tekanexeyi warayeni'awame kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti. Miki tahetsie mikatiwiyaki, 'ayumieme tepikahepitia.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xepikaheiku'imaiani. Tewi xika tirikaiyemeki 'iniari tiyurieneni, mipai 'utaiti keneme nehetsia mieme, pikayawe nehapaitsita 'axamaineniki.

⁴⁰ Kemi'ane mikatatsi'aye'unie, tahetsie katiniwiyani.

⁴¹ Kemi'ane xeitekixiyari mixeharitiani Kiritsitu hetsia miemete xemihikiki, miki yu'iwarika pikareuyehiani pitipitarieni.

Titaki mititiketamire

⁴² »Peru, kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamiyurieni 'iki tiiri yuri memite'erie nehetsie, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi mata mahete xika 'akatitarienike kiipieyatsie meta xika haramaratsie heukahiyani.

⁴³ Xika 'amamaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. 'Aixia kaniyimiki matsi xika peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie pemamapuruti, keyuri hutame mamayari pehexeyati yuheyemeki mita'atsie xika peheukahiyani.

⁴⁴ Mana kwitsi miwakime pikamini tai pikatiweni.

⁴⁵ Xika 'a'ikaki 'axapetiyurieneni, kenawiteki. Matsi 'aixia piyini xika pe'ikapuruti peheutahani tukari maxuawetsie, keyuri hutame 'ikate pehexeyati tai yuheyemeki mita'atsie xika peheukahiyani.

⁴⁶ Mana kwitsi miwakime pikamini tai pikatiweni.

* 9:29 9:29 RV60 yunenewieti meta yuhakieti paine.

⁴⁷ Meta, xika 'ahixiki 'axapetiyurieneni, keniwayetu'i. Matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki tapa xeikia peheuniereti pemeutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, keyuri hutame hixite pehexeiyati taipu peheukahiiyaniki.

⁴⁸ Mana

»“kwitsi miwakime pikamini,
meta tai pikatiwani”.

⁴⁹ Yunaiti mekani'itiyakuni taiki, naiti mawari kemiti'itiwa 'unaki.

⁵⁰ »'Una 'aixia kani'aneni, peru xika 'una hamuriti 'ayani, zititaki ha'utisiwime xeteheyeitianikeyu 'una? 'Una xekenexeyani yuhetsie 'aixia xeteyuxeyati».

10

Ketsutsi kemiti'ikitakai 'uki yi'ia muku'eiri hepatsita

(Mar 10:1-12 - Mat 19:1-9)

¹ Merikitsi mana kaniyeyani, Kureya kwieyaritsie kaneyani, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye. Mana tawari teiteri hetsiana mekaniyukuxeyieneni, kemitiyeyariyeyatikai, mikita katiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani.

² Hiki 'ana, paritseutsixi hetsiana mekanu'axiani me'ita'iniatake, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζTiyiwe tewi yi'ia muku'eirieneni?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζKetixe'u'aitia Muietsexi?

⁴ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Muietsexi 'uki kaniupitiani 'eiriya xapayari mitawewirieniki hiki 'ana miku'eirieniki.

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yu'iyaritsie xemitsetse'iki 'ayumieme 'iki 'aitiarika kanixe'uta'utiirieneni.

⁶ Peru matiaripaiti naiti mitiunetiarietsie Kakaiyari “kaniwarutiwewieni 'uki meta 'uka”.

⁷ “Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kaniyeyemiki, yi'iyatsie katiniwiyamiki pita,

⁸ memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti”. 'Ayumieme mepiyakuhutari, matsi mekaniyuxewini.

⁹ 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiutaxewiriyaxiki, tewi pikawataxiexiani.

¹⁰ Hiki kiita me'ayeteti, teyi'ikitiwamete tawari mekanita'iwawiya 'iki hepatsita kemutayi.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane miku'eiri yu'ia, xeime pita mutiwiti, miki xeime 'iyaya kanikumaiwani.

¹² Meta 'uka xika yikina 'uku'eirieneni, xeime pita xika 'utikinata, miki kanikumaiwani kemi'ane mikayukina.

Ketsutsi meta tiiri

(Mar 10:13-16 - Mat 19:13-15, Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³ Hiki hetsiana mekaniwa'atiwakaitini tiiri wahetsie mutimeniki, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi waruxeyaka teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteyurieka kaniyueha'ani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri nehetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiememetini Kakaiyari mira'aita.

¹⁵ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanakerieneni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erietu pikayiwu mana meutahanu».

¹⁶ Hiki warutitiki, wahetsie 'utimemeti 'aixia kaniwayuriekaitini.

'Uki mixikutikai

(Mar 10:17-31 - Mat 19:16-30, Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kepauka miyemieximekairi, hiki tewi 'unautsarimeti hetsiana kaninuani, hixiena kaniutitunumakeni, mipai tikuiwawiyati:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari 'aku, ζkenetiyurieneni nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

¹⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: ζTitayari 'aixia netiuka'iyarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pita.

¹⁹ 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pekanimaika: “Pepikati'amemiwani, xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimetsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, pepikati'akwamanani, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka”.

²⁰ 'Uki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.

²¹ Ketsutsi kanixeyia 'inaki'erietu, hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xewiti xeikia peuyewetseri yapemitiyurieni: kenemie, ketinetua naime 'apiinitiarika meta ketiniwarumikwa tixaiti memikatehexeiya, mipai petiyurieme waikawa peka-neukakemiki muyuawitsie. Hiki kenaye'a meta nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²² 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, tewi putanutuixi, hiki kaneyani yuhiwerieti waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²³ Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie hanieretiyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Pikwaniwe xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁴ Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini niukieyaki.

Ketsutsi hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Neniwema, pikwaniwe miki yuri memite'erie tuminitsie memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixieyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁶ Miki matsi waikawa mekanihixiyakaitini, mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «Kamitsi, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?»

²⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi kwi waxeyati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teiteri mepikayiwawe, peru Kakaiyari mipai pika'ane, naimeki Kakaiyari katiniyiweni.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru kanitsutiani mipai tikihaweti:

—Neuxei, tame naime tepite'uku'eiri, meta 'ahetsie tepite'uwi.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane nehetsiemieme meta niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme miku'eiri yukii, yu'iwama, yumaama, yupaapa, yuniwema, yukwie,

³⁰ xeitsienituyari matsi warexeiyati kanayeimiki hiki (kite, 'iwamarixi 'ukitsi 'ukari, yumaamama, yuniwema, kwie, tsepa 'uximatiarieti 'uweiyarieti 'ena), meta tukari 'umami-etsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mikaxiwe hexeiyati kanayeimiki.

³¹ Peru yumiireti hiki miemete memimexiakate 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni, meta memi'imatiremete mexiakate mekanakinikuni.

Tawarita Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikeai

(Mar 10:32-34 - Mat 20:17-19, Ruk 18:31-33)

³² Merikitsi huyeta mekanihukaitini Kerutsareme meutiyune 'utia, hiki Ketsutsi kananuyeyerini. Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanihixiyakaitini, hipati wa'itima memuhukai mekanimamakaitini. Hiki tawarita yatewa kaniwarewitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta, kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati kemi'itiarienikeai.

³³ «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tepitiyune hiki, Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi nekaniyetuiyamiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia, meta 'iniariki memite'ikita wahetsia. Miki yamekanitiyuakuni kename neke'umierieni, meta mekaneniyetuakuni miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia.

³⁴ Miki mekanenitewiyatsitiakuni, mekaneniti'aitsikawiyakuni, mekanenikuwaxiakuni meta mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu, nekananukukemiki».

Kakuwu meta Wani kememite'itawawiri

(Mar 10:35-45 - Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Hiki Tsewewu niwemama Kakuwu meta Wani yuhutati 'ahurawa me'akineka, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, pitatsinakekeyu tahetsiemieme yapemitiyurieniki, ketemimatetawawirieni.

³⁶ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Kekutatixenake yanemitiyurieniki xehetsiemieme?

³⁷ Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketaneupitia 'atemayaxeki xewiti 'atserieta xewitita 'a'utata, kepauka 'a'uweni wit-simi'anetsie pemayerini.

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Atsixepikatemate tita xemiteku'iwawa. ¿Xeteyuwairiya xemiteka'eniexiani naimeki ne kenemitika'eniexiani, nehapai xeteyiwawe xema'iwarieniki tewi kemiranukanamie hepai haki kepauka muka'iyarie?

³⁹ Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu, tepiyiwawe.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi nehapai xekatenikwinikuni, meta nemika'iyarieni hepai xekanika'iyariekuni, ⁴⁰ peru heitserie nepikahexeiya nemixepitianiki netserieta meta ne'utata xemayaxeki. Matsi miki wahetsiemieme mukuha'aritsie xeikia, miki yamekatenipitiariekuni.

⁴¹ Hipati tamamata kepauka memu'enana kememutiyuanekai, mekanitsutiani mewa-hekati Kakuwu meta Wani.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi yu'aurie waruta'inieka, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, miki nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima memuyuxata mekateniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta ti'aitame hurawa parewiwametemama mepanutikika mete'aitati kememitepitari.

⁴³ Peru mipai pikatiyini xeme xetsata. Matsi pita, xeme kemi'ane mariweti miyeimikini, miki yunaime xeparewiwame kehikiti.

⁴⁴ Meta kemi'ane mexiakame miyeimiki xeme xewiti, yunaime xehetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kehikiti.

⁴⁵ Metsi Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi nepikanua nemiparewiyani, matsi pita hipame newa-parewienike nekaninuani meta netukari nemiyetuaniki, yumüreme nemiwaxinaki.

Kemiranutanierixi Warutimeyu mikaheunierikai

(Mar 10:46-52 - Mat 20:29-34, Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Merikitsi Keriku mekaneta'axiani. 'Arike, mana kanayeyani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwametemama yunaiti meta yumüreti teiteri hamatiana. Xewiti tewi mikaheunierikai mana kaniukateitini huye tetsita tiwauti, Warutimeyu titewati (Timeyu nu'ayatiti).

⁴⁷ Hiki 'u'enaka kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemiekai, kanitsutiani mipai tiuhiwati:

—Ketsutsi, Rawiri peminu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁸ Yumiireti mekanitate'akaitini kayuwati mitikaniki, peru matsi miki karima mipai katiniuhiwakaitini:

—Rawiri peminu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁹ Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuta'ini.

Miki mehekinaka mekanita'inieni mikaheunierikaiki, mipai mete'ikihiaweti:

—Pepikamaka. Kenanukukexi. Ketsutsi pimatsiha'iniwa.

⁵⁰ Miki yi'ikari hewiweka, 'anukukeka, Ketsutsi hetsia kaneyani.

⁵¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—¿Tita pereuyehiwa kenetiurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Mikaheunierikai mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'ikitame, nepeunierenikeyu.

⁵² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kenemie, yuri pemitituta'eriki 'aixia pepu'itairie.

Hiki yapauka heuniereti kanayani, meta huyeta Ketsutsi 'utia kaneyani.

11

Kerutsaremetse kemireutaha

(Mar 11:1-10 - Mat 21:1-9, Ruk 19:29-38, Wa 12:12-15)

¹ Kepauka Kerutsareme mehurakairi, meta Wetipake mirakutewatsie memu'axia metatsiere Wetaniya, Huriwa Mati'u yemuriyari hetia, Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete yuhutame kaniwarutani'ani,

² mipai tiwarutahiaweka: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu. Yapauka mana xemeutahaxianitsie, puxu temaike xekanetaxeyiakuni hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mika'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi. Xekenakuxina meta xekenahani 'ena.

³ Xewiti xika mipai tixeku'iwawiyani: “¿Titayari miya xeteyurie?”, mipai xeketenetahiawi: “Ti'aitame peiyehiwa, kwitiwata kaneni'amiki”».

⁴ Merikite mehekinaka kaye 'utia mekanetaxeia puxu temaike 'akuwiekame kitenie 'aurie, hiki mekanekuxina.

⁵ Teiteri mana memiti'ukai hipati mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Kexeteyurie? ¿Tita-yari puxu temaike xete'akuxina?»

⁶ Hiki yamekateniwarutahiaawe kemitiwarutahiawekai Ketsutsi, teiteri mepiwarupitia memekixinaki.

⁷ Puxu mekaneyehana Ketsutsi hetsia. Hikita yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaku, miki hetsiena kananutiyerini.

⁸ Yumiireti huyeta mekaniti'itaximekaitini yi'ikarite, hipatita kiye xawari me'uhapati mekaniti'itaximekaitini.

⁹ Memanuyetekai meta wa'utia memuhukai mipai mekateniuiwakaitini:

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia.

—'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti.

¹⁰ —'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Ti'aitame mayani tatewari Rawiri miti'aitakai hepai.

—'Ari ketaneutawikweitsitia taheima pemakawe.

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutahani meta tuki 'amipata kaneutahani. Hanieretiyaka naitsarie kaniwayeyani 'akayunirimekaku, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta wahamatia yunaiti mekanekine Wetaniya paiti.

Kemitiuniu 'axami'itiarieniki xapa mikatakakai

(Mar 11:12-18 - Mat 21:12-22, Ruk 19:45-47, Wa 2:13-16)

¹² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, kepauka Wetaniya memayekinirimekai, Ketsutsi kaneuhakamikikaitini.

¹³ Xapa kiyeyari yirakame 'uxeiyaka 'ateewa paiti, hepana kaneyani 'ixeiyake, heiwati xeime 'ikwaxi minekaxei hetsiena. Mana nuaka tixaiti pikatiukaxei xawari xeikia, maxux-uawere mika'aye'awekaiki.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi hiki mipai katinitahiawe xapa: «Hatsuaku xewiti tima 'a'ikwaxi pikatikwani». Mekani'enieni teyi'ikitiwametemama.

¹⁵ Hiki Kerutsareme mekaniuta'axiani. Ketsutsi Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani waranuyeweweyati miki memitenanekai meta memitetuakai. Tumini patamete wamexate kanatixirieni meta kukuruxi watuayamete wa'iparite.

¹⁶ Pikawapitiakai tixaiti mete'apiti memanuyekikaniki tukita.

¹⁷ Meta katini'ikitakaitini mipai tiwakihaweti: «ǂ'Ipai tami kare'uxa:

»“Nekii nenewieri kiyari pitiuteriwariwani yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiememe”?

Peru xeme teri xekaneyeitiani “hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta”».

¹⁸ Hiki mawari wewiwamete memehiritiariekai, mime 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai wahamatia yunaiti mekani'enieni, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'imieniki, mekanimakarikaitini, teiteri yunaiti memihixiyakaiki tita miti'ikitakai hepaitisa.

¹⁹ Hiki 'ukutaikaireku kiekaritsie kaniwayeyani.

Xapa kemitiwakikai

(Mar 11:20-24 - Mat 21:19-22)

²⁰ Merikitsi ximeri mana me'uyehuti, xapa mekaniuxeiya wakime naiti nanayari paiti.

²¹ Pekuru, haye'erieka kemitiuyi, mipai katinitahiawe Ketsutsi:

—Neuxei Ti'ikitame, 'iya xapa pemaxaxataakai 'axami'itiarieniki, miki kaniutawaniri.

²² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakaiyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

²³ Yuriki mipai nepitixekihawe, kemi'ane mipai mititahiawe 'iki yemuri: “Keneu'apata, haramaratsie keneukawetsi”, xika yu'iyaritsie 'etsiwa ka'iyirieka, matsi xika yuri ti'erieka kename mipai tiyini kemaine, mipai katiniyimiki hetsiena mieme.

²⁴ Ayumieme nepitixekihawe: Tita xemitetawauni xeyunenewieti, yuri xeketene'erieka kename 'ari yaxete'upitiae naima tita xemite'utawau, mipai yakatiniyimiki xehetsiememe.

²⁵ Kepauka xemiyunenewie, xika xeime hamatia 'aixia xekateyuxeiyani xeketeneuyehiwiriekai, xemeta xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe mitixehueyehiwiriekai, 'axakexemiteyurie.

²⁶ Mexika teiteri xekatewareumehiwirieni, xe'ukiyari muyuawitsie makawe pikatixehueyehiwirieni xemeta 'axaxeteyurieyu.

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Mar 11:27-33 - Mat 21:23-27, Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Merikitsi tawarita mekaniu'axiani Kerutsaremitsie, mexi tuki kuraruyarita yeyeikakai, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti 'ahurawa mekaniukine.

²⁸ Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ǂHakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeyati miyapepitiyuriene, meta kemi'ane heitserie pimatsi'upitia miyapemitiyurieneni?

²⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neta nepixeta'iwawiya xeme. Xika xenetsi'uta'eiya, neta yanepitixetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia miyanemitiyurieneni 'iki naima:

³⁰ Wani kemiti'yanekai, ǂtaheima timiemetikai, nutsuti teiteri wahetsia pimiemetikai? Xekeneneuta'eiya.

³¹ Hiki miki niuki mekaniutixiatitakine mipai meteyikihaweti: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: "Taheima makawe pipitiakai", miki mipai pitatitahawe: "Merikite, zitayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri?"

³² Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: "Teiteri mepipitiakai"...» Mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri, miki yunaiti mipai memutiyuaneakaiki Wani hepaitisa kename yuriki Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai.

³³ Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'eiya Ketsutsi:

—Atsitepikatemate.

Mikita mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikaxetahawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia miyanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naime.

12

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyari

(Mar 12:1-12 - Mat 21:33-46, Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Hiki kanisutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati, 'ixatsi hepaitisa ti'ikitati, mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni. Kanikurarutiya, kaxie piname kaniwati'inieni, tuxiyu kaniutawewieni ti'iwiyame hetsiemieme. Hiki te'iwiyamete waruhiritiaka, 'ateewa kaneyani.

² Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia, menutiniki 'ikwaxi yapaimeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme.

³ Peru miki mekaniwiya, mekanitiwaxiani, meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

⁴ Hiki hutarieka xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani wahetsia, mikita mekanituaxa mu'uyatsie meta 'axamekatenitihawe.

⁵ Xeimeta kaniutani'ani, mikita mekaniumieni. Kaniwarutani'anita hipame yuwaikawame, miki hipame mekaniwarutiwani, hipameta mekaniwarukwini.

⁶ »Xeime 'akuxi kanexeyakaitini, yuniwe minaki'eriekai. 'Imatirieka, miki kaniutani'ani, mipai 'utaiti: "Neniwe hirixia mekanetimakakuni".

⁷ Peru 'iya te'iwiyamete mipai mekateniuxata: "Iki hetsie 'ariki katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiniya. Hikimi tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani".

⁸ Hiki mekaniwiya meta mekanimieni, haraweri warie mekaneikahiani.

⁹ »Merikite, zitayurieni haraweri kutsiyari? Kaninuamiki, te'iwiyamete kaniwakwimiki, meta hipame kaniwahiritiamiki pita yuharaweri.

¹⁰ »Xekate'ekateriwawawe xeme 'iki niuki:

»"Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani,

¹¹ Ti'aitame miya katiniuyurieni, meta kanimariweni ketemite'ixeiya?"»

¹² Mipai metehetimaika miwaxatakaiki 'ixatsi hepaitisa ti'ikitati, 'ayumieme mekatenikuwautiwakaitini kememite'iwiyaki. Peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri, hiki me'iku'eirieka mekanekine.

Kuwiyexinu tuminieya

(Mar 12:13-17 - Mat 22:15-22, Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Hiki hetsiana mekaniwarutani'ani paritseutsixi hipame meta Herurexi hetsie memitewiyakai meyinikame, niukieyatsie memiwiyaki.

¹⁴ Mana me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahawe:

—Neuxei ti'ikitame, tame tepimatimate 'eki yuri pemutaineki, pemika'akweriwayurieki tsepa xewiti kemitiyikihawe, yiki pemikatiwaxeiyaki teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitisa pepiti'ikita yuriki. »Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsuti pikatixai?

¹⁵ »Teteyutuaka nutsuti hawaiki?

Ketsutsi yatimaiti yaki memutiyuaneakaiki, mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Zitayari xenete'iniatatiwe? Xumatari watumini sekenena'iri nemixeyaki.

¹⁶ Miki xeime mekani'atirieni, hiki mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Zekemi'ane 'iki pira'ikiya, kemi'ane pira'utiarika 'iki?

Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tsetsaxi.

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Tsetsaxi xeketeneyetuirieka tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta Kakaiyari xeketeneyetuirieka tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

Hiki miki mekaniuhixiyani miyamutayiki.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaisita

(Mar 12:18-27 - Mat 22:23-33, Ruk 20:27-38)

¹⁸ Hiki hetsiana mekanu'axiani tsarutseutsixi, miki mipai meputiyuanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

¹⁹ —Ti'ikitame, Muiitsexi mipai katinu'utiani tahetsiemieme, tewi xika 'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeyi matsieya nuiwarieya emakineki.

²⁰ Merikitsi 'amenititekaitini 'iwamarixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti.

²¹ Hutarieka mieme yu'iwa wiuraya kaniutiwitini, peru mikita kaniumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti. Hairieka mieme yaxeikia kaniuyini.

²² Yunaiti 'atahuta 'iwamarixi yaxeikia mekanuiyini, meta tiiri mepikawarayexei. 'Imatirikata, 'ukaratsi kaniumini.

²³ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, ¿'atahutati memitiwiti kemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme pita xekateheuyexiri, xemika'imateki 'utiarika xapayari meta Kakaiyari kemitiirikaiye.

²⁵ Kepauka mikite memanuku'uni, mepikatineikixiani meta mepikatiwikitariexiani, matsi Kakaiyari niukieya tuayametemama taheima miemete wahepai mepi'aneneni.

²⁶ Mikite wahepaisita kemire'uxa kememite'anuku'uni, ¿kaukati xeka'ekateriawawawe Muiitsexi xapayatsie hakewa 'itsitsie mexaxata, Kakaiyari kemitihiawixi: “Ne 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari nekanihikitini”?

²⁷ 'Ayumieme mikite pikawaxata kename wakakaiyari maine, memayeyuyuri pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani tsepa memukwi. Xeme yemeki xepeuyexiri.

'Aitiarika miwariwe

(Mar 12:28-34 - Mat 22:34-40)

²⁸ Hiki xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai 'ahurawa 'ayaka, waru'enieka niuki mexiatikame, katinimaikaitini 'aixia mitiwaru'eiki, mipai Ketsutsi katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Naiti 'iniari niukiyarite, ¿kemi'ane 'aitiarika matsi peuyewetse?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ipa kananuyinini 'aitiarika mimariwe: “Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Ti'aitame mitakakaiyari, miki Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini.

³⁰ Peninaki'eriekamiki Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari naime 'a'iyariki, naime kepemiti'amateki, naime 'a'eriwameki, naime 'atirikariyaki”.

³¹ 'Utimana mieme hepaina kananuyinini: “Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki”. Xewiti 'aitiarika pikaxuawe tawarita matsi mariweti, 'iki hutati xeikia.

³² Hiki 'iya ti'ikitame mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Aixia pi'ane ti'ikitame. Yuri pekaniutaineni, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini, xewitita 'apika'uyeika hepaina 'aneti, kepemaine.

³³ Xika tewi 'inaki'erieka naime yu'iyariki, naime kemitiyumateki naime yutirikariyaki, xika yuhepai tewi naki'erieka kemitiyunaki'erie hepai, matsi mipai 'aixia kani'aneni, keyuri mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarika.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ienieka timaiweme hepai kemiti'e mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ateewa pepika'uyeika pemaye'aniki, Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

'Anatiti tawariri xewiti pikayuwairi tixaitiki mitita'iwawiyaki.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piraniwe kemitiwaruta'iwawiyaxi

(Mar 12:35-40 - Mat 22:41-46, 23:1-7, Ruk 20:41-47)

³⁵ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini tukita ti'ikitati:

—¿Tiyari mipai mete'utiyuane miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete, kename waniu Kiritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hikitini?

³⁶ Miki Rawiri titi mipai kaniutayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ikuyuitiwakaku:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe kemi'ane Mineti'aitiwame:

'Netserieta kenakani,

mexi miki memimatsi'aka'unie

'ahetiapai newa'atiani”.

³⁷ Xika Rawiri titi “Neti'aitiwame” titeriwa, ¿kehapa'ititi nu'aya pihikitini?

Teiteri meyutemamaweti mekani'eniekaitini yuwaikawati.

³⁸ Ti'ikitati mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahepaitsita. Miki piwanake memew'uaniki 'etitime me'anakatiti meta kiekari hixiapa wairitsika memipitarieniki,

³⁹ teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ixiaripa.

⁴⁰ Wiuratsixi wapiini mepitewarutixitiiri meta 'amepiteheutetere meyunenewieti mikamatsiikini kememiteyurie. Miki wahetsie matsi waikawa katinahiyamiki.

Wiura tumini kemiti'atiiri Kakaiyari

(Mar 12:41-44 - Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Hiki tumini makaxiriwa kakuniyari hixie kaniutayerini Ketsutsi, teiteri kaniwax-eiyakaitini tumini me'akaxiriwame kakunitsie. Xikutsixi yumiireti waikawa meka-neukaxiriwakaitini.

⁴² Merikitsi xewiti wiura kaninuani tumini kahexeyati, hutame kaneukaxirieni xeitsen-itawuyari miraye'atika xeikia.

⁴³ Hiki yu'aurie warutakwewieka teyi'ikitiwamete, mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi: «Niuki kanitseiyeni kenemitixekihawe, 'iki wiura tumini kahexeyati kakunitsie kaneukaxirieni waikawa, miki yunaiti memeikaxiriwa 'etsiwa xeikia mekaneikaxirieni.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti miki mekaneikaxirieni tita miranayuhayewa, peru 'iya yuhaweri mieme kaneukaxirieni, naime kimana mitiyumikwakai».

13

Kemitimatsiikini tukari 'aye'aximekaku

(Mar 13:1-7 - Mat 24:1-51, Ruk 21:5-36)

¹ Hiki Ketsutsi tukita wayeyeikakaku, teyi'ikitiwametemama xewiti mipai katinitahiawe: —Neuxei, ti'ikitame, tetexi ketimamariwawe meta kiite.

² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂ'iki kii petixeyi 'amipapa? Tete pikahayewarieni yuheima 'ateti, naiti kanika'unariemiki.

³ Hiki Huriwu Mati'u yemuriyaritsie 'ukaiku, tuki 'amipa hixie, Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani meta 'Atirexi yuxaita mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

⁴ —Ketatineutaxatia, ǂkepauka mipai pitiyini kepemainekai? ǂTita ti'iniariyaritini kepauka miraye'aximeni 'iki naiti?

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya.

⁶ Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyaati: “Neri nepihiki”, mepitewa'itaiya yumiireme.

⁷ Kepauka mipai xemitehetimani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka mipai xemite'enanani kename xaitsie kiekatari hipame wahamatia 'ari meheyutakwini, xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyiniki, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwie naiti pikaheutipare.

⁸ Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Naitsarie kwie kanitayumiki, metatsiere haka kanitawemiki. Xika mipai tiyaneni kukuiniya 'akuxi yutsutianeti pitiyani.

⁹ »Peru xeme xekeneyukweriwayurieka. Miki mekanixeyetuakuni yu'itsikate wahetsia meta mepixetiwani yutukiteta. Kuwexinaruritsixi meta te'aitamete wahixie xekaniti'iwawiyariekuni nehetsia xemimietemeki, mipai xe'itirietiweti xekanitawata-hekiatsitiyakuni miki.

¹⁰ Kaneuyeweka 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine memitaxatarieniki yunaiti nuiwarite meri.

¹¹ Kepauka memixetiwiya memixe'anuhapani 'itsikate wahixie, xeta'ikwewati xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyuaneni. Matsi kexemitepitarieni 'ana, mipai xeputiyuaneni. Xemetsi xepikahikitini kemi'ane yamitayini, matsi 'Yari Mitiyupata kanihikitikamiki kemi'ane mitaniuni.

¹² »Iwamarixi xewiti yu'wa kanietuamiki mimierieniki, meta nuariekame yuniwe kanietuamiki. Tiiri mekaniyeha'akuni yupaapama wahepaitsita meta mekatenita'aitakuni memikwi'iwaki.

¹³ Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimietemeki, peru kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mikatihayewa 'atsita 'imatiriekaka tukaritsie, miki kanitawikweitsitariemiki.

¹⁴ »Kepauka xemixeyi “axamiti'ane mikatipatsie mawariyari” hakewa 'aixia mikahe'ane mewewiyaka (titeriwame ketimaiweni tita mitixata), 'ana hixitsie mekeyuta'una miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memew'uwani.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, miki 'anakayame yukiita pikaheutahakeni yupiini tiwayepinike.

- ¹⁶ Kemi'ane yeuta meyeikani, yu'utima pika'akununuwani yi'ikari mahurimieki.
¹⁷ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitwani miki tukaritsie.
¹⁸ Xekeneyunenewieka muhaitinitsie mipai mikatiyini.
¹⁹ Kariki miki tukaritsie 'uximatiarika kanitixuawerimiki kemikatitixuaweriwe tsutiapaiti kepauka kwie Kakaiyari munetiatsie paititi, meta tawariri pikatixuawere 'arike.
²⁰ Xika Ti'aitame miki tukari 'etsika'utateriya, nixewiti pikatawikweni. Peru miki miwaranayexei waheki, tukari yaki putipaimeriya.
²¹ Hiki, 'ana xeme xewiti xika mipai tixekihaweni: "Kami, 'ena kaniuyeikani Kiritsitu", yatini "Kami huma", yuri xepikate'erieka.
²² Kariki yaki Kiritsituxixi mekanitixuawerikuni meta Kakaiyari niukametemama meyuxatati, miki 'iniari mepitiwewieni mamariwaweme metewa'itaiyake 'atsita miki memanayexeyarie xika tiyiweneke.
²³ Kamitsi xekeneyu'iwiyani, naime nepitixe'utaxatia yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.
²⁴ »Peru 'ana tukaritsie, miki 'uximatiarika heunuayu,
 »"tau kaniyirimiki,
 meta metseri tawariri pikahekiariwieni,
²⁵ xurawetsixi mepikaxirieni muyuawitsie,
 meta tirikariya memexeya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitarieni".
²⁶ »Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemititewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamiekame, waikawa netirikaiyeti meta nexawatime.
²⁷ Meta nekanawatani'axiamiki neniuki tuayamete, miki nemiwaranayexei memiwakuxeirianiki, tatsierieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutia memuwawa, naitsarie kwie manuniere muyuawi hetia.
²⁸ »Piniki xeketeneyi'ikitiaka: Kepauka mikaneika xawari meta xika yirani, xeme mipai xepitemate tatsiari 'ahurakaku.
²⁹ Yaxeikiata, kepauka xemenieniere kenemutayi mipai tiyianekaku, mipai xeketene-maika kename hehurari, kitenie mita'aximeni hepai.
³⁰ Yuriki mipai nepixerahawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.
³¹ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki hatsuaku pikakumawere.
Pikamatsiki tukari meta hurayari
³² »Peru, nixewiti 'atsipikatiimate kepauka maye'ani miki tukari, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete 'atsimepikatemate, meta Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'atsipikatiimate, 'ukiyarieya xeikia katinimaika.
³³ Yaxetemaiti xekeneyuhayewa, xekenayeneniereni, 'atsixemikatemateki kepauka maye'ani miki tukari.
³⁴ 'Ipai kani'aneni, tewi 'ateewa paiti metia hepai, yukii muku'eiri, te'uximayatamete muwaruhiritia, yuxexuime 'uximayatsika wahiritiati, meta kitenie tihiweme katini-uta'aitiani mititahikaki.
³⁵ »Xemeta 'ayumieme xekenayeneniereni, 'atsixemikatemateki kepauka munuani kii kutsiyari, xika taikai, yati tikari hixiapa, yati wakana tahiwayu, yati kahekiareyu.
³⁶ Xekenayeneniereni kapa xekutsume xe'utaxeiyaki yapauka nuame.
³⁷ Kenemitixekihawe xeme, yunaime netiniwakihaweni wahetsie mitinakeki: Xeke-nayeneniereni».

14

*Witsimu'ia Ketsutsitsie kemitiukawiriyarie
 (Mar 14:1-11 - Mat 26:2-16, Ruk 22:1-6)*

- ¹ Merikitsi huta tukari kaneyewekaitini maye'aniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariya meta paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi memiwiyaki me'itame mipai memite'imieniki.
² 'Ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Xeikia 'ixiarari xuawekaku hawaiki, teiteri me'uyeha'aniki waikawa me'uyukuxeirianiki».
³ Hiki Wetaniya kiekariyartsie, mexi miki mexatsie 'utikatei Tsimuni kiita kemi'ane meripaiti nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai, hiki muwa 'ukaratsi kaninuani teté puteyuyari witsimi'ane 'ahanati witsimu'ia 'ayemakame kwiniemieme miraye'axe naaru hikiakameki wewiyakame. Puteyu kiipieya 'anumuraka, Ketsutsi mu'uyatsie kaneitiyeurieni witsimu'ia.
⁴ Hipati mana memitanenierikai mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini meha'ati:
 —¿Titayarikuta yaki xeikia miki reuyewe witsimu'ia?

⁵ Piyiwekai miki waikawameki mutuiyanikekai,* tuminiyari memimikieniki tixaiti memikatehexeiyi.

Hiki 'ukaratsi mekaniutate'akaitini.

⁶ Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuhayewa, titayari xete'i'uximatia. 'Aixia katinuiyurieni nehetsiemieme.

⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie 'amekaniu'uwakuni tixaiti memikatehexeiyi xehetsia. Kepauka xemiuywaiyiya xekaniyi'wawekuni xemiwaparewieniki, neri xehetsia 'anepika'uyeikani 'uxa'atini warie.

⁸ 'Iki ketitaki mitiyiwekai mipai katinuiyurieni. Ne'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi kaneniukawirieni witsimu'ia nemikateukieniki.

⁹ Yuriki mipai nepitexekihawe, tsepaneti hakewa 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxaxatsi-wani naitsarie kwiepa, kanitaxatsiemiki kana'eriwamiki 'iki 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuri.

¹⁰ Hiki Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai, kaneyani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia Ketsutsi yetuanike.

¹¹ Miki me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. Mipai mekatenitahawe kename tumini me'i'itianikekai. Hiki miki katinikuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miyet-uani.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Mar 14:12-26 - Mat 26:17-30, Ruk 22:7-23, 1Kur 11:23-25)

¹² Merikitsi mexiakame tukaritsie Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyartsie, kepauka memiwakukukuyakai muxatsi tirixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari hetsiemieme, teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mekatenitahawe:

—ǀHakewa matsihenake mana temuhuki 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki, Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari pemekwaniki?

¹³ Hiki yuhutame teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwarutani'ani mipai tiwarutahawe:

—Kiekaritsie xekenehu, tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuhanika. Miki xekenanuweiya,

¹⁴ hakewa menuani, mipai xeketenetahawi kiekame: "Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ǀHakewa kii miki muwa nemi'we nemitwi'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemikwani?"

¹⁵ Miki kii taita pixeheutiwitini pixeexitsitiani kii 'a'uyeyukame naiti 'ureyepikame 'aixia tiha'aritarietame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri tahetsiemieme.

¹⁶ Hiki mana mekanekine teyi'ikitiwamete, kiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani, kemitiwarutahawixi mekateniutaxeiyi. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.

¹⁷ Merikite 'ukutaikaireku, Ketsutsi, tamamata heimana yuhutame wahamatia yunaiti mekaniu'axiani.

¹⁸ 'Ame'utitekaku metekwakaku, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepitexekihawe, xewiti xeme, nehamatia mitikwa'a, pinetsiyetuni.

¹⁹ Hiki mekaniyuhierietikaitini, yuxexuiti mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—ǀNe netihiki?

²⁰ Miki mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme tamamata heimana yuhutati xewiti kanihikitini, kemi'ane paa manati'iwe nehamatia 'iki xakitsie.

²¹ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nepiyemie nemimierieniki kemire'uxa nehepaitsita, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuni Yuri Tewi nehikitime. Matsi 'aixia kani'anenikeyu xika ka'utinuiwake miki tewi.

²² Hiki metekwakaku, Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini 'aixia 'utayika Kakaiyari hepaitsita paa hepaitsita, 'ititaraka paa, kaniwarumini, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekenanu'ii, 'iki kaninewaiyaritini.

²³ Tekixi 'anukuhanaka pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari kaniwaru'itiani, yunaiti mekatenuti'ixiani miki.

²⁴ Mipai katiniiwarutahawe:

—'Iki kaninexuriyatini, miki tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini yumiireme wahetsiemieme kanitayurimiki.

²⁵ Yuriki mipai nepitexekihawe, tawarita kaxie hayari nepika'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe kepauka hekwareki nemenu'ieni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawanikekai

(Mar 14:27-31 - Mat 26:31-35)

* 14:5 14:5 RV60 mipai paine miki witsimu'ia haika tsienituyari 'iniariyariki heimana yapaimemeki.

²⁶ Hiki niawari Kakaiyari hetsia mieme me'utikwikaka, mekanekine yemuritsie Huriwu Mati'u.

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme yunaiti xepinetsiku'eirieni, mipai mire'uxaki:

»“Nepimieni muxatsi wahiweme,

hiki muxatsi miwa'iwiyakai mekanitaxiriexiakuni”.

²⁸ Peru ne'anukukeme, ne meri nepiyemie Karereyatsie paiti».

²⁹ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepaneti yunaiti memimatsi'uku'eiri, ne hawaiki.

³⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimerahiawe, 'iki tikaritsie wakana 'ukiri hutakia katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³¹ Pekuru tawarita kwinimieme matsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti meuyeweka 'ahamatia nemimierieni, hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawani kename nekamatsimate ne'utaiti.

Hipatita yaxeikia mekanitiyuani.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie

(Mar 14:32-42 - Mat 26:36-46, Ruk 22:40-46)

³² Hiki mekanekine Ketitsemani reyetewakaku. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitwamete: «'Ena xekenekuteni mexi ne nepiyunenewimie».

³³ Pekuru, Kakuwu meta Wani kaniwarewitini yatewa, hiki kanitsutiani mana haumati meta yuhiwerieti.

³⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iyaritsie kwinimieme nekaninehiwerieka, mikiki nekanimiximeni. 'Ena xekeneuyuhayewa meta xekenetanenierieni».

³⁵ 'Etsiwa huma 'uyaka kaniutihiximakeni kwiepa hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiyunenewieti, xika timaxia tiyiwenike mika'aye'aniki kemitiyinikekai.

³⁶ Mipai kaniutainekaitini: «Ne'ukiyari 'aku, naimeki pepiyiwe 'eki. Yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwinitarieni, peru keminetinake ne pikatixai, 'eki pita kemimatinake».

³⁷ Hiki kaninuani teyi'ikitwamete memaititekaisie, kaniwarutaxeiya mekutsume. Mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe: «Tsimuni 'aku, ¿petikutsu? ¿Pekatiyiwekai pemayenierieni xeihurayari?»

³⁸ Xekenetanenierieni, xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie. Xe'iyari kaniyuwairiyani, peru xewaiyari matsi puwerani».

³⁹ Hiki hutarieka heyaka kaniyutanenewieni yaxeikia 'utaiti.

⁴⁰ Tawarita kepauka munua, kaniwarutaxeiyata mekutsume, memikayiwawekaiiki memayenenierieni kutsiki. Mepikayiwawekai kememite'ita'eiya.

⁴¹ Hiki hairieka mana nuaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Xetekutsu 'akuxi, xete'uxipie? 'Ariri. Paye'ari. Neuxe, Yuri Tewi nehikiti 'axateyuruwamete wamamatsie nepiyetuiyani.

⁴² Xekenanuku'uti, kimitikari. Kemi'ane minetsiyetuani mana kanamieni».

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiwari

(Mar 14:43-50 - Mat 26:14-56, Ruk 22:47-50, Wa 18:3-11)

⁴³ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yapauka Kura mana kaninuani, tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai. Yuwaikawame teiteri yuhamatia kaniwarawitikikaitini 'ixiparate meta kiyexi mete'u'ikame, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi.

⁴⁴ 'Iya miyetuanikekai 'iniari piwarutaxatiakai, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane ne nemitawairitiani 'itsiyaki, miki kanihikitikamiki, xekenuwiya, xekenanuhani 'aixia rehiakame».

⁴⁵ Hiki nuaka yapauka, Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Ketsutsi hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Ke'aku, Ti'ikitame». Hiki kani'itseni.

⁴⁶ Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi mekaniuwiya.

⁴⁷ Peru 'ahurawa memiti'ukai, xewiti kaniwatihana yu'ixipara, ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme, nakaya kanawiteni.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Xeme kari xepeyeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiwawe, kemitiuwiwariwa tinawayame?

⁴⁹ Miixa xetsata nekaniuyeikakaitini tukariki tukita neti'ikitati, xepikanetsi'uwu. Peru paye'ani 'utiarika kemaine.

⁵⁰ Hiki yunaiti mekaniku'eirieni meta mekaniyuta'una.

⁵¹ Xewiti temaiiki kaniweiyakaitini rinu tsawanayariki yu'eimati mimawekaiki. Temaiiki mekaniuwiya,

⁵² peru miki yutsawana 'uku'eirieka kaniyuta'una maweti.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie

(Mar 14:53-65 - Mat 26:57-68, Wa 18:12-13, 19-24, Ruk 22:67-71)

⁵³ Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame hetsia Ketsutsi mekanehana, mana mekaniyukuxeireni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai yunaiti.

⁵⁴ Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita takwa paiti kaninuani. Muwa tehiwemete wahamatia 'akanayerini tai 'aurie kixeti.

⁵⁵ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'itsikate yunaiti mekaniwawautiwekaitini hipame memunenierixi memite'itani Ketsutsi hepaitisa, mipai hetsiena memite'ahianiki memita'aitaki mimierieniki, peru mepiyutexietiwakai.

⁵⁶ Yumiireti mete'itawati mekanihekiatakaitini kewaniu memite'unenierixi peru waniuki pikayuxewikai.

⁵⁷ Hiki hipati me'anuku'uka mekanitahekiata mete'itawati kememite'unenierixi waniu, mipai me'utiyuati:

⁵⁸ —Tame tekani'enieni 'ipai haineme: “Iki tuki mamaki muwewiya nekanika'unamiki, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu xeimeta nekanitawewimiki mamaki kawewiyakame”.

⁵⁹ Nimipai kememitehekiatakai, waniuki pikataxewiriwekai.

⁶⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame wahixiapa 'utakeka, Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya mipai tikihaweti:

—¿'Atsipekatita'ani? ¿Ketitayari miya mete'utiyuane 'iki 'ahepaitsita?

⁶¹ Peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikahainekai, matsi kayuwati mana kaniuwekaitini.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hutarieka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿'Eki petikirtsitu? ¿'Eki 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa petinu'aya?

⁶² Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, ne nekanihikitini. Xemeta xekanixeyiakuni Yuri Tewi kenemitihihi, 'ane'akaime Naimekimitirikaiye tserieta, meta haitsata ne'akamiekame taheima.

⁶³ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame yukamixa heukatsanaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Tawariri tepikawareuyehiwa memunenierixi.

⁶⁴ Xeme xekani'enieni Kakaiyari hepaitisa ke'axamutayi. ¿Kexeteyikihawe?

Miki yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini kename mipai reuyewekai mimierieniki.

⁶⁵ Hipati mekanitsutiani me'iti'aitsikawiyati me'inanaimati. Meheikihiaka hixiena, mekanitihutsutikine mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—Ketineutahekiata kemi'ane pimatsi'uhutsu.

Meta tehiwemete tsiere mekanetihutsunakaitini.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai nepika'imate Ketsutsi 'utaiti

(Mar 14:66-72 - Mat 26:69-75, Ruk 22:56-62, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Hiki Pekuru watipaiti 'uwekaku kii 'aurie takwa, 'ukaratsi kaninuani miti'uximayatametikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme.

⁶⁷ Pekuru 'uxeiyaka kixekame, heutanierika, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekita Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka hamatia pekanuuyekakaitini.

⁶⁸ Miki kaniyuku'imawakaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—Ne hawaiki nepika'imate, matsi 'atsinepikatitude kepemaine.

Mipai 'utayika kitenie kananuyeyani. Hiki 'ana wakana kaniutahiwa.

⁶⁹ Hiki 'iya 'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ixeyaka kanitsutiani mipai tiwakihaweti miki mana memiti'ukai:

—'Tkita xewiti wa'iwa kanihikitini.

⁷⁰ Miki tawarita kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

Yareutewiakuta miki mana memiti'ukai tawarita mipai Pekuru mekatenuutahiawe:

—Yuriki 'eki xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini, kami Karereya kiekame pekanihikitini.

⁷¹ Hiki kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Kakaiyari 'axakenetiupitiani xika netiku'itawani, yemeki nepaine, tixai miki tewi nepikamate xemexaxata.

⁷² Kwitiwa hutarieka wakana kanetahiwa. Pekuru Ketsutsi niukieya kanaye'erienie kemitiutahiawixi: «Wakana hutarieka katahiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti». Hiki 'iki naime ra'eriwati kaniutatsuari.

15

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie Piratu hixie

(Mar 15:2-15 - Mat 27:11-26, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25, Wa 18:29-19:16)

¹ Hiki 'ukatareku kwitiwa mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'ukirawetsixi, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, meta hipati 'itsikate yunaiti meyukuxeirieka meyu'enieka, Ketsutsi mekanehana hiakame, Piratu mekaniyetuirieni.

² Piratu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Miki kayuku'imawati mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

³ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekanixanetakaitini waikawa.

⁴ Tawarita Piratu mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Kamitsi pekanetita'eiya? Kami kemireupaima mepimetsixaneta.

⁵ Ketsutsi mika'iku'eiyakaiki, 'ayumieme Piratu kaniuhixiyani.

⁶ Merikite, miki 'ixiararitsie miki kaniyeiyarieyatikaitini memanutaxiriya xeime miwaxinirieniki, kemi'ane teiteri memiwawirieka.

⁷ Xewiti kananutahiyyakaitini Waxawaxi titewati, 'iya kuwiyexinu 'unamete wahamatia kananutahiyyakaitini meta mete'uyumieka.

⁸ Hiki yumiireti teiteri me'u'axiaka mekanitawawirieni, yamitiyurieniki yaxeikia kemitiyurienekai xexuime witsie wahetsiemieme.

⁹ Piratu mipai katininarutahiawe:

—'Xeme tixenake nemixe'anayexinirieniki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame?

¹⁰ Miki mipai katinimaikaitini memiyetuaki mete'ikwatsirieti mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekanitarukuyuitiani teiteri memitawauniki pita Waxawaxi manayexinarieniki.

¹² Piratu tawarita mipai katininaruta'iwawiya:

—Merikite, 'keri ne'iyurieni 'iki huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame xemite'iteriwa?

¹³ Miki me'ita'eiyati mipai mekatenuhiwa:

—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.

¹⁴ Piratu mipai katininarutahiawe:

—'Titayarikuta? 'Titaki 'axatiuyuri?

Peru miki kwinimieme matsi mekatenuhiwakaitini, mipai me'utiyaati:

—Kuruxitsie ke'ukawiyani.

¹⁵ Hiki Piratu wanaki'aritiamiti teiteri, kaniwaruxinirieni Waxawaxi, hiki Ketsutsi kani-uta'aia mikuweiyaxianiki meta kaniyetuani kuruxitsie mimierieniki.

Kuyaxi Ketsutsi kememitenanaimakai

(Mar 15:16-20 - Mat 27:27-31)

¹⁶ Hiki kuyaxi paratsiyu taita 'upaiti Ketsutsi mekanehana (paratsiyu Pireturiu mituyetewatsie), meta kuyaxi yunaime mekanitarukuxeirieni.

¹⁷ 'Ikari yitsikimayeme mekanenakuwirieni, meta xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni.

¹⁸ Mekanitsutiani me'iwairitiati mipai me'utiyaati:

—Ke'aku, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

¹⁹ Hakaki mekanitiwayakaitini mu'uyatsie, meta mekaniku'aitsikawiyakaitini. Me'utitunuma'uwetu yaki nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini.

²⁰ 'Arike miyamete'itinanaimaka mekaninawairieni 'ikari, mekanitikemaritiani 'ixurikieyaki. Merikitsi mekanehana kuruxitsie me'imienike.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie

(Mar 15:22-32 - Mat 27:33-44, Ruk 23:33-43, Wa 19:17-24)

²¹ Xeime mana 'uyemiekame me'uwiya mekanita'aitiani kuruxieya menitikirieniki, Tsimuni tsirenetanaka katinitewakaitini, Herekanituru meta Xupu kaniwa'ukiyaritikaitini, xaitsie 'anuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini.

²² Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana Kurukuta mirakutewatsie paiti (paniyine: Miki Mu'uya Manuka, mirakutewatsie).

²³ Hiki kaxie winuyari mixaxi nikame matsiwi mekanenu'itanikekaitini meuyuehiakaki, peru Ketsutsi pika'enu'i.

²⁴ Merikite kuruxitsie mekanikawieni. Kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa kememite'itahuriexianikekai 'ixurikiteya, yamemitehetimaniki tita memite'anuhurienikekai yuxexuiti.

²⁵ Merikitsi ximeri 'atanauka hurayari 'upaukakaku kuruxitsie mekanikawieni.

²⁶ Kemitiuxanetsie yakatiniu'utiarieni: «HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

²⁷ Hamatiana mekaniiwarukawitiani tenawayamete yuhutame kuruxitsie, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

²⁸ 'Anakanaye'ani 'utiarikayari mipai mire'uxa: «Miki memititsana 'iniari niukiyari, xewiti kani'eriwakaitini».

²⁹ Hiki mana memuyekikakai 'axamekatenukuhiawekaitini, yumu'u me'utitsiketi, mipai me'utiyaati:

—'E'e, 'eki tuki pemika'unakekai, meta haika tukari 'anukayayu hekwame pemitawewieniekai.

³⁰ Kuruxitsie kenakaye'a meta keneu'atawikewitsitia.

³¹ Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete yunaiti me'inanaimati mipai mekaniiutiyuanekaitini:

—Hipame kaniwarutawikeweitsitiani, peru pikayiwe miyutawikeweitsitiani yikimana.

³² Miki Kiritsitu, 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame, kuruxitsie ke'akayani, temixeyaki yuri temiteta'erieniki.

Meta 'auriena kuruxitsie memuyewikai yaxeikia 'axamekatenukihiawekaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Mar 15:33-41 - Mat 27:45-56, Ruk 23:44-49)

³³ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire naitsarie kwiepa, tau kiakamiekaku kaniukuhekiare.

³⁴ 'Anari Ketsutsi karima mipai katiniuhiwa waniukiki:

—'Eruhi, 'Eruhi, *zama tsawatani?* (taniukiki manuyine: “Nekakaiyari, nekakaiyari, zitatayari penetiuku'eiri?”).

³⁵ Kepauka hipati miki mana hurawa memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniiutiyuani:

—Neuxei, 'Eriyaxi kaniutahiawe.

³⁶ Xewiti tewi 'utanautsaka, haa 'itseweme kaniutahiniya winu matsinaki, hakatsie 'iyeka kaneititserieni mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneuhayewa, tepitaneniereni tsipara 'Eriyaxi kapunuani 'ekaxinake.

³⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka, kaniumini.

³⁸ Hiki 'ixuriki tukita meuwiekai hixiata kanitsane heimana 'akayuaka.

³⁹ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie muwekai, hiwarieya 'u'enieka mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki 'iki tewi Kakaiyari punu'ayatikai.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi 'ukari mekanitanenierekaitini yatewa meti'uti, Mariya Mararatanaka, Mariya Kakuwu 'etsimutewi meta Kutse miwamamatikai, meta Tsarume.

⁴¹ Miki mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini kepauka Karereyatsie muyeikakai mekatanimik-wakaitini. Hipatita yuwaikawati 'ukari 'utimana memu'axiakai Kerutsaremetsie mana mekaniti'ukaitini.

Ketsutsi kemitiukateukie

(Mar 15:42-47 - Mat 27:57-61, Ruk 23:50-56, Wa 19:38-42)

⁴² Tukari memayukuha'aritiwakatsie, 'uxa'arieka 'uxipiya tukari maye'anikekaiki. Hiki 'akayunirimekaku

⁴³ Kutse 'arimateyatanaka kaninuani, miki 'itsikate kaniwanikaitini 'aixia katinimati-wakaitini, meta kanita'ikwewakaitini Kakaiyari ti'aitametiti mayaniki. Kaniyuwairiya Piratu hetsia miye'aniki, Ketsutsi kaxarieya mitawawirieniki.

⁴⁴ Piratu kaniuhixiyani 'ari mumiki, xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniutak-wewieni yu'aurie, nuaku, Piratu kanita'iwawiya kemireutewikai Ketsutsi hemika.

⁴⁵ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yatitahiaweku, kaxari Kutse kaniyetuiriyarieni.

⁴⁶ Miki rinu tsawanayari hekunaneka, 'ekakweka kaxari, tsawanaki kanita'eima, teukiyapa kaneitatani 'aitia miwaye'inieriekatsie, meta tete kaneumani teukiya kiteniet-sie.

⁴⁷ Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kutse mimamayatikai matia mekanixeiya hakewa meutatekie.

16

'Umierieka kemiranukuke

(Mar 16:1-8 - Mat 28:1-8, Ruk 24:1-10)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukari 'utaxiku, Mariya Mararatanaka meta Mariya Kakuwu maa-maya meta Tsarume yunaiti, 'uaye witsimu'ia mekaniiunaneni, memiyehuki Ketsutsi kaxarieya mehetawirienike.

² Ximeri kwiitiwa tau 'anatineku tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie, teukiyapa mekanekine.

³ Mipai mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitini: «¿Kemi'ane tete pitatsiheuhiwirieni teukiyata kitenie meuma?»

⁴ Mikitsi teté 'akaninekaitini. Peru kepauka memunenierixi mekanixeiya teté heuhiyakame.

⁵ Hiki teukiyapa mekaneutahaxiani, watserieta 'akaime temaiki mekanixeiya, mutuxa 'amitewi 'anakatikime, hiki mekaniutimamani.

⁶ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikamamaka. Xeme Ketsutsi xepikuwautiwe natsaretitanaka kuruxitsie mukawiya. Kananukuketiarieniri, 'uwa pikayeka. Paratsi xekeneutanenieri hakewa meutatekie.

⁷ Hiki xekenehu, mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi teyi'ikitiwametemama meta Pekuru: “Miki petiari Karereyatsie paiti. Mana xekaneixeyakuni, yemeki kemitixe'utahiawixi”.

⁸ Hiki teukiyapa mewayekineka mekaniyuta'una, me'utiyiyiakati meta memamati. Xeimetima 'atsinepikate'utahiawixi memimamakaiki.

Ketsutsi matsiikiti kemirayuyeyitia meta kemiranutitia

⁹ Hiki tsemana mexiakame tukaritsie 'anutaniereka Ketsutsi ximeri, matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiani meri Mariya Mararatanaka 'ixeyiakaku. Meripaiti kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene 'atahutati memiwiyakai, Ketsutsi miwarayeni'a, miki Mariya kanihikitikaitini mixei.

¹⁰ Miki heyaka, yakatiniwarutaxatiani miki hamatiana memu'uwakai, memuyuhiw-eriekai meta memutitsuanakai.

¹¹ Peru miki me'u'enanakatiti kename 'ayenierikai, kename miki 'ixeyiakai, yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.

¹² 'Arike matsiikiti yiki'aneti kanayuyeyitiani, yuhutati miki yeutapai me'uyehukaku wahixie.

¹³ Miki yu'utima mekanekine, hipame teyi'ikitiwamete mekateniwarutaxatiani kemitiuyi. Mikita 'akuxi yuri mepikatewaruta'eriri.

¹⁴ 'Imatiriekata matsiikiti kanayuyeyitiani tamamata heimana xewi teyi'ikitiwamete me'ixeyiakaku metekwakaku. Kaniwarutatieni yuri memikate'eriekaiki, yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'ikaiki, yuri memikatewaruta'eririki miki memixei 'anukukeku.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naitsarie kwiepa xekeneutayeixia, niuki 'aixia manuyine xekeniwakuxaxatiwani yunaima keyupaimeti memunetiarie.

¹⁶ Kemi'ane yuri mitita'erieni mika'iyarieni, miki kanitawikweitsitariemiki, kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie, 'itsikame kanitakwewimiki hetsiena mirahiiyaniki.

¹⁷ 'Ipai 'aneneti 'iniarite kanitixuawerimiki hakewa meme'uwa miki yuri memite'erie, nehetsia memimieteki mekaniwarayeni'axiakuni kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, mekanitiniukuni niuki mihehekwaiki,

¹⁸ kuterixi xika mewaranuku'ini, mimiya xika me'anu'ieni, tixaiti 'atsipikatiwayurieni, tekwikwikate wahetsie xika me'utimeni miki 'aixia metehue'erieteti mepakine».

¹⁹ Merikitsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mipai tiwarutahiaweka, taheima kananutiwitikieni, Kakaiyari tserieta kanayerini.

²⁰ Naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani miki metekuxatati, Ti'aitame waikawa kaniwaparewiekaitini kememite'uximayakai waniuki tseiriyati 'iniari kemitiwapitiakai. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Rukaxi Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Teukiru kemitiutawairitia

¹ Yumiireti mekaniuyuwaairiya memiteti'utianiki naime hepaitisa kemitiuyi kemiraye'a tatsata,

² yemeki kememitate'uxatia miki matari paiti memunenierixi, ni'aritsixi memaki niuki 'aixia manuyine memikuxata.

³ Neta, naiti kemitiuyi matari paiti nekatiniutiwauni kemitiwayaki neyukweri-wayurieti. 'Ayumieme, pemimariwe Teukiru 'aku, nepinewairiya xexuime naime nemimaraka'utiirieniki,

⁴ mipai yuriki yapemiretimaniki kemitiyuri 'iki niuki pemuta'ikitarie.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiitiniwakekai

⁵ Merikitsi kepauka Herurexi miti'aitametikai Kureya kwieyaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'akanuyeyekaitini Tsakariyaxi titewati, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyaxi teiterimama wahamatia katini'uximayakaitini. 'Iyaya 'Eritsaweti mikita 'Aruni nuiwarieyatsie mieme kanihikitikaitini.

⁶ Yunaiti heitseriemeki yamekateniyuriekaitini Kakaiyari hixie. Yamekatenikahukaitini Ti'aitame kemiti'aitakai naimetsie, wahetsie karahiwwakaku.

⁷ Nunutsi mepikahexeyakai 'Eritsaweti mikayiwekaiki meta mekani'ukirawetsixitikaitiniri.

⁸ Merikitsi heiwa Tsakariyaxi mawari wewiwametiti katini'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hixie kepauka 'Awiyaxi teiterimama wahetsie mitiunakixi.

⁹ Mawari wewiwamete kemitiwayeyaritikai, hetsiena katiniunake heiwa Ti'aitame tukita meutahaniki pitsi mitaiyaki.

¹⁰ Kepauka maye'a pitsi mitaiyaki tukita, yunaiti teiteri takwa mekaniyunenewiekaitini.

¹¹ Hiki 'ana Tsakariyaxi niuki tuayame kaniuxeyia Ti'aitame hetsia mieme mana 'uti-weme mexa pitsi taiyame tserieta.

¹² Tsakariyaxi 'ixeyati kaniuyuitarieni yu'iyaritsie, kaniutimani.

¹³ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, Tsakariyaxi 'aku, 'anenewieri kaniu'enierieni. 'Aiya 'Eritsaweti nunutsi kanayexeyamiki 'aniwetime, Wani pekatiniteriwamiki.

¹⁴ Pekani'atemawiekamiki waikawa, 'aiyari kwini mieme ninaki'akamiki, yumiireti mekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka mitinuiwa,

¹⁵ kanimariwemiki Kakaiyari hixie. Kaxie winuyari yatini xeime winu pikaye'eni, 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwiyamiki mitinuiwatsie paititi.

¹⁶ 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yumiireme ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriemiki, Ti'aitame memayex-eiyani yukakaiyari.

¹⁷ Miki meri kananuyeyerimiki, Ti'aitame hixie, 'Eriyaxi hepai tiuka'iyariti tirikariyaya hexeyati, wa'ukiyarima ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriemiki yitiriyama memiwara'eriwaniki meta miki memikaheu'enana ta'aurie kaniwaraxiriemiki miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai memiteyikihaweniki. Mipai katiniwakuha'aritamiki teiteri, Ti'aitame memikwewiekaki.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsakariyaxi mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe:

—'Ke'aneme 'iniariki yanepitimaika? Nekani'ukiratsitini meta ne'iya tukarieya ranu-tititari.

¹⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne Kirawieri nekanihikitini, Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuweni. Yanemimatitahiaweki nekaneyen'arieni, nemimatsitaxatiani 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine.

²⁰ Peru, 'eki yuri pemikatitua'eriki neniukitsie, kayuwati pepitiyerini, pekaniuweti pekanayeimiki mexi ka'aye'aweni. Pepika'utaniukani kepaukake tukari maye'ani naiti yamitiyini.

²¹ Merikitsi teiteri Tsakariyaxi mekanikwewiekaitini, mekani'iyarixiekaitini 'emireutewikaiki tukita.

²² Hiki kepauka muwayetia kaniyutatexieni warahaweti, hiki miki yamekatenetimani kename tixaiti tiuxei tukita, yumamaki xekia kaniwaku'iniaritiwakaitini, 'aniukateitini kaniuweti.

²³ Hiki heutipareku 'uximayatsikaya, yukie kaneyani.

²⁴ Hiki 'ana reutiyetana 'iyaya 'ayehukati kanayani 'Eritasaweti, hiki kaniyu'awietakaitini 'auxiwi metseri mipai 'utaiti:

²⁵ «Kami, 'ipai katiniuyurieni Ti'aitame, yuwairiyati 'aixia minetsiyurieniki, teiteri memikanetsinanaimakaki».

Mariya kemitiutahiawarie Ketsutsi kemitinuiwakakai

²⁶ Merikitsi 'ataxewiriekka metseritsie Kakaiyari yuniuki tuayame Kirawieri kaniutan'ani, Karereya kwieyaritsie kiekari Natsareti mirakutewatsie,

²⁷ 'iimari miyuxewikai hetsia kanitani'ani Mariya mititewakai hetsia, kanitiwikieimekaitini, 'uki Kutse titewati kanitiwitiniekaitini, Kutse Rawiri kaninuiwarieyatikaitini.

²⁸ Hiki Mariya hetsia heutahaka niuki tuayame, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ke'aku. Ti'aitame 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahamatia puyeika.

²⁹ Miki yu'iyaritsie kaniuyuitarieni, yatiniku'eriwakaitini titayari mipai mitiwairitia.

³⁰ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikamaka, Mariya 'aku. Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'ahetsiemieme.

³¹ Hikiri pe'ayehukati pekanayeimiki, 'ukitime pekanitiniwemiki meta Ketsutsi pekatiniteriwamiki.

³² Miki mariweti kanayeimiki, 'Amutewi Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki. Ti'aitame Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, tutsieya.

³³ 'Izaheritsixi teiteriyari katiniwata'aitiamiki yuheyemeki. Kemitita'aita pikaheutipare hatsuaku.

³⁴ Hiki Mariya mipai niuki tuayame katiniutahiawe:

—Merikite, ʔkepatiti mipai pitiyini, 'uki nepikamate?

³⁵ Niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Iyari Mitiyupata 'ahetsie kaninuamiki, kemi'ane 'Amutewi yutirikariyaki kamani'etiriwiyamiki. 'Ayumieme nunutsi mitinuiwa kanipatsiemiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme, Kakaiyari Nu'aya katiniuteriwariwamiki.

³⁶ Kami, 'a'wa yatawa 'Eritasaweti 'ayehukati kanayani 'ukaratsititiri, 'ataxewime metseri kaniyurieka 'iya kaniweweme memixatakai.

³⁷ Kakaiyari pikayutetexieni, naimeki kaniyiweni.

³⁸ Mariya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, ne Ti'aitame nekatini'uximayatameyatini. Kepemaine yaketiuyini.

Hiki niuki tuayame kaneyani.

Mariya kemireku'iwataxi 'Eritasaweti hetsia

³⁹ Hiki miixa tukari ka'anukayeiwekaku yukuha'aritiaka kaneyani Mariya, yumexiitiatie kiekaritsie kaneta'ani mihiriyatsie Kureya kwieyaritsie.

⁴⁰ Tsakariyaxi kiita heutahaka 'Eritasaweti kaniutawairitiani.

⁴¹ Merikitsi 'Eritasaweti kepauka Mariya wairitsikaya mu'eni, nunutsi neukuyuaxiani yuriepana. Hiki 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwiya 'Eritasaweti.

⁴² Mipai kaniutayini karima:

—Waikawa 'eki 'aixia pepi'itiarie, hipati 'ukari temika'itiarie hepai, meta 'aixia kani'itiarieimiki kemi'ane pemitinuiwitiani.

⁴³ ʔNehetsie ketinake neti'aitiwame warutsieya minetsi'iwatamieki?

⁴⁴ Kami, 'awairitsika ne'u'enieku, nunutsi yutemawietie neukuyuaxiani neyuriepa.

⁴⁵ 'Aixia pekani'itiarieimiki yuri pemituta'eriki kename 'aye'ani naiti kepmitiutahiawarie, Ti'aitame kemimaretahiawixi.

Mariya kwikarieya

(Ruk 1:46-53 - 1Tsam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ Hiki Mariya mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iyari mipai paine, Ti'aitame kanitirikaiyeni,

⁴⁷ ne'iyari kaniyutemawieka Kakaiyari hetsie Netsiwekwitsitiwame,

⁴⁸ kaneniuxeyia ti'uximayatameya kenemithihiki hetsiena mieme tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki. Kami, 'uxa'a warie yunaiti nuiwarite 'aixia ne'itiariekame mekaneni'eriekakuni,

⁴⁹ kemi'ane mitirikaiye mariwemeki kaneniuyurieni.

Miki Patsiekame kanixatsiwani.

⁵⁰ Kaniwanenimayaka yunaiti memeyemakaxe, meta waniwema kaniwanenimayaka.

⁵¹ Yikimana kemitiyuriene kanimatsiikini kemititirikaiye,

kaniwareutaweyaxiani miki memiteyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie kememiteku'eriwa.

⁵² Kwiepa te'aitamete kaniwarunawairieni tita memite'aita,

miki tixai memikatehime pita kaniwaruhiritiani waikawa.
⁵³ Memeuhakakwikukai kaniwarutihiniya 'aixia miti'aneke,
 peru memeuka'ukai kaniwareutani'axiani memamaweme.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Kanitsutiani tatsiparewieti 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari hetsiana mieme
 temite'uximayatamete,
 he'eriwati kemitiwarutahiawixi ta'ukiyarima,
 'Apirahami kaninenimayaka,
 meta kataninenimayaka yuheyemeki tame hetsiana temiyeki.
⁵⁶ Merikitsi Mariya 'Eritsaweti hetsia kaniukateitini 'etsiwatikaku haika metseri, 'arike
 yukie kaneyani.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiutinuiwaxi

⁵⁷ Merikitsi tukari kanaye'ani 'Eritsaweti mitiniweniki, 'ukitime kaniutiniweni.
⁵⁸ Hiki 'ahurawatari maremama yunaiti mete'utamarieka Ti'aitame waikawa
 kemitiutanenimayataxi, hamatiana mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.
⁵⁹ Hiki 'atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniu'axiani me'i'iniaritanike nu'etsi huriyutsixi wax-
 itekiyaki. Tsakariyaxi mekateniteriwakekaitini 'ukiyarieya hepai,
⁶⁰ 'ana warutsieya mipai kaniutayini:
 —Tixaitsieti. Wani katinitewakamiki pita.
⁶¹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:
 —Peru 'amare mipai titewati pumawe.
⁶² Yumamaki mekanitahiawe paapaya, kemitinake mipai mititeriwarieniki.
⁶³ Xapa 'uta'iwauka, mana mipai katinu'utiani: «Wani katinitewaka». Yunaiti meka-
 niuhixiyani.
⁶⁴ Hiki yapauka nenieya kaniuxinarieni, kaniutaniuni, hiki 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari
 hepaitisa kanayani.
⁶⁵ 'Ahurawatari yunaiti mekanimamakaitini, meta naitсарie Kureya hiriyaritsie
 kemitiuyi mipai katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini.
⁶⁶ Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai meteyikihaweti: «¿Ke'aneti
 payani 'iki nunutsi?» Miki meta, Ti'aitame yitirikariyaki kaniparewiekaitini.

Tsakariyaxi kwikarieya

⁶⁷ 'Ana Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata 'iwiyakaku nunutsi 'ukiyarieya Tsakariyaxi kani-
 utaniuni Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipai 'utaiti:
⁶⁸ «'Aixia ketikihawariwani Ti'aitame, kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi mitakakaiyari.
 Kanitsutiani yuteiterima wa'iwiyati, 'aixia 'iyurieneti memixinarieniki.
⁶⁹ Tatsiwikweitsitiwame tirikaiyeme kataneyeni'airieni,
 Rawiri kie mieme, ti'uximayatsiriwame
⁷⁰ (meripaiti kemutayikai yametekuxatakaku niukametemama memipatsie hetsiana
 mieme),
⁷¹ mitatsitawikweitsitaniki miki memitatsi'aye'unie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,
 meta miki memitatsi'uxiwe'erie memikatatsi'a'iwaki,
⁷² mipai mitiwatinenimayataki ta'ukiyarima
 kemiraye'eri tiratu mipatsie kemitiuwewi.
⁷³ Kemitiuyuhiritia yatikihaweti ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami:
⁷⁴ Kename tatsipitanikekai tekamamati 'atemu'uwaniki,
 tatsi'utawikweitsitiaka miki memitatsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
 temeyexeyaniki kemitinake,
⁷⁵ hetsiana mieme tepatsieti, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti,
 hixiena te'u'uwati mexi te'ayeneniereni.

⁷⁶ 'Eki meta, nunutsi 'aku, kemi'ane 'Amutewi niukameya pekatiniteriwariwamiki.

Kariki Ti'aitame pepanukuhaitiya huyeya 'aixia pemiyyurieniki.

⁷⁷ Teiterimama wikweitsitiarika pekaniwatahekiatiamiki,
 kemitiwareuyehiwirieni miki 'axamemite'uyuri pehaiti.

⁷⁸ Mipai katiniyuriemiki takakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki.

Mipai kemi'ane taheima mimieme kaninuamiki.

⁷⁹ Miwahekiariwiyaki miki yiwipa memu'uwa,
 meta miki mekw'i'warimeti memiyiriyarie niwahekiariwiyamiki,
 ta'ikate katanitseiriyamiki temeu'uwaniki hake 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki Kakaiyari matia».

⁸⁰ Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini, 'Iyarieya tirikaiyeti kanayani, makumawetsie
 kaneyeikakaitini mexi tukarieya ka'aye'awekai 'akuxi matsikiti mayaniki 'ixaheritsixi
 wahixie.

2

*Ketsutsi kemitiutinuiwaxi**(Mat 1:18-25)*

¹ Merikitsi 'ana 'aitsika neutani'ariexiani Tsetsaxi 'Akutsitu hetsia mieme, mipai 'utaiti, yunaiti kwiepa memitama xapatsie memayuka'utianiki.

² (Miki matiari teiteri kememite'aka'utsie pitiuyi kepauka Tsireniyu mihiritiariiekai Tsiriya kwieyaritsie).

³ Hiki yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani memayuka'utiaxianiki yuxexuiti yukiekaritsie.

⁴ Hiki Kutse Karereya kwieyaritsie Natsareti mirakutewatsie kanayeyani. Kureya kwieyaritsie kaninuani Rawiri kiekariena Wereni mirakutewatsie. Rawiri kie kanimemetikaitini, Rawiri nuiwarieya kanihikikaitini.

⁵ Maka'utiarieniki kaneyeyani Mariya 'awititi miki mayehukakaiki. 'Iyaya kanayanikekaitini.

⁶ Mana mexi me'u'uwakai, tukarieya kanaye'ani mitiniweniki.

⁷ Hiki yumatiari kaniutiniweni. Tuwaxateki kaniku'eima, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie kanikateni mikaxuawekaiki wahetsiemieme memiwa'axianikekatsie.

Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete kememitewarutahiawixi muxatsi wahiwemete

⁸ Merikitsi 'ana muxatsi wahiwemete mana mekanu'uwakaitini, yeuta meniwahtiwekaitini yumuxatsi yiwikita.

⁹ Hiki wahixie niutakeni niuki tuayame Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Wa'aurie nakuxawatikaitini Ti'aitame hekiariyayaki, waikawa mekanitumamani.

¹⁰ Peru niuki tuayame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xepikamamaka. Hiki nenixetaxatiami niuki 'aixia manuyine, waikawa kanixuawekamiki temawierika yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme.

¹¹ 'Iki tikaritsie tiyuwiksitiwame kanetiniwa xehetsiemieme, Rawiri kiekariena katineyini, Kiritsitu kanihikiti, Ti'aitame kanihikiti.

¹² 'Iki 'iniariki xekaneitimaikuni: Nunutsi xekanexeyakuni tuwaxateki 'eimeme, wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie heyekaima».

¹³ Hiki yapauka niuki tuayame 'aurie mekaniti'uni muyuawitsie miemete yumiireti, 'aixia me'utiuyati Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai me'utiuyati:

¹⁴ «Taheima witsikatinikihawariwani Kakaiyari, kwiepa 'aixia mekatenixeyariekuni teiteri miki wakimana minaki'a».

¹⁵ Merikitsi niuki tuayamete muyuawitsie meheutiunixiaku, mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini muxatsi wahiwemete: «Hikimitsiari tepiyehu Wereni paiti, tepi'ixiariyu kemainekai, Ti'aitame kemitatiutahiawixi».

¹⁶ Meyumexitiati mekanekine, mewaruta'iwauka Mariya mame Kutse mekanikarutaxeyani, nunutsi meta wakaitsixi wakanuwatsie yekaima.

¹⁷ Mewaruxeyaka mekatenikuxatakaitini kememite'utahiawarie nunutsi hepaitsita.

¹⁸ Yunaiti memi'enanakai mekanihixiyakaitini kememitewarutahiawixiki muxatsi wahiwemete.

¹⁹ Matsi Mariya ni'iwiyakaitini yu'iyaritsie 'iki naime, yu'iyaritiati hepaitsitana.

²⁰ Hiki mekanekine muxatsi wahiwemete 'aixia metekuxatati Kakaiyari hepaitsita naime kememite'uxeiki naime kememite'u'eniki, naiti yakatiniuyini kememite'utahiawariekai.

Tukita kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi

²¹ Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari mekani'iniaritiani huriyutsixi teiteriyari waxitekiyaki. 'Ana Ketsutsi katiniuteriwarieni, niuki tuayame kemititeriwaxi yumaamatsie ka'ayekaiki 'akuxi.

²² Metatsiere kepauka tukari maye'a, Muiitsexi kemitiu'aitakai niwekame hepaitsita memiyu'itieniki, Kerutsareme mekanekine nunutsi meheyetuanike Ti'aitame hetsia.

²³ Mipai katine'uka 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame meripaiti kemainekai: «Yunaiti 'ukitsi matiari memitinunuiwa, miki mekanipatsiekakuni Ti'aitame hetsiemieme».

²⁴ Meta mekanikarutimawa Ti'aitame kemainekai 'iniari xapayaritsie kemire'uxa: «Kukuruxi xeparitsi yatini weuraixi tirixi yuhutame».

²⁵ Hiki tewi Kerutsareme kaniukateitini Tsimiyuni titewati, miki heitseriemeki yatikamietu Kakaiyari kanayexeyakaitini, kanikwewiekaitini 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wanitiwame. 'Iyari Mitiyupataki kanihinekaitini,

²⁶ mipai katiniuhekiatsitiyariekaitini 'Iyari Mitiyupataki, kename kwiti kaminikekai, 'ixeiameke Ti'aitame hetsia mieme Kiritsitu, 'anarike kaniminikekaitini.

²⁷ Hiki 'Iyari 'iniku, huriyutsixi watukita kaninuani. Kepauka Ketsutsi nunutsi paapamama memeutahaxia me'eye'atianike kemitiwayeyaritikai, huriyutsixi kemitiwayeyari, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemire'uxa.

²⁸ 'Ana Tsimiyuni kanenutuni, 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

²⁹ «Hikirixia nekutsiyari 'aku, pepeye'atia 'aniuki,
ne'iyaritsie neka'uximatiariekame keneneuka'uxipitia ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.

³⁰ Hikirixia nekimana nepitiuxe kepemitawikweitsitiani teiteri,

³¹ nepixei tita pemitu'ha'aritia yunaime teiteri wahixie:

³² Kaniwahekiariwiyamiki hipame nuiwarite
meta witsite'eneneme katanayeitiamiki 'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi».

³³ Hiki paapaya meta maamaya mekaniyu'iyaritiakaitini mipai mainekaiki hepaitsitana.

³⁴ 'Aixia xepi'itairieka kaniutayinita Tsimiyuni, mipai Mariya katiniutahiawe nunutsi maamaya:

«Kami 'iki nunutsi yumireti 'ixaheritsixi memaxixieniki meta yumireti memanuku'uniki kani'ayumiemetini, 'iniari kaniyimiki kaniniukimariiekamiki,

³⁵ 'Ekita 'aiyaritsie pekanitsekiemiki hiwerikaki, kumu 'ixipara kemitiyutsewe. Miki kemitiyurieneni, yumireti mematsiikiti mekanakinikuni kememiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie».

³⁶ Xewitita 'akaniuyeikakaitini 'ukaratsititi Hana titewati, miki Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitikaitini, Penuheri kaninu'ayatikaitini, 'Atsexi nuiwarieyatiti. Kanitseiyekaitini, nauka tewiyari heimana nauka wiyari kanihikaitini, 'utiwikieka 'atahuta wiyari piteitakai yikina,

³⁷ 'umiku yuxaita 'eniukateitini. Tuki kuraruyarita pikawayeyeikakai matsi yuhakieti yunenewieti pi'ayumiemetikai tukariki tikariki.

³⁸ Hiki 'ahurawa 'uyaka pamipariyutsi kanipitiani Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi hepaitsita tiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini Kerutsaremetari memita'ikwewakai memixinarieniki yunaiti.

³⁹ Hiki meheye'atiaka naime kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie, Ti'aitame kemainekai meripaiti, Karereyatsie mekanekine, yukiekaritsie mekaneta'axiani Natsareti mirakutewatsie.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi nunutsi kaniwerekaitini tirikaiyeti timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, Kakaiyari 'aixia pituuka'iyarikai hetsiena mieme.

Temaikiyari Ketsutsi tukita kemitiyeyekakai

⁴¹ Merikitsi xexuime wiyaritsie paapamama Kerutsareme mekaneta'axekaitini 'ixiararipa kepauka meme'eriwakai, Kakaiyari kemitiwarayewiti yuteiterima.

⁴² Hiki kepauka tamamata heimana huta wiyari mihikai, mana mekaneutiyune, teiteri kemitiwayeyaritikai 'ixiararipa.

⁴³ Hiki heutipareku, yu'utima mehahuximekaku, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa, 'atsimekatemaikaku paapamama.

⁴⁴ Teiteri watsata 'uyeikame me'eriet, xeitukari mekanihukaitini. 'Ana yu'iwama yumarema wahetsia mekanitiwautikine.

⁴⁵ Meka'itaxeiyawaweti, Kerutsareme mekanakunuxiani me'ikuwautiweti.

⁴⁶ Hiki hairieka tukari menitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita 'ayekaime, te'ikitamete wahixiapa 'ukaime. Kaniwa'eniekaitini kaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini.

⁴⁷ Yunaiti memi'eniekai mekanihixiyakaitini timaiwemek kemitiwaku'eiyakai.

⁴⁸ Hiki paapamama me'ixeyati mekani'iyarixiekaitini, maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, titayari miya petatiyuri. Tepimatsikuwautiwe tetahiweriet 'apaapa matia.

⁴⁹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'E'e, kari xepinetsikuwautiwekai. ¿Tami, 'atsimekatemaikai, meuyewetse ne'ukiyari kiya hepaitsita nemi'ayumiemetiniki?

⁵⁰ Miki 'atsimepikateheittima niukieyatsie kemainekai.

⁵¹ Hiki wahamatia kaneyani, Natsareti mekaneta'axiani, kememaitikatei yakatinikamiekaitini. Maamaya yu'iyaritsie ni'iwiyakaitini 'iki naime.

⁵² Ketsutsi timaiweti kanayeiximekaitini, kaniwerekaitini, Kakaiyari meta teiteri matsi waikawa 'aixia mekatenixeyakaitini.

3

Wani Ti'iyame kemitikuxatakai

(Ruk 3:2-10, 16-17 - Mat 3:1-12, Mar 1:3-5, 7-8)

¹ Merikitsi 'ana Tiweriyu Tsetsaxi tamamata heimana 'auxiwi wiyari kaniyuriekaitini ti'aitati, Punitsiyu Piratu kuwexinaruri kanihikitikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, Herurexi kanihiritiariiekaitini Karereya kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, Peripe Herurexi mi'wayatikai

katini'aitakaitini 'Itureya kwieyaritsie meta Tirakuniti kwieyaritsie, meta Ritsaniyaxi katini'aitakaitini 'Awiriniyatsie,

² 'Anátsi meta Kaipátsi mekanihiritariiekaitini mawari wewiwamete. 'Ana Kakaiyari yuniuki Wani kaniupitiani Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, makumawetsie 'uyeikakaku.

³ Wani naitсарie Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka kaniuyeikakaitini, mipai tikuxatati teiteri memitehayewaki 'axametyurieti meta memika'iyarieniki mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename mete'uhayewaxi 'axametyurieti.

⁴ Yakatiniyurienekaitini kemire'uxa Kitsariyaxi xapayaritsie, Kakaiyari niukieyaki kemitikuxatakai:

«Xewiti makumawetsie mipai pirehiwa:

“Xekeneukuha'aritia Ti'aitame huyeya,
xexeurawime huyeya xekeneutiwewi.

⁵ Naiti 'aki kananuparekutiarieixamiki,
naiti yemuri 'emutiti 'etsimutiti 'akuweriti kanayeitiariemiki.

Tita mitititune xexeurawiti katinayeimiki,
tita mirakutetexiya 'akuharuaniti katinayeimiki.

⁶ Yunaiti teiteri mepixeyia kemitiyuwikweitsitiwa Kakaiyari”».

⁷ Wani mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini teiteri memi'axekai miwaka'iyaki:

—Kuterixi waniwema. ¿Kemi'ane mipai pitixe'utahiwaxi xemi'yuta'unaki kapa 'uxa'atiniwarie xe'uyehekarieniki?

⁸ Miki memite'uhayewaxi kememiteyurie wahepai xeketene'yurieka, kemireuyewetse. Xepika'itsutiaka yu'iyaritsie mipai xeteyikihiaweti: “Tepinaki'eriwa ta'uki'iyari temexeyiyaki 'Apirahami”. Mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari kaniyiweni 'iki tetexi teiteri miwarayeitiani 'Apirahami niwemama.

⁹ 'Ari hatsa kaniukuha'aritarieniki kiyexi maxirieniki, 'ayumieme naiti kiye 'aixia 'aneneti mika'utixuxuawere kanaxiriyamiki, taipa kaneuxiriyamiki.

¹⁰ Teiteri mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—¿Kamitsi keteteyurieka?

¹¹ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe Wani:

—Kemi'ane huta kamixayari mexeyia, kemi'ane mikaheixeyia ke'umini, kemi'ane 'ikwai mexeyia yaxeikia ketiyurieneni.

¹² Meta kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete mekanu'axiani, memika'iyarieniki. Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, ¿keteteyurieka tame?

¹³ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kexemite'u'aitiarie, heimana mieme xepikatewauka.

¹⁴ Meta kuyaxi mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Tameta, ¿keteteyurieka?

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepikatenawayani, 'itarikaki xepikawatawiwiyani. Xekenenaki'aka yu'iwarikaki.

¹⁵ Merikitsi 'ana teiteri mekanita'ikwewakaitini yu'iyaritsie meyu'iyaritiati yunaiti Wani hepaitita, xika miki Kirtsitu hikitini mexika katixaitini, me'uti'yua.

¹⁶ Peru Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime:

—Neri haki nepixe'uka'iya. Peru 'ukanamieni kemi'ane waikawa mitirikaiye, nekatirikaiyekaku ne. 'Aixia nepika'ane nehetsie mitinakeniki nemiparewiewaki ninemenakuwenirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari. Miki pita kanixeka'iyamiki 'Iyari Mitiyupataki meta kanixe'itimiki tai kemitiyu'itiwa.

¹⁷ Kuxari 'itiwame pakwe'e, tiriku miti'itieniki kuxari manuyewiweniki, tiriku kaniti'utamiki kaxetunitsie, peru kuxariyari pita pititaiya tai mikatiwetsie.

¹⁸ Matsi waikawa kaniwatuiakaitini teiteri, niuki 'aixia manuyine kaniwakux-axatiwakaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki Herurexi miki kwieyari kanihiritariiekaitini mana miti'aitaniki. Yu'iwa kaniu'iyapieni, Heruriya titewakame kaniutiwitini, waikawa katiniyurienekaitini Herurexi 'axatiyurieneti, 'ayumieme Wani kanitate'akaitini.

²⁰ Hiki Herurexi nayuye'atiani 'axakemitiyurienekai, Wani kananutahiani katsariyanata.

Ketsutsi kemitiuka'iyarie meta nuiwarieya

(Ruk 3:21-38 - Mat 3:13-17, 1:1-17, Mar 1:9-11)

²¹ Merikitsi kepauka yunaiti teiteri memuka'iyarie, Ketsutsi kaniuka'iyarienita. Mexi yunenewiekai, taheima kananakatenire,

²² 'Iyari Mitiyupata heimana kanakaneni hetsiena kaninuani, kukuru hepai katiniyux-exeiyaikaitini. Hiki xewitita taheima mipai kanetayini: «'Eki pekanineniwiweti nekamani-naki'erieka, 'akimana nekaniyutemawieka».

²³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari yakititi kanihikaitini kepauka mitsutia mipai tiyurieneti. Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini, mekatenu'eriwakaitini,

mikita 'Eri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁴ mikita Matati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rewi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Meriki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kanahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁵ mikita Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Amuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nahumi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Etsirie kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁶ mikita Nakahi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mahati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Matatiyaxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsemehi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁷ mikita Kuhana kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Xetsa kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tsuruwaweri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsaratieri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nerie kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁸ mikita Meriki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Arie kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutsani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Erimurami kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

²⁹ mikita Kutsuhe kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eriyetsexi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kurimi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Matati kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rewi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁰ mikita Tsimiyuni kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Kutse kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kunani kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Eriyakimi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³¹ mikita Mereya kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Mainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Matata kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Natani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Rawiri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³² mikita Kitsahi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Uweri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Wuhutsi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tsarimuni kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Nahatsuni kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³³ mikita 'Aminarawi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Aramini kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Hetsirumi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Paretsi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kura kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁴ mikita Kakuwu kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Itsahaki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Apirahami kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Teraki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Nakuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁵ mikita Tseruki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Rakau kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Pereki kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Ewexi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tsara kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁶ mikita Kainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita 'Aripatsari kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Tsemi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Nuhexi kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Rameki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁷ mikita Matutsareni kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Enuki kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kareri kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita Maharareri kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kainani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

³⁸ mikita 'Enuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Tseti kaninu'ayatikaitini, mikita 'Arani kaninu'ayatikaitini,

mikita Kakaiyari kaninu'ayatikaitiniri.

4

Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iniatsie

(Ruk 4:1-13 - Mat 4:1-11, Mar 1:12-13)

¹ Merikitsi, Ketsutsi 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mana kaneyeyani Kurutani hatuxame-yaritsie, meta 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaneiwiwini makumawetsie.

² Mana huta tewiyari tukari kaniyurieni, meta kauyumarie kanita'iniata. Mipapaimexia tukari pikatikwakai, hiki 'anarike kanekahakamikatiyani.

³ Hiki Kauyumarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kamitsi, 'eki xika Kakaiyari penu'ayatini, 'iki tete mipai ketineutahiawi, paa payuyeitiani.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Utiarika mipai paine: "Tewi xika paa xeikia kwaka, mikiki pika'ayeyurini".*

⁵ Hiki Kauyumarie wapaiti heiwitika, kwiepa memitama wakwie naime kanixeitsitiani xeinieriyariki.

⁶ Kauyumarie mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitserie nepimatsipitiaka 'iki naime hepaitsita, yunaiti witsimemimatekiahaweniki nepimatsipitiaka, 'iki naime nekaniyetuiyarieni, heitserie nepexeya nemiminiki kemi'ane minetsinake.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'eki nenewieri xika penetsi'upitiani, 'iki naiti 'apini pirayani.

⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie Kauyumarie, 'utiarika mipai paine: "Nenewieri pepipitiani Ti'aitame 'akakaiyari, miki hikame xeikia pepayexeyani".

⁹ Hiki Kauyumarie kaneiuitini Kerutsareme, watuki yekirita kanenuitiwitini, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Eki Kakaiyari xika penu'ayadini, 'ena keneukatsuna.

¹⁰ 'Utiarika mipai paine:

»"Yuhetsia miemete niuki tuayamete pitiwa'aitiaka 'ahapaitsita memimatsi'iwiyaniki.

Yumamak mepimatsituikani,

¹¹ kapa tetetsie pe'uti'ikamireki».

¹² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mipai paineta: "Pepika'i'itsipaneni Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari".

¹³ Hiki Kauyumarie naimeki 'ita'iniataka kaneyani 'ariketa 'ita'iniatake.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri Natsaretitsie

¹⁴ Merikitsi Ketsutsi yu'utima kaneyeyani Karereya paiti, 'Yari 'itirikariyakaku, naitsarie kaniutamariwa hepaitsitana.

¹⁵ Katiniku'ikitanekaitini tukiteta, hiki yunaiti 'aixia mekatenukuxatakaitini hepaitsitana.

¹⁶ Hiki Natsareti kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, matawerixitsie, hiki kemitiyeyariyatikai, tukita kaneutahani 'uxipiya tukaritsie. Kananukukeni tititeriwake,

¹⁷ hiki xapa kaniuhuritarieni Kakaiyari niukieya maye'uxa, Kitsariyaxi kemiraka'utia. 'Itaweraka kanitaxeiya niuki hakewa mipai maine:

¹⁸ «Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya kaneniuwiya,

Kanenihiritiani niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.

Kaneneyeni'ani nemiwaranayexirieniki miki memiyuhiwerie yu'iyaritsie, yanemitiwatahiaweki miki memanutaxiriya kename me'utixinarie, meta yanemitiwatahiaweki miki memakikipe kename me'anutaneniere, nemiwaxinaki miki memiwiyaritika,

¹⁹ nemitukuxataniki kename tukari 'aye'a kepauka Ti'aitame muyuwairiya 'aixia mitatixeyaki».

²⁰ Hiki 'itakwikwieka xapa, 'iyeturielika tiyuparewiwame, mana kanayerini ti'ikitame 'uwenieyatsie. Yunaiti tukita memayetekai kwi mekanixeyakaitini,

²¹ hiki kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «'Iki tukaritsie kanaye'ani 'iki 'utiarika kemaine, xe'i'eniekaku xeme».

²² Yunaiti mekatenuhikiatatakaitini me'i'enieka, mekanihixiyakaitini niuki witsimanuyine tetana mayeneikakaiki. Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «'Iki Kutse nu'aya katihiki?»

²³ Mipaita katiniharutahiawe: «Patsi yuriki xeme 'iki niukiyari xekanenitaxatiakuni: "Tiyu'uayemawame 'aku, 'akimana keneuyu'uayema. Ketemite'u'enana Kaperunaume kepemireyuri, 'enata 'akiekaritsie yaxekia ketineuyuri".

²⁴ Tawarita mipai kaniutayini: Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya pikanaki'eriwa yukiekaritsie.

²⁵ Yuri nepaine, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yumiireti wiuraxi mekanu'uwakaitini kepauka 'Eriyaxi 'amuyeikakai, kepauka muyuawitsie mireunamie haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri, kepauka haka mutawe naitsarie kwiepa.

²⁶ Miki wahetsia pika'utani'arie 'Eriyaxi nixeme hetsia, Tsiruni kwieyaritsie pita kaniutani'arieni Tsarepita mirakutewatsie wiura hetsia.

²⁷ Miki meta, yumiireti 'amekanu'uwakaitini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniyaki meka'itiatikaiti kepauka 'Eritseu 'amuyeikakai Kakaiyari niukameya, nixewiti tima pika'utitiya mana kiekatari, tsiriyatanaka pita kaniu'itiani Nahamani titewati».

* 4:4 4:4 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia Kakaiyari kemutayi, niukieya naiti peuyewetseta.

²⁸ Hiki me'i'enieka kemitikuxatakai, mekaniuyeha'ani yunaiti tukita memayetekai.

²⁹ Me'anuku'uka, kiekaritsie mekaneyeweia, yemuritsie mekaneihana kiekari hetsiena mawewiyakaitsie, mana tekia memekahianiki.

³⁰ Peru miki wahixiata heutayuneka kaneyani.

Kakaiyari mika'itiya tewi kemitiwiyakai

(Ruk 4:31-37 - Mar 1:21-28)

³¹ Merikitsi kiekaritsie kaninuani Kaperunaume mirakutewatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, mana 'uxipiya tukaritsie tiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

³² Miki mekanihixiyakaitini 'ikitsikayaki, heitserie hexeyati mitaniukakaiki.

³³ Hiki tukita nayekateitini tewi kakaiyari mika'itiya 'iwiyakaku.

³⁴ Karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—'Aii, kepetati'uximatia Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka. ¿Petatsika'unake kari pepunua? Ne nepimatsimate kepemipaiki: 'Eki pepihiki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pemipatsie.

³⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kanitatieni mipai 'utaiti:

—Kayuwati. Keneuxina miki tewi.

'Iya kakaiyari tewi 'atihiaka wahixiapa, kanixina katikwinitaki.

³⁶ Yunaiti mekaniutimamani, meteyukuxaxatiwati mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «¿Ke'aneme niuki pexeiya? Heitserie hexeyati kaniwarutate'ani kakaiyarixi memika'itiatika tirikariya hexeyati, mikita mekaniwatixinani».

³⁷ Naitsarie kiekari 'aurie kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini, Ketsutsi kemitiyurienekei.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia Pekuru warikaiya

(Ruk 4:38-43 - Mat 8:14-17, Mar 1:29-38)

³⁸ Merikitsi tukita wayeyaka Tsimuni kie kaninuani, hiki hiya yemeki kaniwiyakaitini Tsimuni warikaiya. Ketsutsi mekaniutawawirieni miparewieniki.

³⁹ 'Auriena 'utakeka, hiya kaniutatieni, hiki hiya kanihayewa. Yapauka 'anukukeka kaniwarutiparewietiyani.

⁴⁰ Hiki tau 'akayuneku, yunaiti memiwarexeiyakai tekwikwikate miireme kwiniyaki memitekukuyekai hetsiana mekaniwa'atiani, yuxexuime wahetsie 'utimeka 'aixia mete-heu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani.

⁴¹ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene kaniwaruta'aitiani memiwatixinaki yumireme memitewakwinitakai, miki mekaniutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «'Eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini». Peru Ketsutsi warutate'ati kakaiyarixi pikawapitiakai memitiniuniki memimaikaiki kename Kiritsitu hikitikai heitserie mupitairie.

⁴² Hiki 'ukatareku kaneyani teiteri memikahaxuawsie. Teiteri yumireti mekanikuwautiwekaitini, me'itaxeiyaka mepikuhanakai mikaheyeikanikiri.

⁴³ Peru miki matsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kaneuyeweka hipame kiekaritetsieta niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki, kemitiyini Kakaiyari ti'aitakaku, peuyewetse nemitikuxataniki, 'ayumieme nepeyeni'arie».

⁴⁴ Hiki kaniyeweiyakaitini tikuxataneti huriyutsixi watukiteta.

5

Kemi'ane meri muwaranayexei teyu'ikitiwamete

(Ruk 5:1-11 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Wa 1:40-42)

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kenetsareti harakunayari tetsita kaniyueikakaitini tikuxatati, yumireti mekanitsaipinakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya me'eniekuti.

² Hiki kanuwa kaniuxeiya hutame hatetsita 'aheikame ketsiteweyiamete wakanuwa, ketsiteweyiamete me'anatikineka yuwipi mekani'ekwakaitini.

³ Hiki xeimetsie kayerika Tsimuni kanuwayatsie, kanitawawirieni harakunatsie 'etsiwa meutahaniki. Kanuwatsie yekaiti katiniwa'ikitiakaitini teiteri.

⁴ Hiki yuxatsika 'unika, mipai katinitahiawe Tsimuni:

—'Emekatewatsie keneuyeye'a, mana wipi xeneukawiwiexia tsapari xemiwaratixirieniki.

⁵ Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, tikakita naime tepayekexi, tepiteta'uxitia yaki xeikia, tixai tepikate'umi. Matsi miya pemaimeki, wipi nekaneukawiwiexiamiki.

⁶ Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki mekaniwaratixirieni ketsite kwini mieme meyupaimeme, wipi kanititsanikekaitini.

⁷ Hiki yu'iwama xeime kanuwatsie memiyetekai yumamaki mekaniwarumawiya memakineki memiwaparewieniki. Miki mekaniu'axiani, yukanuwate mekaniu-tihiniyaxiani hutame, 'etsiwaatikaku mekaniukayunixiani.

⁸ Hiki naime tiuxeiyaka Tsimuni Pekuru mititewakai, kaniutitunumakeni Ketsutsi hixie mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame, keneneuhayewa, ne 'axanepitiyuruwame.

⁹ Kaniutimakaitini miki meta yunaiti hamatiana memu'uwakai mekaniutimamani miya yupaimeme memiwaratixiriki tsapari.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata Tsewereu niwemama mekaniutimamani Kakuwu meta Wani, Tsimuni hamatia memite'uximayakai. Hiki Ketsutsi mipai Tsimuni katiniutahiaawe:

—Pepikamaka. Hikitsi 'ena mitiyehane teiteri pita pekaniwakuxeirimiki.

¹¹ Hiki kanuwa me'anatihapaka kwiepa, naime mete'uku'eirieka, Ketsutsi hetsie mekataniuwiya mekaneuweiya.

Tewi kwiniyaki mika'itiyakai

(Ruk 5:12-14 - Mat 8:2-4, Mar 1:40-44)

¹² Merikitsi xeime kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitini Ketsutsi, tikwikame mana kaniukateitini mika'itiyakai naiti heupiniti. Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, kaniutihiximakeni, mipai titawawirienike:

—Ti'aitame, xika pe'awairiyani, pepiyiwe peminetsi'u'itieni.

¹³ Ketsutsi yumama 'utatseraka kanimayiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Nepinewairiya, pe'itiyati peke'uyuhayewa.

Yapauka kwiniya kanihayewa.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'aitiani 'atsimikatitahiaweki xeime. Mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Kenemie mawari wewiwame matsixeyaki, pemu'itiyaki ketineutimawa Muitsexi kemitiu'aitaxi pemitiwatahekiaianiki.

¹⁵ Perutsi matsi kwini mieme katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini hepaitsitana, teiteri yumiireti mekaniyutixexeiwakaitini memi'enieniki 'aixia memite'uka'eritariwaniki kwiniya kememitehexeyakai.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi matsi makumawetsie kaneyeikakaitini yutanenewienike yuxaita.

Ketsutsi huriekame kemiranayehia

(Ruk 5:18-26 - Mat 9:2-8, Mar 2:3-12)

¹⁷ Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini, mana menayetekaitini huriyutsixi teiteriyari yuyeyariki memipatsiekai paritseutsixi memiteyuteriwakai, hipatita huriyut-sixi wa'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai. Naime kiekaritetsie Karereya kwieyaritsie Kureya kwieyaritsie mekaneyekinekaitini meta Kerutsaremetisie. Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanixu-awekaitini Ketsutsi 'aixia mitiwaruka'eritwaniki.

¹⁸ Hiki teiteri mekaniu'axiani me'ehanati huriekame 'itaritsie yekaime. Ketsutsi miwakateitsie mekani'atianekakaitini hixiena me'itenike,

¹⁹ peru mekaniyutatexieni meheutahaxianike teiteri memiyumiirekaiki, 'ayumieme kii heima meneutimamake, tekayari meha'unaka, Ketsutsi hixie mekaneikatvani tewi 'itari naime teiteri wahixiapa paiti.

²⁰ Hiki waruxeiyaka yuri kememite'eriekai, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki'aku, 'axakepemituyuri pekatineuyehiwyarieni.

²¹ Hiki paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekanitsutiani mipai meteyikihaweti: «¿Kepipaiki 'iki 'axamutaine Kakaiyari hepaitsita? ¿Kepaiki piyiwe mitiwareuyehiwirieni 'axamete'uyurieyu, Kakaiyari xeikia piyiwe?»

²² Ketsutsi retimaika kememiteyikihawekai mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—¿Titayaritsi miya xeteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie?

²³ ¿Tita matsi katikwaniwe, ketikwaniwe mipai xika 'utayini: "Ke'axapemituyuri pepireuyehiwyarie", katikwaniwe matsi mipai mutayini, "Kenanukukexi kenekuyeikani"?

²⁴ Peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, heitserie nekanexeyani kwiepa nemitwareuyehiwirieniki miki 'axamemite'uyuri.

'Ana mipai katinitahiaawe huriekame:

—'Eki'aku nepimarahiawe, kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukwe'i, 'akie kenemie.

²⁵ Yapauka kananukukeni yunaine wahixie, titatsie mirakatei kaneikweni, yukie kaneyani 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

²⁶ Hiki yunaiti mekanihixiyakaitini, 'aixia mekaniutyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita. Waikawameki mekanimamakaitini mipai me'utiyaati: «Mamariwaweme tepite'uxe hiki».

Rewi kemitiuta'ini hetsiena mitiwiayaki

(Ruk 5:27-32 - Mat 9:9-13, Mar 2:14-17)

²⁷ Merikitsi kaneyani, tewi kuwiyexinutsie mieme tiwawame kaniuxeiya Rewi tite-wakame memite'ayutitiuayatsie 'akaime. Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²⁸ Hiki Rewi 'anukukeka, naime tiuku'eirieka, hetsiena katiniuwiya.

²⁹ 'Ana Rewi 'ikwai kaniuwewieni yukiita Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, yumiireti kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete, meta hipati teiteri mekatenikwakaitini hamatiana.

³⁰ Peru paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai memiyinikai, miki mekaniniuk-ixiekaitini mipai metewakihaweti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—ζTitayarikuta miki tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia xetekwa'a meta xete'ie?

³¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Miki 'aixia memiteheu'erie mepikaheiyehiwa tiyu'uayemawame, miki memitekukuye pita mekaneiyehiaka.

³² Nepikanua newata'inienike miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, miki 'axamemiteyurie pita newata'inienike nekaninuani memitehayewaki ke'axamemiteyurie.

Kemitiuta'iwawiyarie hakiya hepaitsita

(Ruk 5:33-39 - Mat 9:14-17, Mar 2:18-22)

³³ Merikitsi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mepuyuhakixime meta mepiyunenewixime miixa, meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete yaxeikia mepiteyurie. ζPeru 'ahetsia miemete titayari yametekwa'a yamete'ie?

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—ζKetiyiwe miwahakieka neneikeme 'inierimama mexi neneikeme wahamatia 'uyeika?

³⁵ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka neneikeme mitihanieni watsata, miki tukaritsieke mekaniyuhakikuni.

³⁶ 'Iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati tiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi kapitatsana 'ixuriki hekwame, mimanetsikitiani' miye'i. Xika mipai tiuyurieni, hekwame pitatsanekeyu, mihekwa matia miye'i 'axapitiyuxexeiyankeyu.

³⁷ Meta nixewiti tsixai miyeye'itsie pika'ikatu'a kaxie winuyari mihekwa mikwanaki. Mexika mipai tiuyurieni, winu mihekwa tsixai kanititsanamiki, winu kanitayeuriweni, meta tsixai kaneuyewautseni.

³⁸ Matsi kaxie winuyari mihekwa kaneuyeweka tsixai mihehekwatsie mikatuarieni mikwanaki.

³⁹ Tewi meripai mieme 'anieu 'anuti'ieme, kwaname pikaheu'imikini, mipai paineni: "Meripai mieme 'aixia kana'aneni".

6

'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiriku kememite'utikwai teyi'ikitiwamete

(Ruk 6: 1-11 - Mat 12:1-14, Mar 2:23-3:6)

¹ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie Ketsutsi tiriku ma'iwiyatsie kaniuyeyani, teyi'ikitiwamete tiriku miayeyari mekananuthurukakaitini, yumamatsie me'ititiminati mekanikwakaitini.

² Hiki paritseutsixi hipati mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—ζTitayarikuta xeme kemikareuyewetse xeteyurie 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζKari, tima xepika'ekateriwawawe kemitiuyuri Rawiri kepauka memuhakakwi miki meta hamatiana memu'uwakai?

⁴ Kakaayari kiyata kaneutahani, paa muwa Kakaayari hixie mamaneikai 'anaka'ika, kani-tikwani, miki heitserie pikahexeyakai mitikwaniki, mawari wewiwamete xeikia heitserie mepexeiyakai. Metatsiere kaniwarumini miki 'utimana memeu'uwakai.

⁵ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Heitserie nekanexeyani 'uxipiya tukari hepaitsitatu Yuri Tewi nehikiti.

⁶ Merikitsi tawari 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita kaneutahani, hiki kanitsutiani ti'ikitati. Tewi muwa kanayekateitini mimamawakikai yutserieta,

⁷ miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi mekanihupiekaitini, tsiparatsi xika 'uxipiya tukaritsie 'enayehianike tima, me'utiyaati, mikiki memitaxanetaki.

⁸ Timaiti kememiteyikihawekai, mipai katinitahiawe tewi mimamawakikai:

—Kenanukukexi, tahixiapa keneutakexi.

—Anukukeka mana kaniutakeni.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Ipa nepitixeku'iwawiya: ζ'Uxipiya tukaritsie tiheitserie 'aixia mitiyurieneni, nutsu 'axamitiyurieneni? ζTiheitserie para tewi mutawikweitsitiani, nutsu mika'unaki pita?

¹⁰ Yunaima waranuxeyatiyaka, mipai tewi katiniutahiawe:

—Amama keneutatsera.

Mipai tiuyurieku mamaya 'aixia 'aneti kanayani.

¹¹ Miki kwinimieme mekateniuyeha'ani, hiki mekanitsutiani metekuxatati Ketsutsi kememiyurienikekai.

Tamamata heimana huta ni'ariekate

(Ruk 6:13-16 - Mat 10:2-4, Mar 3:16-19, Ni'a 1:13)

¹² Merikitsi 'ana hiritsie kaneutiuyune yutanenewienike, xeitikari nenewieri kanipitiakaitini yukakaiyari.

¹³ Hiki 'ukatareku, yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, wat-sata kaniwaranuyeteixi tamamata heimana yuhutame, ni'ariekate katiniwaruteriwa miki:

¹⁴ Tsimuni ('arike Pekuru mititeriwaxi), 'Atirexi Tsimuni 'iwaya, Kakuwu, Wani, Piripe, Wariturume,

¹⁵ Mateu, Tumaxi, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni tserutitsita mititewakai,

¹⁶ Kura Kakuwu nu'aya, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka 'arikeke miyetua.

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruparewi yumireme

(Ruk 6:20-23 - Mat 5:3-12)

¹⁷ Hiki wahamatia 'ukateka, makuweritsie kaniwakeni. Yumiireti hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete, meta yumiiireti teiteri naitsarie Kureyatsie Kerutsaremtsie memeyeki, hipati haramara tetsita memeyeki Tiru 'aurie Tsiruni 'aurie,

¹⁸ mana mekanu'axiakaitini memi'enieniki, 'aixia metehue'erietu memayeitiarieniki kwiniya kememitehexei yakai. Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai 'aixia metehue'erietu mepayeitiarie,

¹⁹ teiteri yunaiti mekanimayiakukaitini tirikariya hetsiana mayeneikakaiki yunaime 'aixia metehue'eriekame muwarayeitiwakai.

²⁰ Merikitsi yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete waxei yati mipai kaniutayini:

«'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme tixaiti xemikatehexeiya,

Kakaiyari xekanexei yani tixe'aitiwametime.

²¹ 'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme hiki xemeuhakakwiku,

xekanitihuxaikuni.

'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme hiki xemutitsuaana,

xekaniutinawekuni.

²² 'Aixia xekani'itiarieka xeme kepauka teiteri memixe'uxiwe'erie,

kepauka memikaxenaki'erie yuhetsia, kepauka 'axamemuti yuane xehepaitsita, kepauka memixexani'erie 'axaxemi'anene me'uti yuati,

Yuri Tewi hetsie xemitewiyaki.

²³ »Xekeneyutemamawieka waikawa 'iya tukaritsie, xeketeneuye'ani, waikawa taheima mieme xekana'iwakuni. Wa'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukame-temama.

²⁴ »Matsi xia'ui, xeme xemixikutsixi,

'ariri yunaki'eriya xekanaye'atiani.

²⁵ Xia'ui xeme hiki xemihuxa,

xepuhakakwikuni.

Xia'ui xeme hiki xemutinawe,

xepiyuhiwerieka xeputitsuanani.

²⁶ Xia'ui xeme kepauka yunaiti teiteri witsimemuti yuane xehepaitsita.

Xe'ukiyarima yaxeikia mepiwaruyuri Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawakai.

Kemireuyewetse memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita

(Ruk 6:29-30 - Mat 5:39-42)

²⁷ »Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe xeme xemi'enana: Xekeniwanaki'erieka miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xekeniwayurieka miki memixe'uxiwe'erie,

²⁸ miki 'axamemuti yuane xehepaitsita wahepaitsita 'aixia xekeneuti yuane xeme, xekene yunenewieka miki memixetsewixima wahetsiemieme.

²⁹ Kemi'ane 'a'aurita mimatsiheuti wani, ta'aurie kenawetsi tapata mimatsiheuti wani. Kemi'ane mimatsinawairieni 'a'ikari, pepika'ikweririeka 'akamixata mimatsinawairieniki.

³⁰ Kemi'ane tixaiti mimatiutawawiri, ketineupitia, kemi'ane 'apini mimatinawairieni, pepika'iwiyani.

³¹ Kemitixenake, teiteri yamemixeyurieniki xeme, kemitixenake xeme, miki kanixe'iniaritakamiki, yaxemiwayurieniki hipame meri.

³² »Xikate xewanaki'erieka miki memixenaki'erie, ztitaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsi wani? 'Ax-ateyuruwamete mekanianaki'erieka miki memiwanaki'erie.

³³ Xikata 'aixia xewayurieka miki 'aixia memixeyurie, ζitaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwameteti mipai mepiteyurie.

³⁴ Xikata xetewaniitiaka miki kemi'ane memite'ayukatuawawe xeikia, ζitaki 'aixia xetekuxaxatsiwani? 'Axateyuruwameteta mepiteyuniitia tawari memite'apiniyariakaki.

³⁵ Matsitsi xekeniwanakierieka miki memixe'aye'unie, 'aixia xeketenyurieka, xeketenyuniitiaka 'atsixekateyu'iyaritiati. Mipai xeteyurieti kwini mieme xekatenai'iwakuni, kemi'ane taheima makawe niwemama xekanihikitikakuni, miki 'aixia pitiuka'iyari miki pamipariyutsi memikateyupitiwa wahetsiemieme, miki 'axamemiteyurie wahetsiemieme meta.

³⁶ Xeketenyukanenimayaka, xe'ukiyari kemitiyukanenimaya.

Hipame wahetsie xepikate'ahipani

(Ruk 6:37-42 - Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ »Hipame wahetsie xika xekate'ahipani, xehetsieta pikarahiiwani. Xika xekateyuxane-tani, xemeta xepikaxanetsieka. Xika xekawaranutaxiriwani, xemeta xepika'anutaxiriyani. Xika xetewareuyehiwirika, xemeta xepiteheuyehiwiarieni.

³⁸ Xika xetewarini, xemeta xepitemikieni: 'Aixia ti'iniatsiekame 'anukapinariiekame, 'anutakatsiekame, 'anakaxiriweme xepimikieni. Karikitsi hipame kexemitewaru'iniatsiri mipaita xeme xepite'iniatsiyarieni».

³⁹ Merikitsi 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti: «ζMakipe ketiyiwe menuhana xeime makipe? ζYuhutati mewatixawatsie mekateheukaxirieni?

⁴⁰ Tiyi'ikitiwame pikawe'eme keyuri ti'ikitame, peru 'aye'atarieme kemi'ane miti'ikitia hepai timaiweti kanayeimiki.

⁴¹ »ζTitayari petixeiya xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi, pekahe'eriwati keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe?

⁴² ζKepaititi petiyiwe mipai pemititahiaweke 'a'iwa: "Neuxei ne'iwa, nepiwaye'itieni xatsi 'ahixita meutawiwi", peka'ixeiwati keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe? Yakitsi peputaine xeikia. Keniwaye'iti meri miki keuruwi 'ahixita meutawe, 'ana 'aixia 'anemeki peheuniereti pekanyeimiki pemiwaye'itirieniki xatsi 'a'iwa hixita meutawiwi.

Kiye kemitimatsiiki yu'ikwaxiki

(Ruk 6:43-44 - Mat 7:16, 18, 20)

⁴³ »Nixewiti kiye'xi 'aixia mi'anene 'ikwaxi 'axa'aneneme pikakaxuawitiwa, miki meta kiye 'axami'ane 'ikwaxi 'aixia 'aneneme pikakaxuawitiwa.

⁴⁴ Xexuiti kiye yu'ikwaxiki kanimatsiikini. Xuyatsie pikaka'iniwa piní takari, witsaxatsie pikaka'iniwa kaxie.

⁴⁵ Tewi 'iti'utame tita 'aixia miti'ane yu'iyaritsie, niwayehanimiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tewi 'axamitiyuriene pita 'iti'utame tita 'axamiti'ane, niwayehanimiki tita 'axamiti'ane. Kariki tita yu'iyaritsie mitihiniyani, mipai katinikuxatamiki.

Tsimiyenitu 'aixia mi'ane 'axami'ane

(Ruk 6:47-49 - Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ »ζTitayarikuta xeme: "Ti'aitame, Ti'aitame 'aku", xenetekihawe, 'atsixekateyurieti kenemitixekihawe?

⁴⁷ Yunaiti nehetsia memi'axe, neniuki memi'enie yametekahuti, kememi'anene nepitixetaxatiani:

⁴⁸ Tewi kii mutawewi hepai kani'aneni, heukatewame wati'ineka, tetetsiepai neti-wewieni tsimiyenituyari. 'Ana haa kaniwayeneni, kitsie kaniukexiani, peru kaniuyuta-texeni 'iwatayuitanike, 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiyakaiki pikawatayua.

⁴⁹ Perutsi kemi'ane minetsi'enie yakatikamieti, miki xewiti tewi kii mutawewi hepai kani'aneni, kwiepa 'akaime kaniutawewieni xeikia, tenariyari pika'utawewi. 'Ana hetsiena kaniukexiani haa, xeimieme nekaina, karima kaniukaweni kii».

7

Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi miwani'a keyurimiti'eriekai

(Ruk 7:1-10 - Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Hiki 'inika 'iki niuki naime teiteri me'i'enieku, Kaperunaume kaneyani.

² Merikitsi kuya mana kaniuyeikakaitini xeitsienituyari kuyaxi miwani'a, ti'uximayatame kanexeiakaitini minaki'eriekai, miki katinekuyekaitini kanemiximekaitini.

³ Hiki kuya, 'u'enaka Ketsutsi hepaitsita, kaniwareni'ani huriyutsixi teiteriyari wa'ukiyarima memeita'inieniki mamieki 'aixia reu'eriekame ti'uximayatame mayeitaniki.

4 Miki Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka kwini mieme mekateni'iniekaitini mipai me'utiuyati:
—'Aixia kaniyimiki pemeiparewieniki, hetsiena katininakeni:

5 Kataninaki'erieka tanaime tame, tuki kataniutawewirieni yikimana.

6 Hiki Ketsutsi wa'utima kaneyani. Yatewa 'umiekaku, kuya yuhamikuma kaniwaru-tani'ani mipai memite'itahiaweki:

—Ti'aitame pepikati'a'uxitiaka, ne 'aixia nepika'ane 'eki pematahaniki nekita.

7 Meta 'ayumieme matsi 'ahetsia nepikahetia nekimana, 'aixia neka'aneme nene'eriet'i 'ahetsia nemimieki. Peru 'eki xeiniukiyari xika yapehetayini, 'aixia pitika'erieni ti'uximayatame.

8 Netsi nekatini'aitiarieka nekuyatiti meta kuyaxi nepitiwa'aitiwame. Xika mipai neti-tahiawe xeime: "Kenemie", miki piyemie, xeimeta xika mipai netitahiawe: "Kenaye'a", miki 'akanayeimiki. Xika mipai netitahiawe nehetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: "Ipa'i ketineyurieneni", mipai pitiyurieneni.

9 Hiki Ketsutsi 'ienieka niukieya, kaniuhixiyani, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwaru-tahiawe teiteri memeweyakai:

—Mipai nepitixekihiawe, 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'iki hepai 'aneme nepikahetaxeiyawe yuri ti'eriekame.

10 Hiki miki memeni'arie kepauka memakunuaxia kitana me'u'axiaka, mekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayatame 'aixia reu'eriekame.

Ketsutsi wiura nu'aya kemiranukuketia

11 Merikitsi 'arike kaneyani kiekari Nahini mirakutewatsie paiti, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniteitakaitini, hipatita teiteri yumireti.

12 Kiekari kitenie heutahaximekaku, miki kaniwayekweiyani, temaiki mumikai puyux-ewikai xeikia maamaya piwirutikai, kinaya meripaiti pukumawerekai. Kiekatari yumireti mekaniteitakaitini.

13 Hiki Ti'aitame 'ixeyati kanitinenimayata, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepika'utatsuakani.

14 Hiki mana 'uyaka miki kakunieya kaniumayiani. Miki kwekwewemete mekaniti'uni. Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Temaiki 'aku, kenanukukexi nepaine.

15 Tewi mimikikai kananukuyerini kaniutiniutiyani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniyetuani maamaya hetsia.

16 Hiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani, 'aixia mekaniutiyanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisita mipai me'utiuyati:

—Kakaiyari niukameya mitirikaiye tatsata kaninuani, Kakaiyari kaninuani kanitsutiani tatsiparewieti yuteiterima.

17 Hiki kemitiuyuri kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie meta 'auriena mamanetikatsie.

Ketsutsi meta Wani Ti'iyame hetsia miemete

(Ruk 7:18-35 - Mat 11:2-19)

18 Merikitsi Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete Wani mekatenuitaxatiani naime kemitiuyi hepaitisita. Hiki 'ana Wani waruta'inieka yuhutame yuhetsia miemete,

19 Ti'aitame hetsia kaniwareni'ani mipai memite'ita'iwawiyaki:

—'Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamieniekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?

20 Hiki hetsiana me'u'axiaka miki, mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Wani Ti'iyame 'ahetsia katanetani'ani mipai temimateta'iwawiyaki: "Eki petihiki kemi'ane 'umamiekai, nutsu xeime 'akuxi tepitakwewieka?"

21 'Ana mana kwitiwa Ketsutsi yuwaikawame 'aixia katiniwaruka'eritiani, miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'aneme memiwarexeiyakai, hipame meta waikawa kwiniyaki memi'uximatiariekai, meta yuwaikawame memikaheunenierekai kaniwaranutanieritaxiani.

22 Hiki memeyeni'arie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu, xeketenetaxatia Wani tita xemite'uxei tita xemite'u'eni hepaitisita: Memikaheuneniere meheuneniereti kememite'akika, huriekate kememite'anuku'uwe, miki nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya me'itiyati kememite'akika, memikaheu'enana meheu'enanati kememite'akika, mikite kememite'anuku'uitariwa, tixaiti memikatehexeiya niuki 'aixia manuyine kememitekuxaxatiariwa.

23 Miki meta, 'aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mikakunuani nekimana.

24 Hiki Wani hetsia miemete mehekineku, Ketsutsi kanitsutiani tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri Wani hepaitisita mipai utaiti: "Eki tita xetehekuxei makumawetsie? Eki Haka 'ekaki 'uyuaneme xeteheku'ixiari? Tixai xiari.

²⁵ ¿Kamitsi tita xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Xiku 'ixuriki miyumeni manakatiki xetehekuxei? Nekatixaitsieti. Matsi miki witsimi'anene memanakatitika xikutsixi wahepai memiyia, miki te'aitamete wakiita mepayetei.

²⁶ Kamitsi, ¿tita yemeki xeteheku'ixiari? ¿Kakaiyari niukameya xeteheku'ixiari? Huu, mipai nepitixekihawe, Kakaiyari niukameya xepekuxei, yemeki Kakaiyari niukameya keyuri hipati.

²⁷ 'Iki kanihikiti 'utiarika mexaxata mipai 'utaiti:

»“Kami, ne neniuki tuayame nekananuni'amiki 'ahixie paiti, mikuha'aritaniki 'ahuye pekanuawekaku 'akuxi”.

²⁸ Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'akuxi pikatinuiwawe nixewiti Wani hepai timariweti, peru matsi tewi tixaiti mikatihiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, Wani reuyeta katinimariweni».

²⁹ Mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti teiteri, meta kuwiyexinu hetsiememe tewawamete yunaiti Wani me'u'enieka mekatenihiekatakaitini Kakaiyari hepaitsita heitserie kemirexeiya, kepauka memuka'iyarie Wani hetsia.

³⁰ Peru paritseutsixi meta hipati 'iniari niukiyari memimate, miki mekanitixani'erieni Kakaiyari kemitiyurieniekai wahetsiememe, Wani hetsia mepika'uka'iyarie.

³¹ «'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tita 'iniari netitaxata hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiememe?

³² Türi wahepai mekani'aneneni kiekari hixiapa memitei mipai memite'uyuhiwiwa: »“Tepixekirautawiyakai,

xemeta xepikate'ukanei.

Hiwerika kwikariyari teputakwikaxi,

xemeta xepika'utitsua”.

³³ Wani Ti'iyame kaninuani, paa kakwa'ati kaxie winuyari kaye'eti, xemeta mipai xeputiyanekai: “Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika”.

³⁴ Neta Yuri Tewi nehikiti nemunua netikwa'ati meta netiye'eti, mipaita xeputiyuane: “Iki tewi 'ikwai xei'ia piyiane, winuki xei'ia piyiane, piwahamiku miki kuwiyexinu hetsiememe tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete”.

³⁵ Peru yunaiti yuriki memitemaiwawe kememiteyurie kanimatsiikini heitserie kemirexeiya Kakaiyari timaiweti».

'Ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame Ketsutsi witsimu'ia kemitiukawiri

³⁶ Merikitsi xewiti paritseau kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, paritseau kiita heutahaka mana kanayerini.

³⁷ Hiki 'uka mana mikiekametikai mimariwakai 'axamitiyuruwametikai, tiutamarietika paritseau kiita kename Ketsutsi hayekatei, kaninuani tete puteyuyari 'ahanati witsimu'ia hineme.

³⁸ Ketateya 'aurie kaniutakeni 'utatsuati, 'ukaiya kanikaxiriewekaitini ketateyatsie kanitihawiyakaitini, meta yikipaki kanitiwatsiixa, metatsiere kaniku'itsewekaitini ketateyatsie meta witsimu'ia kanitiwiriwakaitini.

³⁹ Hiki 'iya paritseau mita'ini mipai katiniyikihawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «Kari 'iki xika yuriki Kakaiyari niukameyatini, pimaikakeyu 'iki 'uka mikumaiwa, kemitiyurienne pitimaikakeyu, 'axatiyuruwame kemitihi».

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, 'etsiwa nepimatitaxatani.

Miki mipai tita'ei:

—Tita 'aku, Ti'ikitame.

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Merikitsi heiwa kaneyewekaitini yuhutati memite'ipitaniki xeime, meripai kemitiwarunitia. Xewiti 'auxi'ime tsienituyari 'iniariyari kani'itianiekaitini, xewitita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'iniariyari kani'itianiekaitini.

⁴² Tixaiti memikatehexeyakaiki memite'ipitaniki, miki katinwareuyehiwirieni yuhutame. Merikite, ¿kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa pinaki'erie tewi mitiwareuyehiwiri?

⁴³ Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xiari kemi'ane matsi waikawameki mireuyehiwiwari, miki matsi waikawa kani-naki'eriekamiki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitseriemeki pepiti'akuhiawe.

⁴⁴ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka, 'ukaratsi 'uxeyaka, mipai Tsimuni katinutahiawe:

—¿Keneuxeyi 'iki 'ukaratsi? Ne 'ahetsia nenuaku 'akiita, 'eki haa pepikanetsi'uhanitia neketate nemitihauxiniki, miki pita yu'ukaiki kanitihawiyatiani neketate, meta yikipateki kanitiwatsiixa.

⁴⁵ 'Eki penetsitapati pepikanetsi'utawairitia, miki pita ne'atahaku hiki 'akuxi pikatihayewa netsiku'itseweti neketatetsie.

⁴⁶ 'Eki pepikanetsi'ukawiri nemu'utsie, miki pita witsimu'ia pinetsi'utiwiri neketatetsie.

⁴⁷ 'Ayumieme nepimatikihiawe, kemitiyukanaki'erie kanimatsikini waikawa kemireuyehiwyarie 'axatiuyurieka. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa xeikia mireuyehiwyarie, miki 'etsiwa xeikia katiniyukanaki'erieka.

⁴⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Axakepemituyuri pepireuyehiwyari.

⁴⁹ Hiki hipati 'auriena mematekai mipai yu'iyaritsie mekateniyikihawekaitini: «¿Kemi'ane pihiki 'iki mitiwareuyehiwirrie 'axakememite'uyuri?»

⁵⁰ Peru Ketsutsi 'ukaratsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yuri pemituuta'eriki peputawikweitsitairie, 'a'iyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie.

8

Ti'iwame niukiyari

(Ruk 8:4-15 - Mat 13:2-23, Mar 4:1-20)

¹ Merikitsi 'ariketa, Ketsutsi kanikuyeikakaitini kiekari 'emiyeysie meta 'etsimiyeyetsie, kanikuxatanekaitini niuki 'aixia manuyine, tiwaxuxaxatiwati kemiti'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie. Tamamata heimana yuhutati hamatiana mekanu'uwakaitini,

² hipatita 'ukari 'aixia meteheu'erietie memayeitairie kakaiyarixi 'axamemiteyurie mewaruniku, meta metekukuyekaku: xewiti miki Mariya Mararatanaka katinitewakaitini, meripai muxinarie kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'inikaku'atahutati,

³ xewitita Wana katinitewakaitini Tsutsa mi'iyayatikai, miki Tsutsa mihiritiarietie Herurexi mitimikwaniki, xewitita Tsutsana, hipatita yumireti, miki mekanipa-parewikaitini tita memiteheuxeiyakaiki.

⁴ Merikitsi yumireti teiteri hetsiana mekaniyuxeiriekaitini, miireme kiekaritetsie meheyekineka, hiki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

⁵ «Ti'iwame kanayeyani 'imiari ka'iwienike. Merikitsi 'imiari 'iwienekaku, hipati huye tetsita kaniukaxirieni, hiki kaniutiketsinarieni, meta wikixi mekanikuxini.

⁶ Hipatita mutetexiyatsie kaniukaxirieni, 'utineka kaniutiwani mika'akuhawirekaiki.

⁷ Hipatita xuyatsata kaniukaxirieni, hamatiana 'utinexiaka xuya kanenukanani.

⁸ Hipatita kaniukaxirieni 'aixia miraku'anetsie, 'utineka kaniutixuawere xeitsienituyari payeixia».

Mipai 'utayika karima mipai kaniutayini: «Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

⁹ Hiki hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini keru haine miki 'ixatsi.

¹⁰ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xeme xekanipitarietieka xemimaikaki tita mitiuti'awietsiekai, xemitemaikaiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie timieme, hipati pita 'ixatsiki xeikia mekanipitarietieka,

»“para meheuneniereti memika'ixeyaki, meheu'enanati, memika'ienieniki”.

¹¹ »Ixatsiki 'ipai katinimatsikini: 'Imiari, Kakaiyari niukieya kanihikitini.

¹² Huye tetsita miemete, miki mekanihikitini memi'enanana, peru kwitiwa kani'axeni Kauyumarie, wa'iyaritsie kaninawani niuki kapa me'utawikweitsitarieniki yuri mete'uta'eriekaxiame.

¹³ Makutetexiyatsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini memitanaki'eri niuki meyutemamawietie me'u'enanaka, peru miki mepikahananatika. Yatewimeki yuri mekateni'erieka, peru kepauka memita'iniatsienitsie mekatenikuhayeikawani.

¹⁴ Xuyatsata mukaxiri, miki mekanihikitini memi'enanana, peru 'iyaritarietieka, tuminiki, hiki mieme tukari naki'eriayaki meyiati mekananukanaka, meta mepika'aye'axiani.

¹⁵ 'Aixia miraku'anetsie miemete, miki mekanihikitini niukitsie memitewiya 'aixia 'iyariki meyuwairiyati me'u'enanaka. Miki mekanutixuxuawereni mete'uka'eniwati.

Kixeme

¹⁶ »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, xarita pikaheikayeni, 'utatia pikaheitayeni, matsi wapaiti kaneitiyemiki, miki memiwatahaxixime hekariyaya memixeyaki.

¹⁷ Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahiekariimiki, meta naiti tita miti'awietsiekai katinitamariwamiki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, yemeki xekeneu'enanana. Kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa rexeiyame muyu'erie miki katininawariyemiki».

Ketsutsi 'iwamama meta warutsieya

(Ruk 8:19-21 - Mat 12:46-50, Mar 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Merikitsi maamaya meta 'iwamama mekanu'axiani hetsiana, mekaniyutatedixeni me'itahiaweke, teiteri yuwaikawati memayetekaiki.

²⁰ Hiki mipai katiniutahiawarieni:

—'Amaama meta 'a'iwama takwa mekaneti'uka mematsixeyiakuti.

²¹ Peru miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Tki Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enie yamemitekahu, miki mekanihikitini nemaama meta ne'iwama.

Ketsutsi 'eka kemireunuitia

(Ruk 8:22-25 - Mat 8:23-27, Mar 4:36-41)

²² Merikitsi heiwa kanuwatsie kanikayerini, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete wamamatia. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Harakuna 'anutaie tepanukine.

Hiki mekanayekine,

²³ hapa me'uhukaku Ketsutsi kaneukuni. Hiki 'eka kaniuyutawewieni tirikaiyeti wiyerimati harakuna hetsie, hiki kanuwatsie haa kanitahinirimekaitini meta mekanikayu-nirimekaitini.

²⁴ Hiki mekanenutahitiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, Ti'ikitame, tepikayunirime.

Ketsutsi 'anukukeka kanitaiteni 'eka hamewari meta, hiki kaneunuan, kayuwati kaniutamare.

²⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyu'ikitiwamete:

—'Keri yuri xete'erie?

Meheumamati mekanihixiyakaitini mipai meteyikihaweti: «'Ketsi pipaiiki 'iki, pitiwa'aitia 'eka meta hamewari haa, yamepitekahu kemaine?»

Kakaiyarixi kememite'iwiyakai katarenatanaka

(Ruk 8:26-39 - Mat 8:28-34, Mar 5:1-20)

²⁶ Hiki Katarenatsixi wakwieyaritsie mekaneta'axiani kanuwatsie meyeteti, Karereya 'anutaieysie.

²⁷ Heukakeximekaku kwiepa, tewi nenukake mana mikiekametikai, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene meminikai miixa. 'Ayumieme miki 'ixurikite pika'anakatikikai, kiita pika'ayekatei, matis teukiyatsata kaniuyeikakaitini.

²⁸ Ketsutsi 'uxeiyaka, 'utahiwaka kanatiweni hetiana mipai tiuhiwati:

—'Kepeneti'uximatia Ketsutsi, Kakaiyari taheima makawe peminu'aya? Nepimatsiwawirie kwiereti, penikahixixia netsi'uximatiaka.

²⁹ Mipai kaniutayini miki, Ketsutsi mitita'aitiaki kakaiyari mika'itiya, mixinaki tewi. Miixa wiyari kaniwiyakaitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane, tewi nanutahiiwakaitini tepiaki 'akuwieti yumamatsie yi'ikatsie, kanititekekaitini tepia karenayari meta kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaneiwitikikaitini makumawetsie paiti.

³⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Kepetitewa 'eki?

'Iya yumireti kakaiyarixi meminikaiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeiwaxayari nekatinitewaka.

³¹ Miki kwiereti waikawameki mekaniwawiriekaitini Ketsutsi mikawatani'aniki meukatewatsie memikayehuki.

³² Merikitsi mana hura yumireti tuixuri mekatenikwatiwekaitini yemuritia, mekanitawawirieni kakaiyarixi mipai mitiwapitiani kaniwawitiwiyaki tuixuri. Mipai yakatiniwarupitiani.

³³ Hiki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene me'ixinaka tewi, mekaniarutiwiya tuixuri, hiki tuixuri yunaiti mekanitinautsa. 'Axa'ane kamekanautsaxiani, harakunapa mekanexirieni.

³⁴ Hiki tuixuri wahiwemete me'unenieraka kemitiuyi mekaniyuta'unaxiani, kiekaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitini kiekari 'aurie meta,

³⁵ mana mekaneyekine me'ixeiya ke kemitiuyi. Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka tewi mekanitaxeiya kakaiyarixi memixinaxi. 'Aixia reukemariti Ketsutsi hetia kaniukateitini heuyumarieti, hiki mekanitumamani.

³⁶ Hiki memunenierixi mekateniwarutaxatiani kemitiutawikweitsitarie tewi kakaiyarixi meminikai.

³⁷ Hiki yunaiti Katarenatsixi wakwietsie memitamakai meyumireti mekanitawawirieni mana mayeyaniki, kwiniemieme memitemamakaiki. Ketsutsi kanuwatsie kayerika kaneyani yu'utima.

³⁸ Hiki 'iya tewi kakaiyarixi memixinaxi kanitawawirieni hamatiana mikuyeikaniki, matsi Ketsutsi kanitahatiani mipai katinitahiawe:

³⁹ —'Akie kenemie, mana ketiniwaretaxatia naime Kakaiyari kemimatsi'uyuri.

Kaneyani naitsarie kiekaritsie tikuxatati kemititawikweitsitia Ketsutsi.

Kairu nu'aya meta 'uka Ketsutsi 'ikarieya mumaya

(Ruk 8:40-56 - Mat 9:18-26, Mar 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi 'anutaiye heta'aku, yumireti teiteri mekanitawairitiani me'ikwewieti.

⁴¹ Hiki tewi mana kaninuani Kairu titewati, tuki mihiritiarie kanihikikaitini. Ketsutsi hetia 'utihiximakeka wairiyarika kanitawawirieni kiena mimieki.

⁴² Xeime xeikia kanexeyakaitini yuniwe 'ukatime, tamamata heimana huta wiyari yakititi hikame, kanemiximekaitini.

Merikitsi 'ayeyaku yumireti teiteri mekanitsaipinakaitini.

⁴³ Hiki mana kaniuyeikakaitini watsata, 'uka mitikuyekai tamamata heimana huta wiyari miyuriekai xuriyaya kaheunuaawekaku, teyu'uayemawamete wahetsia yupiini katiniutixitiakaitini naime, nixewiti pikayiwekai menayehianiki.

⁴⁴ Miki 'ahurawa kaniuyani waritana 'uyemieti kanimayiani 'ikarieya putuniyaritsie, hiki yapauka kaneunuani xuriyaya.

⁴⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—'Kepaiki pinetsi'umayia?

Yunaiti meyuku'imawakaku, mipai kaniutayini Pekuru:

—Ti'ikitame, yunaiti teiteri 'a'aurie mepiyukuxei mepimatsitsaipina, 'kepai pinetsi'umayia peraine?

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xewiti pinetsi'umayia. Tirikariya nehetsie payene yanepiretima.

⁴⁷ Hiki 'uka yatimaiti 'awie mikayianekaiki, 'utayiyakati kaninuani, hetiana 'atiweka yunaime teiteri wahiripa kanitaxatiani kemitimayia meta yapauka kemiranayehiia.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neniwe, yuri pemitie'erieki 'aixia pereu'erieti pepatia. 'Aiyaritsie peka'uximatiarieti kenemie.

⁴⁹ Merikitsi mipai 'utainekaku 'akuxi, xewiti tuki mihiritiarie kie meyetia mana kaninuani mipai titahiaweke tuki mihiritiarie:

—'Ari 'aniwe kanemini yemeki. Ti'ikitame pepikati'uxitiaka.

⁵⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikaheumaka, yuri ketineuta'eri xeikia, kanitawikweitsitariemiki.

⁵¹ Hiki Kepauka Ketsutsi Kairu kiita meutaha, hipame pikawarupitia hamatiana memeutahaxianiki miwayekateitsie, Pekuru, Wani meta Kakuwu xeikia, 'imari paapaya meta maamaya xeikia kaniwarupitiani.

⁵² Yunaiti mekanitutsuanakaitini mekane'eriwakaitini meyuhiwerieti. Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xepika'utitsuanani, pikamiki, matsi pukutsu.

⁵³ Hiki miki mekani'atsekaitini metemaiti yeme mimikikaiki.

⁵⁴ Peru miki mamayatsie kawiereka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Imari 'aku, kenanukukexi.

⁵⁵ Hiki 'iyarieya kaninuani, yapauka kananukukeni. Ketsutsi mipai katiniuta'aita mitimikieniki.

⁵⁶ Hiki 'ukiyarimama mekanihixiyani, peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, nixeime tima memikatehaxaxatiwaniki kemituuyi hepaitisa.

9

Tamamata heimana yuhutame kemitwareutani'axia teyi'ikitiwamete

(Ruk 9:3-5, 7-9 - Mat 10:9-15, 14:1-2, Mar 6:8-11, 14-16)

¹ Merikitsi warukuxerika tamamata heimana yuhutame, tirikariya kaniwarupitiani meta heitserie memexeyaniki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene yunaime wahepaitsita meta kwiniyaki 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki.

² Kaniwareutani'axiani memitekuxataniki kemit'ane Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie, meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki teiteri.

³ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixai xepikatehetikini huyeta mieme: mumuxi, xerai, 'inia, tumini, huta kamixayari xepika'anakatikini meta.

⁴ Hakewa kiita xemeye'axiani, muwa xekeneyuhayewani 'atsita kepaukake xemiyehe.

⁵ Hakewa xemikahetanaki'eriwa, miki kiekaritsie xe'ayekiname, tumuanari xekeneukatsixia yu'ikatetsie xemitewatahekiatiani mana kiekatari wahetsie kemirahi'iwani».

⁶ Miki meheutayeixiaka kiekaritetsie mekaniku'uwakaitini metekuxatati 'aixia mete-heu'eriekame mewarayeitiwati tekwikwikate naitсарie.

⁷ Hiki Herurexi mihiritiariakai miki kwieyaritsie miti'aitaniki, miki katiniutamarieni kemitiyurienekai Ketsutsi naime. 'Atsipikatimaikai kemitiyurienikekai hipati mipai memaitikateiki kename waniu Wani mikite watsata 'anukuketiarie,

⁸ hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi matsiikiti 'atia, hipatita kename xewiti 'anukuke meripai miemete Kakaiyari niukametemama.

⁹ Perutsi Herurexi mipai kanainekaitini: «Wani mu'uya nanutiwitekieni yanetiuta'aitaku ne. ¿Peru kepipaiki 'iki hepaitsitana miya 'anuyiname nemi'enie?» Nixeyamikikaitini Ketsutsi.

'Auxiwime miriyari kemitiwarumi

(Ruk 9:10-17 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Wa 6:5-13)

¹⁰ Merikitsi ni'ariekate me'u'axiaka, Ketsutsi naime mekateniutaxatiani kememiteheyuri. Hiki miki warawititi kaneyani yihikame kiekari Wetsaira mirakutewa 'aurie makumawetsie.

¹¹ Peru teiteri yamete'utamariaka mekanenukuweiya. Miki waranunakeka katini-wakuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaiyari kemiti'aita hepaitsita. Meta 'aixia meteheu'eriekame kaniwarayeitiani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiakai.

¹² Hiki tau 'akayunirimekaku tamamata heimana yuhutati hetsiana meyukuxeirieka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Keniwarutateutari teiteri, 'ahurawa memiyehuki kiekarite 'emiyeu 'etsimiyeyetsie muwa memeyeheniki 'ikwai memekaxeyaki, 'ena makumawetsie tekaniu'uwani.

¹³ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme pita xeketeniwarumikwa.

Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Waikawa 'ikwai tepikahexeya, paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame xeikia, mexika hirixia 'ikwai tenanaiyuni 'iki teiteri yunaime wahetsiememe.

¹⁴ 'Auxiwime miriyari yakititi mekaniyupamekaitini 'ukitsi.

Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Yaxeketeniwarutahiawi memikuyaxixianiki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyu-papaimeti.

¹⁵ Miki mipai mekateniuyurieni, yunaime mepiwareukuyatsaxia.

¹⁶ Hiki 'enu'ika paa 'auxiwime meta tsapari yuhutame, taheima heutiniereti pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kaniupitiani. Hiki 'ititarati kaniwata'iitiwakaitini teyi'ikitiwamete memiwamikwaniki teiteri.

¹⁷ Yunaiti mekateniukwani mekaniutihuxani, tarimeyari kaniukuxeiriyani manuyuhayewaxi, tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari paimeti kanayani.

Pekuru kemitiyutahekiatixi Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati

(Ruk 9:18-20, 22-27 - Mat 16:13-16, 21-28, Mar 8:27-29, 31-9:1)

¹⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaniyunenewiekaitini yuxaita, teyi'ikitiwamete mana me'u'uwakaku, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Teiteri kemetekuxata kemi'ane nepihiki ne?

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni, kename Wani Ti'iyame pehiki, hipatita kename 'Eriyaxi pehiki, hipatita kename xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya meripai miemete pehiki pamanukuke.

²⁰ Hiki mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Xemete kexe'utiyuane, kemi'ane nepiyiane ne?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kirititu Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

²¹ Ketsutsi kwinimieme katiniwaruhiritiani, xeime mekatehaxaxatiwaniki 'iki hepaitsita.

²² Mipai kaniutayini:

—Kaneuyeweka 'akuxi ne Yuri Tewi kenemititewa waikawa nemitikwineki, ta'ukiyarima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitamete

mekanenitixani'eriekuni. Kaneuyeweka nemimierieni, meta nemanukukeni hairieka tukaritsie.

²³ Mipaita katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini yunaime:

—Tewi xika yuwairiyani nehamatia muyeikaniki, ketihayewani kemitinake yuhetsiememe tiyurieneti, keyuwairiyani tukariki tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie, nehetsie keti-wiyani.

²⁴ Kemi'ane yutukari miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimaiyamiki, peru kemi'ane yutukari mitatimaiya nehetsiememe, miki kanitawikweitsitiamiki.

²⁵ ¿Tewi naima kwiepa mitixuawe xika ra'iwake, tita ra'iwakeyu xika yutatimaiya meta xika yuka'una yuxaita?

²⁶ Kemi'ane minetsitewiya mitewiya neniuki, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nepitewiyani 'iya kepauka nemunuani nemariweti, ne'ukiyari hepai witsine'aneti, niuki tuayamete memipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme wahamatia.

²⁷ Meta, yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, hipati 'ena memu'uwa mepikakwini mexi mekanenieriwawe Kakaiyari kemiti'aita.

Yiki tiyuxexeyati kemiratia

(Ruk 9:28-36 - Mat 17:1-8, Mar 9:2-8)

²⁸ Merikitsi 'inika 'iki niuki, 'atahaika tukari yakititi 'anukayaku, yemuritsie kanitiyune yutanenewienike, Pekuru, Wani, Kakuwu warawititi.

²⁹ Hiki yunenewiekaku yuhixie yiki tiyuxexeyati kanayani, 'ixurikiteya tuxati xawawatiti kanayani.

³⁰ Hiki yuhutati 'ukitsi hamatiana mekatenuituxatatikine —Muitsexi meta 'Eriyaxi—mekanihikitikaitini.

³¹ Witsi meteyuxexeyati Ketsutsi hepai mekatenikuxatakaitini kemitiyemieka, kemiraye'anikeai Kerutsareme hetsie.

³² Merikitsi Pekuru hipatita hamatiana memu'uwakai yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini, kwini mieme mekateneukutsikukaitini, me'anutaneniereka mekanixeya witsi'aneme, 'ukitsi mekaniaruxeya yuhutame 'auriena meti'ukame.

³³ Miki Ketsutsi meku'eiriximekaku, Pekuru mipai katinitahiaawe:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia kani'aneni 'ena temu'uwaki. Hikimi haika xamaruyari tepitiwewieni, 'ahetsiememe xeime, Muitsexi hetsiememe xeime meta 'Eriyaxi hetsiememe xeime.

Mipai kaniutayini 'atsikatimaiti kemainekai.

³⁴ Tikuxatakaku 'akuxi yapauka haiwititi kaniwaranukanani, mikiki mekaniutimamani.

³⁵ Hiki haiwitiritsata xewiti mipai kanetayini: «'lki kanineniwetini, nemenayexei, xekene'enieka».

³⁶ Niuki heunuatiyaku, Ketsutsi yuxaita kaniuyuhayewa. Hiki miki 'atsimepika'utiyua, 'ana mitiyehane nixeieme mepikatehaxaxatiwakai tita memite'uxei hepaitisa.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia nunutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai

(Ruk 9:37-42, 43-45 - Mat 17:14-18, 22-23, Mar 9:14-27, 30-32)

³⁷ Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka, kepauka yemuritsie memakanexia, yumiireti teiteri mekaniiwaranunake.

³⁸ Hiki xewiti witi teiteri watsata 'uweti mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ti'ikitame 'aku, kwieriti xia neniwe 'uki keneuxeya, miki xeikia kanihikitini.

³⁹ Kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikuiwiya, meta yapauka 'utahiwati payeika, metatsiere hau'erieti petihpa meta kwaimuxari 'uhewame payeitiwa. Kepauka mikuwiwiya haweri mieme pikuhayeikawa.

⁴⁰ Nekaniwarutawawirieni 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete memenuyeni'aniki peru mepuyutatexi.

⁴¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xeme hiki xemimiemete yuri xepikate'erie meta kemikatiheitserie xepiteyurie. ¿Kepaimexia peuyewetse 'akuxi xehamatia nemuyeikani meta nemixenewieka? 'Ena kenahani 'aniwe.

⁴² Kepauka temaiki hurawa mamiekai kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniwiya, kanetihiani meta kanitayiyakitsitiani karima. Peru Ketsutsi kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni, temaiki 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani, meta 'ukiyarieya kaniyetuirieni.

⁴³ Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini Kakaiyari miya mititirikaiekaiki.

Hiki yunaiti mehixiyakaku naima kemitiyurienekaiki, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

⁴⁴ —Xeme 'iki niuki yemeki xekeneu'eni: Yuri Tewi kenemithiki nekaniyetuiyamiki teiteri wahetsia.

⁴⁵ Miki mepikaheitimaiwawekai 'iki niuki. Wahetsiemieme ni'awiekaitini, ya'ayumieme yamepikatehetimaiwawekai, memamati mepikayuwairiyakai memita'iwawiyakekai 'iki niuki hepaitisa.

Kemi'ane miwe'eme

(Ruk 9:46-50 - Mat 18:1-5, Mar 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Merikitsi teyu'ikitiwamete niuki mekanitixiatiatikine, kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

⁴⁷ Ketsutsi timaiti kememiteyikihawekai yu'iyaritsie, nunutsi 'ahanaka yu'aurie kani-takeni.

⁴⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni 'iki nunutsi nehetsia mimiemeki, mikita ne pinetsitanaki'erieni, meta kemi'ane minetsitanaki'erieni, kemi'ane minetsihyeni'a kanitanaki'erimikita. Kemi'ane yunaime xetsata matsi waikawa tixai mikatihiki, miki matsi kanimariweni.

⁴⁹ Hiki Wani mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xeime tepuxe 'ahetsia waniu miemetiti mitiwa'aitiakai kakaiyarixi 'ax-amemi'anene memiwaxinaki teiteri, peru tekanita'imaia 'ahetsie mikatiwiyaki tahepai.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xepikahe'imaiani, xika katatsi'aye'unieka kataniparewieka.

Tsamariyatari Ketsutsi kememikate'utanaki'eri

⁵¹ Merikitsi tukari 'aye'aximekaku manutiwitikieniki, 'ana Ketsutsi kaneyani Kerut-sareme kayukunuitiani.

⁵² Niuki tuayamete kaniwaranukuhaititiya, miki mana me'uyehuti Tsamariyatari wakiekaritsie mekanu'axiani tixaiti memitekuha'aritaniki hetsiena mieme,

⁵³ kiekatari mepikaheitanaki'eri yemeki, Kerutsareme tamieti miyianekalki.

⁵⁴ Teyi'ikitiwamete Kakuwu, Wani matia mete'utamarieka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, kamatinake temitanuniki 'Eriyaxi kemitiuyuri, tai taheima makaneniki miki miwatitaiyaki?

⁵⁵ Peru Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka kaniwarutatieni.*

⁵⁶ Hiki xeime kiekaritsie pita mekanekine.

Kemiraye'axe Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiyani

(Ruk 9:57-60 - Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Merikitsi huyeta me'uyehukaku, xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie nekatiniiwamiki, hakewa pememie, neta nekanimieni.

⁵⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kauxaitsi yuteri mekanexeiyani meta wikixi taheima miemete yu'itua metehexeya, perutsi ne Yuri Tewi netitewati tixai nepikarexeiya hakewa neminetamuritaritiani.

⁵⁹ Hiki xeimeta mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Nehetsie ketinewiyani.

Mikita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Keneneupitia meri nemiyemeki, ne'ukiyari nemikateukuki hemiyuke.

⁶⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eia:

—Mikite keniwaruhayewa miki pita memiwakateukuki yuhetsia miemete mikite, 'eki pitatsi kenemie, ketinekuxatani kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

⁶¹ Hiki xewitita mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ahetsie nekatiniiwamiki Ti'aitame, keneneupitia xeikia ne'iwama nemiwataeutianiki meri.

⁶² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tkumayame hararu, xika yu'utima 'ukuniere, 'aixia pikayini, Kakaiyari yaki xeikia kanexeyakamiki ti'aitiwametime.

10

Kemitiwarutani'a haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta

(Ruk 10:4-15, 21-24 - Ruk 9:3-5, Mat 11:21-23, 25-27, 13:16-17)

¹ Merikitsi 'arika Ti'aitame hipameta waruhiritiaka haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeme, yuhutatame kaniwareutani'axiani memanukuhaititiani naimie kiekaritsie naimie kiepa hakewa miki meta'anikekai.

* 9:55 9:55 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniiti —¿Kari xeme 'atsixepikemate kemi'ane 'iyaritsie xemitewiya? Yuri Tewi netitewati, kenemitina, teiteri wa'iyari neheuyexirienike nepikanua, matsi newatawikkewitsitiani nika nekaninuani.

² Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Itsanari piwaikawa, peru 'itsanamete mepikayumiire. 'Ayu-mieme xekeneutawawiri 'itsanari kutsiyari, 'itsanamete miwatani'aniki yu'itsanarita.

³ Xekenehu xeme. Kami kenemitixetani'axiani, muxatsi tirixi wahepai xekaniyiakakuni 'irawetsixi watsata xe'u'uwati.

⁴ Tumini maname xepikahehuruwani, kitsiuri, kakai, huyeta xeime xepikawairitiaka.

⁵ »Hakewa xeme'axiani kiita, mipai meri xekeneutiyuaneni: “Uwa kiekatari 'aixia xeketeixeyarieka”.

⁶ Xika mana 'ukani kemi'ane miyuwairiya 'aixia mitixeyarieniki, hetsiena tinaketi kanayeimiki xewairitsika, mexika mipai 'aneti ka'ukani, xewairitsika kaninuamiki xehetsie.

⁷ Mana miki kiita xekeneyuhayewani xetekwati xete'ietu tita memitexemikwani, ti'iwame hetsie katininakeni 'iwarikaya. Xepikayupatatiweni hipame wakiita.

⁸ »Hakewa kiekaritsie xeme'axiani, hakewa memixetanaki'erieni, xeketenekwaka tita xemitemiekieka.

⁹ 'Aixia methehu'eriekame xekeniwarayeitia tekwikwikate mana miemete, mipai xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani: “Hikirixia kanaye'aniri, Kakaiyari kanitsutiani 'ena ti'aitati”.

¹⁰ Peru, kepauka xeime kiekaritsie xeheutahaxiayu xemikahetanaki'eriwa, memayukuxexeriwatsie xe'axiame mipai xekeneutiyua:

¹¹ “Atsita tumuanari xekiekaritsie mieme mitatsikwiema ta'ikatetsie, tepeikatsixiani texehekiatati. Tsepaneti xemikatatsi'utanaki'eri, 'ipai xeketenemaika, tukari maye'aki Kakaiyari mitsutiaki ti'aitati”.

¹² 'Ipai nepixerahiawe, tukari 'aye'ayu 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni Tsuruma kiekatari, miki kiekari waikawa matsi mekatenikwinitiariekuni».

¹³ Mipai kaniutayini: «Xia'ui, Kuratsini kiekatari. Xia'ui Wetsaira kiekatari. Tirutsie meta Tsurunitsie xika mariwemeki tiuyinike kemituyi xehetsia, mana kiekatari meripaitiri mepite'uhayewake kememiteyuriekai, waikawa yemeki mepiyuheiweriekakeyu maixa me'anakati heiwerika 'inariyari, naxi meyukawiriwati.

¹⁴ Peru kepauka 'itsikame muwatahiawe Tiru meta Tsuruni kiekatari 'etsiwa xeikia mekatenikwinitiariekuni, xeme waikawa matsi xekatenikwinitiariekuni.

¹⁵ Xemeta Kaperunaumetari, Zmuyawitsie paiti xe'anuwitkienike xeteyu'erie? Hawaiki, mikite wahetsia xepukaxiriyani pita.

¹⁶ »Kemi'ane mixe'enie, ne pinetsi'enie, kemi'ane mixexani'erie, ne pinetsixani'erie, kemi'ane ne minetsixani'erie, kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a pixani'erie».

¹⁷ Merikitsi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta kepauka memakunuaxia, mipai mekaniutiyuani meyutemamawieti:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'atsita kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene yamepitekahu ketemitewa'aitia 'ahetsia temimiemeteki.

¹⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki:

—Netsi nekanixeya Kauyumarie muyuawitsie 'anakahiayaku merikariya hepai.

¹⁹ Neuxei, heitserie nekanixe'upitiani kuterixi terikaxi xemiwatiketsinaniki, 'iya mitatsi'aye'unie tirikariyaya naime xema'iwaki heitserie nekanixe'upitiani, tixaiti 'atsipikatixeyurieni.

²⁰ Mikiki xepikayutemamawieka, kakaiyarixi yamemitekahuki kexemitewa'aitia xeikia, matsi xekeneyutemamawieka xemaka'utiarieki taheima kexemiteteweta.

²¹ Merikitsi 'ana Ketsutsi kaniyutemawiekaitini 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatipitiakaku, mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, taheima pemit'aita meta kwiepa, pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia, pemituti'awietaxiki 'iki naime memikaheitmaniki miki memiteyi'ikitiawawe meta memitemaiwawe, tiiri pita wahetsiemieme matsiikime pemayeitiaki. Huu, ne'ukiyari, pepi'awairiyakai mipai pemituyurieneni.

²² »Ne'ukiyari naime netiniyetuirieni. Xewiti 'atsipikatimate kemipaiki Nu'aya, 'uki-yarieya xeikia mipai katinimaika, xewiti 'atsipikatimate kemipaiki 'ukiyarieya, nu'aya xeikia mipai katinimaika, meta nu'aya xika yuwairiyani mixeitsitaniki xeime, mikita mipai katinimaikamiki».

²³ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete yihikiate metitekaku: «Miki memunenierixi kexemite'unenierixi xeme, 'aixia mekani'itiarieka miki.

²⁴ Mipai nepitixekihiawe, yumireti Kakaiyari niukametemama meta te'aitamete, mepix-eiyakukai tita xemite'uxe xeme, peru mepika'ixei, mepi'eniekukai tita xemite'u'eni, peru mepika'eni».

Tsamariyatanaka 'aixia mitiuka'iyari

(Ruk 10:25-28 - Mat 22:34-40, Mar 12:28-31)

²⁵ Merikitsi xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai kananukukeni 'iniatamiti, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'ikitame, zita reuyewetse kenetiyurieni, nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai rehiawe:

—Z'iniari niukiyaritsie kere'uxa? Z'Kepetikuteriwa?

²⁷ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—“Pekaninaki'eriekamiki Ti'aitame mi'akakaiyari naime 'aiyariki, naime kepemiti'amateki, naime 'atirikariyaki, meta naime 'a'eriwameki”, metatsiere: “‘ahapai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie”.

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Heitseriemeki peputa'a. Mipai xika petiyurieneni, pekanayeyurikamiki.

²⁹ Peru miki heitseriemeki yatikamiekame yuhekiamamiti mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Z'Merikite, kepipaiki nehepai tewi?

³⁰ Hiki 'ita'eiyaka, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Heiwa tewi Kerutsareme heyeyaka Keriku neukamiekaitini, merikitsi tenawayamete mekanenukunake. Me'itikemaripeka me'ikuwaxiaka mekanekine miximeme me'uku'eirieka.

³¹ Merikite 'atsikatimaiti kemitiuyi mana neukamiekaitini mawari wewiwame miki huyeta, 'ixeyaka mana kaniuyeyani yatewa.

³² Yaxeikiata Rewi nuiwarieyatsie mieme xewiti tukita mitiparewiwametikai mana kaniuyeyani yatewa kaniuyeyani.

³³ Perutsi xewiti tsamariyatanakatiti mana 'uyemietu hetsiana kaninuani, 'ixeyaka kanitinenimayata.

³⁴ 'Ahurawa 'uyaka 'ixuriki kaneiwerieni xuriya maneikakaitisie, hatseitiki winuki 'i'uyemaka, 'enuti'ikataka yupuxutsie metsuni paiti kani'atiani, mana kani'iwiyakaitini.

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka xeitewiyari 'iniariyari wati'ika kani'itiani metsuni kutsiyari mipai tikihiaweti: “Kene'iwiyani, hetsiana mieme xika tixaiti petinanaimiki, xika 'akuxi heuyeweka, nepitinetuani kepauka nemayeneni”.

³⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai mi'iniatanekai katiniutahiawe:

—Z'Merikite kepetiku'eriwa, 'iki yuhaikati kemi'ane yuhepai tewi hepai pitixei, tenawayamete memenukunaxi miki tewi?

³⁷ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane mitinenimayataxi, miki pihikitikai.

Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ekitari kenemie, hepaini ketineyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kemireku'iwataxi Marita meta Mariya wahetsia

³⁸ Merikitsi mana mekanu'uwakaitini, hiki Ketsutsi xeime kiekaritsie kaneutahani, mana 'uka Marita titewati kanita'inieni yukiita.

³⁹ Yu'iwa 'ukatime pezeyakai Mariya titewakame, miki Ketsutsi hetia 'ukaiti kani'eniekaitini niukieya.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Marita piyuxamuriekai waikawa tikumaiwati mitiwaaminiki. Mana 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, z'yapekara'eriwa ne'iwa nexaita minetsi'uku'eiriki nemitixeminiki? Yaketineutahiawi pinetsiparewieni.

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei Marita, tiwaikawameki pepiti'a'iyaritia pepi'amuina,

⁴² tixewiti xeikia peuyewetse. Mariya kanenuyexeyi tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane, pikanawaiyarieni.

11

Newewieri hepaitisita kemiti'ikitakai Ketsutsi

(Ruk 11:2-4, 9-13 - Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

¹ Merikitsi heiwa 'aniukateitini yunenewieti. Yunenewieri 'uniku, hetsiana miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketatine'ikitiaka temitanenewiekaki, Wani kemitiwaru'ikitia yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete.

² Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka xemi'yunenewie 'ipai xekeneutiyaneni:

»“Ta'ukiyari taheima pemakawe, kepemitiwewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani.

'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati.

Kwiepa yameketeyurieka kemimatinake, taheima kememiteyurie.*

³ Ikwai tukariki ketemiteheiyehiwa, tukariki yaketatinemikwani.

⁴ Axaketemite'uyuri ketatineuyehiwiriekaku, tameta temitewareuyehiwiriekaku miki 'axamemitatsiyurie yunaime.

Pepikatatsipitiaka temita'iniatsieniki".†

⁵ »Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: Xika xewiti xeme yuhamiku hexeyiani, miki xika hetsiana nuani tikari hixiapa mipai xika titahiawe: "Nehamiku 'aku, haika payari keneneuniitia,

⁶ neuxei xewiti nehamiku nehetsia kanenuani tewa hanuyaka, tixaiti nekarexeiyakaku, tita netimini".

⁷ Kiita mayeka xika mipai tita'eiya: "Ketinehayewa. Kitenie pireuname, netiriyama tanaiti tepuhe, nepikayiwe nemanukukeni nemimatiniitianiki".

⁸ Mipai nepitixekihawe, kanihamikuyatini, peru miki 'ayumiemeyariki xeikia pika'anukukeni pika'iniitiani, 'iya mikatihayewaki matsi tiwawiriet 'ayumieme naime pitiniitiani tita mireuyehiwa.

⁹ »Ayumieme nepitixekihawe ne: Xika xe'ita'iwauni xekatehayewati xekanimikiekuni, xika xe'ikuwauni xepitaxeiya, 'itupari xika xe'uyuitiani xepiteheuyepiyarieni.

¹⁰ Yunaiti memita'iwau, mepiyetuiriyariwa yu'iwaurika, yunaiti memikuwautiwe, mepitaxeiya yunaiti, 'itupari memikuyuitiwa, mepiteheuyepiyariwa.

¹¹ »Xemi'ane xeme yuniwe‡ tsapa ha'iwwakaku, kuu pimiwe pita?

¹² Yatini tawari ha'iwwakaku, xkemi'ane terika pimiwe pita?

¹³ Xika xeme 'axaxeteyuruwameteti 'aixia ti'aneme xetewamikwani yitiriyama, matsi xe'ukiyari taheima makawe matsi yemeki 'Iyari Mitipupata taheima mimieme kaniwamimiki miki memitawawiri».

Kememutiyuanekai Ketsutsi kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'inikai

(Ruk 11:14-15, 17-22, 24-26 - Mat 12:22, 24-29, 43-45, Mar 3:23-27)

¹⁴ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi mixinaki kaniuweme kanayeitiakaitini. Hiki kakaiyari 'axami'ane 'ayeyaku, tewi niuweti kanayani, hiki teiteri mekanihixiyakaitini.

¹⁵ Peru hipati miki mipai mekanituyuani: «Miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene tiwa'aitiwame 'iparewiewakaku kaniwarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene».

¹⁶ Hipatita, me'i'iniatakuti 'iniori mekanitawawirieni muyuawitsie mieme.

¹⁷ Miki wa'iyaritarika maiti mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xika kiekatari hixiata meyutsana, mana pakumawere, xeime kie kiekatari xika hixiata meyutsana mekanita'unikuni.

¹⁸ Kayumarie xika hixiata yutsana, xkereuteriwe ti'aitametiti? Xemetsi xeputiyuane kename Weheritsewutsie netiwiayati newaranuyeni'awa kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene.

¹⁹ Merikite, xika ne Weheritsewu hetsie xeniu netiwiayati newarayeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, xkemeta xemitewa'ikitia kemi'anetsie metewiyati mepiwaranuyeni'awa? 'Ayumieme miki xehetsie mepite'ahipani.

²⁰ Mexika Kakaiyari tirikariyayaki pita newaranuyeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, Kakaiyari 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati xehetsia.

²¹ »Tewi mitirikaiye kuya tepiaya ma'i mexi 'i'wiya yukii, kayuwati puma piiniteya.

²² Kemi'ane matsi yemeki mitirikaiye nuame 'e'iwame, pinawairieni kuya tepiaya hetsiana yuri miti'eriekai, meta yu'iwama piwamini teplateya.

²³ »Kemi'ane nehetsie mikatiwiya, miki pinetsi'aye'unie, kemi'ane nehamatia mikatiukuxexeriwa, miki pitaxiriwa.

²⁴ »Kakaiyari 'axami'ane tewi hetsie 'ayeyame, makumawetsie pikuyeikani 'uxixiipa kuwauneti. Yutexieneti mipai paineni: "Nepiyemie nekita nemipayetiatsie".

²⁵ Nuame pitaxeiya waye'ityiakame 'aixia tiuye'aneme.

²⁶ Ana piyemie hipame piwata'inieni kakaiyarixi matsi kwini mieme 'axamemi'anene 'atahutame, meheutahaxiame, muwa me'ayeteti mepakine. 'Imatiriekai miki tewi matsi yemeki 'axa'itiriet payani, kemika'itiriekai matiari paiti».

²⁷ Merikitsi mipai tikuxatakaku, 'uka teiteri watsata muyeikakai kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—'Aixia ke'itiriekai kemi'anetsie pemiyeKatei, kemi'ane mīmatsi'utsitsitia.

²⁸ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Matsitsi pita, 'aixia meke'itiriekai miki Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enie meta yamemitekahu.

* 11:2 11:2 KiriyeKutsie paine Ta'ukiyari, kepemititewa patsieti kehayeitiariwani. 'Enata keneutsutia peti'aitati. † 11:4

11:4 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia matsi ketaneutawikweitsitia 'axatemika'itirieniki. ‡ 11:11 11:11 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia paa ha'iwwakaku tete pituitiawe pita? Yatini.

*Kemiti'iniari Kunatsi**(Ruk 11:29-32 - Mat 12:39-42)*

²⁹ Hiki teiteri meyukuxeiriximekaku mipai katiniutixatatiyani: «Hiki miemete teiteri 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini. Mekanikuwautiweni 'iniari, peru 'iniari mepikapitieri, Kunatsi 'iniarieya xeikia mekanipitieriakuni.

³⁰ Kunatsi 'iniari kemiratia Niniwetari wahetsiememe, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa 'iniari nekanayeimiki hiki miemete teiteri wahetsiememe.

³¹ Metatsiere 'uka ti'aitame Tsawa mekatei, miki panukuku titahekiatake hiki miemete teiteri wahepaitisa, wahetsie pirahiani 'ana, miki meyetiaki kwie manuniere paiti, mi'enieniki Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Tsarumuni.

³² Niniwe kiekatari mepanuku'uni metetahekiatake hiki miemete wahepaitisa, wahetsie pirahiyani, Niniwetari memite'uhayewaxiki kememiteyurieki Kunatsi tiwarutaxatiaku, matsi 'ena kaniuyeikani xewiti waikawa mariweti keyuri Kunatsi.

*Tawaiyari kixemeya**(Ruk 11:34-35 - Mat 6:22-23)*

³³ »Kixeme 'utaiyame pika'iti'awieta, kakuniki pika'enukanani, matsi wapai pita pekayeni, teiteri me'atahaxiiximeti memixeyaki hekiariyaya.

³⁴ Merikite, hixite tawaiyari kixemeya kanihikitini. Xika 'ahixi 'aixia reu'erieka, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekaniekiariwiyarieka. Mexika 'axa'aneneni 'ahixite, 'awaiyaritsie naiti pekaniyiriyarieka.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme kene'akweriwayurieka, 'ahetsia mieme kixeme kapa 'uyireki.

³⁶ Xika 'awaiyaritsie pehekiariwiyarieka naimetsie, mitiyiwi xika tumaweni, naiti kanihekiakamiki, kixeme kemimatiekiariwiya xawatiti».

Ketsutsi kemitiwarutahiawixi paritseutsixi meta 'iniariki te'ikitamete

³⁷ Merikitsi tikuxatati tiutahayewaku, paritseutiti kanita'inieni hetsiana mitikwaniki, muwa heutahaka mana kanayerini.

³⁸ Peru paritseu 'ixeyaka kaniuhixiyani mika'ukamaimaki meri katikwaiweti.

³⁹ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kari xeme paritseutsixi tekixi xaki herie xepika'itiwa, peru yutaita xephipine xetewanakuti 'axaxeteyurieti.

⁴⁰ »Atsixepikatamate. *ǀKemi'*ane mitawewi herie taitanata katitawewi?

⁴¹ Matsi taitana miemeki xeketeneyumikwani xeteyukanenimayati, mikiki naiti 'itiyati kanayeimiki xehetsiememe.

⁴² »Xia'ui xeme, paritseutsixi, tamamatatsie mieme xeime xepiyuwairiya xemixatianiki Kakaiyari yeruwawena, xura meta naime tupiriyate mukwaiwa, peru xepikayuwairiya heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuniki, xepikayuwairiya xeminaki'eriekaki Kakaiyari. Mipai xemitekahunikekai peuyewekai xekatehayewati 'iya kexemiteyurie.

⁴³ »Xia'ui xeme paritseutsixi. Pixenake yunaime wahixie xemayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta meta xemiwairitieriaka kiekari hixiapa.

⁴⁴ »Xia'ui xeme, miki teukiyaya mikayuhekia herie xepihiki, hetsiena teiteri memu'uwa 'atsimekatemaiti».

⁴⁵ Merikite xewiti 'iniariki miti'ikitametikai mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, miya pe'utaiti pepitatsiniukima tameta.

⁴⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xia'ui xemeta 'iniariki xemite'ikita, 'ika mukwaniwe teiteri xepiwaruti'ikatiwa, peru wa'ika xemikumaiani niyu'itiwameki xepikayuwairiya xemiwaparewieniki.

⁴⁷ »Xia'ui xeme, Kakaiyari niukametemama wateukiya 'iniariyari xemitiwewiwa, xe'ukiyarima memiwarukwi.

⁴⁸ 'Ayumieme xepiyuhekiata, xe'iyari yakani'aneneni xe'ukiyarima kememite'uyuri, miki mepiwarukwi Kakaiyari niukametemama, xemeta wa'iniari xete'utiwewi.

⁴⁹ Kakaiyari timaiweti 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari niukametemama meta ni'ariekatate ne nepiwaranuni'airieni, hipame miki mepiwakwini meta hipame mepiwataweiya».

⁵⁰ 'Ayumieme hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiayamiki yunaime Kakaiyari niukametemama waxuriyaki kwie munetiarietsie paititi mieme,

⁵¹ 'Aweri xuriyayaki meri 'atsita Tsakariyaxi xuriyayaki mikareutewike, mumierie mirayutimawatiye yeyaka tukita kaheta'aweti. Huu, yuriki mipai nepaine hiki miemete teiteri wahetsie katinahiayamiki.

⁵² »Xia'ui xeme 'iniariki xemite'ikitamete, xepinawa kitenie yawiyari kimana teiteri metemaiwaweti memakinekekai. Xemetiti xepikaheutahaxiawawe, meta hipame xepikawapitia memeutahaxiani».

⁵³ Merikitsi wayeyaku, miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi yunaiti mekanitixeimatikine kwini mieme, mekaniti'iwawiyatikine mitikuxataniki waikawa hepaitisa.

⁵⁴ Me'ihupieti memiwiniyaki niukieyaki.

12

Tiyukuxanariyame paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme

¹ Merikitsi 'ana teiteri waikawa miriyari meyupaimeti meyukuxeriekue yuketatsie me'a'uwekaku. Kanitsutiani mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitawamete: «Xekeneyukweriwayurieka matsi paritseutsixi wahetsia mieme tiyukuxanariyame hepaitisa, wa'itarika yuri hepai memite'ikuxata hepaitisa.

² Kariki naiti tita miti'awietsie katinahexiarimiki, meta naiti tita 'awie mitimieme katinitamariwamiki.

³ 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, naime tita xemitekuxata yiwikita, hekiaripa kani'enieriemiki, meta tita kiita yu'inikai xemitekuxata, kii heima paiti kanitahexiatsiemiki hiwariki.

⁴ »Mipai nepitixekihiawe xeme, nehamikuma, xepikawamakarika miki memiyiawawe tawaiyari memimieni xeikia, peru 'arike tawarita mepikayiwawe yiki memite'uyurieni.

⁵ Nepitixetaxatiani kemi'ane matsi xemimakarika: xekenemakarika kemi'ane, ramieme, heitserie mexeiya tai yamitita'atsie mireukahiani. Huu, mipai nepitixekihiawe, miki xekenemakarika.

⁶ Wikixi yu'auxiwiti huta tsenitawuyari mepite'aye'axe, peru nixewiti miki pikatimaiyarie Kakaiyari hixie.

⁷ Mipaita yaxeikia xeme: xekipate xemu'utsie mieme naiti piti'iniatsie. Xepikaheumakama, yumiireti wikixi kememite'aye'atika, xeme matsi waikawa xepite'aye'atika.

⁸ »Mipai nepitixekihiawe, kemi'ane miyuhekiata teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia mieme, neta Yuri Tewi kenemititewa nekaninehekiatamiki kename hetsiena netiwiya Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

⁹ Peru kemi'ane muyuku'imawa teiteri wahixie kename nehetsia kamieme 'utaiti, mikita pikamatiwani Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wahixie.

¹⁰ Yunaiti meminiukixie Yuri Tewi hepaitisa, mekaniyiawaweni memiteheuyehiwayarieniki, perutsi kemi'ane 'axamitayini 'Iyari Mitiyupata hepaitisa, miki pikayiwani mireuyehiwayarieniki.

¹¹ »Kepauka xemanuhapanieni tukiteta, kuwexinaruritsixi meta 'itsikate wahixie, xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemutiyaneni yuhetsiemieme meta kehapai xemutiyaneni,

¹² kariki 'ana 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitixeta'ikitiani kexemutiyaneni».

Tewi mixikutikai 'atsimikatiamaikai

¹³ Hiki teiteri watsata 'uweti xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, yaketineutahiawi ne'iwa minetsi'itianiki tita nehetsie mitinake tapaapa tita mitatiuku'eiriri.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, ζkemi'ane xe'itsikame pinetsi'ayeitia xepiini hixiata nem'itsisananiki?

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka naimeki, xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xete'ukahiwe'erieka, rapi-inite ranayuhayewakaku pikatukari.

¹⁶ Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitatiyani mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi mixikutikai kwie kanexeyakaitini kwini mieme katiniutixuaweriyakaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki mipai katiniyikihiawekaitini yu'iyaritsie: «ζKetsi netiyurieni? Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeiti'uta netiriku».

¹⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini: «Tsipara 'ipai nepitiyurieni: Nepika'una nekaxetunite, 'epapame matsi nepitiwewieni, mana nepiti'uta netiriku meta hipame nepiinitiarika.

¹⁹ 'Anari ne'iyaritsie mipai nepitinekihiaweni: Ne'iyari 'aku, waikawa piinite pekatiuti'uta miixa wiyaritsie mieme. Kene'uxipieka ketinekwaka ketine'ieka pe'atemawieti».

²⁰ Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: «Kari 'atsipepikatitude. Hiki tikariki 'aiyari pepitawawiyarieni. ζTita pemituti'utaxi, kemi'ane piiniteya pirayani 'ana?»

²¹ »Mipai katinikiyineni kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme waikawa mitiyuti'utsiri hetsie, peru pikaxiku Kakaiyari hetsiemieme».

Kemikareuyewetse miyu'iyaritiakaki
(Ruk 12:22-31 - Mat 6:25-33)

²² Hiki mipai katiniharutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:
—Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe: Xepikayu'iyaritiaka yutukari hepaitisa, kexemitekwani, yuwaiyari hepaitisa, kexemiteyutikemaritiani.

²³ Tukari matsi waikawa piraye'axe keyuri 'ikwai, meta xewaiyari keyuri 'ixuriki.

²⁴ Xekeneyi'iwia kwatsari wahetsie: mepika'uka'etsa mepika'uka'itsana, kaxetuni 'iki mepikahexeiya, miyatiti Kakaiyari katiniwamikwani. Wikixi kememite'aye'axe, xeme kwini mieme matsi xekate'aye'axe.

²⁵ »Kemi'ane xeme waikawa yu'iyaritiati piyiwe 'e'utewiti mayuyeitiani xika 'etsi'utewini?

²⁶ Meriki 'etsiwa xeikia xika xekayiaweni, zitiyari xeteyu'iyaritia naimeki?

²⁷ »Tuturi xekena'eriwani, kemikatiwita kemikatitsa'a, peru 'ipai nepitixekihawe, Tsarumuni kwini mieme witsikemi'ane kai, witsipikaranakatikikai wahapai nixeime hepai 'iki tuturi.

²⁸ Meriki xika Kakaiyari mipai tikemariatiaka 'ixa 'itsita mieme hiki muxuawe 'uxa'a huxunuta meukaxiriyani, matsi yemeki katixekemariatiaka xeme. Kari 'etsiwa xeikia yuri xepite'erie.

²⁹ »Ayumieme xeme xepikayu'iyaritiaka yu'ikwaiki meta tita xemite'ieniki, xeketeneuhayewa xe'iyarixieti.

³⁰ Teiteri naitsarie kwiepa miemete mipai ti'eneneme naime mepitekuwautiwe, xeme xe'ukiyari matsi mipai pitimate xemeiyehiwaki 'iki.

³¹ Xemetsi xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari tixe'aitiwame mihikitiniki, mipai xeteyurieti, miki naime xepitemikieniti.

³² »Nemuxatsima, tsepa xemikayumiire, xepikaheumamaka, xe'ukiyari kaniyuwairiyani mitixepitianiki tita mirexeiya ti'aitametiti.

³³ Xeketenuka yupiinite, xeteyuparewieti xeketenyumikwani. Xekenanuhuri tumini maname mikaye'iriwe, taheima xekeneuti'uta tita mikatixiwe, hakewa tinawayame 'ahurawa mikaheyeika hakewa kwitsi mikaretikwitamawa.

³⁴ Hakewa xemiteheti'uta yupiinite miraye'atika, manata miemeki xe'iyari yakani'anemiki.

Kemitita'ikwewani

(Ruk 12:35-36, 39-40, 42-46 - Mat 24:43-51, 25:1-13, Mar 13:33-37)

³⁵ »Xekeneyuha'aritiaka xe'ayihiatikaiti xekixeme takaku.

³⁶ Xemeta teiteri wahapai xekeneyiaka yukutsiyari memikwewie, 'atsimekatemaiti kepauka neikiya 'ixiararipa mayeyani, mekanikwewieka kwitiwa memiteheuyepieniki nuayu 'itupari heyuitiayu.

³⁷ 'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki te'uximayatamete xika wakutsiyari nuame waretaxeiya me'ayeneniereme. Yuriki nepitixekihawe, panayihiani, mexatsie piwarutiyatsa, mana 'uyeikati pitiwamini.

³⁸ Tsepa tikari hixiapa tsepa yuimuana munua, miya meteyuriekaku xika waretaxeiya, 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki.

³⁹ Peru 'ipai xeketenemaika, xika kiekame yatimaikake kemi'ane hurayaritsie munuani tinawayame, pita'ikwewanikeyu mika'ipitianiki kiita meutahani.

⁴⁰ Mipaita xeme kaneuyeweka xemiyuha'aritiaka, kariki kepauka Yuri Tewi kanuaximeme xemi'erieka 'ana kaninuamiki».

⁴¹ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, z'iki 'ixatsi hepaitisa peti'ikitati tame petatixata, nutsu pepiwxata yu-naime?

⁴² Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'uximayatame yamitikamie meta mitimaiwe kanihikitini miyiwe kutsiyarieya mitihiritiani mitiwa'aitiakaki hipameta te'uximayatsiriwamete meta mitiwamikwaniki kepauka memeiyehiwa.

⁴³ 'Aixia ke'itiarieka miki ti'uximayatame xika kutsiyarieya nuame 'itaxeiya yatiyurieneme kemitiuta'aitiarie.

⁴⁴ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, pitiheritiani yupiinite tinaime.

⁴⁵ Peru mexika miki ti'uximayatame mipai tiuyihawe: "Nekutsiyari 'epireutere kwitiwa pikanuani", hiki xika warutiwatiyani te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, meta xika tikwaneni meta 'ieneni meta taweneni.

⁴⁶ Miki ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya kaninuamiki kepauka mika'ikwewietsie, meta kemi'ane hurayaritsie yemeki mika'ikwewietsie. Hiki waikawa pi'uximatiani meta yuri memikate'erie wahepai katinipitiamiki.

⁴⁷ »Miki ti'uximayatame yamitimaikai kemitinakekai kutsiyarieya, peru mikayukuha'aritia 'atsimikatiuyuri kemitinakekai, miki kwini mieme kanikuweiyaxiamiki.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane pita 'atsikatimaiti yamitiuyuri para mikuweiyaxianiki, 'etsiwa xeikia pikuweiyaxiani. Kemi'ane waikawa mitiumikie, miki waika pititawawiyarieni, kemi'ane waikawa mihiritiarie, waikawa matsi pititawawiyarieni.

Ketsutsi hixiata kemitiwatsana

(Ruk 12:51-52 - Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ »Ne nekaninuani tai nemeukahianiki kwiepa, yanepira'eriwakaku 'ari xika takake.

⁵⁰ Peuyewetse nema'iwarieniki nemimierieniki, tewi kemiranukanamiepai haki kepauka muka'iyarie, haweri mieme nepitiuka'eniwa mexi ka'aye'awe.

⁵¹ »Xeme mipai xeteku'eriwa kename nenua newapitianike kwiepa memitama 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki? Hawaiki, hixiata nemiwatsanaki pita nepunua.

⁵² Hiki 'uxa'atini yu'auxiwiti xeikiyarita miemete hixiata mepiyutsanani yuhaikati yuhutame mewaraye'unieti, yuhutati yuhaikame mewaraye'unieti.

⁵³ Mepikayuxewini nuariekame yuniwe paye'unieka meta nu'aya yupaapa paye'unieka, niwekame yuniwe 'uka paye'unieka meta 'uka yumaama paye'unieka, niwekame yumu'e paye'unieka meta wikiekame yumu'e paye'unieka».

Tniari 'iki tukaritsie mieme

⁵⁴ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:

—Kepauka hai xemixeiya tau makayuyupike hepatsie hatineikame, kwiti 'ana mipai xeputiuyane: pikawiye, mipaita pitikiyine.

⁵⁵ Meta kepauka 'eka tatsutia hepatsie mieme mu'eka, mipai xeputiuyane: pukixire, mipaita pitikiyine.

⁵⁶ Xemite'itawamete. Xepi'iniatawawe kwie kemitiyuxexeiya muyuawi meta. »Titayari xekate'i'iniatawawe 'iki tukaritsie mieme?

⁵⁷ »»Titayarita yikimana xekateheitimaiwawe tita mitiheitserie?

⁵⁸ Kepauka 'itsikame hetsia pemanuhanieni, huyeta xe'uhuti keneunitia 'axanetame matsixinaki, kapa 'itsikame hixie matsihe'atianiki, 'itsikame kapa matsiyetuaniki tupiri hetsia, tupiri kapa matsi'anutahiani katsariyanata.

⁵⁹ Mipai nepimatikihawe, muwa pepikawayeyani kepaukake naimeki pemitituani».

13

Xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie xekanikwikuni

¹ Merikitsi hipati 'ana me'u'axiaka mekatenitaxatiani karereyatari wahepaitsita, Piratu mitiuta'aitaxi memikwi'iwaki mexi metemawatiwekai.

² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «»Xeteku'eriwa, miya memite'ukwinixiki kemetematsiiki, kename miki matsi yemeki 'axameteyuriekai, hipati karereyatari yunaiti 'axake-memikate'uyuri?

³ Pikatixai. Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie xeme, wahepai xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaiti.

⁴ »Miki meta tamamata heimana 'atahaika memiyupaimekai wahetsie mukawe Tsiruhe tuxiyuyari miwarukwi, xeteku'eriwa miki wahepaitsita, kemetematsiiki kename matsi kwinimieme wahetsie rahiiwakai, hipati teiteri Kerutsareme memitama yunaime wahetsie kemikarahiawakai?

⁵ Pikatixai. Matsi mipai nepitixekihawe, xika xekate'uhayewa kexemiteyurie, yaxekia xekanikwi'iwakuni yunaiti».

⁶ Hiki 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katini'ikitakaitini: «Tewi 'aniukateitini kiye muka'iteiritaxi yuharawerita, mana kani'axekaitini 'ikwaxi kuwauneti kiyetsie mieme, kakanitaxexeyakaitini.

⁷ Hiki harawerita mihiritiariekai mipai katiniutahiawe: «Neuxe haika wiyari nepeukuyexia 'ikwaxi nekuwauneti 'iki kiyetsie mieme, nepika'itaxeyawe. Kenahiwa, »titayari kwie titsewixima xeikia?»

⁸ Peru tihiweme mipai katinitahiawe: «Nekutsiyari, 'iki witsie keneuhayewa xeikia, ne hetiana nepa'inetiyan, meta kwie 'aixia mi'ane nepawiwietiani.

⁹ Heiwati mipai 'utixuwere, mexika katixaitini, tepewiteni kepemaine».

Ketsutsi 'uka kemiranayehia 'uxiipi tukariyaritsie

- ¹⁰ Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie katini'ikitakaitini heiwa xeime tukita,
¹¹ 'uka muwa kanayekateitini kakaiyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'iweranariyati. Nanakatutsikaitini, pikayiwekai miyutatseiriyaki naime.
¹² Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeiya yu'aurie 'itahiaweka mipai katinitahiawe:
 —'Uka pepuxinarie kepemitweranikai.
¹³ Hetsiena 'utimeku yapauka kaniutatseire, 'aixia nainekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisa.
¹⁴ Hiki tuki mihiritiarie ha'ati Ketsutsi menayehiaki 'uxipiya tukaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:
 —'Ataxewi tukari puxuawe kepauka meuyewetse yamiti'uximayakaki, miki tukaritsie 'ayumieme xekene'axeni 'aixia xemite'uka'eritariwaniki, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie pikatixai.
¹⁵ Hiki Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya:
 —Xemite'itawamete. ¿Yuxexuiti xeme 'uxipiya tukariyaritsie xekatewaxina yutuuruksixi kwietsanamete yupuxurima hakewa memakuwi, xekatewarehapani xekatewaharitiwa?
¹⁶ 'Iki 'uka 'Apirahami kaninu'ayadini, peru Kauyumarie kanekuwiekaitini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, ¿kareuyewetse 'uxipiya tukaritsie mixinarieniki 'akuwieti?
¹⁷ Mipai 'utayiku mekanuyutitetewiya yunaiti memeye'uniekai, peru hipati teiteri yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini waikawa mariweme mitiyurienekaiki.

Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepaitisa

(Ruk 13:18-21 - Mat 13:31-33, Mar 4:30-32)

- ¹⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:
 —¿Tita hepai ti'ane Kakaiyari kemiti'aita? ¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayari nexatati nepihekiatani?
¹⁹ Mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai kani'aneni tewi xei 'imiariyari 'anutika yuharawerita meika'e. 'Utawereka kiye kanayani, wikixi taheima miemete mekaniyuti'ituatiatikine mamateyatsie.
²⁰ Hiki tawari mipai kaniutayini:
 —¿Ke'aneme 'ikitsikayari nepihekiatani Kakaiyari kemiti'aita?
²¹ Paa kuxanariyame hepai kani'aneni, 'uka 'iwatituka kanitimuina paa mitixiyaritsie waikawametsie, 'arikeke naiti kaniutikuxanare.

Kitenie 'etsimayewa

- ²² Hiki kiekarite 'emiyeuetsie 'etsimiyeyeuetsie kaniye'axekaitini ti'ikitati, Kerutsareme tamiet.
²³ Merikitsi xewiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:
 —Ti'aitame, ¿yaki yupaimeti xeikia metetawikweitsitarieni?
 Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
²⁴ —Wairiyarika xekeneyupitiaka xemeutahaxianiki kitenie 'etsimayewatsie, mipai nepixerahiawe, kariki yumiireti mepihakuni peru mepiyutatexieni.
²⁵ Kepauka kiekame 'anukukeme mireunani kitenie, xeme takwa xemu'uwa, 'itupari xekaniyutiakuni, mipai xe'utiyaati: "Ti'aitame 'aku, ketatineuyepiri". Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: "Ne nepikaxemate meta nepikatitude hakewa xemeyeki".
²⁶ Hiki 'ana xekanitsutiakuni mipai xe'utiyaati: "Tame tepite'ukwai meta tepite'u'i 'ahamatia, meta 'eki takaye 'utia pepiti'ikitakai".
²⁷ Peru miki mipai katinixeta'eiyamiki: "Nepikaxemateriki meta nepikatitude hakewa xemeyeki. Xekeneuyupata nehetsia xepika'u'uwani, xeme xeyunaiti kemikatiheitserie xemiteyurie".
²⁸ »Mana xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyutakewekuni, kepauka xemiwaxeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta texaxatamete yunaime mana me'u'uwame hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita, xeme pita xe'anuyexiriyayu.
²⁹ Tau matineikatsie miemete makayuyupiketsie miemete mekan'axiakuni, tatserieta miemete meta ta'utata miemete, mexa 'aurie mekanayaxikuni hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.
³⁰ Mana, hiki miemete 'imatiremete 'ana hipati mexiakate mekanakinikuni, hiki miemete mexiakate meta hipati miki 'imatiremete mekanakinikuni».

Ketsutsi yuhiwerieti kemutayi Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaitisa

(Ruk 13:34-35 - Mat 23:37-39)

- ³¹ Merikitsi 'ana paritseutsixi hipati hetsiana mekanu'axiani mipai mete'ikihaweti:
 —Xaitsie pita kenemie, Herurexi pimatsimiemiki.
³² Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai xeketenetahiawi netsimariutame: “Neuxei, ne hiki 'uxa'a nepiwaranuyeni'awani kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwatixinaki teiteri, nepiwaranayexirieni tekwiwkate, 'ayeimana nepaye'atarienititi”.

³³ Miki xeikia neuyeweka hiki, 'uxa'a meta warie nemikuyeikaniki, peuyewetse yemeki yunaiti texaxatamete memikwi'iwaki Kerutsaremetisie, xaitsie pikatixai.

³⁴ »Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme 'aku, 'ahetsia kiekatari mekaniwatakukuyani Kakaiyari niukametemama meta mekaniwatituaxani Kakaiyari ni'arimama 'ahetsia memi'axe. Miixa nepinewairiyakai nemiwakuxeirieniki 'atiriyama, wakana yuniwema kemitiwakuxexeiriwa yu'anatia hepai, peru mepikayuwairi.

³⁵ Neuxei, xekii 'uyemaweti piyuhayewa. Mipai nepitixetahiawe, tawari xepikanetsixeiya mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: “Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti”».

14

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi meuhatikatei

¹ Merikitsi Ketsutsi xeime hetsia kaninuani 'uxipiya tukaritsie tikwanike. Mita'ini xewiti teiteri wa'ukiyarima kanihikitikaitini meta paritseutiti, miki mekanihupiekaitini.

² Hiki tewi meuhatikatei hixiena kanakateitini.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta paritseutsixi:

—ǻTiyiwe nutsu pikayiwe 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi 'aixia muyurieniki?

⁴ Peru miki kayuwati mekaniumakaitini. Hiki tikwikame 'umayiaa 'aixia reu'eriekame hayeitiaka kaneini'ani.

⁵ Meta mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xewiti xeme xika niweya heukaweni muwatixawatsie yatini tuuruya, ǻkwitiwa katiwathana tsepa 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

⁶ Mepikayiwawekai tixai memutiyuaneniki 'iki hepaitisa.

⁷ Hiki waruxeyiaka kememitehenuyexeyakai hakewa matsi 'aixia mi'anenekai memayaxeki, 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati katiniwaruti'ikitiatiyani miki memuta'inierie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

⁸ —Kepauka tewi mixeta'inieni neikiya 'ixiararipa, hakewa matsi 'aixia mi'ane mana xepika'ayaxikeni, kapa xeime matsi we'eme 'uta'inieni, 'eki 'etsiwa pewe'emetikaku xeikia.

⁹ 'Ahetsia nuame kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini mipai pimatikihiaweni: “Keneupitia 'iki pita 'ena mayeriniki”. 'Ana 'eki pe'atewiyati 'imatireme 'ipariyatsie pe'akaiti pepayani.

¹⁰ Matsi kepauka pemitai'inierieni, mana kenayexi 'imatireme 'iparitsie, kepauka munuani kemi'ane mimatsi'uta'ini, mipai pimatitahiawe: “Nehamiku, huma pita kenayexi 'ahurawa”. 'Ana witsipiraniuwani 'ahepaitisa yunaime 'ahamatia memuta'inierie wahixie.

¹¹ Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyetiwa tixaiti mekatehikiti mekanayeitiarikuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime mayuyetiwa miki mariweme kanayeitiariemiki.

¹² Meta kemi'ane mita'ini mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepauka 'ikwai pemiwewieka tuka ya taikai, pepikawa'inieka 'ahamikuma, 'aiwama, 'amarema, 'aurawatari memeuka'u xeikia, mikita kapa mematsi'uta'inieniki, kapa mipai perakapitiarieniki.

¹³ Matsi kepauka 'ikwai pemiwewieka, keniwa'inieka miki tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memimamawawaki, memihurietika meta memakikipe.

¹⁴ Miki tixaiti mepikatehexeiya kimana tawarita memimate'apinirikaki, mipai petiyurieniti 'aixia pekani'itiariekamiki, tawari pepirapiniyarieka kepauka memanuku'uni miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu.

Tkwai 'ixiarariyari mimariwe niukiyari

¹⁵ Hiki memuta'inierie xewiti, 'iki 'u'enieka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane mirekwani hakewa Kakaiyari mire'aita.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xewiti xeme 'ikwai 'ixiarariyari kaniuwewieni mariweme, yumireme kaniwaruta'inieni.

¹⁷ Hiki tukari 'aye'aku memitekwaniki, yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mipai mitiwatahiaweki memuta'inierie: “Xekenakiniri, 'ari naiti pirekuha'aritsie”.

¹⁸ Hiki yuxexuiti yunaiti mekanuyuti'imatikine. Xewiti meri mipai katinitahiawe: “Kwie nepenanai, peuyewetse nemixeyamieki, nepikayiwe nemimieki, kenetineuyehiwiri”.

¹⁹ Xewitita mipai titahiawixi: “Tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepiwaretinanai 'auxiwime paritsiyari, newareta'iniatake nepimie, kenetineuyehiwiri”.

²⁰ Xewitita mipai titahiawixi: “Uka nepuwititiarie, 'ayumieme nepikayiwe nemimieki”.

²¹ Hiki ti'uximayatame nuaka mipai katinitahiawe yukutsiyari. Hiki kiekame 'uyeha'aka mipai katinitahiawe yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: "Kwiti kiekaritsie kenemie kaye'utia huyeta, tixaiti memikateheuxeiya, memimamawawaki, memakikipe meta memihurietika keniwarawitiki 'uwa".

²² 'Ariketa mipai kaniutayini ti'uximayatame: "Nekutsiyari, kepemitiuta'aitaxi yanepitiuyuri, peru mepikahine 'akuxi".

²³ Hiki kutsiyarieya mipai katinitahiawe yuhetsia mieme ti'uximayatame: "Huyeta kenemie tetsariya kemitiukumane, wairiyarika keniwarepitia memahuki nekita memitahineki.

²⁴ 'Ipai nepitixekihawe, miki memuta'inierie, nixewiti miki pikahe'iniata ne'ikwai".

Kemiraye'axe xika Kiritsitutsie tiwiyani

²⁵ Merikitsi yumiireti teiteri 'utimana mekanuhukaitini, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katini-warutahiawe:

²⁶ «Xika xewiti nehetsia nuani, xika kawa'uxiwe'erieka yupaapa meta yumaama, yi'ia, yitiriyama, yu'iwama, meta xika ka'i'uxiwe'erieka yutukari, pikayiwe nehetsia mieme tiyi'ikitiwame mayuyeitiwaniki.

²⁷ Kemi'ane mikayuwairiya kuruxitsie mimierieni, tsepa nehamatia muyeika nehetsie tiwiya, miki pikayiwe nehetsia mieme tiyi'ikitiwame muhikitiniki.

²⁸ »Xewiti xeme xika tuxiyu tawewimikini, žmana karayerini meri titi'iniatake kemiraye'aka, xika heixeiyani kimana minini, mexika katixaitini?

²⁹ Tenariyari xika 'utawewieni, xika yutatexieni mininiki, 'aixia pikayini, yunaiti mekan-itananaimatikinikuni memineniere

³⁰ mipai me'utiyaati: "Iki tewi kii kaniutsutiani, piyutatexi pika'ini".

³¹ »Yatini xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame xika yemieximeni xeime ti'aitame matia memiyutakwiniki. žMana meri karayerini, mipai tiyikihaweti tamamata miriyari warawititi xika 'aku yiweni menukunakeki 'iya xeitewiyari miriyari warawititi hepana mamie?

³² Mexika katixaitini, 'ateewa heyeikakaku 'akuxi meye'unie, ni'ariekate penuni'airieni, pitawawirieni 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani.

³³ Yaxeikiatari yunaiti xeme xika yupiinite nai xekate'uku'eirieni, xepikayiwawe nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xemayuyeitiwaniki.

³⁴ »Una 'aixia kani'aneni, xikate 'una hamuriti 'ayanike, žtitaki ra'utsiirekeyu 'unatiti?

³⁵ 'Aixia pika'ane kwie hetsiemieme meta 'iteirite wahetsiemieme, tewa paiti xeikia kanewiwiyamiki.

»Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena».

15

Muxa meuyewe niukiyari

(Ruk 15:4-7 - Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Merikitsi yuwaikawati kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tewawamete meta 'axateyuruwamete hetsiana mekan'axekaitini yunaiti me'ienienike kemitikuxatakaiki.

² Hiki paritseutsixi meta miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, mekaniniukixiekaitini mipai me'utiyaati: «Iki 'axateyuruwamete kaniwanaki'erieka, wahamatia katinikwaka».

³ Hiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

⁴ «Xewiti xeme xika xeitsienituyari warexeiyani yumuxatsi, xewiti miki xika heuyeweni, žmana 'ixapa katiwaku'eirieni nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime, katiwaumie meuyewe, 'itaxeiyameke xeikia katihayewa?

⁵ Hiki, kepauka meitaxeiya, waikawa yutemawieti yunaiparitetsie neikutemiki.

⁶ Yukie nuame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai tiwakihaweti: "Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehapai, nemeitaxeiki nemuxa meuyewekai".

⁷ Mipai nepixerahiawe, mipaita katine'aneni muyuawisie: kwini mieme mekatenyutemamawieka taheima kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti, keyuri nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka memiyupaime heitseriemeki yamemitekahu memikaheiyehiwa memitehayewaki 'axameteyurieti.

Tumini meuyewe niukiyari

⁸ »Uka xika tamamata tuminiyari hexeiyani pirata tuminiyari, xeituminiyari xika heuyehiani. žKatitaiya kixeme, katiuye'itieni yukiita, 'aixia 'anemekiki katikuwauni 'itaxeiyameke katihayewa?

⁹ 'Itaxeiyame kaniwakuxeirimiki yumarema 'ahurawatari yunaime mipai 'utaiti: "Xemeta xekeneyutemamawieka nehapai, netumini nemutaxeiki nemeiyehiakai".

¹⁰ Mipai nepitixekihawe, yaxeikia Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete temawerika mekanexeyani, kepauka xewiti mitihayewa 'axatiyurieneti'.

Xewiti nu'aya meuyewe niukiyari

¹¹ Mipai kaniutayini: »Tewi yuhutame kaniwarexeyakaitini yuniwema.

¹² Hiki mutaya mipai katinitahawe yu'ukiyari: "Ne'ukiyari, 'apiinitiarikatsie timieme miki kenetineyeturi nehetsiemieme mayaniki kepaimeiti nehetsie mitinake miti'apinitikai". Ana yupiinitiarika katinipayetuirieni yuhutame yuniwema.

¹³ Hiki yapaimexia 'anukayaku mutaya naime tiukuxerieka tewa kaneyani xeime kwieyaritsie, yupiini katineuyehiani mana yaki xeikia.

¹⁴ »Merikitsi naime tiutixitiaku, haka kaniutaweni kwini mieme miki kwieyaritsie, hiki 'ana reuyehiati kanayani.

¹⁵ Hiki mana kiekame hetsia nuaka hetsiena katinuwiya, miki kaneini'ani tuixuri mitiwaremikwaniki kwiepana.

¹⁶ Huxaimiti kanihiwe'eriekaitini ketita memitek wakai tuixuri, peru nixewiti pikatimi.

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'uka'iyariti kanayani, mipai kaniutayini: "Ne'ukiyari hetsia miemete te'iwamete paa mepexiya 'anayuhayewakame, ne matsi 'uwa nepimixime hakaki.

¹⁸ Nepiyemie mekuxi ne'ukiyari hetsia, mipai nepireitahawe: Ne'ukiyari, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe yamikahainetsie, 'ekita yapemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri.

¹⁹ 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki, 'ahetsia miemete te'iwamete wahapai xeikia kenetinepitiaka neminehayewaki".

²⁰ Hiki yukuha'aritiaka yupaapa hetsia kaneyani.

»Ateewa 'akuxi 'amiekaku paapaya kanixeya, kanitinenimayata, 'utanautsaka 'enukuna nakeka 'enakawiyatikaiti kani'itseni.

²¹ Hiki nu'aya mipai katinitahawe: "Nepaapa, 'axanepitiuyuri, taheima makawe kemikatinakatsie, 'ekita kepemikahainetsie nepitiuyuri. 'Aixia nepikatiuka'iyari, heitserie nepikahexeya para hutarieka 'aniwe nemayaniki".

²² Paapaya matsi mipai katinivarutahawe te'uximayatamete: "Xeiyi 'aixia, 'ixuriki matsi 'aixia mi'ane xekenanakatitia, hanira xekenakamaniri mamayatsie, meta xekeneukakaitiaxia.

²³ Xekenehanuyu tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane, xekeneumi'a, tetekwati tepitatemamawieka.

²⁴ 'Iki neniwe 'umime nekani'eriekaitini peru kananutanieri, kaneuyewekaitini peru kaniutaxeyarieni". Hiki 'ana meyutemamawieti mekanakine yunaiti.

²⁵ »Merikitsi matsikaya xaitsie kaneyekakaitini. 'Akunuaka, kii 'aurie 'ayemiet, yuitiarika kaniu'enieni meta neiya.

²⁶ Yu'aurie 'itahaweka ti'uximayatame xeime, kanita'iwawiya kemireyanekai.

²⁷ Miki mipai katinitahawe: "A'iwa kaninuani, 'apaapa kanimieni tsikeru miwaiya 'aixia mi'ane mitanaki'eriki 'aixia reu'eriekame".

²⁸ Hiki matsikaya kaniuyeha'ani, pikayuwairiyakai meutahaniki. Paapaya wayeyaka kanikunitiwakaitini.

²⁹ Mipai yupaapa katinutahawe: "Neuxei, miixa wiyari nekatini'uximayaka 'ahetsia, ne hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'imaikakai, yanepitikamiekai, peru ne hatsuaku kapira nunutsi pepikanetsimiwe, nemarema wahamatia neminetemawiekaki.

³⁰ Hikiri 'iki 'aniwe kaninuani 'atumini naime hetixitiaka 'ukarawetsixi wahetsie, ¿kari tsikeru miwaiya pepumi hetsiena mieme?"

³¹ »Hiki paapaya mipai katinitahawe: "Neniwe, 'aheyemeki nehetsia pekaniukani, nepiini naiti katin'apinitini.

³² Kaneuyewekaitini temitatemamawiekaki, kariki 'iki 'a'iwa 'umime nekani'eriekaitini, peru 'ari panutanierixi punua, meuyewekai kaniutaxeyarieni".

16

Ti'uximayatame yamikatikamiekai niukiyari

¹ Mipai katinivarutahawe teyi'ikitiwamete: »Tewi mixikutikai kaneixeyakaitini ti'uximayatame naime mitihiritikai yupiinitiarika, mipai katinutahawarieni kename ti'uximayatame piinite reuyehiaximekai.

² Hiki yu'aurie 'itahaweka mipai katinitahawe: "¿Titayari niuki neti'enie 'ahepaitsita? 'Iniari keneneutawewiri 'ahiritiarika hepaitsita mieme, nepikamatsipitiani tawari pemihiritiariekaki".

³ Hiki yu'iyaritsie mipai katiniyikihawekaitini ti'uximayatame: "¿Kenetiurieneni, nekusiyari nehiritiarika 'ari minetsinawairieni? Nepikatarikaye nemiti'iwani niki ne'ineneti, meta nepinetewiya 'ikwewariki.

⁴ Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieneni kepauka nemipatsieni kepauka nemikatihiritiarietika para hipame wakiita neminaki'eriwaniki".

⁵ »Hiki yuxexuime kaniwarutakwewieni miki memite'apitikatei kutsiyarieya hetsia. Mexiakame mipai katiniutahiaawe: "¿Kepaimeme pepirapine nekutsiyari hetsia?"

⁶ Miki mipai katinitahiaawe: "Xeitsienituyari kixauriyari hatseiti". Hiki mipai katinitahiaawe: "Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa, kwiti mana kenayexi, xeime pita kenaka'utia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata maine".

⁷ Mipaita katinitahiaawe xeime: "Ekita, ¿kepaimeti peuyewetse pemirapikaki?" 'Iya rehiaawe: "Xeitsienituyari nekayari tiriku". Mipai katinitahiaawe: "Ka'i 'axapa kenanuhuri kepaimemeki pemaye'uxa maine, xeime pita kenaka'utia nauka tewiyari maine".

⁸ »Hiki kutsiyarieya 'aixia kanainekaitini ti'uximayatame hepaitsita tsepa heitseriemeki mikayianekai, timaiti miyianekai. Hiki miemete matsi metemaiti mekaniyiaka yuteiterima wahepaitsita, hekariipa miemete yamekayiakaku wahepai.

⁹ Neta mipai nekatinix'e'utahiaawe xeme, teiteri yupiniki yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, peru xeme yupiniki hipame xekeniwatemawieritiaka, mipai xeteyurieti, kepauka pini mireutipare, xemeta xekanetanaki'eriwakuni hakewa kii mikahexiwetsie.

¹⁰ »Kemi'ane yamitikamie 'etsitipaimeme tihiritiarieti, miki yakatinikamiemiki xika waikawa hiritiarietika, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamikatikamie 'etsitipaimeme tihiritiarieti, mikita yapikatikamieni xika waikawa tihiritiarietika.

¹¹ Hipati pinitiarika yamekateniyurieka kemikatiheitserie, xeme xika yaxekatekahuni mipai 'aneme piinite hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kepaiki pitixehiritiani tita yuriki mitipiinite hepaitsita, yaxetekahume'erieti? Hakewatsi.

¹² Xika yaxekatekahuni xeime piiniteya hepaitsita xetehiritiarieti, ¿kemi'ane tita mitixepini pitixemini? Hakewatsi.

¹³ »Ti'uximayatame pikayiwe yuhutame yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme miti'uximayakaki. Xeime kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki xeimeta naki'erieti, yaxeimetsie katiniwiyamiki xeimeta xani'erieti. Xepikayiwawe xemite'uximayakaki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme yupiinitetsieta xetewiyati».

¹⁴ Merikitsi paritseutsixi 'iki naime mekateniu'enieni, miki tumini memihiwe'eriekaiki mekanitawe'eriekaitini.

¹⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Xeme yuri xekateniwa'eritiaka teiteri kename heitserie xeyia xe'utiuyati, peru Kakaiyari pimate xe'iyari. Tita teiteri mamariwaweme memitexeiya, miki pitixani'eriwa, Kakaiyari kemitixeiya.

Hipatita 'ikitiarika

¹⁶ »Iniari niukiyari meta texaxatamete waniuki mekanieniekaitini teiteri 'atsita Wani munuatsie. 'Ana mitiyehane niuki 'aixia manuyine pita kanikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari kemiti'aitatsie mieme, hiki yunaiti kwini mieme mekaniyuwairiyani hetsiena memitewiyani.

¹⁷ Matsi pikakwaniwe muyuawi meta kwie meutipareki, peru kwini mieme pikwaniwe xei'utariakayari xehixiyari mika'aye'aniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

¹⁸ »Kemi'ane 'iku'eirieme yi'ia, xeime pita mitiwitini, miki xeime pita kanikumaiwani, meta kemi'ane mitiwitini 'uka muku'eiriwaxi, mikita kanikumaiwani xeime 'iyya.

Xiku meta Ratsaru

¹⁹ »Merikitsi tewi 'aniuyeikakaitini xikutiti, tatairawime kananakatikikaitini, rinu 'ixurikiyari meta tukariki 'aixia ti'anemeki katinikwakaitini.

²⁰ Xewiti tixaiti mikarexeiya Ratsaru titewati mana kani'atariwakaitini xiku kitenie, kaneu'etsakaitini.

²¹ Kanihuxaimikikaitini, tikwaimiti tita miranakawiwewekai xiku mexayatsie. Tsikiri 'ahurawa me'akikati mekanikatsenakaitini 'etsaya.

²² »Merikitsi tixaiti mikarexeiya kaniumini, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete mekanenutiwitini 'Apirahami 'aurie. Metatsiere xiku tiumi tiukateukie.

²³ Mikite watsata 'ukaiti xiku kananukuniere 'uximatiarieti, 'ateewa paiti kanixeiya 'Apirahami meta Ratsaru 'auriena 'utikaime.

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniuhiwa: "Nepaapa 'Apirahami, kenenenenimayaka, Ratsaru kenani'a yu'itiwame kitsimeyari tahawiyame minetsixeriyaki nenenitsie, nemiitiuka'eniwaki 'ena taipa".

²⁵ Hiki 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini: "Neniwe, kena'eriwani 'aixia 'anemeki pepuyeikakai kepauka pemayeyurikai, peru Ratsaru 'aixia 'anemeki pika'uyeikakai, hikiri miki 'uwa kaninitiarieka, 'eki pita pepi'uximatiarie.

²⁶ Miki meta, xeme tame tahixiata 'aki 'emeukatewa putseiriyarie, para 'ena memikayiwaweniki tsepa memanukiniku xehetsia paiti, meta para muwa memiye'uwa tahetsia paiti memika'anakineki".

²⁷ »Hiki xiku mipai kaniutayini: "Nepaapa, nepimatsiwawirie Ratsaru pemanuni'aniki nepaapa hetsia,

²⁸ yu'auxiwime nepiwarexeiya ne'iwama, miwaraye'eritianiki, kapa mikita 'uwa me'u'axianiki 'uximatiarika maxuawe".

²⁹ Peru 'Apirahami mipai katinita'eiya: "Muitsexi xapaya mekanexeyani, texaxatamete waxapa, mekewa'enieka miki kememutiyuane".

³⁰ Xiku mipai katinitahiawe: "Tixai nepaapa 'Apirahami, matsi xika xewiti mikite watsata mieme wahetsia henuani, mepitehehayewa kememiteheyurie".

³¹ 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe: "Xika mekawa'enieka Muitsexi meta texaxatamete, tsepa xewiti manukukenike mikite watsata, mepikayuwairiyanikeyu".

17

'Axaxikatiuyurieni, yuri kemiti'erieka meta kemireuyewetse

¹ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Peuyewetse teiteri memikunuitarieniki, peru xia'ui kem'ane miwakunuitiani.

² Hetsiena mieme matsi 'aixia piyini xika matá 'akatitarieme yukipitia, xika haramaratsie heukahiiyanike, kapa 'ikunuitianiki xeime 'iki tsepa waikawa memikamamariwawe.

³ Xekeneyi'iwiyani xeme.

»Xika 'a'iwa 'axatiuyurieni, keneutati'a, xika tiuhayewa kemitiyurienekai, ketineuyehiwiri.

⁴ Tsepa xeitukaritsie miixa 'axamatsi'uyurieni 'atahutamexia, tawarita xika 'atahutamexia nuanike 'ahetsia, mipai 'utaiti: "Nepitihayewa kenetineuyehiwiri", 'ekita ketineuyehiwiri».

⁵ Hiki ni'ariekate Ti'aitame mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketanepitiaka matsi waikawa yuri temite'eriekaki.

⁶ Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeme mutsitatsa 'imiariyari hepai 'etsipemeki yuri xete'eriekake, xepiyiwawenike mipai xemite'itahiawe 'iki xapa mana muwe: "Keniwatihuni, haramaratsie pita keneuka'iteitsie", yapitikamienikeyu kexemutiyuane.

⁷ »Xewiti xeme xika ti'uximayatame hexeyani mukwietsanane, yamuxatsi miwahine, xika nuani ti'uximayatame retahayewame, ¿mipai titahiawe: "Kenaye'a xeiya, ketinek-waka"?

⁸ Pikatixai, ¿mipai matsi kutsiyari katitahiawe: "Aixia ketineuyuri para nemitikwaniki ne, kene'atikemaritia kena'ahia kenetineumikwa mexi netikwa'a mexi neti'ie, hiki 'ariketa pepitikwani pepiti'ieni 'ekitari?

⁹ Pamipariyutsi tipitiani ti'uximayatame yatiyurienekaku kemitiu'aitiarie? Tixai xiari.

¹⁰ Xemetari yaxexia, kepauka yaxemiteyurieka naima kexemite'u'aitiarie, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni: "Te'uximayatamete tekanihikitini xeikia, tixaiti tahetsie pikatinake, kemireuyewekai xeikia tepite'uyuri".

Tamamata kememite'u'itiya kwiniyaki

¹¹ Merikitsi Kerutsareme tamieti, Tsamariya kwieyari Karereya kwieyari mayunakekait-sie kaniuyemiekaitini.

¹² Xeime kiekaritsie ta'aximekaku tamamata teiteri menenukunake kwiniyaki memika'itiatikatei. Tewa meti'uti

¹³ mekaniutihwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ketsutsi 'aku, Ti'ikitame 'aku, ketaneutinenimayata.

¹⁴ Waruxeyaka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenehu mawari wewiwamete memixexeyaki.

Hiki me'uhuti me'itiatikaiti mekanakine.

¹⁵ Hiki xewiti miki 'uniereka kemiranayehiia, pukunua 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisa, karima 'utaniuti.

¹⁶ Kaniutihiximakeni Ketsutsi hetia pamipariyutsi 'ipitiat, miki Tsamariya kaniekametikaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Tamamata mekate'u'itiya? ¿Atanaukati kemeteheuyunixi?

¹⁸ ¿Xewiti tawari katiukunua para 'aixia mitayiniki Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'iki xeikia xaitsie kiekameti?

¹⁹ Hiki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi kenemie, yuri pemitu'a'eriki 'ayumieme peputawikweitsitiarie.

Kepauka tukari maye'ani Kaka'yari mitsutiani ti'aitati

(Ruk 17:26-27 – Mat 24:37-39)

²⁰ Merikitsi paritseutsixi mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini kepauka maye'anikekai tukari para Kaka'yari mitsutianiki ti'aitati. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Taniereti xeikia 'atsipikaretimani kepauka mitsutiani ti'aitati Kaka'yari.

²¹ Pikayiwani mipai mitayini: “Kami 'ena. Kami huma”. Kemitane Kaka'yari ti'aitametikaku, 'ari xetsata kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

²² Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai xemutiyuaneni: “Xika tima 'aye'anike Yuri Tewi tukarieya tsikere xewiti”. Peru xepika'ixeiya miki tukari.

²³ Mipai mepitexetahiawe: “Kami huma peyeika. Kami 'ena”. Muwa xepikaheuhuni, xepikawareweweyani.

²⁴ Merikariya muyuawitsie naitsarie kemitihekiariwie 'umerikati tatserieta ta'utata paiti, mipaita yaxeikia nepitimatsiikire naitsarie netukari 'aye'ayu ne Yuri Tewi.

²⁵ Perutsi kaneyeweka meri waikawa nemitikwineki, meminetsitixani'erieniki hiki miemete teiteri.

²⁶ Kemituyi kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie, mipaita yaxeikia katiniiyimi kepauka Yuri Tewi munuani.

²⁷ Ana mepitekwatiwekai, mepi'ietiwekai, mepineketiwekai meta mepitewikitatiwekai, kepauka Nuhexi meutaha kanuwatsie, 'ana haa tiyaka yunaime katiniwareuyehiani.

²⁸ »Mipairita kemituyi kepauka Ruti 'amuyeikakai yapitiyini: 'Ana mepitekwatiwekai meta mepi'ietiwekai, mepitenanekai meta mepitetuakai, mepuka'etsakai meta mepikitiwekai.

²⁹ Tukari 'aye'aku kepauka Ruti meyetia Tsurumatsie, 'ana muyuawitsie tai 'atsupireyari kaniukawiye, yunaime kaniwareuyehiani.

³⁰ »Mipaita katiniiyimi kepauka nematsiikiti nemayani, Yuri Tewi kenemititewa.

³¹ 'Iya tukaritsie, kemi'ane yukii heima makakani, yupiinite yukiiata xika tiyepika, miki 'anakayame pikatiwayepineni. Yaxeikiata kemi'ane yuwaxata meyeika yu'utima pikahakununuwani.

³² Xekena'eriwani Ruti 'iyaya kemu'itiarie.

³³ Kemi'ane yutukari yemeki miwikweitsitiamiki kanitatimayamiki, kemi'ane mitatimaiya, miki kaniawikweitsitiarie.

³⁴ Mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iya tikaritsie yuhutati mepikahini xei'utayaritsie: xewiti kananutiwitikiemiki, xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

³⁵ Yuhutati 'ukari mepitixini 'axeikia: xewiti panutiwitikieni xewitita kaniku'eiriwamiki.

³⁶ Yuhutati waxata mepe'uwani: xewiti panutiwitikieni, xewitita piku'eiriwa».

³⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ¿hakewa mipai piyeyini?

Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kanimatsiikini kaxari tsepa hakewa meka, mana mekaniyukuxeirikuni wirikixi.

18

Wiura meta 'itsikame niukiyari

¹ Merikitsi 'iki 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati mipai katiniwaruta'ikitiani keneme heuyewetse yuheyemeki miyunenewiekaki, kawairipieti.

² Mipai kaniutayini: «'itsikame xeime kiekaritsie kanekateitini, Kaka'yari pikamakarikai, pikawa'eniekai teiteri.

³ Merikitsi 'uka kinaya mumi mana kanekateitini miki kiekaritsie, 'itsikame hetsia kani'axekaitini mipai 'utaiti: “Heitserie keneneupitia minetsi'aye'unie yamikatiyurieneni”.

⁴ Miixa pikayuwairiyakai 'itsikame, peru 'arika mipai katiniiyikihiawekaitini: “Tsepa nemika'imakaxe Kaka'yari, tsepa nemikawa'enie teiteri,

⁵ 'iki 'ukaratsi kinaya mumi kanetini'uxitiaka, mekuxi heitserie nekanipitiamiki, tawariri mikanetsi'uximatiakaki”.

⁶ Merikitsi Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini: «Xekani'enieni niukieya kemutayi miki 'itsikame heitseriemeki yamikatiyurienekai.

⁷ ¿Kaka'yari matsi heitserie katiwapitiani miki miwaranayexei tukariki tikariki memihiwie? ¿Areutere kawaparewimiti?

⁸ Yanepitexekihawe, kwiti heitserie kaniwapitiamiki. Matsi, kepauka nemunuani Yuri Tewi nehikiti, ¿yuri mete'eriekame netiwataxeiya kwiepa 'aku?»

Paritseu meta tiwawame niukiyari

⁹ Ipaita katini'ikitakaitini 'ixatsi hepaitsita tikuxatati, hipati yuhetsie yuri memite'eriekaiki kename heitseriemeki yametekahukai, mewaxani'erietu hipame, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

¹⁰ «Teiteri tukipa mekaneutiune meyutanenewienike yuhutati, xewiti paritseu pihikitikai, xewitita tewi kuwiyexinu hetsiememe tiwawame pihikitikai.

¹¹ Merikitsi paritseu mana 'utakeka nenewieri kaniyupitiakaitini mipai 'utaiti: "Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi nekamanipitiaka hipame teiteri wahepai nemika'aneke ne —miki mepitenawaya, heitseriemeki yamepikatekahu, hipame wa'itama mepiwakumaiwa— meta nitsikere 'iki tiwawame hepai nepika'ane.

¹² Ne matsi hutakia nepunetihakiwa xexuime tsemanatsie, ne'iwarika tamamatatsie mieme xeime nepiyetuaya tukita".

¹³ Hiki tiwawame yatewa 'uweti pikayuwairiyakai tsikere yuheima meutiniereki, matsi yutawitsie yukuhutsunati hiberikaki mipai kaniutainekaitini: "Kakaiyari 'aku, kene'awairiya 'aixia peminetixeyaki, 'axanetiuruwametime".

¹⁴ »Mipai nepitixekihawe, miki matsi yukie kaneyani heitserie hexeyaiti, paritseu pikatixai. Yunaiti yuxaita mariweme memayuyetiwa tixaiti mekatehikiti mekanayetiariyekuni, peru kemi'ane tixaiti katihikitime mayuyetiwa miki mariweme kanayetiariemiki».

Ketsutsi kemitiyuri tiiri wahetsie

(Ruk 18:15-17 - Mat 19:13-15, Mar 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Merikitsita tiiri mekaniwa'atiwakaitini hetsiana wahetsie mutimeniki. Mewarux-eiyaka, teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniwarutate'akaitini memiwa'atiwakai.

¹⁶ Peru Ketsutsi yu'aurie kaniwarutahiawe tiiri mipai 'utaiti: «Xekeniwapitiaka tiiri ne-hetsia memi'axeniki, wahixie xepika'u'uka, mipai memi'anene kaniwahetsiememetini Kakaiyari mira'aita.

¹⁷ Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mika'itanaki'erieni Kakaiyari kemiti'aita nunutsi hepai yuri ti'erietu, pikayiwe mana meutahani».

'Uki mixikutikai

(Ruk 18:18-30 - Mat 19:16-29, Mar 10:17-30)

¹⁸ Merikitsi xewiti teiteri watsata mexiakametiti mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame 'aixia pemituika'yari, ztita reuyewetse kenetiurieni, nehetsie mitinakeki tukari mikaxiwe?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya: zTitayari 'aixia netiuka'yarime penetixata? Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'yari 'apika'uyeika, Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'aixia pitiuka'yari pita.

²⁰ 'Ekitsi 'aitsikate pepimate: "Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani, pepikati'amemiwani, pepikatinawayani, xeimetsie pepikarahipani peti'itawati, 'apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka".

²¹ 'Iya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miki naimetsie yanepitikamie temaikiyari paiti.

²² Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Akuxi xewiti xeikia peuyewetse yapemitiurieni: kethetua 'apiinitiarika naime, ketiniwarutamikwa haweri memi'anene, mipai petiyurieme waikawa perexeyati pepayani taheima. 'Ana kenaye'a nehetsie ketineuwiya.

²³ Kepauka tewi 'iki niuku mu'eni, waikawa kaniyukahiwerieni waikawa mirexeiyakaiki.

²⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ixeyika waikawa yuheiwieriekame, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kanikwaniweni xikutsixi memeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁵ Yuriki matsi, pikakwaniwe kameyu 'iwipame hixeyatsie manuyehaniki matsi pikwaniwe xiku meutahaniki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

²⁶ Memi'enanakai mipai mekaniutiyauni:

—Kamitsi, zkemi'ane piyiwe mitawikweni?

²⁷ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Teiteri titatsie memikateyiwawe, Kakaiyari hetsiememe katiniyiweni.

²⁸ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei, tame tapiini tepite'uku'eiri naime 'ahetsie temitewiyaki.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane mitiuku'eiri Kakaiyari kemiti'aita hetsiememe yukii, yi'ia, yu'iwama, yupaapama yatini yitriyama,

³⁰ miki kwini mieme matsi waikawa warexeiyati kanayeimiki hiki, meta tukari 'umami-etsie kepauka maye'ani, tukari mikaxiwe hexeyati kanayeimiki.

Tawari Ketsutsi kemutayi kemitimierienikekai
(Ruk 18:31-33 - Mat 20:17-19, Mar 10:32-34)

³¹ Hiki tamamata heimana memiyuhuta yatewa warewitika mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei, Kerutsareme tekanitahuni hiki, naiti kemire'uxa Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapatsie Yuri Tewi hepaitisa, naiti katinaye'amiki.

³² Nekaniryetuiyamiki miki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia. Nekanitewiyatsitariemiki, 'axanekatinitahiauariemiki,

³³ mekaneniti'aitsikawiyakuni meha'ati, hiki menetsikuwaxiame mekanenimiekuni. Peru hairieka tukari 'aye'ayu nekananukuketiariemiki».

³⁴ Miki 'atsimepikatemaiakai tita mitixataakai. Niukieya matsi pi'awietsiekai wahet-siemieme, 'atsimepikatehetima kemitikuxataakai.

Makipekai kemiranutanierixi kerikutanaka
(Ruk 18:35-43 - Mat 20:29-34, Mar 10:46-52)

³⁵ Merikitsi Keriku kiekariyaritsie 'aye'aximekaku Ketsutsi, xewiti tewi mikaheuniere mana huye tetsita kaniukateitini tiwauti.

³⁶ Hiki waru'enieka yumiireme teiteri me'anuyekikame kaniuta'iwauni kemitiyanekai.

³⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe kename Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka mana 'uyemieikai.

³⁸ Hiki mikaheuniere karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

—Ketsutsi, Rawiri peminu'aya, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

³⁹ Memanuyetekai mekanitate'akaitini kayuwati mitikaniki, peru matsi miki karima mipai katiniuhiwakaitini:

—Rawiri peminu'aya 'aku, keneneutinenimayata kwerieti.

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka kanita'aita mahanieniki hetsiana. Nuaku 'auriena mipai katinitahiawe:

⁴¹ —i'Tita pereuyehiwa kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?

Miki rehiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nepeunierenikeyu.

⁴² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peheuniereti kenaye'a. Yuri pemit'i'erieki 'aixia pe'aneti pepatia.

⁴³ Yapauka heuniereti kanayani. Hiki 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisa, Ketsutsi 'utia kaneyani, meta yunaiti teiteri memixei witsimekaniutiyanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisa.

19

Tsakeu kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme tiwawame

¹ Hiki heutahaka Kerikutsie hixiata kaniuyemiekaitini.

² Merikitsi tewi mana kaniukateitini Tsakeu titewati, miki tewawamete katiniwa'aitiwametikaikaitini kuwiyexinu hetsiemieme, pixikutikai.

³ Kanixeyamikikaitini Ketsutsi kempaikitikai, peru 'etsimutewikaiki puyutatexi teiteri memiyumiirekaiki.

⁴ Wahixie 'utanautsaka wapaiti kanitimake xapatsie mixeyaki, mana muyeyanikekaiki.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiet kaneutiniere, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsakeu, kenakamaki xeiya. Peuyewetse 'akita nemenuaniki hiki.

⁶ Kwitiwa kanakamake, yutemawiet kanitanaki'erieni yukiita.

⁷ Me'ixeyaka yunaiti mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitisana mipai me'utiyaati: «Tewi 'ax-atiyuruwame hetsia punua».

⁸ Peru Tsakeu mana 'uweti mipai katinitahiawe Ti'aitame:

—Neuxei, Ti'aitame: Nepiinite hixiata 'arikame nepitiwamini tixaiti memikatehexeiya, 'itarikaki kenemitiwakwamanakai hipame, naukameki nepirapika.

⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kami, 'iki kie kiekatari meputawikweitsitarie hiki, 'ikita 'Apirahami kanixiyariyatini.

¹⁰ Yuri Tewi kenemititewa, nekaninuani nemiwakuwauneniki miki memeyexirie nemiwatawikweitsitaniki.

Tumini niukiyari

¹¹ Merikitsi 'iki me'eniekaku tawari 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani, Kerutsareme mehuraikaiki, meta teiteri mipai memiteku'eriwakaiki kename kwiti 'it-sutianikekai ti'aitati Kakaiyari matsikiti 'ayame.

¹² Mipai kaniutayini: «Tewi we'eme minu'ayatikai tewa kaniyemiekaitini xeime kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mayetiarieniki, 'arikeke kaninuaneikekaitini.

¹³ Hiki tamamata yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete warutakwewieka yuhixie, tumini kaniwaru'itiani xeitsienituyari yuxexuime. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: "Xekenemiriyan 'iki tumini mexi nekanuawe".

¹⁴ Merikitsi hetsiana miemete kiekatari mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini, niukamete mekani-wareni'ani 'utimana mipai me'utyuati: "Tame tepika'inaki'erie 'iki mitati'aitiakaki".

¹⁵ »Peru miyatiti, ti'aitame kanayeitarieni. Kepauka makunua yukwiewaritsie, katini-uta'aita hetsiana memi'axianiki te'uximayatamete tumini miwaru'itiakai, yamiretimaniki yuxexuiti kememite'itimiriayana.

¹⁶ Merikitsi mexiakame kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, tamamata tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi".

¹⁷ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "Aixia pepitiuyuri, ti'uximayatame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pekanihikiti, 'etsitipaimeme petiuhiritiarietika yapemitikatiaki, heitserie nekamenipitiamiki tamamata kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri pemayaniki".

¹⁸ Hiki xewiti kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, 'atumini xeitsienituyariki, 'auxiwi tsienituyari nepana'iwaxi".

¹⁹ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "Ekita nekamanihiritiamiki 'auxiwime kiekariyari".

²⁰ »Hiki xewiti kaninuani mipai 'utaiti: "Neti'aitiwame, kami 'atumini, nepi'utakai tuwaxaki 'eimeme.

²¹ Nematsimakati tewi pemiti'akawawiriemiki pemihikiki: pemenu'uwe tita pemikatiyetua meta pemika'itsana tita pemikatiuka'e".

²² Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "Ti'uximayatame 'axapemitiuka'iyari, 'ahetsie pepirahipa 'akimana kepmutayi. 'Ekitsi mipai pepitimaikai kenemitiuyukawawiriemiki, nemenu'uwe tita nemikatiyetua meta nemuka'itsana tita nemikatiuka'e.

²³ Kamitsi, zitayari tsikere netumini pekatietua tumini hiwemete wahetsia, ne nenuame nemiwaye'inikeai mena'iwaxi?"

²⁴ Hiki mipai katiniharutahiawe mana memitanenierekai: "Miki tumini xekeneu-nawairi, meta xekeneu'itia 'iya tamamata tsienituyari mexeiya".

²⁵ Mipai mekatenitahiawe: "Ti'aitame, tamamata kanexeiyaniri miki".

²⁶ Mipai katiniharutahiawe ti'aitame: "Mipai nepixerahiawe, kemi'ane tixaiti mirexeiya, tawari matsi pitimikieni, peru kemi'ane mikarexeiya, tsepa 'etsiwa mirexeiya katininawai-yariemiki.

²⁷ Miki meta meminetsi'aye'uniekai memikanetsinaki'eriekai netiwa'aitiwame ne-mayaniki, xekeniwarahapaka, nehixie xekeniwarukuya"».

Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemireutaha

(Ruk 19:29-38 - Mat 21:1-9, Mar 11:1-10, Wa 12:12-15)

²⁸ Merikitsi mipai 'utayika kaneyani Kerutsareme tiyuneke.

²⁹ Kepauka Wetipake meta Wetaniya kiekariyaritsie mita'aximekai, yemuri Huriwa Mati'u mirakutewatsie hetia, teyi'ikitiwamete yuhetsia miemete yuhutame kaniwaru-tani'ani,

³⁰ mipai haiti: «Kiekari 'anutaiye mukumatsie xekenehu, meta mana xemeutahaxianitsie, xepetaxeiya puxu temaiki hakuwiekame, tewi hetsiena mika'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi. Xek-nakuxina meta xekenhani'ena.

³¹ Xewiti xika mipai tizeku'iwawiyani: "Zitayari xete'ekuxina?", mipai xeketenetahiawi: "Ti'aitame peyehiwa"».

³² Hiki memutani'arie mekanekine, mekanetaxeiya kemitiwarutahiawixi.

³³ Puxu temaiki me'akuxinakaku, kutsiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Zitayari xete'ekixina puxu temaiki?

³⁴ Miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame peyehiwa.

³⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi hetsia mekanehana. Hikita yi'ikarite me'anuti'itaka puxu temaiki hetsie, Ketsutsi mekananutiyan.

³⁶ Kepauka mumiekai, teiteri mekani'itaximekaitini yi'ikarite huyeta.

³⁷ Hiki Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyari hetia wiyeta me'ukahuti, yunaiti teyi'ikitiwamete meyumiireti meyumemawieti mekanitsutiani karima 'aixia me'utyuati Kakaiyari hepaitsita, naime kememite'uxei tirikaiyemeki kemitiuyi hepaitsita, mipai me'utyuati:

³⁸ —'Aixia ke'itarietika Ti'aitame 'umamie Tati'aitiwame hetsia miemetiti.

—Taheima 'aixia meketeyuxeiyani, wapaiti witsimeke'utyuaneni.

³⁹ Hiki paritseutsixi hipati memu'uwakai teiteri watsata mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'ahetsia miemete keniwarutati'a teyi'ikitiwamete.

⁴⁰ Mipai miki katiniharutahiawe:

—Mipai nepixerahiawe, iki xika kayuwati me'umakake, tetexi pita mepitihwakeyu.

Ketsutsi tukita

(Ruk 19:45-46 - Mat 21:12-16, Mar 11:15-18, Wa 2:13-16)

⁴¹ Merikitsi 'ahurawa 'umieti 'ixeiyaka kiekari, kaniutatsuani he'eriwati,

⁴² mipai 'utaiti:

—'Ekititi tsikere 'iki tukaritsie xika tima peheitimanike tita mireuyewetse para 'aixia pemitixeyariiekaki. Matsi kaniuti'awietsieni hiki 'ahixiki pemika'ixeiyaki.

⁴³ Tukari kanaye'amiki, 'ana miki memimatsi'aye'unie kuya tetsariyari mekaniti'uitiakuni 'a'aurie, 'ana 'a'aurie mekaniti'uikuni, para teiteri memikawayekineki.

⁴⁴ Mekamanatihiakuni kwiepa 'eki meta 'ateiterima 'ahetsie memiyetei mepatixiriyani kwiepa. 'Ahetsie tete xewiti pikaku'eiriwa yuheima 'ateti, mipai katiniyimiki 'eki yuri pemikatiuta'eriki kepauka Kakaiyari munua matsitawikweitsitanike.

⁴⁵ Meta Kakaiyari tukieya kuraruyarita kanautahani hiki kanitsutiani waranuyeweweyati muwa memitetuakai,

⁴⁶ mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ipai katine'uka: "Nekii nenewieri kiyari pihikitini". Peru xeme teri xekanayeitiani "hakewa tenawayamete memeyu'awieta".»

⁴⁷ Merikitsi tukariki katini'ikitakaitini tuki kuraruyarita, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, meta teiteri wa'ukiyarima yunaiti mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'imienike.

⁴⁸ Peru miki mekaniyutatexieni mipai meteyurienike, yunaiti teiteri memi'eniekaiki me'ihawe'erieti niukieya.

20

Ketsutsi heitserie kemirexeiyakai

(Ruk 20:1-8 - Mat 21:23-27, Mar 11:27-33)

¹ Merikitsi heiwa teiteri tiwa'ikitiakaku tuki 'amipa kuraruyarita, niuki 'aixia manuyine wakuxaxatiwakaku, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta 'ukirawetsixi hurawa mekanikune.

² Mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ketatineutaxatia, *¿Hakewa miemeki heitserie pehexeyati miya pepitiyuriene? ¿Kemi'ane miki heitserie pimatsi'upitia?*

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Netatsiere nepixeta'iwawiya xeme. Yaxekeneteneutahiawi:

⁴ Wani kemiti'yanekai, *¿taheima timiemetikai, nutsu teiteri wahetsia pimiemetikai?*

⁵ Miki, mipai mekateniyutahiawekaitini: «Xika tame mipai te'utiyuani: "Taheima makawe pipitiakai", miki mipai pitatitahiawe: "Merikite, titayari yuri xekate'ita'eriri".

⁶ Xikata mipai te'utiyuani: "Teiteri mepipitiakai", yunaiti teiteri teteki mepitatsitituaxa, yuri memite'eriki kename Wani Kakaiyari niukameya hikitikai».

⁷ Hiki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Atsitepikatemate hakewa mieme mepitariiekai.

⁸ Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Merikite, neta 'atsinepikaxetahiawe kemi'ane heitserie minetsi'upitia yanemitiyurieneniki 'iki naima.

Te'iwiyamete 'axamemite'u'iyari niukiyari

(Ruk 20:9-19 - Mat 21:33-46, Mar 12:1-12)

⁹ Merikitsa kaniwarutaxatiani teiteri 'iki 'ixatsi 'iniariki mitikuxata mipai 'utaiti:

—Tewi kaxie haraweriyari kaniutawewieni, te'iwiyamete kaniwaruhiritiani wakwetatiati, hiki 'ateewa paiti kaneyani miixa heuyehunike.

¹⁰ Hiki tukari 'aye'aku matikwakwaxetsie, xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani te'iwiyamete wahetsia memiyetuirieniki harawerita timieme yapaimeme kutsiyari hetsiemieme. Peru te'iwiyamete mekanitiwaxiani meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

¹¹ Hiki tawarita xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani, peru mikita mekaneitiwaxiani, mekanititieni meta yumaweme mekaneni'ani.

¹² Tawari hairieka xeime kaniutani'ani, mikita mekanixuritiani meta mekaneyeweyia.

¹³ »Hiki kaxie haraweriyari kutsiyari mipai kaniutayini: «¿Keri netiyurieni? Neniwe nepanun'ani neminaki'erie, yuriki miki hirixia mekanetimakakuni".

¹⁴ Peru, kepauka te'iwiyamete memixei, niuki mekanixuritiatikine mipai me'utiyuati: "Iki hetsie 'ariki katininakimiki kutsiyari tipiinieya. Hikimi tepimieni, tita hetsiena mitinakekekai tapiini pirayani".

¹⁵ Hiki haraweri warie mekaneikahiani meta mekanimieni.

»¿Kewayurieni haraweri kutsiyari?

¹⁶ Kaninuamiki, kaniwakwimiki miki te'iwiyamete, hipame pita kaniwahiritiamiki yuharaweri».

Miki memi'enanakai mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Mipai mikatiniuyinike.

¹⁷ 'Iya waxeyati mipai kaniutayini:

—Merikite, xika mipai katiuyini, zitayari 'ipai raine 'utiarika:

»“Miki teté memitixani'eri kii wewiwamete,

miki teté 'itsikina mieme kanayani”?

¹⁸ Yunaiti miki tetetsie memikaxirieni mepitanexiani, xika miki teté xeime hetsie 'ukaweni, kwauni xeikia pitanexiani».

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'ana miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememite'iwiyaki, mipai metehetimaika miki miwaxatakaiki miki 'ixatsi hepaitisita ti'ikitati, peru mekaniwamakarikaitini teiteri.

Kuwiexinu tumineya

(Ruk 20:20-26 - Mat 22:15-22, Mar 12:13-17)

²⁰ Hiki me'tihupienike mekaniiwarutani'ani 'awie nenieremete teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahepai meteyumaikame. Me'iwiyame niukieyaki mekaniiyetuanikekaitini, kuwexinaruri mita'iwawiyaki 'itsikame.

²¹ Hiki miki mekaniku'iwawiyakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, tame tepitemate 'eki heitseriemeki pepitukuxata, heitseriemeki pepiti'ikita. Yiki pepikatiwaxeiya teiteri, matsi Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitisita pepiti'ikita yuriki.

²² Ziti'aitame Tsetsaxi tumini kemitiwawa, 'aixia ti'ane temiteyutuaka nutsu pikatixai?

²³ Timaiti kememite'i'iriwiyakai, mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Titayari xenete'iniatiawe.

²⁴ Tumini xekeneuxeitsitia. ZKepai ramu'u pira'uxa, kepai pira'utiarika?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tsetsaxi mu'uya kanihikitini meta pi'utiarikaya.

²⁵ Mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Kamitsi xeketeneyetua Tsetsaxi hetsia tita Tsetsaxi hetsia mitimieme, meta xeketeneyetua Kakaiyari hetsia tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme.

²⁶ Mepiyutatexi niukieyatsie me'iwiyakuti teiteri wahixie, mehixiyati miya mitiwarutahiawixiki, kayuwati mekaniiutamare.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitisita

(Ruk 20:27-40 - Mat 22:23-33, Mar 12:18-27)

²⁷ Merikitsi hipati tsarutseutsixi mekanii'axiani, mipai memutiyuanekai kename mikite meka'anuku'uwe, hiki mipai mekateniti'iwawiya:

²⁸ —Ti'ikitame, Muietsexi mipai katinii'utiani tahetsiemieme, tewi xika 'umini xika 'uka 'uku'eirieni tiiri kawarayexeyaweti, mutaya kanitiwitimiki yukwe, tiiri miwarayexeiya matsiyea nuiwarieya memakineki.

²⁹ Merikitsi 'amenititekaitini 'iwararixi 'atahuta meyupaimeti. Wamatsika 'utineikeka kaniiumini tiiri kawarayexeyaweti.

³⁰ Hiki hutarieka mieme

³¹ meta hairieka mieme mekanitiwitini miki 'uka, mipai yaxekia 'atahutati yunaiti mekaniiukwini tiiri mekawarayexeyaka.

³² Imatirieka, kaniiumini 'uka.

³³ Merikite, kepauka xeniu memanuku'uni, 'atahutati memitiwiti, zkemi'ane ra'iya pirayani?

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Hiki miemete teiteri mepineneike mepiwikie.

³⁵ Miki wahetsie mitinake miki kwie mihekwaitsie memaye'axianiki, wahetsie mitinake memanuku'uniki mikite watsata, miki mepikatiweikixiani meta mepikatiwikitiariexiani.

³⁶ Miki meta, 'ana mepikayiwaweni tawari memikwiniki, Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame-temama wahepai mepi'eneneni. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama mekaniihikitini, miki me-manuku'uiki.

³⁷ Mikite kememite'anuku'uni, mipaita Muietsexi katinii'ikita, yuxapatsie hakewa 'itsi maxaxata, mana Ti'aitame mipai pirahiawe: “Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu wakakaiyari”.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme mikite pikawaxata kename wakakaiyari maine, memayeyuyuri pita wakakaiyari kaniyuxatani, tsepa memukwi, yunaiti miki mepayeneniere hepaitisana.

³⁹ Hiki miki 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai hipati mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'aixia pepaine.

⁴⁰ Hiki tawariri mepikayuwairi tixaitiki memite'ita'iwawiyaki.

Kiritsitu kemi'ane piranuiwari

(Ruk 20:41-47 - Mat 22:41-23:7, Mar 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—⁴² Titayari mipai mete'utiyuane kename Kiritsitu Rawiri nuiwarieya hiki?

⁴² Miki Rawiri titi kwikari xapayaritsie mipai kanaineni:

» “Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:

'Netserieta kenakani,

⁴³ ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimatsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekanywa'atiamiki”.

⁴⁴ Rawiri “Neti'aitiwame” Kiritsitu katiniuteriwani, ⁴⁵ *kehapaititi nu'aya pihikitini?*»

⁴⁵ Merikitsi yunaiti teiteri me'i'eniekaku mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitawamete:

⁴⁶ —Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki 'iniariki memite'ikitamete wahepaitisa. Miki piwanake 'etitime me'anakatiti memeu'uwaniki, meta yemeki piwanake wairitsika memipitarieniki kiekari hixiapa meta teiteri wahixie memayaxeki tuki 'etsimipepeta, meta kiekame 'aurie memayaxeki 'ixiararipa.

⁴⁷ Miki wiuratsixi wapini mepitewarutixitiri, meta 'emepiteheutetere meyunenewieti mikamatsiikini kememiteyurie. Miki wahetsie matsi waikawa katinahiyamiki.

21

Wiura Kakaiyari tumini kemiti'atiiri

(Ruk 21:1-4 - Mar 12:41-44)

¹ Merikitsi heutaniereka kaniwaruxeiya xikutsixi tumini mawariyari me'akaxiriwame tumini kakuniyaritsie tukita.

² Meta 'uka tiuxe kinaya mumi tuminiki mimawekai mana heikaxiriwame huta tsen-itawuyari.

³ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki wiura tuminiki maweti kakunitsie kaneikaxirieni waikawa, miki yunaiti 'etsiwa xeikia mekaneikaxirieni.

⁴ Miki yunaiti manayuhayewa mekaneukaxirieni Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'imikieri. 'Iki 'uka yuhaweri mieme pita neukaxirieni kimana mitiyumikwakai naime.

Ketsutsi kemutayi tuki kemitika'unarienikekai

(Ruk 21:5-36, 12-17 - Mat 24:1-51, 10:17-22, Mar 13:1-37)

⁵ Merikitsi hipati teyi'ikitawametama tuki 'amipa hepaitisa mekatenikuxatakaitini, kemitikemaritariiekai tete witsi'anenemeki mawari witsi'anenemeki. Peru mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi:

⁶ —Xepixeiya 'iki, tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mikahayewarieni tete yuheima 'ateti, naiti kanika'unariemiki.

⁷ Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame, ⁸ *kepauka mipai pitiyini kepemaine, tita ti'iniariyaritini maye'aximenitsie mipai mitiyinitsie?*

⁸ Hiki mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneyukweriwayurieka nika xete'u'itaiyarieni. Yumiireti mepi'axiani kename ne neyiane, mipai me'utiyaati: “Neri nepihiki. Tukari kanaye'aniri”. Wa'utima xepikahekikani.

⁹ Kepauka mipai xemite'enanani kename xaitsie kuyaxa hexuawe, meta kepauka xemitetamarieni kename hipati me'anuku'uixime kuyaki, xepikamamaka. Peuyewetse mipai mitiyiniki meri, peru 'akuxi 'ana kwiti kwie pikahutipare.

¹⁰ Ana mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuiwarite mekaniwatakwikuni hipame nuiwarite meta xexuime kwieyaritsie kiekatari hipame kwieyaritsie kiekatari.

¹¹ Kwie karima kanitayumiki, haka kanitawemiki meta waikawa kwiniya naitsarie mitiuyehane, muyuawitsie 'iniari mamariwaweti kanitixuawerimiki kimana xekanima-makakuni.

¹² »Peru 'iki yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mepixetiwiya xeme meta mepixe'anuyeweiya. Mepixeyetuanu tukiteta meta katsariyanata xemanutaxiriyani, meta nehetsia xemimemeteki xepanuhapanieni te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi wahixie.

¹³ Mipai xe'itarieme xeme xekaniyiwawekuni xemitetahekiataki miki wahixie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekenetseiriyani, xetiwiarieme xepikayu'iyaritiaka kexemu-tiyuaneni,

¹⁵ ne pita temaiwawemete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki, xemitiniuniki, 'ayumieme yunaiti memixe'aye'unie mekaniyutataxikuni mexe'a'iwakuti mexeniukimakuti.

¹⁶ 'Atsita xe'ukiyarima, xe'iwama, xemarema, xehamikuma mekanixeyetuakuni, meta hipati xeme xekanikwi'iwakuni.

¹⁷ Yunaiti mekanixe'uxiwe'eriekakuni nehetsia xemimieteteki.

¹⁸ Peru nixei kipayari pikaheuyeweni xemu'utsie mieme.

¹⁹ Xika xeme heitseriemeki xe'uhuni, xekaniyutawikweitsitiakuni.

²⁰ »Kepauka xemiwaxeiya kuyaxi Kerutsareme 'aurie meyukuxeieximekaku, 'ana mipai xekatenimaikakuni kename 'ari hehura kepauka 'akumaweti mayani.

²¹ Hiki 'ana miki Kureya kwieyaritsie memu'uwani meke'uyuta'una hiritsie, kemi'ane kiekaritsie memititeni mekewayekine, meta kemi'ane yeuta memu'uwani mepikahakununuwani kiekaritsie.

²² Miki tukaritsie heitseriemeki mepite'apiniyarieni kiekatari, 'ana katinaye'amiki naiti kemire'uxa.

²³ Xia'ui miki memuhukani meta memitetsitsitiwani miki tukaritsie. Kariki 'uximatiarika waikawa kanitawemiki kwiepa, meta haxia kanitixuawerimiki 'iki teiteri wahepaitisa.

²⁴ 'Ixi-paraki mekanitakwi'iwakuni, yunaima nuiwarite wahetsia mekananuha-paniekuni wairiyarika. Nuiwarite memikataiteiterima mepika'una Kerutsareme mexi mikita watukari katapariwe.

²⁵ »'Iniarite pitixuawere, tautsie, metsatsie meta xurawetsixi wahetsie. Kwiepa, nuiwarite mepiyuhiwerieka meta mekanimamakakuni haramara yuarikaya me'enietu meta hamewari.

²⁶ Marikaki teiteri mepi'amixiani metemaiti kwiepa memitama kememi'itarieni, kariki tirikariya memexeiya muyuawitsie miemete mepikuyuitarieni.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana Yuri Tewi kenemititewa mekanenixeiyakuni haitsata ne'akamieme netirikaiyeme meta waikawa nexawatime.

²⁸ Yatitsutiariximekaku xekeneutineniereni 'aixia xeketenyumaika, 'ana paye'aximeni kepauka xemitixinarieni».

²⁹ Hiki 'ixatsi hepaitisa tikuxatati katiniwaruta'ikitiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneu'ixiari pini meta hipame kiyexi.

³⁰ Kepauka mitixawata, xe'i'ixiarieti yikimana xepitemaika tatsiari 'ahurakaku.

³¹ Yaxeikiata 'iki, kepauka xeminieniere kenemutayi tiyianeme, mipai xeketenemaika Kakaixari kemitita'aia 'ari kanehuraniri.

³² »Yuriki mipai nepixerahiawe, 'iki naiti yapitiyini mexi hiki miemete mekakwiwawe.

³³ Muyuawi meta kwie pukumawere, peru neniuki pikakumawere.

³⁴ »Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xe'iyari 'u'itutupereki xeku'ixiaratiwekaku xetariwekaku kwiepa mieme tukariki xeyu'iyaritiakaku. Xika mipai xeteyuriekake, 'iya tukari yapauka paxe'axe,

³⁵ winiyari hepai, miki tukaritsie mekanita'axiyariekuni yunaiti kwiepa memitama naitsarie.

³⁶ Xekenayeneniereni 'aixia, yuheyemeki xeyunenewieti para xemi'iwaweniki, Yuri Tewi hixie xemaye'axianiki xetawikweme 'uximatiarikatsata 'umiramie».

³⁷ Merikitsi tukariki tuki 'amipa kuraruyarita kaniuyeikakaitini ti'ikitati, tikariki wayeyeikati Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie nehupukaitini.

³⁸ Yunaiti teiteri ximeri yuimuana mekan'axekaitini hetsiana me'i'enienike tukipa.

22

Kura Ketsutsi kemitiyetuanikekai

(Ruk 22:1-2 - Mat 26:2-5, Mar 14:1-2, 10-11)

¹ Merikitsi Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari kanahurakaitini, Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mititewakai.

² Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai tixaiti mekatenikuwautiwekaitini Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai, teiteri mewamakati.

³ Hiki Kauyumarie Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka hetsie kaneutahani, miki tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai.

⁴ Heyaka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta wakuyaxima wahetsia, katini-warutaxatiani Ketsutsi kemitwayetuirienikekai.

⁵ Miki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, mekanuuyu'enieni kename tumini me'i'itianikekai.

⁶ Mikita yakatiniutanaki'erieni, hiki katinkuwaunekaitini kepauka 'aixia miyinikekai miwayetuirieniki teiteri me'umawekaku.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(Ruk 22:7-34 - Mat 26:17-35, Mar 14:12-31, 14:18-21, 1Kur 11:23-25, Wa 13:21-30, 37-38)

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari maye'a, kepauka muxa nunutsi mutimemieriwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme.

⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwarutani'ani Pekuru meta Wani mipai tiwarahaweti:

—Xekenehu 'aixia xeketenekuyuri Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari temekwaniki.

⁹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hakewa pimatsihenake 'aixia temitehekuyurieniki.

¹⁰ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xeheutahaxiamekaku kiekaritsie tewi mana pixe'anukunake ye'i 'ahanati hekuhanika. Miki xekenanuweiya kiita hakewa meutahani.

¹¹ Mipai xeketenetahiawi kiekame: "Ti'ikitame mipai paine: ¿Hakewa kii miki muwa nemitiwa'ikitia wahamatia Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari nemukwani?"

¹² Miki kii taita xeheutiwitime kanixexeitsitiamiki hipame kii 'amuyeyewa naiti 'ure-yepikame. Muwa 'aixia xeketeneyuri.

¹³ Hiki mekanekine, mekanetaxeiya kemitwarutahawixi. Muwa Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari hetsiemieme 'aixia mekateniukuyurieni.

¹⁴ Hiki 'aye'aku, mexatsie kaniutiyerini meta ni'arimama yaxeikia.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kwinimieme nepihiwe'eriekai xehamatia 'iki 'ixiarari 'ikwaiyari nemikwaniki nekatik-winiweti 'akuxi.

¹⁶ Yanepitixekihawe, tawari 'iki nepikakwani mexi ka'aye'awe tita 'ixiarari miti'iniariyari Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

¹⁷ Hiki tekixi 'anuhana pamiariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekenanuhani 'iki, yuxexuti xekenanuti'iniataxia.

¹⁸ Mipai nepixerahiawe, tawari xaxie hayari nepika'anu'ieni mexi ka'aye'awe Kakaiyari mitsutiani ti'aitati.

¹⁹ Hiki paa 'anu'ika pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ititaraka kaniwarumini mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki kaninewaiyaritini xehetsiemieme miyetuiyani, 'ipai xeketeneyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki.

²⁰ Yaxeikiata katiniuyurieni tekixi hepaitsita mete'ukwaku, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini nexuriyaki 'aixia mi'itarieni, xehetsiemieme kemititayeuriani.

²¹ Perutsi kemi'ane minetsiyetuanu 'ena paka, mamaya mexatsie pama hakewa nemaka.

²² Yuri Tewi kenemititwa, nekaniyemieni nemimierieniki, kemiti'aitsie yamitiyiniiki, perutsi xia'ui kemi'ane minetsiyetuanu.

²³ Miki mekanitsutiani niuki mexiatati kemi'ane miki mixatakai kename miya tiyurienikekai 'utaiti.

²⁴ Metatsiereta meyuniukimati mekanakine kemi'ane miki matsi waikawa meuyewetse mayanikekai.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nuiwarite tewa'aitiwamete mekateniwa'uxitiaka yuteiterima, meta miki wahet-sie 'itsikate memihiki yuhetsiemieme mipai mekaniutiyuaneni kename 'aixia meteyuruwamete.

²⁶ Xeme pita mipai xepikayika. 'Apita, kemi'ane xeme mimariwe miki kemi'ane tixaiti mikatihiki hepai keyianeni, meta kemi'ane mitixe'aitia miki kemi'ane xehetsiemieme miti'uximaya hepai keyianeni.

²⁷ Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿kemi'ane matsi pumariwe, kemi'ane kiekametiti mitikwa'a, kemi'ane miparewie timikwati, miki nutsu pumariwe? Xiari kiekame matsi pumariwe. Perutsi ne xetsata nepuyeika xehetsiemieme neti'uximayati pita.

²⁸ Xeme nehetsie xekateniwyakaitini xekatehayewati ne'iniatsienekaku.

²⁹ Ne'ukiyari keminerayeitia ti'aitame, neta yaxeikia te'aitamete nekanixe'ayeitiamiki.

³⁰ Nehamatia xekatenikwaikuni xekateni'ikuni mexa 'aurie ne'akaime neti'aitametikaku, 'itsikate xekanakinikuni, 'uwenitsie xe'ayaxeme xekateniwa'aitiakakuni teiteri tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.

³¹ »Neuxei, Tsimuni, yumarima 'aixia, Kauyumarie pixe'uta'iwau, pixeta'iniata, pixetikatse tiriku hepai.

³² Ne matsi nepinetanenewi 'ahetsiemieme pemikatihayewaki yuri peti'eriet. 'Ekita kepauka pemithayewa peheuyewautseti keniwatuikani 'a'iwama».

³³ Miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nepinewairiya 'ahetsie nemitiwiyani tsepa nemanutahiya tsepa nemumierie.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekuru 'aku, mipai nepimatikihawe, wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pekani'aku'imawamiki, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

³⁵ Hiki mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka nemixeheutani'axia kitsiuri, xerai, kakai xekate'upikame, tixai xeteheuyehiakai 'aku?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tixai.

³⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Hikitsi pita mipai pikatiyini, kemi'ane kitsiuri mexeiyi keheihurieni, xerai meta yax-eikia. Kemi'ane mikaheixeyi kuya kutsiraya yi'ikari ke'utuani ke'inaneni.

³⁷ Yanepitixekihawe, peuyewetse nehetsie maye'atarieniki mipai kemire'uxa: "Iniari niukiyari tsanamete wahepai kaniu'itarieneni". Naiti nehapaitsita kemire'uxa kanaye'atarieximeni.

³⁸ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame, neuxei 'ena kutsirate hutati.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'ariri.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi Ketitsemanitsie

(Ruk 22:40-46 - Mat 26:36-46, Mar 14:32-42)

³⁹ Merikitsi wayeyaka kaneyani hakewa me'axekai Huriwa Maku'u yemuriyaritsie, teyi'ikitwamete mekaniweiyakaitini.

⁴⁰ Hiki muwa heta'aka mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyunenewieka, kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie».

⁴¹ Hiki yuxaita kanayeyani memakutekaitsie yatewa kaniuyani tete kemirehiwa yakititi, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni,

⁴² mipai 'utaiti: «Ne'ukiyari, xika pe'awairiyani, yanepira'eriwakaku mika'aye'aniki kenemitikwintarieneni, matsi keminetinake ne pikatixai, kemimatinake 'eki pita yaketiuyini».

⁴³ Hiki niuki tuayame matsiiki kanayueitiani hixiena taheima mieme 'itirikariyati.

⁴⁴ Hiki kwiyianeti hiwerikaki, matsi kwini mieme yutatwati kaniyunenewiekaitini, kwaxiyaya xuriya tsuniriyari hepai kani'anenekaitini kwiepa kaxiriweti.

⁴⁵ Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi yunenewieti 'anukukeka teyi'ikitwamete wahetsia nuaka mana kanawarutaxeyi mekutsime hiwerikaki.

⁴⁶ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tityari xetekutsu? Xekenanuku'uti xekeneyunenewieka kapa 'axaxete'uyurieniki xemita'iniatsienitsie.

Ketsutsi kemitiuwiyarie

(Ruk 22:47-53 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Wa 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Merikite 'utaniukakaku 'akuxi yumiireti teiteri mekaniu'axiani, xewiti kaniwarawitikikaitini tamamata heimana memiyuhuta miwanikai Kura titewati. Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniutakeni 'itsenike.

⁴⁸ Peru Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kura, tpenetsi'itseme penetiyetuani Yuri Tewi kenemititewa?

⁴⁹ Teiterimama metemarieti kemitiyanekai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Ti'aitame, taktakusirateki tetewatakwini?

⁵⁰ Xewiti miki tewi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia mieme ti'uximayatame nakaya kanawiteni tserietana mieme.

⁵¹ Peru Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ari xeketeneuhayewa.

Hiki 'imayiaka nakaya 'aixia kaniuyurieni.

⁵² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, kuyaxi tukipa miemete, meta 'ukirawetsixi memeyeki me'iwiyake:

—Kari xepexeki 'ixiparate meta kiyexite xete'u'iti xenetsiwiyyake, kemitiwiwiyyariwa tinawayame?

⁵³ Tukariki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku tukipa xepikanetsi'umayia. Peru hiki xetukari kanihikitini yamitiyini, Yiwikame heitserie pexeyi hiki.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai

(Ruk 22:55-62 - Mat 26:69-75, Mar 14:66-72, Wa 18:16-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Merikite me'iwiyaka mekaneihana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kiita mekani'atiani. Pekuru kaniweiyakaitini yatewa.

⁵⁵ Hiki takwa hixiapa metinaika mana mekaniutiyaxe meta Pekuru wahamatia kaniu-tiyerini.

⁵⁶ Hiki xewiti 'iimari mana miti'uximayakai 'ixeiya hekiaripa 'ukaime 'ixeiya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Tkita hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini.

⁵⁷ Miki kaniyuku'imawakaitini mipai 'utaiti:

—'Uka 'aku, ne nepika'imate.

⁵⁸ Yareutewikakuta xewiti 'ixeiya mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ekitsi xewiti miki wa'iwa pekanihikitini.

Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Tewi, ne nepikahiki.

⁵⁹ Hiki xeihurayari 'aye'aku yakitiniketi xewitita heitseriemeki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki 'iki hamatiana kaniuyeikakaitini, neuxe Karereya kiekame kanihikitini.

⁶⁰ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Tewi, ne 'atsinepikitime kepemaine.

Yapauka haniukakaku 'akuxi, wakana kenetahiwa.

⁶¹ Ti'aitame ta'aurie 'aweka kaneutanieri Pekuru kaniuxeiya. Hiki Pekuru Ti'aitame niukieya kanaye'erieni kemititahiawixi: «Wakana katahiwawekaku 'akuxi hiki, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti».

⁶² Wayeyaka kaniutatsuani kwini mieme tiyuiherietii.

Ketsutsi kemitinanaimariekai kemitikuweiwakai

(Ruk 22:63-65 - Mat 26:67-68, Mar 14:65, Wa 18:22-23)

⁶³ Hiki teiteri Ketsutsi memi'iwiyakai mekanitsutiani me'inanaimati meta mekanikuwayakaitini.

⁶⁴ Hixiena meheikihiaa, mekanikuwayakaitini, meta mipai mekateniku'iawiyakaitini:

—Ketatineutahekiatia, kemi'ane pimatsi'uwa.

⁶⁵ Waikawa matsi hapi mekatenikihawekaitini 'axame'utiyuati.

Ketsutsi kemituutahiawarie 'itsikate wahixie

(Ruk 22:67-71, 23:2-3, 18-25 - Mat 26:63-66, 27:11-26, Mar 14:61-63, 15:2-15, Wa 18:19-21, 29-37, 39-19:16)

⁶⁶ Merikitsi 'ukatareku mekaniyukuxeirieni teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mekani'atiani memayuxeiriekaitsie.

⁶⁷ Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ketatineutaxatia, xika 'eki Kiritsitu pehikitini.

Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika yanetixe'utahiawe, yuri xepikaneteta'eririeni.

⁶⁸ Xika nexeku'iawiyani xepikanetsita'eiyakeyu, meta xepikanetsixinakeyu.

⁶⁹ Peru hikiti Yuri Tewi kenemititewa Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaie tserieta nepakani.

⁷⁰ Yunaiti mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Aa, 'eki xeniu Kakaiyari petinu'aya?

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi mipai xekaniutiyuaneni kename nehiki.

⁷¹ Hiki miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—'Ketitayari 'akuxi tetewareuyehiwa tehekiatamete? tametsieti tepi'eni tetana mieme.

23

¹ Hiki yunaiti mekananuku'uni mekaneihana mita'iawiyarieniki Piratu hetsia.

² 'Ana menitsutiani me'ixanetati mipai me'utiyuati:

—Te'iku'iawiyati 'ipai tekatenimaika, kwamanarika wewieti tiniwa'ikitiaka tateiterima, pikawapitia memiteyukutuayaniki Tsetsaxi kuwiyexinuya hetsiememe, mipai kanaineni kename heitserie 'upitairie Kiritsituti, ti'aitame yuxatati.

³ Hiki Piratu mipai katinita'iawiya:

—'Eki huriyutsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame petihiki?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni.

⁴ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta teiteri memiyukuxei:

—Kenemitimate, tixai pikareuyewetse 'iki tewi mixanetsiekaki.

⁵ Miki matsi kwini mieme meniku'imawakaitini yame'utiyuati:

—Kaniwaxamuriyeni teiteri, ti'ikitati naitsarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, Karereya kwieyaritsie heitsutiaka 'uwapaitita.

Ketsutsi kemitiutahiawarie Herurexi hixie

⁶ Merikitsi Piratu 'u'enaka kaniku'iwawakaitini xika karereyatanaka hikitikaitini tewi.

⁷ Tiutamarieka Herurexi mehiritiariiekaisie mikiekametikaiki, hetsiana neini'ani, Herurexi Kerutsareme muyeikakaiki 'ana.

⁸ Merikitsi Herurexi Ketsutsi xeyaiti kaniyutemawiekaitini waikawa, miixa kanix-eiyamikikaitini mi'enakaiki hepaitisana, mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini, Ketsutsi tixaiti mitiyurienikekaiki 'iniari, 'ixeyiamiti.

⁹ Waikawa kaniku'iwawiyakaitini, peru Ketsutsi 'atsipikatita'ei.

¹⁰ Manata mekaniku'ukaitini mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai, miki mepikatehayewakai me'ixanetati.

¹¹ Hiki Herurexi yukuyaxima wahamatia tixaiti mekate'eyeitiati me'inanaimati, 'ixuriki witsi'aneme me'enakuwirieka tawari mekaneini'ani Piratu hetsia.

¹² Miki tukaritsie Herurexi meta Piratu mekaniyutemawiekaitini, mepayuka'uniekai miixa, 'anake 'aixia mepiteyuxeyakai.

¹³ Hiki Piratu warukuxeirieka mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete, 'itsikate meta teiteri yunaima,

¹⁴ mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Nehetsia xepi'atia 'iki tewi, kename kwamanarika wewieti tiwa'ikitia teiteri xe'utiuyati, kami, xehixie ne'ita'iwawiyaka ne, kenemitimate, tixai pikareuyewetse 'iki tewi hetsie mirahiyani kexemite'ixaneta.

¹⁵ Herurexi meta yaxeikia kaniutayini, nexe'utani'aku hetsiana, tawari nehetsia kaneiyen'ani. 'Atsipikatiuyuri hetsiana mitinakeniki mimierieniki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme nepitita'aita mikuweiyaxianiki, 'arike nepixina.

¹⁷ Merikitsi 'ixiaripa kaneuyewekaitini xeime miwaxinirieniki 'anutahi yakame.

¹⁸ 'Ana yunaiti yaxeikia mekatenuhiwa mipai me'utiuyati:

—Keneumi'a miki, ketaneuxiniri Waxawaxi.

¹⁹ Miki miyumienekaiki kiekaritsie, meta xeime mumiki katsariyanata kanaanutahi yakaitini.

²⁰ Piratu tawari kaniwarutahiawe, Ketsutsi xinaimati.

²¹ Miki matsi mekanituthiwakaitini mipai me'utiuyati:

—Kuruxitsie keneukawi, Kuruxitsie keneukawi.

²² Hairieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Titaki 'axatiuyuri 'iki tewi? Kenemitimate ne, tixaiti 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimierieniki, 'ayumieme kuweiyaxiayu nepixina.

²³ Miki matsi karima mekaniwawirikaitini kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Teiteri meta mawari wewiwamete mehiritiariiekai hiwariki mekane'iwa.

²⁴ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniuta'aita yamitiyini kememite'iwawirikai miki.

²⁵ Kanixina kemi'ane memiwaukai, kemi'ane manutahi yakai katsariyanata miyumienekaiki meta xeime mumiki, meta Ketsutsi kaniyetuani wahetsia kemitiwanakakai.

Ketsutsi kemitiukawiya kuruxitsie

(Ruk 23:33-43 – Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Wa 19:17-24)

²⁶ Merikitsi kepauka memiwitiximekai meheimienike, xeime mekanuwiya Tsimuni titewakame Tsirenetanaka, miki xaisie hanuyaka kiekaritsie kanaye'aximekaitini, hiki mekanititiani kuruxi Ketsutsi 'utima menutini.

²⁷ 'Ana yumiireti teiteri meniweiyakaitini, 'ukari meta me'utitsuat me'itsuariwiyati.

²⁸ Hiki ta'aurie 'aweka mipai Ketsutsi tiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'ukari Kerutsaremetari xepika'utitsuanani nehepaitisita, yuhepaitisita pita meta yuniwema wahepaitisita xekeneutitsuanani.

²⁹ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka mipai memutiyaneni: “Miki memikayiwawe tiri memiwarexeiyani, miki 'aixia mepi'itiarie, miki memikatiniwewawe miki memikatetsitsitiawawe 'aixia mepi'itiarie”.

³⁰ 'Anari mekanitsutiakuni:

»“Mipai meteniwatahiwikuni hirite: 'Taheima kenanakaxiri', yemurite meta mipai meteniwatahiwikuni: 'Xeketaneuti'awieta'”.

³¹ Hiki mipai xika mete'uyurieni kiye yurikaku, 'ketsi tiyini tawayu?»

³² Hipatita yuhutati mephepanie 'axateyuruwamete memikwi'iwaki hepaina.

³³ Merikite kepauka memu'axia Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie, mana kuruxitsie mekanikawieni meta tenawayamete wahamatia, tserietana xeime meta 'utatana xeime.

³⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, ketiniwareuyehiwiriek, 'atsimemikatemateki kememiteyurie.

'Ana kuyaxi mekaniyuta'iwa 'ixurikiteya meyutahuritianike.

³⁵ Teiteri mana mekaniti'ukaitini metaneniereti, 'itsikate mekanitawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Hipame waniu kaniwatawikweitsitiwakaitini, yikimana keyutawikweitsitiani xika 'aku Kiritsitu hikiti Kaka'yari hetsia mieme, kemi'ane manayexeyarie.

³⁶ Meta kuyaxi yaxeikia mekaninanaimakaitini hurawa me'ukineka, matsina mekanixatiakaitini menu'ieniki,

³⁷ mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Eki huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame xika pehikiti, keneu'atawikweitsitia.

³⁸ Meta mu'uya heima mekaneimani 'utiarika, mipai pire'ukai: «'Iki HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME KANIHIKITINI».

³⁹ Hiki teyukwikate mana memutiwikai xewiti 'axakatinikihawekaitini, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Eki pekatihiki Kiritsitu? Merikite, kene'atawikweitsitia, meta tame ketaneutawikweitsitia.

⁴⁰ Xewiti pita tapa mutiwiekai nitatieni mipai 'utaiti:

—'Kari 'eki Kaka'yari pepikamakaxe tsepa hepaina pemi'itariene yaxeikia petiutahiawariek?

⁴¹ Peru kaniheitserietini tahetsie kemitiunakixi, kemireuyewetse xeikia tepi'itarietawe yatemiteyuriekaiki. 'Iki matsu tixai 'atsipikatiyuriewe.

⁴² Mipai meta kaniutayini:

—Ketsutsi 'aku, kenena'eriwani kepauka pemunuani ti'aitame pehikiti.

⁴³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Yuriki mipai nepimarahiawe, hikiti nehetsia pepeyeikani witsimiraku'anetsie.

Ketsutsi kemitiyetua yu'iyari

(Ruk 23:44-49 - Mat 27:45-56, Mar 15:33-41)

⁴⁴ Merikite tuka kaniukuyire yemeki naitserie kwiepa tau kia kawiekakuke kaniukhekiare.

⁴⁵ Tau 'uyireku 'ixuriki meuwiekai tuki 'amipata hixiata kanitsane.

⁴⁶ Hiki Ketsutsi karima 'utahiwaka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, ne'iyari nepimatsihiritia.

Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

⁴⁷ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'uniereka kemitiuyi 'aixia kaniutayini Kaka'yari hepaitisa, mipai 'utaiti:

—Yuriki 'iki tewi heitserie pexeyakai.

⁴⁸ Yunaiti teiteri meneniereke memiyukuxei, me'uneniereka kemitiuyi, yu'utima mekanekine yutawitsie meyukuhutsunati hiwerikaki.

⁴⁹ Peru yunaiti memimatekai mana mekaniti'ukaitini yatewa, meta 'ukari hamatiana memeyeki Karereyatsie, miki mana mekaniti'ukaitinina meneniereti.

Ketsutsi kemitiuteukie

(Ruk 23:50-56 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Wa 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Merikitsi tewi 'akaniuyeikakaitini Kutse titewati, 'itsikate muwani'i kanihikitiakaitini, 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai heitseriemeki yapitikamiekai, miki yapikara'eriwakai kememiteyu'eni kememite'uyuri. 'Arimateya kaniekametikaitini Kureya kwieyaritsie, yuri katini'eriekaitini ta'ikwewati Kaka'yari mitsutianiki ti'aitati.

⁵² Miki Piratu hetsia nuaka kanitawawirieni Ketsutsi kaxarieya.

⁵³ Hekakweka kanita'eima rinu tsawanayariki, kaneikuteuku teukiyapa 'aitia muwaye'inieriekaisie hakewa tewi hatsuaku mikaheutatekiewekaisie.

⁵⁴ Merikitsi pipienixitikai 'ana, 'uxipiya tukari pitsutiariximekai.

⁵⁵ Mekaneuweiya 'ukari Karereyatsie memeyeki 'utimana, mekanixeyia teukiyapa, meta kaxarieya mekanixeyia kemitiutekie.

⁵⁶ Yu'utima mehekineka 'aixia meniyurieni witsimu'ia mixaxi nikame 'uaye.

Merikitsi 'uxipiya tukaritsie mekan'uxipiekaitini 'aitsika kemaine.

24

Kemiranutanierixi 'umierieka

(Ruk 24:1-10 - Mat 28:1-8, Mar 16:1-8, Wa 20:1-8)

¹ Tsemama mexiakame tukaritsie ximeri kwitiwa, teukiyapa mekanekine 'ukarawetsixi witsimu'ia me'ahapati memikuha'aritakai.

² Hiki teté mekanitaxeiya heuhiyakame kitenie meukatei.

³ Meheutahaxiaka teukiyapa, mepika'itaxe Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kaxarieya.

⁴ 'Atsimepikatemaikai kememiteyurienikekai mipai mitiuyiki, hiki 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni merikawime me'anakatiti.

⁵ Memamati kwiepa mekanukahixima'uni, peru miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—ζTitayari mikite watsata xete'iwauiwe miki mayeniere?

⁶ 'Uwa pikayeka, kananukuketiarieni. Xekena'eriwani kemitixe'utahiawixi Karereyatsie 'uyeikati'akuxi,

⁷ kexemite'utahiawarie: “Yuri Tewi hepaitsita, kemireuyewekai miyetuiyaniki 'axateyuruwamete memiwiwaki, kuruxitsie mimierieniki, hairieka tukaritsie manukukeniki kemireuyewekai”.

⁸ Hiki 'ana Ketsutsi niukieya menaye'erieni.

⁹ Hiki teukiyapa mewayekineka mekanekine, 'iki naime mekateniwarutaxatiani tamamata heimana xeime, meta hipame yunaime.

¹⁰ 'Ukari Mariya Mararatanaka, Wana, Mariya Kakuwu miwarutsieyatikai metenitetewakaitini meta hipatita wahamatia memu'uwakai 'ukari yunaiti yamekateniwarutaxatiani ni'ariekatte.

¹¹ Peru miki yaki me'utiyaneme mekan'eriekaitini metekuxatakaku, yuri mepikatewaruta'eriri.

¹² Perutsi Pekuru kaneyani teukiyapa 'unautsarimeti. 'Anahuka nixeiya 'ixuriki mana 'akateme 'uyemaweme. Yukie kaneyani waika 'iyarixieti kemitiunierixi hepaitsita.

Kememite'ixei 'Emahu huyeyari 'utia me'uhuti

¹³ Merikitsi miki tukaritsie yuhutati miki huyeta menekine, kiekaritsie meneta'axianikekaitini 'Emahu mirakutewatsie, Kerutsareme nehurakaitini, yanetewakaitini tamamata heimana huta kirumetiruyari xeikia.

¹⁴ Metenikuxatakaitini naiti kemitiuyi hepaitsita.

¹⁵ Merikitsi metekuxatakaku niuki mexiatiakaku Ketsutsiti niwaranuku'axe me'uhukaku, wahamatia niumiekaitini,

¹⁶ peru mepikapitiariekai memeitimaniki.

¹⁷ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζKetitita 'iki niuki xemixiatia xe'uhuti, titayari xeteyuhiwerie?

Miki mana meniti'uni me'ayexixiniti yihixie,

¹⁸ xewiti miki Kireupaxi mititewakai mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζKari 'eki 'atsipepikatismate Kerutsareme kemireyi takai 'atu, 'atsita kikamete mipai mepitemate?

¹⁹ 'Iya mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζKereyikuta?

Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Ketsutsi Natsaretitanaka, kemiranayetia pekatismate. Miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsiemieme katinixaxatametikaitini, kemitiyurienekai kemitikuxatakai, kanitirikaiyekaitini Kakaiyari hixie yunaime teiteri wahixie.

²⁰ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete ta'itsikate meta mekaniyetuan hetsiena mirahiyaniki mimierieniki, 'arike kuruxitsie mepeimi.

²¹ Tametsieti tekanita'ikwewakaitini yuri tete'eriet 'iya mihikitikaiki kemi'ane mitatsitixinakekai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Miki meta, haika tukari kaniyuriekari hiki, miya reyiku.

²² Matsi meta 'ukari tatsata miemete mepitatsi'ihixiyatsitia hiki, ximeri waniu menekukinixiani teukiyapa,

²³ peru kaxarieya mepikahexei. Mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati kename niuki tuyamete mewarexei metehinime meyu'eriet, miki waniu kename Ketsutsi 'ayeniere mekateniwaretahiawe.

²⁴ 'Ana hipatita tahamatia memu'uwa teukiyapa mekanekine, 'ukari kememaitikatei, mipai 'aneme mepetaxe, peru Ketsutsi mepikahexei.

²⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kari 'atsixepikatismate, yu'iyaritsie xepu'itutupe, 'akuxi yuri xepikateta'eriwawe texaxatamete kememitekuxatakaisie naime.

²⁶ ζKareuyewekai Kiritsitu mipai mitikwineki, 'arike mikake witsi'aneti karayanikekai?

²⁷ 'Ana Muitsexi xapaya xatati meri yunaime texaxatamete waxapa xatati, kanitsutiani tiwahekiatsitiyati kemire'ukai hepaitsitana naime 'utiarikatsie.

²⁸ Merikitsi kiekaritsie hakewa memeta'axianikekai mekaneta'axiani, 'iya matsi 'ateewa kaniumiekaitini.

²⁹ Miki kwinimieme mekan'iniiekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Tahamatia kene'ahayewa, 'etsiwatikaku putaikai pakayunirime.

Hiki muwa kaneutahani wahamatia miyuhayewaki.

³⁰ Hiki wahamatia 'ayerika mexa 'aurie, 'enu'ika paa, 'aixia kaniutayini Kakaiyari hepaitisa paa hepaitisa, 'ititaraka kaniwarumini.

³¹ 'Ana wahixie katineukuyepiere hiki mekaneitimani, peru miki kamatsiikiti kanayuyeitiani tawari mepika'ixei.

³² Hiki mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

—'E'e, 'ayumieme ta'iyaritsie kwini mieme tepitayetuakai mexi tatikuxaxatiwakai huyeta te'uhukaku, mexi tatsihekiatsitiiyakai 'utiarika kemaine.

³³ Hiki me'anuku'uka kwiti, Kerutsareme mekanekine yu'utima. Tamamata heimana xeime hipameta mekaniwaretaxeiya meyuxeirikame.

³⁴ Miki mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini, Ti'aitame panukuke. Matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani Tsimuni 'ixei yakaku».

³⁵ Miki meta mekateniwarutaxatiani huyeta kemireyi, kememiteheitima paa 'utitaraku.

Ketsutsi matsiikiti kemirayuyeitia teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

³⁶ Merikitsi metekuxatakaku 'akuxi, 'iya wahixiata kaniutakeni, mipai kaniutayini:

—'Aixia 'aku.

³⁷ Miki mekaniutimamani, miki mexeixame meyu'eriet.

³⁸ Mikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Titayari xeteyuxamurie? ¿Titayari xete'itsutia niuki xexiatia yu'iyaritsie?

³⁹ Xekeneu'ixiari nemamate ne'ikate, ne nekanihikitini, xekeneneumayia xekeneneux-eiya, 'iyari 'ume pikahexeiya wai pikahexeiya nehapai.

⁴⁰ Mipai 'utayika yumamate yi'ikate kaniwaruxeitsitiani.

⁴¹ Meyutemamawieti mehixiyati, kayuritime mepi'eriekai 'akuxi, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Tixai xekatehexeiya 'ena tikwaiwame?

⁴² Tsaapa waiyari yayeukame mekanimini warikime.

⁴³ 'Enu'ika kanitakwani wahixie.

⁴⁴ Merikitsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Tki niuki nekanixekuxaxatiwakaitini xehamatia ne'uyeikati 'akuxi, mipai ne'utaiti kename heuyewekai maye'atarieniki naiti nehapaitsa kemire'uxa Muiitsexi 'iniarieya niukiyaritsie, texaxatamete waxapatsie meta kwikari xapayaritsie ne'utaiti.

⁴⁵ 'Ana wa'iyari kaniwatiyepieni memeitimaniki tita 'utiarika xapayari mitixatakai.

⁴⁶ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:

—Mipai pire'uxa, kemireuyewekai Kiritsitu nehikititi miya nekatnikwinekekaitini, hairieka tukaritsie nekananukukeniekaitini mikite watsata.

⁴⁷ Miki meta, yunaiti nuiwarite mipai mekatenitahiawariekuni, xika xete'uhayewa kexemiteyuriekai, xika pita xenetsihahiaweni kemi'ane nemihiki, xepiteheuyehiwyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki, Kerutsareme meri, 'ariketa xaitisie yakatinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

⁴⁸ Xeme xekanihikitini xemunenierixi xemihekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitisa.

⁴⁹ Ne meta nepitixehani'airieni tita ne'ukiyari mirainekai mitixeminikekaiki, xeme kiekaritsie xekeneyuhayewani tukari 'aye'ayuke kepauka tirikariya xemipitarieni taheima mieme, 'anake xepayekine.

Kemiranutitia

⁵⁰ Hiki kaniwarayewitini Wetaniya 'aurie, yumamá teiki hetserati kaniutaniuni 'aixia memi'itarieniki.

⁵¹ Mexi 'utaniukakai wahetsia kanayeyani, muyuawitsie kananutiwitikieni.

⁵² Miki nenewieri me'ipitiaka Kerutsareme mekanekine kwini mieme meyutemamaw-ieta.

⁵³ Tukariki tuki kuraruyarita mekanu'uwakaitini 'aixia me'utiyuati Kakaiyari hepaitisa. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemiraka'utia

Niukititi tewi kemiratia

¹ Tsutiapai Niuki kaniyianekaitini,

Niuki Kakaiyari hetsia kaniuyeikakaitini,

Niukititi Kakaiyari kanihikitikaitini.

² Mikititi niuki tsutiapai Kakaiyari hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini.

³ Naiti katinuuneni miki 'inetiaku,

xika miki ka'inetianike, pikanenikeyu nixewiti.

⁴ Miki hetsie tukari kanixuawekaitini,

tukari teiteri wahekiariwiame kanihikitikaitini.

⁵ Hekiariya yiwipa kanihekiariwieka,

yiriya pikahe'iwawe.

⁶ Merikitsi tewi Kakaiyari meiyeni'a 'aniuyeikakaitini Wani titewati.

⁷ Miki mitatahekiataki, hekiariya hepaitsita, yunaiti yuri memiteta'erieniki miki ti-hekiatakaku.

⁸ Wani hekiariya pikahikitikai, titahekiatake hekiariya hepaitsita xeikia kaninuani.

⁹ Tita yuriki mitihekiariya, tita mitiwahekiatia yunaime teiteri, miki kwiepa kaninu-aximekaitini.

¹⁰ Kwiepa kaniuyeikakaitini, kwie kaniuneni miki 'inetiaku, matsi kwiepa memitama mepikaheitima.

¹¹ Yukie kaninuani, teiterimama mepika'itanaki'eri.

¹² Matsi keyupaimeti memitanaki'eri, miki yuri memite'erie kemi'ane mihikitsie, miki heitserie kaniwarupitiani Kakaiyari niwemama memakineki.

¹³ Teiteri kememite'ununuiwatsie mepikayeki, wapaapama meyuhiwe'eriekaku teiteri kememiteyurie, mana mepikayeki, 'uki tiiri wawewimikikaku, mana mepikayeki, Kakaiyaritsie pita mepiyeki.

¹⁴ Miki niukititi tewi kanayani, tatsata 'ukaiti ratia. Tame tekanixeiya witsikemi'ane kai, 'ukiyarieya witsikemitipitia yuniwe muyuxewi, kanaye'ani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yuri tikux-atati.

¹⁵ Wani katinihikiatakaitini hepaitsitana, kanahiwakaitini mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki kanihikitini nemikuxatakai mipai ne'utaiti: "Miki ne'utia 'umamie kanimariweni ne hepaina neka'ane'ane' meripaiti mimieme'ne, ne meripaiti nekamiemetikaku"».

¹⁶ Miki tiname kemirexeiya, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti teyunaime tame waikawa katatiniumini.

¹⁷ 'Iniari niukiyari tekaniupitiarieni Muietsexi tatsi'upitiaku. Peru matsi tepupitiarie naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine temitehexeianiki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yatatiupitiaku.

¹⁸ Xewiti hatsuaku pika'ixeyawe Kakaiyari, Nu'aya muyuxewi, Kakaiyari mihiki kemi'ane yu'ukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki katanihekiatsitiyani.

Wani Ti'iyame kemitiutahekiataxi

¹⁹ 'Iki kanihikitini Wani kemitiutahekiataxi kepauka huriyutsixi hetsiana memiwareyeni'a mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi Kerutsareme memeyeki memita'iwawiyaki kemi'ane miyianekai.

²⁰ Miki puyutahekiataxi, pikayuku'imawakai, matsi puyutahekiataxi mipai 'utaiti:

—Neri Kiritsitu nepikahiki.

²¹ Hiki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pepiyane? ¿Kamitsi 'Eriyaxi petiyane?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne miki nepikahiki.

—¿Kakaiyari niukameya petiyane?

Miki tiwaruta'ei:

—Hawaiki.

²² Miki 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi kepaiki pepiyane? Xatsuniki yatemitewaretahiaweki miki memitatsihyeni'a. ¿Kepetayini 'ahepaitsita?

²³ Miki mipai kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kemutayi hepai:

—Netsi nekanihikitini kemi'ane mahiwa makumawetsie: "Xeuraiyeme xekeneutawewi Ti'aitame huyeya".

²⁴ Miki memeyeni'arie paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanimiemetetikaitini.

²⁵ Hiki miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Merikite, xika Kiritsitu pekahikitini, xika 'Eriyaxi pekahikitini, xika Kakaiyari niukameya pekahikitini, ztitayari peti'iyane?

²⁶ Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neri nekatini'iyane haki, peru xetsata 'akanuweni xewiti, xemika'imate xeme,

²⁷ miki ne'utima 'ukanamieniri, ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki yatini nemixinirieniki kakaiya kwitaxiyari.

²⁸ Mipai katiniuyini Wetaniyatsie Kurutani hatuxame 'anutaiye, mana katini'iyanekaitini Wani.

Muxa Nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme

²⁹ Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka Wani kanixeiya Ketsutsi 'a'amiekame hepana, mipai kaniutayini: «Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, kwiepa memitama tita 'axamemiteyurie kaniwakunawairiwani miki.

³⁰ Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane hepaitsita mipai nomainekai: “Xewiti tewi ne'utima 'ukanamieniri kanimariweni ne hepana neka'ane kaku meripaiti mimieme, ne meripaiti nekamiemetikaku”.

³¹ Netsiari nepikaheitimaitiyeikakai, peru mimatsiikini 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, 'ayu-mieme nekaninuani haki netiuka'iyati».

³² Hiki Wani katiniutahekiata mipai 'utaiti: «Ne nekanixeiya 'Yari taheima 'akamieme kukuru 'amakamieniri hepa tiyuxexeyame meta hetsiena kaniyuhawewa.

³³ Ne nepika'imatekai 'akuxi, matsi kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a nemitiuka'iyani haki, mikititi mipai pinetiutahawixi: “Kemi'ane heima pemixeiya 'Yari 'a'akamieme hetsiena yuhawewame, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mitiuka'iya 'Yari Mitiyupata rapitaiti”.

³⁴ Netsi nekaniuniere, nekatiniutahekiata 'iki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kanihikitini».

Matiari teyi'ikitiwamete memaki

(Wa 1:40-42 - Mat 4:18-22, Mar 1:16-20, Luk 5:2-11)

³⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka tawarita mana kaniutiwekaitini Wani, teyi'ikitiwametemama yuhutati mana meteti'ukaita.

³⁶ 'Ixeiyaka Ketsutsi mana 'uyemiekaku, mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami muxa nunutsi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

³⁷ Yuhutati teyi'ikitiwametemama me'i'enieka mipai haineme, Ketsutsi mekaneweiya.

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi ta'aurie 'aweka, waruxeyaka 'utiana me'uhukaku, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—zTita xetekuwaitiwe?

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—zXawi, hakewa pepeka? (Xawi taniukiki Ti'ikitame panuyine).

³⁹ Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenakini xepineniere.

Hiki mana mekanu'axiani, mekanuuniere hakewa mekatei. Miki tukaritsie hamatiana mekanuuyuhawewa, memenuweiyaki tau kia heuwiwakaku.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi yuhutati memunenana Wani komainekai, Ketsutsi memewei, xewiti 'Atirexi katinitewakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru mi'wayatikai.

⁴¹ 'Atirexi yu'iwa Tsimuni kanetaxeiyaka meri, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tekaneitaxeiyaka Metsiyaxi (taniukiki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitairie maine).

⁴² Ketsutsi hetsia kaneiuitini, Ketsutsi 'ixeyaka mipai kaniutayini:

—'Eki Tsimuni pekanihikitini, Wani pemunu'aya. Tsepaxi pepititeriwarieni (taniukiki Pekuru Tete manuyine).

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruta'ini Peripe meta Natanaheri

⁴³ Hiki Ketsutsi 'uxa'arieka Karereya paiti kaniyeimikikaitini. Kanitaxeiyaka Peripe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya.

⁴⁴ Peripe Wetsaira kaniekametikaitini 'Atirexi meta Pekuru wakiekaritsie.

⁴⁵ Hiki Peripe Natanaheri hetaxeiyaka, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kemi'ane xatati Muietsexi mitiuta'utia 'iniari niukiyaritsie, meta Kakaiyari niukame-temama memite'uti'utia me'ixatati, miki tekanetaxeiyaka, Ketsutsi kanihikitini Kutse nu'aya natsaretitanaka.

⁴⁶ Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—zKetiyiwe Natsareti hetsie 'aixia ti'aneti mirayeneni?

Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Patsi kenenierimie.

⁴⁷ Kepauka Ketsutsi Natanaheri muxei 'a'amiekame hetsiana, mipai kaniutayini hepaitisitana:

—Kami, 'iki yuriki 'ixaheri tewiyari kanihikitini, hetsiena 'irimari pumawe.

⁴⁸ Natanaheri mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǀHakewa pepinetsihetima 'eki?

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Peripe kamatitaxatiawekaku 'akuxi, kepauka pini hetia pe'ukaiku, 'ana nepimatsi'uxei.

⁴⁹ Natanaheri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'ikitame, 'eki Kakaiyari pekaninu'ayatini, 'ixaheritsixi tati'aitiwame pekanihikitini.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǀPini hetia pe'ukaime nepimetsi'uxei, nemutayiki yuri pepitiuta'eri? 'Ipai 'aneneme matsi waikawa mamariwaweme pekatinixeyiamiki.

Mipaita katinitahiawe:

⁵¹ —Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xekanixeyakuni muyuawitsie reuyepiyakame, Niuki tuyamete Kakaiyari hetsia miemete xetewaxeyata me'anutikikame meta me'anakakikame Yuri Tewi hetsie.

2

Neikiya kememite'uwewi Kanaha kiekariyaritsie

¹ Merikitsi hairieka tukari 'aye'aku mekanetineikitiani xeime, miki 'ixiarari mepewewiekai Kanaha kiekariyaritsie Karereya kwieyaritsie, Ketsutsi maamaya mana kaniuyeikakaitini.

² Ketsutsi neikiyapa kaniuta'inierieni, teyi'ikitiwamete meta mete'uta'inierie.

³ Hiki kaxie winuyari 'uyexixiaku Ketsutsi maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaxie winuyari mepikahexeyari.

⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemaama, ǀketita mikiki tetehexeiya? Netukari 'akuxi pika'aye'awe.

⁵ Hiki maamaya mipai katiniwarutahiawe teparewiwamete:

—Miki kemitixetahiawe yaxeketenekahuni.

⁶ Merikitsi mana pititekai tete ye'iriteyarite 'ataxewi paimeti huriyutsixi memukamaimawa memi'ititaniki. Xexuimetsie katinakananakekaitini nauka tewiyari yatini xei-sienituyari rituruyari.

⁷ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Haa xekeneutihiniya tete ye'iriteyariteta.

Hiki kitsitana paiti mekanitihiniya.

⁸ Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Ketsutsi:

—Hikitari xekeniwatihapani, 'ixiarari mihiritiarie hetsia xekenanuhapani.

Hiki miki mekaneihapanirieni.

⁹ Mihiritiarie kepauka menu'iniataxi haa kaxie winuyari matia, 'atsikatismaiti hakewa memimetikai, tsepa teparewiwamete yamemitemaikai haa memiwatihanakaikiri, 'ixiarari mihiritiariekai neneikeme kaniutahiawe.

¹⁰ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yunaiti teiteri kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane mekaniwa'itiaka meri, kepauka memititariweni 'axami'ane 'ana mepiwa'itia. 'Ekitsi pita pekanitikwerieni kaxie winuyari 'aixia ma'ane hikikeri temenu'ieniki.

¹¹ 'Ipai matiari katiniuyurieni Ketsutsi Kanahatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie 'itsutiat 'iniari kemitiyurienekai. Matsikiti kanayuyeitiani kemitimariwekai, teyi'ikitiwamete yuri mekatenu'it'erieni hetsiena.

¹² Merikitsi 'arikeke Kaperunaume miki kaneuyeyune, maamaya, 'iwamama, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama, mana miixa mepika'uyuri.

Ketsutsi tukita kemitiwarayeweyaxia

(*Wa 2:14-16 - Mat 21:12-13, Mar 11:15-17, Ruk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini, Ketsutsi Kerut-sareme kaneutiyune.

¹⁴ Mana tuki kuraruyarita kaniwaretaxeiya tuurutsixi memiwatuakai, muxatsi, kukuruxi meta tumini patamete tiwaretaxei muwa me'ayeteme.

¹⁵ Kaunari tiyuwayame 'utawewieka tuki kuraruyarita meyunaima kaniwaranuyeweyia, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi wahamatia. Tumini patamete watumini kananakaxirieni, wamexate kanatixirixiani.

¹⁶ Kukuruxi memiwatuakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Iki xekenanuye'i takwa paiti. Ne'ukiyari kiyi tetuayamete wakii xepika'ayeitiwani.

¹⁷ Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaneye'erieni niuki mipai mire'uxa: «'Akii nemikwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitiarixime».

¹⁸ Hiki huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—ζKetita 'iniariyari petatixeyatsitiani miyapemitiyurieneki?

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki tuki xekeneuka'una, ne hairieka tukari 'anukayayu nekanenuketiamiki hutarieka.

²⁰ Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekaniutyuani:

—'Iki tuki wewiyaneti huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewime wiyari mekaniuyurieni. 'Ekiri haika tukari perenukuketiani.

²¹ Matsi miki yuwaiyari kanixatakaitini tukitime.

²² Kepaukari mikite watsata manukuketiarie, teyi'ikitiwametemama mekane'eriwakaitini mipai mutayiki. 'Ana 'utiarika yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, meta Ketsutsi niukieya yuri mete'uta'eriri.

Ketsutsi kemitiwamaikai yunaimeteiteri

²³ Merikitsi Kerutsareme 'uyeikakaku Patsikwa 'ixiararipa, yumiireti yuri mekateni-uta'erieni hetsiena me'ixeyaka 'iniarite miki kemitiyurieneka.

²⁴ Matsi Ketsutsi yuri pikatiwa'eririeka, miki yunaimeme miwamaikaiki,

²⁵ xewiti tewi hepaitisa mititahekiatiani pikaheuyehiakai, miki yikimana mitimaikaiki tita tewi 'iyarieyatsie mitiyeika.

3

Ketsutsi Nikuremu hamatia kememitekuxatakai

¹ Merikitsi tewi 'aniuyeikakaitini paritseu mihikitikai Nikuremu titewati, huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwamete mihikitikai.

² Miki Ketsutsi hetsia kaninuani yiwikita, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, tame mipai tekatenimaika, 'eki Kakaiyari hetsia pemiemetiti pemunuaki peti'ikitametiti, xewiti pikayiwe 'iki 'iniarite mitiwewieniki kepemitiyuriene hepai xika Kakaiyari hamatiana ka'uyeikanike.

³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika hutarieka ka'utinuiwa tewi, pikayiwe mixeiya tita Kakaiyari mira'aita.

⁴ Nikuremu mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζTewi kehepai tiyiwe mutinuiwaki 'ukiratsititiri? ζTiyiwe hutarieka yumaama hetsie meutahani mutinuiwaki?

⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, hatsie meta 'iyaritsie xika ka'utinuiwa, pikayiwe meutahani Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie.

⁶ Tita tewitsie mitiyenuiwa kanitewitini, tita 'iyaritsie mitiyenuiwa kani'iyaritini.

⁷ Pepikahixiyaka miyanemetikihaweiki: "Peuyewetse xeme hutarieka xemitinunuiwa".

⁸ Kemitinake kaniu'ekani, pekani'enieka yuariyaya, perutsi 'atsipepikatiimate kemiraneika meta kemireumie. Mipai mekani'aneneni yunaiti 'iyaritsie memiyenunuiwa.

⁹ Nikuremu mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζKetiyiwe kuta mipai mitiyiniki?

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki 'ixaheritsixi pekatiniwa'ikitiwametini, ζkari 'iki pepikatiimate?

¹¹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tekatenikuxatani tita temitemate hepaitisa, tekateni-hekiatani tita temite'uxei hepaitisa. Xemetsi xepika'inaki'erie tita temitehekiata.

¹² Xika yuri xekate'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme netixekuxaxatiwakaku, ζkehepai yuri xepite'uta'eriwawe xika netixekuxaxatiwani tita taheima mitimiemeki?

¹³ Xewiti taheima pika'anutiyeiwe, miki taheima makane Yuri Tewititi xeikia pemarkie.

¹⁴ »Muitsexi makumawetsie 'uyeikati kuu muyete hepai, mipairita kaneuyewekani Yuri Tewi muyetekieniki

¹⁵ yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie kwiepa memitama

¹⁶ »Kakaiyari 'ipai katiniwanaki'erieka kwiepa memitama. Yuniwe muyuxewi kaniyetuani memikatatimaiyarieniki, yunaiti yuri memite'erie hetsiena, tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki pita.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari kwiepa kemireiyeni'a yuniwe, mipai pikatiuyuri miwaranutaxirieniki kwiepa memitama. Matsi kwiepa memitama memitawikweitsitirieniki kimana, 'ayumieme pita kaneiyeni'ani.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena, pika'anutahiiani. Kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie 'ari kananutahiyaniri, yuri mikatita'eriweki kemi'ane Kakaiyari Nu'aya muyuxewi mihikitsie.

¹⁹ Ipai katiniwaranutaxiriwani 'itsikame: Hekariya kwiepa kaninuaniri, teiteri yiriya mekaninaki'eriekaitini, hekariya mekanaki'erieti, 'axamemiteyuriekaiki.

²⁰ Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mekan'uxieka hekariya, hekariya mepikakiniku kapa me'utahekiatsieniki kememiteyurie.

²¹ Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene tita yuri mirainetsie, hekariya paye'axe mimatsiikiniki kemitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati».

Neneikeme teitameya kemitiyutemawie

²² Merikitsi mipai tiuyiku Ketsutsi meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mekanekine Kureya kwieyaritsie. Mana wahamatia 'ekatineutere ti'yaneti.

²³ Wani meta katini'iyanekaitini 'Enunitsie Tsarimi 'aurie, haa mana waikawa muhanekaiki. Mekaniu'axekaitini mekaniu'ayariwakaitini.

²⁴ (Wani katsariyanata pika'anutahi yawekai 'akuxi).

²⁵ 'Ayumieme Wani hetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete hipati huriyutsixi wahamatia niuki mekanixiatikaitini 'itiya hepaitita.

²⁶ Wani hetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'iya 'ahamatia meyeikakai hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye, kemi'ane hepaitita pemitihiekataki, katine'iyani hiki, meta yunaiti hetsiana mekan'axeni.

²⁷ Wani mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tewi pikayawe tixaiti mitiutanaki'erieni, xika taheima miemekai yatipitairieka xeikia piyiwe.

²⁸ Xemetiti xekatenihiekatani nehepaitita kenemainekai: "Ne Kiritsitu nepikahiki, matsi hixiena nemetani'arie nepihiki".

²⁹ Kemi'ane 'uka wikiwame yuhetsiemieme mexeiya, 'uki neneikeme kanihikitini. Neneikeme teitameya 'auriena mutiwe mi'enie, miki kaniyutemawieka neneikeme 'enieti. 'Ayumieme 'iki netemawierika kanaye'aniri.

³⁰ Kaneuyeweka miki mariwati mayeiximeniki, ne pita nekamariwati nemayaniki.

Kemi'ane taheima makane

³¹ »Kemi'ane taheima makane kanimariweni, kemi'ane kwiepa mutine kwiepa kanimiemetini, katinikuxatani tita kwiepa mitimieme. Kemi'ane muyuawitsie makane kanimariweni.

³² Tita mitiuxei, tita mitiu'eni, miki hepaitita katinihiekatani. Xewiti pika'itanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiataxi.

³³ Kemi'ane mitanaki'eri tita mitiutahekiataxi, mikiri matsiikime kanayeitiani mipai 'utaiti Kakaiyari yuri maineki.

³⁴ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari meiyeni'a, miki Kakaiyari niukieyaki katinikuxatani, Kakaiyari kanipitiani yu'iyari, kemireupaime kati'iniatati.

³⁵ 'Ukiyarieya yuniwe kaninaki'erieka, naime katiniyetuirieni mamayatsie.

³⁶ Kemi'ane nu'ayatsie yuri miti'erie tukari mikaxiwe kanexeyani, kemi'ane yamikatikamie nu'aya kemaine, pikaheitimani tukari, matsi Kakaiyari 'ihetakaku piyuhayewa».

4

Ketsutsi meta 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka

¹ Merikitsi Ti'aitame katiniutamarieni paritseutsixi memu'enanaki kename Ketsutsi yumireme teyi'ikitiwamete warayeitiwakai meta wa'iyaneikai, Wani yaki meyipaimeme xeikia wa'iyaneakaku.

² (Ketsutsi yikimana pikawaruka'iyakai, teyi'ikitiwametemama pita mepiwaruka'iyakai).

³ Mipai tumarieka Kureya kanayeyani, hutarieka Karereya kaninuani.

⁴ Kaneuyewekaitini Tsamariya kwieyaritsie meutayunek.

⁵ Hiki kiekaritsie kaninuani Tsamariya kwieyaritsie Tsikari mitiuyetewatsie, mana kanehurakaitini kwie Kakuwu yuniwe Kutse miyetuiritsie.

⁶ Putsu Kakuwu miwati'inixi mana kanitinierekaitini. Merikitsi Ketsutsi 'uxeti yeyaki mana kanayerini putsu 'aurie tuka. Tuka 'ayeiximekaku.

⁷⁻⁸ Teyi'ikitiwametemama kiekari hixiapa mekane'uwakaitini 'ikwai meheunanaiyuka.

Merikitsi 'ukaratsi mana kaninuani Tsamariya kiekame kuhanineti, hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Etsiwa keneneuharitia.

⁹ Huriyutsixi tsamariyatari wahamatia 'aixia memikateyuxeiyakaiki. 'Ayumieme 'ukaratsi tsamariyatanaka mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pehuriyutiti, neta 'ukaratsi nemitsamariyatanaka, haa pepinetsiwawirie?

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika pe'imatenike tita Kakaiyari mitiyumikwa, meta xika pe'imaikake kepaiki haa mimetsiwawirie, 'ekitsi pita pepinetsitawawirienikeyu, nepimatsiharitianikeyu haa muhanetsie mieme.

¹¹ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei, haniweme pepikahexeiya, putsu 'apeukatewa, ¿hakewa pepeixeiya miki haa tukari mitiyupitiwa?

¹² Tapaapa Kakuwu kanimariwekaitini 'iki putsu mitatsi'umi, 'ena kanitiharewekaitini miki meta niwemama meta tewamama. ¿'Eki matsi kepetimariwe keyuri miki?

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Yunaiti 'iki haa memitihareni tawarita mepeuharikuni,

¹⁴ peru kemi'ane manuhareni ne ne'iharitiayu tawariri hatsuaku pikaheuharimikini, matsi miki haa nemiharitiani, miki haixa kanayeimiki hetsiena 'atineikati tukari mikaxiwe 'ipitiati.

¹⁵ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, miki haa keneneuharitia tawari nemikaheuharimikini, 'uwa paiti nemikahanineniki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, 'akina kene'inimie, 'ena xekenakini.

¹⁷ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Nepikarekakina.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Herite, 'aixia pekanainenini nepikarekakina pemaine.

¹⁸ Yu'auxiwime pepiwarexeiyakai 'akinama. Miki meta, hiki pemeixeiya, miki pika'akina. 'Ayumieme yuriki peputaine.

¹⁹ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, nekamenetimaniri 'eki Kakaiyari niukameya pekanihikiti.

²⁰ Tame tatutsima 'iki yemuritsie mekaniyutinenewiwakaitini. Peru xeme huriyutsixi xekaniutyuaneni kename heuyewetse Kerutsareme temuyutinenewiwaniki.

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei 'ukaratsi, yuri kenetne'eririekia, tukari kanaye'amiki kepaukari nenewieri xemika'ipitiaka yu'ukiyari 'iki yemuritsie meta Kerutsareme.

²² Xeme nenewieri xepipitia kemi'ane xemikamate. Tame pita nenewieri tekanipitiaka kemi'ane temimate, wikweitsitirika mayeneikaki huriyutsixi tahetsie.

²³ Matsi tukari kanaye'amiki, hiki kanaye'aniri, kepauka miki yuriki memiyutinenewiwa nenewieri memipitiani yu'ukiyari yu'iyariki yuri me'utyuati. Miki meta, ne'ukiyari miya me'aneneme kaniwakuwauneni nenewieri memipitianiki.

²⁴ Kakaiyari kani'iyaritini, kaneuyeweka miki nenewieri memipitia yu'iyariki memipitianiki yuri me'utyuati.

²⁵ 'Ukaratsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nekatiniimaika kename 'uhamie Metsiyaxi, Kiritsitu mititewa. Kepauka miki munuani, naime katatinitahekiatiamiki.

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihikiti 'ahamatia nemitikuxata.

²⁷ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete mekanu'axiani, mekanihixiyani 'ukaratsi hamatia mitikuxatakaiki. Nixewiti mipai pikatitahawixi: «¿Ketitaki petiku'iwawiya?» yatini «¿Ketitaki petikuxata hamatiana?»

²⁸ Hiki 'ukaratsi yuye'i 'uku'eiriekia kiekaritsie kaneyani, teiteri mipai katiniware-tahiawe:

²⁹ —Xekenakini xekenexeiayau tewi mineretahekiatia naime kenemitiuyuri. ¿Katikiritsitu 'iki?

³⁰ Teiteri kiekaritsie mekanayekine, hepana mekanahukaitini.

³¹ Merikitsi mexi 'ame'ahukai, teyi'ikitiwamete mekanita'inieni mipai me'utyuati:

—Ti'ikitame, ketineukwakari.

³² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne 'ikwai nekanexeiyani xemika'imate xeme.

³³ 'Ayumieme mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini teyi'ikitiwamete: «Xewiti kati'atiri katiukwairi».

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kenemitikamie tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheye'ni'a, 'uximayatsikaya kenemitinixime, miki kanine'ikwaitini.

³⁵ Xeme mipai xekate'utiyuane: "Nauka metseri tixiyu 'itsanaxa kanaye'amiki"? Kami mipai nepitixekihawe: Xekeneutanierixia, waxa xekeneuxeiya. Kaniwawakiniri xemika'itsanaki.

³⁶ Hiki 'itsaname katini'iwaneniri, kanikuxeirieni tita mitiutixuawerixi, tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki, 'etsame 'itsaname hamatia yaxeikia memiyutemamawiekaki.

³⁷ 'Tki hepaitisa niuki yuri paine: "Xewiti kani'etsametini, xewitita ti'itsaname".

³⁸ Ne nepixeheutani'axia xemika'itsanaki xemikateha'uximayakaitsie. Hipati mekateni'uximayakaitini. Wa'uximayatsika xehetsie katiniunake.

³⁹ Merikitsi yumireti mana kiekatari Tsamariyatari yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiana 'ukaratsi tiutahekiatiku yuniukiki mipai 'utaiti: «Naime kenemitiuyuri kanetiniuta-hekiatiani».

⁴⁰ 'Ayumieme Tsamariyatari hetsiana me'u'axiaka mekanita'inieni wahetsia muyuhayewaki. Mana huta tukari kaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Hipatita yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni niukieyaki.

⁴² Mipai 'ukaratsi mekateniutahiawe:

—Hikirixia 'aniukiki xeikia yuri tepikate'erie, tameri tekani'enieni, tekatenimaika 'iki yuriki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame mihikiki.

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia ti'aitame parewiwameya nu'aya

⁴³ Merikitsi huta tukari 'anukayaku mana kaniyeyani, Karereya kaninuani.

⁴⁴ (Ketsutsi yikimana katiniutahekiata kename nixewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yukwiepa 'aixia katixeyarie).

⁴⁵ Peru kepauka Karereya munua Karereyatari mekanitanaki'erieni naime mete'uxeiyaka kemireyurienekai Kerutsareme 'ixiararipa. Mikita memeku'ixiarakaiki.

⁴⁶ Merikitsi hutarieka Kanahatsie kaninuani Karereya kwieyaritsie haa kaxie winuyari mayeitiatsie. Xewiti kwiepa ti'aitame miparewiwameyatikai mana kaniuyeikakaitini, nu'aya katinekuyekaitini Kaperunaumetsie.

⁴⁷ Tiutamariaka kename Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuakai, hetsiana kaneyani, kanitawawirieni meukayaniki nu'aya 'aixia reu'eriekame mayeitaniki. Miki kanemiximekaitini.

⁴⁸ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika 'iniarite xeka'uxeiya, mamariwaweme, yuri xepikateta'erieni.

⁴⁹ Miki ti'aitame parewiwameya mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, mana keneukayuni neniwe mexi 'akuxi kahemiwe.

⁵⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, 'aniwe kanayeniereniri.

Hiki miki tewi yuri katiniuta'erieni niukieyatsie Ketsutsi kemititahiawixi. Kaneyani.

⁵¹ Mana heukamiekaku te'uximayatemetama mekanenukunake mipai mekatentahiawe kename nu'aya 'ayenierekairi.

⁵² Miki kaniuta'iwauni ya'utaiti ke'upaukakaku 'aixia reu'erietati matia. Miki mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Takai tau 'etsiwa kia heuwiwakaku kahiyati kanayani.

⁵³ Hiki paapaya katinetamani 'ana miya'upaukakaku Ketsutsi mipai mireitahiawixi: «'Aniwe kanayeniereniri». Hiki miki yuri katiniuta'erieni, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.

⁵⁴ 'Ipa hutarieka 'iniari katiniuwewieni Ketsutsi Kureya heyeyaka Karereya nuaka.

5

Tikwikame Wetetsita mayekatei

¹ Merikitsi 'arike miyatiuyiku huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanaye'ani, Ketsutsi Kerutsareme kaneutiuyune.

² Kerutsareme haa mana kaniyemakaitini Muxatsi Wakitenie hehurakaku, hepipayutsixi waniukiki Wetetsita katiniuyetewakaitini haa mayemakai, 'auxiwiti kitenie waritana pawetikatei 'etipiwari hexeyatikaiti.

³ Miki kiteniete 'etipiwariyari hetia mekanayeheteitini yumireti tekwikwikate, memikaheuneniere, memihurietika, memimamawawaki, meta'ikwewati haa mikuyuitarieniki.

⁴ Heiwa mana kaniuta'axekaitini niuki tuayame, haa kanikuyuitiwakaitini, kemi'ane meri mana meuweni haa kuyuitariyeu yukuiniya kaniku'itiyariwakaitini tsepa ketitaki mitikuyekai.

⁵ Merikitsi xewiti tewi mana kanayekateitini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari mitikuyekai.

⁶ Ketsutsi 'ixeyaka mana 'ukaikame, heitimaika m̄ixa miyuriekaiki, mipai katinitahiawe:

—ǂPeti'awairiya 'aixia pereu'eriet i pemayaniki?

⁷ Tikwikame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei Ti'aitame, netsiparewiwame nepikahexeiya hapa minetsiheukahianiki kepauka haa mukuyuitarienitsie, mana ne'ukamiekaku xewiti meri mana kaneuwautseni.

⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani.

⁹ Yapauka tewi 'aixia reu'eriet i kanayani, hiki yu'itari kananukukweni, kuyeikati kanayani.

Merikitsi 'ana tukaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikaitini.

¹⁰ Ayumieme huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe 'aixia reu'eriet i mayeitiarie:

—Hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini, heitserie pepikahexeiya 'a'itari pamanukukweniki.

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kemi'ane 'aixia nereu'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia, miki mipai kanetinetahiawe: "A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani".

¹² Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ǂKepaiki pihiki miki tewi miya m̄metiutahiawixi: "A'itari kenanukukwe'i, kenekuyeikani"?

¹³ 'Aixia reu'eriet i mayeitiarie 'atsipikaitimaikai kemi'ane mihikitikai, Ketsutsi metiaki yumireti mana me'u'uwakaku watsata.

¹⁴ Hiki 'arikeke Ketsutsi kanitaxeiya tuki kuraruyarita, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kami, 'aixia pereu'eriet i pekanayaniri. Tawariri 'axapepikareyuriene ni kapa waikawa pe'u'itarieniki matsi.

¹⁵ Tewi kaneyani, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hikitikai kemi'ane 'aixia reu'eriekame meyeitia.

¹⁶ Ayumieme huriyutsixi mekaniweiyakaitini Ketsutsi mipai mitiyurienekaiki 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

¹⁷ Peru Ketsutsi mipai katiniwakihawekaitini:

—Ne'ukiyari hiki miyakatini'uximayaka, neta 'ayumieme yanekatini'uximayaka.

¹⁸ Ayumieme matsi kwinimieme mekanikuwautiwekaitini huriyutsixi me'imienike, 'uxipiya tukari 'iniariyari mititsanakaiki xeikia hawaiki, matsitsi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mixatakaiki yu'ukiyaritime, Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti 'ayuyeitiwati.

Kakaiyari Nu'aya heitserie kemirexeiya

¹⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi heitseriemeki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, nu'aya 'atsimitiuyurieni pikayiwe yikimana, kemitixeiya yu'ukiyari yatiyurieneme xeikia piyiwe. Tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyuriene, mipaita katiniyuriene ni nu'aya.

²⁰ Ne'ukiyari yuniwe pinaki'erie. Naime katinixeiyaitsitiani kemitiyuriene miki. 'Iki kemitiyuriene 'etsiwa mariwemeki xeikia, matsi yemeki kanixeiyaitsitiamiki waikawa mamariwawemeki, xemihixiyani xeme.

²¹ Ne'ukiyari miki me mitiwaranuku'uitiwa hepai, tukari mitiwarupitiwa hepai nu'ayata mipai tukari pitiwakupitiwa kemi'ane miki miwareupitiamiki.

²² Miki meta, ne'ukiyari xeime heitserie pikapitiani 'itsikame hepai, matsi heitserie kanipitiani yuniwe 'itsikame hepai naime 'aixia mitiyurieniki,

²³ yunaiti 'aixia memitehehianuku'uitiwa hepai, yaxeikia 'aixia kememitehahiaawe hepai 'ukiyarieya yuniwe meyen'i'a. Kemi'ane nu'aya 'aixia mikarahiaawe, miki 'ukiyarieyata 'aixia pikarahiaawe meyen'i'a.

²⁴ »Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane neniuki m̄'enie, yuri ti'erieriet i'ya minetsiheyeni'a, miki tukari mikaxiwe kanexeiyani. 'Itsikame hixie pikatakewewiyani, matsi kaniuyupatari, kemitimikikai, 'ayenieretiri pita kanayani.

²⁵ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tukari kanaye'amiki, hiki kanaye'aniri, kepauka mikite memi'eneni Kakaiyari Nu'aya 'utaniukame. Miki memi'enanani mekanayenienerekakuni.

²⁶ Ne'ukiyari yikimana tukari kemirexeiya, mipai yaxeikia katinipitiani yuniwe tukari mexeiyani yikimana.

²⁷ Heitserie kanipitianita 'itsikame hepai 'aixia mitiyurieniki Yuri Tewi mihikiki.

²⁸ »Xepikahixiyaka 'ikiki, tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka yunaiti memukateukie mem'enieni 'iya 'utaniukame,

²⁹ meta mepiwatikine. Miki 'aixia memiteyuriekai mekananuku'uikuni tukari memipitarieniki, peru 'axamemiteyuriekaita mete'anuku'uni memanutaxiriyani.

³⁰ Ne nekimana 'atsinepihatiye, kenemiti'ena, mipai heitserie nepitiyuriene 'itsikame hepai neyianeti, kemithetserieki nepiwayuriene nemika'ikuwauneki tita minetinake ne, tita mitinake 'iya minetsihyeni'a pita nemikuwauneki.

Kememite'ihekiata Kiritsitu

³¹ »Ne xika nehapaitsita netihekianike, yuriki nepikatihekianikeyu.

³² Xewiti 'akaniuyeikani mitihekia nehapaitsita, nekatini maika miki yuri mitihekia tati nehapaitsita kemitihekia.

³³ »Xeme Wani hetsia xekaniwareni'ani memita'iwawiyaki, miki tita yuri miraine hepaita katiniutahekia.

³⁴ Ne matsi nepika'itanaki'eri tita teiteri memitehekia nehapaitsita, perutsi 'ipai nekaninutaineni xemitawikweitsitarieniki xeme.

³⁵ Wani kixeme kanihikikaitini tati hekariwieti. Xeme xekaniyuwairiyakaitini xemiutumamawiekaki miki yatixehekiariwiyakaku yapaimexia.

³⁶ »Ne matsi waikawa nekatinihekianiki Wani 'etsiwa xeikia tihekia tati. Tita nemitiyuriene, ne'ukiyari keminetiupitia nemeye'atianiki, 'iki 'uximayatsika kenemitiyuriene, 'iki nehapaitsita katinihiekianiki kename ne'ukiyari netsihyeni'a.

³⁷ Mikirita ne'ukiyari minetsihyeni'a, mikititi nehapaitsita katinihiekianiki. Xeme hatsuaku xepika'i'eniewawe 'utaniukame, meta xepika'ixeyawawe kemitiyuxexeya.

³⁸ Niukieya xepikahexeya yuhetsie yuri xemikate'i'erieriki kemi'ane miki meyen'atsie.

³⁹ Xeme 'utiarikatsie xepitekuwautiwe xeyukweriwayurieti, mipai xemiteku'eriwaki kename mikiki tukari mikaxiwe xehexeyati xe'akine. Mikititi kanihikiti tita nehapaitsita mitihekia.

⁴⁰ Peru xepikayuwairiya nehapa xemakineki tukari xemexeyaniki.

⁴¹ »Tita teiteri memitexata witsimenetexeyati, miki nepikanaki'erie.

⁴² Matsi nepixehetima xeme, Kakaiyari heitseriekameki xemikanaki'erieki.

⁴³ Ne nekaninuani ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti. Xemeru xepikanetsi'utanaki'eri. Xika xewiti pita nuani yuhetsia mieme tikuxatati, miki xekanitanaki'erikuni.

⁴⁴ »Kexeteyiwawe yuri xemiteta'erieniki xika xe'itanaki'erieni tita xemitexata witsixeteyuxeyati, xikarita xekatekuwautiweni 'iya muyuxewi Kakaiyarititi witsimitixexeyaniki xeme?

⁴⁵ »Mipai xepikateku'eriwani kename nexetaxaneta ne'ukiyari hixie. Xewiti 'akaniuyeikani mixexaneta. Muietsexi kanihikiti, kemi'ane hetsie yuri xemite'erie.

⁴⁶ Xikatsi yuri xete'eriekake Muietsexi hetsie, nehetsieta yuri xepite'eriekake, miki nehapaitsita miraka'utiaki.

⁴⁷ Xika miki 'utiarikayatsie yuri xekate'erieka, »keri yuri xeteta'erieni tita nemitikuxatatsie?»

6

Kemitiwarumi 'auxiwime miriyari

(Wa 6:1-13 - Mat 14:13-21, Mar 6:32-44, Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Merikitsi yapaimexia 'anukayaku Ketsutsi kaneyani, Karereya harakunayaritsie Tiw-eriya mirakutewatsie 'anutaie kaneta'ani.

² Yumiireti mekanikuweiyatiwekaitini teiteri 'iniarite memixeyakaiki kemitiyuriene kai tekwikwikate wahetsie.

³ Hiki Ketsutsi hiritsie kaneutiuyune, mana kanetayerini, teyi'ikitawametemamata hamatiana mekanetitekaitini.

⁴ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini.

⁵ Hiki kepauka Ketsutsi munierixi, meta yumireme muwaruxe hepana me'ahume, mipai Peripe katiniutahiawe:

—»Hakewa tepeinanaiyu paa 'iki memitekwaniki?

⁶ Mipai kaniutayini 'i'iniataneti, miki tsieti katinimaikaitiniri kemitiyurienikeai.

⁷ Hiki Peripe mipai katinita'eiya:

—Paa huta tsienituyari 'iniariyatsie 'ati pikatinake wahetsiememe yuxexuiti 'etsiwa xeikia memita'ixianiki.

⁸ Xewiti teyi'ikitiwametemama 'Atirexi mititewakai Tsimuni Pekuru 'iwaya mipai katini-tahiaawe:

⁹ —'Ena puyeika xewiti temaiki tsewara payari 'auxiwime hexeyati meta tsapari yuhutame. ¿Perutsi 'iki tixaiti pikatihiki yumireme wahetsieme?

¹⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeniwaranukayatsa teiteri.

Mana waikawa kanaku'ixayakaitini. Hiki 'ukitsi mekananukayaxe 'auxiwime miriyari meyupaimeti 'etsiwatikaku.

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi kanenu'ini paa, pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari katiniwarumini mana memititekai. Yaxeikiata tsapari kaniwarumini kememitewareukwaikukai.

¹² Hiki me'utihuxaku mipai katiniwarutahiaawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Xekeneukuxei tarimeyari muyuhayewaxi kapa reuyeweniki.

¹³ 'Ayumieme mekanikuxeirieni, tamamata heimana huta tsikiwitiyari mekanu-tihiniya tarimeyari tekwa'amete memiku'eiri 'auxiwime tsewara payaritsie mieme.

¹⁴ Merikitsi teiteri me'ixeyaka 'iniariki kemitiuyuri mipai mekanutiuyanekaitini: «Kaniyuritini 'iki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya kwiepa 'umamiekai».

¹⁵ Hiki retimaika Ketsutsi kename me'axianiekai me'iwiwake tiwa'aitiwame memayeitianiki, tawarita yuxaita mana hirtsie kaneutiyune.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyekakai harakunatsie

(Wa 6:16-21 - Mat 14:22-33, Mar 6:47-51)

¹⁶ Merikitsi kepauka tau makayunixi teyi'ikitiwamete mana mekanukanexiani harakuna mayema paiti.

¹⁷ Kanuwatsie mekayaxeka harakunatsie me'uhukaku 'anutaiye mehanikineke Kaperunaume paiti meye'axianike. Hiki kaniukuyirekaitiniri Ketsutsi 'akuxi wahetsia pikanuawekai.

¹⁸ Karima mu'ekakaiki harakunatsie hamewari waikawa kanixuawekaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki yateewa 'auxiwi yatini 'ataxewi kirumeturuyari me'uhuti kanuwa me'uwekirimeti mekanixeyia Ketsutsi harakunatsie 'umiekame kanuwatsie 'aye'aximeme, hiki mekanutimamani.

²⁰ Peru miki mipai katiniwarutahiaawe: «Ne nepiyane. Xepikamamaka».

²¹ Hiki mekanipitiani kanuwatsie mikayeriniki. Yapauka kanuwa kaneutaneni kwiepa hakewa memeukinekai.

Teiteri kememite'ikuwautiwakai Ketsutsi

²² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka teiteri harakuna 'anutaiye memiti'ukai mekanuneniere mana mukateiki xewiti kanuwa xeikia. Mepunenierixi Ketsutsi mika'akayeriwekai miki kanuwatsie teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, matsi teyi'ikitiwamete yuxaitame memekinekaiki.

²³ Hipatita kanuwate mekaneyekine Tiweriya. Mana 'ahurawa mekanu'axiani hakewa paa memetikwaitsie Ti'aitame pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaku Kakaiyari.

²⁴ Me'unenierika teiteri Ketsutsi mana mika'uyeikakaiki, meta teyi'ikitiwametemama mana memika'u'uwakaiki, mikitari kanuwatetsie mekayaxeka mekanekine Kaperunaume paiti Ketsutsi mekuwautiweti.

Ketsutsi paa tukari tiyupitiwame pihiki

²⁵ Harakuna 'anutaiye meheitaxeyaka mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Ti'ikitame, ¿kepauka pepunua 'uwapaiti?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xepikanetsikuwautiwe 'iniarite xemuxeiki. Paa xemetik-waiki xemetihuxaiki pita xepinetsikuwautiwe.

²⁷ Xepikate'uximayaka 'ikwai mitipiniwe xema'iwaki xeikia. Xeketene'uximayaka pita xeme'iwaki 'ikwai 'amititeriwe tukari mikaxiwe mixepitiatsie Yuri Tewi mitixemini. 'Uki-yarieya Kakaiyarititi miki kaniu'iniaritiani.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—¿Keri teteyurieka Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikayatsie temite'uximayakaki?

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki kanihikitini Kakaiyari 'uximayatsikaya: yuri xemite'eriekaki miki meiyeni'atsie.

³⁰ Miki mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Merikite, tita 'iniari petiyuriene, temixeyaki, yuri temimeteta'eririeniki. Kepemitiu'uximayata.

³¹ Tame tatutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitini makumawetsie, kemire'uxa: "Hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini".

³² Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, Muitsexi pikahikitikai kemi'ane mixe'umi miki paa taheima mieme. Ne'ukiyari pita katinixemikwani tita yuriki paa mitihiki taheima mieme.

³³ Kemi'ane taheima makaneika, tukari miwamikwa kwiepa memitama, mikititi paa kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

³⁴ Miki mipai mekatenitawawirieni:

—Ti'aitame, 'aheyemeki yaketatineumikwani miki paa.

³⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikitini paa tukari tiyupitiwame. Kemi'ane nehetsia miye'ani pikaheuhakamikini meta kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie hawaiki pikaheuharimikini hatsuaku.

³⁶ Matsi yanepitixekihawekai, xepinetsixeiya peru yuri xepikate'erie.

³⁷ Naime ne'ukiyari minetipitia nehetsia piye'ani. Kemi'ane nehetsia miye'ani, takwa nepika'enuyehiani.

³⁸ Ne taheima nepika'akane tita minetinake yanemitiyurieneni, matsi tita mitinake 'iya minetsiheyeni'a pita yanemitiyurieneni.

³⁹ 'Ipai katininakeni 'iya minetsiheyeni'a, naime minetiupitia nixeime nemikaheuyehiani, matsi nemenukuketianiki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴⁰ 'Ipairita katininakeni ne'ukiyari, yunaiti memixeiya nu'aya, yuri memite'erie hetsiena, tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki. Ne nepiwaranuku'uitiani tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitisana mipai mutayiki: «Ne paa nekanihikitini taheima makane».

⁴² Mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «¿Iki Ketsutsi katihiki Kutse nu'aya? Tame paapaya meta maamaya tepiwamate. ¿Ketiti putaine: “Ne taheima nepakane?”»

⁴³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xepikaniukixieka yutsata.

⁴⁴ Xewiti pikayiwe nehetsia miye'ani, xika ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a 'enayexeiya xeikia piyiwe. Ne tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare nekanenukuketiamiki.

⁴⁵ Kakaiyari niukametema waxapatsie mipai katine'uka: “Kakaiyari katiniwa'ikitiaaka yunaima”. Yunaiti memi'enana ne'ukiyari kemaine, memiteyi'ikitia, miki nehetsia mekanie'axiakuni.

⁴⁶ Perutsi xewiti pika'ixeiya ne'ukiyari. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti 'amuyeika, miki xeikia kanixeiya'aweni ne'ukiyari.

⁴⁷ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tukari mikaxiwe kanex-eiyani.

⁴⁸ Ne paa tukari tiyupitiwame nekanihikitini.

⁴⁹ Xetutsima manana payari mekanikwakaitini makumawetsie, peru miki mekanikwini.

⁵⁰ Peru 'iki kanihikitini paa mayeniwe taheima makane tewi mitikwaniki mikaminiki.

⁵¹ Ne nekanihikitini paa mayeniwe taheima makane. Xika tewi 'iki paa 'utikwani, yuheyemeki payeniereni. 'Iki paa nemiyetuan ne, newaiyari kanihikitini, kwiepa memitama watukari mihikitiniki.

⁵² Hiki huriyutsixi mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini yamete'yikihaweti: «¿Ketiyiwe 'iki yuwaiyari mitatsiminiki temitikwaniki?»

⁵³ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika xeka'itukwani Yuri Tewi waiyarieya, xika xuriyaya xeka'anu'ieni, tukari yuhetsie xepikahexeiya.

⁵⁴ Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, tukari mikaxiwe kanexeiya. Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, nekanenukuketiamiki.

⁵⁵ Ne newaiyari yuriki kani'ikwaitini, nexuriya yuriki kananu'iwani.

⁵⁶ Kemi'ane newaiyari mikwa'a nexuriya mi'ie, miki nehetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, neta hetsiena netiwiyati netinehayewa.

⁵⁷ Ne'ukiyari mayeniwe kwiepa keminereniyeni'a hepai, ne kenemirayeniwe ne'ukiyariki, mipairita yaxeikia kemi'ane minetsikwa'a, mikita kanayenierekamiki nekimana.

⁵⁸ 'Iki kanihikitini paa taheima makane. Xetutsima manana me'utikwaka memukwi, mipai pika'ane. Kemi'ane 'iki paa mikwa'a yuheyemeki kanayenierekamiki.

⁵⁹ Mipai kaniutayini Kaperunaumetsie ti'ikitati tukita.

Niuki tukari mikaxiwe hepaitisita

⁶⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme teyi'ikitiwametemama yumiireti me'u'enanaka mipai mekaniu-tiyuani: «'Iki niuki kanikwaniweni. Kapaiki piyiwe mi'enieniki».

⁶¹ Ketsutsi yu'iyaritsie retimaika meminiukixiekaiki teyi'ikitiwametemama 'iki hepaitisa, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ζ'ikiki xetetiketamirike?

⁶² ζKetiyyiwetsi xika xe'ixeyanike Yuri Tewi mana 'utimiekame hakewa meripaiti mekateitsie?

⁶³ 'Yari kanihikitini tukari tiyupitiwame, waiyari 'atsipikatiuyuriwe. Tita nemitixekuxaxatiwa ne, miki kani'iyaritini kanitukaritini.

⁶⁴ Peru hipati xeme yuri xepikate'erie.

Ketsutsi matitari paiti kaniwamaikaitini kehate miki yuri memikate'eriekai, meta kati-maikaitini kemi'ane miyetuaniekai.

⁶⁵ 'Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—'Ayumieme nepitixekihiaawe, xewiti mikayiwe nehetsia miye'ani xika ne'ukiyari mipai katipitiaka.

⁶⁶ Mikiki yumiireti teyi'ikitiwametemama yukutama mekanitakine, hamatiana mepika'u'uwakairi.

⁶⁷ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe tamamata heimana memiyuhuta:

—ζXemerita xeteyuwairiya xemiyehu?

⁶⁸ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya yuku'imawati:

—Ti'aitame, ζkapaiki rahetsia tepiteyehu? 'Ekitsi tukari mikaxiwe niukiyari pekanex-eiyani.

⁶⁹ Tameri yuri tekateniuta'erieni, tekamenetimani 'eki Mipatsie pekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.

⁷⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme nekanixe'anayexei tamamata heimana yuhutame. Perutsi xewiti xeme kauyu-marie hepai kani'aneni.

⁷¹ Miki Kura Tsimuni nu'aya 'Itsikariutitanaka kanixatakaitini, miki kaniyetu-aniekaitini tamamata heimana memuyuhuta miwanikai.

7

Ketsutsi 'iwamama yuri kememikate'eriekai hetsiena 'akuxi

¹ Merikitsi 'arikeke Ketsutsi Karereya kaniuyeikakaitini. Pikayuwairiyakai Kureya muyeikani huriyutsixi memikuwautiwekaiki me'imienike.

² Hiki huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari kanahurakaitini kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwatsie.

³ 'Iwamama 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Uwa peyeyame Kureya kenemie, 'ahetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete memixeyiyaki kepemitiyuriene.

⁴ Xewiti tewi kemi'ane mitikuwaine yunaime wahiripa muyuhekiataki 'awie yapikatiyuriene. Xika mipai petiyuriene, pematsiikime kene'ayeitia kwiepa memitama wahixie.

⁵ Peru yuriki 'iwamama yuri mepikate'eriekai hetsiena.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne netukari pika'aye'awe 'akuxi, xeme xehetsiemieme tsepa ke'aneme tukaritsie 'aixia pi'ane.

⁷ Kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memixe'uxiwe'erieka, nepita meka-neni'uxiwe'erieka wahepaitsita nemitihekiataki, tita kememiteyurie 'axapi'ane nemutaineki.

⁸ Xemeru xekene'ixiarayu. Ne 'akuxi nepika'ixiarامية 'ikitsie, netukari mika'aye'aweki 'akuxi.

⁹ Mipai tiwarutahiaweke Karereya kaniyuhayewa.

¹⁰ Hiki 'iwamama meheu'ixiarayukaku mikita kaneyani 'arikeke, 'awie xeikia kayuhekiatati.

¹¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mekanikuwautiwekaitini 'ixiararipa mipai me'utiyuati: «ζHakewari peyeika 'iya?»

¹² Teiteri waikawa mepitekuxataki hepaitisana, 'awie xeikia. Hipatita mipai meka-niutiyuanekaitini: «Matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyari». Hipatita mete'utiyuanekai: «Tixaitsieti, piwareuyexiriwa matsi teiteri».

¹³ Matsi xewiti teiteri wahiripa pikatikuxataki hepaitisana yunaiti memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi.

Ketsutsi kemitiuyuri 'ixiararipa kepauka xamaru memutiwewiwa

¹⁴ Hiki 'ixiarari hixiapariekake Ketsutsi tukipa kaneutiyune, mana katini'ikitakaitini.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi mehixiyati mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Keri 'utiarika 'iki retimaika putaine. Pikatiyuti'ikitawe».

¹⁶ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahawe:

—Tita nemiti'ikita nehetsia pikamieme. Kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia pita kan-
imiemetini.

¹⁷ Xika tewi yuwairiyani yamitikamieniki tita mitinake Kakaiyari, katinimaikamiki tita nemiti'ikita hepaitisita, xika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, yanutsutini nekimana ne'utaineni xeikia.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yikimana mutaine katinikuwauneni witsimitikihawariwaniki. Kemi'ane mitikuwauneni witsimitikihawariwaniki pita 'iya meiyeni'a, miki yuri paine, tita mikatiheitserie pumawe hetsiena.

¹⁹ ζTami Muietsexi katixe'upitia 'iniari niukiyari xemeixeyaniki? Perutsi nixewiti xeme yapikatikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. ζKamitsi titayari xenetekuwaitiwe xenetsimienike?

²⁰ Teiteri mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'axami'ane kameninika. ζKepaiki metsikuwaune metsimienike?

²¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne 'uxipiya tukaritsie heiwa xeikia tixaiti nepitiuyuri, peru yunaiti xekanihixiyaka.

²² 'Ayumieme meta Muietsexi kanixe'upitiani xitekiya 'iniariyari. Muietsexi hetsia pikamieme, tatutsima wahetsia pita kanimimietini, peru 'uxipiya tukaritsie xeime 'uki nunutsi xepi'iniaritia.

²³ Xika 'uki 'uxitekieni 'uxipiya tukaritsie Muietsexi hetsia mieme 'iniari niukiyari maye'atarieniki, ζketitayari xeneteheka ne naime 'aixia reu'eriekame nemayeitiaki xeime tewi 'uxipiya tukaritsie?

²⁴ Kemitiyuxexeyaki xeikia niuki xepikawewieka, kemitiheitserieki pita niuki xeke-
newewieka.

ζ'Iki Kiritsitu katihiki?

²⁵ Hiki Kerutsaremetari hipati 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «ζ'Iki katihiki memikuwaitiwe me'imienike?

²⁶ Kami yunaima wahiripa katinikuxatani, 'atsimepikatehehiawe. Tahetsia miemetemamanuyetei xiri yuriki 'ikiri Kiritsitu mepi'erie.

²⁷ Perutsi tame tekatenimaika 'iki hakewa memieme. Peru kepauka munuani Kiritsitu, xewiti 'atsipikatimaika hakewa memieme».

²⁸ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katinuhiwa tuki kuraruyarita ti'ikitati:

—Xeme xenetemat 'aku, hakewa nememieme xetemat. Ne nekimana nepikanua. Matsi yuri kanaineni 'iya minetsiheyeni'a. Xeme xepika'imate.

²⁹ Peru ne nekanimaika hetsiana nemimiemeki, minetsiheyeni'aki.

³⁰ Hiki mekanikuwaitiwekaitini me'iwiyake. Xewiti pika'iwu tukarieya mika'aye'awekaiki 'akuxi.

³¹ Teiteri yumireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena, mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Kepauka munuani Kiritsitu, ζkamitsi matsi waikawa tiyurieni 'iniarite, 'e'iwati 'iki kemitiyuriene?»

³² Hiki paritseutsixi teiteri mekaniwa'eniekaitini hepaitisitana waikawa metekuxatame. Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mekaniwaretani'ani tukita tehiwemete memiwiyaki.

³³ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yapaimexia 'akuxi xehamatia nekanuiyeikamiki. 'Arikeke 'iya minetsiheyeni hetsia nepiyemie.

³⁴ Xepinetsikuwaitiwani peru xepikanetsitaxeiya. Miki meta, hakewa nemeyeikani xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani.

³⁵ Huriyutsixi mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

—Ketiye 'iki temika'itaxeiyaki. Kiriyeutsixi watsata memeutayeixia wahetsia katiyemie, kiriyeutsixi tiwareti'ikitianike.

³⁶ ζKehepaititiri 'iki paine miya mutaine “xepinetsikuwaitiwani, xepikanetsitaxeiya”, “hakewa nemeyeikani xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani”, maine?»

Ketsutsi 'ixiararipa 'imatirika tukaritsie

³⁷ Hiki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeriwa tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari heutiparirimekaku, Ketsutsi mana 'utakeka, kanahiwakaitini mipai 'utaiti:

—Xika tewi heuharimikini, nehetsia kenuani, ke'aruhareni.

³⁸ Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, 'utiarika manuyine hepai, hatia hepai 'aneneti kaniuhanekamiki taitana haa muhanetsie mieme hepai 'aneneti.

³⁹ Mipai kaniutayini 'Iyari xatati memitanaki'erienikekai miki yuri memiteta'erienikekai hetsiena. Miki 'Iyari mepikatanaki'eriwawekai 'akuxi Ketsutsi 'akuxi witsi'aneti mika'ayeitiariewekaiki.

Teiteri hixiata kememite'uyutsanaxi

⁴⁰ Hiki teiteri hipati 'iki niukite me'u'enieka mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Yuriki 'iki Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitini».

⁴¹ Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «'Iki Kiritsitu kanihikitini». Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «Matsi Kiritsitu Karereya kiekame pika'ayani.

⁴² Tami 'utiarika mipai karanuyine, Kiritsitu Rawiri pixiiyarieyatini, kiekaritsie Rawiri manukateitsie pitinuiwa Werenitsie».

⁴³ 'Ayumieme teiteri hixiata mekaniyutsana Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

⁴⁴ Hipatita miki mekaniiwyakukaitini, perutsi xewiti pika'iwī.

Tewi hatsuaku pikatikuxataki 'iki mitikuxata hepai

⁴⁵ Hiki tukita tehiwemete mekanii'axiani mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia meta paritseutsixi wahetsia. Mikiri mipai mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζTitayari xekate'i'atia?

⁴⁶ Tukita tehiwemete mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Tewi xewiti hatsuaku mipai pikarekuxatani 'iki tewi mitikuxata hepai.

⁴⁷ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—ζKari xemeta xepeuyexiriya?

⁴⁸ ζKamitsi kuwexinaruritsixi meta paritseutsixi miki hetsie xewiti yuri tiuta'eri?

⁴⁹ Hawaiki. Peru 'iki teiteri 'iniari niukiyari memikamate 'axamepitekihiawariwa.

⁵⁰ Hiki 'iya meripaiti Ketsutsi hetsia munua yiwikita Nikuremu mipai katiniwarutahiaawe miki wahetsia mimiemetikaiki:

⁵¹ —Ta'iniari niukiyariki tepika'enutahiani tewi xika meri teka'i'enieni kemutaine, xika teka'imaika kemitiyuriene.

⁵² Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—ζKamitsi 'ekitari petikarereyatanaka? Ketinekuwawa, yapekatinetimaimeki Karereyat-sie nixewiti mika'ayeneweki Kakaiyari niukameya.

⁵³ Hiki yuxexuiti yukie mekaneutayeixiani.

8

'Uka muwiyarie xeime kinaya hamatia meyukumaiwakaku

¹ Hiki Ketsutsi yemuritsie kaneyani Huriwa Mati'u mirakutewatsie.

² Ximerita tawari tukipa kaninuani. Yunaiti teiteri hetsiana mekani'axekaitini, mana 'ayerika katiniwa'ikitiakaitini.

³ Hiki 'iniariki te'ikitamete meta paritseutsixi mekani'atiirieni 'ukaratsi muwiyarie xeime kinaya hamatia meyukumaiwakaku, hixiapa me'itakeka

⁴ mipai mekatenitahiaawe:

—Ti'ikitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi kaniuiyarieni xeime kinaya hamatia meyukumaiwati.

⁵ 'Iniari niukiyaritsie Muiitsexi mipai katatinu'aitiani tetexiki temiwatituaxaniki miki 'ukarawetsixi miya memiia. ζKamitsi kepetayini 'eki?

⁶ Mipai mekanitiyuani me'i'iniatiwetiti memitaxanetaki. Peru Ketsutsi 'anakatut-sireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani yu'itiwameki.

⁷ Miki 'ameteheutewiti me'iku'iwawiyati, Ketsutsi kananukukeni, mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Kemi'ane xeme 'axamikiatiyuriwe, miki meri pitatuaxa teteki.

⁸ Tawari 'anakatut-sireka, kwiepa katiniuta'utiani.

⁹ Hiki miki memu'enana, wa'iyari warutate'akaku, mekaneutayeixiani yuxexuiti me'ayekikati, 'ukirawetsixi meri. Ketsutsi yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa, 'ukaratsi hixiapa muwukai kaniuyuhayewata hamatiana.

¹⁰ Hiki 'anukukeka Ketsutsi, 'ukaratsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, 'ukaratsi, ζhakewari miki metsixanetamete? ζXewiti 'ahetsie karahia?

¹¹ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, hawaiki.

Ketsutsi mipaita katinitahiaawe:

—Neta 'ahetsie nepikatiuhiani. Kenemie, tawari 'axapepikareyurieneni.

Ketsutsi kwiepa memitama wahekiariwiwame mihiki

¹² Merikitsi Ketsutsi tawari teiteri katiniwarutixatiani mipai 'utaiti:

—Ne kwiepa memitama wahekariwame nekanihikitini. Kemi'ane minetsi' anuweiya yiwipa pika'uyeikani, matsi hekariya kanexeyakamiki tukaritime.

¹³ Paritseutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki 'ahepaitsita xeikia pekatinihekiatani. Tita pemitihikiata pikayuri.

¹⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tsepatsi nehapaitsita nemitihekiata, tita nemitihekiata puyuri nemitimateki hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie. Peru xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa nemeyetia meta hakewa nemeyemie.

¹⁵ Xeme teiteri wahapai xepiteyu'iniata. Nepita tewi nepika'iniata.

¹⁶ Matsitsi xika ne'ita'iniatake, nepihekiatianikeyu tita yuriki miti'iniari nehexeiyati, nexaita nemika'uyeikaki, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia muyeikaki.

¹⁷ Miki meta, xe'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uxani: Yuhutati teiteri tita memitetahekiata puyuri.

¹⁸ Merikite, ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nehapaitsita nemitihekiata, ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a nehapaitsita katinihekiatanita.

¹⁹ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ζHakewari 'a'ukiyari?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeme xepikanetsimate, ne'ukiyari meta xepikamate. Xika xenetsimatenike, ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu.

²⁰ 'Iki niukiki katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi tumini makamanariwatsie tuki kuraruyarita ti'ikitati. Xewiti pika'iwi tukarieya mika'aye'aweikaiki 'akuxi.

Kenemireumie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axiani

²¹ Hiki tawari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi nepiyemie, xeme xepinetsikuwautiweni, tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati xekanikwikuni. Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiyehuki.

²² Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenikuxatakaitini: «ζYikimana katiumieni?, mipai mutayiki: "Hakewa ne nemeyemie xeme xepikayiwawe mana xemiyehuki"».

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'ena xepimemetete. Nepita taheima nekanimemetini. Xeme 'ena kwiepa xepimemetete. Ne 'ena kwiepa nepikamieme.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme yanepitixe'utahiawixi xemikwiniki tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati. Xika yuri xekate'uta'erieni kename ne nehiki, xekanikwikuni tita 'axaxemiteyurietsie xetewiyati.

²⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—ζ'Eki kemi'ane pepiyiane?

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yemeki nepihiki tita tsutiapai nemitixekuxatiwa.

²⁶ Waikawa nekatinexeiyani xehapaitsita nemitikuxataniki, xehetsie nemitiuhipaniki. 'Iya minetsiheyeni'a matsi yuri kanaineni. Tita nemitiu'eni 'iya yahainekaku, miki nepitiwataxatani kwiepa memitama.

²⁷ Miki 'atsimepikatehetima yu'ukiyari miwakuxaxatiwakaiki.

²⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai kaniutayini:

—Kepauka xemenutihana Yuri Tewi, 'anari xepitehetimani ne nemihikiki, nekimana 'atsinemikatiyurieneke. Ne'ukiyari minetiu'ikitia hepai, mipai xeikia nepitikuxata.

²⁹ Miki meta, 'iya minetsiheyeni'a nehamatia kaniuyeikani. Pikanetsi'uku'eiri nexaitame, neheyemeki yanemitiyurieneke tita mitinake.

³⁰ 'Ipai tikuxatakaku yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erieni hetsiena.

'Apirahami xiixirimama

³¹ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiawe miki yuri memite'ita'eriri huriyutsixi:

—Xeme neniukitsie xetewiyati xika xeyuhayewa, yuriki nehetsia miemetete'iki tiwamete xekanakinikuni.

³² Tita yuri miraine xekanetimaikuni. Miki yuri maine kanixetixinamiki.

³³ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'Apirahami tekanixiixirimamatini. Xeimetsie mieme wairiyarika tepikate'uti'uximayataxi hatsuaku. ζHehepatiti pehaine, xexixiniti xepakine pemaine?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie wairiyarika mekateni'uximayaka tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.

³⁵ Merikite, wairiyarika miti'uximaya yuheyemeki 'apika'uka kiekame hepai. Kiekame nu'aya pita 'apuka yuheyemeki.

³⁶ 'Ayumieme xika nu'aya xe'utixina, xeme yuriki xexixiniti xekanakinikuni.

³⁷ Ne nepitimata 'Apirahami xemixiyarimama. Peru xekanenikuwautiweni xenet-simienike neniuki yuhetsie xemikapitiaki.

³⁸ Tita nemiuxei ne'ukiyari hetsia yanepitikuxata. Xemetsiari tita xemite'u'eni yu'ukiyari hetsia yaxepitekahu.

³⁹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame ta'ukiyari 'Apirahami kanihikitini.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—'Apirahami xika xexiyarimamatinike, 'Apirahami kemitiyurienekai mipai xepiteyuriekakeyu.

⁴⁰ Matsi hiki xepinetsikuwautiwe xenetsimienike. Ne tewititi tita yuri miraine nemixekuxaxatiwa kenemitiu'enaxi Kakaiyari hetsia. 'Apirahami mipai pikatiuyuri.

⁴¹ Xeme xepaapa kemitiyuriene mipai xekateniyurieka.

Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame tamaama kemi'ane mikakinayatikai, miki pikatapaapa. Xeime ta'ukiyari xeikia tekanexeiyani Kakaiyaritime.

Kauyumarie hetsia miemete

⁴² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika Kakaiyari xe'ukiyaritinike, ne xekaneninaki'eriekakeyu. Ne Kakaiyari hetsia nekaneyeyani nekaninuaniri. Miki meta, nekimana nepikanua. 'Iya pita kaneneyeni'ani.

⁴³ ¿Titayari xekateheitimaiwawe tita nemiuxata? Xemikayuwariyaki neniuki xemi'enieni.

⁴⁴ Xeme yu'ukiyari hetsia xekanimiemetetini Kauyumarie hetsia. Xekaniyuwariyani yaxemiteyuriekaki tita mitiheiw'e'erie xe'ukiyari. Miki meripaiti katinyumemiwani. Tita yuri mirainetsie tiwiyati 'apika'uwe, tita yuri miraine mumaweki hetsiena. Kepauka 'itarikaki mitikuxata, yikimana katinikuxatani miti'itawaki, memite'itawa miwa'ukiyariki.

⁴⁵ Ne pita yuri nemaineki, yuri xepikanete'eririe.

⁴⁶ ¿Kemi'ane xeme nehetsie pirahiani, kename 'axanetiuyuri 'utaiti? Mexika yuri nehaineni, ¿titayari yuri xekanete'eririe?

⁴⁷ Kemi'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme kani'enani tita Kakaiyari mitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xepikaheu'enana, Kakaiyari hetsia xemikamieteki.

Ketsutsi kemutayi yuhetsiememe

⁴⁸ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Aixia tekaniutiyaneni kename 'eki tsamariyanaka pehiki, kename kakaiyari 'axami'ane metsini'i.

⁴⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne kakaiyari 'axami'ane pikanetsini'i. Matsi ne'ukiyari 'aixia mirahiawariwaniki neputaine, xemetsi pita 'axanemirahiawariwaniki xeputiyuane.

⁵⁰ Ne tixaiti nepikatiikuwaune witsinemitikihawariwaniki. Xewiti pita 'akaniyueikani mitikuwaune witsinemitikihawariwaniki, kemi'ane 'itsikame hepai miwa'iniata, miki xeikia kanihikitini.

⁵¹ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.

⁵² Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Hikixia tepitehetima kakaiyari 'axami'ane mimetsini'i. Kami 'Apirahami kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. 'Ekitsi mipai pekanaineni, xika tewi neniukitsie yatikamieni, hatsuaku pikamini.

⁵³ ¿Kamitsi 'eki matsi waikawa petimariwe keyuri tapaapa 'Apirahami? Miki kaniumini, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniukwini. ¿Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie?

⁵⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika ne witsinehainenike nehapaitsita, tixaiti pikatihikitinikeyu witsinetikihawariwati. Ne'ukiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane witsimaine nehapaitsita. Xeme yaxemutiyuane kename xekakaiyari.

⁵⁵ Matsi xepikaheitimaiwawe. Netsi pita nekanimaika. Xika nehainenike kename neka'imate, xehapai neti'itawati nepayanikeyu. Peru matsi nekanimaika, niukieyatsie yanepitikamie.

⁵⁶ Xepaapa 'Apirahami kwinimieme katiniyutemawiekaitini netukari ha'eriwati mix-eiyaki. 'Ixeiyaka, kaniyukatemawieni.

⁵⁷ Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Eki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'akuxi pepikahexeiya. ¿Kepetixei 'Apirahami?

⁵⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, 'Apirahami katinuiwawekaku 'akuxi, 'anekaniuyeikani ne.
⁵⁹ Hiki 'ayumieme tetexi mekaniutitiki me'ituaxake. Ketsutsi kaniyuti'awieta, tuki kuraruyarita kaniwayeyani watsata 'umieti.

9

Ketsutsi kemirenayehia tewi 'akipeti mutinuiwaxi

¹ Hiki mana 'uyemieti tewi kaniuxeiya kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

² Teyi'ikitiwametemama mipai mektenita'iwawiya:

—Ti'ikitame, ζkepaiki 'axapitiuyuri, 'iki 'axatiuyuri, paapamama nutsu 'axamepite'uyuri, kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxiki?

³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Iki 'axamitiuyuriki pika'ane, meta paapamama 'axamemite'uyuriki pika'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari kemitiyurieni hetsiena mimatsikireki pita kani'aneni.

⁴ Kaneuyeweka 'iya minetsiheyeni'a kemiti'uximaya, yanemitiyurieneni ne 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi. Yiriyi 'ukanamieni kepauka xewiti mikayiwe miti'uximayaka.

⁵ Mexi kwiepa ne'uyeikani, nekanihekiariyatini kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme.

⁶ Mipai 'utayika kaniuta'aitsikawieni kwiepa, haxu 'uhawiyaka yu'airikaki, hixitana haxu kanewirixiani,

⁷ mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemie, kene'itaimamie haa mayema Tsiruhe mirakutewatsie (taniukiki Mutan'arie mirakutewatsie).

Hiki mana kaneyani, kananaka'itaima, heuniereti 'ayaka, kanakunuanu.

⁸ Hiki 'aurawatari, mikiri meripaiti memixeyakai rimutsinawieneme, mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «ζ'Iki katihiki mana mutiyeixakai mitiku'iwawakai?»

⁹ Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «Huu, miki pihiki». Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «Hawaiki, hepaina pitiyuxexiya xeikia». Peru miki mipai putainekai: «Ne nepihiki».

¹⁰ Hiki mipai mektenita'iwawiya:

—ζKehepai petiunieritiae?

¹¹ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki tewi Ketsutsi mititewa haxu 'uhawiyaka nehixita kanenawirixiani, hiki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Tsiruhe kenemie kene'itaimamie". Neheyaka ne'anaka'itaimaka nepanutanierixi.

¹² Miki mipai mektenita'iwawiya:

—ζHakewari miki?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepikatemate.

Paritseutsixi kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi mikaheunierikai

¹³ Merikitsi paritseutsixi wahetsia mekaneiwitini mikaheunierikai.

¹⁴ 'Uxipiya tukari kanihikitikaitini kepauka Ketsutsi haxu muhawiyaxi menutanieritia.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme tawari paritseutsixi mekanita'iwawiya kehepai ranutanieritiaeikai, miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Haxu pinetsi'awirixia nehixita, nepanaka'itaimaxi, hiki nepeuniere.

¹⁶ Paritseutsixi hipati 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini: «Xiari 'iya tewi Kakaiyari hetsia pikamieme, 'uxipiya 'iniariyaritsie yamikatikamieki». Hipatita mete'utiyanekai: «ζKehepai tiyiwe tewi 'axatiyurieneti 'iniari 'ipai 'aneneme miwewieneni?».

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme tawari mikaheunierikai mipai mekteniuta'iwawiya:

—ζKepe'utaine 'eki miki hepaitisa mimatsi'anutanieritia?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kakaiyari niukameya kanihikitini.

¹⁸ Peru huriyutsixi yuri mepikate'eriekai keneme kaheuniereti 'anutanieritiaeikai, hikiri meunierekaiki, 'arikeke yuri mepite'uta'eri manutanierixi paapamama mewarutahiawekake,

¹⁹ mipai mekteniwaruta'iwawiya:

—ζ'Iki tixeniwe, xeme hepaitisana mipai xemutiyanene keneme kaheuniereti 'utinuiwaxi? ζKeyianeti hiki peuniere?

²⁰ Paapamama mipai mekteniwaruta'eiya:

—Tame tepitemate 'iki taniwe pihiki kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

²¹ Matsi hiki keyianeti meuniere 'atsitepikatemate, kepaiki menutanieritia 'atsitepikatemate. Miki xekeneuta'iwawiya, 'ekaniyumaikari, yikimana kaniyutaxatamiki.

²² Paapamama mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini huriyutsixi memiwamakarikaiki. Huriyut-sixi meyu'enieka mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini, kename xika xewiti yutahekiatake Kirititsutsie tiwiyati, tukita kapitarienikekai.

²³ 'Ayumieme paapamama mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekaniyumaikari, xekeneuta'iwawiya miki».

²⁴ Hiki hutarieka mekanitahiawe tewi mikaheunierekali, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—'Aixia keneutayiki Kakaiyari hepaitisa. Tame tepitemate miki tewi 'axakatiniyu-ruwametini.

²⁵ Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—'Atsinepikatismate xika 'axatiyurieneni. 'Iki xeikia ne nekatiniimaika. Nepikaheunierekali, hikirixia nepeuniere.

²⁶ Hiki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ζKemetsi'uyuri, kemetiunieritia?

²⁷ Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Meripaitiri yanepitixe'utahiwixi, xepikanetsihanu'eni. ζKe'akuxi tawari xete'enaku? ζXemeta teyi'ikitiwametemama xete'akiniku?

²⁸ Hiki miki 'axamepite'itahiwixi mipai mete'ikihaweti:

—'Ekitsi hetsiana mieme tiyi'ikitiwame pepihiki. Tame pita Muietsexi hetsia mieme teyi'ikitiwamete tepihiki.

²⁹ Tame tekatenimaika Kakaiyari Muietsexi mutahiwixiki. Matsi 'iki hepaitisa 'at-sitepikatemate hakewa memieme.

³⁰ Tewi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kami, 'iki pimariwe. Xeme 'atsixepikatemate hakewa memieme, peru pinetsi'anutanieritia ne.

³¹ Tepitemate Kakaiyari mikawa'enie 'axamemiteyurie. Matsi xika tewi Kakaiyari 'ayex-eiyani, xika yatikamieni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, miki kani'eniekamiki.

³² Tsutia paiti meta hikike pikahaxaxatsiwa kename xewiti tewi 'anutanieritia kemi'ane kaheuniereti mutinuiwaxi.

³³ Xika 'iki Kakaiyari hetsia kamiemetinike, pikayiwanikeyu 'atsimitiuyurieni.

³⁴ Miki mete'ita'ei:

—'Eki 'axapetiurieneti pemutinuiwaxi yemeki. ζ'Ekita tame petatita'ikitiani?

Hiki takwa mekanenuyehiani.

'Iyariki memikaheuneniere

³⁵ Merikitsi kaniu'ena Ketsutsi kename takwa mehenuyehiakai. 'Itaxeiyaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—'Eki yuri peti'erie kemi'ane Yuri Tewi mihikitsie.

³⁶ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame, ζkemi'ane pihiki yuri nemitita'erieniki hetsiena?

³⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepixeiri, kemi'ane 'ahamatia mitikuxata, miki kanihikitini.

³⁸ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuri nepiti'erie, Ti'aitame 'aku.

Hiki 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.

³⁹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa nemiwapataki, memikaheuneniere memanutane-niereniki, memeuneniere mekaheuneniereti memakineki.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi paritseutsixi hipati hamatiana memuwakai mekanu'enanani. Mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—ζTamerita tekateheuneniere?

⁴¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xika xekaheunenierenike, mikiki xehetsie pikarahiwanikeyu. Matsi hiki mipai xeputiyuane kename xeheuneniere. 'Ayumieme 'apuwe xehetsie kemirahiwa.

10

Muxatsi wakuraru hepaitisa

¹ »Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane kitenie mikaheutahani muxatsi wakuraruta, huteiki pita meutimake, miki tinawayame kanihikitini katininawamiki.

² Kemi'ane kitenie meutahani, muxatsi kaniwahiwemetini.

³ Kitenie tihweme katineiyepiriwani. Muxatsi niukieya mekani'enieka, yuxexuime piwarahiawe yumuxatsi kememetetetewa, kaniwaranuyewitini wakuraruta.

⁴ Kepauka yumuxatsima yunaime miwaranuyewitini, miki 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni. Muxatsi 'utimana mekaniweiyani niukieyatsie memimateki.

⁵ Peru kuyeikame mepika'anukuweiya, mekaniyuta'unakuni pita ku'uwamete waniuk-itsie memikawamateki».

⁶ Ketsutsi 'iki'ikitsika xatati mipai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, miki 'atsimepikatehetima tita mitihikitikai mitiwakuxaxatiwakai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tawarita mipai kaniutayini Ketsutsi: «Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, ne muxatsi nekaniwakitenietini.

⁸ Yunaiti memu'axia nekanuawekaku 'akuxi ne, tenawayamete mekanihikiti, mekani-wanawatiweni. Peru muxatsi mepikawaru'eni.

⁹ Ne nekanikitenietini, nekimana xika tewi heutahani, kanitawikweitsitariemiki. Kaneutahamiki kaniwayeyeikamiki, makutsiiraiye kanetamariekaxiamiki.

¹⁰ Tinawayame wanawamiti wakwimiti wata'unamiti xeikia kani'axeni. Ne pita nekan-inuani tukari memexeyaniki, 'anayuhayewame memexeyaniki.

¹¹ »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemituika'iyari nekanihikiti. Muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia mitiuka'iyari yutukari kaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiememe.

¹² Ti'iwame, kemi'ane muxatsi mikawahiweme, muxatsi mikawakutsiyari, miki kepauka 'irawe mixeiyia 'a'amiekame, miki muxatsi kaniwaruku'e'eiriwani kaniyuta'unani. 'Irawe kaniwatiwiyamiki kaniwataxirixiamiki.

¹³ Miki miti'iwameki xeikia muxatsi waheki pikayu'iyaritia, puyuta'una.

¹⁴ »Ne muxatsi wahiweme 'aixia nemituika'iyari nekanihikiti, nemuxatsima nepiwamate, mikita menetemate,

¹⁵ yaxeikia ne'ukiyari minetimate hepai, neta ne'ukiyari kenemitimate hepai. Netukari nekaniyetuani muxatsi wahetsiememe.

¹⁶ Hipameta muxatsi nepiwarexeiyia 'iki xeikuraruyarita memikamiemete. Kaneuyeweka mikita nemiwa'atianiki. Neniuki mekani'eniekuni, xeikuraruyari mehexeiyati mekanikinikuni meta muxatsi wahiweme xeime xeikia mehexeiyati.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'ukiyari kaneninaki'erieka netukari nemiyetuaki tawari nemitanaki'erieniki.

¹⁸ Xewiti pikanetsinawairieni, nekimana pita nekaniyetuamiki. Heitserie nekanexeyani nemiyetuaniki, heitserie nerexeyata tawari nemitanaki'erieniki. 'Ipa ne'ukiyari kane-tiniu'aitiani».

¹⁹ Merikitsi tawari hixiata mekaniyutsana huriyutsixi 'iki niukieyaki.

²⁰ Yumiireti miki mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Kari kakaiyari 'axami'ane kaninika, pikayumate. ¿Titayari xete'i'enie?»

²¹ Hipatita mete'utyuanekai: «'Iki niukieya, kakaiyari 'axami'ane mini'i kapiniukieya. ¿Kakaiyari 'axami'ane ketiwiwe miwaranutanieritiani memikaheuneniere?»

Huriyutsixi kememite'ixani'eri Ketsutsi

²² Merikitsi 'ana 'ixiarari kanaye'ani kepauka tuki mu'itiyatsie Kerutsareme. 'Ana kaniuhaitikaitini,

²³ Ketsutsi tuki kuraruyarita kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsarumuni kiiya hetsie meukuwewiyakai hetia.

²⁴ Hiki huriyutsixi 'auriena mekaniyukuxeirieni, mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Kepaimexia pepitatsi'iyarimitsitiaka? 'Eki xika Kirtsitu pehikiti, heitseriemeki ketatineutaxatia.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yanepitixe'utahawixiri, yuri xepikate'erie. 'Tki tita nemitiyuriene ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti, miki nehapaitsita katinihekiatani.

²⁶ Matsi xeme yuri xepikate'erie, nemuxatsi wahetsie xemikamiemeteki.

²⁷ Nemuxatsi mepinetsi'enie, neta nepiwamate, mekaneniuweiyani.

²⁸ Tukari mikaxiwe nekaniwapitiaka. Hatsuakuri mepikata'unarieni. Xewiti pikawatiwiya netsinawairienike nemamatsie.

²⁹ Ne'ukiyari miki minetsiyetui, miki yemeki kanitirikaiyeni, hipati yunaiti mekatirikawikaku. Xewiti pikayiwe miwatiwiya 'inawairienike ne'ukiyari mamayatsie.

³⁰ Ne ne'ukiyari hamatia tekanitaxewini.

³¹ Hiki huriyutsixi tawari tetexi mekaniutitiki me'ituaxake.

³² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kami waikawa nepixe'uxeitsitia 'uximayatsika 'aixia mi'anene ne'ukiyari hetsia mimieme. ¿Ke'aneme 'uximayatsikaki xepinetsituaxa?

³³ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—'Uximayatsika 'aixia mi'aneki tepikamatsituaxa, 'axapemutaineki pita tepimatsituaxa. 'Eki tewi pehikiti Kakaiyari peme'ayeitiwaki.

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tami mipai kare'uxa xe'iniari niukiyaritsie: “Ne mipai nepitixekihawe: Xeme xepimamariwawe”.

³⁵ Xikari memimamariwawe tiwaruteriwa miki wahetsia munua Kakaiyari niukieya, miki 'utiarika xika kayiweni mayeyetiarieniki,

³⁶ 'iya ne'ukiyari mipataxi yuhetsiememe, meta kwiepa meiyeni'a, xeme hepaitisana mieme xeputyuane kename 'axa'utaine mipai nemutayiki: “Kakaiyari nu'aya nekanihikitini”.

³⁷ Xika yanekatiyurieneni ne'ukiyari kemitiyuriene, yuri xepikanete'erierika.

³⁸ Peru xika yanetiurieneni, tsepa yuri xemikanete'eririe, tita nemitiyurienetsie pita yuri xeketene'erieka mipai xemitehetimaniki kename ne'ukiyari nehetsie tiwiya, neta ne'ukiyari hetsie netiwiya.

³⁹ Hiki tawari mekanikuwautiwekaitini me'iwiyake, miki kaneyani meka'iwiyawekaku.

⁴⁰ Merikitsi Ketsutsi kaneyani tawari Kurutani 'anutaiye hakewa Wani meripaiti meri'yanekai, mana kaniyuhayewa.

⁴¹ Yumiireti hetsiana mekan'axekaitini, mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Wani 'iniari pika'uwewi, peru naima kemitikuxatakai Wani 'iki tewi hepaitisita, yuri kanainekaitini».

⁴² Mana yumiireti yuri mekatenuuta'erieni hetsiana.

11

Ratsaru kemitiumi

¹ Merikitsi tewi katinekuyekaitini Ratsaru titewati, Wetaniya mekatei, Mariya kiekariena meta Marita mi'iwayatikai.

² Mariya kanihikitikaitini kemi'ane Ti'aitame witsimu'ia mukawiri, ketateya mukawatsixaxi yikipaki. 'Iwaya Ratsaru katinekuyekaitini.

³ Hiki 'iwamama 'ukari niuki Ketsutsi mekaneni'airieni mipai me'utiyuati: «Ti'aitame neuxei, 'iya kemi'ane peminaki'erie katinikuyeni».

⁴ Ketsutsi 'u'enaka mipai kaniutayini: «'iki kwiniya miminiki pika'ayumieme, matsi Kakaiyari witsi'aneti mayetiarieniki pihiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya witsi'aneti mayetiarieniki miki kwiniyaki».

⁵ Ketsutsi kaniwanaki'eriekaitini Marita, 'iwayata Mariya meta Ratsaru.

⁶ Miyatiti kepauka mu'enaxi kename Ratsaru rekuyekai, mana kaniyuhayewa huta tukari 'akuxi hakewa meyeikakai.

⁷ 'Arikeke mipai katiniwarutahiawe teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Kimi tawari Kureya tepuhu.

⁸ Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Ti'ikitame, xike huriyutsixi mepimetsikuwautiwekai memetsituaxake. ¿Tawari petimie mana?

⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—¿Tami tamamata heimana huta hurayari karexeiya xeitukari? Xika hekariya 'uyeikani tewi, pikati'ikamire, 'ena kwiepa mieme hekariya mixeyaki.

¹⁰ Xika yiwipa 'uyeikani pitiketamire hekariya mimaweki hetsiana.

¹¹ Mipai 'utayika, tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Teminaki'erie Ratsaru kanekutsuni, peru ne nepimie nementahitianiki.

¹² Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenuitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika hekutsuni 'aixia reka'erietiyani.

¹³ Ketsutsi mipai putayi Ratsaru memikaikiri, peru miki kuti pe'uxipie haineme mepi'eriekai.

¹⁴ Hiki 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe heitseriemeki:

—Ratsaru kanemikini,

¹⁵ mana nemikaheyeikakaiki ne'iyari 'aixia puyi xehetsiememe, yuri xemiteta'erieniki. Peru matsi tepuhu hetsiana.

¹⁶ Hiki Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai mipai katiniwarutahiawe hipame teyi'ikitiwamete:

—Hikimitika tepuhu tameta, hamatiana temekwiniki.

Ketsutsi kemitwarunitia Ratsaru 'iwamama

¹⁷ Merikitsi Ketsutsi henuaka mipai katiniumarieni kename Ratsaru nauka tukari yuriekaiki teukiypa yakaiti.

¹⁸ Wetaniya Kerutsareme kaneturakaitini, haika kirumeturuyari xeikia petewakai.

¹⁹ Huriyutsixi yumiireti mekanu'axiani Marita, Mariya wahetsia memiwanitianiiki wa'iwa hepaitisita.

²⁰ Hiki Marita kepauka mitiutamari kename Ketsutsi nuaximekai, kaneikunake, peru Mariya kiita kaniyuhayewa.

²¹ Hiki Marita Ketsutsi mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike, ne'iwa pikaminikekai.

²² Peru hiki mipai nepitimate naime kepemititawawirieni Kakaiyari pimetipitiani.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—A'iwa kananukukemiki.

²⁴ Marita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nepitimate manukukeni tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare, kepauka memanuku'unitsie.

²⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikitini wa'uitiware, tukari netihikita. Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, tsepa mimiki, kanayenierkamiki.

²⁶ Yunaiti memayeneni, nehetsie yuri memite'erie, hatsuakuri mepikakwini. ¿I'pai yuri peti'erie 'eki?

²⁷ Mipai katinitahiawe:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. Ne yuri nekatini'erieka 'eki Kiritsitu pepihiki, 'eki Kakaiyari Nu'aya kwiepa 'umamiekai pepihiki.

²⁸ Mipai 'utayika kaneyani, yihikiate me'ayetekaku kanitahiawe yu'iwa Mariya, mipai katinitahiawe 'awie:

—Ti'ikitame kaninuani, pimatsitahiawe.

²⁹ Miki 'u'enaka kwitiwa kananukukeni, hetsiana kaneyani.

³⁰ Ketsutsi kiekaritsie pikanuawekai 'akuxi, mana 'akuxi kaniutiwekaitini Marita menukunakixitsie.

³¹ Hiki huriyutsixi Mariya hamatia memayetekai kiita, meminitiakai, me'ixeiya Mariya kwitiwa 'anukukeka metiaki, mekaneiweiya, teukiyapa petia mana tatsuanike meteku'eriwati.

³² Hiki Mariya kepauka munua Ketsutsi manutiwekaitsie, 'ixeiya, hetiana kaniuti-tunumakeni mipai tikihiaweti:

—Ti'aitame, xika 'ena pe'uyeikanike ne'iwa pikaminikekai.

³³ Ketsutsi kepauka mixei Mariya 'utatsuakame huriyutsixi hamatiana memu'axia me'utitsuaname, yu'iyaritsie kaniyumuinanekaitini, kaniyu'uximatiakaitini.

³⁴ Mipai kaniutayini:

—¿Hakewa xepeikateukixi?

Mipai mekatentahiawe:

—Ti'aitame kenaye'a keneuxeiya.

³⁵ Ketsutsi kaniutatsuani.

³⁶ Huriyutsixi 'ayumieme mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—Neuxe ketinaki'eriekai.

³⁷ Hipati miki mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—'Tki makipe manutanieritia, ¿katiyiwekaita Ratsaru miminiki mikapitianihekaiki?

Ratsaru kemiranukuketiarie

³⁸ Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita yumuinati yu'iyaritsie teukiyapa kaninuani, miki teri kanihikikaitini, teteki katinunakaitini kitenie.

³⁹ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xekeneuhiwa tete.

Miki 'iwaya Marita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xiari pukuri'ari, nauka tukari panukamie.

⁴⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Mipai nekametiutahawixi, xika yuri peti'erieka pekanixeyamiki kemitimariwe Kakaiyari?

⁴¹ Hiki tete mekaneuhiani. Ketsutsi yuheima heutiniereka mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'ukiyari, pamipariyutsi nekananipitiaka peminetsi'u'eniki.

⁴² Netsi nepitimaikai 'aheyemeki peminetsi'enie, matsi teiteri ne'aurie memiti'u wahet-siemieme, mipai neputayi, yuri memiteta'erieniki kename penetsihenyi'a 'eki.

⁴³ Mipai 'utayika karima kaniutahiwa:

—Ratsaru, kenewayeye'a.

⁴⁴ Hiki mimikikai kaniwayeyani 'ixurikiteki 'eimeti ketateyatsie mamateyatsie. Yuhixie tuwaxaki panakihikai.

Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneuxina. Xekeneupitia miyemieki.

Ketsutsi kememitemienikekai

⁴⁵ Hiki huriyutsixi yumiireti Mariya hetsia memu'axia memunenierixi kemitiuyuri, yuri mekeniuta'erieni hetsiena.

⁴⁶ Matsi hipati miki paritseutsixi wahetsia mekanekine, mekeniwaretaxatiani kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi.

⁴⁷ 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete paritseutsixi wahamatia mekaniyukuxerieni meyu'enienike, mipai mekeniyutahiawe:

—ζKetetyurieni? 'Iki tewi waikawa 'iniari katiniyurieneni.

⁴⁸ Xika te'ipitiaka mipai mitiyurieneni, yunaiti yuri mekatenita'erikuni hetsiena. 'Anari Xumatari mekani'axiakuni, mepitatsinawairieni tuki mipatsie, meta tateiterima mepitatsinawairieni.

⁴⁹ Xewiti miki Kaipatsi mititewakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai miki wiyaritsie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme 'atsixepikatemate.

⁵⁰ Mipai xepikatehetimaiwawe matsi 'aixia miy'ini tahetsiemieme, xewiti tewi mimi'ini teiteri wahetsiemieme, kap meheuyeweniki tateiterima.

⁵¹ Mipai pika'utayi yikimana, miki wiyaritsie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mihikitikai yakatinikuxatakaitini kename Ketsutsi wateiterima wahetsiemieme minikekai.

⁵² Miki wateiterima wahetsiemieme xeikia pikaminikekai, matsi piminikekai miwakuxerieniki Kakaiyari niwemama memeutaxirixia memiyutaxewireki.

⁵³ Hiki miki tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyu'enieti memimieniki.

⁵⁴ 'Ayumieme Ketsutsi teiteri wahixie pika'uyeikakairi huriyutsixi watsata. Xeime kwieyaritsie pita makumawe 'aurie kaneyani, kiekari 'Epiraini mirakutewatsie. Mana kaniyuhayewa tey'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

⁵⁵ Merikitsi huriyutsixi wa'ixiarari Patsikwa mititewa kanahurakaitini. Yumiireti 'etsimiyeyetsie kiekatari mekanekine Kerutsareme 'ixiarari katsutiariewekaku 'akuxi memiyu'itieniki.

⁵⁶ Ketsutsi mekanikuwautiwekaitini. Tuki kuraruyarita me'aye'uti mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «ζKexeteku'eriwa, xika miki ha'ixiaramieni?»

⁵⁷ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta paritseutsixi mipai mekateniuta'aita, xika xewiti tewi retimanike hakewa meyeika, ketiutaxatake memiwiayaki.

12

Wetaniyatsie Mariya witsimu'ia Ketsutsi kemitiukawiri

¹ Hiki 'ataxewi tukari heuyewekaku Patsikwa maye'aniki, Ketsutsi Wetaniya kaninuani hakewa Ratsaru manukatei, Ketsutsi menukuketia mikite watsata.

² Hiki mana mekaniwarukuxerieni hamatiana memitekwaniki. Marita kaniwapa-rewiekaitini, hamatiana mematekai, xewiti Ratsaru kanihikitikaitini.

³ Hiki Mariya naaru witsimu'ia hikame waikawa miraye'axe kane'ini, meriyu kiruyari hepai paimeme, Ketsutsi ketateyatsie kanikawirieni. Ketateya kaniukawatsixa yikipaki. Naitsarie kiita witsikatiniuye'iakaitini naaruki.

⁴ Hiki tey'ikitiwametemama xewiti, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka, miyetuanikekai, mipai kaniutayini:

⁵ —ζTitayariri katiutuiya 'iki witsimu'ia haika tsienituyari 'iniariyariki, temiwa'itiani tixaiti memikatehexeiyay?

⁶ Mipai kaniutayini tixaiti memikatehexeiyay miwara'eriwakaiki pikatixai, matsi mitinawayametikaiki pita mipai kaniutayini. Miki watumini maname mahananiki mihiritiariekaiki, kaniwati'iwekaitini muwa memeikamanakai.

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Keneuhayewa. Miki mipai katiniuyurieni neteukiya tukaritsie mieme maye'aximeki.

⁸ Yuheyemeki yuhetsia xekaniwarexeiyani tixaiti memikatehexeiyay. Matsi ne xepikanetsihexeiyay yuheyemeki.

⁹ Hiki huriyutsixi yumiireti mekateniutamarieni kename muwa Ketsutsi hayekatei, Ketsutsi xeikia mepikahekuxei, Ratsaru mexeyakutita mikite watsata menukuketiaiki mekani'axekaitini.

¹⁰ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meyu'enieka 'axeikia mipai mekaniutiyuani kename Ratsaruta memienikekai

¹¹ yumiireti huriyutsixi kimana memekiki, Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.

Kemireutaha Kerutsaremettsie

(*Wa 12:12-15 - Mat 21:4-9, Mar 11:7-10, Ruk 19:35-38*)

¹² Merikitsi 'uxa'arieka yumiireti teiteri 'ixiaramete mekaniu'enanani kename Ketsutsi 'uhamiekai Kerutsareme.

¹³ Parapa mamateya me'uhapati mekanekine meheinakiyuka, mipai mete'uhiwati: —Ketaneutawikweitsitia 'aixia.

—'Aixia ketikihawariwani kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia miemetiti 'umamie hepaitisa.

—'Aixia ketikihawariwani 'Ixaheritsie Ti'aitame hepaitisa.

¹⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi puxu 'utaxeiyaka hetsiena kananutiyerini, kemire'uxa:

¹⁵ «Pepikaheumaka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, neuxe, 'ena kaniumieni meti'aitiwame, puxu temaiki hetsie 'anakaiti».

¹⁶ Teyi'ikitiwametemama 'iki mepikahetimaiwawekai meripaiti. Kepaukake witsi'aneti mayeitari Ketsutsi, 'anake mekanaye'erieni mipai mire'uxakai hepaitisana, mipai mireye'atiakaiki.

¹⁷ Miki teiteri hamatiana meme'uwakai kepauka Ratsaru mutahiwixitsie miwayeyaniki teukiyata, kepauka menukuketia mikite watsata, mikita mekaniekiatakaitini.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme teiteri mekanekunake memu'enanaki kename 'iki 'iniari tiuyuri.

¹⁹ Hiki paritseutsixi mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini: «Xepineniere 'atsitepikateyurieni. Kami yunaiti kwiepa memitama 'utimana mekanekine».

Kiriyekutsixi Ketsutsi kememitekuwautiwakai

²⁰ Merikitsi teiteri memu'axia 'ixiararipa meytanenewienike, hipati miki mekanikiriyekutsixitakaitini.

²¹ Miki Peripe hetsia mekaniu'axiani Wetsairatsie Karereya kwieyaritsie mekatei hetsia, mipai mekatenita'iwawiya:

—Neuxe, Ketsutsi tepeuxeiyaku.

²² Peripe kaneyani, 'Atirexi mipai katiniutahiaawe, hiki 'Atirexi Peripe hamatia mekanekine, miki Ketsutsi mipai mekateniutahiaawe.

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Tukari kanaye'aniri Yuri Tewi nehikititi witsine'aneti nemayaniki.

²⁴ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xika tiriku 'imiariyari ka'anukateukieni kwiepa 'ukaweka, yuxaita kaniyuhayewa xeikia, mexika 'anukateukieni, waikawa kanititakaimiki.

²⁵ Kemi'ane yutukari minaki'erie kanitaimaiyamiki, matsi kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa yutukari mi'uxiwe'erie, kanitawikweitsitamiki, tukari mikaxiwe hexeyati kanayeimiki.

²⁶ Xika tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'ayeimikini, kenetsiheweiyi. Hakewa nemeyeikani, manarita kaniuyeikamiki neti'uximayatsiriwame. Xika tewi neti'uximayatsiriwame hikiti, ne'ukiyari 'aixia pitixeyani.

²⁷ »Hikiri ne'iyari kaniyumuinaneni, žkeri ne'utainen: "Ne'ukiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia 'iki tukaritsie nerainenikeyu"? Matsi hiki 'ayumieme nekaninuani 'ena kwiepa.

²⁸ Ne'ukiyari, witsipetikihawariwate kene'ayeitia».

Hiki xewiti kaniutaniuni taheima mipai 'utaiti: «Neri witsinetikihawariwate nepaneyeitia, tawarita mipai nekatiniyurimiki».

²⁹ Teiteri yumiireti mana memiti'ukai memu'enana mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini, kename tiranari heyi, hipatita mete'utyuanekai, kename niuki tuayame 'itahiwixi.

³⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki nehetsiememe pika'utaniu, xehetsiememe pita putaniu.

³¹ Hikirixia 'ena kwiepa memitama kaniwatahiawimiki 'itsikame, hikirixia kwiepa memitama mitiwa'aitia takwa kananuyehihamikiri.

³² Peru ne xika kwie heima ne'anukuhanieni, yunaime nekaniwarahapamiki nehepa.

³³ Mipai kaniutainekaitini tihekiatati kemitimierienikekai.

³⁴ Teiteri 'ayumieme mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekaniu'enieni kename Kiritsitu yuheyemeki yuhayewa, žketitayari petiutaine kename heuyewetse Yuri Tewi manukuhanieniki pe'utaiti? žKemi'ane pihiki Yuri Tewi mititewa?

³⁵ Ketsutsi 'ayumieme mipai katiniwarutahiaawe:

—Yapaimexia xeikia hekariya xetsata kaniuyeikamiki. Mexi hekariya xehexeya xekene'uwani, yirya kapa xeha'iwaki. Kemi'ane yiwipa muyeika 'atsipikimate kemitimie.

³⁶ Mexi hekariya xehexeya, yuri xeketene'erieka hekariyatsie, hekariya miemetemakineki.

Mipai katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi, 'arika heyaka kaniyuti'awieta memikaheitaxeiyaki.

Huriyutsixi yuri kememikate'eriekai

³⁷ Tsepaneti waikawa 'iniarite mitiyurienekai wahixie, yuri mepikate'uta'eri hetsiena.

³⁸ Mipai katinaye'ani Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya niukieya mipai mutayiki:

«Ti'aitame, ʒkemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
kemi'ane Ti'aitame tirikariyaya puxeiyatsitairie?»

³⁹ 'Ayumieme mepikayiwawekai yuri memiteta'erieniki, tawarita mipai mutayiki Kitsariyaxi:

⁴⁰ «Kaniwarakipiriya wahixita,
meta wa'iyari kaniutse'riya,
kapa yuhixiki me'uneniereki,
meta yu'iyariki meheitimaixianiki,
kapa mete'uhayewayu 'aixia meteheu'eriekame newarayeitianiki».

⁴¹ Mipai kaniutayini Kitsariyaxi kepauka mixei witsikemi'ane kai, kepauka hepaitsitana mitikuxataki.

⁴² Peru miyatiti, hipati teiteri wa'ukiyarima yumiireti yuri mekateniuta'erien hetsiena, paritseutsixi mewamakati mepikayuhekiatakai kapa tukita me'anuyeweiyarieniki.

⁴³ Waikawa kaniwanakekaitini teiteri 'aixia memitewakihaweniki, 'etsiwa xeikia wanakekaku Kakaiyari pita 'aixia mitiwakihaweniki.

⁴⁴ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinihuwa:
—Kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie, nehetsie xeikia yuri pikati'erie, matsi kemi'ane minetsihenyi'a hetsie yuri katini'erieka.

⁴⁵ Kemi'ane minetsixeyi, minetsihenyi'ata kanixeyiani.

⁴⁶ Ne hekiariya nehikiti kwiepa nekaninuan, yunaiti yuri memite'erie nehetsie yiwipa memikayuhayewaniki.

⁴⁷ »Xika tewi kenemitikuxata 'u'enieme, xika yakatikayani, ne nepika'ixaneta, kwiepa memitama newataxanetake nemikanuaki, kwiepa memitama newatawikweitsitiani ke pita nemunuaki.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane minetsixani'erie, neniuki mika'utanaki'eri, kaneixeyianiri kemi'ane mitaxaneta. Miki neniuki kenemutayi, miki kanitaxanetamiki, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁴⁹ Ne nekimana 'atsinepikatikuxata, matsi minetsihenyi'a ne'ukiyarititi, kanetini-uta'aitiani kenemutaineni kenemitikuxatani.

⁵⁰ Ne nekatiniimaika tita miti'aita, tukari mikaxiwe mihikiki. Tita nemitikuxata ne, ne'ukiyari keminetiutahawixi, mipai nekatiniukuxatani».

13

Ketsutsi kemitiwaruhaxina teyi'ikitiwamete waketatsie

¹ Merikitsi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari pikatsutiariewekai 'akuxi. Ketsutsi katinimaikaitini tukariya maye'akaikiri miyupataki 'ena kwiepa miyemieki yu'ukiyari hetsia. Yuhetsia miemete kwiepa memi'uwa kemitiwanaki'eriekai, 'aye'arikameki kaniwanaki'eriekaitini.

² Hikitsiari mekatenikwakaitini. Kautumarie 'ari mipai Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni nu'aya katinu'iyaritiakaitini Ketsutsi miyetuaniki.

³ Merikitsi Ketsutsi mipai katinimaikaitini 'ukiyarieya naime mitiyeturi mamayatsie. Kakaiyari hetsia meyetiaki timaiti, meta Kakaiyari hetsia miyemieki timaiti,

⁴ kananukukeni mexa 'aurie makatei. Herie mieme yu'ixuriki 'anutihinaka watsixame 'anuhurieka kanayihiani.

⁵ Haa 'akatuaka pateyutsie, kanitsutiani wahauxinati teyi'ikitiwamete waketatsie, wakawatsixati watsixameki kimana mayihikaiki.

⁶ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru manukatei kepauka munua, miki mipai katinitahawe:

—ʒTi'aitame, 'eki neketate petitihauxini?

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne tita nemitiyuriene 'atsipepikimate hiki, peru 'arikeke pekaneitimaimiki.

⁸ Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Hatsuaku pepikanetsihauxinani neketatsie.

Ketsutsi mipai tita'ei:

—Xika nekametsihauxinani, nehetsia mieme pepika'ayani.

⁹ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Ti'aitame, neketatsie xeikia pepikanetsihauxinani, matsi nemamatetsieta meta nemu'utsieta.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahawe:

—Kemi'ane meku'iwaxi pikaheiyehiwa hauxinarika, yuketatsie xeikia. Matsi naiti kanu'itiyaka. Xemerita xekani'itiyatikani, peru yunaiti pikatixai.

¹¹ Mikiri kanimaikaitini kepaiki miyetuanikekai, 'ayumieme yunaiti xemika'itiatika kaniutayini.

¹² Waketatatsie waruhausika, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'anakatika, mana 'ayerika, hutarieka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xetemate tita nemitiuyuri xehetsiemieme?

¹³ Xeme Ti'ikitame Ti'aitame xepinete'uteriwa. 'Aixia xepaitika ne mihikiki.

¹⁴ Merikite, ne Ti'ikitame Ti'aitame nehikiti xika xeketatatsie nexehauhaxini, kaneyeweka xemeta yunaiti xemiutihauhinani yuketatatsie.

¹⁵ Xeminetsi'ikeniki 'iniari nekanixe'upitiani xemeta mipai xemiteyuriekaki nemixe'uyuri hepai.

¹⁶ Yuriki, mipai nekanaineni, nixewiti wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya, meta nixewiti ni'ariekame pikamariwe keyuri meini'a.

¹⁷ Xika 'ipai xetemaika, xekaniyutemamawiekakuni xika yaxetekahuni.

Ketsutsi kemutayi Kura kemitiyetuani

¹⁸ »Yunaima xehepaitsita nepikatikuxata. Ne nepixemate kehate nemixe'anuyexei. Matsi mipai nekatiniyurieni 'utiarika maye'aniki mipai maine: "Iya ne'ikwai mikwakai yukeputsaki pinetsi'uketsi".

¹⁹ »Hikiri nekatinihexatamiki yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemiteta'erieniki kename ne nehiki kepauka mipai mitiyintsie.

²⁰ Yuriki, yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane mitanaki'erieni kemi'ane nemanuni'ani, miki ne kanenitanaki'erimiki, kemi'ane ne minetsi'utanaki'eri, kemi'ane minetsihyeni'a kaniutanaki'erienita».

²¹ Mipai 'utayika Ketsutsi kaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iyaritsie, katiniutahekiata, mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki mipai mekanaineni, xewiti xeme kaneniyetuamiki.

²² Teyi'ikitiwamete mekanuyuxexeyakaitini me'iyarixieti 'atsimekatemaiti kemi'ane miraxatakai.

²³ Xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi 'aurie kaniukateitini Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai.

²⁴ Tsimuni Pekuru 'ayumieme kanimawiya, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepai pepiraxata ketineutahiawi.

²⁵ Miki Ketsutsi 'aurie 'ukaiti ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xkepaiki pihiki?

²⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Iya kanihikiti paa tarimeyari nemi'itiani ne'itihawiyame xakitsie.

Hiki paa 'utihawiyaka kanenuku'ini, Kura 'Itsikariutitanaka Tsimuni nu'aya kaniu'itiani.

²⁷ Miki paa 'anu'iku, 'ana Kauyumarie kaniwiya.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kepemitiyurieni, xeiya yaketineuyuri.

²⁸ Miki mana mematekai nixewiti 'atsipikatimaikai titayari mirehiawekai.

²⁹ Kura watumini maname mahanakaiki, hipati mipai mekeneniku'eriwakaitini Ketsutsi mipai rehiawame mekani'eriekaitini: Tita temiteuyehiwa 'ixiararipa ketinenanaimie, yatini tumini miwa'itiani tixaiti memikatehexeiya meteku'eriwati.

³⁰ Kura paa 'anu'ika kaneyani. Kaniyiwikaitiniri.

Hekwameki kemitiu'aita

³¹ Merikitsi kepauka metia, Ketsutsi mipai kaniutayini:

—Hikirixia Yuri Tewi witsi'aneti kanayeitiarieni, Kakaiyarita witsi'aneti kanayeitiarieni hetsiena tiwiyati.

³² Xika Kakaiyarita witsi'aneti 'ayeitiarieni hetsiena tiwiyati, Kakaiyarita yikimana witsi'aneme kanayeitiamiki Yuri Tewi, kwitiwa witsi'aneme kanayeitiamiki.

³³ »Neniwema, yapaimexia xeikia xehamatia nekaniyueikamiki. Xekanenikuwautiwekuni. Kenemitiwakihawekai huriyutsixi, hakewa nemeyemie xepikayiwawe xemeta'axianiki ne'utaiti, yaxekiata nekatinihexahiaweni xeme hiki.

³⁴ »Hekwameki nekatinihexaitiaka, xekeneyunaki'erieka. Ne kenemitixenaki'eriekai hepai, xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti.

³⁵ 'Ikiki yunaiti mekatenimaikakuni nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xemihikiki, xika xeyunaki'erieka yunaiti».

³⁶ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, xhakewa pepeymie?

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hakewa nemeyemie pepikayiwe peminetsi'anuweiya hiki, 'arikeke pepinetsi'anuweiya.

³⁷ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ζitayari nekatiiyiwe nemimatsi'anuweiyaki hiki? Netukari nepiyetواني 'ahetsiememe.

³⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζ'Atukari nehetsiememe petiyetواني? Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, wakana 'akuxi katahi-wawekaku, 'eki haikakia pepi'aku'imawani, kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

14

Ketsutsi huye ta'ukiyari hetsia meutiyune kanihikitini

¹ »Yu'iyaritsie xepikayumuinani. Kakaiyari hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, meta nehetsie yuri xeketene'erieka.

² Ne'ukiyari kiekariena waikawa kanexuaweni kii, xika mipai kare'anenike, mipai nepikatiyekhiawenikeyu. Nepiyemie xehetsiememe 'aixia nemireyurieniki mana.

³ Xika neheyani, xika xehetsiememe 'aixia nereyurieni mana, tawarita nekaninuamiki, nehetsia nekanixe'anuwitimiki, hakewa nemeyeikani xemeta mana xeme'uwaniki.

⁴ Hakewa nemeyemie xekatenimaikari, huye xetemateta».

⁵ Hiki Tumaxi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, tame 'atsitepikatemate hakewa pemeyemie, ζketete'imali huye?

⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne nekanihikitini huye, tita yuriki miraine netihikita, tukari netihikita. Xewiti ne'ukiyari hetsia pika'aye'awe yuxaitame, nekimana xekia paye'awe.

⁷ Xika xenetsihetimanike, ne'ukiyarita xepimatenikeyu. Hikirixia xekaneitimani xekanixeiya.

⁸ Peripe mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, ketaneuxeiyatsitia 'a'ukiyari, mikiki tepinaki'aka.

⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Miixa xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku pekaneretimaiwe 'akuxi, Peripe 'aku. Kemi'ane minetsixeiya, ne'ukiyarita kanixeiyani. ζKehepa'ititi peputaine: "Ketaneuxeiyatsitia 'a'ukiyari" pehaiti?

¹⁰ ζYuri pekati'erie kename ne ne'ukiyaritsie netiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie mitiwiya? Kenemitixekuxaxatiwa, nekimana nepikatikuxata, ne'ukiyari nehetsie mitiwiya, miki yakatiniyurieneni.

¹¹ Yuri xekenetene'erierika ne'ukiyaritsie nemitiwiya, ne'ukiyarita nehetsie mitiwiya. Mexika mipai yuri xekate'erieka, yanemitiyurieneki pita yuri xeketene'erieka.

¹² Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kemi'ane nehetsie yuri miti'erie yakatiniyurienemiki kenemitiyurienne ne. Kanena'iwamiki yatiyurieneti, ne ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemiki.

¹³ Tsepaneti ketita xeminetetawawirieni nehetsia xemiemetetiti, ne mipai nekatiniyurienemiki, ne'ukiyari witsi'aneti mayetiarieniki yuniwetsie tiwiyati.

¹⁴ Xikari tixaiti xenete'utawawirieni nehetsia xemiemetetiti, ne mipai nekatiniyurienemiki.

'Yari Mitiyupata kemitiwarani'airienikekai

¹⁵ »Xika xenetsinaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita.

¹⁶ Neta nepitawawirieni ne'ukiyari, miki xeime kanixeyeturiemiki Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikaniki yuheyemeki.

¹⁷ 'Yari yuri maine nekanixatani, kwiepa memitama mepikayiwawe memitanaki'erieni memika'ixeiawaweki memika'imateki. Xemeru xekanimaikatiti, xehetsie kaniyuhayewani, xehetsie katiniwiyani.

¹⁸ Ne nepikaxeku'eirieni nepikaxenutuita, xehetsia nekaninuamiki.

¹⁹ Yapaimexia 'anukayayu kwiepa memitama tawariri mepikanetsixeiya, xeme pita xepinetsixeiya. Ne nemayeniereki, xemerita xekanayenenierekakuni.

²⁰ 'Iya tukari 'aye'ayu, mipai xekatenimaikakuni ne ne'ukiyaritsie nemitiwiya, xemeta nehetsie xemitiwiya, neta xehetsie nemitiwiya.

²¹ Kemi'ane tita nemiti'aita mumate, meta yamitikamie, miki kanihikitini kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie. Kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie, ne'ukiyarita kaninaki'eriekamiki. Neta nepinaki'erieka, nematsikime nepaneyetiani hetsienan».

²² Xewiti Kura (mika'itsikariutitanakatikai) mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζTi'aitame, titayari pemsatikiti pere'ayeitiani tame tahetsia, kwiepa memitama wahixieta hawaiki?

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xika tewi netsinaki'erieka, neniukitsie yakatinikamiemiki, ne'ukiyari miki kani-naki'eriekamikita, hetsiana tekani'axekuni, hetsiana tekanitakikuni.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mikanetsinaki'erie, neniukitsie yapikatikamie. 'Iki niuki xemi'enie, nehetsia pikamieme. Ne'ukiyari minetsiheyeni'a hetsia kanimiemetini pita.

²⁵ »'Iki nekatiniixe'utaxatiani xehetsia ne'uyeikati.

²⁶ Tiypuparewiwame xehamatia muyeikani, 'Yari Mitiyupata ne'ukiyari meni'ani ne-hetsia miemetime, miki tinaine katinixeta'ikitiamik. Katinixehaye'eritiamiki naime kenemitixekuxaxatiwakai ne.

²⁷ Mipai nepitixe'uhayewi, yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, nehapai yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki nepixepitia. Kwiepa memitama kememiteyupitiwa mipai nepikatixepitia, xe'iyari pikayumuinaneni, meta pikamamaka.

²⁸ »Xekanienu'enieni mipai nexerahaweme: "Nekaniyemieni, peru xehetsiata nekanayenemiki kenemitixe'utahawixi". Xika xenetsinaki'erieka, xekaniyutemamaw-iekakuni ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemieki. Ne'ukiyari yemeki kanimariweni, ne hepaina nekamariwekaku.

²⁹ Hiki yanepitixe'utahawixi yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, yuri xemiteta'erieniki kepauka mipai mitiyinitsie.

³⁰ Hiki xehamatia waikawa nepikatikuxataniri. Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia kwiepa memitama 'ukanamieni. Tixa'iti pikarexeiya nehetsie timieme,

³¹ matsi kwiepa memitama memitehetimaniki ne'ukiyari neminaki'erie, ne'ukiyari keminetiu'aitia, mipai nekatiniyurieneni.

»Xekananuku'uti, kimi tepiyehuri.

15

Ketsutsi tita yuriki mitinanayari mihiki

¹ »Ne nana nekanihikitini, tita yuriki mitinanayari, ne'ukiyari katini'iwiyametini.

² Yunaiti nana mamateya nehetsie memitewiya xika meka'utixuxuawereni, kaniwaranuyexirimiki. Yunaiti memutixuxuawere, kaniwati'itimiki matsi waikawa memikaxuawereki.

³ Hikiri xeme xekaniu'itiyani neniukiki nemitixekuxaxatiwakaiki.

⁴ Nehetsie xetewiyati xekeneyuhayewani, neta xehetsie netiwiayati nepuyuhayewa. Ma-mateya pikayiwe yikimana mitixuawere xika nanayaritsie tiwiayati kayuhayewani. Yax-eikia xemerita xepikayiwawe xemitixuawere xika nehetsie xetewiyati xekayuhayewani.

⁵ »Ne nanayari nekanihikitini, xeme mamateya xetehiki. Kemi'ane nehetsie tiwiayati miyuhayewa, neta hetsiana netiwiayakaku, miki waikawa kanitixuawerimiki, nehetsie xekatewiayati 'atsixepikateyiawawe xeme.

⁶ Xika tewi nehetsie tiwiayati kayuhayewa, nana mamayari hepai kananuyehiiyamiki, kanitawamiki. Kuxeiriyame taipa kaneuxiriyamiki, kanititaiyariemiki.

⁷ Xika nehetsie xetewiyati xeyuhayewa, xikari tita nemitikuxata xehetsie tiwiayati yuhayewa, tita mitixenake xeketeneuta'iwau, mipai katiniyimiki xehetsiemieme.

⁸ Ne'ukiyari witsi'anei kanayeitiriwani kepauka waikawa xemitixuxuawere, kepauka nehetsia miemete teyi'ikitiwamete xemakika.

⁹ »Ne'ukiyari minetinaki'eriekai hepai, mipaita nekatinixenaki'eriekaitini. Xekeneyuhayewa nehetsie xetewiyati, ne nexenaki'eriekaku.

¹⁰ Xika yaxetekahuni kenemiti'aita, xekaniyuhayewakuni nehetsie xetewiyati, nexenaki'eriekaku ne, ne'ukiyari 'aitsikayatsie yanemitikamie hepai, meta naki'eriyaya hetsie netiwiayati.

¹¹ 'Ipa nekatiniyekuxaxatiwakaitini netemawierika xehetsie miyuhayewaniki, xetemawierika maye'atarieniki.

¹² 'Ipa nekatini'aitani, xekeneyunaki'erieka kenemitixenaki'eriekai ne.

¹³ Tewi kemikatiyukanaki'erie hepai, waikawa matsi pitiyukanaki'erie yutukari yetuati miki miwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Xeme nenaki'erima xekanihikitini xika yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'aitia.

¹⁵ Te'uximayatameteri nepikatixe'uteriwa. Ti'uximayatame 'atsipikatimate kemitiyuriene kutsiyarieya. Ne matsi nenaki'erima nepitixe'uteriwa, naime ketita nemitiu'eni ne'ukiyari hetsia nepitixe'uta'ikitia.

¹⁶ Xeme xepikanetsi'anayexei. Nepita nekanixe'anayexeiya. Nepixe'uhiritia xemiyeheki, xemitixuxuawereniki, xehetsia mieme 'ikwaxi yuheyemeki miyuhayewaniki, tsepaneti ketita xemite'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsia xemiemetetiti katinixepitiamiki.

¹⁷ 'Ipa nekatiniixe'aitiaka: xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti.

Kwiepa memitama kememitexe'uxiwe'erieka

¹⁸ »Xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxiwe'erieka, yaxeketenemaika, meminetsi'uta'uxiki ne meri.

¹⁹ Xika kwiepa xemietemetinike xeme, kwiepa memitama mekanixenaki'eriekakeyu yuteiterima wahepai. Xemeri kwiepa xepikamieteme, ne matsi nekanixe'anayexeiya kwiepa memitama watsata. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mekanixe'uxiwe'erieka.

²⁰ Neniuki xekena'eriwani kenemitixe'utahiwixi: "Nixewiti wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pikamariwe keyuri kutsiyarieya". Kememinete'ayeweweiyakai ne, xemeta mekanixetaweyakuni. Xika neniuki me'u'enieni yametekakine, yaxeiika xeniuki mepi'enieni yamepitekakine.

²¹ Matsi mipai naimeki katiniyimiki xehetsieme nehetsia xemimieteki, memika'imateki kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a.

²² Xika nekanuanike, xika nekawarutaxatanike, tita 'axamiti'ane mepikatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikiri tixaiti mepikatehexeiya memiti'awietaki tita 'axamemiteyurie.

²³ Kemi'ane ne'ukiyari mi'uxiwe'erie, netari kaneni'uxiwe'erieka.

²⁴ Watsata xika yanekatiuyurienike xewiti kemikatiyuriwe hepai, miki tita 'axamiti'ane mepikatehexeiyanikeyu. Hikiri mekaniuneniere, mekatani'uxiwe'erieka ne meta ne'ukiyari.

²⁵ Matsi niuki kanaye'atarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie mipai mire'uxa: "Tsepa 'atsinemikatiyuri, mekaneni'uxiwe'eriekaitini".

²⁶ »Kepauka munuani Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikaniki nemixehani'airieni ne'ukiyari hetsia mieme, 'Yari yuri maine ne'ukiyaritsia mayeneika kepauka munuani, miki nehapaitsa katinitahekiatamiki.

²⁷ Xemetari xekatenitahekiatakuni nehamatia xemu'uwaki matiari paiti.

16

¹ »'Ipai nepitixekuxaxatiwakai xemikatiketamireki.

² Miki mepikaxepitiani tukita, metatsiere tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka yunaiti memixekwini Kakaiyari me'ayexeiyakame mepiyu'erieka.

³ Mipai mekateniyurikuni memika'imateki ne'ukiyari, meta memikanetsimateki ne.

⁴ Matsi 'ipai nekatixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme'eriwaniki neniuki kepauka maye'ani tukariyari, mipai nemitixe'utahiwixi xeha'eriwati. Matiari paiti 'ipai nepikatiixe'utahiwixi xehamatia nemuyeikakaiki.

'Yari Mitiyupata kemitiyurieneni

⁵ »Hikiri nekaniyemieni kemi'ane minetsiheyeni'a hetsia, xewiti xeme pikanetsita'iwawiyawe: "¿Hakewa pepeyemie?" 'utaiti.

⁶ Mipai nemitixekuxaxatiwakaiki xe'yari kanihipineni hiwerikaki.

⁷ Ne nepitixekuxaxatiwa tita yuri miraine, matsi 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsieme nemiyemiki, mexika nekahyani, Tiyparewiwame xehamatia muyeikani pikanuani xehetsia, matsitsi xika neheyani, nekanixehani'airiemiki.

⁸ 'Yia nuame kaniwatatiemiki kwiepa memitama tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita, titaki miranutahiiani hepaitsita.

⁹ Tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita piwatatiene yuri memikate'erieki nehetsie.

¹⁰ Tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita kaniwatatiemikita ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiyemiki, tawariri xekanetsixeiyaaku.

¹¹ Titaki miranutahiiani hepaitsita tiwatatiene, kwiepa memitama tiwa'aitiwame kemiranutahiiani.

¹² »Waikawa 'akuxi nekaneixeiiani nemitixetaxatani, peru xeme xepikayiwawe 'akuxi xemi'enieni hiki.

¹³ Kepauka munuani 'Yari yuri maine, miki kanixehekiatamiki xemeitimaniki naiti yuri maine. Yikimana pikatikuxatani, tita miti'enie katinitaxatamiki, tita 'umiramie katinixetaxatamiki.

¹⁴ Miki witsine'aneme kanenayeitiamiki. Tita nehetsia mitimieme katinanupimiki katinixetaxatamiki.

¹⁵ Ketipaimeme mirexeiya ne'ukiyari, naiti katininepiinitini. 'Ayumieme neputayi, tita nehetsia mitimieme katinanupimiki katinixetaxatamiki.

¹⁶ »Yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeiya, tawarita yapaimexia 'anukayayu xekanenxiyakuni».

Xeyuthiwerieme matsi kexemiteyutemamawieka

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme teyi'ikitiwamete hipati mipai mekateniyikihawekaitini:

«¿Titayari yatatikihiaawe, “yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeiya”, tawarita “yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepinetsixeiya” mutaine, meta “ne'ukiyari hetsia nepiyemie”?

¹⁸ Meta mete'utyuanekai, «¿Tita “iki tixata “yapaimexia” maine? 'Atsitepikatemate ketiti mutaine».

¹⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinetimani memi'iwawiyakukaiki, 'ayumieme mipai katiniiwarutahiaawe:

—¿'Iki niuki xetexiatia, miya nemutayiki: “Yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepikanetsixeiya”, tawarita “yapaimexia 'anukayayu xepinetsixeiya” nomainekaiki?

²⁰ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, xekaniutitsuanakuni xekaniyuhieriekakuni. Kwiepa memitama pita mekaniyutemamawiekakuni. Xeme xekaniyuhieriekakuni, peru xeyutihierieme matsi xeyutemamawieti xekanakinikuni.

²¹ 'Uka tiniwerimeti kaniyuhieriekamiki tukarieya maye'aki, peru nunutsi tinuiwayu 'uximatiarika pikaha'eriwa miyutemawieki tewi mutinuiwitiaki kwiepa.

²² 'Ayumieme xemeta hiewerika xekanexeiya hiki: tawarita nekanixexeiya miki, 'ana xe'iyari kaniyutemamawiekamiki, xewiti pikaxenawairieni xetemawierika.

²³ 'Iya tukaritsie tixaitikiri xepikaneteku'iwawiyani. Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, tsepa kemitiitita xemite'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari nehetsia xemiemetetiti, yakatinixepitiamiki.

²⁴ Hikike tixaiti xepikate'itawawiriewawe nehetsia xemiemetetiti. Xekeneutawawiriri, xekanitanaki'erikuni xetemawierika maye'aniki.

²⁵ »'Iki ha'awiekameki nekatixixetaxatiani, peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka nemikaxetaxatiani ha'awiekameki, matsi heitseriemeki nekatixetaxatiamiki ne'ukiyari hepaitisa.

²⁶ 'Iya tukaritsie xekanitawawiriekuni nehetsia xemiemetetiti. Ne mipai nepikahaine kename xehetsiememe ne'itawawirieni ne'ukiyari.

²⁷ Ne'ukiyarititi kanixenaki'erieka, xeme xeminetsinaki'eriekaiki, yuri xemite'uta'eriki kename Kakaiyari hetsia neheyetia.

²⁸ Ne ne'ukiyari hetsia nemiemetiti nekaneyeyani, kwiepa nekaninuani, hikirita kwie nekaniku'eirimiki, ne'ukiyari hetsia nekaniyemieni».

²⁹ Teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekanitiyuani:

—Kami hikirixia heitseriemeki pekatinaxaxatani, ha'awiekameki pepikatikuxata.

³⁰ Hiki mipai tepimate naime pemitimate, tixaiti pikareuyewetse xewiti mimatsiku'iwawiyani. 'Ayumieme mipai yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsia pemeyetiaiki.

³¹ Ketsutsi mipai katiniiwaruta'eiya:

—¿Yuri xete'erie hiki 'aku?

³² Neuxe tukari kanaye'amiki, kanaye'aniri, kepauka xemitaxiriyaxiani yuxexuiti yukie. Xepinetsiku'eirieni nexaitame. Matsi nexaitame nepika'uyeika, ne'ukiyari nehamatia puyeika.

³³ 'Ipa nekatixekuxaxatiwakaitini yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki nehetsie xetewiyati. Kwiepa 'uximatiarika xekanexeiya kakuni, yu'iyari xekeneukayetsa matsi, ne nekane'iwa tita kwiepa mitimieme.

17

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi yuhetsiememe

¹ Merikitsi mipai katinikuxatakaitini Ketsutsi, yuheima heutiniereka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'ukiyari, tukariri kanaye'ani. Witsi'aneme kenayeitia 'aniwe, mikita 'aniwe witsipe'aneme mimatsi'ayeitaniki,

² heitserie pemipitia hepai yunaime teiteri wahepaitisa, miki tukari mikaxiwe miwapitiakaki yunaime pemiyetuirie 'eki.

³ 'Iki tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini, memimatsimaikaki 'eki pe'axewiti yuri pemikakaiyari, meminetsimaikaki neta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu peminetsiheyeni'a.

⁴ Ne kwiepa witsipe'aneme nekamenayeitiani. Kepeminetiuhiritia yanemitiyurieneni, nekatinye'atianiri.

⁵ Hikiri ne'ukiyari, 'ahetsia witsine'aneme kenenayeitia, witsinemi'anekai hepai kwie kaxuawekaku 'akuxi.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsiememe

⁶ »Ne nepimatsi'utahexiatixi 'eki kepemi'ane miki teiteri wahixie, kwiepa memitama watsata miemete peminetsiyetuiuri wahixie, mepi'ateiterimatikai, pepinetsiyetuiuri miki, 'aniukitsie yamekatenikahuni.

⁷ Hikirixia mipai mekatenetimani kename 'ahetsia timieme, tinaime peminetiyetuiuri.

⁸ Niuki peminetsiyetuiuri nekanawayetuiurieni, mikirita mekanitanaki'erieni. Mipai mekatenetimani, yuriki 'ahetsia nemeyetiaki. Yuri mekateniuta'erieni kename penetsi-heyen'i'a.

⁹ Wahetsiemieme nepimatsiwawirie. Kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme nepikamatsiwawirie, miki peminetsiyetuiuri wahetsiemieme pita nepimatsiwawirie, 'ateiterima memihikiki.

¹⁰ Naiti nepiini 'apiini katinihikiti, 'apiini nepiini tihikita. Wahetsie netiwiayati witsine'aneti nekanayeitiariwani.

¹¹ 'Ari kwiepa nepika'uyeika, 'iki matsi kwiepa mekanu'uwani, ne 'ahetsia nekaniyemieni.

»Ne'ukiyari pemipatsie, keniwa'iwiyani miki peminetsiyetuiuri 'ahetsia memimieteteki, memiyutaxewireki ketemitetaxewi tame.

¹² Mexi wahamatia ne'uyeikakai nekaniwa'iwiyakaitini miki peminetsiyetuiuri 'ahetsia memimietetikaiki. Nekaniwakweriekaitini, xewiti miki pika'uta'unarie, 'iya xeikia 'unarikaki m'ayumiemetikai kaniuta'unarieni 'utiarika maye'aniki.

¹³ »Hiki 'ahetsia nekaniyemieni, 'ipai nekatinkuxatani kwiepa, yuhetsie netemawierika memexeianiki 'aye'arikame.

¹⁴ Ne 'aniuki nekaniwayetuiurieni, kwiepa memitama mekaniiwaruti'uxiwe'rietikine kwiepa memikamieteteki, ne kwiepa nemikamieme hepai.

¹⁵ Nepikamatsiwawirie pemiiwaranuwitini kwiepa memika'u'uwaniki, matsi nepimatsiwawirie pemiwa'iwiyaniki tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.

¹⁶ Kwiepa nemitiwiyaya hepai, mikirita tahetsie memitiwiyani, kwiepa memitama yuri miraine.

¹⁷ Tita yuri miraineki keniwapatani 'ahetsiemieme, 'aniuki kanihikiti tita yuri miraine.

¹⁸ Kwiepa peminetsiheyeni'a hepai, neta nepiwareutani'axia kwiepa.

¹⁹ Wahetsiemieme nepatsieti nepiyane, mikirita 'ahetsiemieme memipatsieniki tita yuri mirainsie metewiyati.

Ketsutsi kemitiyutanenewi yunaima yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

²⁰ »'Iki xeikia wahetsiemieme nepikamatsiwawirie. Matsi miki nehetsie yuri memiteta'erieni waniukiki, miki wahetsiemieme nepimatsiwawirieta,

²¹ yunaiti memiyuxewiniki, ne'ukiyari 'aku, 'eki nehetsie pemitwiya hepai, neta 'ahetsie nemitiwiyaya hepai, mikirita tahetsie memitiwiyani, kwiepa memitama yuri memiteta'erieniki kename 'eki penetsiheyeni'a.

²² Witsine'aneme peminetsi'ayeitia hepai, neta mipai me'ananeme nekaniwarayeitiani memiyuxewiniki tame temitetaxewi hepai,

²³ ne wahetsie netiwiyakaku, 'ekita nehetsie petiwiyakaku, me'aye'ati memiyutaxewireki, kwiepa memitama memitemaikaki kename penetsiheyeni'a, kename mipai petiwarutanaki'eri ne peminetiutanaki'eri hepai.

²⁴ »Ne'ukiyari, keyupaimeme peminetsiyetuiuri, mipai pinetinake, hakewa nemeyeikani, mikita nehamatia mame'uwaniki, meminetsixeyaki witsine'aneme kepeminerayeitia. Kariki 'eki pekaneninaki'eriekaitini kwie 'akuxi kanewekaku.

²⁵ »Ne'ukiyari yapemitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, tsepa kwiepa memitama memikamatsihetimaiwawe, ne hirixia nepimatsimate. 'Iki mipai mekatenetimani kename penetsiheyeni'a.

²⁶ Ne nekaniwarutahekiatiani memimatsimaikaki 'eki kepe'ane, yaxekia nekatiniwatahekiatiamiki, pemi'ahayewaki 'eki pewanaki'erieti kepepinetinaki'eriekai ne, neta wahetsie nemitiwiyani».

18

Ketsutsi kememite'uwi

(Wa 18:3-11 - Mat 26:47-56, Mar 14:43-50, Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Mipai 'utayika kaneyani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia, Kiruni 'akiyarisie mekaniukine haraweri muyemakaisie paiti, mana kaneutahani teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

² Kura miyetuanikekai muwa kanemariekaitini, miixa Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia muwa memiyukuxexeriwakaiki.

³ Kura kuyaxi warawititi, tukita tehiwemete mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahetsia miemete meta paritseutsixi wahetsia miemete warawititi, mana kaninuani 'utsiki me'ukixeti, meta tekixiteta watitataweme me'utikiti meta kutsirate mete'u'iti.

⁴ Ketsutsi naima timaiti kemitiwiyarienikekai, wahepa kaneyani. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?

⁵ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.

Miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Netsi nepihiki.

Kura miyetuanikekai mana kaniuwekaitini wahamatia.

⁶ Hiki «ne nepihiki» tiwarutahiaweku yukutama mekaniyekine, mekanatixirieni kwiepa.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tawarita Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—¿Kepaiki xepitehakuwautiwe?

Miki tawarita mipai mekanituyuani:

—Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka.

⁸ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Yanepitixehahiawe, ne nepihiki. Xikari xenetsikuwautiweni ne, xekeniwaruhayewa iki memiyehuki.

⁹ Maye'aniki niukieya kemainekai: «Miki peminetsiyetuiri nixeime nepikaheuyehia».

¹⁰ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'ixipara watihanaka, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ti'uximayatameya katiniukwinitiani, tserietana mieme nakaya kanawitini. (Ti'uximayatame Maruku katinitewakaitini).

¹¹ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai Pekuru katinutahiawe:

—'A'ixipara keneuka'uta huyeritana. ¿Kamitsi ne nekarenu'ieni tekixita mieme ne'ukiyari minetsi'itiani yanemiranayeyaniki?

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi

(Wa 18:12-13 - Mat 26:57)

¹² Hiki kuyaxi meta kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta huriyutsixi watukita tehiwemete Ketsutsi mekanuiwiya. Mekanihiani,

¹³ 'Anatsi hetsia meri mekan'atiani, miki Kaipatsi munieya kanihikitikaitini, Kaipatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitikaitini miki wiyaritsie.

¹⁴ Kaipatsi kanihikitikaitini kemi'ane miwaruti'imaiyaxi huriyutsixi matsi 'aixia miyiniiki xewiti tewi miminiki teiteri wahetsiemieme, 'utaiti.

Pekuru kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamatekai

(Wa 18:16-18 - Mat 26:69-70, Mar 14:66-68, Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru Ketsutsi kaniuweiyakaitini, xewitita tiyi'ikitiwame tiweiyakai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanimetekaitini, Ketsutsi hamatia kaneutahani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kurarutana paiti.

¹⁶ Matsi Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini takwa kitenie 'aurie. Hiki miki tiyi'ikitiwame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mimatekai mana kaneyani, kitenie tihiweme kaniutahiawe, hiki kuraruta paiti Pekuru kani'atiani.

¹⁷ 'Imari kitenie mitihiwemetikai mipai Pekuru katinutahiawe:

—¿'Ekita 'iki tewi teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekathiki?

Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepikahiki.

¹⁸ Hiki te'uximayatame tukita tehiwemete wahamatia mana mekaniti'ukaitini mekixeti me'atinaika, muhaitikaiki. Pekuru wahamatiata kaniutiwekaitini kixeti.

'Anatsi Ketsutsi kemitiuta'iwawiyaxi

(Wa 18:19-24 - Mat 26:59-68, Mar 14:55-65, Ruk 22:63-71)

¹⁹ Merikitsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Ketsutsi kaniuta'iwawiya teyi'ikitiwametemama wahapaisita, tita miti'ikitakai hepaisita.

²⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne teiteri wahixie nekatiniukxatakaitini kwiepa, ne neheyemeki nekatini'ikitakaitini tukiteta, tuki 'amipata, hakewa yunaiti huriyutsixi memiyutixexeriwa. Ne tixaiti nepikatikuxatakai 'awie.

²¹ ¿Ketitayari penetiku'iwawiya ne? Keniwaruta'iwawiya miki meminetsi'eniekai pita tsiparatsi kenemitiwakuxaxatiwakai. Miki mekatenimaika kenemutayi.

²² Mipai 'utayiku, xewiti tukita tihiweme mana mutiwekai Ketsutsi 'aurita kaneukuwani mipai 'utaiti:

—¿Mipai petiku'eiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame?

²³ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xikatsi 'axane'utayini, ketineutahekiata ketitaki 'axanemitiutayi. Mexika 'aixia ne'utaineni, ¿ketitayari penetikuwaya?

²⁴ Hiki 'Anatsi kaneini'ani hiakame Kaipatsi hetsia mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia.

Pekuru tawarita kemitiyuku'imawakai kename Ketsutsi kamate
(*Wa 18:25-27 - Mat 26:71-75, Mar 14:69-72, Ruk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Merikitsi Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaniutiwekaitini kixeti.

Hiki mipai katiniuta'iwawiyarieni:

—ζ'Eki teyi'ikitiwametemama wahetsia mieme pekatihiki?

Miki kaniyuta'imani, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne nepikahiki.

²⁶ Xewiti mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame te'uximayatametemama, Pekuru nakaya meukuwiteka kanimarieyatikaitini, miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζTami ne nekamerexei harawerita hamatiana peheyeikame?

²⁷ Tawarita kaniuyuta'imani Pekuru, hiki yapauka kaniutahiwa wakana.

Piratu hetsia kemiti'atiarie Ketsutsi

(*Wa 18:29-40 - Mat 27:11-18, 20-23, Mar 15:2-15, Ruk 23:2-3, 18-25*)

²⁸ Hiki Kaipatsi hetsia meheyekineka Ketsutsi mekani'atiani 'itsikame kie, kaniuyuimuanatikaitiniri. Mikiri mepikaheutahaxia 'itsikame kiita kapa meka'itiyati me'akineki, matsi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari memitekwaniki.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme Piratu takwa kaniwayeyani wahixie, mipai kaniutayini:

—ζKetitaki 'iki tewi xetexaneta?

³⁰ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Xika 'iki 'axakatiyurienenike, tepikamatsiyetuirienikeyu.

³¹ Hiki Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenanuwitiki, xekeneuta'iniata xe'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tame heitserie tepikahexeiya tewi temumieniki.

³² Mikiki mipai katinaye'ani Ketsutsi niukieya, kemutainekai kemitiminekai tikuxatati.

³³ Hiki tawarita Piratu 'itsikame kiita kaneutahani, hiki Ketsutsi kaniutahiawe, mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζ'Eki huriyutsixi petiwa'aitiwame?

³⁴ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζ'Akimana mipai petiutaine, hipati nutsu mipai memete'utahawixi nehapaitsita?

³⁵ Piratu mipai katinita'eiya:

—ζNe netihuriyu? 'Ateiterima, mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mepimatsiyetua nehetsia. ζKepetiuyuri?

³⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ena kwiepa pikamieme kenemiti'aita. Xika 'ena kwiepa miemetinike kenemiti'aita, nehetsia miemete tehiwemete mekaniyukwitiwenikeyu nemikayetuiyaniki huriyutsixi wahetsia. Matsi hiki kenemiti'aita 'ena pikamieme.

³⁷ Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kaukatsi peti'aitame 'eki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Ekitsi mipai pekaniutaineni kename ne ti'aitame nehiki. Ne 'ayumieme nekaniutinuiwa, 'ayumieme kwiepa nekaninuani, nemititahekiatiki tita yuri miraine hepaitita. Yunaiti yuri miraine hetsiemiemete mekaneni'enieka ne'utaniukame.

³⁸ Piratu mipai katinitahiawe:

—ζKetita tihiki yuri miraine?

Hiki mipai 'utayika tawari kaniwayeyani huriyutsixi wahixie, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.

³⁹ 'Ipa kani'aneni xeyeiyari, xeime nemixexinirieniki Patsikwa 'ixiararipa. Merikite, ζekateyuwairiya nemixexinirieni "huriyutsixi tixe'aitiwame"?

⁴⁰ Hiki yunaiti mekaniutithiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Miki pikatixai, Waxawaxi pita.

'Iya Waxawaxi katininawayametikaitini.

19

Ketsutsi kemitiutaxanetsie

(*Wa 19:1-16 - Mat 27:27-31, Mar 15:16-20*)

¹ Hiki Piratu Ketsutsi kanewitini, katiniuta'aita mikuweiyaxianiki.

² Kuyaxi xuya kurunayari me'utatsaka mu'uyatsie mekanenutimanirieni, meta herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiyeki mekanenakuwirieni.

³ Hixiena mekani'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

—Ke'aku huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame.

Mipai mete'ikihaweti mekanenutawayakaitini.

⁴ Hiki tawarita takwa kaniwayeyani Piratu, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamī 'ena takwa paiti nepixe'atirieni xemitemaikaki tixaiti nemikatiukaxeiki hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi kaniwayeyani xuya kurunayari 'anamati, herie mieme 'ixuriki mitairaiye 'anakuwieti.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kamī tewi.

⁶ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta tehiwemete kepauka memixei meka-niutihiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Kuruxitsie keneumi'a, kuruxitsie keneumi'a.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xemetsi xekenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie xekenemi'a. Neri tixaiti nepikatiukaxeiki hetsiena nemitiuhipaniki.

⁷ Huriyutsixi mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame 'iniari niukiyari tekanexeyani, miki 'iniari kemaine, kaneuyeweka 'iki miminiki Kakaiyari nu'aya mayuyeitiaki.

⁸ Piratu 'iki niuki 'u'enieka matsi waikawa kanimakaitini.

⁹ Tawari 'itsikame kiita heutahaka mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Hakewa pepemieme 'eki.

Ketsutsi pika'ita'ei:

¹⁰ Piraturi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Pekametita'eiya? Pekatimate ne heitserie nemexeyia nemimatsixinaki, heitserie nerex-eiyata kuruxitsie nemimatsimieniki.

¹¹ Ketsutsi mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki heitserie pepikahexeyanikeyu nehepaitisa taheima miemeki xika pekapitariekake. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane minetsiyetua 'ahetsia, miki matsi waikawa 'axakatinuyurieni.

¹² Piratu 'ayumiemeri katinikuwaunekaitini kemitixinaki. Peru huriyutsixi mekaniuti-hiwa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xika 'iki pe'uxina, Ti'aitame Tsetsaxi pepikanaki'erie. Yunaiti te'aitamete memayuyeitiwa Tsetsaxi mekanaye'unieka.

¹³ Hiki Piratu 'iki waniuki 'u'enieka Ketsutsi kaniwayehana. Mana kaniukayerini Piratu yu'uwenitsie Makutenutsariya mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kawata mirakutewatsie).

¹⁴ 'Iya tukaritsie mekaniha'aritiakaitini Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari. 'Etsiwatikaku tuka kanayeiximekaitiniri, mipai katiniwarutahiawe huriyutsixi:

—Kamī tixe'aitiwame.

¹⁵ Miki matsi mipai mekateniuhwa:

—Kenanuwitiki, kenanuwitiki, kuruxitsie kenemi'a.

Piratu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—¿Kamitsi kuruxitsie netimieni tixe'aitiwame?

Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame xeime tepikahexeyia tati'aitiwame, Tsetsaxi xeikia pitati'aitiwame.

¹⁶ Hiki kaniwayetuirieni kuruxitsie mimierieniki. Hiki Ketsutsi mekanehana.

Ketsutsi kemitiumierie kuruxitsie

(Wa 19:17-24 - Mat 27:33-44, Mar 15:22-32, Ruk 23:33-43)

¹⁷ Yukuruxi 'atiti mana kaneyani Miki Mu'uya Manuka mirakutewatsie (hepirayutsixi waniukiki Kurukuta mirakutewatsie).

¹⁸ Mana kuruxitsie mekanihiwieni, meta yuhutame hamatiana mekaniwarutiwitiani tapa xeime tapata xeime, Ketsutsi wahixiata.

¹⁹ Meta Piratu 'iniari kaniuta'utiani, kuruxitsie kaneimani, mipai katine'ukaitini: «KET-SUTSI NATSARETITANAKA HURIYUTSIXI TIWA'AITIWAME».

²⁰ Huriyutsixi yumireti 'utiarika mekanakateriwa, kiekari mehurakaiki Ketsutsi mamierietsie. Hepirayutsixi, xumatar, kiriyekutsixi waniukiteki piraye'uxakaita.

²¹ Hiki huriyutsixi mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete mipai Piratu mekateniutahiawe:

—“Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame” pepikatu'utiwani, matsi pita ketineu'utia “Huriyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame muyuxatakai”.

²² Piratu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Kenemitu'utia nekatiniuta'utianiri.

²³ Hiki kuyaxi Ketsutsi kuruxitsie me'utiwioka, 'ixurikiteya mekaneutahuriexiani. Naukame mekanayeitiani, yuxexuiti kuyaxi xei'ixurikiyari memexeyaniki. Tetiata mieme 'ixurikieya pikawipekai, 'ayexewimeki xeikia pi'itsekai naiti.

²⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniyutahiawe:

—Tepika'ititsanani, matsi tepitata'iwa, tsiparatsi kemi'ane pe'iwa.

Merikitsi mipai mekateniuyurieni kuyaxi. Mipai katinaye'atiarieni 'utiarika mipai maine:

«Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia,
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki».

²⁵ Ketsutsi kuruxieya 'aurie Ketsutsi maamaya mekaniti'ukaitinina, maamaya 'iwaya, Mariya Kireupa 'iyaya, Mariya Mararatanaka yunaiti.

²⁶ Kepauka Ketsutsi yumaama muxei meta tiyi'ikitiwame minaki'eriekai 'auriena 'uweme, yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ukaratsi 'aku, mana 'aniwe kaniuweni.

²⁷ Meta tiyi'ikitiwame mipai katiniuhiritiani:

—Kami 'amaama.

Miki tukaritsietiti tiyi'ikitiwame yukie kanitanaki'erieni.

Ketsutsi yu'iyari kemityetua

(Wa 19:29-30 - Mat 27:48, 50, Mar 15:36-37, Ruk 23:36)

²⁸ 'Anari Ketsutsi mipai timaiti naiti 'ari maye'atiarieki, 'utiarika maye'atiarieni mipai kaniutayini:

—Nepeuharimiki.

²⁹ Xari mana kaniukateitini winu matsina hineti, hiki haa 'itseweme mukuxani me'utahiniyaka winu matsinaki, hitsupu kiyeyaritsie me'iyeka, teniena mekaneititserieni.

³⁰ Ketsutsi he'iniataka winu matsina mipai kaniutayini:

—Kanaye'aniri.

Yumu'utsie 'anakatutsireka yu'iyari kaniyetuani.

³¹ Merikitsi 'iya tukaritsie 'ixiarari mekaniha'aritiakaitini. 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi Piratu mekaniutawawirieni wawatute memititaraki memiwaraka'iniki, kaxarite memikayuhayewaki kuruxitsie me'uyewiti 'uxipiya tukaritsie. 'Iya 'uxipiya tukaritsie yemeki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwakaiki.

³² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mana mekaniu'axiani, kuruxitsie memuyewikai hamatiana xeime watuteya mekaniutitara, xeimetatsiere watuteya mete'utitaraxi.

³³ Ketsutsi hetsia me'u'axiaka watuteya mepika'utitaraxi memixeiki mikime.

³⁴ Matsi xewiti kuya pitsikaki 'akitana kaneititseni, hiki yapauka kananenani xuriya meta haa.

³⁵ Kemi'ane munierixi katiniutahekiata, tita mititahekiata kaniyuritini. Mikita katini-maika yuri mutaineki, yuri xemite'eriekaki xemeta.

³⁶ Mipai katiniuyini 'utiarika maye'atiarieni mipai mutaine: «'Umeyarieya pika'akamurarieni».

³⁷ Tawarita xewiti 'utiarika 'ipai kanainenani: «Mekanixeyakuni kemi'ane memutse».

Teukiyapa kememiteheitate Ketsutsi

(Wa 19:38-42 - Mat 27:57-61, Mar 15:42-47, Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Merikitsi 'arika Kutse 'Arimateya kiekame Piratu kaniutawawirieni menukweniki Ketsutsi kaxarieya. Kutse Ketsutsi hetsia mieme katiniyi'ikitiwametikaitini 'awie, miwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi. Piraturi kanipitiani, hiki kaneyani, kaxarieya kanekweni.

³⁹ Nikuremu manata kaninuani meripaiti hetsiana munua yiwikita. Miki mixaxi meta 'aruhe witsimu'ia yunikame kani'atiani merieneka hepai paimeme.

⁴⁰ Hiki Ketsutsi kaxarieya mekanekweni, mekaniku'eima 'ixurikiteki witsimu'ia me'ikawirieka. Mipai kani'aneni huriyutsixi wayeyari teukiyaki.

⁴¹ Mana kuruxitsie mamierietsie haraweri kaniyemakaitini. Harawerita teukiyapa hekwaremeki miwaye'inierie kanikumakaitini. Xewiti 'akuxi miki teukiyapa pikakateukiewekai.

⁴² Muwa 'ayumieme Ketsutsi mekaneutateni, huriyutsixi memiyuha'aritiakaiki 'iya tukaritsie, teukiyapa mehurakaiki.

¹ Merikitsi mexiakame tukariyaritsie tsemanayaritsie Mariya Mararatanaka teukiyapa kaninuani yuimuana 'uyiwikaku' akuxi, tete teukiyapa heuhiiyakame kaniuxeiya hixiena meukatei.

² Hiki 'unautsarimeti kaneyani, Tsimuni Pekuru hetsia kaninuani meta xeime hetsia tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai hetsia, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame teukiyapa mekaniwayekweni, 'atsitepikatemate hakewa memeite.

³ Hiki Pekuru kaneyani xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame hamatia, teukiyapa mekanekine.

⁴ Yu'aurie me'uhuti mekaniunautsaxiamekaitini. Xewiti tiyi'ikitiwame matsi waikawa kaniutanautsa, Pekuru kananuku'iwa, kanaye'ani mikimeri teukiyapa.

⁵ 'Anahuka kanixeiya 'ixurikite mana 'akateme, peru muwa pikaheutaha.

⁶ Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'utimanake kaninuani, teukiyata kaneutahani. 'Ixurikite kaniuxeiya mana 'akateme.

⁷ Tuwaxata kaniuxeiya mu'uya m'eimekai 'ixurikite 'aurie pikatikatei, yateewa pita pitikatei tuniti.

⁸ 'Anaketa kaneutahani tiyi'ikitiwame 'umexiati munua teukiyapa, hiki 'ixeyaka, yuri katiniuta'erieni.

⁹ Miki 'akuxi mepikaheitimaiwawekai 'utiarika meuyewekaiki mikite watsata manukukeni maine.

Matsikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi Mariya Mararatanaka hixie

¹⁰ Hiki teyi'ikitiwamete yukie mekanekine,

¹¹ merikitsi Mariya teukiyapa hixie kaniutiwekaitini takwa 'utatsuati. Hiki 'utatsuati kanahanuni teukiyata kaneutaniere,

¹² mana kaniwaruxeiya niuki tuayamete yuhutame me'anakatuxame. Xewiti Ketsutsi mu'uya manukatei kanakateitini, xewitita manuka'ikakai rakatei hakewa Ketsutsi kaxarieya manutekiekai.

¹³ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—¿Neuxe, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka?

Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Neti'aitiame mepekwei, 'atsinepikatiimate hakewa memeite.

¹⁴ Mipai 'utayika ta'aurie kanaweni, hiki Ketsutsi kaniuxeiya mana 'utiweme, matsi 'atsipikatimaikai xika Ketsutsi hikitikaitini.

¹⁵ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Neuxe, 'ukaratsi, titayari petiutatsuaka? ¿Kepaiki pepirakuwaune?

Miki harawerikame 'erieti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxe, 'uki, xika 'eki peheikweni, kenetineutaxatia hakewa pepeihia. Neri nekanenukweimiki.

¹⁶ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Mariya 'aku.

Miki hepana 'anierika mipai katinitahiawe 'arameru niukiyariki:

—Xawuni (taniukiki Ti'ikitame manuyine).

¹⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pepikanetsikuwiyani, ne'ukiyari hetsia nepika'anutiyeiwe 'akuxi. Matsi ne'iwama wahetsia kenemie. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: "Ne'ukiyari hetsia mixe'ukiyari hetsia nekananutiyeimiki, nekakaiaiyari hetsia mixekakaiaiyari hetsia neranutiyanita".

¹⁸ Hiki Mariya Mararatanaka mana kaninuani teyi'ikitiwamete mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati: «Ti'aitame muxei», mipai mirehiawekaiki.

Matsikiti kemirayuyeitia Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie

¹⁹ Merikitsi 'akayuneku miki mexiakame tukariyari tsemanayaritsie, teyi'ikitiwamete meyuxeriekaku kiteniete reunatikaikaku memiwamakaxekaiki huriyutsixi, Ketsutsi kaninuani. Wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruxeitsitiani yumamate meta yu'aki. Teyi'ikitiwamete mekaniyutemamawiekaitini Ti'aitame mexeyati.

²¹ Hiki Ketsutsi tawarita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie. Ne'ukiyari minereyeni'a hepai, neta mipai nekatixehutani'axiani.

²² Mipai 'utayika kaniwaruhitsieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekeneutanaki'eri 'Iyari Mitiyupata.

²³ Tsepa kemi'ane xemitewareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemiteyurie, mekateneuyehiwariekuni. Tsepa kemi'ane xemikateheuyehiwiri tita 'axamemiteyurie, mepikateheuyehiwarieni.

Tumaxi yuri kemikati'eriekai

²⁴ Merikitsi Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai tamamata heimana yuhutame wahetsia mieme kanihikitikaitini. Miki wahamatia pika'uyeikakai kepauka Ketsutsi munua.

²⁵ Hiki hipati teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekatenikuxaxatiwakaitini:

—Ti'aitame tekaniuxeiya.

Tumaxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika mamayatsie neka'ixeiyani kirapuxi 'uxayari, xika ne'itiwameki neka'imayiani kirapuxi 'uxayari, meta 'akieya xika nemamaki neka'umayiani, yuri nepikatita'erieniri.

²⁶ Merikitsi 'atahairieka tukari 'anukayaku tawarita teyi'ikitiwametemama kiita mekanayetekaitini, Tumaxi wahamatia kanayekateitini. Hiki kiteniete reunatikaikaku Ketsutsi kaninuani, wahixiapa kaniutakeni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xika xeka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie.

²⁷ Hiki mipai Tumaxi katiniutahiawe:

—Kenaye'a, 'a'itiwameki keneneumayia nemamatetsie, 'amamaki keneneumayiani ne'akita. Yuri pekati'erieti pepika'ayuyeitiwani, matsi pita yuri peti'erieti kenaye'a.

²⁸ Tumaxi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari 'aku.

²⁹ Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yuri pepitiuta'eri peminetsi'uxeiki. Miki memikanetsixei yawawe peru yuri memite'erie, miki mekaniyutemamawieka.

³⁰ Merikite, 'iniari yiki 'aneneme miireme yakatiniyurienekaitini Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie, kemikare'utiarie 'iki xapatsie.

³¹ Peru 'iki kanaka'utiarieni yuri xemite'eriekaki kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hiki, Kakaiyari Nu'aya, yuri xete'erieti tukari xemexeianiki hetsiana xemiemetetiti.

21

Matsiikiti kemirayuyetit Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete 'atahutame wahixie

¹ Merikitsi 'arike tawarita Ketsutsi matsiikiti kanayuyetitani teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie Tiweriya harakunayaritsie. 'Ipa'i matsiikiti katinayuyetitani:

² 'Axeikia mekanu'uwakaitini Tsimuni Pekuru, Tumaxi Kwate mititewakai, Natana-heri Kanaha kiekame Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Tsewereu niwemama, meta hipati teyi'ikitiwametemama yuhutati.

³ Tsimuni Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nepiketsiweiyamie.

Hipatita mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Tameta 'ahamatia tepuhu teyunaiti.

Mana mekanekine, kanuwatsie mekanikayaxe, miki tikaritsie tixaiti mepikate'u'axixi.

⁴ Merikitsi 'etsiwa 'uhekiakaku mana kaniutakeni Ketsutsi harakuna tetsita, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'imatekai Ketsutsi mepika'eriekai.

⁵ Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxe, temari, ¿'ikwai xekatehexeiya?

Mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

⁶ Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Wipi kanuwa tserieta xekeneukawiwi, mana xekaniwakaxeyakuni.

Hiki mana mekaneikawiwieni, mepiyutatexi me'ihanati memiyuwaikawakaiki tsapari.

⁷ Hiki tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai mipai Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame piyiane.

Hiki Tsimuni Pekuru 'u'enaka kename Ti'aitame hikitikai, yu'ixuriki herie mieme 'ewakuwieka muyutikemaripeikaiki, hapa kaneukatsuna.

⁸ Hipati teyi'ikitiwamete kanuwatsie meyeteti mekanu'axiani wipi me'uhaximeti tsapari mehineme. Hatetsita pikahetewakai, xeitsienituyari meturuyari xeikia petewakai.

⁹ Kwiepa me'u'axiaka tii mekanixueiya tatikaime, tsaapa tiipa 'akaikame mete'uxe'i meta paa.

¹⁰ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Tsapari xike xemiwarutiwi xekeniwara'ii.

¹¹ Tsimuni Pekuru mana kaneutimake, wipi kaniuhana kwiepa. Tsapari 'amepapati mekanihinekaitini, xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikati mekaniyupaimekaitini. Tsepaneti memiyuwaikawakai, pika'utatsanixi wipi.

¹² Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xekenakini xeketeneukwakari.

Teyi'ikitiwamete nixewiti pikayuwa'iriyakai «'eki kepaiki pepiyiane?» mititahiawe, memitemaikaiki Ti'aitame mihikitikai.

¹³ Hiki Ketsutsi mana kaninuani, paa kananuku'ini kaniwarumini, yaxekiata tsaapa kaniwarumini.

¹⁴ 'Ana hairieka matsiikiti kanayuyeitiani Ketsutsi teyi'ikitiwamete wahixie mikite watsata 'anukukeka.

Nemuxatsi ti'ixi ketiniwarumikwa

¹⁵ Merikitsi mete'ukwaku Ketsutsi mipai Tsimuni Pekuru katiniutahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, 'waikawa penetinaki'erie, miki 'etsiwa xeikia menetsi-naki'eriekaku?

Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Eki pepitimate nemimatsinaki'erie.

Hiki Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Merikite, nemuxatsima ti'ixi ketiniwarumikwa.

¹⁶ Hiki hutarieka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, 'penetinaki'erie?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, Ti'aitame. 'Eki pepitimate nepimatsinaki'erie.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemuxatsima keniwa'iwiyani.

¹⁷ Hairiekari Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsimuni 'aku, Wani nu'aya, 'penetinaki'erie?

Pekuru kaniyuhiweriekaitini hairieka «'Penetinaki'erie?» mititahiawixiki. 'Ayumieme mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'eki naime pekatinimaika, pepitimate nemimatsinaki'erieki.

Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nemuxatsima ketiniwarumikwa.

¹⁸ Yuriki mipai nekanaineni, kepauka pemitemaikitikaitsie 'akimana pekane'ahiayakaitini petikuyeikakaita hakewa pemeuyeimikikai. Kepauka 'ukiratsi pemayanitsie, xewiti kamenanahiamiki meranuhanata hakewa pemikaheuyeimikitsie, 'amama pekanitatseraxiamiki.

¹⁹ Mipai kaniutayini tihekiatati Pekuru kemitiminekai witsi'aneme Kakaiyari 'ayeitianike. Mipai 'utayika mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenenanuweiya ne'utima.

²⁰ Pekuru ta'aurie 'aweka tiyi'ikitiwame Ketsutsi minaki'eriekai kaniuxeiya waruweiyakame, miki memite'ukwaitsie 'auriena mukatei mipai mititahiawixi: «Ti'aitame, 'kepaiki pimatsiyetuan?»

²¹ Pekuru miki 'uxeiyaka, mipai Ketsutsi katiniutahiawe:

—Ti'aitame, 'ikita ketiyurieni?

²² Ketsutsi mipai katinitahiawe:

—Xika netsi'unakire 'iki miyuhayewaki nemunuanitsieke, 'ketsi pe'anenikeyu 'eki? 'Ekitsi ne'utima keneumieni.

²³ 'Ayumieme ta'iwama watsata 'iki niuki kanixatsiwakaitini, kename 'iya tiyi'ikitiwame kaminikekai. Matsi Ketsutsi mipai pikatitahiawixi mikaminikekaiki, pita pititahiawixi: «Xika netsi'unakire miyuhayewaki nemunuanitsieke, 'ketsi pe'anenikeyu 'eki?»

²⁴ Miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanihikitini kem'ane mitihekiata 'iki hepaitisita, kem'ane 'iki mitiuti'utia. Tepitemate tita mitihekiata yuri maine.

²⁵ Waikawa 'akuxi yiki 'aneneti kanixuaweni kemitiuyuri Ketsutsi, xika xexuiti tiuti'utiarieni, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, 'ena kwiepa pikatinakenike xapate miti'utiarieni. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Ni'ariekate kememite'uyuri

Kememite'utahiawarie 'Yari Mitiyupata memexeiyani

¹ Neuxe Teukiru, matiari paiti xapa neputawewi naiti kemitiuyi hepaitisa tikuxatame, Ketsutsi kemitsutia yatiyurieneti meta ti'ikitati,

² mipai tiuyurieka 'ana kananutiwitikieni, 'aitsika warupitiaka ni'ariekate miwaranayexei, 'Yari Mitiyupata yati'aitakaku.

³ Hikita tiukwineka miki, wahetsia 'uyeikati puyuhekiatakai kemirayenierekai mamarawawemeki tiyurieneti. Huta tewiyari tukari mepixeyakai. Tiwakuxaxatiwame kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku.

⁴ Hiki wahamatia tikwati mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Kerutsaremetisie xepika'ayekikani, matsi xekeneta'ikwewani tita ne'ukiyari mitixatakai kename tixehani'airieni, ketita xemite'u'eni netikuxatakaku:

⁵ Wani haki xekia katini'iyanekaitini, xeme matsi 'Yari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu.

⁶ Hiki miki hamatiana memuyukuxeiri mipai mekateniku'iwawiyakaitini:

—Ti'aitame, ħhikiri petihewatiani 'Ixaheri mira'aitakaitsie?

⁷ Ketsutsi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme xehetsie pikatinake xemitemaikaki kepauka tukari mitinake. Ne'ukiyari xekia yakatini'aitani.

⁸ Matsi xekanitirikariyarekuni 'Yari Mitiyupata yuhetsie xehexeyati. Xemunenierixi xepihikitini xetehekiatati nehapaitsita Kerutsareme, naitsarie Kureyatsie, Tsamariyatsie meta naitsarie kwie manuniere paiti.

⁹ Mipai tikuxatakaku, miki me'ixeyakaku, kananutiwitikieni, hai kaniukuyani memika'ixeyaki.

¹⁰ Hiki yuheima mehautinenierekaku mexi 'a'utimiekai, yapauka 'ukitsi yuhutati wa'aurie mekaniti'uni mehautuxati.

¹¹ Miki mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Karereyutari, ħtitayari mana xeteti'u muyawitsie xeheutenieniereti? Miki Ketsutsi xetsata 'uweti manutiwitikie, kexemite'ixei muyawitsie heutimieme, yaxeikiata tiyuxexeyati kaninuamiki.

Matiyaxi kemiranayexeyarie Kura hetsiemieme

¹² Hiki Kerutsareme mekanu'axiani yemuri Huriwu mati'u mirakutewatsie meheyekineka, 'uxipiya tukaritsie tewi kemitiipitiae mana muyeikaniki, xekirumeturuyari petewakai Kerutsareme.

¹³ Hiki me'u'axiaka, kiita mekaneutihaxiani wapaiti memayukuxexeiwatsie. Muwa mepayetekai Pekuru, Kakuwu, Wani, 'Atirexi, Peripe, Tumaxi, Waxiturume, Mateu, Kakuwu 'Aripeu nu'aya, Tsimuni Tseruti kiekame meta Kura Kakuwu nu'aya.

¹⁴ Miki yunaiti xei'yariyari mepexeyakai, meyuxewiti nenewieriki mepi'ayumiemetetikai, 'ukarawetsixi yunaiti, Mariya Ketsutsi maamaya meta 'iwamama.

¹⁵ Hiki miki tukaritsie Pekuru yu'iwama wahixiapa kaniutakeni, teiteri memuyuxeyekai xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mekaniyupaimekaitini,

¹⁶ mipai Pekuru katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne'iwama, kaneuyewekaitini 'utiarika maye'aniki, meripaiti kemutayi 'Yari Mitiyupata, Rawiri mipai 'utayiku Kura hepaitisa, miki kemi'ane miwarewiti Ketsutsi miwiarieniki.

¹⁷ Kura tahamatia puyekakai, meta tahamatia piti'uximayakai.

¹⁸ (Hiki tumini mu'itiarieki kwie kaniunaneni, mana 'atiweka yumu'uki kaniukaweni kaniutatsane, kwinurieya naiti kanawiwieni.

¹⁹ Kerutsareme memitama yunaiti mepite'utamari, 'ayumieme mana kwiepa 'Atseri-rama katinakutewaka waniukiki, maniyine "Xuriya Mataxiri" katinakutewaka).

²⁰ »Kariki Niawari xapayari puta'utiarie mipai 'anuyiti:

»«Kiya 'uyemaweti ke'ayani,
muwa nixewiti pika'ayekani".

Metatsiere mipai pire'uxa:

»«Kemithiritiarietakai xewiti pita hetsiena mieme kerayani".

²¹ 'Ayumieme, kaneuyeweka xeime temanayexeya munierixi tahamatia memu'uwakai tukariki kepauka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tahetsia muyeikakaitsie,

²² miki tukaritsie Wani meka'iyaxitsie, meta kepauka tatsata manutiwitikietsie, peuyewetse miki xewiti memunenierixi tahamatia tihekiatati mayaniki kemiranukuke».

²³ Hiki yuhutame mekaniwaranayexeiya Kutse Waritsawaxi mititewakai meta Kutsitu mitimatiwakai, metatsiere Matiyaxi panayexeiyarie.

²⁴ Hiki mipai mekateniyutanenewieni: «'Eki Ti'aitame yunaime wa'iyari pemimate. Ketaneuxeitsitia kemi'ane pemanuyexeiya 'iki yuhutame wahetsie,

²⁵ hetsiena mitinakeniki 'iki hepaitsita mihiritiarieniki mitani'arieniki, Kura mitiuhayewaxiki yu'itima metiaki».

²⁶ 'Iniari mepuwewi kemi'ane rahetsie mitinakekekai. Matiyaxi hetsie katiniunake. Miki ni'ariekate wahamatia matiwati patia tamamata heimana xewi.

2

Tyari Mitiyupata kemitinua

¹ Hiki 'atahutarieka Tsemana 'ixiarariyari 'aye'aku, yunaiti mepiyuxeiriekai yameteyurienike 'auxeikia.

² Yapauka taheima mieme 'eka hepai 'aneti kaniukuyani tirikayeti yemieti, miki yuariya kiita putahinixi memuwayetekaitsie.

³ Hiki tai hepai 'aneneti puyuhekiarixi yuxexuime wahetsie.

⁴ Yunaiti 'Tyari Mitiyupataki meputihinixi, meta mepitsutia me'utiniuti hipame niuki-yariki, 'Tyari kemitiwapitakai memitiniuniki.

⁵ Hiki Kerutsareme mepititekai huriyutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeiya, yunaime nuiwarite watsata memi'ayumiemetetikai naitsarie muyuawitia.

⁶ Kepauka yuariya memu'eni yunaiti mepuyuxeiri, mepiyuxamuriekai yuxexuiti yu-niukiki memiwa'eniekaiki me'utiniukame.

⁷ Mepi'iyarixiekai meta mepihixiyakai mipai me'utiyuati: «'Neuxei, 'iki yunaiti memu-tiniuka mekatekarereyutari?

⁸ 'Ketitiri 'iki tetewa'enie taxexuiti taniukiki meputiniuka ketemite'ununuiwaxi?

⁹ Parutiyatari, meriyatari, 'eramitatari, Metsuputamia kiekatari, Kureyatsie, Kaparut-siyatsie, Punitutsie meta 'Atsiyatsie,

¹⁰ Pirikiyatsie, Pamipiriyatsie, 'Ekipitutsie, Riwiya 'aurie mukumatsie Tsirene temitama, xumataru memi'iwatatiwe,

¹¹ huriyutsixi, hipati huriyutsixi memayuyeitia, kiretatari, 'arawiyatari, tanaiti tepiwa'enie taniukiki memutiniuka, Kakaiyari kemitimariwe mekuxatame».

¹² Yunaiti mekani'iyarixiekaitini, 'atsimekatemaiti ketiti mitiyianekai, yuxexuiti mipai meteyikihaweti: «'Ketiti 'iki pitiyiane?»

¹³ Hipati mewananaimati xeikia mipai mekaniutyuanekaitini: «Winu makakaki xeikia mepuhuxa».

Pekuru yumiireme wahixie kemitikuxatakai

¹⁴ Hiki Pekuru 'anukukeka tamamata heimana xewi wahamatia, karima kaniutaniuni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei huriyutsixi, yunaiti Kerutsareme xemitama, xeketene-maika ketiti mitiyiane, hiki xekeneneu'eni kenemitayini.

¹⁵ 'Iki mepikatarawe xeme xemiteku'eriwa hepai, matsi puximeri 'akuxi 'etsiwa xeikia puxika.

¹⁶ 'Ikitsi kanihikitini tita mitixatsiwakai, tixaxatame Kuheri ya'utainekaku:

¹⁷ »Mipai paine Kakaiyari: «Tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitaparirimeni mipai pitiyini, ne'iyari nepitatuani teiteri yunaime wahetsie.

Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepitetaxata, meta temari heinitsi hepai 'anekame mepitexeitsitarieni, 'ukirawetsixi mepiteheinini.

¹⁸ Miki tukaritsie ne'iyari nepitatuani, miki nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsie, mepitetaxata nehetsiememe.

¹⁹ Nepiwahixiyatsitiani waheima muyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'iniari nepitiyurieni, xuriyaki, taiki meta haiwitiri kitsiyariki.

²⁰ Tau kaniyirimiki, meta metseri xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki mexi 'akuxi Ti'aitame kanuaweni, kepauka mariwemek mitiyurienitsie.

²¹ Yunaiti kemi'ane Ti'aitame memahiawe, miki mekanitawikweitsitariiekuni».

²² »'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'iki niuki xekene'enieka: Kakaiyari xetsata pitahekiataxi Ket-sutsi natsaretitanaka mariwemek tiyurieneti tirikayemek, wahixiyatsitiani meta 'iniariki tiyurieneti miki hetsiememe, Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri xeme xekatenimaika.

²³ 'Iki kaniyetuiyani yamiraye'aniki Kakaiyari mipai timaiti, matiaripaiti, kaneiyeni'ani miyetuiyani, teiteri 'axateyuruwamete xetewaruta'aitiaka xekaniwiya, kuruxitsie xe'ikawieka xekanimieni.

²⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani, 'ixinaka kemirehiyakai mikiti, miki pikayiwekai mikiti muyuhayewaki.

²⁵ Rawiri mipai paine hepaitsitana:

»“Ti'aitame yuheyemeki nehixie nepixeyakai,
miki netserieta mutiweki
ne nepikahatiweni.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme ne'iyari puyutemawie, nenetemawieti neputakwika,
yaxeikiata newaiyari 'apuyeikani ta'ikwewati.

²⁷ 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa muyuhayewaki,
'eki pepika'ipitiani 'iyari mipatsie mikatiuka'eniwaniki.

²⁸ Pepinetsi'uxeiyatsitia huye tukariyari nemexeiyani,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani”.

²⁹ »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'aixia kani'aneni heitseriemeki mitixekuxaxatiwaniki tatewari Rawiri hepaitsita, kaniumini meta tiukateukie, makateukietsie mana kaniukani tatsata hiki 'akuxi.

³⁰ Tixaxatame pihikitikai meta katinimaikaitini kename Kakaiyari 'iyihiritia heitseriemeki mipai 'utaiti, xewiti Rawiri hetsie miyeyanikekai heitserie pipitiariennekai Kiritsituti, pikayenikekai 'uwenieya mira'aitatsie.

³¹ Matiaripaiti 'ixeyati mipai kaniutayini, Kiritsitu kemiranukuke tikuxatati, mipai 'utaiti:

»“Tukarieya mikiti pika'uku'eiriwaxi,
waiyarieya pika'utapinixi”.

³² Hiki Kakaiyari Ketsutsi panukuketia, tame tanaiti temunenierixi tepihiki.

³³ 'Anutiwikieka mariweti patia, Kakaiyari tserieta, kanitanak'erieni tita 'ukiyarieya mitiyetuirienikekai, 'iyari Mitiyupata hikitime. Miki kaniutatuani hiki kexemite'ixeiya meta kexemite'ienie.

³⁴ Rawiri muyuawitsie pika'anutitia, matsi yaputayi:

»“Ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe neti'aitiwame:

Netserieta kenayexi,

³⁵ miki memimetsi'aye'unie
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki”.

³⁶ »'Ayumieme heitseriemeki mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti 'Ixaheri xemitama, kemi'ane xeme kuruxitsie xemukawi, Kakaiyari Ti'aitame meta Kiritsitu* peyeitia».

³⁷ Kepauka 'iki niuki memu'eni yunaiti yu'iyaritsie mepuhiweritari, Pekuru meta hipame ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—'Iwamarixi, ġkeri teteyurieka?

³⁸ Pekuru mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxemiteyurie, meta yuxexuiti xepika'iyarieni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xemiteheuyehiwyarieniki, meta 'iyari Mitiyupata xehexeyati xepakine.

³⁹ 'Iki kemutayi xehetsie pimieme, xetiriyama wahetsie meta yunaiti teewa kikamete, tatsiari, miki yunaiti Ti'aitame takakaiyari miwaranayexeiya.

⁴⁰ Hipame miireme niukiki kaniwawawirikaitini mipai tiwakihaweti:

—Xekeneyutawikweitsitia hiki miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari watsata.

Yuri memite'erie memakuteitsie

⁴¹ Hiki miki niukieya memutanaki'eri mekanika'iyarieni, miki tukaritsie mepiwarutini teiteri haika miriyari meyupaimeti.

⁴² Yamepi'ayumiemetetikai ni'ariekate kememite'ikitakai, meyuxewiti meyuparewieti paa metitarati meta meyunenewieti.

⁴³ Yunaiti yu'iyaritsie meheumamati mekanakine, waikawa mamariwawemeki meta 'iniariki memiteyuriekaiki ni'ariekate.

⁴⁴ Yunaiti yuri memite'erie 'axeikia mekanikutekaitini yunaiti meyuxewiti, 'axeikia naime mepitehexeyakai:

⁴⁵ yukwie meta yupiinite mepitetuakai, mepitewayetuiwakai yuxexuiti memiteheuyehiwa.

⁴⁶ Tukariki tukita meyukuxexeiriwati mepikatehayewakai. Paa kii meuti'uta mepitekakai meyutemamawieti, meta 'aixia mete'u'iyariti,

* 2:36 2:36 Kiritsitu panuyine Manayexeiyaie.

⁴⁷ Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia meputiyuanekai meta yunaiti teiteri 'aixia mepiteku'eriwakai wahapaitsita. Tukariki Ti'aitame waxewiriyati miki piwaxeiriekai memitawikweitsitariwakai.

3

Pekuru tiwawame huriekame 'aixia kaniuyurieni

¹ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani tuki manuwe mekanekine tau kia kawiekaku, nenewieri hurayari 'aye'aku.

² 'Uki hurieti mutinuiwaxi mana kani'atariwakaitini, tukariki tuki kitenie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mekanitiyetsakaitini parewiya miwaukaki, mana tukita memeutahakekai.

³ Kepauka Pekuru meta Wani miwaruxei tukita meheutahaxiamekaku, parewiya piwawawirieki.

⁴ Pekuru meta Wani me'ixeyati, Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Ketaneuxeiya.

⁵ Miki kaniwaruxeiya tixai mete'iminike 'erieti.

⁶ Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Pirata meta huru nepikahexeiya, matsi ketita nemirexeiya, miki nepimatiyetuiriene. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia nemimimeki mipai nepaine, kenanukukexi meta kenekuyeikani.

⁷ Tserietana mamayatsie tiwiereka kanenukuhana. Yapauka 'ikateya meta turuteya kaniutitirikaxiani.

⁸ 'Anukutsunaka kaniutakeni, kuyeikati kanayani. Wahamatia kaneutahani tukita 'utitsukwakati 'aixia 'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

⁹ Kepauka yunaiti teiteri memixei kuyeikame Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia 'utaineme,

¹⁰ mekanaitimani kename miki hikitikai tuki kitenie Witsimi'ane mirakutewatsie mutiyeixakai parewiya wauti, waikawa mepihixiyakai miyamemitenenierekaiki.

Pekuru Tsarumuni 'etipiwariyatia kemitikuxatakai

¹¹ Hiki miki tewi Pekuru meta Wani pikawataunekai, yunaiti teiteri me'unautsaxiiximeti mehixiyati wahetsia mepu'axia, Tsarumuni 'Etipiwariyatia meukuwewiya hetia.

¹² Pekuru waruxeiyaka mipai teiteri katiniwarutahawe: «'Ixaheri teiteriyari, ztitayari xetehixiya miyamitiuyiki? ztitayari xetatexeiya mipai xeteku'eriwati, tatirikariyaki temite'uyurieni hepai 'iki tewi 'uyeiweme temayeitiaki?

¹³ 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu tatutsima wakakaiyari, mariweme yuniwe Ketsutsi mayeitia. Xeme xepiyetua meta xepitixani'eri Piratu hixie kepauka miki mixinakekai.

¹⁴ Xeme Mipatsie meta Heitserie mexeiya xeputixani'eri, xepitawawiri tiyumemiwame pita mixinarieniki.

¹⁵ Tukari tiyupitiwame xepumi, matsi Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, mikiki tame temunenierixi tepihiki.

¹⁶ Yuri mituta'eriki Ketsutsi hetsie, miki 'ayumieme pitatseiriyaxi 'iki xemexeiya meta xemimate. 'Iki tewi yuri kemiti'erie Ketsutsi 'iparewiekaku, mipai naime 'aixia reu'eriekame kaneyeitiani yunaime xehixie.

¹⁷ »Hiki ne'iwama, ne nepitimate xeme meta te'aitamete memanuyetei mipai xepite'uyuri 'atsixekatemaiti.

¹⁸ Kakaiyari meripaiti mipai putayikai yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mipai me'utiyuanekaku: kename Kiritsitu* tikwinekekai, mipai katinaye'atarieni.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa kexemiteyurie, ta'aurie xekenaxirieka manuyetiarieniki tita 'axaxemite'uyuri, xehetsia 'uxipiya maye'aniki Ti'aitame hetsia mieme,

²⁰ meni'aniki miki Kiritsitu kemi'ane xehetsiemime mukayerie, Ketsutsi heitserie mupitairie.

²¹ Peuyewetse mitanaki'eriwa, taheima mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka 'aixia mitiyurieni naime, kememitekuxatakai Kakaiyari niukametemama hetsiena mieme memupatsie meripaiti miemete yame'utiyuanekaku.

²² Muitsexi yuriki mipai kaniutayini: "Ti'aitame xekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame payeitiani xeime xe'iwama watsata mieme nehepai 'anekame. Xeme xepi'enieka naime kemitixetaxatiani.

²³ Kemi'ane miki tixaxatame mika'enieka, yuteiterima watsata kanikumaweriyariemiki".

* 3:18 Kiritsitu panuyine Manayexeiyarie.

²⁴ »Kamitsi yunaiti texaxatamete, Tsamueri pitiukatsutia meri, 'arike yunaiti memitekuxatakai, 'iki tukari hepaitisa mekatenihekiatakaitini.

²⁵ Xeme texaxatamete xepiwaniwema, xehetsie katiniunake miki tiratu Kakaiyari mitawewi xetutsima wahamatia, Kakaiyari 'Apirahami mipai katiniutahiawe: "Kemi'ane 'ahetsie miyeyani 'aixia mepi'itiarieka yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama".

²⁶ Kepauka, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'anukuketiaka, xehetsia meri kaneni'ani 'aixia mixeyurieniki, yuxexuiti ta'aurie xemaxirieniki tita 'axaxemiteyurie xeteku'eirieme».

4

Pekuru meta Wani 'itsikate wahixie kememite'utahiawarie

¹ Mexi'akuxi Pekuru meta Wani teiteri metewakuxaxatiwakai, yapauka mawari wewi-wamete wahetsia mekanu'axiani, tuki mihiritiarie meta Tsarutseutsixi wahamatia.

² Waikawa mepiha'akai teiteri memitewa'ikitiakaiki, memitewakuxaxatiwakaiki mekiranukuketiarie mikite watsata, me'utiyuati Ketsutsi mexatati.

³ Pekuru meta Wani meputiwiyarie mikiyiririmekai, mepiwaranutaxiri muwa me'ayeteti mepukatariyarie.

⁴ Yumi'reti niuki memu'eni yuri mepite'uta'eri, 'ukitsi xeikia me'iniari 'auxiwime miriyari mepihikitikai.

⁵ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Kerutsaremetisie mepiyukuxeiri wa'ukiyarima, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitametetikai.

⁶ Mana 'Anatsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta Kaipatsi, Wani, 'Arekanituru meta yunaiti 'iwamama.

⁷ Mana yuhixiapa mewati'uitiaka mekaniwaku'iwawiyakaitini mipai mekateni-waku'iwawiyakaitini:

—ʔKe'ane kame tirikariya xehexeyati, kemi'ane hetsia xemiemetiti miya xepiteyurie xeme?

⁸ Hiki Pekuru 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei teiteri wa'ukiyarima meta 'ukirawetsixi:

⁹ Hiki xemitatsiku'iwawiya 'aixia temiyuriki tewi huriekame, miki 'aixiareu'eriet i matiaki.

¹⁰ Mipai xeketenemaika yunaiti xeme meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari yameketemaika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu natsaretitanaka hetsia mimiemeke, mikitsie tiwiyati 'ena puwe xehixie 'aixia reu'eriet, xeme kuruxitsie xemikawi Ketsutsi, peru Kakaiyari nenukuketiani mikite watsata.

¹¹ 'Iki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini:

»“Xeme kii wewiwamete tete xemutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani”.

¹² Nixewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika tatsitawikweitsitiani. Xewiti mumaweki muyuawitia tame teiteri tatsata kimana temitawikweitsitieniki, miki xeikia pukayerie».

¹³ Hiki wa'ukiyarima mewaxeiyati kememitekuxatakai Pekuru meta Wani mekamamakame, mipai metehetimaika hatsuaku memikateyi'ikitiakaiki meta tixaiti memikatehimetikaiki, mekanihixiyakaitini, mekaniwaretimani Ketsutsi hamatia memu'u'uwakaiki.

¹⁴ Me'ixeyati miki tewi 'aixiamu'itiariekai wa'aurie 'uweme, mepikayiawekairi memiwaniukimakaki.

¹⁵ Hiki mekaniwarutani'ani mewanuyekineki 'itsikate wahixie, miki mekanu'eni eni mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁶ «ʔKeteteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitisa? Yuriki wakimana 'iniari pireyi, yunaiti kememitemate, kemitimatsiiki yunaiti Kerutsareme memitama wahixie. Tame tepikayiawewe tema'imawani.

¹⁷ Matsi tawariri mukakuxaxatsiwaniki teiteri watsata, kimi tepiwata'imaia miki hepaitisa xeime memikatekuxaxatiwaniki».

¹⁸ Yuhetsia mewarutakwewieka mipai mekateniwaruta'imaia memikatekuxatanikiri meta memikate'ikitaniki Ketsutsi hetsiememe.

¹⁹ Peru Pekuru meta Wani mipai mekateniwaruta'eia:

—ʔAixia ti'ane Kakaiyari hixie xeme pita temixe'enieka miki teka'eniet? Xekeneuti-maixia kemi'ane heitserie mexeiy.

²⁰ Tame tepikayiawewe temitehayewa tetekuxatati tita temite'uxe meta tita temite'u'eni hepaitisa.

²¹ Miki tawarita yametewaruta'imaiyaku mekaniwarutatuanu memiyehuki. Teiteri wahetsie tixaiti mepikate'ukaxei memiwa'uximatiakaki, yunaiti 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitisita memutiyanekaiki mete'utamarieka kemitiuyi.

²² Miki tewi huta tewiyari heimana yapaimeme wiyari pexeiyakai 'iniariki 'aixia mu'itiarie.

Yuri memite'erie kememiteyunenewiekai

²³ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani me'utatuiyaka yuteiterima wahetsia mekaniu'axiani, mekateniwarutaxatiani naime kememitewarekihiawekai mawari wewiwameteki memihiritiarie meta 'ukirawetsixi.

²⁴ Kepauka mewaru'enieka 'axeikia meyuxewiti Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniupitiani: «Ti'aitame Naitsarie pemitit'aita, muyuawi meta kwie pemutawewi, haramara meta naime wahetsie mitixuawe,

²⁵ 'eki 'Iyari Mitiyupata heki, Rawiri tatutsi mipai petitaxatiaku, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mipai putayi:

»“ǂTitayari nuiwarite meteyuti'ire,
meta titayari teiteri yaki xeikia metekuxata?

²⁶ Kwiepa te'aitamete mekaneye'unieka,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi

Ti'aitame mepikaha'eriwa,
meta kemi'ane manayexeyarie mepikaha'eriwa”.

²⁷ Yuriki 'iki kiekaritsie mekaniyukuxeurieni Herurexi meta Punitsiyu Piratu, teiteri memikahuriyutsixiri meta 'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'aniwe mipatsie 'ahetsiemieme Ketsutsi me'aye'unieti, kemi'ane pemanayexei,

²⁸ mekaniyukuxeurieni yametyurienike tita pemitiyurienikekai meripaiti yapitiyinikekai.
²⁹ Hiki Ti'aitame keniwaru'eni 'axakememutiyuane, ketaneparewieka tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tixaiti tekateheumakati 'aniuki temukuxataniki.

³⁰ 'Ayumieme 'ekita 'amamaki keniwaparewieka teiteri memanayexiriyani meta 'iniariki mamariwaweme petiyurieneti 'aniwe Ketsutsi mipatsie hetsiemieme».

³¹ Hiki me'uyutanenewieku mana memayuxeiertsie kaniutayuanu, yunaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekaniutihine, Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini tixaiti mekateheumakati.

Yuri memite'erie yupiiniteki kememiteyuparewiekai

³² Yunaiti yuri memite'erie xei'iyariyari mekanexeyakaitini meta yaxeikia mepiteku'eriwakai. Nixewiti piinitiarika yupiini pikarayeitiwakai, matsi 'axeikia naime mekatenexeyakaitini.

³³ Ni'ariekate tirikaiyemeki mekatenihekatakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kemiranukuke hepaitisita. Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini yunaime miki wahetsie,

³⁴ xewiti reuyehiati mana pika'ukatei. Kemi'ane kwie meta kii, memexeyakai mekaniku-tuayakaitini, kememite'ituanu tuminiyari mekani'atiwakaitini,

³⁵ ni'ariekate wahetia mekanitimanakaitini, miki yuxexuime kememiteheuyehiwa memitewayetuiwaniki.

³⁶ Hiki Kutse, rewitewiyari pihikitikai, Tsipiretsie kiekame, ni'ariekate Werunawe mekateniteriwa (taniukiki Tiyinitiwame panuyine),

³⁷ miki kwie mexeyakai kaneituanu, tuminiyari ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.

5

'Ananiyaxi meta Tsapira 'axakememite'uyuri

¹ Xewitita tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewati yi'ititi Tsapira hamatia yukwie mekaniutuanu,

² 'iyayata yatimaikaku, 'etsiwa kaniyuhayewieni kemireituakai, yapaimeme xeikia, ni'ariekate wahetsia kani'atiani.

³ Hiki Pekuru mipai katinitahawe:

—Neuxe, 'Ananiyaxi, ǂtitayari kauyumarie 'a'iyari tini'i, 'Iyari Mitiyupata pemitit'itai, yapaimeme pemauku'iki kwie pemetua hetsiemieme?

⁴ Kepauka mi'akwietikai katini'apiinitikaitini. Peheituaka 'akuxi heitserie pepexeyakai hepaitisana. ǂKetitayari 'a'iyaritsie miyapetiu'ahiawixi? 'Eki teiteri pepikatiwaru'itai, matsi pita Kakaiyari pekatinu'itaiya.

⁵ 'Iki niuki 'u'enieka, 'Ananiyaxi 'atiweka pumi. Mepimamakai yemeki yunaiti me'u'enanaka.

⁶ Hiki temari me'anuku'uka hipati me'iku'eimaka mekaneikweni me'ikateukuke.

⁷ Hiki haika hurayari 'aye'aku 'iyaya kaninuanu 'atsikatimaiti kemitiuyikai.

⁸ Pekuru mipai katinita'iwawiyai:

—¿Yakenetineutahiawi, yukwie miyapaimemeki xeikia xetehetua?

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—Huu, mipai kanipaimekaitini.

⁹ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—¿Titayari xeteyu'eni xemita'iniataki Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya? Neuxei 'akina teukumete mana kitenie mekanuti'uka, 'ekita mekamenanukweikuni.

¹⁰ Yapauka miki kanatiweni Pekuru hixie kaniumi. Hiki temari meheutahaxiaka mikime mekanitaxeia. Meheikweka kinaya 'aurie mekaneikateuku.

¹¹ Waikawa mepimamakai mana memiyutixexeiwakai, yunaiti metehetimaika 'iki kemitiuyi.

Ni'ariekate 'iniari mariwemeki kememite'uyuri

¹² Ni'ariekate wamamaki waikawa 'iniariki meta mamariwaweme katiniuyini teiteri wahixie, yunaiti yurimemite'erie 'axeikia mekanu'uwakaitini Tsarumuni 'Etipiwarieya meukuwewiya hetia.

¹³ Hipati teiteri mewamakati wahamatia mepika'u'uwakai, tsepatiti yemeki 'aixia memutiuanekai wahepaitsita.

¹⁴ Yumiireti mepakinirimekai yuri memite'uta'eriwakaiki Ti'aitame hetsie.

¹⁵ Mepiyuwaikawakairi 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi yaxeikiata tekwiwkikate huyeta meputuariximekai 'utatsie meta 'itsisie me'aheiti, Pekuru tsikeretsi 'etirieya mana wahesie tiunakeke.

¹⁶ Yumiiretita Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekatari tekwiwkikate mekanuwa'atiwakaitini, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwa'uximatiakai, yunaiti 'aixia metehue'eriet i mepaki.

Pekuru meta Wani kememite'utaweiyarie

¹⁷ Hiki mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiari me'anuku'uka, yunaiti miki memitsarutseutsixitikai, mekanuwaruti'uxiwe'erieni.

¹⁸ Hiki ni'ariekate mekanutiwiarieni, katsariyanata mepiwaranutaxiri.

¹⁹ Matsi tikariki niuki tuayame Yawe hetsia mieme katsariyanata pireuyepixia, piwaranuyewiti.

²⁰ Mipai tiwakihaweti: «Xekenehu, tuki manuwe muwa xeketeniwakuxaxatiwani teiteri naime tewi tukari kemirexeiyani hepaitisa».

²¹ Miki me'u'enanaka kememite'utahawarie, tukita ximeripaiti mekaneutahaxiani, muwa mekateni'ikitakaitini.

Kepauka mawari wewiwame tiwa'aitiwame meta mana memihiritiari, meta wahamatia memu'uwakai me'u'axiaka, 'itsikate yunaima 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama 'ukirawetsixi mekanuwarutaxatiani. Tupiritsixi mekanuwarutani'ani katsariyanata paiti memiwahapayuki.

²² Tupiritsixi me'u'axiaka mepikawarutaxe katsariyanata. Yu'utia me'akunuaxiaka, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani:

²³ «Neuxei katsariyana tepetaxe 'aixia rekunakame, tehiwemete kitenie mepeti'ukai, perutsi teteheuyepieka nixeime tepikahetaxe kiita».

²⁴ Tupiritsixi tiwa'aitiwame tukita tihweme, meta mawari wewiwamete tewa'atiwamete me'u'enanaka mekanuhixiyani, 'atsimepikataimaikai wahepaitsita kemitiuyi.

²⁵ 'Ana xewiti nuaka katiniwarutahekiatiani mipai 'utaiti: «Neuxei miki 'ukitsi xemiwaranutaxiri, miki tuki kuraruyarita mepitehekuxata teiteri meteware'ikitiati».

²⁶ Hiki tehiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kaneyani meta 'iparewawemetemama, hau'eriet mekanarahapati mekanuwa'atiani, teiteri memiwamakarikai tekei mewarutituaxaki.

²⁷ Hiki mewa'atiaka 'itsikate wahixie mekanuwati'uitiani, mawari wewiwame mihiritiari

²⁸ mipai katiniwarutatieni:

—Tame tami tepitexe'uta'imaiyakai xemikate'ikitaniki miki kemititewa hetsiemime. Matsi pita, xeme Kerutsareme yi'ikitiarikaki xepite'utihiniyaxi, xeme tahetsie xepite'ahipa miki tewi xuriyayaki.

²⁹ Pekuru meta ni'ariekate mipai mekateniwaruta'eiya:

—Peuyewetse matsi Kakaiyari temi'eniekaki, keyuri teiteri memitate'aitiakaki.

³⁰ Tatutsima wakakaiyari Ketsutsi kananukuketiani, xeme xekanimieni kiyetsie xe'ikuwika.

³¹ Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki kanenutiwitini yutserieta kaneyani Ti'aitame meta Tiyuwikweitsitiwame, mixepitaniki 'ixaheritsixi xemitehayewaniki kexemiteyurie, xemiteheuyehiwiarieniki.

³² Tame tekanihikitini temunenierixi temitehekiata 'iki kemitiuyi hepaitisa, mipaita katinihikiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata Kakaiyari miwarupitia miki memi'enie.

³³ Miki me'u'enanaka mekaniuyeha'ani mekaniwakwikukaitini.

³⁴ Peru xewiti 'anukukeka memayuxeirietse paritseu mihikitikai, Kamarieri mititewakai, 'iniari niukiyariki ti'ikitame mihikitikai, mariweme memi'eriekai yunaiti teiteri, katiniuta'aita memiwaranuyeni'aniki takwa paiti miki teiteri,

³⁵ mipai katiniiwarutahiawe: «Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi, yumarima 'aixia kexemiteyurieni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita.

³⁶ Meripaiti panukuke Teuraxi, ya'utaiti kename yiwemetikai, nauka tsienituyari 'ukitsi yakititi hetsiena mekateniwiyakaitini. Peru miki pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeu-taxiriexia, tixai mepikate'aki.

³⁷ 'Arikeketa kananukukeni Kura karereyatanaka kepauka memaka'utsie, teiteri yumireme kaniwarewitini yu'utima. Mikita pumierie, yunaiti memi'eniekai mepeu-tayeixia.

³⁸ Hikiri mipai nepaine, xekeniwaruhayewa 'iki teiteri, xekeniwarutixina. Kememiteku'eriwa meta kememiteyurie xika teiteri wahetsia miemetini mekatenihayewakeyu.

³⁹ Mexika Kakaiyari hetsia miemetini, xepikayiwawe xemiwata'imaiya, tietitsi Kakaiyari xe'aye'unieka».

Merikitsi mekani'enieni.

⁴⁰ Yuhetsia mewarutahiaweka ni'ariekate mewarutiwaka mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani memikatiniiuniki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemeteti. Mekaniwarutixina.

⁴¹ 'Itsikate wahetsia mekaniwayenexiani meyutemamawieti, Kakaiyari meyiawame miwa'eriekaiki memitawe'eriwaniki hetsiana memimimemetetikaiki.

⁴² Tukariki tukita yukiiteta mepikatehayewakai mete'ikitati metekuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine kename Ketsutsi heitserie hexeiya Kiritsituti me'utiyuati.

6

'Atahuta teparewuwamete kememite'anayexeyarie

¹ Hiki 'ana mepitetamiiyarimekai teyi'ikitiwamete. Miki kiriyekeutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai mepiniukixiekai miki hepirayutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahepaitsita, wiuratsixi wahetsia miemete memiwaratimaiyakaiki tukariki kepauka memiwaparewiekai.

² Tamamata heimana yuhutati mewarukuxeiriekai teyi'ikitiwamete mipai mekateni-warutahiawe: «'Aixia pika'anenikeyu tame Kakaiyari niukieya xika tehayewake mexatsie xeikia temite'apineniki.

³ Hiki ta'iwama, xekeniwakuwawa yutsata 'ukitsi 'atahutame 'aixia memitehekiatsie 'Iyariki memhipine memitemaiwawe, miki tepiwahiritiani 'iki hepaitisa kemireuyewetse.

⁴ Tametsi tetanewiewi niukiki texeparewiewi tepi'ayumiemetetini».

⁵ Hiki 'iki niuki piwarunakixi yunaiti memiyuxeiriekai. Mepiwaranuyexei 'Etsitewani, 'uki yuri miti'eriekai 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mihinekai, Peripe, Purukuru, Nikanuxi, Timuni, Parumenaxi, Nikuraxi huriyu mayuyeitia 'Anutiyukiya kiekame.

⁶ Ni'ariekate wahixie mekaniwati'uitiani, miki meyunenewiewi yamekateniwaruhiritiani waheima me'utimeti.

⁷ Hiki Kakaiyari niukieya kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini: Teyi'ikitiwamete mepitetamiiyarimekai waikawa Kerutsaremetse meta mawari wewiwamete yumireti me'u'enanaka yuri mekateniuta'erieni.

'Etsitewani kemitiuwiyarie

⁸ Hiki 'Etsitewani 'aixia tiuka'iyariti tirikayemeki tiyurieneti waikawa katiniiyurienekaitini teiteri watsata, 'iniari mamariwaweme tiyurieneti.

⁹ Hiki tuki 'epuwakai Xinariekate titewati, miki tsirenetari, 'arekanitiriya kiekatari, Tsiritsiya meta 'Atsiya miemete hamatia mepanuku'ui mehe'iwarimeti niuki mexiatati 'Etsitewani matia.

¹⁰ Mepitexiekai kemitikuxatakai mitimaiwekaiki, 'Iyari miparewiekai.

¹¹ Mepitewa'aitakai hipame teiteri memitekuxataniki 'itarikaki: «Tame tepi'enie 'axa'utaineme Muietsexi hepaitisa Kakaiyari hepaitisa».

¹² Mepiwaxamuriekai teiteri, 'ukirawetsixi, miki 'iniari niukiyariki memite'ikitakai. Yapauka me'u'axiaka mekaniwiya, mekaneiwitini 'itsikate wahetsia.

¹³ Mana mepiwaruti'uitia hipame memitehekiataniki mete'itawati yame'utiyuati: «'Iki tewi pikatihayewa 'axa'utaiti 'iki 'ena Kakaiyari hetsiememe mipatsie hepaitisa, ta'iniari niukiyari hepaitisa.

¹⁴ Tepi'enie mipai 'utaineme kename 'iki Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka 'iki tuki ka'una, kename 'ipata tayeiyari Muiexi mitatsi'upitia».

¹⁵ Me'i'ixiarieti yunaiti mana memititekai memayuxeirietsie, mekanixeiya nierikaya taheima mieme niuki tuayame nierikaya hepai 'anekame.

7

'Etsitewani yuhetsiememe kemitiutaniu

¹ Hiki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Mipai ti'ane 'iki?

² Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixa meta ne'ukiyarima, xekeneu'enana. Tatutsi 'Apirahami 'ixeyakaku Kakaiyari witsimi'ane matsikiti kanayuyetitani Metsuputamiya 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku Haranitsie kaheyeiwekaku,

³ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Keneuku'eiri 'akwie, 'amarema meta 'apaapa kie, kenemie kemi'ane kwie nemimetsixeitsitanitsie”.

⁴ »Hiki Kariteyutsixi wakwietsie heyeyaka Haranitsie kaniutayerini. Manata paapaya 'umiku Kakaiyari nipata 'iki kwiepa hakewa xeme'uwa hiki.

⁵ Kakaiyari pika'imi 'ena mitinakeni niyi'ikaki mikatakaniki, matsi Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe kename 'ipititanikekai miki, piinieya mirayaniki, 'arike hetsiena memiyekinekekaita wapiini mirayaniki, tsepa yuniwe mikahexeyakai 'akuxi.

⁶ Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe: “Anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepititeni yapaimexia, mana wairiyarika mepiteta'aitiarieka meta 'aixia mekatexeyarieti, nauka tsienituyari wiyari mepuyurieni.

⁷ Nekaniwataxanetamiki 'iya nuiwari wairiyarika mepitewata'uximayatsitiani. 'Arikemikake mekanayekinikuni, ne'uximayatsika mekanexeyakakuni 'ena”.

⁸ Xitekiya 'iniariyari 'ipitiati kanitawewirieni tiratu. Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami 'Itsahaki memayexei, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pi'iniaritaxi 'ixiteti, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu pu'iniaritia, Kakuwu meta mipai tiwaruyuri tamamata heimana yuhutame tatewarima.

⁹ »Miki tatewarima me'ita'uxieka Kutse mekaniutuanu 'Ekipitutsie manuwitikieniki, peru Kakaiyari hamatiana puyeikakai.

¹⁰ Nitawikweitsitiani naima kemiti'uximatiariekai, pipitia 'aixia mitixeyarieniki mitimaiweniki Parahuni hixie 'ekipitutari mitiwa'aitiwametikai hixie. Mikiri 'itsikame kaneyetitani Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaitisa naima yukiita mieme hepaitisa 'ihiritiati.

¹¹ »Hiki pihakaxatikai naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie Kananitsie, me'uximatiarieximekaku waikawa. 'Ikwai mepikai'ukaxexeyakai tatewarima.

¹² 'U'enaka Kakuwu kename 'ikwai hexuawekai tiriku 'Ekipitutsie, kaniwareni'ani tatewarima heiwa.

¹³ Hutarieka me'u'axiaku Kutse puyuhekiataxi yu'iwama wahixie. Meta Parahuni kaniwaretimani Kutse maremama.

¹⁴ Kutse tiutani'aka kaniwaruta'inieni yupaapa Kakuwu yunaima yumarema haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi meyupaimeme teiteri.

¹⁵ Miki Kakuwu kaneyani 'Ekipitutsie, mana kanemini, tatewarima manata mekanek-wini.

¹⁶ Mana Tsikenitsie paiti mepewitikie, mepukateukiexia teukiypa 'Apirahami minanai pirata tuminiyariki 'Emuri niwemama tsikenitari me'ituirieku.

¹⁷ »Hiki 'ayehurakaku miki tukari maye'atarieniki tita Kakaiyari yihiritiati 'Apirahami mitiutahiawixi kemitiyinikekai, miki teiteri mepitimiariyaremekai 'Ekipitutsie.

¹⁸ 'Anari panukuke xewiti 'ekipitutari tiwa'aitiwametiti, miki pika'imaikai Kutse.

¹⁹ Miki kwiepa ti'aitame tateiterima pitiwa'itaiyakai. Wairiyarika piwarupitia tatutsima 'itsita memiwareku'eirieniki tiiri memutinunuiwaxi, memikwiniki.

²⁰ »Hiki 'ana Muiexi kaniutinuiwa. Witsipi'aneikai nunutsi Kakaiyari hixie, miki haika metseri puwerekai yupaapa kie.

²¹ Kepauka muku'eiriwaxi, ti'aitame Parahuni niweya kanitaxeiya, muni'ayatini hepai pitiweriyaxi.

²² Pituti'ikitiarie Muiexi naima kememitemaiwawekai 'ekipitutari. Kemitixata yapitiyurienekai piywemetikai.

²³ »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari hexeyati puyuwairi miwa'iwatamieki yu'iwama 'ixaherit-sixi.

²⁴ Xeime 'uxeyaka mierieneme, heimana kaniutanuani, 'aixia pitiuyuri hetsiena mieme, 'ekipitutanaka kaniumienu.

²⁵ Mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini kename 'iwamama metemaikakekai Kakaiyari kemitiwatawikkewitsitanikekai 'iya waparewiewaku, mikitsi mipai mepikatemaiakai.

²⁶ Hiki 'uxa'ariekata kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yuhutame 'ixaheritsixi. Niwaniti'amikikaitini 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniiki mipai 'utaiti: "Neuxe, xeme xekaniyu'iwamaka. ¿Titayari 'axaxeteyuyurie?"

²⁷ »Kemi'ane yu'awa 'axamiyurienekei Muiteksi petaimaxi mipai 'utaiti: "¿Kemi'ane kuta 'eki metsi'utahiwixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemitit'aitaniki?"

²⁸ Kaukatsita ne penetsimiemi pe'utaine, takai 'ekipitutanaka pemitiumi hepai".

²⁹ Hiki 'i'enieka miki niuki Muiteksi kaniyuta'una. Kuyeikame kanayani Mariyani kwieyaritsie. Mana mekaniutinunuiwa niwemama yuhutati.

³⁰ »Hiki huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku, makumawetsie kanixeiya niuki tuayame taipa 'uweme tupiriya matitatawekaitsie yemuri 'aurie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie.

³¹ Miki Muiteksi 'ixeiya heinitsika hepai 'anekame kanihiixiyakaitini. 'Ahurawa 'ayaku miretimaniki kemitiyanekai, Ti'aitame putaniu mipai 'utaiti:

³² "Ne 'atutsima nekaniwakakaiyaritini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu". Miki Muiteksi 'uyiyiakati pikayuwairiyakai miniereniki.

³³ »Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe: "Akakai kenanuyexinaxia 'a'ikatetsie, mana pe-manuwe kwiepa kanakupatsieka.

³⁴ Yemek i nekaniwaxeiyani nete'iterima kememite'uximatiarie 'Ekipitutsie. Wa'aiwari nekani'enieka, nekaniyuhekiata mana nemiwarayewitini. Hikitsiari nepimatsi'anun'ani 'a'utima 'Ekipitutsie".

³⁵ »Miki Muiteksi memutixani'eri mipai me'utyuati: "¿Kepai tati'aitiwame ta'itsikame pimatsi'ayeitia?", mikitime Kakaiyari kaneyeni'ani tiwa'aitiwame wawikkewitsitiwame, niuki tuayame muxei tupiriyatsie 'uweme 'iparewiewaku yutirikariyaki.

³⁶ Mikiri kaniwarayewitini 'iniari tiuyurieka mamariwaweme tiuyurieka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mixetatsie, makumawetsieta yatiyurieneti huta tewiyari wiyari.

³⁷ »'iki Muiteksi kanihikiti keme'ane mipai mitiwarutahiwixi 'ixaheritsixi: "Ti'aitame mixekakaiyari tixexaxatiwame nanukuketiamiki xe'iwama watsata nehepai 'anekame, miki hirixia xepi'enieka".

³⁸ »'iki Muiteksi kanihikiti keme'ane meyeikakai memiyuyexexeiriwaki wahetsia makumawetsie, niuki tuayame matia meyeikakai mitahiwixi yemuritsie Tsinahi mirakutewatsie, tatutsima wahamatia meyeikakai. Mikita niuki mayeyuri putanaki'eri tatsipitiani.

³⁹ »Miki tatewarima mepika'i'eniekakai, matsi mepenuyehiakukai. Yu'iyaritsie ta'aurie mepaxirikukai 'Ekipitutsie,

⁴⁰ mipai 'Aruni metekihaweti: "Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi temutatiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muiteksi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi".

⁴¹ »'Ana kakaiyari tsikeru 'ikiyari meputawewi, mawari mepiwewiri. Mekaniyutemamawiekaitini tita yumamaki memite'utawewi me'ayexeyati.

⁴² Hiki Kakaiyari piwaruku'eiri, piwayetua muyuawitsie memiteheukatei memitewarayexeyaniki. Mipai kemiraka'utiarie Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mipai 'anuyiti:

»"Teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepikanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri, makumawetsie xe'uhuti huta tewiyari wiyari.

⁴³ Matsi xepeyexeyakai Muruki xirikieya, Xemipani yukakaiyari xuraweyari, wahepai tiyuxexeyame xepiyuwewiriekai nenewieri xemiwapitianiki.

'Ayumieme nekanixe'anun'amiki xemanuhapanieniki" Wawiruniya yeta paiti.

⁴⁴ »Hiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hakewa hekiatsika mayekatei mana kaniuwekaitini tatutsima wahetsia makumawetsie, kemitiu'aitaxi miki mitahiwixi Muiteksi kename hepaina 'anekame ta'aitakekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, 'iniari muxei hepai 'anekame.

⁴⁵ Miki tuki meputanaki'eri tatewarima. Kutsuhexi matia mekani'atiani kepauka memiwareutaweyaxia 'ena memititekai hipame nuiwarite. 'Arikeketa 'aniyueikakaitini Rawiri.

⁴⁶ Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniuka'iyarikaitini hetsiena mieme. Miki Kakaiyari putawawiri tuki mitawewieniki hake Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya mayekaniki.

⁴⁷ Peru Tsarumuni pita kii pitawewiri.

⁴⁸ »Tsepaneti miki 'Amutewi kiita mikahayeka mamaki miwewiyata. Kemaine tixax-atame:

⁴⁹ »"Muyuawi kanine'uwenitini, kwie meta hetsiena neminewetika kanihikiti.

¿Keri 'anekame kii xepinetsitawewirieni?

—Ti'aitame kanaineni—.

¿Hakewa nemeka'uxipieniki?

⁵⁰ ¿Kamitsi, ne nemamaki 'iki naime nemitiutiwewi katihiki?"

⁵¹ »Xeme xekiipi pitsetse'i, yu'iyaritsie yunakata xepika'inariitariewawe Kakaiyari 'iniarieyaki, xeme yuheyemeki xepeye'unie 'Yari Mitiyupata yututsima wahepai.

⁵² ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukameya xetutsima memika'ayewei 'atiuyeika? Mepiwarukwi miki meripai memitahekiataxi 'iya Heitserie Mexeiya 'umamienikekai. Mikiri xepiyetua, teyukukuyamete xepaki hiki.

⁵³ 'Iniari niukiyari xeputanaki'eri niuki tuayamete metexe'aitiakaku, yaxepikatekahu».

'Etsitewani kemitiumierie

⁵⁴ Hiki me'i'enieka 'iki, yu'iyaritsie mepuyeha'a. Mepiyutakewekai me'i'hekati.

⁵⁵ Peru 'Etsitewani hineti 'Yari Mitiyupataki, yuheima heutiniereti, Kakaiyari kaniux-eiya witsi'anekame, meta Ketsutsi tiuxei Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme.

⁵⁶ Mipai kaniutayini:

—Kami, muyuawi nepixeiya 'anakayepiekame, Yuri Tewi Kakaiyari tserieta 'utiweme netixeiya.

⁵⁷ Karima me'utihiwati yunakateta mekaneyukanaxiani. Mekaniwiya 'axeikia.

⁵⁸ Kiekaritsie mekanenuyehiani, mekaneitituaxixiani teteki. Memixanetakai yu'ixuriki temaiiki Tsauro hetia mekaniku'eirieni.

⁵⁹ Mexi'akuxi me'itituaxakai, 'Etsitewani kaniyunenewiekaitini. Mipai 'utaiti:

—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aku, ne'iyari keneutanaki'eri.

⁶⁰ 'Utitunumakeka karima kaniutahiwa:

—Ti'aitame 'aku, 'iki 'axakememiteyurieki wahetsie pepikarahipani.

Mipai 'utayika kaniumini.

8

¹ Hiki Tsauro 'iyarieya 'aixia pi'anekai 'Etsitewani mumierieki.

Tsauro memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwataweweiakai

Hiki 'ana Kerutsaremetsie memiyutixexeiriwakai waikawameki mekaneutawe-iarieixiani memu'uximatiariekaiki, yunaiti mekaneutayeixiani naitsarie kiekari mukumanetsie Kureyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie, ni'ariekate xeikia mekanuuyuhayewa.

² Hipati teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeiyakai 'Etsitewani mekanekuteuku, waikawameki meyuhiwerieti hetsiena mieme.

³ Tsauro kwini mieme piwa'uximatiakai memiyutixexeiriwakai: wakiita peutahakekai, warayehapanati 'ukitsi 'ukari kaniwaranutaxiriwakaitini.

Niuki 'aixia manuyine Tsamariyatsie kemitikuxaxatsiwakai

⁴ Hiki memeutaxiriexia naitsarie mekaneutayeixiani niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.

⁵ Hiki Peripe nuaka Tsamariya kiekaritsie katiniwahekiatiakaitini Kiritsitu heitserie mupitiarie hepaitisa.

⁶ Mekani'enieni yunaiti kemutainekai Peripe 'axeikia me'i'enieti me'ixeiya 'iniari kemitiyurienekai.

⁷ Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene karima me'utihiwati mepiwarutixinaxi yumiireme memiwaiyakai. Yuwaikawati wa'ikate mitutunikai meta memihurietikatei 'aixia me'aneneti mekanakine.

⁸ Miki kiekaritsie yemeki mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

Tsimuni tiyukewaiyame

⁹ Hiki xewiti tewi Tsimuni mititewakai mana puyekakai miki kiekaritsie meripaiti wakewaiyati tsamariyatari tiwa'iriyiyati mipai putainekai kename tirikaiyekai.

¹⁰ Yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi tiiri meta mepi'eniekai mipai me'utiyaui: «'iki Kakaiyari tirikariyaya kanihikiti, Mimariwe mititewa».

¹¹ Mepi'eniekai miixa mitiwa'iriyiyakaiki wakewaiyati.

¹² Kepauka yuri memite'ita'eriri Peripe tiwakuxaxatiwame niuki 'aixia manuyine, kemiti'ane Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati, kemi'ane Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki kuxatati, 'ukitsi 'ukari mepuka'iyarie.

¹³ Mikita Tsimuni yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'uka'iyarieka Peripe piparewiekai. 'Ixeiyati 'iniari tirikaiyemeki waikawameki kemitiyurienekai pi'iyarixiekai.

¹⁴ Hiki me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Kerutsareme meme'uwakai kename tsamariyatari me'itanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya, wahetsia mepiwareni'a Pekuru Wani hamatia.

¹⁵ Miki meheta'axiaka mekaniyutanenewieni wahetsiemieme 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeyati memakineki.

¹⁶ 'Akuxi 'Iyari miki nixewiti pikahexeyakai. Mepuka'iyariekai xeikia Kiritsitu hetsia memimietetini.

¹⁷ Hiki Pekuru meta Wani wahetsie mekaneutimeni, miki 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeyati mekanakine.

¹⁸ Hiki Tsimuni kaniwaruxeiya 'Iyari kememite'upitiae ni'ariekate waheima me'utimeku. Tumini kaniwaranu'irienikekaitini,

¹⁹ mipai 'utaiti:

—Xekeneneupitia neta 'iki tirikariya, kemi'ane heima nemutimeni 'Iyari Mitiyupata hexeyati mayaniki.

²⁰ Pekuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Atumini 'ahamatia ke'ukumawere, tuminiki Kakaiyari 'imikierieya peminanaimikikaiki.

²¹ 'Iki hepaitisa 'eki heitserie pepikahexeya, 'ahetsie pikatinakeni. 'Aiyari mikaheitserieki Kakaiyari hixie.

²² Ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene, pe'iku'eirieme 'iki tita 'axapemitiyuriene, Ti'aitame keneutawawiri tsiparatsi xika pereuyehiwiariemiki mipai pemit'i'akihaweki.

²³ Ne nepimatsixeiya tsiirika hepai pehatsiwime, tita mikatheitserieki penikame.

²⁴ Hiki Tsimuni mipai katinita'eiya:

—Xemetsi Ti'aitame xekeneutawawiri nehetsiemieme, 'atsinemika'itiarieniki kexemutiyuane.

²⁵ Hiki mikiri mewarutahekiatiaka me'itaxataka Ti'aitame niukieya, ta'aurie mepaxiri, Kerutsareme mekanekine. Niuki 'aixia manuyine mekanikuxatakaitini naitsarie tsamariyatari wakiekaritetsie.

Peripe 'etihupiyatanaka hamatia kememitekuxataki

²⁶ Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenanukukexi, tatserieta kenemie huyeta Kerutsareme mayehane 'utima kiekari Kahatsa mirakutewatsie miye'axe, hakewa makumawex».

²⁷ Peripe 'anukukeka kaneyani. Tewi 'etihupiyatanaka ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mikaneike kananukunake, waikawameki mihiritiariakai 'uka ti'aitame Kanaratse mititewakai hetsiemieme. Katinihiritiariekaitini naime piinitaya hepaitisa. Miki tewi Kerutsareme kanekuyeixiakaitini heyukunenewieka,

²⁸ yukaxetatsie hatikaiti, titeriwati tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya.

²⁹ Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya Peripe mipai katinitahiawe: «Mana kenemie, 'ahurawa keneuye'a miki kaxeta 'aurie».

³⁰ Peripe 'unautsarimeti, kani'enieni tixaxatame Kitsariyaxi xapaya teriwakame. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǀPereiti'enietieika 'aku tita pemititeriwa?

³¹ Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—ǀKetsinereitimani, xika xewiti kanetsi'utahekiatiani?

Hiki Peripe kaniuta'inieni manutimakeki, 'auriena mayeriniki.

³² Mipai panuyine 'utiarika pemiteriwakai:

«Muxa hepai kanehanieni mimierieniki,
muxa kaxiriwati mika'utatsuaka hepai
mipaita yaxeikia pika'utatsua.

³³ Tixai mikaratiaki, heitserie pika'upitiae kemireuyewekai kepauka muta'iniatsie.

ǀKepaiki piwamaika nuiwarimama?

Tukarieya munawaiyarieki kwiepa».

³⁴ Hiki tewi mihiritiari Peripe mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Yakenetineutaxatia 'eki ximixi, ǀkepaiki piraxata tixaxatame, piyuxata, nutsu xeime pita pixata?

³⁵ Hiki Peripe, kanitsutiani miki 'utiarikatsie tihekiatiati tikuxaxatiwati niuki 'aixia manuyine Ketsutsi hepaitisa.

³⁶ Huyeta me'uhuti haa maxuawe mekanu'axiani, mipai tewi mihiritiari kaniutayini:

—Neuxei kami haa 'ena. ǀTitari reuyewetse nemika'iyarieniki?

³⁷ Mipai Peripe katinita'eiya:

—Xika 'a'iyaritsie yemeki yuri peti'erieka, 'aixia kaniyimiki.

Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ne yuri nekatini'erieka Kakaiyari Nu'aya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki.

³⁸ Katiniuta'a ita kaxeta mana mitakerieniki. Yuhutati mekaneukakine haapa Peripe miki tewi mihiritiari kaniuka'ia.

³⁹ Haapa me' anatikineku Ti'aitame 'Iyarieya Peripe kanitihana. Tewi mihiritiari tawariri pika'ixei, yutemawieti yuhuyeta kaniumiekaitini.

⁴⁰ Matsi Peripe 'Atsutu paiti kaniuyeikakaitini, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanikuxatakaitini naitarie kuyeikati kiekaritetsie, 'arike peta'a Tsetsareya paiti.

9

Tsauru kemitiuhayewaxi

(Ni'a 9:1-19 - Ni'a 23:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹ Hiki Tsauru 'uxiwa'ati 'akuxi mipai 'utaiti miwakwinikekai Ti'aitame teyi'ikitiwametemama, kaninuani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hetsia,

² kanitawawirieni xapate mitiwati'utiirieniki tukita miemete Ramatsikutsie, mipai 'utaineme: «Xikatsi 'iki waretaxeiya hipame miki huyeta miemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kaniwara-hapamiki mehiatikame Kerutsareme paiti».

³ Hiki huyeta 'uyemieakaku, Ramatsiku 'aye'aximekaku, 'auriena kaniukumerika taheima miemeki.

⁴ Kwiepa 'ukaweka kani'enieni xeime mipai haineme:

—Tsauru 'aku, Tsauru, ztitayari penetikuweiyane 'eki?

⁵ Miki rehiawe:

—z'Eki Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepetaine?

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikitini pemintsikuweiyane. Pimatsi'ukukuine pemika'awairiyaki, pemit'aketsinaki pe' anatsiwati titsewemeki.

⁶ Tsauru 'uyiyakati mati mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, tita matinake yanemitiyurieni.

Ti'aitame rehiawe:

—Hiki kenanukuxeki, kiekaritsie keneutahaki. Manari yapepiretahiawarieni kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurienieniki.

⁷ Teiteri hamatiana memuhukai mehixiyati 'ameniti'uni me'i'enieti kemi'ane mutaniu, peru meka'ixeyati.

⁸ Hiki Tsauru kwiepa kananukukeni, yuhixita 'anutaniereka tixai pikatiuxei, mamayat-sie metiwiti mepeiha, Ramatsiku paiti mekani'atiani.

⁹ Haika tukari puyuri kaheuniereti katikwati kahareti.

¹⁰ Hiki xewiti mana kaniuyeikakaitini Ramatsikutsie tiyi'ikitiwame 'Ananiyaxi titewati, tikariki heinitsita Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—'Ananiyaxi.

Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame, ne nekanihikitini.

¹¹ Ti'aitame mipai rehiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, kenemie kaye Mixeuraiye mititewa 'utia, Kura kiita keneta'iwau tarut-sutanaka Tsauru mititewa. Mana peyunenewie.

¹² Mikita heinitsita kanixeiya tewi 'Ananiyaxi titewakame mana ye'arikame heimana 'utimekame manutaniereki.

¹³ 'Ananiyaxi mipai katinita'eia:

—Ti'aitame, nepiwaru'eni yumiireme metekuxatame 'iki tewi hepaitisita, naime 'ax-akemiwayurienekai miki 'ateiterima Kerutsaremetisie.

¹⁴ 'Enata heitserie mekanipitiani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miwaranutaxiriwaniki yunaime memimatsi'ayexeiya.

¹⁵ Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenemietsi. Ne 'iki nepenayexei, mitihekiataniki nehepaitisita nuiwarite wahixie, kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

¹⁶ Nekatinita'ikitiyamiki kemireuyewetse mitikwineki nehetsiemie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'Ananiyaxi kaneyani, kiita kaneutahani. Heimana 'utimeka mipai kaniutayini: «Ne'iwa Tsauru, Ti'aitame ne kaneneyeni'ani, miki Ketsutsi pemuxei huyeta pe'aye'aximeti, miki kaneneyeni'ani peheuniereti pemayaniki, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki pemihineniki».

¹⁸ Yapauka panayexiri hixitana kunieri hepai 'aneneti, heuniereti kanayani. 'Anukukeka kaniuka'iyarieni,

¹⁹ tiukwakari tirikaiyeti kanayani. Hiki Ramatsikutsie puyeikakai yapaimexia tukari teyi'ikitiwamete wahamatia.

Tsauru Ramatsikutsie meta Kerutsaremetisie kemitikuxatakai

²⁰ Kwitiwa huriyutsixi watukiteta katinihekiatakaitini Ketsutsi hepaitisa: «Iya Kakaiyari kaninu'ayaiti» utaiti.

²¹ Mekanihiyakaaitini yunaiti memi'eniekai, mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «'Iki kanihikitini kemi'ane miwaraye'uniekai miki memehiawe miki kemi'ane mihiki Kerutsareme kiekatari, 'uwata 'ayumieme kaninuani, miwaranuwitini mihiatikaime mawari wewiwamete memihiritarie wahetsia».

²² Tsauro yemeki kanitirikariyariximekaitini. Kaniwa'iyarixitiakaitini huriyutsixi Ramatsikutsie memitamakai, kaniwarutahekiatiani kename Ketsusi Metsiyaxi* hiki.

²³ Hiki miixa tukari 'utixiku huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike.

²⁴ Tsauro katinetimani kememiteyurieniekai. Kiekari kitenitetsie tukariki meta tikariki mekanihupiekaitini me'imienike.

²⁵ Teyi'ikitiwamete yiwikita kiriwatsie me'ikayeka tetsariya warie mekaneikatuani.

²⁶ Hiki Kerutsareme nuaka pitwiyamikikai teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsie. Yunaiti mepikamarikaki yuri mekate'erieteni kename tiyi'ikitiwametikai.

²⁷ Werunawe heiwitika kani'atiani ni'ariekate wahetsia. Kaniwarutahekiatiani ya'utaiti kename huyeta Ti'aitame 'uxei, meta 'itahawixi, kename Ramatsikutsie kamati tikuxataki Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti kemitixinakai.

²⁸ Hiki wahetsia kaniyuhayewa Kerutsaremetisie naitsarie kuyeikati, hekiakameki tikuxatati Ti'aitame hetsiemienike.

²⁹ Pikamakai mitaniuniki Ti'aitame hetsia mimiemetikaiki. Niuki kanixiatikaitini kiriyekutsixi waniukiki memutiniukakai wahamatia. Mimetisi mekanimekukaitini.

³⁰ 'Iwamama yametehetimaika mekaneiwitini Tsetsareyatsie paiti, Tarutsu paiti mekaneitani'ani.

³¹ Hiki memiyutixexeiwakai naitsarie Kureyatsie, Karereyatsie, Tsamariyatsie mepika'uximatariiekai. Mepitirikariyariekai, Ti'aitame me'ayemakati 'amekaniuwakaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupata miiremeki kaniwatuikakaitini.

'Eneyaxi 'aixia reu'erieteni kemiratia meta Rurukaxi

³² Hiki Pekuru naitsarie pukuyeikakai, manata penua Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsia Riratsie memitamakai.

³³ Mana kanikaxeyi xeime tewi 'Eneyaxi mititewakai 'atahaika wiyari miyuriekaiki yu'utatsie kakaiti mihuriekaiki.

³⁴ Mipai Pekuru katinitahawe: «'Eneyaxi 'aku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia pimatsi'uyuri. Kenanukukexi, 'a'itsi keneutatuna». Yapauka kananukukeni.

³⁵ Yunaiti Riratsie Tsarunitsie memitamakai mekanixeyiakaitini, mikita mete'uhayewaka ke'axamemiteyuriekaiki Ti'aitametsie mekatenuwiya.

³⁶ Hiki tiyi'ikitiwame 'uka Kupetsie nekateitini Tawita titewati (taniukiki Rurukaxi titewati, Maxama titewati). Miki 'aixia ti'aneneme katiniyurienekaitini kwini mieme, katiniyukanenimayakaitini.

³⁷ Hiki 'ana tiutakwineka kaniumini. Me'itahauxika kii taita mekaneitatani.

³⁸ Hiki Riratsie pehurakai Kupe, teyi'ikitiwamete me'u'enanaka kename Pekuru mana heyeikakai, hetsiana mekaniwareni'ani 'ukitsi yuhutame mipai mete'itawawirienike: «Penikahirixia 'areutewini tahetsia peminuaniki».

³⁹ Pekuru 'anukukeka wahamatia petia, nuaku kii taita mekaneitiwitini. 'Auriene mekanu'axiani yunaiti 'ukari wakinama memukwi, me'utitsuatini me'ixeitsitiatini 'ixurikite tetiati miemete herie miemete miwewiekai Maxama wahetsia 'uyeikati.

⁴⁰ Yuname Pekuru kaniwaranuyeni'ani, 'utitunumakeka kaniyutanenewieni. Ta'aurie 'aweka kaxari manukatei mipai kaniutayini: «Tawita 'aku, kenanukukexi». Miki kananutaniere. Pekuru 'uxeyaka 'aniutayerini.

⁴¹ 'Iya mamayatsie tiwieraika kanenukuhana. Yuhetsia kaniwarutahawe Kakaiyari teiterimama 'ukari meta wakinama memukwi wahamatia, kaniyetuani 'ayeniereme.

⁴² Naitsarie Kupetsie kaniutamariwa, yuwaikawati yuri mekatenua'erieni Ti'aitame hetsie.

⁴³ Miixa tukari Kupetsie pekatei Tsimuni hetsia nawi 'uayame hetsia.

10

Kuxineriyu Pekuru kemitiutani'airi

¹ Hiki tewi Tsetsareyatsie pukatei Kuxineriyu titewati xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiati. Miki kuyaxi 'Itariyatsie mepikiekataritakai.

* 9:22 9:22 Metsiyaxi. Kiritsitu kiriyekukiki panuyine.

² Miki Kakaiyari 'ayemakati yakatinikamiekaitini, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Waikawa katiniyurienekaitini teiteri wahetsiemieme wanenimayati, Kakaiyari nenewieri pipitiakai yuheyemeki.

³ Hiki xeitukaritsie tau kia kakaiku heinitsi hepai 'aneme kaniuxeiya. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame hepana 'amiekame kaniuxeiya, mipai tikihiaweme:

—Kuxineriyu 'aku.

⁴ Kuxineriyu 'ixeyati waikameki kanimakaitini mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Ketita 'aku neti'aitiwame?

Niuki tuayame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kakaiyari 'anenewieri kaniu'enieni 'ananimayatsika meta 'a'uximayatsikatsie kepemitiyuriene mawari pewewieti.

⁵ Hiki teiteri Kupe paiti keniwaranuni'a Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa memiwituyuki.

⁶ Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame hetsia kanekani, kiya haramara tetsita kaneweni. Miki kamatinitaxatiamiki kemireuyewetse yapemitiyurieneniki.

⁷ Hiki niuki tuayame tiutaxataka heyaku, Kuxineriyu yuhutame yun'arima yu'aurie piwarutahiawixi meta kuya Kakaiyari mayexeyakai, miparewiekai yuheyemeki.

⁸ Naime tiwarutahekiatiaka kemitiuyikai, Kupe paiti kaniwareni'ani.

Pekuru tita mitiuxe

⁹ 'Uxa'arieka mexi'akuxi huyeta me'uhukaku kiekari 'aurie me'aye'axiaximekaku Pekuru kii heima manawerikaitsie kaneutiyani tuka yutanenewienike.

¹⁰ Kanekahakamikatiyani, mexi'akuxi 'ikwai wewiyakai, katiniuheinini.

¹¹ Muyuawi 'anakayepiekame kaniuxeiya meta tsawana hepai ti'aneame katiniuxeiya 'arakamieme, tetsitana naukakia tiwiwietikaimie kwiepa paiti kanakatuiyani.

¹² Mikitsie mekanati'ukaitini yunaiti kwiepa memite'u'uwa nauka 'ikayari memex-eiyatika, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe.

¹³ Xewiti mipai katinitahiawe:

—Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwarukwika meta keniwarutikwa'i.

¹⁴ Pekuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame pikatixaixuari. Hatsuaku nepikatitikwaiwe 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiatika.

¹⁵ Hutarieka miki mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka.

¹⁶ Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita kwitiwa tsawana panutihanie taheima.

¹⁷ Pekuru 'atsipikaretimaitiyeikakai titaki miti'ayumiemetikai heinitsi. Hiki mexi'akuxi teiteri Kuxineriyu miwareyeni'akai, kitenie me'u'axiaka Tsimuni kiya hepaitsita mekan-uta'iwauni.

¹⁸ Meku'iwawati mekanituniniere xika Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa muwa 'ayekateitini.

¹⁹ Mexi'akuxi Pekuru yu'iyaritiakai kemitiunierikai hepaitsita, 'Yari mipai katini-tahiawe: «Neuxei Tsimuni, teiteri yuhaikati mepimatsiwautiwe.

²⁰ Mexuima, mana keneukaye'a, wahamatia kenemie peka'a'iyaritati, netsi nepiwareyeni'a».

²¹ Pekuru 'anakayaka hake memeti'ukai teiteri mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Ne nekanihikitini, xeme xeminetsiwautiwe. ¿Tita xetehayexeyati xetekiya?

²² Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Kuxineriyu xeitsienituyari kuyaxi mitiwa'aitiwame tatsiheyeni'aku tepeyeki, miki heit-seriemeki yapitiyuriene meta Kakaiyari kanayemakaxeni, yunaiti huriyutsixi mekaneyemakaxekaitini. Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame mipai katinita'aitiani 'eki kiena pemimieki, mimatsi'enieniki niuki 'eki pemitaxatiani.

²³ Hiki Pekuru kiita kaniwareuta'inieni, muwa memayeheniki.

Pekuru Kuxineriyu kemireku'iwataxi

'Uxa'arieka 'anukukeka wahamatia kaneyani. Hipatita 'iwamarixi Kupetsie kiekatari wahamatia mekanekine.

²⁴ 'Uxa'ariekake Tsatsareya paiti mekaneta'axiani. Kuxineriyu kaniwakwewiekaitini yumarema meta yuhamikuma miwanaki'eriekai wahamatia.

²⁵ Pekuru 'aye'aximekaku kiena, Kuxineriyu kanayeyani 'enunakeke. Hetiana 'ukatunumakeka nenewieri kanipitiani.

²⁶ Matsi Pekuru kanenukuketiani mipai tikihiaweti:

—Kenanukukexi. Netsi 'ahepai nekanitewitini.

²⁷ Pekuru hamatiana tikuxatati kitana kaneutahani, kaniwaretaxeiya yuwaikawa meyuxeiriekame.

²⁸ Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Xeme mipai xepitemate, kemi'ane huriyu tewiyari mihiki pikatauniwa mitiwiyaniki xeime nuiwaritsie, wa'aurie mamiyeniki. Perutsi Kakaiyari mipai pinetiutahekiatia tewi mikayiwe mipai mitayini kename tewi 'axa'ane kename ka'itiya.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme nekaneku'imawati nekaninuani kepauka nemeyewitkie. Hiki nekanix-eku'iwwiyanikeyu zittayari xenete'utani'airi?

³⁰ Kuxineriyu mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ranuka'atu nepinehakeikai 'epauka. Tau kia kakaiku ne ninenenewiekaitini nekiita. Yapauka xewiti nehixie putake 'ixuriki merikayeme 'anakatiti

³¹ mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kuxineriyu 'aku, Kakaiyari 'anenewieri pu'eni meta yapiretima kepepiti'uximaya peti'akanenimayati.

³² 'Ayumieme, ketineutani'a Kupe paiti. Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa munuaniki. Miki Tsimuni nawi 'uayame kie kanekani haramara tetsita. Nuame pimatitaxatiani".

³³ Hiki kwitiwa nekatiniutani'ani. 'Ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuyurieni pemunuaki. Hikitsiari tanaiti 'uwa tepitaxeirie Kakaiyari hixie, temi'enieniki naime Ti'aitame kemimati'aitia yapemitatitaxatiani.

³⁴ Hiki Pekuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Yuriki hikirixia mipai nepiretima, Kakaiyari teiteri yiki pikatiwaxeiya,

³⁵ matsi yuxexuime nuiwarite watsata kemi'ane me'eyemakati meta kemi'ane heit-seriemeki yametyurieti mem'uwa miki piwaxeiya.

³⁶ Kakaiyari yuniuki 'aixia manuyine kaneyeni'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiememe, mipai hainekame kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki wapitiani. Miki Ketsutsi yunaime tiwa'aitiware mihiki.

³⁷ Xemeri xepitemate naitserie Kureyatsie kemitiuyi, Karereyatsie tiutsutariiekeu kepauka Wani mitihekiataki kememiteka'iyarienikeikai.

³⁸ Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka kanihikiti, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikawiri 'Iyari Mitiyupata meta 'itirikariyati. Miki 'aniuyeikakaitini 'aixia tiyurieneti, yunaime Kauyumarie miwa'uximatiakai 'aixia metehue'eriekame kaniwarayeitiwakaitini, Kakaiyari hamatiana muyeikakaiki.

³⁹ Tame tepihiki temunenierixi temitehekiata naime hepaitsita kemitiuyuri huriyutsixi wakwiepa Kerutsaremetisie. Miki mekanimieni kiyetsie me'ikawiwati.

⁴⁰ Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani hairieka tukaritsie, kanipitiani matsiikiti mayaniki,

⁴¹ yunaiti teiteri meka'ixeyakaku, tehekiatamete xeikia Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei matari paiti mekanixeyia, tame hamatiana tekateniukwani meta tekateniu'eni mikite watsata 'anukueku.

⁴² Miki pitatiuta'aitia teiteri temitewakuxaxatiwaniki, temitehekiataniki kename 'iki hiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye memayeneniere meta mikite wa'itsikame mayaniki.

⁴³ Hepaitsitanata yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama mekatenehekiatani mipai me'utiuyati, miki hetsiena yuri memite'erie katiniwareuyehiwirieni tita 'axamemite'uyuriki hetsiana memimemetetini.

⁴⁴ Hiki Pekuru mexi'akuxi niuki kuxatakaku, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie katiniuiwa, yunaiti niukieya mem'u'eni wahetsie.

⁴⁵ Yuri memite'eriekai Pekuru hamatia mem'u'axia memihuriyutsixitakai mekanihixiyakaitini memikahuriyutsixi mipai memite'umikieki, 'Iyari Mitiyupata wahetsie mutatuuyaki.

⁴⁶ Mepiwa'eniekai niukiteki metekuxatame, 'aixia me'utiuyaneme Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

⁴⁷ Hiki Pekuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—ZKepaiti haa piwatikweririeni, 'iki memika'iyarieniki? 'Iyari Mitiyupata mep-utanaki'eriexia tahepai.

⁴⁸ Katiniuta'aita memika'iyarieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiememe. Hiki mekan-iwarutawawirieni wahetsia 'akuxi yapaimexa tukari memuyuhayewaniki.

11

Pekuru kemitiwarutahetia memiyutixexeriwa Kerutsaremetisie

¹ Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'iwamarixi Kureyatsie mem'u'uwakai mekatenuutamarieni kename miki memikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari niukieya me'utanaki'eriekai.

² Kepauka Pekuru Kerutsaremetisie meutiunixi, miki xitekiya 'iniariyatsie miemek mekaniniukimakaitini

³ mipai me'utiuyati:

—ZTtayari 'eki teiteri xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeyia wahetsia petinua meta wa-hamatia perekwakai?

⁴ Pekuru katiniwarutixatitayani xexuime kemireyikai hepaitsita:

⁵ —Ne kiekari Kupe mirakutewatsie nehekaiti. Nekaneyunenewiekaitini, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekanexeiya, taheima 'akamieme tetsitana naukakia hawiwietikaime tsawana 'amiyewa hepai tiyuxexeiya, nemanukateitsie 'aurie kaniuteni.

⁶ Nekaniwaxexeiyaakaitini mana memite'atitekai, nauka 'ikateyari memexeiya kwiepa miemete, yeutari, kuterixi meta memite'awiwawe nekaniwaruxeiya.

⁷ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai netikihiaweme: "Pekuru kenanukukexi, keniwaruk-wika keniwarutikwa'i".

⁸ Ne mipai nekaniutayini: "Ti'aitame pikatixai, tita 'axamiti'anene mikati'itiatika hat-suaku neteta pikareutahawe".

⁹ Hutarieka mipai kanetiniuta'eiya kemi'ane taheima mutaniukakai: "Tita Kakaiyari miti'itie 'eki 'axati'anenekame pepikati'erieka".

¹⁰ Haikakia mipai katiniuyini, hikita naiti taheima kananutihanieni.

¹¹ »Hiki 'ana yuhaikati teiteri nekie nemiiwayekateitsie mekanu'axiani, nehetsia memeyeni'arie Tsatsareyatsie meheyekineka.

¹² 'Yari mipai pinetutahiawixi: "Wahamatia kenemie tixaitiki pekati'a'iyaritiati". Meta ta'iwama 'ataxewiti nehamatia mekanekine, miki tewi kiita tekaneutahaxiani.

¹³ Miki katatiniutahekiatiani niuki tuayame kemitiuxei yukiita mipai tikihiaweme: "Xeime keneutani'a Kupe paiti Tsimuni Pekuru mititewa miwitikiemiaki.

¹⁴ Miki niuki pimatsitaxatiani kimana 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari yunaiti xemitawikweitsitiarieni".

¹⁵ »Kepauka netiutsutiaku netikuxatati, 'Yari Mitiyupata wahetsie pitiiuwiya xi tahapai tsutiapai tahetsie mitiiuwiya hepai.

¹⁶ Hiki ne nepaye'eri Ti'aitame niukieya kemainekai: "Wani haki pitiiuka'iyakai, xeme pita 'Yari Mitiyupataki xepika'iyarieni".

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme, xika Kakaiyari wayetuirieni miki 'imikieri yaxeikia tame kemitatiupitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie yuri tete'uta'erieku, ¿Ne ketsi netiyiwekai Kakaiyari nema'imaiyaniki?

¹⁸ Hiki 'iki me'u'enieka, kayuwati mekanutamare, 'aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisa mipai me'utiyuati:

—Mikita Kakaiyari katiniwarupitiani memikahuriyutsixi memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai matsi tukari memexeiyaniki.

'Anutiyukiyaatsie memuyutixexeiwi

¹⁹ Hiki miki memeutaweiyariexiakai 'umierieku 'Etsitewani, Penitsiyatsie, Tsipiretsie meta 'Anutiyukiyaatsie mekaneta'axiani, hipame niuki mepikawakuxaxatiwakai, huriyut-sixi xeikia.

²⁰ Hipati miki Tsipire meta Tsirene mekaniekataritikaaitini, miki 'Anutiyukiya me'u'axiaka niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hepaitisa.

²¹ Miki Ti'aitame tirikariyaya kaniwaparewiewekaitini, yuwaikawati yuri mekateni-uta'erieni, Ti'aitame hetsie mekatenuwiya.

²² Hiki wahepaitisa mepu'enana miki Kerutsaremetisie memiyutixexeiwakai, Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekaneni'ani.

²³ Nuaka, niereti Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai, kaniyutemawiekaitini. Yunaime kaniwatuikakaitini Ti'aitame hetsie memitewiyaniki, wa'iyari ya'anekaku.

²⁴ Miki tewi 'aixia pitiiurienekai, 'Yari Mitiyupataki pihinekai, meta yuri piti'erieka. Yumiireti teiteri Ti'aitame hetsie mekatenuwiya.

²⁵ Manata Werunawe Tarutsu paiti kaneyani Tsauro kuwauneti, kepauka mitaxe 'Anu-tiyukiya paiti kaneiwiitini.

²⁶ Mana xeiwiwari mepuyuri memiyutixexeiwakai wahamatia meyukuxexeiwiti. Yumiireme mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini, 'Anutiyukiyaatsie teyi'ikitiwamete "Kiritsitiyanutsixi" mepite'utateriwarie matari.

²⁷ Hiki 'ana Kakaiyari niukametemama kerutsaremetari 'Anutiyukiya paiti mekanakanexiani.

²⁸ Miki xewiti 'anukukeka 'Akawu mititewakai katiniutahekiata, 'Yari mipai tita-hekiatiaku kenema hakaxa 'ayanikekai waiwawa naitarie teiteri memaititekatsie, mipai pitiiyi kepauka Kirauriyu miti'aitametikai miki kwieyaritsie.

²⁹ Yuxexuiti teyi'ikitiwamete kememiteheixeiakai, mekaniyuwairiyakaitini tixaiti memite'anuni'aniki memiwaparewieniki yu'iwama Kureyatsie memitamakai.

³⁰ Mipaiti mepite'uyuri, 'imikieri mawariyari mepukuxei, Werunawe meta Tsauro mekaniwaru'itiani 'ukirawetsixi memiwareyeyutuirieniki.

12

Kakuwu 'umierieku meta Pekuru kemiranutahiya

¹ Hiki 'ana Herurexi miti'aitametikai miki kwiepa, kanitsutiani memiyutixexeiriwakai 'aixia katiwaxeiyati.

² Kakuwu Wani 'iwaya, kaniuta'aita 'ixiparaki mimierieniki.

³ Retimaika kememiteyutemamawiekai huriyutsixi, mipaita 'arike Pekuru kaniuwiya. 'Iki pitiuyi paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari mewewiekaku.

⁴ Hiki Pekuru 'uwiya kanenutahiani, kuyaxi kaniwaruhiritiani tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yunanaukakati memi'iwiyaniki. Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'aye'ayu teiteri wahixie mekani'atarienikekaitini Pekuru mimierieniki.

⁵ Miki ni'iwiariiekaitini katsariyanata. Memiyutixexeiriwakai mekatehayewati ne-newieri mepipitiakai Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme.

⁶ Hiki kepauka Herurexi Pekuru miwayehanakekaitsie teiteri wahixie mimierieniki, miki tikaritsie Pekuru kanikutsukaitini yuhutati kuyaxi naitsata me'uti'ukaku, meta huta tepaiyariki 'akuwieti. Hipatita tehiwemete katsariyana kitenie hixie mekanihikaitini.

⁷ Yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame mana kaniutakeni. Kiita paiti pukumerikaxi. 'Akitana 'iwaka Pekuru kananutahitiani mipai rehiaweti: «Xeiya kenanukukexi». Tepia puxinixia Pekuru mamateyatsie.

⁸ Mipaita niuki tuayame katinitahiawe: «Kene'atikemaritia meta 'akakaitsie keneukexia». Mipai pitiuyuri. Mipaita katinitahiawe: «A'ikariki kenanayuku'eimaka kenenanuweiya».

⁹ Pekuru 'utimana kaneyani, 'atsikatimaiti xika yuritikaitini niuki tuayame kemitiyurienekai. Heinitsika xeikia 'erieti.

¹⁰ Xeimetsie meri mekaniuyekine, hutariékata tehiwemete wa'aurie, tepia 'itupariyarit-sie meuwetsie mekaniye'axiani kiekari muyenenatsie. 'Itupari yikimana kaneuyepiere wahetsiemie. Mana xeime kayetsie me'anuyenexiaka. Yapauka niuki tuayame kaneyani yuxaitame 'iku'eirika.

¹¹ Hiki Pekuru yutamaixiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Hikixixia yuriki nepiretima Ti'aitame yuniuki tuayame meyen'ia minetsitawikweitsitiani, Herurexi mikanetsimieniki meta huriyutsixi yunaiti kememiteta'ikwewakai».

¹² Hiki kepauka mipai miretima, Mariya kie kaninuani Wani Marikuxi mititewa maa-maya. Muwa yumiireti mekaniyuxieiriekaitini meyunenewieti.

¹³ Takwa 'utiweti 'itupari kaneyuitiani. 'imari Xute mititewakai kaneyani hei'enimieka.

¹⁴ Pekuru miniukieyatikaiki heitimaika, waikawa kaniyukatamawieni kareuyepieka kaniutanautsa yu'utima pita. Mipai katiniwarutaxatiani:

—Pekuru kitenie petiwe.

¹⁵ Miki mipai mekatenitahiawe:

—Yaki pekaniutani.

Matsi miki pehiki, miki katiniwakihawekaitini. Mikita mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

—Niuki tuayameya kaneyani.

¹⁶ Matsi Pekuru pikatihayewakai 'itupari heuyuitiwati. Kepaukake memiteheuyepi mekanixeiya, mekaniuhixiyani.

¹⁷ Pekuru yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritiani kayuwati memitamareki, katiniwaruta-hekiatiani Ti'aitame katsariyanata kemitiwayewiti. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Kakuwu meta ta'iwamarixi xeketeniwaretahekiatia kemitiuyi hepaititsa.

'Anuyeyaka xaitsie kaneyani.

¹⁸ Hiki 'ukatareku kuyaxi yemeki mekaniyuxamurietiwekaitini keru tiuyunixi Pekuru me'utiuyati.

¹⁹ Herurexi heikuwauka pikaheitaxe. 'Ayumieme kaniwaruta'iawwiya tehiwemete, kati-ni'aitakaitini memikwi'iwaki. Hiki Herurexi Kureya heyeyaka Tsetsareyatsie yapaimexia mana kaniukateitini.

Herurexi kemitiumi

²⁰ Hiki Herurexi Tiru kiekatari meta Tsuruni kiekatari wahetsiemie piha'akai, miki matsi mete'utaxataka hetsiana mekani'axiani, Puratsitu me'itihamikutaka kemi'ane kwiepa ti'aitame kiita mihiritariiekai, 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mekanitawawirieni, wak-wieyari mira'aitatsie mirawiyakaiki yu'ikwaite memitehexeyaniki.

²¹ Tukari ma'iniaritakaisie Herurexi ti'aitame 'aixia tiyukemariatika, yu'uweniesie kanayerini, teiteri wahixie katiniutaxata.

²² Teiteri mipai mekateniuhiwakaitini: «Tewi pika'utaine, kakaiyari putaine».

²³ 'Ana yapauka Ti'aitame niukieya tuayame katinikwinitiani, Kakaiyari hepaititsa 'aixia mika'utainekaiki, hiki Herurexi 'utakwitsieka kaniumini.

²⁴ Peru Ti'aitame niukieya naitsarie pi'enieriekai mepitamiirimikai.

²⁵ Kepauka Werunawe meta Tsauru yu'uximayatsika memaye'atia, Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxiani, Wani me'awititi Marikuxi mititewakai.

13

Werunawe meta Tsauru kememite'utateutiarie

¹ Hiki 'Anutiyukiyatsie memiyutixexeriwakai hipati Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikikaitini meta mekateni'ikitametetikaitini Werunawe, Tsimuni Nikeri mititewakai, Rutsiyu tsirenetanaka, Manaheni ti'aitame Herurexi hamatia memutiwawerixi meta Tsauru.

² Mexi'akuxi miki mana me'u'uwakai meyuhakietu meta Ti'aitame 'uximayatsikayatsie yameteyurieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsiememe xekeniwarupata Werunawe meta Tsauru, mipai memite'uximayakaki kenemitiwatahiawe».

³ Hiki me'uyuhakieka mekaniyutanenewieni waheima me'utimetu, mekaniarutauteutiani.

Ni'ariekate Tsipiretsie kememitekuxatakai

⁴ Hiki Werunawe meta Tsauru 'Iyari Mitiyupata kaniwarewitini, Tsereutsiyatsie mekanie'axiani, manata Tsipire paiti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine.

⁵ Tsaramina me'u'axiaka Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini huriyutsixi watukiteta. Meta Wani mepa'iniekai miwaparewiekaki.

⁶ Hapa kwie miyematsie Papuxi paiti mekanieyukine. Mana xeime huriyu mitiyukewaiya mekanitaxeiya, ti'itawati mitixaxatametikai, Waxiketsutsi mutitewakai,

⁷ miki Tserikiyu Pauru mititewakai hetsia kaniukateitini. Kuwexinaruri mirakumate, Werunawe meta Tsauru katiniwarutani'airieni, Kakaiyari niukieya kani'enimikikaitini.

⁸ Peru miki tiyukewaiyame 'Erimatsi (kiriye'kutsixi waniukiki panuyine) wahepaitsita kani'uxiwa'akaitini kanikununuitiwakaitini kemi'ane kwiepa mihiritiariiekai yuri mikatita'erieniki.

⁹ Hiki Tsauru, Papuru mititewa meta, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki hineti, 'ixeiayati mipai katinitahiaawe:

¹⁰ «Kari 'eki pepihine naime 'irimariki meta 'axamiti'ane'ki. Kauyumarie nu'aya pekanihikitini, naime mitihetserie pekanaye'unieka, zpekatihayewa 'eki pe'itunati Ti'aitame huyeya mixexeurawi?»

¹¹ Hiki Ti'aitame yumamaki 'axapimetsiyurieni. Pekaheuniereti pekanayeimiki tau hekiariyaya pekaxeiayati yapaimexia».

Yapauka puku'etirixi meta pukuyirixi hetsiena. Kumeneti xeime kanikuwaunekaitini menuhanaki.

¹² Mipai tiunieraka kuwexinaruri yuri katiniuta'erieni, Ti'aitame 'ikitsikaya hepaitsita kanihixiyakaitini.

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiyukiya Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie kememitekuxatakai

¹³ Hiki Papuru meta hamatiana memu'uwakai Papuxitsie mekanekine, Perike Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie mekanie'axiani. Wani mana kananayeyani wahamatia 'uyeikati, yu'itima pita Kerutsareme kaneyani.

¹⁴ Mikitsi Perike mekanieyukine, 'Anutiyukiyatsie Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie mekanie'axiani. 'Uxipiya tukaritsie huriyutsixi watukita meheutahaxiaka muwa mekanayaxe.

¹⁵ 'Uteriwarieku 'iniari xapayari meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari, tukita te'aitamete niuki mekaneni'ani wahetsia mipai me'utiyuati: «Ta'iwama xika niuki xehexeiyaniteiteri xemiwaparewieniki, xeketeneutaxata».

¹⁶ Papuru 'anukukeka yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini: «Neuxei xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi, xeme meta xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xemayemakaxe:

¹⁷ 'Iki 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari kaniwaranuyeteixi tatutsima. Teiteri wahetsiememe 'aixia pituyuri kepauka ku'uwamete 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Yitirikariyaki kaniwarayewitini miki kwieyaritsie.

¹⁸ Huta tewiyari wiyari yakititi katiniwamikwakaitini makumawetsie me'u'uwakaku.

¹⁹ Manata 'atahutame nuiwariyari waruka'unaka Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniwayetuirieni wakwie mihikitiniki.

²⁰ 'Iki naiti nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari katinetere.

»Manaketa 'itsikate kaniwarupitiani Tsamuhuri tixaxatame hikitikaku.

²¹ Hiki 'ana kwiepa ti'aitame mekanitawawirieni. Kakaiyari kaniwayetuirieni Tsauri Tsixi nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'anukayaku

²² Kakaiyari kanipata. Rawiri pita kananukakeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mayaniki wahetsieme. Mipai katiniutahekiata hepaitisana: "Rawiri Kitsahi nu'aya nekaniutaxeia, tewi kenemire 'iyari hepai yatikamieme. Naime keminetinake yakatiniyuriemiki".

²³ »'iki nuiwarieyatsie, Kakaiyari kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi kaneyeni'ani.

²⁴ Meripaiti miki 'akuxi kanuawekaku, Wani katiniwahekiaitaitini yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehayewati 'axakemiteyurie memika'iyarieniki.

²⁵ Kepauka Wani yu'uximayatsika niximeti, mipai kaniutainekaitini: "¿Kexeteku'eriwa kemi'ane nepihiki? Netsi nepikahiki. Kami xewiti ne'utima 'upamie. Ne 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki meta kakaiteya nemenuyehunierixianiki".

²⁶ »Neuxei 'iwamarixi, 'Apirahami xemixiyarimama, meta xeme xemikahuriyutsixi Kakaiyari xehayemakati xemu'uwa, xehetsieme peyeni'arie 'iki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitarieni manuyine.

²⁷ Kerutsarema memitama meta wakuwexinarurima Ketsutsi mepikahetima, 'ayumieme mepikaheye'atia Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki 'uxipiya tukaritsie muteriwaruwakai, matsi mepeye'atia miki niuki me'enutahati.

²⁸ Tsepaneti tixaiti memikate'ukaxei hetsiena, Piratu mekaniutawawirieni mimierieniki.

²⁹ Mete'aye'atiaka naime hepaitisana kemire'ukai, kuruxitsie me'ekaxinaka teukiypa mekaneikateuku.

³⁰ Peru Kakaiyari mikite watsata kanenukuketiani.

³¹ Miixa tukari miki hamatiana Karereyatsie memiyeki Kerutsarema paiti mepiye'axia, miki mekanihikitini. Memunenierixi hiki mekanihekatiati teiteri wahixie.

³² »Tameta niuki 'aixia manuyine xeme tepixekuxaxatiwa, mipai mitiuyiki tatutsima kemitiwarutahawekai.

³³ Kakaiyari Ketsutsi 'anukuketiaka mipai piraye'atia tame teminuiwarimama. Mipaita hutarieka mieme Niawari Xapayaritsie mipai pire'uxa:

»"Eki neniwe pekanihikitini,
hiki nekameniutinuiwitiani".

³⁴ Kakaiyari penukuketia mikite watsata, hatsuakuri tawarita mikatapineki. Mipai katinaye'ani 'iki niuki:

»"Ne 'aixia nekanixeyurimiki xemipatsiekaki yuriki Rawiri kenemitiutahawixi".

³⁵ 'Ayumieme xeime kwikaritsie mipai paine:

»"Kemi'ane 'ahetsieme pemipataxi, miki pepikapitiani mitapineki".

³⁶ »Hiki Rawiri yatuiyurieka yunuiwarima wahetsieme, Kakaiyari kemitinake kemitiyikihawekai, Rawiri kaniumini, yututsima wahamatia kaniukateukieni, wai-
arieya kaniutapine.

³⁷ Peru miki matsi kemi'ane Kakaiyari menukuketia, miki yuwaiyaritsie pika'utapinixi.

³⁸ »'Ayumieme mipai xeketenemaika xeme ne'iwama, Ketsutsi hetsieme mipai tepitexehekiatia, tita 'axaxemiteyurie xemiteheuyehiwiyarieniki,

³⁹ 'aitsika Muiitsexi hetsia mieme pika'iyiwekaxia 'aixia mixeyurieniki 'axaxeteyuriekaku, peru yunaiti Ketsutsi hetsie yuri memite'erie 'aixia mekani'itarieka.

⁴⁰ Yumarima 'aixia Kakaiyari niukametemama kememaitikatei mipai tiuyini:

⁴¹ »"Neuxei teyukatawe'eriekate.

Xekenemamaka meta xekenekwi'ini.

Kenemitiyurieni ne mexixe'u'uwa,
xeme hatsuaku yuri xepikateta'erien,
tsepaneti xewiti mitixe'utahekiaxi".

⁴² Hiki huriyutsixi watukiiteta me'ayenexiaka, miki mekaniwarutawawirieni 'iki niuki memikuxataniki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

⁴³ Mete'utahayewaku xeripa, yumiireti huriyutsixi meta waikawa memite'ayexeyakai Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniwareweiya, miki mekaniwatuikakaitini yuri mete'erieti memuyuhayewaniki Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku wahetsieme.

⁴⁴ Hiki tawarita 'uxipiya tukaritsie yunaiti kiekatari mekaniyukuxerieni Kakaiyari niukieya memi'enieniki.

⁴⁵ Huriyutsixi mewaruxeyaka miki memiyukuxeri yimiireme, mekaniwaruti'uxiwe'erien. Papuru niukieya hepaitisa 'axamekaniutiyanekaitini.

⁴⁶ Papuru meta Werunawe mipai mekateniwaruta'eia mekamamati: »Peuyewekai xeme meri Kakaiyari niukieya temixetaxatiani. Xeme xepika'itanaki'eri, tukari mikaxiwe xehetsie mitinakeniki. 'Ayumiemeri 'iki, mekikanuiwari wahetsia tekaniyehuni.

⁴⁷ Mipai Ti'aitame pitatiuta'aita:

»"Ne hekariwiwame nepimatsi'ayeitia nuiwarite wahetsieme,
Pemiwatawikweitsitiani naitarie kwie manunieretsie paiti".

⁴⁸ Hiki memikahuriyutsixi me'i'enieka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini. 'Aixia mekaniyutiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari niukieya hepaitsita. Yunaiti tukari mikaxiwe memupit'arieki yuri mete'uta'erieka.

⁴⁹ Miki kwiepa naitсарie Ti'aitame niukieya pi'enieriekai.

⁵⁰ Huriyutsixi mepiwarutaxamuri 'ukari memitehayexeyakai memimariwakai, kiekatari memanuyetei yukwiepa Papuru meta Werunawe mekaniiwarayeweiya.

⁵¹ Miki mekaneikatsixiani tumuanari yu'ikatetsie 'iniari meyurieti wahepaitsita, 'Iku-niyu pita mekanekine.

⁵² Teyi'ikitiwamete waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki mekaniihipinekaitini.

14

Papuru meta Werunawe 'Ikuniyutsie kememite'uyuri

¹ Hiki 'Ikuniyutsie Papuru meta Werunawe mekaneutahaxiani huriyutsixi watukita kememite'iyamakai, muwa mekatenikuxatakaitini, 'ayumieme yuri mekateniuta'erieni yumiireti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi.

² Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mepiwarukunuitia mepiwahaxiatikakai miki memikahuriyutsixitakai ta'iwama wahepaitsita.

³ Miki matsi miixa 'amepititekai mekamamati Ti'aitame hetsia memimiemetetikaiki. 'Iya katinihiekatakaitini niuki 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari manuyine hepaitsita. Piwarupitiaxia yumamaki 'iniari mamariwaweme memiteyurieniki.

⁴ Hiki kiekatari hixiata mepiysutanaxi: hipati huriyutsixi wahetsie mekateniwiyakaitini, hipatita ni'ariekate wahetsie mepitewiyakai.

⁵ Miki memikahuriyutsixitakai huriyutsixi wahamatia wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekan-itsutiani 'axamewayuriekuti mewatuaxikuti.

⁶ Ni'ariekate yametehetimaika, mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie Ritsitiratsie meta Reriwetsie mana hurawa Rikahuniya kwieyaritsie.

⁷ Mana mepu'uwakai niuki 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati.

Papuru Ritsitiratsie kemireutituaxixia

⁸ Hiki tewi Ritsitiratsie pekatei nunutsiyari paiti ka'uyeiweti mutinuiwaxi. Muwa kaniutikateitini,

⁹ Papuru tikuxatame kani'eniekaitini. Miki 'ixeyiati, yatimaiti yuri miti'eriekaiki 'aixia tiuyeikati mayaniki,

¹⁰ karima mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kenanukukexi, 'a'ikate keneutixutsera.

Miki kaniutitsuna, kuyeikati kanayani.

¹¹ Teiteri me'ixeyika Papuru kemitiuyuri, me'utiihiwati rikahuniyatari waniukiki, mipai mekaniiutiyuani:

—Kakaiyarixi tahetsia mepu'axia teiteri wahepai meteyuxexeyiati.

¹² Werunawe Tsehuxi mepute'uteriwaxi, meta Papuru 'Eximetsi mikimeri niuki mukux-atakaiki.

¹³ Kupiteri tukieya kiekari 'aurie manuwe, mawari wewiwameya turutsixi kaniwa'atiani wa'awate xuturiyatikaime kitenietsie kaniuku'uitiani. Teiteri yumiireme wahixie, miki mawari kaniwaweriemikikaitini.

¹⁴ Me'u'enanaka ni'ariekate Werunawe meta Papuru, yu'ixuriki metitsanati me'unautsaxiaximetu mekanii'axiani teiteri wahetsia me'utiihiwati, mipai me'utiyuati:

¹⁵ —Xeme teiteri 'aku gitiyari mipai xeteyurie? Tame xehepai tekaniteiteritini, xehepai tekateniuyarini. Niuki 'aixia manuyine temixekuxaxatiwa xemitehayewaki yaki xeikia xemiteyurie, Kakaiyari mayeyuritsie xemitewiyaniki. Miki muyuawi, kwie meta hara-mara putiwewi, meta naime wahetsie memitexuawetika.

¹⁶ Meripaiti xeteiterima mepiwarupitia nuiwarite yuhuye memanukuweiyaki.

¹⁷ Tsiere pikayuhayewakai kaheixeyiati kemi'ane mitahekiatake. 'Aixia katiniiyurienekaitini, wiyeri muyuawitsie mieme pitatsipitiakai, meta 'ikwaxi puxuaweriyakai. Xe'iyari muyutemawiekaki xetekwakaku.

¹⁸ Mipai me'utiyuaka hawerimimete xeikia mekaniiwarukunuitiani, teiteri mawari memikawawewirieniki.

¹⁹ Hiki huriyutsixi mana mekanii'axiani 'Anutiuyukiyatsie meta 'Ikuniyutsie meheyekineka. Teiteri mekaniiwarukunuitiani. Papuru mekaniiutituaxixiani. Mekaneihana kiekari tetsie mikime me'erietu.

²⁰ Teyi'ikitiwamete 'auriena mehaketikineku, kananukukeni. Kiekaritsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'ariekata Werunawe hamatia Reriwe mekanekine.

'Anutiyukiya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kememite'u'axia

²¹ Mana niuki 'aixia manuyine mekaniwakuxaxatiwakaitini kiekatari, yuwaikawame mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini. 'Ariketa me'akunuaxiaka, Ritsitiratsie, 'Ikuniyutsie meta 'Anutiyukiatsie meniuyekine.

²² Teyi'ikitiwamete wa'iyari mekaniutuikaxiani metewakuxaxatiwati para yuri mete'erieti memiyuhayewaniki, mipai me'utiyuati: «Peuyewetse waikawa te'uximatiarieme temeutahaxianiki Kakaiyari mira'aitatsie».

²³ Naitсарie memiyutixexeiriwatsie wa'ukiyarima mekananayexeiyarieni. Meyutane-newieka me'uyuhakieka mepihiritia Ti'aitame, miki yuri memite'uta'eriki hetsiena.

²⁴ Hiki Pitsiriya kwieyaritsie me'uyekineka, Pamipiriya kwieyaritsie paiti meka-niu'axiani.

²⁵ Mete'utahayewaka niuki me'utaxataka Periketsie, 'Atahariyatsie mekaneyukayune.

²⁶ Mana kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanekine 'Anutiyukiatsie paiti hakewa memayeni'arie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki wahetsiemieme, memite'uximayakaki kememiteheye'atia.

²⁷ Me'u'axiaka mekaniwarukuxeirieni memiyutixexeiriwa. Mekateniwarutaxatiani ke-hepai mireyuriekai Kakaiyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, mipaita yuri mekateneta'erieni nui-warite memikahuriyutsixi.

²⁸ Miki teyi'ikitiwamete wahetsia miixa tukari mana mekaneyuhayewa.

15

Kerutsaremtsie kememite'uyu'eni

¹ Hiki hipati Kureya meheyekineka mekateniwa'ikitiakaitini ta'iwama mipai me'utiyuati: «Xeme xika xitekiyaki xeka'u'iniaritarieni kemaine Muitsexi yeiyarieya, xepikayiwawe xemitawikweitsitarieniki».

² Papuru meta Werunawe yemeki mekaniniukixiekaitini miiremeki wahepaitsita. 'Aixia mekaniyurieni Papuru Werunawe hamatia meta hipati yuri memite'erie miki yunaiti Kerutsareme mekanekine, ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia 'iki niuki hepaitisita memitehetixataki.

³ Mana memiyutixexeiriwakai mepiwareni'a. Penitsiyatsie meta Tsamariyatsie mepuyeki metekuxatati memikahuriyutsixi wahepaitsita kename yuri mete'uta'eriwakai. Miki niuki me'enieti yuri memite'erie 'iwamarixi waikawameki mekaniyutemamaw-iekaitini.

⁴ Kerutsareme me'uta'axiaku, mana memiyutixexeiriwakai, ni'ariekate meta 'uki-rawetsixi yunaiti mekaniwarutanaki'erieni. Memitewarutaxatiaki naime Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai wahamatia 'uyeikati.

⁵ Hiki hipati paritseutixi wahapai memiteku'eriwakai mekananuku'uni mipai me'utiyuati:

—Peuyewetse memikahuriyutsixi temiwata'aitaniki memi'iniaritarieniki xitekiyaki, 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie yamemitekahuniki.

⁶ Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniyukuxeirieni 'aixia meteyurienike 'iki niuki hepaitisita.

⁷ Waikawa niuki mexiatiakaku, Pekuru 'anukukeka mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate, Kakaiyari meripaiti pinetsi'anayexei xet-sata, miki memikahuriyutsixi niuki 'aixia manuyine memi'enieniki ne ne'utaniukakaku, mikiki memitawikweitsitarieniki.

⁸ Kakaiyari ta'iyari mimateki katiniwarutahiekatiani wapitaiti 'Iyari Mitiyupata tame tahepai.

⁹ Yiki katatixeyati miki meta tame. Yuri mete'uta'erieku wa'iyaritsie kaniwaru'itieni.

¹⁰ Hiki kamitsi, zketitayari Kakaiyari xete'iniatiawe, yuyeyari xetewaranuyetekirie teyi'ikitiwamete turutsixi kwietsanamete wahapai? Tatutsima meta tameta tepitatexiekai yuku temanuyeteniki.

¹¹ Matsi Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku tame yuri tepite'erie temitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹² Hiki yunaiti muwa memuyuxeriekai kayuwati meputamarixi, memiwa'enieniki Werunawe meta Papuru metehekiatame 'iniari mamariwaweme Kakaiyari kemitiyurienekai memikahuriyutsixi watsata miki metekuxatakaku.

¹³ Mete'utahayewaka metekuxatati, Kakuwu mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni.

¹⁴ Tsimuni katiniutahekiata Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitiyuwairi menuyexeyaki memikahuriyutsixi watsata hetsiana memimemetetini.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia paine Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki, mipai kemire'utiarie hepai:

¹⁶ »“Arike mana nepinuani,
Rawiri kiiya nepitawewieni mu'unikai.

Kiyexiyari mana meutihe naime nepanuku'uitiani,
nepitseiriya,

¹⁷ teiteri memiyuhayewa Ti'aitame memukuwauniki,
yunaiti nuiwarite nemiwaranayexei nehetsia memimietetetini.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame mipai paine”
matsiikime meyeitia 'iki matiari paiti.

¹⁹ »Ayumieme ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa, tepikawa'uximatiaka miki memikahuriyutsixi
Kakaiyaritsie yuri memite'uta'eriki.

²⁰ Matsi 'aixia piyini temitewata'utiirieniki memiyukweriwayuriekaki, tita
kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie miki hepaitisa, memikawakumaiwaniki mikayi'ia
mikayikina, 'ukawiyayu waiyarieya hepaitisa memiyukweriwayuriekaki meta xuriya
memikakwa'aniki.

²¹ Iya Muietsexi meripaiti hikike piwarexeiya miki memitahekiata kiekari mukumanetsie
watukiteta yamemite'ititeriwa 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

Memiyutixexeiriwa metehaka'utiaka mekaneini'ani

²² Hiki ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwakai wa-
hamatia 'aixia 'anekame mekani'eriekaitini yutsata memiwaranuyexeyaki hipame,
memiwaranuni'aniki 'Anutiuyukiya paiti Papuru meta Werunawe wahamatia. Mekani-
waranuyexeyia Kura Waritsawaxi mititewakai, meta Tsiraxi. Miki mepite'aitametetikai
yu'iwama watsata.

²³ Mipai mete'u'utiaka xapatsie mekaneini'ani:

Ni'ariekate meta 'ukirawetsixi 'iwararixi,
Tekanixewairitiaka,

meta ta'iwararixi xemikahuriyutsixi 'Anutiuyukiatsie, Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie
xemitama.

²⁴ Tepu'enana kename hipati tahetsia miemete mexexamurietiwekai yuniukiki
xe'iyari meyutiatiwetu mexe'aitiati xemiyyu'iniaritaniki xitekiyaki, 'iniari niukiyaritsie
yaxemitekahuniki. Tame tepikatewa'aitia.

²⁵ Hiki, 'axeikia te'uta'enieka temiwaranayexeyaki hipame 'iwararixi xehetsia
temiwaranuni'aniki Werunawe meta Papuru temiwanaki'erie wahamatia.

²⁶ Miki yutukari mekaniyetuakaitini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiame hetsia
memimieteteki.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme, tepiwaren'a Kura meta Tsiraxi. Mikita yuniukiki yaxeikia
mepitexehetiatiani.

²⁸ 'Aixia pitiyurie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata, meta tame wairiyarika temikaxepitiakaki, 'iki
hepaitisa kemireuyewetse:

²⁹ xemika'ikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie, xuriya, mukawiya waiyarieya,
kemi'ane mikaxe'ia mikaxekina xemikawakumaiwaniki. Xeme xika miki xeka'umayiani,
'aixia xepiyiaka.

Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

³⁰ Hiki miki memeyeni'arie 'Anutiuyukiatsie mekaniu'axiani. Yunaime
mewarukuxei rieka xapa mekaniyetuani.

³¹ 'Iwararixi me'itateriwaka mekaniyutemamawiekaitini memituikariekaiki.

³² Kura meta Tsiraxi Kakaiyari niukametemama mekanihikitikaitini, waikawa metekux-
atati mekaniwatukakaitini yu'iwama, mekaniwatseiriyakaitini.

³³⁻³⁴ Yapaimexia tukari me'uyurieka, yu'iwama wahetsia mekaneine 'aixia metewax-
eiyati. Miki memiwareyeni'a wahetsia mekaniu'axiani.*

³⁵ Papuru meta Werunawe 'Anutiuyukiatsie mekaniyuhayewa mete'ikitati, Ti'aitame
niukieya 'aixia manuyine mekuxatati meta hipame yumiireme wahamatia.

Papuru meta Werunawe kememikateyu'eniexia

³⁶ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Papuru Werunawe mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Kimitsiari hutarieka tepiyehu, ta'iwararixi tepiwa'iwatayu naime kiekaritetsie hakewa
Ti'aitame niukieya temetaxatsie, kemeteh'e'uwa tepiwaxeyayu».

³⁷ Werunawe Wani Marikuxi mititewakai kani'iniekaitini.

* 15:33-34 15:33-34 RV60 meta hipati mepenaniitia Matsi Tsiraxi kaniyuwairiyakaitini mana muyuhayewaki.

³⁸ Papuru hepaitsita 'aixia pika'ane kai memenuwitiniki miwareku'eiriekaiki Pamipiriyatsie, wahamatia mikahetiaki miti'uximayakaki.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme mepika'uyu'enieixia, mepautayeixia yuxexuiti. Werunawe Marikuxi hawititi kanuwa 'amipatsie Tsipire paiti mekanekine.

⁴⁰ Matsi Papuru Tsiraxi 'anayexeiya kaneyani. Ta'iwamaxi Ti'aitame mekanihiritiani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki miki hetsiemieme.

⁴¹ Tsiriyatsie meta Tsiritsiyatsie puyetia watuikati mana memiyutixexeiwakai.

16

Timuteu Papuru meta Tsiraxi kemitwarutini

¹ Hiki Papuru Reriwe kaniye'ani meta Ritsitiratsie, mana tiyi'ikitiwame Timuteu titewakame pukaxe. Maamaya huriyu yuri miti'erie kanihikitikaitini, paapaya kiriyeku tihikitikai.

² 'Iwamarixi ritsitirataru meta 'ikuniyutari Timuteu 'aixia mekatenehekiatakaitini.

³ Papuru kanita'inieni hamatiana miyemieki. 'Inari xitekiyari kaniwewirieni huriyut-sixi wayeyari kemaine, yunaiti memimaikaiki paapaya kiriyeku mihikitikaiki.

⁴ Meku'uwati kiekaritetsie mekanihiritiakaitini yamemitekahuniki, 'aitsikatsie kememite'aitakai ni'ariekate 'ukirawetsixi kerutsaremetari.

⁵ Memiyutixexeiwakai mekanitirikariyarietakaitini yuri mete'eriet. Tukariki mekanitamiirimekaitini.

Papuru yuheinitsita matseruniyanaka kemituxei

⁶ Hiki Pirikiyatsie meta Karatsiya kwieyaritsie mekanuuyekine. 'Iyari Mitiyupata piwaruta'imaikakai 'Atsiyatsie niuki memikakuxataniki.

⁷ Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'u'axiaka Witiniyatsie mekanuuyeyunekekaitini. Ketsutsi 'Iyarieya pikawarupitia.

⁸ Mitsiya kwieyari tetsita me'uyekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekanuukakine.

⁹ Yiwikita Papuru yuheinitsita tewi kaniuxeiya matseruniyanaka, muwa 'utiwekame 'iwawirikame mipai 'utaiti: «Kenanaye'a 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti, ketaneparewieka».

¹⁰ Yuheinitsita tiuxeiya kwitiwa tekaniyukuha'aritari ketemite'anukineki 'anataiye Matseruniya paiti, mipai tetehetimaika Kakaiyari mitatsi'uta'ini niuki 'aixia manuyine temiwaretaxataniki.

Kememite'anutaxiriya Piriputsie

¹¹ Hiki Tiruhatsi tehekineka heitseriemeki tekaneta'axiani Tsamutiratsiyatsie, 'uxa'arieka Kiekari mihekwatsie paiti tekaneta'axiani,

¹² manaketa Piriputsie paiti mekanekine. Miki kiekari 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini 'etsimiyeyu hetsiena mitiwiya Matseruniya kwieyaritsie. Xumatari kaniwakuruniyatikaitini. Yapaimeixa tukari tekaniyurieni miki kiekaritsie.

¹³ 'Uxipiya tukaritsie kiekari tetsita paiti tepanuyeki. Mana hatia tetsita mirayutinenewitire puwekai. Mana tetiyaxeka 'ukarawetsixi tekateniwarutaxatiani mana memiyuxeiiekai.

¹⁴ Miki xewiti Ririya mititewakai, Kakaiyari kanayexeiyakaitini. Tiyatira kiekariyaritsie kanikiekametikaitini meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimawi kanituakaitini. Ti'aitame kanenutiye-pi-eni 'iyarieya mexi miki ta'enakai, mi'enieniki Papuru kemitikuxataki.

¹⁵ Miki puka'iyarie meta kiena kiekatari. Hiki kataniuta'inieni mipai 'utaiti: «Xeme xika Ti'aitame hetsie yuri neti'eriekame xenetsihayeitiani, hikimi nekiita, xemayeheniki». Mipai 'utaiti wairiyarika kataniupitiani.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi mewanutaxiriya

¹⁶ Hiki mirayutinenewitire tehekineka, 'imari wairiyarika miti'uximayatame katananukunake, 'iyari 'axami'ane minikai kimana mitimaiwekai. Miki tikuxatati kemitiyinikekai waikawa piti'iwakai yukutsiyarima wahetsiemieme.

¹⁷ Miki pitatsi'uweiyakai Papuru meta tame. Putahiwakai mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iki teiteri Kakaiyari 'Amutewi te'uximayatsiriwamete mepihiki, miki wikweitsitiarika huyeyari xeme mepixekuxaxatiwa.

¹⁸ Mipai miixa tukari katinuyurienekaitini. Hiki Papuru 'uxiwa'ati, ta'aurie 'aweka mipai katinitahiawe 'iyari 'axami'ane kaniutatieni:

—Ketsutsi Kiritsitutsie netiwiya nepimetsi'aitia, hetsiena pemayeyaniki.

Hiki 'ana kwitiwa 'iyari 'axami'ane kanihayewa.

¹⁹ Kepauka kutsiyarimama mipai memitehetima miwaruku'eiriekaiki kimana memite'iwakai, 'ayumieme Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekanutiwiyarieni, meta kiekari hixiapa mepiwarehapa hakewa 'itsikate memiteha'aitatsie.

²⁰ 'Itsikate wahixie mewa'atiaka, mipai mekaniutiyauni:

—'Iki teiteri mekanihuriyutsixitini, mepiwaxamurietwe tahetsia kiekatari.

²¹ Yeiyaari mekani'ikitani tame xumatari temukunamiyarie temitanaki'erieni yatini yatemiteyuriekaki.

²² Yunaiti mekaniyukuxeirieni wahepaitsita. 'Itsikate mekateniuta'aita wa'ixuriki me-manutihiniyarixianiki, meta kiyeki memitiweyaniki.

²³ Waikawameki mewarutiwaka, katsariyanata mekaniwaranutaxirieni, meta tihiweme mekaniuhiritiani 'aixia mitiwa'iwianiki.

²⁴ Miki mipai tiuta'aitarieka, mutanieretsie paiti kaniwaranutaxirieni. Wa'ikate tiyixiriwametsie kaniuye'uitiani.

²⁵ Hiki tikari hixiapa yakititi Papuru meta Tsiraxi meyunenewiet Kakaiyari mekaniniawakaitini. Wahamatia memanutaxiriyakai mekaniwa'eniekaitini.

²⁶ Yapauka kwie karima kaniutayuani, katsariyana tenariyari kaniutayuani. Naiti kiteniete pireuyepierixia. Yunaiti piretsutsixi watepiate kanakaxinixiani wamamatetsie wa'ikatetsie.

²⁷ Tihiweme 'anutaniereka, katsariyana kitenie heuyepiekame 'uxeiyaka, yunawaxa kaniwatihana yumienike, memanutaxiriyakai meyuta'unaxiame 'eriet. Papuru karima kanitahiweni mipai rehiaweti:

²⁸ —Penikahixia peti'akwinitiani. Tame tanaiti 'uwa tekanayeteni.

²⁹ Hiki tihiweme kixeme kaniuta'iwauni, yumexuitati kiita kaneutaweni 'uyiyiakati. Papuru meta Tsiraxi wahetia kaniukaweni.

³⁰ Takwa waranuyewitika mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Neuxei, ztitari reuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki nemitawikweitsitarieniki?

³¹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, yuri ketineuta'eri mikiki pekanitawikweitsitariemiki 'eki meta 'akie kiekatari.

³² Kakaiyari niukieya mekanitaxatiani miki, meta yunaime kitana memiye'uwakai hamatiana.

³³ Miki yiwikita warewitika, kaniwarahauxixiani memaweiyatikateitsie. Kwitiwata puka'iyarie miki, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari.

³⁴ Tihiweme yukie warewitika katiniwaremini, meta yunaiti yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari hetsie 'axeikia yunaiti mekaniyutemamawiekaitini.

³⁵ Hiki 'ukatareku 'itsikate yutupiritsixi mekaniwareni'ani tihiweme mipai memiteta'aitianiki: «Keniwarutixina miki teiteri».

³⁶ Hiki tihiweme Papuru mipai katiniutaxatiani:

—'Itsikate mipai mekateneta'aita xemitixinarieniki. Hikitsiari xekenehu, xeka'uximatiarieti.

³⁷ Papuru tihiwemete mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Miki mepitatsi'utiwa yunaime wahixie tsepaneti 'itsikame mikatatsi'uta'iwawiyaxi, tsepaneti temixumanutsixi. Mepitatsi'anutaxiri. Kaukatsiari hiki 'awie metatsi'anuyeni'ani. Pikatixaitsieti, 'uwa me'u'axiame, miki meketatsi'anuyewitini.

³⁸ Tupiritsixi 'itsikate mekateniwarutaxatiani kememetiyua. Kepauka miki memu'enana kename Papuru meta Tsiraxi Xumanutsixi mehikitikai mekaniutimamani.

³⁹ Me'u'axiaka mekaniwanitiakaitini, mewaranuyewitika mekaniwarutawawirieni memiyehuki miki kiekaritsie.

⁴⁰ Hiki katsariyanata mewayekineka Ririya hetsia mekaniu'axiani. Mewaruxeiyaka 'iwamarixi mekaniwatuiakaitini. 'Arikeketa mekanekine.

17

Tetsarunikatari kememiteyuxamuriekai

¹ Hiki 'Amipipuritsie meta 'Apuruniyatsie me'uyekineka Papuru meta Tsiraxi Tet-sarunikatsie paiti mekaneta'axiani, huriyutsixi watuki mana kaniuwekaitini.

² Papuru kemitiyeiyarieyatikai, muwa tukita kaneutahani, haikakia 'uxipiya tukaritsie katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini

³ 'utiarikatsie mieme wahekatiati watuikati kename heuyewekai miki Kiritsitu heitserie mupitarie mitikwineki mikite watsata manukukeni, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki nemixehekiatia, 'iki kem'ane heitserie mupitarie Kiritsitu kanihikitini».

⁴ Hipati huriyutsixi yuri mekateniuta'erien, Papuru meta Tsiraxi mekaniwarutinini, yumireti 'ukarawetsixi waikawa memeyewetse meta kiriyeekutsixi Kakaiyari memayex-eyakai.

⁵ Huriyutsixi yuri memikate'eriekai mewa'uxieti, hipame 'axamemiteyurie kiekari hixiapa memu'uwa mekaniwaruta'inieni, mewaruxeiriekai yumireme kiekatari

mekaniwareutaxamuriexiani. Katsuni kiita mekatenuunawani Papuru meta Tsiraxi mewawautiweiti memiwaranuhapaniki yumiireme wahixie.

⁶ Memikawarutaxeiki, Katsuni meta hipame 'iwamama mepiwarehapa 'itsikate wahixie mipai mete'uhiwati: «'Iki naitserie teiteri mekaniwaxamurietiweni, 'uwata mekaniu'axiani.

⁷ Katsuni yukiita kaniwarupitiani. Miki yunaiti yamepikatekahu Tsetsaxi kemiti'aita, mipai me'utiyuati kename xewiti ti'aitame 'a'uyeika Ketsutsititi».

⁸ Mipai mete'u'enanaka, teiteri memiyumiire meta 'itsikate kiekatari mekaniuyeha'ani,

⁹ Katsuni meta hipati mekaniukwetatiarieni 'uxa'atini warie 'atsimemikatiyuaniki, mekaniutixinarieni.

Papuru meta Tsiraxi Wereyatsie kememitekuxatakai

¹⁰ Hiki kwitiwa 'ukuyireku teyi'ikitiwamete Papuru meta Tsiraxi mepiwareni'a Wereyatsie paiti. Mana me'u'axiaka huriyutsixi watukita mekaneutahaxiani.

¹¹ Mana memitamakai huriyutsixi yemeki 'aixia mepite'u'iyarikai, tetsarunikatari yamekate'u'iyarikaku. Mekanitanaki'erieni niuki waikawa meyuwairiyati. Tukariki mekaniwautiwekaitini 'utiarika xapayaritsie, yamemitehetimaniki xika'aku yuritini kememitekuxatakai.

¹² Yumiireti huriyutsixi yuri mekatenua'erieni, meta yuwaikawati kiriyekutsixi, 'Ukarawetsixi waikawa memeyewetse, meta 'ukitsi yuwaikawati yuri mepite'uta'eri.

¹³ Hiki kepauka memite'utamari huriyutsixi tetsarunikatari, kename Papuru Wereyatsie Kakaiyari niukieya hekuxatakai. Mana mekanekine mewaxamuriyenike teiteri yumiireme.

¹⁴ Kwitiwata 'iwamarixi Papuru haramara tetsita mekanitani'ani miyemeki. Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Wereyatsie mekaniyuhayewa.

¹⁵ Miki Papuru memaweyakai 'Atenaxi paiti mekaneiwitini. Mana mekanitinuaxiani miki mipai tiwaruta'aitaku, Tsiraxi meta Timuteu hetsiana memi'axianiki mexiima xika tiyiwenike memiyehuki.

Papuru 'Atenaxitsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹⁶ Hiki Papuru wakweweti 'Atenaxitsie, yu'iyaritsie kaniyihawekaitini waxeyati kiekaritsie kakaiyarixi waikawa memayexeyariekaiki.

¹⁷ Tukita niuki kanixiatikaitini huriyutsixi wahamatia, meta kiriyekutsixi Kakaiyari memayexeyakai wahamatia. Kiekari hixiapata tukariki niuki kanikuxatakaitini mana memu'uwakai wahamatia.

¹⁸ Hipati 'Epikureyutsixi meta 'Etsituikutsixi temaiwawemete mekaniti'eiyarimekaitini. Hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Titakuta tixatanikeyu 'iki niukiwame?» Hipatita mipai mete'utiyuanekai: «Wa'atiti kakaiyarixi xaitsie miemete puwakuxata». Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini Papuru Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia maniyine mukuxatakaiki, meta mikite kememite'anuku'uni.

¹⁹ Hiki mekaneiwitini 'itsikate 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie memiyutixexeriwakai wahiripa, mipai mete'iku'iwawiyati:

—'ZTsipara 'iki 'ikitsika mihekwa pemukuxata tihiki, tame tepeitimani?

²⁰ Ketemikateheye'enakare pepitukuxata. 'Ayumieme tekatenetimaikuni ketiti maniyune.

²¹ 'Atenaxitari yunaiti, meta ku'uwamete mana memi'iwatatiwe 'atsimepikateyurieiki, tixaiti mitihakwa mepitexatakukai meta mepite'eniekukai xeikia.

²² Hiki Papuru 'itsikate wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxe 'atenaxitari. Nekanixexeyani xeme waikawameki xekateniwarayexeyani.

²³ Mana ne'uyemieti nekatiniuxeiya tita xemitewarayexeyia, xeime nekanituxeiya mirayutimawati, hetsiana mipai re'uxame: KAKAIYARI MIKAMATIWATSIE 'IKI PI'IMEME. Hiki, kemi'ane xemayexeyia xeka'imaite, ne miki hepaitsita nekatiniyekuxaxatiwani.

²⁴ »Miki Kakaiyari kwie mutawewi, meta naiti hetsiana mitixuawe, miki Ti'aitame muyuawi meta kwie pitipiinieya. Miki tuki mamaki miwewiyata pika'ayeka,

²⁵ teiteri yumamaki mepika'eyexeyia, tixaiti mikareuyehiwaki. Miki yunaima tukari piwapitia, wa'ia meta naiti mitixuawe.

²⁶ Xeime tewi wapaapa 'ayeitiaka, piwarutiwewi yunaima nuiwarite naitserie kwie manuniere memitamakaki. Wakwie 'iniariyari tiukaye meta memexeyaniki hakewa meuye'atika.

²⁷ 'Iki Kakaiyari miyakatiniuyurieni yunaiti memikuwauniki, tsikeretsi mekumetiweiti memitaxeiyaki. Yuriki, miki 'ateewa pika'uyeika tame taxexuime tahetsia.

²⁸ «Mikitsie tetewiyati tekanayeneniereni, tekanikuyuaneni meta tekanu'u'uwani». Mipai kememutiyuane hepai hipati teyininiawamete xehetsia miemete: «Miki tame nuiwari-mama tepihiki, me'utiyuati».

²⁹ »Hiki, xika Kakaiyari hetsie teyekine, 'aixia pika'ane para mipai temite'ixeiyani huru hepai, pirata hepai yatini tete hepai 'anekame: tewi wewiyaya hepai 'anekame, tita tewi mitiyikihawe hepai 'anekame.

³⁰ Hiki Kakaiyari 'axapikatiyeiyakai tita memiteyuriekai kepauka 'atsimemikatemakai, peru hikiri piwahekatsitia yunaime teiteri naitsarie memitama memitehayewaniki kememiteyurie.

³¹ Xeime tukari pukaye miwa'iniataniki kwiepa memitama heitseriemeki yianeti, 'iya 'uki manuyexei yatiyurienekaku. Kakaiyari yuriki niwarutahekiatiani yunaime, 'enukuketiaka miki mikite watsata».

³² Hiki me'u'enanaka mikite kememite'anuku'uni, hipati mekaninanaimakaitini, hipatita mipai mekatetikihawekaitini:

—Hutarieka 'arieketa tepimatsi'enieni 'iki hepaitisa petikuxatame.

³³ Hiki Papuru tiutahayewaka xeripa, kanewayeyani.

³⁴ Hipati Papuru mekanitunini meta yuri mekatenua'erieni. Riyunitsiyu mi'itsikametikai 'Arexi yemuriyaritsie miemetitiri, meta xewiti 'ukaratsi Ramaritsi mititewakai, metatsiere hipati yuri memite'eriekai.

18

Papuru Kurinitutsie kemitiyueikakai

¹ Manaketa 'Atenaxi yeyaka Kurinitutsie kaniye'ani.

² Mana xeime huriyu 'Akira titewakame kananukunake, Punitutsie metinuiwaxi meta 'iyaya Pirtsira mititewa. 'Apikareutewikai 'akuxi 'Itariya kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, Kiraauriyu pitiuta'aitakai yunaiti huriyutsixi Xumatsie memititeikai memitaweyarieniki. Papuru miki wahetsia kaninuani,

³ mikita wahapai 'ixuriki kiyari piwewiwametikai, wahamatia kaniuyuhayewa memiteta'uximayataki yunaiti.

⁴ Xexuime 'uxipiya tukaritsie tukita katinikuxatakaitini, huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi yuri katiniwa'eritiamikikaitini.

⁵ Hiki Tsiraxi meta Timuteu Matseruniyatsie meheyekineku, me'u'axiaku, Papuru niukiki 'ayumiemeti kanayani xeikia, tiwahekatiati huriyutsixi kename Ketsutsi hiki kemi'ane heitserie mupitari Kiritsituti.

⁶ Kepauka huriyutsixi Papuru memiti'uxiwe'eri meta 'axamekatetikihawekaitini, Papuru yu'ixuriki 'utakatseka 'iniari 'ayeitiaka, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme yuhetsie xepitehahipa xika xe'ukwini. Ne pita nepi'itiya. Hikiri 'ena nemiye'ani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia nepiyemie».

⁷ Hiki Papuru tukita wayeyaka xeime kie kaninuani Kutsitu mititewakai hetsia. Kakaiyari miki kanayexeyakaitini, meta kiena pehurakai tuki manuwekai.

⁸ Kiritsipu tukita miti'aitakai yuri katiniuta'erieni Ti'aitametsie, meta yunaiti kiena kiekatari. Yumiireti kurinitutari me'u'enanaka Papuru kemitikuxatakai yuri mekatenua'erieni meta mekaniuaka'iyarieni.

⁹ Xetitaritsie Ti'aitame Papuru heinitsitana mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikaheumaka, matsi ketinekuxatani pekatihayewati,

¹⁰ ne'ahamatia nepuyeika, nixewiti 'axapikamatsiyurieni. 'Iki kiekaritsie yuwaikawame teiteri nekaniwarexeiyani».

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Papuru xeiwiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri mana kaniuyurieni, Kakaiyari niukieya wa'ikitiati.

¹² Hiki, Kareuni kuwexinaruri, 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie mihiritariiekai, huriyutsixi 'axeikia me'uyukuxerieka Papuru me'iniukimati, mekaneiwitini 'itsikame mirewa'aitatsie.

¹³ Mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Iki tewi yuri katiniwa'eritiaka teiteri Kakaiyari memayexeyaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemikahaine.

¹⁴ Papuru 'ari taniuximekaku, Kareuni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Neuxei huriyutsixi, 'iki xika kwinimieme 'axareyurienike, yuriki nepixe'enienikeyu.

¹⁵ Mexika yaki xeikia xe'utyuaneni yuhetsiemieme, niuki hepaitisa xe'iniari hepaitisa xeikia, 'aixia xeketeneuyuri xemetiti. 'Itsikame nepikahiki mipai ti'anekameki.

¹⁶ Hiki katiniuta'aita memiwayeweyarieniki mirewayutixanetsiwatsie.

¹⁷ Miki yunaiti Tsutsitenexi tukita ti'aitame mihikitikai mekanuwiya, meta mekaneikuwaxiani 'itsikame 'uwenieya hixie. Kareuni 'atsipikahainekai miki hepaitisa.

Pirtsira, 'Akira meta 'Apuruxi 'Epetsutsie mepu'uwakai

¹⁸ Hiki Papuru miixa tukari mana puyuhayewaxi. Manaketa yu'iwama warutateutiaka Tsiriya kwieyaritsie kaneyani kanuwa 'amipatsie. Pirtsira meta 'Akira hamatiana

mekanekine. Meripaiti miyihiritiakaiki, 'ayumieme Tsenikireyatsie paiti pukaxiriekai yumu'utsie.

¹⁹ Hiki 'Epetsutsie me'uta'axiaka, mana Papuru memeweyakai kaniwareku'eirieni, miki tukita kaneutahani muwa niuki kaniutaxata huriyutsixi wahamatia.

²⁰ Miki mekanitawawirieni yapaimexia tukari miyurieniki wahetsia 'akuxi, miki pikayuwairiyakai.

²¹ Matsi wateutiati mipai pituuyihiritia: «Xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni nepayeneni». Hiki 'Epetsutsie kaneyani.

²² Hiki Tsetsareya paiti nuaka, Kerusareme neutiyune memiyutixexeriwa watahiaweke, manaketa 'Anutiyukiyatsie kanakayune.

²³ Yapaimexia tukari mana 'uyurieka Papuru kaneyani, wareu'iwatamieka memayutixexeriwatikatsie Karatsiya kwieyaritsie meta Pirikiyatsie yunaime teyi'ikitiwamete waukatati.

²⁴ Hiki huriyu tewiyari kaniuyekakaitini 'Apuruxi titewati 'Arekanitiriya metinuiwaxi. 'Epetsutsie kaninuani. 'Aixia pi'aneikai niukameki. 'Utiarika xapayaritsie waikawa pirayemaikai.

²⁵ Miki Ti'aitame huyeya hepaitsita katiniuti'ikitiarikaitini. 'Aixia 'iyariki yuwairiyati, katinikuxatakaitini ti'ikitati heitseriemeki Ketsutsi hepaitsita, tsepaneti mitimaikai Wani kemitiu'iyakai xeikia.

²⁶ Tukita kanitsutiani tikuxatati kaheumati. Me'enieka Piritsira meta 'Akira mekanita'inieni, heitseriemeki matsi mekatani'ikitiarikaitini Kakaiyari huyeya hepaitsita.

²⁷ Miki kaniyeimikikaitini 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie. 'Iwamarixi me'ituikati mekateniwaruta'utiirieni teyi'ikitiwamete memitanaki'erieniki. Henuaka waikawa kaniwaparewikaitini miki yuri memite'uta'eri Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

²⁸ Yunaime huriyutsixi wahixie tirikayemeki katinikuxatakaitini, 'utiarika xapayaritsie tiwahekatiati kemi'ane heitserie mupitiarie Ketsutsi metsiyaxi mihiki.

19

Papuru 'Epetsutsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Hiki 'Apuruxi Kurinitutsie 'akuxi 'uyeikakaku, Papuru hiri 'utia 'uyeyaka 'Epetsutsie kaneta'ani. Hipame teyi'ikitiwamete mana kaniwaretaxeiyi.

² Mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xeme 'Yari Mitiyupata xete'utanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eritsie?

Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Hawaiki matsi 'Yari Mitiyupata hepaitsita tepika'enanawawe.

³ Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:

—Xitatsie xetewiyati xete'uka'iyarie?

Miki mipai mekateni'eiya:

—Wani kemitiuka'iyakai xeikia teniuka'iyarieni tame.

⁴ Papuru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

—Wani kaniwaruka'iyakaitini metehayewakaku ke'axamemiteyuriekai, mipai tiwakuxaxatiwati teiteri yuri memiteta'erieniki kemi'ane 'utimana 'umamiekatsie. Miki Ketsutsi kanixatakaitini Kiritsitu.

⁵ Me'u'enanaka mekanika'iyarieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiememe.

⁶ Papuru waheima kaniutimieni, 'ana 'Yari Mitiyupata mehexeyati mekanakine, hipame niukiteki me'utiniuti mekanakine meta Kakaiyari niukieya mekanikuxatakaitini.

⁷ Yunaiti teiteri tamamata heimana huta mepiyupaimakai.

⁸ Hiki Papuru huriyutsixi watukita kani'axekaitini tikuxatati kamati haika metseri puyuri. Niuki kanikuxatakaitini, yuri memiteta'erieniki, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku tikuxatati.

⁹ Hipati mekanitsetse'ikaitini, yuri mepikate'uta'eri, 'axame'utiyuati miki huye hepaitsita yumiireme wahixie. Papuru waruku'eirieka teyi'ikitiwamete kaniwaranuyewitini. Tukariki Tiranu mi'ikitakatsie niuki kanikuxatakaitini.

¹⁰ Mipai huta wiyari katiniyurienekaitini, yunaiti 'Atsiyatsie memitamakai huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi Ti'aitame niukieya mekanu'enieni.

¹¹ Hiki Kakaiyari 'inari tirikawime katiniyurienekaitini Papuru yatiyurienekaku.

¹² Tekwikwikate watuwxate meta wapetserate mepiwarehuririwakai Papuru mi-mayuaniki, mikiki yukwiniyaki 'aixiameteheu'erieti mepakikakai, meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mepayekikakai.

¹³ Hipati ku'uwamete huriyutsixi kakaiyarixi memiwaranuyeni'awakai, miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mekanitixatatikine, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwanikai teiteri

wahepaitisa, mipai me'utiyaui: «Ne nepixe'aitia Ketsutsi hetsiemieme Papuru mikuxata hetsia, nepixewawirie xemayekineki».

¹⁴ 'Tki huriyu 'Itsikewa mititewakai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, miki 'atahutame yuniwema kaniwarexeyakaitini mipai meteyuriekame.

¹⁵ Hiki 'iyari 'axami'ane mipai katinivaruta'eiya, Ketsutsi nepimate: «Meta Papuru nepetima, peru xeme, ¿kemi'ane xepiyia?»

¹⁶ Miki tewi 'iyari 'axami'ane miwiyakai waheima kaniutiweni, kaniwara'iwa yunaime tirikayeti. Mikitsi memamaweti meheuxitekietikaiti mekaniyuta'una kiita.

¹⁷ Kepauka memite'utamari kemitiyu yunaiti huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi 'Epetsutsie memitamakai. Waikawa yunaiti mekanimamakaitini. Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mihiki 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani.

¹⁸ Yumiireti yuri memite'uta'eri mekanu'axiani meyuhekatiati 'axakememiteyuriekai.

¹⁹ Yumiireti miki memiteyukewaiyakai, yuxapate me'ukuxeiriekia yunaime wahixie mekanitiaya. Hiki mekaniti'niata 'axeikia kepamemetsie naiti mi'akai xapayari, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari pirata tuminiyari kanayani.

²⁰ Mipai tiuyiku, Ti'aitame niukieya tirikayemeki kaniutimiire, kaniutirikare.

²¹ Hiki miya tiuyiku, Papuru yu'iyaritsie kaniyuwairiya Matseruniyatsie meta 'Akaiyatsie 'uyeyame Kerutsaremsie meta'aniki, mipai 'utaiti: «Mana neheta'ame, peuyewetse Xumatsie nemeumieki».

²² Hiki yuhutame yuparewiwamete Timuteu meta 'Eratsitu Matseruniyatsie kaniwareni'ani, mexi'akuxi 'Atsiyatsie yapaimexia tukari 'ukatei.

'Epetsutari kememiteyuxamuriekai

²³ Hiki 'ana waikawameki mepiyumuinakai teiteri miki huye hepaitisa.

²⁴ Xewiti Remetiriyu mititewakai pirata wewiwame mihikitikai, pirata kakaiyarixiyari piwawewiekai Riyana hepai tiyuxexeyame. Miki mipai tiyurieneti waikawa 'iwarika kaniwapitiakaitini tewewiwamete.

²⁵ Hiki warukuxeiriekia miki, wahepai te'uximayatamete wahamame, mipai kaniutayini: —Neuxei, xeme xekatenimaika tame temite'iwa 'iki ta'uximayatsikaki.

²⁶ Mipai xepitexeya, mipai xepite'enana, Papuru yuri kemitiwa'eritia kemitiwarukunuitia yumiireme teiteri, 'ena 'Epetsutsie xeikia pikatixai, matsi naitsarie 'Atsiyatsie. Mipai katinikuxatani, miki mamaki memiwewiyatika kakaiyarixi mepikahiki 'utaiti.

²⁷ Miki meta, tita temitehexeya tame pikweriwa'ane kapa yaki'ayaniki. Matsi meta, 'iki kakaiyari mitirikaiye Riyana tukieya, tixai katihikitime teiteri me'eriet. Yunaiti 'atsiyatari, naitsarie kwiepa memitamata, kemi'ane memayexeya, 'iki tirikariyaya pika'unariexime.

²⁸ Hiki me'u'enanaka mepuyeha'a. Mekanutihiwakaitini mipai me'utiyaui:

—Kanitirikayeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

²⁹ Naitsarie kiekaritsie mepuyuxamurietiwakai. 'Axeikia mepeki me'unautsaxiximeti xeiripa, mewarutiwyaka Kayu meta 'Aritsitariku matseruniyatari Papuru teitametemama memihikitikai.

³⁰ Papuru kanihamikikaitini yumiireti teiteri memayuxeirie wahixie, peru teyi'ikitiwamete mepika'ipitia.

³¹ Hipati 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'itsikate, hamikumama memihikitikai, xapa mekaneini'airieni waikameki me'iwawiriet. Xeiripa mikamieki.

³² Hiki hipati yiki mete'uhiwati hipatita yiki pita mekateniuhiwakaitini. Mana xeikia mekaniyukuxeirieni yunaiti, yumiireti 'atsimepikatemalaikai titayari muwa memite'u'axiakai.

³³ 'Amemu'uwakai watsata mekanenuyexeya 'Arekanituru, huriyutsixi me'itakeku wahixie. 'Arekanituru yumamaki waru'inariitiaka kaniniumikikaitini yuhetsiemieme memiyukuxeiri wahixie.

³⁴ Meheitimaika Huriyu mihikitikaiki, karima mekanutihiwakaitini 'axeikia yunaiti huta hurayari mepuyuri mipai mete'uhiwati:

—Kanitirikayeni 'epetsutari takakaiyari Riyana.

³⁵ Hiki kiekaritsie ti'aitame ti'utiwame waku'imaiyati mipai katinivarutahiawe memuyuxeiriekai:

—Neuxei 'epetsutari, ¿hakewatsi tewi 'atsimikatitude kename 'Epetsu kiekatari Riyana mitirikaiye tukita temite'aita, Kupiteritsia makane tete kakaiyariyari hiwemetemama?

³⁶ Hiki, xika mipai 'aneni, xika kayuxamuriekia 'iki niuki, kaneuyeweka kayuwati xemitamareki 'axaxemikateyu'eniwaniki.

³⁷ Xekaniwa'atiani 'iki teiteri, tsepa 'axamemikate'uyuri tuki hepaitisa, tsepa 'axamemikatekuxata xekakaiyari hepaitisa.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme Remetiriyu, tewewiwamete hamatiana memuwaxika tixai metehex-eiya xeime hepaitisa, tukari puxuawe kepauka 'itsikate 'amemititeni, miki kwiepa memihiritarie 'amekanu'uwani. Mana yuxanetsika mekehe'atiani.

³⁹ Xikatsi matsi 'akuxi xetekuwauni, 'aixia piyini kepauka kiekatari memiyuxeirie, 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

⁴⁰ Hikimitsiari tepikweriwa'aka kapa tahetsie rahiiyaniki 'axatemitewakihaweki hiki, tsepa mikareuyewekai. Tame tepikayiwawe yiki temaitikani tahetsiemieme 'iki xam-urikaki.

⁴¹ Mipai 'utayika memayuxeirietsie kaniwaranuyeni'ani memiyehuki.

20

Papuru Matseruniyatsie meta Kiretsiyatsie kemiretia

¹ Hiki xamurika kayuwati 'utamareku, Papuru teyi'ikitiwamete yu'aurie katiniwarutani'airieni, waruparewieka memikatehayewaniki 'imatiriekka warutateutiaka Matseruniya paiti kaneyani.

² Mana 'uyeikati wahetsia, kaniwatuikakaitini waikawa niukiki. 'Ariketa Kiretsiya kwieyaritsie kaneta'ani.

³ Haika metseri yuriekaku, huriyutsixi mekaniyu'enieni me'imienike kepauka Tsiriyapa itimiyemiekai. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniyumaikaitini Matseruniya pita muyeyunek.

⁴ 'Atsiyapaiti hamatiana mekanu'uwakaitini Tsupateri wereyatanaka, 'Aritsitariku meta Tsekunitu memitetsarunikataritikai, Kayu reriwetanaka, Timuteu, Tikiku meta Tirupimu memi'atsiyataritikai.

⁵ Miki meripaiti mehekineka Tiruhatsi paiti mekatanekwewiekaitini.

⁶ Tametsi Piriputsie kanuwa 'amipatsie tekaneyekine, paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari 'anutiyaku. Wahetsia tekaneta'axiani Tiruhatsi paiti 'auxiwime tukari 'anukayaku. Mana 'atahuta tukari tepuyuri.

Papuru kemitiwaruteutia Tiruhatsi kiekatari wareku'iwataka

⁷ Hiki mexiakame tukari tsemanatsie tekanitakuxeirieni paa temititaraki. Papuru katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini, 'uxa'arieka miyemiekaiki, 'ayumieme 'apireuterixi tikuxatati tikari hixiapake.

⁸ Waikawa kixemete piti'ukai kii taita haikakia heutitewakaku temiwayuxeiriekaitsie.

⁹ Xewiti temaike 'Eutiku titewati 'etsimayewa miranenieritiretsie kanayekateitini. Miki kanekakumikatiyani. Papuru waikawa tikuxatakaku, kepauka yemeki waikawa meuku, haikati kii yuheima 'a'ukametsie kaneukaweni, mikitii kaniutikweiyani.

¹⁰ Papuru 'anukayaka, temaike hepa heyaka 'itapati, mipai kaniutayini: «Kayuwati xepikayumuinani. 'Iyarieya 'upiyeke».

¹¹ Hikita Papuru kaneutiyani. Paa 'utitaraka, tiukwaka, mana katinikuxatakaitini waikawa. Tau 'anatinেকে kaneyani.

¹² Temaike 'ayeniereme mekanewitini kiena, waikawameki yunaiti mekanuunitarieni.

Kememiteheta'axia Miretu Tiruhatsi meheyekineka

¹³ Hiki tame kanuwatsie tepeki te'anhaititiati, 'Atsunitsie tekaniye'axiani. Papuru hamatia mipai temite'uxatakaike. Miki yu'ikama kaneta'anikekaitini.

¹⁴ Kepauka mitatsi'anukunakixi 'Atsunitsie, kanuwatsie tekaneitini, Mitirene paiti tekanekine.

¹⁵ Manata 'uxa'arieka tekanekine teheta'axianike Kiuxi hixie, 'uxa'ariekaketa Tsamutsie tepeta'axia, 'arike Turukiriyu teheta'axiaka 'uxa'arieka Miretu paiti tekaneta'axiani.

¹⁶ Papuru yapituu'eriekairi, 'Epetsu 'aurie xekia temuyekinekekai, muixa tukari mikayurienikekaiki 'Atsia kwieyaritsie. Kaniyumexiitakaitini xika yiwenike Kerutsareme meyeikaniki 'ixiarari 'atahutariaka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayu.

¹⁷ Hiki Papuru Miretutsie 'uyeikati, 'ukirawetsixi 'Epetsutsie memuyutixexeriwa, katiniwarutani'airieni.

¹⁸ Kepauka memu'axia mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xepitemate kenemitiuyeikakai xehamatia ne'uyeikati, matiari paiti nenuaka 'Atsia kwieyaritsie.

¹⁹ Ti'aitame hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayaka tixaiti nekarayuyeitiati, ne'utatsuati, ne'iniatsieneti, huriyutsixi kememiteyu'eniekai nehapaitsita.

²⁰ Nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetahekiatiyaniki tita mireuyewekai, teiteri wahixie meta xekiiteta nekatini'ixekaitini.

²¹ Huriyutsixi meta kiriyekutsixi mipai nepitixehekiatiakai xetehayewame kexemiteyurie Kakaiyaritsie xemitewiyaniki, yuri xemiteta'erieniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsie.

²² »Hiki ne Kerutsareme nepiyemie 'Iyari wairiyarika netsipitiakaku. 'Atsinekatimaiti mana keneme'itiarieni.

²³ Mipai xeikia nekatiniimaika, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai netihekiatiakaku naime kiekaritesie, kename kaunarite meta 'uximatiarika mana netsihetakwewie.

²⁴ Matsi, netukari raye'akame nepika'erie nehetsiemieme. Nepinini xeikia nehiritiarika nenetemawieti, 'uximayatsikatsie yanepitiyurieni Ti'aitame Ketsutsi keminetiuhiritia, nemitihekianiki niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'yari.

²⁵ »Hiki ne nepitimate yunaiti xeme hatsuakuri nenierika xepikaxeiya, Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku nehekatiati kenemutiuyeikakai xetsata.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'iki tukaritsie nekatiniixe'utahekiatiani kename ne ne'itiya, nixeime xuriyayaki nehetsie karahiwa.

²⁷ Hatsuaku nepikaneku'imawakai, nepinewairiyakai nemitixetaxatianiki naime Kakaiyari mititsutia.

²⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka xeme, xekeniwakweriwayurieka mikita muxatsi wakimana 'Iyari Mitiyupata xehiritiariekame mixe'ayeitia, xemiwa'iwiyaniki miki yunaime Ti'aitame hetsia miemete memiyutixexeiriwa, miki miwarunanai yuxuriyaki.

²⁹ Netsi nekatiniimaika neyemiyu 'arike 'irawetsixi xetsata mekaneutahaxiakuni teyu'uximatiwamete. Muxatsi mekaniwatixitiakuni.

³⁰ Xetsatati mekananuku'uikuni hipati tutunimeki me'utiniuti, yu'utima memiwaranuhapaniki teyi'ikitiwamete.

³¹ 'Ayumieme xekenayenenierieni, xekena'eriwani haika wiyari tukariki tikariki kenemikatihayewakai nexeku'imaiyati yuxexuime, ne'utatsuati.

³² »Hiki xehepaitsita Kakaiyari nekanihiritiaka, niukiyarita. Miki niuki 'aixia mitiuka'yari manuyine, miki kaniyiweni mixetseiriyani, mixepitiani xehetsie mitinakeniki yunaime Kakaiyari miwarupataxi yuhetsiemieme, miki wahetsie kemitinakeni.

³³ Ne xeime tuminieya pirataya, huruya meta 'ixurikieya nepika'ihwe'erieriekai.

³⁴ Matsi xeme xekateniimaika 'iki nemamaki nepitinepitiakai tita ne nemireuyehiakai, meta nehamatia memu'uwakai tita memiteheuyehiakai nepitiwapitiakai.

³⁵ Ne 'ikitsika ne'ayuyeitiati nekatinixehekiatiakaitini mipai xete'uximayati xemiwaparewieniki miki memikatarikawi, xeme xeme'eriwaniki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi niukieya kemutayi: "Kemi'ane ti'uximayati mitiyetua kaniyutemawieka, kemi'ane mitimikie 'etsiwa xeikia kaniyutemawieka"».

³⁶ Hiki mipai 'utayika, Papuru 'utitunumakeka, yunaime wahamatia kaniyutanenewieni.

³⁷ Yunaiti waikawa mekaniutitsuanakaitini me'ikutapati meta me'iku'itseweti

³⁸ meyuhiwerietikaiti yemeki niukieya kemaineikaiki, kename nierikaya mekaxeyanikekai tawariri. Kanuwa 'amipatsie paiti mekaneikutuani.

21

Papuru Kerutsaremetisie kemiretia

¹ Hiki tewarutateutiaka tekanekine, heitserie te'erietu kanuwa 'amipatsie Kuhutsi paiti tekaneta'axiani, 'uxa'arieka Ruraxitsie paiti, manaketa Pataratsie paiti tekaneta'axiani.

² Mana kanuwa 'amipa 'ayeyeiximekame tekaniuxeiya Penitsiyatsie heyaka. Te'akayaxeka tenekine.

³ Tsipire kwieyari haramara hixiapa miyeka te'uxeiyaka ta'utata te'uku'eirieka, Tsiyiyatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Tirutsie tekaniuyekine kanuwa 'amipa mana miti'ikapiyanikekaiki.

⁴ Mana teyi'ikitiwamete tekaniwaretaxeiya, 'atahuta tukari tekaniuyurieni miki wahamatia. Miki mipai Papuru mekateneye'eritiani 'Iyari mipai tiwa'ikitiakaku Kerutsareme paiti mikaye'axeniki.

⁵ Yapaimexia tukari te'uyurieka wahamatia, tekanekine ketemitehukai. Yunaiti teyu'ikitiwamete, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri mepitatsi'uweiyakai kiekari manu'axe paiti, mana haramara tetsita te'utitunuma'uka, tekaniyutanenewieni,

⁶ hikita tetatateutiakiaka, tame kanuwa 'amipatsie tekanatiyaxe, mikita yukie mekaneutayeixiani.

⁷ Tirutsie teheyekineka miki kanuwa 'amipatsie, tawarita tekanekine, Turemaira tekaneta'axiani. Mana tewarutawairitiaka 'iwamarixi, xeitukari tepuyuri wahamatia.

⁸ Tehayekineka Papuru hamatia, 'uxa'arieka Tsetsareya tekaneta'axiani. Peripe niuki 'aixia manuyine mukuxata hetsia tekaniu'axiani, miki xewiti kanihikikitaitini 'atahuta meypaimeti memite'uximayakai.

⁹ Miki yunaukame yuniwema piwarexeiyakai 'iimarixi texaxatamete.

¹⁰ Hiki yapaimexia tukari teyuriekaku, xewiti Kureyatsie heyeyaka mana kaninuani, Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawu titewati.

¹¹ Tahetsia nuaka, Papuru hiyameya 'utihurieka, yi'ikate meta yumamate kaniuhiaxiani mipai 'utaiti:

—'Iyari Mitiyupata mipai kanaineni: "Iki hiyame kutsiyarieya, huriyutsixi Kerutsaremtsie mipai mekatenihiakuni, miki memikahuriyutsixi mekaniwayetuiriekuni".

¹² Miyatete'u'enanaka, tame meta mana kiekatari wahamatia Papuru tekaniwawirikaitini Kerutsareme mika'uyeyeikaniki.

¹³ Papuru mipai katatiniuta'eiya:

—ζTitayari xe'utitsuat ne'iyari xeteweranariya? Ne nepiha'aritsie Kerutsaremtsie nemihiiyaniki meta nemiminiki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Yamikatinaki'eriekaiiki temikununuitiwani, tekateniuhayewa mipai tete'ikihaweti:

—Kamitsi yaketiuyini Ti'aitame kemitinake.

¹⁵ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'utixiku tetakuha'aritiaka Kerutsaremtsie tekaneutiyune.

¹⁶ Hipati teyu'ikitiwamete Tsetsareya kiekatari tahamatia mepeki, miki mekatanewitini Minatsuni kie mana temukuheniki, tsipiretanaka miki tiyi'ikitiwame kanihikikitaitini matiari mieme.

Papuru Kerutsaremtsie kemitinua

¹⁷ Kepauka Kerutsaremtsie temu'axia, 'iwamarixi mekataniutanaki'erieni meyutemamawieti.

¹⁸ 'Uxa'arieka Papuru tahamatia kaneyani Kakuwu metahiaweki, meta yunaiti 'uki-rawetsixi mana mekaniyuxeriekaitini.

¹⁹ Hiki warutawairitiaka, katiniwahekiatiakaitini naime kemitihiiritiariakai hepaitisita Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri memikahuriyutsixi watsata.

²⁰ Miki me'u'enanaka 'aixia Kakaiyari hepaitisita mekaniutiyanekaitini. Papuru mipai mekateniutahiae: «Neuxe'i ta'iwama, pekaniwaxeiyani keyupaimeti miriyari huriyutsixi yuri memite'erie, miki yunaiti yemeki 'iniari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya.

²¹ Hikitsiari, mipai mekateni'enanaka 'ahepaitisita, kename mipai peti'ikita Muietsexi 'iniarieya yunaiti huriyutsixi meke'iku'eirieni memikahuriyutsixi watsata memu'uwa. Yapetiwakihaweti memika'iniaritarieniki tūri xitekiyaki, yuyeyaritsie yamemikatekahunikiri.

²² ζKeriteteyurieka? Yumiireti xiari mepiyukuxerieni. Mepi'enanani pemunuaki.

²³ 'Ayumieme, mipai ketineuyuri ketemimetetahiae. 'Uwa tatsata 'ukitsi yunaukati mepiye'uwa, paye'axime memeye'atianiki kememiteyihiritiakai.

²⁴ Keniwaranuwitiki, keneu'a'itieka wahamatia, ketineuyutua wakipa mikaxirieniki 'iniari mayaniki hiritiariaka maye'aki. Mipai petiyurieyu yunaiti mepitehetimani kename katiyuri kememitekihiawariwa 'ahepaitisita, matsi 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieti 'ape-muyeika.

²⁵ Mikitsi memikahuriyutsixi yuri memite'uta'eri, niuki tepiwaren'i'airi tewa'aitiati mipai 'anenemetsie yamemikatekahuniki, matsi memika'ikwakaki tita tetexi memitexatarie, xuriya, tewá yukawieyu waiyarieya meta kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina memikawakumaiwaniki».

²⁶ Hiki 'uxa'arieka Papuru miki 'ukitsi kaniwarewitini, mikita wahamatia yu'itieka tukita kaneutahani, mipai tihekatiati kename tukari 'aye'a memuyu'itienitsie, meta miki yuxexuiti wamawari piyetuiyani.

Papuru kemitiuwiyarie

²⁷ Kepaukari 'atahua tukari 'aye'aximekaku, huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari Papuru tukita mekaniuxeiya. Mekaniwaruxamurienu yunaime mana memu'uwakai meta mekaniwiya,

²⁸ mipai mete'uhiwati: «I'xaheritsixi xeketaneuparewi. 'Iki tewi kanihikiti kem'i'ane yunaime teiteri naitsarie 'axamitiwa'ikiti, 'iniari niukiyari hepaitisita meta 'ena takiekaritsie. Matsi 'akuxi kiriyeukutsixi 'uwa tukita kaniwaratahatiwani, 'iki 'ena ka'akupatsiekame kanayeitiani».

²⁹ Meripaitiri Tirupimu Papuru hamatia 'uyeikame kiekaritsie mepuxeyakai 'epetsutanaka, tukita Papuru hetawitime mepi'eriekai.

³⁰ Yunaiti kiekatari mepuyuxamuri. Teiteri me'unautsaxiaximeti mekaniu'axiani, Papuru mekaniuwiya, mekanenuyehana tuki takwa, yapauka 'itupari meuwitsie kaneunariixiani.

³¹ Hiki 'ari me'imieximekaku, kepauka niuki munua xeimiriari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kename yunaiti Kerutsareme kiekatari meyuxamuriakai.

³² Kwitiwa kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tewa'aitiwamete yukuyaxima mewaruwitikime piwarewiti, meta miki mana kaniutanautsa wahetsia. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame me'uxeiyaka meta kuyaximama, Papuru metiwayati mekatenuhayewa.

³³ 'Ahurawa 'ayaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwiya meta katiniuta'aita memihianiki huta tepiyariki. Manata kaniwaruta'iwawiya kemi'ane mihikitikai meta kemitiyurieakai.

³⁴ Hipati yiki mekatenuhiwakaitini, hipatita yiki me'utiyaui. 'Atsimikaretimaiwekaiki meyuxamurieti kememutiyuanekai kemi'ane yuri mutainenikeyu, 'ayumieme katiniuta'aita kuyaxi wakie memenuhanaki.

³⁵ Kepauka Papuru 'imumuitia miye'a, peuyewekai kuyaxi me'enuyewieti memenuhanaki wairiyarika, teiteri memitsaipinekaiki.

³⁶ Yumiireti mekanuweiyakaitini mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ke'umierieni».

Papuru yuhetsieme teiteri wahixie kemitiutaniu

(Ni'a 22:3-16 - Ni'a 9:1-22, 26:9-18)

³⁷ Hiki kepauka kuyaxi wakiita meheitahatiximekaku, Papuru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

—Pekanetipitia nemimetitaxatiani.

Miki mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Eki kuta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki petiniuwe.

³⁸ Miki 'ekipitutanaka pekatihiki meripaiti kuya pematia, meta makumawetsie nauka miiriyari yukukuyamete pemiwarewiti?

³⁹ Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Netsi nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsu nepinuiwakame Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nemiemetiti, kiekari 'amiyewatsie nekaniekametini. Hiki nepimatsiwawirie, keneneupitia teiteri nemititaxatiani.

⁴⁰ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'ipitiaku, Papuru 'imumuitsie 'utiweti teiteri yumamaki kaniwaru'iniaritani. Kepauka yunaiti kayuwati me'utamareku, 'arameu niukiyariki kaniutaniuni, mipai 'utaiti:

22

¹ «Neuxei 'iwararixi meta ta'ukiyarima. Xekeneneu'eni nehetsieme hiki xehixie kenemititaniuni».

² Hiki me'tenieka 'arameu niukiyariki tikuxatame, matsi waikawa kayuwati mepumakai.

Mipai kaniutayini:

³ «Ne nekanihuriyutini, Tarutsutsie Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie nekanetiniuiwa. Matsi 'iki kiekaritsie nekanitawere, Kamarieri hetsia netinineta'ikitiani heitseriemeki tatutsima wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitisa, ne yemeki Kaka'iyari hepaitisa nepi'itetsakai, hiki xeme hipati xemutiyuane hepai.

⁴ 'Iki huye memueiyakai newaranukuweweyati nepiwatakukuyakai, newatihaiyati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxuriwakai,

⁵ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta naime 'ukirawetsixi kememitehekiata. Miki menetsi'uhuritiaku xapa ta'iwama wahetsieme, Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani newarahapanike Kerutsaremtsie mehiatikai me'ane nemiwaretaxe'ia, memanutaxiriyani.

⁶ »Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemie'aku, kepauka Ramatsiku ne'aye'aximekaku, taheima mieme hekiariya ne'aurie waikawa kaniukuxawatre.

⁷ Kwiepa nekanukaweni. Meta xeime nekanu'eni ni mipai netikihaweme: "Tsauru, Tsauru titayari penetiweiya".

⁸ Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "¿Ti'aitame kemi'ane pepihiki?" Miki mipai kanetiniuta'eiya: "Netsi Ketsutsi natsaretitanaka nekanihikitini pemnetsi'uweiya".

⁹ Nehamatia memuwakai hekiariya me'uxeiyaka mekanitumamani. Matsi mepika'eni kemi'ane minetsikihawekai.

¹⁰ Ne mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "¿Ti'aitame kereuyewetse yanemitiyurieniki?" Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahawe: "Kenanukukexi, Ramatsikutsie kenemie. Manari yapepitahawarieni naime kemiti'aitie yapemitikayaniki".

¹¹ Nepitauruxiekai xawatiriyaki. Miki nehamatia memuhukai menetsi'ahanati, Ramatsikutsie mekaneni'atiani.

¹² »Hiki xewiti 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana peyeikakai, tewi 'aixia mitikamie 'iniari niukiyaritsie. Yunaiti huriyutsixi mana memitamakai 'aixia mepite'imaikai.

¹³ Hiki nehetsia nuaka, ne'aurie 'utikeka, mipai kanetiniutahawe: "Ne'iwa Tsauru, kenanutanieri". Anari kwitiwa nekananutanieri meta nehauniereti nepatia.

¹⁴ Miki mipaita kaniutayini: "Tatutsima wakakaiyari matiari paiti kamenanayexeiya yapemiretimaniki ketita mitinake, miki Heitserie mexeiya pemixeiya meta niukieya pemi'enieniki 'utaniukame.

¹⁵ 'Eki kepemitunierixi meta kepemitu'enaxi yunaime teiteri pekatiniwatahekiatiamiki.

¹⁶ Hikitsiari, ʔita 'akuxi petitakwewie? Kenanukukexi, keneuka'iwa, meta 'axapemituyuriki keneu'ahauxina pehehiaweti kemi'ane mihiki".

¹⁷ »Hiki Kerutsareme nenuaka, mexi'akuxi tuki kuraruyarita neyunenewiekai, heinitsi hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya,

¹⁸ meta Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mipai netikihaweme: "Kene'akumexiitia, Kerutsareme kenayeye'a, 'aniuki mepikatanaki'erieni nehepaitisa kepemitihekiata".

¹⁹ Netsi mipai nekatinita'eiya: "Ti'aitame, miki mekatennimaika tukiteta ne kenemititahakakai newaranutaxiriwati newatiwayati miki yuri memite'eriekai 'ahetsie,

²⁰ meta kepauka 'Etsitewani xuriyaya mutaxiri 'ahepaitisa mitihekiatakai, ne mana nepuwekai ne'iyari ya'anekaku meta wa'ixurikite ne'ihiti miki memimieniekai".

²¹ Matsi Ti'aitame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kenemie, ne 'ateewa paiti nekamenanuni'amiki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia"».

Papuru Xumatsie kiekame

²² Hiki teiteri yumiireti Papuru mekani'eniekaitini kepaukari miki niuki mutaxa, 'ana karima meputihiwaxi mipai me'utiyuati: «Kwiepa ke'umaweni. 'Aixia pika'ane miki tewi 'ayeniereti muyeikani».

²³ Me'utihiwati yu'ixuriki teiki mehewiwiwati meta tumuanari teiki mehewiwiwati,

²⁴ kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katiniuta'aia Papuru kuyaxi wakiita manuhanieniki.

—Tepita'iniata 'ariwatsini 'ikuwaxiayu, yanemiretimaniki titayari miya memite'uhiwakai hepaitisana.

²⁵ Kepauka me'ikuhaiyakaku karena kaunariyariki, Papuru xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniutahiawe mana 'utiwekaku:

—ʔXeme 'aitsikatsie xetepitairie tewi Xumatsie kiekame xemukuwaxiani 'itsikame ka'ita'iwawiyawekaku?

²⁶ Kuyaxi xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame 'u'enaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneyani, mipai katinitahekiati:

—ʔ'Eki kepetiyurieni? Iki tewi Xumatsie kaniekametini.

²⁷ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru hetsia kaniye'ani, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Yakenetineutahiawi, ʔ'eki Xumatsie petikiekame?

Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Huu, miki nepihiki.

²⁸ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katinita'eiya:

—Kariki ne waikawa netininetuani kiekame nemayaniki.

Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Ne, matsi mana nuiwakame nekanihikiti.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme hetsiana memu'axiakai me'ita'iwawiyake yapauka mekaneutayeixiani. Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yaretimaika Papuru Xumatsie mikiekametikaiki, kanimakaitini mihiakaiki.

Itsikate Papuru kememite'ita'iwawiyaxi

³⁰ Hiki 'uxa'arieka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame heitseriemeki katinimaimikikaitini ketitayari huriyutsixi memiteniukixiekai Papuru hepaitisa. Kanixina meta katiniuta'aia memiyukuxerieniki mawari wewiwamete memitewa'aitia meta 'itsikate yunaiti. Hiki mana wahixie Papuru kani'atiani.

23

¹ Hiki Papuru 'itsikate waxeiya, mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwamarixi, ne'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kanetsi'utate'akaku Kakaiyari hixie nekaniuyeikani meripaiti hiki 'akuxi.

² Hiki 'Ananiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame miki 'auriena 'ahurawa memiti'ukai katiniwaruta'aitiani teniena memitawaniki.

³ Hiki Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari 'ekita pimatsiwani, yak i xeikia pepiti'aitame. 'Eki 'apekanakani 'aitsika kemikahaine peti'aitati nemukuweiyaxianiki.

⁴ Papuru 'aurie memuti'ukai mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Peti'awairi 'aku 'eki Kakaiyari mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame pemitatieniki.

⁵ Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne'iwama, 'atsinepikatiamaikai mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikitime nepika'eriekai. 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa: "Axapepikarenutahiaweni teiteri wahetsieme manuyeka".

⁶ Hiki Papuru timaiti hixiata me'ati tsarutseutsixi memihikitikai meta hixiata me'ati paritseutsixi memihikitikai, 'itsikate wahixie mipai katiniuhiwa:

—Ne'iwamarixi ne paritseu nekanihikitini. Xepinetsixaneta nemita'ikwewaki yuri nemiti'erieki mikite kememite'anuku'uitiarieni hepaitsita.

⁷ Mexi 'akuxi 'utaniuka, paritseutsixi meta tsarutseutsixi mekaniyutiniukimatikine, mana memuyuxeiriekai hixiata mekaniyutsana.

⁸ (Tsarutseutsixi mipai meputiyuane kename mikite meka'anuku'uni, niuku tuayamete meta 'iyarite tixaiti mekatehiki, matsi paritseutsixi mipai mekatenimaika 'iki naimeki).

⁹ Hiki waikawameki mekaniyuxamirieni, hiki hipati 'iniariki memite'ikitametetikai paritseutsixi me'anuku'uka, mipai mekaniyutiyuani: «Tame tixaiti tepikate'ukaxei 'axati'aneame 'iki tewi hepaitsita. Xiaritsi 'iyari kanitahiaawe yanutsutini niuku tuayame».

¹⁰ Waikawari meha'akaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanimakaitini kapa Papuru me'umieniki. Hiki kuyaxi katiniwaruta'aitiani wairiyarika me'ipitiati memenuhanaki, kuyaxi wakiita.

¹¹ 'Uxa'arieka yiwikita Ti'aitame Papuru 'auriena kaniyuhekiata mipai katinitahiaawe: «Pepikamaka. Kerutsaremsie kepeminihekiataakai, kaneyewekata Xumatsie mipai peminihekiataniki».

Papuru kememitemienikekai

¹² Hiki tau 'anatineku, huriyutsixi hipati mekaniyu'enieni. Mekaniyuhiritiani mipai me'utiyaati: «Tepikatekwani meta tepika'anuhareni kepaukake Papuru temimieni».

¹³ Huta tewiyari meyupaimeti mipai mekateniyihiritiakaitini.

¹⁴ Mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariiekai wahetsia meta 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia me'u'axiaka mipai mekateniwarutahiaawe:

—Tame mipai tepitetahiritia, tixaiti tepikatekwaka Papuru temiemeke.

¹⁵ Hiki 'ayumieme xeme 'itsikate wahamatia yaxeketeneutahiawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame xehetsia mewitiniki, 'aixia 'anemek mekatsi xemitehetimaniki hepaitsitana. Tame kanu-awekaku 'akuxi tekaniyuha'aritiaka huyeta temeimieniki.

¹⁶ Hiki Papuru matsuya kaniu'ena kememite'imienikekai. Mana nuaka kuyaxi wakiita heutahaka, Papuru katiniutaxatiani.

¹⁷ Papuru yu'aurie xeime 'utakwewieka xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katinitahiaawe:

—'Iki temaiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kenanuwitiki. Miki pirayexeiya mireitaxatiani.

¹⁸ Miki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame hetsia kaneiuitini. Mipaita katinitahiaawe:

—Papuru manutahiya yu'aurie netsi'utahiaweka pinetsi'utawawiri 'ahixie 'iki temaiki nemi'atianiki. Pirayexeiya 'ahamatia.

¹⁹ Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki mamayatsie tiwiereka, yihikiate yateewa mehekineka mipai katinita'iwawiya:

—ǂKetita kuta perayexeiya?

²⁰ Miki mipai kaniutayini:

—Huriyutsixi mepitehekuxata, memetsitawawirienike 'uxa'a Papuru pemanuwitiniki 'itsikate wahetsia, yemeki memitemaikaki hepaitsitana.

²¹ 'Eki miki pepikawa'enieka, huta tewiyari meyupaimeti teiteri wahetsia miemete mepikwewie, mipai meteyihiritiati memikatekwakaki meta memikaharekaki me'imiemeke. Hiki mekaniyuha'aritiaka mematsikwewieti pemi'awairiyaki.

²² Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame temaiki kaneni'ani mipai re'imaiyati:

—Xeime tima pepikaraxaxatiwani 'iki hepaitsita kepeminiutaxatia.

Papuru Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia kemireni'arie

²³ Hiki kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yuhutame yu'aurie warutahiaweka, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:

—Huta tsienituyari kuyaxi xekeniwarukuha'aritia, kawayutsixi wahetsie memautayaxiwawe haika tewiyari heimana tamamata, meta huta tsienituyari tepiaki memitehutamiwawe Tsatsareyatsie memiyehuki tikariki 'atanauka hurayari 'aye'ayu.

²⁴ Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranuhapani, Papuru manutiyeriniki 'aixia reu'eriet meta'aniki Perixi kuwexinaruri hetsia.

²⁵ Meta xapatsie mipai katineka'utiirieni:

²⁶ Ne Kirauryu Ritsiyaxi,

kuwexinaruri pemitirikaiye Perixi:

Nepimatsiwairitia.

²⁷ 'Iki tewi huriyutsixi mekaniwiya, 'ari mekanimienikekaitini, ne nekuyaxima wahamatia hetsiena nekaniutanuani, mipai nemiretimaikaiki Xumatsie mikiekameki.

²⁸ Ne nepitimaimikikai titayari memiteniukixiekai hepaitisana, nekaneiwitini huriyutsixi wa'itsikate wahetsia.

²⁹ Nepiwaretaxei meniukixiekame kemaine wa'aitsika hepaitisita. Tixaiti 'atsipikati'ane kai hetsiena mirahiiwani mimierieniki meta manutahiyaniki.

³⁰ Mipai netiutahiawarieka 'iki tewi memimienikekaiki, kwitiwa nekaneini'ani 'ahetsia. Nepitiwaruta'aitia miki hepaitisana meminiukixie 'ahixie memitahiaweki. Mipai xeikia.

³¹ Hiki kuyaxi kememite'uta'aitiariekai, Papuru yiwikita mekanewitini 'Anutipatiritsie paiti.

³² 'Uxa'arieka kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mekaniwaruku'eirieni miki hamatiana memiyehuki, kuyaxi yi'ikama memuhukai yukiita mekanakunuaxiani.

³³ Kepauka Tsetsareya paiti memuta'axia, kuwexinaruri xapa mekaniyetuirieni meta Papuru mekaniyetuani.

³⁴ Perixi xapa 'akateriwaka, Papuru kaniuta'iwawiya kemi'ane kwieyaritsie miniemetikai. Retimaika Tsiritsiyatsie mikiekametikaiki,

³⁵ mipai katinitahiawe: «Kamitsi, nepimatsi'enieni me'axiayu miki 'ahepaitsita meminiukixie». Katiniuta'aita Herurexi paratsiyuyata me'iwiyariekaki.

24

Papuru Perixi hixie yuhetsiemieme kemitiutani

¹ Hiki 'auxiwi tukari 'anukamiekaku, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Ananiyaxi mititewa mana kaninuani, hipame 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia meta xewiti Terituru titewati miniukametikai mekaniu'axiani. Kuwexinaruri hetsia memitetaxataki Papuru hepaitisita.

² Kepauka mixanetsie wahetsia mi'atiarie, Terituru kanitsutiani 'ixanetati Perixi hixie, mipai 'utaiti:

—'Eki Pemimariwe pekatanipitiaka, timaiweme pemihikiki waikawa pekataniheiteritiaka tateiterima tahetsiemieme.

³ Neuxei Perixi pemitirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa pekanimariwani naime 'aixia kepemitiyuriene.

⁴ Matsi pemikawairiepekaki waikawa niukiki, 'ayumieme nepimetsiwawirie pemitatsi'enieniki 'etsiwa tepimatetaxatiani 'aixia kepemitiuka'iyariki.

⁵ 'Iki tewi tekanetaxeiya yunaima huriyutsixi waxamuriene naitsarie kwiepa. Nat-saretitanaka hetsie memitewiya katiniwa'aitiwametini.

⁶ Meta tukita kaneutahakekaitini ka'itiyakame 'ayeitiati, 'ayumieme tekaniwiya.

⁷ Matsi Ritsiyaxi nuaka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, wairiyarika kataniunawairieni.

⁸ Katatineta'aitiani tame hepaitisana teminiukixie 'ahetsia temahuki. 'Ekita pe'ita'iwawiyame pekaniiweni pemiretimani naime ketemiteniukixie hepaitisana.

⁹ Meta huriyutsixi mekaniukimakaaitini, mipai me'utiuyati kename naiti tiyuritikai.

¹⁰ Kepauka kuwexinaruri yumu'uki 'iniariatiaku mitaniuniki, Papuru mipai kaniutayini: —Yanetimaiti 'eki mixa wiya kepemitiyuri 'ena 'iki teiteri wakuwexinaruri pehikitiiti, 'ayumieme 'aixia 'iyariki nehetsiemieme nepitaniuni kemitikuxaxatsiwa nehepaitisita.

¹¹ 'Eki pekaniiweni pemitimaikaki, tamamata heimana huta tukari pika'anukayeixe 'akuxi kepauka Kerutsaremetisie nemeutiyunixi neyutanenewienike.

¹² Netsixanetamete tukita mepikanetsi'utaxe 'axanetikuxatame, tukite 'etsimipepeta meta xaitsie kiekaritsie.

¹³ Mepikayiwawe memitseiriyani yuniuki kememiteniukixie nehepaitisita hiki.

¹⁴ Mipai nepimatitahetiatianikeyu: ne 'iki huye ne'uweiayati nepiti'uximaya tatutisima wakakayari hetsiemieme, tsepaneti netsixanetamete 'iki huye xaitsie tiwiyakame memixata, yanepira'eriwa 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'ikita meta yuri nepiti'erie naiti kemiraka'utiarie Kakayari niukametemama waxapayaritsie.

¹⁵ Kakayari hetsie nepita'ikwewa 'iki teiteri kememiteta'ikwewa wahapai, kename me'anuku'utiarieni yamemitekahu meta yamemikatekahu.

¹⁶ 'Iki naime hepaitisita yanekatiniiyurieneni ne'iyari kanetsi'utate'akaku, Kakayari hixie meta teiteri wahepaitisita.

¹⁷ »Hiki ne tumini nekaniuxeirieni neteiterima Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme, yapaimexia wiya mipai nekatiniiyurienekaitini. Manaketa 'imikieri ne'a'iti nekaniunuani.

¹⁸ Itiya mawariyari newewiekaku hipati huriyutsixi 'atsiyatari mekanenetaxeiya tukita. Yumiireti teiteri 'amepika'u'uwakai ne'aurie, nepikawaxamuriekai.

¹⁹ Meminetsi'uxe hipati huriyutsixi 'Atsiya kiekatari mepiyiakai, neuyeweka miki memi'axiani 'ahixie, meta peuyewetse yamemitiyuaniki kememinetexaneta, xikatsi nehet-siemieme mete'ayexeyani.

²⁰ Hikitsi, 'ena yameke'utiyuaneni tita memite'ukaxe nehetsie mikatiheitserie kepauka ne 'itsikate wahixie nemuwekai,

²¹ tita memite'ukaxe xeime neniuktsie karima ne'utaniuku miki wahixie mipai ne'utaiti: "Mikite memanuku'uni mipai yuri nemiti'erieki, 'ayumieme mikiki hiki xehixie nekanixeriya"».

²² Hiki Perixi heitseriemeki katinimaikaitini miki huye hepaitsita. 'Ayumieme mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

—Ritsiyaxi kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame nuayuke, xeniuki hepaitsita yanepitixetahiawe.

²³ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kaniuhiritiani mi'iwiyani, matsisiere kanihiritiani mipitiakaki yu'iwama wahamatia muyeikaniki meta miki memiparewiewakaki tita mireuyehiwaki.

²⁴ Hiki yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, Perixi yi'ia hamatia Rutsira huriyu tewiyari mihikitikai mana nuaka. Papuru yu'aurie kaniutakwewieni, meta kani'enieni tikuxatame yuri kemiti'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

²⁵ Tikuxatakaku tita mitiheitserie hepaitsita, tewi kemitiyini'a hepaitsita meta tewi kemiti'iwawiyarieni 'uxa'atiniwarie, Perixi kaniutamani, mipai katinitahiawe: «Hikiri mipai xeikia kenemie. Kepaukaketa tukari nemihika nepimatitani'airieni».

²⁶ Perixi kanita'ikwewakaitini Papuru tumini 'i'itianike 'erieti. 'Ayumieme miixa yu'aurie pitakwekwewiwakai, tikuxatati hamatiana.

²⁷ Huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku Perixi kaniuyupata, Purutsiyu Petsitu kuwexinaruri kanayani. Perixi huriyutsixi wanaki'atsiamiti, 'ayumieme Papuru katsariyanata kananutahiani.

25

Papuru Tsetsaxi hamatia kemitiutaxa

¹ Hiki Petsitu nuaka hakewa mehiritiariekai, hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, Tsetsareya heyeyaka Kerutsaremetsie kaninuani.

² Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima hixiena meka-niu'axiani metehekiataki Papuru hepaitsita.

³ Mekanitawawirieni mipai me'utiuyati: «'Aixia petiuka'iyariti Kerutsaremetsie Papuru kenanuni'a». Mikiri yamepite'uxataki huyeta kememite'imieniekai.

⁴ Petsitu mipai katiniuta'ani: «Papuru Tsetsareya paiti kananutahiya, ne yareutewiti mana nepiyemie.

⁵ Xetsata miemete memanuyetei nehamatia mekehekine, miki yamekehetiyuani hepaitsitana, xikatsi kwinimieme 'axatiuyurieni».

⁶ Miixa pika'uyuri huriyutsixi watsata 'uyeikati, 'atahaika tukari yatini tamamata tukari xeikia puyuri. Manaketa Tsetsareyatsie kaneyani. 'Uxa'arieka mirewa'aitatsie, Papuru mi'atarieniki katiniuta'aita.

⁷ Mana miki nuaku 'auriena mekaniyukuxerieni huriyutsixi, Kerutsaremetsie memakanexia, waikawa tirikawimeki 'axamekaniutyuanekaitini meminiukixieniki hepaitsitana. Mepiyutateki tixai mepikate'ukaxe yuniukiki.

⁸ Papuru yuhetsie nuati mipai kaniutayini:

—'Atsinepikatiuyuri 'axati'anemeki huriyutsixi wa'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita, watuki meta Tsetsaxi hepaitsita.

⁹ Petsitu wanaki'aritamiti huriyutsixi Papuru mipai katiniuta'eiya:

—¿Peti'awariya Kerutsareme pemiyemie mana pemita'iwawiyarieniki nehixie 'iki xanet-sika hepaitsita?

¹⁰ Papuru mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne Tsetsaxi 'uwenieya hixie nekaniuweni nemita'iwawiyarieniki. Mana xeikia temita'iwawiyarieniki xika 'axanetiuyurieni. 'Axanepikawaruyuri huriyutsixi, heit-seriemeki 'eki kepeमितimate.

¹¹ 'Axa xika netiuyurienike, tixai xika netiuyurienike kemireuyewetse nemiminiki, nepikaneku'imawa nemiminiki. Metsi xika katiyuritini 'iki kememiteniukixie nehapaitsita, xewiti pikayiwe miki wahetsia minetsiyetuaniki wanaki'aritamiti. Tsetsaxi hixie nekani-taniumiki.

¹² Hiki Petsitu 'imawamete wahamatia tiutaxataka meri mipai katinita'eiya:

—Tsetsaxi hetsia 'aku petimie. Hiki, Tsetsaxi hetsia pekaniyemieni.

Papuru 'Akiripa meta Werenitse wahixie kemiti'atiarie

¹³ Hiki miixa tukari 'anukayaku, kwiepa ti'aitame 'Akiripa mititewa meta Werenitse hamatia Petsitu Tsetsareya paiti mekaneiku'iwata.

¹⁴ Yapaimexia tukari mana mepuyuri. Petsitu ti'aitame katinikuxaxatiwakaitini Papuru hepaitisa, mipai 'utaiti:

—Xewiti tewi 'uwa puku'eiriwaxi Perixi menutahia.

¹⁵ Kerutsaremtsie neheta'aku, hepaitisana mekateniutahekiata mawari wewiwamete memihiritiari, huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima, menetsiwawirieti manutahiyaniki.

¹⁶ Netsi mipai nekatiniwaruta'eiya, xumatari tayeiyari mipai pika'ane, tewi tepika'iyetuani, hixiena meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi miki hepaitisana meminiukixie, kayiwekaku 'akuxi yuhetsiemieme mitaniuni waniukixiya hepaitisa.

¹⁷ 'Uwa me'u'axiaku, 'ayumieme 'anepikareuterixi. 'Uxa'arieka 'itsikame 'uwenieyatsie nemira'aitatsie ne'ayerika, nekatiniuta'aita miki tewi mi'atiarieniki.

¹⁸ Me'anuku'uka memitiniuniki, 'ixanetamete tixaiti 'axati'ane kame mepikate'ukaxei hetsiena, ne kenemitita'ikwewaku.

¹⁹ Matsi xeikia niuki mekanixiatiakaitini tita memite'ayexeiya hepaitisa xeime Ketsutsi mimikikai hepaitisa, Papuru 'ayeniereme mixataka, mikiki pita mekaniniukixiekaitini hepaitisana.

²⁰ Netsi 'atsinepikatimaikai 'iki niuki hepaitisa. 'Ayumieme mipai nekatinitahiawe, ζpeti'awairiya Kerutsaremtsie pemiymie mana pemeta'iwawiyarieniki 'iki hepaitisa?

²¹ Papuru kaneniutawawirieni nemi'iwianiki, ti'aitame 'Aukutsitu mi'enienike. 'Ayumieme nekatiniwaruta'aitiani memi'iwianiki Tsetsaxi hetsia Xumatsie ne'enuni'ayuke.

²² 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Netatsiere miki tewi nekani'eniemiki.

Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:

—Kariki 'eki 'uxa'a pekani'eniemiki.

Papuru yuhetsiemieme 'Akiripa hixie kemitiutaniu

(Ni'a 26:12-18 - Ni'a 9:3-8, 22:6-11)

²³ 'Uxa'arieka 'Akiripa Werenitse hamatia mekanu'axiani 'aixia mete'uyukemariatiaka mariwemeki. Mana mirayutixexeritire mekaneutahaxiani xeimiriari kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia, meta kiekatari memimatiwa wahamatia. Petsitu katiniuta'aita Papuru mawitikieniki.

²⁴ Hiki Petsitu mipai kaniutayini:

—Ti'aitame 'Akiripa, meta xeme yunaiti tahamatia xemuyuxeirie, manari 'iki tewi xekanixeyani kemi'ane hepaitisa wairiyarika xeminetsi'upitia yunaiti teiteri huriyutsixi Kerutsaremtsie, mipai mete'uhiwati kename 'aixia ka'ane mayeniereni.

²⁵ Ne tixaiti nepikatiukaxei kemitiuyuri kemireuyewetse mimierieniki. Mikitsi 'Aukutsitu yamitiutahiawixiki, ne yanepitimaikai Xuma nemenuni'aniki.

²⁶ Niuki miheitserie nepikahexeiya ti'aitame nemititi'utiarieniki. 'Ayumieme nekani'atiani xehetsia, meta 'ahetsia ti'aitame 'Akiripa, pe'ita'iwawiyame tixaiti nemirexeianiki nemititi'utianiki.

²⁷ Timaiweme hepai nepikayinikeyu xika xeime neheni'anike hiakame, nekatihiekatiati ketitaki mitiniukimarie.

26

¹ Hiki 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Pekanipitiarieka 'ahetsiemieme pemitaniuniki.

Papuru yumamaki waru'iniaritiaka mipai kaniutayini:

² —Neuxei ti'aitame 'Akiripa, nepinetemawie 'ahixie nemitaniuniki hiki naime huriyutsixi kememiteneniukima hepaitisa.

³ Huriyutsixi naime wayeyari meta miki niuki kememitexiatia pekatiniama. 'Ayumieme nepimatsiwawirie peminetsi'enieniki petinewieti.

⁴ »Yunaiti huriyutsixi mekatenimaika kenemitiuyeikakai nunutsiyari, neteiterima wat-sata temaikiyari paiti meta Kerutsaremtsie.

⁵ Miki matiari paiti meminetsimaikai xika metehekatiatane, miki mipai mekanitiyua-nenikeyu ne kenemitikuyeikakai paritseutsixi wahetsie netiwiayati. Paritseutsixi tita temitehayexeiyatsie yemeki yamepitekahu.

⁶ Hiki nepixanetsie yuri neti'erietu kenemitita'ikwewa meta Kakaiyari tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawekai meye'atianiki.

⁷ Yunaiti tateiterima tamamata heimana huta nuiwarite temihiki tukariki meta tikariki 'uximayatsikaya te'eyexeyati kwini mieme tenitakwewieka Kakaiyari. Neuxei

ti'aitame, ne yuri kenemiti'erie mipai netita'ikwewati, 'ayumieme huriyutsixi nehepaitisita mepiniukixie.

⁸ ʔKetitayari xeme xekateyiwawe yuri xemite'erieka kename Kakaiyari mikite waranuku'uitiani?

⁹ »Neri heuyewekame nepi'eriekai waikawa 'axanemiyurieniki kemi'ane Ketsutsi nat-saretitanaka mihiki.

¹⁰ Mipai yaxeikia nekatiniyurienekaitini Kerutsaremetisie. Yumiireme Kakaiyari teiterimama katsariyanata nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, mawari wewiwamete memihiritiariet heitserie menetsi'upitiaku. Ne yanera'eriwakaku mepitakwikwiwakai.

¹¹ Naime tukiteta miixa nepiwaranutaxiriwakai, wairiyarika nepiwapitiakai 'axamemitiyuaniki Ketsutsi hepaitisita. Waikawa newahekati nekaniwataweweyakaitini hipame kiekaritetsie.

¹² »Hiki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete heitserie menetsi'upitiaku kememitehiritiarietaki Ramatsikutsie nekaneyani.

¹³ Hiki tuka mana ne'uyemiekaku, neuxeit ti'aitame, mexi'akuxi huyeta ne'uyemiet nekanixeiya hekariya taheima mieme, tau reuyeta tixawatime ne'aurie kaniukuhekiare meta nehamatia memuhukai.

¹⁴ Tanaiti kwiepa tepatixiri, meta ne xeime nepi'eni mipai netikihaweme 'arametsixi waniukiki: "Tsauro, Tsauro, ʔketitayari penetiuiweiya?" Pepitiuka'eniwa pemika'awariyaki, pemit'i'amemiwaki pe'angatseiwati titsewemeki.

¹⁵ Netsi mipai nekatinita'iwawiya: "ʔTi'aitame kepepipaiki?" Ti'aitame mipai katinita'eiya: "Netsi Ketsutsi nekanihikiti peminetsi'uiweiya.

¹⁶ Hikiri kenanukukexi, meta keneneu'eni. 'Ayumieme hiki nepinehekiatixi 'ahixie, pemanayexeyarietiki ti'uximayatame pemayaniki, meta pemitihiekatiatani nehetsemieme kepeminiuxei meta kenemimatitahiekatiatani 'akuxi.

¹⁷ 'Ateiterima watsata nepimatsixina meta memikahuriyutsixi watsata, nekamenanuni'amiki

¹⁸ meheuneniereti memakineki, yiriya meku'eirieme hekariyatsie memitewiyaniki, kauyumarie tirikariyaya meku'eirieme Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, tita 'axamemiteyurie memiteheuyehiwarieniki nehetsie yuri mete'eriet, wahetsie mitinakeniki tita memitetanaki'erieniki miki nemiwarupataxi nehetsiemieme".

¹⁹ »Neuxeitsi ti'aitame 'Akiripa, yanetikamiet nepatia kenemitixei taheima mieme.

²⁰ Nekanitsutani Ramatsiku kiekatari wahetsia meri, kwitiwa Kerutsareme meta nait-sarie Kureya kwieyaritsie, yaxeiata memikahuriyutsi watsata nekatiniwahekiatiakaitini memitehayewaniki 'axakememiteyurie Kakaiyari hetsie memitewiyaniki, yameteyurieti kememite'uhayewaxi wahetsie mimatsiikiniki.

²¹ 'Ayumieme mikiki huriyutsixi tukita menetsi'uiwiyaka meta mekanenimiekukaitini.

²² Matsi Kakaiyari kaneniparewieka hiki 'akuxi, mipai nekatiniyuwairiyani netiwa-hekiatiati teiteri 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime. Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Mui-sexi kememutiyua yamitiyiniikekaiki:

²³ Kiritsitu mitikwineki heuyewekai, kename miki meri 'anukukeka mikite watsata, watahekatiataneikai yuteiterima meta memikahuriyutsixi hekariya hepaitisita».

²⁴ Merikitsi Papuru mipai 'utayiku yuhetsie nuati, Petsitu karima mipai katinitahiawe:

—Papuru pepika'uka'iyariri. Waikawa 'ikitiarikaki pimatsiheuyehia.

²⁵ Papuru mipai katinita'eiya:

—Matsi ne 'aixia nepitinekihiawe Petsitu pemimariwe. Kenemitikuxata kaniyuritini meta timaiweme niukieya pihiki.

²⁶ Ti'aitame 'iki naime pitimate, 'ayumieme nekamati yanekatinikuxatani. 'Iki kenemitikuxata hikike pikamieme, 'awie pikatiuxatsie.

²⁷ Neuxeit ti'aitame 'Akiripa, ʔeki yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari niukametemama waniukitsie? Ne nekatiniimaika yuri pekatini'erieka.

²⁸ 'Akiripa Papuru mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Ariri Kiritsitiyanu penerayeitianikeyu.

²⁹ Papuru mipai katinitahiawe:

—Kakaiyari nenewieri nepupitia, tsepa 'etsimitipaime yatini mitiwaikawa, 'ekiri meta yunaiti xeminetsi'enie hiki, xikatima nehepai xe'aneneti xehakineke, 'iki tepia xeikia xekahexeyati kimana nemihia.

³⁰ Hiki mipai 'utayiku, ti'aitame kananukekeni meta kuwexinaruri, Werenitse meta wahamatia mematekai mekananuku'uni.

³¹ Me'anuyekineka yunaiti yamekateniyikihawekaitini mipai me'utiyaui:

—'Iki tewi 'atsipikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mimieriniki meta manutahiyaniki.

³² 'Akiripa Petsitu mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Iki tewi piyiwenikeyu mixinarieni, xika Tsetsaxi ka'utahiaweke xeikia.

27

Papuru Xumatsie kemireni'arie

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Petsitu yamitiuyuma temiyehuki kanuwa 'amipa 'Itariya paiti, Papuru meta hipati piretsutsixi wahamatia mekaniyetuiyani. Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kuriyu mititewakai hetsia, 'Aukutsitu kuyaximama miwara'iniekai.

² Kanuwa 'amipa 'Aruramitiyu pimiemetikai. 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie tetsita kani-uyeyekakaitini. Mana te'akayaxeka tekanekine. Tahamatiata kaneyani 'Aritsitariku tetsarunika kiekame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.

³ 'Uxa'arieka Tsiruni tekaneta'axiani. Kuriyu Papuru waikawa naki'eriet. Kanipitiani yuhamikuma wahetsia meta'aniki miki memiparewiekaki.

⁴ Tsiruni temiyeki, Tsipire warita tekaniuyekine tahepa meuye'ekakaiki.

⁵ Haramara 'utia tekaniuyekine Tsiritsiya meta Pamipiriya. Mana tekaneta'axiani Mira Ritsiya kwieyaritsie.

⁶ Xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame kanuwa 'amipa mana kaniuxeyia 'Arekanitiriyamieme 'Itariyatsie miyemiekai, mikitsie tekaneutiyaxe.

⁷ Miixa tukari mana tepuhukai tepika'ayekiniwawekai. Haweri mieme tekaneta'axiani Kiniru hixie. 'Eka mikatatsipitiakaiki, mana teyekineka. Kireta hetia tekaniuyehukaitini, hiri manukaniere Tsarimuna mirakutewa 'aurie tekaniuyekine.

⁸ Mana haweri mieme xeikia tekananuyenexiani, 'ariketa hatetsita 'Aixia Mituuku'ane mirakutewatsie tekaneta'axiani. Mana Ratseyia kiekariyari kanehurakaitini.

⁹ Hiki miixa tukari tekaneuyehiani, kanuwa 'amipa kanikweriwa'anekaitini, manu-tiyakaiki huriyutsixi wahakiya. Papuru mipai katiwaraye'eritiani, mipai tiwakihaweti:

¹⁰ «Neuxei, mipai nepitimate, xika te'uhuni kanuwa 'amipatsie meta xe'ikate pireuyeweni, meta tame tepitatimaiyarieni».

¹¹ Xeitsienituyari tiwa'aitiwame Papuru kemainekai pika'u'eni, matsi pita kanuwa 'amipa mikuyutiwa meta kanuwa kutsiyarieya kaniwaru'enieni.

¹² Mirati'ikapiwa pikuhahautirekai. 'Ayumieme yumiireti mepuyu'eni memiyehuki, Penitse paiti memiye'axianiki, mana memititeniki muhaititsie. Penitsi katinakutewaka hake mirati'ikapiwa Kiretatsie, tatsutia meta ta'utata paye'eka tahepa.

Wiyeri mitirikaiye haramaratsie kemitiwarutayuitiwakai

¹³ Hiki tatsutia hepatsie 'eka kanatineni ketemitehu, kememiteku'eriwakai tiu'ekame mepi'eriekai. Kanuwa mukuwana me'anatihanaka mekanekine, Kireta 'aurie mekan-uyekine.

¹⁴ Yareutewikaku karima 'eka pitsutia tirikayeti, Tayeta Mieme titewati, kwie 'esimiyewatsie paiti mayene.

¹⁵ Hiki kanuwa 'amipa pikayiwekai 'ekaki, tepikayiwawekai temuhuniki tahepa maye'ekakaiki, te'ihayewaku 'eka mitirikaiye katane'enitsitiani.

¹⁶ Kwie hapa miyema hetia Kiraura mirakutewa tekanakunexiani, haweri mieme xeikia kanuwa 'etsimipe temiwiyaiki tepiyiwawekai.

¹⁷ Me'enatihanaka mekanenakahiaxiani kaunariki mitatseireki. Mekanimamakaitini Tsirite xiekariyaritsie mete'utawaxianiki, mitikuhapatika mekaxirieka, mipai me'aneti kanuwa 'amipatsie mekanu'enixiaximekaitini.

¹⁸ Witari yemeki pitatsi'utayuitiwakai. 'Uxa'arieka yu'ika kanuwatsie mekananatixirieni.

¹⁹ Hairieka tukaritsie tamamaki kanuwa 'amipa piiniteya tekatenanatixirieni.

²⁰ Miixa tukari tau meta xurawetsixi tepikawaruxei, witari tirikayeti pikatihayewakai, kataneuyexirieni ketemite'ikwewakai temitawikweniki.

²¹ Hiki miixa tukariri tekatekwakaku, 'ana Papuru wahixiapa 'utakeka mipai kani-utayini: «Neuxei, xika xenetsi'u'enienike yanemainekaitsie Kiretatsie temikaheyekineki, mipai hiki tepikatehuyehianikekai meta tepikate'uka'eniwanikekai.

²² Hikitsiari nekaxenaye'eritwani xemuyuwairiyani, xewiti xeme yutukari pikatatimaiya, kanuwa 'amipa xeikia tepitatimaiya.

²³ Tikariki Kakaiyari niukieya tuayame kaneyuhekiata nehixie kemi'ane hetsie nemitiwiya meta nemiti'uximayatsirie,

²⁴ mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Papuru, pepikamaka. Kaneuyeweka Tsetsaxi hixie pemitakeniki, meta Kakaiyari pimatsi'upitia watukari yunaime 'ahamatia memuhu kanuwa 'amipatsie".

²⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, xekeneyuwairiyani. Kakaiyari hetsie ne yuri nepiti'erie mipai mitiyiniki kenemitiutahiawarie.

²⁶ Matsi xeikia tame kwie hapa miyematsie tepitixiriyani».

Kanuwa 'amipa kemitiuta'unixi

²⁷ Hiki tamamata heimana nauka tikariyari 'anukamiekaku 'eka mitirikaiye, hara-mara 'Aruriyatiku mirakutewa hepa katane'enitsitiani, tikari hixiapa kanuwa ni'awamete kwiepa heukahurame mepi'eriekai.

²⁸ Kaunari hapa mekaneukawiwieni, mekaniti'iniata xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini. Yame'ahuti hutariekata mekaneikawiwieni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari kaneukatewakaitini.

²⁹ Mekanimamakaitini tetetsie me'anutatenike me'erieti. Naukame mekaneukaxirieni tiyuhapaname kitsapana mehewitiaka, meta mekaniyutanenewieni mikahekiareki.

³⁰ Kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete mekatenikuwautiwekaitini kememiteyuta'unaki kanuwatsie, teni'awamete kanuwa 'etsimipepe mekaneukatuani haramaratsie miwatawikweitsitiani, mitikuhapatika kanuwa hixie memeukaxiriwani hepai mekateniyuriekaitini.

³¹ Papuru mipai katiniwaraye'eritiani xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame meta kuyaxi: «'iki xika kanuwatsie mekayuhayewa, xeme xepikatawikweni».

³² 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kanuwa 'etsimipepe kaunariyari mekanaxitexiani, hapa paiti kaneukaxirieni.

³³ Kahekiarimekakuri, kepauka Papuru yunaime kaniwatuikakaitini memitekwaniki: «Hikiri tamamata heimana nauka tukari xepuyurie xekatekwati.

³⁴ 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie, xemitekwaniki, kaneuyeweka xemayeneniereniki, nixe-witi xeme xeikipayari yumu'utsie pikatatimaiya».

³⁵ Mipai 'utayika paa 'uti'ika Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani yunaime wahixie. Kanititara, kanitsutiani 'ikwati.

³⁶ Yunaiti mikita mekaniuyuwairiya, memitikwaniki.

³⁷ Kanuwa 'amipatsie temiyetekai huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi teiteri tekanitapaimekaitini.

³⁸ Te'utihuxakari 'ikwaiki, kanuwa tekana'exanariya tiriku haramaratsie teheukaxirieka.

³⁹ Hiki kepauka mukuhekiarixi, kwie mepikamaiwawekai, matsi kwie mekaniuxeiya 'ahakuyekame, hakewa kanuwa memeye'atianiekai xika meyiawawenike.

⁴⁰ Mitikuhapatika mekanaxitexiani, haramaratsie mekaneikaxirieni, 'ini'awame kaunariyari mekaniuxina. Karipa 'etsimiyewa metixiraka, kwiepa mekani-uyenexiaximekaitini.

⁴¹ Matsi kanuwa xiekaripa kananutatani. Muwa kwiepa mekanatinexiani. Tsurieya kwiepa kaneuhani, mana kaniyuhayewa kaniutseni, kitsapana kanita'unikekaitini tirikariyaki.

⁴² Hiki kuyaxi mekaniwakwikukaitini hipame pirtsutsixi, xewiti 'uhauximeti mikatawikweni.

⁴³ Matsi xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Papuru piwikweitsitiamikikai, 'ayumieme kaniwaruta'imaiya mipai memikateyuriekaki. Katiniwaruta'aitiani mana memeukat-sunaxianiki meri memahauwawekai, kwiepa memitinexianiki,

⁴⁴ hipatita kiyexitetsie hipatita kanuwa tarimeyaritsie mehawiti mekaneutanexiani. Mipai tete'uhauxiaka teyunaiti 'aixia teteheu'erieti teputawikwei kwiepa paiti.

28

Papuru Maritatsie kemitiuyeikakai

¹ Merikitsi te'utawikweka, 'anake tekatenetimani kwie hapa miyemakai Marita katinite-wakaitini.

² Teiteri mana kiekatari yemeki 'aixia mekateniu'iyarikaitini tahepaitsita. Me'atinaika, mekatani'inekaitini 'ahurawa temukineki, miwiyeakaiki meta muhaikaiki.

³ Hiki Papuru nekuki'eni, taipa menutixirieniki. Kuu tai makati yuta'unake, mamayatsie kanitakeni.

⁴ Teiteri mana kiekatari me'ixeiyati kuu mamayatsie hawiekame, mipai mekateniyukihawekaitini yunaiti: «xiari 'iki tewi tiyumiekame pihiki, tsepaneti haramaratsie mutawikwei, heitserie pikapitiarie 'ayeniereti miyuhayewaniki».

⁵ Matsi Papuru yumama kaniutatsike, kuu taipa kaneuweni, miki 'atsipika'uyi pikatiukwinixi.

⁶ Miki teiteri mepikwewiekai mipai meteku'eriwati: «Tietitsi tahaimiki, yatini ya-pauka mimiki». Yamekateneutere me'itaxeiyati 'atsipika'uyi, 'ayumieme yiki pita mekate-niuyihawe, mipai mekaniutiyuani: «xiari 'iki kanikakaiyaritini».

⁷ Hiki mana hurawa kwie kanikumakaitini, Pupiriyu naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyema katinipiniyeyatikaitini. Miki yukie 'aixia tatixeyiyati kataniutanaki'erieni hiki haika tukari mana tekaniukutekaitini hetsiana.

⁸ Pupiriyu paapaya hiyyaki meta hakwitsiki tikuyeti yu'itaritsie kanikakateitini. Papuru kaneikuxeyia, meta kaniyutanenewieni heimana 'utimeti 'ana miki 'aixia reu'erieti kanayani.

⁹ Miyatiuyiku, hipatita tekwiwikate haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie memitamakai mekani'axekaitini, mikita 'aixia meteheu'erieti mepakikakai.

¹⁰ Miki waikawa 'aixia metatexeyiyati metatenimikwakaitini, meta teyehuximekaku mepitateyuturi ketita temiteheuyehiakai.

Papuru Xumatsie kemireta'a

¹¹ Hiki haika metseri te'yuriekka haramara hixiapa kwie miyematsie, kanuwa 'amipatsie teyetekaku kaniukuhaitire. 'Arekanitiriya miemetsie, kakaiyarixi memuyuhuta wa'ikiyari mamakai.

¹² Tsirakutsa teheta'axiaka, haika tukari mana tekaniuyurieni.

¹³ Manata temiyeki, Rekiyu tekaniye'axiani. Xeitukari 'anukayaku, tatsitia 'eka kanat-neni, meta hutarieka tukaritsie Putehuri tekaneta'axiani.

¹⁴ Mana ta'iwamarixi tekaniwaretaxeyia, miki mepitatsi'uta'ini 'atahuta tukari temiyurieniki wahetsia. 'Imatiriekka Xumatsie tekaniuta'axiani.

¹⁵ Ta'iwamarixi Xuma kiekatari, mete'utamariekka tahepaitsita ketemeyikai, mirayutixexeyitire paiti 'Apiyu huyeyari 'utima meta Haikati miti'u mitiuyehipitiretsie me'ayenexiaka mekatananunake. Papuru waruxeyiaka, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kaniupitiani, meta waikawa kaniyuwairiyakaitini.

¹⁶ Kepauka Xumatsie temu'axia, Papuru kaniupitarieni yuxaitame kiita mayekaniki, xeime kuya hamatia mi'wiyaniki.

Papuru Xumatsie kemitikuxatakai

¹⁷ Merikitsi hairieka tukaritsie Papuru huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima yuhetsia kaniwaruta'inieni. Me'u'axiaku mipai katinivarutahiawe:

—Neuxei 'iwamarixi, tsepaneti 'atsinemikatiuyuri teiteri wahepaitsita, tatutsima wayeyari hepaitsita neka'uxiwa'ati, Kerutsaremettsie nehiati nepiyetuiya xumataru wahetsia.

¹⁸ Miki menetsi'uta'iwawiyaka mekanenixinakukaitini, ne 'axanemikatiuyuriekaiiki nemimierieniki.

¹⁹ Huriyutsixi neniuki hepaitsita meminiukixiekai, 'ayumieme wairiyarika Tsetsaxi hetsia nekaniye'ani, tsepaneti neteiterima wahepaitsita tixaiti nemikarayexeyiakai.

²⁰ Hiki 'ayumieme nekanixe'uta'inieni temitaxeyiaxianiki meta xehamatia nemititaxataki. Mipai yuri nemiti'erieki 'Ixaheri teiteriyari kememiteta'ikwewa 'ayumieme tepiaiki hiki nekanihiaka.

²¹ Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Tame xapate tepika'anuhuriwawe Kureyatsie mieme 'ahepaitsita tikuxatame, meta xewiti ta'iwa pikanuawe 'axatatihekiatiati yanitsitini 'axatikuxatati 'ahepaitsita.

²² Matsi tekani'eniekuni kemitiku'eriwa, mikitsie memitewiya wahepaitsita 'iki xeikia tepitemate, naitsarie 'axamekatenikuxaxatsiwani.

²³ Hiki xeitukari mekananayexeyia Papuru hetsia memiyukuxeyerieniki, 'ana yumiireti mekanu'axiani kiitana miwayekatsie. Ximeripaiti 'itsutiaka taikaike katinutahayewa, tiwakuxaxatiwati meta tiwahekatiati kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku hepaitsita, yuri tiwa'eritiamiti Ketsutsi hetsie, Muietsexi 'iniarieyaki, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayaritsie mikiki yuniuki tseyiyati.

²⁴ Hipati yuri mekatenita'eririeni kemitikuxatakai, hipatita yuri mepikate'uta'eri.

²⁵ Yunaiti yaxekia meteyikihaweti mepikaheutayeixia, mekanitakikakaitini kepauka 'imatiriekka Papuru mipai mutayi: «Yuriki 'Tyari Mitiyupata 'aixia kaniutayini, Kitsariyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mipai tatutsima tiwarutahiaweku:

²⁶ »“'Iki teiteri wahetsia kenemie, mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:

'Tsepaneti waikawa xemi'enana, matsi xepikaheitimaitikine, tsepaneti waikawa xemeuneniere, matsi tixaiti xepikatexeyia'.

²⁷ 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'iki,

yunakata mepeukanatika,

meta yuhixita mepakikipe.

Xika mipai meka'anenenike, mepeunenierenikeyu,

mepeu'enanakeyu,

yu'iyaritsie mepitemaiwawenikeyu,

meta nehetsia mepi'axianikeyu, ne 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nepiwarayetiawe”.

²⁸ »'Ayumieme xeme yaxeketenemaika, Kakaiyari 'iki wikweitsitiarika kaneyeni'ani memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, miki hirixia mekani'eniekuni».

²⁹ Hiki mipai 'utayiku huriyutsixi mekanekine niuki waikawa mexiatati.

³⁰ Hiki huta wiyari kaniuyurieni muwa 'ayekaiti yikimana tiyutuati. Yunaiti hetsiana memi'axekai 'aixia katiniwaxeiyakaitini.

³¹ Kamati katinikuxatakaitini kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, meta katinikaitakaitini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita, xewiti ka'iku'imaikaku meta xeime kaheumakati.

XUMATARI Kemi*ti*waruni'*ai*ri Papuru

¹ Ne, Papuru, nekanixewairitiaka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme nemiti'uximayatame, nemuta'inierie ni'ariekame nemayaniki, nemupatsie Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki.

² Meripaiti Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayikaitini temeixeianikekaiki, Kakaiyari niukame-temama yametekuxatakaku niuki mipatsietsie,

³ yuniwe xatati, tewi hikiti, nu'aya kaniutinuiwa Rawiri hetsie miyetia.

⁴ Mikite watsata manukukeki, tirikariyaki kaniukayerieni Kakaiyari Nu'ayatiti, 'Yari Kakaiyaritsie mieme mitatsipata kemitikaye. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanixatakaitini mitati'aitiwame.

⁵ Mikiki 'aixia tepi'itiarie miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, teputani'ariexiata para yunaiti nuiwarite yuri mete'erietie yamemitekahuniki, kemititewaki me'eyexeiyati.

⁶ Xemeta nuiwarite xekanihikiti xemuta'inierie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu teiterimama xemakineki.

⁷ Nekatinixe'uta'utiirieni yunaime Xumatsie xemitama Kakaiyari mixenaki'erie, xemuta'inierie hetsiena mieme xemipatsieniki.

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Papuru kemiti'iwatamikikai Xumatsie

⁸ Merikitsi Ketsutsi Kiritsitu netsiparewiekaku pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka nekakaiyari meri yunaime xehetsiemieme, naitsarie kwiepa mikuxaxatsiwaki yuri kexemite'erie.

⁹ Ne'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nepiti'uximaya, niuki nu'aya hetsiemieme 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati. Miki Kakaiyari mipai pitihekiata, kenemitixeha'eriwa nekati-hayewati kepauka neminenenewie neheyemeki,

¹⁰ ne'iwawirietie nehuye 'aixia ke'uyurieni 'uxa'atini xehetsia nemumieki, xika mipai tinakekani Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Waikawa nepinewairiya nexexeiyamiti, 'Yaritsie mieme nemitixeminiki xemituikariekaki,

¹² neta yakititi xehamatia neminewairianiki yuri xemite'erieki xeme, neta yuri nemiti'erieki.

¹³ Ne'iwama mipai pinetinakenikeyu mipai xemitemaikaki miixa kenemitinekuha'aritiwakai xehetsia nemimieki, tsepa nemikapitiariekai hikike. 'Ikwaxi nemikaxeyaki xehetsia, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia nemeixeiya hepai.

¹⁴ Kaneuyeweka nemitiwataxatianiki kiriyekutsixi yatini memikakiriyekutsixi, temai-wawemete yatini memikatemaiwawe.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme ne'iyari yapi'ane nemixetaxatianiki niuki 'aixia manuyine xemeta Xuma xemitama.

¹⁶ Nepika'itewiya niuki 'aixia manuyine, tirikariya kanihikiti Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, yunaiti yuri memite'erie memitawikweitsitieniki kani'ayumiemetini, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

¹⁷ Xika yuri ti'erieka, miki niukitsie kanimatsiikikamiki Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa, para yuri miti'eriekaki, kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki kanayenierikamiki yuri miti'erieki.»

Teiteri wahetsie kemirahiwa

¹⁸ Matsi haxia kanimatsiikini, Kakaiyari taheima makawe kemitiheka naime teiteri kememiteyurie mekaheyexeyati heitseriemeki yamekatekahuti, miki memika'ihekiata tita yuri miraine heitseriemeki yamekatekahuti.

¹⁹ Tita mitiyiwe mitimaika Kakaiyari hepaitisa, miki kanimatsiikini wahetsia, Kakaiyari yakatiniwaruxeyatsitiani.

²⁰ Kwie munetiarietsie paiti hikike, tita mikatixeyariewe hepaitisana, yuheyemeki kemitiirikaiye kemitikakaiyari, miki katiniekiaka metimatiwaki tita mitiutiwewi hepaitisa. 'Ayumieme 'atsimepikateyiwawe yuhetsiemieme memitiniuniki.

²¹ Kakaiyari mehetimaika, 'aixia mepika'utiyuanekai hepaitisana Kakaiyari hepaitisa temutyuane hepai. Pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiakai, matsi yaki metekuxatati mekanakine mexi niuki mexiatikai, wa'iyari 'atsikatimaiwekaku, kaniukuyire wa'iyaritsie.

²² Temaiwawemete meyuxatati 'atsimekatemaiwaweti mekanakine.

²³ Kakaiyari mikapiniwe witsimi'ane, mekanipata tewi mipiniwe hepai tiyuxexeiame memayexeiyaniki pita, wikixi wahepai, yeutari wahepai meta kuterixi wahepai tiyuxexeiame.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani yu'iyaritsie mete'ukahiwe'eriekaku, para meka'itiyati memakineki, memitewiximaniki yuwaiyari hipame wahamatia.

²⁵ Kakaiyari yuri kemaime, miki mekanipata 'itarika memexeiyaniki pita. Tita mitiwewiya mepayexeiakai, hetsiena mieme mepite'uximayatakai, mekaheyexeiya kemi'ane mitiwewi. 'Aixia yemeki ketikihawariwani miki yuheyemeki, mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani memihiwe'eriekaki tita mititewiyiki. 'Ukariri me'iku'eirieka tita 'ukari memiteyuruwa, 'uka hepai mekateyurieti mepaki.

²⁷ 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikia me'iku'eirieka 'ukari memiwakumaiwaniki, mepiyutaiyakai meyuhiwe'erieti, 'ukitsi 'ukitsi wahamatia yamepityuriekai kemitiitewiyiki. Yuwaiyaritsie mieme mepite'akapitiarie kemireuyewekai miyamete'uyurieka.

²⁸ Mipai memikateku'eriwakaiki kename 'aixia 'ane Kakaiyari ma'eriwaniki, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari kaniwayetuani kemikatinake yamemiteku'eriwaniki, kemikatinake memiteyuriekaki.

²⁹ Mekanaye'axiani kemikatiheitserie meyiati, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikayi'ia meta mikayikina, 'axametekuyuruwati, naime metehiwe'erieti, 'axamete'u'iyariti. Mekanhipinekaitini me'itetsati, meyukwiti, meha'ati, meteyu'iriwiyati, niuki peraixi memihikitikaiki.

³⁰ 'Awie niuki mekaniwewieka, mekaniniukixieka, Kakaiyari mekani'uxieka, mekatenitawe'erieka naime, mekananuyehaitirweni, mekateniyukatawe'erieka, mekatenikuwautiweni 'axakemitiyurieniki, yupaapama mepikawa'enie.

³¹ Yu'iyari mepika'enie warutate'akaku, yamepikatekahu kememutiyuane, mepitsetse'i, mepikayunitiarinia, mepikateyukanenimaya.

³² Miki metehetimaika tita Kakaiyari mitixata tiheitserietime, kename yunaiti miya memiteyurie wahetsie tinake memikwiniki 'utaiti, miki matsi miya mekateniyurieka, matsipaiti mekaninaki'aka hipati mipai meteyuriekaku.

2

Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa

¹ 'Ayumieme, 'eki tsepa kepemipaiki pemiiniukixie, 'ahetsiemieme pepikataniani. Xeime kepemitiiniukima, mikiki pepi'aniukima, kariki yaxeikiata 'eki pekatiniyurieneni kepemitiiniukixie heki.

² Tame mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari yuri haiti miwaranutaxiriwaki miki miya memiteyurie.

³ 'Kamitsi 'eki pemiwaniukima miki miya memiteyurie, wahepai petiyurieneti keripetiku'eriwa 'eki pemitawikweniki kepauka Kakaiyari matsi'anutahianitsie?

⁴ 'Kauka pe'ixani'erie kwini mieme 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, kemitiita'ikwewa, kemikatiyumexiitia. Kauka 'atsipekatimate Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki para pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene?

⁵ 'Ekitsi 'a'iyari mitse'iki pemika'awairiyaki pemitihayewaniki kepemitiyuriene, 'ahetsiemieme haxia pepu'utane, 'iya tukaritsieka kepauka pemiyehekarienitsie, kepauka matsikiti mayani heitseriemeki kemitiwaranutaxiriwa Kakaiyari.

⁶ Kariki Kakaiyari «miki kememiteyurie katiniwarakapitiamiki yuxexuime».

⁷ Miki mete'uka'eniwati 'aixia meteyurieti memitekuwautiwe witsime'aneneti kememite'akineki, 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki meta kememikatetipineki, miki kaniwapitiamiki yuheyemeki memayeneniereniki.

⁸ Mikitsi yuhetsiemieme xeikia memi'ayumiemete, yamemikatekahu tita yuri miraine hetsie, yamemitekahu tita mikatiheitserietsie pita, miki haxia kaniwapitiamiki wahekati.

⁹ Kaniwahiweritiamiki meta kaniwa'uximatiamiki yunaime teiteri yu'iyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

¹⁰ Kaniwapitiamiki witsime'aneneti memakineki, 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki meta yu'iyaritsie memika'uximatiariekaki katiniwapitiamiki yunaime 'aixia memiteyurie, huriyutsixi meri, kiriyekutsixi meta.

¹¹ Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya teiteri.

¹² Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeiya 'axamemite'uyuri, miki mepikwini 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeiya. Keyupaimeti 'iniari niukiyari mekahexeiya 'axamemiteyurie, miki 'iniari niukiyari manuyine hepai mepanutaxiriyani.

¹³ Miki memi'enie xeikia 'iniari niukiyari, miki heitserie mepikahexeiya Kakaiyari hixie. Miki yamemitekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki pita heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

¹⁴ Miki memikahuriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya, kepauka yikimana yamemiteyurie kemaine 'iniari niukiyari, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya, 'iniari niukiyari mehexeiya mepakine yikimana.

¹⁵ Mikiri mepiyuhekiata tita 'iniari niukiyariki yamitiyuriene metehexeiya yu'iyaritsie miraye'uxa. Wa'iyari kememiteyumate katinihekiatani wahepaitisa. Yukimana yatiku'eriwati, yuhetsie katinahipani, yatini yuhetsie mitanuaniki.

¹⁶ Mipai katiniyimiki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaiyari miwata'iwawiyatsie teiteri tita memite'uti'awietaxi hepaitisa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi warahiawekaku, neniuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine.

Huriyutsixi 'iniari niukiyari kememitehexeiya

¹⁷ Merikite 'eki huriyu pemituiteriwarie, yuri pemit'erie 'iniari niukiyaritsie, pemi'ata'ire Kakaiyari hetsie petiwiya,ti,

¹⁸ pemimate tita mitinake, pemitimaiwe tita 'aixia miti'ane pemituata'ikitiarieki 'iniari niukiyari hetsiemiemeki,

¹⁹ pewaranukuhapame memakikipe pemi'a'erie, hekiariwiwame pemi'a'erie, yiwipa memu'uwa wahetsiemieme,

²⁰ ti'ikitame pemi'a'erie 'atsimemikatemate wahetsiemieme, tiiri tiwa'ikitiwame pemi'a'erie, 'iniari niukiyari pehexeiya pemituyemate meta tita yuri miraine,

²¹ kamitsi 'eki xeime pemit'ikitia, zpekati'a'ikitia 'eki? 'Eki mipai pepitikuxata kename 'aixia ka'ane xika tinawayani, merikite zpetinawaya 'eki?

²² 'Eki mipai pemitikuxata kename 'aixia ka'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumaiwaniki meta xeime kinaya, merikite, zpetikumaiwa 'eki? 'Eki mipai pemaine kename pewaxani'erie tetexi kakaiyarixiyari, merikite, zwatukiteta petiunawa?

²³ 'Eki pemi'ata'ire 'iniari niukiyari pemexeiya, merikite, zpe'ititsanati 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari mariweme pekarayeitia?

²⁴ Kamitsi, kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki 'axakatinikuxaxatsiwani nuiwarite watsata xekimana».

²⁵ Xitekiya 'iniariyari kamaniparewieka xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie yapetikamieni, matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari petitsanati peyaneni, tsepa xitekiya 'iniariyari pemexeiya, peka'iniaritariiekame pepa'ayeitia.

²⁶ Matsitsi xika kemi'ane 'iniari mikahexeiya yatikamieni kemitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemainetsie, 'iniari tsepa mikahexeiya, z'iniaritariiekame kati'eriwani miki?

²⁷ Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xitekiyaki mika'iniatsie, peru meye'atiwa 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, miki 'ahetsie pirahipani 'iniari niukiyari pemititsanaki, tsepa 'utiarikayari pemexeiya yatini tsepa 'iniariyari pemexeiya.

²⁸ Kemi'ane herie xeikia huriyu tewiyari mihiki, miki huriyu pikahiki, kemi'ane herie xeikia yuwaiyaritsie mi'iniaritariie xitekiyaki, miki pika'iniaritariie.

²⁹ Matsi kemi'ane yutaita mihuriyu, miki pita huriyu kanihikitini, kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mi'iniaritariie, miki 'iyari maine hepai pita pi'iniaritariie, tsepa mika'iniaritariie 'utiarika miti'eniiriiki hepai. Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, teiteri witsimepika'utyuaneni hepaitisana, Kakaiyari pita witsipaineni hepaitisana.

3

Tita rexeiya huriyu hipati memikaheixeiya

¹ Merikite, ztita rexeiya huriyu hipati memikaheixeiya? zKetiparewie xitekiya 'iniariyari?

² Waikawameki piparewie, naimeki. Kamitsi meri, huriyutsixi niuki Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme hepaitisa mepuhiritarie.

³ Kete'aneni xika hipati yamekatekahukaitini. zKakaiyari yakatikamieti rayeitarieni miki yamemikatekahukaiki?

⁴ Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi Kakaiyari tita yuri mirainetsie yaketikamieni, tsepa yunaiti teiteri memite'itawa, kemire'uxa:

«Para 'aniukiki pemimatsiikiniki heitserie kepemirexeiya, para pemire'a'iwaki kepauka pemitaxanetsienitsie».

⁵ Merikitsi tame heitseriemeki yatekatekahukaku xika matsiikiti 'ayani Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemitikamie, zkete'utyuanenitsiari tame? zKakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyiane haxiaki tarapinirienike? (Tewi hepai nepitikuxata).

⁶ Pikatixaitsieti. Xika mipai 'anenike, zKakaiyari kehepai tiwata'iwawiyakeyu kwiepa memitama 'itsikame hepai?

⁷ Perutsi neti'itawakaku xika matsiikini Kakaiyari kemitikamie tita yuri mirainetsie, matsi yeme witsi'ane'ti mayaniki Kakaiyari, ¿titayari neranuthaiyani ne 'axatiyuruwame hepai?

⁸ Mipai kati'anenikeyu matsi: 'axatemittekihiawariwa hepai, hipati memutiyaane hepai kename mipai tehaitika tame: «Kimi 'axatepityuriene 'aixia 'aneti mayaniki te'utiyaati waniu». Heitseriemeki mekanixani'eriwani miki mipai memutiyaane.

Pumawe kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie

⁹ ¿Merikite keti'ane? ¿Tame matsi 'aixia tete'anene? Tixai yemeki. Tekateniutahekiata huriyutsixi kiriye'kutsixi meta yunaiti tita 'axamiti'anetsie kememitewiya,

¹⁰ kemire'uxa:

«Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie 'apika'uyeika, nixewiti tima,

¹¹ kemi'ane mitimaiwe 'apika'uyeika,

kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikuwaune 'apika'uyeika.

¹² Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,

'axameteyurieti mepaki.

Kemi'ane 'aixia ti'aneme mitiyuriene 'apika'uyeika,

xewiti tima pumawe».

¹³ «Waxiriwame miki teriya kanihikitini reuteniti,

mepite'irima yuneniki».

«Xaye 'uayeya wateta payeka».

¹⁴ «Wateta pihine 'axa'anuyiti hatsiwiti».

¹⁵ «Yi'ikateki mepiyumexiitia xuriya memitayeurieniki,

¹⁶ yuhuyeta mepite'uka'una mepiteyuiheriti,

¹⁷ huye hakewa mikatiyu'uximatia mepikahemariie».

¹⁸ «Kakaiyari mepikahayemakaxe yuhetsia».

¹⁹ Hiki tame mipai tepitemate, naime 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, pitiwarutaxatia miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya, yunaime wateni muwaranunamirieniki, Kakaiyari miwataxanetaki yunaime kwiepa memitama.

²⁰ Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine yamitiuyuriki, mikiki nixewiti tewi heitserie pikapitiarieni. Matsi 'iniari niukiyariki tita 'axamiti'ane temitehetimaniki pi'ayumieme.

Heitserie kemipititariwa yuri miti'erieki

²¹ Hikiri matsi, matsiikiti kanayani Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa, tsepa 'iniari niukiyari mumawenike. 'Iniari niukiyari, Kakaiyari niukametemama waxapayari meta yakatinihekiatani.

²² Kakaiyari heitserie kemitiyupitiwa yuri ti'eriekaku Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, miki kanimatsiikini, heitserie kemitiwapitia yunaime yuri memite'erie, yiki pikatiwaxeiya.

²³ 'Axamepite'uyuri yunaiti, yunaiti mepika'aye axiawawe Kakaiyari witsimitiwaxeiyaki,

²⁴ heitserie mepupitiarie mekate'utawawiyarieka 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki miki, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi miwatixinaki.

²⁵ Kakaiyari kanikayeni 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki xuriyayaki temiteheuyehiwyarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka. Mipai tiuyurieka matsiikime kanayeitiani heitserie kemirexeiya, wahetsie pikatihia tita meripaiti 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitisita, Kakaiyari mitinewiekaiki.

²⁶ Kanikayeni matsiikime mayeitaniki hiki, heitserie kemirexeiya. 'Ayumieme miki heitserie kanexeyani, heitserie kanipitianita kemi'ane 'amuyeika yuri ti'eriet Ketsutsi hetsie.

²⁷ ¿Hikiri kehepai tiyuta'ireni yuhepaitisita? Hawaiki pikayiwe. ¿Merikite ke'aneme 'iniariyariki piyiwe xeikia? ¿Kemitiyuriene'ki, miki ti'iniariyari? Pikatixaitseti. Yuri kemiti'erie, miki kani'iniariyaritini pita.

²⁸ Tame 'ipai tekatenitamaika, teiteri heitserie mekanupitiarieni yuri memite'erieki, tsepa yamemikate'uyuriene'ki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

²⁹ ¿Kamitsi Kakaiyari huriyutsixi xeikia tiwakakaiyari? ¿Memikahuriyutsixita katiwakakaiyari? Huu, memikahuriyutsixita kaniwakakaiyaritini.

³⁰ Merikite, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini. Heitserie kaniwapitiamiki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya, miki yuri memite'erieki. Heitserie kaniwapitiamikita miki xitekiyaki memika'iniaritariie, miki yuri memite'erieki.

³¹ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ¿Tixaiti katihikitime tetehayeitia 'iniari niukiyari xika yuri tete'erieka? Pikatixaitseti. Tepitseiriya pita 'iniari niukiyari.

¹ Merikite, ¿kete'utiyuaneniri tita 'Apirahami mitiukaxei hepaitisa? Miki yateewa kanita-paapatini hetsiena temiyeki.

² 'Ipaí teputyuane, xika 'Apirahami heitserie 'upitiarienike tixaiti mitiuyuriki, kaniyiwenikeyu muyuta'ireniki yuhepaitisa. Matsi Kakaiyari hixie pikayíwe.

³ ¿Kehaine 'utiarika xapayari? «'Apirahami Kakaiyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari heitserie hexeiyakame kanayeitiani» paine.

⁴ Kemi'ane mitiuta'uximayataxi, tita miti'iwa 'imikieri pika'eriwa, peuyewetse matsi mitipitiarieniki.

⁵ Kemi'ane pita 'atsikatiyurieneti yuri miti'erie 'iyatsie, heitserie muwapitiatsie kemi'ane Kakaiyari memikahayexeiya, miki heitserie hexeiyati kanimariwani yuri miti'erieki.

⁶ Rawirita mipai kanaineni tewi kemitiyutemawie hepaitisa, kepauka Kakaiyari heitserie hexeiyame mayeitia, tsepa tixaiti mikatiyurienike:

⁷ «Mekaniyutemamawieka kemi'ane

memiteheuyehiwiarieni 'iniari kememite'utitsanaxiki,
meta kepauka tita 'axamemite'uyuri miranukanamieni.

⁸ Kaniyutemawieka miki tewi,

Ti'aitame xika 'axatiyurieneme ka'erieka».

⁹ Merikite, ¿'ipai meteyutemamawie miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya xeikia? ¿Miki memika'iniariitiarieta, mipai mekateyutemamawie? Mipai teputyuane, 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiyati kanimariwakaitini.

¹⁰ ¿Ketiurieneti mipai pitimatiwakai? ¿Xitekiya 'iniariyari rexeiyakai 'ana, pikaheixeiyaikai nutsu? Xitekiya 'iniariyari pikaheixeiyaikai, matsi pika'iniariitiariewekai 'akuxi.

¹¹ Xitekiya kaniutanaki'erieni 'iniari mihikitiniki. Kaniutseyumarieni heitserie mupitariieki yuri tiuta'erieka mexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyaikai. 'Ayumieme yunaiti yuri memite'erie xitekiya 'iniariyari mekahexeiyaiki, miki wapaapa kanayani, miki heitserie mehexeiyaiki memimariwaniki.

¹² Mikita xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya wapaapa kanayani, miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya xeikia pikatixai, matsi miki yamemitekahuta tapaapa 'Apirahami huyetana yuri kemiti'eriekai xitekiya 'iniariyari kahexeiyaiki.

¹³ Kepauka 'Apirahami mipai mitiutahiawarie, niwemamata, kename wahetsie tinakekakai naiti kwie, 'iniari niukiyari hexeiyati mipai pikatiutahiawarie. Heitserie 'upitiarieka pita yuri mitiuta'eriki, mipai pitiutahiawarie.

¹⁴ Xikari miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsie tinakenike, xianaki xeikia yuri tepite'eriekakeyu, yaki xeikia mipai pitiutahiawarienikeyu miki.

¹⁵ 'Iniari niukiyari haxia pitiyupitiwa. 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, pikatitsanariwa.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme yuri ti'eriekaku mipai kani'aneni, para mipai mitiyiniki miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, tita mititaxatia mitseiriyarieniki yunaime niwemama wahetsiemieme, miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya wahetsiemieme xeikia pikatixai, matsita miki 'Apirahami hepai yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme, miki tanaime kanitapaapatini,

¹⁷ kemire'uxa: «Ne yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa nepimatsi'ayeitia». Kakaiyari hixie yuri pemituuta'eriki, kemi'ane mikite miwaranutanieritiwa, meta kemi'ane mitititeriwa tita 'emikatiuwe mitineniki, miki hetsie.

¹⁸ Miki kemikatiyiwekai yuri miti'eriekaki ta'ikwewati, ta'ikwewati yuri katini'eriekaitini. 'Ayumieme yumiireme nuiwarite wapaapa kanayani, mipai kemitiutahiawariekai: «Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakinikuni 'aniwema».

¹⁹ Pika'utaweranaxia yuri ti'eriet, tsepa me'eriwakai yuwaiyari kemitimiximekai 'etsiwatikaku xeitsienituyari wiyari mexeiyaikai, yatini tsepa me'eriwakai Tsara mikayiwekai mitiniweniki.

²⁰ Pika'u'yiri yiki tiku'eriwati tita Kakaiyari mititaxatia hetsiena mitinakekekaiki, miki hepaitisa, yuri kati'eriet pikahatia. Matsi yuri kemiti'eriekai pitirikariyariikai, Kakaiyari mariweme 'ayeitiai.

²¹ Mipai pitiyumaikai, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki kemitiutahiawixi yamitiyurienikekaiki.

²² 'Ayumieme heitserie pitariiekame kani'eriwakaitini, yuri miti'eriekaiki.

²³ Kemiti'eriwakai 'Apirahami, hetsiena mieme xeikia pikaraka'utiarie,

²⁴ matsi tahetsiemiemeta mipai pitu'utiarie. Mipaita tame tepitematiwa yuri temite'erie kemi'ane mikite watsata menukuketia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki hetsie.

²⁵ Miki piyetuiya mumierieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuriki meta panukuketiarie heitserie temipitiarieniki.

5

Tita temitehexeiya heitserie temupitiarieki

¹ Merikite heitserie temupitiarieki yuri tete'erieti, 'ayumieme 'aixia tekatenitaxeiyani Kakaiyari hamatia, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

² Miki yatatipitiakakuta, yuri tete'erieti mipai tekani'itiarieka, Kakaiyari 'aixia katinuuka'iyarini tahetsieme. 'Atepit'i'u 'iya 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. 'Aixia tepitetakihawe yuri temite'erieki teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari witsimitatixeyaniki.

³ Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihawe temi'uximatiarieki mipai tetemaiti, xika te'uximatiarieka, tete'uka'eniwati tepitseiriyarieka.

⁴ Xika tete'uka'eniwati tetseiriyarieka, te'iniatsieti tepakine. Xika te'iniatsieka, teyiaweweti tepakine yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.

⁵ Mipai teteta'ikwewati xika yuri tete'erieka, tepikatewiyatsitarieni, Kakaiyari ta'iyaritsie mitihiniyaki tatsinaki'erieti, 'Iyari Mitiyupata temupitiarie yatiyurienekaku.

⁶ Kiritsitu, kepauka tame temuweraranikai 'akuxi, kaniumini tame Kakaiyari temika'ayexeiya tahetsieme, tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'anuyeyaku.

⁷ Kanikwaniweni haweri mieme xeikia xewiti miminiki tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie hetsieme. Pikari yuwairiyanikeyu 'atsita muminiki tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hetsieme.

⁸ Matsi Kakaiyari 'ipai tiyurielika matsiikime kanayeitiani kemitatinaki'erie, Kiritsitu tahetsieme me mumi tame 'axateteyuriekaku 'akuxi.

⁹ Xuriyayaki heitserie temupitiarieki hiki, matsi waikawa miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani temikahekariakaki.

¹⁰ Te'eye'uniekaku Kakaiyari nu'aya mumi, tepupatsie 'aixia temitetaxeiyani Kakaiyari hamatia. 'Ayumieme 'aixia tetetaxeiyati, matsi waikawa tepitawikweitsitarieni miki mayeniereki.

¹¹ Miki meta, 'aixia tepitetakihawe Kakaiyari teha'eriwati Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yamitiyuriki. Miki kanihikiti'ine kemi'ane mitatsi'upataxi 'aixia temitetaxeiyani.

'Arani Kiritsitu hepai kemi'ane

¹² Merikiti tita 'axamiti'ane katinuuneni kwiepa tewi miyuxewikai 'axamitiyuriki, 'axamitiyuriki kaniumini, mipairita 'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekwi'iti mekanakine, yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriki.

¹³ 'Iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, kwiepa memitama 'axamepiteyuriekai. Peru 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawekaku, tewitsie pikarahiwa 'axaxikatiyurieni.

¹⁴ Matsi 'Arani 'amuyeikakaitsie paiti meta Muietsexi, yunaiti yamete'upitiarieka mepukwi, tsepa hepaina 'aitsika memika'utitsanaxiakai 'Arani hepai. Miki 'Arani kemi'ane 'umamienikekai kani'iniarieyatikaitini.

¹⁵ Peru 'axamitiyuriki, mipaita yaxeikia tepikate'umikie. Miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiyuriki, hipati mepukwi, peru matsi waikawa 'aixia pitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, matsi waikawa mepite'umikie, xewiti tewi Ketsutsi Kiritsituti 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitimiriya 'imikieri hipame wahetsieme.

¹⁶ Tita mitiwarumi, miki mipai pika'ane kemituyi kepauka miki miyuxewikai 'axamitiyuri. Yuxewiti 'axamitiyuriki, kananutahiyan hetsiena rahiyaku. Matsi kemitwarumi miixa 'axamete'uyurieu, heitserie mekaniupitiarieni pita.

¹⁷ Yuxewiti 'axamitiyuriki, yunaiti mepuyitatie memikwi'ini xeimeki. Matsi waikawa miki memiyuwairiya memitanaki'erieniki kwinimieme 'aixia kemituuka'iyari 'iya, kemitimiriya 'imikieri heitserie wapitiat, miki me'ayeneniereti mepite'aitani tewi miyuxewi Ketsutsi Kiritsituti mipai mitiuyuriki.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme, xewiti 'axamitiyuriki kememite 'anutaxiriya yunaiti teiteri, mipairita yaxeikia yunaiti teiteri heitserie mekaniupitiarieni memayeneniereniki, xewiti heitseriemeki yamitiyuriki.

¹⁹ Xewiti tewi yakatikamiet, hipame 'axateyuruwamete kemitwarayeitia, mipairita yaxeikia xewiti yamitikatiaki hipame heitserie mehexeyame kaniwarayeitiamiki.

²⁰ 'Iniari niukiyariri punua matsi yemeki mitamireki tita 'axamiti'ane. Peru matsi yemeki tiutamiriyaku tita 'axamiti'ane, 'anata Kakaiyari matsi kwinimieme 'akuxi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai,

²¹ tita 'axamiti'ane kemitiwakuyuitiwakai wakwiti, mipairita yaxeikia Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kaniwayuitiamiki heitserie wapitiat, tukari mikaxiwe wapitiat, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatipitiakaku.

6

Ketemite'ukwi 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ketemite'ayeneniere Kiritsitutsie tetewiyati

¹ ¿Merikite kete'utiyuaneniri? ¿Mipai 'axateteyurieti tetetahayewani, 'iya matsi kwin-imieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariniki?

² Pikatixaitsieti. Tameri temukwi para 'axatemikateyuriekaki, ¿keri tete'ayeneniereni mipai teteyurieti?

³ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, tame ketapaimeti temuka'iyarie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temetewiyani, tame tekate'uka'iyarie hepaina temikwiniki?

⁴ 'Ayumieme hamatiana tepukateukixia mipai tete'uka'iyarieka temikwiniki, para yax-eikia hepaina temu'uwaniki te'utihakwariyarieme ketemiteyurie te'ayeneniereti tameta, mipaita Kiritsitu manukuke hepai mikite watsata ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane 'enukuketiaka.

⁵ Kepauka hepaina temukwi hamatianata tekaniyutaxewire. 'Ayumieme matsita hepaina tekananuku'uikuni.

⁶ 'Ipai tepitemate, ketemi'anenekai matiari paiti, tekaniukwi'iwa hamatiana kuruxitsie, mika'unarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri tawaiyaritsie, tawari wairiyarika temikate'uximayakaki tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme.

⁷ Kemi'ane mimiki, miki heitserie pexeiya 'axamikatiyurieneni.

⁸ Tame Kiritsitu hamatia temukwiki, 'ayumieme yuri tekateni'erieka hamatiana temayeneniereni.

⁹ Mipai tepitemate, Kiritsitu mikite watsata 'anukukeka hutarieka pikamini. Pikayiwe mikuyuitarieniki muminiki.

¹⁰ Kemitiumi, tita naime 'axamiti'ane hepaita kaniumini xeimieme. Kemirayeniere, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kanayenenieri.

¹¹ Xemeta yaxekia mikite xekeneyu'erieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, xe'ayeneniereti pita xekeneyu'erieka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati.

¹² 'Ayumieme xewaiyari mumiximetsie xe'u'uwati, xepikakuyuitarieneni 'axaxemiteyuriekaki yaxemitekahuniki kemituukahiwe'erie xewaiyari.

¹³ Xepika'iyetuaniri yuwaiyari para kimana 'axaxemiteyuriekaki heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti. Matsitsi miki memanutanenierixi mikite watsata wahepai xeyiati, xekeneyuyetuaka Kakaiyari mixekuyuitarieniki xewaiyari, heitseriemeki yatiyurieneti.

¹⁴ Xepikayiwaweni xemikuyuitarieniki 'axaxemiteyuriekaki, 'inari niukiyari mitixe'aitiaki xepikayia. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitixe'aitiaki pita xekaniyaka.

Ketemite'uximaya tita mitiheitserietsie mieme

¹⁵ ¿Kamitsi ke'aneni? ¿'Inari niukiyari mikatati'aitiaki, kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari pita mitati'aitiaki, 'ayumieme 'axateteyuriekaki? Pikatixaitsieti.

¹⁶ ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, kemi'ane hetsia xemiyuyetua xemite'uximayakaki 'iyatsie mieme yaxemitekahuniki kemaine, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xepihiki kemi'anetsie mieme yaxemitekahu kemaine? Xika tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xete'uximayaka, xekanikwikuni, mexika xete'uximayaka yaxetekahuti Kakaiyari kemaine, heitserie xehex-eiyati xekanakinikuni.

¹⁷ Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, tsepa tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xemite'uximayakai, yu'iyariki yaxetekahuti xekanakine kexemiteyutariyarie yaxete'ikitiarieti.

¹⁸ Xe'utixinarieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, tita mitiheitserie hetsiemieme xete'uximayati xekanakine.

¹⁹ Tewi hepai nepitikuxata xemiweraraniki teiteri wahepai xete'u'iyariti. Xepiyuyetukai xewaiyari miti'uximayakaki tita mikati'itiyatsie mieme tita 'inari mitititsanatsie mieme, 'inari xemititsananiki. Hikirita yaxekia xekeneyuyetua xewaiyari miti'uximayakaki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xemipatsieniki.

²⁰ Kepauka tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme xemite'uximayakai, xepuxixinikai tita mitiheitserie hepaita.

²¹ ¿Kexete'utixuxuawerekai 'ana? Hiki xepiyutetewiya miki hepaita, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki mikiti kanayeimiki.

²² Hiki pita xe'utixinarieka 'axaxemikateyuriekaki, Kakaiyaritsie mieme xete'uximayati, 'ayumieme xeputixuxuawere xemipatsieniki 'iyatsie mieme. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki tukari mikaxiwe hexeiya kanayeimiki.

²³ Kamitsi, kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri, miki miyaki 'apirapiniyarieni, peru 'imikieri Kakaiyari mitatsiyetuirie, tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

¹ Ne'iwamarixi, xeme xemitemate kemtitita 'iniari niukiyari, nepitixetaxatanikeyu. ¿Kari 'atsixepikatemate, 'iniari niukiyari piti'aitia tewi mexi 'ayeniene xeikia?

² 'Iniari niukiyari kemaine, peuyewetse 'uka mirekakina yikinsatsie mitiwiyaniki mexi 'ayeniene kinaya, peru xika kinaya 'umini, pixin, 'iniari niukiyari rakina mixata 'at-sipikahaine hepaitsitana.

³ Merikite, xika xeime 'uki hetsie tiwiyani mexi kinaya 'ayeniene, "uka mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayikina" katinitateriwariemiki. Peru xika 'umini kinaya, puxinarie, 'iniari niukiyari 'atsipikahaineri hepaitsitana, 'ana xika xeime 'uki 'utiwitini, 'uka mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayikina pikahikitiniri.

⁴ Mipaita yaxaikia, xeme ne'iwama, Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie mumierieki, xemeta xekanukwi'wa 'iniari niukiyari 'atsimikahaineniki xehapaitsita. 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xepitewiya, kemi'ane mikite watsata manukuketsie, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme temutixuxu-awereniki.

⁵ Kepauka teiteri wahepai temite'u'iyarikai, 'axaketemiteyuriekai tetetakahiwe'erieti, tawaiyari kaniukuyuitariwakaitini, 'iniari niukiyari yatatikuyuitiwakaku, mipai teteyurieti temikwiniki tekateniyuriekaitini.

⁶ Hikiri tekanixixinini, 'iniari niukiyari 'atsipikahaine tahepaitsita temukwiki tita mitatiwiyakai mikatatsiwyakiri. 'Ayumieme hekhwameki 'Iyari kemaine tekateni'uximayaka, 'utiarika ye'imeki kemiti'eniriiki pita tepikate'uximaya.

Tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie kemitiyeka

⁷ ¿Kamitsi keru te'utiyaneni? ¿'Iniari niukiyari 'axamiti'ane tihiki? Pikatixatsieti. Matsi xika 'iniari niukiyari kaxuawenike, ne nepikaretimanikeyu 'axakenemitiyuriene. Hiwe'erika nepikahetimanikeyu xika 'iniari niukiyari mipai ka'anuyinenike: «Pepikati'akahiwe'erika».

⁸ 'Aitsikayari muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiyuri kanitsutiani netsikuyuitiwati para naimeki nemitinekahiwe'eriekaki. Xika 'iniari niukiyari 'umawenike, tita 'axamiti'ane pimikinikeyu.

⁹ Netsi heiwa 'iniari niukiyari nekahexeyati 'anepuyeikakai. Kepauka 'aitsika minetsi'u'axixi, tita 'axanemitiyurienekai kananutaniene. Neri nekaniumini.

¹⁰ Miki 'aitsika minetsi'anutanieritaniekai, kenemititaxe, miki kaneniumieni pita.

¹¹ Peru 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, tita 'axanemitiyuri kanitsutiani neti'iriyati, miki 'aitsikaki kaneniumieni.

¹² 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, 'aitsikata hetsiana pimieme, piheitserie, 'aixia pi'ane.

¹³ Kamitsi, ¿miki tita 'aixia miti'ane nehetsiemieme nemiminiki 'ayumiemyari ratia? Pikatixatsieti. Matsi, para mimatsiikini 'axakemiti'ane, tita 'axanemitiyuri kaneniumieni, 'ikuyuitiwati tita 'aixia miti'ane. 'Ayumieme 'aitsika muxuawekaiki, kwinimieme 'axa'aneti kanayani tita 'axanemitiyuri.

¹⁴ Tame tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'iyaritsie pimieme. Ne pita teiteri wahepai nepituka'iyari xeikia. Tita 'axamiti'ane pinetsi'unanai.

¹⁵ Nepika'imate tita nemitiyuriene. Tita minetinake yanepikatiyuriene, matsi tita pita nemiti'uxie yanepitiyuriene.

¹⁶ Hiki meriki, xika tita mikanetinake yanetiuriene, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitixeiya 'iniari niukiyari, kename 'aixia'ane ne'utaiti.

¹⁷ Hiki neri nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka, miki yapitiyuriene.

¹⁸ Ne nepitimate, nehetsie tita 'aixia miti'ane mikatiyeka, teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'iyari. 'Aixia nepitiyurienekeyu peru nepinetexie 'aixia kenemitiyurienekeyu.

¹⁹ 'Aixia kenemitiyurienekeyu, mipai nepikatiyuriene. Matsi 'axakenemitiyurienekeyu, mipai pita nepitiyuriene.

²⁰ Merikite xika yanetiuriene kemikanetinake, neri mipai nepikatiyuriene, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie mitiyeka pita yapitiyuriene.

²¹ 'Ipa nepiretima 'iniari hepaitsita: kepauka neminewairiya 'aixia nemitiyuriene, tita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie 'apuwe.

²² Kenemitinemate ne'iyaritsie, nepinetemawie Kakaiyari 'iniari niukiyarieya hepaitsita,

²³ peru 'iniari yiki 'aneme nepixeiya newaiyaritsie tiwiyame. Miki 'iniari, kenemitinemate 'iniariyari hamatia mepuyukwitiwe. Miki 'iniari 'axami'ane newaiyaritsie mitiwiya pinetsi'uwi.

²⁴ Ne xia'ui nepi'uximatiarie. ¿Kemi'ane pinetsitawikweitsitiani 'iki kaxari kemitiumi?

²⁵ Pamipariyutsi nepipitia Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame netsiparewiekaku.

'Ayumiemi, kenemitinemate, nepiti'uximaya Kakaiyari 'iniariyatsie miemeki, teiteri wahepai kenemitiuka'yari pita, nepiti'uximaya 'iniari 'axami'anetsie mieme.

8

Ketemite'ayeneniere 'Iyaritsie tetewiyati

¹ 'Ayumieme hikirixia miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya mepika'anutaxariyaniri, miki 'amemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa.

² Miki 'iniari kimana 'Iyari tukari mipitia kemi'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitiwiya, miki pinetsi'uxinaxi, mikanetsikuyuitiwaniki miki 'iniari kimana 'axanemitiyurienekai, kimana nemumi.

³ 'Iniari niukiyari kemikatiyiwakai, kemitiweranikai temiteiteriki, Kakaiyari pita kanenutahiani tita 'axamiti'ane kememiteyurie teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti. Kanenutahiani yuniwe heyen'aka teiteri 'axamemiteyuruwa wahepai 'aneme, heiyeni'aka tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.

⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni, tita mitiheitserie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine maye'atiarieniki tahetsie, tame 'atemika'u'uwa teiteri wahepai tete'u'iyariti, 'Iyari pita kemaine 'atemu'uwa tahetsie.

⁵ Miki teiteri wahepai mete'u'iyariti 'amemu'uwa, miki teiteri wahepai mepiteyumate. Miki 'Iyari pita kemaine 'amemu'uwa, miki 'Iyari hepai mepiteyumate.

⁶ Xika teiteri wahepai tiyumaika, kanimimiki. Xika 'Iyari hepai tiyumaika, kanayenierekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarieka.

⁷ Kemi'ane teiteri wahepai mitiyumate, miki Kakaiyari kani'uxieka. Yapikatikamie Kakaiyari 'iniariyatsie, meta mipai pikayiwe.

⁸ Miki teiteri wahepai memite'u'iyari, miki Kakaiyari meminaki'atsitiani mepikayiwawe.

⁹ Xemeru teiteri wahepai xepikate'u'iyari. 'Iyaritsie pita xepitewiya, xikate Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya xehetsie yekani. Xika xewiti Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya kahexeyani, miki Kiritsitu hetsia pikamieme.

¹⁰ Xika Kiritsitu xehetsie tiwiyani, xewaiyari kanimikini 'axaxemite'uyuriki, xe'iyari matsi kanayeniereni heitserie xemupitarieki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane menukuketia Ketsutsi mikite watsata, miki 'Iyarieya xika xehetsie yekani, kemi'ane menukuketia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mikite watsata, mikiti kanenutanieritiamiki xewaiyari kwikwi'ime, 'Iyarieya xehetsie miyeka yatiyurienekaku.

¹² 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, tixaiti pireuyewetse yatemiteyuriekaki. Peru pikaheuyewetse teiteri wahepai temiyiakaki kememite'u'iyari, 'ate'u'uwati teiteri kememite'u'iyari.

¹³ Xika 'axe'u'uwani teiteri kememite'u'iyari, xepikwini. 'Iyari xeparewiekaku xika xe'imieni tita yuwaiyaritsie mitiyuriene tewi, xekanayenierekakuni.

¹⁴ Keyupaimeme Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya miwarawitiki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama mekanihikitini.

¹⁵ Xeme 'iyari xepika'utanaki'eri wairiyarika xemite'uximayakaki hetsiena mieme, tawari xemimamakaki. Xekanitanaki'erieni 'Iyari Kakaiyari niwemama mixe'ayeitia pita. Mikitsie tetewiyati mipai tepite'uhiwa: «Nepaapa».

¹⁶ Miki 'Iyari ta'iyari hamatia 'axeikia mepitehekiata kename Kakaiyari tiiriyamama tehiki.

¹⁷ Xika teniwemamatini, tixaiti tahetsie pitinakeni. Tita Kakaiyari mitatimini tahetsie pitinakeni, Kiritsitutsie kemitinakenita, xikate hamatiana tete'ukwine, hamatianatari witsite'ananeti temayeitarieniki.

Witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme

¹⁸ 'Ipai nepitiku'eriwa, ketemitekwine hiki, miki tixaiti katihikitime tepi'erieka kepauka temixeitsitarieni witsimiti'ane 'uxa'atini timieme.

¹⁹ Naiti mitiunetiarie pita'ikwewa Kakaiyari niwemama mematsiikiti memakineki, kwi-waxeiyamiti.

²⁰ Tita mitiunetiarie witsikemi'anekai kaneuyehiani, miki mipai mitiyuwaiyakaiki mipai pikatiyui. Kemi'ane mipai 'aneme meyeitia yamitiyuriki pita putiuyi. Ta'ikwewati xeikia yuri katini'erieka.

²¹ Tita mitiunetiarie 'ayumieme pixinarieni, tita mitipiniwe mikati'aitiakakiri, matsi Kakaiyari niwemama witsimemi'anene wahepai xiniti mayeitarieniki.

²² Mipai tepitemate tinaiti mitiunetiarie yaxekia yunaiti mepa'aiwatika, hukame mitiukakukuine hepai tiniwerimeti.

²³ Miki xeikia hawaiki, matsi tameta 'Iyari temexeiya tita 'umirametsie miemetime, tsiere tataita tekana'aiwatikani teta'ikwewati Kakaiyari niwemama temakineki kepauka tawaiyari mixinarieni.

²⁴ Mipai yuri tete'erietu teta'ikwewati teputawikweitsitiae. Peru xika 'ixeiya tita mititakwewie, matsi pika'itakwewieri. ¿Keri titakwewieka tita mitixeiya?

²⁵ Peru xika te'itakwewieka tita temikatexeiya, tekanita'ikwewani tete'uka'eniwati.

²⁶ Mipairita yaxeiika 'Iyari pitatsiparewie ketemitewerarani. 'Atsitepikatemate tita temite'itawawirieni kemireuyewetse. Miki 'Iyari matsi tahetsiemieme kanitawawiriwani Kakaiyari, ha'aiwati niukiyari kemikatixuawe.

²⁷ Kemi'ane ta'iyari mita'iniata, miki katinimaika kemitiku'eriwa 'Iyari, miki 'Iyari mititawawiriwaki Kakaiyari kemitinake, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memupatsie wahetsiemieme.

Yemeki ketemitehe'iwa naime

²⁸ Tame mipai tekatenimaika, kemi'ane Kakaiyari meminaki'erie, miki kaniwaparewieka, naime tikuyitiwati para 'aixia memi'itiarieniki miki memuta'inierie, miki kemitiyuriemikikaiki meripaiti.

²⁹ Miki meripaiti miwamaikai, miki nu'aya hepai me'aneneme piwarayeitiamikikai meripaiti, 'iya yumiireme 'iwamarixi wamatsika mayaniki.

³⁰ Miki meripaiti miya me'aneneme miwarayeitiamikikai, miki kaniwaruta'inieni. Miki miwaruta'ini, heitserie kaniwarupitiani. Miki heitserie miwarupitia, witsime'aneneme kaniwarayeitiani.

³¹ ¿Keri te'utiyaneni xika mipai 'aneni? Xika Kakaiyari tatsinaki'erieka, ¿kepaiki pitatsi'uxiwe'erieka?

³² Kemi'ane yuniwe mika'utawikweitsitia, miyetua pita tanaima tahetsiemieme, miki hamatiata naime pitatimini.

³³ ¿Kepaiki piwaxanetani miki Kakaiyari miwaranuyexei? Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane heitserie miwarupitia.

³⁴ ¿Kepaiki piwaranutaxirieni? Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kanihikitini kemi'ane mumi, kemi'ane matsi manukuke, kemi'ane Kakaiyari tserieta makaka, kemi'aneta tahetsiemieme mitawawiriwa.

³⁵ ¿Kepaiki pitatsipata Kiritsitu mikatatsinaki'eriekaki? Xika te'uximatiarieka, xika tete'uka'eniwani, xika te'utaweyarieni, xika teheuhaakakwikuni, xika teka'ukemarini, xika teyekweriwa'itiarietiwani meta xika tekwi'warimeni, miki naiti pikayiwe.

³⁶ Kemire'uxa:

«'Ahetsie temitewiyaki tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,

muxatsi memikwaiya wahapai tepite'anuyehu memehapawa mehekwi'iwake».

³⁷ Miyatiti naime, kwini mieme tekateni'iwani 'iki tinaima 'iya mitatsinaki'erie yatatipitiakaku.

³⁸ Ne mipai nepitinemate, tsepa temikwi, tsepa temayeneniere, tsepa niuki tuayamete, tsepa te'aitamete memiyiaka, tsepa tita hiki mitimieme, tsepa tita 'uxa'atini mitimieme, tsepa memitirikawi,

³⁹ tsepa 'amautitewa, tsepa 'amaukatewa, tsepa kemtitita mitiunetiae, miki pikayiwani mitatsipataki Kakaiyari mikatatsinaki'eriekaki, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame kemitinaki'erie.

9

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayexeyarie

¹ Yuri nepaine Kiritsitu hetsie netiwiyati. Nepikati'itawa, ne'iyari nehamatia yakatini-hekiatani 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie netiwiyakaku.

² Mipai nepaine, yemeki nepinehiwerie, ne'iyaritsie nepitikwine nekatihayewati.

³ 'Axanemi'itiarieniki Kiritsitu hetsie nekatiwiyati nemayaniki, ne'iwama wahetsiemieme, miki meminemarema kememite'utinunuiwa, miki wahetsiemieme.

⁴ Miki mekani'ixaheritsixitini. Miki Kakaiyari niwemama mepayeitiae, witsiti'aneme mepite'upitiae, tiratute mepupitiae, 'iniari niukiyari mepupitiae, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'uximayatsika mepexeiya, yamepite'utahiawarie kememitemikienikekai.

⁵ Tapaapama mepiwa'ukiyarima, watsatata kanimiemetini kemi'ane heitserie mupitiae Kiritsitu hikititi, kemitiunuiwaxi. Miki naime ti'aitame Kakaiyari kanihikitini. 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia pi'ane.

⁶ Perutsi Kakaiyari niukieya pikayutexie. Yunaiti 'Ixaheritsie memiyeki, miki mepika'ixaheritsixi.

⁷ 'Apirahami hetsie memiyekiki xekia, yunaiti mepikatiiriyamama. Matsi mipai paine: «'Itshaki hetsie memiyekine, miki 'aniwema mekanitateriwariekuni».

⁸ 'Ipa kani'aneni, tiri waiyarieyatsie memiyeki, miki Kakaiyari niwemama mepikahiki, matsi pita memutinunuiwaxi Kakaiyari kemitihiawixi mitiminikekaitsie, mikiti niwemama mepite'uteriwarie.

⁹ Kemitininiekai mipai katinitahiawe: «Hepaina pauka nepayeneni, 'ana Tsara yuniwe pexeyaniri».

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'ana Xewekatsie yamepite'iniarikai tiri, tapaapa 'Itshaki muyuxewikai wapaapatikaku.

¹¹ Mekatinunuiwawekaku 'akuxi, tita 'aixia miti'ane yatini 'axamiti'ane yamepikateyuriwawekai 'akuxi para mitseiriyarieniki tita Kakaiyari mitiyuriemikikai yatiwaranuyeteixika,

¹² kemi'ane miwaruta'ini yatiyurienekaku, tewi kemitiyuruwaki pikatixai. 'Ana Xeweka mipai pitiutahiawarie: «Matsikaya katini'uximayakamiki yumutatsie mieme».

¹³ Kemire'uxa: «Nepinaki'eriekai Kakuwu, 'Etsahu pita nepu'uxiekai».

¹⁴ Merikite, ¿kete'utyuaneni? ¿Kakaiyari kemikatiheitserie tiyuriene? Matsi pikatixai.

¹⁵ Mipairi Muitsexi pitiutahiawixi:

«Nepinenimaya kemi'ane neminenimayatamiki,
nepi'iwia kemi'ane nemi'iwiamiki».

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tsepa xewiti yamitiyuwairiyaki yatini yamitiunanautsaki pika'ayumieme, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki kanihikiti'ini kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene.

¹⁷ 'Utiarika niukiyari Parahuni mipai pitikihawe: «'Ayumieme nepimatsi'anukuketia, 'ahetsie nemitihekiantaniki kenemititirikaiye, naitsarie kwiepa nemikuxaxatsiwaniki kemi'ane nemihiki».

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme kaninenimayaka kemi'ane minenimayatamiki, tse'ime kanayeitiani kemi'ane tse'ime mayeiti'amiki.

¹⁹ Peru 'eki mipai pepinetikihaweni: «Merikite, ¿titayarikuta tahetsie rahipa 'akuxi? ¿Kepaiki pi'uxiwe'erieka tita miki mitiyuriemiki?»

²⁰ Neuxei: ¿'Ekitsiari kepaiki pepihiki pemita'eiyaki Kakaiyari? «¿Tita mitiutawewiya ketitahiawiwe kemi'ane mita'iwewaxi: “¿Titayari miyane'aneme penetiutawewi?” 'utaiti?»

²¹ ¿Tami 'iwwame heitserie karexeiya haxu hepaitisa, xeitapuriyariki mititiwewieniki xeime xari witsimitixeyariiekaki, xeimeta 'axamitixeyariiekaki?

²² Yaxeikiatatsiere, Kakaiyari matsiikime 'ayeiti'ami kemitiha'a, meta tihekiantamiti kemitiitirikaiye, pitiunewi waikawa tiuka'eniwati mihekarieniki mi'ayumiemetikai hetsiememe meta mika'unarieniki miha'aritsiekai hetsiememe.

²³ Mipai pitiuyuri mitihekiantaniki waikawameki witsikemiti'ane, witsi'aneme 'ayeitiati minenimaya, meripai mikuha'aritia witsi'aneti mayaniki.

²⁴ Tametsi tekanihikiti'ini. Pitatsi'uta'ini, huriyutsixi watsata xekia pikatixai, matsi memikahuriyutsixi watsatata pitatsi'uta'ini.

²⁵ Kemaine 'Utseyaxi xapayaritsie:

«Miki memikaneteiterimatikai, “neteiterima” nepitiwateriwa.

'Iya mikanaki'eriwakai, “minaki'eriwa” nepititeriwa».

²⁶ «Hakewa mipai memite'utahiawarie:

“Xeme xepikaneteiterima”,

mana “Kakaiyari mayeniere niwemama” mepiteteriwarieni».

²⁷ Kitsariyaxi mipaita katiniuhiwa 'Ixaheri hepaitisa:

«Tsepaneti 'Ixaheri xiyarimama memiyumi're

haramaratsie mieme xiekari hepai memiyupaime,

yayupaimeti xekia mekanitawikweitsitariiekuni.

²⁸ Heye'atiati kemitiwataxanetakekaiki, meta 'imexiitiati

Ti'aitame yakatiniyurimiki kwiepa».

²⁹ Meripaita kemainekai Kitsariyaxi:

«Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye

hipame taxiayarima kawaruhayewake,

hiki xiari Tsuruma hepai piraku'anenike,

meta xiari Kumuxa hepai tepeuyewenike».

Huriyutsixi teiteriyari kememiteheiyehiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine

³⁰ ¿Merikite, kete'utyuaneni? Miki memikahuriyutsixi memikayumexiitiakaiki heitserie memexeyaniki me'ikuwaitiweti, miki heitserie mekanipitarieni. Heitserie mupitarieniki yuri ti'eriet nekanixatani.

³¹ 'Ixaheritsixi pita memiyumexiitiakai heitserie memexeyaniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie metewiyati, miki mepika'i'axixi.

³² ¿Titayariri? Yuri mepikate'eriekai, matsi kememiteyuriekaiki mepiyumexiitiakai, 'ayumieme mepika'i'axixi. Mepetiketamirixia «tete miwati'ikamiratsie»,

³³ kemire'uxa:

«Neuxei Tsiyuni hetsie nepikaye tete miwati'ikamira,
tete kimana memekaxiriwe,
peru kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena pikayutewiyani».

10

¹ Ne'iwama, ne'iyariki 'ipai nepireixeiyanikeyu, 'ipai nepitiwawirie Kakaiyari miki 'ixa-heritsixi wahetsiemieme, memitawikweitsitarieniki.

² Nekatinihekiatani kwinimieme Kakaiyari hetsiemieme kememiteyumexiitia, matsi 'aixia metemaiti mepikayumexiitia.

³ 'Atsimepikatemate heitserie kemitiyupitiwa Kakaiyari, yikimana pita mepitekuwautiwe heitserie kememiteyupitianiki. 'Ayumieme yamepikatekahu Kakaiyari kemaine, heitserie miwapitianiki.

⁴ Kiritsitu kanitaparitiani 'iniari niukiyari, yunaiti yuri memite'erie heitserie memipitarieniki.

⁵ Mui sexiri mipai katiniu'utiani, 'iniari niukiyariki heitserie kemirexeiya xatati, mipai 'utaiti: «Kemi'ane tewi mipai mitiyurieni, miki kanayenierekamiki kimana».

⁶ Peru yuri ti'erieti heitserie kemirexeiya, 'ipai pita paine: «'A'iyaritsie mipai pepikati'akihiaweni: “¿Kepaiki taheima panutiyeiwe?” (Kiritsitu manakawititniki petiku'eriwati),

⁷ yatini “¿Kepaiki meukatewatsie peukayeiwe?”» (Kiritsitu manatiwititniki mikite watsata petiku'eriwati).

⁸ ¿Matsi kehaine? «Niukiyari kanehuraniri 'atenitsie meta 'a'iyaritsie». Tita temitekuxata yuri kemiti'erie hepaitsita, miki kanihikitini.

⁹ Mipai paine: xika 'ateniki peti'ahekiatiaka Ketsutsi hetsie petiwiwiti Ti'aitame kemitihihi, xika 'a'iyariki yuri peti'erieka kenama Kakaiyari henukuketia mikite watsata, pekanitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹⁰ Yu'iyariki tewi yuri piti'erie heitserie mipitarieniki. Yuteniki pitiyuhekiatia mitawikweitsitarieniki.

¹¹ 'Ipai paine 'utiarika xapayari: «Yunaiti hetsiena yuri memite'erie mepikayutetewiyani».

¹² Huriyutsixi meta kiriye kutsixi yiki mepika'anene. Yunaima Tiwa'aitiwame kaniyuxewini, waikawa pitiwamikwa yunaiti memitahiawe.

¹³ Kariki «yunaiti memitahiawe Ti'aitame mepitawikweitsitarieniki».

¹⁴ Merikite, ¿kemi'anetsie yuri memikate'uta'eri kerimete'itahiaweni? ¿Kehepai'eri yuri meteta'erieniki kemi'anetsie 'atsimemikatehetimaiwawe hepaitsitana? ¿Kehepai'eri meteheiti-mani xika 'umaweni kemi'ane mitiwakuxaxatiwani?

¹⁵ ¿Kehepai metekuxatani xika mekaheutani'ariexiani? Kemire'uxa: «Miki memitekuxata kemikati'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, niuki 'aixia manuyine memukuxata, witsike'aneneni wa'ikate».

¹⁶ Matsi yunaiti yamepikatekaki niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine. Kitsariyaxi mipai paine: «Ti'aitame, ¿kepaiki yuri pitita'eriri tita mitiu'eni yatetekuxatakaku tame?»

¹⁷ Tita mitiu'eni mi'axixiki, 'ayumieme tewi yuri pitiuta'eri, mipai katini'enani, tita mitikuxaxatsiwa Kiritsitu hepaitsita mi'axixiki.

¹⁸ Matsitsi mipai nepaine: ¿Kamitsi mekate'utaxatarie? Huu mepite'utaxatarie.

«Naitsarie kwiepa peutayeixia waniuki,

kwie manuniere paiti kaneta'axiani waxatsika».

¹⁹ Merikite, mipai nepaineta: ¿Kamitsi 'ixaheritsixi yamekatehetima? Merikitsi Mui sexi meri 'ipai paine:

«Xe'itetsakame nepixe'ayeitiani miki nuiwari memikahiki xemiwa'itetsaiyaniki,
xewahekame teiteri 'atsimemikatemaiwawe nepixe'ayeitiani».

²⁰ Arike Kitsariyaxi kamati 'ipai paine:

«Miki memikanetsikuwautiwekai mepinetsi'utaxe,
miki nehapaitsita memikaku'iwawakai wahixie nematsiikiti nekanayuyetitiani».

²¹ Matsi mipaita paine 'ixaheritsixi wahapaitsita:

«Tukariki nemamá nepeutatserakai

teiteri yamemikatekahu memi'uxiwa'a wahepa».

11

Hipati 'ixaheritsixi kememiteyuhayewani

¹ Merikitsi 'ayumieme 'ipai nepaine: ¿Kakaiyari tiwarutixani'eri yuteiterima? Pikatixaitsieti. Netiti 'ixaheritsixi nekanihikitini. 'Apirahami hetsie nepiyetia, Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie nepimieme.

² Kakaiyari pikawarutixani'eri yuteiterima meripaiti miwamaikai. Kamitsi ¿'atsixekatemate kemaine 'utiarika xapayari 'Eriyaxi xatati? Miki kanitawawirieni Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, mipai 'utaiti:

³ «Ti'aitame, 'ahetsia miemete 'aniukamete mekaniwarukwini meta mawari taiyame 'ahetsia mieme mekaniuti'una. Ne xeikiari nekaniuyeikani nexaitame, hikita ne mekanieniwautiweni menetsimienike».

⁴ ¿Peru Kakaiyari ketita'ei? Mipai pitita'ei: «Nehetsiemieme 'atahuta miriyari nepuwatitayatsa teiteri, memikakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hixie».

⁵ Mipairi yaxeikia hikita mepiyuhayewaxi hipati memanayexeyarie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki.

⁶ Xika 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mehanayexeyarieni, tixaiti memite'uyuriki mepika'anayexeyarie. Metsi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, xika tixaiti mete'uyurieka me'anayexeyarienike, miki pita 'aixia pikatiuka'iyarinikeyu. Xikate me'anayexeyarienike tixaiti memite'uyuriki, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pikawaranayexeyakeyu. Metsi, kememite'uyuriki, xika 'aixia tiuka'iyariti waranayexeyake, miki pita tixaiti mepikateyurienikeyu.

⁷ ¿Keti'aneniri? 'Ixaheritsixi mepika'itaxeit tita memitekuwautiwekai. Miki memanayexeyarie pita mekanitaxeia. Hipati miki metsetse'iti mekanakine,

⁸ kemire'uxa:

«Kakaiyari 'iyari miyi'iraxie kaniwarupitiani,
hixi tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheunenierieniki,
naka tiwarupitiata kimana memikaheu'enanakaki,
hikita yaxeikia».

⁹ Meta Rawiri mipai paine:

«Mexatsie kepauka memite'apika, 'ipari ke'ayani, winiyari ke'ayani wahetsiemieme, Meke'utiketamirixiani muwa, 'amemite'apine hepai mekete'epinirieni.

¹⁰ Wahixi ke'akipire memikaheunenierieniki,
me'anakatututsiti meke'akine yuheyemeki».

Memikahuriyutsixi kememitetawikweitsitarieni

¹¹ Merikitsi mipai nepaine, ¿Kamitsi mehetiketamirixiaka mehekaxirieka yuheyemeki mekate'anuku'uiwawe? Pikatixaitsieti. Matsi miki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miki memikahuriyutsixi mepitawikweitsitarieni, huriyutsixi memi'itetsaniki.

¹² 'Axamemite'uyuriki, kwiepa memitama waikawa kememite'upitairie, miki memika'uyiwekaxiaki memikahuriyutsixi waikawa kememite'upitairie, matsi waikawa mekatenipitairiekuni 'akuxi kepauka memaye'axiani huriyutsixi.

¹³ Ne mipai nepitixekihawe xeme xemikahuriyutsixi, ne kenemireni'arie memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia, 'aixia nepaine nehiritiarika hepaitita,

¹⁴ tsiparatsi xika neyiweni nemiwa'itetsatianiki ne'iwamarixi, para mipai nemitiwatawikweitsitaniki hipame miki.

¹⁵ Miki memixani'eriwaki, kwiepa memitama mekaniupatsieni 'aixia memitexeyarieniki. ¿Matsi waikawa 'akuxi katiyini kepauka memitanaki'eriwatsie? kwiepa memitama mepanutaneniere mikite watsata.

¹⁶ Xika mexiakame paa Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, yaxeikiata naiti paa yakatinipatsiemiki. Nanayari xika Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'upatsieni, mamateyata kanipatsiemiki.

¹⁷ Hiki hipati mamateya mekaneukumurixiani, 'eki huriwa yeuta mieme pehikititi, watsata pekaneukuyerien, hikiri huriwa kiyeyari nanayaritsie mieme hayari kemirakaka pe'ieti pekanayani wahapai.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme mamateya pepikawatawe'erieka. Xikari pewatawe'erieka, yaketinemaika 'eki nanayari pepika'ayenieritia, nanayari pita pimetsi'ayenieritia 'eki.

¹⁹ Ekiri mipai pepitayini: «Mamateya peukumurariexia nemeukuyerieniki ne».

²⁰ Merikite. Peru miki yuri memikate'eriekaiki, 'ayumieme mepeukumurariexia. 'Ekitsi yuri pemiti'erieki pepeukuyerie. Pepikayuta'ireni kepemiti'amate, matsi keneumaka.

²¹ Kakaiyari xikari mamateya yikimana meukunexia kawaruhayewa nanayaritsie memitewiyani, tietita 'eki mikamenuhayewaxi miki nanayaritsie pemitiwiyani.

²² 'Ayumieme kene'a'iwia Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki meta kemititse'iki: Kanitse'ikaitini memakaxiri wahepaitsita, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini 'ahepaitsita xika

pe'ahayewani 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku Kakaiyari. Me xika katixaitini, pekananuwitekiemiki 'ekita.

²³ Mikirita xika yuri mekate'eriet mekayuhayewani, miki mepeukuyatsarieni. Kakaiyari tirikariya kanexeyani tawari miwareukuyatsaki.

²⁴ 'Ekiri huriwa yeuta mieme mutinuiwaxatsie pemiemetiti pekananuwitekieni, harawerita mieme huriwa hetsie pekaneukuyeri kepekatiunuiwaxi. Matsi yemeki miki mamateya miki huriwatsie memimiemete mekaneukuyatsariekuni yikiyeyaritsie.

'Imatirieka kememitetawikweitsitarieni 'ixaheritsixi

²⁵ Ne'iwama, yaki xeikia kapa temaiwawemete xeyu'eriekaki, pikanetsinakenikeyu xika xekaheitimanike 'iki niuki muti'awietsiekai. Hipati xeikia 'ixaheritsixi metsetse'iti mekanakine, mexi yunaiti memikahuriyutsixi meka'aye'axiawawe.

²⁶ Mipai tiyiyu, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanitawikweitsitarienekuni, kemire'uxa:

«Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Tsiyuntisie kaniyeyemiki,

Kakuwu 'axamitiyurieneke kanipatamiki.

²⁷ 'Ipa nekatiniwawewiriemiki tiratu

kepauka nemiwanawairieni tita 'axamemite'uyuri».

²⁸ Niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mekanu'uxiwa'ani, xeme 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki. Peru kememite'anayexeyarie, Kakaiyari piwanaki'erie wapaapama miwanaki'eriekaiki.

²⁹ Kakaiyari pikayupata kemitiwamikwa meta kemitwa'inie.

³⁰ Xemetsi meripaiti keyaxemikatekahukai Kakaiyari hetsie, peru hiki kexemitenenimayatsie mexi miki yamekatekahu,

³¹ yaxekia miki hiki yamepikatekahu mexi xenenimayatsie xeme, mikirita hikirixia meminenimayatsiekaki.

³² Kakaiyari yunaime kaniwayetuni yamemikatekahuniki, yunaimeta miwanenimayakaki.

Kakaiyari pumariwe

³³ Ketimariwe, Kakaiyari waikawa kemirexeiya, kemitimaiwe, waikawa kemitimate.

Ketiyyutexie tewi 'i'iniatati kemitiyikihawe yamitiyurieneke Kakaiyari, yatini huyeteya metimani pikayiwe.

³⁴ «'Kepaiki pitimate Ti'aitame kemitiyumate, yatini kepaiki 'ixatsitiwameya payeiwe?»

³⁵ «'Kepaiki Kakaiyari pitimikwa meri, Kakaiyari mirekapitiani'ita?»

³⁶ Naiti hetsiana katinayeneikani, 'akatiniuweni miki tikuyuitiwakaku, meta hetsiana katinimietitini. Miki 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

12

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneke Kakaiyari hetsiemie patsieti

¹ 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama, Kakaiyari mitiyukanenimayaki, mipai nekatiniwawirieka, xemiyetuaniki yuwaiyari mawari mayaniki mayenieme, mipatsie, minake Kakaiyari. Miki 'uximayatsikaki xekaneyexeyakakuni 'iyaritsie mimiemeke.

² Miki hiki kwiepa memitama xepikawa'ikeni, matsi yiki xe'aneneti xekanakini xeti-hehekwareme kexemiteku'eriwa. Mipai xeteyuriet heitseriemeki xekanaitimaikuni tita mitinake Kakaiyari, tita 'aixia miti'ane, titaki mitinaki'a meta naimeki 'aye'ati.

³ Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki nehetsiemie, 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihawe yuxexuiti yuhetsia xemetitei, xepika'anuyehaitiriweni yaxeteyikihaweti yuhapatsita kemikareuyewetse yaxemiteyikihaweniki. Matsi yaxeketenyikihaweni para 'aixia xemiteyumaikaki pita, yuxexuiti Kakaiyari kemitixe'u'iniatsiri yuri xemite'eriekaki.

⁴ Tawaiyari kaniyuxewiriyani, peru hetsiana mitimieme katinimiireni. Xexuiti yiki piti'ayumiemete.

⁵ Tameta temitamire, xeiwaiyari tekanihikitini Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati. 'Axeikia taxexuiti hetsiana tekateniwiyan.

⁶ Yiki tekateniumikiwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia kemituka'iyariki taxexuime tahetsiemie. Xika mipai tete'umikieni texaxatamete temakineke, kepaimemeki yuri ketemite'erie yatepitexuxata.

⁷ Xika teteparewiwametetini, 'aixia tepitewaparewieka, xika tete'ikitametetini, 'aixia tepite'ikitani,

⁸ xika tetetutuikametetini, tepiwatuikani. Kemi'ane mitiwamikwa, 'aixia 'iyariki ketiwamikwani, kemi'ane miti'aita, yapitiumexiitia, kemi'ane miwanenimaya hipame, yutemawieti yaketiurieneni.

Kiritsitu teiterimama keyamemitekahuni

⁹ Yaki xeikia xekayati xeketeneyukanaki'erieka. Xe'ixeimati tita 'axamiti'ane, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketenewiyani.

¹⁰ Kexemitewanaki'erie yu'iwamarixi, yu'iyariki xekeniwahiwe'erieka. Yuxexuiti matsi 'aixia xeketeneyuxeiyani meta 'aixia xeketenayihaweni.

¹¹ Xepikayi'iraraxieka kexemiteyumexiitia. 'Aixia 'iyariki xekeneyuwairiyani. Xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹² Yuri kexemite'erie xeta'ikwewati, xekene'yutemamawieka. Kexemite'uximatiarie, xeketeneuka'eniwani. Kexemiteyunenewie, xepikatehayewani.

¹³ Kakaiyari teiterimama kememiteheiyehiwa, xekeniwaparewieka. 'Aixia 'anemeku xekeniwapitiaka memixe'iwata.

¹⁴ 'Aixia xekeneutiyaneni miki memixe'uweiya wahepaitisa 'aixia memi'itarieniki. 'Aixia xekeneutiyaneni, tixai para 'axamemi'itarieniki.

¹⁵ Memiyutemamawie wahamatia xekene'yutemamawieka. Memutitsuana wahamatia xekeneutitsuanani.

¹⁶ Yaxeikia xeketeneyikihaweni yuhepaitisa yuxexuiti. Xepika'anuyehaitiriwani kexemiteyumate, matsi tixaiti memikatehiki wahamatia xekene'uwanani. Yaki xeikia xeteku'eriwati, xetema'iwawemete xepikayu'erieka.

¹⁷ Nixeime 'axaxepikate'apiniriekaka miki 'axaxe'uyuriaku. Xeketenekuwawa 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki yunaime teiteri wahixie.

¹⁸ Xika xeyiwaweni, kexemiteyurie xeme, kayuwati xeketeneteni yunaime teiteri wahamatia.

¹⁹ Nenaki'erima, yuhetsiemieme xepikayukwitiwani, matsi xeketenehayewani Kakaiyari pita miwahekaniki. Mipai pire'uxa: «Ne xehetsiemieme nepinemeneni, 'anepirapika ne,» kanaineneni Ti'aitame.

²⁰ Matsitsi,

«Kemi'ane mimatsi'aye'unie xika heuhaakamikini, ketineumikwa,

xika heuharimikini, keneuharitia.

Mipai petiyurieneti pekanihiweritiamiki mipai mitiyumaikaki kemi'ane mutewiyatsitariie hepai».

²¹ Xepika'ipitiaka tita 'axamiti'ane mixeha'iwani, matsi tita 'axamiti'ane xekena'iwani, 'aixia xeteyurietti pita.

13

¹ Yunaiti yameketekahuni kememite'aita miki heitserie memexeiya memite'aitaniki, miki waheima memukayatsarie. Tewi heitserie pikahexeiyanikewi miti'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari ka'ipitianike. Miki heitserie memexeiya hiki memite'aitaniki mekateni'aitarietaka, Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiakaku.

² 'Ayumieme kemi'ane meye'unie kwiepa ti'aitame, miki kaneye'unieka tita Kakaiyari mitiuta'aitaxi. Miki memeye'unie yikimana mekananuyutaxirikuni.

³ 'Itsikate mepikahiki kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyurienne memimariutaniki, matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiyurienne pita memimariutaniki mepi'ayumiemetete. ¿Pereuyeimiki peka'imakati kemi'ane heitserie mexeiya ti'aitakaku? Merikite, 'aixia ketineyurieneni. Mikiri 'aixia paineni 'ahepaitisa.

⁴ Kakaiyari parewiwameya kanihikiti 'aixia pemi'itarieniki. Mexika 'axapetiurieneni, keneumaka. Yaki pikahekwe'e 'ixipara. Kakaiyari parewiwameya kanihikiti haxiaki mirepinirieniki kemi'ane 'axamitiyurienne.

⁵ 'Ayumieme peuyewetse yamitikamieniki miki kemiti'aita, pemikatiuka'eniwaniki xeikia pikatixai, matsi yu'iyaritsie 'aixia mitiyumaikakita pita.

⁶ 'Ayumiemerita xepiteyutua xemixixininiki. Miki Kakaiyari parewiwametemama mekanihikiti, mikiki mekani 'ayumiemetetini.

⁷ Xeketeneyutuaka xexuime hetsiemieme kemiti'ayumiemeku. Xekene'itia kemi'ane meuyewetse xemi'itianiki xemixixininiki. Xekene'itia kemi'ane meuyewetse kuwiyexinu tuminieya xemi'itianiki. 'Aixia xeketenexeiyaniki kemi'ane meuyewetse 'aixia xemite'ixeiyaniki. 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni kemi'ane meuyewetse 'aixia xemitehehiaweniki.

Kemitikamieni yu'iwa hepaitisa

⁸ Xeime xepikate'apinirieka. Peuyewetse xeikia xemiynunaki'eriekaki pita. Kemi'ane minaki'erie xeime, miki kaneye'atianiri 'iniari niukiyari.

⁹ Miki niuki: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», «Pepikati'amemiwani», «Pepikatinawayani», «Peti'itawati pepikatihekiatani», «Pepikati'akahiwe'erieka», xewiti 'aitsika xika xuawenita, miki naiti kaniyutaxewireni 'iki niukiki: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka kepemit'i'anki'erie 'eki».

¹⁰ Xika 'inaki'erieka yuhepai tewi, pika'i'uximatia. 'Ayumieme naki'eriya kaneye'atiwani 'iniari niukiyari.

¹¹ Miki meta, xekanimaikari 'iki tukari. Hikirixia kanaye'aniri xemanutaneniereki xekutsuti. Hiki kanehuraniri temitawikweitsitarieni, kepauka yuri temite'uta'eri pikahehurakai hiki hepai.

¹² Tikari pitixixime, tukari kanehuraniri. Hiki 'ayumieme teke'iku'eirieni tita teiteri memiteyurie yiwipa timieme. Kuya kemarieya teke'anakatikini hekiaripa mieme.

¹³ Aixia 'anemek'i teke'u'uwani hekiaripa memu'uwa wahepai teyati, teka'ixiaratiweti, tekatariweti, hipame tekawakumaiwati, tekarakutsixititi, tekaheta'eririyati meta teka'itetsati.

¹⁴ Matsi xekenanakatikini kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki. Xepikayuha'aritiaka yaxemiteyuriekaki kememite'ukahiwe'erie teiteri wahepai xete'u'iyariti.

14

Miki memiwerarani yuri kememite'erie

¹ Xekeneutanaki'erie kemi'ane miwerani yuri kemiti'erie, peru niuki xemixiatikaki kemitiku'eriwa hepaitisa pikatixai.

² Xewiti yuri katin'erieka kename yiwe naime mitikwakaki, xewitita miwerani titsisirawime xeikia pitikwa'a.

³ Kemi'ane naime mitikwa'a pika'itawe'erieka kemi'ane naime mikatikwa'a. Kemi'aneta naime mikatikwa'a pika'iniukimaka kemi'ane naime mitikwa'a, Kakaiyari yunaime miwarutanaki'eriki.

⁴ ¿'Ekitsi kemi'ane pepihiki peminiukimaniki kemi'ane xeimetsie mieme miti'uximaya? Yukutsiyari hiripa 'axika'uweni yatini xika 'atiweni. Matsi 'apuwenikeyu. Kutsiyarieya tirikariya mexeiya 'amitaketianiki.

⁵ Miki meta, xewiti tukarite yiki 'aneneme kani'erieka, xewitita naiti tukari yaxeikia 'aneneme kani'erieka. Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsie heitseriemeki mipai meketeyumaika.

⁶ Kemi'ane tukari waikawa meuyewetse ma'eriwa, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti kana'eriwani. Kemi'ane mitikwa'a, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti katinikwaka, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kanipitiaka. Kemi'ane mikatikwa'a, mikita Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yianeti pikatikwa'a, pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kanipitiaka.

⁷ Xewiti tame yuhetsiemieme xeikia pika'ayenieme, yuhetsiemieme xeikia pikamini.

⁸ Xika te'ayeneniereni, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanayeneniereni. Xika te'ukwini, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme tekanikwikuni. 'Ayumieme tsepa temayeneniere yatini tsepa temukwi, Ti'aitame hetsia tekanimiemetetini.

⁹ 'Ayumiemeta Kiritsitu kaniumini meta kananutaniere, miki memukwi meta memayeneniere tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki.

¹⁰ ¿'Ekiri titayari petiniukima 'a'iwa? ¿'Ekitari, titayari petitawe'erie 'a'iwa? Tanaiti Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie tekaniuti'uikuni.

¹¹ Mipai pire'uxa:

«Ne nekanayeniereni —kanaineni Ti'aitame—,
nehixie yunaiti mepikatunuma'uni,
meta yunaiti yutetaki 'aixia Kakaiyari mekatenihekiatakakuni».

¹² Hiki 'ayumieme taxexuiti tahetsiemieme tepitiniuni Kakaiyari hixie.

¹³ 'Ayumieme tepikataniukimatiweni. Matsi 'ipai pita xeketenyumaika, xemikaheikahianiki titatsie mititiketamire xe'iwa, meta titaki miratiweni.

¹⁴ 'Ipai nepitimate, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati 'ipai yuri nepiti'erie, tixaiti xika kati'itiyaka, yikimana mipai pika'ane. Matsi xeikia, kemi'ane ka'itiyakame mi'erie, miki hetsiemieme pika'itiya.

¹⁵ Xika 'a'iwa 'uheiwertitarieni 'aikwaiki, 'eki pe'inaki'eriet'i pepikayiane. 'Aikwaiki pepika'ika'unani kemi'ane hetsiemieme Kiritsitu mumi.

¹⁶ Tita xehetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane, xepika'ipitiaka 'axamitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari 'i'aitiakaku xika tewi 'a'uyeikani, tsepa mitikwa'a tsepa miranuye'e, heitserie kaniupitiarieni, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarie, kaniyutemawieka 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsie tiwiyati.

¹⁸ Kemi'ane mipai tiyurieneti miti'uximaya Kiritsitu hetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kani-naki'akamiki miki hepaitisita, teiterita mekaneitimaikuni 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme tame tekanitamexiitiaka kimana ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, kimana 'axeikia temitatseiriyani tanaiti.

²⁰ 'Ikwaiki pepika'ika'unani tita Kakaiyari mitiuyuri. Naitiri katini'itiyaka, peru 'axapiyini xika tewi tikwati 'itiketamira xeime.

²¹ 'Aixia piyinikeyu matsi xika wai pekakwa'anike xika winu peka'anuye'enike, xika tixaiti pekatiyurieneni kimana 'a'iwa matiwauteseniki mitiketamireki mitaweranareki.

²² Yuri kepemiti'erie, 'akimana yaketineku'eriwani Kakaiyari hixie. Kaniyutemawieka kemi'ane yuhetsie mikarahipa mipai 'aixia 'aneme 'erieti.

²³ Kemi'ane muyuxamurie yiki tiku'eriwati, miki tita mitikwa'a hepaitisita kananu-tahiyamiki, yuri ti'erieti mikayianeki. Naime mitiyurieneki yuri kemikati'erie, 'axaka-tiniyurieneni.

15

¹ Kaneuyewekani tame temiyiwawemete teminewieniki titaki memikateyiwawe miki memiwerarani. Taxaitame xeikia teminaki'akaki tepikayiaa.

² Taxexuiti tekeyiaka tahepai tewi pita minaki'akaki, 'aixia mi'itiarieniki mitseiriyarieniki.

³ Kiritsitu yuxaitame xeikia minaki'akaki pikayianekai, matsi kemire'uxa: «Nehetsie xeikia katininakeni memimatsi'aye'unie watierika».

⁴ Naiti meripaiti mitiuti'utiarie, temiteti'ikitiariereniki katiniuti'utiarieni, para tete'uka'eniwati 'utiarika xapayari tatsinitiakaku yuri temite'eriekaki teta'ikwewati.

⁵ Miki Kakaiyari mipai mitatikupitiwa temite'uka'eniwaniki teminitiarieniki, miki kexepitiaka yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki yunaiti, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi se'iketi,

⁶ 'axeikia xeitetayariki xe'utiniuti 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya hepaitisita.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyutanaki'eri yunaiti, Kiritsitu mixe'utanaki'eri hepai, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikihawariwaniki.

⁸ 'Ipa nepaine, Kiritsitu miki xitekiya 'iniariyari memexeiya waparewiwame kanayani, matsikime meyeitianiki yuri kemaine Kakaiyari, mitatseiriyakita meripaiti tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi kename metemikieniekai,

⁹ mika memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki Kakaiyari hepaitisita muwaneni-mayaki, kemire'uxa:

«'Ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitisita nuiwarite watsata,
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kepemititewaki».

¹⁰ Tawari mipai paine:

«Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia».

¹¹ Tawarita:

«Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Ti'aitame 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.

Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani».

¹² Tawari Kitsariyaxi mipai paine:

«'Itsahi nanarieya kanetiyiramiki,
miki kananukukemiki nuiwarite mitiwata'aitianiki,
hetsiena teiteri meta'ikwewati mekanakinikuni».

¹³ Kakaiyari mitiyupitiwa tita xemitetakwewie yuri xete'erieti, miki kexehiniyani naimeki xemiyutemamawiekaki yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki mexi yuri xete'erie, matsi waikawa yuri xemite'eriekaki xeta'ikwewati, 'Iyari Mitiyupata xetirikariyakaku.

Papuru, memikahuriyutsixi tiwaxaxatiwame

¹⁴ Neri yuri nepiti'erie ne'iwama xehepaitisita, kename yikimana xehipine 'aixia xeteyurieti, kename naime xetemate, kename xeyiwawe xemiyu'imaianiki.

¹⁵ Hipame xapayaritetsie nekweriwa'aneti nepitixe'uta'utiri, tawari nexehaye'eritiwati hepaitisitana, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mipai minetiumiki,

¹⁶ Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya nemayaniki memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, mawari wewiwame hepai neti'uximayati Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme, miki memikahuriyutsixi mawari memakineki memitanaki'eriwaki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memipatsieniki 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatiwapatakaku.

¹⁷ Hikitsiri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiya 'aixia nemitinekihiaweniki nehapaitsita, tita Kakaiyari mitiyuriene nexatati.

¹⁸ Nepima tixaiti nemitikuxataniki, tita Kiritsitu mitiyuri yanetiurienekaku ne miki xeikia nepikuxatani. Yanetiurienekaku, miki memikahuriyutsixi yametekahuti mekanakine, ne'utaniukakaku meta neti'uximayakaku,

¹⁹ tirikariya nehexeiyakaku 'iniarite mamariwawemeki mitiyiniki, tirikariya nehexeiyakaku Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hetsia miemeki. Kerutsareme nehheyeyaka 'Iririku paiti nehuyeyuneka nekanaye'ani yemeki netikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita,

²⁰ 'ipai netinemexiitiati, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemukuxataniki hakewa kemi'ane Kiritsitu mihiki mikahetaxatsiewetsie xeikia, kapa ne xeime tenarieya heima ne'anukiiniki.

²¹ Matsi mipai kemire'uxa:

«Miki 'atsimemikate'utahiawarie hepaitsitana, miki mekanixeyakuni, hepaitsitana memika'u'enana mekaneitimaikuni».

²² Ayumieme miixa nepukunuitiarie nemikaxe'iwatamieki.

Papuru kemireuyemikikai Xuma paiti

²³ Hikiri 'uwa pumaweri hakewa nemire'uximayaka. Miixa wiyari waikawa nepeuyemiki nemixe'iwatamieki

²⁴ kepauka 'Itsipaniya nemimietsie. Ne'uyemiet nepixexeyamiekaku. Xemeta mana xeminetsiparewieniki nemeta'aniki, yapaimexia 'etsiwa xehetsia netemawieritiarieyu.

²⁵ Matsi hiki Kerutsareme nepiyemie parewiya newayetuirienike Kakaiyari teiterimama.

²⁶ Matseruniyatari 'akaiyatari mekaniyuwairiya 'axeikia tixaiti memitewaminiki miki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya Kakaiyari teiterimama Kerutsareme memetitei.

²⁷ Mipai mekateniyuwairiyani, kaneyewekata mipai memitewarapinirieniki. Memikahuriyutsixi miki wahapai meheixeyati memakiki 'Iyaritsie timieme. Peuyewetse mikitari memiwaparewieniki wawaiaritsie timieme hepaitsita.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme 'iki ne'aye'atame, 'iki wa'imikieri newayeturieme, nekanayeyemiki, xehetsia nekanekuyemiki 'Itsipaniya nemeta'aniki.

²⁹ Xehetsia kepauka nemeta'ani, nepitimate nemunuani nehineti niuki Kiritsitu hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine hetsie timiemeki 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki.

³⁰ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwameki, 'Iyari mitatsipitiaki temitetakanaki'eriekaki, mipai nekatiniwawiriekaki ne'iwama, xeminetsiparewiekaki nenewieri xe'ipitiati Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme

³¹ nemitawikweitsitiarieniki, Kureya memitama yamemikatekahu 'ax-amemikanetsiyurieniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memenunakeki Kakaiyari teiterimama, kenemitiwaparewieni Kerutsareme hetsie,

³² para xehamatia nemi'uxipiekaki kepauka nenetemawiet nemeta'ani xehetsia, kemitinake Kakaiyari.

³³ Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki ke'uyeikani yunaime xehamatia. Mipai xeikia nepaine.

16

Kemitiwawairitiakai

¹ Nekanixehekiatiaka ta'iwa 'uka Pewe mititewa, miki tiparewiwame kanihikitini Tsenikireyatsie memiyutixexeiwiwa wahetsia.

² Xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, kemireuyewetse Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutanaki'erieniki. Xekeneuparewi xika tixaiti reuyehiaka xehetsia. Miki tiparewiwametiti kaniwaparewieka yumiireme, neta kaneniuparewieni.

³ Xekeniwawairitiaka Piritsira meta 'Akira mame. Nehamatia mepite'uximaya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiti.

⁴ Nemayeniereniki ne, mekanikweriwa'itiarieni mekanikwi'iwatima. Ne nexaitame pamipariyutsi nepikawapitia, matsi yunaiti memiyutixexeiwiwa memikahuriyutsixi pamipariyutsi mepiwapitiata nehamatia.

⁵ Wakiita memiyutixexeiwiwa xekenewawairitiaka.

Xekenewairitiaka 'Epainetu neminaki'erie. Miki meri 'atsiyatari watsata peu'itsanarie Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

⁶ Xekenewairitiaka Mariya, waikawa miti'uximayakai xehetsiemieme.

- ⁷ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Anituruniku meta Kuniyaxi mame, nenuiwari hetsie memimiemete nehamatia memanutaxiriya. Miki 'aixia mepitematiwakai ni'ariekate watsata. Kiritsitu hetsie mepitewiyakai ne hetsiena nekatiwiyawekaku 'akuxi.
- ⁸ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Amupiriyatu neminaki'erie Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya.
- ⁹ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Uruwanu, tahamatia miti'uximaya Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku, 'Itsitaki mame neminaki'erie.
- ¹⁰ Xekenewawairitiaka 'Aperexi, waikawa mi'iniatsie Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiya.
- Xekeniwawairitiaka 'Aritsitupuru kie miemete.
- ¹¹ Xekenewawairitiaka Heruriyuni, nenuiwaritsie mimieme.
- Xekeniwawairitiaka Narutsitsu kie miemete, keyupaimeti Ti'aitame hetsie memitewiya.
- ¹² Xekeniwawairitiaka Tiripina meta Tiriputsa, mame Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memite'uximaya.
- Xekeniwawairitiaka Peritsira minaki'eriwa, waikawa miti'uximayakai Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiya.
- ¹³ Xekeniwawairitiaka Xupu, manayexeiyarie Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiya, maamaya mame nemaama hepai minetixeyikai.
- ¹⁴ Xekeniwawairitiaka 'Atsinikiritu, Pirekuni, Herimexi, Patiruwa, Herima meta hipame 'iwamarixi wahamatia memu'uwa.
- ¹⁵ Xekeniwawairitiaka Pirurukuxi, Kuriya, Nereya meta 'iwaya 'uka, 'Urimipa meta yunaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia memu'uwa.
- ¹⁶ Xekeneyuwairitiaka Kakaiyari hetsia kexemitemiemete.
- Yunaiti Kiritsitu hetsia miemete naitсарie memiyutixexeiwa mepixewairitia.
- ¹⁷ Ne'iwama, mipai nekatnixewawiriek, xekeniwaxeyani miki hixiata memixetsana memixeti'ikamira, miki keyaxemikate'uta'ikitiarie meteyurieti. Xekeneyupata miki wahapaitsita.
- ¹⁸ Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu hetsiemie mepikate'uximaya miya memi'anene, yuhuriepa mieme pita mepite'uximaya. 'Aixia me'utiyuati peru yaki xekia, witsimete'uniuti mepitewa'iriwiya miki tita 'axamiti'ane memikateku'eriwa wa'iyari.
- ¹⁹ Xeme kexemitekahu mekatenetimaniri yunaiti. 'Ayumieme xehapaitsita nepinetemawie. Mipai pinetinake, xemitemaiwaweniki 'aixia xeteyurieti, xemika'inikaki tita 'axamiti'ane.
- ²⁰ Miki Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, miki Kauyumarie xe'ikatia kanitaketsimiki kwitiwa.
- Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemie.
- ²¹ Timuteu, nehamatia miti'uximaya kanixewairitiaka, meta Rutsiyu, Katsuni, Tsutsipateri, nenuiwaritsie memimiemete.
- ²² Ne, Teritiyu, 'iki xapa nemaka'utia, nepixewairitia Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya.
- ²³ Kayu kanixewairitiaka, kemi'ane hetsia ne nemi'axe meta yunaiti memiyutixexeiwa hetsiana.
- 'Eratsitu meta kanixewairitiaka, kiekatari watumini hiweme, ta'iwa Kwarutumati kanixewairitiaka.
- ²⁴ Yunaima xehetsiemie Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini.
- ²⁵ Miki kaniyiweni mixetuikaniki, kemaine niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, xatsika Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemaine. Katinikuxaxatsiwani kemaine niuki 'iya mita-hekiataxi. Miki niuki miixa kaniuti'awietsiekaitini,
- ²⁶ hikirixia matsikiti kanayani. Kakaiyari niukametemama wa'utiarika ya'utainekaku, kemitiuta'aitaxi miki Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, kaniwarutahekiatiani yunaima nuiwarite para yamemitekahuniki yuri mete'erieti.
- ²⁷ Miki Kakaiyari muyuxewi mitimaiwe, witsiketikihiawariwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemie yuheyemeki. Mipai xekia kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemi tiwaruni'airi Papuru Kurinitutari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Tsutsitenexi hamatia, tekanixewairitiaka kurinitutari. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kaneniuta'inieni ni'ariekame nemayaniki, mipai Kakaiyari mitinakekaiki.

² Kurinitutari xemeyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyaritsia xemiemetetiti, tekanixewairitiaka. Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyati, xekaniupatsieni Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Xekani-uta'inierieni yaxemitepatsieniki, kememite'uta'inierie yunaiti naitsarie memehiawe kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mihiki, kemi'ane miki tiwa'aitiwame mihiki tameta tati'aitiwame mihiki.

³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

Pamipariyutsi kemitiptiakai, 'iyaritsie timieme memitekumikiwakaiki

⁴ Neheyemeki pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mitixe'umiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie xetewiyakaku.

⁵ Naime katinitimiriariyari xehetsiemieme, hetsiena xetewiyakaku. Naimeki xekaniyiawweni xemitiniuniki, meta naime xekatenimaika,

⁶ xehetsie kemitiutseiriyarie miki niuki mitihekiata Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

⁷ 'Ayumieme naime xekatenikumikiwani, tixaiti pikareuyewetse mexi xe'ikwewie Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, matsiikiti mayeitiarienike.

⁸ Miki xeme kanixetseiriyamiki, tapareyuke, xehetsie mikarahiiwaniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁹ Kakaiyari kemaine yakatinikamieni. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemiyutaxewireki nu'aya hamatia Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame.

Kiritsitu ketitsaniwe

¹⁰ Perutsi ne'iwama, wairiyarika tsiepire nekanixepitianikeyu, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsutsia temiemetetiti 'ipai ne'utaiti, xeniuki yuxewikaku yaxeikia xeketeneku'eriwani, hixiata xepikayutsanani. Matsi xekenitariieka yaxeikia xeteyumaiti, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati.

¹¹ Hipati Kuruhe hetsia miemete mipai mekanetenuhekiatiani xehepaitsita ne'iwama, kename waniu, hipati xeme xeyukwitiwe.

¹² 'Ipai nepaine, xeme yuxexuiti 'ipai xeputyuane: «Ne Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi 'Apuruxi hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi Tsepaxi hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi Kiritsitu hetsie pita nekatiniwiyani».

¹³ ¿Kamitsi Kiritsitu titsaniwe? ¿Ne Papuru kamitsi xehetsiemieme netiumierie kuruxitsie? ¿Papuru hetsia xemiemetetiti kexete'uka'iwaxi?

¹⁴ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nepipitia, xeime tima nemika'uka'iyaxiki xeme, Kiritsipu xeikia, meta Kayu,

¹⁵ kapa 'uxa'atini warie xewiti mipai haineniki, kename xeme xe'uka'iyarie nehetsia xemiemetetiti.

¹⁶ Metsi nekaniiwaruka'iyata 'Etsitepanaxi kie kiekatari, miki xeikia, nepikaha'eriwa tawari xika hipame newaruka'iya.

¹⁷ Kiritsitu keminereyeni'a, pikanetsiheyeni'a nemiti'iyaneniki xeikia. Niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxataniki kaneneyeni'ani pita, peru nemitikuxataniki tewi kemitimaiwe hepai nekati'enierieti yaki xeikia netikuxatati. Mexika mipai netiuniukanike, yaki xeikia katinikuxaxatsiwanikeyu kemitiiumierie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie.

Tirikariya kemitatipitia, temaiwawemete kemitarayeitia Kiritsitu, Kakaiyari yatipitiakaku

¹⁸ 'Iki niuki kemitiiumierie kuruxitsie manuyine, yaki haineme mekani'erieka miki memeyewexime. Tameri pita temitawikweitsitariexime ketemite'tenie, miki niuki tirikariya kanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme.

¹⁹ 'Ipai katine'uka:

«Tita memitemate temaiwawemete, miki nekanika'unamiki,
tita memite'akumate yiwemete, miki nekanixani'eriekamiki».

²⁰ ¿Hakewari timaiweme peyeika? ¿Hakewari 'iniariki miti'ikita peyeika? ¿Hakewari niuki xixiatiwamete hiki miemetexi? ¿Kamitsi, tita memitemaiwawe kwiepa memitama, yaki xeikia haineme karayeitia Kakaiyari?

²¹ Waikawa timaiweti, mipai katiniuta'aita Kakaiyari, kwiepa memitama kememitemaiwawe memiyutatenieniki meheitimanike Kakaiyari. Matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuwairiya niuki mikuxaxatsiwaki miwatawikweitsitiani miki yuri memite'erie, tsepa miki niuki yaki xeikia haineme memi'erie hipati.

²² Huriyutsixi teiteriyari 'iniarite mekaniwauka, kiriyekutsixi timaiweme niukieya mekanikuwautiweni.

²³ Tame Kiritsitu pita tekanikuxatani, kemi'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemithiki. Mikiki huriyutsixi mekanikutetamirixiani, yaki xeikia tikuxaxatsiwame mekanierieka hipati memikahuriyutsixi.

²⁴ Tame pita temuta'inierie, tsepa huriyutsixi tsepa kiriyekutsixi, mipai tekatenitamaika, Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane tirikariya matsipitia Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti, kemi'ane temaiwawemete mitatsi'ayeitia Kakaiyari kemitimaiwe.

²⁵ Tsepaneti xika Kakaiyari yaki xeikia hainenike, mikitsiere matsi yemeki katinimaiwenikeyu, teiteri hepaina 'atsimekatemaiwawekaku. Tsepa xika Kakaiyari katirikaiyenike, matsi yemeki kanihikitirikiyenikeyu, teiteri hepaina mekatirikawikaku.

²⁶ Xeketena'eriwani kexe'eneneti xemuta'inierie ne'iwama. Kamitsi, hipati xeikia xeme xekatenimaiwawemetetini, teiteri kememiteku'eriwa. Hipati xeikia xepitirikawi, hipati xeikia mamariwawemete xepiwaniwema, kexemite'uta'inierie.

²⁷ Matsi 'ena kwiepa miemete tita yaki haineme memite'erie kananuyeteixi Kakaiyari, para miwatewiyatsitiani temaiwawemete. Tita mikatitirikawi 'ena kwiepa kananuyeteixi, miwatewiyatsitiani miki memitirikawi.

²⁸ Kakaiyari tita tixaiti mikatihiki kananuyeteixi, tita mitixani'eriwa, tita meta 'amikatiuwe, para tixaiti katihikitime xeikia meyeitianiki tita mitixuawe,

²⁹ kapa xewiti tewi mariweme yuxataniki Kakaiyari hixie.

³⁰ Matsi Kakaiyari mixe'unetiaki, 'ayumieme 'axekaniu'uwani, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie kexemitewiya. Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikaye, temaiwawemete mitatsi'ayeitianiki, tatsipitiati heitseriemeki yatemitakahuniki, tatsipatatati Kakaiyari hetsiememe, tatsixinati.

³¹ 'Ayumieme mipai kani'aneni kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane mariweme muyuxatamiki, Ti'aitame kexatani mariwemetime».

2

Kemitikuxatakai Kiritsitu hepaitisa, kuruxitsie kemitiumierie

¹ Yaxeikia neta ne'iwama, kepauka xehetsia nemunua, waikawa nereutaxataweti nepikayianekai kenemituniukakai, kenemitimaiwekai, kepauka nemitixekuxaxatiwakai ne'ihiekatiati Kakaiyari kemi'ane.

² 'Ipa nekatininemaititini pita, tixaiti nepikara'eriwanikekai xehetsia ne'uyeikati, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeikia nekana'eriwanikekaitini, kemi'ane kuruxitsie mumierie kemithiki.

³ Netsiari nekatirikaiyeti matsi nekaninuani xehetsia, neheumati waikawa, ne'uyiyiakati.

⁴ Kenemituniukakai, tita nemitikuxatakai, timaiweme hepai nemiti'enierieniki xeikia nepikayianekai, witsinetiuniuti xeikia yuri nemitixeta'eritianiki nepikayianekai. Matsi nekanixehiekatiakaitini 'Iyari kemi'ane, Kakaiyari kemitiirikaiye,

⁵ kapa heuyewekaki tita teiteri memitemaiwaweki yuri xemite'eriekaki xeme, matsi Kakaiyari tirikariyatsie pita yuri xemite'eriekaki.

Tita Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya matsiikime mirayeitia

⁶ Tetemaiwaweti matsi tekatenikuxatani miki memitsetseiyie watsata. Peru ketemitemaiwawe, hiki miemetexi mipai mepikatemaiwawe. Hiki miemetexi tewa'aitiwameteta mipai mepikatemaiwawe, miki mamariwaweti mepika'akine.

⁷ Matsi ketemitekuxata tame, tekanihekiatani tita miti'awietsiekai, kemitimaiwe Kakaiyari tetekuxatati. Timaiweti kemitiyurienikekai 'arikeke, witsite'aneneme kemitarayeitiani, miki 'ana pikamatsiikikai hikike, tsepa Kakaiyari mipai mitiyumaikai kwie kanetiariwewekaku 'akuxi.

⁸ Hiki miemetexi tewa'aitiwamete hatsuaku nixewiti mipai mepikatehetimaiwawekai. Xika mipai metehetimanike, kuruxitsie mepika'imienikekai Ti'aitame witsimi'ane.

⁹ Matsi kemire'uxa:

«Tita tewi mikatixeiya we yihixiki,

mikati'eniewe yunakaki,

titaki mikatiyu'iyaritiawe tewi,

miya' aneneme Kakaiyari kaniwarukuha' aritiirieni miki meminaki'erie».

¹⁰ Matsi hiki miya' aneneme Kakaiyari matsikime kanayeitiani, 'Yari yatatixeitsitiakaku. Miki 'Yari katinimaika naitсарie kemiti' ane, naiti kemitiyumate Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Tewi, ketita tihiki tewitsie mieme yamitimate tewi kemitiyumate. Tewi 'yarieya hetsiena miyeka kanihikiti tita mipai mitimate. Yaxeikiata tewi 'atsipikatimate Kakaiyari kemitiyumate. Kakaiyari 'Yarieya xeikia mipai katinimaika.

¹² Tame kwiepa mieme 'yari tepika'utanaki'eri. 'Yari Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme pita tekaniutanaki'erieni, temitemaikaki tita Kakaiyari mitatiumi.

¹³ Tita 'Yaritsie mitimieme tekateniwahekiatsitiyani miki 'Yari memexeiya. 'Ayu-mieme kepauka temikuxata tita Kakaiyari mitatiumi, tepikatekuxata ketemite'u'ikitarietewa'enieti miki teiteri wahepai xeikia memitemaiwawe. Yatekatenikuxatani 'Yari kemitati'ikitia pita.

¹⁴ Tewi miki 'Yari mika'uyeyetsa pikayuwaiyiya mitanaki'erieniki tita Kakaiyari 'Yarieyatsie mitimieme. Yaki xeikia haineme kani'eriekamiki. Pikayiwe yamiretimaniki, metsi 'Yari 'iparewiekaku xeikia kaniyiwemiki mita'iniataki kemiti' ane tita 'Yaritsie mitimieme.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane miki 'Yari mexeiya pita, naime katinita'iniatamiki, peru xewiti 'Yari mikahexeiya hepaina pika'ita'iniata kemi'ane meixeiya, kemire'uxa:

¹⁶ «¿Kemi'ane pitimate kemitiku'eriwa Ti'aitame,
kemi'ane pitita'ikitiani?»

Peru tame Kiritsitu hepai tekateniku'eriwani.

3

Kakaiyari hamatia ketemite'uximaya

¹ Neri ne'iwama, 'ana nepikayiwekai nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki kenemitiwakuxaxatiwa miki 'Yari memexeiya. Miki wai xeikia memihiki, tiri Kiritsitu hetsie memitewiya kenemitiwakuxaxatiwa, mipai pita nekatiniyekuxaxatiwakaitini xeme.

² Retsi nekanixe'itakaitini, 'ikwai nepikaxe'umi, xemika'ikemakaiki. Peru hiki 'akuxi xepika'ikema,

³ waitsie xemitewiyaki 'akuxi. Mexi xeyumexiitia hipame wahepaitsita, mexi xeyukwitiwe 'akuxi. ¿Kamitsi waitsie xekatewiya xeikia, teiteri wahepai xekateyia?

⁴ Xewiti kepauka mipai maine: «Netsi Papuru hetsie nekatiniwiyani», xewitita: «Netsi 'Apuruxi hetsie nekatiniwiyani», ¿tami teiteri xeikia xekatehiki?

⁵ Merikite, ¿'Apuruxi ketita tihiki? ¿Ne Papuru ketita netihiki? Kakaiyari parewiwametemama tekanihikiti, takimana yuri xekateniuta'erieni. Ti'aitame kemitatiumi taxexuime,

⁶ ne nekaniuka'eni, 'Apuruxi kani'ipanekaitini. Peru Kakaiyari kanihikiti mitinetia.

⁷ 'Ayumieme 'etsame tixaiti pikatihiki, 'ipawame tixaiti pikatihiki. Mitinetia xeikia tixaiti katinihikiti Kakaiyariiti.

⁸ 'Etsame meta 'ipawame hamatia mekaneuyuyehiaka. Yuxexuiti yu'iwarikatsie mekateni'iwakakuni kememitekumaiwakaiki.

⁹ Kakaiyari hetsia tekateni'uximayaka. Xemeri waxa Kakaiyari hetsia mieme xekanihikiti, meta kii Kakaiyari miwewiene xekanihikiti.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti keminetiumi, mipai nepititawewi tenari kiitia mieme, kii wewiwamete tiwa'aitiame mitimaiwe hepai neyaneti. Xewiti kii pitawewieni heimana. Yuxexuiti mekeyukweriwayurieka kememite'iwewiwa.

¹¹ Tenari kiitia mimieme 'apukuma yuxewiti. Xewitiri pikayiwe tawari mitawewieni xeime. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikiti tenari 'amukuma.

¹² Huruki, pirataki, tetexi witsimi'aneneki xika 'utakini heimana, yatini kiyexiki, 'ixaki, miaxaki,

¹³ yuxexuiti wawewiya kanihekiakamiki. Tukari 'aye'ayu hekiati kanayeimiki, tukari matsikiti kemirayani tai xuawekaku. Tai kanita'iniatamiki yuxexuime wawewiya, 'aixia kemiti'anene.

¹⁴ Tita mititawewi xika yuhayewa, 'iwewiwame katinipitariemiki.

¹⁵ Mexika 'utitani, 'iwewiwame katinitatimayamiki. 'Iwewiwame xeikia kanitawikweimiki, peru kemi'ane taipa mutawikweni hepai.

¹⁶ ¿Kamitsi xeme mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari tukieya xemihikiki hakewa Kakaiyari 'Yarieya meyeka?

¹⁷ Tewi xika 'ika'una Kakaiyari tukieya, Kakaiyari mikita kanika'unamiki. Kakaiyari tukieya kanipatsieka hetsiena mieme. Xemeri xepihiki tuki.

¹⁸ Xepikateyu'iriwiyani. Xika xewiti xeme timaiweme yu'erieka, temaiwawemete kememiteyu'erie hiki miemetexi, 'atsikatimaiti pita ke'ayani, yuri timaiweti mayaniki.

¹⁹ Kwiepa memitama kememitemaiwawe, Kakaiyari hixie memika'u'iyarini hepai mekani'aneneni. Mipai katine'uka: «Memitemaiwawe Kakaiyari yakatiniwakupitiwani kememiteku'eriwakaisie memuyukaxirieniki».

²⁰ Tawarita mipai katine'uka: «Ti'aitame, memitemaiwawe kememiteyikihawe kaniwamaika, mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki».

²¹ 'Ayumieme 'aixia pika'ane memamariwaweme miwaxataniki teiteri. Matsi naiti xehetsia katinimiemetini.

²² Tsepa Papuru, tsepa 'Apuruxi, tsepa Tsepaxi, tsepa kwie, tsepa xemayeneniere, tsepa xemukwi, tsepa hiki mieme xemitehexeiyi, tsepa 'uxa'atini warie mieme xemitehexeiyi, naiti xehetsia katinimiemetini.

²³ Xemeta Kiritsitu hetsia xekanimiemetetini, Kiritsitu meta Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini.

4

Ni'ariekate kememitehiritiariekai

¹ 'Ipaia tekete'eriwani tame, Kiritsitu te'uximayatsiriwamete ketemitehiki, ketemite'uhiritiarie temihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai Kakaiyari hepaitsita.

² Kamitsi kemi'ane 'ena mitiuhiritiarie, kaneuyeweka yamitikamieniki.

³ Peru xika xeme xenetsixanetanike 'itsikate wahepai, xika 'itsikate memiteiteri xeikia menetsiku'iwwawiyani, kapa nepikane'iyaritiakakeyu mikiki. Ninekimana nepikayiwe nemiyuku'iwwawiyani.

⁴ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa nehetsie pikarahiwa, mikiki xeikia heitserie nepikapitiarie. Ti'aitame pita kanihikitini kemi'ane 'itsikametiti minetsiku'iwwawiyani.

⁵ 'Ayumieme xepika'i'iniatani tukariyari ka'aye'awekaku 'akuxi, Ti'aitame 'akuxi kanu-awekaku. Miki katiniekiatamiki tita mitiuti'awietsie yiwipa. Matsiikime kaneyeitamiki kememiteyurieki teiteri yu'iyaritsie. 'Anakeri yuxexuiti 'aixia mekatanikihawariwakuni, Kakaiyari yatiwayetuiriekaku ketita mitiwahetsiemietikai.

⁶ Yanemitehekiatianiki ne'iwama, 'ayumieme nekaninexatakaitini, 'Apuruxi nekanixatakaitinita, para xetatsiha'eriwati xemeitimaniki 'iki 'iniari, kemi'uxa: «pika'anuyehaitiriweni, manuyine». Kapa xewiti 'uyuta'ireki, xeimeki naki'ati, xeime pita xani'erieti.

⁷ 'Kamitsi kepaiki pe'anuyehaitiriweme pimatsi'ayeitia? 'Tita perexeiyi pekatimikieweti? Merikite, xika petiumikieni, 'ketitayariri pemariweme peti'axata, pekatikumikiwame pe'axatati?

⁸ Xemeru xiari xeputihuxai, naime xetehexeiyati xepaki. Xekanaye'axiani te'aitamete xemakineki, tame xetatsitawe'erieti. Xika yuriki te'aitamete xe'akineke tima, tametari xehamatia tete'aitati temakineki.

⁹ 'Ipaia nekatini'eriwani, Kakaiyari pitatsi'ukayatsaxi tame ni'ariekate, 'imatiremete temihikitiniki, miki memanutaxiriya mekwi'iwake wahepai temi'aneneniki. Tetaxeiyarieti tekanakine kwiepa memitama wahixie, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama meta teiteri wahixie.

¹⁰ Tame 'atsitemikatemate tekani'eriwani Kiritsitu hetsiemieme, matsi xeme pita xekatenimaiwaweni Kiritsutsie xetewiyati. Tameri tepikatrakawi, matsi xeme xekanitirikawini. 'Aixia xekatenikuxaxatsiwani xeme, tame pita tekanixani'eriwani.

¹¹ Hikike tekaneuhakakwikuni, tekaneuharikuni, takemari tepiteheuyehiwa, tekaniutiweiyani, tepikaheixeiya hakewa temekuyaxe.

¹² Tekatenita'uxitiaka tamamaki tete'uximayati. 'Axatetekihawariwati, 'aixia teputiwane wahepaitsita. Te'uweiyarieti tepite'ukanenewie.

¹³ 'Axame'utiyanekaku tahepaitsita, tepiwaniatia. Xatsi kwiepa mieme hepai tekani'aneneni, naime temixikiyari hepai tekani'aneneni hikike.

¹⁴ 'Iki nepikatixe'utirie nemixetewiyatsitaniki, matsi nepixenitiamiki neniwema xemihikiki nemixenaki'erieke.

¹⁵ Tsepa tamamata miriyari xemiwarexeiyanike texe'ikitiwamete Kiritsitsutsie xetewiyakaku, yumiireme xepikawarexeiyi yupaapama. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiya, niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati, nekanixe'utinuiwitiani.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme wariyarika nekanixepitiaka, xenetsi'iketi xemakineki.

¹⁷ Mipai xemitekahuniki, 'ayumieme xehetsia nepeitani'a Timuteu. Mikita kanineniwetini, nekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiya. Miki kanixe'aye'eritiamiki kenemitiuyeika Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiya, yaxeikia kenemiti'ikita naitsarie memeyutixexeriwa wahetsia.

¹⁸ Hipati waniu mekaniuyuti'ireni, xehetsia nekamieme me'erieti.

¹⁹ Neri kwitiwa nekanimieni xehetsia, xika mipai tinakeni Ti'aitame. 'Anari nepiretimani miki kememitekuxata, meta kememitirikawi miki memuyuti'ire.

²⁰ Kakaiyari ti'aitametikaku, pikaheuyewetse waikawa xeikia mitikuxataniki. Miki ti'aitametikaku, tirikariya puxuawe pita.

²¹ ¿Ketixenake? ¿Xehetsia netita'ani nexetawayati? ¿Nepeta'ani nutsu nexenaki'erieti neka'ayu'eriyati?

5

Kemitiuta'iniatsie xewiti mirukuyanekai

¹ Mipai katinikuniuwani, kename xeniu, xewiti xeme 'ikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'ia. Kememikateyurie nuiwarite, yakatiniyurieneni miki 'ikumaiwati. Yupaapa 'iyaya xeniu kaniutiwitini.

² Kari xeme xepuyuti'ire. Kaneuyeweka matsi xemutitsuananiki, yutsata xemenuyeni'aniki miyamitiyuriene.

³ Netsi tsepa newaiyaritsie 'ateewa nemuyeika, ne'iyariki xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai nekatiniinemaika, 'ariri nepitaxanetaxi xehetsia nemuyeikani hepai, kemi'ane miyamitiyuri.

⁴ 'Ipai xeketeneuyuri Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehahiweti. Xekeneuyukuxeiri, neta xehamatia ne'uyeikakaku ne'iyariki yakititi. Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi xetirikariyakaku,

⁵ xekeneyetua kemi'ane miyami'ane, Kauyumarie mika'unaki waiyarieya, 'iyarieya pita mitawikweitsitarieniki 'iya tukaritsie kepauka munuani Ti'aitame.

⁶ Xemamariwaweme kexemiteyuxata, miki 'aixia pika'ane. ¿Mipai xekatemate, 'et-sipemeki paa naiti kaniutakuxaniriyarieni tikuxanariyameki?

⁷ Xekeneuyuti tikuxanariyame miye'i mumaweniki, tixi mihekwa xemakineki, paa mikakuxanariyarietika, hiki kexemi'anene. Kariki Kiritsitu, muxa patsikwa mawariyari 'ari kaniumierieni tahetsiemieme.

⁸ 'Ayumieme tame temi'ixiaramete yakititi, ye'imeki kuxaxanimeki tepikayiaka, 'axa'aneneme tehexeiya 'axateteyurieti. Matsi paa kakuxaxaniti kemitikwaiwa 'ixiararipa, tameta 'aixia teketehekiatsieka, yuri teke'utiyuaneni.

⁹ Mipai nekatinixe'u'utiirieni xeime xapatsie, xemikawanikaki rukutsixi ne'utaiti.

¹⁰ Netsi nepikawaxataka 'ena kwiepa memirukutsixi, miki naime memitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemieme, memiteyukwamana tuminiki, miki meta tetexi memiwarayexeiya. Miki yemeki xika xekawanikake, kaneuyewekakeyu matsi kwiepa xemikayuhayewaki, xemanuyekineki pita.

¹¹ Peru hiki 'ipai nekanaineni, kenemitixe'u'utiiri 'ana, ta'iwa yuxatati xika rukuyaneni, xika naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika tetexi warayexeiya, xika 'axa'utaineni hipame wahepaitsita, xika taweneni, xika tinawayani, mipai nepaine, mipai 'aneme xepikanika, nihamatiana xepikatekwaka.

¹² Ne nemiwataxaneta nepikayiwe yuri memikate'erie. Xeme xekanihikitini xemiwataxaneta muwa memuyutixexeiwa.

¹³ Kakaiyari pita mi'itsikameki miwaku'iwawiyaki yuri memikate'erie. «Yutsata xeke-nanuyeni'a xeme kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene».

6

Kememiteyuxanetakai 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie

¹ Xewiti xeme xika 'ixanetamikini yu'iwatime, ¿kari pika'ukama menuhanaki 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahixie, Kakaiyari teiterimama wahixie pita kayuwariyati?

² Mipai xekatemate, Kakaiyari teiterimama 'itsikate tekanakinikuni kwiepa memitama temiwataxanetaki. Xikatsi xeme xehikitini xemiwataxaneta kwiepa memitama, ¿titayari xekateyiwawe xemiteaxanetani 'etsitipeme hepaitisa?

³ Mipai xekatemate, tame tepiwataxaneta Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama. Piini hepaitisa titayari xekateyiwawe matsi yemeki.

⁴ Mexikari piini hepaitisa xeyuxanetani, ¿ketitayari 'aixia xeteyuriku 'itsikate yuri memikate'erie wahetsia tixaiti memikatehiki memiyutixexeiwa watsata?

⁵ Nexetewiyatsitanike 'ipai nekatiniukuxatani. ¿Nixewiti 'akatiuyeika xetsata waikawa timaiweti, yiweti miwaxanetani 'iwamama kememiteyuxaneta?

⁶ Matsitsi yu'iwamati xepiyuxaneta, miyaxeteyurieti miki yuri memikate'erie wahixie.

⁷ Matsiri mexi xeyuxaneta, yemeki xehetsie waikawa pirahiwa. ¿Titayari matsi xekatewapitiaka hipame, 'axamemixeyurieniki? ¿Titayari matsi xekateyutaunie xemitenawaiyarieniki?

⁸ Peru xeme pita 'axaxekaniyuyurieni. Xekaniyunawatiweni yu'iwamati.

⁹ Mipai xekatemate, miki 'axamemiteyurie wahetsie pikatinakeni memaye'axianiki Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiware mayaniki. Xepikateyu'iriwiyaniri. Xika 'ikumaiwani kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina, tetexi xika warayexeiyani, xika 'ikumaiwani xeime 'iyaya, kinaya, xika 'ukititi 'ukari wahapai yianeni, 'ukititi xika 'ikumaiwani xeime 'uki,

¹⁰ xika tinawayani, xika naime tihiwe'erieka yuhetsiemieme, xika taweneniri, xika 'axa'utainenipi hupame wahepaitsita, xika tiyukwamanani tuminiki, hetsiena pikatinakeni maye'aniki, Kakaiyari ti'aitiware mayaniki.

¹¹ Mipai xe'aneneti xekanihikitikaitini hipati xeme. Perutsi hikirixia xekaniu'itiyani matsi. Xekaniupatsieni Kakaiyaritsie mieme. Heitserie xekaniupitarieni, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemiemetetiti, takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie xetewiyati.

Yuwaiyaritsie xe'u'uwati, Kakaiyari witsitikuxaxatsiwame xekenayeitia

¹² Heitserie nekanexeiyani naime nemitiyurieneni, kepemane. Xatsuniki, peru naime netiyurieneti nepikaparewiyani. Kepemane, heitserie nepexeiya naime nemitiyurieneni, peru nepikanewairiya tixaiti heitserie mexeiyani nehepaitsita.

¹³ 'Ikwai rayuriepa kani'ayumiemetini, rayuriepa 'ikwaitsie kani'ayumiemetinita, kepemane. Huu, peru Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini warie kanitaxitiamiki rayuriepa 'ikwaimame. Peru rawaiyari para mikumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayi'ia, mikayikina, mikiki pika'ayumieme. Ti'aitametsie mieme pita katini'ayumiemetini, Ti'aitame tawaiyaritsie mieme kani'ayumiemetinita.

¹⁴ Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani Ti'aitame. Katananuku'uitiamiki tameta yitirikariyaki.

¹⁵ ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari Kiritsitu waiyarieya hetsie kanimiemetini? ¿Merikite, tita Kiritsitu waiyarieyatsie mitimieme, ne kenetinawairieni Kiritsitu, para 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini tipiinieya mirayaniki? Pikayiwe yemeki.

¹⁶ ¿Mipai xekatemate, kemi'ane 'uka tuminiki muyuwitiniatsie mitiwiya, yuhamatia xeiwaiyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti? Kemane 'utiarikayari: «Yuhutati xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyuxewiti».

¹⁷ Matsi kemi'ane Ti'aitametsie mitiwiya, yuhamatia xei'iyariyari mekanakikani meyuxewiti.

¹⁸ Xekeneyuta'una kapa xe'imayianiki kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina. Naime 'axakemitiyuriene tewi, pikayutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie, peraine. Pikatixai, matsi kemi'ane mikumaiwa kemi'ane mikayi'ia, mikayikina, miki piyutsewixima yuwaiyaritsie.

¹⁹ ¿Mipai xekatemate, xewaiyari tuki mihikiki 'Iyari Mitiyupata hetsiemieme, xehetsie miyekaki? Kakaiyari kanixepitiaka miki 'Iyari. Xeme yikimana xepikayukutsiyarima.

²⁰ Xewiti pita 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. 'Ayumieme yuwaiyaritsie witsitikuxaxatsiwame Kakaiyari xekenayeitia, meta yu'iyaritsie, Kakaiyari mukutsiyarieyaki.

7

Miki meminenike memiwikie wahepaitsita

¹ Nepitixetaxatianikeyu yuxapatsie kexeminete'uta'iwawiyaxi: «'Aixia kani'aneni xika 'uki 'uka kakumaiwani».

² Peru rukutsixi memiyumiireki, 'ukitsi yuxexuiti yi'itama mekewarexeiyani, 'ukarita yuxexuiti yikinama mekewarexeiyani.

³ 'Uki ke'ipitiaka yi'ia kemireuyewetse, yaxeikiata 'uka ke'ipitiaka yikina.

⁴ 'Uka heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, kinaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani. Yaxeikiata 'uki heitserie pikahexeiya yuwaiyari hepaitsita, 'iyaya pita heitserie kanexeiyani.

⁵ Xepikatekuhayekawani xeyukumaiwati, xeyu'neneti xekeneyiaka 'etsiwa xika yaxeteheuterikuni, xemuyunenewiekaki kemi'ayumiemetinitini, miixa xepikayurieka tawari xeyuxewiti xe'akineke, kapa Kauyumarie xe'uta'iniataki, xekayiawekaku xemiyukumaiwaniki.

⁶ 'Ipai nepaine xemitemaikaki kexemite'upitari. Netixe'aitiati nepikahaine.

⁷ Mipai pinetinakenikeyu, xika yunaiti teiteri nehepai me'aneneni. Matsitsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yiki katiniwapitiaka yuxexuime, xeime 'ipai, xeimeta mipai.

⁸ 'Ipai nekatiniwarutahiawe miki memikaneneike memikawikie, meta wiuratsixi. 'Aixia kaniyimiki xika nehepai me'aneneti meyuhayewa.

⁹ Mexika mipai mekayiwaweni, meke'utineneike meke'utiwikieni. Matsi 'aixia kani'aneni mitineikeki, mitiwikieniki, kapa 'utataniki.

¹⁰ Peru miki meminenike memiwikie, mipai nekatiniwa'aitiaka, matsi ne pikatixai, Ti'aitame pita mipai katiniwaruta'aitani, 'uka yikina pikaku'eirieni.

¹¹ Mexika 'iku'eirieni, kaneuyeweka kawikieti miyuhayewaki, yatini kaneuyeweka hutarieka munuaniki yikina hetsia. 'Ukita yi'ia pikaku'eirieni.

¹² Hipameri mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe, Ti'aitame 'atsimika'utayiki 'iki hepaitisita, xewiti ta'iwatiti yi'ia xika 'awitikini yuri kati'eriekame, xika 'iyaya yuwairiyani hamatiana mukaniki, miki pika'iku'eirieni yi'ia.

¹³ 'Uka meta yikina xika hexeiyani yuri kati'eriekame, xika kinaya yuwairiyani hamatiana mukaniki, miki pika'iku'eirieni yikina.

¹⁴ 'Uki yuri mikati'erie kanipatsieka yi'iyatsie tiwiyati. 'Uka yuri mikati'erieta kanipatsieka yikinatsie tiwiyati. Metsi xika mipai ka'anenike, xeniwema mepika'itiatikanikeyu, peru mipai mi'aneki, mekanipatsieka Kakaiyaritsie miemeki.

¹⁵ Peru kemi'ane yuri mikati'erie xika 'teirimikini yuri ti'eriekame, ke'iku'eirieni. Pikaheuyewetse yuri miti'erie 'ukititi 'ukatiti hetsiena tiwiyati miyuhayewaki xika mipai 'aneni. Kakaiyari kemitatiuta'ini, kataniuta'inieni hetsiena temitewiyaniki teka'uximatiarieti ta'iyaritsie.

¹⁶ 'Uka 'keripetimate, xika pe'itawikweitsitiani 'akina. 'Ukita kepetimate xika pe'itawikweitsitiani 'a'ia?

¹⁷ Miki xeikiari, Ti'aitame kemitwarupitia yuxexuime, keme'aneneti 'amemu'uwakai yuxexuiti kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruta'initse, mipai me'aneneti meke'u'uwani. 'Ipai nekatiniwa'aitiaka yunaiti memeyutixexeiriwa naitsarie.

¹⁸ 'Huriyutixi waxitekiya 'iniariyariki 'iniatsieti xika 'uta'inierieni, pikaheyeitiwani wa'iniari? Ka'iniatsieti waxitekiyaki xika 'uta'inierieni, pikayu'aitani mi'iniaritarieniki.

¹⁹ Tsepa mu'iniatsie, tsepa mika'u'iniatsie, xika yatikamieni kemit'aita Kakaiyari, miki xeikia kaneyuweka.

²⁰ Yuxexuiti keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mipai meteyurieti mekeyuhayewa.

²¹ 'Wairiyarika peti'uximayakai kepauka pemuta'inierietsie? Tsepatsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka mikiki. Mexika peyiweni pemixineki, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi.

²² Kemi'ane muta'inierie Ti'aitametsie mitiwiyaniki, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hikititi, xinariiekame kanayani Ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Mipaita yaxeikia, kemi'ane muta'inierie xinititi, miki Kiritsitu hetsiemieme katini'uximayatametini.

²³ Xewiti 'uyutuaku xepunanaiya. Teiteri wahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete xepikahayuyetiwani.

²⁴ Yuxexuiti keme'aneneti memuta'inierie, mipai meteyurieti mekeyuhayewa Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati. Mipai nepaine ne'iwama.

²⁵ Miki 'imarixi wahepaitsita tixaiti nepikarexeiya Ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku. Peru kenemitiku'eriwa nekatiniwetaxatiamiki mipai netimaiti, Ti'aitame kaneninenimayaka neniuki 'aixia mi'aneniki.

²⁶ 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'aixia 'aneme nekani'erieka hiki temu'uximatiarieki, 'aixia kani'aneni xika tewi yuhayewa kemi'ane.

²⁷ 'Petineike 'aku? Merikite, pepikatuwauneni pemi'axinaki. 'Pekatineike 'aku? 'Uka pepikakuwauneni.

²⁸ Mexika pe'utineike, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axapetiuyurieme pepika'a'erieka. 'Imari xika 'utiwikieni, 'aixia kani'aneni, 'axatiuyurieme pikayu'erieka. Matsi miki, memutitineikixi memutiwiki mekani'uximatiariekuni mexi yuwaiyaritsie me'u'uwa. Ne matsi nepinaki 'akakeyu xika zeka'uximatiariekake.

²⁹ 'Ipai nepaine ne'iwama, tukari kanaye'aximeniri. Mexikuxi, miki memiwarawitiki yi'itama, yaxeikia miki memikawarawitiki wahepai meke'aneneni,

³⁰ mikita memutitsuana miki memika'utitsuana wahepai meke'aneneni, mikita memuyutemamawie miki memikayutemamawie wahepai meke'aneneni, miki memitenanetiwe, miki memika'atiiyariewawe wahepai meke'aneneni,

³¹ miki 'ena kwiepa timieme memite'ayexeiya, yaxeikia miki memikate'ayexeiyani wahepai meke'aneneni. 'Iki kwie kemi'ane 'epikareutere.

³² Pinetsinake xemikayu'iyaritiakaki waikawa xeteha'eriwati. Kemi'ane mikareka'ia, Ti'aitametsie timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki Ti'aitame.

³³ Kemi'ane mireka'ia kwiepa timiemeki kaniyu'iyaritiaka, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yi'ia.

³⁴ Hutameki mipai katinimaika. 'Uka 'imari meta kaniyu'iyaritiaka Ti'aitame hetsie timiemeki, hetsiena mieme mipatsieniki yuwaiyaritsie yu'iyaritsieta. Kemi'ane mirekakina kaniyu'iyaritiaka kwiepa timiemeki, kemitinaki'atsitianiki yikina.

³⁵ 'Ipai nekatiniukxatani xemiparewiyaniki. Nexeha'imaiyati nepika'utaine. 'Aixia 'anemeki xemimatsiikiniki kemireuyewetse neputaine, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme xemi'ayumiemetetini.

³⁶ Mexika yutuxeri* 'imaritime hexeiyani, 'aixia kemikati'aneke 'iyurieneme xika yu'erieka, xika 'ayumaikari, xika yuwairiyani mitineikeki, kemitinake yaketiuyurieni. 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'axamete'uyurieme mepikayu'erieka.

³⁷ Peru kemi'ane mikaheuneikimiki 'imari hamatia, xika yu'iyaritsie mipai tiyumaika miyi'wiyaniki, 'aixia katiniyuriemiki.

³⁸ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane mitiwiti 'imari yutuxeri, miki 'aixia katiniyuriemiki, kemi'ane mika'itiwiti matsi waikawa 'aixia katiniyuriemiki.

³⁹ Kaneuyeweka 'uka yikinatsie mitiwiyaniki mexi 'ayenieme 'uki. Xika kinaya 'umini, kanixinariemiki. Kaniyiwemiki mitiwikiwini kemitinake, peru Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyati xeikia kanitiwitiwini.

⁴⁰ Ne kenemitiku'eriwa, kaniyutemawiekamiki matsi xika mipai 'aneti yuhayewa. Mipaita nekatniku'eriwani, neta Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya nepexeiya.

8

Tita tetexi memitemawiyarie hepaitisa

¹ Tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie hepaitisa nekatnixetaxatianikeyu. Mipai tekaten-imaika, kename tanaiti tetemate ketemiteku'eriwa. Peru yatetemaiti ketemiteku'eriwa, mikiki tekateniyukatawe'erieka xeikia. Tetetakanaki'erieti pita tekanitseiriyariekuni matsi.

² Tixaiti timaiweme xika yu'erieka, 'akuxi 'atsipikatismawe kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki.

³ Matsi xika Kakaiyari naki'erieka, Kakaiyari kanimatekamiki miyami'ane.

⁴ Merikite, 'ikwai hepaitisa kakaiyarixi kememitemawiyarie, mipai tepitemate, tete pikaxuawe kwiepa yuri mikakaiyari, xewiti pikaxuawe kakaiyarititi. Kakaiyari yuxewiti 'akaniuwani xeikia.

⁵ Peru tsepa 'amemu'uwa miki kakaiyarixi memite'uteriwaruwa taheima meta kwiepa (kakaiyarixi kememiteyumiire, te'aitamete kememiteyumiire),

⁶ matsi tame ketemitemate, Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini ta'ukiyarititi. Naiti hetsiena kati-nayeneikani, tame hetsiena mieme tekani'ayumiemetetini. Ti'aitameta kaniyuxewini Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikiti. Naiti katiniunetiarieni miki 'inetiaku, tameta tekanayeneniereni miki tatsu'unetiaku.

⁷ Peru yunaiti 'ipai mepikatemate. Hipati 'akuxi mepikawaratimayawawe, kakaiyarixi 'akuxi mepiwarayexeiya. Miki kepauka memikwa'a tete mawarieya, miki kakaiyaritari mekana'eriwani. Mipai meteku'eriwati mekaniyutsewiximaka yu'iyaritsie, memikatsetseyeki kememiteyumate.

⁸ Merikite, ta'ikwai pikatatsi'aye'atiani Kakaiyari hetsia. Tsepa temika'ikwa'a, yaxei-ka tixaiti tepikateheuyehiwa. Meta tsepa temikwa'a, mikiki tepikaparewiya.

⁹ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, kapa xewarutiketamiraki miki memikatsetseye, xetekwati heitserie kexemitehexeiya.

¹⁰ 'Eki mipai pemitimate, xika xewiti katseyeti metsixeyani mana petikwakame xeime kakaiyari tukieyatsie, miki kemiteyumate katiyutawairiyawe mitikwaniki tita memitemawiyarie kakaiyarixi?

¹¹ Hiki miki ta'iwa mikatseye Kiritsitu hetsiena mieme mumi, kanitaitimaiyariemiki 'eki mipai pemitimateki.

¹² Mipai 'axaxewayurieti yu'iwama, xewatawayati miki kememiteyumateki, 'axax-ekaniyurieka Kiritsitu.

¹³ 'Ayumieme xika 'ikwaiiki 'utiketamire ne'iwa, nepika'itikwani wai neheyemeki, kapa ne'itiketamiraki ne'iwa.

9

Ni'ariekametiti heitserie kemirexiyakai

¹ ¿Kamitsi nekatixini? ¿Nekatini'ariekame? ¿Ketsutsi nekatiuxei Tati'aitiwame? ¿Xeme xekatehiki tita mitiutixuawerixi netikumaiwakaku ne, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiya?

² Tsepa hipati ni'ariekame memikanetsi'erie, xeme xekanenimateni ni'ariekame kenemitihihi. Ne'iniari xekanihikiti, xekimana kanimatsiikini ni'ariekame kenemitihihi Ti'aitametsie netiwiya.

³ 'Ipai nepaine ne'utaniuti nehetsiemieme, newaku'eiyati miki meminetsixaneta:

⁴ ¿Kamitsi, heitserie tekatehexeiya temitemikieniki para temitekwaniki meta temite'ieniki?

* 7:36 7:36-38 Yatini naiti 'iki miraka'utiarie paapaya hetsiemieme miraxaxatani piywe niweya mikatiwikieniki.

⁵ ¿Heitserie tekatehexeiya ta'itama temiwarawitikiniki tahamatia, 'iwamarixi mehikitime, kememiteyurie hipati ni'ariekate, Ti'aitame 'iwamama kememitewarawitiki, meta Tsepaxi kemitiyuriene?

⁶ ¿Ne xeikia meta Werunawe xiari mipai tepikatepitariie, temitehayewaki tete'iwati?

⁷ Kamitsi, ¿Kepaiki kuya payani yuxaitame tiyupititi? ¿Kepaiki haraweri 'uka'iteitame 'ikwaxiyari pikatikwani? ¿Kepaiki wa'iwiyati muxatsi, waretsiyari pika'anu'ieni?

⁸ Tewi hepai xeikia nepitikuxata, 'ipai ne'utaiti. ¿'Iniari niukiyari yaxeikia karaine?

⁹ Kariki mipai katine'uka Muiteksi 'iniari niukiyaritsie: «Tuuru kwietsaname xepikatsurihiaka kepauka tiriku mu'utsipiene». ¿Tuurutsixi wahiti xeikia tikuxata Kakaiyari,

¹⁰ matsi tahetsiemieme katikuxata? Tahetsiemieme yemeki mipai piraka'utiarie, meuyewetseki kwietsaname mikwietsananeniki yuri ti'erietu mexi ta'ikwewa, 'uwameta miti'uniki yuri ti'erietu kename 'ikwaxiyari hexeiya'ayani.

¹¹ Tame 'iyaritsie timieme tekaniuka'eni xehetsia. ¿'Aixia katiyini waitsie timieme xika te'uka'itsanani yaxetatemikwakaku?

¹² Hipame xekaniwapitiaka heitserie memexeianiki xehapaitsita. ¿Tame matsi yemeki heitserie tekatehexeiya temitemikieniki?

Peru tsepa heitserie temexeiya mikiki, mipai tepikayia. Naime tepitenewie matsi, te'ixamuriieniki niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

¹³ ¿Mipai xekatemate, miki tukita memite'uximaya, miki tukita timieme mekatenikwaka, miki mawari taiyametsie memi'ayumiemete, mawari taiyametsie timieme mekatekwa'a?

¹⁴ Ti'aitame yaxeikia katinivaruta'aitiani miki niuki 'aixia manuyine memukuxata, miki memite'iwaniiki yametekuxata.

¹⁵ Ne xeikia nepikanewairiya mipai nemitiyurieneniki. Kenemitiu'utia meta, mipai nepika'utaine yanemitimikieniki. Nepuyuta'ire niuki 'aixia manuyine nekuxatati nekati'iwati, xika miki ne'unawaiyarieni nepiminikeyu.

¹⁶ Tsepa niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata, matsi mikiki nepikayawe 'aixia nemitikuxataniki nehapaitsita. Wairiyarika matsi nepitarieti nekatiniukuxatani. Xia'ui, nehetsiemieme 'aixia pika'anenikeyu, xika niuki 'aixia manuyine nekakuxatanike.

¹⁷ Xika nenewairiyati mipai neti'uximayaka, peuyewetse nemiti'iwaniiki. Matsi wairiyarika nekanipitariieka hiritariika xeikia nemaye'atiani nepiyane.

¹⁸ ¿Ketita neti'iwanikeyu? Niuki 'aixia manuyine xika nekuxatani nekatiwawawirietu, miki kanine'iwarikatini. Tsepa heitserie nemexeiya nemitiwaukaki.

¹⁹ Tsepa nemixini, yunaima wahetsiemieme wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepaneyeitiwa, yumiireme matsi nemiwarahapaniki Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

²⁰ Huriyutsixi netiwakuxaxatiwati, huriyu nepaneyeitiwa, nemiwata'iniieniki huriyut-sixi. Miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie mepitewiya, 'ayumieme wahepai ne'aneti nepaneyeitiwa nemiwarahapaniki miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie memitewiya (tsepa wa'iniari niukiyaritsie nemikatiwiya ne).

²¹ Miki 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya newakuxaxatiwati, wahepai ne'aneti nepaneyeitiwa, nemiwata'iniieniki miki 'iniari niukiyari memikahexeiya (tsepa Kakaiyari hixie 'iniari niukiyari hetsie nemitiwiya, Kiritsitu 'iniarieya hetsie yanepitihuritia).

²² Miki memikatsetseie newakuxaxatiwati, nekatseyeti nepayuyetiwa, nemiwata'iniieniki miki memikatsetseie. Yunaima newakuxaxatiwati, naime nekanayuyetiwani xika 'aku naimeki newatawikweitsitiamiki hipame.

²³ 'Ipa naime yanekatiniyuriene niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie mieme, neta nehetsie mitinakeniki kemaine miki niukiyari 'aixia nem'itarieniki.

²⁴ ¿Mipai xekatemate, miki pareku memite'unanautsa, yunaiti metinautsame, xewiti xeikia heixeiya karayani 'iwarikatsie mieme? Yaxeikiata xeme, xeketeneunanautsani para xeheixeiya xemakineki.

²⁵ Yunaiti waikamate mekateniyi'ikitiaka naimeki meyi'iwiyati. Mipai mekateniyurieka miki kuruna mixainiwe memi'itarieniki. Tame matsi kuruna mikaxainiwe tekani'itariiekuni.

²⁶ Netsi kenemitiunanautsa, 'aixia nekatiniemaika kenemitimie. Kenemitinemiene, 'eka nepikakuwaxixime.

²⁷ Matsi newaiyari nepikuwaya. Nepinemaxiuta kapa ne'utixani'eriwaki ne, netiwaru-taxatiaku hipame.

¹ Yaxeikia ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, tatewarima yunaiti miki hai-witiritia kepauka memu'uwakai, yunaiti mana haramaratsie kepauka memanuki,

² yunaiti miki Muitsexi hetsie metewiyati mekaniuka'yarieni haiwitiritsie meta haramaratsie.

³ Yunaiti 'axeikia 'iyaritsie mieme mekatenikwakaitini,

⁴ yunaiti 'axeikia 'iyaritsie mieme mekaniharekaitini. 'Iyaritsie mieme tete miwaruweiyakai, miki kaniwaharitiakaitini. Miki tete Kiritsitu kanihikitikaitini.

⁵ Tsepaneti, Kakaiyari pikanaki'akai yumiireme wahepaitisa, makumawetsie kaniutixiriyani wakaxarite.

⁶ Merikitsi, miki 'iniari katiniuyini tahetsiemieme, kapa tetehiwe'eriekaki tita 'axamiti'anene, miki memitehiwe'eriekai hepai.

⁷ Yaxeikia tetexi xewarayexeyati xepika'akikani, miki hipati kememite'uyuri wahepai. Mipai katine'uka: «Teiteri yunaiti mekanaanukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitiwanake memitenetiweniki».

⁸ Yaxeikiata, kemi'ane mikata'ia mikaxekina tepikawakumaiwani, hipati miki kememite'uyuri. Mewarukumayia, mekaniukwini xeitukaritsie, xetewiyari heimana haika miriyari meyupaimeti.

⁹ Miki meta, tepikate'i'uxitiaka Ti'aitame te'i'iniatiweteti, hipati miki kememite'uyuri. Miki me'i'iniatiweteti, kuuterixi mewarutikeku mekaniukwini.

¹⁰ Miki meta, xepikaniukixieka, yaxeikia hipati miki kememite'uyuri, me'uniukixieku, ti'uname kaniwaruka'una.

¹¹ Merikite, kememu'itiarie miki, 'iniari katiniuyini. Yakatinaka'utarieni kemitiuyi, temaye'eritarieniki tame, tahetsie mitinakeniki tukari 'aye'aximekaku.

¹² 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'a'uweme muyu'erie, miki keyi'iwiyani kapa 'atiweniki.

¹³ Teiteri kememite'iniatsie xeikia xekateni'iniatsieka xeme. Kakaiyari matsi yakatinikamieni kemaine. Miki pikaxepitiani xemi'iniatsiekaki kexemikateyiwawe. Xe'iniatsiekaku matsi kanixepitiamikita kexemitewikwekaki, xepitiani xemi'yawaweniki xete'uka'eniwati.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya meta kakaiyarixi wa'ixiarari

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme nenaki'erima, xekeneyuta'una kapa tetexi xewarayexeyaniki.

¹⁵ Temaiwawemete nemitiwakuxaxatiwa hepai, mipai nekatiniyekuxaxatiwani xeme. Yikimana xekeneu'iniata tita nemitukuxata.

¹⁶ Tekixi hepaitisa kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitisa, ¿miki tekixiki tekatetaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia yuxuriya kemitiutayeuri? Paa kepauka temititara, ¿miki paki tekatetaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, yuwaiyaritsie kemitiiumierie?

¹⁷ Miki paa kemitiyuxewi, tameta tamireti xeiwaiyari tekanihikiti. Teyunaiti 'axeikia xepayaritsie tekatetikwaka.

¹⁸ Miki meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie memitinunuiwa xekeniwara'eriwani. ¿Miki mawari taiyametsie mieme mawari memikwa'a, mekatexuxewi hamatia?

¹⁹ ¿Merikite, kehepaititiri nehaine? ¿Tita tete mitimawiyarie tixaiti mitihikiki neraine, tete kakaiyaritari tixaiti mitihikiki neraine?

²⁰ Matsitsiari 'ipai nekanaineni, tita memitemawa nuiwarite, kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme mekatenimawani, kemi'ane yuri kakaiyari mikahiki hetsiemieme. Pikanetsinake xemiutaxewireki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahamatia.

²¹ Xepikayiwawe Ti'aitame tekixieyata mieme xemanu'ieni, mexi xe'enuye'e kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene watekixita mieme. Xepikayiwawe Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya xemitekwanani, mexi xetekwa'a kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wa'ikwai.

²² ¿Nutsi Ti'aitame tepiyehaxiatiani? ¿Kamitsi tame waikawa tetetirikawi, Ti'aitame tahepai katitirikaiyekaku?

Naime xeketeneuyurieka Kakaiyari witsimitikuxaxatsiwaniki

²³ Xeme mipai xeputiyuane: «Heitserie tekanexeyani naime temiteyuriekaki», peru naime teteyurieti tepikaparewiyani. «Heitserie tekanexeyani naime temiteyurieniki», peru naime teteyurieti tepikatseiriyarieni.

²⁴ Xewiti yuhetsiemieme pikatikuwaineni 'aixia mi'itarieniki. Matsi hipati pita 'aixia memi'itarieniki.

²⁵ Wai muwatuiyatsie timieme xeketenekwaka, tixaitiki xekateyu'iyaritati kexemiteyumate.

²⁶ «Kwie Ti'aitame tipiniya katinihikiti, naiti kwiepa mitixuawe katinipiiniyatinita».

²⁷ Peru xewiti yuri kati'erietu xika xe'utaineni xemitekwaniki kiena, xika xeyuwairiyani xemuhuki, naime kexemitemikieni xeketeneutikwa'i, tixaitiki xekateyu'iyaritati kexemiteyumate.

²⁸ Peru xewiti xika mipai tixe'utahiawe: «'lki tete mawarieya kanihikitiini», matsi xepika'ikwaka, xehe'eriwati kemi'ane yamitixe'utahekatia, xehe'eriwati kemitiyumate, kapa yuti'iyaritaniki.

²⁹ Xeme kexemiteyumate, nepikahaine. Matsi xewiti pita kemitiyumate hetsiememe nepaine. Xewiti xehetsie mitiuhiani pikayiwe xika 'aixia xeteyurieka yatini pitikatixai.

³⁰ Xika ne'itkwani pamipariyutsi ne'ipitiati Kakaiyari, titayariri 'axanetikihiawariwa ne'ikwati, Kakaiyari hepaitisana pamipariyutsi nemipitiaki.

³¹ Merikitsi, tsepa xemitekwa'a, tsepa xemite'ie, tsepa tita xemiteyurie, naime xeketenyurieka Kakaiyari witsimitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

³² Xepikawatiketamirani huriyutsixi, meta miki memikahuriyutsixi, yaxeikiata miki memuyutixexeriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

³³ Naimeki nekatiniyurieneni memiparewiyani yunaiti. 'Aixia nemi'itarieniki ne, mikiki nepikayiane. Yumiireti 'aixia nemi'itarieniki pita nekaniyaneni, miki memitawikweitsitarieniki.

11

¹ Xenetsi'iketi xekenakini, neta Kiritsitu kenemiti'ike.

'Ukari kememite'umukuretsi

² 'Aixia nepaine xehapaitsita naimeki xeminetsiha'eriwaki, yaxemitekahuki yeiyaritsie kenemitiyeyetui.

³ Peru kaneuyeweka mipai xemitemaikaki, Kiritsitu yunaime 'ukitsi kaniwamu'utini, 'uki meta 'uka kanimu'uyatini, meta Kakaiyari Kiritsitu kanimu'uyatini.

⁴ 'Uki xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, yukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki.

⁵ 'Uka pita xika yutanenewieni, xika tikuxatani, kayukumu'ututi, kaniyutewiyatsitiaka yumu'uki. Yumu'utsie mumu'uxirieka hepai kani'aneni.

⁶ Xika 'uka kayukumu'utuka, keyukaxikani. Kamitsi 'uka xika yutewiyani mu'uxirieti, mu'umetseti, keyukumu'utuka matsi.

⁷ Pikaheuyewetse 'uki miyukumu'utukaki, Kakaiyari hepai mi'aneki, hetsiena mimatsiikiki kemi'ane Kakaiyari. 'Ukatsie matsi kanimatsiikini kemi'ane 'uki.

⁸ Tsiutapai 'uki 'ukatsie pika'ayene, 'uka 'ukitsie payene pita.

⁹ Miki meta, 'uki pika'unetiarie 'uka hetsiememe, 'uka 'uki hetsiememe kaniunetiarieni pita.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka 'uka yumu'utsie, kimana mimatsiikiniki heitserie kemirexeiya, Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama wara'eriwati.

¹¹ Peru Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati kememite'u'awa, 'uka 'apika'uyeika 'uki kaheuyehiati, 'ukita 'apika'uyeika 'uka kaheuyehiati.

¹² 'Uka 'uki hetsie mayeneki, 'ayumieme 'ukita 'uka hetsie kaniyenuiwamiki. Naiti matsi Kakaiyaritsie katinayenexiani.

¹³ Yikimana xekeneuyu'iniata kexemiteyumate. Xika 'aku 'aixia 'aneni 'uka nenewieri mipitiani Kakaiyari kayukumu'ututi.

¹⁴ Ketemi'anene kanitewiwani 'uki xika kipateya 'atitini,

¹⁵ 'uka pita witsikatiniyuxexeiwani xika kipateya 'atitini? Yikipa kaniumikieni manuyukanakaki.

¹⁶ Mexika xewiti niukixiemikini, mipai ketimaika, tame tepikaheixeiya yeiyari mipai 'aneme, Kakaiyari hetsia miemete memuyutixexeriwa, mikita miki yeiyari nepikahexeiya.

Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya

(1Kur 11:23-25 - Mat 26:26-28, Mar 14:22-24, Ruk 22:17-20)

¹⁷ 'Ipa kenemiti'ie, nepikayiwe 'aixia nemutaineniki xehapaitsita, kexemiteyutixexeriwa. 'Aixia xepika'itiae yaxeteyutiexexeriwati, 'axaxekani'itiae pita.

¹⁸ Miki meri, kemiraniwa, 'axeikia kepauka xemiyuxerietsie, yuhixiata xekaniyut-sanani. Yapaimemeki mipai yuri nepiti'erie kemiraniwa.

¹⁹ Tsiiriki kaneuyeweka yuxexuime wahetsie xemitewiyani, xetsata mimatsiikiniki miki kemi'ane nemi'iniatsie.

²⁰ 'Axeikia kepauka xemiyuxerietsie kexemitekwa'a, Ti'aitame 'ikwaiya pikahiki.

²¹ Kariki yuxexuiti xekaniyumexiitiaka yu'ikwai xemitikwaniki kepauka xemitekwa'a. Hipati mekaneuhakakwikuni, mexi hipati metariweka.

²² Kamitsi kiite xekatehexeiya hakewa xemitehekwaniki meta xemitehe'ieniki? Nutsi xepuwatewiyatsitiaku miki tixaiti memikatehexeiya, xewaxani'erieti miki

memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete. ¿Keri netixetahiawe? ¿'Aixia netiutaineni xehepaitsita? 'Ipai kexemiteyurie, matsi 'aixia nepika'utaineni xehepaitsita.

²³ Kenemitixeyeturi, neta nekaniyetuiriarieni Ti'aitame hetsia mieme. Mipai katinuiyini. Miki tikaritsie kepauka miyetuiyanikekai, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi paa kananuku'ini.

²⁴ Pamipariyutsi 'ipitiaka Kakaiyari, paa kaniutitara, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki newaiyari kanihikitini, xehetsie kanimiemetini. 'Ipai xeketeneyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki ne».

²⁵ Yaxeikiata katinuiyurieni tekixi 'anukuhanaka mete'ukwaku, mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki tekixita mieme tiratu mihekwa kanihikitini, nexuriyaki 'aixia kani'itiarimiki. Kepauka xemi'ieka, 'ipai xeketeneyurieka xeminetsiha'eriwaniki».

²⁶ Kepauka 'iki paa xemutikwa'ani, 'iki tekixi kepauka xemanuye'eni, xekateni-hekiatakakuni kemitiuni Ti'aitame, mexi kanuawe.

²⁷ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'iki paa mitikwani 'iki tekixi manu'ieni, hetsiena katinakekaku 'iyarieya yaka'anekekaku, hetsiena pirahiiani mitsewiximaki Ti'aitame waiyarieya meta xuriyaya.

²⁸ Tewi keyu'iniatani. Mipai tiyurieneti, 'iki paa hehekwaka, 'iki tekixita mieme ke'anuye'eni.

²⁹ Kariki kemi'ane mitikwa'a meta menuye'e xika heitseriemeki katimaika tita waiyarieya mitihiki, yuhetsie rahipati katinikwakamiki kani'iekamiki.

³⁰ Mipai xemiteyurieki, 'ayumieme xekaneuweraranini yumiireti xeme, xekatenikukuyeni, yuwaikawatiri mekaneukutsu.

³¹ Xika takimana teta'iniatake, tahetsie pikatinakenikeyu 'uximatiarika.

³² Peru Ti'aitame kepauka mitatsita'iniata, tekateni'ikitariieka 'uximatiarikaki, kapa te'anutaxiriyani kwiipa memitama wahamatia.

³³ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, kepauka xemiyuxeirie xetekwanike, xekenejukwewieka.

³⁴ Xika heuhakamikini, yukiita ketiukwani, kapa xete'uka'enieniki xeyukuxeirieme.

Hipati miraneniere 'aixia nekatineyuriemiki kepauka nemumietsie.

12

'Iyaritsie timieme ketemite'umikiwa

¹ Ne'iwama, kaneuyeweka 'ipai xemitemaikaki tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme hepaitsita.

² Xeme mipai xekatenimaika kemiti'ane kai kepauka Ti'aitame xemika'ayexeiyaikaitsie. Xekanikuhapanietiwekaitini tetexi memikaniuwawe wahetsia, kexemitekahiawariwakai.

³ 'Ayumieme 'ipai nekatinxetahekiatianikeyu, tewi xika mipai 'utayini: «Ketsutsi 'axaketikuxaxatsiwani», 'utaiti, miki Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyatsie tiwiyati pika'utaine. Miki meta, tewi xika mipai 'utayini: «Ketsutsi katini'aitametini», 'utaiti, 'Iyari Mitiyupatsie tiwiyati xekia kaniyiweni mipai mutayini.

⁴ Yiki tepite'umikiwa, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.

⁵ Yiki tepite'uhiritiariwa, Ti'aitame yuxewikaku.

⁶ Yiki tepitekuyuitiariwa, Kakaiyari yuxewikaku. Miki kanihikitini kemi'ane yunaime miwakuyuitiwa naimeki.

⁷ Taxexuime tahetsie, 'Iyari matsiikiti kanayeitiariwani, 'aixia temi'itiarieniki tanaiti.

⁸ Xewiti kanipitariieka mitaniuniki timaiweme hepai, 'Iyari yatipitiakaku. Xewitita kanipitariieka waikawa mirakumaikaki, mikiti Ti'ari yuxewiti kemitiipitia.

⁹ Xewitita kanipitariieka yuri miti'eriekaki, miki 'Iyaritsie tiwiyati. Xewitita kanipitariieka 'aixia metehue'eriekame muwarayeitianiki tekwiwikate, miki 'Iyari muyuxewitsie tiwiyati.

¹⁰ Xewitita kanipitariieka mariwemeki yamitiyurienieniki, xewitita mitikuxataniki, xewitita 'iyarite mi'iniataniki, xika 'aixia 'aneneni yatini xika 'axa'aneneni. Xewitita hipame niukiyariki mitaniuniki kanipitariieka, xewitita hipame niukiyarite kemitikuxaxatsiwa mihekiataniki.

¹¹ Miki 'Iyari yuxewiti kanihikitini kemi'ane miwakuyuitiwa yunaime. Yiki katini-wapitiaka yuxexuime, kemitiyuwaiiya.

Xeiwaiyari tekanakine teyunaiti

¹² Yaxeikia tawaiyari kaniyuxewini, tamamate, ta'ikate, tateni naiti timiirekaku. Naiti tawaiyaritsie timieme timiirekaku muyuxewi hepai waiyari, mipaita kani'aneni Kirtsitu.

¹³ 'Iyari muyuxewi kemitatiutaxewiriyaxi, xeiwaiyari tekanakine kepauka temuka'iarie, tsepa Huriyutsixi Kiriyeakutsixi temihiki, tsepa waiyarika temite'uximaya, tsepa temixixini. Teyunaiti tekaniuharitarieni, 'Iyari yuxewikaku.

¹⁴ Miki meta, rawaiyari xeimamayari xei'ikayari pikahiki. Pimiire pita.

¹⁵ Ra'ika xika mipai hainenike: «Ne ramama nemikahikiki, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie nepikamieme», mipai 'utayika xekia rawaiyaritsie kamiemetiti pika'ayanikeyu.

¹⁶ Ranaka xika mipai hainenike: «Ne rahixite nemikahikiki, 'ayumieme rawaiyaritsie nepikamieme», rawaiyaritsie kamiemetiti pika'yanikeyu, mipai 'utayika xeikia.

¹⁷ Rawaiyari naiti xika hixitetinike, ¿keti'enanikeyu? Naiti xika nakatinike, ¿keri reu'ikwenikeyu?

¹⁸ Peru hiki Kakaiyari rawaiyaritsie kanikayatsa xexuime kemitinake.

¹⁹ Xika naiti xeipairiyaritinike, ¿keri tihikitinikeyu rawaiyari?

²⁰ Matsi pimiire, peru rawaiyari kaniyuxewini.

²¹ Rahixi pikayiwe mipai mititahiawe ramama: «Nepikamatsiheuyehiwa», 'utaiti. Yax-eikiata ramu'u pikayiwe mipai mititahiawe ra'ikate: «Nepikaxeheuyehiwa», 'utaiti.

²² Matsi tita katitirikawime temite'erie, miki yemeki tepeuyehiwa.

²³ Tawaiyaritsie timieme, tita 'aixia kati'aneneme temixata, miki tekanike maritiaka matsi. Tawaiyaritsie tita witsimikatixeyarie, witsi'aneneti matsi kanayeitiariwani,

²⁴ tita witsimitixeyarie mipai mikareyewetseki. Matsi Kakaiyari kanitaxewiriyani tawaiyari, 'aixia 'iyurieneti matsi tita tixaiti mireuyehiwa,

²⁵ tawaiyari kapa hixiata tsaniniki, matsi tita tawaiyaritsie mitimieme yaxekia mitiyi'iwiyani naiti.

²⁶ Xeipairiyari xika tikuyeni, naiti hamatiana katinikuyekamiki. Xeipairiyari xika witsi'u'itiani, naiti hamatiana kaniyutemawiekamiki.

²⁷ Xemeri Kiritsitu waiyarieya xekanihikiti. Yuxexuiti waiyarieyatsie timieme xeipairiyari xekanihikiti, kexemite'upitiae.

²⁸ Miki memeyutixexeriwatsie, Kakaiyari hipame meri kaniwarukayatsa n'ariekate, 'ariketa Kakaiyari niukametemama, 'ariketa te'ikitamete, 'anariketa miki mariwemeki memiteyurie, 'ariketa miki memite'umikie 'aixia meteheu'eriekame tekwiwikate memiwarayeitiwaniki, teparewiwamete meta te'aitamete, mikita hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.

²⁹ ¿Yunaiti n'ariekate kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti Kakaiyari niukametemama kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti te'ikitamete kemetehiki? ¿Yunaiti mariwemeki kemeteyurie?

³⁰ ¿Yunaiti kemete'umikiwa 'aixia meteheu'eriekame memiwarayeitiwaniki tekwiwikate? ¿Yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki kemete'utiniuka? ¿Yunaiti kemete'ihekiata tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariki metekuxatakaku?

³¹ Xekeneyuwairiyani 'aixia 'aneneme matsi xemitemikieniki. 'Akuxi huye yemeki 'aixia mi'ane nekanixetahekiatiamiki.

13

Kwini mieme kemireyewetse mitiyukanaki'eriekaki

¹ Xika hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniukanike teiteri kememiteniawawe meta Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tepia mukuyuane hepai nekani'ananikeyu, tirinari mutatiriurika hepai.

² Xika netiumikienike Kakaiyari niukieya nemikuxataniki, xika netimaikake naime kemiti'awie, naime kenemitimateki, naimeki yuri neti'erieti xika neyiwenike yemurite nemiwatayuitaniki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikatihikitinikeyu.

³ Xika tixaiti memikatehexeiya nepiinite naime netiwaruminike, xika neneyetuanike nawaiyari mitataiyarieniki, peru xika nekatinekanaki'eriekake, tixaiti nepikara'iwakeyu.

⁴ Tiyyukanaki'erieti 'akatineutewini kaha'ati. 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini tiyyukanaki'erieti, pikayumexiitia hipame wahapaisita wara'iwamiti. Tiyyukanaki'erieti mariweti pikahayueitiwa, meta pikayuta'ire.

⁵ Yapikatiyuriene kemitiyutewiyatsia. Pikatikuwaune tita yuhetsie mitimieme xeikia, pikayuhaxiatia, 'axamiti'anene pikara'eriwa.

⁶ Pikayutemawie yametyuriekaku hipati kemikatiheitserie, matsi tita yuri miraine hepaisita kaniyutemawieka.

⁷ Naime katininewieka, naimeki yuri katini'erieka, naimeki kanita'ikwewani yuri ti'erieti, naimeki katiniuka'eniwani.

⁸ Kemitiyukanaki'erie, hatsuaku pikatapare. Ketemitekuxata, miki kanitaparimiki. Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka, miki katineuyewemiki. Ketemitemaiwawe, mikita kanitaparimiki.

⁹ Yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenimaika, yapaimemeki xeikia tekatenikuxatani.

¹⁰ Kepauka munuani kemi'ane tixaiti mikareuyehiwa, tita yapaimeme hetsie mitimieme katinitaparimiki.

¹¹ Kepauka neminunutsitikaitsie, nunutsi hepai nekatiniukatakaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatiniemaikaitini, nunutsi hepai nekatini'eriwakaitini. Kepauka 'aneyumaiti nematia, nekatiniuhayewa nunutsi hepai neyaneti.

¹² Hiki kahekiakameki tekanineniereni, kemi'ane xikiri mayeyiwitsie mikaniere hepai. 'Anari tahixie tekaniutinenierikuni pita. Yapaime meki nekatini maika hiki, 'anari pita nekatinetimaimiki, yaxeikia 'iya minetimate hepai.

¹³ Merikitsi, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemiteta'ikwewa, ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki haikati 'ekatineuterimiki. Ketemitetakanaki'erie, miki matsi kaneyuweka.

14

Hipame niukiyariteki ketemite'utiniuka

¹ Xekeneyumexiitika xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki. Miki meta, xekeneyuwairiyani 'Iyaritsie timieme xemitehexeyaniki, peru matsi yemeki xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari niukieya xemukuxataniki.

² Kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka, miki teiteri pikawatahiawe. Kakaiyari pita kaniutahiaweni. Tewi pika'lenie, katinikuxatani tita miti'awie 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku.

³ Kemi'ane kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki matsi teiteri kaniwarutahiaweni, watseiriyati, watuikati meta wanitiati.

⁴ Kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka, miki kaniyutseiriyani yuxaitame, peru kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata, miki kaniwatseiriyani memiyutixexeiriwa.

⁵ Kaneninakeni yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki xemutiniukaniki, peru pinetsinakenikeyu matsitsi xika Kakaiyari niukieya xekuxatanike. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata 'aixia kaniyaneni, kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mutaniuka 'aixia kayianekaku hepaina, mexika xewiti tihekiatani kemutaine xeikia, 'aixia kaniyaneni, miki memiyutixexeiriwa memitseiriyarieniki.

⁶ Hikiri ne'iwama, xika xehetsia neheuyanike hipame niukiyariteki ne'utaniuti, tita netixepitanikeyu, xika nekaxehetahiaweke netihekiatati tita miti'awietsiekai hepaitsita, xika kenemituyemateki nekarekuxatanike, xika kakaiyari niukieya nekahekuxatanike yatini nekare'ikitanike?

⁷ Kamitsi, tita mikarayeniere kaniniuweni kirautatiti, kanarititi. Xika 'aixia karekipinarieka, ketimatsiikini tita mitikirautatsieka tita mitikanaritsieka?

⁸ Kuxineta xika hitsierieka 'aixia karekuyaneni, kuya kepaiki puyukuha'aritari?

⁹ Xemerita yaxeikia, yuneniki xika niuki 'aixia tihekiakameki xeka'utiniukaniki, ketimat-siikini kexemutiyuane? 'Eka xeikia xemitekihiaweni hepai kani'aneni.

¹⁰ Xiari teiteri waniuki kanimiireni 'ena kwiepa. Yuxexuiti yuniukiki me'utiniuti mekani'enierieka.

¹¹ Matsi xika 'atsinekatimaika kemutaine niukame, yeikame nemika'enie hepai kati'eniuriikini niukame, mikita yaxeikia kanetini'eniekamiki ne.

¹² Xemeta xemuyuwairiyaki xemitehexeyaniki tita 'Iyaritsie mitimieme, xeketenukewawa kwini mieme xemiwatseiriyani miki memiyutixexeiriwa.

¹³ 'Ayumieme kemi'ane hipame niukiyariteki mitikuxata, keyutanenewieni miyiweniki mihekiataniki kemutaine.

¹⁴ Xika nenetanenewieni hipame niukiyariteki, ne'iyariki nepinenenewie, peru tixaiti pikatitixuxuawere kenemitinemat hetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Kamitsi kenetiurieni? Ne'iyariki nepinenenewieka, peru yanetinemat tita kenemutaine, mipaita nekatininenenewiekamiki. Ne'iyariki nekanitakwikamiki, peru yanetinemaitatsiere kenemutaine.

¹⁶ Kamitsi xika 'a'iyariki xeikia 'aixia pehaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, 'iya mana muka 'enakemete memaitetsie, kpepaikiri mipai pitayini, «Niuki kaniyuritini», utaiti, kepauka 'eki pamipariyutsi pemitayinitsie? Atsipakimate kepemutaine.

¹⁷ 'Eki 'aixia 'anemek pamipariyutsi pe'ipitiakaku Kakaiyari, 'iya pita pikatseiriyarie mikiki.

¹⁸ Ne pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, kwinimieme nemiyiweki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti, nexeha'iwati xeme yunaime.

¹⁹ Peru xeripa nekaninewairiyani matsi 'auxiwime niukiyari nemitaniniki yanetinemaiti kenemutaine, yanemitiwa'ikitaniki hipame, tsepa tamamata miriyari niukiyari nemikataniniki hipame niukiyariki ne'utaniuti.

²⁰ Ne'iwama, tiiri wahapai xepikateyumaika. 'Aixia kani'aneni xika tiiri wahapai 'atsixekata maika tita 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita, peru xetsetseyeti pita kexemiteyumate.

²¹ 'Iniari niukiyaritsie mipai katine'uka:

«Miki waniuki yiki mi'anene, wateniki nekanitayimiki,

hipati yiki memite'uniuka yametewakuxaxatiwakaku, nekaniwatahiawimiki 'iki teiteri,

tsepa mipai nemitiyurieni mepikayuwairiyani meminetsi'enieniki», kanaineni Ti'aitame.

²² Ayumieme hipame niukiyariteki 'utaniuti 'iniari pikahiki miki yuri memite'erie wahetsiememe. Miki yuri memikate'erie pita wahetsiememe kani'iniaritini. Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxata niukieya 'iniari pikahiki miki yuri memikate'erie wahetsiememe. Miki yuri memite'erie pita wahetsiememe kani'ayumiemetini.

²³ Hiki 'axeikia xika meyukuxeirieni yunaiti memiyutixexeiriwa, yunaiti hipame niukiyariteki me'utaniuti, xika mana meheutahaxiani hipati 'enakaremete yatini yuri memikate'erie, 'ana miki mipai mekanitiyuakuni, kename xekayumate xeme.

²⁴ Mexika yunaiti Kakaiyari niukieya mekuxatani pita, xika mana heutahani xewiti 'enakareme yatini yuri kati'eriet, yunaiti mekanitahekiatakuni kemitiuyuri, yunaiti mekan'i'iniatakuni.

²⁵ Tita miti'awietsiekai 'iyarieyatsie matsiikiti kanayeimiki. Mipai ti'ename, tihiximakeme, newewieri Kakaiyari kanipitiamiki, mipai 'utaiti: «Yuriki Kakaiyari xetsata kaniuyeikani».

Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini

²⁶ ¿Ne 'iwama kamitsi kerianeni? Kepauka xemiyukuxexeiriwatsie, yuxexuiti matsi kwikari xekanexeiyani, yatini 'ikitarika, yatini xekaniha'aritsieka xemitehekiataniki tita xemite'uxeiyatsitairie, yatini hipame niukiyariteki xemitiniuniki, yatini xemitehekiataniki tita mitikuxaxatsiwa hipame niukiyariteki tikuxaxatsiwakaku.

²⁷ Naiti matsi ketiuyini xemitseiriyarieniki. Xika hipame niukiyariteki xetiniukuni, yuhutati xeikia yatini yuhaikati, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike, mipai meketeyurieka. Xewitita ke'ihekiati waniuki.

²⁸ Mexika ka'ayekani kemi'ane mitihekiatani hipame niukiyariteki xetekuxatakaku, niukame kayuwati ke'umaka xeiripa. Matsi keyutaxatani yikimana, Kakaiyari ketiutaxatani.

²⁹ Kakaiyari niukametemama yuhutati yatini yuhaikati meketekuxatani, hipatita meke'i'iniatani tita memite'utaxa.

³⁰ Xika xewiti mana 'akaiti tixaiti tiuhekiatsitiiyarieni mitihekiataniki, kemi'ane mitikuxata ketiuhayewa.

³¹ Xekaniyiwaweni xemitekuxataniki yuxexuiti, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike, yunaiti memiteta'ikitiarieniki, meta yunaiti memituikarieniki.

³² Kakaiyari niukametemama yu'iyari mekateni'aitiaka,

³³ Kakaiyari tiyuxamuriekame mikahikiki, kayuwati tiyupitiwame mihikiki pita.

Kememiteyurie naitsarie hakewa Kakaiyari teiterimama memeyutixexeiriwa,

³⁴ kayuwati meke'umaka 'ukari xeiripa, mepikapitairie memitiniuniki. Mekete'aitarieka matsi, yaxeikia 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai.

³⁵ Xika tixaiti meteheumaikuni, yikinama mekewaku'iwawiyani yukiita. 'Aixia pika'ane xika 'uka 'utaniuni xeiripa.

³⁶ ¿Kamitsi xehetsia xeikia rayene Kakaiyari niukieya? ¿Xehetsia xeikia tinua?

³⁷ Xika xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya yu'erieka, 'iyari hexeyame xika yu'erieka, mipai ketimaika, tita nemitixe'utirrie, miki Ti'aitame 'aitiarikaya kanihikitini.

³⁸ Mexika tewi xika mipai katimaika, mikita pikamatiwani.

³⁹ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemitehekiataniki, peru xepikawakunamirieka hipame niukiyariteki memutiniuka.

⁴⁰ Naiti heitseriemeki ketiuyini, xewiti meri, xewitita 'arike.

15

Kiritsitu kemiranukuketiarie 'umierieka

¹ Ne'iwama, nekanixetahekiatsitiiyamiki niuki 'aixia manuyine, kenemitixekuxaxatiwakai. Xekanitanaki'erieni miki niuki, hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniuti'uni.

² Xika kwi xe'eyexeiyan tita nemitixekuxaxatiwakai, miki niukiki xekanitawikweit-sitarieximeni, mexika yaki xeikia yuri xete'uta'erieni.

³ Ne nekanixeyetuiirieni tita matsi mireuyewetse, kenemitiyetuiiriyarie neta, kename Kiritsitu 'umi tame 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'utiarikate maine hepai,

⁴ kename 'ukateukie, kename 'anukuketiarie hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, 'utiarikate maine hepai,

⁵ kename Tsepaxi 'ixei, 'arike tamamata heimana yuhutati me'ixei.

⁶ 'Arike 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana yameyupaimeti mekanixeiya 'axeikia 'iwamar-ixi. Yumiireti miki 'amekanu'u'uwani hiki 'akuxi, hipatiri mekanekutsu.

⁷ 'Arike Kakuwu kanixeiya, 'ariketa ni'ariekate yunaiti mekanixeiya.

⁸ 'Imatirika neta nekanixeiya, kemi'ane nunutsi yiriti mutinuiwaxi hepai ne'anei.

⁹ Ni'ariekate watsata nekani'imatiremetini, 'aixia nepikatiuka'iyari nehetsie mitinakeniki ni'ariekame nemitateriwarieniki, nemiwareutaweiyaxiakai miki memeyutixexeriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete.

¹⁰ Peru Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme mipai nekani'aneni kenemi'ane. Yaki xeikia pika'uyi, 'aixia kemitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiememe. Ne matsi kwinimieme nekatin'uximayaka, miki yunaiti kememikate'uximayatawawe. Peru ne nepikahiki kemi'ane mipai mitiyurienne. Kakaiyari pita 'aixia tiuka'iyariti nehamatia yakatini'uximayaka.

¹¹ Merikite, tsepa ne, yatini miki, mipai tekatenihiekiani, xemeta mipai yuri xekateni-uta'erieni.

Mikite kememite'anuku'uni

¹² Kiritsitu xika kuxaxatsiwani mikite watsata manukuketiarie, keme'utiyuane xeme hipati, kename waniu, mikite meka'anuku'uni.

¹³ Mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, meta Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarienikeyu.

¹⁴ Merikite, xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixekia kanayani tita temitehekia, yakixekia yuri xekateniuta'erieni.

¹⁵ Xika mikite meka'anuku'uni, kanimatsiikini ketemite'itawa tameta, 'axatemitehekiaKai Kakaiyari hepaitsita, kename henukuketia Kiritsitu te'utiyuati, miki kahenukuketiaku, miki mipai 'aneni.

¹⁶ Merikitsi, mikite xika meka'anuku'uni, Kiritsitu pika'anukuketiarieweta.

¹⁷ Xika Kiritsitu ka'anukuketiarieni, yakixekia yuri xekateniuta'erieni, tita 'axaxemiteyuriekaisie xekateniwiyani 'akuxi.

¹⁸ Miki meta, miki memeukutsixia Kiritsitsusie metewiyati, miki mekaniu-tatimaiyarieniri.

¹⁹ Hiki mexi te'ayeneni, xika yuri tete'eriekake Kiritsitu hetsie teta'ikwewati xeikia, yunaime teiteri watsata tame matsi kaneuyewekakeyu teminenimayatsiekaki.

²⁰ Peru mipai pika'ane. Kiritsitu kananukuketiarieniri mikite watsata, miki memeukut-sixia wamatari hikiti.

²¹ Tewi kemitiuyuri, tame tekanitakukuweni. Yaxeikiata xewiti tewi kemitiuyuri, mekananuku'uikuni mikite.

²² 'Arani hetsie metewiyati yunaiti kememitetakukuwe, mipairita Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati yunaiti mekananutanieritiariekuni,

²³ yuxexuiti wahetsiememe kemireuyewetse. Kiritsitu wamatariiti kananukukeni. 'Ariketa miki Kiritsitu hetsia memimemete mekananuku'uikuni kepauka munuani.

²⁴ 'Arike naiti katinitaparimiki, kepauka Kiritsitu kemiti'aita miyetuanitsie, 'ukiyarieya miti'aitaniki Kakaiyariti. Yakatinietuiriemiki waka'uname yunaiti memite'aita, yunaiti heitserie memexeiya tirikariya memexeiya.

²⁵ Kaneuyeweka Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki mexi wara'iwa yunaime memi'uxie.

²⁶ 'Imatirika kemirayu'iwa, katanixinamiki temikatakukuwenikiri.

²⁷ Kakaiyari naime katinietuiriemi miti'aitaniki, kema'ne 'utiarika. Kepauka mipai maine, naime katinietuiriemi 'utaiti, kanihekiaka Kakaiyari mikaxataki kemi'ane naime mitiukayatsaxi, Kiritsitu miti'aitaniki.

²⁸ Kepauka miki naime miti'aitani, 'anari mikita yikimana kaniyuyetumiki, 'ukiyarieya pita miti'aitiakaki, 'ukiyarieya naime mukayatsaxiki nu'aya miti'aitaniki. 'Anari Kakaiyari naiti hetsiena mieme katinayeimiki.

²⁹ Xika meka'anuku'uitiariwani, 'kemeteyurieni miki memuka'iyarie mikite wahetsiememe? Xika yemeki mikite meka'anuku'uitiarieni, 'titayari wahetsiememe mete'uka'iyarie?

³⁰ Tameta, 'titayari kweriwa'ane kate tete'u'uwa tukariki?

³¹ Tukariki 'etsiwatikaku nekanikimimikini tima. 'Ipai nepaine 'aixia nemutaineki xehapaitsita ne'iwama, kenemitinetemawie nexeha'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame hetsie.

³² 'Teiteri kememiteniniuki, 'Epetsutsie xika ne yeutari wahamatia neyumieneni, ketitatsikuta nera'iwakekai? Xika mikite meka'anuku'uitiarieni,

«tepitekwa meta tepite'ieka,

'uxa'a temikwiniki».

³³ Xepikate'iri'wiariaka: «'Axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia 'uyeikati, huye 'aixia mi'ane kaneuyehamiki».

³⁴ Xekeneyuta'eriwani heitseriemeki kemireuyewetse, 'axaxepikateyurieka. Hipati xeme 'atsixepikatehetimaiwawe Kakaiyari hepaitsita. 'Ipai nepaine nexetewiyatsitiani.

Kehepai me'aneneti mepanuku'uni

³⁵ Matsi xewiti kanita'iwaumiki: «¿Kehepai mikite mete'anuku'uitarieni? ¿Kehepai wawaiyari 'aneneni?»

³⁶ Kari 'atsipepikatitude mipai pehaiti. Tita pemituika'e, miki xika ka'umini, pika'anutanieritarieni.

³⁷ Miki meta, tita pemituika'e, tita mititineika hepai 'aneme pepika'uka'e. 'Imiari mimawe xeikia pekaniuka'eni, tiriku 'imiariyari yatini xeime 'imiariyari.

³⁸ Kakaiyari kanikemaritiaka kemitinake, meta xexuime 'imiari kemi'anene yiki tike-marititi.

³⁹ Naiti waiyari yaxeikia pika'anene. Teiteri wawaiyari pixewiti, meta yeutari wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, ketsite wawaiyari yiki pi'anene, meta wikixi wawaiyari yiki pi'anene.

⁴⁰ Taheima miemete, kwiepa miemete, yunaiti yiki mekani'aneneni. Taheima mieme witsipi'anene, kwiepa mieme witsi'aneneti yiki pi'anene.

⁴¹ Tau witsikani'aneni, metsa witsipi'ane yiki 'aneti, meta xurawetsixi witsimepi'anene yiki me'aneneti. Yuxexuiti xurawetsixi yiki 'aneneme yuxawatiriyi mekanexeyani.

⁴² Mipairita katiniiyimi kepauka mikite memanuku'uitarieni. Tita titipinirimeti mitiuka'etsie, miki katipiniweti katinanukuketiariemiki,

⁴³ tita 'axatikihawariwati mitiuka'etsie, miki witsi'aneti kananukuketiariemiki, tita katirikaiyeti mitiuka'etsie, miki tirikaiyeti kananukuketiariemiki.

⁴⁴ Waititi tita mitiuka'etsie, miki 'iyaritsie miemetiti kananukuketiariemiki.

Xika rawaiyari xuaweni wai xeikia hikiti, meta rawaiyari kanixuaweni 'iyaritsie miemetiti.

⁴⁵ Mipai katine'uka: «Mexiakame tewi, 'Arani mititewakai, 'ayeniereti kanayani». Miki 'imatireme 'Arani pita, 'iyari tukari tiyupitiwame kanayani.

⁴⁶ Peru tewi 'iyaritsie mieme meri pikahexeya. Wai xeikia meri kanexeyani, 'arike 'iyaritsie mieme kanexeyakamiki.

⁴⁷ Mexiakame tewi kwiepa kanimimetikaitini, kwieki mutawewiyaki, hutarieka mieme tewi taheima pita kanimimetini.

⁴⁸ Kemi'ane miki kwieki mutawewiya, mipaita mekani'aneneni kwiepa miemete. Kemi'ane miki taheima mimieme, mipaita mekani'aneneni taheima miemete.

⁴⁹ Ketemite'u'uwakai miki kwieki mutawewiya hepai tekemariarieti, yaxeikia 'ateka-niu'uwakuni miki taheima mimieme hepai tekemariarieti.

⁵⁰ 'Ipa nepaine ne'iwama, tita mitiwai mitixuriya, miki pikayiwani heixeyati mayaniki tita Kakaiyari mira'aita. Tita mitipiniwe pikayiwani mikatipiniwe heixeyati mayaniki.

⁵¹ Kamitsi netinixetahekatiyamiki tita miti'awietsieka. Tanaiti tepikaheukutsu, peru tanaiti tekanipatsiekuni

⁵² yapauka, xeikipiyari, 'imatirieka kuxineta tahitsierieyu. Kanitahitsieriemiki, mikite mekananuku'uitarietuni mekatipiniwaweti, tameta tekanipatsiekuni.

⁵³ Kaneuyeweka 'iki mitipiniwe menakatini tita mikatipiniwe, 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe.

⁵⁴ 'Anari, kepauka 'iki mitipiniwe menakatini tita mikatipiniwe, kepauka 'iki mumixime menakatini tita mikatimiwe, 'ana kanaye'amiki miki niuki mipai mire'uxa: «Miiya kaniuku-maweriyarieni 'a'iwariaka».

⁵⁵ «¿Hakewa 'aku pepirayu'iwa, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?

¿Hakewa 'aku pepitatsihetseni, 'eki pemitatsikwikai?»

⁵⁶ 'Axatemiteyuriki tekanikutseiwani tekwi'iti. 'Iniari niukiyari kanitirikariyani tita 'axatemiteyurie.

⁵⁷ Peru pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari tekanipitiaka, miki mitatsipitiaki temite'ayu'iwaniki, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tatsiparewiekaku.

⁵⁸ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xetseiriyarieti xekenakini, xepikayuyutiariniaka. Kwini mieme xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme yuheyemeki, mipai xetemaiti, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati tsepa xemiteyu'uxitia, yaki xeikia pikarayani.

16

Tumini kememitekuxexeiwani Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

¹ Tumini hepaitsita nepitixetaxatiani, kexemite'ikuxexeiwani Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme. Kenemitiwaruta'aita Karatsiya kwieyaritsie memeyutixexeiwani, xemeta yaxeikia xeketenyurieka.

² Mexiakame tukaritsie xexuime tsemanatsie, yuxexuiti xeme xekeneuti'uta yuhetsia, xe'ixerieteti 'aixia kexemu'itiarie, 'ana xemika'ikuxexeiwani kepauka neminuani.

³ Manata kepauka nemeta'ani, miki memi'iniatsie kemi'ane xemiwaranuyexei, miki xapa newahuritame nekaniiwaranuni'amiki, meta xe'imikieri memanu'iniki Kerutsareme paiti.

⁴ 'Aixia pi'ane neta nemiyemieki, teyunaiti tekaniyehuni.

Papuru kemitiwahiritiakai

⁵ Manata Matseruniya neyeyame, xehetsia nekaneta'amiki, nemixe'iwatamieki.

⁶ 'Aixia piyini yapaimexia xehetsia neminehayewaki, mukuhaaitiretsie mana nepinehayewani. Manaketa xeme xekenenanuni'akuni hakewa nemeyemie.

⁷ Hiki yanetimiekameki xeikia nepikaxeta'iwata, matsi yapaumexia nekanaka'iyuniemiki xehamatia, xika Ti'aitame mipai netiupitiani.

⁸ Peru 'Epetsutsie nepinehayewa 'ixiarari 'ayehurakaku 'atahutarieka tsemanatsie mieme 'aye'ayuke,

⁹ kitenie katineuyepiyani 'amuyeyewatsie nemiti'uximayakaki 'aixia 'anemeki, tsepanetita yumiireti me'uxiwa'akaku.

¹⁰ Timuteu xika henuani, xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xemiteheixeyaki mikita 'aixia 'iyariki xehetsia muyeikaniki, miki katini'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme nehapai.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xewiti pikaheitawe'erieka. Xekeneparewi nehetsia mita'aniki 'aixia 'anemeki, ne nekanikwewieka 'iwamarixi wahamatia.

¹² Ta'iwia 'Apuruxi hepaitsita nepitixetaxatiani, wairiyarika nekanipitiakaitini xehetsia miyemieki 'iwamarixi wahamatia. Miki pika'uyuwairi miyemieki, peru kepaukake mipitiarieni piyiwani mana meyeikaniki.

¹³ Xekenayeneniereni. Yuri xete'erieti xekeneti'uka, xepikamamaka meta xekenetirikawini.

¹⁴ Naime yaxeketeneyurieka xeteyukanaki'erieti.

¹⁵ Xepitemate 'Esitepanaxi kie kiekatari miki meri yuri memite'uta'eri 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie, 'ayumieme yuri memite'erie waparewiwamete mekanayuyeitiaka. Ne'iwama nekanixewawirieka,

¹⁶ miki wahapai xemiteyuriekaki, meta naimeki xete'uximayati.

¹⁷ Nekaniyukatamawieni 'Esitepanaxi, Purutunatu meta 'Akhiku me'u'axiaku, miki mepinetsi'uparewi xeme xekanetsiparewiwawekaku, tsepaneti memikayiwawekai yunaiti memahuki,

¹⁸ ne'iyaritsie 'aixia netiku'eriwame mekanenayeitiaka, yaxeiakata xeme xe'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'aixia xeketenewaxeyani miki miyamemite'uximaya.

'Imatirieka wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

¹⁹ 'Atsiya memeyutixexeiriwa mekanixewairitiaka. 'Akira meta Pirtsira Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati mekanixewairitiaka, meta miki wakiita memiyutixexeiriwa wahamatia.

²⁰ Yunaiti 'iwamarixi mekanixewairitiaka. Xekeneyuwairitiaka xemeta xepatsieti.

²¹ Ne Papuru, mipai nekanixewairitiaka nemamaki neti'utiati.

²² Xika xewiti Ti'aitame kanaki'erieka, 'axake'u'itiarieni. *Marana ta.**

²³ 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini Ti'aitame Ketsutsi xehetsiemieme.

²⁴ Yunaima nekanixenaki'erieka, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiya. Mipai xeikia keni'aneni.

* 16:22 16:22 Marana ta. 'Arameuki panuyine Ti'aitame kenaye'a yatini Ti'aitame 'ukanamieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapa kemi^{ti}waruniⁱ'airi Papuru KURINITUTARI

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Papuru, nekanixewairitiaka. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'ariekame pinetsi'ayeitia, kaneneyeni'ani mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia,

tekanixewairitiaka Kurinitutsie xemitama xemi^{yutixexe}iriwa, Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihihi. Yunaiti xemupatsie hetsiena mieme naitsarie 'Akaya kwieyaritsie xemitama tekanixewairitiaka:

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hamatia, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

Papuru kemi^{ti}uximatiariekai

³ Kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikakaiyarieya mu'ukiyarieya, miki hepaitsita 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani. Miki ta'ukiyari katiniyukanenimayaka, meta naimeki katiniyunitiwametini.

⁴ Miki taheyemeki kataniparewieka te'uximatiariekaku, tameta temi^{yiwaweniki} naimeki temiwaparewiekaki hipame tsepa kememite'uximatiarie, Kakaiyari kemitatiparewie hepai.

⁵ Mipai yemeki ketemitekwine Kiritsitu mitiukwinixi hepai, mipaita yemeki tekateninitiarieka Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

⁶ Tsepa temi'uximatiarie, mikiki xeme xekaninitiariekuni, meta xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni. Meta xika tenitiarieka, mikikita xeme xekaninitiariekakuni kepauka xemite'uka'eniwa xete'ukakukuineti ketemite'uka'eniwa tame.

⁷ Yuri ketemite'erie xehepaitsita, tepitirikariyarie. Mipai tepitemate, xeme tahamatia ketemitetaxewi yaxeikia tete'ukakukuineti, mipaita xeme tame tekatenitaxewini tanaiti teparewiyati.

⁸ Ta'iwama peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, waikawa tepe'uximatiariekai 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie te'u'uwati. Kwini mieme pitiheteki yemeki, tepika'ikemakai. 'At-sitepikatemaikaki xika tetawikwenikekaitini yati tepitekwinikekai:

⁹ 'atsita ta'iyaritsie mipai tepitetakihawekai, tepikwinikekai. Peru mipai katiniuyini tahetsie yuri temikate'eriekaki, Kakaiyari hetsie pita, yuri temite'eriekaki putiuyi mikite miwaranuku'uitiwa.

¹⁰ Miki kataniutawikweitsitiani kapa mipai tete'ukwiniki. Meta 'uxa'atini warie pitatsitawikweitsitiani, kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie. Tawarita katanitawikweitsitiamiki,

¹¹ xeme xetatsiparewiekaku xe'i^{wawirieti} Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme. Mipai xeteyurieyu, yumiireti pamipariyutsi mekanipitiakakuni tahepaitsita, yametemaiti ketemitemikie yumiireti memiyunenewieki.

Papuru kemutayi pipataxi

¹² 'Aixia temutiyaneniki mipai tepaitika tahepaitsita, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepitetamate ketemiya 'ena kwiepa. Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme tepatsieti tepiya, 'aixia tetehekatsieti Kakaiyari kemitatipitia. Teiteri wahapai kememitemaiwawe tepikayia, matsi Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku 'aixia kemi^{ti}uka'iyari, mipai 'ayumieme tekaniyiaka kwiepa memitama wahetsia, xehetsia matsi yemeki mipai tekaniyiaka.

¹³ Taxapa kemi^{ti}eniiriiki xeikia, kexemitatemate, mipai xeikia te'utiuyati tepitexe'utiirie. Tsiikeretsi xepitatsihetima peru 'etsiwa xeikia,

¹⁴ 'aixia piyinikeyu xika naimeki pita xetatsihetimanike, mipai xetemaiti, miki tukaritsie kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, 'ana xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemutiyaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, yaxeikia 'aixia temutiyaneniki tame texeha'eriwati.

¹⁵ Mipai yuri nemiti'eriekaiki xehepaitsita, 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemaikai, hutakia xehetsia nepunuanikekai xaisie nekaye'aweti meri, waikawameki 'aixia nemixeyurieniki.

¹⁶ Xehetsia neheta'ame Matseruniya kwieyaritsie nepiyemie, tawarita Matseruniya neheyeyame xehetsia nepunuanini xeminetsi'anuni'aniki Kureya kwieyaritsie paiti.

¹⁷ Kexeteku'eriwa, ¿mipai netinemaiti yaki xeikia netinepatakai? ¿Teiteri wahapai neyaneti mipai netinemaiti, huu ne'utaiti, kenetinepata tixai ne'utaiti?

¹⁸ Yapitikamie Kakaiyari kemaine. Yaxeikia tame ketemitetaxehiawe, taniuki pikahuta, piyuxewi. Xika mipai reuyeweka «huu» temutiyaneniki, «tixai» tepika'utiyuane, yatini «tixai» xika reuyeweka temutiyaneniki, «huu» tepika'utiyuane.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari nu'aya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi xehetsia kanikuxaxatsiwakaitini tetekuxatakaku ne, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu. Niuki miki hepaitsita manuyine pikahuta, piyuxewi mipai 'aneti mihikiki Kiritsitu.

²⁰ Naime kemutayi Kakaiyari kename yatiyurieni, mikita niuki pikahuta, piyuxewi Kiritsitu meye'atiaki. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'aixia temutiyuane Kakaiyari hepaitsita, tepiyawawe mipai temutiyaneniki, «mipai kani'aneni», te'utiuyati, Kiritsitu mipai mitiuyuriki.

²¹ Miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane mitatsitseiriya xeme tame Kiritsutsie temitewiyaniki. Miki heitserie pitatsi'upitia,

²² yuhetsiemieme pitatsi'u'iniaritia, ta'iyaritsie yu'iyari pitatsi'upitia 'iniaritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.

²³ Ne nepitahiawe Kakaiyari netukari minetsinawairieniki xika neti'itawani kenemaine. Nepakunua 'axanemikaxeretahiaweki. 'Ayumieme Kurinitu nepikahetia tawarita.

²⁴ Mipai tepikahaitika tetexe'aitiakuti yuri kexemite'erie. 'Aixia xekeneti'uka yuri xete'eriet. Matsi mipai tepaitika xehamatia tete'uximayati xemi'yutemamawiekaki.

2

¹ Mipai nepitinewairi 'ana, 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika tawarita nenuanike xehetsia nexeheweritiati, xemite'uka'eniwaniki.

² Xika nexeheweritiakake xeme, ¿kepaiki pinetsitemawieritianikeyu ne nexeheweritiakaku kexenetetemawieritianikeyu?

³ 'Ayumieme xapa mipai nepitiu'utia, kapa nenuayu menetsi'uheiwertianiki miki meuyewetse matsi meminetsitemawieritianiki pita. 'Ipai yuri nepiti'erie yunaime xehepaitsita, xika nenetemawieka ne xemeta xepiyutemamawieka.

⁴ Kwinimieme ne'uximatiarieti 'ana, netsaipinarieti ne'iyaritsie mipai netinixe'u'utiirieni waikawa ne'utatsuati. Peru xemiheiwertiariekaki yanepikatiu'utia, matsi mipai xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitixenaki'erie yanepitiu'utia.

Papuru kemireiyehiwiri tewi 'axamityurienekai

⁵ Xewiti xika heiwertiarika heutiwiwixiani, ne xeikia pikanetsiheiwertiani, matsi neka'anuhaitiamiti nepaine xeme yunaime pixe'uheiwertia.

⁶ Mikitsie katiniunake kexemite'iyetua mu'uximatiarieniki xe'uyu'enieka.

⁷ 'Ayumieme xepiyawawe matsi xemiteheiyehiwirieniki hiki, xepiyawawe xeminitianiki miki tewi, kapa 'utaxitiarieniki yuheiwertiet 'anayuhayewameki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme nekanixewawirieka xemihekiatsitiyaniki kexemite'inaki'erie.

⁹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixe'u'utiiri, yanemitimaikaki nexe'iniatake xika naime hepaitsita yaxetekahuni.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane xemiteheuyehiwiri, neta yaxeikia nepireiyehiwiri. Kenemireiyehiwiri, tsepa hetsiena nemikatiuhpakai ne, nexeha'eriwati yanepireiyehiwiri Kiritsitu netsixeyakaku,

¹¹ kapa Kauyumarie tatiu'itaiyaki. Mipai temitemateki kemitiyuruwa miki.

Kemitiyu'iyaritiakai Papuru, Tiruhatsitsie 'uyeikati

¹² Merikitsi, Tiruhatsi nekaninuani niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita para nemitikuxataniki, peru kitenie tsepa mireuyepiyakai nehetsiemieme Ti'aitame hetsie kenemitiwiya nemitikuxataniki,

¹³ nepika'uxipiekai ne'iyaritsie, ne'iwa Titu nemikahetaxeyawekaiki. Newaruta-teutiaka matsi nekaneyeyani Matseruniya kwieyaritsie paiti.

Kemitatihekiatia Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku

¹⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kepitariieka. Miki yuheyemeki pitatsihekiatia Kiritsutsie ketemitewiya, teiteri wahixie tatsikuwitineti yu'utima. Takimana naitsarie mipai katinihiekatiati witsikemi'itairie xika Kiritsitu maika.

¹⁵ Tame 'inari tekanihikitini 'ikwa witsimu'ia hepai Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya, temiwaraye'eritwaki Kiritsitu kemi'ane. Miki memitawikweitsitariexime kememitatexeiya, meta memikwixime kememitatexeiya tekani'iniaritini.

¹⁶ Memikwixime waheki tepumiki'ia temiwaraye'eritwaki kememitekwin, peru miki memitawikweitsitariexime waheki teputukari'ia temiwaraye'eritwaki kememite'ayeneniereni. ¿Merikite, kepaiki pikema 'iki naime?

¹⁷ Tame yumiireme wahepai tepika'anene. Harerutsixi wahepai tepikateta'itaiya Kakaiyari niukieya tekuxatati. Matsi 'aixia tetehekiatsiet, Kakaiyari kemitareyeni'a, Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku teyiati, Kiritsutsie tetewiyati mipai tetenikuxatani.

3

Ketemite'uhiritiarie tiratu mihekwa hepaitisa

¹ Mipai te'utiyuati tawarita tepika'itsutia para temitatahekiataki xemitatsimaikaki 'aku. Hipame wahepai keteteheiyehiwa xapa mitatsihekiatiakaki temimariwaniki, yaxemite'utiyarieniki yaxemiteti'utianiki nutsu.

² Xeme taxapa xekanihikiti ta'iyaritsie mira'utiarie. Yunaiti teiteri mepiyiwawe memititeriwaniki mipai memitehetimaniki mexexeyati.

³ Xekanimatsiikini xeme Kiritsitu xapaya xehikiti yatetehiritiariekaku tame. Miki xapa tauxi pika'utiarie, Kakaiyari mayeniye 'iyarieyaki pita kani'utiarieka. Tetetsie pikara'uxa, tewi mayeniye 'iyarieyatsie katina'uka.

⁴ Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku, mipai tetetamaiti, yuri tekateni'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie.

⁵ Mipai tepikateku'eriwa kename takimana teyiwawe tixaiti temitetsutiani. Matsi Kakaiyari yatatipitiakaku tepiyiwawe.

⁶ Mikiri kemitatiupitia, pitatsi'uhiritia tiratu hekware hepaitisa, peru 'utiarika hepaitisa xekia pikatatsi'uhiritia, matsi 'iyaritsie mieme pita pitatsi'uhiritia. 'Utiarika hexeyati xekia kanimimiki, peru yu'iyaritsie heixeyati tukari kanipitiariekamiki.

Waikawa witsikemi'ane tiratu mihekwa

⁷ Miki tiratu kimana mumini witsi'anei kaninuani tetetsie mira'uxakai Muiexi kemitihiritiarie. 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mepikayiwawekai Muiexi nierikaya memixeyaki, witsimirayexawatikaiki tsepa mayeyetitirimekai.

⁸ Merikite, z₁matsi waikawa witsikati'neni tiratu 'iyaritsie mimieme xika hepaitisana hiritiarieka?

⁹ Xika witsi'u'itiarini yatihiritiariekaku tiratu hepaitisa kimana teiteri memitixani'eriwa, matsi waikawameki 'anayuhayewameki witsipitiyini yatihiritiariekaku tiratu hepaitisa kimana heitserie memipitiarieka.

¹⁰ Miki meta, tita witsimiti'ane kai witsipikatiyuxexeyi hiki, miki pita kwinimieme witsi'anei me'iwaki.

¹¹ Tita mirayeyetitirimekai witsipi'ane kai, peru matsi waikawa witsikani'neni tita mikatixiwe.

¹² Mipai yuri temite'erieki, 'ayumieme kwiteyuyetuati tepitekuxata.

¹³ Muiexi hepai tepikayia, 'ixurikiki kemireuyukunakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari yuheye-meki memika'ixeyaki, kemirayeyetitirimekai.

¹⁴ Miki teiteri me'u'itutupeti mekanakine kememiteyu'iyaritiakai. Hikike yaxekia mikiki 'ixurikiki heuyukunati kaniyuhayewa kepauka mutiteriwariwa tiratu meripaiti mieme xapayari. Pikaheukuyepiwa, Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyakaku xekia pika'unariwa.

¹⁵ Matsi hikike Muiexi xapaya 'akateriwariwakaku, miki 'ixurikiki wa'iyari kaneukunaka.

¹⁶ Peru kepauka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsia munuani, 'ana kaneukuyepiyamiki.

¹⁷ Matsi Ti'aitame kani'iyaritini, hakewa Ti'aitame 'iyarieya meyeika, tewi mana kaniyini'aka.

¹⁸ Tame tanaiti tahixie kaheukunakaku tepihekiata Ti'aitame witsikemi'ane, tsepa yixaiyemeki, xikiritsie tewi kemitihekiata. 'Ayumieme tepikupatsiwa, witsite'aneneti tepakinirime, hepaina teteyuxexeyati tete'akinirime. Ti'aitame 'iyarititi mipai katiniryueneni.

4

Ketemite'ayeneniere yuri tete'erieti

¹ 'Ayumieme mipai tetehiritiarieti tepikawairipie, matsi ketemitenenimayatsie tepiyia.

² Peuyewetse hipati memiyutetewianiki 'awie kememiteyurie, peru tame tekateniutixani'ereni miki naime. 'Atepika'u'uwa teteta'iriwiyati, haa tepika'iniitia Kakaiyari niukieya, 'aixia 'anemeki pita tekatenikuxatani. Matsikime tepyeitia tita yuri miraine, Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku tepitahekiata, yunaiti teiteri yu'iyaritsie mipai memitemaikaki kename yuri.

³ Taniuki 'aixia manuyine tsepa meukuname, memitatimaiyariexime kememite'i'enie xekia wahetsiemieme kaneukunaka.

⁴ Hiki miemete wakakaiyari kaniwarakipiriyaxiani miki yuri memikate'erie kememiteyumate yu'iyaritsie, kapa hekariya me'uxeyaki, niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kemitwahekariwiyakeyu. Miki Kiritsitu Kakaiyari kani'iniarieyatini, hepaina pitiyuxexeyia.

⁵ Miki meta, tame tepikatekuxata tahepaitsita, matsi mipai pita tepitekuxata, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ti'aitame kemitihihi te'utiyaui, tame xeparewiwamete tepihiki Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.

⁶ Matsi Kakaiyari mipai mutayi: «Hekiariya yiwipa ke'uneni», 'utaiti, miki katani-hekiariwiyani ta'iyaritsie. 'Ayumieme yatetemaiti Kakaiyari kemitimariwe, Kiritsitu hetsie kemitimatsiiki, tekanihekiariwiyarieka.

⁷ 'Iki waikawa miraye'axe, haxu xariyarita tekaneixeiya 'iki tirikariya, mimatsiikiniki Kakaiyari hetsia mimieme, tahetsia mikamieme.

⁸ Tsepa naimeki temu'uximatiarie, tepikaha'iwarie. Tsepa 'atsitemikatemate ketemiteyuriene, tepikawairipie.

⁹ Tsepa temeutaweyariexia, tepikaku'eiriwa. Tsepa tematixiriya, tepika'utatimaiyarie.

¹⁰ Taheyemeki tepikwixime tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemitiiumi. 'Ayumieme tukari kani-matsiikini tawaiyaritsie, Ketsutsi kemirayeniere kanimatsiikini.

¹¹ Tame temayeneniere taheyemeki tekaniyetuiyani temikwiniki Ketsutsi hetsia temimiemeteki, mimatsiikiniki tawaiyaritsie kemirayeniere Ketsutsi, tsepa temikwixime.

¹² 'Ayumieme tekwximeti tekaniyiaka, xemetsi xe'ayeneniereti xepiya.

¹³ Kemire'uxa: «Yuri nepitiuta'eri, 'ayumieme neputaniu». Tameta yaxeikia tepite'u'iyari. Yuri tepite'erie, 'ayumieme teputaniu,

¹⁴ mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane menukuketia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi, miki katananuku'uitiamiki tameta Ketsutsi hepai, xehamatia meta katanaye'atiamiki yuhetsia.

¹⁵ Mipai naiti katiniiyimi xehetsiemie. 'Ayumieme miki yemeki 'aixia tiuka'iyariti yumieme wahetsiemie, pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki. Mikiki Kakaiyari witsikemi'ane kanikuxaxatsiwamiki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tepikawairipie. Tsepa herie temitipinirime, tataita tekanihekwarierieka tukariki.

¹⁷ Pikahahete, ketemite'uximatiarie hiki, 'epikareutere. Peru yatete'uximatiarieme, taheyemeki witsi'anemeki tepi'ikatiarieka mikaxiweki.

¹⁸ Peru tepikatekuwautiwe tita temitexeiya, tita temikatexeyawawe pita tekaniuwautiweni. Tita temitexeiya 'apikatiteriwe, tita temikatexeyawawe pita yuhayemeki 'apititeriwe.

5

Kii tekanexeiya Kakaiyari mitatsipitia

¹ Mipai tekatenimaika, xika 'uka'unariene 'iki xamaru hakewa temayetei 'ena kwiepa, kii tekanexeiya Kakaiyari mitatsipitia mamaki mikawewiya yuhayemeki 'amuwe muyuaw-itsie.

² Miki meta, mipai te'aneneti tekaniuti'aiwani temenakatiniki hakewa temayeteni taheima mieme.

³ Mipai tete'enakatime yemeki tepikamamaweni.

⁴ Hiki xamarutia te'ayeteti tekaniuti'aiwani tetsaipineti. Tatsiari tekaheutakemari-iekuti, matsi tepenakatikini, tita mirayeniere yuhetsie mixewiriyani tita mitimixime.

⁵ Merikite, Kakaiyari kanihikiti kemi'ane mitatsi'utiwewi mipai mitiyiniki. Mikita yu'iyari kataniupitiani 'iniritime mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake.

⁶ 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa taheyemeki. Mipai tepitemate, mexi tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwa, Ti'aitame hetsia tepika'u'uwa.

⁷ Yuri tete'erieti tekaniuwani, te'ixeiya tepika'u'uwa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme ta'iyari tepukayetsa, tepitawairiya matsi temiku'eirieniki tawaiyari, Ti'aitame hetsia pita teme'uwaniki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tekanitamexiitiaka teminaki'aritaniki tsepa 'ena temu'uwa tsepa hetsiana teme'uwa.

¹⁰ Kaneuyewekani tanaiti tematsiikiti temayetiarieniki Kiritsitu 'uwenieya hixie hakewa mitatsiheta'iwawiya, taxexuti temite'apiniyarieniki 'aixia ketemite'uyuri meta 'axaketemite'uyuri, tawaiyaritsie te'u'uwati.

Ketemitehiritari, temitekuxataniki, teiteri Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai tetemaiti, mipai kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame te'ayemakati, yuri teiteri tekateniwa'eritika. Tekanimatsiikini Kakaiyari kemitatixeiya. Yuri tepite'erie kename tematsiki xemeta kexemitatexeiya, kexemiteyumate yu'iyaritsie.

¹² Mipai te'utiyaui tawarita tepika'itsutia tetahekiatati xemitatsimaikaki. Matsi mipai te'utiyaui tekanikepitiaka 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki xetatsiha'eriwati, niuki xemexeiyaniki kimana xemiwata'eiyaki miki herie mieme xeiaka meha'eriwati 'aixia memutiyuane yuhapaitsita, 'iyaritsie mieme memikaha'eriwa 'aixia me'utiyaui yuhapaitsita.

¹³ Tsepa 'atsitemikatemate, Kakaiyaritsie mieme tekaniyiaka. Meta tsepa temitemaiwawe, xehetsiemieme tepiyia.

¹⁴ Kiritsitu mitatsinaki'erieki, 'ayumieme tinakemeki tepiyia, tepikayiwawe yiki temiteyuriekaki. Mipai matsi tepitehetima, xewiti yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumini, 'ayumieme yunaiti mepukwi.

¹⁵ Miki meta, yunaime wahetsiemieme kaniumini, miki memayeneniere yuhetsiemieme memika'ayeneniereniki, kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mumi manukuketiarie, mikitsie miemeki pita memiyiakaki.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme hiki xeime tepikamate teiteri kememite'imate. Tsepa temimaikai Kiritsitu teiteri kememitehe'eriwa, hiki mipai tetehe'eriwati tepika'imate.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme xika Kiritsitsusie tiwiyani, yiki 'aneti katiniumetiarieni. Tita meripaiti mitimieme kananyeyani. Kami, naiti hekwati katinayani.

¹⁸ 'Iki naime Kakaiyari katiniumsutiani. Miki pitatsi'upitia 'aixia temitetaxeianiki hamatiana, Kiritsitu mipai mitiuyuriki. Kataniuhiritiani temitekuxataniki, hipatita hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki:

¹⁹ mipai te'utiyuati, Kakaiyari Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyati mipai pitiwapitia kwiepa memitama hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki, wahetsie pikatiuhipa 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi pitatsiyetuiuri miki niuki 'aixia ketemitetaxeiya wahamatia manuyine, te'utiyuati.

²⁰ 'Ayumieme Kiritsitu ni'arimama tekanihikitini, hetsiena mieme tekaniutiniukani, mipai tetemaiti, Kakaiyari kanixetuikani mipai te'utiyuanekaku: «Kiritsitu hetsiemieme te'utiniuti wairiyarika tekanixepitiaka, Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia xemiteyuxeianiki».

²¹ Kemi'ane 'axamikatiyuriwekai Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame hepai pitixei, tame miki hetsie tetewiyati Kakaiyari heitserie kataniupitiani.

6

¹ Tame Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete, tekanixewawirieka xeme, xe'itanaki'erie me tita Kakaiyari mitixemikwa 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, yakixekia xemika'itanaki'erieniki.

² Miki mipai maineki:

«Yemeki kepauka yanemira'eriwakai 'ana nepimetsi'u'eni,

kepauka newikweitsitiarika maye'a 'ana nepimetsi'uparewi».

Kami hiki tukari 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, kami hiki tukari kanaye'ani xemitawikweitsitiarieniki.

³ Nixeime tepika'ukununutiwa tixaiti hepaitisita, 'iki hiritiarika kapa 'axatikuxaxatsi-waniki ketemitehiritiarie.

⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete tehikititi naimeki tepitahekiata: waikawa tete'uka'eniwati, teteheuyehiati, tetatexietiweti,

⁵ tetiweiwati, te'anutaxiriwati meta teiteri meyuxamurietiwekaku, waikawameki tete'uximayati, tetahitiati meta teyehakakwitiwati.

⁶ 'Aixia 'anemeki tekateni'uximayaka, tetemaiti kemireuyewetse, tete'ukanenewieti meta 'aixia tete'u'iyariti, 'iyari Mitiyupata tehexeiyati meta yuriki teteyukanaki'erieti,

⁷ yuriki tetekuxatati meta Kakaiyari tirikariyaya tehexeiyati, heitserie temupitiarie kuya tepiyaki, naitsata miemeki kimana temitakwitiweniki.

⁸ Witsitetexeyarieti meta 'axatetexeyarieti, 'axatetekuxaxatsiwati meta 'aixia tetekux-axatsiwati. Tete'itawamete tepixatsiwa peru yuri tepitekuxata,

⁹ kename tekamatiwa meputiyuane peru yunaiti mepitatsimate, kename tekwxime meputiyuane peru tepayeneniere, tepitiweiwa peru mepikatatsikwiwawe,

¹⁰ tsepa temunututuixie, peru taheyemeki tepiyutemamawie, tixaiti tekatehexeiyati, peru xikutsixi tepiyarayeitiwa yumireme, tixaiti tepikatehexeiya, peru naiti pititapiini.

¹¹ Ta'iwama kurinitutari, ta'iyari ya'aneakaku 'aixia 'anemeki tepitexekuxaxatiwa xexuimeki.

¹² Ketemitexexeiya, ta'iyaritsie 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa, peru xeme 'aixia xepikatatexeiyu yuhetsie.

¹³ Merikite, netiriyama xemihikitini hepai nekatnixekihaweni, yaxekikata xeme xeketenyurieka, xe'iyari 'aixia 'aneakaku xexuimeki.

Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya ketemitehiki

¹⁴ Yuri memikate'erie wahamatia xepikayuxewiriyani. ¿Titari rexeiya mitiheitserie meta tita 'aitsika mitititsana hamatia? ¿Ketiuyuxewi hekariya yiriya hamatia?

¹⁵ ¿Kemeteyu'enie Kiritsitu meta tsatanaxi hamatia? ¿Kemeteyuxewi tewi yuri miti'erie meta yuri mikati'erie hamatia?

¹⁶ ¿Kakaiyari tukitana kemetenake tetexi kakaiyarixi? Pikayiwetsieti. Tame Kakaiyari mayeniere tukieya tekanihikitini, kemutayi Kakaiyari: «Wahetsia nekaniukaimiki, watsata nekaniuyeikamiki. Wakakaiyari nepihikitini, mikita neteiterima nepihikitini». 'Ayumieme mipaita putayi:

¹⁷ «Watsata xekenayekineka,
xekeneuyupata.

Ketita mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani,
ne 'ana nekanixetanaki'erimiki».

¹⁸ «Ne xe'ukiyari nekanihikitikamiki,
xemeta neniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari xepihikitini,
mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye».

7

¹ Merikite ne'iwama nenaki'erima, mipai temite'utahiwarieteki kename mipai tiyurieni, tepita'ititeka naimeki tita tawaiyaritsie 'axamitiyurie meta ta'iyaritsie, tepaye'axiaximeni Kakaiyari te'ayemakati tete'uximayati tepatsieti hepaina.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai, kurinitutari mete'uhayewaku kememiteyuriekai

² Yu'iyariki xeketaneutanaki'eri tame. Nixeime 'axatepika'uyuri, tixaiti xeime tepikate'unawairi, nixeime tepikate'u'itaiyaxi.

³ Mipai kenemaine, xehetsie nemitiuhipaniki nepika'utaine. Meripaiti mipai nepitixekihawekai kename ta'iyaritsie texeha'eriwa, kename 'axeikia tetaxewi tsepa temikwini tsepa temayeneniereni.

⁴ Waikawamekiri nepikane'iyaritia xehepaitsita, yemeki 'aixia nepitikuxata xehepaitsita. Waikawa xepinetsitirikariya, tsepa naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai, nepinitiarie, hiki netemawierika panayuhayewa.

⁵ Kepauka Matseruniya kwieyaritsie temu'axia tepikaka'uxipiwawekai tawaiyaritsie, naimeki matsi tekani'uximatiariekaitini. Ta'aurie pitiyukwinekai, tataita tepimamakai.

⁶ Peru kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi miwanitia miki memiyuheiwerie, tameta miki kataninitiani, Titu munuaki,

⁷ munuaki xeikia pikatixai, matsi miki munitiarieki xehepaitsita tepunitiarie tameta, tatikuxaxatiwakaku Titu kexemitatexeyakukai, kexemiteyuiwieriekai, kexemiteyumexiitia nehetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme ne matsi yemeki nepinetemawiekai.

⁸ Nexapaki tsepa nemixe'uheiweritia, yiki nepikatinekihiawe. Tsepa yiki nemitinekhiawekai 'ana, mipai netimaiti miki xapa tsikeretsi yapaimexia mixe'uheiweritiaki,

⁹ peru hiki matsi nepinetemawie. Xemuheiweritarieteki, mikiki nepikanetemawie. Matsi yaxete'uheiweritarietika xemite'uhayewaxiki kexemiteyuriekai, 'ayumieme nepinetemawie. Kakaiyari yatixepitiakaku xekaniuheiweritarieni, 'ayumieme tixaitiki tepikatexe'ukwinitia mipai temite'uyuriki.

¹⁰ Xika yuheiwerieka Kakaiyari yatipitiakaku, pitihayewa kemitiyurienekai, meta pitawikweitsitarieni. Tihayewame kemitiyurienekai, tawarita 'axapikatiyikihiaweni mitiuhayewaxiki. Mexika yuheiwerieka kwiepa memitama wahapai xeikia, pipitarieni muminiki.

¹¹ Neuxei kemitiuyi kepauka Kakaiyari mixe'upitia xemiyeuheiweriekai. Mikiki xepuyuwairi, miki meta, xepiyutahekiataxi yuniukiki, xepiyuyehexaxia, xeputimama. 'Ana xepinetsixeyakukai, xepiyumexiitiakai, 'aixia xepiyuri naime. Naimeki xekaniyuhekiataxi xemi'itiyaki miki kemitiuyiki.

¹² Merikite, mipai nepitixe'u'utiri, peru kemi'ane yu'iwa 'axamuyuri meta 'axamutiarietika neha'eriwati xeikia nepikatiu'utia. Xeme yikimana mipai xemitemaikaki kexemiteyuwairiya tahetsiemieme Kakaiyari xexeyakaku, 'ayumieme yanepitiu'utia.

¹³ Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme tepunitiarie tame.

Miki meta, tame mipai tete'unitarietika, matsi waikawa tekanitatemamawiekaitini Titu miyutemawiekai, yunaiti kayuwati xempitiaki 'iyarieyatsie.

¹⁴ 'Aixia kenemititaxatia xehepaitsita, nepika'utewiyatsitiarie neniuki hepaitisita. Matsi yaxekia yuri ketemitekekuxaxatiwakai naimeki, mipaita kaniyuritikaitini Titu 'aixia ketemite'itaxatia.

¹⁵ Mikita kwinimieme matsi kanixenaki'erieka xeha'eriwati yaxemitekahuki yunaiti, xeha'eriwati kexemite'itanaki'eri xeheumamati meta xe'utiyyiakati.

¹⁶ Neta nepinetemawie nemiyiweki neminenitianiki xehepaitsita naimeki.

8

Tumini kememite'ukuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiememe

¹ Hiki ta'iwama tepitexetaxatianikeyu, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiwarupitia miki memeyutixexeiriwa Matseruniya kwieyaritsie.

² Waikawa mepi'iniatsietiweme me'uximatiarieti, peru watemawierika panayuhayewa. Tsepa yemeki tixaiti memikatehexeiyakai, mepitimiriya 'aixia 'iyariki kememitewamikwakai.

³ Kenemitiunierixi yanepitihikiata. Kememiteyiawekai xeikia nepikahaine, matsi yemeki mepika'uyutikweri kememitewamikwakai hipame. Yikimana

⁴ wairiyarika metatsipitiati mekataniutawawirieni mipai temitewataunieniki, mewa-parewieti memiyuxewiniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia.

⁵ Ketemiteku'eriwakai mipai memiteyurienikealki yamepikate'uyuri. Matsi mekaniyuyetuani meri Ti'aitame mitiwata'aitianiki, tameta temitewata'aitianiki Kakaiyari mipai mitinakiki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme Titu tekaniutawawirieni 'iki 'imikieriki miraye'atianiki xeme xehetsia miki meripaiti mitsutiaki 'ixeirieti.

⁷ Waikawa naiti katinitimiriirimeni xehetsiememe kexemiteyurie, yuri xete'eriet, xetekuxatati, xetemaiti tita mireuyewetse, naimeki xeyuwairiyati texenaki'eriekaku. Merikite, yaxeikiata 'iki 'imikieri xekeneutimiriya.

⁸ Netixe'aitiati hiki nepikatekhiawe. Matsi hipati mipai memiteyuwairiyaki, nex'e'iatati nepaine, xika xehekiatsieka xemeta miki wahapai kename xeteyukanaki'erie.

⁹ Xeme mipai xepitehetima 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu. Miki tsepa mixikutikai, xehetsiememe tixaiti karexeiyati payuyeitia, xeme xikutsixi xemakineki, miki tixaiti karexeiyati matiaki.

¹⁰ 'Iki hepaitsita kenemitiku'eriwa mipai nekatixixe'utaxatani. 'Aiki xepuyuwairi xemit-sutianiki mipai xeteyurieti. Merikite, hiki 'aixia kaniyimiki xehetsiememe xika mipai xete'uyurieni,

¹¹ xika mipai xete'aye'atiani kexemiteyurie. Xe'iyari kemi'anenekai mipai xemiteyuwairiyani, mipaita xeketenaye'atiaka, kexemiteyiawewe.

¹² Xika xewiti yatiyurieneni 'iyarieya ya'ane'akaku, tita mirexeiya mitiyetuani miki pinaki'eryarieka, tita mikarexeiya pikatixai.

¹³ Perutsi ne mipaititi nepikahaine hipame xewaparewieti xemihakakwiniki nepika'utaine,

¹⁴ matsi waikawa xemitehexeiyaki hiki nepaine. Tita hiki xehetsia miranuyuhayewa, mikiki xekeniwaparewieka memiteheuyehiwa, mikita 'uxa'atini warie wahetsia ranayuhayewakaku memixeparewieniki xeme kepauka xemiteheuyehiaka mipai 'ana yunaiti tepitehexeiyani,

¹⁵ yaxeikia kemire'uxa: «Kemi'ane waikawa mitiukuxeiri, pika'anayuhayewaxi. Kemi'ane 'etsiwa mitiukuxeiri, tixaiti pikareuyehiaki».

Titu

¹⁶ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari nekanipitiaka Titu mupitiaki nehepai mitiku'eriwaniki ne xehetsiememe kenemitiku'eriwa.

¹⁷ Kataniu'enieni ketemite'iawawirikai xehetsia mimieki, miki matsi yemeki kaniyuwairiyakaitini, yikimana miyemie.

¹⁸ Hamatianata tekanaanini'akuni ta'iwa mimatiwa niuki 'aixia manuyine mikuxata, yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa memeitima.

¹⁹ Miki meta, memiyutixexeiriwa mekanenayexeiya tahamatia miyemieki 'iki 'imikieri temani'intsie ketemitehiritariie, Ti'aitame hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki, temimatsiikiniki tameta ketemitetawairiya.

²⁰ Mipai tepitetakweriwayurie, xewiti kapa niukixiekaki 'iki 'imikieri hepaitsita kemitiwaikawa kimana temihiritariie.

²¹ Tita 'aixia miti'ane, mikiki tepitamexitia Ti'aitame kemitatixeiya, meta teiteri kememitaxeiya.

²² Wahamatia ta'iwa tekananuni'akuni. Miixamexia te'ita'iniatata, tepeitima kemitiyuwairiya. Hiki matsi waikawa piyuwairiya, waikawameki yuri mitixe'eririekiki xeme.

²³ Titu hepaitsita, mipai nepitixekhiawe ne'iwa pihiki meta ti'uximayatame xehetsia, ta'iwamata hipame wahapaitsita, miki memiyutixexeiriwa wani'arima mepihiki, wakimana Kiritsitu mariwemeki mikuxaxatsiwaki.

²⁴ 'Iki xekeniwahekiatsitiyani kename yuriki kexemiteyukanaki'erie, kename yuri 'aixia ketemitewakhiawe xehapaitsita, xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa mexexeiyakaku.

9

Tuminiki kememitewaparewienikekai 'iwamarixi

¹ Merikitsi, mipai kexemite'ukuxeiri Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme, tawarita niuki pikaheuyewetse miki hepaitsita para nemitixe'utiirikaki.

² Ne mipai nepitimate kexemiteyuwairiya, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepitiwakuxaxatiwa matseruniyatari xehepaitsita. Mipai nepitiwakihawe, 'akaiyatari 'aiki mepiha'aritsiekai mipai memiteyuriekaki. Mipai meteyuwairiyati mikita yuwaikawati mipai memiteyumexiitiaki.

³ Nekaniwaranuni'amiki ta'iwama nikati yakixekia rayaniki tita 'aixia nemitiwakuxaxatiwa xehepaitsita, tita xemite'ukuxeiri, miki nexatati. Peuyewetse matsi xemiyuha'aritiakaki yaxeikia kenemitiwakihawekai xehepaitsita.

⁴ Matseruniyatari ne'utima xika me'u'axianike, miki xika mexe'utaxeiyake xekaha'aritsiekame, xepitatsitewiyatsitanikeyu tame 'atsitekatexe'utahiaweyu xehetsiemieme ketemitehekiata.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mipai netiu'erieka meuyewetseki 'iwamarixi nekaniwarutawawirieni miki meri memiyehuki xehetsia, memixekuha'aritsitaniki mipai 'aixia kexemiteyuriekukai meripaiti xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Peuyewetse mikuha'aritsieniki xe'iyari ya'anekaku, yuhetsiemieme xe'ikweriekaku pikatixai.

Kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni

⁶ 'Iki xekena'eriwani: Kemi'ane 'etsipaimeme muka'e yu'imari 'ikwerieteti, 'etsiwa xeikia kanika'itsanamiki meta kemi'ane waikawa mika'eni, miki 'anayuhayewame kanika'itsanamiki.

⁷ Yuxexuiti matiaripaiti yikimana kememiteyihiawixi yu'iyaritsie, mipai meketeheyurieka, mekayuheiwerieteti mewiyariekame mekayu'erieteti, mipai pita meketewamikwani. Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka kemi'ane yutemawieteti mitiyetuaya.

⁸ Kakaiyari kaniyiweni mitimiiriya tita mitixepitia 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, manayuhayewaniki. Xika mipai 'aneni, yuheyemeki naiti mireuyewetse xepitehexeiyani, xepiyiwaweni 'aixia xemitayuriekaki naimetsie.

⁹ Kemire'uxa:

«Naitarie katiniwayetuirieni yupiinite, katiniwarumini tixaiti memikatehexeiyia, heitseriemeki yatikamieteti tita mitiuyuri yuheyemeki 'epititeriwe».

¹⁰ Kemi'ane 'imari mimikwa 'etsame, 'ikwai mitatsimikwa mitikwaiyaniki, mikita xeme pixemikwani, pitimiiriyani tita xemite'uka'etsa pititixuawitiani tita mitiutixuxuawere heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki.

¹¹ Naime hepaitsita xikutsixi xepayeitiarieni yemeki 'aixia 'iyariki xemitewamikwaniki hipame. Ketemiteyurie, mipai xetewamikwakaku, Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi kanipitiariekamiki.

¹² Mipai xetewaparewiekaku yu'uximayatsikaki kememiteheuyehiwa xeikia Kakaiyari teiterimama xepikatewamikwa, matsita waikawameki meyutemamawieteti Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia mepaitikani.

¹³ Xeme xepimatsiki kexemite'u'iniatsie mipai xemitewaparewieki. 'Ayumieme 'aixia mekanituyuaneni Kakaiyari hepaitsita yaxemitekahuki, yaxeikia kexemiteyuekiata niuki 'aixia maniyine hetsie xetewiyati Kiritsitu hepaitsita mitikuxata, 'aixia 'iyariki xemiwarumiki miki hipameta yunaima.

¹⁴ Yaxeikiata xehetsiemieme kepauka memiyutinewiwa mekanixehiwe'eriekakuni, Kakaiyari kwinimieme 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki xehetsiemieme.

¹⁵ Pamipariyutsi Kakaiyari kepitiarieka, mipai mitatiumiki ketemikateyiawawe yatemitehekiataniki.

10

Papuru yuhetsie kemitiutaniu, kemireye'atia yihiritiaria

¹ Hiki ne Papuru nekanixewawirieka, kemitiyukanaki'erie meta 'aixia kemitiuka'iyariki Kiritsitu, mipai nepaine. Tahixie te'utinierekaku tixaiti nepikatihiki xeniu xehetsia ne'uyeikati, 'ateewa ne'uyeikati pita nepinewairiya kenemitixe'utahiawe.

² Merikite, nepixewawirie mikaheuyewekaniki nemixetahiaweki ne'ane'eriyati xehetsia nenuame, tsepa mipai nemitimate, xika 'aixia 'anekame ne'erieka nemiyiweki neman'eriyani hipame wahepaitsita, waitsie tetewiyati te'u'uwame memitatsi'erie, miki wahepaitsita.

³ Tsepa 'atemu'uwa kwiepa, waitsie tetewiyati tepikatakwiwe.

⁴ Waitsie pikamieme kuya tepiaya kimana temitakwiwe, matsi pita pitirikawi Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, temika'unaxianiki kuyaxi waki.

⁵ 'Iyaritariika tekaniika'unarimeni teiteri kememiteyikihawe, tsepa kemetitita Kakaiyari miraye'unie memikamaikaki, miki tekaniika'unarimeni. Naime 'iyaritariika tepanutahiwa yamitikamieniki Kiritsitu kemaine.

⁶ Taheyemeki tepihia'aritsie temiwa'uximatianiki yunaime memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki, xe'aye'atarieyu xeme yaxetekahuti.

⁷ Xekeneuyi'wiya tita xehixie mitixuawe. Xewiti xika yu'iyaritsie Kiritsitu hetsia mieme yu'erieka, mipaita matsi yu'iyaritsie ketiyikihaweni, miki Kiritsitu hetsia kemitimieme, tameta hetsiana temimieteki.

⁸ 'Tiki heitserie temexeiya tame, Ti'aitame mipai pinetiupitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaxianiki nepika'utaine. Merikite, xika 'etsiwa ne'anuyehaitiraweni mariweme nexatati 'iki heitserie temexeiyaki, nepikanetewiya mipai ne'utaiti.

⁹ 'Aixia pikayini xika nexemariutame ne'eriwani xapaki.

¹⁰ Mipai piraniuwa: «Xapaki kemaine pahete pitirikawi, peru yuwaiyaritsie 'uwa 'uyeikati pikayiwe, yuniukitsie pixani'eriwa».

¹¹ Mipai ketiyikihaweni kemi'ane miya maine, ketemi'anene taniukitsie xapa tewewieti 'ateewa te'u'uwati, mipai yaxekia tepiteyurieni 'ate'u'uwati.

¹² Miki meta, tame tepikatawaiiya temanuyukayayatsaniki wa'aurie, temita'iniataniki wahepai te'aneneti, miki yuhetsiemie memiyuhekiata memimariwaniki. Miki matsi memiyuti'iniataki yu'iniariki, yikimana memiyuxeiyaki meyu'iniatatiweti, 'atsimepikatemaiwawe.

¹³ Tame pita mariwemeki ketemitetaxata, kemireyi hakewa temikahe'aitiarie 'at-sitepikahaitika. Matsi Kakaiyari kemitare'iniatsiri, mana kemireyi tepitekuxata tetaxatati. 'Atsia xehetsia paiti tepu'iniatsiyarie.

¹⁴ Xika xehetsia tekahiritarietake, tepanuyehaitirawenikeyu mipai te'utiyuati, peru tame meri tepu'axia xehetsia niuki Kiritsitu hepaitisa 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme tahetsiemie ketemitekuxata, kemireyi hakewa temikahe'aitiarie 'at-sitepikatekuxata. Hipati kememite'uximaya hepaitisa, 'atsitepikahaitika kename tame pita mipai tete'uyuri te'utiyuati. Miki meta, mipai yuri tekateni'erieka xehepaitisa, kepauka xemutixuxawereni yuri xete'eriet, 'ana tepikatsaipineni xehetsia xeikia temite'uximayakaki. Naitsarie pita hakewa teme'iniatsiyarie, mana tepite'uximayaka.

¹⁶ Hiki xe'aurie paiti niuki 'aixia manuyine tepikuxatani. Hakewa xewiti mikara'uximayatsie, mipai 'anari xewiti mipai pikara'eriwani kename mira'uximayatsie teteyurie.

¹⁷ Matsitsi niuki kemaine, «Kemi'ane mariweme mixatamiki, Ti'aitame mariweme kex-atani».

¹⁸ Kemi'ane yikimana miyuhekiata, miki pikamatsiiki kemitiu'iniatsie, matsi kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemie mitiyuriene, miki pita pimatsiiki kemitiu'iniatsie.

11

Papuru meta ni'ariekate yaki memitekuxata

¹ Xika xete'unewienike tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai nemitikuxata. 'Ayumieme xekeneteneunewiri.

² Hiki kenemiti'itetsa xeme xehetsiemie, miki Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini. Nepixeyetua xeime hetsia, Kiritsitu hamatia xemiyuxewiniki, yaxekia 'iimari kemitiwikitariwa 'uki yuxewiti xeikia mitiwiniki.

³ Peru nepeuma kapa xete'u'itaiyarieniki kexemiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie, yaxekia miki kuu 'Ewa kemitiu'itaiyaxi. Mexika mipai tiuyinike, xe'iyari pikayuxewinikeyu, Kiritsitu hetsie xeikia xepikatewiyanikeyu, xepika'itiyakakeyu.

⁴ Kari 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitanewieni xika xewiti nuani xeime Ketsutsi yiki mi'ane kuxatati tame ketemikatexe'uxatia, mexika xekuxaxatiwani xeime 'iyari yiki mi'ane xe-heixeyati xemakineki xemika'itanaki'eriwawe, mexika niuki 'aixia manuyine yiki mi'ane xekuxaxatiwani xemika'itanaki'eriwawekai. Xiari xepiwanewie miya memitekuxata.

⁵ Ne mipai nepitiku'eriuwa, miki kwinimieme waniu memini'ariekate, miki tixaiti nepikatehexeiyia neta kenemikareixeiyia.

⁶ Tsepa kemi'ane mikaniuwe hepai nemitikuxata, tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai nepika'ane kenemitimaiwe. Matsi naimeki, ketemi'anene yatepitexehikiatsitiya, yunaiti kememitatexeiyia.

⁷ ¿Ne ker'axanetiuyuri kepauka tixaiti nekatihikiti nemaneyetia xeme pita tixaiti xetehikiti xemayetiarieniki, ker'axanetiuyuri nekatixewawiriet nemixekuxaxatiwaniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine?

⁸ Xaitsie memeyutixexeiriwa nekaniwanawanekaitini yakititi, watumini nenaki'erieti, xehetsiemieme nemiti'uximayakaki.

⁹ Xehetsia ne'uyeikati kepauka nemireuyehiakai, nepikaxe'uximatiakai xeme. Kenemireuyehiakai mepinetemikwakai ta'iwama Matseruniyatsie memeyeki. Mipai netiyurieneti naimeki nepikanetauniekai nemixe'uximatianiki, mipaita yaxeikia nepitiyurieneni.

¹⁰ Yuri kemaine Kiritsitu, neta yuri nepaine. 'Ayumieme mipai nepaine, yemeki mipai nepitihokuatsieka naitсарie 'Akaiya kwieyaritsie.

¹¹ ¿Titayari mipai netinemate? Nemixenaki'erieki 'ayumieme mipai nepitinemate. Kakaiyari mipai pitimate kenemitixenaki'erie.

¹² Kenemitiyuriene, yaxeikia mipai nepitiyurieneni. Miki memitsutianikeyu tahepai metexeyarieti, mamariwawemete kememiteyuxatanikeyu, mipai netiyurieneti nekani-watewiyatsitiamiki.

¹³ Miya memi'anene yaki xeikia ni'ariekate mekanihikitini. Te'uximayatamete memiteyu'itaiya, tsepa memuyupata Kiritsitu ni'arimama wahepai memiteyuxexeyaniki.

¹⁴ Mikiki tepikahixiyaka. 'Atsita Tsatanaxi puyupata hekariipa mieme niuki tuayame hepai mitiyuxexeyaniki.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme mariweme tepika'erie xika miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya me'uyupata, miki tita mitiheitserietsie mieme memite'uximaya wahepai memiteyuxexeyaniki. Mipai mepite'aye'axiani, kememite'uximaya mipai mepite'akapitiarieni.

Papuru kemitiukwinixi ni'ari mihikitikaiki

¹⁶ Tawarita mipai nepitayini, kapa xewiti 'atsinekatimaikame netsi'eriekakaki. Mexika mipai 'aneme xenetsi'erieka, tsepa 'atsinemikatitude, tsikeretsi xekeneneutanaki'eri, mariweme neminxataniki 'etsiwa yakititi.

¹⁷ Kenemitikuxata hiki, Ti'aitame kemitikuxata 'atsinepikahaine, matsi kemi'ane 'at-simikatitude hepai, kemi'ane mimariwe miyuxata hepai mipai yuri ti'erieti yuhepaitsita, mipai pita nepaine.

¹⁸ Yumiireti mamariwawemete mepiyuxata tita yuwaiyaritsie mitimieme meteha'eriwati xeikia. Merikite neta xiari wahepai yakititi mariweme nepinexatani.

¹⁹ Kari xeme xepitemaiwawe, 'ayumieme xeyutemamawieti xepiwanewie miki 'at-simemikatitude.

²⁰ Xepinewie tsepa xewiti mixewiya xemite'uximayakaki waiyarika, tsepa xepiini mitixe'utixitiiri, tsepa mixe'anawiwiya, tsepa mixetawe'erie, tsepa mixetawayaxehixie.

²¹ Tame xeikia mipai temikaxeyuriekaki xiari xeniu tepiwerranikai, 'ayumieme xiari xeniu peuyewetse nenetewiyati nemitaniumi.

Merikite, tewi 'atsimikatitude hepai netikuxatati 'akuxi mipai nepaine, xewiti kemitiyuwairiya tsepa kweriwa'anemeki, neta mipai nepiyiwe tsepa kweriwa'anemeki.

²² ¿Hepirayutsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari metehiki? Neta miki nepihiki. ¿'Apirahami metenuiwarimama? Neta miki nepihiki.

²³ ¿Kiritsitu hetsiemieme mete'uximaya? 'Atsimikatitude hepai nepaine, ne matsi waikawa yanepiti'uximaya. Ne nepiwaraiwa miixa neti'uximayati, miixa ne'anutahiiwati, waikawa nekuweiwati, miixa nekweriwa'itarieneti nemiminiki.

²⁴ 'Auxiwimexia nepitiukwinixi huriyutsixi mete'aitakaku, xeitewiyari heimana tamata heimana 'atanauka paimexia nepaukuweiyaxia.

²⁵ Haikakia kiyeki nepeukuweiyaxia. Heiwa mieme nepeutituaxiexia tetexiki. Haikakia haramaratsie ne'uyeikakaku kanuwa 'amipa pukayunixi. Xeitukari meta xeitikari nepuhaulimekai 'amatiyewatsie.

²⁶ Miixa nekuyeikati huyeta nepinekweriwayuriekai, hatuxametsie neyukweriwayurieti, tenawayamete waheki neyukweriwayurieti, neteiterima waheki neyukweriwayurieti, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi waheki neyukweriwayurieti, kiekaritsie neyukweriwayurieti, makumawetsie neyukweriwayurieti, haramaratsie neyukweriwayurieti, miki 'iwamarixi memiteyuteriwa mete'itawati wahepaitsita neyukweriwayurieti.

²⁷ Neti'uximayati meta waikawameki ne'uxeti, miixa tukari nekakuti, neheuhakamiti meta neheuharimiti, miixa tukari nekatikwati, neyexerimineti meta nekaheukemariti nepiyiane.

²⁸ Miki pikanaiti, peru manata tukariki nepuyihawe yunaime memeyutixexeiriwa wa-hetsiemieme.

²⁹ Xewiti xika weranini, neta neweraniti nepaneyeitiwa. Xika xewiti 'ukunuitarieni, mukunuitarieki nepiha'a neta.

³⁰ Merikite xika xeniu heuyeweka mariweme miyuxataniki, ne xari mariweme nepinexatani, kenemitiwerani netikuxatati.

³¹ Kemi'ane Ti'aitame Ketsutsi mikakaiyarieya mi'ukiyarieya, kemi'ane hepaitsita 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwa, miki mipai pitimate nemikati'itawaki kenemaine.

³² Ramatsiku kiekaritsie 'Aretaxi kepauka miti'aitametikai, hetsiana mieme 'itsikame kuyaximama mepitehikai ramatsikutari wakiekari kitenie meminetsiwiya.

³³ Ne nepineta'unaxi memikanetsiwiya, tetsariya tenieyatsie neheukatuiyaka kiriwat-sie neyekaiti tetsariya warita.

12

Kemitiupitiarie yuwaiyaritsie mukutseiwaniki

¹ Merikite, xari peuyewetse mariweme minexataniki, 'aixia kapiyini tsiepire. Peru heinitsipai kenemitiunierixi, tita Ti'aitame matsiikime mirayeitia, miki hepaitsita nepitukuxatani.

² Ne nepimate tewi Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiya. Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kananutiwitikieni miki muyuawitsie Kakaiyari hetsia yemeki. (Atsinepikatimate xika 'iyarieya xekia 'anutiwitikieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'anuthanieni, Kakaiyari mipai pitimate).

³ Merikitsi, miya 'aneme tewi nepimate (xika 'iyarieya xekia 'uthanieni, mexika waiyarieya naiti 'uthanieni 'atsinepikatimate, Kakaiyari mipai pitimate)

⁴ panutiwitikie witsimiraku'ane tsiepaiti. Niuki kane'enieni mipatsie tewi mipai mikatayiniki, tewi heitserie mikahexeyaki mipai maineniki.

⁵ Merikite miya 'aneme hepaitsita netikuxatati mariweme nepixatani, peru nekimana mariweme nepikanexatani, mexika nenexatani kenemitiwerani nehaiti xekia.

⁶ Tsirikite xika nenewairiyanike mariweme minexataniki, tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai nepikatayinikeyu, yuri nepainikeyu pita. Perutsi nepikanewairiya mariweme minexataniki, kapa xewiti mipai tiku'eriwaniki kename yiki ne'ane, keminetixeiya kemineti'enie, mipai neka'aneme kapa 'eriekaki.

⁷ Kapa ne'anuyehaitiriweniki temawierika nera'eriwati ne'iyaritsie, nera'eriwati mariweme miki matsikiti kemirayeitiae nehetsiememe, 'ayumieme nepupitiae newaiyaritsie nemikutseiwaniki. Tsatanaxi tupirैया nepanayeni'aiyarie minetsikuwayaniki, kapa ne'anuyehaitiriweniki temawierika nera'eriwati.

⁸ Haikakia Ti'aitame nekaniwawirikaitini, nehetsie mayeyaniki.

⁹ Peru miki mipai pinetiatiahawixi: «'Aixia netiuka'iyariti kenemimatsiyurienne, tawarita tixaiti pepikareuyehiaka. Pewateranikaku netirikariya paye'atariwa». 'Ayumieme nenetemawieti matis nepinexatani kenemitiwerani, Kiritsitu tirikariyaya nehetsie muyahayewaniki.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme nepeunaki'a neweraniti, 'axanetikihawariwati, nereuyehiati, netaweyariet, nenetexieneti, Kiritsitu hetsia nemimemeki. Mipai nepitimate, kepauka nemiwerani, 'anari nekaniwikaiyeni.

Papuru kemitiyu'iyaritiakai kurinitutari memiyutixexeriwakai wahepaitsita

¹¹ Merikitsi tewi 'atsimikatimate hepai netikuxatati nekanayani. Xeme xekimana peuyewekai mipai nemitiyurieniki. Peuyewekai matis xeminetsihiekataniki xeme pita kenemitimariwa. Hakewari miki kwini mieme waniu memini'ariekat tixaiti nepikatehexeiya, neta kenemikareixeiya, tsepa tixaiti nemikatihiki.

¹² Tsikeretsi 'iniari kimana Kakaiyari ni'arieya mimatsiiki puyi xehetsia, naimeki netiuka'eniwakaku, naimeitsie 'iniari newewiekaku mamariwawemeki tirikaiyemeki.

¹³ Ne nekimana nepikaxe'uximatia tumini hepaitsita. Mipai netiyurieneti nepikaxe'uximatiakai, 'axanepixeyuri, yanetiwwawiriet hiapame xaitsie memeyutixexeriwa, 'axanepikawaruyuri. Xekeneteneuyehiwiri xika 'axanexeyurieneti.

¹⁴ Kamitsi hiki hairieka nepiha'aritsie xehetsia nemiyemeki, tawarita nepikaxe'uximatiani. Nepikatiheiwie'erie xepiini, tukari xemexeyaniki pita nepithiwe'erie. Wairiyarika pikaheuyewetse tiri memi'utaniki yupaapama wahetsiememe, wapaapama pita yutiriyama wahetsiememe memi'utaniki peuyewetse.

¹⁵ Netsi nenetemawieti nepititixitiani naime nemirexeiya, meta nepunetaxitiani xehetsiememe, xeme xe'iyari 'aixia mi'itieniki. Perutsi xika wakawa nexenaki'erieka, xeme 'etsiwa xekia xepinetsinaki'erie?

¹⁶ Merikite kwini mieme nepikaxewiyakai. Perutsi xeniu ti'itawame nemihikiki nekanixetawiniyani netixe'itaiyati.

¹⁷ Meriki miki nemiwareutan'axia xehetsia, keri ne nexera'iwaxi wakimana? Pikatixaitsieti.

¹⁸ Ne Titu nekanitawawirieni, hamatiana xeime ta'iwa nekaneni'ani. ¿Merikite, nitsiti Titu 'axapiretiyuriexia xehetsia? Hawaiki. ¿Matsi tame yaxeikia tekateniku'eriwani meta huye yaxeikia 'anekame tekaniuweiyani?

¹⁹ Xiari mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename 'iki niukiki naimeki tahetsiemieme te'utiniuka xemitatsi'enieniki xeme. Pikatixairi. Matsi Kakaiyari tatsixeyakaku, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, mipai pita tepitekuxata. Tanaki'erima naime ketemiteyurie, xemitirikariyeniki pi'ayumieme.

²⁰ Nepima xeikia kapa nenuame nexe'ukaxeiyaki kemikanetinake xe'aneneme, xemerita kapa xenetsi'ukaxeiyaki kemikatixenake ne'anekame. Nepima kapa xeyukwitiweniki, xeyi'itetsaiyaniki, xeyuhekativeniki, xetekuwaitiweniki hipame xemiwara'iwaniki, xewaruniukimaniki hipame, yunakata xeyuniukimaniki, xeteyukatawe'eriekaki, xeyuxamuriekaki.

²¹ Nepima nenuayu tawarita nekakaiyari tixaiti nekatihikitime netsi'ayeitianiki xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku, neneheiwieriekaki newara'eriwati yumiireme 'ana meripai 'axamemiteyurielai memikate'uhayewaxi 'axameteyurieti meka'itiatikaiti, mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina, meyutatuati memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie.

13

Teutiarika

¹ Hairiekari nekaniyemieximeni xehetsia hiki. «Yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi waniukiki naiti 'aixia katiniyimiki».

² Meripaiti mipai nepitiwarutahawixi miki 'ana 'axamemiteyurielai xehetsia ne'uyeikakaku hutarieka nemunua, hikita xehetsia neka'uyeikati yaxeikia mipai nepitiwakihawe hipameta yunaime, tawarita xika nenuani nepikawahayewa.

³ Iniari xepiwawa kename Kiritsitu 'u'iniatsie maniuka netikuxatakaku ne, 'ayumieme nepikawahayewa. Mikiri pikawerani kemixeyuriene, matsi kanitirikaiyeni xehetsie tiwiyati.

⁴ Tsepa kuruxitsie mumierie miweranikaiki, Kakaiyari mitirikaiyekiki kanayeniereni matsi. Tameta tsepa hetsiena temitewiya tepiwaranani, matsi Kakaiyari mitirikaiyekiki hetsiena tetewiyati tepayeneniereni texeparewienike.

⁵ Xekeneuyu'iniata xika 'aku 'axe'u'uwani yuri xete'eriet mexika katixaitini. Xekeneyu'iyaritiaka xika 'aku mipai xete'u'iniatsieni. ¿Yuxexuiti yu'iyaritsieti mipai xemikatenetimaiwawe kexemi'anene, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xehetsie mitiwiayiki? Xika Kiritsitu hetsie yuriki xekatewiyani, mipai katinimatsiikini xehetsie pikayeka.

⁶ Neri nepita'ikwewa yuri neti'eriet kename mipai xetehetimani, kename tame tekaxani'eriwa.

⁷ Nenewieri tepipitia Kakaiyari, xeme 'axaxemikateyurielaki. Mipai tepikate'iwawirie teiteri memi'iniatsie wahepai temitetaxexeiyaniki xeikia, matsi xeme 'aixia xemiteyurielaki pita mipai tepite'iwawirie, tsepa tame xani'eriwamete temi'eriwa.

⁸ Tame tirikariya tepikahexeiya temeye'uniekaki tita yuri miraine, tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme temite'uximayakaki xeikia tirikariya tepexeiya.

⁹ 'Ayumieme tepitatemamawie kepauka temiwerarani tame, xeme pita xetirikawikaku. Mipaita tepitetanewiwa, xemaye'atarieniki xeme.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiuti'utia xehetsia neka'uyeikati, xehetsia nenuame tirikaiyemeki nemikatiyurienieniki, tsepa heitserie nemexeiya mipai nemitiyurienieniki. Ti'aitame miki heitserie pinetsi'upitia nemixetirikariyaniki, nemixeka'unaki mipai pikanetiupitia.

Imatirieka wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airiexia

¹¹ Merikite ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka. Xekenaye'axiaka xemimanetsikitiarieniki. Xekenene'enieka kenemitixetuika. Xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihawe yu'iyaritsie. 'Aixia xeketeneyuxeiyani. Mipai xika xeteyurieka, Kakaiyari mitatsipitia temitetakanaki'eriekaki temika'uximatiariekaki ta'iyaritsie, miki xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

¹² Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyuwiya Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihikiki.

¹³ Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaiti mekanixewairitiaka.

¹⁴ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kexenaki'erieka, 'Iyari Mitiyupata kexe'utaxewiriya yunaime.

Karatsiyatari Kemi tiwaruni'airi Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Papuru, ni'ariekame nekanixewairitiaka. Kenemitiuhiritiari, teiteri mepikanetsiheyeni'a, tewi pikanetsi'anayexei. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu pita kanenanayexeiya ni'ariekame nemayaniki. Kemi'ane 'umierieku menutanieritia, Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, miki mipai kanetiniuhiritiani.

² Ta'iwama nehamatia memu'uwa teyunaiti tekanixewairitiaka,

xeme Karatsiya kwieyaritsie xemeyutixexeiwa:

³ Kemi'ane mita'ukiyari Kakaiyari meta kemi'ane miti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemie, mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie.

⁴ Miki Ketsutsi kanihikiti kemi'ane miyuyetua, tame 'axatemiteyurie temixinarieniki. 'Ayumieme pitatsitawikweitsitiani, hiki miemetexi 'axamemiteyurie watsata te'u'uwakaku. Mipai katininakeni takakaiyari ta'ukiyari.

⁵ Witsiketikuxaxatsiwni miki hepaitsita yuheyemek. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xewiti niuki pumawe 'aixia manuyine

⁶ Nepi'iyarixie yanetimaiti yapauka xemiyupatarimeki. Xekaniku'eirieni kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini, Kiritsitu 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Niuki yiki manuyinetsie pita xekateniuwiya.

⁷ 'Iya niuki pikahiki 'aixia manuyine. Matsi hipati 'amepu'uwa mexexamurieti me'ipatakuti niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita.

⁸ Tsepaneti tame, tsepa taheima mieme tupiri, xika xekuxaxatiwanike niuki 'aixia waniu manuyine, xika niuki temixekuxaxatiwakai hepai ka'anuyinenike, miki 'ax-ake'u'itienienike.

⁹ Ketemutiyuanekai meripaiti, tawarita hiki kenemaine, xika xewiti xekuxaxatiwani, xika niukieya xemitanaki'eri hepai ka'anuyineni, kexani'eriwani.

¹⁰ ¿Merikite, 'ipai netikuxatati, keri netikuwaune teiteri meminetsinaki'eriekaki? Kakaiyari pita minetsinaki'eriekaki nepitikuwaune. ¿Kenetiwanaki'atsitiamiki teiteri? Xika newarunaki'atsitanike teiteri hiki, Kiritsitu hetsiemie te'uximayatame nepikahikitikeyu.

Papuru kemiti'uximayakai

¹¹ Ne'iwama, mipai nepitixetahekianikeyu 'iki niuki 'aixia manuyine nemikuxata hepaitsita. Miki niuki tewi pikawewiyaya.

¹² Neri kepauka nemitanaki'eri, tewi pikanetsiyetui. Nepeitima tewi kaneti'ikitiakaku. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiiki 'ayaku pita nekanitanaki'erieni.

¹³ Kamitsi, xemeri xepu'enana kenemitiuka'iyarikai meripaiti, huriyutsixi wayeiyaritsie netiwiyati. Ne kwini mieme nepiwataweweyakai Kakaiyari teiterimama memiyutixexeiwakai. Nepiwaruka'unakai.

¹⁴ Huriyutsixi wayeiyaritsie netiwiyati nepanuyehaitiriewekai yumiireme ne'iwama wahixie nehepai paimeme wiyari memihitakatei nenuiwaritsie miemete, matsi yemeki nenewairiyati netutsima wayeiyarikai.

¹⁵ Matsi kemi'ane minetsi'upataxi nekatiniuwawekaku 'akuxi, kemi'ane 'aixia tiuka'iyariti minetsi'uta'ini, miki Kakaiyari, 'ana kaninakekaitini

¹⁶ yuniwe matsiikime mayeitianiki yanetimaiakaku, hepaitsitana nemitikuxataniki nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi watsata. 'Ana teiteri memiwaite memixuriyate xeikia 'atsinepikatiwarahiawekai.

¹⁷ Miki ni'ariekate memihikikikai yanekatihiritariwewekaku 'akuxi, miki wahetsia nepikahetia Kerutsaremetse. Matsi 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie nekaneyani kwiwa. 'Arike tawarita Ramatsiku nekaninuani.

¹⁸ 'Arike haika wiyari 'utixiku, Kerutsareme nekaneyani, nemeitimaniki Tsepaxi. Tamamata heimana 'auxiwime tukari nepuyuri hetsiana.

¹⁹ Hipame ni'ariekate nepikawarexei, Kakuwu xeikia Ti'aitame 'iwaya nepexei.

²⁰ Kami, Kakaiyari hixie, nepikati'itawa kenemitixe'u'utiiri.

²¹ 'Arike nepetia Tsiriya kwieyaritsie meta Tsiritsiya kwieyaritsie.

²² Miki Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati memiyutixexeiwakai Kureya kwieyaritsie, miki mepikanetsihetimaawekai 'akuxi.

²³ Mipai mepite'enanakai xeikia kename waniu: «Kemi'ane mitatsitaweweyikai meripaiti, miki tikuxata hiki niuki 'aixia manuyine tita yuri temite'erie hepaitisa, kename waniu tikuxata tita 'anapai mitika'unamikikai hepaitisa».

²⁴ 'Aixia mekanitiyuanekaitini Kakaiyari hepaitisa nekimana.

2

Hipati ni'ariekate Papuru kememite'utanaki'eri

¹ 'Arike tamamata heimana nauka wiyari 'utixiku, tawarita nekaneyani Kerutsareme Werunawe hamatia, meta Titu ne'awititi.

² Mana nepetia Kakaiyari matsiikime mayetiaki mana nemimieki. Wa'ukiyarima memimatiwakai wahamatia tepitakuxeiri taxaitame, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine nekaniwarutahekiatsitiya, kenemitikuxata nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi watsata, yakixeikia mikarayaniki ne'uximayatsika kenemitimie.

³ Matsi Titu, tsepa nehamatia muyeikakai, tsepa kiriyeku mihikitikai, pikaheuyewekai miki mi'inariitarieniki huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki,

⁴ tsepa memi'inariitiakukai hipati yaki 'iwamarixi tahepai memiteyukemaritiwa. Miki mekanatahaxiani tatsata kememitehupieniki tame ketemitetani'a Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyati. Mepitatsiwiakukai wayeyaritsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.

⁵ Tame miki xika tewaru'enienike kememite'aitiakukai, xeme xeheixeyati xepikayuhayewakekai niuki 'aixia manuyine.

⁶ Peru wa'ukiyarima, Kakaiyari yiki mikatiwaxeyaki teiteri, 'ayumieme neta 'atsinepikatine'iyaritia kememi'anekakai meripaiti. Miki wa'ukiyarima taxaitiki neniuki hetsie nepikate'ihia.

⁷ Matsitsi mipai mekatenimaikaitini nemuhiritiarietiki niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwataxatianiki miki xitekiyaki memika'iniatsie, yaxeikia Pekuru kemitiuhiritiarietiki mitiwaataxatianiki huriyutsixi xitekiya 'inariyari memexeyia.

⁸ Mipai mekatenimaikaitini, kemi'ane mikuyuitiwa Pekuru mitani'arieniki miki memixitekie wahetsia, mikita kanenikuyuitiwani ne, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiemie.

⁹ Mipai metemaiti kenemitiumikiwa Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, Kakuwu, Tsepaxi meta Wani, memitetiuka mekanihikikaitini, miki tahetsie meputime ne meta Werunawe, tepitaxewini me'utiyuati, xeme nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahetsia xemiyehuki, tameri huriyutsixi memixitekie wahetsia temiyehukita me'utiyuati,

¹⁰ xemiwara'eriwaniki xeikia taxaiti memikatehexeyia me'utiyuati. Netsieti 'aixia 'iyariki mipai nemitiyurieneni nepinewariya.

Papuru Pekuru kemiretati 'Anutiuyukiyatsie

¹¹ Matsi kepauka Pekuru munua 'Anutiuyukiyatsie, peuyewekai hixiena ne'utiniereti yanemititahiaweki, kemitiuhiritiarietiki yamikatiyurienekaiki.

¹² Hipati Kakuwu hetsia miemete meka'axiawawekaku 'akuxi, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahamatia pitiutikwa'akai. Matsi me'u'axiaku miki, kaniyuti'imatiyani. Piyupatanekai waniukixiya makati miki xitekiya 'inariyaritsie memitewiyakaiki.

¹³ Hipati huriyutsixi yakixeikia mepite'uyuri hepaina. Yaxeikia Werunawe pitu'itaiyarie yakixeikia meteyuriekaku.

¹⁴ Perutsi kepauka ne mipai nemitiwaruxei, mete'uhayewaku, heitseriemeki meka'u'uwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa, mipai Pekuru yunaime wahixie nepitiutahiawixi: «'Eki huriyu pehikiti, xika pe'uyeikani nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi wahepai peyaneti, huriyu hepai pekayaneti 'eki, zitayarikuta waiyarika petiwapitia nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi, huriyutsixi wahepai memiyiakaki?»

Yunaime wahepai, huriyutsixi teiteriyari yuri mete'erietiki xeikia mepitawikweitsitarieni

¹⁵ »Tame nunuiwakate, huriyutsixi tekanihikiti, tame "axateyuruwamete kakaiyarixi temitarayexeyia tepikahiki".

¹⁶ Peru tame mipai tepitehetima, tewi xika yatiyurieneni 'inari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikiki heitserie pikapitarieni. Matsi xeikia xika yuri ti'erieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, mikiki pita heitserie kanipitariemiki. 'Ayumieme tameta yuri tepite'uta'eri Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie. Xika yatete'uyurienike 'inari niukiyari kemiti'aita, mikiki matsi heitserie tepikapitarienikeyu.

¹⁷ »Tameri mipai tepitetawariya, heitserie temipitarieniki. 'Ayumieme Kiritsitu hetsie tekateniwiyan. Merikite, xika mipai tetetawariyani, ketsiyini xika wahepai tematsiikini yatemekateyuriekiki, 'inari niukiyari kemiti'aita. ¿Kiritsitu 'axateyuruwamete tarayeitati? Pikatixaitsieti.

¹⁸ Hika tawarita ne'enukiti'ianike tita nemi'tiuka'unakai, 'axatiyuruwame hepai matsi nepitinehekiatanikeyu.

¹⁹ Neri yanetiuyurieka kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, ne'iku'eirieka, nekaniumini. 'Ayu-mieme 'iniari niukiyari tawarita pikanetita'aitianiri Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pita nemaye-niereniki.

²⁰ Kiritsitu hamatia kuruxitsie nekaniumierieni. Hikiri ne nekimana nepika'ayeniene, matsi Kiritsitu nehetsie payeniene. Hikiri newaiyaritsie kenemirayeniene, nepayeniene yuri neti'erietu Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, kemi'ane minetsinaki'erie, meta muyuyetua nehet-siemieme.

²¹ Nepika'ixani'erie Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari. Xika heitserie 'upitiarienike yatiyurieneti 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, Kiritsitu yakixeikia kaniminikeyu».

3

Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya kaniutanaki'eriwa yuri miti'eriekaki

¹ Karatsiyatari kari 'atsixepikatemate. ¿Kemi'ane pixe'ukewaiyaxi xeme? Meripaitiri netixe'utaxatiaku, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kuruxitsie kemitiiumierie.

² Kariki, 'ipai xeikia nepitixeta'iwawiyakeyu: ¿'Iyari xete'utanaki'eri yaxemite'uyuriki 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?

³ ¿'Atsixelikatemate xepihiki? 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xepitsutia yuri xete'erietu. ¿Hikita waitisie pita xetewiyati, kexete'aye'axiani?

⁴ ¿Kamitsi waikawameki kexemite'ukwinixi, yaki xeikia ratia? Xiari xehetsiemieme tixaiti pikaratia.

⁵ Hikimitsiari, 'iya kemi'ane 'Iyari mixemikwa, kemi'ane tirikaiyemeki mixekuyuitiwa, ¿mipai tiyuriene 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, nutsiti xepitanaki'eri yuri xemite'uta'eriki niuki xe'u'enieka?

⁶ Yaxeikiata 'Apirahami hetsie katiniuyini: «Kakaiyari hetsie yuri katiniuta'erieni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeiame kani'eriwakaitini».

⁷ 'Ayumieme mipai xeketemaika, 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'erietu, miki 'Apirahami mekanixiiyarimamatini.

⁸ 'Utiarikayaritsie meripaiti mipai katinimatsiikikaitini, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi yuri mekatenita'erienikekaitini, mikiki Kakaiyari heitserie kaniwapitiani'ekaitini. 'Ayu-mieme niuki 'aixia manuyine 'Apirahami meripaiti mipai katiniutahiawarieni: «'Akimana yunaiti nuiwarite mepitemawieritarieni».

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'amemu'uwa yuri mete'erietu, miki mepitemawieritarieni, 'Apirahami hamatia, miki yuri miti'erieki.

¹⁰ Miki pita 'amemu'uwa yametyuriyeti kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari, mikitsie metewiyati, miki mekanixani'eriwani. Mipai katine'uka: «Mekanixani'eriwani yunaiti yamemikatekahu, naiti kemire'uxa 'iniari xapayaritsie».

¹¹ Mipai katinihekiaka, Kakaiyari hixie nixewiti heitserie pikapitarieni 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyati. Mipai pita panuyine: «Kemi'ane heitserie yamitikamie yuri ti'erietu kanayenierekamiki».

¹² Peru kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie mitiwiya, miki 'apika'uyeika yuri ti'erietu. Mipai panuyine matsi: «Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemaine, miki kanayenierekamiki xika yatiyurieneni».

¹³ Kiritsitu 'ari kataniunaneni, kataniuxina temikaxani'eriwaniki 'iniari niukiyari kemaine hepai. Miki pita kaniutixani'eriwa tahetsiemieme, kemire'uxa: «Yunaiti kiyetsie memikawititarieni mekanixani'eriwani».

¹⁴ Mipai katiniuyurieni, nuiwarite memikahuriyutsixi 'aixia memi'ititarieniki hepaina, 'Apirahami kemitiutahiawarie, mikita meyutemamawietu memakineki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati. Mipaita katiniuyurieni temitanaki'erieniki 'Iyari yuri tete'erietu, ketemite'utahiawarie temeixeyaniki.

'Iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemutayi

¹⁵ Ne'iwama nepitixetaxatiani, kememiteyurie teiteri netikuxatati: tewi xika tiyuta'utiirieni, tita tiriyamama wahetsie mitinakeni 'utaiti, xika 'aixia 'aneni kemaine, xewiti matsi pikayiwe menyexirieniki meta menutiatsaki tiratu, hetsiena pikatiuhpani.

¹⁶ Merikite, 'Apirahami, meta kemi'ane hetsiena miyeyanikekai, kemaine 'utiarikayari, miki mipai mepite'utahiawarie tita wahetsie mitinakenikekai. Miki yumiireme pikawaxataki hetsiena memiyekinekekai. Yuxewime pita kanixatakaitini hetsiena miyeyanikekai, Kiritsitu xatati.

¹⁷ Merikitsi kenemaine: Kakaiyari tiratu kaniutawewieni Kiritsitu hepaitita. 'Iniari 'arikeke kaninuani, nauka tsienituyari heimana xetewiyari heimana tamamata

wiyari 'anuyeyaku. 'Ayumieme pikayiwe yakixeiikia meyeitianiki niuki, Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.

¹⁸ Xika hetsiena tinakenike 'iniari niukiyaritsie tiwiyakaku, yaxeiikia pititahiawekeyu kename 'iminikekai. Perutsi Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti katiniunakitsitiani 'Apirahami hetsie, mipai titahiaweke hetsiena mitinakenikekaiki.

¹⁹ Merikitsi, zketitayari tixuawe 'iniari niukiyari? Miki kaniutiniitiarieni niukitsie, mimatsiikiniiki teiteri keyamemikatekahu. Niukitsie katiniuhhiyani mexi kanuawekai kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, kemi'ane mipai mititahiawarie kemitimikienikekai. Kakaiyari tupiritsiximama mepuhiritiarie memiyetuaniki 'iniari. Niukameta kaniyeturiyarieni teiteri wahetsiememe, miki meheixeyati memakineki.

²⁰ Hiki tewi xika yikimana yianeni, pikaheiyehiwa niukame, matsi Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini.

Ketitayari 'iniari niukiyari tixuawe

²¹ Merikite, z'iniari niukiyari meta Kakaiyari kemititahiawixi miki hamatia mekatehe-yue'unie? Pikatixaitsieti. Xika 'iniari niukiyari te'upitiarienike, miyiwe tukari mitatsipitianiki, heitseriemeki tepexeyanikeyu 'iniari niukiyaritsie tetewiyati.

²² 'Utiarikayari matsi kaniwaranutaxiriwani yunaima, wahekiatiati kememtexani'eriwa 'axamemite'uyuriki. Mipai mitiwaranutaxiriwaki, 'ayumieme kaneyuweka yuri memiteta'erieniki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, para miki yuri memite'erie mipai memepitiarieniki, Kakaiyari kemutayi kemitiwaminikekaiki.

²³ Titatsie yuri temite'erie 'akuxi kanuawekaku, tekananutaxiriyaikaitini, 'iniari niukiyari tatsi'iwiyakaku. Tepanutanamiakai yuri temiteta'erieniki 'arike, matsiikiti mirayanikekaiki titatsie yuri temiteta'erienikekai.

²⁴ 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyari ti'uximayatame hepai kani'anekaitini, tahepaitsita mihiritiariakai mexi'akuxi tetiritikai, Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, heitserie temipitiarieniki yuri tete'eriet.

²⁵ Hikirixia kaninuani titatsie yuri temite'erie. 'Ayumieme ti'uximayatame 'ari pikahiritiari tahepaitsita.

Kakaiyari niwemama

²⁶ Yuri xekateni'erieka, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niwemama xekanihikiti, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xekateniwiyani.

²⁷ Keyupaimeti xemuka'iyarie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xeme xekaniyupata, Kiritsitu hepai xe'aneneti xemakineki.

²⁸ Hikirixia tsepa muhuriyu, mikiriyeku, ti'uximayatame, muyini'a, 'uki meta 'uka, yunaiti xekaniyuxewini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.

²⁹ Hiki, Kiritsitu hetsia xekanihikimetetini. 'Ayumieme kemi'ane 'Apirahami hetsie miyeyanikekai, xeme xekanihikiti. Xehetsie pitunakixi miki kemitiutahiawarie.

4

¹ 'Ipai nepaine, kiekame nu'aya mexi'akuxi nunutsitini, ti'uximayatame hepai kani'aneni, tsepa naiti mitipinieya, hetsiena mitunakixi.

² Hipati matsi mekani'aitiaka mexi'akuxi, heitserie mekanexeyani piiniteya hepaitsita. 'Arike tukarieya kanaye'amiki, 'ukiyarieya kemutayi.

³ Tameta yaxeiikia, kepauka temitritikai, wairiyarika tekateniyuriekaitini kemitatiu'aitiwakai 'ikitiarika kwiepa mieme, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie.

⁴ Peru kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'a, 'ana Kakaiyari yuniwe kaneyeni'ani, 'uka hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miti'aitiariakai 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.

⁵ Kaneiyeni'ani miwananeni miki memite'aitiari 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita, waxinake, meta kaneiyeni'ani, tame niwemama temakineki.

⁶ Miki meta, Kakaiyari yuniwe 'iyarieya kaneyeni'ani, ta'iyaritsie miyekaniki mipai tiuhiwati, «Nepaapa, ne'ukiyari». Mikiki kanimatsiikini xeminiwemamaki.

⁷ Meriki hikirixia ti'uximayatame pepikahiki. Pekaninu'ayatini pita. Xika penu'ayatini, tita Kakaiyari hetsia mitimieme katiniunake 'ahetsie, mipai pe'aneme Kiritsitu mimatsi'ayeitiaki.

Ta'aurie xepika'axirieni tawari xemiteta'aitiarieniki

⁸ 'Anapaiti xemika'imaikaiki kemi'ane mikakaiyari, wairiyarika xekateniyuriekaitini kememite'aitiakai miki memikayurikakaiyarixi.

⁹ Hikirixia xekaneitimani kemi'ane miyuri Kakaiyari, matsitsi pita, Kakaiyari kanixehetiman xeme. Merikite, ketitayari xetehayewaku, tawarita miki 'ikitiarikatsie xetewiyakuti, hekwamete kememite'ikitiarie, miwerani, tixaiti mikarexeiya. Titayari xeteyuwairiya, tawarita wairiyarika xemiteyuriekaki kemitixe'aitia miki 'ikitiarika.

¹⁰ Kari 'akuxi tukari xepayexeiya, tsemanatsie, metseritsie, 'ixiarari matineikatsie, wiyaritsie.

¹¹ Nekanimaka, mipai netiku'eriwati, xiari yakixeikia kanayani kenemitiune'uxitia xehetsia.

¹² Ne'iwama, 'ipai nepitixetawawirienikeyu. Nehepai xeteyurieti xekenayuyeitia, ne xehapai netiyurieneti nemaneyeitiaki. Xeme tixaitiki 'axaxepikanetsi'uyuri.

¹³ Matsi mipai xepitemate, kepauka matiaripaiti nemixe'utaxatia niuki 'aixia manuyine, mipai nepitiuyuri nemitikuyekaiki newaiyaritsie.

¹⁴ Tsepa nemixe'u'uximatia mipai ne'aneti newaiyaritsie, xeme xepikanetsi'utitawe'eri xepikanetsi'utixani'eri, matsi pita xepinetsi'utanaki'eri, Kakaiyari tupirieya hepai, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi nemiyianeni hepai.

¹⁵ Xeyutemamawiekame xekaniyu'eriekaitini 'ana. ¿Keri 'uyi? Ne nepitihekiata kexemiteyumaikai kexemiteyuwairiyakai. 'Atsita xiari xepiyuwairiyakai, yuhixi xemiwatituniki 'ana, xeminetsiminiki.

¹⁶ Hikiri xenekixiwi neratia, tita yuri miraine nemitixe'utahekiatiaki.

¹⁷ Miki mekaniumexiitiaka mexehiwe'eriet, peru mipai kememiteyurieki, 'aixia xepika'itiarieni. Matsi miki xeikia mekaniyiaka tahamatia xemikayuxewiniki xeminetsihatimayiki, miki xeikia xemiwahiwe'eriekaki.

¹⁸ Merikitsi 'aixia kani'aneni yuheyemeki xika hiwe'eriewani para 'aixia m'itiarieni, tsepa xehetsia nemikaheyeikanike ne.

¹⁹ Xeme xepineniwema, peru xehetsiememe tawarita nekatinikwineni 'ukaratsi mitiniwerime hepai, mexi'akuxi Kiritsitu hepai xe'eneneti xetiweririme.

²⁰ Xika tima xehetsia ne'uyeikanike hiki. Xiari yiki nepiti'eniriikinikeyu kenemitikuxata. 'Atsinepikimatime kenemitiyurieni xehepaitsita.

Tsara meta Hakari 'ikitsika kememite'aki

²¹ Merikite, yaxekeneteneutahiawi, xeme xemiyuwairiya xemite'aitiariekaki 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita. Xekateheitimaiwawe 'iniari niukiyari kemaine.

²² Mipai katine'uka, 'Apirahami yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema. Xewiti ti'uximayatameya hetsie kaniyenuiwa, xewitita muyini'atsie tiyenuiwaxi.

²³ Kemi'ane ti'uximayatame hetsie miyenuiwaxi, miki kaniutinuiwa tewi kemitiyuni'a xeikia. Kemi'ane muyini'atsie miyenuiwaxi, miki Kakaiyari kemutayi maye'aniki kaniutinuiwa.

²⁴ Merikitsi, miki naiti kemitiyui, 'ikitsika kanayani. 'Iki 'ukarawetsixi kemitiwaxata, tiratute kanixatani hutame. Xewiti, Hakari yemuritsie katiniutaxatarieni, Tsinahi mititewatsie. Miki tiratutsie memiyenunuiwa, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakinikuni. 'Ukaratsi Hakari mititewakai kanixatani.

²⁵ Meta Hakari, yemuri kanihikiti 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie, Tsinahi mititewa. Yaxeikiata Kerutsareme kanihikiti, miki kiekari hiki 'emuwe. Wairiyarika katini'uximayaka, niwemamata wairiyarika mekateni'uximayaka.

²⁶ Xewiti pita Kerutsareme taheima mieme, miki muyini'a kanihikiti, tame kanitamaa-matini.

²⁷ Mipai katine'uka:

«Kene'atemawieka 'ukaratsi pemikaniwewe, tiiri pemikawarexeiya, keneutakwika.

Keneutahiwa 'ukaratsi pemikatiukwinixi,

kemi'ane tiiri mikawarexeiya,

miki matsi yumiireme piwarexeiyani yuniwema,

kemi'ane mirekakina, hipame xeikia piwarexeiyani».

²⁸ Xeme ta'iwama, Kakaiyari mipai mutayiki 'ayumieme xeniutinunuiwa, yaxeikia 'Itsa-haki kemitiutinuiwaxi.

²⁹ Merikitsi, 'anapaiti kemi'ane mutinuiwaxi teiteri kememiteyini'a xeikia, miki kaniweiyakaitini kemi'ane mutinuiwaxi 'Iyari kemutayi. Hikita yaxeikia kani'aneni.

³⁰ Peru, ¿kehaine 'utiarikayari? Mipai paine: «Keniwarayeni'a ti'uximayatame meta nu'aya hamatia. Ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie tixaiti pikatinake. Muyini'a nu'ayatsie pita katini-nakimiki naiti».

³¹ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, ti'uximayatame tepikaniwemama. Muyini'a pita tekaniniwemamatini.

¹ Kiritsitu kataniuxina, texixiniti temu'uwani. 'Ayumieme xekeneti'uka, tawariri kiye xepika'anuyetekiariaka, wairiyarika xemite'aitiariakaki.

² Yemeki xekeneneu'eni, ne Papuru mipai nepitixetahiawe, xika xitekiya 'iniariyari xe'uuyuwirieni, Kiritsitu tixaitiki pikatixeparewieni.

³ Tawarita nepiwahekiaia yunaime teiteri memiyu'aita xitekiya 'iniariyari memiweiyarieniki, kaneuyeweka yamemitekahuniki naime kemiti'aita 'iniari niukiyari.

⁴ Xeme mixenake heitserie xemipitiarieniki 'iniari niukiyaritsie xetewiyati, xekaniupatsieni, Kiritsitu hetsie xepikatewiya. Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari xekaneuyehiani.

⁵ Tame pita teta'ikwewati mipai yuri teteni'erieka, tepaye'axiani heitserie temipitiarieniki xika yuri tete'erieka, 'Iyari tatsiparewiekaku.

⁶ Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xika tiwiyani, yatini xitekiya 'iniariyari tsepa mexeiya, matsi pita kaneuyeweka yuri miti'erieka xeikia, tiyukanaki'eriet muyeikaniki.

⁷ Xeme 'aixia xepite'unanautsakai. ¿Kepaiki pixe'utiketamiraxi, kemi'ane pixe'ukunuitia yaxemikatekahuniki tita yuri mirainetsie?

⁸ Mipai yuri kexemite'uta'eritiarie, miki kemi'ane mixe'inietsie pikamieme.

⁹ «Tikuxanariyame 'etsipemeki kaniutakuxanariyarieni paa naiti».

¹⁰ Ne mipai yuri nekatini'erieka Ti'aitame hetsie xehapaitsita, kename xekayupata, yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki meripaiti hepai. Matsi kemi'ane mixexamurie, 'uximatiarika ke'upitiarieni, tsepa kemi'ane mihiki.

¹¹ Ne'iwama, xika mipai kuxi netikuxatanike, kename heuyewetse xitekiya 'iniariyari, ketitayari netitaweiyarieni 'akuxi. Xika Niuki Kiritsitu kemitiiumierie kuruxitsie k-manuyine nekuxatani, miki 'ari teiteri pikawarukununuitiwani.

¹² Xika tiyiwenike miki memixe'uximatia miki pita yukimana meyuxitekenike 'aixia piyinikeyu.

¹³ Xeme ne'iwama, xekaniuta'inierieni xemiyuni'akaki. Perutsi xeikia, kexemiteyuni'a, xepika'ipitiani yuwaiyari mitsutianiki xekuyuitiwati. Matsi xeteyukanaki'eriet xeketene'uximayaka yuxexuiti, yunaime wahetsieme.

¹⁴ Kaneye'atiamiki 'iniari niukiyari naime, xika xeiniukiyaritsie yatikamieni. Miki niuki mipai panuyine: «'Ahepai tewi kenenaki'erieka 'eki kepemiti'anaki'erie».

¹⁵ Matsi xika xeyukimeni, xika xeyutikwaiximeni, yumarima 'aixia xeyutixitiani.

Kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiya, kemitiutixuxuawereni 'Iyari 'ikuyuitiwakaku

¹⁶ 'Ipai nepitixekihawe, xekeneu'uwani 'Iyari xekuyuitiwakaku. Mipai xika xete'u'uwani, xepikaheye'atiani tita xewaiyari mitihiwe'erie.

¹⁷ Tawaiyari katinikyahiwe'erieka miki 'Iyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Meta 'Iyari katinikyahiwe'erieka tawaiyari kemikatiyukahiwe'erie. Mekanayuye'unieka, yaxemikateyurieniki kexemiteyuwaiyari.

¹⁸ Perutsi xika 'Iyari xekuwitineni, xepikate'aitiariaka 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita.

¹⁹ Katinimatsiikini kemitiyurieneni yuwaiyaritsie tiwiya. Tewi 'ipai katiniyurienemiki: kemi'ane mikayi'ia mikayikina kaniwakumaiwamiki, kemikati'itiya katiniyurienemiki, kemitiyukahiwe'erie meta kanirukuyanemiki,

²⁰ tetexi kaniwarayexeyakamiki, katiniyukewaiyamiki, katinayuye'uniekamiki, kaniyumienemiki, kani'itetsakamiki, kaniyuhaxiatiakamiki, yuhetsieme xeikia kaniyanemiki, kaniyuxamuriekamiki, yuxexuime wahetsie katiniiwiyakamiki,

²¹ katinayu'iwakamiki, katiniumemiwamiki, kanitawenemiki, kaniku'ixiaranemiki, mipai 'aneneme katiniyurienemiki. Miki hepaitita, kenemitixeku'imaiyakai, yaxeikia nekatnixeku'imaiyani, miki mipai memiteyurie, wahetsie pikatinakeni Kakaiyari tiwa'aitiwame mihikitiniki.

²² Matsita 'Iyari kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai pita tewi katiniyurienemiki. Katiniyukanaki'eriekamiki, kaniyutemawiekamiki, yu'iyaritsie pika'uximatiarika, katinuuka'eniwamiki, 'aixia katinuuka'iyarikamiki, 'aixia kaniwayurienemiki hipame, yakatinikamiemiki kemaime,

²³ yu'iyaritsie tixaiti pikareuyehiaka, kanitseyekamiki tiyu'aitiati. 'Iniari pikaxuawe mixani'erie, xika mipai tiyurieneni.

²⁴ Miki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsia memimietete, kuruxitsie mekanimieni yuwaiyari, mete'uhayewaka kememiteyumaikai yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

²⁵ Xika 'Iyari tukari tatsipitiaka, 'Iyari tatsikuwitinekaku teke'u'uwani.

²⁶ Yakixeikia tetetamaiti tepikahakine, meta tetahaxiatati tete'hata'iwakuti tepikahakine.

¹ Peru ne'iwama, xika xewiti 'axatiyurieme 'utaxeiyarieni, xeme 'axemu'uwa 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati, xekeneheitseritiaka kemi'ane mipai mitiuyuri, tixaiti xekate'ayuyeitiati yu'iyaritsie. Matsi xeyukweriwayurieti, kapa xemeta xe'uta'inierieniki 'axaxemiteyurieniki.

² Yuxexuiti xekeneyuparewieka yu'ikaki, mipai xeteyurieti Kiritsitu 'iniarieya xekanaye'atiakuni.

³ Xika xewiti tixaiti tihikitime yu'erieka, matsi xika tixaiti katihikitini, yikimana katinuyu'itaiyamiki.

⁴ Yuxexuiti mekeyu'iniatani kememiteyurie, mikiki kaniyutemawiekamiki yuhepaitisa, yuta'iniatame kemitiuyuri yuxaitame, hipati kememite'uyuri yakara'eriwati.

⁵ Yuxexuiti yu'ikaki kememite'uhiritiarie meke'etikini.

⁶ Kemi'ane miti'ikitiarie niuki hepaitisa, miki keyuxewini kemi'ane miti'ikitia hamatia, naime 'aixia miti'ane'iki iparewieti.

⁷ Xepikateyu'itaiyani, Kakaiyari pikayunanaimarinia. Tewi kemitiuka'e, mipai pitu'itsana.

⁸ Kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie xekia mitiuka'e, waiyarieya pitixuawitiirieni piniya, 'ika'itsanayu. Kemi'ane 'Iyaritsie mitiuka'e, 'Iyari pitixuawitiirieni tukari mikaxiwe, 'ika'itsanayu.

⁹ Tepika'u'uxeni 'aixia teteyurieti, tukari 'aye'ayu tepi'itsanani xika tekate'uhayewa mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awe.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme, ketemiteyiwawe 'aixia tekewayurieka yunaime, matsi yemek'i miki Kakaiyari niwemaama yuri memite'erie.

Papuru kemitiyutemawiekai he'eriwati kemitiumerie Kiritsitu kuruxitsie

¹¹ Neuxei, nepitixe'utuirie nemamaki 'utiarika 'apapameki.

¹² Miki 'aixia memitexeyarieniki xekia memi'ia, miki mekanihikitini waiyarika memixepitia xitekiya 'iniariyari xemiwewiyarieniki. Peru mipai xekia mekatenyurieka, memikataweiyariexianiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kuruxieya hepaitisa.

¹³ Miki memiyu'aita xitekiya 'iniariyari xemiwewiyarieniki, yamepikatekahu 'iniari niukiyari kemiti'aita. Kaniwanakeni xekia xeme xemi'iniaritarieniki, mikiki memiyutemawiekaki, meha'eriwati herie kexemite'u'iniaritari.

¹⁴ Perutsi ne pikatixai, yemek'i nepikanetemawieka hipame waikawame nera'eriwati, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitiumerie kuruxitsie nehe'eriwati, mikiki xekia nepinetemawieka. Neta nepumierie 'anemika'uyeikaniki tita kwiepa mitimieme hetsie netiwiya.

¹⁵ Tsepa xitekiya 'iniariyari muwewiyarie, yatini tsepa mika'uwewiyarie, matsi pita kaneuyeweka hekwareki xekia mitinuiwa.

¹⁶ Keyupaimeti 'amemu'uwa 'iki 'iniariki, xika meka'uximatiarieka yu'iyaritsie, xika menenimayatsieka, miki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheritsixi mitiwaruteriwa.

¹⁷ 'Uxa'atini warie xewiti pikanetsi'uximatiaka. Newaiyaritsie 'iwayi'iniariyari nepex-eiya Ketsutsi hepai.

¹⁸ Ne'iwama, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie keyekani. Mipai xekia kani'aneni.

'Epetsutari Papuru kemitiwaruni'aiiri

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, Kakaiyari kemitinakeki nekananayexeyarieni, ni'ariekame nemayaniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme. Kakaiyari teiterimama nekanixewairitiaka 'Epetsutsie xemitama yuri xemite'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miti'aitame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Aixia 'aneneme ketemite'upitiae Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati, 'iyaritsie mieme

³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari, kemi'ane Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya. Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyakaku miki 'aixia kataniuyurieni tatsi'upitiaka naime 'aixia mi'ane 'iyaritsie mieme, meta muyuawi hetsiemieme.

⁴ Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kiritsitu ha'eriwati 'aixia kataniuyurieni tatsi'anayexeyaka hetsiena mieme temipatsiekaki, tahetsie mikarahiwaniki tatsixeyakaku.

⁵ Tatsinaki'erieti, meripaiti yatiyihaweka, yuniwema pitatsi'ayeitia, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme. Kemiki mitatsiyurimikikai.

⁶ Kataniupitiani 'aixia temutiyaneniki hepaitsitana, witsikemitatimikwa. Mipai pitatiumi, kemi'ane minaki'eriwatsie temitewiyaki.

⁷ Miki xuriyaya mutayeuriyaki, hetsiena tetewiyati tekaniuxinarieni. Tekateneuyehiwyarieni 'axaketemite'uyuri. Mipai katatineuyehiwirieni kwinimieme 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

⁸ Tinimiriyakaitini tita mitiyurienekai tahetsiemieme 'aixia tiuka'iyariti. Naimeki temaiwawemete katanayeitiani katanipitiaka 'aixia temiteku'eriwaniki naime hepaitsita,

⁹ katatinihekiatsitika tita mitinake. Meripai pikatimatsiikikai tita mitinake, peru Kiritsitu ha'eriwati yapitiyuwaiya mitatihekiatsitiani.

¹⁰ Mipai katinaye'atianihekaitini kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane maye'anikekai, nitaxewiriyakekaitini naime Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiyakame, naime taheima mieme kwiepa mieme.

¹¹ Miki meta, mikitsie tetewiyati tekananayexeyarieni. Mipai tepite'ukayatsarie teiterimama temakineki, mipai katiniyuriemikikaitini meripai, mipai tiniyikihawekaitini kemi'ane naime mitikuyutiwa yatiyikihaweti kemitinake.

¹² Tame meri yuri temite'uta'eri Kiritsitu hetsie, tame tekananayexeyarieni 'aixia temutiyaneniki 'iya hepaitsita witsikemi'ane.

¹³ Xemetata kekani'enieni niuki yuri maine, miki niuki kexemitetawikweitsitarieni maine. Hetsiena yuri xeteniuta'erien. 'Ana xepu'iniariarie, 'Yari Mitiyupataki xeputseyumarie. Kakaiyari mipai putayi xemeixeyanikekaiki miki 'Yari,

¹⁴ mikita kanihikiti tita temitepitiae hiki mieme, mimatsiikiniki tita tahetsie mitinake kepauka mitatsitaxina yuteiterima. 'Ana 'aixia tekaniutiyanekuni 'iya hepaitsita witsikemi'ane.

Ketemite'upitiae ta'iyaritsie temitemaiwaweniki

¹⁵ 'Ayuemieme ne neretimaika yuri kexemite'erie Tati'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie, ne'u'enaka kexemitewanaki'erie yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama,

¹⁶ nepikathayewa pamipariyutsi ne'ipititi Kakaiyari xehetsiemieme. Nenenenewieti nepehiawe xehetsiemieme,

¹⁷ mipai netinenenewieti, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyarieya, ta'ukiyari witsimi'ane, mipai ketixepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemitamaiwaweniki, naiti mitimatsiikiniki xehetsiemieme xe'imaikaku.

¹⁸ Mipaita nepitiyunenewie, yu'iyaritsie xeke'uhekariwiyarieni xe'imaiti tita temitekwewie miki tatsi'uta'iniuku, xemitemaikaki tita mitatipitiani, waikawa kemitipaime witsikemiti'ane tita tahetsie mitinake Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia,

¹⁹ xemitemaikaki meta mariwemeki kemitiirikaiye tatsiparewienike tame yuri temite'erie. Yitirikariyaki mipai kaniyiweni, yemeki tirikayeti,

²⁰ yaxekia kemitiuyuri Kiritsitu hetsiemieme 'enukuketiati mikite watsata, yutserieta 'ikayeti muyuawitsie.

²¹ Mana yunaime waheima nakaweni tewa, miki memite'aita heitserie memexiyea memitirikawi memiwa'ukiyarima, tsepa kememitetetewa, yunaime waheima nakaweni, hiki miemete waheima, tukari 'umamietsie miemete waheima.

²² Mipaita pituiyuri naime ra'iwati mitita'aitaki, mipai tinipitiani naime mitikuyuitaniki memiyutixexeriwa wahetsieme, tewi mu'uya mikuyutiwa hepai yuwaiyari.

²³ Memiyutixexeriwa waiyarieya mekanihikini, miki mekanutihiniyarieni, wahiniyakaku kemi'ane nai mitihiniya naitserie.

2

Ketemite'utawikweitsitarie Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki

¹ Xemeta hepaina kanixe'anutanieritiani tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexiriet i 'axaxeteyuriet i.

² 'Anapaiti xeniu'uwakaitini mipai xeteyuriet i kememiteyurie hiki miemete kwiepa memitama, kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia miki heitserie memexeiya 'ekapa memanukuneniene. Kemitiyuriene miki kakaiyari hiki miwakuyutiwa miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki, mipai xekateniyuriekaitini xeme.

³ Miki tewaniti 'anapai tekaniu'uwakaitini tanaiti ketemite'ukahiwe'eriekai waitsie tetewiyati. Kemitinakekai tawaiyari, ketemitetakihawekai, yatekateniyuriekaitini. Ketemi'anenekai takimana, tahetsie katininakekekaitini temihiekarieniki, yaxeikia hipame wahepai.

⁴ Matsi Kakaiyari waikawa kataninaki'eriekaitini, niyutatuakaitini tatsinenimayati.

⁵ 'Ayumieme tsepa temimikitetikai teheuyexiriet i, miki Kiritsitu mame katananunieritiani. 'Aixia mitiuka'iyariki xeputawikweitsitarie.

⁶ Hamatiana katananuku'uitiani, kataniukayatsa muyuawitsie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyakaku.

⁷ Tukari 'umamietsie mitihiekataniki kemitiyutata 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, 'ayumieme mipai katinuiyurieni. Yatinihekiamikikaitini 'aixia tatsiyurieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki.

⁸ Mipai 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme xeputawikweitsitarie yuri xete'eriet i. Peru kexemite'utawikweitsitarie, yikimana xepika'utawikweitsitarie. Kakaiyari pita yakatinixe'upitiani.

⁹ Tixaiti xemite'uyuriki xepika'utawikweitsitarie. 'Ipa nepaine kapa xewiti naki'akaki yikimana.

¹⁰ Miki 'iwewarimama tekanihikini. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tetewiyati tekaniunetiarieni 'aixia temiteyuriekaki, Kakaiyari meripaiti kemitikaye mipai teteyuriet i temu'waniki.

Kuruxitsie 'umierieka, 'aixia kemitiyuri, 'aixia temitexeiariyekaki

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xeketena'eriwani xeme 'anapai kexemi'anekai. Xepikahuriyutsixitakai herie kexemi'anekai. Miki 'iniatsiekate memite'uyuteriwa, miki mekanixetawe'eriekaitini mipai me'utiyaati kename xeme wahepai xeka'iniatsiewawe, miki yuwaiyaritsie memexeiyaikaiki huriyutsixi wa'iniari, mamaki kemitiuxiteke.

¹² 'Anapai xepikaheixeiyaikai Kiritsitu. Xepiyupataki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepai heitserie xekahexeiyaati. Kiekame heitserie kemirexeiya, xeme xaitsie miemete wahepai xepi'anekai. 'Atsixepikatemalaiki tiratute hepaitita, Kakaiyari kemainekai kemitiwapitianihekai. Tixai xepikatekwewiekai, Kakaiyari xepikahexeiyaikai 'ena kwiepa.

¹³ Hikirixia Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati 'ahura xekanakine xeme tewa xemu'uwakai 'ana, Kiritsitu xuriyaya mutayeuriki.

¹⁴ Miki kanihikini kemi'ane mitatsipitia 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki. Huriyutsixi, meta memikahuriyutsixi, niwarutaxewiriya yunaime. Kepauka temataka'uniekai, tetsariya warita temuti'uka hepai tekani'anekaitini, peru Kiritsitu nenuta'una tetsariya.

¹⁵ Ketemite'ataka'uniekai, kataniunitiani kepauka mumierie. 'Iniari niukiyari kananuyetiani ketemite'aitariyekai xexuime 'aitsikaki. Mipai katinuiyurieni nuiwari yiki mi'ane minetaniki, tatsi'utaxewiriyaka tame meta xeme hetsiena tetewiyakaku, kemitatipitia 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki.

¹⁶ Mipai katinuiyurieni meta Kakaiyari hamatia 'aixia temitetaxeyaniki xeiwaiyari tehikiti. Mipai katinaye'atiani kuruxitsie 'umierieka, tatsinitati temataka'uniekaiki.

¹⁷ 'Ana nuaka niuki 'aixia manuyine kanixekuxaxatiwakaitini, xeme tewapai xemu'uwakai 'aixia kexemitexeiyarie tameta 'ahurawa temu'uwakai katanikuxaxatiwakaitini 'aixia ketemitexeiyarie.

¹⁸ Mipai mitiuyuriki, tanaiti heitserie tekanexeyani temaye'axianiki ta'ukiari hetsia xei'iyariyatsie tetewiyati.

¹⁹ Hikirixia 'ayumieme xaitsie xepikakiekatari, kikamete xepikahiki. Matsi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia heitserie xepexeiya, Kakaiyari kie xepikiekatari.

²⁰ Ni'aritsixi texaxatamete kememitekuxatakai, tetsariya kitia mieme hepai 'aneme mekanitutawewieni. Wahetsie xetewiyati xekanakine, kii kemitiwewiwa tetsariya heima. Kiritsitu Ketsutsiti kanihikiti ni tsikurita mieme tete 'aminena.

²¹ Mikitsie tiwiyati kanixewiriyarieka naiti miwewiya, Ti'aitame hetsie kemitiwiya tuki payeika Kakaiyari hetsiememe mipatsie.

²² Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniti'uitarieximeni xeikiyari xemakineki 'axeikia, Kakaiyari xetaita mayekaniki yu'iyariki.

3

Papuru kemitihiritariiekai teiteri memikahuriyutsixi wahetsiememe

¹ 'Ayumieme nenewieri Kakaiyari nekaniupitiani. Ne Papuru nekanihikiti kem'ane Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiememe nemanutahiya xeme xemikahuriyutsixi xehetsiememe.

² Xiari xepu'enana kenemitiuhiritarie, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku. Mipai nepitiupitarie xehetsiememe.

³ Xepu'enana kemitiuyi kepauka nemitiuta'ikitarie tita miti'awietsiekai hepaitsita. Kakaiyari yikimana matsikime kanayeitiani. Mipai ne'utaiti 'etsiwa nepitixe'uta'utiiri.

⁴ Kenemainekai, xe'iteriwati xekaniyiwaweni xemitemaikaki kenemitimaiwe 'iki niuki mi'awietsiekai Kiritsitu mukuxata hepaitsita.

⁵ Meripai teiteri memanutiki wa'utima miemete, 'ana mipai mepikate'ikitariekai teiteri, hiki matsu ni'arieake memupatsie, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, miki mipai mepite'ikitarie 'Iyari yatiwahekiatiakaku.

⁶ Mipai mepitehetima, teiteri memikahuriyutsixi huriyutsixi wahamatia yaxeikia wahetsie pitinake, xeiwaiyari mepaki huriyutsixi wahamatia, 'axeikia mepeixeiya tita huriyutsixi memite'utahiawarie kename meheixeiyaniekai miki. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati mipai mepu'itarie niuki 'aixia manuyineki.

⁷ Neri miki niuki hepaitsita nepuhiritarie Kakaiyari keminetiumi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, yitirikariyaki keminetiuyuita.

⁸ Meriki tsepa yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wahapai nemikamariwe, 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku mipai nepitiumikie, niuki 'aixia manuyine nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki hipame nuiwarite mipai ne'utaiti, Kiritsitu waikawa kemirexeiya, katiyu'iniatsiniakame.

⁹ Mipaita nepitiumikie, nemitiwahekiatsitiyaniki yunaime tita Kakaiyari mitiyurieniekai. Mipai pikatimatsiikikai, katini'awietsiekaitini matsu matiaripaiti. Kakaiyari naime mutiunetia, miki xeikia mipai katinimaikaitini kemitiyurieniekai, yakatini'awietakaitini

¹⁰ matsiikiti mayaniki hiki, memiyutixexeiriwa yametehekiatakaku, miki muyuawitsie memite'aita heitserie memexeiya yamemitehetimaniki, miiremeki kemitimaiwe Kakaiyari, tahetsie yatimatsiikikaku.

¹¹ Mipai tiyurienike, yapiyikihawekai meripaiti, mipaita katinaye'atiani Tati'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yatiyurienekaku.

¹² Mikitsie tetewiyati heitserie tekanexeiyanit temitahiaweki teyutatuati, 'aixia 'iyariki temaye'axianiki hixiena, yuri temite'erieki hetsiena.

¹³ 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie xemikawairipiekaki ne'uximatiariekaku xehetsiememe. Mipai nemi'itarieki, 'ayumieme xepaye'axiani witsixe'aneneti xemakineki.

Nenewieri 'epetsutari wahetsiememe

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme nekaniutitunumakeni nenewieri ne'ipitanike Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'ukiyarieya.

¹⁵ Miki meha'eriwati yunaiti nuiwarite yamekatenitetewaka kwiepa memitama meta muyuawitsie memitama.

¹⁶ Nepinenewiya, miki waikawa kemirexeiya witsiti'aneneme, mixepitaniki yemeki xemitirikariyarieniki yuhetsie 'Iyarieya yatixetirikariyakaku,

¹⁷ miki meta, kexepitiaka Kiritsitu xe'iyaritsie miyeekaniki yuri xete'eriekaku. Xeteyukanaki'erieti xekenetseiriyarieka, kiye kemititse'i hananati, kii kemititse'i tetsariyatsie weti.

¹⁸ Mipai xeteyukanaki'erieti 'axeikia xekaniyiwawekuni xemitehetimaniki, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kemakuyewa, kemeutatewa, kemeutitewa meta kemekatewa, Kiritsitu kemitiyukanaki'erie,

¹⁹ xemimaikaki Kiritsitu naki'eriya, tsepa tewi mikayawe yamiretimaniki. Xeke'utihiniyarieni, hepaina xemi'aneneni, Kakaiyari kem'ane.

²⁰ Kem'ane miyiwe matsu kwinimieme mitiyurieneni tsepa kemititita, tame matsu ketemikate'iwawiriewawe ketemikateta'iyaritiawawe, tirikariyaya kemitatikuyuita,

²¹ miki hepaitisa 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni metatsiha'eriwati tame temitaxexeriwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi meha'eriwati, yunaiti teiteri mexi me'anutikika tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

4

Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati kememiteyuxewi

¹ 'Ayumieme neri Ti'aitame hetsie netiwyati nekananutahiika, waiyarika nekanix-epitiaka, 'aixia 'anemeki xemu'uwaniki, kemireuyewetse yamitikamieniki kemi'ane muta'inierie kexemite'uta'inierie xeme.

² Tixaiti xekatehikiti xekeneyu'erieka naimeki, xepika'ayu'eririyani, 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'ati, xekeneyunewieka matsi xeyunaki'erieti.

³ 'Yari kemitatixewiriya, xekeneyumexiitiaka xemiyuhayewaki xeyuxewiti 'aixia xeteyuxeyati.

⁴ Xeiwaiyari tekanihikiti, meta 'Yari kaniyuxewini. Yaxeikia xeme kepauka xemuta'inierie, tita xetekwewieti xemite'aki, mikita kaniyuxewini.

⁵ Ti'aitame kaniyuxewini, xeimetsie yuri tekateni'erieka, xeime hetsie tetewiyati teka-niuka'iyarieni.

⁶ Kakaiyari yunaima miwa'ukiyari mikita kaniyuxewini, miki yunaima katiniwa'aitiaka, yunaima kaniwakuyuitiwareni, yunaima wahetsie katiniwiyani.

⁷ Matsitsi taxexuiti yatepitemikie ketemite'iniatsiyarie, Kiritsitu kemitatimikwa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai paine 'utiarika:

«Wapaiti 'anutiyaka,

me'anutaxiriyakame kaniwarehapani yumiireme,

meta teiteri 'imikieri kaniwarumini».

⁹ (ZMerikite ketita tixata «wapaiti 'anutiyaka» maine, mipai xiari paine, peukayune meri 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa paiti?

¹⁰ Kemi'ane meukayuniki, miki kanihikitinita kemi'ane muyuawi heima manutitia 'ateewa, naime mihiniyaniki).

¹¹ Miki mipai pitiwarumi, hipati ni'ariekatte memakineki, hipatita texaxatamete, hipati tehekiatamete, hipatita te'iwiyamete meta te'ikitamete.

¹² Yakatiniwarumini waraye'atianeke yuteiterima yamemite'uximayakaki kememite'uhiritiari. Wakimana Kiritsitu waiyarieya kaniweriyariekamiki.

¹³ Mipai tekatenipitiarieka mexi te'aye'axiame tanaiti temitaxewiniki yuri ketemite'erie Kakaiyari nu'ayatsie, ketemiteheitima. Mipai tekatenipitiarieka tewi maye'awe temakineki, temitsetseyeniki Kiritsitu kemiraye'awe hepai, miki Kiritsitu ta'inaritikaku.

¹⁴ 'Ana tepitehayewani tiiri wahepai teyiati. Tepikakuyuitiariwani naime 'ikitsikaki, hamewari kemitiyuane 'ekaki, teiteri kememiteyukwamana, kememiteyu'iyaritita mete'irimati memeuyexirieniki.

¹⁵ Matsi yuri te'utiyuati tetetakanaki'erieti, tekanitiwerikuni 'iya hepai te'aneneti temakineki naimeki. 'Iya kanitamu'utini Kiritsituti.

¹⁶ Tanaiti hetsiena tetewiyati tekanitaweririmeni, tewi waiyarieya yumu'utsie tiwiya kemitiwere naiti. Waiyarieya nawitarieni kaniutaxewiriyarieni, turuyari naiti 'ixewiriyakaku, xexuiti waiyariteya yatiyurienekaku kemireuyewetse. Yaxeikia tewi waiyarieya kemitiyuweriya yikimana, tameta tetetakanaki'erieti tekanitirikariyarieka waiyarieya tehikiti.

Yiki 'anemeki kemirayeniereni Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiya

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme 'ipai nepaine, Ti'aitame hetsie netiwyati 'ipai nepitihekiata. Xepika'u'uani hipati kememiyia memikateiterima. Yaki xeikia mekatenuk'eriwani miki,

¹⁸ mekanuiyiriyarieni kememiteyurate yu'iyaritsie, heitserie mepikahexeiya Kakaiyari tukari miwapitiani, miki 'atsimemikatemateki wa'iyari mitsetse'iki.

¹⁹ Kememi'anene, miki yu'iyaritsie mekaniximimianini, mepiyuwairiya memirukuyatiweniki kememiteyukahiwe'erie, yamemiteyuriekaki naime tita mikati'itiya yuhetsiememe metehiwe'erieti.

²⁰ Peru xeme mipai xepikate'u'ikitiarie Kiritsitu hepaitisa.

²¹ Xiari hepaitisa xepi'enana, hetsiena xetewiyati xepite'uta'ikitiarie tita yuri miraine, Ketsutsi hetsie kemitimatsiiki.

²² 'Ayumieme kexemite'u'ikitiarie, xekananutihina tita mitiye'i, xeketeneuhayewa kexemiyaikai meripaiti. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene, miki kanitapinirimeni 'irimari kemithiwe'eritia.

²³ Xehekwarariyarieti xekenakini, yu'iyaritsie 'aixia xeteyikihaweti.

²⁴ Xekenanakatiki tita 'aixia miti'ane, tita mitiunetiarie Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti. Miki tita yuri mirainetsie memimiemete wahepai heitseriemeki yaxeketenekahuni, Kakaiyari xe'ayexeyiati xekeneyiaka.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati, yuxexuiti yuri xeketeneuyutahawi, tanaiti 'axeikia temitaxewiniki xeiwaiyaritsie temimiemeki.

²⁶ Xika xeha'aka, perutsi 'axaxepikateyurieni, xepika'ipitiaka xetitukari xemiha'akaki.

²⁷ Meta, Kauyumarie xepikapitiaka xehetsie muyuhayewaniki.

²⁸ Kemi'ane mitinawayakai ketiuhayewa tinawaneti, ketikumaiwani matsi yumamaki 'aixia tiyurieneti, mirexeiyaniki miki memiteheuyehiwa mitiwayetuiirwaniki.

²⁹ Niuki 'axamaniyine xika xeteta 'atineni, 'aixia pikayini, matsi pita xika 'aixia 'anemeki xe'utiniukani watseiriyati kemi'ane meiyehiwa, mipai xekeneutiyuaneni pita, 'aixia xemiwayurieniki 'enakaremete.

³⁰ Xepika'ihieritiaka Kakaiyari 'Yarieya Mitiyupata. Miki kanixetseyutini kimana xemu'iniatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awe kepauka temixinarieni.

³¹ Xeketeneuhayewa xehayutsiiriyati xeteyuka'uxiwe'erietie xeyuhaxiawiyati xe'utihiwati 'axaxe'utiyuati. Miki naiti ketixani'eriwani xehetsia, meta naiti 'axamiti'ane.

³² 'Aixia xete'u'iyariti xekenakini, xekeneyunenimayaka, xeketeneuyuehiwirieka, xeme Kakaiyari kemitixehueyehiwiri Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyakaku.

5

Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka

¹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari xe'iketi xekenakini. Kemi'ane mixenaki'erie niwemama wahepai xekeneyiaka.

² Xeteyukanaki'erietie xekeneu'uwani, yaxeixia Kiritsitu kemitatinaki'erie, kemituyuyetua tahetsiemie mimierieniki. Mawarititi kaniyuyetuan 'ixatiati Kakaiyari, 'inaki'atsitiati.

³ Hipati mekaniwakumaiwani kemi'ane mikawa'ia mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, yuhetsiemie mekatenihiwe'erieka naime. Matsi kememiteyurie, miki xepikakuxatani xeme, meuyewetseki kemi'ane mikawa'ia mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, naime mepitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemie. Tita mitihiwe'erie, miki payexeiya yukakaiyaritime. 'Ipa xeketemaika, yunaiti miya memiteyurie, miki wahetsie pikatinake memaye'axianiki Kiritsitu tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, meta Kakaiyari.

⁴ Hipati mipai mekateniyurieka, ketemitetewiniarienikekai xika wahepai teteyuriekake. Yaki xeikia mekanituyuaneni, mekaniyunanaimaka 'axami'ane. 'Aixia pika'ane mipai xemiteyuriekaki, matsi peuyewetse Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki.

⁵ Teiteri mepiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'ia mikawakina, mepika'itiyatika, naime mepitehiwe'erie yuhetsiemie. Tita mitihiwe'erie, miki payexeiya yukakaiyaritime. 'Ipa xeketemaika, yunaiti miya memiteyurie, miki wahetsie pikatinake memaye'axianiki Kiritsitu tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, meta Kakaiyari.

⁶ Nikati xewiti tixe'u'itaiya 'eka niuki wewieti. Miya memiteyuriei, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari piwaheka miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki.

⁷ Merikite, xepikayuxewiriyani wahamatia kememiteyurie.

⁸ Meripaiti yiwipa xepimemetetikai, hikiri matsi hekiaripa miemete xekanakine Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Hekiaripa miemete wahepai xekeneyiaka.

⁹ (Hekiaripa kemitixuaweriya, 'ipai katinuyurienemiki tewi. Naimeki 'aixia katinuyurienemiki, heitseriemeki yakatinikamimiki, yuri kaniutainemiki).

¹⁰ Xekeneyi'wiya yaxemitehetimaniki tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

¹¹ Xepikayuxewiriyani miki yiwipa timieme kememiteyurie wahamatia. Tixaiti pikatitixuawere kememiteyurie. Matsi xekeniwahekatiati kememiteyurie.

¹² 'Awie kememiteyurie miki, putewiuyikire miwakuxatani.

¹³ Peru miki naiti hekiasietie, matsiikiti kanayeitiariwani hekiaripa. Hekiaripa kanihikitini tita matsiikime mirayeitia naime.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai paine:

«'Eki pemikutsu, kenanutanieri,
mikite watsata kenanukukexi,
meta Kiritsitu kamanihekiariyamiki».

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'aixia kexemite'u'ua. 'Atsimemikatemate wahepai xepikayiaika, memitemaiwawe wahepai pita xekeneyiaka,

¹⁶ xekeneyukumexuitiaka 'aixia xemiteyurieniki, mexi tukari xepitiarie hipati tukari 'axami'aneneki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme 'atsimemikatemate wahepai xepikayiaika, matsi pita xekenemaika tita Ti'aitame mitinake.

¹⁸ Xepikatariwetiweni winuki. Mipai tiyurieneti pırukuyaneni xeikia. Matsi 'Iyariki pıta xekenehipineni.

¹⁹ Yuxexuiti xekeneiyutukani, niawari hepaitisa meta Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitisa manuyine xekeneutikwika, xe'iniawati Ti'aitame yu'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Yuheyemeki naimeki pamipariyutsi xekenepitıaka Kakaiyari mıtı'ukiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia xemimietekı.

Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni

²¹ Xeyuxewiti yaxeketenekahuni Kiritsitu xe'ayemakati.

²² 'Ukari yaxeketenekahuni xekinama kememaitıka, yaxekia kexemitekahu Ti'aitame ti'aitakaku.

²³ 'Uki 'uka mu'uya kanihikıtini, yaxekia Kiritsitu memiyutixexeiriwa wamu'u kanihikıtini, miki kanihikıtini kemi'ane yuwaiyari mutawikweitsia.

²⁴ Memiyutixexeiriwa yamekatenikahuni kemiti'aita Kiritsitu, yaxekia 'ukari yameketekahuni kememaitıka wakinama naimeki.

²⁵ Xeme 'ukitsi xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'itama, Kiritsitu mitiwanaki'erie hepai memiyutixexeiriwa, miyuyetua hepai mimierieniki wahetsieme.

²⁶ Yuhetsieme miwapataki mipai katinıyurieni, wa'ıtieti haki niukiki.

²⁷ Mipai pıtiyuri yikimana, yihixie miwati'uitaniki memiyutixexeiriwa wıtsime'aneneme, mekahekuyiyıwime, mekaheuiwirawime, tsepa tıxaiti mipai mıtı'ane, matsi memipatsiekaki pıta wahetsie mikarahıwaniki.

²⁸ Yaxekia kaneyeweka 'ukitsi memiwanaki'eriekaki yi'itama, yuwaiyari memitenaki'erie hepai. Kemi'ane yi'ia minaki'erie, miki kaniyunaki'erieka.

²⁹ Tewi hatsuaku yuwaiyari pıka'uxie, matsi piweriya pikemaritia. Kiritsitu yaxekia piwayurie memiyutixexeiriwa,

³⁰ waiyarıeya temihiki. Waiyarıeya 'umeyarıeya tepihiki tame.

³¹ Kemaine: «'Ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki, yupaapa yumaama wahetsia kanayeyeimiki, yi'yatsie pıta katinıwiyamiki, memiyuhutakai xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni meyxewiti».

³² 'Tki niuki matsi kanitirıkaiyeni, tsepa mı'awietsiekai, Kiritsitu hetsieme memiyutixexeiriwa wahepaitsita nepaine.

³³ Merikite xemeta yuxexuiti yunaiti yi'itama xekeniwanaki'erieka kexemiteyunaki'erie hepai, meta 'ukari yikınama 'aixia meketewaxeyani.

6

Tıri meta wa'ukiyarima

¹ Tıri xekeniwa'enieka yupaapama Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati, mipai xıka xeteyurieka pıheıtserie.

² «'Apaapa meta 'amaama keniwareu'enieka —kemaine, miki 'aitsika mexiakame kanihikıtini, mipaita paine kename tıxaiti tiupitarieni—

³ mipai petiyurieneti 'aixia pepi'itarieni 'apepireutere kwiepa, pe'uyeikati».

⁴ Xemeta xemiwapaapama xepikawahaxiatiaka yutiiriyama. Matsi xekeniwawaweriyani xewakuwayati meta xetewa'ikıtıati yamitikamieniki Ti'aitame hetsie tiwiyaı.

Te'uximayatamete meta wakutsiyarima

⁵ Te'uximayatamete, xekeniwa'enieka miki memixekutsiyarima kwiepa, xeheumamati xe'utiıyıkakı, 'aixia 'ıyariki xete'uximayati, Kiritsitu hetsieme matsi xekateni'uximayakakuni.

⁶ Wahixie xeikia xepıkate'uximayaka teıteri xewanaki'aritanike, matsi Kiritsitu hetsia miemete te'uximayatamete xemihiki, yu'ıyariki yaxeketeneıurieka tıta Kakaiyari mitınake.

⁷ Xeyuwairiyati xeketene'uximayaka, kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsieme mıtı'uximaya hepai xeyıati, teıteri wahetsieme pikıtıxai.

⁸ Mipai xeketenemaıka, yuxexuiti 'aixia kememiteıurie, mipai mekatenipitıariıkuni Ti'aitame yatiwapitıakaku, tsepa te'uximayatamete memihiki, tsepa memiyunı'a.

⁹ Xemeta, xemiwakutsiyarima, yaxekia xekeniwayurieka, xeketeneıhayewa xewamarıutati. Mipai xetemaiti, kemi'ane miwakutsiyari mıxekutsiyari xemeta, miki Ti'aitame taheıma pakawe, yiki teıteri pikatiwaxeyıa.

Kakaiyari kemitiwa'ıxıparatıa yukuyaxıma

¹⁰ İmatırieka ne'ıwama, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekenetirıkariyarıeka, kemi'ane mitirıkaiye xetirıkariyakaku.

¹¹ Kakaiyari kemitiwa'ixiparatia yukuyaxima, mikiki xekeneyukuha'aritiaka kuyaki, xemiyyawaweniki xemiti'ukaki xekakuyuitarieti Kauyumarie 'irimarieyatsata.

¹² Tameri teiteri tewaraye'unieti tepikatakwiawe. Matsi te'aitamete, heitserie hexeiya mete, miki memite'aita 'ena yiwipa naitserie kwiepa, 'iyarite memiyukwitiwe tita 'axamiti'anetsie mieme muyuawitsie memuxuawe, miki tewaraye'unieti pita tepitakwitiwe.

¹³ 'Ayumieme xekenanu'ii Kakaiyari kuyaximama watepia naime. Mikiki xekaniyyawaweni xemeye'uniekaki tsepa tukari 'axami'ane, xekaniyyawawekuni xemiti'uniki xekakuyuitariwati, naime xe'aye'atiame.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme 'axekeneti'uka 'aixia. Kuya kemirayuhia, xemeta tita yuri miraine xekenekuxatani. Kuya tepia kemiranakatiki yutawie kapa 'u'axieniki, xemeta heitserie meki yaxeketenekahuni.

¹⁵ Yukakaitsie kemireukexia, xemeta xekeneyukuha'aritiaka niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie xetewiyati, 'aixia ketemitexeyarie manuyinetsie.

¹⁶ Miki meta, 'eyeume kemirakaxu'u kimana miyukunarima, xemeta yuri xeketene'erieka. Mipai xepiyyawaweni xemitiniki naime 'axamitiuka'iyari 'iriteya mitaiwawe.

¹⁷ Kuya yumu'utsie tepia kemiranaketsa, xemeta mipai xeketenemaika, xemutawikweitsitarieki. 'Ixipara kemirakwe'e, Kakaiyari niukieya xehexeyati xekeneyukwitiweni, 'Iyari kemitiyumieme mikiki.

¹⁸ Naimeki xekeneyunenewieka xekenewawirieka. Yuheyemeki nenewieri xekenepitiaka 'Iyaritsie xetewiyati. Mipai xemiteyuriekaki, xekeneyihitiaka, yemeki xepikatehayewani xe'iwawirieti Kakaiyari yunaime teiterimama wahetsiememe.

¹⁹ Nehetsiememeta xekeneyunenewieka, niuki nemipitariiekaki kepauka nemitaniani, nenetatuati nemihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa.

²⁰ Mikitsie mieme nekaniniukametini tsepa tepiaki nemanutahiiya. Xekeneyunenewieka neminetatuaniki niukitsie mieme, kemireuyewetse nemitaniani.

Wairitsika kemitiwareutani'airiexia

²¹ Yaxemitemaikaki xemeta kenemiranayemie kenemitiyuriene, naime yakatinixetaxatiamiki Tikiku. Miki kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie. Tiparewiwame yamitikamie kanihikitini Ti'aitametsie mitiwiya.

²² 'Ayumieme xehetsia nepenuni'ani yaxemitemaikaki ketemite'anayeki, xe'iyari mituikariekaki.

²³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mekewapitiaka 'iwamarixi memika'uximatiariekaki yu'iyaritsie, meta mekewapitiaka memiyunaki'eriekaki yuri mete'eriet.

²⁴ Kakaiyari 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini kemi'ane yuheyemeki Tati'aitiame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu meminaki'erie wahetsiememe.

Piriputari Kemi^{ti}waruniⁱ 'airi Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru Timuteu hamatia, temite'uximayatamete Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

yunaiti xemupatsie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati Piriputsie xemitama, te'iwiyamete meta teparewiiwamete yunaime tekanixewai^{riti}tiaka:

² Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta yu'iyaritsie mekexepitiaka xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Papuru yunenewieti yuri memite'erie wahetsie kemitiwaukai

³ Ne nekakaiyari pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kepauka nemixeha'eriwa.

⁴ Kepauka nemiwawirie yunaime xehetsiemieme, neyutemawieti nekaniyunenewiekahenehemeki,

⁵ pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka temitaxewiki 'iki niuki tekuxatati 'aixia manuyine matiaripapai hikita yaxeikia.

⁶ Mipai yuri nekatini'erieka: kemi'ane mitsutia xekuyitiwati 'aixia 'anemekiti'uximayati xehetsie, miki katinaye'atiakamiki kepaukake Kiritsitu Ketsutsi munuani.

⁷ Miki kaniheitserietini mipai nemitiku'eriwaniki xehetsiemieme, ne'iyaritsie nemixeku'eriwaki, tsepa nemanutahiya yatini nehetsiemieme nehaniukakaku, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine nehekiatakaku, xeme yunaiti nehamatia xepite'uximaya Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme.

⁸ Kakaiyari katinimaika kenemitixenaki'erie yunaime, nexeku'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme.

⁹ Mipai nepitiwawirie neyunenewieti: xeme yemeki xenaki'eriya ketimiiririmeni heitseriemeki xetemaⁱwaweti, naimeki kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyuriekaki,

¹⁰ xemiyi^{waweniki} xemipataniki 'aixia miti'ane meta 'axamiti'ane kexemite'imate. Mipai xeteyuriekaku, kepauka Kiritsitu munuani kanimatsiikikamiki kexemikatetsewiximarieka, xehetsie karahi^{wakaku},

¹¹ 'aixia miti'ane^{ki} xekenehipineni Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xepitiakaku, 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki meta Kakaiyari niawariefaki.

Xika ne'ayeniereni Kiritsitu 'aixia ketikuxaxatsi^{wani}

¹² Ne'iwamarixi, nepitixetaxatiani kenemiranayetia hepait^{sita}, mipai xemitemaikaki, matsi waikawa 'aixia puyi niuki 'aixia manuyine mi'enierieniki.

¹³ Uwa yunaiti paratsiyuta tehiwemete meta hipati yunaiti mipai mepitehetima Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nepanutahiya hiki.

¹⁴ Twamarixi yumireti menetsiha'eriwati kenemiranutahiya, Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati mekaniyuwairiyani hiki matsi waikawa Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxataniki mekaheumamati.

¹⁵ Kaniyuritini hipati mekatenikuxatani Kiritsitu hepait^{sita} meniukixieti meta metehayu'iwakuti, matsi hipatita 'aixia 'anemekimekatenikuxatani.

¹⁶ Miki 'imatiriekayuriki mekatenikuxatani menetsinaki'erieti, mipai metemaiti nemanayexei^{yarieki} niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme nemutaniukaniki.

¹⁷ Hipati pita mepitehekiata Kiritsitu hepait^{sita} mewara'iwakuti hipame, wa'iyari kayuxewikaku, mipai mepiteku'eriwa, matsi waikawa nemi'uximatiariekaki ne'anutahi^{yati}.

¹⁸ Tsepaneti kememiteyurie Kiritsitu kanikuxaxatsi^{wani}, ne 'ayumieme nepinetemawie, tsepa yaki memitekuxata, tsepa yuriki meyuwairiyati memi^{ya}. Matsi neyutemawieti nepikatihayewani.

¹⁹ Mipai nepitimate, 'aixia pitiyini pamipariyutsi xeme nehetsiemieme xeyunenewiekaku, meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya netsiparewiekaku, 'iki naiti 'aixia pitiyini nepixine.

²⁰ Mipai yemeki yuri nekatini'erieka meta mipai netita'ikwewati 'uxa'atini warie nepikatewiyatsitarieni, tsepa nemayeni^{ere} tsepa nemumi, matsi Kiritsitu kemitimariwe kanimatsiikikamiki yaxeikia meripai hepai.

²¹ Ne nehetsiemieme nepika'ayeni^{ere}, Kiritsitu kanihikitini mayeni^{ere}, mexika ne'umini matsi nekatina'iwamiki.

²² Hiki 'akuxi, xika newaiyaritsie ne'uyeikati neyuhayewani 'ena kwiepa tixaiti nemitiyurieniki neti'uximayati, ke'ane kame napanukuweiya. 'Atsinepikatiimate kemi'ane matsi 'aixia miyinikeyu.

²³ Hutameki nenehiaweti nepi'iyarixie. Nepinewairiya nemiyemieki Kiritsitu hamatia mana nemeyeikaniki, mipai matsi waikawameki 'aixia pi'ane kaku.

²⁴ Perutsi xehetsiemieme kaneyeweka matsi 'ena neminehayewaki newaiyaritsie neti-wiyati.

²⁵ Hikirixia nepiretima kenemitiyurieni, mipai nekatinimaika neminehayewaniki. Yunaime xehetsia nekaninehayewamiki nexeparewieti matsi waikawa xemiyiawaweniki, xemiyutemamawiekaki yuri xete'erieti.

²⁶ Xika tawarita xehetsia nehenuani, xeme waikawa xepuyutemamawieka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati, nehetsiemieme miki waikawa 'aixia kemitiyuriene.

²⁷ Tsepa xemu'uximatiarie, yaxeikia xeketene'yurieka, kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieniki heixeiyati niuki 'aixia manuyine Kiritsitu hepaitsita, mipai xeketene'u'uwani. Xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa xehetsia nemeyeika nexexeyati, tsepa 'ateewa paiti nemeyeika ne'enati xehepaitsita, mipai nekatinimaikamiki xemiyutseiriyaki 'iyari xehexeyati miyuxewi, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati yunaiti xemiyukwitiweki kapa xe'unawaiyarieniki titatsie yuri xemite'erie niuki 'aixia manuyine kemaine,

²⁸ memixe'aye'unie xepikawarayemakaxeni kepauka miki memixemariutani. Mipai xeteyurieti 'iniari xenakinikuni wahepaitsita, kememiteheuyehiyani. Xemeta yuhetsiemieme 'iniari xepakine Kakaiyari kemitixe'utawikweitsitia.

²⁹ Kiritsitu hetsia xemimimeteki xepupitiarie yuri xemite'eriekaki, matsitsi 'akuxi xepipitiarieni xemitekwiniki hetsiena mieme,

³⁰ yaxeikia nehapai xeketene'yukwitiweni hiki, meripaiti kexeminetexeyakai yanetine-mieneme, hikita kexemite'enana kename yanetinemiene.

2

Kiritsitu tixaiti katihikiti kemirayueitia, 'ariketa mariweti kemiratia

¹ 'Ayumieme, xika 'aixia xeteyumaika yuhetsie Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, xika tenitarieka ketemiteyukanaki'erie, xika 'Iyari hamatia xeyuxewini yunaiti, xika xeteyukanenimayaka kexemite'u'iyari,

² xikatsi mipai 'aneni, neyutemawiekame xekenenaye'atia, yaxeikia xeteku'eriwati, yaxeikia xeketene'yukanaki'erieti, yuhepai xeteyukihaweti, xekeneyuwairiyani yu'iyaritsie xemiyuxewiniki.

³ Hipame xewara'iwakuti xepikayia, teiteri xehepaitsita 'aixia memutiyaneniki xeikia xepikayia, mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka hipame, xeme pita tixaiti xekatehikitime xekeneyu'erieka yikimana.

⁴ Yuxexuiti xeme xepikatekuwautiweni tita xehetsie mitimieme xeikia, tita hipame wahetsie mitimieme pita xeketenekuwautiweni.

⁵ Kexemite'u'uwa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hepai xeketene'yumaika,

⁶ Tsepa mikakaiyaritikai Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti pika'ayueitia, peru mipai pikatiku'eriwakai kename 'aixia yinikeyu xika Kakaiyari hepai mariweti 'ayueitianike, tsepa miyiwekai.

⁷ Katiniuhayewa heitserie hexeiyati, kemi'ane wairiyarika miti'uximaya hepai 'aneti kanayueitiani, Teiteri wahepai 'aneti kanayani.

⁸ Merikitsi xeiyarieti tewi hepai 'aneti, tixaiti katihikiti kanayueitiani, Yakatinikamiekaitini tsepa mumi, kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.

⁹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari mariweme kaneyeitiani, kanipitiani witsimitimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki, hipati kememikatamariwa hepai.

¹⁰ 'Uxa'atini warie kepauka Ketsutsi mitahiwarieni kemi'ane mihiki, mipai kemitimariwa, 'ana yunaiti mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri mekanipitiakuni, taheima memitama, kwiepa memitama, meta kwie hetia memitama,

¹¹ Yunaiti mekaniyutahekiatakuni, kememiteheitima Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename Ti'aitame hiki, me'utiyuati, 'ana 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

Teiteri ketemitewahekiatia

¹² Xemeta nenaki'erima, mipai nepitixetahiaawe, yuheyemeki yaxekatenikahukaitini xehetsia neheyeikakaku. Hiki 'ateewa paiti neheyeikakaku matsi waikawa peuyewetse yaxemitekahuniki Kiritsitu hepai. Yaxeketeneyurieka kemireuyewetse yaxemiteyurieka mexi xetawikweitsitiarixime, peru xeheumamati xe'utiyyiakati.

¹³ Kakaiyari kanihikitini kemi'ane yamitiyuriene xetsata, xekuyuitiwati xemiuyairianiki, 'arike meta yaxemiteyurieka, kemitixekuyuitiwa yakatiniiyimi kemitinake.

¹⁴ Mipai naimeki yaxeketenekahuni, xekaniukixieti niuki xekaxiatati.

¹⁵ Mipai xeteyurieka, xehetsie pikarahiawani, xepika'inika tita 'axamiti'ane. Matsi Kakaiyari niwemama xekanakinikuni, xepikatsewiximarieka teiteri watsata xe'u'uwati wa'iyari mututuni memeuyexirie. Watsata xe'u'uwati xekaniwahekiariwiani, kwiepa xurawetsixi kememitehekiariwie wahepai.

¹⁶ Niuki xekanexeyani waranutanieritiwame. 'Ayumieme 'aixia nekatiniyumaikamiki nexeha'eriwati kepauka tukari maye'anitsie, kepauka Kiritsitu munuanitsie. Xehetsie katinimatsiikikamiki 'ana, yaki xeikia nepika'utananausakai meta kenemiti'uximayakai yaki pikarayani.

¹⁷ Tsepaneti netukari mawari mayeitarie, hetsiena mieme xekateni'uximayaka, xika ne'umierieni mipai yuri xemite'eriekaki, nexuriyaki xika xemawari 'uxurimarieni, mikiki nekaninaki'akamiki, xeme yunaiti kexemiteyutemamawie, neta xehapai nekaninetemawieka.

¹⁸ Merikite xemerita yaxeikia xekeneyutemamawieka, 'axeikia temitatemamawiekaki.

Timuteu meta 'Epapiruritu kememiteyurienikekai

¹⁹ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati mipai nepitiku'eriwa, kwitiwa xehetsia nepenun'ani Timuteu, ne'iyaritsie nemitirikariyarieniki neretimaime xehapaitsita.

²⁰ Xeime nepikahexeiya hepaina tiuka'iyarime, miki xeikia 'aixia 'iyariki kaniyu'iyaritiaka xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Hipati yunaiti tita wahetsie mitimieme xeikia metenikuwautiweni, tita Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie mitimieme mepikatekuwautiwe.

²² Xeme xepimate 'iya, kemiti'iniatsie kemitimatsiiki, xepitemate nehamatia kemiti'uximaya niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatakaku, raniwe yupaapa hamatia miti'uximaya hepai.

²³ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa, nepenun'ani kwiti neretimaime kemitiyini nehepaitsita.

²⁴ Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiyati yuri nepiti'erie kwitiwa neta nemiyemeki.

²⁵ Mipaita nekatniku'eriwani, peuyewetse ta'iwa nemanuni'aniki xehetsia 'Epapiruritu, miki nehamatia katinii'uximayaka, tahamatia tekaniyaxitini. Xeme xekaneiyeni'ani nehetsia minetsiparewiekaki kemireuyewekai.

²⁶ Yunaima kanixexeyamikini, kaniyuhiweriekaitini xemu'enanaki kemitikuyekai.

²⁷ Kaniyuritini katinikuyekaitini, 'etsiwatikaku kaniumini. Matsi Kakaiyari katinineni-mayata, yaxeikia neta netsinenimayati, kapa nenetihiwerieme tawarita nenutuixiekaki.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme nekaninewairiyani nemanuni'aniki xemi'yutemamawiekaki xeme tawarita xe'ixeyati, neta nekanehiwerietini nemayaniki.

²⁹ Hikiri xekeneutanaki'eri Ti'aitame hetsie xemitewiyaki, waikawa xekeneyutemamawieka xehe'eriwati. Miya memi'anene mamariwawemete xekeniwa'erieka.

³⁰ Kiritsitu hetsiemieme ti'uximayati kaniumini tima. Yikimana kaniyukweri-wayuriekaitini meye'atianiki kemireuyewekai xeminetsiparewienikekai.

3

Heitserie nepexeiya waikawameki

¹ Miki meta, ne'iwama, xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita mipai netixe'utiirietini, nepinewairiya, niukiki nepika'uxiwe, 'aixia kaniyimiki matsi xehetsiemieme xekweriwa'aneakaku.

² Xekeneyukweriwayurieka miki nemiwaxatakai 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki tsikiri wahapai memika'itiatika, miki wahapaitsita, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kememitexe'iniaritiaku xitekiyaki.

³ Tame pita Kakaiyari 'iniarieya tepexeiya, tame pita tepihiki Kakaiyari temayexeiya 'Iyari kemaine, tame taheyemeki tekaninaki'aka Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie temitewiyaki, miki meta, yuri tepikate'erie herie miemetsie.

⁴ Miki kememi'anene herie mieme hetsie yuri memite'erie, neta mipai nekani'aneni. Xika xewiti mipai tiku'eriwani kename yiwe herie miemetsie yuri miti'eriekaki, ne matsi waikawa nekaniyiwenekeyu.

⁵ Ne'utinuiwaka 'atahairieka tukaritsie nekaniu'iniaritarieni huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, 'ixaheri teiteriyari wahetsie Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsie nekaniyeyani, hepirayu tewiyari nekanihikitini hepirayutsixi wahetsie nemiyetia, 'iniari niukiyaritsie kenemitiwiyakai, paritseu nekanihikitikaitini.

⁶ Kenemitinewairiyakai yanetikamieti, nekaniwataweweyakaitini memiyutixexeriwakai, heitserie kenemirexeiyakai 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti, nehetsie pikarahiwakai yemeki.

⁷ Perutsi Kiritsitu hetsie nemitiwiyaki mipai nepitinemate, miki naime nekatiniutaimaiya, naime kimana 'aixia nemi'itarienikekai.

⁸ Miki meta, tsepa kemitiitita, naiti katiniutatimaiyarieni kenemitiyeiya, mipai nemitinemateki, matsi yemeki 'aixia nekani'itariemiki ne'imaite neti'aitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi. Mikitsie nemimimeki 'ari naime nekatiniutatimaiya, tsepaneti, miki naiti xatsi xeikia kanihikitini kenemitiyeiya. Nekaninewairiyani matsi Kiritsitu nehexeiyati nemayaniki,

⁹ hetsiena netiwiyati yanepitiyeiyarieakeyu xeikia. Nekomana heitserie nepikahexeiya, 'iniari niukiyaritsie yanetikamieti heitserie nepikanepitia nekimana. Matsi heitserie kenemirexeiya, Kiritsitu hetsie yuri nemi'terieki pita heitserie nekanexeiyani, Kakaiyari heitserie keminetipitia yuri nemi'terieki.

¹⁰ Mipai xeikia nepitinewairiya, nemimaikaki Kiritsitu, nehetsie nemimaikaki tirikariyaya kimana manukuketiarie, ne hamatiana temitaxewiniki kemitiukwinixi netimaiti, hepaina ne'aneti nemayaniki miki ke'aneti matia 'umierieka.

¹¹ Nekanaye'anikeyu xeikia nemanukuketiarieniki mikite watsata.

Kemitiunanautsakai, he'iwake

¹² 'Akuxi mipai nepika'ane, 'akuxi nepika'aye'awe. Kiritsitu Ketsutsi pinetsi'u'axixi, neta nemi'axeniki tita minetimini. 'Ayumieme nepinemexiitia, yanemiraye'aniki.

¹³ Ne'iwama, ne'aye'ame nepikane'erie 'akuxi. Peru tsikeretsi mipai nekatiniyurieneni, nekanetimaiya netsutia mieme, nekaninetatuani matsi hiki nemi'axeniki neyeta mieme.

¹⁴ Yanetiunanautsati nepinemexiitia neme'iwaki, Kakaiyari keminetiuta'ini taheima mimeki nemi'ayumiemetiniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwiyati.

¹⁵ Ketapaimeti temitsetseiy mipai teketeku'eriwani. Xika yiki xeteku'eriwani, Kakaiyari yakatinixehekiatimiki.

¹⁶ Ketemite'aye'axiawawe, mipai yateketekahuni.

¹⁷ Ne'iwama, yaxeikia xekenene'ikeneni ne kenemitiyurienne, tame 'iniari tekanihikitini, miki tahepai memite'u'uwa, miki xekeniwaxeiyani.

¹⁸ Yumiireti kememite'u'uwa, mekaneye'unieka Kiritsitu kemitiiumierie kuruxitsie. Wahapaiitsita miixa netinixekuxaxatiwakaitini, hikita yaxeikia nepaine ne'utatsuati.

¹⁹ Miki mekanika'unariekuni xeikia, yuhuka mekanayexeiyani yukakaiyari hepai. Witsime'aneneme mekaniyuxatani kepauka mipai memiyia ketemitetewiyatsitiarie. Kwiepa timiemeki xeikia mekatena'eriwani.

²⁰ Tame pita muyuawitsie tekaniiekataritini, 'ayumieme tekaniwewieka tatsiwiwkeitsiwame Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'umamieki.

²¹ Miki yiki 'anekame tawaiyari kaneyeitiamiki, hiki tixaiti tekatehikititi 'iki tawaiyaritsie tekani'u'uwani, peru 'ana yuwaiyari hepai 'anekame kaneyeitiamiki, witsi'aneti kemitiyueika miki, mipai katiniyuriemiki yitirikariyaki, mipai titirikaiyeti kaniyiwani naime yatikamieme mayeitiani, miki kemiti'aita.

4

¹ 'Ayumieme, ne'iwama nenaki'erima, nexexeiyamiti nemixenaki'erie mipai nepitixekihawe, xeme xeminetsitemawieritia xepihiki meta nekuruna, Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati xekakuyuitariwati xekeneuti'uti.

Yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati

² Neuxei 'Ehuriya, neuxei Tsinitike, wairiyarika nekanixepitianikeyu yaxeikia xemiteyumaikaki Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

³ 'Eki meta nehamatia yuriki pemiti'uximayatame, nepimatsiwawirie 'eki pemiwaparewiekaki miki 'ukarawetsixi, nehamatia 'axeikia tepitakwitiwekai niuki 'aixia manuyine tekuxatati, Kiremeniti hamatia hipameta wahamatia nehapai te'uximayatamete, miki mepaka'utiarie xapatsie tukari memexeiya manuyinetsie.

⁴ Merikite, yuheyemeki xekeneyutemamawieka Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati. Tawarita nepaine: Xekeneyutemamawieka.

⁵ Yunaiti teiteri mekexexeiyani xeka'ayu'eririyakaku. Ti'aitame 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani.

⁶ Xepikayu'iyaritiaka tixaiti hepaitisa, matsi naimeki xeyunenewieti xe'iwawirieti pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati, yaxeketeneutahiawi Kakaiyari tita xemite'iwawirie.

⁷ Ana Kakaiyari kanixepitiakamiki yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, mipai tixepitiati xe'iyari kani'iwiyakamiki, tsepa xeme 'atsixemikatemate kemitiyiweni mi'iwiyaniki, kexemiteyikihawetsie kanixe'iwiyakamiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyakaku.

⁸ Imatirieka ne'iwama, naiti yuri miraine, naiti mireuyehiwiyarie, naiti mitiheitserie, naiti miti'itiya, naiti witsimi'ane, naiti 'aixiamaine, tsepa kemitiiti xika 'aixia 'aneni, xika 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwani, miki hepaitisa yaxeketenyikihaweni xeme.

⁹ Kexemite'u'ikitiarie, kexemiteyuturiyarie, kexeminete'u'eni, kexeminete'uxei yanetiurienekaku, mipai yaxeketenyurieka, kemi'ane mixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, miki Kakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikamiki.

Piriputari kememite'iparewiekai

¹⁰ Ti'aitame hetsie netiwiayati waikawa nepinetemawie, tawarita xemitsutiaki xenetsiha'eriwati. Tsiriki xepinetsiha'eriwakai, matsi pumawekai xewiti xeme miyiwekai tixaiti mitiyurieniki.

¹¹ Ne nereuyehiati nepikahaine, nepi'iyamate ne'iyari 'aixia miyinihi nekimana, tsepaneti kenemiranayemie.

¹² Nepi'iyamate tixaiti nekarexeiyati, meta waikawa nerexeiyati. Naimeki yanepitimate nemitahuxaniki meta nemihakaminiki waikawa nemirexeiyaniki tixaiti nemikarexeiyaniki nepi'iyamate.

¹³ Naime nekatinihemaka Kiritsitsutse netiwiayati, miki netsitirikariyakaku.

¹⁴ Matsi 'aixia xepite'uyuri nehamatia xeyuxewiti kenemiti'uximatiariekaki.

¹⁵ Xeme, piriputari, mipai xepitemate kemitiyui kepauka niuki 'aixia manuyine mutsuarie kuxaxatsiwati, Matseruniya kepauka nemeyetia, mana memiyutixexeriwakai mepikanetsiparewiekai tuminiki, nemitinetuakaki meta nemitinaneakaki, xeme xeikia xepinetemikwakai.

¹⁶ Tetsarunika paiti neheyeikakaku tita nemireuyehiakai xepinetehen'airi heiwa meta hutarieka.

¹⁷ Netikuwauneti tawarita yaxemineteminiki nepikahaine, matsi nepitikuwaune tita mitixe'imikieri timiireti mirayaniki.

¹⁸ Nekanitanaki'erieniri xe'imikieri naime, kananuyuhayewani, katinaye'ani tita nemireuyehiakai, 'Epapiruritu netsi'u'itiaku tita xemiteheyeni'a. Kexemite'uyuri, miki 'imikieri witsimu'ia hepai kaninaki'eriwani, miki mawarika Kakaiyari kaninaki'erieka.

¹⁹ Ayumieme, nekakaiyari katinixeyeturiemiki tita naime xemiteheuyehiaka hepaitisa, waikawa mirexeiyaki witsiti'anenekame, mipai kemitimatsiiki Kiritsitu Ketsutsitsie.

²⁰ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari witsiketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxekia ketikuxaxatsiwani. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

²¹ Xekeniwawairitiaka teiteri memipatsie yunaime, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie memitewiya. Nehamatia memi'u'awa ta'iwama mekanixewairitiaka.

²² Yunaiti xekaniwairitarietia xemipatsie, meta matsi yemeki Tsetsaxi hetsia miemete te'uximayatamete.

²³ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiyurieka yu'iyariki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kurutsetari Kemitawaruni'aiiri Papuru

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ta'iwa Timuteu matia, tekanixewairitiaka, ni'ariekame nekanihikitini Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari,

² tekanixewairitiaka ta'iwama yuri xemite'erie kurutsetari, Kakaiyari teiterimama xemihiki Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati, 'ipai teputyuane:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matia 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatariiekaki.

Kemititawawiri Kakaiyari, miwawapitiani memitemaikaki Iyaritsie timieme

³ Tetanenewieti, taheyemeki xehapaitsita pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'ukiyarieya,

⁴ tekatenimarietaka yuri kexemite'erie Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie, kexemitewanaki'erie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime,

⁵ mipai xekateniyurieka 'amuweki tita xehetsiemieme miti'iwiyarie taheima, yaxete'ikwewieti. Xeme meripai xekaniu'enanani kemit'iwiyarie, kuxaxatsiwakaku niuki 'aixia manuyine kemitiyuri,

⁶ miki niuki xehetsiapaiti kaninuani. Naitsarie kwiepa katinitixuaweririmeni, kanitaweririmeni yaxaikia kemituyi xehetsia, niuki kaniutsutiarieni 'iya tukaritsie kepauka xemu'enana, kepauka xemitehetima yuriki 'aixia kemituika'yari Kakaiyari.

⁷ 'Epapiraxi kemitixe'uta'ikitia, miki tahepai katini'uximayatametini, tekaninaki'erieka, yakatinikamieni Kiritsitu parewiwameya hikititi xehetsiemieme.

⁸ Miki katatiniutaxatiani kexemiteyukanaki'erie Iyaritsie xetewiyati.

⁹ Yatetehetimaika 'anapaiti hikike, tame 'ayumieme tepikatehayewa tetanenewieti xehetsiemieme, mipai tete'iwwirietaki Kakaiyari, xemihipineniki yaxetemaiti tita mitinake Kakaiyari, naimeki xetemaawaweti, Iyaritsie timieme xetemaiti naimeki,

¹⁰ 'axemu'uwaniki meta kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsia miemete kememite'u'uwa, xe'inaki'atsitiati naimeki. Tepiwawirie mititixuxuawereniki 'aixia xeteyurieaku naimeki, kemitawaweririmeniki kexemite'imate Kakaiyari.

¹¹ Tepiwawirie xemitirikariyarieniki, naimeki xetirikawiti, 'iya kemititirikaiye mariweti, para xemiwiwaweniki xemite'uka'eniwaniki, xemite'ukanenewiekaki naime hepaitsita,

¹² xeyutemamawieti pamipariyutsi xemipitiakaki ta'ukiyari. Miki yiwemete katanayeitiani, tahetsie mitinakeniki tita Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie mitinakeni hekariapa memu'uwa.

¹³ Kataniutawikweitsitiani Kakaiyari, yiriya heitserie mikahexeyaniki tahepaitsita. Kataniupata, kemi'ane minaki'erie tati'aitiwame mayaniki, nu'ayatiti.

¹⁴ Mikitsie tetewiyati tekaniuxinarieni, kemitareuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki.

Kiritsitu mumiki, ketemite'upitiae 'aixia temitexeyarieniki

¹⁵ Tepikayiwawe temixeyaki Kakaiyari, peru miki kani'ikitsikayatini, kanimexiakametini heitserie hexeyati tita mitunetarie hepaitsita.

¹⁶ Hetsiena tiwiyati, naiti katiniunetiarieni, tita taheima mitimieme, tita kwiepa mitimieme, tita temitexeya, tita temikatexeya, meta mamariwawemete, miki memitirikawi, te'aitamete, miki heitserie memexeya: miki naiti katiniunetiarieni

'iya 'inetiaku, hetsiena mieme tiniunetiarienita.

¹⁷ Miki 'akaniyuweikakaitini tixaiti katinetiariewekaku 'akuxi, naiti katinuyuxewini mikitsie tiwiyati.

¹⁸ Miki kanitamu'utini, tewi waiyarieya hepai te'anenekaku, tame temitatixexeriwa.

Titsutiwame hikititi,

miki mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame kanihikitini, naimeki mexiakame mayaniki.

¹⁹ Kakaiyari kemitiyuwairiya, naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari, miki Kiritsitu hetsie 'akani-uweni.

²⁰ Mipaita katiniyuwairiya, naime 'aixia mitiyurieniki Kiritsitu yatiyurienekaku, para naiti 'aixia mitixeyarieniki miki kemitixeya,

kuruxitsie yuxuriya kemitiutayeuri,

pipitia tita kwiepa mitimieme tita taheima mitimieme hamatiana 'aixia memiteyuxeianiki.

²¹ Xemeta 'ana paiti xepiyupatakai xaitsie miemete xe'ayuyeitiati, kexemiteyikihiawekai, xekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini mexi 'axaxeteyurieai.

²² Hikirixia 'aixia xetexeiyarieti xekanayeitarieni, miki tewititi yuwaiyaritsie mumiki, mipai katiniyurieni mixe'aye'atianiki Kakaiyari hixie, hetsiena mieme xepatsiekaku, 'aixia xe'anenekaku, xehetsie karahiiwakaku.

²³ Mipai katiniyimiki xikate xeyuhayewa yuri xete'eriet, xetetsariya tirikaiyekaku xehetia, xetseiriyarieti xekakuyuaximeti, matsi xe'ikwewieti tita mitixata niuki 'aixia manuyine. Xekani'enieni miki niuki, kanihekiatsieka naitarie kemiranetiarie muyuawi hetia, ne Papuru nekaniuhiritarieni hepaitsitana.

Papuru kemitiuhiritarie nuiwarite wahetsiemieme

²⁴ Hikitsiari ne nekaninetemawieka tsepa nemu'uximatiarie xehetsiemieme, nekaneye'atiani tita mireuyewetse nemu'uximatiariekaki, Kiritsitu kemitiu'uximatiarie, newaiyaritsie mipai nekatinuyurieneni miki waiyarieyatsie mieme, memiyutixexeiriwa mehikitikaku.

²⁵ Ne waparewiwame nekanayani, Kakaiyari keminetiuhiritia xehetsiemieme, 'aye'arikameki nemikuxataniki Kakaiyari niukieya,

²⁶ miki niuki kani'awietsiekaitini, tukari manukatiatsie pikamatsiikikai, teiteri kepauka memanutiki mipai mepikatemakai, matsi hiki matsiikiti kanayani, Kakaiyari teiterimama mipai memitemaikaki.

²⁷ Kakaiyari kaniyuyuwairiya mipai mitiwa'ikitianiki miki, waikawameki witsikemiti'ane 'iki niuki mi'awietsiekai, kemitimariwe nuiwarite watsata. Kiritsitu xehetsie katiniwiyani, 'ayumieme xekanikwewieka witsimiti'ane, miki kanihikiti niuki mi'awietsiekai.

²⁸ Tame tekanihekatiati Kiritsitu, ketemitewaku'imaiya yunaime teiteri, ketemitewa'ikitia yunaime teiteri tetemaiwaweti naimeki, temiwaraye'atianiki yunaime teiteri me'aye'arikame Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyame.

²⁹ 'Ayumieme netinine'uxitiaka, yemeki neti'uximayati, 'iya tirikaiyemeki keminetikuyuitiwa.

2

¹ Kaneuyeweka xemitemaikaki waikawa kenemitine'uxitia xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahetsiemieme meta, hipameta keyupaimeti memikanetsixeyawawe wahetsiemieme.

² Wa'iyari mituikarieniki, memiyutaxewireki meyunaki'eriet, memeuka'uniki yemeki yametemaiti kemitiheitserie, memeitimaniki tita Kakaiyari miti'awietakai, miki Kiritsitu kanihikitiniri,

³ hetsiena miti'awietsieki naiti kemireukawe Kakaiyari, mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme meta mitiuyemaikaki.

⁴ Ipai nepaine, xewiti mikatixe'iriwiyani witsitiuniuti xeikia.

⁵ Tsepa newaiyaritsie xehetsia nemika'uyeika, ne'iyaritsie pita xehetsia nekaniuyeikani nenetemawieti, nexexeyati 'aixia xete'aitariekame, xetsetse'ime yuri xete'eriet Kiritsitu hetsie.

Kiritsitu hetsie kemitiuxinarieni

⁶ 'Ayumieme, Ketsutsi kexemite'utanaki'eri Kiritsitu Ti'aitame time, yaxekia hetsiena xetewiyati 'axekeneu'uwani.

⁷ Hetsiena xeketenewiyani kiye kemitiwiya yunanayaritsie, kii kemitiwiya tetsariyatsie, heitseriemeki xekenetseiriyarieka yuri xete'eriet, xemite'u'ikitie hepai, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari.

⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti xe'unawaniki, timaiweme hepai tikuxatati, yaki xeikia tixe'iriwiyati teiteri wayeyariki, hekwareki kwiepa memitama kememite'ikitie, peru Kiritsitu kemaine katikuxatati.

⁹ Miki waiyarieyatsie 'akaniuweni naiti ke'aneti mihiki Kakaiyari.

¹⁰ Xemeta hetsiena xetewiyati xekanaye'atarieni, yunaiti memite'aita heitserie memex-eiya kaniwamu'utini.

¹¹ Hetsiena xetewiyati xekaniu'iniaritarieni miyatini keti, peru mama kemitiyuxiteke pikatixai, Kiritsitu pita kemitixe'u'iniaritia, kanixe'upitiani xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti teiteri wawaiyari kemitiwakuyuitiwa.

¹² Xeme xepu'iniaritariarie kepauka xemuka'iyarie hamatiana xemukateukie. Miki meta, kepauka xemuka'iyarie, xekananku'uitiarieni yuri xete'erietu Kakaiyari tirikariyayatsie, yaxaikia kemirenukekutia Kiritsitu mikite watsata.

¹³ Tsepa xemimikitetikai xeheuyexiriweti xeka'iniaritariewaweti kexemiteteiteri, miki kanixe'anutanieritiani Kiritsitu mame, katatineuyehiwirieni naime ketemiteheuyexiriwekai.

¹⁴ Ketemite'ataka'utia yakititi 'aitiarikatsie yatemitakahuniki, miki 'utiarika hixiapa 'uweti kemitatika'unakekai, Kiritsitu kaneyeitiani heihurieka yakititi, yukuruxitsie 'ikirapuximaka.

¹⁵ 'Ixuriki miye'i hepai kaniwarewiwieni miki memite'aita heitserie memexeiya, wahekiatiati yunaime wahixie, kuruxitsie 'uyewietu, kaniwarehapani yu'utima, wara'iwaka.

¹⁶ Xewiti 'ayumieme pikaxexanetani tita xemitekwa'aki meta tita xemite'ieki, xemiwewieki 'ixiarari, yatini metsa mihekwa 'ixiarariyari, yatini 'uxipiya tukari kexemikate'iwewieki.

¹⁷ Miki tita 'umiramie 'etiriyaya katinihikitini, peru kemi'ane 'umamie, Kiritsitu kanihikitini.

¹⁸ Xewiti pikaxetawe'erieka, tsepa 'iya miyuwairiya tixaiti karayuyetiati, tsepa miyuwairiya miwarayexeyaniki Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama, tsepa waikawa miyu'iyaritia yuheinitsi hepaitisa. Kemi'ane miya mi'ane kaniyuta'reni, tita waiyarieyatsie mitimieme xekia kana'eriwani,

¹⁹ tamu'utsie katiwiyati. Peru miki tamu'utiti kanihikitini kemi'ane mitimikwa yuwaiyari, turuyariki tatayariki kanitaxewiriyani yuwaiyari mitawereki, Kakaiyari kemitiwariya.

²⁰ Merikite, Kiritsitu matia xika xe'ukwini, para tawari xemikakuyuitiarieniki hehekwarete kwiepa memitama kememite'ikitari, titayari 'aumi 'axete'u'ua kwiepa memitama kememite'aita:

²¹ «Tixai pepika'ikumaiwani 'iki, pepika'ikwaka 'iya, pepika'imayiani 'iki?»

²² Miki 'aitsikate naiti teiteri kememite'aita kememite'ikita kanihikitini, miki naiti katini-tiximiki tikumaiiwati.

²³ Kememiteyurie, timaiweme niukieya hepai katini'eniirikini, kememiteyumaiwe'erie, tiku'itawati tixaiti mikarayuyetiati, karima kememiyurie yuwaiyari. Peru kememiteyurie, tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie wai tita mireuhiwe'erie hepaitisa.

3

'Aitsikate patsieti muyeikaniki

¹ Xika Kiritsitu matia xe'anuku'uitiarieni, taheima timiemeki xekeneyuwairiyani, hakewa meka Kiritsitu, Kakaiyari tserieta 'akaiti.

² Taheima timiemeki xekeneyu'iyaritika, kwiepa timiemeki pikatixai.

³ Xeme xekaniukwiniri, kexemite'ayeneniere, xekani'awietsieka Kiritsitu hamatia, Kakaiyari hetsie xemitewiyaki.

⁴ Kiritsitu kanitatukaritini, kepauka matsikiti mayani, 'anata xeme hamatiana xematsikiti xekanakinikuni witsimiraku'anetsie.

⁵ 'Ayumieme mikite xekenayuyetiaka kexemitekumaiwakai yuwaiyaritsie kwiepa timiemeki: xepika'ikumaiwani kemi'ane mikaxe'ia mikaxekina, xepikateyukahiwe'erieka, xepikatehiwe'erieka tita 'aixia mikati'anene, tita mikatixepini, kemi'ane mitihiwe'erie tita mikatipiniyea tetexi muwarayexeiya hepai kaniyanemiki.

⁶ Mipai memiteyuriei, 'ayumieme Kakaiyari haxia kaniwapitiamiki miki yamemikatekahu.

⁷ Xemeru kepauka mipai xeteyurietu 'axemu'uwakai 'anapaiti, yaxaikia xekateniyuriekaitini kememite'u'ua.

⁸ Peru hiki matsi xeketeneuhayewa 'ikita naime: kexemiteyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, kexemiteyuhaxiatikai, 'axakexemiteyuriekukai, 'axakexemitiyuanekai hipame wahapaitisa, niuki 'axamanuyine kexemiteyuriekai yutetaki.

⁹ Xepikateyu'itaiyani, xekenehiwa miki tewi miye'i, xekahe'eriwati kexemiteyuriekai meripaiti.

¹⁰ Mihekwa pita xekenanakatiki, xehekwariyariximeti yemeki kexemiteyurie hiki, xemimaikaki Kakaiyari, mixe'utawewi hepai xe'anenetu xemakineki.

¹¹ 'Iyatsie tiwiyati tsepaneti mikiriyeku, mihuriyu, tsepa mu'iniatsie huriyutsixi waxitekiyaki, tsepa mika'u'iniatsie, tsepa 'ateewa kiekatari, tsepa wairiyarika miti'uximaya, tsepa miyuni'a, Kiritsitu naiti kanihikitini, yunaime wahetsie katiniwiyani.

¹² 'Ayumieme nepaine, Kakaiyari mixe'anuyexeiki, teiterimama xemihikiki, xeminaki'eriwaki, xeteyukanenimayati xekenakini yu'iyaritsie, mihekwa xe'anakatiti, 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini, xepikateyukatawe'erieka, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka meta 'axeketeneutewini xekaha'ati.

¹³ Xekeneyunewieka, xeketeneuyuyehiwiriekaka xika xewiti 'itaniukimani xeime. Ti'aitame kemitixehueyehiwiri, xemeta hepaina xekeneyiaka.

¹⁴ Xe'ixewiriyati naime, xeketeneuyukanaki'erieka, miki kanihikiti ni xemuyuxewiriyani mi'ayumieme.

¹⁵ Kiritsitu kemitixepitia yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, ketixe'aitiaka xe'iyaritsie, xekaniuta'inierieni yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, xeiwaiyari xemihikiki. Miki meta, pamipariyutsi teyupitiwamete xekenakini.

¹⁶ Kiritsitu niukieya xehetsie keheyekani waikawa, naimeki xetema iwawekaku: Mikiki xeketeneu'ikitiaka meta xekeneyutuikani, Kakaiyari kwikarieyaki, niawari Kakaiyari hepaitisa manuyineki, kwikari 'Iyaritsie timieme hepaitisa manuyineki xeteyikihaweti, xekeneutikwikani, yu'iyaritsie xe'iniawati Kakaiyari, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.

¹⁷ Naime tsepa tita xemiteyurie, tsepa xemutiniuka tsepa xemitekumaiwa, naime xeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsia xemiemetetiti, miki xeparewiekaku, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari.

'Aitsikate yuri memite'erie wahetsiemieme

¹⁸ 'Ukari xekeniwareu'enieka yikinama, kemireuyewetse Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati.

¹⁹ 'Ukitsi meta, xekeniwanaki'erieka yi'itama, 'axaxepikatewakihaweni.

²⁰ Tiiri meta, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitexekihawe xepaapama, mipai pireuyewetse, mipai xeteyurie kaku kaninaki'aka Ti'aitame.

²¹ Xeme meta xemiwapaapama, xepikawahaxiatiaka yuniwema, kapa me'utiwairipieniki.

²² Xeme wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni naime kememitex'eaitia xekutsiyarima kwiepa memitama. Wahixie xekia yaxepikateyurieka xewanaki'atsitanike teiteri, 'aixia 'iyariki pita xeketene'uximayaka Ti'aitame xe'ayemakati.

²³ Tsepa tita xemiteyurie, yu'iyariki yaxeketeneyurieka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme, teiteri wahetsiemieme pikatixai,

²⁴ mipai xetema'iti Ti'aitame pixetipitiani tita xehetsie mitinakeniki. Xeme Kiritsitu hetsiemieme xekateni'uximayaka Ti'aitame.

²⁵ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri miki 'axamiti'ane katinakapitariemiki kemitiuyuri, Kakaiyari yiki pikatiwaxeiya yunaime teiteri.

4

¹ Xemeta xemiwakutsiyarima, kemitiheitserie xeketeniwapitiaka te'uximayatamete, yaxekia xewayurieti, mipai xetema'iti, xemeta taheima xemeixeiya yukuksiyari.

Hipati tawarita 'aitsikate

² Xepikatehayewani xeyunenewieti: nenewieriki xekenayeneniereni, pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati.

³ Kepauka xemiyunenewie, tahetsiemieme xekeneyunenewieka, Kakaiyari kite-nie mireuyepieniki tahetsiemieme, niuki temikuxataniki, tita miti'awietsiekai Kiritsitu hepaitisa temitekuxataniki, mipai nemitiyurieneki nepanutahiya hiki.

⁴ Xekeneyunenewieka nemihekiataniki tita miti'awietsiekai, kemireuyewetse yanemitikuxataniki.

⁵ Xetema iwaweti xekeneyiaka yuri memikate'erie xewakihaweti, kepauka xemiyiawawe 'aixia xemiteyurieneki, yemeki mipai xeketeneuyuri.

⁶ Kexemitekuxata, 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xeketenekuxatani 'aixia ha'anemeki, xeniuki kahamurimeki. 'Ana mipai xepiyiawaweni kehepai 'aixia miyini xemiwata'eiyaki yuxexuime.

Wairitsika kemitiwaruni'airixia

⁷ Naime kenemitiuyuri katinixetaxatiamiki Tikiku, miki kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie, ti-parewiwame yamitikamie kanihikiti, tahepai katin'uximayaka Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

⁸ Xemitemaikaki tahepaitisa, xe'iyari mutuikarieniki, 'ayumieme nekanenuni'amiki xehetsia,

⁹ 'Unetsimu mame, mikita kanita'iwatini teminaki'erie, yakatinikamieni, xehetsia miemetiti. 'Ena kemitiyane naime mekatenixetaxatiakuni.

¹⁰ Kanixewairitiaka 'Aritsitariku nehepai muwiyarie, Marikuxi Werunawe 'iwaya yatewa pixewairitia. Xepite'aitarie hepaitisana, xika xehetsia nuani, xekeneutanaki'eri.

¹¹ Ketsutsi meta Kutsitu mititewa kanixewairitiaka, huriyutsixi watsata 'iki xeikia nehamatia mekateni'uximayaka Kakaiyari 'ena ti'aitati mayaniki, mekaneninitiaka neminewairiyaniki miki.

¹² 'Epaipaxi xehetsia mimieme kanixewairitiaka, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme ti'uximayati, yuheyemeki xehetsiemieme katiniyu'uxitiaka yunenewieti, mipai 'utaiti, xemikakuyuitiarieniki xe'aye'ati, yemeki xeyuwairiyati naimeki kemitinake Kakaiyari.

¹³ Nekanihekiatanikeyu ka'uxeti kemiti'uximaya xehetsiemieme, rautitseyatari wahet-siemieme meta hierapuritari wahetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Rukaxi kanixewairitiaka tiyu'uayemawame neminaki'erie, Remaxi meta pixewairitia.

¹⁵ Xekeniwawairitiaka 'iwamarixi rautitseyatari, metatsiere Nimipatsi meta miki memiyutixexeiriwa kiitana yunaime.

¹⁶ Kepauka 'iki xapa mititeriwarieni xehixie, xekeniwaruhuritia rautitseyatari memiyutixexeiriwa mikita memititeriwaniki, meta xeme Rautitseya mieme xapa xekeneutiteriwa.

¹⁷ 'Ipai xeketeneutahiawi 'Arukupu, kene'akweriwayurieka pemeye'atianiki 'ahiritiarika, kepemitiuhiritiari Ti'aitame hetsie petiwiya.

¹⁸ Ne Papuru nemamaki neti'utiati nekanixewairitiaka. Xekenena'eriwani kenemiranutahiya. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitiwaruni'airi Papuru Tetsarunikatari

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewairitiaka xemiutixexeriwa tetsarunikatari Kakaiyari mita'ukiyaritsie xetewiyati, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsieta xetewiyati:

'Aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Tetsarunikatari 'ikitsika kememite'aki

² Taheyemeki pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari yunaime xehetsiemieme, texehaxaxatati kepauka temitatinenewiwa.

³ Tekatehayewati yatetena'eriwani kexemiteyurie yuri xete'eriet, kexemite'uximaya xeteyukanaki'eriet, kexemite'uka'eniwa xe'ikwewiet, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, takakaiyari ta'ukiyari hixie.

⁴ Neuxei ne'iwama Kakaiyari mixenaki'erie, tepitemate miki puxe'anayexei,

⁵ mipai tepitemate taniuki 'aixia manuyine xehetsia pikanua niukiki xeikia, matsi meta tirikariyaki punua, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki punua, yuriki tetetamaikaku punua. Xeme xepitemate xetsata ketemi'anenekai xehetsiemieme.

⁶ Xeme xetatsi'iketi xenakine, Ti'aitame meta xe'iketi xepaki, xepitanaki'eri niuki waikawa xe'uximatiarietiweti, xeyutemamawiet, tsiepire 'Iyari Mitiyupata kemitixetemawieriya.

⁷ Mipai xeyiati 'ikitsika xekanakine yunaime yuri memite'erie Matseruniya meta 'Akaiya kiekatari wahetsiemieme.

⁸ Xehetsia putiraurika Ti'aitame niukieya, Kakaiyari hetsie yuri kexemite'erie xeme, Matseruniyatsie 'Akaiyatsie xeikia pikatikuxaxatsiwa, matsi naitsarie katinikuxaxatsiwani, 'ayumieme tixairi pikareuyewetse tame temitiniuniki.

⁹ Mikiti tahepaitisa mekatenikuxatani ketiti rey, kepauka tame xehetsia temeta'axia, kereyi kepauka xemite'uhayewaxi, kepauka Kakaiyari hetsie xemite'uwiyaxi kakaiyarixi xewaruku'eirieka, xemite'uximayakaki Kakaiyari mayeyuri yuriki 'amuyeika hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ xemikwewiekaki Nu'aya taheima makaneni, Kakaiyari yuniwe manukuketia mikite watsata, Ketsutsi kanihikitini kem'ane mitatsi'utawikweitsitia haxia maye'axime mikatatsi'axeki.

2

Papuru kemitiwaparewiekai tetsarunikatari

¹ Neuxei 'iwamarixi, xeme mipai xepitemate xianakia tepika'anuki kepauka xehetsia temu'axia.

² Meta xepitemate, tsepa temite'ukwinixi xehetsia tekata'axiawaweti 'akuxi, tsepa 'axatemitekihiawariwakai Piriputsie, takakaiyari hetsie tetewiyati tepikamamakai, 'ayumieme tekanixe'utaxatani Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine waikawa te'uximatiarieti.

³ Ketemitexetuika, temeyexiriweki temika'itiatikaki tepikatekuxata meta xeime tete'itaiyakuti hawaiki.

⁴ Matsi, Kakaiyari kemitatiuta'iniataxi temihiritiarietaki niuki 'aixia manuyine hepaitisa, mipai pita mekatenikuxatani. Teiteri tewatemawieritiakuti tepikatekuxata, kem'ane ta'iyari makumate tetemawieritiakuti mekatenikuxatani pita Kakaiyari.

⁵ Tame hatsuaku witsitete'uniuti 'irimariki tepikayiakai, kexemitemate xeme, tixai tepikatehiwe'eriekai 'awie, Kakaiyari munierixi yakatinihekiatani.

⁶ Tepikatekuwautiwekai teiteri tahepaitisa 'aixia memutiyaneniki, nixeme nihipati.

⁷ Tsepa temiyiwawekai wairiyarika temixepitaniki Kiritsitu ni'arimama temihikiki, matsitsiari xetsata tepiyiakai karima tekateyurieti, tsitsiwame yuniwema miwaweriyia hepai tekaniyikaitini.

⁸ Tame yaxekia texehiwe'eriet, tenitawairiyakaitini temixeyetuirieniki Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine, matsitsi 'akuxi tenitawairiyakaitini temixeyetuirienikita ta'iyari, waikawa texenaki'eriet, tekanakine.

⁹ 'Iwamarixi, xekana'eriwani ketemite'uximayakai, tukariki tikariki ketemite'uximayakai nixeieme temikate'uxitiakaki, mipai tetenixekuxaxatiwakaitini Kakaiyari niukieya 'aixia manuyine.

¹⁰ Xeme meta Kakaiyari xemunenierixi xekatenihekati tani ketemiyiakai xeme yuri xemite'erie xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme yatetekahuti, heitseriemeki teteyurieti, tahetsie karahi'iwakaku.

¹¹ Mipaita yaxeikia xekatenimaika ketemite'uxetuikakai, nuariekame yuniwema miwatuika hepai, texetuikati texe'imaiyati yuxexuime,

¹² texehiritiati 'axemu'uwaniki kemireuyewetse 'amuyeikaniki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, miki kanixe'inieka 'axemu'uwaniki 'iya tixe'aitiakaku, mixe'inie witsixe'aneneti xemayeitiarieniki hepaina.

¹³ 'Ayumieme tameta tekatehayewati pamipariyutsi tekanipitiaka Kakaiyari 'ikiki, kepauka xemitanaki'eri Kakaiyari niukieya xetatsi'u'enieka, teiteri waniuki xe'eriati xemika'itanaki'eriki, yuriki Kakaiyari niukieya kemitihihi pita xemitanaki'eriki, miki kanixekuyuitiwani xeme yuri xemite'erie.

¹⁴ Xeme 'iwamarixi, te'ikemete xenakine xewa'iketi miki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memiyutixexeriwa Kureya kwieyaritsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie memitewiya, xekateniukwine xeteiterima mexe'uximatiakaku, yaxeikia huriyutsixi memiwa'uximatiakai hepai miki 'iwamarixi.

¹⁵ Huriyutsixi Ti'aitame mekaniumieni Ketsutsi meta mekaniiwarukwini Kakaiyari niukametemama, meta tame mepitatsi'ayewei. Kakaiyari mepikanaki'aritia mepiwaraye'unie yunaime teiteri,

¹⁶ mepikatatsitaunie temitewakuxaxatiwani miki memikahuriyutsixi memitawikweitsitarieniki. Mipai mekateniuyurieni yuheyemeki memeye'atianiki tita 'axamemiteyurie. Peru 'imatiriekaka haxia niwaru'axixiani miki.

Papuru kemitiwaxeyamikikai Tetsarunika memiyutixexeriwa

¹⁷ 'Iwamarixi, tame tsepa yapaimexia temixenutuita xehamatia temika'u'uwa, peru ta'iyaritsie tepixeha'eriwa, matsi kwini mieme tenitamexiitiakaitini temixeyiyaki xenierika, waikawa texehiwe'eriati.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme xehetsia tepeukinikukai —ne Papuru heiwarita nepeuyeimikikai—, peru Kauyumarie pikatatsi'upitia.

¹⁹ ¿Tita tetekwewie, titaki teteyutemamawie, kuruna kimana temutati'ire Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hixie kepauka munuani? ¿Xemeru xekatehiki?

²⁰ Xeme xekimana witsitekatenixeyarieka, xeme xekatanitemawieritiaka.

3

¹ 'Ayumieme, kepauka temikayiawekairi texexeyakuti, 'aixia tetenitamaikaitini 'Ate-naxi temiku'eiriwaki taxaita.

² Timuteu tekanetani'ani, miki kanita'iwatani, Kakaiyari kaniparewiwameyatini, tahamatia katini'uximayaka niuki Kiritsitu hepaita 'aixia manuyine kuxatati, tekaneini'ani mixetseiriyani mikewairiyani yuri xemite'eriekaki 'aixia,

³ nixewiti mikakunuitarieniki xe'uximatiariekaku hiki. Xemetiti mipai xepitemate, tepukayatsarie 'uximatiarikaki,

⁴ xehetsia te'u'uwati yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, mipai tetenixe'utahiawe kename te'uximatiariekakekai. Mipai katiniuyini, mipai xekatenimaika xeme.

⁵ Netsi 'ayumieme, nekayiwetiri nepiretani'a yanemiretitaniki yuri kexemite'erie, kapa tiyu'itsipawame xehehapani 'axaxemiteyurieniki netiku'eriwati, nika yaki xeikia 'ayani tete'uta'uxitiaku netiku'eriwati.

Timuteu ke'aixia tikuxatati makunua

⁶ Hikirixia Timuteu xehetsia heyeyaka tahetsia kaninuani, 'aixia katatiniutahekati tani yuri kexemite'erie, kexemiteyukanaki'erie, 'aixia kexemitateku'eriwa yuheyemeki xetatsixeyakuti tame temixexeyaku hepai.

⁷ 'Ayumieme tekaniutuikarieni xehepaitsita yuri xemite'erieki 'iwamarixi, tsepa temiteheuyehiwa tem'uximatiarie naimeki.

⁸ Hikitsiari tekanayeneniereni, yatetehetimaika kename xeme Ti'aitame hetsie xetewiyati 'axeti'u.

⁹ ¿Keri teteyiwawe temitehepinirieneni Kakaiyari pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati xehepaitsita, temawierika xemitatsi'upitiaki waikawame takakaiyari hixie?

¹⁰ Tukariki tikariki panuyuhayewa ta'iwaurika, te'iwawiriekaku temixeyiyaki xenierika, temixe'aye'atiirieniki tita mireuyewetse yuri xete'eriekaku.

¹¹ Mikititi Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame, 'aixia ke'iyurieni tahuye xehetsia temeta'axianiki.

¹² Xemeta xika Ti'aitame xeheweriyani xeteyukanaki'eriekaku, xenaki'eriya manuyuhayewani xeyunaki'eriekaku yunaiti, xewanaki'eriekaku yunaime, yaxeixia ketemitexenaki'erie.

¹³ Mipai xeyiakaku xe'iyari kanitirikariyariemiki, xehetsie karahiiwakaku, xemeta Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieyu Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari hixie, kepauka munuani Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi yunaime Kakaiyari hetsia miemete wahamatia.

4

Kemitiuyeikani Kakaiyari minaki'akaki

¹ 'Imatirieka ta'iwama tepixewawirie, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi hetsia temiemetetiti tepixetuika 'axemu'uwaniki kexemitehetima tame tetexekuxaxatiwakaku kemireuyewetse 'axemu'uwaniki xeminaki'aritaniki Kakaiyari, mipaititi kwini mieme yaxemite'u'uwaniki, yaxemite'u'uwa hepai.

² Xeme xepitemate ketemitexe'uta'aitia Ti'aitame Ketsutsi tatsiparewiewakaku.

³ 'Ipa pitinake Kakaiyari hetsiena mieme xempatsieniki, 'ayumieme xepikawakumaiwani kemi'ane mikayi'iya mikayikina,

⁴ xeme yuxexuiti xeketenemaika xemiwarawitikiniki yu'itama, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, we'eme xe'eriet,

⁵ xekateyukahiwe'eriet kemitixenake xeikia, nuiwarite Kakaiyari memikamate wa-hepai.

⁶ Xepika'anuyehaitiriweni, xepika'ikwamana yu'iwa kexemiteyurie. Ti'aitame 'apirapika miki naimeki, meripai ketemitexe'utahiwixi, ketemitexekuhekiatsitiiya.

⁷ Kakaiyari pikatatsi'uta'ini teka'itiatikaiti temakineki, hetsiena mieme tempatsieniki pita pitatsi'uta'ini.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, kemi'ane mixani'erie 'iki tewi pikaxani'erie, matsi Kakaiyari pita pixani'erie, kemi'ane mitatimikwa Yu'iyari Mitiyupata.

⁹ Xeme tixai xepikateheuyehiwa nemitixeta'utiirieniki tewi kemitiwanaki'erie yu'iwama ne'utaiti, Kakaiyari katinixe'ikitiaka xeme xemiyunaki'eriekaki.

¹⁰ Mipai xekateniwanaki'erieka yunaime yu'iwama naitсарie Matseruniyatsie memitama. Peru 'iwamarixi, tekanixewawirieka mipai xemiteyunaki'eriekaki 'akuxi matsi waikawa,

¹¹ waikawa xemitekuwauniki kayuwati xemexeiyani, yuxexuiti yu'uximayatsikaki xemiyaakaki, yumamaki xemite'uximayakaki ketemitexe'uta'aitia,

¹² mipai xeteyuriet 'aixia xeteniu'uwakuni kemireuyewetse miki wanamemiku'u wa-hepaitsita, tixai xepikateheuyehiaka.

Ti'aitame kemitinuani

¹³ 'Iwamarixi, pikatatsinake 'atsixemikatemala miki memikutsu wahepaitsita, pikatatsinake xemiyuheiwerieka hipati yuri memikate'erie memikata'ikwewa wahepai.

¹⁴ Tame yuri tekateni'erieka Ketsutsi mumi peru manukuke. 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari yaxeixia kaniwa'atiamiki Ketsutsi mame miki memeukutsixia Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.

¹⁵ 'Ipa tetenizekhiaweni Ti'aitame niukieya mihikiki, tame temitahayewa te'ayeyuriti 'akuxi Ti'aitame munuanike, tame tepikawaranuyehaitiyaxiani miki memeukutsixia.

¹⁶ Miki Ti'aitame taheima pakaneni 'utaniuti ti'aitati, niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitiwame 'utaniukakaku, Kakaiyari kuxinetaya hitsiriekaku, miki memeukutsixia Kiritsitu hetsie metewiyati mekananuku'uikuni meri.

¹⁷ Hiki tameta temayeyuyuri, temitahayewatiweni, 'ana kwiti tekananutiwitikiekuni wahamatia 'axeikia haitsata, Ti'aitame temanunakeki taheima, mipai tiyiyu, taheyemeki 'ateniu'uwakuni Ti'aitame matia.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme xekeneyunitiaka yuxexuiti 'iki niukiki.

5

¹ 'Iwamarixi, witarite tukarite hepaitsita tixai xepikateheuyehiwa xemiteta'utiyarieniki, ² xeme heitseriemeki mipai xepitemate, Ti'aitame tukarieya mipai katinaye'amiki tinawayame tikakita mi'axe hepai.

³ Kepauka mipai memutiyuaneni: «Kayuwati tepexeiya, tepikakweriwa'a», 'ana mekanika'unariekuni, yapauka piwa'axe 'uka mitiniwerime kwiniyaya mi'axe hepai. Mepikatawikweni.

⁴ Xeme pita ta'iwama, yiwipa xepika'u'uwa, 'iya tukari pikaxe'axe tinawayame hepai.

⁵ Xeme yunaiti hekiaripa xekanimiemetetini, tukaritsie xepimimete kexemite'ununuiwa. Tikakita tepikamimete, yiwipa tepikamimete.

⁶ Merikite, 'ayumieme tepika'u'itutupeni hipame wahepai, tepayeneniereni pita, tepitamaika.

⁷ Kukutsumete tikakita mekanikutsuni, tariwekarixi tikakita mekanitariweka.

⁸ Tame tukaritsie pita temimimete tenitamaikakuni, yuri ketemite'erie, ketemitetakanaki'erie, mipai tetenenakatikikuni kuya kamixaya hepai temitakwerieniki tatawitsie, tamu'utsie kuya xupureruya hepai tepenakeni ketemiteta'ikwewaki temitawikweitsitarieniki,

⁹ Kakaiyari 'ena pikatatsi'ukaye temihekarieniki, pitatsi'ukaye temaye'axianiki pita ketemitetawikweitsitarieni, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yatatipitiakaku.

¹⁰ Miki tahetsiemime pumi, tame 'axeikia temayeyuyuriniki hamatiana, tsepa temayeneniere tsepa temukwi.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyutseiriyani xemiutaxewireki, yaxeikia kexemiteyurie.

Papuru kemitiwatuikakai 'iwamarixi

¹² 'Iwamarixi, 'ipai tetenixewawirieka, xemiwamateniki miki memite'uximaya xetsata, miki memixe'ukiyarima Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati, miki memixe'imaiya.

¹³ Waikawa memimamariwawe xekeniwa'erieka xewanaki'erieti mipai memite'uximayaki. 'Aixia xeketeneuyuxeyani yunaiti.

¹⁴ 'Iwamarixi, 'ipaita tetenixetawawirienikeyu, xekeniwaruta'imaiya miki memi'iraxie 'aitsika, xekeniwawairiyani miki memikati'rikawi yu'iyaritsie, xekeniwatuikani miki memiwerarani, miixa xeketeneukanewieka yunaime wahetsiemime.

¹⁵ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xewiti 'axarekapitiani xeime 'iya 'axamiyuriki, matsi yuheyemeki xeketenekuwawa 'aixia xemiuyurieakaki yuxexuiti, 'aixia xemiwayurieakaki yunaime.

¹⁶ Xekeneyutemamawieka yuheyeme.

¹⁷ Xekatehayewati xekeneyunenewieka.

¹⁸ Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari naime hepaitisa, mipai katininakeni Kakaiyari yaxemiteyurieakaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie xetewiyati.

¹⁹ 'Iyari xepikakutitsani,

²⁰ xepika'itawe'erieka Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki,

²¹ matsi xeketeneuta'iniata naime, tita 'aixia miti'anetsie xeketeneuiyeni,

²² tinaiame 'axamiti'anene tsepa kemi'ane xeketeneuhayewa.

²³ Mikiti Kakaiyari mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiarieakaki, miki kexe'aye'atiani xepatati naime yuhetsiemime —xe'iyaritsie, kexemiteyumate meta xewaiyari— xehetsie karahiwakaku kepauka Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu munuani.

²⁴ Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini yakatinikamieni, mipai katiniyuriemiki.

²⁵ 'Iwamarixi, tahetsiemimeta xekeneyunenewieka.

²⁶ Xekeniwawairitiaka yunaime 'iwamarixi patsiekate kememiteyuwairitia.

²⁷ Ne nepixehiritia Ti'aitame netsi'eniekaku, yunaiti 'iwamarixi memakateri'wiyarieniki 'iki xapa.

²⁸ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemime. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemi^{ti}waruniⁱ'airi Tetsarunikatari

Wairitsika

¹ Papuru, Tsiriwanu meta Timuteu,

tekanixewairitiaka tetsarunikatari xemiyutixexei^{ri}wa Kakaiyari mita[']ukiyari hetsie xetewiyati, Ti[']aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie xetewiyati.

² Kakaiyari mita[']ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miti[']aitame, 'aixia mekete[']u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexepitiaka yu[']iyaritsie xemika[']uximatia[']riekaki.

Pamipariyutsi kememite[']ipitiaka meta nenewieri

³ Neuxei 'iwamarixi, kaneuyeweka tame taheyemeki pamipariyutsi temipitiakaki Kakaiyari xehepaitsita, kemireuyewetse yatemitayuriekaki xeme keyuri xemite[']erie xemitaweriyarimeki, meta yuxexuiti yunaiti xemitetami[']riyarimeki xeteyukanaki[']erieti.

⁴ 'Ayumieme tameri 'aixia te[']utiyuati xehepaitsita yatekateniwakuxaxatiwani miki memiyutixexei^{ri}wa Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati, mipai teteni[']wakihaweni, kexemite[']uka[']eniwa, yuri kexemite[']erie mexi xetaweweyari[']wa, mexi xe[']uximatia[']rie, meta naime kexemi[']itarietiwe.

⁵ Yaxe[']itariiekaku kanimatsiikini Kakaiyari heitseriemeki kemi^{ti}'iniata 'itsikametiti, mipai xeteta[']inatsieme xemeta xekanimariwakakuni, xehetsie kemitinakeni 'axemu[']uwaniki Kakaiyari tixe[']aitiwametikaku, mipai mitiyiniki xetenikwineni xemeta.

⁶ Kamitsi, Kakaiyari heitseriemeki katiniiyuriemiki kemi^{ti}wapinirieni wa[']uximatia[']ti miki memixe[']uximatia,

⁷ kemi^{ti}xepinirieni xemeta xe[']uxipitiati xeme xemi[']uximatia[']rie, yatati[']uxipitiati tameta, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Ti[']aitame Ketsutsi taheima 'akamieti, yuniuki tuayamete memitirikawi wahamatia 'akamieti, taipai merikaiyeti.

⁸ Heitseriemeki kaniwaranutaxiriemiki miki memika[']imate Kakaiyari, miki yamemikatekahu Tati[']aitiwame Ketsutsi niukieya 'aixia manuyine hetsie.

⁹ Miki mipai memi[']anene kememite[']anutaxiri[']yani, wahetsie tininakimiki memika[']unarieniki yuheyemeki, Ti[']aitame hixieya mekaxeyati meta tirikaiyeti kemitimariwe meka[']ixeyati

¹⁰ kepauka munuani, kaninuamikitsi witsimitixeyarieniki yuteiterima wahetsie tiwiyati, yunaiti yuri memite[']uta[']eri memihixiyani me[']ti[']ixiarieti 'iya tukaritsie, mipai katiniiyimiki yuri xemite[']ita[']eririki tita temitehekiatakai xehetsia.

¹¹ Mipai mitiyiniki, xehetsiemieme tekanitanenewieka taheyemeki, takakaiyari mipai mitixemaikaki xeme xe[']u[']uwame kemireuyewetse 'amuyeikaniki Kakaiyari 'ita[']inieyu, tepitanenewieta takakaiyari yitirikariyaki meye[']atianiki naime kexemiteyuwairiya 'aixia xeteyuriekuti, naime kexemiteyurie yuri xete[']erieti.

¹² Mipai tiyiyu, kemi[']ane Tati[']aitiwame Ketsutsi mihiki witsikatinixeyariemiki xehetsie tiwiyati, xemeta witsixekatenixeyariekuni hetsiena xetewiyati, takakaiyari Tati[']aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia mitiuka[']iyariki.

2

Matsiikiti kemirayani 'iya tewi yamitiyurieneni kemikatiheitserie

¹ Hik'i 'iwamarixi, Tati[']aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemi^{ti}tinuani hepaitita meta hetsiana ketemitekuxeyari[']yani, mipai tepitexewawirie,

² yapauka xepikaheuyuyexiriwani yunu[']utsie meta xepikamamaka hipame kemi^{ti}yini niukiyariki, yatini xewiti mipai tikuxatakaku, yatini xapa tahetsia kename miemeki, mipai 'ayetaineme: «Ti[']aitame tukarieya paye[']ari».

³ Xepikatepitiaka nikahixixia xewiti xe[']ukwamana, kariki meri hipati Kakaiyari me[']aye[']unieti mekanakinikuni meta matsiikime kanayuyetitami[']ki miki tewi 'axamitiyuruwame, kemi[']ane mika[']unarieni.

⁴ Miki neye[']uniekamiki kanitawe[']eriekamiki naime Kakaiyari mititewa meta naime mirayexeyarie, yikimana kanayerimiki Kakaiyari tukieyata meta Kakaiyari puyuxatani.

⁵ ¿Xekateha[']eriwa mipai nemitixe[']utaxatiakairi kepauka xehetsia nemeyeikakai 'akuxi?

⁶ Hikiri xekatenimaika ketita mikatipitia miki tewi, matsiikiti mayaniki tukarieya 'aye[']ayuke.

⁷ Tita 'axamiti'ane 'awie 'ari kanitsutiaka yutirikariya, kaneuyeweka xeikiari kemi'ane mika'ipitia manukuyani.

⁸ 'Anakeri, matsiikiti kanayeimiki 'iya 'axamitiyuruwame, miki Ti'aitame Ketsutsi kanimiemiki yu'yaki yuteta miemeki meta kanika'unamiki matsiikiti mayuyeitianitsie kepauka munuanitsie.

⁹ Miki 'axatiyuruwame kaninuamiki, Kauyumarie 'iparewiewaku, naimeki pitirikaiyeni, mariweme pitiyurieneni meta 'iniarite pitiwewieni tiyu'itaiyameki.

¹⁰ Naime ketita 'axamiti'ane ki piwakwamana miki memeuyexirie memikayuwairiki tita yuri miraine memitanaki'erieniki meta mipai miki niukiki memitetawikweitsitiarienikeai.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari piwapitia memite'iriwiyarieniki, yuri memiteta'erieniki 'itarikatsie,

¹² mipai mekenikwinitiariekuni yunaiti yuri memikate'ita'eriri tita yuri miraine, matsi meminaki'akai kemikatiheitserietsie.

Kememite'anayexeiyaie memitawikweitsitiarieniki

¹³ Meta tame, kaneuyeweka taheyemeki pamipariyutsi temipitiakaki Kakaiyari xehapaitsita, 'iwamarixi Ti'aitame mixenaki'erie, tsutiapai Kakaiyari kanixe'anayexeiya xemitawikweitsitiarieniki, hetsiena mieme xepatsieti 'Iyari kemitixepata meta yuri xete'erietu tita yuri mirainetsie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme kanixe'uta'inieni tame niuki 'aixia manuyine texekuxaxatiwakaku, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepai witsixe'aneneti xemakineki.

¹⁵ Hikitsiari, 'iwamarixi, xekeneti'uka 'aixia meta xepika'iku'e'eiriwani tita xemiteyeturiyarie xemite'uta'ikitarieni niukiki meta xapaki.

¹⁶ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitutiti meta Kakaiyari mita'ukiari, kemi'ane mitatsi'utanaki'eri meta 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mitatsinitia yuheyeme meta mitatsipitia 'aixiati'aneme temitetakwewiekaki,

¹⁷ mekexetuikani meta tirikariya mekexepitiaka xe'iyaritsie, 'aixia xemutiyuaneniki meta 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki.

3

Newewieri Kakaiyari niukieya mukuxaxatsiwaniki

¹ Merikite 'iwamarixi, xekeneyunenewieka tahetsiememe, Ti'aitame niukieya kwitiwa mi'enierieniki naitsarie, mukuxaxatsiwaniki kemitiuyi xehetsia,

² tameta temitawikweitsitiarieniki miki teiteri yamemiteyurie kemikareuyewetse, 'axamemite'u'iyari 'atsimemikatatsiyurieniki, yunaititsieti yuri mepikate'erie.

³ Matsi Ti'aitame kemale yakatinikamieni, miki kanixetseiriyamiki, kanixe'iwiyakamiki kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'atsimikaxeyurieniki.

⁴ Ti'aitame hetsie tetewiyati 'ipai yuri teteni'erieka xehapaitsita, mipai xeteniyurieniki ketemite'aita, mipai xeteniyuriekakunita.

⁵ Ti'aitame 'aixia ke'iyurieni xe'iyari Kakaiyari hepai xemiteyukanaki'eriekaki meta Kiritsitu hepai xemite'uka'eniwaniki.

Kemireuyewetse miti'uximayakaki

⁶ 'Iwamarixi, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia temimimeteki 'ipai tetenixe'aitiaka, xemiwahayewaki yunaime ta'iwama 'amemu'uwa meyi'iraxieti yamekatekahuti ketemite'ikitia.

⁷ Xeme yikimana xekatenimaika kemireuyewetse xemitatsi'ikeniki tame. Xehetsia te'u'uwati tepikata'iraxiekai.

⁸ Nixeime hetsia paa tepikatekwakai tekatetatuati. Matsi tete'uximayati teteta'uxitiati tukariki tikariki tekateni'uximayakaitini xeme temikate'uxitiakaki nixeime.

⁹ Heitserie tekahexeyati tepikayiakai, heitserie tekanexeyanititi temite'uxitiani, peru mipai tekateni'uximayakaitini matsi 'ikitsika tematayeitianiki, xemitatsi'ikeniki.

¹⁰ Miki meta, kepauka xehetsia teme'uwakai mipai tetenixe'aitiakaitini: «Xika xewiti kayuwairiyani miti'uximayakaki, mekuxi miki tixai mikatkwani».

¹¹ Tepi'enana kename hipati 'ame'u'uwa xetsata meyu'iraxieti, mekate'uximayati, yaki xeikia meniukixieti pita.

¹² Mipai tepitewa'aitia miki mipai memi'anene, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia temimimeteki mipai tepitewatuika, kayuwati metiteti mete'uximayati yu'ikwai memitekwaniki.

¹³ Xemeta ta'iwama, xepika'u'uxeni 'aixia xeteyurieti.

¹⁴ Xewiti xika ka'enieneni tita temite'utiyuane 'iki xapatsie tete'utiati, xekenetimati 'iya, hamatiana xepikayinika, 'iya mitewiyatsitiarieniki.

¹⁵ Xepikateku'eriwani hepaitsitana xemitoku'eriwa hepai kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie hepaitsitana, matsi xekene'imaiani xemi'imaiya hepai yu'iwa pita.

'Aixia memi'itiarieniki

¹⁶ Matsi kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie mika'uximatiarie Ti'aitametiti, yuheyemeki kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki tsepa naimeki. Ti'aitame yunaime xehamatia ke'uyeikani.

¹⁷ Ne Papuru nekanixewairitiaka nemamaki neti'utiati. 'Tki kanine'iniaritini naime xapatsie, 'ipai nepitiu'utia.

¹⁸ Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiememe. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Mexiakame xapayari kemitiⁿi'airi Papuru Timuteu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikitini mipai mitiu'aitaxiki tatsiwikweitsitiwame Kakaiyari, meta kemi'anetsie yuri temite'erie mexi teta'ikwewa Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mipai mitiu'aitaxiki,

² nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu, yuriki neniwe pekanihikitini yuri temite'erieki:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, mekematsinenimayaka, meta mekematsipitiaka 'a'iyaritsie pemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Tkitsika 'axami'ane hepaitsita kemitiⁿi'maiyaxi

³ Matseruniya kwieyaritsie kepauka nemiyemieximekai, mipai nepimatiuhiritia 'Epet-sutsie pemi'ahayewaki, pemitiwata'aitaniki hipame kapa yiki mete'ikitaniki

⁴ meta kapa mewaru'enieniki yaki xeikia kememite'u'ixatsita meta niuki mikapariweki xeime ramare hepaitsita. Kemi'ane mipai miti'ikita niuki xiatirika piwewie xeikia, pikaheye'atia tita Kakaiyari mitihiritia para yuri ti'erietu yamitiyurienieniki.

⁵ 'Iki 'ayumieme pukuyane xatsika mitiyukanaki'eriekaki 'iyarieya 'itiyakaku, ka'itate'akaku meta yuri ti'erietu peru huta 'iyariyari kahexeyati.

⁶ Hipati xaitsie meheukuyuneka miki hepaitsita ta'aurie mekanaxirieni, 'ayumieme yaki xeikia mekatenikuxatani.

⁷ Piwanake 'iniari niukiyari hepaitsita memite'ikitaniki, peru 'atsimepikatemate tita memitekuxata meta mepikaheitimaiwawe tita memitekuxata tsepa tirikaiyemeki mipai memitekuxata.

⁸ Tsirikite mipai tepitemate, 'iniari niukiyari 'aixia kani'aneni, tewi xika yatikamieni he'eriwati 'iniari mihikiki.

⁹ Mipai timaiti, 'iniari pikaheuyewetse xika tewi heitseriemeki yatikamieni hetsiena, miki 'iniari memititsana wahepaitsita pita pikuxaxatsiwa, miki memika'enana wahepaitsita meta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeya 'axamemiteyurie wahepaitsita, miki 'axamemitanene Kakaiyari memixani'erie wahepaitsita, miki memiwakuya yupaapama meta memiteyumiemiwa wahepaitsita,

¹⁰ memiwakumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'ia mikawakina meta 'ukitsi hipame 'ukitsi memiwakumaiwa wahepaitsita, miki memiwanawatiwe teiteri wahepaitsita, miki memiteyu'itaiya meta memiyihiritia mete'itawati miki wahepaitsita. Hipati yunaiti memeyu'unie 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, miki wahepaitsita pikuxaxatsiwa 'iniari,

¹¹ kemaime miki niuki mipai manuyine witsikemitimariwa Kakaiyari yutemawietu, kenemitiuhiritiari yanemitikuxataniki ne.

Papuru kemitiuhiritiari

¹² Pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka kemi'ane minetsitirikariya Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mitati'aitiwame, miki yanetikamieme minetsi'erieki, minetsi'anayexeiki mipai nemiti'uximayakaki,

¹³ tsepa ne meripaiti 'axanemutainekai hepaitsitana, tsepa nemitaweiyaxi, tsepa nemitawe'eriekai, neputinenimayatsie matsi mipai nemitiyurienekaiki 'atsinekatimaiti kepauka yuri nemikati'eriekai.

¹⁴ Tati'aitiwame kwinimieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyarikai nehetsiemieme, pinetsi'upitia yuri nemiti'eriekaki nemitinekanaki'eriekaki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie netiwyati.

¹⁵ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki: kename Kiritsitu Ketsutsi kwiepa nua 'axateyuruwamete watawikweitsitanike, ne miki 'axateyuruwamete watsata mexiakame nepihiki.

¹⁶ Peru 'ayumieme neputinenimayatsie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsi waikawameki matsikime mayeitaniki nehetsie, naimeki kemireuteriwe tiuka'eniwati, 'iniari nemayaniki mexiakame nehikiti, meminetsiha'eriwaniki miki 'arika hetsiena yuri memiteta'erien yuhayemeki tukari mikaxiwe memexeyaniki.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane kwiepa naime miti'aitame yuhayemeki, kemi'ane mikapiniwe, mikaxeyariewe, yuxewiti timaiweti Kakaiyari, miki mariweme kexatsiwani meta witsiketixeyarieka yuhayemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

¹⁸ Neuxe neniwe Timuteu, 'ipai nepimati'aitia, nepimatsihiritia yaxeikia niuki 'ahepaitsita kemitiutaxatsie meripaiti kename mipai petiyurienikekai. Kepemitihekiatsiekai, kuya hepai keneyianeni, 'aixia 'anemek kene'amieneni yuri peti'eriet 'a'iyari kamatsi'utate'akaku.

¹⁹ Hipati memitixani'eriki wa'iyari warutate'akaku, yuri kememite'eriekai mepukayunixi.

²⁰ Mipai mekani'aneneni Himeneu meta 'Arekanituru, miki nepiwayetua Kauyumarie hetsia, mikiki mipai memiteta'ikitiarieniki 'axamemikatekuxataniki.

2

Nenewieri hepaitisa kemiti'ikitia

¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepimatituika mipai yemeki mireuyewetseki, xekenewawirieka Kakaiyari, nenewieri xekenepitiaka, xeketenewawirieka meta pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka yunaime teiteri wahetsiememe,

² kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsiememe meta yunaime 'itsikate wahetsiememe, tame kayuwati te'umati teka'uximatiarieti 'atemu'uwaniki, naimeki Kakaiyari te'ayexeiyati 'aixia tetekahuti.

³ Xika mipai 'aneni 'aixia kaniyimiki meta mipai katininakeni tatsiwekweitsitiwame Kakaiyari.

⁴ Mipai pitinake yunaiti teiteri memitawikweitsitiarieniki meta tita yuri miraine metemaiti memakineki.

⁵ Kakaiyari kaniyuxewini meta niukame puyuxewi kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikihawe meta teiteri, tewititi Kiritsitu Ketsutsi,

⁶ miki piyuyetua yunaime wahetsiememe waxinake. Mipai pituhekiatsie tukaritsie yemeki meuyewekaitsie 'aye'aku,

⁷ neta 'ayumieme nepukerie tixaxatame ni'ari. Yuri nepaine, nepikati'itawa: Nepukerie memikahuriyutsixi nemitiwata'ikitianiki tita yuri temite'erie hepaitisa tita yuri miraine hepaitisa.

⁸ 'Ayumieme mipai pinetinake, hakewa memeyutixexeiriwa 'ukitsi mekeyunenewieka yumamate muyuawitsie meheutitseratikaiti mepatsieti, tixai mekaha'ati meta niuki mekaxiatia yu'iyaritsie.

⁹ 'Ukari meta, mekeyukemariatiaka kemitiheitserie, memixeyariekakiki mekayiat meta meyumaiwaweti, kwinimieme mepikateyukutsatsaweni, huru, perira meta 'ixuriki kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia mepikayukemariatiaka.

¹⁰ 'Aixia kememite'u'iyariki pita mekeyukemariatiaka, 'aixia kaniyimiki mipai memiteyurieka 'ukari mipai memutiyuane kename Kakaiyari me'ayexeiya.

¹¹ 'Uka kayuwati 'umati ketiyi'ikitia, keyuwairiyani miti'aitiariekaki.

¹² Nepika'ipitia 'uka miti'ikitani 'uki miti'aitiakaki, matsi peuyewetse kayuwati mukakiki pita.

¹³ 'Arani meri putawewiya, 'arike 'Ewa.

¹⁴ 'Arani meta pikatiu'iriwiyarie, peru 'uka tiu'iriwiyarieka 'aitsika tsaname patia.

¹⁵ Kaniyawikweitsitiariemiki kepauka mitiniweni, yuri mete'eriet, meteyukanaki'eriet meta mepatsieti xika meyuhayewani meyumaiwaweti.

3

Kemireuyewetse te'iwiyamete mipai memi'aneneniki

¹ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine, kemi'ane ti'iwiyame mayeimiki, miki 'uximayatsika 'aixia mi'ane pihwi'erie.

² 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka ti'iwiyame hetsie tixaiti mikarahiwaniki tsepa mutaxanetsie, xeime hikia 'ukaratsi pawitikini, piyumaika, pitimaiweni, 'aixia pitixeyarieka, piwanaki'erieka tewanarixi, piti'ikitaweni,

³ tawekame pikahikitini meta pikawatiwayani, tumini pikahiwe'erieka, matsi pika'ayu'eriyani, pikayumieneni,

⁴ 'aixia 'anemek pitiwa'aitia yukie kiekatari meta yitiriyama piwarexeiyani tiwa'aitiat naimeki meta 'aixia 'anemek mepei'enieka,

⁵ kemi'ane 'atsimikatiimate yukie kiekatari mitiwa'aitiakaki, Ɂkeri tiwa'iwiyani memiyutixexeiriwa Kakaiyari hetsia miemete?

⁶ Xike yuri mitiuta'eri pikahikitini, kapa 'uyuta'ireme kauyumarie hepai 'uximatiarika 'upitiarieni.

⁷ Kaneuyeweka yuri memikate'erie 'aixia memite'ihiekataniki kapa 'axatiuxeyarieme kauyumarie winiyarieatsie 'uyukahiani.

⁸ Yaxeikiata teparewiwamete, peuyewetse mipai memi'aneneniki, 'aixia mepitekahuni, yuriki mepitekuxatani, mepikatariwetiweni, tumini mepikahiwe'erieka meteyukwamanakuti,

⁹ wa'yari 'itiyatikaikaku kawatate'akaku mepi'iwiyani niuki matsiikiti mayeitiarie titatsie yuri temite'erie.

¹⁰ Mikita yaxeikia wahepai meke'uta'iniatsieni meri xika meyiawaweni, 'arike teparewiwamete meke'akine xika wahetsie karahiiwani.

¹¹ Yaxeikiata wa'itama 'aixia mepitekahuni, niuki peraxi mepikayiaka, mepiyukemaka meta heitseriemeki yamepitekahuni naimeki.

¹² Tiparewiwame xeime hikia yi'ia pawitikini, meta 'aixia 'anemeku yitiriyama ketiwa'aitiaka meta yukie kiekatari.

¹³ Kem'ane tiparewiwameki yemeki memeye'atia yihiritiaria, miki mepite'iwa 'aixia memitexeyarieniki, meta meyuyetuati yuri memite'erieki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie.

¹⁴ Tsepaneti kwitiwa 'ahetsia nemeyeikani, 'ipai nepimati'utirie,

¹⁵ mexika nekahenuaweni, ketinemaika kemireuyewetse kehepai mitiuyeikani Kakaiyari kie kiekatari watsata, miki mekanihikitini memiyutixexeiwa Kakaiyari mayeniere hetsia miemete, muka'utika meta tsutimeyari tita yuri miraine.

¹⁶ Mipai katiniehiaka, pimariwe miki niuki matsiikiti matia, ketemiteheyexeiya Kakaiyari manuyine:

Miki matsiikiti kanayani yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikati,

heitserie pupitiarie 'Iyari hexeyati,

niuki tuayamete mepixei,

pikuxaxatsiwakai nuiwarite watsata,

yuri mepite'uta'eri hetsiena kwiepa memitama,

witsi'aneti panutiwitikie.

4

Timuteu kemitiuta'ikitiarie

¹ Yakatinihekiaka 'Iyari kemaine, 'imatiriekia 'aye'aximekaku, hipati mekateni-hayewakuni yuri mete'erieti, 'iyarite memite'itawa mepiwa'enieni meta kakaiyarixi yakixiekia kememite'ikita,

² mete'ikitati yaki xeikia metekuxatati, Kauyumarie 'iniarieyaki mepitepiatarieni yu'iyaritsie, 'ayumieme pikawarutate'ani wa'yari.

³ Mipai mepite'aitani memikaneneikeniki memikawikiekaki meta memitehayewaniki hipame 'ikwaite metekwati, tsepa Kakaiyari minetia 'ikwaite memenu'iniki pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati miki yuri memite'erie, miki tita yuri miraine memitehetima.

⁴ Naime Kakaiyari mitiunetia 'aixia katini'aneni, tixaiti pikatixani'eriwa xika ranupini pamipariyutsi 'ipitiati Kakaiyari,

⁵ Kakaiyari niukieyaki meta nenewieriki kanitipatsiwani.

⁶ Mipai xika petiwaruta'ikitiani 'iwamarixi, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi parewiwameya 'aixia mi'ane pekaniyanemiki, povereti niuki yuri ketemite'erie pe'enieti, 'ikitsika mitseye pe'enieti kepemitiweiya 'iniaritime.

⁷ Kememite'u'ixatsita Kakaiyari meka'ayexeyati 'ixatsi meripaimieme, miki kenexani'erieka. Matsi ketine'a'ikitiaka pemi'iyamakaki Kakaiyari pemayexeyaniki tirikayemeki.

⁸ Xika tiyi'ikitiaka waiyari mi'iyamakaki miki 'etsiwa pitiyunaki'erie, peru xika Kakaiyari 'ayexeyani, naimeki pitiyunaki'erie, tukari mexeyaki ketemite'utahiawarie temeixeyaniki hiki meta tukari 'umamietsieta.

⁹ Miki niuki yuriki paine meta kaneuyeweka minaki'eriwaniki yemeki.

¹⁰ Mipai mi'aneki, 'ayumieme tepite'uximaya meta 'axatepitekhiawariwa, yuri temite'uta'eriki Kakaiyari mayenieretsie teta'ikwewati, miki yunaime teiteri kanawawikweitsiwametini, matsi yemeki yuri memite'erie.

¹¹ Mipai ketiniwahiritiaka meta mipai ketine'ikitani.

¹² Xewiti pikamatsitawe'erieka temaiki 'akuxi pemihikiki. Matsi miki yuri memite'erie mipai memi'aneneniki 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani kepemitiutaniuka, kepemitiuyeika, kepemiti'akanaki'erie, keyapemitikamie 'aniukiki meta kepemiti'itiya.

¹³ Mexi nekahenuawe, kene 'ayumiemetini petiteriwati niuki memi'enieniki, pewatuikati meta peti'ikitati.

¹⁴ Ketineuhayewa pe'itimaiyati tita pemitiupitiarie 'iyaritsie timieme, mipai pepitiupitiarie tixaxatame tikuxatakaku, kepauka 'ukirawetsixi 'axeikia 'ahetsie memutimeixia.

¹⁵ Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini, mikitsie keneuyeikani yunaiti memimatsixeyaki kepemiraye'axime.

¹⁶ Kene'a'iwiyani meta kene'iwiyani 'ikitsika. Mipai petiyurieneti kene'ahayewa, mikiki pepi'atawikweitsitiani meta pepiwatawikweitsitiani miki memimatsi'enie.

5

Kemireuyewetse mipai miwayurieniki hipame

¹ 'Ukiratsi pepikatatieni, matsi pepinitiani 'apaapa hepai. Temari 'a'iwama wahepai ketiniwakihaweni.

² 'Ukarawetsixi 'amemuyumate 'amaama hepai ketiniwaxeyani, 'iimarixi 'a'iwama wahepai ketiniwakihaweni, naimeki pe'itiyati.

³ 'Aixia ketiniwaxeyani wiuraxi xika yemeki meyuxewini.

⁴ Kemi'ane wiura yuniwema meta yuteukarima miwarexeiya, matsi yemeki kaneuyeweka miki mipai memitehetimaniki 'aixia memitewaxeyaniki yukie kiekatari, 'amemite'apikaki mewaparewieti yupaapama, mipai Kakaiyari mitinakeki.

⁵ Kemi'ane wiura yuxaita 'amuka yemeki, miki kemitita'ikwewa Kakaiyari hetsie, 'iwawirietu meta nenewieri 'ipitiati tukariki tikariki.

⁶ Peru wiura kemi'ane kemitiyikihawe xekia 'amuyeika hiwe'erikaki, miki mikiti 'apuyeika tsepa mayeniene.

⁷ Mipai ketiniwa'a'itaka tixaiti wahetsie mikarahiwaniki.

⁸ Kemi'ane mikatiwamakwa yuniwema, meta yukie kiekatari, miki puyuku'imawa yuri ti'erietu, kwiniemieme matsi 'axapiyane keyuri yuri mikati'erie.

⁹ Wiura xika haika tewiyari wiyari hexeyani ke'aka'utuarieni, xika yikina xeimetsie xekia tiwiyakaitini,

¹⁰ xika 'aixia timariwani 'aixia mitiyurieneki, xika tiiri waweriyaweni, xika tewanarixi wanaki'erieka, xika Kakaiyari teiterimama wa'ikate hauxinaweni, xika waparewiwani miki memi'uximatiarie meta xika yatikamiekaitini naimeki 'aixia tiyurieneti.

¹¹⁻¹² Wiuraxi yaki memuyumate pepikawaraka'utiani, 'uxa'atini warie mepiwikiekuni, yunaki'eriya mepikunuaxiani. Mikiki yuhetsie mepite'ahipani yamemikatekahuki kememite'uyuhiritia Kiritsitu hetsiememe.

¹³ Miki meta mipai mepiteyu'iyamatiani meyi'iraxaxietu kieta meku'u'uwati xekia. Mepikayu'iraxaxie xekia matsi niukiperaixi mepakika meta tita 'aixia mikati'ane metekux-atati.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa, peuyewetse miki yaki memiyumate wiuraxi memitiwikieniki, yukiti meta memite'aitaniki, xika mipai meteyurieka tixaiti mepikatepitiani, kemi'ane mitatsi'aye'unie 'axapikatiyurieka.

¹⁵ Matsi hipatiri mepite'uhayewaxi Kauyumarie pita me'anuweiyake.

¹⁶ Xika xewiti yuri ti'erietu 'ukititi 'ukaratsititi xika yumarema warexeiyani wiuraxi, miki kewaparewieka, pikawa'uximatiaka memiyutixexeriwa, miki pita wiuraxi yemeki yuxaita memi'uwa mepiwaparewieka.

¹⁷ 'Ukirawetsixi 'aixia 'anemeki memite'uximaya miki matsi waikawa 'aixia mekete'uxeyarieni, yemeki matsi miki naimeki meyutatuati memitekuxata meta memite'ikita.

¹⁸ 'Utiarika xapayari mipai paine: «Pepika'itsurihiaka tūuru kepauka tiriku miketsinane mitihenarieniki», mipai meta paine «Ti'uximayamete heitserie kanexeyani mitipitarieniki».

¹⁹ Yuri'utaineme pepika'erieka xika 'ixanetani mihiritiari, mexika yuhutatu yuhaikati memunenierixi metehekiatani xekia pepuwa'enieka.

²⁰ Miki 'axamemiteyurie keniwarutatu'a yunaiti mematsi'eniekaku hipatita marika memexeyaniki.

²¹ Nekamenihiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hixie niuki tuayamete memanayexeyarie mematsixeyakaku, mipai yaketinekamieni, kwitiwa pepika'itahiawe tewi petimarieti xekia peru peka'i'enieweti, 'atsipepikatiyurieneni xeime xekia 'aixia petixeyati.

²² Kwitiwa xeimetsie pepika'utimemeni, miki meta 'axakememiteyurie hipati 'ahetsieta rahiiwaniki. Pe'itiyati kene'a'iwiyani.

²³ Peru ketineuhayewa haa xekia pehareti, matsi 'etsiwata winu kenanuye'eni 'ayuriepa pemitikuyeki miixa.

²⁴ 'Axamemiteyurie hipati mepanuyehaitiriwe, kwitiwa mepimatsiiki tsepa 'itsikame mikawatahiawiwe, hipati 'axakememiteyurie mepu'imati mepikawiyariawawe kwitiwa.

²⁵ Yaxeikia miki 'aixia memiteyurie kwitiwa mepimatsiiki, meta tsepa memikamatsiiki, mepikayiwawe memi'awietsiekaki yuhayemeki.

6

¹ Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kiye memanuyetekiye, yemeki wawemete mekewa'erieka yukutsiyarima, xika mipai meteyurieka 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani keni'ane Kakaiyari mihiki meta 'ikitsika 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.

² Memiwakutsiyarima xika yuri mete'erieka, mepikawatawe'erieka yu'iwama mewaxeiyati, matsi 'aixia 'iyariki mekete'uximayaka wahetsiememe yuri memite'erieki meminaki'eriwaki miki 'aixia memi'itarie mete'uximayakaku. Mipai ketine'ikitani mipai ketiniwatuikani.

Tumini xika naki'erieka

³ Xika yiki ti'ikitani xewiti, xika yaka'aneni, 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane ka'eniemi Tati'aitwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu miniukieya ka'eniemi 'iki 'ikitsika kimana Kakaiyari temayexeya,

⁴ miki pihitsierie, 'atsipikimate. Katinikuyeni niuki xiatiarika kuwauneti xeikia, niuki hepaitsita yumiemiti, mikitsie payeneika kememite'itetsa, kememiteyuheka, kememitewaxewixima hipame 'axame'utiyuati wahepaitsita, 'axakememiteyikihawe,

⁵ kememikatehayewa meniukixieti, mipai mepiteyurie teiteri memitipinirime kememiteyumate memeiwiwi tita yuri miraine. Mipai mekateniku'eriwani, keni'ane mirayexeya 'iwarika pexeya.

⁶ Tsiepire xika Kakaiyari 'ayexeyani tixaiti kareuyehiati, yemeki piti'iwa.

⁷ Tixaiti tepikate'atikikai kwiepa temu'axia, 'ayumieme tepikayiwawe tixaiti temite'anutini temiyehu.

⁸ 'Ayumieme, 'ikwai meta kemari xika tehexeyani, mikiki tekenaki'aka.

⁹ Miki memeu'uni ki xeikia memiya, miki mepekaxirieni me'iniatsieti, winiyariki mepiwiarieni, waikawa mepiteyukahiwe'erieka 'atsimekatemaiti, meteyukwinitiat. Miki hiwe'erieka teiteri piwakatuika memika'unarieniki memitatimaiyarieniki.

¹⁰ Teiteri kememite'ihwe'erie tumini, miki nanaritsie kaniutineikani naiti 'axamiti'anene, hipati me'ihwe'eriet, mepeuyexiri yuri mekate'eriet mepaki, meta mepite'uka'enixia waikawa hiwerikaki.

Yuri ti'eriet kemitiunanautsani yutatuati

¹¹ 'Ekitsi, Kakaiyari tewiyari pekanihikitini, kene'ata'una mikiki, mipai pita ketine'amexiitaka, heitseriemeki yapemitikamieniki, Kakaiyari pemayexeyaniki, yuri pemiti'eriekaki, pemiti'akanaki'eriekaki, pemitiuka'eniwaniki meta pemikahayu'eriyeniki.

¹² 'Aixia 'anemek pe'atatuati keneutananautsani yuri peti'eriet, keneuwiya tukari mikaxiwe, miki 'ayumieme peputa'inierie meta yumireti tehекiatamete mematsix-eiyakaku 'aixia 'anemek pepi'ahekiatakai yape'aneti.

¹³ Kakaiyari naim mirayenieritia matsixeyakaku, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi 'aixia 'anemek muyuhekiata ya'aneti Punitsiyu Piratu hixie, mikita matsixeyakaku, mipai nepimati'aitia

¹⁴ yaketinekamien kepemitu'aitarie, peka'itsewiximati 'aitsika, hetsiena pekarahipati, Tati'aitwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayanike.

¹⁵ Tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'aye'ayu, matsiikime kanayeitiamiki.

Keni'ane yutemawieti yuxewiti Ti'aitame mihiki,

kemi'ane te'aitamete mitiwa'aitwame, kutsiyarima miwakutsiyari,

¹⁶ kemi'ane yuxewiti mikamiwe,

hekariipa meka hakewa mikayiwe 'ahurawa mayaniki xewiti,

kemi'ane tewi mika'ixeyawe mikayiwe mixeyaki,

miki mariweme kexatsiwani, kehetirikayeni yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

¹⁷ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka miki memeu'uni hiki kwiepa, mepikateyukatawe'erieka, yuri mepikate'erieka yupinitis, 'atsimikatimatsiikiki xika xuawekamiki, matsi yuri mekete'erieka Kakaiyari hetsie pita, miki naim pitatipitia yemeki matsi temitatemamawiekaki.

¹⁸ Mipai ketiniwa'aitiaka meta 'aixia memite'uximayakaki, memeu'uni 'aixia meteyuriet, 'aixia memite'u'iyariniki, hipame wahamatia memiyuxewiniki.

¹⁹ Mipai meteyuriet mepiyutatenaritiani 'aixia 'aneme 'uxa'a warie maye'anitsie mieme, tita yuriki mititukari metehexeyati mepakine.

²⁰ Neuxei Timuteu, kene'iwiyani 'ahiritiarika. Ta'aurie kenawetsi pemikawa'enieniki yaki xeikia kememutiyuane mekate'ayexeyati, waniukitsie pepikatiwiyani metatsi'aye'uniet kememutiyuane miki temaiwawemete memiyuxata mete'itawati.

²¹ Hipati mikitsie mete'uwiyaka xaisie mekaneukuyunixiani yuri kememite'eriekai. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiememe.

Xapa hutarieka mieme Papuru kemiti'airi Timuteu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru Kiritsitu Ketsutsi ni'arieya nekanihikiti'ni mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, mipai mutayiki meripaiti kename tukari xuaweni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyakaku,

² nekamaniwairitiaka Timuteu pemineniwe nemimatsinaki'erie:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitati'aitiwame 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiememe, mekematsinenimayaka meta mekematsipitiaka 'a'iyaritsie pemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kemitihekiatani Kiritsitu hepaitisa

³ Miki Kakaiyari nepayexeiya ne'iyari 'itiyakaku, ne'ukiyarimata kememiteheyexeiakai. Miki pamipariyutsi nekanipitiaka nematsiha'eriwati nekatihayewati tukariki tikariki kepauka neminenenewie.

⁴ Yuheyemeki nepimatsiheuxeyamiki nematsiha'eriwati kepemitiutatsukakai pe'ahiwerieti, xika nematsi'uxeiyake nepinetemawiekakeyu yemeki.

⁵ Nepimatsiha'eriwa yuri kepemiti'erie yaki pekatikuxatati, mipai yuri tiuta'erieka meri 'apukatei 'akutsi Ruhira meta 'awarutsi 'Eunitsi. Yuri nepiti'erie 'ekita wahepai yuri pemiti'erieki.

⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai nepimaraye'eritiwa pemikaratitimaianiki, pe'atatuati yaketineyurieneni Kakaiyari kemimatiupitia 'ahetsie ne'utimeku.

⁷ Kakaiyari kemitatiumi pikatatsi'upitia ta'iyaritsie temimamakaki, matsi pita 'iyari pitatsi'umi mitirikaiye, tatsipitiati temitetakanaki'eriekaki meta temitsetseyeniki.

⁸ 'Ayumieme pepika'atewiyani petihekiatati Tati'aitiwame hepaitisa, meta ne pepikanetsitewiyani, tsepa nemanutahiya hetsiana nemimiemeki. 'Apita, 'ekita niuki 'aixia manuyinetsie mieme matsi ketinekwineni, petinewieti Kakaiyari matsitirikariyakaku.

⁹ Miki kanihikiti'ni kemi'ane mitatsi'utawikweitsitia, mitatsi'uta'ini temipatsiekaki hetsiana miemeki, tita temiteyuriekai tame mikiki 'atsipikatiuyuri, matsi mipai mitiyuwairiyakaiki yikimana meta 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki. Mipai katiniuka'iyarikaitini tahetsiememe tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi, tatsiha'eriwati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie ketemitewiyanikekaiki.

¹⁰ Hikiri matsiikime kanayeitiani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, munuaki tatsiwiikweitsitiwame Kiritsitu Ketsutsi, miki kemitiuyuri, taheyemeki temikakwi'iniki yakatiniuyurieni meta katiniutahekiata ketemite'ayeyuyurini ketemikatetipine niuki 'aixia manuyinekiki.

¹¹ Ne nepukayerie miki niuki hepaitisa nemitikuxataniki, ni'ariekame meta nuiwarite tiwa'ikitiwame nemayaniki.

¹² Mipai nemi'aneki, 'ayumieme miya nepitiuka'eniwa, peru nepikanetewiya nemi-mateki kemi'anetsie yuri nemiuti'a'eri, yuri nekatini'erieka miki miyiweki mi'iwiyaniki tita minetiyetui'ia tukari mexi ka'aye'awe.

¹³ Para pemimaikaki 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, pemi'eni yanetikuxatakaku kenexeyani 'a'iniaritime, yuri peti'erietu peti'akanaki'erietu Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati kemitiyiweni.

¹⁴ Kene'iwiyaniki tita 'aixia miti'ane pemiyetuiyarie, 'Iyari Mitiyupata tahetsie miyeka matsiparewiekaku.

¹⁵ Mipai pepitimate, yunaiti 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie miemete mepinetsi'uku'eirie, me'aye'uti Pikeru meta Herumukenexi.

¹⁶ Ti'aitame kewanenimayaka 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari, miki miixa pinetiutaxatia nemika'ukawautseniki, pikanetsitewiyakai tsepa nemanutahiyaikai,

¹⁷ matsi Xumatsie 'uyeikati piyumexitiakai netsikuwauneti 'atsita pinetsi'utaxei.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame ke'ipitiaka minenimayatsiekaki 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu Ti'aitame kemitixeyani. Naime kemitatiparewiekai 'Epetsutsie heyekati, 'eki matsi yapepitimate.

2

¹ Merikite neniwe, kenetirikaiyeni Kiritsitu Ketsutsi yamatipitiakaku 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.

² Tita pemitu'eni netikuxatakaku tehekiatamete yumiireme wahixie, miki keniwaye-tuiri teiteri yamemitekahu, mikita memiyiawweniki mipai memitewati'ikitianiki hipame.

³ Ketinekwineni 'ekita pe'amieneti Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, kuya 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai peyianeti.

⁴ Kemi'ane mikuya pikayuwiania yu'uximayatsika kuwewieneti yikimana, matsi ni-naki'aritimikini kemi'ane mitahiawixi kuya mayaniki.

⁵ Yaxeikia nanautsame, kuruna pika'anutiketsiyarieni xika 'iniari kemitiupitiarie xika mipai katiunautsa.

⁶ Miki meta, kemi'ane mi'etsame miti'uximaya, kaneyeweka miki meri mitipitiarieniki tita mititixuawere.

⁷ Yaketine'akihaweni kenemaine miki hepaisita, Ti'aitame pimatsipitiaka pemitimaiweniki naime hepaisita.

⁸ Kena'eriwani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki mikite watsata nanukuketiarieni, Rawiri nui-warieya. Mipai paine niuki 'aixia manuyine kenemitikuxata ne.

⁹ Mipai nemitikuxataki 'axanepi'itiarixime, 'atsita nepanutahiya 'axatiyuruwame hepai. Peru Kakaiyari niukieya tixai pika'anutahiwa.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne naime nepitinewie memanayexeiyarie wahetsiemiemeki, mikita memaye'axianiki memitawikweitsitiarieniki Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati, mipai memitipitiariekaki meta yuheyemeki witsime'eneneti memakineki.

¹¹ 'Iki niuki yuriki paine:

Xika hamatianata te'ukwini,

hamatianata tepayeyuyurini,

¹² xika tete'uka'eniwani,

hamatianata tepite'aitametetini.

Xika tetaku'imawani kename teka'imate te'utiyuati,

mikirita piyuku'imawani kename katatsimate 'utaiti.

¹³ Xika tetehayewani yatetekahuti,

miki yatikamieti 'apuwe kayupatati,

pikayiwe yamitiyurienieniki kemikatiuka'iyari.

Ti'uximayatame mimatsiki kemiti'iniatsie

¹⁴ 'Iki hepaisita keniwaraye'eritiwani, keniwahiritiaka Kakaiyari hixie memikayukwitiweniki niuki hepaisita, mipai tiyurieneti 'atsipikayini 'aixia mi'aneki, piwaka'unaxiani memi'enana xeikia.

¹⁵ Kene'amexiitiaka Kakaiyari hixie pemimatsiikiniki kepemiti'iniatsie, ti'uximayatame hepai peyianeti mikahueyewetse miyutewiyaniki 'aixia miti'uximayaki meta heitseriemeki peti'ikitati niuki yuri maine hepaisita.

¹⁶ Yaki xeikia kememitekuxata mekate'ayexeiyati, miki hepaisita kene'akweriwayurieka, mipai metekuxatati matsi yemeki Kakaiyari metimaiyati mepayuyei'aximeni xeikia.

¹⁷ Waniuki piyemie piniya hepai. Mipai mepi'anene Himeneu meta Piretu,

¹⁸ miki mipai memiyia xaisie meneukuyunixiani tita yuri miraine hepaisita, mipai memutiyaneki kename 'ari te'anuku'ui, hipame mepiwamuina 'aixia mi'aneki yuri memikate'eriekaki.

¹⁹ Tsepatsi mipai memiteyurie, Kakaiyari yutetsariya kaniutawewieni kii tutuikame, 'apuwe tse'iti 'uxaya matsikikaku mipai manuyine: «Ti'aitame piwamate yuteiterima,» 'ipai meta manuyine: «Yunaiti memehiawe Ti'aitame mekeyukweriwayurieka tita mikatiheitserie hepaisita».

²⁰ Kii 'amupata huru pirata xakiriteyari puxuawe, peru kiye haxu xakiriteyari puxu-aweta, hipati witsimi'aneki pi'ayumieme, hipatita 'axami'aneki pi'ayumieme.

²¹ Merikitsi xika 'uyu'itieni mipai memi'anene wahetsie mikatiwiyani, xaki witsimi'aneki mi'ayumieme payani patsieti, 'aixia tinaki'eriwati kutsiyari kepauka meiyehiwa, ha'aritsieti 'aixia mitiyurienieniki naimeki tsepa kemtitita.

²² Kene'ata'una pemikati'akahiwe'eriekaki temari wahapai, mipai pita ketine'amexiitiaka, heitseriemeki yapemitikamieniki, kepemaine yapemitiyurienieniki, pemiti'akanaki'eriekaki, miki memehiawe Ti'aitame wa'iyari 'itiyatikaikaku, miki wahamatia 'axeikia yaxeketenyurieka 'aixia xemiteyuxeyaniki.

²³ Memikatemaawawe niuki kememitekuxata 'atsimekatemaiti, miki kenexani'erieka mipai petimaiti, niuki metixiatame mepiyutakwini xeikia.

²⁴ Kaneyeweka kemi'ane Ti'aitame hetsiemieme miti'uximayatame mikayumieneni, matsi 'aixia pitiuka'iyarini yunaime wahamatia, piti'ikitaweniki meta mitiukanewie pihikitini,

²⁵ 'iyarieya 'aixia 'anekaku piwatiheitseriyani miki memeye'unie, mipai ra'eriwati Kakaiyari miwapitiani memitehayewaki kememiteyuriekai, tita yuri miraine memeti-maniki,

²⁶ memanuthitarieniki memitawikweniki Kauyumarie winiyarieyatsie kimana memuwiyarie yamemitekahuniki kemitinake 'iya.

3

Teiteri kememite'u'iyarini taparirimekaku

¹ 'Ipa ketinemaika, tukari taparirimekaku 'ana kwaniwemeki mepiyiaka.

² Teiteri yuhetsiemieme mepitenaki'erieka xeikia, tumini mepihiwe'erieka, mepiyuxeimamani, mepiyuxani'erieka, mepiwatsewiximani hipame 'axame'utiyuati wahapaitisa, mepikawa'enieni yu'ukiyarima, pamipariyutsi mepika'ipitiani xeime, 'axamepi'aneneni,

³ mepikayunaki'erieka, mepikayuhaxiapitiaka, mepiyuniukimani, mepikateyu'aitiaka, mepayu'eririyani, mepihekali tita 'aixia miti'ane,

⁴ mepiwayetuan hipame, mepuyuti'ireni meta meka'itimamateketi yamepityurieka, mepinaki'erieka tita mitiwanake peru mepika'inaki'erieka Kakaiyari.

⁵ Kakaiyari mayexeiya hepai mepiteyuhekiaka, peru mepiyuhekiati katirikaiyeme memi'erieki tita memite'ayexeiya. Ta'aurie kenawetsi miya memi'anene wahetsia pemika'uyeikaniki.

⁶ Mipai mekani'aneneni miki teiteri kieta memehatika, metewa'iriyiati 'ukarawetsixi 'atsimemikatemate 'axamemiteyurie, memikayiwawe wawaiyari kemitiyukahiwe'erie meminewieni.

⁷ 'Ukarawetsixi mipai memi'anene yuheyemeki mepiteyi'ikitiatiwe, peru hatsuaku mepikayiwawe memetimaniki tita yuri miraine.

⁸ Yaxeikia Kanetsi meta Kamipiretsi kememiteheye'uniekai Muitsexi, 'ikita mekaneye'unieka tita yuri miraine. 'Iki teiteri mekanitipinirimeni kememiteyumate, mepixani'eriwa yuri kememite'erie, matsi yuri memikate'erieki.

⁹ Perutsi matsi waikawameki 'atsimepikateyurieni, 'atsimemikatemateki mematsiikiti mekanayueitiakuni yunaime wahixie, meripaiti miemetexi metematsiikiti memaki wahapai.

Papuru Timuteu kemitiuhiritia

¹⁰ 'Eki pita peniweiyani ne'iniari tita nemi'tikitatsie petiwiati, kenemitikuyeika yapetiurieneti, kenemitiyuriemiki, keyanemitikamie, kenemireuteriwe netiuka'eniwati, kenemitekanaki'erie, kenemitiuka'eniwa,

¹¹ kenemitiuweiyarie, kenemitiukwinixi naima kenemu'itiarie 'Anutiuyukiyatsie, 'Iku-niyutsie meta Ritsitiratsie, tsepa kenemitiukwinixi ne'uweiyarieti, Ti'aitame kanenitawikweitsitiani naimiki.

¹² Metatsiere mekanitaweyariexiakuni yunaiti memiyuwairiya Kakaiyari me'ayexeiati memuwani Kirititu Ketsutsi hetsie metewiyati.

¹³ Matsi teiteri 'axamemiteyuriku memiteyukwamana, waikawa 'axame'aneneti mepakinirimeni mete'irimati mete'iriyarieti meta.

¹⁴ Peru 'eki titatsie pemitia'ikitia tita pemiretima mitiyuriki, mikitsie petiwiati kene'ahayewani. Pepiwamate kehate mipai memate'ikitia'akaku mipai pemiretima.

¹⁵ Mipai pepitimate nunutsiyari paiti pemitimaikaiki kemaine 'utiarika xapayari mipatsie, miki piyiwe petimaiweme mimatsi'ayeitianiki pemitawikweitsitarieniki yuri peti'eriet, mipai kemitiyiwe Kirititu Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiati.

¹⁶ Naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie maye'uxa Kakaiyari 'inetiaku pire'uxa, miki peuyewetse miti'ikitaniki, mitatieriwani, mitaheitseriyarieniki ti'ikitarieti mayaniki kepai heit-seriemeki yamitikamieni.

¹⁷ Miki 'utiarikaki Kakaiyari tewiyari paye'ani piha'aritsieka 'aixia mitiyurieneni naimiki tsepa kemittita.

4

Niuki kenekuxatani

¹ Kakaiyari hixie, Kirititu Ketsutsi hixie kemi'ane 'itsikameti miwatahiawe memayeyuyuri mikite yunaime, miki munuaximeki ti'aitameti, mipai nematinihiritiaka:

² Niuki kenekuxatani. Mikiki kene'ayumiemetini penaki'eriwati pekanaki'eriwati. Keni-warutati'a keniwaku'imaiani keniwatuikani. Naimeki 'eketineutewini petiuka'eniwati, naimeki ketine'ikitaniki.

³ Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka memikahei'eniekuni 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'ane, matsi kemitiwanake mepiwarukuxexeiriwani te'ikitamete, tita memiteheu'eniku xeikia memitewakuxaxatiwaniki.

⁴ Ta'aurie mepaxirieni meka'i'eniekuti tita yuri miraine, xaitsie mepeukuyunixiani yi'ixatsisie memitewiyani.

⁵ 'Ekitsi naimeki kene'amaika. Ketineukanewieka tsepa 'axapemi'itariene. Ketine'uximayaka petikuxatati niuki 'aixia manuyineki, 'ahiritiarika kenaye'atia yemeki.

⁶ Neri mawari nepayeitariexime, tukari kanahuraniri nemiyemeki.

⁷ 'Aixia 'anemeki nenetatuati nepinmienekai, kenemitiunautsarimekai nepeta'a, nepikatiuhayewaxi yanetikamieti.

⁸ Hiki nepe'utsiyarie kuruna nemimariwaki heitseriemeki yanemitikatiaki, ti'aitame 'itsikame kanihikiti heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki mipai pinetipitiani 'iya tukari 'aye'ayu, ne xeikia mipai pikanetipitiani, matsi yunaiti meminaki'a munuaximeki mipai pitiwapitiani miki.

Kemiti'aitia

⁹ Kene'amexiitiaka kwiti nehetsia peminuaniki.

¹⁰ Remaxi pinetsi'uku'eiri kwiepa timieme tinaki'erieti, Tetsarunika paiti kaneyani. Kiretseniti Karatsiya kwieyaritsie petia, Titu Tarimatsiyatsie paiti retia.

¹¹ Rukaxi yuxaita nehamatia puyeika. Kenawitiki Marikuxi, 'a'utima kene'atia, miki 'aixia pi'ane minetsiparewiewaki.

¹² Tikiku nepeni'a 'Epetsu paiti.

¹³ Miki 'ikari Tiruhatsi paiti nemeiku'eiri Karipu hetsia, kenahuri pemamieki, xapate kenahuri nawitsie miraye'utika matsi.

¹⁴ Herekanituru tepiaki tiwewiwame 'axapinetsi'uyuri waikawa. Ti'aitame 'epirepinirieni mipai 'axaminetsi'uyuriki.

¹⁵ 'Ekita kene'akweriwayurieka hepaitsitana, yemeki peye'uniekai taniuki.

¹⁶ Matari nehetsiemieme nemutaniutsie, nixewiti neheima pika'utanua, yunaiti mepinetsi'uku'eiri. Merikite wahetsie pikatiuhiiwani mikiki.

¹⁷ Ti'aitame matsi ne'aurie puwekai netsitirikariyati 'iki xatsikaya yemeki mikuxaxatsiwaniki yanetikuxatakaku, yunaiti nuiwarite memi'enieniki. Neputawikweitsitiae maye pikanetsi'utakwai.

¹⁸ Ti'aitame pinetsitawikweitsitiani tsepa kememiteyurie 'axamenetsiyuriekuti. 'Atsineka'itariewekaku pinetsi'aye'atiani hakewa mire'aita muyuawitsie, mana nemaye'aniki. Hepaitsitana 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuhayemeki. Mipai ketiuyini.

Wairitsika 'imatirieka mieme

¹⁹ Keniwawairitiaka Pirtsira 'Akira mame, 'Unetsipuru kie kiekatari meta.

²⁰ 'Eratsitu mana peyuhayewaxi Kurinitu kiekariyatsie, Tirupimu nepeku'eiri Miretut-sie tikuyekaku.

²¹ Kene'amexiitiaka peminuaniki ka'uhaitikaku 'akuxi. 'Eupuruxi, Purenitsi, Rinu, Kiraurya meta yunaiti ta'iwama mepimatsiwairitia.

²² Ti'aitame 'aiyari keteitani. 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme.

Xapa Papuru kemitiⁿⁱ'airi Titu

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru ti'uximayatame nekanihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arieya nekanihikitini, yuri neti'erietu yaxeikia yuri kememite'erie miki Kakaiyari miwaranayexei, mipaita netimaiti tita yuri miraine, kemireuyewetse yamitimaikaki Kakaiyari xika 'ayexeiyani.

² Mipai nekatiniyurieneni nemitakwewieki tukari mikaxiwe nemexeiyani, Kakaiyari pikati'itawa, meripaiti tukari kaxuawekaku 'akuxi mipai putayi tukari mitatsipitianikekaiki.

³ Hikirixia tukari 'aixia mi'ane 'aye'aku, matsiikime kanayeitiani yuniuki, teiteri yame-tekuxatakaku, nekaniuhiritiarieni mipai nemitikuxataniki ne, mipai mitiuta'aiki tatsiwi-keitsitiwame Kakaiyari.

⁴ Ne nekamaniwairitiaka Titu, yuriki pekanineniwetini, yuri ketemite'erie tanaiti:

Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari, Kiritsitu Ketsutsi mitatsiwiweitsitiwame, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini 'ahetsiemieme, 'aiyaritsie mekematsipitiaka pemika'uximatiariekaki.

'Ukirawetsixi te'iwiyamete kemireuyewetse mipai memi'aneneni

⁵ Mikiki nekameneku'eirieni Kiretatsie, tita mireuyewekai pemireniniki, pemiwakuyatsaxianiki 'ukirawetsixi xexuime kiekaritsie, yaxeikia kenemimatiutahiawixi,

⁶ kemi'ane mikaniukimarie, kemi'ane xeihikame mi'iya, kemi'ane yitiriyama miwarexeiya yuri mete'eriekame wahetsie karahiawakaku, kename merukuyatiwe kename mekahe'enie mipai karaniuwakaku.

⁷ Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mihiritiarieki, kaneuyeweka kemi'ane ti'iwiyame mihiki mikaniukimariekaki, yuhetsiemieme xeikia pikayianeni, mayu'eriya pikahikitini, tawekame pikahikitini, pikawatiwayani, tumini pikahiwe'erieka kwamanarikaki.

⁸ Matsi peuyewetse yukie miwatanaki'erieniki 'iwatamete, pinaki'erieka tita 'aixia miti'ane, pitimaiweni, heitseriemeki yapitikamieni, Kakaiyari payexeiyani kwinimieme, pitseiyeni yu'iyaritsie kemitiyu'aitia.

⁹ Peuyewetse mitiwiyaniki niuki yuri mainetsie, 'ikitsika kemitiuta'ikitiarie hepai, miyiweniki miwatuikani ti'ikitati 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'aneiki yemeki, meta piyiweni miwatahekiataki meminiukixie.

¹⁰ Yumiireti 'ameniu'uwani mekaheu'enanati, yaki xeikia metekuxatati, meteyukwananati, miki xitekiya 'iniriariyatsie memitewiya matsi yemeki miya mepi'ane.

¹¹ Peuyewetse memanunamiyarieniki kememitekuxata, mepiwamuina 'atsita xeime kie kiekatari yunaime, mepite'ikita tita 'aixia mikati'ane, mete'iwakuti xeikia 'axamiti'aneiki.

¹² Wahetsia mieme tixaxatame xewiti mipai kaniutayini: «Kiretatari yuheyemeki mekatani'itawani, yeutari memayu'eririya mekanihikitini, mekaniyu'iraxieka yuyuriepa metewiyati xeikia».

¹³ Miki yemeki yuriki kaniutayini. 'Ayumieme keniwarutati'a tirikaiyemeki, miki memitsetseyeniki, yuri mete'erietu 'aixia 'anemeki,

¹⁴ mekawa'enietu huriyutsixi yaki xeikia kememite'ixatsita meta tita memite'aita teiteri memixani'erie tita yuriki miraine.

¹⁵ Kememite'ixeiya miki memi'itiatika, naiti katini'itiatika, peru miki memika'itiatika yuri memikate'erie kememite'ixeiya, tixai pikatixuawe miti'itiatika, matsi mekanitsewixi-marieka kememiteyumate meta yu'iyaritsie.

¹⁶ Mekanipyuhekiatani kename waniu me'imate Kakaiyari me'utiyuati, peru kememiteyurie mepiyuhekiata matsi kename meka'imate, mekanixani'eriwani, yamepikatekahu, meta mepikayiwawe 'aixia memite'uyurieni.

2

'Ikitsika meuyewetse

¹ 'Eki matsi pita mipai ketinekuxatani kemireuyewetse, 'ikitsika 'aixia mi'aneiki.

² 'Ukirawetsixi mekeyumateni, 'aixia meketehekahuni, meketehemaiwaweni kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni, meketsetseyeni yuri kememite'erie, kememiteyukanaki'erie, kememite'uka'eniwa.

³ Yaxeikia 'ukarawetsixi kememite'u'uwa, mipai meketeyurieka kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni Kakaiyari hetsia miemetiti, mepikatehayuye'unieka, winuki mepika'u'uwani xeikia. Tita 'aixia miti'aneiki xeikia mekete'ikitani,

⁴ mipai metewa'ikitiati 'ukari memiwanaki'eriekaki yikinama meta yitiriyama,

⁵ memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieni meta yikinama wahetsie memitewianiki me'itiyatikaiti, yukie memite'uximayakaki, 'aixia memite'u'iyariniki, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki wakinama kememaitika, xika mipai me'aneneni, Kakaiyari niukieya 'axapikatikuxaxatsiwani.

⁶ Mipai yaxeikia ketiniwatuikani 'ukitsi memitemaiwaweniki kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni.

⁷ Naime hepaitsita 'iniari kena'ayeitiwani 'aixia petiyurieneti. Kepemiti'ikita, 'a'iyaritsie 'aixia peti'akihaweti ketine'ikitani 'aixia petikamieti.

⁸ Mipai ketinekuxatani 'aniuki 'aixia 'anemeki meta xewiti mikayiweniki mitawe'eriekaki, kemi'ane mixe'aye'unie mitewiyatsitarieniki matsi, kayiweti mayaniki 'axamaineniki xehapaitsita.

⁹ Miki wairiyarika memite'uximaya meketeyu'aitiariniaka wakutsiyarima kememaitika naimeki, mekewanaki'aritiaka matsi, mepikayu'ariwawieka.

¹⁰ Mepikatewanawatsirieka, matsi mekewahekiatsitiyani yamemitekahuki, tatsiwiw-
weitsitiwame Kakaiyari 'ikitsikaya witsimitixeyariekaki naimeki.

¹¹ 'Ari matsiikiti kanayani 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari Kakaiyari, mipai mi'aneiki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyiwaweni memitawikweitsitarieniki,

¹² 'ayumieme mipai tekateni'ikitiarieka temitahekiataniki kename miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia tekamiemete, kename tame teka'ihawe'erie tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie. Matsi yeme 'ipai pita tepite'ikitiarie ketemite'u'uwani, tetemaiwaweti kemireuyewetse yatemitewuriekekaki, heitseriemeki yatetekahuti, Kakaiyari te'ayexeiya hiki temu'uwaniki 'ena kwiepa,

¹³ meta temikwewiekaki kemi'ane yemeki mitatsitemawieritiani. Hiki tepikwewie, matsiikiti mayaniki witsi'aneti kemi'ane Kakaiyari mihiki mimariwe tatsiwiwweitsitiwame Kirtsitu Ketsutsi hikiti.

¹⁴ Miki kaniyuyetuanu tahetsiemieme, mitatsixinaki 'iniari temeutitsanaxiaku, meta mitatsi'itieniki yuhetsiemieme teiterimama temanayexeyarie temakineki, tetawairiyati 'aixia temiteyuriekekaki.

¹⁵ Mipai ketinekuxatani meta wairiyarika keniwapitiaka, keniwahekiatiaka heitserie petiwa'aitiati, xewiti mikamatsitawe'eriekaki.

3

Yuri miti'erie kemitikamieni

¹ Keniwaraye'eritiwani yamemitekahuniki te'aitamete heitserie memexeiya kememaitika, memiteyu'aitiariniakaki, memiyuwairiyani 'aixia memiteyuriekekaki tsepa keminitita 'aixia miti'ane:

² hipame wahepaitsita 'axamemika'utiyuaneniki, memikayukwitiweniki, memika'ayu'eririyani, mimatsiikini kename tixaiti mekatehiki kememitewaxeiya yunaimete teiteri.

³ Tameri tanaiti meripaiti 'atsitekatemaiti tekaniu'uwakaitini meta yatepikatekahukai. Tepeuyexiriekai wairiyarika tepite'uximayakai tita temitehiwe'eriekaitisie mieme xeikia, miiremeki teminaki'akaki xeikia tepiyiakai. 'Atepu'uwakai 'axateteyuriekuti meta te'itetsati. Tepixani'eriwakai, tepita'uxiwe'eriekai tanaiti.

⁴ Peru kepauka matsiikiti matia 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari meta Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya tatsi-
wikweitsitiwame,

⁵ miki katanitutawikweitsitiani, tame heitseriemeki yatemitakahukaiki pikatiyuri, matsi miki mitatsinenimayakaiki pita. Pitatsi'utawikweitsitia tatsi'itieti hutarieka tatsi'utiniwiatiaka, 'Iyari Mitiyupataki tatsihekwariyati.

⁶ Miki 'Iyari kaniutatuani tahetsie waikawameki temeixeyianiki, tatsiwiwweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kirtsitu yatatumiku.

⁷ Heitserie tepupitairie miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki, 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakeni tukari mikaxiwe temexeyianiki, mipai yuri tete'erietit tepita'ikwewa.

⁸ Miki niuki yuriki paine, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, peuyewetse tirikayemeki mipai pemitiwatahiaweki, peuyewetse miki yuri memite'uta'eriwa Kakaiyaritsie memiyu'iyaritiakaki kehepai 'aixia memiteyurieka. 'Aixia kani'anemiki kaniwaparewiekamiki teiteri, mipai memiteyuriekekaki.

⁹ Peru niuki kememite^hxiatia 'atsimekatemaiti, kememitekuwautiwe yunuiwari hepait^sita, kememiteyuheka, 'iniari niukiyari hepait^sita kememiteyukwitiwe, miki hepait^sita kene'akweriwayurieka, 'axa'aneti payeika kememiteyurie meta xianakia payeika.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yuhetsie mitiwawiyatsita 'iwamarixi, miki hutakia pe'ita'imaiyame, kenanuyehiwa.

¹¹ Mipai petimaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene kaneutunini, 'axakatiniyurieneni, yikimana yuhetsie katiniuhipani.

Kemitiwaruta'aitia

¹² 'Ahetsia kepauka menuani 'Aritema yatini Tikiku nehenuni'ayu, kene'amexiitia nehetsia pemimieki Nikupuri paiti, mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mana nepekani muhaitinitsie.

¹³ Tsenaxi 'iniariki miti'ikitame meta 'Apuruxi keniwareparewieka naimeki, 'aixia 'iyariki pe'atatuati, huyeta tixaiti memikateheuyehiakaki.

¹⁴ Tateiterima mipai meketeyi'ikitiaka 'aixia memiteyuriekaki memeixeyaniki tita mireuyewetse, kapa meka'utixuxuawereti me'akineki.

¹⁵ Yunaiti nehetsia memu'uwa mekamaniwairitiaka. 'Ekita keniwawairitiaka miki memitatsinaki'erie yuri mete'erieteti.

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaima xehetsiemieme takakaiyari. Mipai xeikia.

Xapa Papuru kemiti¹ni'airi Kirimuni

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Papuru, ne'anutahi²yati Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme, ta'iwa Timuteu hamatia tekanixewairitiaka,

'eki Kirimuni temimatsinaki'erie tahamatia pemi³ti'uximaya,

² meta ta'iwa 'Apiya mititewa teminaki'erie, meta 'Arukipu ta'iwa tahepai miti'uximayatame, yaxeikiata yuri memi⁴te'erie 'akiita memuyutixexei⁵riwa.

³ Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari meta Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, miki 'aixia 'anemeki mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Kirimuni kemitiyuri⁶enekai meta yuri kemiti'eriekai

⁴ Yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nekakaiyari nekanipitiaka, kepauka nemuyunenewie nemetsiha'eri⁷wati,

⁵ 'ahetsiemieme nemitimari⁸eki kepemitiwanaki'erie Kakaiyari teiterimama yunaime, Ti'aitame Ketsutsi hetsie yuri peti'eri⁹eti.

⁶ Mipai Kakaiyari nekatiniwawiriek¹⁰a, yaxeikia temipitari¹¹iekaki matsi yemeki mihekiakaki Kiritsitu hetsie tetewiyati temakineki, teyunaiti temitaxewiki yuri tete'eri¹²eti, xika 'aixia teteyuriek¹³a tita temitehexeiya 'aixia miti'ane¹⁴ki naime.

⁷ Ne'iwa nepinetemawie 'ahetsiemieme 'eki kepemiti'akanaki'erieki meta nepinitiarie waikawa, Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie mekanitseiriyarieka yu'iyaritsie, 'eki kepemitiyuriene.

Papuru kemiti¹⁵tawawiri 'Unetsimu hepaitsa

⁸ 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu hetsie neti¹⁶wiyati tsepaneti heitserie nemexeiya nekamati nemimati'aitiakaki kemireuyewetse,

⁹ matsi temitetakanaki'erieki, 'ayumieme wairiyarika nekamenipitiaka. Ne Papuru hikiri, ne'ukiratsiti¹⁷i, nepanutahiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

¹⁰ nekameniwawiriek¹⁸a neniwe 'Unetsimu hetsiemieme, kemi'ane neniwe matia mexi'akuxi ne'anutahi¹⁹yakai.

¹¹ Meripaiti pikatiyunaki'eriekai 'ahetsiemieme, matsi hiki tekaneiyehiaka waikawa ne meta 'eki teyunaiti.

¹² Tawarita 'ahetsia nekanenuni'amiki, 'aixia 'anekameki kenetanaki'eri ne nemeyianeni hepai.

¹³ Nehetsia puyuhayewanikeyu, 'ahetsiemieme minetsiparewieniki mexi'akuxi ne'anutahi¹⁴yaka niuki 'aixia manuyine hetsiemieme.

¹⁴ Matsi 'eki 'atsipekatimaikaku, nepikanewairi nemikunuitianiki, 'aixia kepemitiyuriene wairiyarika pemikayianeniki, matsi pita waikawameki pe'awairiyati.

¹⁵ Xiari 'ayumieme 'Unetsimu yapaimexia 'ahamatia pika'uyeikakai, hikirixia yuheyemeki pepitanaki'erien¹⁶i,

¹⁶ wairiyarika miti'aitiarieri pikahikitini, matsi pita waikawa meuyewetse: ta'iwa minaki'eriwa, ne yemeki nehetsiemieme pitiyunaki'erie, 'eki matsi waikawameki pekaneiyehiaka, tewitime meta 'a'iwatime Ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme xika tetaxewini tete'uximayati, kenetanaki'eri ne nemiyianeni hepai.

¹⁸ Xika 'axatiyurien¹⁹i, yatini xika merapiniriek²⁰a, yakenetineutahia²¹wi ne nepirayukatuani.

¹⁹ Ne Papuru nemamaki mipai nepitiu'uti²²a: ne nepirayukatuani, ne yanepikametitahiawe 'eki peminerapiniriek²³i atukariki.

²⁰ Huu ne'iwa, nepimetsiwawirie yapemitiyurieniki Ti'aitame hetsie 'iki hepaitsita, ne'iyari kenitiariek²⁴a Kiritsitu hetsiemieme.

²¹ Nepimeti'uti²⁵irie nemitim²⁶ateki yapemitikamieki, mipai netimaiti, kenemikameti²⁷wawirie matsi 'eki waikawa pekatiniyurimiki.

²² Matsi 'ayumieme, keneneti²⁸wawiri hakewa nemayekani, mipai nepitita'ikwewa Kakaiyaritsie yuri neti'eri²⁹eti, xeyunenewiekaku nemipitarieniki xehetsia hutarieka ne-muyeikaniki.

²³ 'Epapiraxi kameniwairitiaka, nehapai manutahiya Kiritsitu Ketsutsi hetsiemieme,

²⁴ meta Marikuxi, Aritsitariku, Remaxi meta Rukaxi, nehamatia te'uximayatamete.

²⁵ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kırıtsitu 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yuxexuime xe'iyaritsie. Mıpaı xeikıa kani'aneni.

Xapa kememite'u'utiyarie Hepirayutsixi

Kakaiyari pitatiutaxatia nu'aya yatikuxatakaku

¹ Kakaiyari, meripaiti katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini tapaapama, Kakaiyari niukame-temama yametekuxatakaku, yuxexuiti kememite'upitiarie niuki yiki mi'anene hepaitisa.

² Hiki tukari taparirimekaku pitatiutaxatia tame, kemi'ane nu'aya mihiki pita yatikux-atakaku. Miki yuniwe kaniukayeni hetsiena mitinakeniki naiti, miki hetsie Kakaiyari tita 'amitikuma katininuetiani.

³ Miki hetsie Kakaiyari kemitixawati kanimatsiikini meta kemitimariwe, Kakaiyari kani'iniairieyatini kaniyuritini. Naime meta piratiki yuniuki mitirikaiyeke, miki yikimana 'aixia 'iyurieka tita 'axatemite'uyuri hepaitisa mitatsi'itieniki, 'ana kemi'ane mimariwe tserieta kanayerini muyuawitsie.

Nu'aya pumariwe, niuki tuayamete taheima miemete hepaina mekamamariwawekaku

⁴ Miki kaniupitiarieni yemeki mimariwaniki kemi'ane mihiki, peru taheima miemete niuki tuayamete hepaina mepikate'upitiarie, yaxeikiata mariweti kanayani, miki hepaina mekamamariwawekaku.

⁵ ¿Kakaiyari kemi'ane mipai pitiutahiawixi niuki tuayamete xeime heiwa:

«'Eki pepineniwe,
hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani»,
'utaiti, nutsu keru 'utayi:
«Ne 'ukiyarieya nepayani,
miki neniwe payani»?

⁶ Matsi tukari hepaitisa tikuxatati kepauka kwiepa mi'atiani yumatiari mipai pita kanaineni:

«Yunaiti Kakaiyari hetsia miemete niuki tuayamete meke'eyexeyani».

⁷ Niuki tuayamete wahepaitisa mipai paine:

«Yuniuki tuayamete 'eka kaniwarayeitiwani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete meta tai nerikwari kaniwarayeitiwani».

⁸ Yuniwe pita xatati mipai paine:

«'Eki, Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni hakewa pemira'aita yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
kanixeurayeni 'a'itsi pemakwe'e pemiti'aitameki 'iniari kanihikitini heitseriemeki
kepemitikamie 'eki.

⁹ Pepinaki'erie tita mitiheitserie, pepi'uxiwe'erie tita 'aitsika mitititsana,
Kakaiyari 'aku kemi'ane mi'akakaiyari pimatsi'anayexei, temawierika metsipitiatu,
'iniaritime 'ahamikuma kawaranayexeyaka».

¹⁰ Mipai paineta:

«'Eki, Ti'aitame, tsutiapai kwie pepukama,
muyuawi peputawewi 'amamaki.

¹¹ Miki pukumawere, 'eki pita 'apeniuwemiki.
'Ixuriki hepai miki naiti kanitaye'irimiki.

¹² Muyuawi pepitatuna 'ikari hepai,
kamixa hepai pipatsieni,
matsi 'eki yaxeikia pe'aneti pepi'ahayewa,
'atukari pikatixini».

¹³ ¿Keri hatsuaku titahiawiwe niuki tuayamete xeime mipai tikihiaweti:

«Netserieta kenayexi,
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki»?

¹⁴ ¿Kamitsi niuki tuayamete yunaiti 'iyarite mekatehiki, Kakaiyari memite'uximayatsiriwamete, memitani'ariwa memiwapareweniki kemi'ane wahetsie mitinakirime memitawikweitsitiarieniki?

2

Tiki wikweitsitiarika waikawa pitirikaiye

¹ Mipai mi'aneki, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka matsi waikawa teme'eriwaniki tita temite'u'eni kapa yaki xeikia teyiati 'ateewa te'u'uwani.

² Kami miki niuki mutaxatsie niuki tuayamete taheima miemete yametekuxatakaku, miki kaniyuritikaitini, yunaiti memititsanaxia meta yunaiti memika'ieniekai mekatenakapitiarieni, wahetsie kemitinakekai, kemireuyewekai.

³ ¿Merikite, xika mipai 'aneni, ketsi tetetawikweni tame xika te'itawe'erieka 'iki wikweitsitiarika miya mititirikaye? Miki kaniutsutiarieni Ti'aitame yatikuxatakaku ketemitetawikweitsitiarieni haiti, niukieya meputseiriyaxi mikita memi'ieniekai mipai temitemaikaki tame.

⁴ Kakaiyari meta 'axeikia wahamatia mipai katinihikiatakaitini 'iniari wewieti mawariwaweme, tirikaiyemeki tiyurieneti miiremeki, 'Iyari Mitiyupata yatiwapitiakaku yuxexuime, kemitinakekai Kakaiyari.

Kemi'ane mitsutia temitawikweitsitiarieniki

⁵ Kemitiu'aitaxi miki kwie 'umamie hepaitsita, niuki tuayamete memite'aitaniki muwa 'atsipika'utayi, miki kwie kanihikiti tita hepaitsita temitekuxata.

⁶ Hekiatsika kanixuaweni xapatsie mipai manuyine:

«¿Teiteri ketita metehiki pemiwara'eriwaniki?

¿Teiteri waniwema ketita metehiki pemi'awairiki wahetsiememe?

⁷ Pekaniwarukayatsa niuki tuayamete wahapai memikatikawiniki, kuruna pekaniwaranutimanirieni witsime'aneneti memakineki 'aixia memitexeiariakaki,

⁸ naime pepitietuiri mitiwata'aitaniki, xika Kakaiyari naime hetiana titipini».

Merikitsi, tixaiti pikaranuyuhayewa hetsiena mikati'aitaniki. Peru hiki 'akuxi ketemitewaxeyia teiteri, naiti 'akuxi pikaha'iwariewe miki miti'aitaniki.

⁹ Ketsutsi xeikia ketemite'ixeyia, miki yapaimexia kaniukayerieni niuki tuayamete wahapai mikatirikaiyeniki, miki mitiukwinixiki kepauka mumi, kananutikurunatiarieni witsi'aneti mayaniki meta 'aixia mitixeiariakaki. Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki mipai katinuiyini, mumiliki tanaime tahetsiememe.

¹⁰ Miki naime katiniumsutiani, 'inetaku katiniumeneni naiti, 'aixia katinuiyurieni Kakaiyari, warawititi yumiireme yuniwema witsime'aneneti memakineki, meye'atiaki kemi'ane mitsutia memitawikweitsitiarieniki, yatipitiat mitikwineki para maye'aniki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane miwapata, meta memupatsie, xeimetsie mekaniyekine yunaiti, 'ayumieme pikayutewiya yu'iwama tiwaruteriwati

¹² mipai 'utaiti:

«Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemituika'iyari,

'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie wahixiapa ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa».

¹³ Mipai paine meta:

«Ne yuri nepiti'erieka hetsiena».

Mipai meta paine:

«'Ena xepinetsixeyia, neniwema Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiri».

¹⁴ Merikitsi, raniwema 'axeikia mekaniyuxewini xeixuriyari meta xeiwaiyari mehitititi, 'ayumieme mikita yaxeikia tahamatia yuxewiti kanayani, tahapai yemeki, mipai mitiuyuriki mumiki meta piyiwekai mika'unaniki kemi'ane tirikariya mexeyia yemeki mitatsikwiniki Kauyumarietiti.

¹⁵ Piyiwekai meta miwaxinaki miki mexi me'ayenenierikai meuyewekai wairiyarika memite'uximayakaki mehe'eriwati kememitekwinekekai.

¹⁶ Kanimatsikini niuki tuayamete miwaparewieniki pikanua, matsi 'Apirahami xiyarimama pita miwaparewieniki.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme peuyewekai yu'iwama wahapai 'aneti mayeitiarieniki naime hepaitsita, mipai 'aneti kaniyiwekaitini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki yatikamietiti meta tiyukanenimayati, Kakaiyaritsie mieme hiritarieti, 'itiya miwewieniki tita teiteri 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitsita.

¹⁸ Miki mitiukwinixiki mu'iniatsieki, kaniyiweni miwaparewieniki hipame mexi me'iniatsie.

3

Ketsutsi pimariwe, Muitsexi hepaina kamariwekaku

¹ Merikite, ne'iwama xemupatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme, 'axeikia xemuta'inierie kemi'ane taheima makawe xehahiawekaku, mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme mipai nepaine, xekena'eriwani Ketsutsi, miki ni'ariekame kanayani meta mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mitiuhiritarie, miki kanihikiti hetsiena tetewiyati temitahekiata.

² Miki yakatinikamieni kemaine kemi'ane mihiritia, yaxeikia kemitikamiekai Muiťsexi, Kakaiyari kie kiekatari wahepaitsita hiritiarieti.

³ Peru 'ikitsie pitiunakixi matsi yemeki mariwemek i mixeliyarieniki, Muiťsexi hepaina katixeyariewekaku, yaxeikia kii wewiwame waikawa mariweti kemitikuxaxatsiwa, wewiyaya hepaina katikuxaxatsiwakaku.

⁴ Kii naiti tewi pitiwewiyaya, peru kemi'ane tinaime mitiutiwewi, miki Kakaiyari kanihikitini.

⁵ Merikitsi, Muiťsexi yapitikamiekai Kakaiyari kie kiekatari yunaime wahepaitsita kemitiuhiritiarieti, peru tiparewiwame kanihikitikaitini xeikia mukayerie mitihekiataniki tita 'ariki mitikuxaxatsiwaniekai hepaitisita.

⁶ Kiritsitu pita yapitikamie kiekame nu'aya hikititi, Kakaiyari kiya hepaitisita kemitiuhiritiarieti. Merikitsi tame kii tepihiki xika tetahayewa tekamamati 'aixia te'utiuyati tita temitekwewie hepaitisita tekakuyutiariwati kepauka mitapareke.

Kakaiyari teiterimama kememite'uxipitiarietia

⁷ 'Ayumieme kemaine 'Iyari Mitiyupata:

«Hiki xika xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,

⁸ yu'iyari xepikats'e'iriyani,
kememite'aki miki 'ana kepauka memiyukwitiwewai nehamatia
kememite'uyuri miki tukaritsie kepauka meminetsi'uta'iniatixi,
makumawetsie me'u'uwati.

⁹ Hakewa xetutsima meminetsi'e'iniatatiwewai,
tsepaneti ne'uximayatsika memixeyakai huta tewiyari wiyari.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme nepuyeha'a 'ana miemetexi wahepaitsita,
mipai neputayi: "Yuheyemek i yu'iyaritsie mekaneuyexiriweni,
nehuye, 'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe".

¹¹ 'Ayumieme mipai nepitinehiritia neha'ati, mipai ne'utaiti:
"Yemek i mepika'aye'axiani hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitiani".

¹² Xekeneyukweriwayurieka, xeme ne'iwama, kapa xewiti xeme 'iyarieya 'axa'aneniki,
kapa yuri kati'eriekaki 'ihayewamiti Kakaiyari mayeniene.

¹³ Matsitsi xexuime tukaritsie xekeneyutuikani mexi 'akuxi hiki tukari xuawe, kapa xewiti xeme yu'iyari 'utse'iriyaki, tita 'axamiti'ane xekwamanakaku.

¹⁴ 'Axeikia tepitaxewi Kiritsitu hamatia xika yuri tete'eriet i tetahayewa, matiaripai yuri ketemite'uta'eri, tekakuyutiariwati kepauka mitapareke,

¹⁵ mipai kemanuyine:

«Hiki xika xe'i'enieni 'utaniukakaku,

yu'iyari xepikats'e'iriyani
kememite'aki miki 'ana kepauka memiyukwitiwewai nehamatia».

¹⁶ ¿Kehate mepiyukwitiwewai hamatiana tsepa memi'eniekai? Miki mekanihikitikaitini yunaiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memeyeki Muiťsexi warawitikakaku.

¹⁷ ¿Merikite, kehate wahepaitsita piha'akai huta tewiyari wiyari? Miki mekanihikitikaitini 'axamemite'uyuri 'ana, miki wakaxari makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi me'ukwiku.

¹⁸ ¿Merikite, kehate tiwarahaweti puyuhiritia, mipai 'utaiti kename meka'aye'axianiekai yemeki hakewa miwareka'uxipietianiekai? Miki mekanihikitikaitini yuri memikate'eriekai.

¹⁹ Merikite 'ayumieme mipai tepitemate, mepuyutatexi me'aye'axianike yuri memikate'eriekaiki miki.

4

Kakaiyari teiterimama wa'uxipiyi

¹ Merikitsi niukieya puxuawe 'akuxi kemutayi kename tewi yiwe maye'aniki hakewa meika'uxipitiani, 'ayumieme tekemamaka kapa xewiti xeme ka'aye'aweme hepai tixei-yariekaiki.

² Tametsieti niuki 'aixia manuyineki tepite'utaxatarieti yaxeikia miki wahepai, peru miki niuki memuni 'atsipikawaruyuri, memikayutaxewiriyaxiki miki memi'eniekai wahamatia yuri memikate'uta'eriki.

³ Tame pita yuri temite'uta'eri tepaye'axiixime hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, mipai kemutayi:

«Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:

"Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani
hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitianekekaisie".

Mipai putayi tsepaneti 'uximayatsikaya miniriekaiki kwie munetarietsie paiti,

⁴ xapatsie niuki puxuawe miki 'atahutariieka mieme tukari mixata mipai 'anuyiti: «Kakaiyari 'atahutariieka tukaritsie kaniuka'uxipieni 'inika yu'uximayatsika naime».

⁵ Mipai paine meta: «Yemeki mepika'aye'axiani miki hakewa nemiwareka'uxipitiansie».

⁶ Merikitsi 'uxipiya 'akuxi puxuawe hipati yamemite'aye'axianiki, peru miki matari niuki 'aixia manuyineki mipai memitekhiawariwakai mepika'aye'axia yuri memikate'eriekaiki.

⁷ Tawarita xeime tukari kaniupata: «Hiki miteriwarie», Rawiri xapayatsie mipai putayi miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yaxeikia meripai kemutayi mipai 'utaiti:

«Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'ienieni,

yu'iyari xepikatse'iriyani».

⁸ Xika miki Kutsuhexi wareka'uxipitianiike 'ana, Kakaiyari 'atsipikahainenikeyu xeime tukari hepaitsita 'arike maye'anikekaiki.

⁹ 'Ayumieme 'uxipiya tukari puxuawe 'akuxi Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane maye'a hakewa meika'uxipitia, miki pu'uxipie yu'uximayatsika 'unika, yax-eikia Kakaiyari kemitiuka'uxipi yu'uximayatsika 'unika.

¹¹ 'Ayumieme teketa mexiitiaka temaye'axianiki hakewa mitatsiheka'uxipitiani, xewiti kapa 'atiweniki kapa matsiikiniki hetsiena yuri kemikati'erie yaxeikia miki wahapai.

¹² Kakaiyari niukieya payenieme meta pitirikaie, 'aixia pireutikekema, hepaina kare-utikekemakaku 'ixipara tsepa naitsata meutixikakauni. Pitixiteke 'ipatati ratukari meta ra'iyari, raturuyari meta ratutanayari naime, pi'iniata tewi kemitiyumate kemitiyu'iyaritita yu'iyaritsie.

¹³ Tsepa kemittita munetiarie pikayawe mi'awietsiekaki miki kemitixeiya, naitiri matsi pimatsiiki panutiyeipiya kemi'ane mitatsitahiawe 'ixei yakaku.

Ketsutsi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kanihikitini kwi mihiritiarie mimariwe

¹⁴ Merikitsi tepeixeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kwinimieme mihiritiarie mimariwe muyuawi heima manutitia Ketsutsiti Kakaiyari minu'aya, 'ayumieme tekeyuhayewani yatetatahekiatati hetsiena ketemitewiya.

¹⁵ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame ketemite'ayexeiya, tepikaheixeiya kemi'ane mikayawe tahapai mitiyumaikaki ketemitewerani tame, tepeixeiya pita kemi'ane naime hepaitsita mu'iniatsie yaxeikia tahapai, peru 'axakatiyuriweti.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme tekamamati 'ahurawa teke'akine kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'uwenieya manuwe 'aurie, teminenimayatsiekaki, temiparewiyaniiki kepauka mipai temiteheuyehiwa, miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku.

5

¹ Mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete teiteri watsata mekananuyexexeiariwani yunaiti, mekanukayatsarieni Kakaiyari hetsiemieme memihiritiariekaki, teiteri wahet-siemieme memixatianiki 'imikieri mawariyari, meta mawarite tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita.

² Kaniyweni 'atsimemikatamate meta memeuyexiriwe wanenimayati miwatahiaweki, mikita weraniti 'amuyeikaki wahapai.

³ Mipai mi'aneki 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mawari Kakaiyari mixatianiki teiteri tita 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, mipaita pireuyewetse mawari miwewieniki yikimana tita 'axamitiuyuri hepaitsita 'aixia miyurieniki.

⁴ Miki meta, tewi yikimana pika'uyukaye 'ipai mitihiritiariekaki, matsi Kakaiyari yare-nayexeiaku xeikia pukayerie 'Aruni hepai.

⁵ Yaxeikiata Kiritsitu witsi'aneti pika'ayuyeitia yikimana mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, matsitsi mipai pitipitia kemi'ane mipai mititahiwixi:

«Eki pepineniwe.

Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani».

⁶ Kemaine xeime xapatsieta:

«Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemek mieme,

Merikitsereki hepai».

⁷ Kiritsitu mexi tewititi 'a'uyeikakai karima kaniyutanenewieni hahiwati 'utatsuati, kanitawawirieni kemi'ane miyiwekai mitawikweitsitianiki kapa 'uminiki, pu'enierie Kakaiyari mariweme mayeitiaki.

⁸ Tsepa nu'aya mihikitikai, tiukwineka yapiretima yamitikamieniki,

⁹ mipai raye'atarieka, yuheyemek memitawikweitsitiarieniki wapitiat kanayani, yu-naiti yamemitekahu kemaine,

¹⁰ Kakaiyari kanenayexeiya mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki Merikit-sereki kemitiuhiritiarie hepai.

Kemitiwaku'imaiyakai memikatehayewaniki yuri mete'erieti

¹¹ Miki Merikitsereki hepaitsita waikawame niuki mikwaniwe tepeixeiya yatemitexehikiatsitiani, xeme xemiya'iraraxieki kexemite'u'enana.

¹² Kamitsi, mipai peuyewetse matsi te'ikitamete xemihikitiniki, miixa manuyetiakiri yuri xemite'uta'eri, peru xekaneiyehiaka kemi'ane hutarieka mitsutiani tixe'ikitiati tsutiapai mieme 'ikitsika Kakaiyari kemaine, hekwapete kememite'ikitiarie. Retsi xehueyehiati xekanakine, 'ikwai mitirikaiye xekemati xepika'akiniwawe.

¹³ Yunaiti retsi memitsitse mepika'iyamatika niuki miheitserie hepaitsita, mepitiiri 'akuxi.

¹⁴ 'Ikwai mitirikaiye 'amemuyumate wahetsie kanimiemetini, miki memi'iyamatikaki yu'iyaritsie memiteyi'ikitiawaweki para memipataniki tita 'aixia miti'ane tita 'axamiti'ane, miki wahetsie pimieme.

6

¹ Merikitsi peuyewetse temitehayewaniki hiki tetekuxatati tsutia mieme niuki hepaitsita Kiritsitu hepaitsita manuyine xeikia, tepuhuni pita temaye'axianiki. Tawari tenari tepikatawewieni kitia mieme, mipai tepikatekuxatani kemireuyewetse tewi mitihayewaniki kemitiyurienekei kimana miminikekai, kemireuyewetse yuri mitita'erieniki Kakaiyari hetsie.

² Mipai tepikate'ikitani hiki 'iyarika hepaitsita, tewitsie kememite'utimeme hepaitsita, mikite kememite'anuku'uni hepaitsita, yuheyemeki 'itsikame kemitiwaranutaxirieni hepaitsita.

³ Merikite, temaye'axianiki tepuhuni, xika Kakaiyari mipai tatitaunieka.

⁴ Miki heiwiame memuhekiariarie, yuhetsiememe memetima miki 'imikieri taheima mimieme, 'Iyari Mitiyupata mehexeiyati memaki 'axeikia tahepai,

⁵ yikimana mipai memitehetima 'aixia kemiti'ane Kakaiyari niukieyatsie meta tirikariya memetima tukari 'umamietsie mieme,

⁶ miki xika mete'uhayewa 'axakememiteyuriekai, mepikayiwawe tawari memihewariyarieniki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai. Miki matsi kuruxitsie mepimi Kakaiyari nu'aya yikimana, matsiikime mepeyeitiwa minanaimarieniki.

⁷ Kamitsi, kwie xika wiyeri yatihareka hetsiena mukawiwiye, xika 'itinetiani tupiriya 'aixia mi'anene 'etsamete wahetsiememe, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitipitia.

⁸ Mexika kwie xika xuya witsaxa 'utinetiani pixani'eriwa pita, pikweriwa'ane hepaitsitana mitikuxaxatsiwaniki para 'axami'itiarieniki, mitataiyarieniki pi'ayumieme xeikia.

⁹ Perutsi tsepa mipai temaitika, matsi 'aixia 'anemeki kename xeteyurie yuri tepite'erie xehapaitsita tanaki'erima, kename xetawikweitsitariexime.

¹⁰ Kakaiyariri mipai pikayiane kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamatikamie hepai, pikaxetimaiya kexemite'uximayakai kexemiteyuhekiataakai xeteyukanaki'erieti xeme'eriwakaiki, kexemiteyukanaki'eriekai pimatsiikikai xemiwaparewiewaiki teiterimama, hikata kexemitewaparewie.

¹¹ Mipai pitatinake, yuxexuiti xeme xemiyuhekiataniki yaxeikia xeyumexiitiati yemeki yuri kexemite'erie, xeta'ikwewati kepauka mitapareke.

¹² Peuyewetse xemikayu'iraraxiekaki, matsi peuyewetse xemiwa'ikeniki miki yuri mete'eriekaku 'emeteutewikaku mekawairipieti, miki wahetsie mitinakirime tita memitehahawariwakai kename meheixeiyanikekai.

Kemitiyuritakai Kakaiyari kemitiwarutahiawekai

¹³ Kakaiyari kepauka mipai 'Apirahami mitiutahiawixi tita mirexeiyanikekai hepaitsita, xewiti matsi waikawa mitirikaiyekai 'apika'uyeikakai Kakaiyari mixataniki yihiritiati, 'ayumieme yuxatati yikimana puyihiritia mipai 'utaiti:

¹⁴ «Yemeki 'aixia nekameniyuriekamiki, 'anuiwarima yumiireme nekaniiwarayeitiamiki».

¹⁵ Mipai 'ereutereka ta'ikwewati kawairipieti 'Apirahami, kemitiutahiawarie, heixeiya kanayani.

¹⁶ Teiteri kepauka memiyihiritia, mepixata kemi'ane matsi waikawa mitirikaiye, naimeki xika yuhiritiani, mikiki pitseiriyarie niuki, mikiki pinarie niuki xiatiarika.

¹⁷ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari yaxeikia pituyuri kepauka muyuwairi matsi heitseriemeki miwahekiatsitiani miki wahetsie mitinakenikekai tita memitehahawariwakai, mipai memitemaikaki kemikatipatsiewe tita mitiyuriemiki, 'ayumieme pitaxewiriyaxi yuniuki yihiritiati.

¹⁸ Tame 'ayumieme tita mikatipatsiewe tepexeiya hutame, miki hepaitsita Kakaiyari pikayiwe mitati'itaiyaniki, mikiki 'ayumieme tirikaiyemeki tekanituikarieka, tame temitata'unaxi te'iwiyati tita temitekewewie.

¹⁹ Mipai xika teteta'ikwewani yuri tete'eriet, tepeixeiya tiyuhaname tatukaritsie mieme mitatsitseiryaniki, pikahateke pitse'i, Kakaiyari manuwetsie pitiwiya, tukieyatsie mieme 'ixuriki reunakame warie peutahawe,

²⁰ hakewa tahetsiememe meutaha Ketsutsi tatsi'anuyehaitiyati, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'ayaka yuheyemeki, Merikitsereki hepa mitihiritiarie.

7

Merikitsereki kemitiuhiritiarie mawari wewiwametiti

¹ Miki Merikitsereki, tsaremetari pitiwa'aitiwametikai, Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mawari wewiwameya pihikitikai. Kepauka 'Apirahami 'akunuaku te'aitamete wara'iwaka, miki manukunakixi, 'aixia putayi hepaitsitana para 'aixia mi'tiarieniki.

² Miki 'Apirahami tita mitiwarunawairi naimetsie mieme yapaimeme tamamatatsie mieme xeime pitimi. Merikitsereki taniukiki «ti'aitame heitseriemeki yamitikamie» kananuyiyeni, «tsaremetari tiwa'aitiwame» kananuyineni meta, «ti'aitame 'aixia memiteyuxeyaniki mitiwapitia» kananuyineni.

³ Yupaapa yumaama yumarema pikawarexeiya, pumawe niuki kemititsutia 'ayeniereti, kemitiutixi tukarieya hepaitsita, Kakaiyari nu'aya hepai kani'aneni, mawari wewiwame hikiti 'akaniuweni katihayewati yuheyemeki.

⁴ Merikite, xekena'eriwani mawari wewiwame kemitiuhikitikai miki, 'atsita kemi'ane mitatutsitikai 'Apirahamititi tamamatatsie timieme xeime pitimi tita kuyaxi mitiwarunawairitsie timieme.

⁵ Merikitsi, hipati Rewi xiayarimama mawari wewiwameki memihiritiarie, miki 'aitiarika mekanexeiyanit tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiwawawirikaki teiteri yu'iwama 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, tsepa mikita yu'iwama wahepai 'Apirahami hetsie memiyeki yunaiti.

⁶ Merikitsereki matsi 'atsipikatiwamaretikai, peru 'Apirahami tamamatatsie mieme xeime pitimi, mikita 'aixia putayi hepaitsitana para 'aixia mi'tiarieniki, kemi'ane mitiutahawarie tita mitipitiarieniekeai, miki hepaitsita mipai putayi.

⁷ Niuki pikayu'uxinia, kemi'ane matsi mitirikaiye kanihikitini 'aixia maine kemi'ane hepaina mikatirikaiye hepaitsita, miki 'aixia mi'tiarieniki.

⁸ Miki meta, 'iki teiteri memikwiwawe mepitanaki'eri tamamatatsie mieme xeime, miki pita mipai xeikia pitihekiatsie kename 'ayeniere.

⁹ Piyiwe mipai mitayini, Rewi xiayarimama kemi'ane hiki tamamatatsie mieme xeime memiki'itiriwa, mikita yakatinayukatuan 'Apirahami hetsiememe.

¹⁰ Rewi yupaapatsie pikayeyiwekai 'akuxi kepauka Merikitsereki menunakixi.

Ketsutsi, Merikitsereki hepa mi'ane

¹¹ Merikitsi teiteri 'iniari niukiyari memupitiarie Rewi xiayarimama mawari wewiwamete memihikitikai, xika tewi yiwenike maye'aniki mawari wewiwamete mehikitikaku miki, ztitayari reuyewekakeyu xewiti mawari wewiwame yiki 'aneti manukukeniki Merikitsereki hepa tihiritiarieti, 'Aruni hepa katiuhiritiarieti mitahiawarieniki?

¹² Mawari wewiwamete wa'iniari xika 'upatsieni, peuyewetseta 'iniari niukiyari mipatsieniki.

¹³ Kemi'ane hepaitsita mipai mitikuniuwa, miki xeime nuiwaritsie kanimiemetikaitini, miki nuiwaritsie mieme xewiti mawari pikawewiwe hatsuaku.

¹⁴ Kanimatsiikini Tati'aitiwame Kuratsie miyetiaki, tsepa miki nuiwari hepaitsita Mui-sexi 'atsimikahainekai kename memawari wewiwametetinikeyu.

¹⁵ Miki meta, matsi 'akuxi mipai katinimatsiikini xika mawari wewiwame 'anukukeni yiki mi'ane Merikitsereki hepa 'aneti.

¹⁶ Miki pika'ukerie 'iniari mipai mitiuta'aitaxiki kename raniwetiti heitserie hexeiyanit, matsi pukerie mitirikaiyeki tukarieya mikaxiweki.

¹⁷ Mipai pitihekiatsie:

«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,

Merikitsereki hepa».

¹⁸ Aitsika meripaiti mimieme payeyetiari miweranikaiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'eriekaiki,

¹⁹ 'iniari niukiyari hatsuaku tewi 'aixia pika'uyuri. 'Utixani'eriwaku tepupitiarie tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane mipai pita temiteta'ikwewaniki. Mipai teteta'ikwewati 'ahurawa tepakika Kakaiyari hetsia.

²⁰ Miki Kakaiyari mipai pitiyuhiritia kename xeime mawari wewiwame tehexeyanikekai yiki'aneme. Hipati mawari wewiwamete mepukayatsarie Kakaiyari yakatiwahiritiakaku,

²¹ peru miki kemitiukayerie, kemi'ane mitahiwixi kaniyihiritiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Ti'aitame yaputayi kename yatikayani,

miki pikatihayewa meta pika'ipata:

“Eki yuheyemeki pekanimawari wewiwametini”».

²² 'Ayumieme yaxeikia Ketsutsi kanitatseiriyi xeime tiratu matsi mitirikaiye.

²³ 'Ana miemete mawari wewiwamete mekaniyumiirekaitini, peru mekwikwi'iti mepikapitiariekai memiyuhayewaniki.

²⁴ Peru Ketsutsi miki yuheyemeki 'amuweikaki kanimawari wewiwametini, hiritiarikaya mikayupataki.

²⁵ 'Ayumieme kaniyiweni miwatawikweitsitiani yuheyemeki miki 'ahurawa memakika Kakaiyari hetsia miki waparewiekaku, yuheyemeki 'ayeniereti piyiwe yamitiwawiriekaki wahetsiememe.

²⁶ 'Aixia kaniuyinita temeixeyaki mawari wewiwame mipai mi'ane. Patsieti, 'axakatiyurieneti, katsewiximarieti, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia kayuxewiriyati, muyuawi heima hanutiyeikati.

²⁷ Miki mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete wahepai pika'ane, pikahauyewetse tukariki mawari mitiwewieniki yuhetsiememe meri 'axamitiuyuriki, 'ariketa teiteri 'ax-amemite'uyuriki. Matsi xeimieme 'aixia piyuri kepauka mawari mayuyeitia yikimana.

²⁸ 'Iniari niukiyariki mekaniukayatsarieni mawari wewiwamete tewa'aitiwamete peru memiwerarani. Miki niuki kimana muyuhiritia, 'iniari niukiyari tsepa mutaxatsie meri, mikiki pita kaniukayerieni nu'ayatiti maye'atariewe yuheyemeki 'amuwe.

8

Tiratu kemitiyetuiriyarie kemiti'atia hekware

¹ Merikitsi matsi 'akuxi kaneuyeweka yamitayiniki, mipaita mi'ane tekanexeyiani mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, miki mana paya muyuawitsie, hakewa mire'aita kemi'ane mimariwe, miki tserieta paya.

² Hakewa miemeki mepatsie, piti'uximaya mana, kemi'ane yuriki tuki mihikita, kemi'ane Ti'aitame mitawewi, tewi pika'itawewi, mana pita piti'uximaya miki.

³ Merikitsi yunaiti mawari wewiwamete mekaniuti'uitiarieni mawari memiyetuayaniki, 'ayumieme kaneuyeweka mikita tixaiti mirexeianiki mitixatianiki.

⁴ Matsi xika kwiepa 'uyeikanike, mawari wewiwame pikahikitiinkeyu, 'amemu'uwaki hipati pita mawari memiwewieniki kemaine 'iniari niukiyari.

⁵ Peru miki hakewa memitehetimawa, miki pi'ike xeikia tita taheima mitimieme, peru pikahiki, 'etiriyaya hepai xeikia pi'ane, yaxeikia pi'ane hiki, kemitiutahiawarie Muiteksi kepauka mitaketianiekai 'ixuriki tukiyari, yatikihawekaku: «Kene'akweriwayurieka pemitiwewieniki naime yaxeikia peti'iketi 'iniari kepemitiuta'ikitarie yemuritsie pe'uweti».

⁶ Hiki matsi Kiritsitu tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiriyarieni kani'atiani, tiratu meripaiti mieme 'aixia mika'aneikaiki hepaina. 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame kemithiki, witspitiuhiritarie, meripaiti miemete witsimemikatehiritiariekaiiki hepaina, tiratuya meta niuki mitse'itsie pitiwiya, Kakaiyari tirikaiyemeki mipai mutayiki kemitiyurieni, peru meripai mieme tiratu hepaina pikatse'ikai.

⁷ Miki tiratu meripaiti mieme xika 'aixia 'anenike, xika kareuyewekake miniukimariekaki, tawari pikahauyewekakeyu xewiti.

⁸ Tsepire kaniwaniukimaka teiteri mipai maineki: «Kami tukari kanaye'amiki —mipai kanaineni Ti'aitame—,

'ana tiratu mihekwa nepiwapitiani

'Ixaheri xiiyarimama

meta Kura xiiyarimama.

⁹ Miki tiratu wapaapama nemiwarutawewiri hepai

pika'aneni meripaiti kenemititawewi

kepauka wamamatsie nemiwaruwiayaxia

newareyewitinike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,

miki netiratutsie yamepikatekahukai,

'ayumieme neta nepiwaratimaiyaxi

—mipai paine Ti'aitame—.

¹⁰ Peru mipai paineta Ti'aitame:

«Tiratu kenemitiwatawewirieni 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama:

Miki tukari 'aye'ayu ne'iniari niukiyari wa'eriwametsie nepiwapitiani,
meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utiamiki.

Ne wakakaiyari nekanihikitikamiki,
mikita neteiterima mepihikitini.

¹¹ Pikayiweniri xewiti yuhepai tewi miti'ikitiakaki,
meta yu'iwa mipai haiti: "Ti'aitame kenetimati".

Kariki yunaiti, 'etsimemuyumate meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenimatekakuni.

¹² Ne nepitiwareuyehiwirieni 'axakememite'uyuriki,
tawari nepikaheye'erien ke'axamemite'uyuriki».

¹³ Merikite «tiratu yiki mi'ane» xatati, meripaiti mieme putayeitia, tita mititaye'itire
mitiwerani meripaiti mitimieme, miki kwiti pitaxini.

9

Tuki kwiepa mieme meta tuki taheima mieme

¹ Miki tiratu meripaiti miemetsie metewiyati, mepeixeyakai 'iniari ke-
memite'eyexeyaniki manuyinekai, tukita mepexeyakai mipatsiekai 'ena kwiepa.

² Miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita, Muyepatsieta muwa puwekai kixeme 'uitiwame, 'akatsiya
mexayari meta paa mipatsietika.

³ 'Ixuriki hutarieka meuwiekai warita, Waikawa Muyepatsie katiniuyetewakaitini.

⁴ Muwa putiwekai 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari huruki wewiyati, kakuni meta tiratu
mi'iniariyaritakai huruki heuwetsitiarieti herie. Kakunitsieta mana piyekatei huru xari-
yari manana payari muyemanekai, 'Aruni 'itsiya mutaxutui kakunitsie piyekateita, tete
'etsimsitsuye mana piyekatei tiratuki miraye'uxakai.

⁵ Kakunitsie mepa'ukai Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya mehexeyati,
miki mekani'etiriwyakaitini 'iniari kimana mixinarieniki. Pikayiwe naimeki hiki
temitekuxataniki miki hepaitsita.

⁶ Miki naiti mipai tiuniriekui, mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita matiari 'ixuriki
meuwietu tukariki mekaneutahakeni yametekahuti yu'uximayatsikatsie.

⁷ Peru 'ixuriki hutarieka meuwietu xeiwyari 'aye'axekaku xeikia kaneutahakeni
yuxaitame mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, kepauka mana meutahake, xuriya 'a'iti
xeikia piyiwe, pitimawa meri 'aixia miyurieniki yuhetsiemieme, 'ariketa pitimawa 'aixia
mitiyurieniki teiteri wahetsiemieme 'axamemite'uyuriki 'atsimekatemaiti, 'anarike tiuti-
mawaka mana peutahake.

⁸ 'Yari Mitiyupata mipai katinihekiatani, huye 'akuxi pikamatsiiki tewi maye'aniki
hakewa Waikawa Muyepatsieta mexi 'a'uwe miki tuki.

⁹ Miki tuki 'iniari patia, tita hiki mitimieme, miki pitihekiata, miki tuki kemi'ane, 'imikieri
mawariyari yapi'ituxatiariwa, tsepa mikayiwe kemi'ane mitiutimawa 'aixia muyurieniki,
'yarieya mika'itate'aniki.

¹⁰ Kememite'ayexeyia, yamepitekahu kemitiu'aitsie rawaiyari hepaitsita, mepe'eriwa
kememite'utikwa'a, kememite'utiye'e, kememiteyukananaima, kemitiuka'iwa xeikia, 'ait-
sika mipai miti'aita putaxatsie mexi tukari ka'aye'awekai naiti mitihekwareki.

Kiritsitu xuriyaya

¹¹ Peru Kiritsitu kaninuani, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame hikiti, kani'atiani tita
'umiramiekai 'aixia miti'ane, tukita peutaha, peru tukieya 'aixia pi'ane matsi, paye'axe,
mamaki pikawewiya ('ena kwiepa pikamieme),

¹² miki tukita kepauka meutaha, tsipuri tsikerutsixi waxuriya 'a'iti pikayianekai, yuxu-
riya pita 'a'iti xeimieme xeikia mana kaneutahani Waikawa Mipatsieta. Mipai tiuyurieka
pitatsi'utixinaxi taheyemeki temixixininiki.

¹³ Meripaiti tsipuri tuurutsixi waxuriyaki, tsikeru mumierie mutataiyarie naxiyari
kwamariyariki, mikiki mepiki'yariwakai teiteri, kemi'ane mika'itiya, mikiki mepipatsiekai,
yuwaiyaritsie memi'itiatikaniki.

¹⁴ Merikitsi xika mipai 'anekaitini, matsi waikawameki katati'itieni Kiritsitu xuriyaya,
miki mawari 'aixia mi'ane kanayuyeitiani mixatianiki Kakaiyari, 'Yari yuheyemeki
'amuyeika mipai tipitiakaku, miki xuriyaya katani'itieka ta'yari mikatatsi'utate'aniki
kemitatiutate'akai kepauka mipai temiteyuriekai kimana temitekwinekekai, te'u'itiyaka,
Kakaiyari mayenieretsie mieme tete'uximayati tepaki.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme miki kanihikitini kemi'ane mi'atia tiratu hekwame, miki memuta'inierie
meheixeyati memakineki tita yuheyemeki wahetsie mitinake kememite'utahiawarie,
mipai katiniuyurien kepauka mumi, piwarunanai miwaxinaki teiteri memititsanaxiki
'iniari mexi 'a'uwekai meripai mieme tiratu.

¹⁶ Tewi xika tiratu 'utawewieni yupiinite hepaitisa, keyupaineme mitiwamini kepauka muminitse, kaneuyeweka mihekiareki kename 'umi, 'arikeke kanitseirimiki miki tiratuya.

¹⁷ Tiratu mipai mi'ane 'aixia miyini, peuyewetse tewi miminiki meri, miki niukieya 'atsipikayiwe mexi 'akuxi 'ayeniere kemi'ane mitawewi.

¹⁸ 'Atsita miki tiratu meripai mieme kepauka mutawewiya, xuriya putayeuriya.

¹⁹ Muitsexi 'ana katiniwarutaxatani yunaime teiteri naime 'aitsika kemitiu'aitsie 'iniari niukiyariki, 'arike tsikerutsixi tsipuri waxuriya haa kaniuniitiani, hitsupu xawari 'anahiaka wita mitairaiyeki, miki xuriyaki kaniwaru'iya teiteri yunaime, meta 'iniari niukiyari xapayari,

²⁰ mipai 'utaiti: «'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, kemitixe'utawewiri Kakaiyari».

²¹ Yaxeikia xuriyaki 'ixuriki tukiyari kaniu'iya, xakirite meta naime, mikitsie mitiutimawariwa.

²² 'Iniari niukiyari kemaine, naiti xuriyaki katiniti'itiwani, xika xuriya katayeuriweni pikareuyehiwyarieni.

²³ Merikitsi, kaneuyewekakaitini mi'itiyaniki tita miti'ikitsika, mi'ikeki tita taheima mitimieme, peru tita taheima mitimieme, miki mawari matsi yemeki 'aixia mi'aneke kaniu'itiyani pita.

²⁴ Kiritsitu Tuki Mipatsieta pikaheutaha mamaki miwewiyata, yuri tuki 'ikiyarita, miki 'ikitsikayarita pikaheutaha, matsi muyuawitsie miemeta pita kaneutahani, hiki Kakaiyari hixie kaniuyeikani, tahetsiemieme mitaniuniki.

²⁵ Miki meta, kepauka mana meutaha miixa mawari 'ayuyeitiwati pikayianekai, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kemireutahake Tuki Waikawa Muyepatsieta xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, xeime xuriyaya 'a'iti.

²⁶ Xika 'aku mipai 'anenike, miixa piminikeyu kwie munetiarietsie paiti. Hiki matsi xeimieme xeikia matsiikiti kanayani tukari taxiximekaku, mitayeitianiki tita 'axamiti'ane, mawari mayuyeitiaki.

²⁷ Teiteri wahetsie katininakimiki xeimieme memikwiniki, 'ariketa 'itsikame kaniwatahiawimiki.

²⁸ Yaxeikiata Kiritsitu mekanixeyakuni miki memikwewie, kaniwatawikweitsitiamiki. Kemi'ane xeimieme mawari mayeitiarie hetsiena mitiuhiiwaniki tita 'axamemite'uyuri yuwaikawati, miki 'arike mekanixeyakuni tita 'axamiti'ane kaxuawekaku.

10

Kiritsitu kemititayeitia tita 'axamiti'ane, mawari mayuyeitiaki

¹ Miki 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimatsiikini tita 'aixia ti'aneti 'umiramie, peru 'etiriyari hepai katinimatsiikini xeikia, yemeki hepaina pika'ane ke'aixia mi'aneke. Miki mawari yuheyemeki mukuxatiariwa xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, miki hatsuaku pikayiwe miwaraye'atianiki miki 'ahurawa memakika.

² Mexika waraye'atianike, ¿mekatehayawakeyu memitemawatiwekai? Wa'iyari puwarutate'anikeyu tita 'axamemite'uyuri hepaitisa, xika xeimieme me'u'itiyanike miki miya memite'ayexeya.

³ Matsi miki mawariki xexuime wiyaritsie mepaye'eritiriwa 'axamemite'uyuriki.

⁴ Tuurutsixi meta tsipuri waxuriya pikayiwe tewi tita 'axamitiuyuri menuyeitiirieniki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme kepauka kwiepa munuanikekai mipai kaniutayini:

«Mawari pepikanaki'erie kepemitixatarie,
matsi, pepinetsi'ukuha'aritiiri newaiyari.

⁶ Mawari taiyariyari pepikanaki'a,
meta mawari menuyeitianiki tita tewi 'axamitiuyuri, miki pikamatsinake.

⁷ 'Ana mipai neputayi: "Kamitsi ne
—kemire'uxa xapa mikwikwiyatsie nehepaitisa—.

Nekaninuani yanemitiyurieneniki kemimatinake 'eki Kakaiyari».

⁸ Merikitsi matari mipai paine: «Mawari meta 'imikieri pepikanaki'erie kepemitixatarie, mawari taiyariyari, meta mawari tita tewi 'axamitiuyuri miranuyeitiani, mawari mixatarie kemaine 'iniari, mikiki pepikanaki'a».

⁹ 'Ana kwitita mipai kaniutayini: «Kamitsi ne nekaninuani yanemitiyurieneniki kemimatinake». Kanitayeitiani matari mieme, mitatseiriyaki hutarieka mieme.

¹⁰ Mipai mitinakeki, 'ayumieme tepupatsie tame, mawari mayeitiarieki xeimieme Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie 'uyeikati.

¹¹ Yunaiti mawari wewiwamete tukariki mana mekanuti'uka mete'uximayati, mawari yaxeikia 'aneme me'ixatiati, miki mawari hatsuaku mikayiwe mitatsi'anuyeitiirieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

¹² Peru Kiritsitu, mawari 'uwewieka xeimieme mita'anuyeitirieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri, mawarieya yuheyemeki 'aixia miyuriki, 'ayumieme miki Kakaiyari tserieta kanayerini.

¹³ Hiki xeikiari pita'ikwewa mexi me'a'iwariexime miki memeye'unie, mexi me'ahapawa hixiena.

¹⁴ Xeimieme mawari mayeitiarieki, yuheyemeki piwaraye'atia miki memikupatsiwa yuxexuiti.

¹⁵ 'Iyari Mitiyupata pitatsihekiatia yaxeikia 'utaiti. Mipai kanaineni:

¹⁶ «Tiratu mipai 'aneme nekaniwatawewiriamiki,
miki tukari 'aye'ayu 'arike —mipai paineta Ti'aitame—:
Ne'iniari niukiyari wa'iyaritsie nepiwapitiani,
meta wa'eriwametsie nepita'utiani».

¹⁷ Mipaitatsiere paine:

«'Axakememite'uyuri, 'Iniari kememite'utitsanaxia, miki nepikara'eriwaniri».

¹⁸ Merikite miki hepaitsita xika reuyehiwyarieni, tawari mawari pikaxatarieni, menuyeitianiki tita 'axamitiuyuri.

'Ahurawa teke'akikani

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme nepaine ne'iwama, Ketsutsi xuriyaya mutaxiriyaki, heitserie tepexeiya tekamamati temeutahakeniki Waikawa Muyepatsieta.

²⁰ Huye hikike mimieme mikiki temayeneniereniki, miki tekanexeiyan, miki mutahuyetaxiki tahetsiemieme, kemu'itiarie yuwaiyaritsie, tahuye patia, temeutahakeniki tame hakewa mireunamekai miki 'ixurikiki.

²¹ Miki meta, tekaneixeiyan mawari wewiwame mitirikaiye Kakaiyari kiiya mihiritiarie.

²² Merikitsi mipai mi'aneki 'ahurawa teke'akikani, ta'iyari yemeki yuxewikaku, yemeki yuri tete'eriet, ta'iyari 'itiyakaku 'axatekateyuriet kapa ta'iyari tatsi'utateniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri hepaitsita, tawaiyari meta hauxinariekaku haa 'aixia mi'aneki.

²³ Yateketekahun, mipai tetetahekiatati ketemite'ikwewie tekatehayewati, mipai tetemaiti, kemi'ane mipai mitatiutahawixi tita mitatimini, miki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

²⁴ Tekehetata'eritwani tanaiti, temitawairyaniki temitetakanaki'eriekaki 'aixia temiteyuriekaki.

²⁵ Tepikatehayewani tepitakuxexeiriwani, hipame wahapai tepikatehayewani, tepitatuikani matsi, kexemite'imate miki tukari maye'aximeki.

²⁶ Ta'iyari ya'ane'aku xika tetawairyan 'axatemiteyuriekaki teheitimaime tita yuri miraine, mawari pikaxuawe tawari menuyeitianiki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

²⁷ Xikari mipai 'aneni temamati tepita'ikwewa temita'iwawairyaniki xeikia, yuhaxiaki kepauka miwataxitsitiani miki memeye'unie, yumexiitai taiki.

²⁸ Xika 'itixani'erieni 'iniari niukiyari Muiexi mi'atia, mekanitakwikwiwakaitini mekanenimayatsieti, yuhutati yatini yuhaikati mipai metetahekiatayu.

²⁹ 'Kexeteku'eriwa, matsi yemeki hetsiena katinake mu'uximatarieniki, kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya minanaima, kemi'ane tsewiximariekame mi'erie miki xuriyaya tiratu mutatseiriyarie kimana, mipatsie kimana, kemi'ane mitawe'erie 'Iyari 'aixia mitatipitia?

³⁰ Tame tepimate kemi'ane mipai mutayi: «Nekimana nepinemeneni, 'anepirapika ne», tawari mipai putayi: «Ti'aitame yuteiterima piwa'uximatiani».

³¹ Pimariweni kepauka Kakaiyari mayenieme miwiyani.

³² Xekena'eriwani matsi meripai kemitiuyi, 'ana kwiti xe'uhekariyarieka, kwinimieme xepite'ukakukuinekai peru xepitenewiekai.

³³ Tsepa yunaime wahixie xemitewiniarieka 'axaxetekihiawariwati xe'uximatarieti, tsepa hipame xemiwaparewiekai kepauka mipai memu'itiarie, xeme xepitenewiekai.

³⁴ Memanutaxiriyakai kememite'ukwinitiarie, xemeta wahapai xepiteyumaikai. Xeyutemamawieti xepiwanewiekai kepauka memixete'unawairi xepiinite, mipai xetemaiti, yupiinite matsi 'aixia miti'anene 'emititeriwe xemitehexeiyaiki xeme muyuawitsie.

³⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, xepikaheiwiiwani tita xemitehexeiya, heitserie xepexeiya xekamamati xemiyaikaki, mikiki waikawa xepite'iwa.

³⁶ Kaneuyeweka xemite'ukanenewiekaki, xeheixeiyaiki xemakineki kexemite'utahawarie kename mipai tixepitiani, yaxeteyurieyu kemitinake Kakaiyari.

³⁷ 'Etsiwa yareutewikaku 'akuxi,
«kemi'ane 'umamie kaninuamiki, 'epikareutere.

³⁸ Miki heitserie mexeiya nehetsia miemetiti miki kanayenieriekamiki yuri miti'erieki. Xika wairipieka,
ne'iyaritsie nepikanaki'aka kenemitixeiya».

³⁹ Peru tame mipai tepika'anene, tepikawairipietika, tepikatatimaiyarieni, matsi yuri tepite'erie tatukari temikatatimaiyaki.

11

Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie

¹ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie mipai pitimate, peixeiyani tita mitikwewie, mipaita katiniyu-maika, 'apuwe tita mikatixeyariewe.

² Mipai yuri memite'eriekaiki mekanimariwakaitini tatutsima meripaiti miemete 'aixia memiteyuriekaiki.

³ Yuri temite'erieki mipai tepitemate, kwie munetiarieki Kakaiyari mipai 'utayiku. Tita mitixeyariewe kemitiuwewiya, tita mikarahekiaki katiniutiwewiyani.

⁴ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Aweri mawari 'aixia mi'ane Kakaiyari puxatia, Kaini mawarieya 'aixia ka'anekaku hepaina, mipai mitiutimawaxiki putahekiatsie kename heitserie hex-eiyakai, Kakaiyari mipai tihekiatakaku 'imikierieya hepaitisita. 'Ayumieme tsepa mimiki, 'inierieya pitikuxata 'akuxi.

⁵ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'Enuki pewitikie miki mika'ayaniki, pumawekai Kakaiyari hei-witiku. Kahewitikieweti 'akuxi, mipai pitihekiatsiekai Kakaiyari minaki'aritiakaiki.

⁶ Tewi yuri xika kati'erieka, pikayiwe minaki'aritaniki, kaneuyeweka mipai yuri miti'eriekaki kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'aurie maye'amiki, kename 'a'uyeika, kename tiwa'iwitsitia miki memikuwautiwe.

⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, Nuhexi yukweriwayurieti, kanuwa kaniutawewieni miwatawikweitsitaniki yukie kiekatari, mipai tiutahiawarieka tita teiteri 'akuxi memikatexeyawawekai hepaitisita. Mipai mitiuyuriki, kwiepa memitama wahetsie pitiuhiya, mikitsie pita pitiunakixi heitserie mexeyaniki yuri ti'erieti.

⁸ Yuri miti'eriekaiki, 'Apirahami kepauka muta'inierie, yatikamietu mana paiti kaneyani hakewa hetsiena mirenakenikekai, kaneyani 'atsikatimaiti hakewa menuanikekai.

⁹ Yuri ti'erieti mana kaniuyupata miki kwieyaritsie paiti kemitiutahiawarie hetsiena mitnakenikekaiki, peru xeime kwieya hepai pitimaikai. 'Ixuriki kiiyarita mekanayetekaitini miki 'Itsahaki hamatia meta Kakuwu hamatia, mikita wahetsie mitnakenikekai kememite'utahiawarie, yaxeikia 'Apirahami hepai.

¹⁰ Kiekari kanikwewiekaitini miki kii hetia mieme tenari mitse'i mexeiyi, Kakaiyari kii 'iniatiame meta 'iwewiame mihiki.

¹¹ 'Apirahami yuri miti'eriekaikita, Tsara hamatia tirikariya mepupitiarie nunutsi mehexeiyati memakineki, tsepa tukarieya manutitia tsepa mi'ukaratsitikai, mipai pitiuyi yatikamiekame mi'eriekaiki kemi'ane mipai mititahiawixi kename mipai tipitianikekai.

¹² 'Ayumieme xeimetsie xeikia mekaniyekine, tsepa miki mumiximekai, taheima miemete xurawetsixi wahapai meyupaimeti mekanakine, meta xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepai meyupaimeti mekanakine mikayu'iniatsinia hepai.

¹³ Yuri mete'erieti mekaneutakwixiani miki yunaiti, meheixeiyati mepika'aki ke-memite'utahiawariekai, matsi 'ateewa paiti mepixei yuri mete'erieti, mepitawairitia, mipai mepiteyuekiatakai kename xaitisie miemete kikamete mehikitikai xeikia 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwati.

¹⁴ Mipai me'utiyuati, miki piyuekiata kename kwie mekuwautiwekai.

¹⁵ Xika me'iku'eriwanae miki kwie hakewa memeyekitsie, mepiyiawenikekai memikunuaixianiki mana.

¹⁶ Matsi mepihiwe'eriekai kwie 'aixia mi'ane taheima mieme. Kakaiyari 'ayumieme pikayuteviya miki wakakaiyari miramamatiwaniki, kiekari puwarukuha'aritsitiri.

¹⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Apirahami kepauka muta'iniatsie, 'Itsahaki mawari payeitia tima, kemi'ane mipai mitiutahiawarie kemirexeiyanikekaiki, miki mawari peyeitianikekai yu-niwe muyuxewikai.

¹⁸ 'Apirahami mipai tsepa mitiutahiawariekai meripaiti: «'Itsahaki xiayarimama mepite'uteriwariwani miki 'ahetsie memiyekine».

¹⁹ 'Apirahami mipai katiniyikihawekaitini, Kakaiyari miyiwekaiki tawari menukuketianiki mikite watsata, 'ayumieme hutarieka heixeiyati kemiratia, 'inari kanayani.

²⁰ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Itsahaki 'aixia kaniutayini Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu wahepaitisita, 'aixia memi'itiarieniki tita 'umiramiekai wahetsiemieme.

²¹ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kakuwu kepauka mimiximekai 'aixia kaniutayini yuxexuime Kutse niwemama wahepaitisita, miki 'aixia memi'itiarieniki, puyutanenewi yutuikati yu'itsiki.

²² Yuri miti'eriekaiki Kutse miximeti mipai putayi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memiyekinekekaiki 'Ixaheri xiayarimama, puyuta'aitaxi 'umeteya manutikieniki.

²³ Utinuiwaku Muitsexi yuri memite'eriekaiki paapaya mekaniti'awieta haika metseri-yari nunutsi witsimemite 'ixeiyaikaiki, mepika'utimama kwiepa ti'aitame kemitiuta'aitakai.

²⁴ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Muitsexi 'e'utewiti, miki kwiepa ti'aitame tewariewa mitiuteriwariwani pika'inakirixi, pika'uyuwaيري Parahuni niweya nu'aya mixatsiwaniki.

²⁵ Puyuwairi matsi 'axami'itiarieniki Kakaiyari teiterimama wahamatia, kayuwairiyati minaki'akaki 'axatiyurieneti yapamexia wiyari.

²⁶ He'eriwati tita mira'iwakekai xeikia, mipai pitiku'eriwakai, kename matsi waikawa rexeiyanikekai 'axatikihawariwati Kiritsitu hepai, kenameta tixaiti karexeiyanikekai pinite xika rexeiyanike 'Ekipitutsie timieme waikawa.

²⁷ Yuri miti'eriekaiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaneyeyani ka'imakati kwiepa ti'aitame tsepa miha'akai. Pitiukanewiekai, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mixeiya hepai piyanekai, tsepa miki mikaxeyariewe hatsuaku.

²⁸ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari putsutia meta kitenie pu'iyaxia xuriyaki, kemi'ane wamatiarima miwaka'unakai mikawamayianiki 'Ixaheritsixi wamatiarima.

²⁹ Yuri memite'eriekaiki Haramara Mixetatsie mekananukine makuwaki hepai 'anekaku, peru 'ekipitutari mipaita meynike mekanehauxiani haramaratsie.

³⁰ Yuri memite'eriekaiki, kerikutari watetsaria kananaka'une 'atahutamexia 'auriena me'akineku.

³¹ Yuri miti'eriekaiki Xahawi pika'utatimaiyarie teiteri yuri memikate'eriekai wahamatia, miki 'uka tuminiki miyuwitiniakai kanihikitikaitini, kuyaxi 'awie nenieremete yukita 'aixia 'anemeki muwarutanaki'eriki.

³² Merikite, tita 'akuxi netitaxata? Kerehuni, Waraki, Tsanitsuni, Ketexi, Rawiri, Tsamuheri, meta Kakaiyari niukametemama yunaime xika miki newarutaxata, tukari peuyewekayeyu nehetsiemieme.

³³ Miki yuri memite'eriekaiki mepiwara'iwaxi kwiepa te'aitamete, heitseriemeki mepite'aitakai, meheixeyati mepaki kememite'utahawarie, mekanikawaruta'imaiya mayetsi memikawatikwaniki,

³⁴ mekanitini tai tsepa mitirikaiyekai, mekanikutawikweni kutsiraki memikakwi'iwaki, tsepa memuwerranikai meputirikariyarie, kuyaki memiyiwawe mekanakine, mekanikawaranukuweiya kuyaxi xaitsie miemete.

³⁵ Ukari tawari mekanikawarutanaki'erieni yuhetsia miemete, me'ukwiku me'anuku'uku. Hipati mekanitiweiwakaitini mekayuwairiyati memixinarieniki, mipai mepiteyuriekai memipitiarieniki matsi 'aixia 'anemeki memanuku'uniki.

³⁶ Hipatita kememite'upitiarie, mekaninanaimariiekaitini mekanitiweiwakaitini, meta mepitihiiwakai mepanutaxiriyakai.

³⁷ Mepitituaxiwakai tetexiki, tsexutsuki mepitixitewakai, mepi'iniatsietiwakai, mepikwi'iwakai kutsiraki, mekaniku'uwakaitini muxa nawiyari meta tsipu nawiyari me'anakatitikaiti me'ikuteixitiweti, meteheuyehiati, me'uximatarieti, 'axame'itarietiweti.

³⁸ Kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepikate'u'iyarikai watsata memixuaweniki teiteri miya memi'anekai. Makumawetsie, hiritsie, mekaniku'uwakaitini meheuyexirieti, terita meta meukatewatsie meyetetikaiti.

³⁹ Miki yunaiti tsepa memihekiatsiekai yuri memite'eriekaiki, 'akuxi tita memite'utaxatarie meteheixeyati mepika'aki.

⁴⁰ Kakaiyari meripaiti tixaiti pitiutawewi matsi 'aixia miti'ane tahetsiemieme, miki mayaye'axianiki 'ate'u'uwakaku tame xeikia.

12

Ketsutsi xeikia tepa'eriwani

¹ Ayumieme, tameta hiki ta'aurie meyuxeiriekaku tehekiatamete meyuwaikawati, tepeihiani naime mirahete, naime 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuhapana. Tekawairipietikaiti tepuhuni, tepitanautsaxiani temeta'axianiki hakewa temekwewiya,

² kwinimieme Ketsutsi teha'eriwati, kemi'ane mitsutia meta meye'atia titatsie yuri temite'erie. Miki mipai ra'eriwati kemitiyutemawiekakekai 'arikeke, kuruxi punewi tsepa mutewiniarie. Hiki mana kanakani Kakaiyari 'uweniyea tserieta.

³ Xekena'eriwani miki kemitiukanewiekai 'axateyuruwamete kwinimieme meheye'uniekaku. Kapa xe'u'uxeniki xeme, yu'iyaritsie kapa xewairipiekaki.

⁴ Xeme kexemiteyukwitiwe tita 'axamiti'ane hamatia, 'akuxi xexuriya pika'uhane.

⁵ Xiari xepetimai kemitixetuika tewi yuniwe mitikuxaxatiwa hepai, mipai 'utaiti: «Neuxei neniwe, pepikatiukatawe'erieka ti'aitame mati'ikitiakaku kwinimieme 'uxi-matariakaki, pepikawairipieka miki matsi'utate'akaku.

⁶ Ti'aitame 'uximatiarikaki piti'ikitia kemi'ane minaki'erie, yunaime piwakuwaya yuniwema miwarutanaki'eri».

⁷ Kepauka xemite'uka'eniwa, xete'ikitarieti xemakineki 'uximatiarikaki xepiyia, Kakaiyari pixeyuriene kemiwayurie yuniwema. ¿Kepaiki raniwetikaku, miki paapaya pikati'ikitia 'uximatiarikaki?

⁸ Mexika 'uximatiarikaki xekate'uta'ikitarieni yunaiti 'axeikia kememitepitarietie, kari 'awienuari xepiniwemama, Kakaiyari xepikaniwemama.

⁹ Miki meta, tepiwarexeiyakai tapaapama memiteiteritikai, miki metate'ikitiaxaku 'uximatiarikaki tepiwareu'enieikai. Hiki matsi yemeki peuyewetse temi'enieka 'iyarite wa'ukiyari para temayenenieniki.

¹⁰ Miki yapaimexia tukari mepitate'ikitiaxaki kemitiwanakekai 'uximatiarikaki, matsi Kakaiyari 'aixia temi'itarietiekaiki pitati'ikitia 'uximatiarikaki, hepaina tepatsietie temakineki.

¹¹ 'Uximatiarikaki mexi tete'ikitarietie, tetatemamawiekame tepikata'erie, matsi tetahiweriekame tepita'erie, 'arieke miki mipai memi'itarietie mekanipitarietieka heitseriemeki yamemitekahuniki, yu'iyaritsie meka'uximatiarietie.

¹² 'Ayumieme yumamá xekeneutseiriyaxia miweraraniki, yutunuteta mikatirikawiki xekeneutitseiriyia mititirikaxianiki.

¹³ «Huye mixexeurawi xekeneutiwewi yi'ikatsie mieme,» mi'ikatuni mikahekawaitseniki meta mikatikukukuineniki.

¹⁴ 'Aixia xemitewaxeiyani yunaime xekenyumexiitiaka, meta xemipatsiekaki Kakaiyari hetsiemiemeki. Xika mipai katipatsieka, hatsuaku Ti'aitame pika'uxeiya.

¹⁵ Xekeneyi'iwiyani xewiti k'a'aye'aweti mika'ayaniki, Kakaiyari 'aixia tiuka'iyariti kemitiminikeyu, xekenyi'iwiyani xewiti kapa xemuinaneniki, nana kwiepa mutineika hatsiwimeki mutixuxuawere hepai yianeti, mipai xika tiyurieneni, yumireti mekanit-sewiximarietiekakuni.

¹⁶ Xekeneyi'iwiyani kapa xewiti 'ikumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayi'ia meta mikayikina, kapa Kakaiyari ka'ayexeyati yianeniki 'Etsahu hepai, miki xei'ikwaiyariki kanipata heitserie mexeyakalki mimatititiekalki.

¹⁷ Mipai xepitemate, 'arike kepauka heixeyati mayeimikikati tita hetsiena mitiutaxatsie 'aixia mi'itarieniki, pixani'eriwakai. Mipai pikatiupitarietie muyupataniki tawari, tsepa 'utatsuati mipai mitiwaikai.

¹⁸ Hakewa xeme'axia xeme, mana xepika'u'axia meripaiti miemetexi wahepai hakewa tewi miyiwe mimaiyaniki yemuri, hakewa tai mita'a, hakewa meyiwi, teika hakewa meyeika,

¹⁹ kuxineta hakewa mehitsierie, hakewa xewiti me'enierie 'utaniukakaku, miki kepauka memi'eni mepitawawiri tawari xeime niukiki memikatahiawarieniki.

²⁰ Mepika'ikemakati tita memite'uta'aitarie mipai metekihawariwati: «Tsepa yeutanaka mimaiya yemuri, tetexiki pimierieni tituxiawati».

²¹ Yemeki mariweti mitiyuxexeyakalki, 'atsita Muietsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Ne marikaki nepuyiyiaka».

²² Xeme matsi xepu'axia Tsiyuni yemuriyari hakewa mewe, Kakaiyari mayeniene kiekariena, Kerutsareme taheima mieme hakewa maniere, yumireme wahetsia xepu'axia, taheima miemete niuki tuayamete wa'ixiararipa,

²³ mana matiarixi memutinunuiwa muyuawitsie memaka'utiarie hakewa memeyutix-exeiriwa, mana xepu'axia. Kemi'ane 'itsikametiti yunaime miwata'iwawiya Kakaiyarititi, miki hetsia xekaniu'axiani, miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahukai memaye'axiawawe yu'iyaritsie memu'uwa, miki wahetsia xekaniu'axiani,

²⁴ kemi'ane tiratu hekware mi'atia Ketsutsititi, miki hetsia xekaniu'axiani, hakewa xuriyaki mire'iyarie kimana tewi mi'itiyaniki mana xekaniu'axiani. Miki xuriya matsi 'aixia 'anemekati'atinihekati, 'Aweri xuriyaya hepaina katihekatakaku.

²⁵ Xekenyukweriwayurieka xemika'ixani'eriekaki kemi'ane maniuka. Miki mepika'utawikwei me'itixani'erieka kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mipai mitiwarutahawixi kememi'itarieniekai, tame matsi yemeki tepikatawikweni xika ta'aurie te'axirieni temika'tenieniki kemi'ane taheima maniuka.

²⁶ Miki 'utaniukakaku 'ana kwie kaniutayuani, hikita kemitiyurieni mipai paine ya'utaiti: «Xeimieme 'akuxi kwie hikame nepikatayuitiani, matsi muyuawita nepitayuitiani naime».

²⁷ «Xeimieme 'akuxi» 'utaiti, mipai pitihekata, tita mititayuitarietie pititayeitarieni, tita mitiutiwewiya xatati, peru pitiyuhayewa tita mikatitayuitarieni.

²⁸ 'Ayumieme pamipariyutsi teke'ipitiaka mikatayuitarieni tati'aitiwame temupitarietie, hakewa mire'aita miki, mana pikatayuitarieni, mipai tekete'uximayaka Kakaiyari hetsiemieme pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati. 'Aixia 'anemekati kemitinake, teheyexeyati meta teheyemakati.

²⁹ Metsi «Takakaiyari tai naime mititixitsitiwa hepai kani'aneni».

13

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneniki Kiritsitu hetsie tiwiya

¹ Xepikatehayewani xewanaki'erieti 'iwamarixi.

² Xepikatehatitimaiani xemiwatanaki'erieniki 'ateewa kiekatari, mipai meteyurieti hipati mepiwarutanaki'eri niuki tuayamete 'atsimekatemaiti.

³ Xekeniwara'eriwani kemi'ane memanutaxiriya, wahamatia xemanutaxiriya hepai xeteyumaiti, xekeniwara'eriwani miki 'axamemi'itarietawe mipai xetemaiti, xemeta yuwaiyaritsie wahepai xemi'itarietiwani hepai.

⁴ Teiteri xika meneneikeni, 'aixia meketexeiariaka naime hepaitisita, peru yi'ia meta yikina hamatia xeikia mepiyukumaiwani, metsi, Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika kaniwapitiamiki miki memikumaiwa kemi'ane mikawa'ia meta mikawakina.

⁵ Mipai xeketeneu'uwani tumini xekahiwe'erieti, xekenenaki'aka xeheixeyati tita xemitehexeiya. Miki kanihikiti ni kemi'ane mipai mutayi:

«Ne yemeki 'axaitame nepikamatsihayewani,
nepikamatsiku'erien hatsuaku».

⁶ Ayumieme tekamamati mipai teputiyuane:

«Ti'aitame kanihikiti ni kemi'ane minetsiparewie, nepikamaka.

¿Kekuta netsi'uyuriwe tewi?»

⁷ Xekeniwara'eriwani miki memanuyetekai, kememi'anenekai, Kakaiyari niukieyaki mepitexe'utaxatia. Xewara'eriwani mipai kememite'u'uwakai, xekeniwa'ikeni yuri kememite'eriekai.

⁸ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu meripaiti hikita yaxeikia kani'aneni, tsepaneti xeitsienitu wiyari manuyekika.

⁹ Xepikayuwairiyani xemeuyexiriyani, 'ikitsika yiki 'anename xepika'enietiwani hipame wayeyaritsie mieme. 'Aixia kaniyimiki yu'iyaritsie mitseiriyarieniki 'ia 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku, peru 'ikwaiki hatsuaku pikatseiriyarieni, miki 'ikwaitsie metewiyati memu'uwa hawaiki mepika'uparewiya.

¹⁰ Tame mawari taiyame tekanexeyani, mana mieme memitekwwakaki heitserie mepikahexeya miki mawari wewiwamete 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayatamete.

¹¹ Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame Waikawa Muyepatsieta kepauka mi'atiwa watewama waxuriya 'aixia miyurieniki tita 'axamemite'uyuri, wakaxarite kiekari tetsita pititaiyariwa.

¹² 'Ayumiemeta Ketsutsi kitenie 'aurie pitikwinixi takwa, Kakaiyari hetsiememe miwapataniki teiteri yuxuriyaki.

¹³ Hikimi hetsiana tepiyehu kiekari tetsita paiti, niukimarika tenewieti hepaina.

¹⁴ 'Ena kwiepa tepikaheixeya kiekari 'amititeriwe. Tepitakwewie pita kiekari xewiti 'umamie.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme miki tatsiparewiewakaku, tamawari teke'iwewiriekai Kakaiyari taheyemeki, 'aixia te'utiyuati hepaitisana, tateta mayeneikaki teketahekiatani hetsiana temiemetiti kemi'ane mihiki, miki kanihikiti ni tamawari.

¹⁶ Miki meta, xepikatehatitimaiani 'aixia xemiteyuriekaki xemiteyumikwaniki, mawari mipai mi'ane pinake Kakaiyari.

¹⁷ Yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane miki memitexe'aitia, xewa'enieti. Miki mepi'iwia xe'iyari mipai metemaiti, yihiritiarika hepaitisita memita'iwawiyarieniki. Mipai xeketeniwa'enieka, miki mipai memite'uximayakaki meyutemamawieti, me'uti'aiwati memikayiakaki, mexika xewahiweritiaka, xeme matsi xepikaparewiyani.

¹⁸ Tahetsiememe xekeneyunenewieka, tame mipai tepitetamate, ta'iyari 'aixia pi'ane 'atsipikahaine, naimeki temitawairiyaki 'aixia 'anemeki temeu'uwaniki.

¹⁹ Nepixetuika mipai xemiteyuriekaki matsi yemeki, kwitiwa xempitiarieniki tahixie temutineniereki.

²⁰ Kemi'ane Kakaiyarititi mitatsipitia ta'iyaritsie temika'uximatiariekaki, kemi'ane mikite watsata menayewiti muxatsi wahiweme mimariwe Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi, miki 'itatseiriyaka tiratu yuheyemeki 'amuwe miki xuriyayaki,

²¹ miki xika xe'aye'atiani kemitinake yaxemiteyuriekaki naimeki 'aixia xeteyurieti, miki xika xe'uyuitiani xeminaki'aritaniki kemitixexeya, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu xeparewiewakaku. Miki hepaitisita 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

²² Ne'iwama nepixetuika, xekeneuyuwairiya xemi'enieniki neniuki kenemitixetuika, yapaimemeki nepitixe'uta'utiiri.

²³ Mipai xeketenemaika, ta'iwa Timuteu 'anutahiyaka muxinarieki. Kwitiwa xika nuani tepixexeyayu tanaiti.

²⁴ Xekeniwawairitiaka yunaimemixetex'aitia, yunaim Kakaiyari teiterimama. 'Itariya kwieyaritsie miemete mepixewairitia.

²⁵ 'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaimexehetsiemieme. Mipai xeikia.

Tsatiyaku Meitani'axia

Wairitsika

¹ Ne, Tsatiyaku, Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame meta Ti'aitame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu het-siememe.

Nuiwarite tamamata heimana huta xemeutayeixia naitsarie:

Nekanixewairitiaka.

Kakaiyari kemitatipitia temitemaiwaweniki

² Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xekeneyutemamawieka kepauka xemita'iniatsieni 'iniari yiki mi'aneneki,

³ mipai xetemaiti, mipai xete'iniatsieme yuri xika xete'erieka yemeki, mikiki xeyiwaweti xepakine.

⁴ Xekeneyuwairiyani xete'uka'eniwati mipai xemitematsiikiniki, mikiki 'aixia miti'ane mititixuawereki, tixai mikareuyewekaki.

⁵ Mexika xeme xewiti mitimaiweniki reiyehiaka, Kakaiyari ke'utawawirieni, miki kati-nayetuiiemiki, matsi Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwamikwani 'aixia 'anekameki nixeime tima 'axakatixeyati.

⁶ Mipai ketitawawirieni yuri ti'erieti xeikia, tixai kayu'iyaritiati, matsi kemi'ane muyu'iyaritia miki haramara hamewarieya hepai kaniuyineni, 'ekaki mukuyuitiariwa.

⁷ Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane mipai pikatiku'eriwani kename Ti'aitame tixaiti tiyetuirieni,

⁸ huta 'iyariyari mexeyiki, meu'eriene naimeki kemitiyuriene.

⁹ Ta'iwa tixaiti mikarexeiya waikawa rexeiyame keyu'erieka, mipai ra'eriwati Kakaiyari mariweme kemireyeani,

¹⁰ meta xiku tixaiti karexeiyame keyu'erieka mipai timaiti. Miki xiku tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai kanitayinarimiki.

¹¹ Tau, kepauka manatineika xikati, 'iteiri pitiwatsiixa. Xuturiyari pikawiwike, witsimitiyuxexeyikai putiyinarixi. Mipaita yaxeikia tewi mixiku pitayinare naimeki tsepa kemirexeiya.

¹² 'Aixia kani'itarietia kemi'ane tiuka'eniwati mumie, miki mipai tita'iniatsieme, tukari kurunayari kaniyetuiyariemiki Kakaiyari kemutayi kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahet-siememe.

¹³ Xewiti kepauka mi'iniatsiene mipai pikahaineni: «Kakaiyari kaniyaneni minetsi'iniatane». Kakaiyari pikayiwe 'axamitiyurieneni, yaxeikiata miki tewi mita'iniata 'axamitiyurieneni pikayiwe.

¹⁴ Matsi pita, yuxexuiti yikimana kemitiwanake 'axamemiteyurieneni mepiyia. Meteyukahiwe'erieti mepiyuwiyania mepiyuhapaninia yikimana.

¹⁵ Miya meteku'eriwati 'axamekateniyurieka, kepauka mipai xeikia memiteyurie, 'axamiti'ane mirayu'iwaxiki miya kaniwapitiamiki.

¹⁶ Ne'iwama nenaki'erima xepikate'iriwiyarieka.

¹⁷ Naiti 'imikieri 'aixia mi'ane, meta naime temite'umikie miraye'axe miki taheima kanimemetini, hakewa makawe wa'ukiyari taheima miemete hekariwawamete miwarituwewi, miki pikayupata, 'etiriya hepai, tau 'akayunirimekaku.

¹⁸ Yikimana mipai tiuyihaweka pitatsi'utinuiwitia niuki yuri mainetsie, 'imikieri matiar mieme hepai witsitemitexeyarieniki, meta 'ikwaxi 'aixia mi'anene mikaxuawitiani.

Kemireuyewetse yamitiyurieneni niuki kemaine

¹⁹ 'Ipai xeketenemaika ne'iwama nenaki'erima: Yunaiti teiteri mekeyumexiitiaka memi'enanani, 'emeketeheutewini memitiniuniki meta memiyeha'aniki,

²⁰ tewi ha'ati yapikatiyuriene heitseriemeki, Kakaiyari kemitinake.

²¹ 'Ayumieme, xekenewiwi naime tita mikati'itiya meta tita 'axamiti'ane, naitsarie manayuhayewa, xemiwiwaweniki Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie muka'iteitsie xemitanaki'erieniki tixaiti xekatehikiti, miki kaniyiwani xe'iyari mitawikweitsitiani.

²² Niuki xe'enieti xeikia xepikayuwairiyani, mipai xeyati kapa xeteyu'iriwiyaki yikimana. Mipai xeketenyurieka kemaine.

²³ Kemi'ane niuki 'enieti xeikia miyiane, mipai yakatikamieti, tewi xikirtsie muyux-eiyane hepai kaniyanemiki kemiraka'eriekai,

²⁴ yu'ixiarieme kaniyemieni, meta yapauka piratimaiya kemitiyuxexeyikai.

²⁵ Matsi kemi'ane yemeki mi'enieni 'aitsika miraye'axe mitatsixinatsie, mikitsie mi'ayumieme, kemiti'ena mikaratitimaia, matsi mipai tiyurieneti, miki 'aixia kani'itiariekamiki yatikamieti.

²⁶ Tewi xika rayexeyame yu'erieka, matsi xika yuneni kapirenutiaka, miki matsi yikimana katinuyu'itaiyaneni, yaki xeikia katinayexeyani.

²⁷ Matsi xika rayexeyani 'itiyati meta hetsiena karahiwakaku Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari kemitixeyia, mipai pita kaniyanemiki: nutuite kaniwanenimayakamiki meta wiu-raxi kememite'uximatiarie kaniwaparewiekamiki, meta yukweriwayurieti tita kwiepa mitimieme hepaitisa.

2

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi teiteri hipame xeikia memikawanaki'eriekaki

¹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Tati'aitiwame witsimi'anetsie yuri kexemite'erie, xeketeneuhayewa hipame xeikia teiteri 'aixia xetewaxeiyati.

² 'Ipatiti 'iki katini'iniarini xika tewi mana heutahani xemiyutixexeiwatsie huru hani-rayari heumanatikaiti yumamatsie meta witsirekamariti, xikarita muwa heutahani xewiti 'aixia karekamariti heutsaniti.

³ Xika witsimirekemari 'aixia xete'uxeiya, mipai xete'ikihaweti: «'Eki 'enapaiti kenayexi 'aixia mi'anetsie», xikata tewi 'aixia mikarekemari mipai xetekihaweni: «'Eki mana paiti keneuweni» yatini «Mana keneukani kwiepa»,

⁴ Xikari xeme hipame xeikia 'aixia xepitewaxeiya, hipameta pikatixai, peru 'axax-eteyikihaweti?

⁵ Xekeneu'enana ne'iwama nenaki'erima: Xikakaiyari tami katiwaranuyexei tixai memikatehexeiyi 'ena kwiepa, miki matsi metehexeyiakame miwarayeitianiki yuri mete'eriet, para wahetsie mitinakeniki miki tiwa'aitiwame mayaniki, kemutayi kemi'ane miki meminaki'erie wahetsiemieme?

⁶ Xeme pita tixai mikarexeiya xekaniutixani'erieni. Xikakaiyari xikutsixi mekatehiki memitex'euxitia, meta miki mekatehiki memixe'ehapana 'itsikate wahixie?

⁷ Xitamitsi miki mekatehiki 'axamemutiyuane Ketsutsi hepaitisa xeme hetsiena xemitewiya?

⁸ 'Aixia xekateniyurieka xika 'aku yuheyemeki 'aitsika xe'aye'atiaka, 'utiarika kemaine: «'Ahepai tewi kenekaki'erieka kepemiti'anaki'erie 'eki»,

⁹ matsi xika teiteri hipame xeikia 'aixia xetewaxeiyani, 'axaxekateniyurieka meta xehetsie pirahiawani, 'iniari niukiyari pixehekiata kexemite'ititsana.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane naimetsie yamitikamie 'iniari niukiyari kemaine, matsi xika xeiniukiyaritsie yakatikayani, naime hetsie 'axakatiniyurimiki.

¹¹ Matsi kemi'ane mipai maine: «Xeime 'iyaya pepikakumaiwani», mipaita kaniutayini: «Pepikati'amemiwani». Xika tsepa xeime 'iyaya pemika'ukumayia, matsi xika peti'amemiwani, 'iniari niukiyari pekaneutitsanaxiani.

¹² Kexemutiyuane, kexemiteyurie, mipai xeketenemaika, 'itsikame kanix-eta'iwawiyamiki 'iniari niukiyari mitatsixina kemaine.

¹³ Kemi'ane mikatiyukanenimaya, 'itsikame ka'inenimayati pitahawe. Matsi kemi'ane mitiyukanenimaya, Kakaiyari 'inenimayati kanitahawimiki.

Yuri kemiti'erie meta yatiyurieneti, yuri kemiti'erie xika yakatiyurieneni kanimikini

¹⁴ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, Xetewi xika yuri ti'eriekame yuxatani, matsi tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneti? Xikari tiyiwani mitawikweitsitiarieniki yuri ti'eriet xeikia?

¹⁵ Xika ta'awa 'uki meta 'uka yu'ixuriki kahexeyani miranakatiniki, meta 'ikwaite xika reuyehiaka mirexeiyani,

¹⁶ xika xewiti xeme mipai tikihiaweni: «'Aixia pekereumieni, 'aixia pereyukemariati, meta ketineukwaka 'utahuxame», matsi xika katimini tita mireuyehiwa waiyarieya hetsie timieme, miki ketsikuta 'uyini, yaki xeikia mirehiaweki.

¹⁷ Mipai yaxeikiata xika yuhetsie yuri ti'erieka, peru xika tixaiti 'atsikatiyurieneni, yuri kemiti'erie kanimikini.

¹⁸ Matsi xewiti xiari mipai kanitayimiki: «'Eki yuri pekatini'erieka, neta yanekatiniyurieneni».

Kamitsi kene'ahekiata yuri kepemiti'erie tixaiti 'atsipekatiyurieneti, neta nekamenixeitsiamiki keyuri nemiti'erie 'aixia netiyurieneti.

¹⁹ Xikari yuri peti'erie Kakaiyari yuxewiti xeikia muyeika? 'Aixia pepaine. Yaxeikiata kakaiyarixi yuri mepite'erie, 'ayumieme mepuyiyakatika marikaki.

²⁰ Kari pemika'akihawe pepihiki. Xiketitsi pe'awairiyani mipai pemiretimaniki, tewi 'atsimikayiweki xika yuri ti'erieka tixai 'atsikatiyurieneti?

²¹ Merikite tapaapa 'Apirahami heitserie pupitiarie yamitiyuriki kepauka yuniwe 'Itsa-haki miyetua mawari taiyariaritsie.

²² Mipai pekatinetimaniri, yuri ti'erieti miki, meta kemitiyurienekai 'axeikia, yuri kemiti'eriekai, yuheyemeki hekiakameki yapitiyuri.

²³ Mipai tiyurieku 'utiirika kanaye'ani mipai manuyine: «'Apirahami Kakaiyari yuri katiniuta'eririeni, 'ayumieme heitserie hexeyame kani'eriwakaitini». Kakaiyari hamikuya katiniuteriwarieni.

²⁴ Mipai xiari xepitemate, yatiyurieneti tewi xeikia heitserie pipitiarieni, yuri ti'erieti xeikia pikatixai.

²⁵ Yaxeikiata pitiyuri Xahawi 'uka tuminiki muyuwitini, tixaiti mitiyuriki heitserie kanupitiarieni, kepauka kuyaxi miwarutanaki'eri 'awie nenieremete, kepauka xaitsie miwareni'a xeime huyeyari 'utia.

²⁶ Mipai rawaiyari ka'uye'iyariti kanimikini. Yaxeikiata yuri ti'erieti, matsi yakatiyurieneti, kanimikini yuri kemiti'erie.

3

Taneni tepimaxiutani

¹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, te'ikitamete xepika'akine yunaiti, hipati xeikia, mipai xetemaiti, tame temite'ikitamete tahetsie matsi waikawa pirahiwani.

² Tanaiti waikawameki tepekaxiriwe. Xika xewiti niukitsie kahekawautseni, miki tewi kanaye'aweni, yaxeikiata kaniyiwemiki yuwaiyaritsie naime miyupirenutianiki.

³ Kepauka kawayutsixi pirenun temiwarutakeitsitiwa memitatsi'anunenikini, mikiki wawaiyari naime tepukuhana.

⁴ Xekeneuxeiya kanuwa 'amipapa. Tsepa memueketika 'eka mitirikaiyeki, ta'aurie mepaxiriwa titunitsitiwame 'etsimiyewaki, kemitiyuwairiya ta'aurie mehianiki 'ini'awame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata tawaiyaritsie taneni piyuxewi 'etsipeti, matsi mariweme mitiyurieneni kaniyiwani. Xika makukiyexiyatsie 'utinaini tai 'etsipemeki, miki kaniyiwani 'ahakuyekame mutataiya.

⁶ Yaxeikiata taneni tai hepai kani'aneni, kwiepa timieme tikuxatati 'apiyeka tawaiyaritsie, tita mikatiheitserie naime tixatati, tawaiyari naime kanitsewiximaka, pitatsixirimitsitia tatukari naime, xatsi taiyariaritsie mieme panunetiarie mitakaki.

⁷ Tewititi yunaime katiniwamaxiutiaweni, yeutari memayu'eririya, wikixi, kuuterixi, haramaratsie kiekatari, yunaiti mekanimaxiutsiewaweni,

⁸ Matsi tewi pikayiwe yuneni mimaxiutani. 'Axakaniutaineni xeikia 'uaye mimiyaki kanihineni.

⁹ Taneniki 'aixia teputiyaane Ti'aitame mita'ukiyari hepaitisa, meta taneniki teiteri tepiwaxaxata 'axamemi'itaiarieniki, tsepa Kakaiyari hepai me'aneneti memutiwewiya.

¹⁰ Xeitetayarita piwayeneika niuki 'aixia mi'itaiarieniki meta 'axami'itaiarieniki. Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, mipai pikareuyewetse.

¹¹ Kamitsi kuta tiyiwe haixa maneikani 'axeikia, haa 'akakati meta hatsiwiti?

¹² Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xapatsie ketiyiwe huriwa takariyari mikaxuawere, meta kaxie nanayaritsie ketiyiwe xapa takari mikaxuawere? Yaxeikiata haixa ha'utsiwiti maneikatsie haa 'akakati maneni pikayiwe.

Yuriki kemitimaiweniki taheima miemeki

¹³ Kemi'ane xeme mitimaiwe, xika waikawa timaika, 'aixia 'anemeki tiyurieneti keyuhekati, tixaiti karayueitiati, kemireuyewetse mipai mitiyurieneni timaiweti.

¹⁴ Mexika hatsiwimeki xeyu'uxiwe'erieti xeyiaka meta yu'iyaritsie xehayue'unieti, xeketeneuhayewa xete'itawati meta xeheye'unieti tita yuri miraine.

¹⁵ Miki mitimaiweniki pikahiki taheima makaneika, kwiepa pita kanimiemetini tewi kemitimaiwe meta kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsie mayeneika.

¹⁶ Hakewa memeyu'uxiwe'erie meta mehayue'unieti memexuawe, manata mekanixumurieka meta 'axamiti'aneki xeikia mepiyia.

¹⁷ Matsi taheima miemeki mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme naimeki kani'itiyaka, meta 'aixia pitixeyarie, pitiyukanaki'erie, pitiyu'aitiaria, yuheyemeki pitiyukanenimaya, 'aixia pitiyurienne, 'uximayatsika kemireuyewetse, huta 'iyariyari pikahexeyia, meta yaki xeikia pikayiane.

¹⁸ Miki teiteri 'aixia memitewaxeyatsitia, yu'uximayatsikaki kememite'u'etsa yu'iyaritsie kayuwati mehexeyati, kemititixuawere mikiki heitserie mekanipitiariekuni.

4

Kakaiyari hetsie yaxeketenekahuni

¹ ¿Hakewa kuyaxa peyukutsutsutiwa meta 'imieri miki hakewa pemieme? Kari yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepi'ya, 'ayumieme mipai xepiteyurie, miki naki'eriya miyumieneke xewaiyaritsie.

² Tixaiti xepitehiwe'erie peru xepika'ikaxeiya. 'Ayumieme xepiteyumemiwa, meta xepiyumexiitia hipame xewara'iwakuti, xepikayiwawe tixaiti xetehexeiya xemakineki, 'ayumieme xepiyukwitiwe xepiyukuyatatiwe. Xepikatehexeiya xemikateku'iwawaki.

³ Meta kepauka memiteku'iwawa, tixaiti mepikateyetuiriya'ia, 'axa'anemekimi memitewawaki, yuhetsiemieme xenaki'akuti xeikia xemi'iyaki.

⁴ Neuxei teiteri hipame wa'itama xemiwakumaiwa. ¿Kari mipai xepikatemate, xika tinaki'erieka tita kwiepa mitimieme, Kakaiyari kani'uxiwe'eriekamiki? 'Ayumieme kemi'ane miyuwairiya tita kwiepa mitimieme mitinaki'eriekaki, miki Kakaiyari 'aye'unieti payuyeitiwa.

⁵ ¿Nutsuti 'utiarika yaki haineme xepi'erie, Kakaiyari 'itetsati kaninaki'erieka miki 'iyari mitatsiyetui taita miyekaniki?

⁶ Peru miki waikawameki matsi 'aixia tiuka'iyariti pitatsiparewie. 'Ayumieme 'utiarikaya mipai kanaineni:

«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memiyuti'ire,
matsi tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini wahetsiemieme».

⁷ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwairiyani Kakaiyari mitixe'aitiakaki. Xekenaye'unieka kauyumarie, miki piyuta'una xehetsia.

⁸ Kakaiyari hetsia 'ahurawa xekeneukini, mikita xehetsia 'ahurawa payani. 'Axateyuruwamete yumamatetsie xekeneuyu'itixia. Xekeneyu'itieka yu'iyaritsie huta 'iyariyari xemexeyatika.

⁹ Mipai xeketenemaika kexemite'uximatiarie, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneyuhiw-erieka. Xenanai hiwerika ke'ayani, meta xetemawierika nutuxiya kehikitini.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame hixie, tixaiti xekatehikititi xekenayuyeitiaka, miki mamariwawemete puxe'ayeitiani.

¹¹ Ne'iwama, hipame xepikawaniukimaka. Kemi'ane yu'iwa hetsie mitiuhipa, mipai tiyurieneti piniukima 'iniari niukiyari, meta 'iniari niukiyari pi'uxiwe'erieka, meriki xika 'iniari niukiyaritsie petiuhipani, kemi'ane 'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikamie hepai pepiyane, 'itsikame hepai xeikia pepiyane.

¹² Xewiti tawarita pimawe 'iniari niukiyari munetia, meta kemi'ane mi'itsikame, miki kaniyiweni mitatsitawikweitsitaniki meta mitiyuka'unaniki. ¿Ketita 'eki peti'a'erie 'ahapai tewi hetsie pemitiuhipani?

'Atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini

¹³ Neuxei hiki xeme xekeneu'enana mipai xemutiyuane: «Hikiri yati 'uxa'a tepiyehu miki kiekaritsie yanutsu muwa tepe'uwani, xeiwiari tepeyurieni, mana tepeyuharerutani meta tepitehe'iwatiweni».

¹⁴ Xeme 'atsixepikatemate 'uxa'a kemitiyini. ¿Tita kuta yutukari xete'erie? 'Aixi xeikia xekanihikitini. Miki 'epikareutere xeyarieti, kwitiwa kaniukumamawereni.

¹⁵ Matsi peuyewetse mipai pita xemutiyaneni: «Xika Ti'aitame mipai tinakeni, teka-niu'uwakuni meta mipai tekateniyuriekakuni».

¹⁶ Hiki matsi xepitekuxata xeikia kexemite'uyuti'ire. Naime mipai kexemutiyuane yuhapaitsita, 'axaxepiteyurie.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yamikatiyurienne timaitititi, miki 'axakatiniyurieneni.

5

Mari'itiarika xikutsixi wahetsiemieme

¹ Hikitsi xekeneu'enana, xeme xikutsixi: xekeneutitsuanani xekeneutihiwani mipai xeteha'eriwati 'uximatiarika mixe'axirimeki.

² Ketita xemitehexeiya katiniutipine, xe'ixurikite tepaxi mekaniutikime.

³ Xehuru meta xepirata tepiyari pitixaxainiri. Xainimeyari pitihekiata xehapaitsita, tai hepai xewaiyari kanitixitsitiamiki. Tsepa waikawa xemite'ukuxeiri xemitehexeyaniki, miki kanixeka'unamiki tukari tapareyu.

⁴ Xekeniwaru'eni memutihiwa xehapaitsita, xewaxata mete'uta'uximayataku xemikatewarupitia. Te'uximayatamete wahiware Ti'aitame Naimekimitirikaiye kaniu'enieni.

⁵ Xemeri xete'ukahiwe'erieti xeikia kwiepa xepu'uwakai, kemixetinake xeikia xepiteyuriekai. Xepiyuwaiyatiakai xeikia xemikwi'iwaki.

⁶ Xepiwaxanetakai meta xepiwakwikai kemi'ane heitseriemeki memuwakai, miki mepikayiwawekai yuhetsie memitanuaniki.

Xepikawairipieka xete'uka'eniwati

⁷ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama, xete'uka'eniwati xepikawairipietikani, mexi Ti'aitame xetakwewieka. Kami kwiepa muka'etsa xekeneuxeiya, miki 'ikwaxi takwewieti pikawairipie kepaukake mitikaxuawere, kawairipieti pita'ikwewa kepauka mukawiwiyetsie.

⁸ Xemeta yaxeikia xekeneti'uka xeta'ikwewati, xepikawairipietikani Ti'aitame munuanitsie kanaye'aximeniri.

⁹ Neuxe ne'iwama, niuki xepikaxiatiaka yu'iwama wahepaitisa, kapa xe'anutaxiriyani. Miki 'itsikame kitenie kaniutiweniri.

¹⁰ Ne'iwama Kaka'yari niukametemama xekeniwa'ikeni, mete'uka'eniwati meta mekawairipieti, Ti'aitame hetsiemieme kememitekuxatakai.

¹¹ Yuriki 'aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane mete'uka'eniwati memuwawa. Xepu'enana Kuwi kemitiuka'eniwakai, mipaita xepitehetima 'arike Ti'aitame kemitiyeturi, Ti'aitame kwini mieme mitiyukanenimaya meta mireuyehiwirieni kanihikitini.

¹² Tsepa naimeki ne'iwama, xepikayihiritiaka, taheima miemeki, kwiepa miemeki, tsepa kemitiitaki xexatati. Xika xeyuwairiyani, «huu» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia. Mexika xekayuwairiyani «hawaiki» xekeneutiyuaneni xeikia, kapa xehetsie tiuhiiwati 'ayaniki.

¹³ Xika xeme xewiti tiuka'eniwani, keyutanenewieni. Mexika xewiti yutemawieka, ke'utakwikani.

¹⁴ Xikata xeme xewiti tikuyeni, 'ukirawetsixi memuyutixexeriwa kewarutakwewieni memuyutanenewieniki hetsiena mieme, hatseiti meke'itawirieni Ti'aitame me'ahaweti.

¹⁵ Kememiteyunenewie yuri mete'eriet, tikwikame 'aixia reu'eriet kanayeimiki, meta Ti'aitame kanenukuketiamiki. Yaxeikiata, xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikiki pireuyehiwarieni.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme hipati mexe'eniekaku xekeneyuhekiatani xika 'axaxete'uyurieni, xemiynenewiekaki yuxexuiti yuhetsiemieme yunaiti, mipai 'aixia xeteheueriet xemakineki. Kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie, miki nenewierieya waikawa katinikemaka meta kani'enierieka.

¹⁷ 'Eriyaxi tahepai tewi hikititi. Matsi kepauka, waikawameki yuwairiyati puyutanenewi mikakawiyeki, meta 'ana kwiepa pika'ukawiyexi haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri.

¹⁸ Tawarita 'uyutanenewieku 'ana kaniukawiye, meta kwiepa 'ikwaxite katinutixuawere.

¹⁹ Ne'iwama nemixenaki'erie, xika xewiti xeme niuki yuri maine hetsie tiwiyati tiuhayewa, meta xewiti xika hutarieka 'iatiani,

²⁰ mipai xeketenemaika, kemi'ane hutarieka mi'atia 'axatiyuruwame kemitiuhayewakai, miki tukarieya kaniutawikweitsitiani mikaminiki, meta waikawameki 'axakemitiuyuriekai hetsiena kaniutanuani.

Pekuru Meitani'axia mexiakame xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Pekuru ni'ariekame, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsia mieme.

Nekanixewairitiaka xeme xemanayexeyarie xemeukuyaxixia teiteri watsata, punitu-tari, karatsiyatari, kaparutsiyatari, 'atsiyatari meta witiniyatari watsata xemetitei hiki.

² Xekanayexeyarieni Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari kemitimaikai meripaiti, 'Iyarieya xepatakaku xekaniyiaka, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mumierieki, xemeta xekaniu'itiani xuriyayaki, xemiYWairiyani yaxemitekahuniki kemaine:

Kwinimieme 'axia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

Tukari ketemitepitari mexi teta'ikwewa yuri tete'eriet

³ 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Kakaiyari, Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mu'ukiyarieya, waikawameki kemituYukanenimaya, hutarieka katanitunuiwitiani Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mikite watsata manukuketiarieki, tukari temexeyaniki mexiteta'ikwewa yuri tete'eriet, yuniwema katanayeitiani,

⁴ 'ayumieme tahetsie katininakimiki tita 'asimikatiywe, mikatipiniwe meta mikatiyeiwe, tita muyuawitsie mire'iwiyarie xehetsiemieme.

⁵ Xemetsi yuri xete'eriet xekani'iwiyarieka Kakaiyari tirikariyayaki. 'Ayumieme xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni, kemitimatsiikini xewikweitsitiatu tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka mitapare.

⁶ Mipai xetemaiti xekaniyutemamawieka, tsepaneti hiki 'ayewaikawameki xemite'ukakukwine xe'iniatsietiweti yapaimexia.

⁷ Huru, tsepaneti mixiwe, taiki kwaxiyarieti waikawa kanixawatuni. Xemeta yuri kexemite'erie mipai pi'ane, huru kemikaraye'axe matsi miki waikawa katinaye'aka, mipai xete'iniatsiet matsi xeyiwaweti xekanakinikuni, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitayini xehepaitsita, meta witsipitixexeiya kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayani.

⁸ Xeme xepinaki'erie tsepa hatsuaku xemika'ixeyawawe, tsepaneti hiki xemika'ixeiya, hetsiena yuri xemite'erie, 'ayumieme xepiyutemamawie 'anayuhayewakameki meta witsi'aneme kexemitepitari,

⁹ 'ayumieme yuri xekateni'erieka, mipai xe'itiariet xekaniutawikweitsitiarieni.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari niukametemama, miki wikweitsitiarika hepaitisa mepite'utiwau meyukw-eriyawurieti kepauka memitekuxatakai kexemitemikienikekai hepaitisa.

¹¹ Mepitewautiwekai kepauka mixatakai, kemi'ane tukari mihekiatakai Kiritsitu 'Iyarieya wahetsie mitiwiYakai, yakatiywekaku 'akuxi 'Yari pitihekiatakai Kiritsitu kemitikwinekekai, 'arike witsi'aneti kemirayanikekai.

¹² Mikiri mipai mepite'u'ikitari, yuhetsiemieme mipai mepikayiakai kememitehiritiariekai, tame pita tahetsiemieme mepiyiakai miki hepaitisa. Xemetsi hiki wikweitsitiarika hepaitisa xepite'utahiawarie wahepai, texaxatamete yametenixekuxaxatiwakaitini, 'Yari Mitiyupata hetsie metewiyati taheima meyen'arie. Kakaiyari niuki tuayametemama mipai mepitemaikaYeu kexemite'utahiawarie.

Kexemite'upatsie, mipai xeketenu'uwani

¹³ 'Ayumieme xekeneyuha'aritiaka yu'iyaritsie 'aixia 'anemeki xeteku'eriwati, xeketeneyu'aitiaka, naimeki xeta'ikwewati 'aixia kexemi'itiarieni kepauka Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti mayani.

¹⁴ Tiiri yamemitekahu wahepai xeyiati, meripai hepai xepikateyumaika, kexemiteyukahiwe'eriekai 'atsixekatemaiti'ana.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini kanipatsieka, 'ayumieme xemeta miki hepai xe'aneneti xeke-nakini, hetsiena mieme xekenepatsieka naimetsie kexemite'u'uwa,

¹⁶ mipai mire'uxaki: «Xeme xekenepatsieka nehetsiemieme, ne nemupatsieki».

¹⁷ Miki yiki katiwaxeyiati kaniwa'iniatani kememiteyurie yuxexuiti, miya mi'ane xika xe'utahiawe yu'ukiyaritime, xe'eyemakati 'aixia xete'ixeiYati xekeneyiaka mexi'akuxi 'ena xe'u'uwa

¹⁸ mipai xetemaiti, tita mitipiniweki pirataki, huru hepai, mikiki xepika'unanaiya kepauka xemuxinarie 'uxa'atini warie yaki xekia xemika'u'uwani, xetutsima kememite'ekitiakai,

¹⁹ xepuxinarie Kírítsitu xuriyayaki kwini mieme matsi mîraye'axeki, miki mawari hepai muxa nunutsi hepai kaniumierieni, hetsiena karahiiwakaku, 'aixia 'aneti mawari mayaniki.

²⁰ Kwie kanetiariewekaku 'akuxi, Kakaiyari yakatinimaikaitini kemitiyurienikekai miki. Tukari 'aye'aximekaku, xeyarieti kanayani xehetsiemieme.

²¹ Yuri xepite'erie Kakaiyari Kírítsitu hetsie yatixepitiakaku, xeme xehetsiemieme, Kakaiyari kanenukuketiani mikite watsata, witsi'aneme kanayeitiani yuri xemite'eriekaki, meta kexemiteta'ikwewani.

²² Xekaniyu'itirieni yu'iyari, tita yuri mîrainetsie yaxetekahuti 'Iyarieya xeparewiekaku, 'ayumieme yu'iwama yuriki xekeniwanaki'erieka, 'aixia 'iyariki xekeneyunaki'erieka waikawameki.

²³ Xemetsi hekwameki xekaniutinunuiwa, 'imiari mipiniwe hetsie xepika'utinexia. Mikapiniwetsie pita xeputinexia, Kakaiyari niukieya mayenieme yatixepitiakaku yuheye-meki 'amititeriwe.

²⁴ «Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mekani'aneneni,
naiti witsikememi'anene tuturi 'ixapa mieme,
tupiriya pitiwauke meta tuturiyari pikawiwe,

²⁵ Perutsi Ti'aitame niukieya yuheyemeki 'apititeriwe».

Miki niuki mixata, niuki 'aixia manuyine kanihikiti ni xemutaxatiarie.

2

¹ 'Ayumieme, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti naime meta xete'itawati, yakixeikia xepikatekuxatani, xepikateyukananaimaka, hipame xepikawaniukimaka,

² tiiri xike memutinunuiwaxi wahapai pita xekenehiwe'erieka retsi 'iyaritsie mieme mikahatuiyarie. Mikiki xekanitiwawerikuni, xewikweitsitarieti xekanakinikuni,

³ Hikiri xekane'iniata, Ti'aitame 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari.

Tete hepai kemi'ane mayeyuri

⁴ Kírítsitu tete mayenieme kanihikiti ni, teiteri memitixani'eri, peru Kakaiyari kanenayex-eiya. Mariwemeki 'aixia mitixeyarieniki. Kepauka hetsiana xemiye'axe

⁵ xemeta tetexi kemitiu'uitariwa kii mayaniki yaxeikia xeme xe'ayeneniereti xepiti'uitarieni kii xemakineki 'iyaritsie mieme. Mawari wewiwamete xekanakini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme xepatsieti, xemixatianiki mawari 'iyaritsie mieme kemitinake Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi Kírítsitu xeparewiekaku.

⁶ 'Ayumieme mipai pire'uxa:

«Neuxei, Tsiyunitsie nekanitakeni
tete manayexeyarie tsikurita mieme,
waikawa mariweti kemi'ane yuri miti'erie hetsiena
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniaka».

⁷ Kwinimieme mariwemeki witsixepite'ixeiya, xeme yuri xemite'erie, peru yuri memikate'erie wahapaitsita pita kemaine,

«Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani»,

⁸ metatsiere mipai paine:

«miki tetetsie mepitiketamire
meta tete miwarekaxirieni kanihikiti ni».

Miki mekaniutiketamireni niukitsie yamemikatekahuki, mipai memiteyurieniki memi'ayumiemetikaiki.

⁹ Xeme pita xeime nuiwari xekanihikiti ni xemanayexeyarie, Mawari wewiwamete ti'aitamete hetsiamiemete, nuiwari xemipatsie, Kakaiyari yuteiterima mixe'ayeitia, xemitehekianiki mariwemeki kemitiyuriene kemi'ane mixe'uta'ini xemitehayewaki yiwipa xe'u'uwati, miki hekiariyayatsie pita xemu'uwani mîmariwetsie.

¹⁰ Meripaiti nuiwari xepikahikitikai, hikiri Kakaiyari teiterimama xekanihikiti ni, meripaiti xepikanenimayatsiekai, hikiri xeputinenimayatsie.

¹¹ Nenaki'erima kikamete xekanihikiti ni ku'uwamete xekanihikiti ni, 'ayumieme mipai nekatinxetukanani, xemitehayewaki yaxeteyurieti kemitiyukahiwe'erie waitsie tiwiyati, miki hiwe'erika ta'iyari hamatia kaniyukwitiweni.

¹² Hipame nuiwarite watsata 'aixia 'anemekî xekeneyiaka, xika mipai xeteyurieka, tsepa memixeniukima 'axaxemiteyurie me'utiyaui, 'aixia 'anemekî xemiteyurieki mexexeyati 'aixia me'utiyaui Kakaiyari hepaitita mekanakinikuni, miki tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka miwatawikweitsiani.

'Itsikate ketemitewareu'enieka

¹³ Ti'aitame hetsia xemimemeteki, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane 'itsikate heitserie memexeiya teiteri watsata, yaxeketenekahuni kwiepa ti'aitame kemaine miki mimariweki.

¹⁴ Yaxeketenekahuni kuwexinaruritsixi kememutiyuane, kwiepa ti'aitame miwareyeni'axiaki memiwaraye'eritiani miki 'axamemiteyurie, 'aixia memitewatahiawe miki 'aixia memiteyurie.

¹⁵ 'Ipai kani'aneni tita Kakaiyari mitinake, xeme 'aixia xeteyurieti xemenukanakaki yaki xeikia kememutiyuane teiteri 'atsimemikatemate.

¹⁶ Xekanixixinini, peru xexixiniti heitserie xehexeiyame 'axaxemiteyurieakaki xepikayu'erieka, Kakaiyari te'uximayatametemama pita xekanihikiti.

¹⁷ Waikawameki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeiyani yuxexuime: xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwamarixi, Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, kwiepa ti'aitame mariwemeki 'aixia xeketenexeiyani.

¹⁸ Te'uximayatamete, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekutsiyarima naimeki xetewareuyehiwirieti, 'aixia memite'u'iyari memika'ayu'eririya nepikawaxata xeikia, matsi memitsetse'ita kememutiyuane yaxeketenekahuni.

¹⁹ 'Aixia pitikihiawariwani xika hiweritiarieka Kakaiyari ha'eriwati, xika tiukakukuineni heitseriemeki ka'tiarieti.

²⁰ Peru, ztitaki 'aixia xetekihiawariwani xika xete'uka'eniwani, 'axaxete'uyurieka xeikia xe'utiweiyani? Matsi pita 'aixia xeteyurieti xika xe'utiweiyani xete'uka'eniwani, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitixetahiawe.

²¹ Mipai 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, Kiritsitu pitiukwinixi xehetsiemieme, 'iniari xepitiasi, xemiweiyani miki kemitiyurienekei.

²² «Miki 'axapikatiuyuri, nanaimarika tetana pikaxuawekai».

²³ 'Axatikihawariwati 'axapikatiwarutahiawixi, tikwineti 'atsipikahainekai kename 'axawayurienikekai, matsi kaniyuyetuani kemi'ane heitseriemeki miwa'iniata 'aixia miyurieniki.

²⁴ Miki yuwaiyaritsie kanititini tita 'axatemite'uyuri kiyetsie mukawiyatsie, tame te'utixinarieme 'axatemikateyurieakaki 'uxa'atini warie, temayeneniereniki pita heitseriemeki yatetekahuti. Miki mitiukwinitiarieki, xeme 'aixia xeteheu'erieti xepayeitarie.

²⁵ Matsi muxatsi memeuyexiri hepai xepiyiakai, hikirixia ta'aurie xe'axirieka muxatsi wahiwehetsie xepite'uwi, kemi'ane xe'iyari mi'wiya hetsia.

3

Kemireuyewetse yamemiteyurieakaki meyu'itati

¹ 'Ukari yaxeikia, yaxeketenekahuni kememutiyuane xekinama, mipai xeteyurieakaku, tsepa hipati yamemikatekahu niuki kemaine, wa'itama 'aixia 'anemeki xe'u'uwakaku yuri mepiteta'eritiarieni 'atsixeka'utiyanekaku,

² mexexeiyati kexemite'u'uwa Kakaiyari xehayemakati xe'itiatikaiti.

³ Kexemiteyukemarieta, herie miemeki xeikia xepikamariwani, kexemiteyutsa'a yikipatsie, huruki kexemite'atikuka, kexemite'enakatiki 'ixuriki.

⁴ Matsi xekenemariwani kexemi'anene yutaita hakewa mikahematsiiki herie, yu'iyaritsie pita. Xika xe'iyari ka'ayu'eriyani xika kayuwati 'umaka, miki matsi witsipirekemari mikapiniweki, kemi'ane mipai mi'ane, Kakaiyari kwinimieme mariwemeki 'aixia pitixeiya.

⁵ 'Ukari meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai memipatsiekai Kakaiyaritsie miemeki, memita'ikwewakai yuri mete'erieti hetsiena, miki mipai mepiteyukemariatiakai yametekahuti kememutiyuanekai wakinama.

⁶ Tsara meta yakatinikamiekaitini 'Apirahami kemainekai, ti'aitame katinitamare. Xemeta niwemama xekanakine hepaina 'aixia xeteyurieti, xekamamati xika xemariut-sieka.

⁷ 'Ukitsi meta yaxeikia, xetemaiwaweti yu'itama wahamatia xekeneutiteni, mipai xetemaiti, xehapai memikatrikawiki yuwaiyaritsie, mariwemeki 'aixia xeketeniwaxeiyani, mipai xetemaiti, mexeteitakaku wahetsieta pitinake tukari memimikieniki xehamatia. Mipai xika xeteyurieka xenenewieri pika'anunamieni.

Yaxeketeneyurieka xe'iyari kaxe'utatieniki

⁸ 'Imatrieka yunaiti xekeneyuxewini kexemiteyikihawe, xekeneyuxewini 'axeikia xeyutemamawieti xeyuhiwerieti nutsu, xekeniwanaki'erieka 'iwamarixi, xeketeneyukanenimayaka, xepika'ayu'eririyani.

⁹ 'Axaxete'upitiarieme 'axaxepikawayurieni, 'axaxete'utahiawarieme 'axaxepikatewakihaweni, matsitsi xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari 'aixia memi'itiarieniki pita, 'ayumieme xeputa'inierie, xehetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki.

¹⁰ «Kemi'ane minaki'erimiki tukari, kemi'ane mixeyamiki tukari 'aixia mi'ane, ketihayewani 'axa'utaiti yuneniki, ketihayewani yutetaki 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

¹¹ Ke'iku'eirieni tita 'axamiti'ane, 'aixia ketiyurieneni pita, ketikuwauni 'aixia mitiwaxeyaniki teiteri, keyumexiitiaka mikiki.

¹² Ti'aitame kaniwaxeyani miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu, meta wanenewieri kani'enieka, matsi 'axapitiwaxeyia miki 'axamemiteyurie».

¹³ Miki meta, zkepaikitsi 'axapixeyurieni xika xeyuwairiyani hiki xemiyumexiitiakaki tita 'aixia miti'ane hepaitsita?

¹⁴ Matsi xika xete'ukakukwineni heitseriemeki yaxemitekahuki, xekeneyutemamawieka matsi. «Xepikawamakarika, xepikayuxamurieka».

¹⁵ Matsi yu'iyaritsie xekenayemakaxeni Ti'aitame Kiritsitu kemitiupatsie. Yuheye-meki xekeneha'aritsieka xemitiniuniki tita xemitekwewietsie mieme, yaxete'ikihaweti kemi'ane mixeta'iwawiya. Mipai xetekuxatati xepika'ayu'eririyani xeikia, matsi xekenayemakaxeni kemi'ane mixeta'iwawiya,

¹⁶ xe'iyari 'aixia 'anekaku kaxetate'akaku. Mipai kememiteneniukima, miki hepaitsita mepiyutetewiyani miki memixeniukima kexemiteyurie 'aixia 'anemeki, Kiritsitutsie xetewiyati kexemiyia.

¹⁷ 'Aixia kaniyimiki xika xete'ukakukwineni 'aixia xemiteyurieki, xikate mipai tinakeni Kakaiyari, peru 'axaxemiteyurieki pikatixai.

¹⁸ Kiritsitu xeimieme xeikia kaniumini tita teiteri 'axamemiteyurie hepaitsita, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai, miki kaniumini tame heitseriemeki yatemikatekahu tahetsiemie, mitatsi'aye'atianiki Kakaiyari hetsia. Kemititewitakai, kaniumierieni, yu'iyari kemirexeiyakai, panutanieritiarie.

¹⁹ Mipai 'aneti kaneyani, piwarutaxatia 'iyarite mewanutaxiriyakai.

²⁰ Miki meripai mepikayuwairiyakai yamemitekahuniki kepauka Kakaiyari mita'ikwewakai tiuka'eniwati 'ana Nuheki 'amuyeikakaisie, mexi'akuxi kanuwa 'amipa wewiekai. Mikitsie meyeteti meyu'atahaikati meputawikwei memutihautsie.

²¹ Miki 'iniri kanayani, 'iyarika kani'iniraitini. 'Iyarikaki xewaiyari xepikahauxina kemitikwiema, mikiki matsi xe'iyari kaxetate'akaku xepiyuhiritia Kakaiyari xe'eniekaku. Mipai xepiteyuwikweitsitia hiki, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu manukukeki.

²² Miki Kakaiyari tserieta 'apuwe muyuawitsie paiti heyaka, niuki tuayamete, heitserie hexeyiamete meta tirikariya hexeyiamete yunaiti yamepitekahu kemaine.

4

'Aixia xeketenaye'atia kexemite'uhiritiaria Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitsita

¹ 'Ayumieme, Kiritsitu yuwaiyaritsie kemitiukwinixi tahetsiemie, xemeta xekeneyuha'aritiaka xemitekwinitiarieniki, hepaina xeteyumaiti, tamitsi kemi'ane yuwaiyaritsie mitiukwinixi katiniuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti.

² 'Ayumieme mexi'akuxi yuwaiyaritsie 'ayeniereni, tiukahiwe'erieti pikayianeni, teiteri kememite'ukahiwe'erie, matsi pita Kakaiyari kemitinake katiniyurienemiki.

³ 'Ariri tukari manuyetiatsie tukari xeputewixima yaxeteyurieti kemitiwanake nuiwarite, xekaniku'uwani xerukuyatiweti xeikia, xete'ukahiwe'erieti, xetariwetiweti, xeku'ixiaratiweti, xeku'ietiweti, meta tetexi xewarayexeyati memixani'eriwa.

⁴ Mipai xemikateyurieki hiki mekanihixiyaka, xeme wahamatia xemika'utananautsaki wahepai xeyutatuati xemitimaiyarieniki, 'ayumieme 'axamekatenixekihaweni.

⁵ Kaneuyewekamiki miki memitiniuniki yuhetsiemie kepauka miwata'iwawiya kemi'ane 'amuwe ha'aritsieti mayeneniere meta mikite yunaiti.

⁶ 'Ayumieme teiteri memukwi mekanitaxatiarieni hepaitsitana niuki 'aixia manuyineki, memita'iwaiyarieniki yuwaiyaritsie teiteri kememi'itiriwa, yu'iyaritsie pita mayeneniereniki Kakaiyari kemirayeniere.

⁷ 'Ariri kanehuraniri naiti yamiraye'aniki. 'Ayumieme xekeneyunenewieka 'aixia 'anemeki xetemaiwaweti xekeneyiaka, mikiki xeyikihaweti.

⁸ 'Iki naimeki, xekeneyunaki'erieka yuheymeki, naki'eriya naime katinanuyetiawani waikawa 'axamiti'anene.

⁹ Yukie xekeneyunaki'erieka xekaniukixieti.

¹⁰ Kakaiyari kemiti xepitia yuxexuime, mipai xeketenyuparewieka, kexemite'uhiritiarie Kakaiyari 'imikierieya hepaitsita mimiire hepaitsita, mipai 'aixia xeketene'uximayaka.

¹¹ Xika niukametini, Kakaiyaritsie mieme 'utaniuti ketikuxatani. Xika tiparew-wametini, mipai ketiwaparewieka Kakaiyari kemiti tirikariya. Mipai xeteyurie kaku, Ket-sutsi Kiritsitu yatixepitiakaku, Kakaiyari witsikatinikuxaxatsiwamiki naimeki. Miki witsiketikihiawariwani, tirikariya kepitiariake yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Kiritsitsusie tiwiyati kemitiyurieni tiukakukwineti

¹² Nenaki'erima, xepikahixiyaka xe'iniatsietiweti tsepa taiki, kexemitenewieki mipai xemi'tiarieximeki.

¹³ Matsitsi, kexemiteyuxewi Kiritsitu hamatia, xete'ukakukwineti miki mitiukwinixi hepai, mikiki xekeneyutemamawieka, miki meta, xika mipai 'aneni, kwinimieme xekaniyutemamawiekakuni kepauka matsi'iki mayani witsi'aneti.

¹⁴ Xika 'axaxetekuhiawariwani Kiritsitu hetsia xemimiemeteki, xekeneyutemamawieka, mipai xetemaiti, 'Iyari witsimi'ane xehetsie pitiwiya, Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya hikititi, wahetsia 'axapitikuxaxatsiwa, xehetsia matsi 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa.

¹⁵ 'Aixia pikayini xika xewiti xeme tiukakukwineni mitiyumemiwaki, mitinawayaki, 'axamitiyurieneki, maniuweki.

¹⁶ Matsi xika tiukakukwineni Kiritsitu hetsie mitiwiya, pikayutewiyani, Kiritsitu hetsia miemetiti mipai ke'itiarieni matsi, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki.

¹⁷ Tukari kanaye'ani 'i'waurika mitsutiarieniki, Kakaiyari kiie kiekatari meri temita'iniatsieniki, xika tahetsie tsutiarieni meri 'i'waurika, ketsi me'u'tiarieni miki memikayuwairiya yamemitekahuniki niuki kemaine Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'aixia manuyine.

¹⁸ «Miki heitseriemeki yamemitekahu xika haweri mieme xeikia me'utawikweitsitiarieni, hakewari miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya, hakewari miki 'axamemiteyurie».

¹⁹ 'Ayumieme miki memite'ukakukwine mipai mitinakeki Kakaiyari, miki kaneuyeweka 'aixia meteyurieti memiyuetuaniki, kemi'ane miwarunetia miwa'iwianiki wa'iyari, miki yakatinikamieni kemaine.

5

Kakaiyari muxatsimama xekeniwa'iwiyani

¹ 'Ayumieme 'ipai 'ukirawetsixi nepitiwatuika, neta wahepai nekani'ukiratsitini, neka-niuniere Kiritsitu tiukwineku, neta neheixeyati nekanayani tita 'umiramie witsiti'aneme ketemite xeitsitiarieni, 'ayumieme nepaine.

² Kakaiyari muxatsimama xemihiiritiarie xekeniwa'iwiyani, wairiyarika xekayati. Tu-mini xehiwe'erieti xeikia xepikayia, matsi pita xeyuwairiyati xeketene'uximayaka, Kakaiyari kemitinake.

³ Mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiaka xemihiiritiarie wahetsiemieme, matsi 'iniari xekenehikitini muxatsi wahixie.

⁴ Kepauka muxatsi wahiwemete wa'ukiyari xeyarieti mayani, kuruna witsimi'ane mikayeawe xekaniyetuiriyarikuni.

⁵ Mipaita xeme temari yaxekia, kememutiyuane 'ukirawetsixi yaxeketenekahuni. Tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati xekeneiya yunaime wahepaitsita,

«Kakaiyari kaniwaraye'unieka miki memuyuti'ire, matsi pita 'aixia pituuka'iyari tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsiemieme».

⁶ 'Ayumieme tixaiti xekatehikitime xepikahayuyeitiaka, Kakaiyari yitirikariyaki xetuikakaku, miki yemeki tixaiti xekatehikitime mixe'ayeitianiki tukari 'aye'ayu.

⁷ Kexemiteyuyaritia, xeketeneyetuiri naime, mikita mixe'iwiyaki.

⁸ Xekeneyuta'eriwani meta xekenyeneniereni. Xenekixiwi kauyumarie pikuyeika maye mahiwa hepai 'ikuwauneti kemi'ane mitakwaniki.

⁹ Xekenaye'unieka, xekeneyutseiriyani yuri xete'erieti, mipai xetemaiti, kaneuyeweka yaxekia memite'ukakukwineniki yunaiti 'i'wamarixi naitsarie kwiepa.

¹⁰ Miki meta, Kakaiyari naimeki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini, miki kanixe'uta'inieni hepaina witsixe'aneneme mixe'ayeitianiki yuheyemeki Kiritsitsusie xetewiyakaku, mikiri yapaimexia xetekwineyu kanixehewariyamiki, meta xetirikawime kanixe'ayeitiamiki, kanixetseiriyamiki, xekitia mieme tetsariya kanitakemiki.

¹¹ Miki tirikariya kepitiariake yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Teutiarika

¹² Tsiriwanu ta'iwa yamitikamie kenemitiku'eriwa netsiparewiekaku, yapaimemeki 'ipai netinixe'uta'utiirieni nexetuikati netixehekiatiati kename yuriki 'ipai 'aixia tiuka'iyari Kaka'iyari. Miki 'aixia tiuka'iyarikaku xehetsiemieme xekeneti'uka.

¹³ Miki Wawiruniya memiyutixexeiriwa xehepai memanayexeiyarie mekanix-ewairitiaka, meta neniwe Marikuxi kanixewairitiaka.

¹⁴ Xekeneyuwairitiaka xeyunaki'erieti.

Yunaiti Kiritsitu hetsie xemitewiya kayuwati xekepitariieka. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Pekuru Meitani'axia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Tsimuni Pekuru, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiemieme nekatini'uximayatametini meta nekanini'arieketetini,

nekanixewairitiaka xeme xemupitariie yuri xemite'eriekaki tahepai, takakaiyari tatsi-wikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitixepitia heitseriemeki yamitikamieki.

² Kwinimieme 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme waikawameki, kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki, kexemite'imate Kakaiyari, Ketsutsi meta Tati'aitiwame.

Heitseriemeki temiti'ukaki temuta'inierie meta te'anayexeiyarieka

³ Miki Kakaiyari mitirikaiye, pitatsi'upitia naime kemireuyewetse temitemaikaki 'aixia 'anemeki temite'ayexeiyani. Mipai tekateniupitarieni temeitimaniki kem'ane mitatsi'uta'ini witsi'anemeki mariweti.

⁴ Mipai m'ane 'iya pitatsi'umi tita mitatiutahiwixi temeixeiyani kwini mieme raye'arikame mariweme, mipai pitatiumi, mikiki hamatiana xemiyutaxewireki kemiti'ane Kakaiyarititi, kepauka xemitawikweni kapa xetsewiximariekaki, kwiepa memitama kememiteyutsewixima memite'ukaheiwe'erieki.

⁵ Miki 'ayumiemeyariki yuri xete'erietu kwini mieme xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xe'aneneti xemayuyetianiki, 'aixia xe'aneneti, tita mireuyewetse xetemateti xekenakini.

⁶ Yaxetemaiti, xetsetseyeti xekenakini yu'iyaritsie kexemiteyu'aitia, xetsetseyeti kexemiteyu'aitia yu'iyaritsie, yaxeia xekayupatati xekenakini tsepa 'axaxemi'itariie, xekayupatati, xete'ayexeiyati xekenakini.

⁷ Xete'ayexeiyati, yu'iwama xewanaki'erietu xekenakini, yemeki xeteyukanaki'erietu.

⁸ Mipai xika xeteyurieka, xekanitiwawerikuni xetemaiti, yaki xeikia xete'uximayati xepika'ayeitarieni, matsi pititixuawere pita kexemite'imate Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁹ Kem'ane mipai mika'ane, miki 'ahurawa xeikia kaniniereni, matsi kanakipeni, katinatimaiya kemitiu'ititakai, meripaiti 'axatiuyurieka.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme ne'iwama matsi waikawa xekeneyumexiitiaka xemitirikariyaki miki 'uximayatsika para miniereki kexemite'uta'inierie kexemite'anayexeiyarie, mipai xika xeteyurieka hatsuaku xepikaheuyexirieni.

¹¹ Mipai xeteyurietu, yemeki matsi xekanipitariiekakuni xemaye'axianiki hakewa yuheyemeki mire'aita Tati'aitiwame Tatsi-wikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

¹² 'Ayumieme ne tsepa mipai xemitemate, 'iki hepaitsita neheyemeki nekanixeha'eritawamiki, tsepa xemutirikariyarie tita yuri miraine mixe'u'axixiki.

¹³ Mipai nepitiku'eriwa, mexi'akuxi ne'ayeniere piheitserie para nemixe'anutahitaniki mipai xemiteha'erivaniki

¹⁴ mipai netimaiti, kwitiwa 'iki newaiyari nepuku'eirieni, keminetiuekiatsitia Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

¹⁵ Nepinemexiitia yuheyemeki xemiyiwaweniki mipai xemiteha'erivaniki neyemieyu.

Tepixei kemitimariwe Kiritsitu

¹⁶ 'Exatsi kwamanarika mutawewiyatsie, mikitsie tepikatewiyakai tame kepauka temitexe'utaxatia, mipai te'utiuyati kemitiirikaiye Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, kemitinuani meta, matsi tame temunenierixi tepihiki, temixeiki kemitimariwe miki.

¹⁷ Kepauka Kakaiyari mita'ukiyari mariweme mixatakai, witsi'aneme mayeitia, kepauka xewiti mutaniu witsi'anemetsie mariwemetsie 'ayeweti mipai 'utaiti hetsiana mieme: «'Iki neniwe kanihikiti neminaki'erie, mikiki waikawa nekaniyutemawieka».

¹⁸ 'Ana tame tekani'enieni 'utaniukakaku taheima, kepauka hamatiana temu'uwakai yemuri mipatsietsie Kakaiyari hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ Miki meta, tita matsi waikawa mititse'i tekanexeiyanita texaxatamete waniukitime, 'aixia xepiteyurie xika xe'lenieka, makuyiwitsie mihekiariwie hepai kani'aneni, xepi'enieka mexi'akuxi kakatarawe, tuxakita mieme xurawe mexi'akuxi ka'atinewe xe'iyaritsie.

²⁰ Yemeki peuyewetse mipai xemitemaikaki, texaxatamete waniuki naiti 'utiarika xapayaritsie mire'uxa, tewi pikayiwe yikimana mihekiataniki.

²¹ Miki niuki kepauka munua, tewi mipai mitinakekaiki xeikia hatsuaku pika'atarie, matsi pi'atarie 'Iyari Mitiyupata wakuyuitiwakaku teiteri memipatsiekai, miki yamekatenukaxatakaitini Kakaiyari hetsia miemeki.

2

Miki texaxatamete te'ikitamete memite'uteriwarawa peru memikahiki

¹ Hipati texaxatamete memite'uyuteriwakai peru memikahikitikai meripaiti mepanuku'ui teiteri watsata, yaxeikiata hiki xeme xetsata hipati te'ikitamete mepite'uyuteriwani, peru miki mepikahikitini, niuki mekani'atiakuni 'awie kimana teiteri memitatimaiyarieniki yiki manuyineki, 'atsita mepiyuku'imawani, mipai me'utiyuati kename meka'imate yukutsiyari kemi'ane miwaruxinaxi miwarunanai. Yapauka meyutimaiyati mekanayuyeitiakuni.

² Yumiireti wahetsie mekatenukiyakuni wahepai memiyutatuaniki merukuyatiweti xeikia, miki wakimana, tita yuri miraine huyeyari pitsewiximarieka 'axatikuxaxatsi-wakaku hepaitsitana.

³ Piinite metehiwe'eriet, yaki xeikia mete'ikitati xekimana mepite'itaka. Tsepa meripaiti 'amemu'uwa, xianaki pikayiane 'itsikame 'arike miwatahiawe, kemi'ane miwaka'una pikakutsu.

⁴ Kamitsi, Kakaiyari pikatiwareuyehiwiri niuki tuayamete taheima miemete 'axamemite'uyuriki, matsi piwayetua 'uximatiarika miwaxuwetsie, meukatewatsie miwatiyiwitsie kaniwareukaxirieni mexi'akuxi kawatahiawiwe 'itsikame.

⁵ Yaxeikiata meripaiti 'amemu'uwakai pikatiwareuyehiwiri, kepauka wiyeri meyen'i'a 'axateyuriwamete watsata, tsepaneti 'atahaikame piwaruta'iwiyaxi Nuhexi miki pitiwaxaxatiwakai heitseriemeki.

⁶ Miki meta, 'uximatiarika kaniwarupitiani memika'unarieniki Tsurumatsie Kumuxatsie kiekatari, naxi kanayeitiani wakiekarite, 'iniari kaniwarayeitiani, miki 'arike 'amemu'uwanikekai Kakaiyari meka'ayexeyati memiwara'eriwaniki kememite'anayeki.

⁷ Yaxeikiata tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamiekai kaniutawikweitsitiani Ruti titewakame, miki kwini mieme katiniuti'uxitariwakaitini, 'iniari tsanamete kememite'u'uwakai merukuyatiweti.

⁸ Miki heitseriemeki yakatinikamiekaitini, peru kemitinierekai kemiti'enakai mexi watsata 'ayekatei, tukariki yu'iyaritsie pi'uximatiariekai waxeyati kememiteyuriekai 'iniari memititsanakaiki.

⁹ Kaniyiwani Ti'aitame miwatawikweitsitiani miki Kakaiyari memayexeyia kepauka memita'iniatsieni, piyiweta miki heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu miwata'iwiyaki wa'uximatiati, 'itsikame 'arike miwata'iwawiyaki.

¹⁰ Miki matsi piwakema, miki 'amemu'uwa yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati, mete'ukahiwe'eriet memitewiximarieniki, me'ixani'eriet kemi'ane ti'aitame mihiki. Mikiri mepikayukweriwayurie, matsi yuhetsiememe xeikia mepiyutatua, mepikamama tsepa memiwatsewixima mamariwawemete 'axame'utiyuati.

¹¹ Taheima miemete niuki tuayamete tsepa matsi kwini mieme memimamariwawe meyiaweweti metirikawiti, peru miki mepikawatsewixima kepauka yamemutiyua, mewaxanetati miya memi'anene Ti'aitame hixie.

¹² Miki tatewama memikate'u'iyari wahepai me'aneneti, yikimana xeikia mepite'u'iyari, mepitununuwa memitiwarieniki memikwi'iwaki xeikia, miki 'axame'utiyuati mepitewixima tita 'atsimemikatemate hepaitsita. Merikite, tatewama wahepai mepitatimaiyarieni miki.

¹³ 'Axame'itarieti yamepiti'akapitarieni 'axamemiwaruyuriki hipame. Naki'eriya mepi'erie hekita merukuyatiweti miki. Mepiyutsewixima mepiyuyirya tsepa xehamatia memitekwa'a xeikia, meminaki'aki mete'itatiweti.

¹⁴ Yihixiki 'ukarawetsixi memiwakuwautiweniki piwanake xeikia memiwakumaiwaniki tsepa hipame wa'itama, mepikatehayewa metekuwautiweti 'axakememiteyurieniki, mepitewa'iriwiya mepiwawiya miki wa'iyari mikatsetse'i, miki matsi yu'iyaritsie mepi'iyamate hipame wapiinite memitehiwe'eriekaki, wahetsie pitinake 'axamemitetahiawarieniki para 'axamemi'itarieniki.

¹⁵ Huye me'uku'eirieka mixeuraiye, mekaneyuxirieni, Warami Wehuri nu'aya huyetana mekanekuyune matsi, miki pihwiwe'eriekai tita miti'iwanikekai tsepa mikaheitseriekai,

¹⁶ peru kaniutatierieni 'iniari mititsanakaiki: puxuya —tsepaneti mikaniuwekai— tewi niukieyariki kaniutaniuni puxu pika'ipitia tixaxatame kemitiyurienekai kayumaiti.

¹⁷ Mikiti haixa hepai mekani'aneneni peru memayewawaki, 'aixi hepai mekani'aneneni teikaki mu'eketika hepai. Yiriya kwi miyiwi wahetsiememe kani'iwiariyekamiki.

¹⁸ Mariwemeki kememitekuxata peru yaki xeikia me'utiyuati, mepitewa'itaiya mepiwawiya miki haweri mieme memutawikwei, teiteri memeuyexirie wahepai 'amemu'uwakai. Mepitewa'iriwiya mewahiwe'erikatsitiati, teiteri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati kememite'ukahiwe'erie, para memirukuyatiweniki xeikia.

¹⁹ Mipai mepitewakuxaxatiwa kename waniu meyiawaweni memiyuni'akaki yikimana me'utiyuati, peru mikiti miya memutiyua matsi yemeki wairiyarika mepite'uximaya tita mitipipinitsie miemeki, tita mire'iwa tewi, mikitsie mieme wairiyarika katini'uximayakamiki.

²⁰ Miki memutawikwei mepite'uhayewaxi kememiteyutsewixima kwiepa memitama, memetitaki Ti'aitame Tiyuwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu, peru miki xika me'a'iwarieni tawari me'uwiniyarini meripai hepai, 'imatirieka matsi yemeki 'axame'itirietiweti mekanakinuni, memika'itirietiwekali hepai matiari paiti.

²¹ Matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika mekaheitimanike huye kemi'anetsie 'uyeikati heit-seriekameki yamitikamieniki, peru 'aixia pikayinikeyu xika me'ukunuaxianike meheiti-maime me'iku'eirieme 'aitsika memiyetuiyarie mipatsie Kakaiyaritsie mieme.

²² Mipai mekaniuyini, miki xatsika kemaine: «Tsiki pukunua yuhayari mitikwaniki». Meta: «Tuixu 'uti'iwame tawarita kaniyutahaxumamiki». Yuri paine xatsika.

3

Tukari paye'ani kepauka Ti'aitame munuani

¹ Hikiri nenaki'erima 'iki pihiki hutarieka mieme xapa nemutawewi nemixe'uta'utiiri. 'Ikitsie mieme 'iyatsie mieme yanepitixe'utaxatia tita xemitheha'eriwa, nexa'anutahitiati nexa'iyaritsitiati xe'iyari miyuxewiki,

² xeme'erivaniki kememutiyuanekai texaxatamete Kakaiyari hetsiememe memipatsiekai, yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, xeme'erivaniki meta Ti'aitame tiyuwikweitsitiwame kemiti'aitakai miki memeni'arie xehetsia kememitekukuxaxatiwakai.

³ Yemeki peuyewetse xemitamaikaki, tukari 'aye'aximekaku te'itawamete mekanitixu-awerikuni, 'amekanu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia,

⁴ mipai me'utiyuati: «ǀHakewatsi pika'aye'awe 'akuxi miki kemutayi kename nuani? Tapaapama memukwitsie paititi, hiki yaxeikia 'aneti 'akanitamaka kemiti'ane kai tsutia paiti kepauka munetiarie, me'utiyuati».

⁵ Mipai me'utiyuati, mepiyuwairiya mipai memitehatimayaki, Kakaiyari ya'utayiku muyuawi matiari paiti 'apuyemakai, meta kwie hapa pune, haki putawewiya.

⁶ Mikiki meta 'ana miemete kwiepa memitamakai mekanitutimayarieni haa 'utahineku.

⁷ Miki mipai mutayiki, hiki mieme muyuawi meta kwie kani'iwiarietika mitataiyarieniki, tukari 'aye'ayu kepauka teiteri memikaheyexeiya Kakaiyari memita'iwawiyarieni memitatimayarieni.

⁸ Mipai xeikia xepikatehatimayani xeme nenaki'erima, Ti'aitame kemitixeiya, xeitukari xemiriyari wiyari hepai kani'aneni, xemiriyari wiyari meta xeitukari hepai p'ane.

⁹ Ti'aitame 'ereutewiti pikayiane yuniuki hepaitisita kemutayi kename mipai tiyurieni, tsepa hipati kaheyetiawame memi'erie. Matsi pikawairipie 'emireutereki xekwewieti xeme, yapikara'eriwa nixewiti tima mitatimayarieniki, matsi piyuwairiya yunaiti memaye'axianiki para memitehayewaniki kememiteyuriekai.

¹⁰ Peru tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka Ti'aitame munuani, tinawayame mi'axe hepai yiwikita. 'Ana muyuawi kanitayeimiki karima 'utayuanekaku, tita mitiutiwewiya naiti katinikumaweriyariemiki taiki, meta tita kwiepa naiti mitixiawe, naiti katinititayariemiki.

¹¹ Merikite, naiti mipai xika tiukumaweriyarieni, ǀkehepaitari reuyewetse kexemi'aneneniki xeme, naimeki xepatsieti Kakaiyari hetsiememe kexemite'u'uwa, xehexeyiati,

¹² xe'ikwewieti miki tukari, xe'imexiitiati kwitiwa maye'aniki para Kakaiyari munuaniki? 'Anatsi muyuawi tana'iyarieme pitaxitsitiarieni, tita mitiutiwewiya mana naiti katinitikwaniyariemiki taiki.

¹³ Miki tame tekaniwewieka muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa, miki kemitatiutahawixi, mana kiekatari heitseriemeki yamemiteyurie.

¹⁴ 'Ayumieme, nenaki'erima, mexi xeta'ikwewa miya mitiyiniki, xekeneyumexiitiaka 'aixia xete'u'uwati miki mixexeiyaiki xekatsewiximariekame, xekayiyiwime meta 'aixia xeteyuxeyakame pita.

¹⁵ Yatepitemaika Tati'aitiwame kawairipieti kemitiwatawikwetsitiamiki, meta ta'iwa Papuru teminaki'erie yaxeikia 'utaiti katinixe'uta'utiirieni, timaiweti Kakaiyari kemitipitia.

¹⁶ Naima xapatsie yaxeikia paine 'iki xatati. Xapateyatsie niuki kanixuaweni mikwaniwe, miki memikaheiti'enietikika memikatsetseie mekaneitatunani niukieya, yaxeikia kememite'ituna 'utiarika hipame, peru mipai meteyurieti yikimana mepiyutatimaiya xeikia.

¹⁷ Merikitsi nenaki'erima, mipai xepitemate yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi, 'ayumieme xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xekatseseyeti xe'akineki, 'iniari tsanamete metexe'u'itaiyaiki kememiteheuyexiri miki.

¹⁸ Matsitsi xekewawerani waikawa matsi 'aixia xete'u'iyariti xemakinirimeniki, xe'imateti Tati'aitiwame Tatsiwikweitsitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu. Miki mariwemek kekux-axatsiwani hiki, tukari mikaxiwe mexi ka'aye'awe. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Meitani:'axia mexiakame xapayari

Niuki tukari tiyupitiwame hepaisita

¹ Tita matiari paiti mitimieme, tita temite'u'eni, tita temite'uxei tahixiki, tita 'ahurawa temitexeiyakai, tita tamamaki temite'umayia, miki tekanixekuxaxatiwani niuki tukari tiyupitiwame hepaisita.

² Tukari matsiikiti kanayani. Tame tekanixeiya, tekanihekiatani, meta tekatenixe'utaxatiani miki tukari mikaxiwe hepaisita, miki yu'ukiyari kaniteitakaitini meta tepuxeitsiatarie tame.

³ Tita temite'uxei, tita temite'u'eni, miki tekanixekuxaxatiwani xemeta tanaiti temitaxewiniki. Ketemitetaxewi tame, ta'ukiyari hamatia tepitaxewi nu'aya hamatia meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hamatia tepitaxewi.

⁴ 'Ipai tekateniu'utiani maye'aniki tatemawierika.

Hekariya hetsie teke'uhuni

⁵ 'Ipai panuyine niuki hetsiana mimieme temi'eni meta temixekuxaxatiwa: Kakaiyari hekariya kanihikiti, yiriya pumawe hetsiena.

⁶ Xika yate'utiyuani kename hamatiana tetaxewi, yiwipa xika te'u'uwani, tepite'itawa, yuri yatepikatekahu.

⁷ Matsitsi hekariya xika te'u'uwani miki hekariya makawe hepai, tanaiti tekani-taxewikakuni, miki meta, Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya xuriyaya naime 'axatemiteyurie katani'itirieka.

⁸ Xika yate'utiyuani kename tita 'axamiti'ane tekatehexeiya, takimana tepeutayexiriwa, tita yuri miraine tahetsie pumawe.

⁹ Mexika te'itahekiata tita 'axatemite'uyuri, miki kemaine yapitikamie, kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene, tita 'axatemite'uyuri pitareuyehiwirieni, katani'itirieka naime mikatiheitserie.

¹⁰ Xika yate'utiyuani kename 'axatekateyuriwawe, miki ti'itawame tekanayeitiwani, niukieya tahetsie pumawe.

2

Kiritsitu tahetsiemie pitaniuni

¹ Neniwema 'iki nepixe'utiirie 'axaxemikateyuriekaki. Mexika 'axatiuyurieni xewiti, tame tepeixeiya kemi'ane tahetsiemie mitaniuni yu'ukiyari hixie, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hikiti kemitiheitserie yamitiyuriene.

² Miki kanihikiti kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuyuri 'aixia temitexeiyariekaki tame 'axatemiteyurie, tita tame temiteyuriei xekia pika'uyi, matsi yunaiti kwiepa memitama wahetsiemie puyi.

³ Xika yatetekahuni kemiti'aita, mipai tekatenimaika temeitimaki.

⁴ Kemi'ane ne nemeitima maine, yakatikamiet kemiti'aita, miki katini'itawani, tita yuri miraine hetsiena pumawe.

⁵ Kemi'ane yamitikamie miki niukieyatsie, yuriki miki kanaye'ani tiyukanaki'eriet Kakaiyari hepai. 'Ipai tekatenimaika hetsiena temitewiya.

⁶ Kemi'ane hetsiena tiwiyati 'emuyeika maine, kaneuyeweka hepaina miyianeni miki miyianekai hepai.

⁷ Nenaki'erima, hekwareki netixe'aitiati nepikatiixe'utiirie, 'aitsika meripaiti kanimietini pita matiari paiti xemeixeiya. 'Iki 'aitsika meripaiti mimieme, niuki kanihikiti matiari paiti xemi'eni.

⁸ Peru 'apita, nekatiniixe'utiirieka 'aitsiaka hekware, tita yuri miraine Kiritsitu hetsie kanimatsiikini xehetsieta kanimatsiikini, yiriya makuyeiximeki, tita yuriki mitihekiariya mihekiariyakiri.

⁹ Kemi'ane hekariya muyeika maine, peru yu'iwa 'uxieti, miki yiwipa 'akuxi kani-uyeikani.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yu'iwa minaki'erie hekariya kaniuwani, hetsiena pitumawe kimana metiketamireki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane yu'iwa mu'uxie yiwipa kaniuwani, meta yiwipa kaniuyeikani, 'atsipikatitude kemiti mie yiriya mekipiriyaki.

¹² Neniwema nepitixe'utiirie,
tita 'axaxemite'uyuri xemiteheuyehiwyarieki

Kiritsitu hetsia xemimemeteki.

¹³ Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'utiirie,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.

Temari nepitixe'utiirie,
xeme'iwxiki 'axamitiyuriene.

Tiiri nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
yu'ukiyari xemetimaki.

¹⁴ Xeme xemiwapaapama nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
xemeitimaki miki tsutiapai 'amuyeika.

Temari nepitixe'uta'utiiri,
xemitirikawiki,
Kakaiyari niukieya xehetsie mitiwiyaiki,
meta 'axamitiyuriene xema'iwxiki.

Kwiepa timieme xepikatenaki'erieka

¹⁵ Tita kwiepa mitimieme xepikatenaki'erieka, kepaimeiti kwiepa mitixuawe xepikatenaki'erieka. Tita kwiepa mitimieme xika tinaki'erieka, miki yu'ukiyari pikanaki'erie.

¹⁶ Kamitsi naiti kwiepa mitixuawe, —tewititi tita mitihiwe'erie, tita yihixiki mitihiwe'erie, yaki xeikia kemitiyukatawe'erie yupiini hepaitisa— miki ta'ukiyari hetsia pikatimieme, miki kwiepa pitimieme pita.

¹⁷ Iki kwie kanakuyeiximeni meta tita kwiepa memitama memitehiwe'erie kanakuyeiximeni, peru kemi'ane yamitikamie kemitinake Kakaiyari, miki kaniyuhayewani yuheye-meki.

Kiritsitu memaye'unie wahepaitisa xekeneyukweriwayurieka

¹⁸ Neuxei tiiri, hiki tukari kanaye'aniri kepauka mitapare, kexemite'enanakai kename xewiti 'uhamie Kiritsitu 'aye'unieti, hikititiri yumiireti Kiritsitu memaye'unie mekanixu-aweni. 'Ayumieme tepitemate tukariri paye'a kepauka mitapare.

¹⁹ Tatsata mepayeki, matsiri tahetsia mepikamiemetetikai, xika tahetsia memieme-tetinike, tahamatia mepuyuhayewakeyu. Mekanayekinetsiari memimatsiikiniki tahetsia memikamiemeteki.

²⁰ Miki mipatsie heitserie kanixe'upitiani xeyunaime, yunaiti xepitemate.

²¹ Nepikatixe'uti'utiiri tita yuri miraine xemikamateki, tita yuri miraine xemimateki pita nepitixe'uti'utiiri, naiti 'itarika tita yuri mirainetsie mika'ayeneikaki.

²² ¿Kepaiki piti'itawa? Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi heitserie kahexeiya Kiritsitutiti, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata 'ukiyarieya kahexeiya ti meta nu'aya, miki Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikitini.

²³ Yunaiti nu'aya mekahexeiya ti memiyuhekiata, 'ukiyarieyata mepikahexeiya. Kemi'ane miki nu'aya hexeiya ti muyuhekiata, mikita 'ukiyarieya kanexeiya ti.

²⁴ Xeme tita xemite'u'eni tsutia paiti, xehetsie tiwiya ti keyuhayewani, xika xehetsie tiwiya ti uyuhayewa tita tsutia paiti xemite'u'eni, xemerita nu'ayatsie meta 'ukiyarieyatsie xetewiya ti xekaniyuhayewakuni.

²⁵ Tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini tita miki mitatiutahiawixi temeixeianiki.

²⁶ Iki 'ipai nepitixe'u'utiiri memixeheuyexiriwa wahepaitisa.

²⁷ Xemerit heitserie miki kemitixe'upitia, miki heitserie xemexeiya xehetsie tiwiya ti kaniyuhayewa, xeimeri xepikaheuyehiwa mitixeti'ikitianiki. Miki heitserie xemupitiarie miki hetsia mieme mitixe'ikitia hepai naime hepaitisa, yuri maine, mikati'itawa, mitixe'uti'ikitia, mipai hetsiena xetewiya ti xekeneyuhayewa.

Kakaiyari hetsie tetewiya ti tepitahayewani

²⁸ Hikitsiari neniwema hetsiena xetewiya ti xekeneyuhayewa, xika mipai xeteyurieka, kepauka matsiikiti mayani miki, 'aixia tepitetamaika tekatatetewiya ti hixiena kepauka munuani.

²⁹ Xika xetemaika miki yamitiyuriene kemitihetserie, yaxeketenemaikata yunaiti yamemiteyurie kemitihetserie hetsiena mekaniekine.

3

¹ Neuxei ta'ukiyari ketatinaki'erie, mikiki Kakaiyari niwemama teputateriwarie, niwemama tepihiki. 'Ayumieme kwiepa memitama mepikatatsimate miki memikaheitimaiwawekaiki.

² Nenaki'erima, hikititiri Kakaiyari tekaniniwemamatini, peru 'akuxi pikamatsiiki ketemi'aneneni. Mipai tepitemate, kepauka matsiikiti mayani Kiritsitu, miki kemi'ane, hepaina tepi'aneneni, tekaneixeyakuni miki kemi'ane.

³ Yunaiti mipai memite'ikwewie mepuyu'itie yikimana miki kemiti'itiya hepai.

⁴ Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie 'aitsika mekanititsanani, tita 'axamiti'ane 'aitsika tsaname kanihikitini.

⁵ Xeme mipai xepitemate Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikiti matiaki mitatsinawairieniki tita 'axamemiteyurie. Tita 'axamiti'ane pumawe hetsiena.

⁶ Yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya 'axamepikateyurie. Yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie mepika'ixeyawawe meta mepikaheitimaiwawe.

⁷ Neniwema xika tima xewiti kaxeheuyexirienike. Kemi'ane yamitiyuriene kemitiheitserie, miki heitserie kanexeyani miki heitserie mexeiya hepai.

⁸ Kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kauyumarie hetsia kanimiemetini, Kauyumarie 'axamitiyurieneki tsutia paiti. Kakaiyari nu'aya 'ayumieme matsiikiti kanayani mita'unaki Kauyumarie tita mitiyuriene.

⁹ Yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie miki 'imiarieya wahetsie miyekaki, 'axamemiteyuriene mepikayiwawe Kakaiyaritsie memiyekiki.

¹⁰ 'Ipai mepitematsiiki Kakaiyari niwemama meta Kauyumarie niwemama: Kemi'ane yamikatiyuriene kemitiheitserie meta kemi'ane yu'iwa mikanaki'erie, miki Kakaiyari pikanu'aya.

Xekeneyunaki'erieka yunaiti

¹¹ Mipai kanainenini niuki tsutia paiti xemi'eni: Tanaiti tepitanaki'erieka maine.

¹² Kahini hepai tepikayia, miki 'axamitiyuriene hetsia kanimiemetikaitini, yumuta kaniumieni. ¿Titayari timi? Tita mitiyuriene kai 'axamiti'ane kai, mutaya tita mitiyuriene kai miheitseriekaiki.

¹³ Ne'iwama xepikahixiyaka xika kwiepa memitama mexe'uxieka.

¹⁴ Tame ta'iwararixi temiwanaki'erieki 'ayumieme tepitemate temitapataxi tekamikititiri te'ayeneniereti pita. Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie mikiti 'apuyeika 'akuxi.

¹⁵ Yunaiti yu'iwama memiwa'uxie teyumemiwamete mekanihikitini, xeme xepitemate tiyumemiwame yikimana tukari mikaxiwe pikahexieya.

¹⁶ 'Ikiki tepeitima naki'eriya, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tahetsiemieme yutukari miyetuaki. Kaneuyeweka tameta ta'iwama wahetsiemieme tatukari temiyetuani.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane yupiini kwiepa timieme mirexeiya, mixeiya yu'iwa reuyehiakame, xika yu'iyari 'anunaka hepaitsitana, ¿kiri timatsiiki kename Kakaiyari naki'eriya hexeiya?

¹⁸ Neuxei neniwema, tepikatanaki'erieka niukiki xeikia yaki xeikia. Ketemiteyuriei pita yuriki tepitanaki'erieka.

¹⁹ Mipai tekatenimaikakuni tita yuri mirainetsie temimieteki, Kakaiyari hixie mipai ta'iyari tepitenitiaka:

²⁰ Xika ta'iyari tatsi'utate'ani tita ta'iyari mikatimate hepaitsita, Kakaiyari pita matsi kanimariweni keyuri ta'iyari meta naime katinimaika.

²¹ Nenaki'erima, ta'iyari xika katatsi'utatieni, 'aixia tepitemaika Kakaiyari hixie,

²² meta naime tita temite'itawawiriwa pitatieturiwa yatemitakahuki kemiti'aita meta tita mitinake yatemitayuriei.

²³ 'Ipai katini'aitani: yuri temiteta'erieniki kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie, temitanaki'eriekaki tanaiti miki kemitiati'aita.

²⁴ Kemi'ane yamitikamie kemiti'aita, Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiya puyuhayewa, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiya kaniyuhayewamiki. 'Ipai tekatenimaika tahetsie tiwiya muiyuhayewa, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki.

4

'Yari hetsie xetewiyati xekeneu'uwani

¹ Nenaki'erima yunaime 'iyarite yuri xepikatewa'eririekai, matsi xekeniwaruta'iniata 'iyarite tsiparatsi xika Kakaiyari hetsia memiemetini, yumiireti Kakaiyari niukame-temama meyuxatati mekanetayeixiani kwiepa.

² 'Ipai xepitehitmani Kakaiyari 'Yarieya: Yunaiti 'iyarite memitehekiata Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kename tewititi hikitikai, miki Kakaiyari hetsia mekanimietetini.

³ Yunaiti 'iyarite Ketsutsi memikahekiata miki Kakaiyari hetsia mepikamietete, matsi Kiritsitu memaye'unie hetsia mekanimietetini. Xeme xepu'enana kename miki 'uhamie, hikiri kwiepa kaniuyeikani.

⁴ Neniwema, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia xekanimietetini meta Kakaiyari niukame-temama memuyuxata xekaniwara'iwa, miki xehetsie mitiwiya kanitirikaiyeni keyuri miki kwiepa memitama wahetsie mitiwiya.

⁵ Miki kwiepa mekanimiemetetini, 'ayumieme kwiepa mieme mekatenikuxatani meta kwiepa memitama mekanywa'enieka.

⁶ Tametsi Kakaiyari hetsia tekanimiemetetini, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mimate katani'enieka, kemi'ane Kakaiyari mikamate pikatatsi'enie. 'Ikiki tepiwamate 'iyari yuri maine meta 'iyari mitiyu'itaiya.

Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka

⁷ Kamitsi nenaki'erima, tepitanaki'erieka tanaiti, naki'eriya Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, yunaiti memiteyukanaki'erie Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniyenuiwa, Kakaiyari mekanimateni.

⁸ Kemi'ane mikatiyukanaki'erie Kakaiyari pikahetimaawe, Kakaiyari mitiyukanaki'erieki.

⁹ 'Ikiki tahetsie matsikiti kanayani Kakaiyari kemitatinaki'erie, Kakaiyari yuniwe muyuxewi meyen'aki kwiepa, mikiki temayeneniereniki.

¹⁰ Mipai kani'neni naki'eriya: Tameri tepika'inaki'erieka Kakaiyari, miki pita pitatsinaki'erieka, yuniwe kaneyen'ani mawari mayaniki temiteheuyehiwiwarieniki tita 'axatemite'uyuri.

¹¹ Nenaki'erima Kakaiyari xika mipai tatinaki'eriekaitini, kaneyuwewa tameta mipai temitetanaki'eriekaki tanaiti.

¹² Xewiti pika'ixeyawe Kakaiyari hatsuaku, xika tetanaki'erieka tanaiti, Kakaiyari tahetsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, miki kemitiyukanaki'erie, naki'eriya kanimatsiikini tahetsie.

¹³ 'Ipa tepitemate hetsiena temitewiya mikirita tahetsie mitiwiya, yu'iyari mitatsi'umiki taxexuime.

¹⁴ Tame tepunenierixi tekatenihematikani ta'ukiyari yuniwe meyen'aki kwiepa memitama wawikweitsitiwame.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane miyuhekiata mipai 'utaiti kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki, Kakaiyari hetsiena tiwiyati kaniyuhayewa, mikita Kakaiyari hetsie tiwiyati puyuhayewa.

¹⁶ Tame tekatenetimani kemitatinaki'erie Kakaiyari, yuri teteniuta'erieni naki'eriayatsie kemitatinaki'erie.

Kakaiyari katiniyukanaki'erieka. Kemi'ane tiyukanaki'erietu muyuhayewa, miki Kakaiyaritsie tiwiyati kaniyuhayewamiki, Kakaiyari meta hetsiena tiwiyati puyuhayewa.

¹⁷ Naki'eriya mipai katinaye'ani tahetsie 'aixia temitetamaikaki miki tukaritsie kepauka 'itsikame mitatsita'iniata, hepaina temi'anekiki tame 'ena kwiepa miki mi'ane hepai.

¹⁸ Xika tiyukanaki'erieka marika pikaxiawe. Naki'eriya 'aixia mi'ane marika payeweweiya. Kemi'ane mima kani'uximatiarieka, kemi'ane mima pika'aye'awe tiyukanaki'erietu.

¹⁹ Tame tepitetakanaki'erie miki meri mitatsi'utanaki'eriki.

²⁰ Xika xewiti ya'utayini: «Ne Kakaiyari nepinaki'erie» haiti, peru xika yu'iwa 'uxieka, miki katini'itawani. Kemi'ane yu'iwa xeyati mika'inaki'erie, pikayawe Kakaiyari minaki'erieka mika'ixeyawe.

²¹ Miki 'iki 'aitsika kataniyetuirieni hetsiana mimieme: kemi'ane Kakaiyari minaki'erie, yu'iwata kenaki'erieka.

5

Yuri ti'erietu, tita kwiepa mitimieme pira'iwa

¹ Yunaiti yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi kename Kiritsitu hiki heitserie mupitairie Kakaiyari hetsie mekaniekine, kemi'ane miki 'ukiyarieya minaki'erie, niwemamata kaniwanaki'erieka.

² Tame 'ipai tepitemate Kakaiyari niwemama temiwanaki'erie, kepauka Kakaiyari teminaki'erie, kepauka yatemitakahu kemiti'aita.

³ 'Ipa tekateniyurieka xika Kakaiyari tenaki'erieka: yatepitemahuni kemiti'aita. 'Ait-sikaya pikahahete,

⁴ naiti Kakaiyari hetsie miyetia kwiepa mieme katina'iwani. Tita yuri temite'erie, miki kanihikitini tita 'ari mire'iwa kwiepa timieme.

⁵ ¿Kepaiki pihiki kwiepa mieme ma'iwarieme? 'Ikiri pihiki, kemi'ane yuri miti'erie kename Ketsutsi Kakaiyari nu'aya hiki.

⁶ 'Iki Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kanihikitini kemi'ane haa xuriya 'iniariyari munua, haa 'iniariyari hexeyati xeiika pikanua, matsi haa xuriya 'iniariyari hexeyati punua. 'Iyari mipai katinihematikani, 'Iyari yuri maine.

⁷ Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata mepihime. 'Iki yuhaikati mekaniyuxewini.*

⁸ Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata kwiepa: Kakaiyari 'Iyarieya, haa, meta xuriya. Yuhaikati 'axeikia mepitehekiata.

⁹ Teiteri kememitehekiata tekaniwa'enieka, merikite, Kakaiyari kemitehekiata matsi kaniheitserietini, 'ipai katinihekiatani Kakaiyari, yuniwe hepaitisa katiniutahekiata.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane yuri miti'erie Kakaiyari Nu'ayatsie miki kemitiutahekiataxi pexeiya yuhetsie. Kemi'ane Kakaiyari yuri mikati'eririe, miki Kakaiyari ti'itawame kanayeitiwani, yuri mikatiuta'eriki kemitiutahekiataxi Kakaiyari yuniwe hepaitisa.

¹¹ Mipai paine tita mitihekiata: Kakaiyari kataniupitiani tukari mikaxiwe, nu'ayatsie kanixuaweni miki tukari.

¹² Kemi'ane nu'aya mexeiya, tukari pexeiya, kemi'ane Kakaiyari Nu'aya mikahexeiya, tukari pikahexeiya.

Xepitemate tukari mikaxiwe xemexeiyaiki

¹³ 'Iki nepitixe'uti'utiiri xeme yuri xemite'erie kemi'ane Kakaiyari nu'aya mihikitsie, xemitemaikaki tukari mikaxiwe xepexeiya.

¹⁴ 'Ipai 'aixia tepitetamate hixiena: Xika tixaiti tete'itawawirieni kemitinake, pitatsi'enie.

¹⁵ Miki meta, xika mipai tetemaika mitatsi'enie tita temite'iwawirie, tepitemate 'ari temeixeiya tita temite'iwawirie.

¹⁶ Xika xewiti 'ixeiya yu'iwa 'axatiyurieneme kemikatimini, kanitawawiriamiki yu'iwatsie mieme, miki Kakaiyari tukari kanipitiamiki. Tita 'axamiti'ane nekanixatani 'axaxikatiyurieni mika'uminiki. Kanixuaweni xewiti miminiki xika 'axatiyurieni, mikitsie mieme xemitawawiriamiki 'atsinepikahaine.

¹⁷ Naiti mikatiheitserie 'axakani'eneneni, peru tita 'axamiti'ane puxuawe 'axaxikatiyurieni mikaminiki.

¹⁸ Tame tepitemate yunaiti Kakaiyaritsie memiyeki 'axamepikateyurie: Ketsutsi Kiritsitu Kakaiyaritsie miyetia kaniwa'iwiyani, meta 'axamitiyuriene pikawamayia.

¹⁹ Tepitemate Kakaiyari teminiwemama, meta naiti kwiepa mitimieme 'axamitiyuriene hetsie tiwiyati 'apuwe.

²⁰ Tepitemateta Kakaiyari nu'aya munua, mitatsi'enatia temimaikaki miki muyuri Kakaiyari. Tame miki muyuritsie tepitewiya nu'ayatsie Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsie. Miki yuriki kanikakaiyaritini, tukari mikaxiwe kanihikitini.

²¹ Neniwema, xekeneyukweriwayurieka kakaiyarixi wahepaitisa.

* 5:7 5:7 Kiriyeakutsie Mepiyuhaika memitehekiata taheima, Ta'ukiyari, Nu'aya, 'Iyarieya Mitiyupata mepihime pikahekia. Kiriyeakutsie Yuhaikati 'axeikia mepitehekiata. paine.

Wani Meitani'axia hutarieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne nemixe'ukiyari,

nekanixewairitiaka 'uka pemanayexeyarie 'aniwema meta, yuriki nekanixenaki'erieka —ne xeikia pikatixai, matsi tanaiti temeitima tita yuri miraine tepixenaki'erie—,

² tita yuri miraine tahetsie miyekaki meta, mitatsiteitaki yuheymeki:

³ Kakaiyari ta'ukiyari, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ta'ukiyari nu'aya, yuriki me'utiyuati meteyukanaki'erieti, 'aixia mekete'u'iyarini xehetsiemieme, mekexenenimayaka, mekexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki.

⁴ Waikawa nepinetemawiekai nemitimarieki 'aniwema hipati tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati memu'uwaki, 'aitsika ta'ukiyari hetsia mieme ketemite'upitiarie.

⁵ Hikiri 'uka hekswameki nemati'aitiati nepikamati'utiirie, miki 'aitsika tsutiapai temeix-eiyakai nepimati'utiirie pita. 'Ipa nepimatiwawirie, tanaiti temitanaki'eriekaki.

⁶ 'Ipa tekateniyurieka xika teteyukanaki'erieka: yatepityurieka kemiti'aita. 'Iki kani'aitsikatini: xeteyukanaki'erieti xemu'uwani, tsutiapai kexemite'u'enana.

⁷ Yumiireti te'itawamete mekaneutayeixiani kwiepa, miki mepikatehekiata kename Ketsutsi Kiritsitu tewi matiatsie metewiya. Kemi'ane mipai mitiyuriene miki ti'itawame meta Kiritsitu maye'unie kanihikiti.

⁸ Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa xeheiyehianiki ta'uximayatsika, matsi yu'iwarika naime xemipitiarieniki.

⁹ Yunaiti mewanuyehaitiriwe, tita Kiritsitu miti'ikitatsie metewiyati memikayuhayewa, miki Kakaiyari mepikahexiya. Kemi'ane tita miti'ikitatsie tiwiyati miyuhayewa, miki yu'ukiyari pexiya meta nu'aya.

¹⁰ Xewiti xika xehetsia nuani 'iki 'ikitsika kahexeyati, xepika'i'inieka yukie meta xepika'iwairitiaka.

¹¹ Kemi'ane mitawairitiani, miki 'uximayatsikaya 'axakemi'anene, mipai 'aneti kanayemiki.

¹² Tsepaneti waikawa nemitixetaxatianikeyu, nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemitixehaka'utiirieniki. Matsitsi xehetsia nepeuyeimiki pita, tahixie te'utineniereti temitaxataki maye'aniki tatemawierika.

¹³ 'A'iwa 'uka manayexeyarie niwemama mepimatsiwairitia. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Wani Meitani'axia hairieka mieme xapayari

Wairitsika

¹ Ne nemi'a'ukiyari,

nepimati'utiirie nemimatsinaki'erie Kayu, yuriki nepimatsinaki'erie.

² Neuxe, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, nepinenenewie naimeki 'aixia pemireumieniki meta 'aixia pemireu'eriekaki, 'aiyari 'aixia mitimie hepai.

³ Waikawa nepinetemawiekai me'u'axiaku ta'iwama meta metehekiatakaku 'ahepaitsita yuri kepemaine, yaxeixia 'eki tita yuri mirainetsie yapetiyurieneti pemuyeikaki.

⁴ Keyanemikatinetemawie, waikawa matsi nepinetemawie yanetimaiti kename neni-wema hipati me'u'uwa tita yuri mirainetsie metewiyati.

⁵ Neuxe, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, yamitikamie hepai pekaniyaneni naime ta'iwama wahatsiemie kepemitiyuriene, tsepa pemikawamate.

⁶ Miki mekateniutahekiata meyukuxeirieu kepemiti'akanaki'erie. 'Aixia pekani-wayuriemiki pewaparewieti wahuyeta, Kakaiyari kemitinake petiuka'iyariti.

⁷ Kemi'ane Ketsutsi Kirtsitu mihikitsie mieme meteta'uximayatake mekanayekine, tixaiti mepikatewarutanaki'eriri hipame nuiwarite.

⁸ 'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka tame temiwatanaki'erieniki takie miki miyamemi'anene meta tanaiti tita yuri mirainetsie mieme temite'uximayakaki.

⁹ Ne 'etsiwa nepitiwaruta'utiiri memiyutixexeiriwa, peru miki Riyutirepexi manuyehaitia mayuyetitami pikatatsi'upitia.

¹⁰ 'Ayumieme xika nehenuani nekaneye'eritiamiki kemitiyuriene niuki 'axami'aneneki tatsiniukimati. Mikiki xeikia pikanaki'a, matsi miireme pitiyurienikeyu. Ta'iwama pikawapitia, pikawataunie miki memiwapitiaku, memiyutixexeiriwa watsata piwaranuyeni'awa.

¹¹ Neuxe, 'eki nemimatsinaki'erie, 'axamiti'ane pepika'iken, 'aixia miti'ane pita kene'iken. Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene Kakaiyari hetsia kanimiemetini, kemi'ane 'axamitiyuriene Kakaiyari pikaxeiyawe.

¹² Yunaiti mepitehekiata Remetiriyu hepaitisita meta tita yuri miraine pitiutahekiataxi hepaitisitana. Tameta tepitehekiata hepaitisitana 'eki pepitimate ketemitehekiata muyuriki.

¹³ Netsi waikawa nepimatitaxatianikeyu, peru nepikanewairiya xapatsie nemimeraka'utiirieniki.

¹⁴ Nepimatsixeyamikikaku pita kwitiwa, tahixie te'utineniereti tepitetaxata.

¹⁵ 'Aiyaritsie pepika'uximatiarieka. 'Ahamikuma 'ena mepimetsiwairitia. 'Ekita muwa paiti keniwarewairitika yuxexuime miki temiwakanaki'erie.

Kura Meitani'axia

Wairitsika

¹ Ne Kura, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hetsiememe nekatini'uximayatametini meta Kakuwu 'iwaya nekanihikitini.

Nekanixewairitiaka xeme xeminaki'eriwa Kakaiyari mita'ukiyaritsie xetewiyati, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu mixe'iwiya xemuta'inierie xemitawikweitsitarieniki:

² Xekenemimayatsieka, xekepitariieka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki meta xeke-naki'eriwani waikawa.

Mete'itawati kememite'ikitani

³ Nenaki'erima, kwini mieme nekaninemexiitakaitini nemitixeti'utiirieniki tanaiti 'axeikia ketemitetawikweitsitariexime hepaitsita, peru kaneuyeweka yanemitixeti'utiirieniki hiki wairiyarika nexepitiati xemi'yukwitiweniki tita yuri temite'erie hetsiememe, tita Kakaiyari teiterimama xemieme temiteyuturiyarie hetsiememe.

⁴ Hipati teiteri tatsata mekanatahaxiani 'awie, meripai mekanikayatsariexiani mipai memitemari'itiarieniki. Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiya, mekanipata tita Kakaiyari mitiwamikwa 'aixia tiuka'iyariti, para memiyutatuani merukuyatiweti xeikia. Mekaniyuku'imawani mipai me'utiyaati kename meka'imate kemi'ane hikiati mitakutsiyari mitati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu.

⁵ Tsepaneti xeme mipai xemitehetima naimeki, nekanixehaye'eritiamiki kemitiyui hepaitsita kepauka Ti'aitame miwarutawikweitsitia 'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie wareyewitika, warutawikweitsitiaka 'arike kaniwaruka'una miki yuri memikate'eriekai.

⁶ Niuki tuayamete memikayi'iwiyakai kememitehiritariiekai, matsi yukie memuku'eiri, miki Kakaiyari kaniwaranutaxirieni yuheyemeki yiriyatsie memitaxanetsieniki tukari mimariwe 'aye'ayu.

⁷ Yaxeikiata Tsuruma meta Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikatei, 'iniari memakineki memari'itiarietiweti, mete'uka'enexiaka taipa yuheyemeki mitaiwetsie, 'amemu'uwwakaiki miki mewakumaiwati kemi'ane mikawa'iyatikai mikawakinatikai, me'ikumaiwati titaki memiteyutsewiximakai.

⁸ Peru hiki miemeteta yaxeikia mekani'aneneni, kememiteheinitsa mekanitsewiximaka yuwaiyari, mekanixani'erieka kemi'ane ti'aitame mihiki, mekanitawitsewiximaka mamari-wawemete 'axame'utiyaati wahepaitsita.

⁹ Miki Miyeri niuki tuayamete tiwa'aitiwame mihiki, kepauka Kauyumarie hamatia miki niuki memixiatiakai Muietsexi kaxarieya hepaitsita, miki pikayuwairiyakai 'axamititahiaweki Kauyumarie hetsie tiuhipati, matsi mipai kaniutayini: «Ti'aitame kematsi'utatieni».

¹⁰ 'Iki pita matsi 'axamekaniutiyuaneni tita 'atsimemikatemate hepaitsita, kememitemate, yikimana xeikia mepitemate tatewama memika'u'iyari wahepai, mipai metemaiti 'ayumieme mekaniyuka'unani.

¹¹ Xia'ui kemi'ane Kahini huyeta memeukayunixi hepaina meteyurieti. Tuminiki mekaniyutatuani memeuyexirieniki Warami hepai miti'iwamikikai hepai, mekaneyuweni kepauka Kure Muietsexi maye'uniekaisie.

¹² 'Iki mekanitsewiximaka xe'ikwai kepauka xeyunaki'erieti xemitekwa'a, memikateheuyeyehiwiriekai kepauka xehamatia memitekwa'a, muxatsi wahiwemete mehayuyeitiati mepiteyumikwa xeikia. Haiwitiri mayewawaki hepai mekani'aneneni 'ekaki meku'enetiweti, kiyexi hepai mekani'aneneni memika'utixuxuawere tukari maye'axetsie, hutakia mepukwi, mepiwatihunarietika.

¹³ Mematsiikiti mepayuyeitiwa kememiteyurie meyutewiyatsitiati, yaxeikia hamewari mayu'eriya mikwaimuxa matsiikime kemirayuyeitiwa haramaratsie. Xurawetsixi memeuyexiriwe wahepai mekani'aneneni, yiriya kwi miyiwi kaniu'iwiyarieni wahet-siememe yuheyemeki.

¹⁴ Miya memi'anene meripai katiniwakuxaxatiwakaitini 'Enuki 'Arani mixiyarieyatikai 'atahutariieka mieme, mipai 'utaiti: «Ti'aitame nekanixeiya nuaximeme yuteiterima warawititi yumiireme miriyari me'yupaimeme,

¹⁵ yunaima wataxanetake, yunaiti Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsie tiuhianike naime hepaitisita kememite'uyuri Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiya watahiaweke, naime niuki mihaxiaya hepaitisita, kememite'iniukima Kakaiyari 'axateyuruwamete Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya».

¹⁶ Miki mekanihikitini niuki xiatiakate niukixiwiwamete, kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani, waikawa mepitekuxata meteyukatawe'erieti, niukiki me'utiniuti mekaniwatemawieritiaka teiteri memiwara'iwani.

Kemitiwa'imaiyakai kemitiwatuikakai

¹⁷ Xemetsi nenaki'erima, niuki xekena'eriwani meripaiti kememutiyua Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu ni'arimama yakatiyiwekaku 'akuxi.

¹⁸ Mipai mekatenixekihawekaitini: «Tukari taparimekaku mekanitixuawerikuni teyunanaimawamete, 'amekaniu'uwakuni kememite'ukahiwe'erie xeikia Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiya».

¹⁹ Miki mekanihikitini kemi'ane teiteri yuhetsie memitewawiyatsita, 'iyaritsie memitewiya meta 'iyaritsie memikatewiya, peru yuri 'Yari memikahexeiya.

²⁰ Peru xeme nenaki'erima, xekeneyutseiriyani yunaiti, yuri kexemite'erie tita mitipatsietsie, xekeneyunenewieka 'Yari Mitiyupatsie xetewiyati.

²¹ Xekeney'iwiyani Kakaiyari xenaki'eriekaku, xekeneuta'ikwewani maye'aniki Tati'aitiwame Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kepauka mixetinenimayata mixepitiani tukari mikaxiwe.

²² Xekeniwanenimayaka hipame memeu'erietawe,

²³ xekeniwawikweitsitiaka miki xewaranayehapanati taipa. Hipame meta kexemitanenimaya xekeneumamaka matsi, xekenexani'erieka 'atsita wa'ixuriki xika tsewiximarieka kememite'uyuri yuwaiyaritsie metewiyati.

'Aixia kemutayi Kakaiyari hepaitisita

²⁴ Kakaiyari muyuxewi, tatsiwiweweitsitiwame, miyiwe mixe'iwiyani xemika'atixiriweniki, meta miyiwe mixe'aye'atianiki kemi'ane witsimi'ane hixie xehetsie katiuhiwakaku meta xeyutemamawiekaku,

²⁵ miki witsiketixeyarieka, kemariweni, ketirikaixeni meta keti'aitani, Ketsutsi hetsie tiwiyati tati'aitiwame, tukari katsutiariewekaku, hiki tukari meta yuheyemek mieme. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

Matsiikiti kemiratia Wani kemitixei

Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kemirayeitia

¹ Ketsutsi Kiritsitu matsiikime kanayeitiani, Kakaiyari mipai katinipitiani mipai mitiwahekiatiakaki miki hetsiena mieme memite'uximaya, mipai memitemaikaki kwitiwa kemitiyini. Ketsutsi Kiritsitu yuniuku tuayame kaneyeni'ani Wani tiyu'uximayatsiriwame hixie matsiikiti mayuyeitiani.

² Kakaiyari niukieya kemaie, mipai nekatinihekiatani, Ketsutsi Kiritsitu kemitihekiata, kenemitixei yanekatinaka'utiani.

³ 'Aixia kani'itariieka kemi'ane mititeriwa, meta memi'enieka 'iki niuki kemitiuhekiatsie, xika yametekakine kemire'uxa 'ikitsie, tukari kaneuthiuraniri yamitiyini.

Kemitiwaruti'utiiri 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa

⁴ Ne, Wani,

nekatiniixe'utiiriekia 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie xemiyutixexeiriwa 'Atsiya kwieyaritsie:

'Aixia ketiuka'iyarini xehetsiemieme, meta kexepitiaka yu'iyaritsie xemika'uximatiariekaki. Mipai pitiyurieneni kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai meta 'amuyeika meta 'umamie, yaxei'ata 'atahuta 'iyarite miki 'uwenieya hixie memiti'u,

⁵ meta Ketsutsi Kiritsitu hepaitsita kemi'ane yatikamieti muyuhekiatakai, kemi'ane mikite memanuku'uni wamexiakame mihiki, kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete mitiwa'aitia.

Miki mitatsinaki'erie kanihikiti,

meta yuxuriyaki

mitatsi'utixinaxi 'axatemite'uyuriki,

⁶ te'aitamete mitatsi'ayeitia,

mawari wewiwamete Kakaiyari 'ukiyarieyatsie mieme temite'uximayakaki

mitatsi'ayeitia,

miki witsiketikuxaxatsiwani meta kemitiirikaiye,

tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

⁷ Kami, haitsata pakaneni.

Yunaiti yuhixiki mekanixeyakuni,

meta yunaiti memeititseixia mekanixeyakuni,

mekaniyutiheiweriekuni me'ixeyati

yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama.

Mipai katiniiyimi. Mipai xeikia kani'aneni.

⁸ Ti'aitame Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni: «Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikiti, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini, kemi'ane 'amuyeika, kemi'ane mihiki meta 'umamie Naimekimitirikaiye, nekanihikiti».

Yuri Tewi kemitiuxei

⁹ Ne, Wani, xe'iwa nepihiki, xehapai nemiti'uximatiarie, ketemite'aitiarie tete'uka'eniwati Ketsutsi hetsie teyuxewiti, kwie Patimuxi mirakutewatsie haramara hixiapa miyematsie nekaneyeikakaitini Kakaiyari niukieyatsie nemitiwiyaki meta Ketsutsi hepaitsita netihekiatati.

¹⁰ Ti'aitame tukarieyatsie 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, meta newarita xeime nekanu'eni eni karima 'utaniukame kuxineta hepa ti'eniirikiti.

¹¹ Mipai kaniutayini: «Tita pemitixeiya xapatsie ketinaka'utia, meta keneutani'axia 'atahuta kiekariyari memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia: 'Epetsutsie, 'Etsimirinatsie, Perikamutsie, Tiyatiratsie, Tsaritixisie, Piratepiyatsie meta Rautitseyatsie».

¹² Hiki ta'aurie nekanaweni metaniukakai nexeyake, hiki kixeme 'uitiwame nekanixueiya 'atahutame huru tepiayariki wewiyatikame.

¹³ Kixeme hixiapa mana xewiti puwekai «Yuri Tewi hepa tiyuxexeyati», 'etewime kamixa panakatikikai, meta huru hiyameyariki panayikihakai.

¹⁴ Kipateya putixawatirekai pututuxakai muxa huxarieya hepa, 'iwi hepa meta hixiteya tai mitatikani hepa pituyuxexeyakai.

¹⁵ Ketateya tepia mixawati hepa pitiyuxexeyakai huxunuta xiriyariekame, niukieya waikawa haa hepa putatirarikakai.

¹⁶ Yutserieta xurawetsixi 'atahutame kaniwaratikikaitini, meta tetana piwayeneikakai 'ixipara naitsata heutixikakauni. Nierikaya tau kemitixawati hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai.

¹⁷ Kepauka nemixei, hetiana nekaniukaweni nemumini hepai ne'aneti, miki yutserieki nehetsie kaneutimeni mipai 'utaiti: «Pepikamaka. Ne mexiakame meta 'imatireme nekanihikitini,

¹⁸ meta nemayeniene nepihiki. Tsepa nemumikai, matsi hiki nepayeniene tsepa xeitsien-ituyari wiyari manuyekika, meta tiyepiwame nekana'ika memitakukuwe wahetsiemieme meta mikite wateukiyapa hetsiemieme.

¹⁹ »'Ayumieme nepaine, ketinaka'utia tita pemitixeiya, hiki kemitiyiane, meta 'arike kemitiyini.

²⁰ 'Ipa katinimatsiikini niuki m'awietsiekai 'atahuta xurawetsixi netserieta newaratikime peminetsi'uxei hepaitisa, meta 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyatikame pemuxei hepaitisa: Miki xurawetsixi 'atahutame pemiwaruxei, niuki tuayamete mekanihikitini 'atahuta kiekariyaritsie memiyutixexeiriwa puwahetsiemieme, meta kixeme 'uitiwame miki memiyutixexeiriwa 'atahuta kiekaritetsie nepihiki.

Kemitiwaruni'airi memiyutixexeiriwakai 'atahuta kiekaritetsie

2

'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Epetsutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai paine kemi'ane yutserieta miwaratiki xurawetsixi 'atahutame, meta kemi'ane 'atahutame kixeme 'uitiwame huruki miwewiyatika wahixiapa muyeika:

² Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene peti'a'uxitai petiuka'eniwati. Mipaita nepitimate, 'axamemiteyurie pepitiwanewirie, pepiwaruta'iniataxi miki ni'ariekate memuyuxata peru memikahiki, pepiwaretima memite'itawaki.

³ Pepitiuka'eniwa, waikawameki pepitiukanewie nehetsia pemimiemeki, pekati-hayewati.

⁴ Peru matsi 'ahapaitsita tixaiti nepitixani'erie, matiari kepemitiyukanaki'eriekai pemitihayewaxiki.

⁵ 'Ayumieme nepaine, kenayuye'eri kepemi'anekai matiari hepai, 'arike kepemitiuhayewaxi. Hikiri mipai ketinetimati kepemitiyurienekai, matiari hepai pita ketine'uximayaka. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, nepunuani 'ahetsia, 'akixeme 'uitiwame nepiawatihana huyeritana.

⁶ Tsiere tixaiti pepirexeiya pewa'uxiwe'erietit tita memiteyurie miki nikuraitatsixi wahetsie, neta miki nepi'uxiwe'erie.

⁷ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, heitserie nepipitiani 'iteiri tukari tiyupitiwame metikwaniki, Kakaiyari harawerita mewe.

'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

⁸ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame 'Etsimirinatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme mihiki, meta kemi'ane mumikai manutanierixita:

⁹ Neri mipai nepitimate kepemiti'uximatiarie, meta tixaiti pemikarexeiya. Matsitsi 'eki pekanixikutini. Mipai nepitimate kememiteketsewixima huriyutsixi memite'uyuteriwa, matsi yuriki mepikahuriyutsixi, miki Kauyumarie tukita mepimiemete pita.

¹⁰ Pepikaheumaka tsepa kepemitiwinitarieni. Nepimatsihaye'eritiani xeme hipati kauyumarie katsariyanata puxe'anutaxirieni mixeta'iniataki, meta xepitekwine xetaweiyariexiame tamamata tukari. Matsi yuri ketine'erieka tsepa pemumi, ne kuruna tukari mitiyupitiwa nekameniyetuiemiki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane memitehayu'iwa, miki hutarieka tiuka'eniwati pikamini.

Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹² »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Perikamutsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane 'ixipara naitsata meutixikakauni mexeiya:

¹³ Neri nepitimate hakewa pemeka: mana Kauyumarie 'uwenieya pewe hakewa mire'aita. Matsi, 'eki pepika'aku'imawa yuri peti'erietie nehetsie meta pepikatiuhayewaxi, tsepa miki tukaritsie kepauka 'Anitipa miyuhekiatakai yatikamietie kenemainekai, miki nehetsia miemetiti tiukwineka pumierie miki kiekaritsie Kauyumarie manuka.

¹⁴ Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita: muwa pemiwarexeiyaki miki Warami 'ikitsikayatsie memitewiya, mipai pitita'ikitia Waraki miwakunuitiani 'ixaheritsixi, kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie memitekwaakaki miwa'iniekaki, meta hipame wakinama wa'itama memiwakumaiwaniki.

¹⁵ Yaxeikia 'eki pepiwarexeiya hipame nikuraitatsixi wa'ikitsikatsie memitewiya.

¹⁶ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene. Mexika pekatiuhayewa, kwitiwa nepunuani wahetsia nepinemiene ne'ixipara neteta mayeneikaki.

¹⁷ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa. Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, ne manana payari m'awietsie nepimini, meta tete mituxa nepiyetuieni ra'utiariekame hekwareki kemititewaka. Xewiti mipai pikatimaika, kemi'ane xeikia mitanaki'erien.

Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa kemitiwaruni'airi

¹⁸ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tiyatiratsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni Kakaiyari Nu'aya, kemi'ane yihixie tai mitaka hepai maye'ane, meta kemi'ane tepia hepai 'ikateya mixawawati:

¹⁹ 'A'uximayatsikate nepitimate, 'anaki'eriya, meta yuri kepemiti'erie, kepemitiwaparewie hipame, meta kepemitiuka'eniwa, mipai nepitimate, 'imatiriekaka matsi waikawa pepitiyuriene, matiaripai 'etsiwa xeikia pepitiyurienekai.

²⁰ Perutsi ne nepirayexeiya 'ahepaitsita, 'ukaratsi Ketsaweri pemipitiaki yamitiyurieneiki kemitinake, niukame piyuxata Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Peru kemiti'ikitia, pitiwa'itaiya nehetsia miemete te'uximayatamete memiwakumaiwaniki kemi'ane mikayikina mikay'i'ya, meta memikwakaki tita kakaiyarixi memitemawiyarie.

²¹ Ne tukari nepipitia mitihayewaniki kemitiyuriene, peru pikayuwairiya mitihayewaki wakumaiwati memikayikinama.

²² 'Ayumieme nepitikwinitiani, 'utayatsie nepeikahiani, meta memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku hamatiana nepitiwakwinitiani waikawameki, xika mekatehayewani hepaina meteyurieti.

²³ Niwemama nepiwakwini. Mipai netiyurieyu yunaiti naitsarie memiyutixexeiriwa mipai mepitemaika, ne nepihiki xe'iyari nemimate kexemiteyikihawe. Yuxexuime nepitixe'apinirieni kexemite'uyuri.

²⁴ Peru hipati xeme Tiyatiratsie xemitama, keyupaimeti 'iki 'ikitsikatsie xemikatewiya, keyupaimeti 'ateewa xemikaheutahaxiawawe xeteyi'ikitati Kauyumarie 'ikitsikayaki kememiteniniuki, mipai nepitixekihawe xeme, tawariri kwinimieme nepikaxe'ikatiaka.

²⁵ Mikitsie xeikia, xeketeneuiyari ketitari xemitehexeiya, kepaukake nemunuani.

²⁶ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, meta mikatihayewani nehepai tiyurieneti tapareyuke, miki heitserie nekanipitiamiki nuiwarite mitiwa'aitiakaki

²⁷ —neta heitserie keminetiupitia ne'ukiyari—

“tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti pitiwa'aitiaka, haxu xariyari hepai piwatitara”.

²⁸ Metatsiere nepiyetuieni xurawe ximeripaiti manatineika.

²⁹ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

3

Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitiwaruni'airi

¹ »Mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Tsaritixitsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsiemieme:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'iyariteya 'atahutame miwarexeiya, meta xurawetsixi 'atahutame: Neri mipai nepitimate kepemitiyuriene. Tsepa pe'ayeniereti pemixatsiwa, peru pepimiki.

² Kenanutahitia, keneutatirikariya tita mikatimiwe mitiuyuhayewaxi miki mimiximeki, nekakaiyari kemimetixeiya, nematsixeyiakaku ne, kepemitiyuriene peuyewetse 'akuxi pemiraye'atianiki.

³ 'Ayumieme nepaine, ketina'eriwani kepemitiupitairie kepemitiu'enaxi, mipai yaketinekamieni, ketineuhayewa kepemitiyuriene hiki. Mexika peka'enutahitiani, tinawayame hepai nepunuani, 'atsipekatimaika kepaukatikaku 'ahetsia nemunuani.

⁴ Tsiereta hipame pepiwarexeiya teiteri Tsaritixitsie memitama yu'ixuriki memikatiniriya. Miki 'aixia memite'u'iyariki nehamatia mekanu'uwakuni me'anakatuxati.

⁵ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki wahepai pitikemaritarieni 'ixuriki mutuxaki. Hatsuaku kemititewa nepikaheyeitiani hakewa maka'utsie kename tukari hexeiya. Nepinehekiatani kename ne'imate, mipai ne'utaiti ne'ukiyari hixie meta hetsiana miemete niuki tuayamete wahixie.

⁶ Kemi'ane mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena 'Iyari kemitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitwaruni'airi

⁷ »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Piratepiyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa wahetsia minime:

Mipai kanaineni kemi'ane Kakaiyaritsie mieme mipatsie, kemi'ane yuri maine, kemi'ane Rawiri yawieya makwe'e. Miki reuyepieyu xewiti pikareunani, reunayu xewiti pikareuyepieni:

⁸ Neri mipai nepitimate kepemityuriene. Kamitsi, kitenie mireuyepie nepimatsi'uxeiyatsitia. Xewiti pikayiwe mireunaniki. 'Etsiwa xeikia tirikariya pepexeiya peru neniukitsie yapepitikamie, pepika'aku'imawa kename pekanetsimate pe'utaiti.

⁹ Kamitsi mipai nepitiwapitiaka miki Kauyumarie tukitana memimiemete, miki huriyutixi teiteriyari memite'uyuteriwa peru memikahiki, memite'itawa xeikia, kamitsi miki nepiwarahapani, me'a'iwarieme memitihixima'uniki 'ahetia. 'Ana mipai nepitehetimani, nemimatsinaki'erieki 'eki.

¹⁰ Neniukitsie yapemitikatiaki petiuka'eniwati nehapai, neta nepimatsi'iwiyani kepauka tukari maye'ani kwiepa naitсарie, kepauka kwiepa memitama memi'iniatsieni.

¹¹ Kwiti nepunuani. Keneuwiya tita pemirexeiya, xewiti 'akuruna kamatsi'unawairieniki 'a'iniari.

¹² Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, nekakaiyari tukitana nepikakeni 'ikitsaraitime, yuheyemeki pikawayeyani hatsuaku. Hetsiena nepira'utiani nekakaiyari kemititewa, nekakaiyari kiekarieya Kerutsareme mihekwa taheima makaneni nekakaiyari hetsia miemetiti kemititewa, neta hekwaremeki kenemititewa.

¹³ Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'i'enieka tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa.

Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwakai kemitwaruni'airi

¹⁴ »Hiki mipai ketineu'utiiri niuki tuayame Rautitseyatsie memiyutixexeiriwa:

'Ipa kanaineni kemi'ane Niukieya Mitse'i mititewa, kemi'ane yatikamieti yuri haiti miyuhekiata, kemi'ane mitsutia tita Kakaiyari mitiunetia:

¹⁵ Neri 'a'uximayatsika nepimate. Pepikahaiti meta nitima pepikaxika, xikatiyiwenike pehaitinike meta pexikanike.

¹⁶ Hiki matsu pemikahaitiki meta pemikaxikaki, matsu xeikia 'etsiwa mixika hepai pemi'ane, 'ayumieme 'ari nekamenanatihayaximeni.

¹⁷ 'Eki mipai pekaniutaineni: "Ne nepixiku, waikawa nerexeyati nepaneyeitia, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa", pe'utaiti, 'atsipekatimate kepemi'ane, 'axapepi'itairie tixaiti pepikarexeiya, pepikaheuniere, meta 'ixurikiki pepimawe.

¹⁸ 'Ayumieme nepimatitaxatiani, nehetsia keneunanai huru tuminiyari taipa kwaxi-yariekameki, mikiki xiku pemayaniki, 'ixuriki mituxa keneunanai pemenakatiniki, mikiki pikamatsiikini kepemiti'atewiyari pemaweti, meta hixita mieme kwiniya 'uayeyari keneunanai pema'awirixianiki, mikiki peheuniereti pepayani.

¹⁹ Keyupaimeme nemiwanaki'erie, miki nepiwatate'a nepitiwa'ikitia newa'uximatati.

'Ayumieme 'aixia 'anemekie kene'awairiyani, ketineuhayewa kepemityuriene hiki.

²⁰ Neuxei 'itupari warita neputiwe neheihutsunati. Tewi xika netsi'u'enieni ne'utaniukakaku, xika reuyepieni, nepeutahani hetsiana, hamatiana nepitkwani, mikita nehamatia pitikwani.

²¹ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, miki nekanipitiamiki nehamatia mayeriniki ne'uwenitsie hakewa nemire'aita, neta ne'ukiyari hamatia kenemiraya 'uwenieyatsie nerane'iwaka.

²² Xewiti neti mu'enaxi, ke'u'ena tita 'Iyari mitiwatahiawe memiyutixexeiriwa».

4

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie nenewieri kememite'ipitia

¹ Merikitsi miki ne'uxeiyaka, tawarita nekaneutanierie, mana muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame. Kemi'ane nemu'eni matiari paiti kuxineta hepai ti'eniriikime nehamatia

tikuxatame, miki mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Uwa kenatiye'a: nepimetsixeyatsitiani kemitiyini 'arike».

² Yapauka 'Yari nehetsie punua, meta 'uweni nepuxei muyuawitsie, xewiti mikitsie kanakateitini.

³ Kemi'ane mana makatei, katsipe teteyari hepai katinixexeyakaitini meta kurunarina teteyari hepai. 'Uweni warita kuwiwi kanakateitini 'etsimerarita teteyari hepai tiyuxexeyati.

⁴ 'Uweni 'aurie kana 'utikateitini 'uwenite xeitewiyari heimana naukati, 'uwenitetsie 'ukirawetsixi mekanatekaitini xeitewiyari heimana yunaukati me'anakatuxati, yumu'utsie huru kurunayari me'anamanati.

⁵ Miki 'uweni manuwekaitsie mana kaniwayemerikarekaitini, kaneyeyuanekaitini meta kaneyetirarikakaitini. 'Uweni hixie 'atahutati kixemete kanikutatawekaitini, 'atahutati Kakaiyari 'iyariteya mihikitikali,

⁶ meta hixiena haramara xikiri hepai tiyuxexeyati kanikumakaitini tete manuyehekia hepai tiyuxexeyati.

'Uweni 'aurie mana mekanu'uwakaitini yunaukati memayeneniere, mehahixitikaiti yuhixie meta yuwarita naitsarie.

⁷ Mexiakame maye hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, hutarieka mieme tuuru hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, hairieka mieme tewi hepai piraka'eriekai, naurieka mieme kwixu mitawixime hepai pitiyuxexeyakai.

⁸ Miki yunaukati memayeneniere yuxexuiti 'ataxewime 'anate mepexeyakai, meta nait-sarie yu'اناتetia paiti mekanahixitikateitini. Tukariki meta tikariki mepikatehayewakai mipai me'utiyuati:

«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka

Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,

kemi'ane 'amuyeikakai, kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta kemi'ane 'umamie».

⁹ Kepauka mipai memutiyanekai miki memayeneniere, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, mari-weti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitariieka kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemek me'utiyuati,

¹⁰ xeitewiyari heimana nauka 'ukirawetsixi hixiena mepukahixima'uwakai meta newieri me'ipititi kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika ke'ayeniereni yuheyemek. Yukurunate hixiena mekanitimanakaitini mipai me'utiyuati:

¹¹ «Tati'aitiwame Takakaiyari 'aku, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari,

'ahetsie mitinakeniki 'aixia pemitikuxaxatsiwaniki mariwemek pemimariwaniki, meta kepemititirikaiye,

'eki naime pepitiunetia,

mipai mitatinakeki pitixuawe,

naiti 'ayumieme pititiwewiya».

5

Xapa mutakwikwiya meta Muxa

¹ Merikitsi kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame nekanixueiya naitsata ra'utikaime meta 'atahuta tseyuyari pamanekai.

² Yaxeikiata niuki tuayame mitirikaiye nekanixueiya mipai 'utaineme karima: «¿Kepaiki 'aixia pituuka'iyari hetsiena mitinakeniki tseyu maxanaxianiki, meta xapa manutayepieniki?»

³ Muyuawitsie kwiepa meta kwietia nixewiti pikayiwakai xapa manutayepieniki, mixeiyaki ketiti mireku'ukai.

⁴ Ne waikawa neputatsuakakai xewiti mikataxeiyariewekai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti hetsiena mitinakeniki xapa manutayepieniki, mixeiyaki mekateriwaki.

⁵ Miki 'ukiratsi xewiti mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Pepika'utatsuakani, neuxei maye hepai mariweti Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme Rawiri kie Nana mutine, miki pirayu'iwaxi, mikitsi kaniyiweni xapa manutayepieniki, meta 'atahutame tseyuyari maxanaxianiki».

⁶ Hiki mana nekaneutaniere. 'Uweni 'aurie yunaukati memayeneniere wahixiapa 'ukirawetsixi wahixiapa nekanixueiya Muxa Nunutsi mana 'uweme. Mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, 'atahuta 'awayari 'atahuta hixiyari pexeyakai, hixiteya Kakaiyari 'iyariteya kanihikitini 'atahutati, naitsarie kwiepa meutani'ariexia.

⁷ 'Iya 'ahurawa kanayani, kemi'ane 'uwenitsie makatei yutserieta mehurieki xapa kanihuritiani.

⁸ Kepauka xapa muhuritiarie, yunaukati memayeneniere xeitewiyari heimana yunaukati 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti mekanutihixima'uni Muxa hixie. Yuxexuiti haripa mekanu'ikaitini huru xakiyari mepu'ikai 'ikwaki hipineme, 'ikwa Kakaiyari teiterimama wane-newieri kanihikitini.

⁹ Hiki kwikari hekwame mekanikutwika mipai me'utiyuati:

«'Aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'ahetsie mitinakeniki pemenuhurieniki xapa pemexinaxianiki tseyuyari,

'eki pemumierieki,

'axuriya mutayeuriki Kakaiyaritsie mieme pepiwarutinanai teiteri pewaxinake,

yuname nuiwarite wahetsia miemete naime niukiki memutiniuka, naitsarie kwiepa kiekatari yunaime teiteriyari wahetsia miemete.

¹⁰ Takakaiyari teiterimama pepitatsi'ayeitia te'aitamete,

mawari wewiwamete pepitatsi'ayeitia,

kwiepa tepite'aitani».

¹¹ Hiki neheutaniereka nekani'enieni tita yumireme niuki tuayamete waniuki hepai miti'eniriikikai, 'uweni 'aurie memayeneniere wa'aurie 'ukirawetsixi wa'aurie mekaniti'ukaitini miireme miyuniyari meyupaimeti.

¹² Mipai karima mekanitiyuanekaitini:

«Muxa mumierie, 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,

hetsiena mitinakeniki,

tirikaiyeti waikawa rexeiyati, timaiweti yiweti,

mimariwaniki 'aixia miraniuwani,

'aixia mitikuxaxatsiwaniki witsimitikihawariwaniki».

¹³ Hiki naiti mitiunetiarie muyuawitsie, kwiepa, kwie hetia meta haramaratsie, naiti mana mititama, yunaime nekatiniwaru'enieni mete'iniawame:

«Kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka, meta muxa,

witsimeketekihawariwani, mariwemeki mekekuxaxatsiwani, witsimeketekuxaxatsiwani, tirikaiyemeki,

tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

¹⁴ Memayeneniere yunaukati mipai mekanitiyuanekaitini: «Mipai keti'iyini me'utiyuati, meta 'ukirawetsixi metihixima'uti nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini kemi'ane yuheyemeki mayeniere.

6

Xapa tseyuyari

¹ Merikitsi nekaneutaniere kepauka Muxa Nunutsi mexinaxi xeime 'atahuta tseyuyaritsie mieme, yunaukati memayeneniere xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme tiranari hepai ti'eniriikime: «Kenaye'a, keneuxeiya».

² Hiki nekaneutaniere, mana kawayu heutuxati kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei tupi pakwekai, kuruna kananutimaniyarini, kanayeyani rayu'iwaka, miwara'iwanihi hipame.

³ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hutarieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere hutarieka mieme nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».

⁴ Hiki xewiti kawayu kaniwayeyani heuxureti. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei mipai katiniupitarieni miwamuinanihi kwiepa memitama 'aixia memikateyuxeyaniki, memiyukwiniki, 'ixipara 'amitewi pukweitiarie.

⁵ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu hairieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere nekaniu'enieni hairieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya». Hiki nekaneutaniere. Kawayu heuyiwiti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena makatei kuru ti'ininiatame kanahapakaitini yumamatsie.

⁶ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni yunaukati memayeneniere memati'ukai wahixiapa heye-niukame. Mipai hetaineme: «Tiriku merie kakuniyari mipai ketinaye'atia xeitukari tewi kemiti'wa, tsewara meta xeikakuniyari yaxeikia raye'arikame, 'axapepika'iyurieka wiya meta kaxie winuyari».

⁷ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu naurieka mieme maxinaxi, mayeniere nekaniu'enieni naurieka mieme mipai 'utaineme: «Kenaye'a keneuxeiya».

⁸ Hiki nekaneutaniere, kawayu 'etsiwa heutaxaiyeti mana kaniuwekaitini. Kemi'ane hetsiena manakatei Miya pititewakai meta Tai mikatiwe kanihuraweyiakaitini. Heit-serie mekanipitarieni kwiepa memitama naukame hetsie mieme xeime wahapaitsita, kememiteyupaimeme miwawakwiniki 'ixiparaki, hakaki, kwiniyaki meta kwiepa miemete yeutari waheki.

⁹ Hiki kepauka Muxa tseyu 'auxiwiriekā mieme maxinaxia, mawari taiyame hetia 'iyarite me'atekame nekaniwaruxeiya, miki memukwi'iwaxi Kakaiyari niukieyatsie memitewiyakaiki, hetsiena metewiyati memiyuhekiatakaiki.

¹⁰ Karima mekaniutihwakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «ǂKutsiyari 'aku pemipatsie, yuri pemaine, kepaukake pepiwatakweyeni, kepaukake 'uximatiarika pepiwapitiani kwiepa memitama taxuriya memutayeuriki?»

¹¹ Hiki yuxexuiti mekaniutahuritarieni 'ixuriki mituxa memanakatiniki, mipai mepite'utahiawarie memi'uxipiekaki, te'uximayatamete memikayunaititikaiki 'akuxi wai'iwama memikwi'iwakekai wahepai.

¹² Hiki kepauka Muxa nemuxeit tseyu 'ataxewiriekā mieme kanaxina, 'ana kwie karima kaniutayuanekaitini. Tau puyirixi 'ikari miyiwi hepai, metseri naiti xuriya hepai 'aneti kanayani.

¹³ Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatekai mekaniukaxirieni kwiepa, xapa takariyari kemitikaxirwe hepai waikawa 'uku'ekakaku.

¹⁴ Muyuawi hixiapa putsanixi xapa mitakwikwiyani hepai, naiti yemurite meta hara-mara hixiapa miyetekai xaitsie pita pupatsie, hakewa metinierekai pumawekai.

¹⁵ Hiki kwiepa te'aitamete, wawemete, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, xikutsixi, memitirikawikai, meta hipati, yunaiti wairiyarika memite'uximayatametetikai, meta memiyini'akai, yunaiti mekaniuyuti'awietaxiani terita, 'aita, meta hiritetsie.

¹⁶ Mipai hirite meta 'aite mekateniuihiwakaitini: «Ketananukanama, ketaneuti'awieta mikatatsixeyaki kem'ane 'uwenitsie maka Muxa nunutsi mikatatsihekaniki.

¹⁷ Kariki tukari mimariwe kanaye'aniri kepauka memiyeha'ani. ǂKepaiki piyiwe 'amuweni?» meputiyuanekai.

7

Keyupaimeti memutseyumarie

¹ Merikitsi 'ana niuki tuayamete yunaukame nekaniwaruxeiya, tatsierieta, ta'utata, tahixiapa, tatsutia naitsata 'etsikinatsie meti'uti 'eka mepikapitiakai, naitsarie mika'uyeikaniki kwiepa, haramaratsie meta naime kiyexitetsie.

² Hiki xeime nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame tau manatineika 'utimiekame, Kakaiyari mayeniere tseyuya 'akweti. Hiki karima kaniwarutahiwiene niuki tuayamete yunaukame, miki mipai memitepitariiekai 'axamemiyurieniki kwiepa meta haramara:

³ «'Akuxi 'axaxepika'iyuriekā kwie, haramara meta naime kiyexite, tekawatitseyu-mawekaku takakaiyari te'uximayatametemama wakanata».

⁴ Hiki 'iniarite nekaniu'enieni, kememiyupaimikai memutseyumarie: Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (144.000) meyupaimeti mekaniutseyu-marieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama. Xexuiti nuiwarite mepuxuawekai.

⁵ Kura nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyu-marieni,

Xuweni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Kari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁶ 'Atseri nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Nepitahari nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Manatsexi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁷ Tsimiyuni nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Rewi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

'Itsakaxi nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

⁸ Tsawurunui nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Kutse nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari,

Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete tamamata heimana huta miriyari mekaniutseyu-marieni.

Meyumiireti memanakatuxakai

⁹ Merikitsi 'ana nekaneutaniere, teiteri yumiireme nekaniwaruxeiya naitsarie kiekatari, nuiwarite, kiekari mukumanetsie meta kememite'uniukakai, tewi pikayiwekai miwaruti'iniatiki. Mana 'uweni hixie meta Muxa hixie mekaniti'ukaitini me'anakatuxati, taki me'upiti.

¹⁰ Karima mipai mekateniuihiwakaitini:

«Wikweitsitarika takakaiyari hetsia kanayeneikani, 'uwenitsie maka, meta Muxa».

¹¹ Yunaiti niuki tuayamete mana mekaniti'ukaitini 'uweni 'aurie, 'ukirawetsixi wa'aurie, meta yunaukati memayeneniere wa'aurie. Hiki mekanitihixima'uni 'uweni hixie, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekaniputiani

¹² mipai me'utiyuati:

«Mipai ketiuyini.

Witsiketihawariwani, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani, timaiweti kemariwani, pamipariyutsi kepitiarieka, mariweti kexatsiwani, tirikaiyeti yiweti kexatsiwani, takakaiyari tsepaneti zeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mipai ketiuyini».

¹³ Merikitsi xewiti 'ukiratsi mipai kanetiniuta'iwawiya:

—Miki memanakatuxa, z'kehate mepiyia, hakewa mepeyek'i?

¹⁴ Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya:

—Neuxe'i, matsi 'eki yapepitimate.

Miki mipai kanetiniutahawe:

—Miki mekanihikitini memu'axia waikawa metehekwineka.

Yu'ixuriki mekaniti'ekwa, meta mekanitituriya Muxa Nunutsi mumierie xuriyayaki.

¹⁵ 'Ayumieme Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mekaniti'uka,

tukariki meta tikariki hetsiena mieme tukitana mekateni'uximayaka,

meta kemi'ane 'uwenitsie maka,

piwateitani wa'iwiyati yutukita.

¹⁶ Hatsuakuri mepikaheuhakakwikuni, mepikaheuharikuni.

Tau pikawaxirimitiaka, xiri pikawa'uximatiaka.

¹⁷ Kariki Muxa yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti miki piwa'iwiyani muxatsi wahiweme hepai yianeti,

piwarewitikini naitarie haixa mukunenieretsie mana mehareti memayeneniereniki,

meta Kakaiyari naime wa'ukai kana'itixiamiki wahixita.

8

Tseyu 'atahutarieka mieme

¹ Merikitsi kepauka Muxa 'atahutarieka mieme tseyu maxinaxi, muyuawitsie kayuwati putamarixi merie hurayari pireuterixi.

² Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutame Kakaiyari hixie memiti'u nekaniiwaruxeiya, miki kuxineta yuxexuiti mekanituta'itiiarieni.

³ Hiki xewiti niuki tuayame 'ahurawa kaniuyani, meta mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutakeni pitsiwiwame huruki wewiyakame 'ahanati meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniyetuiiriyarieni mimawaniki, yunaime Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieritsie mieme, mawari taiyame hetsie huruki muwewiya 'uweni hixie muwekai.

⁴ Hiki 'ikwa kwauniyari meta Kakaiyari teiterimama wanenewieri, niuki tuayame 'etukaku Kakaiyari hetsie kaniye'ani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame 'enuhanaka pitsiwiwame, tii 'utahiniyaka mawari taiyame hetsie, kwiepa kaneihiani, pekutirarikakai putayuanekai, pukumerikakai meta kwie putayua.

Kuxinetate

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayamete 'atahutati, kuxineta memi'ikai mekaniiyukuha'aritanii memi-tihitsieniki.

⁷ Hiki mexiakame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tee taimati xuriya niti kwiepa kaneukaxiriyani. Kwie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniutatani kiyexite meta 'ixa mitsitsiirawi naiti katiniiutitani.

⁸ Hiki hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Yemuri hepai tiyux-exeyati 'aneti tati haramaratsie kaneukahiiyani, haramara hairieka miemetsie xewiti xuriya kanayani.

⁹ Haramaratsie memiteye'uwa hairieka miemetsie xewiti mekatenukwini, yaxeikiata kanuwate 'amipapa hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaneuyehuiyani.

¹⁰ Hiki hairieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Taheima 'akaneka xurawe 'aneti kwiepa kaniukaweni kixeme hepai tati. Hatuxame meta haixa mukunenieretsie hairieka miemetsie xewiti kaniukaweni.

¹¹ Xurawe Matsiwi katinitewakaitini. Haa hatsiwiiti kanayani, yumiireti teiteri mekaniukwini haa matsiirixiki.

¹² Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Tau hairieka miemetsie xewiti pikahekariwiekai, yaxeikiata metseri, meta xurawetsixi, kaniukuyire, mipai hairieka miemetsie xewiti tukariki meta tikariki pika'uhekiakai.

¹³ Hiki nekaneutaniere, kwixu nekaniu'enieni muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, karima mipai 'utaineme: «Xia'ui, xia'ui, xia'ui keme'itiarieni kwiepa memitama, kepauka niuki tuayamete 'imatiremete yuhaikati yukuxineta memitihtsienitsie».

9

¹ Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Xurawe nekanixueiya taheima mieme kwiepa 'ukaweku, miwatixawatsie mieme yawiyari kaniukweitiarieni kimana mireuyepieniki meukatewatsie.

² Hiki katineuyepieni miwatixawatsie, hiki meukatewatsie kwauni kanewatineni teka 'amipa kwauniyari hepai 'aneti, tau kahekiakaku pukuyirixi, ka'anuyehikiati patia kwauni miwatineikakaiki miwatixawatsie.

³ Hiki kwaunitsata mehatinexiaka, kwiepa mekaniwakine 'utsikari, tirikariya mekaniupitiarieni terikaxi kwiepa miemete kememitetirikawi wahapai.

⁴ Mipai mekatenuutahiawarieni, 'atsimemika'yurieniki kwiepa mieme 'ixa, naime mitsitsirawi naime kiye, matsi 'axamemiwayurieniki teiteri Kakaiyari tseyuya memikahexeiya yukanata.

⁵ Mipai mekatenuipitiarieni, memikawakwiniki, matsi memiwa'uximatiakaki 'auxiwime metseri. Kememitewa'uximatiakai, yaxeikia mekaniyakaitini kepauka tewi terika miki hepai.

⁶ Miki tukaritsie teiteri mepeukwikuni matsi mepiyutatexieni memikwiniki, mepiyuwautiweni memikwiniki, peru miya puyuta'una, wahetsie pumaweni.

⁷ 'Utsikari kememiteyuxexeiakai, kawayutsixi memikuha'aritsie kuyaxa miemete wahapai mekani'anenekaitini. Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari hepai 'aneneme mekananamanakaitini, meta yihixie teiteri kememitehaka'erie mipai mepiteyuxexeiakai.

⁸ 'Ukarawetsixi wahapai mepite'ukipakai, meta watamete mayetsi watamete hepai pi'anenekai.

⁹ Tepia hepai 'aneneme mepanakatitikei yutawitsie, yu'anaki meputixuwarikakai, kawayutsixi kuyaxa meheuyukwiyuka miki wahapai mepiteyu'eniriukikai.

¹⁰ Mekaniukwaxikaitini, terikaxi wakwaxi hepai kani'anenekaitini 'anuyemitsiti, meta yukwaxitsie tirikariya mekanexeiakaitini, 'auxiwime metseri teiteri memiwa'uximatiakaki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitiakai niuki tuayame kanihikikaitini, mana mire'aitakai meukatewatsie, hepirayutsixi waniukiki 'Awaruni katinitewakaitini, meta kiriyekutsixi waniukiki Tiyyuka'uname titewati.

¹² Kananuyeyaniri, xia'ui matiar mieme, peru 'akuxi hutati xia'ui kaneuyeweka.

¹³ Hiki 'ataxewirieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni, meta yuariya nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame nauka 'awayari mexeiya huruki miwewiyata 'atineikame Kakaiyari hixie muwe.

¹⁴ Iki niuki tuayame kuxineta makwe'e mipai katinitahiawe: «Niuki tuayamete memuyunauka keniwarutixina hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate hatetsita memitihe».

¹⁵ Hiki niuki tuayamete memuyunauka memukuha'aritsiekai miki hurayari, miki tukari, miki metseri, miki wiyaritsie mekaniutixinarieni, hairieka miemetsie xewiti teiteri memiwakwiniki.

¹⁶ Wakuyaxima kawayutsixi wahetsie mematekai huta tsienituyari miyuniyari (200.000.000) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

¹⁷ Hiki heinitsika hepai nepitiwaruxei, kawayutsixi meta memeutayaxiwawe: Yutawitsie tepia mekanenakatitikeitini mayetaimaiyetikatei, mayekwauniatikatei, mayetataxawi 'atsupire hepai. Kawayutsixi wamu'u mayetsi wamu'u hepai kani'anenekaitini, wateta tai kaniwayeneikakaitini, kwauni meta 'atsupire.

¹⁸ Haika kwiniyayari hairieka tsiemieme xewiti teiteri mekaniukwini, taiki, kwauniki meta 'atsupireki wateta muwayeneikakaiki.

¹⁹ Kawayutsixi yitirikariya mekanexeiakaitini yuteta meta yukwaxitsie, wakwaxi kuterixi wahapai kani'anenekaitini 'anutimu'utikaiti, mikiki 'axamepiwayuriekai.

²⁰ Hipati teiteri memika'ukwi'iwaxi mewakwikaku, miki mepikatehayewakai mete'ayexeiayati tita yumamaki memitewewie. Mepikatehayewakai nenewieri mewapitiat kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene, huru, pirata, wurunitse, tete, kiye kakaiyarixiyari tsepa memikaheuneniere, memikaheu'enana, meta memika'ukiniwawe.

²¹ Mepikatehayewakai meteyumemiwati, meteyukewaiyati, mikayi'iya meta mikayikina mewakumaiwati meta metenawayati.

10

Niuki tuayame xapa mahurieikai

¹ Hiki xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tirikaiyeme taheima 'akamiekame, haiwitiri tsata yeweme. Kuwiri mu'uya heima kaniuyekateitini, yihixie tau hepai kanayexawatikaitini, meta 'ikateya tai 'amanutitete hepai pitiyuxexeiyaikai.

² Yumamatsie xapa kanahuriekaitini 'etsiyeume werime. Yutserie yi'ikaki haramaratsie kaneutakeni, yu'utakita kwiepa.

³ Hiki karima kaniutahiwa maye kemitiutahiwa hepai. 'Utaniuku, 'atahuta tiranariyari kaniuyuani.

⁴ Kepauka muyua 'atahuta tiranariyari ne nepititi'utianiekai, peru xeime nekanu'enieni taheima mipai haineme: «Ketine'awietani 'atahuta tiranariyari, kememutiyua meta pepikaraka'utiwani».

⁵ Hiki miki niuki tuayame nemuxeiyaikai haramaratsie heutaweme meta kwiepa, yutseriekita muyuawitsie paiti kaneutimeni.

⁶ Kaniuyuhiritiani mayeni ere hixie tsepaneti zeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika, kemi'ane muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta tita naiti mana mitixiawe, meta mipai kaniutayini: «'Ari tukari kananayexini».

⁷ Matsi kepauka 'atahutariaeka mieme niuki tuayame mitaniuni, kepauka yukuxineta mitahitsieni, 'ana tita Kakaiyari mitiuti'awietakai kanaye'amiki mitahekiatsieniki, kemitiwarutaxatiakai yuniukamete hetsiena mieme memite'uximayakai».

⁸ Hiki kemi'ane nemu'eniekai taheima 'utaniukame, miki tawarita pinetsi'utahiawixi mipai 'utaiti: «Huma kenemie, kenahuri 'iya xapa 'etsimiyewa muweri, niuki tuayame mehurie haramaratsie heutaweti meta kwiepa».

⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame hetsia nekaniuyani meta xapa mikwikwie nekanitawawirieni. Mikita mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenanuhuritsi meta keneutakwa'i. 'Ayuriepa patsiire, peru 'ateta xiete hepai pakakare».

¹⁰ Hiki xapa 'etsimiyewa ne'anuhurieka niuki tuayame mehuriekai, nekanitakwani. Neteta xiete hepai pakakarixi, kepauka nemitakwai, peru neyuriepa hatsiwiti kanayani.

¹¹ Miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Kaneuyeweka 'eki tawarita Kakaiyari hetsiemie pemitiwataxatiani miki miere kiekarite, nuiwarite, yuniukiki memutiniuka meta te'aitamete wahepaitsita».

11

Tehekiatamete yuhutati

¹ Merikitsi haka nekaniukweitarieni ti'ininiatame mihikitikai, mipaita nekatiniutahiawarieni: «Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari tukieya keneuti'iniata meta mawari taiyame, yax-eikiata keyupaimeti muwa memeyutinenewiwa tukita keniwaruti'iniata».

² Tuki takwa keneuhayewa xeikia, pepika'iti'iniata, mana memupitariieki nuiwarite hipati, miki mekaniketsikuni Kakaiyari kiekariena huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri.

³ Neri yuhutame nekaniwarexeiyani tehekiatamete, miki kememite'unenierixi mipai memitekuxataniki xeimiriya heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari tukari, hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitakaiti».

⁴ Huriwa kiyeyari hutati, kixeme hutati kwie kutsiyari hixie miti'u, miki mekanihikiti.

⁵ Xika xewiti tiwakwinitiamikini, miki tai yuteta mepiwayenenetiwa, meta mepiawatixixitsitiwa miki memiwaraye'unie. Mipai katinimieriemiki kemi'ane mitiawakwinitiamikini.

⁶ Miki tehekiatamete heitserie mekanexeiyani muyuawitsie mikakawiyeki mexi metekuxata, heitserie meta mekanexeiyani haa hepaitita, xuriya memayeitiani, memitekawinitiani kwiepa memitama naime kwiniyaki tsepa kepaimexia kemitiwanake.

⁷ Kepauka memini mipai metehkiatati, yeutanaka meukatewatsie matine wara'iwamiti piwakwineni, wara'iwame kaniwakwimiki.

⁸ Wakaxarite kiekari hixiapa pitiheni kiekari 'amakuyewatsie. 'Yari kemitimete 'iniriki, Tsuruma katinakutewaka, 'Ekipitu meta rakutewa miki kiekari, mana Tati'aitiwame kuruxitsie kaniumierieni.

⁹ Hipati kiekarite mukumane, nuiwari, hipame niukiteki memutiniuka meta naitserie kiekarite mukumane yunaiti mekanixeiyakuni wakaxari haika tukari heimana merie tuka. Mepikawapitiani wakaxari mikateukieniki.

¹⁰ Kwiepa memitama mepiyutemamawieka wakaxarite mexeiya, 'imikieri mepiyutamikwani, texaxatamete yuhutati memiwa'uximatiakiki kwiepa memitama.

¹¹ Hiki haika tukari heimana merie tuka 'anukayaku 'iyari nieritiwame kaniwaruwiya Kakaiyari heiyeni'aku. Mekananku'uni, miki memiwaruxe kwiniemi mekateniuti-mamani.

¹² Hiki xeime mekanu'enieni taheima 'utaniukame mipai tiwakihaweme: «'Ena xeke-nanatikini». Muyuawitsie mekananutikine haiwitiritsata, miki memiwaraye'uniekai mewaxeiyakaku.

¹³ 'Ana kwitiwa kwie karima kaniutayuni. Kiekari tamamatatsie mieme xewiti ka-neuku'une. 'Atahuta miriyari meyupaimeti teiteri mekanuikwini, peru memuyuhayewaxi waikawameki memamati, Kakaiyari taheima makawe hepaitisa 'aixia mekatenikux-atakaitini.

¹⁴ Kanaye'ani xia'ui hutarieka mieme. Hairieka miemeta kanehurani.

Kuxineta 'atahutarieka mieme

¹⁵ Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme niuki tuayame yukuxineta kaniutahitsieni. Hiki karima mekanetiniukakaitini muyuawitsie mipai me'utiyaati:

«Hikitsiari kwiepa memitama wahetsie katinanuyeyani, Kiritsitu pitari pitita'aita tahet-siememe,

tsepa xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

¹⁶ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xetewiyari heimana nauka Kakaiyari 'uwenieya hixie mematekai, miki mekanutihixima'uni, Kakaiyari nenewieri mekanuipitiani

¹⁷ mipai me'utiyaati:

«'Eki Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekipemitirikaiye,

kemi'ane 'amuyeika meta 'amuyeikakai,

pamipariyutsi tepimatsipitia mariwemeku tirikariya pemupitiarie,

meta pekanitsutiani peti'aitati.

¹⁸ Nuiwarite mekanihakaitini,

peru 'ahaxia kanaye'ani pemituakwinitianiki,

tukari raye'a mikite pemiwatahiaweki,

wa'iwarika pemiwaminiki 'ahetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, Kakaiyari niukame-temama,

Kakaiyari teiterimama memipatsie, miki memimatsi'ayemakaxe kepemitewaki,

tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti,

meta kanaye'ani pemiwakwiniki kemi'ane kwie memitewiximakai».

¹⁹ Merikitsi Kakaiyari tukieya kaneuyepiere muyuawitsie, kakuni tiratuya mi'iniariyari kanimatsiikakaitini tukita yekaiti, kaniwayemerikakaitini kaneyeyuanekaitini kaneyetirarikakaitini kwie kaniutayuni meta tee 'aneneti kaniukaxirieni.

12

'Ukaratsi meta kuu

¹ Merikitsi 'iniari matsiikiti kanayani muyuawitsie mariweti: 'Ukaratsi mana kani-uwekaitini tau kamixayari 'anakatiti metseritsie 'aweti, meta yumu'utsie kuruna 'anamati tamamata heimana huta xurawetsixi me'anakutetikame

² meta 'ayehukati, kaniutahiwakaitini 'ikukuinekaku meta tiuka'eniwati.

³ Xewitita kaniuyuhekiata 'iniari muyuawitsie: kuu 'atimariweti heuxetati 'atahuta mu'ute hexeyati, meta tamamata 'awate hexeyati, yaxeikiata yumu'utetsie 'atahuta kurunayari me'anamanatikaiti.

⁴ Yukwaxiki kaniwaranakahapani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie hairiekatsie xeime, kwiepa kaniwareukaxirieni. Kepauka 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimekai, kuu 'amitimariwe hixiena kani-uhuni nu'aya kwaimiti.

⁵ Hiki 'ukitime kaniutiniweni, yunaime nuiwarite tiwa'aitiwame mayani, tepia 'itsiyari mitikweni. Nu'aya panutiwitikie Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwetsie paiti.

⁶ Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paiti, hakewa Kakaiyari meikuha'aritiiri mana me'iwiyariekaki xeimiriari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari tukari.

⁷ 'Ana kuyaxa kaniutaweni muyuawitsie: Miyeri meta niuki tuayamete yunaiti mekanit-sutiani kuu 'amitimariwe memietiweti. Kuu 'amitimariwe kaniyumienekaitini, meta niuki tuayametemama hepaina,

⁸ peru mepiyutatexi, huyeri pumawekai muyuawitsie memitenakeniki.

⁹ Hiki miki kuu 'amitimariwe mipai katinayeweyarieni, miki kuu matiari paiti mieme Kauyumarie mititewa meta Tsatanaxi, mitiwa'iriwiya yunaime kwiepa memitama, miki kananuyehiyani mana, kwiepa paiti kaneukahiyani, niuki tuayametemama 'utimanata mekaneukaxiriyani.

- ¹⁰ Hiki xeime nekaniu'enieni mipai haineme karima:
«Hikirixia wikweitsitariika kanaye'ani,
kemititirikaiye meta kemit'i aita takakaiyari,
kanaye'ani Kiritsitu heitserie kemirexeiya hetsiana mieme.
Kemi'ane miwaxaneta ta'iwamarixi,
miki kanaanuyehiiyani,
takakaiyari hixie miwaxanetakai tukariki meta tikariki.
- ¹¹ Mikiri mekane'iwa
Muxa xuriyayaki,
meta memitekuxatakaiki meyuhekiatati,
yutukari memika'utikweriki
tsepa memukwi'iwaxi.
- ¹² 'Ayumieme xekeneyutemamawieka muyuawi,
meta xeme muyuawitsie xemetitei.
Peru xia'ui kwiepa xemitama meta hamaratsie.
Kauyumarie xehetsia kaneukahiiyani waikawa ha'ati mipai timaiti,
yapaimexia xeikia mipitarieki».
- ¹³ Merikitsi kepauka kuu 'amitimariwe kwiepa paiti maukahiiya, 'ukaratsi kani-
uweiyakaitini 'ukitime mutiniwekai.
- ¹⁴ Hiki 'ukaratsi kaniupitarieni ma'anatikaniki kwixu 'aminena hepai, makumawetsie
paiti manuwieniki yuhuyeripa, mana kuu 'amitimariwe mika'ixeiayaki, hakewa xeiwiyari
miremikiaka, 'ariketa huta wiyari, 'ariketa merie wiyari.
- ¹⁵ Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe 'ukaratsi mikuweiyaneikai hatuxame hepai pame haa kanaanati-
hayani 'ukaratsi manuhautsitiani.
- ¹⁶ Peru kwie 'ukaratsi kaniuparewiewaitini, kaniwatixaware, haa muwa
kaneukayeurieni hatuxame kuu 'amitimariwe yuteta menatihaya.
- ¹⁷ Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe kaniuyeha'ani 'ukaratsi hepaitisa, kaneyani miyumieneniki,
hipame hetsiena memiyenunuiwa miwaraye'uniekaki, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari
kemit'i aita, memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti.

13

¹ Merikitsi mana ne'uweti haramara tetsita, yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya hamaratsie
'anatiyeiximeme.

Yeutari yuhutati

Tamamata 'awayari kanexeiyaakaitini, meta 'atahuta mu'ute, xexuime 'awatetsie kuruna
kanaanamanakaitini. Xexuime mu'utetsie pira'utikatei Kakaiyari kemititewixima.

² Miki yeutanaka nemuxei tiwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyaakaitini, hutse hepai re'ikati, meta
maye hepai reteniti. Hiki kuu 'amitimariwe yitirikariya kanipitiani, heitserie kanipitiani
miti'aitaniki 'uwenitsie 'akaiti hakewa kuu 'amitimariwe mire'aitakai, meta heitserie
waikawameki kanipitiani.

³ Mu'uya xewiti mumierie hepai pitiyuxexeiyaakai, peru kemituikwinixi 'aixia reu'erieta
kanayani tsepa mimiximekai. Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekani'iyarixiekaitini
me'ixeiayati yeutanaka, hetsiena mepitewiyakukai.

⁴ Nenewieri kuu 'amitimariwe mekanipitiakaitini, yeutanaka tirikariya mipitiaki. Ye-
tanakata nenewieri mekanipitiakaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «¿Kepaiki miki yeutanaka hepai
pi'ane, kepaiki piyiwe hamatiana miyumieneni?»

⁵ Hiki niuki kaniupitarieni waikawa mitikuxataniki, mitsewiximakaki Kakaiyari
hepaitsita 'axa'utaiti, meta heitserie kaniupitarieni huta tewiyari heimana huta metseri
mipai mitiyurieneniki.

⁶ Hiki kanitsutiani 'axa'utaiti Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'itsewiximati kemi'ane mihiki, meta
kiekariena, yaxeiakiata muyuawitsie memitexuawe watsewiximati kanitsutiani.

⁷ Hiki mipaita katiniupitarieni miyumieneniki Kakaiyari teiterimama
miwaraye'uniekaki, meta miwara'iwani, heitserie pupitairie yunaime nuiwarite
wahepaitsita, naime kiekari mukumane, hipame niukiyariki memutiniuka, meta
nuiwarite yunaime wahepaitsita.

⁸ Yunaiti kwiepa memitama nenewieri mekanipitiakakuni, miki xapatsie
memika'aka'utiarie tukari memexeiyaniki, Muxa mawari mayeitarie xapayatsie, kwie
mutawewiyatsie paiti.

⁹ Kemi'ane meu'ena, ke'u'ena.

¹⁰ Kemi'ane teiteri 'ateewa paiti miwaranuhapani,
mikita kanaanuhaniemiki 'ateewa paiti.

Kemi'ane 'ixiparaki mitiyumemiwa,
mikita 'ixiparaki kanimieriemiki.
Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani yuri mete'eriet.

Yeutanaka kwieta matine

¹¹ Kwitiwata xeime nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka kwieta matine. Hutame 'awate kana'uitiakaitini muxa hepai, peru kuu 'amitimariwe hepai katiniuxaxatakaitini.

¹² Yeutanaka matiari miyianekai heitserie kemirexeiyakai, 'iki naimeki yaxeikia katiniyurieneni hixiena 'uweti, kanikuyuitiani kwie, miki kwiepa memitamata kaniwarukuyuitiani nenewieri memipitianiki miki yeutanaka matiari mieme mihikitikai, kemi'ane 'aixia reu'eriet mayeitiarie miximeti.

¹³ 'Iniari piwewie mamariwaweme, tai pitita'aitiani taheima makaneniki kwiepa teiteri me'ixeyakaku.

¹⁴ Kwiepa memitama katiniwa'iriwiyani miiremeki 'iniari tiyurieneti, yeutanaka hixie 'uweti. Mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani kwiepa memitama 'ikiya memitawewieniki yeutanaka hepai tiyuxexeyame, kemi'ane manutanierixi tsepa 'ixiparaki mitiukwinixi, miki hepai 'anekame.

¹⁵ Hiki mipai katiniupitiarini 'iyari mipitianiki yeutanaka 'ikiyari, miki mitikuxataniki, mipai miti'aitaniki memikwi'iwaki keyupaimeti nenewieri memika'ipitia yeutanaka 'ikiyari.

¹⁶ Hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani tiiri meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaime, xikutsixi meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memixixini meta wairiyarika memite'uximaya yunaime, miki yunaiti yumamatsie yutserieta mekanu'iniaritarieni meta yukanata.

¹⁷ Tewi pikayiwani tixaiti mitinaneniki meta mitituaniki xika ka'iniaritarienika, xika yeutanaka kaha'utiaka kemititewa, kemiti'iniatsie teriwarikaya 'iniariyari.

¹⁸ 'Iki yapiretimani, kemi'ane mitimaiwe ke'iti'iniata yeutanaka 'iniarieya, tewi mipai paimemeki mi'iniariki, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi (666) kanipaimeni.

14

Muxa meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari waniawari

¹ Merikitsi manata nekaneutaniere, Muxa nekaniuxeiya, Tsiyuni yemuriyaritsie kanawekaitini. Hamatiana mana mekaniti'ukaitini xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari meyupaimeti, yukanata mete'a'utikaiti Muxa kemititewa meta 'Ukiyarieya.

² Yuariya nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie 'akaneikame, haa mariweti kemiti'eniiriiki, tiranari mitirikaiye hepai ti'eniiriikime. Yuariya nemu'eni, kanariwiwamete wakwikari kanihikitikaitini.

³ Kwikari mihekwa mekanikwikakaitini 'uweni hixie meti'uti, yunaukati memayene-niere wahixie, meta 'ukirawetsixi wahixie. Xewiti pikayiwakai meitimaniki miki kwikari, miki xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari memiyupaimekai xeikia mepimaikai, keyupaimeti memutixinarie me'utinanaiyaka kwiepa memitama wat-sata.

⁴ Miki mekanihikitini memikayutsewixima, 'ukarawetsixi memikawarukumayia. Muxa 'utima memuku'uwa tsepa hakewa meutia. Miki teiteri memutinanaiya mexiakame 'ikwaxi hepai, Kakaiyari meta Muxa nuiwarieya memakineki.

⁵ Wateta 'itarika pumawekai, wahetsie pikarahiwwakai.

Yuhaikati niuki tuayamete

⁶ Hiki xeimeta nekaniuxeiya niuki tuayame muyuawi hixiapa 'awiximeme, meta niuki 'aixia manuyine yuhayemeki miwataxatiani kwiepa memitama, naitsarie kiekatari, tsepa kehate, kememite'uniukakai, meta kiekari mukumane.

⁷ Kaniutahiwakaitini karima: «Kakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni, meta 'aixia xekeneutiyua-neni hepaititana, 'ari kanaye'ani miwatahiaweki 'itsikametiti. Xekenayexeiyani naime mitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara meta haixate».

⁸ Kaniweiyakaitinita hutarieka mieme niuki tuayame mipai tiuhiwati: «'Ari kaniuka'une. Wawiruniya mimariwe 'ari kaniuka'une, yunaime nuiwarite winu miwa'itakai memikumaiwaniki».

⁹ Manata hairieka mieme niuki tuayame wa'utima kaniumiekaitini karima 'utahiwati: «Xika xewiti yeutanaka 'ayexeiyani meta 'ikiyari, meta tseyuya yukanata meta yumamatsie mutanaki'erieni,

¹⁰ yaxeikiata Kakaiyari haxiaya winuyari mekananu'ikuni tekixieyata muyema hikiati tixaiti katinuitiarieti. Kani'uximatiariemiki taiki, meta 'atsupireki, niuki tuayamete memipatsie wahixie meta Muxa hixie.

¹¹ 'Uximatiarika kitsiyari panutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika. 'Uxipiya mepikahexeiyani tukariki tikariki keyupaimeti yeutanaka memayexeiya meta 'ikiyari, 'iniariya memutanaki'eri kemititewa».

¹² Mipai metemaiti Kakaiyari teiterimama mepite'uka'eniwani, miki yamemitekahu Kakaiyari kemiti'aita meta yuri memite'erie Ketsutsi hetsie.

¹³ Hiki xeime muyuawitsie hetaniukame nekaniu'enieni: «Ketinaka'utia: 'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni miki Ti'aitame hetsie metewiyati memikwini 'ena mitiyeyani».

«Huu —Tyari kanaineni—, miki mekani'uxipiekakuni kememite'u'uximayakai, tita memite'uyuri pimatsiikini tsepa hakewa meme'uwani».

Kwiepa kemitiutixuawerixi

¹⁴ Hiki nekaneutaniere, 'ana haiwitiri tuxame nekaniuxeiya, miki hetsie xewiti kanakateitini «Yuri Tewi hepai tiyuxexeiyaati». Yumu'utsie huru kurunayari 'anamati, meta yumamatsie kutsira makatutsi 'atamiariekame 'akweti.

¹⁵ Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame tukita 'ayeneka, haiwitiri hetsie makatei kaniutahiwiene: «Kutsira makatutsiki keneukaxiteki. 'Ari kanaye'ani mika'iniiyaniki, 'aixia kani'aneneni».

¹⁶ Hiki haiwitiri hetsie makatei kutsira makatutsiki katinakuxiteni, kwiepa naiti katinuka'itsanarieni.

¹⁷ Hiki xewitita niuki tuayame muyuawitsie tukita kaniwayeneni, mikita kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime kanakwekaitini.

¹⁸ Xewitita mawari taiyame hetsie kanayeneni niuki tuayame heitserie mexeiyakai tai hepaitsita, meta kutsira makatutsi 'ataxikaunime makwe'e karima kaniutahiwiene: «'Akutsira mataxikauniki kaxie takariyari kwiepa keneukuxei, 'ari 'aixia kani'aneneni».

¹⁹ Hiki miki niuki tuayame yukutsiraki kwiepa kanikuxei'ieneni, kaxie 'ukuxei'ieka meta 'ipiname 'amiyewata kaneikaxiriene, Kakaiyari haxiayata.

²⁰ Hiki kaxie takariyari kiekari warie paiti kaniutiketsinariene, meta kaxie pinameta xuriya kaniwayeneikakaitini, kawayutsixi wapirenu hetsie kaniye'ani, haika tsienituyari kirumetiruyari 'akuyekaku.

15

'Atahutati niuki tuayamete 'atahutame kwiniyayari memi'atia

¹ Xeime tawarita 'inari mariweme nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie tiyihixiyatsitiwame: 'atahuta niuki tuayamete nekaniwaruxeiya 'atahutame kwiniyayari memexeiyakai 'imatiriekka miemete, mikiki Kakaiyari haxiaya memaye'ataniaki.

² Yaxeikiata haramara xikiri mutitatawe hepai 'anekame nekaniuxeiya. Miki meta nepiwaruxei haramara tetsita me'uti'ukame yeutanaka mema'iwaxi, 'ikiyari meta 'iniariyari kemititewa. Haripa mekaniu'ikaiti Kakaiyari miwayetuiriekai,

³ meta Muietsexi niawarieya mekwikati Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta Muxa niawarieya:

«Pepimariwe meta 'a'uximayatsika pitiyuhixiyatsitiwa,

Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

Heitseriemeki meta 'ahuye kaniyuritini,

niuiwarite Tiwa'aitiwame.

⁴ Kamitsi Ti'aitame, mekamenayemakaxekakuni.

Kamitsi 'aixia petikuxaxatsiwame mekamenayeitiakakuni.

'Eki xeikia pekanipatsieka.

Yunaiti niuiwarite mekani'axiakuni,

nenewieri memetsipitiani

'a'uximayatsika

heitseriemeki mihekiaki».

⁵ Miya tiuyiku mipaita nekatiniuniere, muyuawitsie tuki muwe kaneuyepiere, hakewa Kakaiyari mehekiatsie.

⁶ Muwa tukita mekanayenexiani niuki tuayamete 'atahutati memi'atia 'atahuta kwiniyayari. Rinu 'ixurikiyari mi'itiya mepanakatitikatei xawatimeki, meta huru hiyameyariki yutawitsie mepayuhatikatei.

⁷ Hiki yunaukati memayeneni, xewiti miki kaniwarutahapatiani niuki tuayamete xexuime huru kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya hipineme, yuheyemeki mayeni tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

⁸ Hiki tukita kitsi kaniuyehine, Kakaiyari xawatiriyaya meta kemititirikaiye, xewiti pikayiwekai tukita meutahaniki kepaukake meutipare 'atahuta kwiniyayari, 'atahutati niuki tuayamete memi'atia.

16

'Atahuta kupayari Kakaiyari haxiaya

¹ Merikitsi xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paiti karima warahiwiwame niuki tuayamete: «Mana xekenehu, meta kwiepa xekeneukayeuri 'atahuta tekixiyari Kakaiyari haxiaya mihipine».

² Hiki mexiakame kaneyani, kwiepa yutekixi kaneukayeuri, meta yunaiti teiteri yeutanaka 'iniariya memexeyakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeyakai miki kwinimieme 'axa'anemeki mekaniuti'etsata meta 'axame'uki'areti.

³ Hiki hutarieka mieme yutekixi haramaratsie kaneukayeuri, xuriya kanayani mikite waxuriya hepai 'aneti, yunaiti mekateniukwini haramaratsie memuteye'uwakai.

⁴ Hiki hairieka mieme hatuxametetsie meta haixatetsie yutekixi kaneukayeuri, mikita xuriya kanayani.

⁵ Hiki niuki tuayame haaki mihiritarie nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:

«'Eki heitserie pekanexeyani,

Pemipatsie, pemihiki meta yuheyemeki 'apemuyeika
miya 'anekameki pepitiwarakapitiwa.

⁶ Miki 'ateiterima meta 'aniukamete waxuriya memutayeuri,
'ekita xuriya pepiwaranu'itia, miyamemite'uyuriki mikiki pepitiwarakapitia».

⁷ Xeimeta nekaniu'enieni mawari taiyame mipai 'utaineme:

«Mipai pi'ane, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
yuriki pehaiti meta heitseriemeki yapetikamieti pepiti'amari'itiwa».

⁸ Hiki naurieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi tau hetsie kaneikayeuri, tau mipai katiniupitarieni teiteri taiki miwatixitsitiwaniki.

⁹ Yunaiti teiteri mekaniti'iwarikirekaitini, peru miyatiti mepikate'uhayewaxi, Kakaiyari hepaitisita 'aixia memaitikaniyari, heitserie mexeyakaiki mipai mitiwakwinitianiki, kemititewa hepaitisitana 'axameputiyua.

¹⁰ Hiki 'auxiwirieka mieme niuki tuayame yutekixi yeutanaka 'uwenieya hetsie kaneikayeuri, naitsarie mira'aitakatsie kanakuyire. Teiterimama yuneni mekanikukewekaitini kukuiniyaki,

¹¹ meta mete'ukakukuineti haiyaki Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe hepaitisitana 'axam-eputiyuanekai, mepikatehayewakai 'axameteyuri.

¹² Hiki 'ataxewi mieme yukupa hatuxame 'amipatsie 'Eupirate mititewatsie kaneikayeuri, haa mana kanakawani manutayepiereki te'aitamete mana memukineki tau manatineika kiekatari.

¹³ Hiki kuu 'amipa tetana nekatiniuxeiya, meta yeutanaka teta, meta tixaxatame miti'itawa teta, nekatiniuxeiya haikame 'iyarite mika'itiatika, temutsi wahepai meteyuxeiyame.

¹⁴ Miki 'iyarite 'axami'anene kanihikitini, 'iniari mamariweme memiteyurie, meta mekanayekikani yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia, memiyutakwiniki Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mariwemeki tukarieya maye'anitsie.

¹⁵ «Neuxei yumarima, tinawayame hepai nekaninuamiki. 'Aixia pi'itarieni kemi'ane miyihitia, miha'aritsie yu'ixuriki mikawaune, kapa maweti 'uyeikaniki meta yutewiyati».

¹⁶ Hiki 'iyarite 'axamemi'anene te'aitamete mekaniiwarukuxeirieni, hepipayuki 'Arimakeruni mirakutewatsie.

¹⁷ Hiki 'atahutarieka mieme yutekixi 'ekapa kaneukayeuri meta tukita 'uweni manuwe yuaria karima kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti: «'Ari kaneutipare».

¹⁸ Meta katiniukamimiwakaitini, karima 'utatirarikati, meta kwie karima kaniutayuni. Hatsuaku kemikatitayauwekai tewi kwiepa mutawewiyatsie paititi, kwinimieme tiutayuti mariwemeki kanayani.

¹⁹ Hiki kiekari mimariwe kaniutaxine haikati kanayani, meta nuiwarite wakiekarite kaniuka'unixiani. Kakaiyari Wawiruniya kiekariyari mimariwe kanaye'erieni, meta yutekixita yuhaxia hineme kaniwaru'itiani memi'uximatiarieniki.

²⁰ Hiki naiti kwie haramara hixiapa miyemane, meta hirite kaniukumawerixiani.

²¹ Muyuawitsie tee 'aneneti kanakanexiani teiteri wahetsie kaniukaxirieni, huta tewiyari kiruyari raheteti. Meta teiteri Kakaiyari hepaitisitana 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini, mariwemeki mitiwakwinitiaiki.

17

'Ukaratsi yeutanaka hetsie manaka

¹ Merikitsi miki xewiti niuki tuayamete 'atahuta memihiki tekixi memuhapakai, 'ahurawa kanayani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kenaye'a, nepimatsixeitsitiani 'ukaratsi mimariwe kemitikwine tuminiki miyumayinia, haa waikawame hetsie 'akaiti.

² Miki mekanikumaiwakaitini kwiepa te'aitamete, meta teiteri mana memitamakai winuki mekanitariwetiwekaitini, memikumayianiki».

³ Hiki niuki tuayame 'Iyari nehetsie nuaku kanenewitini makumawetsie paiti. Mana 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya yeutanaka meuyitsikimaiyetsie 'akaime. Yeutanaka naitserie hetsiena pira'utikatei 'axa'aninyemeki Kakaiyari hepaitisa, 'atahuta mu'ute pexeyikai, meta tamamata 'awate.

⁴ 'Ukaratsi miyitsikimaiyeki meta mixetaki puyukemaritiakai, huru heukatekame, tetexi witsimi'anene meta periraki. Huru tekixiyari pahanakai mitixani'eriwa meta kemitikumayiwakai tihineme.

⁵ Yukanata pira'utikai kayumainiakameki:

WAWIRUNIYA MIMARIWE,
TUMINIKI MEMUYUMAYINIA WAMAAMA,
META 'AXAMITI'ANE MITIXANI'ERIWA KWIEPA.

⁶ Hiki miki 'ukaratsi nekaniuxeiya tawekame Kakaiyari teiterimama waxuriyaki, meta miki memiyuhekiataki Ketsutsi hetsia memiemeteti waxuriyaki.

Hiki ne'ixeyati kwinimieme mekanihixiyakaitini.

⁷ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «ǂKetiyari petihixiya? Nepimetsitahekiatiani 'ukaratsi hepaitisa meta yeutanaka 'atahuta mu'ute mexeiya meta tamamata 'awate mexeiya hepaitisa.

⁸ Miki yeutanaka pemixeiya, miki meripaiti kaniuyeikakaitini, hikiri pika'uyeika, meukatewata kanewatiyeiximeni, peru mamierienitsie kaniu'erieka. Kwiepa memitama keyupaimeti memika'aka'utuarie kwie munetiarietsie paiti xapatsie tukari memexiya manuyinetsie, miki mekanihixiyakuni yeutanaka mexeyati, meripaiti 'amuyeikakai, hikiri 'amika'uyeika, matsita kaninuamiki.

⁹ »'Ena kaneuyeweka meiti'enietiyani meta meitimaitiyani. 'Atahuta mu'ute, miki 'atahuta yemurite kanihikitini 'ukaratsi hetsiena maka.

¹⁰ Yaxeikiata 'atahuta te'aitamete 'atahutati mekanihikitini: Yu'auxiwiti 'ari mekanikuwini, xewiti katini'aitani, meta xewiti 'akuxi pikanuawe, peru kepauka munuani yapaumexia xeikia kaniuyeikamiki.

¹¹ Miki yeutanaka meripaiti 'amuyeikakai matsi pikahikiri, miki ti'aitame 'atahairieka mieme kanihikitini. 'Atahutati wahetsia kanimiemetini, mikita kaniyemieni mamierienitsie.

¹² »Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, miki tamamata te'aitamete mekanihikitini, memika'itsutiawawe 'akuxi mete'aitati, peru kwitiwa heitserie mekanipitiariiekuni memiteta'aitaki yeutanaka hamatia.

¹³ Miki yaxeikia mekateniku'eriwakuni, yitirikariya mekaniyetuiriekuni yeutanaka watirikariya mexeyaniki.

¹⁴ Miki Muxa mekanitamiekuni, peru Muxa kaniwara'iwamiki kutsiyarite miwakutsiyariki meta te'aitamete mitiwa'aitiwaneki, meta miki hamatiana memuwuwa meputa'inierie, mepanayexeyarie yamemitekahu».

¹⁵ Hikita niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Haa pemuxeyakai, 'ukaratsi tuminiki miyumayinia hetsiena 'akaime, miki kiekarite mekanihikitini, mimiiremete memihiki meta hipame niukiteki memutiniuka.

¹⁶ Tamamata 'awate pemuxei, meta yeutanaka, miki 'ukaratsi tuminiki miyumayinia mekanitixani'erikuni. Yuxaitame mekaniku'eirikuni meta heumaweme, waiyarieya mekanitakwaikuni, meta mekanitataiyakuni.

¹⁷ Kakaiyari mipai pitiwa'iyaritiani mipai memiteyuriekaki miki pita kemitiyuriemiki wa'iyari yuxewikaku me'ipitiakaku yeutanaka miki pita miti'aitametini wahetsiememe, mipai meteyurieu katinaye'atiariemiki naiti Kakaiyari kemutayi.

¹⁸ 'Ukaratsi pemuxei, miki kiekari mimariwe kani'inariyaritini mitirikaiye miti'aitaniki kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsia».

18

Wawiruniya kemituuka'unarie

¹ Merikitsi xeimeta niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamieme. Waikawa tirikariya hexeiyati, meta kwiepa yuhekiariyaki kaniuhekiariwieni.

² Hiki karima kaniutahiwa mipai 'utaiti:

«Kaniuka'une. Kaniuka'une Wawiruniya mimariwe.

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wakie kanayani,
meta yunaiti 'iyarite 'axami'anene waterita kanayani,
yunaiti wikixi memika'itiatika wa'itua kanayani, meta 'aixia mikatixeyarie.

³ Yunaiti nuiwarite memuti'iki memikumaiwaniki kawa'iyatikaku,
mana kiekatari te'aitamete yunaiti miki mekanikumaiwakaitini,
meta tetuayamete mana kiekatari,
xikutsixi mekanakine
witsi'aneme muyupitiakaiki 'anayuhayewameki».

⁴ Hiki xeimeta nekaniu'enieni muyuawitsie mipai hetaineme:

«Kiekaritsie xeknewayekini neteiterima,
wahepai xemikayiakaki miki 'axakememiteyurie,
'uximatiarika xehetsie mikatinakeniki,

⁵ tita 'axamemite'uyuri kaniukuxeiriyani muyuawitsie paiti,
meta Kakaiyari pikahetimai heitseriemeki kememikate'uyuri.

⁶ Tuminieyaki xeketenakapitia,
tawarita matsi hepaina paimekiki ke'axamitiuyuriki,
meta tekixita yuwinu hakewa meikatu'akai
tawarita hepaina paimekiki xekeneukawewiri.

⁷ Mariweti kemirayuyeitiakai meta witsimitikuhiawariwaniki,
yaxeikiata 'uximatiarika heiwerika xekeneipitiaka.

Yu'iyaritsie mipai paine:

“Ena nepaka neti'aitati,
wiura nepikahiki, hatsuaku nepikatikwine”.

⁸ 'Ayumieme kwiniya xetukaritsie hetsiena kaninuamiki:
miyaki, kwiniyaki meta hakaki pipitiarieni.

Taiki kanitataiyariemiki,
kanitirikaeyeni kemi'ane mitamari'itiani Ti'aitame Kakaiyarititi».

⁹ Kepauka kwiepa te'aitamete memikumaiwakai kawa'iyatikaku meta witsiti'aneme memite'iyetuiwakai, miki mekanititsuanakuni me'ixeyati kwauni 'atineikame tai 'itaxitsitiximekaku.

¹⁰ Waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiariekai, 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni meta mipai mekatenihiwakuni:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwe,
Wawiruniya, kiekari mitirikaieye,
xeihuraritsie 'a'uximatiarika munuaki».

¹¹ Tetuayamete kwiepa memitama mekanititsuanakuni meta mehe'eriwati mepuyuhiwerieka, mipai metemaiti, xewiti tawariri mikatiwananairienikekai:

¹² huru, pirata, tete witsimi'anene, meta perira, rinu 'ixurikiyari, 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, tsera 'ixurikiyari, meta 'ixuriki mixeta, naime kiye witsimu'ia, naiti mutiwewiya herepanite tameyariki, naiti mutiwewiya kiye witsimi'anene, wurunitse tepiyari, tepia mimerikawi, meta marimuri teteyari,

¹³ kanera witsimu'iatika, witsimitiu'iatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia, mixaxi, meta witsimu'ia, winu meta hatseiti, harina 'aixia mi'ane meta tiriku, wakatsixi meta muxatsi, kawayutsixi meta kaxetate metatsiere teiteri, wairiyarika te'uximayatamete.

¹⁴ Meta mipai mepite'ikuhaweni: «Tita pemitiheweriekai naimeki 'a'iyaritsie, 'ahetsia kaniumaweniri. Naimeri pekatineuyehiani 'apiinite miraye'atika meta witsimiti'anene, meta hatsuakuri pepikatikaxeiya».

¹⁵ Tetuayamete miyati'aneneme memitetuakai, miki xikutsixi memayuyeitiakai kimana, yunaiti 'ateewa paiti mekaniti'uikuni, waikawa memamati kemitikwinitiarieka. Mekanititsuanakuni meta meyuheiwieri

¹⁶ mipai me'utiyuati:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, pumaweri kiekari mimariwe.

Rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, miyitsikimaiye meta mixeta manakatikikai,
meta huruki, tetexi witsimi'anene meta perira kaneukayatsakaitini.

¹⁷ Xeiuhuraritsie katinuikumawere naiti 'apiinite miraye'atika».

Yunaiti kanuwa 'amipa ni'awamete, 'ateewa kikamete, kanuwa wekemete, keyupaimeti haramaratsie memite'iwakai, miki meta 'ateewa paiti mekaniyuhayewakuni.

¹⁸ Tai kitsiyari mexeiyati taiyariékaku, mipai mekatenuhiwakaitini: «¿Pumawekai kiekari hepaina 'aneti, 'iki kiekari kemitimariwekai hepai?»

¹⁹ Tumuanari yumu'utsie mekaneutiwiwakaitini me'utitsuat meta meyuheiwerieti mekaniutihiwakuni:

«Xia'ui, xia'ui, kiekari mimariwekai.

Mana xikutsixi memayuyeitia
yunaiti kanuwa 'amipapa wakutsiyarima,
miki xei hurayarisie katiniukumaweriyarieni.

²⁰ Kene'atemawieka muyuawi, miyamitiuyiki.

Xekeneyutemamawieka xemeta Kakaiyari teiterimama, ni'ariekate, Kakaiyari niukametemama.

Kakaiyari miyetuaki

xeme pita heitserie xemexeianiki».

²¹ Hiki niuki tuayame mitirikaiye tete murinayari xikiraiyeme kananuku'ini, haramaratsie kaneikahiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Yaxeikiata 'eki, Wawiruniya, kiekari mimariwe,
pekatini kwinitariemiki,
meta mipai pekatinakumaweriyariemiki 'ena kwiepa.

²² Hatsuakuri kanariwawamete

haripaki, kirautaki meta kuxinetaki
mepika'enierieni 'ahetsie.

Hatsuakuri tewewiwamete 'ahetsia mepikaxuaweni.

Hatsuakuri tixime mixikiraiye pika'enierieni 'ahetsia.

²³ Hatsuaku kixeme 'ahetsia pikahekariwieni.

Hatsuaku pika'enierieni neneikeme meta wikiwame
watemawierika 'ahetsie.

'Ahetsia kiekatari memitetuakai

kwiepa memitama wa'itsikate mekanihikitikaitini.

Pewakewaiyati kepemitiwa'itaiyakai

yunaima nuiwarite.

²⁴ 'Ahetsie Kakaiyari niukametemama meta Kakaiyari teiterimama waxuriya pemu-tayeuriki,

meta yunaiti kwiepa memukwi'iwaxi».

19

¹ Merikitsi manata muyuawitsie yuariya nekaniu'enieni yumi'reme teiteri waniuki hepai ti'eniriikime. Mipai me'utiuyati:

«Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia xekeneutiuyaneni.

Wikweitsitirikaya, witsikemitikuxaxatsiwa meta tirikariyaya takakaiyari pihetsiemieme,

² kemitiyuheitseritiwa kaniyuritini meta 'aixia ketiniuka'iyarini.

'Ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayini mimatiwa kaniutaxaneta,

kayukinama wamayianeti kwie 'axa'ane kame payeitia.

Kakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete waxuriya metayeuriki».

³ Hiki hutarieka mipai mekaniutiyuani:

«Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia xekeneutiuyaneni.

Miki kitsiyari kananutineikani tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika».

⁴ Hiki 'ukirawetsixi xeitewiyari heimana nauka meta yunaukati memayeniere mekaniutihixima'uni meta nenewieri Kakaiyari mekaniupitiani 'uwenitsie maka, mipaita mete'ikhiaweti:

«Mipai ketiuyini. Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia xekeneutiuyaneni».

⁵ Hikita 'uweni manuwe niuki kanayeneni mipai 'utaiti:

«'Aixia xekeneutiuyaneni takakaiyari hepaitisa,
yunaiti te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tiri meta 'ukirawetsixi,
yunaiti xeheyemakati xemeyexeiya».

Neikiya 'ixiarariyari Muxa miwewie

⁶ Hikita niukite wakawa nekaniu'enieni, haa 'amipa hepai ti'eniriikime, tiranari mitirikaiye hepai. Mipai mekaniutiyanekaitini:

«Kakaiyari hepaitisa 'aixia xekeneutiuyaneni.

Ti'aitame 'ari kanitsutiani ti'aitati takakaiyari,

Naimekimitirikaiye.

⁷ Tepitatemamawieka meta temawierika tepexeiyani,

meta witsitikuxaxatsiwame tepayeitiaka.

'Ari tukari kanaye'ani Muxa mitineikeki.

'Iyaya mayani puyukuha'aritia,

⁸ rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane kaniyetuiyarieni menakatikiniki, mi'itiya meta mutimerika».

(Rinu 'ixurikiyari kani'iniariyaritini, heitseriemeki me'u'uwati memite'uximaya mepatsieti).

⁹ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «'Aixia mekani'itariieka kemi'ane memuta'inierie, Muxa mitineiketsie memitekwaniki». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki Kakaiyari niukieya kaniyuritini».

¹⁰ Hiki hetiana nekaniutihiximakeni nenewieri ne'ipitianike. Miki matsi mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Tixai yumarima. 'Ahepai ne nekatini'uximayatametini, 'aiwama memiyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia memiemetetiti wahepai nepiti'uximayatame. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka. Kemi'ane miyuhekiata Ketsutsi hetsia miemetiti, miki 'iyari kanexeiayani katinihekiati».

Kemi'ane kawayu meutuxatsie makatei

¹¹ Manata muyuawi nekaniuxeiya reuyepiekame, meta kawayu heutuxati mana kaniuwekaitini. Manakatei Yamitikamie meta Yurimaine katinitewakaitini. Heitseriemeki yatikamietu kaniwaranutaxiriwani meta kuyaxa kaniwewieka.

¹² Hixiteya tai mitaka hepai pitiyuxexeyakai, yumu'utsie waikawa kuruna panamanakai, meta kemititewa kana'utiakaitini, peru xewiti 'atsipikatimaikai kemititewa, miki xeikia yapitimaikai.

¹³ 'Ixuriki xuriyamakame 'anakatiti. «Kakaiyari Niukieya» katinitewaka.

¹⁴ Kuyaximama muyuawitsie miemete mekaneweyakaitini, kawayutsixi memeutuxa wahetsie me'uteti meta rinu 'ixurikiyari, mutuxa meta mi'itiyatika me'anakatitikaiti.

¹⁵ Tetana 'ixipara meutixikakauni kaniwayeneikakaitini, kimana miwatiwiteniki nuiwarite. «Pitiwa'aitia tepia 'itsiyari 'akweti». Mikititi kanihikitini kaxie takari mitiketsini kaxie pinameta, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye haxiaya mayaniki.

¹⁶ Kamixayatsie meta teurieyatsie mipai pire'ukai kemititewa:

Ti'aitame, te'aitamete tiwa'aitiwame, meta Kutsiyari wakutsiyari.

¹⁷ Merikitsi xeime niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya tau hetsie 'aweme, yunaime wixixi muyuawitsie memuwitikika kaniwahiwiiekaitini mipai tiwakuhiaweti: «Xekenakini, xekeneuyukuxei, Kakaiyari 'ikwai waikawa piwewieni,

¹⁸ te'aitamete wawaiyari xekeneutikwa'i, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wawaiyari, memitirikawi wawaiyari, wakawayutsixi wawaiyari, miki wahetsie memutekai wawaiyari, yunaiti memuyuni'a memite'uximayatamete tiiri 'ukirawetsixi yunaime wawaiyari».

¹⁹ Hiki yeutanaka nekaniuxeiya, meta kwiepa te'aitamete yukuyaxima mewaruwititi, mekaniyukuxeiarieni memitamieniki miki kawayu hetsie manaka meta kuyaximama wahapaitsita.

²⁰ Hiki yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawakai hamatiana kaniuwiyarieni, kemi'ane 'iniari mitiwehiwakai yeutanaka hixie, kimana mitiwa'iriwiyakai miki memitanaki'eri yeutanaka tseyuya miki nenewieri memipitiakai meta 'ikiyari memayexeyakai. Miki yuhutati me'ayeneniereti harakuna mita'atsie 'atsupireki mekaneukaxiriyani.

²¹ Hipati yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa kawayutsie manaka tetana 'ixipara wayeneikakaku, meta yunaiti memite'awiwawe miki wawaiyari kaniwaniutihuxani.

20

Xeimiriari wiyari

¹ Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame nekaniuxeiya muyuawitsie 'akamiekame yawi 'akwekame para mirewatiyepieniki meukatewatsie, meta karena kaunariyari 'amipa 'ahurieti.

² Hiki miki kuu kaniuwiya meripaiti mieme Kauyumarie meta Tsatanaxi mihiki, kanekuwiene xeimiriari wiyari.

³ Meukatewatsie kaneikahiani kanenunani, kiteniena kanitseyumani, mikatiwa'iriwiyani nuiwarite mexi'akuxi ka'aye'awekai xeimiriari wiyari. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki mixinarieniki yapaimexia.

⁴ Hiki te'aitamete wa'uwenite nekaniuxeiya mana 'a'ukame. Hetsiena mekanayaxe miki heitserie memupitairie. Mekani'itsikatetikaitini kememite'upitairie. Hiki hipameta nekaniwaruxeiya, miki wamu'u manutiwitekiexia memiyuhekiataikai Ketsutsi hetsia

memiemetetiti, meta Kakaiyari niukieya memikuxatakaiki. Nenewieri yeutanaka memikapitiakai meta 'ikiyari, tseyuya memika'utanaki'eri yukanata meta yumamatsie, miki wa'iyarite nekaniuxeiya. Miki me'anutaneniereka, meta Kiritsitu hamatia te'aitamete mekanakine xeimiriya wiyari.

⁵ 'Iki matiarie miemete memanuku'uitiarie mekanihikitini, 'ana 'akuxi hipati mikite mepika'anutanenierixi, xeimiriya wiyari 'aye'akuke mekananutaneniere 'imatiremete.

⁶ 'Aixia mekan'iitariieka, meta mekanipatsieka kemi'ane matiarie miemetsie memanuku'uitiarie. Hutarieka miya tirikariya pikahexeiya wahepaitsita, miki matsi mawari wewiwamete mepihikitini Kakaiyari hetsiememete meta Kiritsitu hetsiememete, hamatiana te'aitamete mepihikitini xeimiriya wiyari.

⁷ Merikitsi kepauka haye'ayu xeimiriya wiyari, Kauyumarie kanixinariemiki manutahiyyatsie,

⁸ meta kaniwatiyeimiki nuiwarite mitiwa'iriwiyani tatserieta ta'utata tahixiata tatsutapai memetitei kwiepa —kukitari meta makukitari—, yunaime kaniwakuxeirimiki memiyutakwiniki, haramara tetsita xiekari mitika hepai meyupaimeti.

⁹ Hiki kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti mekaneutayeixiani, meta Kakaiyari teiterimama memakuteitsie warita mekanikutekaitini, kiekari minaki'eriwa. Peru tai muyuawitsie kanakanemiki miki kaniwatixitsitiamiki yunaime.

¹⁰ Kauyumarie mitiwa'iriwiyakai mana kaneukahiyamiki harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie, manata yeutanaka meta tixaxatame miti'itawa hamatia mekanekaxiriyakuni. Mana tukariki meta tikariki mekatenuka'eniwakuni yuheyemeki tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

Mikite memata'iwawiyarienitsie

¹¹ Hiki 'uweni mituxa mimariwe nekaniuxeiya, xewiti mikitsie makatei. Hixiena kwie meta muyuawi naiti kaniyupataxiani mana memikatiteniki, huyeri pukumawerixia.

¹² Hikita mikite nekaniwaruxeiya 'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri yunaime, 'uweni manuwe hixie meti'ukame. Xapate kananutayepiyaxiani, meta xewiti, tukari memexeyaniki xapayari, hiki mikite mekanuuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuri hepaitsita, kemire'utiariekai xapatetsie.

¹³ Mana haramara yimikite kaniwayetuani, miya meta tai mita'a mikita mekanwayetuani, Yuxexuiti mekanuuta'iwawiyarieni kememite'uyuriexia hepaitsita.

¹⁴ Miya meta tai mita'a harakuna mita'a hetsie mekanekaxiriyani. 'Iki harakuna mita'a, hutarieka mieme miya kanihikitini.

¹⁵ Kemi'ane tukari mexeyani xapayaritsie mika'aka'utsieni, miki harakuna mita'atsie kaneukahiyamiki.

21

Muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa

¹ Hikita muyuawi mihekwa meta kwie mihekwa nekaniuxeiya, meripaiti mieme muyuawi meta kwie kaneutayeixiani, yaxeikiata haramara pukumawerixi.

² Metatsiere kiekari mipatsie nekaniuxeiya, Kerutsareme mihekwa, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka, wikiwame hepai witsireyikiniutiati miti-witini hetsiemieme.

³ Hiki niuki nekaniu'enieni 'uweni manuwe 'ayeneikame karima mipai hetaineme: «Hikirixia Kakaiyari yuteiteri watsata kaniuyeikamiki. Wahamatia 'ukaite kanayeimiki. Mikita teiterimama mekanihikitikakuni, Kakaiyarititi wahamatia puyeikani meta piwakakaiyaritini.

⁴ Miki naime wa'ukai kana'itexiamiki. Hatsuakuri mepikakwini, mepika'utitsuanani, mepikayuhiwerieka meta mepikate'ukakukuineni, tita meripaiti mitimietikai katinu-maweniri».

⁵ Hiki 'uwenitsie makatei mipai kaniutayini: «Ne naime hekware nepirayeitiani». Mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia, 'iki niuki kaniyuritini meta hetsiena yuri miti'eriekaki».

⁶ Mipaita pinetiutahiawixi: «'Ari naiti katinaye'ani. Ne Mexiakame meta 'Imatireme nekanihikitini, mitsutia meta neminini. Kemi'ane meuharimiki, ne neka'ituirieti nekaniharitiamiki nehaixaki kimana tukari mexeyaniki.

⁷ Kemi'ane mirayu'iwa, hetsiena katininakimiki 'iki naiti, neta Kakaiyarieya nekanihikitikamiki, mikita neniwe kanihikitikamiki.

⁸ Peru memamati memukunuaxia, yuri memikate'erie, memiyutsewixima, memiteyumemiwa, memiwakumaiwa memikawa'itama meta memikawakinama, memiteyukewaiya, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta yunaiti memite'itawa, miki yunaime

wahetsie pitinakeni harakuna 'atsupireki mita'atsie memeukaxiriyani, hakewa hutarieka memekwinitisie».

Kerutsareme kiekariyari mihekwa

⁹ Hiki 'atahuta niuki tuayamete 'atahuta tekixi memahapakai 'atahuta kwiniyayari 'imatirieka mieme hipineme, xewiti miki 'ahurawa 'ayaka mipai pinetiutahiwixi: «Ke-naye'a, wikiwame nepimatsixeitsitiani Muxa 'iyaya mayani».

¹⁰ Hiki 'Iyari hiri 'amienatsie meta 'amutewitsie kanenewitini, meta kiekari mipatsie kanenixeitsitsitiani, Kerutsareme, muyuawitsie hakamiekame, Kakaiyari manukatsie heyeyaka.

¹¹ Witsipitiyuxexeyakai Kakaiyari xawatiriyayaki, meta tete witsim'ane hepai katinixexeyakaitini katsipe teteyari manuyehokia hepai.

¹² Yutetsariya 'ahatayeukame meta 'ahautitewame kanexeyakaitini, tamamata heimana huta kiteniyari pexeiyakai meta xexuime kitenietsie yuxexuiti niuki tuayamete mekatenihitikeitini, manata kitenietsie mepa'utikatei kememitetetewa nuiwarite 'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta.

¹³ Tau manatineika hepatsie haikakia kanakiteniekaitini, ta'utata haikakia, tatserieta haikakia, meta tatsutia paiti haikakia.

¹⁴ Kiekari tetsariyayari tamamata heimana hutame tsutimeyari kanexeyakaitini, xexuimeitsie kememitetetewa tamamata heimana huta ni'arieka Muxa hetsiememe mekana'utikateitini.

¹⁵ Niuki tuayame nehamatia mitikuxatakai huru hakayari kanakwekaitini kiekari mi'iniataki, kiteniete, meta tetsariyayari naime.

¹⁶ Kiekari puta'itsikinatikatei, yaxeikia heutatetewati meta 'ahakuyeti. Hiki niuki tuayame kiekari hakaki kaniti'iniata, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari kirumeturuyari peutatetewakai: kemayetewi kematayewa meta kemeutitewa yaxeikia papaimeme pexeiyatikatei 'iniari.

¹⁷ Yaxeikiata tetsariyayari kaniuti'iniata, haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyakai tewi kemitiu'iniata, niuki tuayame miki hepai katinu'iniata.

¹⁸ Tetsariyayari katsipe teteyari piwewiyakai, kiekari naiti huru xeikia pihikitikai, xikiri maye'itiya hepai tiyuxexeyati.

¹⁹ Kiekari tetsariyayari tsutimeyari naiti tetexi witsim'aneneki kanitetsekaitini: mexiakame katsipeki, hutarieka mieme tsapiruki, hairieka mieme 'akataki, naurieka mieme 'etsimeraritaki,

²⁰ 'auxiwiriekia mieme 'unitseki, 'ataxewiriekia mieme kurunarinaki, 'atahutarieka mieme kiritsurituki, 'atahairiekia mieme weriruki, 'atanauriekia mieme tupatsiyuki, tamamata mieme kiritsupiratsuki, tamamata heimana xewi mieme katsinituki, meta tamamata heimana hutariekamime 'amatitsitaki.

²¹ Tamamata heimana huta kiteniete periraki kaniwewiyatikateitini, xexuiti 'itupari perira puwiriarietatei. Mexiakame kaye kiekaritsie muyekatei huru xeikia pihikitikai, xikiri mayehokia hepai tiyuxexeyati.

²² Mana tuki nepika'uxei kiekaritsie, Ti'aitame Kakaiyari Naimekimiritikaye meta Muxa tukieya kanihikiti.

²³ Kiekari tau meta metseri mihekiariwiewakai pikaheiyehiwa, Kakaiyari yuxawatiriyaki piwahekiariwiya, meta Muxa wahekiariwiewame kanihikiti.

²⁴ Nuiwarite 'amekanu'uwakuni mipai metehekiariyarieti, kwiepa te'aitamete tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme mana mekateni'atiakuni.

²⁵ Wakiteniete tukariki yapireuyepietikani, manari pikahekuyiyireni.

²⁶ Tita memitehexeiya witsiti'aneneme raye'atikame nuiwarite mekateni'atiriekuni.

²⁷ Hatsuaku hetsiana pikaheutahani tita mikati'itiya, kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeyia meta memite'itawa, matsi kemi'ane xeikia Muxa xapayatsie memaka'utiarie tukari mexeiyatsie.

22

¹ Merikitsi manata niuki tuayame hatuxame pinetsi'uxeitsitia kimana tukari memexeyani, manuyehokia hepai tihekiati, Kakaiyari 'uwenieya manuwe kanayeneikakaitini meta Muxa,

² meta kaye hixiata kiekaritsie kaniuyehanekaitini. Hatuxame tetsita 'anataiye meta 'anataiye 'iteiri kaniutiwekaitini kimana tukari mexeyani, tamamata heimana huta mexia kaniukaxuxuawereni, xexuime metseritsie, meta 'iteiri xawariyari nuiwarite 'aixia mete-heu'erietie memakikaniki kani'ayumiemetini.

³ Hatsuakuri 'axamepika'itiarieka. Kakaiyari 'uwenieya meta Muxa kiekaritsie mana puweni. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepeyexeiyani,

⁴ hixiena mekanixeiyakuni, meta kemititewa yukanata mekane'utiatikaikuni.

⁵ Pikahekiyiyireniri mana, kixeme meta tau miwahekiariwiyaniki mepikaheuyehiaka, matsi Ti'aitame Kakaiyari piwahekiariwiyaniki. Yuheyemeki piti'aitametini tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika.

⁶ Hiki niuki tuayame mipai kanetiniutahiaawe: «'Iki niuki kaniyuritini meta kaneuyeweka yuri miti'eriekaki. Ti'aitame, Kakaiyari 'iyari miwapitia yuniukamete, miki kaneiyeni'ani yuniuki tuayame yamitiwaxeitsitaniki yuhetsia miemete te'uximayatamete, miki mipai memitemaikaki kemireuyewetse yamitiyini kiwitiwa».

Kiritsitu kwitiwa kaninuamiki

⁷ «Neuxe kiwitiwa nepunuani. 'Aixia kani'itiariekamiki kemi'ane yamitikamie 'iki xapatsie kemaine».

⁸ Ne, Wani, nemitiuxei meta nemitiu'eni 'iki naime hepaitsita nekanihikitini. Kepauka nemunierixi meta nemu'enaxi, nekaniutihiximakeni niuki tuayame nenewieri ne'ipitanike naime 'iki minetixeiyatsitakai.

⁹ Peru miki mipai pinetiutahiawixi: «Yumarima 'aixia. Ne 'ahapai nekatini'uximayatametini, 'aiwama Kakaiyari niukametemama wahepai, meta miki yunaiti yamemitekahu 'iki xapa kemaine wahepai. Kakaiyari xeikia nenewieri kenepitiaka».

¹⁰ Hiki mipai tawarita kanetiniutahiaawe: «Pepika'iawietani niuki tita mitikuxata 'iki xapatsie, tukari kanehuraniri maye'aniki.

¹¹ Kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari 'axaketiyurieneni, kemi'ane miyutsewixima yaxeikia ketiyutsewiximaka, kemi'ane heitseriemeki yamitikamie heitseriemeki yaketikamieni, kemi'ane mipatsie, patsieti ke'uyeikani».

¹² «Neuxe kiwitiwa nepunuani. Ne wa'iwarika nepirapine, meta yuxexuime nekatiniwayetuiiemiki kememite'uyurixia.

¹³ Ne Mexiakame 'Imatireme nekatinitewaka, kemi'ane mitsutia meta minini.

¹⁴ »'Aixia mekani'itiariekakuni kemi'ane yu'ixuriki memi'ekwa, heitserie mekanex-eiyakakuni miki 'iteiri tukari mexeiya hepaitsita, meta memipitiarieniki kiekari kitenie memetahaxianiki.

¹⁵ Peru Kiekari warie tsikiri mekanu'uwakuni, miki memiteyukewaiya, mikawa'iya mikawakina memiwakumaiwa, memiteyumemiwa, tetexi memiwarayexeiya, meta naiti mitiwanake, meta memite'itawa.

¹⁶ »Ne, Ketsutsi, neniuki tuayame nekaneni'ani mipai mitixehekiatianiki hakewa xemeyutixexeiriwa. Ne nana nekanihikitini Rawiri hetsie nemiyenuiwaxi, xurawe mixawati ximeri paiti manatineika».

¹⁷ 'Iyari meta wikiwame mipai mekaniutiuyaneni: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane mi'ena mipai ke'utayini: «Kenaye'a». Kemi'ane meuharimiki, miki ke'ayani, meta kemi'ane miyuwaiiya, katuiyariyeti ke'anuhareni kimana tukari mexeiyani.

¹⁸ Ne yunaime 'ipai nepitiwaraye'eritiwa 'iki xapatsie niuki kemaine memi'enie: Xika xewiti 'iki niuki 'anutiyatsa, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari penutiyatsirieni kwiniya 'ipitiat 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

¹⁹ Meta xika xewiti 'iki xapatsie kemaine niuki xika 'anakatiki, Kakaiyari kaninawariemiki miki tukari mexeiya hepaitsita meta kiekari mipatsie, 'iki xapatsie kemire'uxa.

²⁰ Kemi'ane mipai mitihekiata mipai kanaineni: «Huu, kwitiwa nepunuani».

Mipai ketiyyini. Kenaye'a Ti'aitame Ketsutsi.

²¹ Ti'aitame Ketsutsi 'aixia ketiuka'iyarini yunaime xehetsiemieme. Mipai ketiyyini.